

NTHO MOTSÜ

Ntsata

Ehen osi Ethan tssotsücho

3/15
R. L. Naga Bible

200
—
EHE

BIBLE NSÜNGRÜI OKHO, INDIA

41, Mahatma Gandhi Road,

Bangalore-1

**THE
HOLY BIBLE**

Lotha Naga

**THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF INDIA
41, Mahatma Gandhi Road,
Bangalore-1**

NTSATA EHEN

NTSATA EHEN
CHILO KAKU MYING CHIANG CHI

	Yilan	Vopyak		Yilan	Vopyak
Benkaden kaku	50	1	Ekhumkhoe kaku	12	1381
Khochok kaku	40	107	Solomon khen	8	1399
Pvüti kaku	27	201	Isaiah	66	1411
Wokha Kaku	36	279	Jeremiah	52	1519
Shikvü enioto			Nungra kaku	5	1641
Kaku	34	365	Ezekiel	48	1653
Joshua Kaku	24	443	Daniel	12	1759
Yitssoeten kaku	21	493	Hosea	14	1791
Ruth	4	545	Joel	3	1813
1 Samuel	31	553	Amos	9	1821
2 Samuel	24	621	Obadiah	1	1837
Roza kaku 1	22	679	Jonah	4	1841
Roza kaku 2	25	747	Micah	7	1847
1 Echungta kaku	29	813	Nahum	3	1857
2 Echungta kaku	36	893	Habakkuk	3	1863
Ezra	10	969	Zephaniah	3	1871
Nehemiah	13	991	Haggai	2	1877
Esther	10	1023	Zechariah	14	1883
Job	42	1039	Malachi	4	1905
Ethüng khen	150	1093			
Püngno kaku	31	1323			

BENKADEN KAKU (GENISES)

Limha liyingo chi tona kyon joyingo chi to

Benkadenina Potsow na potsüo chiang tona limhato liyingcho. 1
Osi limhachi opyon nliv ejüng licho; tosi tchü mang chiang ponicho 2
müngterüpnä tsocho. Tole Potsow Mon ntsemona otchü chiang
poni ewongphia wocho. Osi Potsow na phyucho, "Hochilo 3
vondang litoka, "Tole hochilo vondang licho. Osi Potsow na
vondang chi mmhona to zechecho, tothakale Potsow na emüng 4
chi thüngina vondang chi khosotatokcho. Osi Potsow na vondang 5
chi tsüngon to tsacho, osi emüng chi züamoto tsacho. Osi hochi
mmyu tona enya tochi tsüngon motsünga tsocho. Tosi Potsow 6
na phyucho, "Otchü chiang yolona pothe litoka, osi hochi khi
otchü chiang thüngina otchü chiang khosotatoka. Osi Potsow 7
na pothe chi liyingcho tosi pothe küppi elio otchü chinag tona
pothe mhawoe elio otchü chiang khosotatokcho. Osi hochito 8
tssocho. Tothakale Potsow na pothe chi potsüo to tsacho.
Osi hochi mmyu tona enya tochi enioto tsüngon tsocho. 9
Enhungaha Potsow na phyucho, "Potsüo küppi elio otchüchiang
meta motsüngalo tssorhyutoka, osi likyingchi njüptoka, tole 10
hochito tssocho. Potsow na likyingchi limha to tsacho, osi otchü
tssorhyuo chiangchi thcümangto tsacho. Osi Potsow na hochi 11
mmhona to zechecho. Enhungaha Potsow na phyucho, "Limhalo
ero chenchetoka, osi rolan tarokhi otsüng ethitoka, osi ethio
mochü chiang lona Limhalo ero chenchetoka, osi rolan tarokhi
otsüng ethitoka, osi ethio mochü chiang lona limhashi poni
otssüng otong chiang mbopolan ephanina tssüngthi ethitoka." 12
Tole hochito tssocho. Limha lona ero chenchelkhi rolan topvüna
mbopolan ephanina mochü ethiracho. Osi Potsow na hochi 13
mmhonato tsüngon zechecho. Osi hochi mmyu tona enya tochi
ethüamoto tsüngon tssocho. Enhungaha Potsow na phyucho, 14
"Emüng chi thüngina tsüngon chi khotatoku tsükona potsüo
woe pothe chianglo vondang chiang litoka; osi hochiang khi
oküm chiang, tsüngon chiang, tona nzyu chiang to chekaphen
tssotoka. Osi limhashi pono vondang pitoku tsükona ontekhi 15

- potsüo woe pothe chianglo vondang chiang tssotōka. Tole
 16 hochito tssochō. Tothakale Potsow na potsüo woe vondang
 tsüphov eni liyingcho, Vondang tsüphowo chicho tsüngon satoku
 tsükona, tosi Vondang terio chicho zūmo satoku tsükona;
 17 ombona shantio chiangha nsüngrücho. Osi limha shi pono
 vondang pitoku tsükona Potsow na hochiangchi potsüo woe
 18 pothe chianglo vantokcho. Tsüngon tona zūmoto satoku tsükona,
 osi emüng thüngina vondangchi khosotatoku tsükona. Osi
 19 Potsow na hochi mmhona to zechecho. Osi hochi mmyu tona
 20 enya tochi mezhüoto tsüngon tssochō. Enhüngaha Potsow na
 phyucho, "Otchü chiang lona sanphita evamo ekümrüm Chiang
 chiyitoka, osi limha chi poni woro chinangkhi potsüo woe
 21 pothetsü chiang yakchia pyaphitoka. Hochito Potsow na tchümang
 ekümrümo tsüphov chiang, osi otchü nkanphita evamo ekümrümo
 chiang topvüto mbopolan ephanina, osi echo mbao voro topvüto
 mbopo pyonlan ephanina liyingcho. Osi Potsow na hochi
 22 mmhona to zechecho. Enhüngo Potsow na hochiang mmhaitoka
 ezochō. "Tsüngthi rankata yitakhe, osi tchümang otchü
 chiang pyinga yitava, osi limha lona voro chiang kyungkata
 23 yitoka. Osi hochi mmyu tona enya tochi mungowoto tsüngon
 24 tssochō. Enhüngaha Potsow na phyucho, "Limhashi khi eküm
 evamo ekümrüm Chiang mbopolan ephanina: mangsü epvüphia
 evamo, osi limhalo ekümrüm Chiang mbopolan ephanina
 25 chiyitoka". Tole hochito tssochō. Osi Potsow na ekümrümo
 Chiang onte mbopolan ephanina, osi mangsü Chiang mbopolan
 ephanina, osi loko poni epvüphita evamo Chiang topvüto mbopolan
 26 liyingcho. Osi Potsow na hochi mmhona to zechecho. Tothakale
 Potsow na phyucho, "Etena ete esüa ete pyonori khi kyon
 liyingtavkalo; osi ontekhi tchümangi evamo ongo Chiang pono,
 oyaki evamo voro Chiang pono, osi mangsü Chiang pono,
 enhüngaha limha topvüto pono, tona limhalo epvüphita evamo
 27 Chiang ponoto esapvüi tssotoktavkalo." Hochito Potsow na ombo
 pyonori khi ktyon liyingcho; osi eboe tona eloe to ombo na
 28 onte liyingcho. Osi Potsow na onte thüngi mmhaitoka ezochō,
 "Tssüngthi ethitoka, rankata osi limhashi pyingtoka yitava,

osi hochi satakhe; tosi tchümangi ongo chiang pono, potsüo-
 woe voro chiang pono tona limhalo sanphita evamo ekümrüm
 chiang topvüto pono esapvüi tssotaletto ezocho. Osi Potsow na 29
 ezocho, "Zeta, limha topvüto poni, rolantaro otsüng ethio
 chiang, osi otong topvüto tssüngthi kvümoelo otsüng chücho
 sana hochiang topvü ana ni thüngi etsov tsükona pithaka". Osi 30
 Limhalo ekürümo topvüto thüngi, osi potsüo- woe voro chiang
 topvüto thüngi, tona limhalo epvüphita evamo chiang topvüto
 thüngi, osi kuloshi eküm lichosana hochiang topvüto thüngi,
 ero mmyakü topvü ana onte thüngi etsov tsükona piithaka."
 Tole hochito tssucho. Osi Potsow na ombo na liyingo chiang 31
 topvüto hungracho, tole hochi elümoto mmhoncho. Osi hochi
 mmyu tona enya tochi terokoto tsüngon tssucho.

Shi heto potsüo-woe chiang, tona limha, osi hochilo evanpvüi **2**
 chiang topvüto methakcho. Tosi tsüngon tiyingoto chilocho
 Potsow na Ombo liying topvü ochüm tssucho; osi tsüngon **2**
 tiyingoto chilocho Potsow na Ombo na liyingo chiang topvüto
 thüngina esancho. Osi Potsow na ttsüngon tiyingoto chi mmhai- **3**
 toka nthochecho, ntioissole Potsow na liyingi methako chiang
 thüngina hochilo esancho. Shiangcho potsüo-woe chiang tona **4**
 limhato kuthüng liyingchosana hochi echungren chiang. OPVUI
 Potsow na potsüo-woe chiang tona limhato liyingo chi tsüngono.
 Kuthüng limhai phenlongi ero chiang nchenchehancho sana— **5**
 OPVUI Potsow na limhalo eryu njotokcho, osi lokochi erhomu
 tsukona kyon ochia nvanchö; Tokhatola limha lona eluk emhenchü **6**
 panthikhi limhapon topvülo eryu jakatokcho. Chisülocho OPVUI **7**
 Potsow na lokoena ochon khi kyon liyingcho, osi eküm evamo
 ethükchi khenokuina mhüthechiyicho, tole kyonchi eküm evamo
 kümcho.

Eden parhi chi

Tosi OPVUI Potsow na engchiralamoe Eden lo parhi **8**
 motsünga nsüngrücho; osi ombona kyon ocho liyingchosana
 hochilo vantokcho. Osi OPVUI Potsow na otssüng otong ezev **9**

- mmhomo chiang, osi etsov mmhomo chiang loko lona
 chengeratokcho, osi mmhom n-mhon ntsiotong chiha parhi
 chi longi licho. Osi Eden lona chiyio zhükhu china parhi chi
 etsoncho; osi hochi lona chisoe mezhü kuma yicho. Ovüngo
 11 chi myingcho Pishon; osi hochicho Havilah meta kulo shona
 12 lichosana hochi yakchia yicho; Osi hochilo shona chicho mmhona;
 13 chiloshi bdellium tona onyx longto lia. Zhükhü eniotochi mying-
 14 cho Gihon; shina Cush metachi nkona yicho. Osi zhükhu
 15 mezhüoto chicho Euphrates. Tothakale OPVUI Potsow na kyon
 chi sosi owo Eden parhilo hochi erhom osi nhyaktoku tsükona
 16 vantokcho. Osi OPVUI Potsow na kyon chi thüngi heto ezochi,
 "Nina parhi shilo otong chiang topvü lona nkhatünga tsokoka;
 17 Tokhatola mmhon n-mhon ntsiotong chi lonacho nina titsokhe,
 ntiotssole nina etsowochi tsügonnina otsotso nichhüngrünguka".
 18 Tothakale OPVUI Potsow na phyucho, "Kyonshi poti hetotae
 vantokuchi n-mhon, ana ombo nzanchi-i tsüka liyinguka".
 19 Hochito phenlongi ekümrümo chiang topvü tona oyaki voro
 chiang to OPVUI Potsow na lokoena ochon khi liyingcho;
 tothakale hochiang topvü ombona kvüto onte tsayivsana to kyon
 chi thüngi zetoku hansi wocho; osi kvüto tsayiasana omyingchi
 20 hochi tssocho. Tole kyon china mangsü-zhüzhü chlang topvu,
 oyaki voro topvü phenlongi ekümrümo topvüto thüngi omying
 piracho, tokhatola kyon chi tsükona ombo nzanchitoku tsükona
 21 nhungcho. Hochi tsükona OPVUI Potsow na kyonchi yip hung-
 tsüngtok cho, osi ombona yipthetathüngna ombo khyoyoryu
 chiang lona motsünga khiyisi hochi nnichecho osona etssüpzhüi
 22 hantokcho; Osi OPVUI Potsow na kyonchi tsükkina khicheo
 khyoyoryu chikhi eloe chi liyingi mbo chi eboe chi thüngi sosi
 23 wocho. Chithüngchi kyon china phyucho, "Okhao tssoa shicho
 aryu chiang yolo oryu, osi aso lona oso, mbo chi Elae to
 tsavka, ntiotssole mbo chi kyon lona khichecho. Hochi
 24 tsükona kyon tsükana ombo opo tona oyoto silanchisi ombo
 25 engh oni senkümtav, osi onichi oso motsüngatae künvüka.
 Eboe chi tona eloe chito oniatana tsükshü vancho, Tolea
 nyikracho.

Kyon elhongo chi

Enhungo OPVUI Potsow na liyingcho ekümrümo phenlongi 3
 evanchiang yolocho ndrü chi okyak tsükshio vancho. Ombo
 na eloe chi thüngi ezochi, "Parhi chilo otong kumelonasanatia
 titsoto Potsow na phyucho?" "Tole eloe china ndrü chi thüngi 2
 ezochi", Parhi otong Chiang lona tssüngthi ena tsokoka; Tokhatola 3
 Potsow na phyucho, "Otong kvümoe parhi longi lichosana
 hochi tssüngthi chicho ntena titsothakhe, mekana tiwongkatakhe,
 to mekana nte chhüvka." Tole ndrü china eloe chi thüngi ezochi, 4
 "Nte chhüv meka." Ntiotsole Potsow na ntsia, ntena shi etsowochi 5
 tsüngonina nini mhyik pochiv, tosi nini chi mmhom n-mhon
 topvüto ntsia Potsow esüa küma yiv. Osi kvüthüng eloe china 6
 otongchi hungcho sana hochicho etsov tsükona mmhom osi
 ezev tsükonaha mmhona osi otong shicho tsüka nchümri
 litokvü-tvü tssochi, mbona hochilona tssüngthi chi khi tsocho
 osi mbona orapvü thüngiha picho, tole ombona tsocho. Tokhatola 7
 oniatana omhyik Chiang pochicho, osi onteno tsükshü to ntsijancho
 cho, tole onina züwoyo Chiang vütaekhi erhümphen nsüngrücho.
 Tosi OPVUI Potsow na hochi mmyu parhi chilo sanphia ewo chi 8
 onina zocho, tole kyon chiha ombo engh to onina parhi otssüng
 otong Chiang yolona OPVUI Potsow chi thüngina mphotai
 yicho. Tole OPVUI Potsow na kyon chi thüngi tsae ombo thüng 9
 ezochi, nno kvüi ato? Osi ombona ezochi, "Ana parhina niwonchi 10
 zoe akyuthacho ntiotsole aiyo tsükshü; hochi tsükona apopo
 mphochi." Tole ombona ezochi, "Nteno tsükshü to ochona 11
 nte ezochi? Ntena tssüngthi tong chilona kvümoe ana titso
 takhe to nte ezochi sana hochi tsotthakcho alo?" Kyon china
 phyucho, "Eloe ocho a ndüngo etssov tsükona nina apicho sana,
 mbona otong chi lona tssüngthi apicho, tole ana tsocho." 12
 Tothakale OPVUI Potsow na eloe chi thüngi ezochi, "Nno shicho 13
 ntio elhi tssochi?" "Eloe china phyucho, Ndrü china a echithe,
 chia atsotokcho." Tole OPVUI Potsow na ndrü chi thüngi ezochi- 14
 "nina heto elhithako shi tsükona nilo etsso randankatala, ekümo
 Chiang poni osi phenlongi evamo ekümrümo Chiang topvüto
 ponina tajokata; ni mmanna loko neta kyavka osi ni eküm

- 15 echungcho ochon mhaniro tsoa vamuka." Ana eloe chi tona
nito yutalo nkhyingta litokuka; osi ni mochü tona mbo mochüto
yutalo; mbona ni kvüri ni tanivka osi nina mbo nkhungo okhu
16 mpayivka. Eloe chi thüngi ombona ezochó, "Nina ngaro vanathüng
nunga chi ni rankayivka; nunga lona nina ngaro chiang vamuka
osi ni eyiloka chicho ni orapvü thüngi tssovka, osi ombona ni
17 eküm pono esapvui tssovka." Osi Adam thüngi ombona ezochó,
"Ntiotsole nina ni enghyi engayia, ana otong kvümoecho 'titso-
takhe,' to nte ezochó sana hochi lona tsothaka, ni etsso randanka-
cho loko chilo, ni eküm echung topvuto nina hochi lona sangi
18 tsovka; Hochilo shina okyo chiang ni thüngi chiyitokuka; osi
olina chencheo lomo chiangchi nina tsovka. Nimha lona eshanchu
19 chiyisanati nina thümri hingi tsovka, loko kümlani nini nsithüng
nandang cho, ntiotsole hochi lona khichecho, osi nino ochon,
20 hochi tsükona elani ochon ni kümlamvü. Kyon china ombo
engh chi mying Eve to tsayicho, ntiotsole ombo eküm evamo
21 chiang topvuto. oyo. Potsow na sofükhi phokthesü nsüngrüikhi
22 Adam ha ombo engh to oni mpentokcho. Osi OPVUI Potsow
na phyucho, "Zeta, kyon chicho enhüngo ete ndüngo etssoe
tsüka kumthaka mmhom tona mmen to ntsiv tsükona; osi
enhüngaha ombona eküm tong chi lona khi tsosi nchünkhon
23 to vana n-mhon." Hochi tsükona OPVUI Potsow na Eden parhi
lona phanchokchi ombo sicho, kvülo shina khichoi ombo liyingcho
24 sana hochi loko etssiv tsükona. Hochito Ombona Eden Parhi
lona ombo phanchokchi sicho, osi ombona parhi china eng
chiro lamoe lanpenten vantokcho, osi kia evamo yonrü chi khi
hepi hepi topvülo nlüpphia ekum tong chi nhyaktokcho.

Cain tona Abel to

- 4 Tole Adam na ombo engh Eve ntsicho, osi mbona ötsük
nchungcho, osi Cain vancho tosi phyucho, "Ana Potsow thüngina
2 otsoe tsüka hungthaka." Elani ombona ombo onyuro Abel
vancho, osi Abel cho olyu enhyang tssochó, tosi Cain cho lichon
3 tssochó. Osi hochito tssoa vancho, chithüng Cain na oli longi
4 chiyicho tssüngthi chiang hansi oyi Potsow thancho. Osi Abel

naha ombo ekumo olyuten Chiang yolona nrotemo Chiang
 pelov ethungi hansi yicho, Tole Potsow na Abel thanchi
 khichoyicho. Tokhatola Cain thungi cho ombona thamo chi 5
 nkhichoyicho, tole Cain na elumoto lum tssokcho osi ombo
 mha chi nkhumthecho. Tole OPVUI na Cain thungi ezoch, 6
 "Ntiotsole ni lum tssokala, ntiotsona ni mha nkhumthetala?"
 Nina mmhona elhicho saliwo ninkhichoyiv alo' osi nina mmhona 7
 nlhia tssona mmen chi ni kipungo ekachi lia; osi ombona chokao
 chi to ni thungi tssov, osi hochi tsukona nina ntsicham lia. Cain 8
 na ombo onyuro Abel thungi thyutacho "Etena oli wotav kalo "
 Osi kvuthung onina oli wochosana Cain na ombo onyuro Abel
 pono panlana phanthicho osi Abel lungthacho Tole OPVUI 9
 na Cain thungi ezoch ni onyuro Abel cho kvula? osi ombona
 phyucho, "Ana n-ntsika; aiyo anyuro enhyangke?" Tole OPVUI
 na ezoch, nino nto elhi tssochola ni nyuro ejen china lokoena 10
 a thungi eronkachiala. Nino limhaena etsso ni randankathaka, 11
 kvumoena ninyuro ejen chi ni khe lona eyuv tsukona ombo
 pung kochicho sana Kvuthung nina oli chonasana hochi lona 12
 ntia chihi nipiv meka, nno limha shilo nvanthe kyon osi rumphi
 rumtung ni kumtokuka. Tole Cain na OPVUI thungi ezoch, 13
 a ezup shicho ana rumkoku lona tsuphokata. Zeta, enhunga
 tsungon shilo cho nina limha lona ekumi asila osi ana ni 14
 mhatongona mphov, tosi aiyo limhalo nvanthe osi rumphi
 rumtung kyon tssov, osi shi esua tssov, osi ochona ahungana
 ombo na alungthav. Osi OPVUI china ombo thungi ezoch, 15
 "Hochi tsukona ochona Cain lungthatasana ombo pono echung
 tiying nnilamvu," Tosi OPVUI na Cain tsuko chethev echupkay-
 cho, ochonasana ombo hungi ombo lungthav kuma chi tsukona
 Osi Cain na OPVUI evanchan lona pyontae yicho tosi Eden na 16
 eng chiolamoe Nod metalo vancho.

Cain lona thichera cheo chi

Osi Cain na ombo engh ntsia yicho, tole mbona otsuk 17
 nchungcho, osi Enoch vancho, tole ombo na yantsu motsunga
 nsungruikhi hochilo ombo tsoe chi myingona Enoch to tsayicho.

- 18 Tole Enoch na Irad vancho; osi Irad cho Mehujael' opo; osi Mehujael cho Methushael opo; Tosi Methushael cho Lamech
 19 opo. Osi Lamech na engh otsük eni khicho tsüka chi
 20 myingcho Adah, osi thanphoe chi myingcho Zillah. Osi Adah na Jabel vancho, osi ombo süki evanten opo chi
 21 tssocho; osi ekümrümo ekünten Chiang. Osi ombo onyuro chi myingcho Jubal; osi ombo ozhü khen tona okhen khuphen
 22 to shiang tsütsaiten Chiang opo tssocho. Osi Zillah naha Tubal-Cain vancho, osi ombo pyontsu yonjak tona yonhjak to tsutsaiten Chiang Püngnopvui tssocho. Osi Tubal-Cain oyilov cho Naamah.
 23 Osi Lamech na ombo enghten Chiang thüngi ezoch, Adah osi Zillah ayi engatava; nte Lamech enghten, ana nsamo chi engatava: okhu a mpayicho tsükona lüngthathaka, Osi khyingroe tsüka
 24 na atacho tsükona. "Cain chi echungtiying nnilana tssona tona
 25 Lamech cho ekha tiyingsi tiying." Osi Adam na ombo engh chi elani ntsicho; tole mbona otsoe tsüka vancho, osi omying Sath to tsayicho, ntiotsole obmona phyucho, "Potsow na Abel nniche ngaro thanpo ethüngchelanch, ocho Cain na lüngthacho sana."
 26 Osi Sath na otsoe tsüka vancho, osi ombo na ombo mying Enos to tsayicho. Tosanati kyon na Potsow mying echanta phanticho.

Adam lona thicherücheta yio chi

(1 Echunga kako 1: 1—4;)

- 5 Shicho Adam echungren chi kako. Potsow na kyon liyingo chi tsüngono, osi Potsow na Ombo pyon ori esua ombo liyingcho.
 2 Ombo na eboe osi eloe liyingcho, osi onte mmhaitokcho, osi eboe chi mying Adam to tsayicho, onte liyingo chi tsüngonina.
 3 Osi Adam nzyu nzoasi thümmo vancho, ombo eze echan esüa.
 4 tole ombona ombo mying Sath to tsacho. Osi Adam na ombo tsoe vansi sülocho ombo nzyu nzo tiza; osi ombo na tsokhying
 5 tsoloten vanra yicho. Osi Adam na evamo tsüngon Chiang topvüto cho nzyu nzo tokusi thümmo vancho osi ombo chhücho.
 6 Osi Sath na nzyu nzoasi mungo vancho, osi ombo chi Enos opo
 7 kümcho. Osi Sath na Enos vansi sülo nzyu nzo tizasi tiying
 8 vancho, tosi tsokhying tsoloten vancho. Osi Sath tsungon

chiangchō^o tssotsúi nzyu nzo tokusi taro eni vancho osi ombo
chhücho. Osi Enos na nzyu ekha toku vansi Kenan vancho. 9
Tosi Kenan vansi Enos nzyu nzo tizasi taro mungo vancho; 10
tosi tsokhying tsolo vanracho. Osi Enos tsüngon chiang topvüto 11
cho nzyu nzo tokusi mungo vancho, osi ombo chhücho. Osi
Kenan na nzyu ekha tiying vancho osi Mahalalel vancho. Kenan 12
na Mahalalel vansi sülo nzyu nzo tizasi zhuro vancho, tosi tsokhying 13
tsoloten vancho. Osi Kenan tsüngon chiang topvüto cho nzyu 14
nzo tokusi taro vansi ombo chhücho. Osi Mahalalel nzyu rokrosi 15
mungo vancho, osi Jared vancho. Osi Mahalalel na Jared vansi 16
sülocho nzyu nzo tizasi thümro vancho, osi tsokhying tsoloten
vancho. Osi Mahalalel tsüngon chiang topvüto cho nzyu nzo 17
tizasi ekha tokusi mungo vancho; osi ombo chhücho. Osi Jared 18
na nzyu nzoasi rokrosi eni vancho, osi ombona Enoch vancho
Osi Enoch vansi sülo Jared na nzyu nzo tiza vansi tsokhying 19
tsoloten liracho. Osi Jared tsüngon topvü chiang cho nzyu nzo 20
tokusi rokrosi eni vansi chhücho. Osi Enoch nzyu rokrosi mungo 21
vansi Mehtuselah pokcho. Osi Enoch na Methuselah poksi sülo 22
nzyu nzo ethüm Potsow ndüngo sanphisi tsokhying tsoloten
vanracho. Osi Enoch tsüngon chiang topvüto cho nzyu nzo 23
ethümsi rokrosi mungo. Osi Enoch na Potsow ndüngo sanphicho, 24
tole ombo nhungcho, ntiotsole Potsow na ombo khi cho. Osi 25
Methuselah na nzyu nzoasi tiying vansi Lamech vancho. Osi
Methuselah na Lamech vansi sülo nzyu nzo tiyingsi ekha tizasi 26
eni vancho, osi tsokhying tsoloten licho. Osi Methuselah tsüngon 27
chiang topvüto cho nzyu nzo tokusi rokrosi toku vansi chhücho.
Osi Lamech na nzyu nzoasi ekha tizasi eni vansi otsoe tsüka 28
vancho. Osi Ombona ombo mying Noah to tasyicho, heto phyoa, 29
shina ete lüm emiyivka, ete elhilan osi ete khena etssowo chianglo;
“Ntiotsolw OPVUI na etssu randankao loko chi tsükona.”
Osi Lamech na Noah vansi sülo nzyu nzo mungosi ekha tokusi 30
mungo vansi tsokhying tsoloten vancho. Osi Lamech tsüngon 31
chiang topvücho nzo tiyingsi ekha tiyingis tiying vansi chhücho.
Tosi Noah cho nzyu nzo mungo to tssoa vancho, osi Noah na 32
Shem, Ham tona Japhet to vancho.

Limhalo kyon tsoe nmhon chi

- 6 Osi heto tsscho, kvüthüng limhalo kyon Chiang rankata yicho
 2 sana ontena tsoloten vanracho. Tole Potsow tsoeten Chiang na
 kyon tsoloten Chiang mmhona zechecho; osi onte topvü tsükona
 3 onte engh ethüngchei khiracho. Tole OPVUI na phyucho, "Amon
 ntsemona nchokapen kyon thüngi rotala, ntiootsole ombo oso
 lona, toletoha ombo tsüngon Chiangcho nzyu nzoasi myukyu
 4 tssotokuka." Osi hochi tsüngono Nephilim Chiangna limhalo
 vancho; osi hochi süloha Potsow tsoeten Chiangan kyon tsoloten
 thüngi rocho, osi ontena tsokhyin tsoloten vanracho, osi hochiang
 china nkolo Chiang esüa thüngche kyonten kyonpvü tae vanracho.
 5 Osi limhae kyonten Chiang kyakshü kyakri chi elümoto tsüphoa
 to Potsow na zechecho, osi ombo lümbümina nchümnrio osi
 6 zitüngzirio Chiang topvüto n-mhon tsükona tae. Osi ombona
 limhalo kyon liyingthako chi tsükona OPVUI na nungracho, osi
 7 hochina Ombo lümbümü nungkhu nungratokcho. Hochi tsükon,
 OPVUI na phyucho, "Ana loko khi liyingo kyon chi yesoe sitokuka
 kyon, ekümrüm, epvüphio Chiang topvü, osi potsüo-woe
 voroten; ntiootsole ana onte liyingthako chi tsükona anungrala."
 8 Tokhatola Noah cho OPVUI thüngina nzan chi hungcho.

Noah na orhong shamo chi

- 9 Shiang shicho Noah echungron ten, Noah cho ntsa osi obmbo
 echungren Chianglo benria osi Noah na Potsow ndüngo
 10 sanphicho. Tosi Noah na otsoe otsük ethüm vancho, Shem, Ham
 11 tona Japhet to. Potsow mhatongo cho limha shiha yesothakcho,
 12 osi limha shicho tssochi shanchi na pyingi lia. Tole Potsow na
 limha zakacho, tole zeta; shicho yesoe licho, ntiootsole otsük
 13 ak akvüna limha shilona mbopo lankachi worhyukhancho. Tole
 Potsow na Noah thüngi ezochi, "Kyon topvüto ochümchi a
 mhatongo chiyithaka; ntiootsole onte lona yakchia talüm etssoe
 taena limha shi pyingthaka; hochi tsükona zeta, ana onte chi
 14 limha nzo montokuka. Gopher tsüngono orhong motsünga ni
 tsükona nsüngrüa; osi orhong ochungicho chungchak nsüngrüa,
 15 osi opon ochung rong khi phyonzhüa. Osi opyon shi esüa nina

nsüngrüvka; osi orhong chi esi cho khejü nzo ethüm tssovka;
 nzoecho khejü tinyan osi hochi ntssonicho khejü thümro to.
 Osi nina orhong chilo mpungku motsünga omhawoe nsüngrüvka, 16
 osi hochilo kipünglan motsünga otssawoe nsüngrüa, osi oküppoei
 enioto tona ethümoto chungchak ethüm nina nsüngrüa. Tosi 17
 zeta, ana a shina limha otchüna evakzhütoku hansi rov, kyon
 topvüto montoku tsükona; kvüo shicho eküm vancho metasana,
 potsüo lona oküppi topvüto osi limhalo evamo topvüto chhükham.
 Tokhatola ana a ntsata chi ni ndüngo litoku, tosi nno orhongl 18
 rheyivka, ni tsoeten, ni engh, chi, ni tsoeten engh Chiang to
 ni ndüngo sonhyasi. Osi eküm evamo Chiang topvüto olan 19
 akvülo eninina rohongi rümthetha, ontechi ni ndüngo eküm
 tona sonhyavtsükona; osi hochiang cho okyu opong tssovka.
 Voro vonyi Chiang olan aku, mangsü Chiang olan aku, osi limhalo 20
 epvüphita evamo Chiang topvüto onte solan Chiang ephanina
 solan eninina ni thüngi chiyivka onte chi eküm vantoku tsükona.
 Osi tsocheo lan topvüto ni ndüngo hana, osi nina ni ndüngo 21
 hanrhyua; hochito chicho ni tsükona osi onte tsükona etsoyu
 tssovka. Heto Noah na Potsow na ombo ezowo chi ephanina 22
 ombona elhicho.

Otchü na limha momo chi

Osi OPVUI na Noah thüngi ezochi, "Ni tona ni kitsük to orhongl 7
 rheyitava; echungren shilo a mhatongo nino ntsen nthoa ana
 hungthaka. Ekümrüm ntssüngrüngo Chiangcho olan akuto poni 2
 tiying tiyingna nina hana, opong tona ombo okyu chito: osi
 ekümrüm n-ntssüngrüngo Chiang cho enini enini opong tona
 ombo okyu chito Osi potsüo-woe voro Chiang tiying tiyingna, 3
 hankyuchi tona hanpong chito; limha topvüto pono mochü
 rankata yitoku tsükona. Ntiotsole enhüngaha tsüngon tiying 4
 lia, ana tsüngon zhüro zümo zhüroto limha shilo ery chotokuka;
 osi ana liyingo ekümo Chiang topvü limha pon shilona ana
 montokuka." Tole Noah na OPVUI na ombo ezowochi ephanina 5
 topvüto tssocho. Osi kvüthüng limha pon otchüna evakzhücho 6
 sana chithüng cho Noah nzyu nzo tirokoto tssoa vancho. Osi

- Noha tona ombo tsoeten, ombo engh, tona ombo tsoeten engh
 Chiang to ombo ndüngo orhongí sonhyasi rheyitacho, ntiotsole
 8 otchüna evakzhüo chí tsükona. Ekümrüm ntssüngo Chiang ha
 nntssüngrüngo ekümrümo Chiangha, osi voroten tona limha
 9 poni epvüphita evamo oraori topvüto. Osi eninina Noah thüngi
 orhongí santheracho, osi Potsow na Noah thüngi ezowochi esüa
 10 opong tona okyuto Chiang. Osi tsüngon tiying sülocho shi esüa
 11 tssucho, otchü evakchüo chí limha pono chi-yicho. Osi Noah
 nzyu nzo tiroko, choro enioto tsüngon taro tiyingo to chilo,
 osi tsüngon tsük chilocho tchüpokphen Chiang topvüto
 pokrhüpkhanchó, osi potsüo-woe mpungku Chiang chonchiracho.
 12 Osi tsüngon zhüro zümo zhüro to limhala eryu chocho. Osi
 13 hochi tsüngon tsük chilo, Noah, Shem osi Japhet to Noah tsoeten
 Chiang tona Noah engh, osi ombo tsoeten engh otsük ethüm
 14 Chiang to ombo ndüngo sosi Naoha na orhongí rheyicho. Onte
 tona ekümrümo solan topvüto, osi eküko solan topvüto, tona
 limhala epvüphia evamo oraori Chiang topvüto, osi pyaphia
 evamo Chiang onte solan ephanina tona voro lan taro Chiang to.
 15 Tole ontena Noah ndüngo orhongí rheyiracho, solan akuto
 eninina kvüloshi ekümrümo vanchecho sana hochilo. Osi rheyio
 16 Chiang onte topvüto solan aku opong tona okyuto rheyiracho,
 Potsow na ombo thüngi ezowo chí esüa. Tosi Potsow na ombo
 17 kxanlanchi sicho. Osi evakzhüo chí limhala tsüngon zhüro ndünga
 vancho; tosi otchü Chiang rankata yicho osi orhong chí phenkachi-
 cho, osi hochi limha shi poni ekhyonkachicho, Hochito otchüchi
 18 elümoto kyungkata osi limha topvülo phyonzhüa yicho, tosi
 19 orhong chí otchü Chiang poni chüngi sicho. Hochito otchü
 china limha topvüto phyonzhüa yicho; osi potsüo küppo elio
 20 phunglan Chiang topvüto chümzhücho; Otchü Chiangna phunglan
 Chiang ndüngzhühkxansi hochiang poni khejü taro mungo ndünga
 21 chüngicho. Osi limhala nkanphita evamo solan topvüto chhüi
 sicho, pyaphia evamo, ekümo, orae ekümrümo, limhala epvüphita
 22 evamo Chiang topvüto osi kyon topvüto; Osi ochoang kxenoena
 ethük echenchecho sana hochiang topvü to, osi likyíngi evanten
 23 topvüto chhüracho. Osi limhala eküm evamo lan topvüto rokxani

sicho, kyon, ekümo, epvüphio oraori chiang, potsüo-woe pyaphio chiang, limha lona onte rokhani sicho: Tosi Noah tona ombo ndüngo sonhyao chiang to tae orhongi eküm vancho. Osi otchüna tsüngon nzoasi tinyan limha shi ndüngzhücho. 24

Otchü chi nghae siochi

Osi Potsow na Noah, tona eküm evamo ekümrüm topvü tona 8
 ombo ndüngo orhongi evamo ekümo chiang topvüto
 nchümchecho: Tosi Potsow na mpung khi limha topvü yakchia
 ventokcho, tole otchü chiang nghacho; Osi ehüpokphen echungo 2
 chiang tona potsüo-woe mpung ku chiang to esakhani sicho.
 Osi otchü chiang limha lona tssüngnghata ericho, osi tsüngon 3
 nzoasi tinyan sülocho otchü chi nghakyingi sicho; Osi orhong
 chi choro tiyingoto tsüngon tarosi tiyinglo Ararat phungla 4
 chianglo eshungthecho. Osi otchü chiang ndümjakna nghata 5
 ericho choro tarowo tochi nchanthüng nandang cho: choro
 tarolo tsüngon ovüngo chilocho phunglan kvüri chiang hungracho.
 Osi tsüngon zhüro chi ochüm tsoale Noah na ombona nsüngrüo 6
 orhong chi mpung ku chi chonchicho. Osi ombona kashak 7
 motsünga wotokcho hepihepi pyaphia ewov tsükona, limha
 shilona otchü chiang nkyinghathüng nandangcho. Osi enhüngaha
 ombona yukhu motsünga wotokcho, loko pon chianglo otchü 8
 chiang nghângha chehansanato; Tokhatola yukhu china mbo 9
 ojo chiang eshonikhi esam nhungcho lona elani ombo ndüngo
 orhongi pya yilanchö, ntiotsöle limha topvütölo otchüna pying
 licho; tole ombona ombo khe yonchia rhümae orhongi ombo
 ndüngo sothecho. Tosi ombona enhüngaha tsüngon tiying 10
 vanlanchö, osi ombona yukhu chi orhongina wotokcho; Tole
 yukhu china mmyuiti ombo thüngi chiyicho, tole zeta mbo 11
 püngina olive lomo motsünga ntsani hanshi yicho; hochi tsükona
 loko chilo otchü chiang nghachethaka to Noah na ntsichanchö.
 Osi ombona enhüngaha elani tsüngon tiying vanlansi sülo 12
 yukhyu chi wotokcho; tole enhüngo ombo thüngi elani nyilamu
 sicho. Osi shi esüa tsocho, nzyu nzo tiroksi ekha, choro ovüngolo, 13
 osi choro chilo tsüngon chantemo chilo limha lona otchü chiang

kyingkakhani sicho; tole Noah na orhong eyuk chi khi śicho osi engophile zeta, loko pon Chiang topvūto kyinga yithakcho.

14 Osi choro enioto tsūngon myukyusi tiying choro tsūk chilo
 15 loko chi kyingi sicho. Tole Potsow na Noah thūngi nsancho
 16 heto, "Nina ni engh osi ni tsoeten tona ni ndūngo ni tsoeten
 17 engh Chiang to sosi orhongina chiyitava." Osi ni ndūngo ekūmrūmo lan topvūto sochoka, solān topvū, pyaphio voroten, ekūmo ten osi loko mhalo epvūphia evamo ora ori topvūto onte khi limhalo tsochyua rankata osi tssūngthi ethia yitoku
 18 tsūkona." Tole Noah na ombo tsoeten, ombo engh tona ombo tsoeten engh Chiang to sosi ombo ndūngo chiyicho.
 19 Ekūmrūm lan topvūto, epvūphia evamo topvūto, osi pyaphio ten osi kvūta limhalo epvūphita vanasana Chiang onte olan benria
 20 orhongina chiyicho. Tosi Noah na OPVUI thūngi thanphen motsūnga nsūngrūcho, osi Noah na ekūmrūmo yolo ntssūngrūngo Chiang tona pyaphio yolo ntssūngrūngo to shiang khi thanphenina
 21 erung-than picho. Tole OPVUI na elūmoto nūnga orhūm zocho osi OPVUI na Ombo lūnima phyucho," Enhungo ana kyon tsūkona limha shi nkhangshilan, ntiotsole kyon chi nunghothūngna ombo lūmbūmi n-mhon chūa; osi ana elhithako chi esūa elani
 22 ekūm evamo Chiang topvū nlūngthala." Osi limha shi elithūng nandangcho mochu even, eriv, mmim tona etsso, nzyu osi tsū-tssūngkying, tsūngon tona zūmo to shiang ntūmjakna liv."

Potsow na Noah thūngi ntsata vao chi

9 Osi Potsow na Noah tona ombo tsoeten to thūngi mmhaltoka ezochō, "Tssūngthi ethitakhe osi rankata limha shi pyinga
 2 yitakhe." Osi ekyu tona ekhenthav to shiang limhalo ekūmrūmo shiang thūngina lia, tosi limhalo voro vonyi loko pono epvūphia evamo Chiang, osi tchūmangi ongoten Chiang topvūto nikhelo
 3 theyiala. Nkanphia evamo Chiang topvū ni tsūkona etsov piala,
 4 osi rolan topvūto Chiangha nte thūngi piala. Toletoha ekūm
 5 evamō sochiang tona ejen to chicho ntena titsotava. Otsotso nte ekūm ejen Chiangcho ana ethev lia, osi ekūmrūmo topvū thūngina ana ethev lia; kyon ekūm Chiangha; osi kyon Chiang

onyuro^o thüngina kyon eküm chi ana ethev lia. Ochona kyon 6
 ejen eshütoka sana kyon thüngina ombo ejen eshütoklamu:
 ntiootsole Potsow na ombo pyon ori khi kyon chi liyingcho.
 Osi ni tona ntena tssüngthi ethia osi rankata limha shilo tssochyua 7
 chiyitoka osi hochi lona rankata yitoktava. Osi Potsow na Noah 8
 tona ombo ndüngo otsoe ten to thüngi nsancho heto.
 Tosi zeta, a shina ni ndüngo ntsata vatala, osi ni sülami tsoronichen 9
 thüngi; Osi ni ndüngo ekümrümo olan topvüto thüngi, pyaphio, 10
 ekümo, osi limhalo ekümrüm ni ndüngo Chiang topvüto orhongina
 khochoki chiyio limhalo ekümrüm lan topvüto thüngi.
 Osi ana ni ndüngo ntsata chi litokuka; shi yakacho kyon topvüto 11
 otchü khi montokü.” meka; mekana shi yaka limha roe esiv
 tsükona otchüna evakzhü nrotok.” Tosi Potsow na phyucho, 12
 “Shicho ni tona a to yutalo ana ntsatao chi chethev tssovka,
 osi ni ndüngo eküm evamo ekümrünten topvüto ochüm tssoe
 nsio echungren thüngi: Ana eluk emhenchü yolo süngrüka vatala, 13
 osi hochicho a tona limhato yutalo chekav chi tssovka. Tosi
 shi esüa yivka, kvüthüng ana eluk emhenchü Chiang loko mhae 14
 hansi yiana ntena emhenchü lona a sungrüka chi hunguka.
 Osi ana antsata chi nchümchev, a tona ni to, osi eküm evamo 15
 Chiang solan topvüto pono; osi kyon topvü roe esiv tsükona
 otchüna evakzhü chi nrolan. Osi süngrüka chicho emhenchülo 16
 tssovka, tosi ana hochilo zekav; a tona limhalo evamo ekümrümo
 solan topvüto thüngi, tona Potsow to yutalo ntsatae evao chi
 nchümchev tsükona.” Tosi Potsow na Noah thüngi ezochi, 17
 “Shicho a tona limhalo evamo kyon topvüto yutalo ntsatae
 evao chethev chi shi.”

Noah tona ombo tsoe ten to

Osi Noah tsoeten orhongina chiyio Chiang cho Shem, Ham 18
 tona Japhet to. Osi Ham cho Canaan opochi. Shiang cho
 Noah tsoe otsük ethüm Chiang; os hochiang yolona limha 19
 topvütolo nzüpyinga yicho. Osi Noah na lichon tssoa benkacho, 20
 osi ombona jününgrothichhümcho; Tosi ombona soko chi 21

- yucho, tole kinocho; osi mpensü nkav ombo süki 'vancho.
- 22 Tole Ham, Canaan opo china opona tsükshü evamo chi hungcho, osi aphoe onyuro otsük eni chiang thüngi ezochi. Tole Shem
- 23 tona Japhet to onina osü hansi owo epvü chiang lona zonchohiyisi sülamo eselantacho, osi opo tsükshü chi eyukitacho, tolea ontena sülamo zechitao chi tsükona opo tsükshü chi
- 24 nhungicho. Osi Noah na ombo yuzhüvao chi lona phanti ombo tsoe nunghowo to onina ombo thüngi nto kvüto elhicho sana
- 25 hochi ntsichanicho. Osi ombona phyucho, "Canaan thüngi etsso randankatala, ombo onyuiten chiang thüngi nri kuma
- 26 yitokuka." Tosi ombona phyucho, "Shem OPVUI Potsow thüngi
- 27 osi Canaan cho ombo nri tssotokuka." Potsow na Japhet tsükatokuka, osi ombona Shem süki chianglo vamuka; tosi
- 28 Canaan cho ombo nri tssotokuka. Osi Noah na otchüna
- 29 evakzhüsi sülo nzo ethümsi tinyan vancho. Osi Noah tsüngon chiang topvüto cho nzyu nzo tokusi tinyan vansi chhücho.

*Noah tsoe ten chiang lona thicherücho chi
(I Echunga 1: 5—56;)*

- 10 Tosi enhüngo shiang cho Noah tsoeten chiang echungren, Shem, Ham, Japhet: osi otchüna evakzhüsi süloti ontena otsoe vancho.
- 2 Japhet tsoeten chiang; Comer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal,
- 3 Meshech tona Tiras. Osi Comer tsoeten chiang; Ashkenaz,
- 4 Riphath tona Togarmah. Tosi Javan tsoeten chiang; Elisha,
- 5 Tarshish, Kittim tona Dodanim. Shiang shina yentsaeton loko chiang onte lokolo chikanhyae khiracho; otsükakuna ombo yisanlan ephanina; osi wopan to onte chipolo khanhyacho.
- 6 Osi Ham tsoeten chiang; Cush, Mizraim, Phut tona Canaan.
- 7 Osi Cush tsoeten chiang; Siba Havilah, Raamah tona Sabteca.
- 8 Osi Raamah tsoe chiang cho; Sheba tona Dedan. Osi Cush na Nimrod vancho: ombo chi limhalo etho echüi ovüngtsowo chi
- 9 tssochi. Ombo Potsow mhatongo etho echüi ranpen tsüka tssochi: hetoha phyue lia, "Mimrod cho Potsow mhatongo
- 10 etho echüi ranpen tsüka." Osi ombo ekhüngyan benkapen chicho Babel, Erech tona Accad, shiang topvüto Shinar metals

Meta chilona Asshur na tsani chiyi Nineveh, Rehoboth yantsü 11
 tona Calah to nsüngrücho. Osi Nineveh tona Calah to yutalo 12
 Resen, shiha yantsü tsüphov motsünga. Tosi Mizraim na Ludim, 13
 Ananim, Lehabim tona Naphtuhim to vancho. Osi Pathrusim
 tona Casluhim ochoang lona Philistian chiyicho sana, tona 14
 Caphtorim to. Tosi Canaan na Sidon vantencho tona Heth to 15
 Tona Jebus chiang, Amorkyonten chiang, tona Girgas kyon ten 16
 to chiang. Osi Havi kyonten, Arkit kyonten, osi Sina kyon ten 17
 Tona Arvadi kyonten tona Zimar kyonten osi Hamath kyonten 18
 to. Okhao tsoa Canaan wopan chiang nzüpyinga yicho. Osi
 Canaan chipo tssalo evan chiang cho Sidon lona benkacho, 19
 nina ekhyowo Gerar tona Gaza to esüa; osi nina rhowo Sodom,
 Comorrah, Admah, Zeboiim tona nandang. Shiang cho Ham 20
 tsoeten, onte wopan, yisanlan, onte loko chiang osi chipolan
 chiang ephanina. Osi Eber tsoronichen opo Shem, Japhet ota 21
 chi thüngiha ombo lona otsoe elümoto picho. Shem tsoronichen 22
 ten; Elam, Ashur, Arphazad, Lud tona Aram to. Tosi
 Aram tsoeten chiang; Uz, Hul, Gether tona Mash to. 23
 Osi Arphaxaad na Salah vancho; tosi Salah na Eber vancho. 24
 Osi Eber thüngi otsoe eni vantokcho; tsüka chi myingcho Peleg, 25
 ntiotsole ombo echungo limha chi chisocho; osi ombo onyuro
 chi myingcho Juktan. Osi Juktan na Almodad, Sheleph, 26
 Hazarmaveth tona Jerah to vancho. Osi Hadoram, Uzal tona 27
 Diklah. Tona Obal, Abimael tona Sheba, Ophir, Havilah, Jobad; 28
 shiang topvüto Juktan tsoeten, Osi onte vanphencho Mesha 29
 loan eng chirolamoe Sephar phunglan nandang. Shiang cho 30
 Shem tsoetene; onte wopan, onte yisanlan, onte loko chiang 31
 osi onte chipo chiang ephanina. Shiang cho Noah wopan ten 32
 chiang, onte echungren, onte chipo ten, ephanina; osi shiang lona
 otchüna evakzhüsi sülo limhalö chipo pfüchi chitae vana yicho.

Babel mhongkvüri chi

Osi limha topvüto chi oyi motsünga osi yisanlan, yichak motsünga 11
 tae tsscho. Osi heto tsscho, ontena eng chirolamoe na yentsata 2
 yitathüng Shinar lo hayi motsunga hungcho, tosi ontena hochilo

- 3 vantacho. Ontena onte onte phyutacho, "Etena wotavkalo osi yita nsüngrütavkalo osi etena mmhona rongtavka." Hochito ontena along thong tsoa yita osi opfü thong tsoa chonphyalyu
- 4 to licho. Osi ontena phyutacho, "Etena wotavkalo osi yantsü motsünga ntssona, ombo mhungkuri china Potsow etssungchana nsüngrüikhi ete mying tssotavkalo, ete chi mbopo etüngona
- 5 limha topvülo ezonrrae e nyitoku tsükona." Tole OPVUI na yantsü tona oki ntssontsowo chito zelo chorocho, kvümoe
- 6 kyon tsoeten Chiang na tsocho sana. Osi OPVUI na phyucho, "Zeta, kyon ten Chiang motsünga tae, osi onte topvüna oyí motsünga tae; tosi ontena heto tsoa benkatale, osi ontena
- 7 nchümphita evamo chi ntonaha esani nsiyikok. Etena chowotavkalo osi onte yichi nmatangchev sitoktavkalo, osi
- 8 onte onte nngathetoktav sitokuka. Hochito OPVUI na onte chi limha topvülo ezonrrae yitokcho. Tosi ontena yantsü
- 9 nsüngrüo chi valanchi sicho. Hochi tsükona hochi mying chicho Babel to tsacho, ntiootsole Potsow na shilona limha topvuto yi nngathetoku sitokcho; osi hochi lona Potsow na limha topvütolo ezonrrae vana yitokcho.

Shem lona thicherücho chi

(I Echunga kako I: 24-27:)

- 10 Shiang shicho Shem echungren Chiang; Shem cho nzyu nzoa tsoa vanthaka osi otchüna evakzhüsi sülo nzyu eni vansi
- 11 Arphaxad vancho; Tosi Shem na Arphaxad vansi sülo nzyu nzo
- 12 mungo vansi tsokhying tsoloten vancho. Osi Arphaxad na
- 13 nzyu thümrosi mungo vansi Salah vancho; Osi Arphaxad na Salah vansi sülo nzyu nzo mezhüsi ethüm vantsitsokhying
- 14 tsoloten vancho. Osi Salah na nzyu thümro vansi sülo Eber
- 15 vancho; Osi Salah na Eber vansi sülo nzyu nzo mungosi
- 16 ethüm vansi tsokhying tsoloten vanxho. Eber na nzyu thümrosi
- 17 mezhü vansi Peleg licho; Tosi Eber na Peleg lisi sülo nzyu nzo
- 18 mezhüsi thümro vansi tsokhyingtsolo liracho. Osi Peleg
- 19 na nzyu thümro vansi Reu licho; Osi Peleg na Reu Reu lisi sülo nzyu nzo enisi toku vansi tsokhying tsoloten liracho. Tosi.

Reu na nzyu thümrosi eni vansi Serug licho; Osi Reu na Serug 21
 lisi sülo nzyu nzo enisi tiying vansi tsokhying tsoloten licho
 Osi Serug na nzyu thümro vansi Nahor licho; Oso Serug na 22
 Nahor lisi sülo nzyu nzo eni vansi tsokhying tsoloten licho. 23
 Osi Nahor na nzyu myukyusi toku vansi Terah licho; Tosi 24
 Nahor na Terah lisi sülo nzyu nzoasi taro toku vansi tsokhying 25
 tsoloten liracho. Osi Terah na nzyu ekha tiying vansi Abram, 26
 Nahor tona Haran to vanvho.

Terah lona thicherücheo chi

Shiang cho enhüngo Terah echungren Chiang; Terah na 27
 Abram, Nahor, Haran osi Haran na Lot vancho. Tosi Haran
 cho onte meta Chaldees lo Ur lona opo Terah vüngina 28
 chhüi sicho. Osi Abram tona Nahor tona eloe soa vanracho; 29
 osi Abram engh mying cho Sarai to tsacho, osi Nahor
 engh mying chi Micah, Haran otsolov Milcah tona Iscah to opo.
 Tokhatola Sarai cho loping tsocho; mbona otsoe nvancha 30
 Tosi Terah na ombo tsoe Abram osi Haran tsoe Lot osi ombo 31
 oruo tona Sarai na mbo tsoe Abram engh to sotasi Chaldees
 metae Ur lona Canaan metae eyiv khochokcho; osi ontena Haran
 lo chiyi chilo vantacho. Osi Terah tsüngon Chiang nzyu nzo 32
 enisi mungo; osi Terah cho Haran lona chhücho.

Potsow na Abram tsao chi

Enhüngo OPVUI na Abram thüangi ezocho, "Nina ni meta, ni 12
 wopan osi nipoki shilona khochoka, ana kvüloshi meta ni echüv
 sana hochilo." Osi ana chipo tsüphov kuma niyitokuka, osi nana 2
 ni mmhaitokuka, tona ni mying elümoto tsüphoa yiv, osi nno
 mmha eli tssovka. Osi ochona ni mmhaitokasana anaha hochiang 3
 mmhaitokuka, osi etsoo randankav ochoangna nilo etsoo
 randankata sana; osi nilona limhalo wopan topvüto Chiang
 mmhaitokuka. Hochito Potsow na ombo ezowo chi esüa Abram 4
 na Lot sosi yicho, Osi Abram cho nzyu ekha tiyingsi mungo
 to tsoa vancho kvüthüng ombona Haran lona khochokcho
 sana. Osi Abram na ombo engh socho, sosi ombo onyuro tsoe 5

Lot tona onte eli topvüto osi Haran lona evamo Chiang topvüto
 nzo tssoe Canaan metae rheyiv tsükona khochokcho. Osi ontena
 6 Canaan meta rheyi chanracho. Osi Abram na meta chi yakchia
 Moreh hayitsüi Shechem lo rheyitacho. Osi chithüngcho Canaan
 7 kyonten na meta chilo vancho. Tole OPVUI na Abram thüngi
 chirocho osi ezoch, "Ni tsoronichen Chiang thüngi ana meta
 shi pivka." Tole hochilo ombona ocho ndukchosana OPVUI
 8 chi thüngi thanphen motsünga nsüngrücho. Hochi lona ombona
 senphikhi Bethel na eng chirolamoe phunglani oyi süki zoncho,
 Bethel cho eng rhelamoe osi Ai cho eng chirolamoe; osi hochi
 lona ombona thanphen motsünga OPVUI thüngi nsüngrücho
 9 osi OPVUI thüngi ombo myingona tsacho. Osi enhüngaha Abram
 na cholowoe Negeb bi chowoa ericho.

Abram na Egýpt lo vamo chi

10 Osi meta chilo vara rheyicho; tole Abram na Egypt metae rhowo
 tsanthan tssoa vancho; ntiotsole meta chilo varachi elümoto tsüks-
 11 hicho. Tole shi esüa tssocho, kvüthüng ombona Egypt metae kho-
 thecho sanachi thüng ombo engh Sarai thüngi ezoch, "Zeta, nno
 12 eze echan mmhom eloe tsüka; Osi Egypt kyon Chiang na kvüthüng
 ni hunga sana heto phyutav, "Shicho ombo engh;" tosi ontena
 13 alüngthav, tokhatola ontena ni tae eküm nivalanchiv. Ana ni
 thüngi chonchiaka heto phyukhe, nno a yilovkato, ntiotsole ni
 tsükona achi mmhona vanchev tsükona, osi ni tsükona a ekümshi
 14 valanchitoku tsükona. Kvüthüng Abram na Egypt metae rheyicho
 sana heto tssocho, Egypt kyon Chiang na eloe chi zetasi elümoto
 15 opyon mmhona to phytacho. Osi roza tsoeten tona Faraoh
 tonaha mbo hungcho, osi Faraoh mhatongo ewov oyi picho.
 16 Tosi eloe chi Faraoh ki sosi rheyicho. Osi mbo tsükona ombona
 Abram chi elümoto mmhona sothecho; ombona olyuten,
 mangsüten, gatho opong osi okyuten, eboe nri ten tona eloe
 17 ten osi mangsü ten to vanracho. Tole OPVUI na Faraoh roza
 tona ombo ki to Abram engh Sarai tsükona chekav ezüp picho.
 18 Tole Faraoh na Abram tsaikhi ezoch, "Nno nto tssona a ndüngo
 heto elhiala? Enhüngo zeta, ni engh shi khia osi ni lamoe yia."

Osi Faraoh na ombo tsükona ombo kyon chiang thüngi ntsitokcho; 19
tole ontana ombo tona ombo engh osi ontana ehamo chiang
topvüto hansi yilantokcho.

Abram tona Lot to oni pyontao chi

Chisül cho Abram na ombo engh tona ontana ehamo chiang 13
topvü osi Lot to sosi Egypt metaena khochoki chiyi Negeb bi
rheyitacho. Tosi Abram cho ekümo, orang osi shona to shiang 2
shi elümoto eli tsocho. Osi ombona Negeb bina Bethel chana 3
yentsacho, osi Bethel tona Ai to yutalo ovüngthüng kvüloshi
süki tsocho sana hochilo. Ombona kvülo shi benkatena süki 4
nsüngrücho sana chilo chiyicho; osi Abram na chilona Potsow
thüngi tsacho. Osi Abram phana eyio Lot chinaha olyu ten, 5
ekümo ten tona süki to shiang lichio, Hochito onte nzo vantav 6
tsükona ntssongcho; ntiotsole onte eli chiang elumoto tsocho,
osi onte nzo nvanchecho, Tole Abram enhyangten tona Lot 7
ekümo enhyang ten to khontacho. Osi hochi thüngcho Canaan
kyon tona Periz kyon ten tona meta chilo vancho. Chithüngchi 8
Abram na Lot thüngi ezocho “Ana ni thüngi chonchiala eni
yutalo osi ni ekümo enhyang tona a ekümo enhyang chiang to
yutalo nkontatokla ntiotsole eteno wopanten. Loko shiang 9
topvüto ni mhatongi nlichio alo? ana ni thüngi chonchiala, a
thüngi na nipopo pyontae yia. Nina ayiwoe yia tssona aiyo
amimoe yivka, osi nina amimoe yia tssona aiyo ayiwoe yivka.
Tole Lot na omhyik engokae Jordan hayichi engophi zecho, 10
ntiotsole hochicho OPVUI na Sodom osi Comorra
nmontokthüng vüngicho OPVUI parhi chi esüa tüv. Tothakale 11
Lot na Jordan hayi topvüto ethüngi khicho, Hochito Lot na
hochi lona pyontaekhi eng chirolamoe rümphia yicho. Abram 12
cho Canaan metalo vancho, tosi Lot cho hayi chilo yantsü
chianglo vancho, osi ombona süki chi Sodom ndüngo tsocho.
Tokhatola Sodom lo evamo kyon ten chiang cho Potsow mhatongo 13
emhukthav kyakshü kyakrüi ten osi mmen kyon ten tae vancho.
Osi Lot na ombo thüngina pyontasi sülo OPVUI na Abram thüngi 14
ezocho, “Nimhyik chiang engokaekhi nina kvülo phanticho sana

- hochi lona khūmkiwoe, cholowoe, eng chirolamoe tona eng
 15 rhelamoe to zeta; Ntiotsole nina ehungo meta hetera shi ni
 thūngi osi ntsoronichenten thūngi nchūnkhonto tsūkona ana piala.
 16 Osi ana ni tsoronichen Chiang ochon mhaniro esūa kūmtokuka;
 osi ochona ochon mhaniro shiang khacheta sana hochito ni
 17 tsoronichen Chiangha khachevka. Phantia osi woa, meta chi esio
 osi nzoe ha to woa, ntiotsole shicho ana ni piv. Tole Abram na
 18 ombo sūki chi loki hansi Hebron metalo Mamre hayitsūlo oyi
 vancho, osi hochilo Potsow thanphen motsūnga nsūngrūcho.

Abram na Lot shanchoyio chi

- 14 Osi Shinar lo roza Amraphel, Ellasar lo roza Arioh, Elam lo
 roza Chedorlaomer tona chipo topvūto roza Tidal to shiang
 2 echungo heto tsocho. Osi shiang shina Sodom lo roza Bera,
 Comorrah lo roza Birsha, Admah lo roza Shinab, Zebolim lo
 roza Shemeber tona Zoar meta Bela lo roza to shiang ndūngo
 3 ori tsocho (hochicho Zoar). Shiang hetopvūto nzo tsoekhi
 Siddim hayilo sanrhyucho (hochicho oma tchūmang). Nzyu
 4 taro enicho ontena Chedorlaomer kūppo vantacho osi nzyu
 5 taro ethūmo tolocho rotacho. Tosi nzyu taro mezhūo tolocho
 Chedorlaomer na ombo ndūngo roza Chiang sonhyasi owo
 Rephaim kyonten Chiang Asteroth Karnaim lona, osi Zuzim
 Chiang cho Ham lona osi Emim Chiang cho Shaveh Kiriathaim
 6 lona onte lūngthacho. Osi Horit kyon Chiang cho onte phunglan
 7 Seir tona ratsū tssawoe Elparan chana; Tothakale ontena elanikhi
 Enmishpat (kvūmoe Kedesha sana) chilo yilanchō, tosi Amalak
 kyon osi Hazezontamar lo evamo Amor kyonten meta shianglo
 8 kyon Chiang lūngthacho. Osi hochilo shi Sodom roza, Comorrah
 roza, Bela (kvūmoe Zoar sana hochi) roza to shiang shina nzo
 9 tsoe Siddim hayi lona ori tsocho. Chedorlaomer Elam lo roza,
 chipo topvū roza mezhūna otsūk mungo ndūngo rotacho.
 10 Osi Siddim hayi chicho chonphyalyu taena pyingl licho, tolea
 Sodom tona Comorrah tolo roza Chiang tsancho osi chilona
 ekhūngracho; osi enhyolan chio Chiangcho phunglani tsankaracho.
 11 Chsūi cho ontena Sodom tona Comorrah tolo tsūtsailan Chiang

topvü ðhicho; osi onte etsoyu chiang topvüto hantasi onte lamoe yirae sicho; Osi untenanombo onyuro tsoe Lot, ochona 12 Sodom lo vancho sana chi tona ombo tsütsailan chiang to khisi pyontacho. Tole konte yolo tsükana tsanchoe oyi Abram Ibri 13 kyon tsüka ocho Amor kyonten meta Mamre hayilo vancho sana, Eschol onyuro tona Aner onyuro to shi thüngi ezochi; ntiotsolw onte chi Abram ndüngo kholokalo vancho. Tole Abram 14 na ombo onyuro rhümae hansi yiala to ovon shi zoekhi, ombo ki lona e evanten osi ombona thangshitokthako nriten chiang nzo ethümsi taro tiza sosi Dan nandang phana chungochi. Osi 15 ombona kholok eni chichecho, osi Hobah nandang phanchicho; kvümoe Damascus lona ayiwoe lichio sana chilo. Hochito ombona 16 tsütsailan topvüto hanlansi yicho, ombona onyuro Lot ha solansi yicho; osi ombo tsütsailan chiang, eloe chiangha tona kyonten chiang hatu solansi yicho.

Melchizedek na Abram mmhaitoko chi

Tole Chedorlaomer lüngthasi yia evamo chi nduku tsükona 17 Sodom lo roza china khochokcho, Osi Shaveh (kvümoe roza 18 hayi sana) chilona. Osi Salem lo roza Melchizedek na hümrí osi soko hansi rocho; osi ombo tatalo ntsontsowo Potsow chi puti tsoa vancho. Osi ombona ombo mmhaitoeke ezochi, 19 "Potsüo osi limhalo esapvüi osi tatalo ntsontsowo Potsow Abram chi mmhaitoka; Osi tatalo ntsontsowo Potsow chi 20 mmhaitoka, ochona niriten chiang ni khelo rheyitokcho sana;" Osi ombona othan topvüto ombo thüngi picho. Tole sodom lo roza china Abram thüngi ezochi, "Kyon chiang apia 21 osi tsütsailan chiang cho nina khia." Osi Abram na Sodom 22 lo roza chi thüngi ezochi, Potsüo tona limha to esapvüi tatalo ntssontsowo Potsow thüngi ana akhe khikacho. Ana 23 ntia khiv meka, jokhüb nrüphen ying motsüngatia, osi ni tsütsailan to phyoa ntia khiv meka; ntiotsol Abram chi ana eli kúmtokcho to phyov. Khyingroe chlangna tsothako chiang tona a ndüngo 24 erowo Aner, Eschol, Mamre tona onte echan to tae valanchia osi onte onte onte echan khitoka.

Potsow na Abram thüngi ntsata vao chi

- 15 Shiang shi sülocho OPVUI wonchi müngtüngina yicho, heto phyoa, "Tikyua Abram: aiyo ni otsung chika osi ni emhukthav
 2 oman chika." Tole Abram na phyucho, "OPVUI Potsow, nno nto apivsala, ntiotsole aiyo otsoe nli osi aki enhyang Eliezar
 3 kuma Damascu lo tola?" Osi Abram na ezochi, "Zeta, athüngi cho nina tsochentsori a npi, osi zeta, aki na vancho tsüka shina
 4 a litsoe tssoala." Tole zeta, OPVUI yichi ombo thüngi yicho. "Heto phyucho, shinacho ni tssentso tssov meka; tokhatola tsüka ocho nilona chiyiv sana ombona ni tsochen tssovka."
 5 Tole ombona nsicheta ombo sosi oyi ezochi, "Porsüo-woe zekachia osi shantio Chiang khakhachevsana; tosi Ombona ombo
 6 thüngi ezochi, "Shi esüa ni tsoronichen tssovka." Tole ombona OPVUI lo longtsücho, osi ntsanthoe to ombo khanhyacho.
 7 Osi ombona ombo thüngi ezochi, "Aiyo Chaldean metalo Ur lona nte sosi eyiochi, osi meta shi tsütsav tsükona ni thüngi piv
 8 sala." Tokhatola ombona phyucho, "OPVUI Potsow nina meta chi tsütsav tsükona apithakato ana kvütolyuikhi ntsivla?" Tole
 9 ombona ombo thüngi ezochi, "Mangsü nzyu ethüm chitüv hansiya apia, tona nzyu ethüm nyanya okyuro chitüv osi olyuro nzyu ethümoto chitüv motsünga, yukhyu motsünga; kopitoro
 10 motsünga to hansi yia." Osi ombona shiang hetopvüto ombo thüngi hansi wocho, osi shiang hetopvü tansokhani evaktae
 11 sichi; tolea woro Chiang cho ndansocho. Tosi kvüthüng woroten Chiangna somüng Chiang lo chorocho sana Abram na onte phani
 12 siracho. Osi kvüthüng eng chi rheyicho sana Abram chi elümoto yiphungtsüngcho; osi zeta, ekyuthav emüng tsüphov ombo pono
 13 chiyicho. Osi Ombona Abram thüngi ezochi, "Otsotso ntsi kha, ni tsoronichen cho onte meta meko Chianglo yentsaeten kuma yiravka, osi onteno hochiang küppo vamka, tosi nzyu
 14 nzo mezhü cho onte ezütokuka; Tokhatola enhünga ontena ochoang küppo vanasana hochiang chipo ha ana onte oyi tssoyivka;
 15 osi sülamicho ontena eli elümoto hansi chiyivka. Tothakana nipoang thüngi elani yivka, osi elümoto ni sonrosanati nisothevka
 16 Tolea echungren mezhüo tolocho ontena elani shilo yivka;

ntlotsole Amor kyonten chiang naln n-mhon chi enhüngaha
 nbenkahan. Osi kvüthüng eng rhechosana müngterüp cho, 17
 chithüng heto tssocho zeta, mikui miphung motsünga tona
 milon tüngracho motsünga to hochiang longina yakchia yicho.
 Osi tsüngon tsük chilo OPVUI na Abram thüngi ntsatacho heto 18
 phyua, "Ni tsoronichen thüngi ana lokochi pithaka, Egypt zhükhu
 lona zhükhu tsüphov Euphrates zhükhu nandang; Kent kyon 19
 chiang tona Kenizzit kyon chiang osi Kadmonit kyon chiang to,
 Osi Hittit kyon chiang tona Perizzit kyon chiang osi Rephaim 20
 kyon chiang. Tosi Amor kyon chiang Canaan kyon. chiang 21
 Girgash kyon chiang toua Jebus kyon chiang to.

Hagar tona Jshmael to

Osi Abram engh Sarai na ngaro nvanchu, osi ombona Egypt 16
 eloe tsüka Hagar to tsa nri tsüka ekümcho; Tole Sarai na Abram 2
 thüngi ezochu, "Zeta OPVUI na ngaro ehamu chilona avalanchi-
 thaka; ana randanala, nina a nri chi thüngi rhowoa; mbo thüngina
 ana ngaro hungu mpito tssovka." Tole Abram na Sarai yichi
 engayicho. Osi Abram engh Sarai china Abram na Canaan lo 3
 nzyu taro vantasi sülo mbo nri Egypt eloe chi khi Abram thüngi
 ombo engh tssov picho. Tole ombona Hagar thüngi rhowochu 4
 osi mbo chi otsük nchüngü sichu; osi mbona kvüthüng Hagar
 na otsük nchüng to hungcho sana mbo thüngi omhyik rakia
 phantichu. Tosi Sarai na Abram thüngi ezochu, "Athüngi worhyua 5
 etssowo chi ni pono litokuka! ana a nri chi ni thüngi ni picho,
 osi kvüthüng mbo tsük nchüngto ntsichu sana mbona a thüngi
 phyuphirü phiala, OPVUI na ni tona a to yutalo oyi tssovka!
 Tokhatola Abram na Sarai thüngi ezochu, "Zeta, ni nri cho ni 6
 khelo; kvütowoena ni emathatasana hochi esüa tssoa." Osi
 kvüthüng Sarai na ombo chí elümoto khünga ekümcho sana
 mbona mbo mhatongo na tsani yi sichu. Chithüngchi OPVUI 7
 lanpen china Shur metae eyilan ratsü longi chünhyoro chiang
 lona mbo ndukcho. Ombona phyucho, "Surai nri Hagar nno 8
 kvümoena yichola? osi kvümo yiala? Tole mbona ezochu,
 apvüi Sarai thüngina tsanaka." Tole OPVUI lanpen chian mbo 9

thüŋgi ezocho, "Nipvüi Sarai thüŋgi elani yia, osi nipopo khochaki
 10 mbo khelo pia." OPVUI lanpen china hetoha mbo thüŋgi ezocho,
 Ana ni tsoronichen Chiang elumoto rankate osi wokungo chi
 11 tsukona nkacheo tssoa kyungkata yitokuka." Osi OPVUI lanpen
 china mbo thungi ezocho, "Zeta, nina otsuk nchungu vana, osi
 nina otsoe tsuka vamka tosi ombo mying Ishmael to tsayivka;
 12 ntiotsole OPVUI na ni nungrachi zochancho. Osi ombo rakyon
 tssovka, ombo khena kyon topvuto ryulamka, osi kyon otsukaku
 khena ombo ryulana tssovka; osi ombona ombo wopanten
 13 yolona vamka. Hochi tsukona mbona OPVUI mbo thungi thyutao
 chi mying tsacho, "Nino ehungo Potsow," ntiotsole mbona
 phyucho, "Otsotso ana Potsow chi hungcho alo osi Ombo hungsi
 14 sulo ekum vanchecho alo?" Chuka kvumoe Beer-lahai-roi to
 15 tsacho sana zeta, hochicho Kedesh tona Bered to yutalo lia. Osi
 Hagar na Abram thungi otsoe tsuka vanicho, tole Abram na ombo
 16 tsoe Hagar na evamo chi mying Ishmael to tsayicho. Osi Hagar na
 Ishmael evamo chithung che nzyu ekha tiyingsi tirokto tssoa
 vancho.

Mvüchoko chi cho ntsata chethev chi

17 Osi kvuthung Abram na nzyu ekha tokusi toku tssochi san
 OPVUI na ombo mhatongo chiro ombo thungi ezocho, "Aiyo
 etho echui Potsow chika; a mhatongo sanphia osi phyucho
 2 phyuiv npav kuma." Osi ana a tona ni to yutalo ntsata vavka,
 3 osi emhukthav rankata niyitokuka. Chithung chi Abram na ombo
 4 mha nkhumthei Potsow thungi ezocho, "Zeta, ana a ntsata chi
 ni thungi vatala, osi nno chipolan elumoto opochi tssovka."
 5 Mekana enhungo ni myingcho Abram to tsav meka; tokhatola
 ni myingcho Abraham to tsavka; ntiotsole chipo elumoto opo
 6 ana ni tssotokthaka. Osi ana nilona tssungthi emhukthav
 ethitokuka, osi ana nilona chipolan elumoto kuma yitokuka osi
 7 nilona rozaten chiyivka. Tosi ana ni tona to osi ni tsoronichenten
 Chiang echungreen nchunkhonto tsukona ntasta chi litokuka.
 8 osi ni tona ni tsoronichenten to thungi Potsow etssov tsukona Osi,
 ana ni tona ni sulo tsoronichen Chiang nina kvumoalo yentsae

tsoa vancho sana hochi meta chi osi Canaan meta chi nchunxhon
 to tsukona nte vanphen pivka; osi ana onte Potsow tsovka. Tosi 9
 Potsow na Abraham thungi ezochi, "Hochi tsukona nina, osi
 ni sulo ni tsoronichen topvuna echungren topvulo antsata shi
 penphivka. Shicho a tona ni osi ni tsoronichen to yutalo ntsata yi 10
 chika; osi nte yolo eboe tso topvuto tsenivka. Ntena nte solo ofü 11
 mmyoro Chiang tseni sivka, osi shicho a tona ni to yutalo chethev
 chi tsovka. Osi nte yolo ochona tsüngon tiza tsothakcho sana 12
 ombo chi tsenia, nikina evamo Chiang mekana metapoena orangkhi
 shi-i hansi yicho ni tsoronichen meko Chiangha to. Ni kina evamo 13
 Chiang osi nirangna shi-i sosi eylo Chiang hatu tseniv ethev lia.
 Osi ana ntsata shichi ni kyonten ndüngo nchünkhonto litokuka.
 Tosi kyon ochocho ombo solo ofü mmyoro chi tseni nsicho 14
 sana ombo chi kyontenina khochaki sia; ntiotsolo ombona a
 ntsata yesoala. Osi Potsow na Abraham thüngi ezochi, "Ni 15
 engh Sarai tsükona ha mbo chi Sarai to tsav meka, tokhatola
 mbo myingcho Sarah to tsavka." Ana mbo thüngi mmhaitokuka, 16
 osi mbo lona ana ni thüngi otsoe tsüka pivka, otso to ana mbo
 mmhaitokuka, osi mbo chipo topvuto oyo tsovka; kyonten
 roza Chiang mbo lona chiyivka. Tole Abraham na nkhumthei 17
 emata ombo lumbümina phyucho, "Nayu nzoa tsothako china
 ngaro tsüka vankoku nüng? Osi Sarah nzyu ekha toku tsothako
 ngaro tsüka vamu nüng? Osi Abraham na Potsow thüngi ezochi, 18
 "O Ishmael khi nilüm erüngo vantokuka." Potsow na ezochi,
 "Ni engh Sarah na otso to otso tsüka ni vanivka, osi nina ombo 19
 mying Isaac tsayivka, Osi ana ombo lona ombo tsoronichen
 thüngi nchünkhon to ntsata chi litokuka. Osi Ishmael tsükona 20
 ana ni thüngina zothaka; zeta, ana ombo mmhaitokyka, ana
 ombo lona tssüngthi elümoto ethitokuka, osi emhukthav rankata
 yitokuka; ombona roza otso taro eni vamka. tosi ana chipo
 tsüphov motsünga ombo lona kumtokuka. Tole a ntsata chicho 21
 ana Isaac thüngi na litokuka, osi Sarah na nzyu tsathako chi
 ngaro ni vanivka. Osi Ombona ombo thüngi thyuta chi kvüthüng 22
 esani sichi sana, Potsow na Abraham thüngina chüngi sichi.
 Tole Abraham na ombo tsoe Ishmael, ombo kina evamo Chiang 23

topvü, osi ombo rangna shi-i sosi eyio tsüngon tsük chilo onte
 24 solo ofü mmyoro Chiang tsenicho. Chithüngcho Abraham cho
 nzyu ekha tokusi toku tssothaka; ombona ombo solo ofü mmyoro
 25 tseni esio chithüng; Osi ombo tsoe Ishmael cho ombo solo ofü
 mmyoro tseniathüngcho nzyu taro ethümoto tssothaka. Hochito
 26 tsüngon tsük chilo Abraham osi ombo tsoe Ishmael tona tseni
 27 sicho; Osi ombo ki kyon topvütö, ombo kina evanten tona
 yentsae thüngina orangna eshio Chiang topvüto ombo nzo
 tseni siyicho.

Isaac epokvü tsüko na echümchako chi

18 Tole OPVUI na Mamre hayi lona ombo thüangi chirocho, osi
 ombona engh etssowolo ombo süki kipüng lano khokthecho.
 2 Osi ombona omhyik engokae zele, zeta, kyon otsük ethum ombo
 ndüngo phanti vana hungcho, Kvüthüng ombona onte hungcho
 sana ombo süki kipüngi na ntoku yunga wocho, osi ombopo
 3 lokoe epyakthecho, Tosi phyucho, "A OPVUI nina, anzana
 4 tssona tona nte nri chi sisi tiyitava. Otchü tara hansi yivka, nte
 5 jochiang epyotava, osi ntena otong küppi esantava. Nte lümbümu
 tsükona ana hümri ejükkaro hansi yiathiung-tosanati ntena
 yikoka, ntiootole ntena nte nri chi thüangi rothaka. Tole Abraham
 na tssüsoa ombo süki yunga rheyi Sarah thüangi ezochö, "Tssüsoa
 6 ohüm mmhomo chi etükphen ethüm khi nhyoni rüingpheni
 7 ekachia, osi cake hümri nsüngrüa. Osi Abraham na ekümo teni
 yunga owo mangsüro mmhom chitüv hansi oyi kyon tsüka
 8 thüangi pia zakto nsüngrüle to ezochö. Tosi ombona esekae
 tsophen tona shirochü osi mangsüso to khi methako Chiang onte
 mhatongi hansi owo vayicho; osi ombona onte ndüngo otong
 9 küppi phanti vancho ontena tsotathüng. Osi ontena ombo thüangi
 ezochö, "Ni engh Sarah cho kvüila? ombona ezochö zeta, süki
 10 chungli vana." Ombona ezochö, "Otsotso chenche küm yutalo
 cho ana ni thüangi elani rovka, osi zeta, ni engh Sarah na otsoe
 tsüka vamuka. Tole Sarah na ombo sülanina sükina shi zocho.
 11 Chithüng cho Abraham ha Sarah oniata emhukthav sonpelakthaka:
 osi eloe shikuina hochito etssovchi Sarah thüngina esanthaka.

Hochi tsükona Sarah na ombo lümbümina phyucho emata, 13
 “Heto asonpalaka sanati ana ematha longshi livka? osi arapvüa
 sontsüngthak tola?” OPVUI na Abraham thüngi ezocho, “Ntio- 14
 tsona Sarah na emata heto phyuala, “Asontsüng sanati otsotso
 lona otsoe vamuto eyilokakok cho alo?” OPVUI tsükona elümoto 15
 pekühngu chitüv ntiosana licho alo? Tsüngon züngchako chilo chen-
 zhe küm chilo ana ni thüngi elani rovka, osi Sarah na otsoe
 “süka livka. Tokhatola Sarah na eria phyucho, “Ana nmaka;”
 ntiootsole mbona kyucho, Ombona ezocho, “Meka tokhatolanina
 emachoka.

Abraham na Sodom tsüko na jonjio chi

Tothakale kyon chiangna khochoki Sodom thüngoe zechitaeho; 16
 Tole Abraham na olani onte sochiv tsükona phana wocho.
 OPVUI na phyucho “Ana ntio elhi tsoov sana hochi Abraham 17
 thungina mphovka, Abraham lona otsotso chipo tsüphov 18
 kuma yiv, osi limhalo chipo topvü ombo lona mmhaitoku?
 Ntiotsole ana shi ntsia, ombona tsoronichen chiang, osi ombo 19
 sülo vopanten chiang thüngi ntsitokuü; osi ontena ntsa oyi
 tsooyiv chi tsükona OPVUI lankachi litoku, hochito OPVUI
 khi ombona Abraham thüngi nsnchithako chiang benchetoku
 tsükona. Tosi OPVUI n na phyucho, “Sodom osi Comorrah 20
 lona kyatao chi elümoto tsüphoa, osi onte mmen chi elümoto
 khünga. Ana chowo zevka, otsotso ontena kyatao chi esüa 21
 onte thüngi tsocho alo kvütosana, osi mekcho tssona; china
 ana ntsivka. Hochi tsükona kyon chiangna hochi lona nlüplani 22
 Sodom thüngoe wotacho; tokhatola Abraham cho OPVUI
 mhatongo phantipvüto. Chithüngchi Abraham na enhyankata 23
 owo phyucho, “Ntsa nthoe chiang ha nina kyakshü kyakrüiten
 nzo montoku sake?” Ntonsito yantsü chilo ntsa nthoe tinyan 24
 vana tssona, chilo ntsa nthoe tinyan vamo chiang tsükona meta
 chi nvalanchina montokuke? Hochi to etssovchi ni thüngina 25
 elümoto kontatoka, ntsa nthoe chiang kyakrü kyakshü ndüngo
 montoku cho: osi ntsa nthoe chiang kyakshü kyakrü chiang esüa
 etssovchi ni thüngina kontatoka; limha topvü ntsakhi oyi ntssoyiv

- 26 alo? Tole OPVUI na phyucho, "Sodom yantsü chilo ana ntsa nthoe tinyan hunga tssona ana onte tsükona metachi litokyüka."
- 27 Tole Abraham na janlan ezochi, "Enhüngo zeta, aiyo ochon mhaniro osi livero taekha ntia mek tolea ana OPVUI thüngi
- 28 nsamu tsükona methakala. Ntonsinato yantsü chilo ntsa nthoe otsük mungona tinyan chi npemu vana tssona; mungona npemo chi tsükona nina metachi moni sitoku`alo? Tole ombona phyucho, "Ana hochilo zhürosi mungo hunga tssona ana moni nsitokla."
- 29 Tosi ombona enhüngaha Ombo thüngi nsana ezochi, "Ntonsinato zhüro hunga tssona." "Ombona phyucho, "Hochilo ana zhüro
- 30 hunga tssona ana hochito ntssu." Elani ombona Ombo thüngi ezochi, "O OPVUI khi lum titsuktoka, and nsamuka; "Ntonsinato chilo thumro hunga tssona." Thümro chi tsükona ana hochito
- 31 tssov meka." Ombona phyucho, "Enhüngo zeta ana OPVUI thüngi nsamu tsükona methakthaka. Ntonsinato chilo myukyu hunga tssona." Ombona janlancho, "Myukyu Chiang tsükona
- 32 ana hochito tssov meka." Chithungchi ombona phyucho, "O OPVUI na lum titsuka, ana elani echunga shi tae phyovka, Ntonsinato chiloshi taro hunga tssona. "Ombona janlancho,
- 33 "Taro Chiang tsükona ana roe siv meka." Tothakale OPVUI na ombona Abraham thüngi thyutao chi esanpvuto ombo lamoe yi sicho. Tole Abraham na ombo vanpheni elani yi sicho.

Sodom tona Gomorah to oni moni-esio chi

- 19 Mmyu motsüngalo Sodom yantsu chilo lanpen nchyu eni rocho; osi Lot cho Sodom lanpvü kipüngo khokthei vancho. Kvüthüng
- Lot na onte hungcho sana ombona onte ntoku wocho, osi ombona
- 2 ombo mha lokowoe nkhümthetha epyakthecho. Osi ombona ezochi, "A opvüi ten, rheyitava; aki rheyitavato ana jonjiala, osi zümona esantava, ntejo Chiang epyotaletu tssoa, tosi nyazüngina phantikhi nte lamoe yitava." Tole ontena phyutacho, "Meka, ena zümo tona lanpvütsüi vamuka." Tokhatola ombona
- 3 elümoto onte ntssunga ericho lona ontena ombo phana oyi omboki rheyitacho; osi ombona onte nzo tokhu nsüngrütacho, tosi vümhi ntho hümmri nsüngrüi ontena tsotacho. Tokhatola

ontena yiptava nyithüng vüngina yantsüchi kyonten, sodom lo 4
 evamo kyonten Chiang nungo eran oki aku lona sanchoki oki
 chi nkona hatacho; Osi ontena Lot thüngi tsaikhi ombo thüngi 5
 engacho, "Nchüng emüngo ni thüngi erowo kyon Chiang cho
 kvüla? Ena onte chi ntsiv tsükona onte chi ethüngi sosi chiyia."
 Tole Lot na onte thüngi kipüngi chiwosi ombo sülamina onte 6
 khanlanchia rheyicho, Osi ombona ezochi, "Ota onyuten, ana 7
 nte thüngi jonjala, chitata okyak tsükshia tilhitava." Zetava,
 ana atsolov nchyu eni vana osi ontena kyon nntsihan; ana onte
 sosi chiyi nte thüngi pivka ntena nto kvüto nte tssochungana
 hochito onte thüngi tssotava; tolea kyon shiang thüngicho ntia
 tittsoyia; ntiotsle ontena aki khumcho mmhyolo rocho.
 Tokhatola ontenaphyuchio, "Sülamoe manga!" Ontena elani 9
 phyuchio, "Kyon shiangna vanyalo rocho, ombo chi oyi tssoyiv
 ethev lia. Onte thüngina cho ni thüngi n-mhomo ena ni ntsson-
 shivka." Tothakale ontena Lot chi thüngi elümoto mhanthechia
 ntssunga ericho osi kipüngchi rorhüpvü tsükona enhyana roracho.
 Tokhatola kyon Chiangna Lot chi onte thüngoe tssüngthet 10
 kipüngchi khani sichi. Tosi onte tsüpho osi teri kyonten kipüngi 11
 evamo to etsa omhyik chuki siyitokracho, hochito ontekhi
 emophita kipüng chi yantatoku tsükona. Tosi kyon Chiangna 12
 Lot thüngi engacho, "Nina shilo ntiona thamphoha lichio alo?
 Ni orüoten, ni tsoeten, ni tsolovten tona yantsu shilona kvüta
 liana, vanphen shilona aphoe khichoka; Ntiotsle ana meta shi 13
 moni sitoku sala, ntiotsle onte kyata eronat chi elümoto tsüphao
 OPVUI mhatongo, osi OPVUI na shi moni sitokleto erotokchoka.
 Tole Lot na chiyocho, osi ombo otsolovten soa evamo orüo 14
 Chiang thüngi ezochi, "Phantitava, osi meta shilona aphoe
 tsanchoktava; ntiotsle OPVUI na yantsü shi montokusala."
 Tokhatola kyon tsükana ombo orüo Chiang thüngi maka esüa
 tao tssochi. Osi kvüthüng wonchia chiyocho sana, Lanpen Chiangna 15
 Lot thüngi tssüsoa owo ezochi, "Phantia, ni engh tona nitsolov
 nchyu eni shilo evamo shiangto sochoka. ntiotsle nteha yantsüsü
 nlan nmhonlo monnhyav leha nntsika." Osi ombona titoa vanle 16
 kyon Chiangna ombo tona ombo engh osi ombo otsolov nchyu

eni chiangto okhena süsi aphoe chiyicho, OPVUI china elümoto
 ombo nzantharocho, osi ontena ombo sosi chiyi yantsü poni
 17 ombo sicho. Osi heto tssocho, kvüthüng nsicheta onte sochok
 chicho sana ombona phyucho, "Nte eküm tsükona tsantava;
 osi sülamoe mmyulani tizechitakhe; mekana hayi chianglo
 kvülo ha tivantakhe, tolea phunglani tsankatakhe ntiootole nte
 18 monhyav." Tole Lot na onte thüngi ezochi, "O to meka, a
 19 opvüiten; Zeta, ni nri na nithüngina kiaman hungthaka, osi
 nina ni nzantharo chi ntsachethaka, kvümoe nina a eküm
 ashanchoyiv chi lona echücho sana; ana phunglani tsanchoe
 20 nyiche, ntiootole ekümrüma arhümae achhütoku. Zeta yantsü
 shilo rheyivcho enhyana, osi shicho teriv motsünga mekcho
 21 alo? Tona a eküm shi shanchoché!" Ombo thüngi ombona
 ezochi, "Zeta, shiangshi tsükona ana ni thüngina eyilokatala,
 nina nto nsanchicho sana höchi tsükona ana yantsü chi moni
 22 sitoku meka. Zakto hochilo yia, ntiootole nina hochilo nchanthüng
 cho ana ntia ntsoche. Hochi tsükona yantsü chi myingcho Zoar
 23 to tsavka. Kvüthüng Lot na Zoar lo kothecho sana chithüngti
 24 eng chi limhae chirocho. Chisülocho OPVUI na potsüo-woena
 omi kholong tona omi potsüo-woe OPVUI thüngina Sodom
 25 tona Comorrah to pono chotokcho; Tosi ombona yantsü chiang
 moni sitokcho hayi chiang topvü tona yantsü chianglo evamo
 26 topvüto osi meta chilo ezao chiang topvuto. Tokhatola ombo
 engh china sülamoe mmilani zechichona oma terhyu kümi
 27 sicho. Tole Abraham na nyazüngina phantiki ombona kvülona
 28 OPVUI mhatongo mangcho sana hochilo wocho. Tosi ombona
 Sodom tona Comorrah osi hayi chiang thüngoe zechile, osi zeta,
 meta chilo miphung china rongphen mikuina phunga esüa phunga
 29 hungchicho. Osi shi esüa tssocho, kvüthüng Potsow na hayichiang
 roe sicho sana Potsow na Abraham nchümchecho, osi Lot
 chi roe esio chiang yolo na chiyitokcho, kvüthüng Lot na evamo
 chi yantsüchi rongtokcho sana.

Moabite kyon chiang tona Ammonite kyon ten to pokcheo chi

30 Tosi Lot na Zoar lona chiyi owo phunglani vancho, osi ombo

otsolov hchyu eni chiangha ombo ndüngo sonhyacho ntiotsole
 Zoar lo evamu chi ombona kyucho; osi ombo tona ombo
 otsolov chi oni to ontena tsenren küppi vantacho. Tole
 vantemo china oka thüngi ezochō, "Eni opo shi sonthaka, 31
 osi himha shiku ephanina thanphoe Chiang esüa eni thüngi
 eroe eboe nvan." Roa, eni opo thüngi soko yutoktavka, 32
 osi ombo tsochen tsori vantoku tsükona ombo nzo yiptavka.
 Hochito ontena hochi emüngo oni opo thüngi soko yutokcho. 33
 Osi onina rhowo opo nzo yiptacho, toletoha kvüthüng ombo
 nzo yipsi kvüthüng phanticho sana ombona nntsicho. Osi 34
 enyathüngcho shi esüa tssochō, vantemo china oka thüngi
 ezochō, "Zeta, ana nsümo apo thüngi rhowo yipthaka; nchüng
 zümoha etena soko ombo yutoktavkalo; osi ete opo tsochen
 tsori vantoku tsükona nina rhowo ombo nzo yipa." Hochito 35
 onina hochi zümoha opo thüngi soko yutokcho, osi nunghowo
 chinaha rhowo ombo nzo yiptacho, tolea kvüthüng yipsi kvüthüng
 phanticho sana ombona nntsicho. Heto Lot otsolovten chiangna 36
 opo thüngina ngaro hanracho. Tosi vantemo china otsoe tsüka 37
 pokcho, osi ombo mying Moab to tsayicho enhünga tsüngon
 chana Moab kyonten shiang opo chi. Enhüngaha okanaha otsoe 38
 tsüka vancho, osi ombo mying Benammi to tsayicho, osi ombo
 enhünga tsüngon chana Ammon tsoronichen Chiang opo chi.

Abraham tona Abimelech to

Tosi Abraham na Negeb metae yentsalo wocho, osi Kedesh tona **20**
 Shur to oni yutalo vancho; osi ombona Gerar lo vanyacho. Tole
 Abraham na Sarah sosi yitokcho. Tokhatola Potsow na omüngina 2
 oro Abimelech thüngi ezochō; "Zeta, nno echhü, ntiotsole nina 3
 ekhio eloe chicho kyontsüka enghka." Toletoha Abimelech nambo 4
 ndüngo enhyana nwohancho; osi ombo na phyucho, "OPVUI, nina
 ntsa nthoe chipo chiha mnotokuke "Mbo a oyilov" kato ombona 5
 nphyuchoke? Ana ntsa lona osi nlan nlio lona shi tssochō.
 Tole Potsow na omüngina ombo thüngi ezochō, "Ho, ana 6
 ntsia nina nilümbüm ntsanrüka ombo khicho; hochi tsükona
 anaha nina nlan etssowochi lona valanchiala, hochi tsükona nina

- 7 mbo tiwongkata. Hochi tsükona kyon chi thüngi eloe chi pilana; ntiotsole ombo chi ozen ekhying tsüka, hochi tsükona ombona ni randaniv tona nina vanchevka. Tokhatola nina ombo thüngi nyllantoka tssona tona ni chhüngrünguka, osi ni echi chiang
- 8 topvüto. Hochi tsükona Abimelech na nyazüngina phanti ombo nriten topvüto tsarhyuikhi shiangshi topvüto onte enolo shotheyia
- 9 ezochi; tole kyon topvüna emhuktsüngracho. Chisülo cho Abimelech na Abraham tsae ezochio, “Nno e thüngi nto elhichola? osi ana ntokhi ni nshütokcho heto apono osi a ekhüngyan pono tsüphov sothechiala? Nina ntssov etüma chitüv athüngi elhitahka.”
- 10 Tole Abimelech na Abraham thungi ezochi, “Nina shiangshi
- 11 etssowo shilona nina cho kvüto zechetala?” Tole Abraham na phyucho, “Meta shilo cho Potsow ekyu nliv osi ontena a engh
- 12 shi tsükona alungthavküma to ana nchümcho. To mpito tssoleha mbo otsotso ayilov, mbo apo otsolov tokhatola ayo otsoloa
- 13 mek, hochi tsükona a engh kümcho. Osi shi esüa tssochi, osi kvüthüng Potsow na apo ki lona khochioki rümphia ayitokcho sana ana ombo thüngi ezochi, “Nina ni nzanchi heto athüngi a echüvka. ombo ataka to etena rhowo meta akvülo phyukhe.”
- 14 Tole Abimelech na olyu, mangsü pong, eboe nriten osi eloe nriten to Abraham thüngi picho, osi Sarah chi ombo thüngi yitoklancho.
- 15 Osi Abimelech na phyucho, “Zeta a, metashi ni mhatongo lia,
- 16 kvüloshi ni chokatana hochilo vantava.” Osi Sarah thüngicho ombona ezochi, “Zeta, ana nita thüngi orang thünga pithaka, zeta, ombo thanphoe osi ni ndüngo etssowo kyonten chiang
- 17 mhyik lona tanglanchiphenka.” Hochi tsükona Abraham na Potsow thüngi randancho; Tole Potsow na Abimelech mmhonicho, osi ombo engh tona ombo nriten chiangto ontekhi tsokhying
- 18 tsolo liratoku tsukona. Ntiotsole Potsow na Abimelech ki evan eloe chiang ngaro hanphen chiang khanlanchikhani siyicho, Abraham engh Sarah chi tsükona.

Isaac epoko chi

- 21 OPVUI na Sarah thüngi ombona ephyuwo chi esüa rocho, osi ombona nsanchithako chi esüa OPVUI na Sarah thüngi bentokcho.

Osi Potsow na mbo thüŋgi ezochi esüa Sarah na Abraham 2
 esonlani otsoe chi mying Isaac to tsayicho. Tosi Abraham na 4
 Potsow na ombo ezowo chi ephanina ombo tsoe Isaac chi tsüŋgon
 tizalo mvüchokcho. Osi kvüthüŋg Isaac vancho sana Abraham 5
 cho ŋzyu nzoa tssoa vanthaka. Tole Sarah na phyucho, "Kvütatana 6
 a emawon zoana a nzo ematav tsükona Potsow na a ematokala."
 Osi Sarah na phyucho, "Ochona ngaro thüŋgi shiro yütokula? 7
 Ntiotsole ombo sontsüŋsanati ana otsoe tsüka ombo vanithaka."

Hagar tona jshmael to yitoko chi

Osi ngaro chi rankata yicho, tole shiro nüŋgcho; osi kvüthüŋg 8
 Isaac chi shiro nüŋgcho sana hochi tsüŋgono Abraham natokhu
 tsüphov nsüŋgrücho. Osi Sarah na Hagar Egypt eloe china 9
 Abraham thüŋgi vanio otsoe china mbo tsoe Isaac thüŋgi khurita
 hungcho. Tole mbona Abraham thüŋgi ezochi, "Eloe nri shi 10
 tona mbo tsoeto phani sia; ntiotsole nri chi tsoe china a tsoe
 shi oni nzo tssentso ntssoshe." Tolea ombo tsoe chi tsükona
 shicho Abraham tsükona nungra tsüphov motsüŋga. Tole Potsow 11
 na Abraham thüŋgi ezochi, "Eboeroro tona nri chito oni 12
 tsükona nina ntia tinungrava; Sarah na ephyuwo yichi engava,
 ntiotsole Isaac lona ni tsoronichen tō tsayiv. Osi ni nri chi tsoe 13
 thüŋgiha ana chipo motsüŋga kümtokuka, ntiotsole ombona
 nilona chiyicho. Hochi tsükona Abraham na nyazüŋgina phanti 14
 hümri tona otchü botol motsüŋgato hansi owo Hagar thüŋgi
 mbo epvülo yisüyicho osi ngaro chihato, osi onte yitoki sicho.
 Tole ombona pyontae khi Beersheba ratsüi rümphia yi sicho.
 Osi kvüthüŋg sofülo otchüchi ezikhani sicho sana mbona ngaro 15
 chi ero küppi thechi sicho. Tosi mbona elümoto ekonina oyl 16
 lotssi kochan harüma chitüv lona ombo nzelanchina khokthel
 vancho; ntiotsole mbona phyucho, "Ngaro echhüo chi
 atihungtokle." Osi mbona ombo nzelanchi na khokthel vanathüŋg
 ngaro china ombo won choka kyacho. Tole Potsow na ngaro 17
 chi wonchi zocho, osi Potsow lanpen china potsuo-woe na Hagar
 thüŋgi tsaekhi ezochi, "Nto tssona ni nungratsüŋga ato? Tikyua,
 ntiotsole Potsow na ni ngaro china kvülo vancho sana hochi

- 18 wonchi zothaka. Phantia, ngarochi khikae ni kkena chüngchünga rhümata; ntiotsole ana ombo lona chipo tsüphov kümtokuka.
- 19 Chichüngchi Potsow na omhyik mbo pochiyicho, tole mbona chükha motsünga hungi rhowo sofü chilo yeni hanshi chihi ngaro
- 20 chi yutokcho. Tosi Potsow na ngaro chi ndüngo theta vancho, osi ombo chi rankata osi ratsüi vancho; tole ombo chi lotssi
- 21 benthü tsüka kümcho. Osi ombona Paran ratsüi vancho; tosi oyona Egypt eloe ombo soa vantokcho.

Abraham tona Abimelech to oni yutalo ntsata vao chi

- 22 Hochi yuta chilo heto tssocho, Abimelech tona rasanpvüi Phichol to onina Abraham thüngi ezochi, "Nina nto elhiasana hochiang topvülo Potsow na ni ndüngo thenhya vanaka;
- 23 Hochi tsükona nina shilona Potsow lona echümchhka, athüngi, mekana atsoe thüngi, mekana atsoeten Chiang tsoeten thüngi nhilüpsorato; tokhatola meta kvülo nina sanyacho sana hochiang tona ni tona ana kvüto ni thüngi mmhom elhicho
- 25 sana hochito a thüngiha elhia. Osi Abraham na Abimelech thüngi Abimelech nriten Chiangna emhan tssoa chükha ekhiuchi
- 26 echücho. Tole Abimelech na phyucho, "Ochona heto tssocho sana ana nntsika; ninaha athüngi a nzo; osi ana ha nzohan
- 27 tolea nchüngti zochanala." Osi Abraham na olyu, mangsüpong to Abimelech thüngi picho, osi oniatana ntsata vatacho.
- 28 Abraham na olyu opvü tiying ethüngchei vantokcho. Tole
- 29 Abimelech na Abraham thüngi ezochi, "Nina olyu opvü tiying ethüngchei evao chi cho nto kvüto etssola?" Tole
- 30 ombona ezochi, "Chükha shicho ana shancho to ehungpvüi apiv tsükona olyu opvü tiying shi nina athüngina khia." Hochi
- 31 tsükona meta chicho Beersheba to tsacho, ntiotsole oniatana
- 32 meta shilona echümchaktacho. Heto onina Beersheba lona ntsatacho. Tothakale Abimelech na phanti ombo rasan yolo
- 33 opvüi Phichol chi sosi Philistia me metae yilanchi. Osi Abraham na Beersheba lo otssüng chhümcho osi hochi lona nchünkhonto OPVÜI chi mying chi tsacho. Hochito Abraham na Philistine kyon Chiang metalo tsungon elümoto asanphicho.

Abraham thüngi Isaac chi thamvü tsüko na ezowo chi

Shiang shi sülocho Potsow na Abraham ojang tssocho, osi ombo **22**
 thüngi ezochi, "Abraham!" Tole ombona ezochi, Zeta, shilo
 avanka." Ombona phyucho, "Nina nzantsowo tsüka nitsoe **2**
 Isaac chi sosi Moriah phunglani chungia, osi ana phunglan kvümoe
 ni echüvsana hochi ponina ombo chi owo erung-than tssoa."
 Hochi tsukona Abraham na nyazüngina phanti ombo gatho chi **3**
 methaki khyingroe otsük eni tona ombo tsoe Isaac tona rongphen
 tssüng woe hantatosi ombo ndünga sotasi Potsow na kvümoe
 ombo thungi echücho sana hochi phungoan chilo chungotacho.
 Tosi tsüngon ethümoto chilocho Abraham na ombo mhyik **4**
 engokale meta chi ekoni hungchicho. Tole Abraham na ombo **5**
 nungori khyingroe chito oni thüngi ezochi, "Gatho shi ndüngo
 nina shilo vanthakhe; osi a tona nungori shito enina ochilona
 owo khümtasi elani nte thüngi yilamuka. Osi Abraham na erung- **6**
 than tssüng chi khicho ombo tsoe Isaac ekayia hantokcho. Osi
 omi chi tona lepokto Chiang ombo klena bensi oni nzo wotavcho.
 Tole Isaac na opo Abraham thüngi tsacho, "Apo!" Tole ombona **7**
 ezochi, "Shilo avanka otsoeyo." Tole ombona phyucho, Zeta,
 otssüng tona omitochi; tokhatola erung-than tsükona olyu
 orocho kvüila?" Tole Abraham na ezochi, "Otsoeyo, Potsow **8**
 na ombopo erung-than tsükona olyu oro epivka," Hochito oni
 nzo wotacho. Osi ontena Potsow na echücho meta chilo chiwo **9**
 chanchi, osi Abraham na hochilo thanphen motsünga nsüngerücho,
 osi otssüng Chiang küppa nsüngkai vasi ombo tsoe Isaac chi chüngi
 thanpheni otssüngchi poni ekachicho. Tokhale Abraham na **10**
 ombo khechi yonchia ombo tsoechi lüngthav tsükona yonrichi
 süngkacho. Tokhatola OPVUI lanpen china ptoüwoe na **11**
 Abraham! Abraham! to tsale ombona ezochi, "Shilo avanka."
 Ombona ezochi, "Khyingroe chi tsüko nikhe titheta; ntiotsole **12**
 nina Potsow kyuala to ana ntsithaka, ntiotsole mitsoe tsüklang chi
 nina athüngina valanchi nvatala." Tole Abraham na ombo mhyik **13**
 engokae khi zechicho, tole zeta, olyu opong motsünga
 tssüngerhyui echüna khyuyee vana hungi Abraham na owo olyu
 opong chi hana yichio; osi hochikhi ombo tsoe chi shang tssoa

14 erung-than picho. Osi Abraham nametachi OPVUI na epivka to
 tsayicho; osi nchung tsüngon chana heto phyutala, "OPVUI
 15 phunglan chilona epivka." Tole OPVUI lanpen china potsüo-woe
 16 na echung enioto Abraham thüngi tsacho. OPVUI na phyucho,
 Ana a opo echhümchhakhaka, ntiotsole nina shiangshi elhithaka,
 17 osi ni tsoe tsüklangchi nvanlanchichp. Hochito ana otsotso ni
 mmhaitokuka, osi ana rankata niyitokuka; osi ni tsoronichenten
 Chiangcho potsuo-woe shantio Chiang esüa osi chümang rani hajang
 Chiang esüa, osi ni tsoronichenten Chiangna niri Chiang lanshenti
 18 lovamuka. Osi ni tsoronichen yakchia limhalo chipo topvüto
 19 pono mmhaitokuka, ntiotsole nina awon engacho. Hochi tsükona
 Abraham na khyingroe otsük eni Chiang thüngi elani chiyitacho,
 osi ontena phanti nzo Beershebae yilantacho osi Abraham na
 Beersheba lo vancho.

Nahor lona thicherucheta yio chi

20 Osi shiangshi tssosi sulocho Abraham thüngi heto ezochi,
 "Zeta, Milchah chi, mbona ninyuro Nahor thüngi ngaroten
 21 vanithaka: Poktemo chi Uz, osi ombo onyuro chi Buz tona
 22 Aram opo Kemuel to, Osi Chesed, Hazo, Pildash osi Jidlaph
 23 tona Bethuel. Osi Bethuel na Rebekah vancho, Otsük tiza
 shiang Milchah na Abraham onyuro Nahor thung vanicho.
 24 Osi enhungaha ombo sochota eloe Reumah na Tebah, Gaham,
 Tahash tona tona Maacah to vancho.

Sarah echhüo chi, osi Abraham na shothephen liko eshio chi

23 Osi Sarah cho nzyu nzoasi myukyusi tiying tsoa vanthakcho;
 2 shiang cho Sarah eküm nzyu Chiang. Osi Sarah cho Canaan metalo
 Hebron (kvümoe kiriatharba sana) hochi lona chhücho. Tole
 Abraham na Sarah tsükona echhü nungralo hochilo wocho.
 3 Osi Abraham na ombo nchhüthüng vüngina Heth tsoeten
 4 mhatongo phanti heto ezochi, "Aiyo nte ndüngocho yentsae
 osi vanyata ekyae tsüka; ana a echhü shi a ehungo shothev
 5 tsükona ntena elio meta motsünga müngsiphén apla." Tole
 6 Hath tsoeten Chiangna Abraham thüngi ezochi, "Apvüiyiyo

engayia; tino e yolo etho echüi roza. Müngsiphen shiang lona
 ethüngi ni echhü chi shotheta; ni echhü chi siphen tsükona
 ochinaha khanlanchi nvaka mekana ni nsilanka. Tole Abraham 7
 na phanticho osi ombopo Heth kyonten Chiang mhatongo osi
 meta chi kyonten mhatongo epyakthecho. Osi ombona onte 8
 thüngi ezochi, "A echhü shi nte ndüngo shothetv tsükona nte
 lümna rünga tssona, tona Zoar tsoe Ephron thüngi ajonjiya."
 Hochito ombo khi Mech-pelah lo lokoku, osi kvümoe ombo 9
 litssae licho sana hochi apitoku tsükona. Osi hochito orang
 elumoto man müngsiphen chi ombo khi nte ehung lona apitoku
 tsükona. Tothüngcho Ephron na Heth kyonten yolo khokthei 10
 vancho; tole Ephron na ombo yantsü lanchenti lo ewoeten
 Heth tsoeten mmhatsu lona Abraham thüngi heto ezochi,
 "Meka, a opvüi, a engyia; olichu tona hochilo elio lokoku chi 11
 to ana ni thüngi piala; A kyonten tsokhying Chiang ehung lona
 nipiaka ni echhü chi shotheta." Tole Abraham na meta chilo 12
 kyonten mhatongo epyakthecho. Osi Abraham na meta chilo 13
 kyonten mmhatsü lona Ephron thüngi ezochi, "Nina hochi
 apia tssona ana jonjiaka angayia; loli chi tsükona ana orang nipivka
 nina khia, tona ana a echhü chi chilo shothetvka." Tole Ephron 14
 na Abraham thüngi janlancho, "A pvüiyo, athüngi engachia, 15
 loko teriv shi tsükona orang nzo mezhü man, tokhatola nitona
 a tocho ntia echümpo licho meka, to ni echhü chi shotheta."
 Abraham na Ephron yilo pfükacho, osi Abraham na ombona 16
 Heth kyonten Chiang ezolona ephyuwo chitata, shishoeten na
 zitao chi ephanina ombona fücho. Osi Mech-oelah lo Ephron 17
 li Mamre vüngoe eliochi tona hochilo elio lokoku chito, osi
 hochilo elio otssüng otong. osi hochi nkonchana elio Chiang
 topvüto chekatokcho. Abraham thüngi meta chi picho, Heth 18
 kyonten ochoangna ombo yantsü lanchenti chilo wochosana
 hochiang topvüto ehung lona. Shi sülocho Abraham na ombo 19
 engh Sarah chi Mamre vüngo osi Mach-pelah loko chilo lokokui
 shothetcho; (kvümoe Hebron to tsacho sana) hochi Canaan
 metalo. Tosi oli tona hochilo elio likoku chito Heth tsoeten 20
 na müngsüphen tsükona Abraham thüngi chekatokcho.

Isaac tsüko na eloe tsük ka yancheo chi

- 24**Osi Abraham chi sona vanthakcho, nzyu elümoto sunga sentsünga vancho; osi OPVUI na lanka topvülo Abraham thüngi
 2 mmhaitokthaka. Tosi Abraham naombó eli pono nri erantsowo
chi thüngi ezochó, "Ana ni thüngi ezoala, ni khechi aphi küppi
 3 *thechia. Ni khi ana vana evamo Canaan metalo tsoloten yolona*
eloe ni nkhitoku tsükona limha tona potsüo to Postsow, osi
 4 *OPVUI chi myingona ana ni echhümtoku ka, Tokhatola nina a*
metaena osi a nzamo chiang yolona owo Isaac engh sosi yivka.
 5 Tole nri china ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ntonsinato eloe china
 meta hepi aphaná nyihungna, tona nina meta kvüloná yicho
 sana hochi ni tsoe chi solansi ewov ethev lichó alo?" Tole Abraham
 6 ná ombo thüngi ezochó, "Tüngochüa nina atsoe chi hochi solansi
 7 nwov tsükona. OPVUI chi potsüo-woe Potsow china apo kina
 osi a nzamo chiang thünginá ochóna asosi yicho sana hochina
 athüngi azothaka, osi echhümchhakthaka, 'Ni tsoronichen thüngi
 ana meta shi pivka," ombóna ni vüngina lanpen wotoka osi nina
 8 atsoe engh hochina sosi yivka. Tokhatola eloe china ni phana
 nyihungna, tona nina a echhümchhak shi mmhóna engathei
 9 khiá; atsoe chichó hochi solansi nyina taekha. Hochi tsükona
 nri china ombo khe dhi ombopvüi Abraham phi küppi thechia
 10 hochi tsükona echhümchhakcho. Chisüicho nri china ombopvüi
 ut yolóna tarososi pyontae wocho, osi ombo pvüi thüngina
 tsütsailan yantso ethüngcheo chiang topvüto hansí ombóna
 11 phanti Nahor yantsü Mesopotamia chi wocho. Osi hochi mmyu
 ombóna ombo gathó chiang yantsütssae ehükha motsüngalóna
 12 otchü wolo rhorochó. Tole ombóna phyuchó, "O OPVUI, osi
 apvüi Abraham Potsow ana randanala, nina nchüng tsüngon
 shilo apvüi Abraham thüngi nzamu chi zakto a echüa. Zeta,
 aná chükha tssa chilo 'phanti vancho, tole yantsü chilo tsoloten
 14 chlangna otchülo rotachó. Shi esüa tsotoka, ana loroe ocho
 thüngi, Ana otchü eyuv tsükona ni tchüwophen china woato
 ana jonjia to ezona; osi mbona phyuv." Yua., Osi ana ni gathó
 chlangha yutokuka, hetó ephyuwo tsükachi ni nri Isaac tsükona
 khyucheó chl tsotoka. "Hochilo taens nina apvüi thüngi nzan

echüala to ana ntsiv." Ombona oyi shiang nnsankhamu zeta, 15
 Abraham onyouro Nahor engh Milchah tsoe Bethuel thüngina
 evamo Rebekah na mbo chüwophen chi epvüi echümkachisi rocho.
 Osi loroe chicho elumho elümoto opyon mmhona osi eboe nntsi- 16
 hanchō, mekana ntsa nthoe tssōcho. Ombona chükhae rhowo
 moryu china woe hansi chiyicho. Tole nri china mbo ntoku tsükona 17
 yunga wocho, osi ezochō, "Ni tchü moryu lona otchü tara ayutokle
 to ana jonjia chonala." Mbona ezochō, "Yua apvüi;" tosi mbona 18
 zaktōle mbo tchümoryu chi mbo khena echümchoe ombo yuto-
 kcho. Osi kvüthüng mbona ombo thüngi otchü yutokthakcho 19
 sana, mbona phyucho, "Ana onte nyutokhanthüng nandang cho
 ni ut Chiang tsükona ha ana otchü wovka." Osi mbona tssüsoa 20
 mbo chümoryulo otchü chi opfülo lithei vasi chükhae wolo
 rhowocho, osi mbona ombo ut Chiang topvuto tsükona otchü
 wocho. Osi kyon chi cho OPVUI na ombo yentsa chi penpench- 21
 eyiv ato to elümoto emhuka yingto tae mbo chi chani zeta vancho.
 Kvüthüng ut Chiangna otchüchi yutathakcho sana, kyon china 22
 shona yingrüm orang chiso ekhying, osi rümbüm eni shona orang
 taro ekhying to khichecho. Osi ezochō, "A ntsitoka nno ocho
 otsolov sana. Ana nchemu tsükona nipoki vanphen sanphen 23
 lichoa lo?" Tole mbona ombo thungi ezochō, "Aiyo Milchah na
 Nahor thüngi vanio Bethuel chi otsolovka." Mbona ombo thüngi 25
 hetoha ezochō, "Ena motong tona ekümrümo jak osi nchen
 phenkihato lia." Tole kyon china ombo kvüri nkhumthei OPVUI 26
 chi khümcho, Osi ombona phyucho, "A pvüi Abraham OPVUI 27
 Potsow chi mmhaitoka, ochona apvüi thüngi ombo nzantharo
 tona ntsa tochi nbenchev nsitokcho sana. "A tsükona cho OPVUI
 na sosi apvüi wopanten ki chi wocho. Tole loroe china yunga mbo 28
 opo oyoang kina shiangshio ntet hüngi ezochō. Osi Rebekah na
 okyae tsüka vancho, osi ombo myingcho Laban to tsacho; tosi
 Laban na kyon chi thüngi chükhae yunga wocho. Kvüthüng 30
 ombona yingrüm chi tona.oyilovkhelo rümbüm Chiang hungcho
 sana, osi oyilov Rebekah yi Chiang zocho sana, "Kyon china
 athüngi heto azochō, ombona kyon chi thüngi wocho, tole
 zeta, kyon china chükha tssalo ut Chiang ndüngo phanti vancho."

31 Ombona phyucho, "Rheyia, O OPVUI na mmhaitong, nno nto
 tssona aphoe phanti vanala? Ntiotssole ana ni tsükona oki
 32 methaki lia. osi ni ut chiang tsükonahato". Hochi tsükona
 kyon china oki rhowo ombo ut chiang lanchiracho, osi ut chiang
 thüngi motong tona ojak to phicho, osi ombo tona ombo
 33 ndüngo etssoe chiangto ojo epyov tsükona otchü picho. Tothakale
 etsov tsükona ombo mhatongo etsoyu vayicho; tokhatola
 ombona phyucho, "Ana a yithen chi nphyu thüng nandangcho
 34 ana meka." Ombona ezocho. "Phyua toka." Tole ombona ezocho,
 "Aiyo Abraham nriten osi el oe nriten, ut ten, gathoten tona
 36 mangsüten to shiang. Osi apvüi chi esonlani Sarah na ombo
 thüngi otsoe tsüka vanicho, osi ombona elio chiang topvüto
 37 ombo thüngi pithaka. Osi apvüina a echhümtokthaka, heto
 phyua, 'Nina atsoe chi tsükona, anavamo meta Canaan lona eloe
 38 khiv meka;' Tokhatola nina metae osi a nzemo chiang yolona
 39 owo atsoe engh sosi yivka. Ana apvüi thüngi ezocho, "Ntonsito
 40 eloe china aphan nyia tssona." Tokhatola ombona athüngi
 azocho, "OPVUI ana ocho mhatongo sanphasana china ni
 thüngi ombo lanpen rotoka ni lankachi benchetokuka; tona
 nina a nzamo chiang thüngina osi apo kilona a tsoe chi tsükona
 41 eloe sosi yivka; Tosahati nina a echhümchhak shilona chekavka;
 kvüthüng a nzamo chiang yolona tsüka nipiasana; osi hochito
 42 ntssona chiha nina a echhümchhak chi khetssüv nli. Osi ana
 chükha chi nchüng oro chani, phyucho, "O OPVUI, apvüi
 Abraham Potsow, nina anzana osi a lanka chiang benchetoka
 43 tssona, ana kvümoe wovsana chilo. Zeta, ana chükha ndüngo
 phanti vansi, loroe ochona kvüthüng otchülo roasana ana ombo
 thüngi ezov, "Anzansi ni chümoryu lona otchü tara ayutoka,"
 44 Osi ochona heto athüngi azovsana, "Yua, osi ni mangsü chiang
 tsükonaha ana otchü wovka," Eloie thükchi OPVUI na ocho
 45 apvüi tsoe tsükona ethüngchecho sana hochi tssotoka. "Ana
 alümü apvüi tsoe tsükona ethüngchecho sana hochi tssoto
 alümbümina nphyukhan thüng vüngina zeta, Rebekah na mbo
 epvüi chümoryu chi echümchhak hansi chükhae otchülo chorocho,
 osi woe hansi chiyicho. Tole ana mbo thüngi ezocho, "Anzansi

ayutoka.” Tole mbona tssusea epvüina chümoryu chi nnyichoe 46
yualo to azochō, osi ni ut chiang tsükona ha ana yutokuka.
Hochito ana yucho, osi mbona a ut chiangha yutokcho. Osi
ana mbo thüngi engacho, “Nno ocho otsolovla?” Mbona azochō, 47
‘Milchah na vanio Nahor tsoe Bethuel otsolovka. Tole ana
yingrüm chi mbo khenolo osi rümbüm chiang mbo khelo to
bentokcho. Tosi ana akvüri nkhümthei OPVUI thüngi khümcho. 48
Osi Abraham OPVUI Potsow ochona apvüi kitsük otsolov chi
ombo tsoe chi tsükona ekhiv lanka achücho sana hochi thüngia
mmhaitokcho. Hochi tsükona nina ntsa long apvüi thüngi elhilüp 49
tssona enhünga a ezoa; osi hoto ntssoa tssona, nan amimoe
mekana ayiwoe khophiv tsükona antsitoka. Tole Laban tona 50
Bethuel tona janlana ezocho, “Shiangshi cho OPVUI thüngina
yicho, ena ni thüngi mmhom mekana n-mhon ntia nphyukok.
Zeta, Rebekah cho ni mhatongi vanka, nina mbo khia osi sosi yia, 51
osi OPVUI na nasanchithako chi esüa mbo chi nipvüi tsoe engh
tssotoka. Kvüthüng Abraham nri china onte yichiang zochō 52
sana, ombopo lokoe epyakthei OPVUI chi khümcho. Tosi nri
china orang, oyok osen tona osüto hansi oro Rebekah thüngi 53
picho; ombona mbo oyo osi onyui thüngiha tssentsüman tsütsailan
picho. Tosi ombo tona ombo ndüngo eroe chiang tona 54
tsomaritasi hochi zümo esantacho. Osi enyathüng cho phanti
ombona ezocho, “A pvui thüngi eyitoka.” Tole mbo okyao tona 55
oyo tona phyucho, “Loroe chikhi tsüngon esüngaro e ndüngo
vantoksale, mataro choan tsüngon taro; shi sülöti mbona yikoka.”
Osi ombo na ote thüngi janlana ezocho, OPVUI na a mmhayio 56
chi ana ntsia vana, hochi tsükona olan atikhalanchia, tokhätola
apvüi chi thüngi yiv tsükona olan achonchiya. Osi otena Rebekah 57
tsaikhi mbo thüngi engacho, “Nina kyon shi phana yiv alo? 58
Tole mbona ezocho, “Ana yivka.” Hochi tsükona otena ote 59
oyiloe Rebekah chi ombo phachae tona Abraham nri osi ombo
kyon chiang to yitokcho. Osi otena Rebekah thüngi mmhaitoka 60
ezochō, “Nno e’oyiloe, osi nina’ otheüing othüing osi million
chiang opvü oyo kümä yikhe; osi ni tsorönichen khi ote tsaka
evamo chiang lankalo vanitokuka.” Tole Rebekah na phanti 61

- mbo loroe Chiang nzo ut Chianglo eshoni kyon chi phana yitacho.
 Osi kyon china Rebekah chi sosi ombo lanchena yi sicho.
 62 Osi Isaac na Lahai-roi chükha lamoe roa vancho, ntiotsole ombo
 63 chi Negeb lo vana vancho. Osi Isaac na mmyulan ombo chung
 lümbüm jana phenlongi wocho; osi ombo na ombo mhyik
 engokae zeze, zeta, ut ten Chiang yittäva hungchicho. Tosi
 64 Rebekah na mbo mhyik engokae zechicho osi, kvüthüng mbo
 na Isaac hungcho sana mbo na ut chi esantokcho, Osi mbona
 65 mbo phachae thüngi engacho, "Ete entöku tsükona phenlongina
 tsata evamo chicho nto kyon ato?" Nri china phyucho, "Shicho
 apvüika." Hocht tsükona mbo na mhashüng khi mbopo eyukcho.
 66 Tosi nri china Isaac thüngi ombona nto elhi tssocho sana hochiang
 67 topvüto ezokhancho. Tole Isaac na mbo chi ombo süki sothecho,
 osi Rebekah chi ombo engh kümcho; osi ombona mbo nzancho.
 Hezo oyo echhüsi ha Isaac lüm emicho.

Keturah yakchia Abraham na thicherücheo chi
(I Chungta kakol: 35-36;)

- 25 Chisülo cho Abraham na Keturah to tsa eloe soa vancho. Tole
 2 mbo na Zimram, Jokshan, Medan, Midian tona Ishbak osi Shuah
 3 to ombo vani cho. Osi Jukshan na Sheba tona Dedan to vancho.
 Osi Dedan tsoeten cho Ashurim, Letushim tona Leummim to.
 4 Osi Mekian tsoeten cho; Ephat, Ephher, Hanoch, Abidah tona
 5 Eldaah, Shiang topvüto Keturah tsoeten. Osi Abraham na ombo
 6 eli topvüto Isaac thüngi picho. Tokhatola sochota eloe Chiang
 tsoeten cho Abraham na yantos piracho, osi Isaac na evanthüng
 nandang tsükona ote chi eng chirolan metäe yitokcho.

Abraham echhüo chi tona ombo shotheo chi to

- 7 Shiang cho Abraham na evamo eküm echung tsüngon Chiang, nzyu
 nzoasi ekha tiyingsi mungo vancho. Chisül cho elümoto sontsünga
 8 vansi sülo Abraham na ombo mon eküm yitoka chhüi sicho,
 9 osi ombo kyonten elümoto sanrhyucho. Tole ombo tsoeten
 Isaac tona Ishmael tona Mamre vüngo Machpelah metalo lokoku
 10 Zohar tsoe Ephron lokolo ombo shothecho. Loko kvümoe

Abraham na Heth tsoe ten thüngina shicho sana, hochilo Abraham tona ombo engh Sarah to shothecho. Osi Abraham chhüsi sülo 11 to tsscho, Potsow na ombo tsoe Isaac mmhaitokcho. Tosi Isaac na Lahairoi chükha ndüngo vancho.

Ishmael lona thicherücheta yio chi

(I Echunga kako 1: 28-31 ;)

Enhüngo echüngren shiang cho, Egypt eloe Hagar, Sarah phachae 12 china Abraham thüangi yanio Ishmael echungren chiang. Osi shiangcho ote echungren chiang ephanina Ishmael tsoeten mying 13 chiang: Ishmael na litemo chicho Nebajoth, Kedar, Abdeel tona Mibsam. Osi Mishma tona Dumah osi Massa, Hadar, Tema, Jetur, 14 Naphish tona Kedemah. Shiang cho Ishmael tsoeten, osi shiangchi 15 ote yan mying. oki myingo ote mying chiang tsakayicho, osi onte 16 chipo chi ephanina roza taro eni vancho. Osi shiang cho Ishmael 17 eküm echung nzyu chiang: nzyu nzoasi thümgo tying; osi chhüi omon ntsemo yitokcho, osi ombo kyon ten chiang sanrhyucho. Osi otena Havilah lona Shur nandang chilo vancho, hochicho 18 Assyria tontüngo Egypt meta mhachungtacho. Osi ombo chi ombo otaomyu topvüto evan nchan lona chhücho.

Isau tona Jacob to epoko chi

Osi shiang cho Abraham tsoe Isaac echungren :Abraham na Isaac 19 licho, Osi Isaac na Padan-aram lo Aram chipo Bethuel otsolov osi 20 Laban oyilov Rebekah soa vamo chithüngcho nzyu zhüro tssoa vanchoi Tole Isaac na ombo engh tsükona Potsow thüangi jonjicho, 21 ntiootsole mbo chi lopong tsscho; tosi OPVUI na ombo randan chi khichoyicho, osi Rebekah na otsük nchüngcho. Tole ngaro 22 china mbo lona chenphicho; tole mbona phyucho, "Shi esüa tssoa tssona toma alyo nto tsscho ato? Osi mbo na OPVUI thüangi ngatüng ngarilo wocho. Osi OPVUI na mbo thüangi 23 ezocho, "Ni ngaro hanpheni chipo eni chüa, osi ni mmanina kyonten olan eni chisovka, osi kyon ten kholok motsünga chicho motsünga chi thüngina etho chükavka, osi eramo china nunghowo chi benkavka." Osi kvüthüng mbo na evamu tsüngon chiang 24

chancho sana chithüŋg zeta, mbo ngaro hanpheni otsük eni
 25 chücho. Tole ovüŋgo chicho rakiv chiyicho osi topvüto chi
 tssansü esüa tüv; osi otena ombo mying Isau tsayicho. Hochi
 26 sülo cho onyuro china ota jochi rhūmasi chiyicho, osi ombo
 mying cho Jacob to tsacho; Osi Isaac na kvüthüŋg ote vancho
 sana chithüŋgcho nzyu rokro tssoa vanthaka.

Esau na ombo ejan chi eyemo chi

27 Osi eboeroro Chiang khyocheta yicho, tosi Isau cho orae ranpen
 kyon kyakro eli kümcho, osi Jacob cho yingto evan kyon osi ombo
 28 na süi Chianglo vancho. Isaac na Isau nzancho, ntlotsole ombo na
 ombo sepvüso tsothüŋgo chi tsükona; tokhatola Rebekah nacho
 29 Jacob nzancho. Iuta motsüŋgalo Jacob na hanjü vüppa vancho, osi
 30 Isauna elūmoto wonton eratsüŋga olina yicho. Tole Isau na
 Jacob thüŋgi ezochō, nina evüppo hanjü rakio chi theta atsotoka,
 ntlotsole akhangtsüŋg nrüŋgthaka." (Hochi tsükona ombo mying
 31 chi Edom to tsayicho.) Tole Jacob na ezochō, "Nchüŋg tsüŋgon
 32 shilo ni eran chi athüŋgi yena." Tole Isau na ezochō, "O aiyo
 achhüv tae tssoa vanthaka; tona a eran khetüv khicho ana nto
 33 lyula?" Tole Jacob na ezochō, "A thüŋgi echhümchhak tena,"
 Hochi tsükona ombona ombo thüŋgi echhümchhakcho, osi
 34 ombo eran chi Jacob thüŋgi yencho. Tosi Jacob na Isau thüŋgi
 orho evüpchü tona hümri to picho, tole ombona tsoale yuale
 to tssaocho osi phanti ombo lamoe yisicho. Heto Isau na ombo
 eran chi echükaro esüa kümtokcho.

Issac na Gerar tona Beersheba to lo vamo chi

26 Osi Abraham tsüŋgono yantsa vara chi yaka meta chilo lilancho.
 Tole Isaac na Gerar lo Philistine roza Abimelech thüŋgi wocho.
 2 Tole OPVUI na ombo thüŋgi chiro ezochō, "Egypt metae
 tichowoa, ana kvulo meta ni echüv sana hochilo vana. Meta
 3 shilo vanyata, ana ni ndüŋgo vamuka osi ni mmhaitokuka; ntio
 ni thüŋgi osi ni tsoronichen thüŋgi meta shiang topvü ana nte
 pivka; osi ni opo Abraham thüŋgi echhümchhakcho
 4 benchetokuka. Osi ana ni tsoronichen Chiang potsuo-woe

shantio Chiang esüa rankata yitokuka, osi ni tsoronichen thüngi
meta shiang topvüto pivka; osi ni tsoronichen lona chipo topvüto
thüngi mmhaitokuka: Ntiotsole Abraham na awon engacho, osi 5
a sayalo vancho, osi a yizüng, a püngnoyi osi a shiku Chiang
litokcho. Hochi tsükona Isaac na Gerar lo vancho. Osi meta 6
chilo kyonten Chiangna ombo engh tsükona ombo engacho, 7
ombo na phyucho, "Mbo a oyilovka;" ntiotsole ombo na shicho
a engh kato ephyuv chi kyucho. Ombo na phyucho, Rebekah
tsukona meta shilo kyontena alüngthav küma, ntiotsole mbo
chi elümoto opyon mmhona. Kvüthüng ombo na chilo sunga 8
vancho sana Philistine roza Abimelech na mpung kvüina
zechukchile zeta, Isaac na ombo engh Rebekah ndüngo khuri
ngashita hungcho. Hochi tsükona Abimelech na Isaac thüngi 9
tsae ezoch, "Zeta, shicho otsotso ni enghka osi nno nto tssona
ayilovka to phyuchola? Tole Isaac na ezoch, "Mbo tsükona
achhüna n-mhon küma chi tsükona ana phyuchoka." Osi 10
Abimelech na ombo thüngi ezoch, "Nina ethüngi heto etssowo
shicho nto kvüto etssoto?" Kyon tsükana ni engh ndüngo
yipkoka osi nina e pono nlan ehankayiv. Osi Abimelech na ombo 11
kyonten thüngi nteta ezoch, "Ochona kyon shi mekana ombo
engh to ewongkatana chhüngrüngtokuka. Chithüngchi Issae 12
na meta chilo mochü vencho osi nzyu tsük chilo nzoa hungcho.
OPVUI na ombo mmhaitokcho, Osi kyon chi elümoto eli küma 13
yicho. Ntiotsole ombo na vanphen sanphen, olyuten, ekümrümo 14
ten, mangsüten, osi nriten elümoto vantokcho; tole Philistine
kyon Chiangnaopo Abraham echungo opo nritena eshamo chükha
Chiang ote esankhanicho. osi ochon khi hanphüngi siyicho. Tole 16
Abimelech na Isaac thüngi ezoch, "Ethüngina tsani yla ntiotsole
nno ethüngina elümoto etho tsüphokata." Tole Isaac na hochi lona 17
pyontae oyi Gerar hayitsülo süki tssüngi hochilo vancho. Osi Isaac 18
na opo Abraham echungo otena eshamo, Chiang elani chükha
shancholancho; ntiotsole. Abraham chhüthakale Philistine kyon
Chiangna esankhani ote siyicho; osi ombo na hochiang chi opo na
tsao mying Chiang chi esüa tsayicho. Tokhatola kvüthüng Isaac nri 19
tsükana hayi chilo shancho sana otchü poka chükha motsunga

- 20 hungcho, Tole Gerar lo mangsü enhyangten Chiangna Isaac mangsü enhyangten ndüngo khontacho, "Otchü chicho e echila to phyucho." Hochi tsükona ombo na chükha chi Esek to tsacho,
- 21 ntiootsole otena ombo ndüngo pangtacho. Enhüngaha otena chükha thampho shanlancho; tole hochi tsükona ha rotalancho,
- 22 tole ombo na hochi myingchi Sitnah to tsacho. Tole ombo na hochi sisi elani chükha thampho shanlancho, osi hochi tsükona cho ontena nkhonta; tole ombo na hochicho Rehoboth, to tsayicho, osi ombo na phyucho, "Ntiootsole Opuvui na ete tsukona vanphen epithaka, hochi tsükona etena meta shilo rankata
- 23 yitokuka." Tosi ombo na hochi lona Beer-sheba lo chüangi
- 24 sicho. Tole OPVUI china hochi zümolo chiro ombo thüangi ezochi, "Ayo ni opo Abraham Potsow chika; tikyua, ntiootsole
- 25 ana ni ndüngo vamu osi ni mmhaitoku, Osi ombo na hochilo thanphen motsunga nsüngrücho, osi OPVUI thüangi tsacho, osi ombo na hochilo ombo süki tssocho; hochilo Isaac nri china chükha motsunga shancho.

Isaac tona Abimelech to oni yuta lo khyingtao chi

- 26 Tole Abimelech na Gerar lona Ahuzzath ombo okhümo yolo tsuka tona ombo rasan yolo tsüphotsowo Phichol to sosi ombo thüangi
- 27 wotacho. Isaac na ote thüangi ezochi, "Kvütolyukhi ntena athüangi rotacho ato? Ntena atssaka to ntsintsa osi nte thungins
- 28 a nyitokchoke? Tole otena phyucho, "OPVUI na otsotso ni ndüngo theta vanala" to ena ntsithaka; hochi tsükona ena phyuala, "Ete yolo echhümchhakta litoktav kalo, ni tona eto
- 29 yutalo osi ni ndüngo ntsata vatavkalo, Osi ena ni nwongkao chi esüa ninaha ethüangi e ntssochü-shanchiv tsükona, osi ana ni thüangi mmhom yaka ntia nihi, tokhatola noyinga ni yitokcho.
- 30 Nno enhüngo OPVUI na mmhaitokochi. Tole ombo na onte
- 31 tsyutokcho, osi otena tsotale yutale to tssocho. Osi otena enyathüngcho phanti otsük akvüna echhümchhaktacho; osi Isaac na ote yifatoki licho, tole otena ombo thüngina noyinga pyontae
- 32 yicho. Osi tsüngon tsük chilo heto tssocho, Isaac nri ten chiangnaoro exochi, ontena eshamo chükha chi tsükona, "Ena

otchü hūngthaka" Osi ombo na hochi Sheba to tsacho; hochi 33
tsükona enhūnga tsūngon chana yantsü chi myingcho Beer-sheba
to tsala. Osi Isaac na kvüthūng Hettit kyon Beeri otsolov Judith 34
tona Hittit kyon Elon otsolov Bashemath to soa vancho sana
chithūngcho nzyu zhūroto tsoa vanthaka; Osi otena Isaac ha 35
Rebekah oni ekūmo ezūp nungratokcho.

Jacob na Isaac thūngi na mmha ekhio chi

Osi Isaac chi kvüthūng sontsūnga omhyik epyimra nhungu 27
vancho sana chi thūng heto tsocho. Ombo Isau chi ombo thūngi
tsaekhi heto ezochō, "A tsoeyo;" osi ombo na chanlancho,
"Shilo avanka." Ombo na ezochō, "Zeta, enhūngo 'elūmoto 2
asontsūngthaka; osi ana a echhū tsūngon chi nntischan. Hochi
tsükona ni ranpen pipo Chiang khla, tssikyip tona oloto hansi 3
oliwoe khochoka osi sepvūso hansi yla, Osi ana kvūto achoka 4
chosana hochi esūa oso nūnga nsūngrūi athūngi hansi yia; a
nchhūthūng tsosi a ekūm shikhi ni thūngi mmhaltoku tsoa.
Tole kvüthūng Isaac na ombo tsoe Isau thūngi nsancho sana 5
Rebekah na zochō. Osi Isaac na orae sepvūso hansi eyiv tsükona
ranpeno yi sichō. chithūngchi Rebekah na ombo tsoe Jacob 6
thūngi ezochō, "Zeta, nipona nita Isaac thūngi heto ezoa ana
zochō. "Sepvūso hana oyi mmhona nsūngrūi apla tona ana tsosi 7
a nchhūthūng vūngina OPVUI mhatongona ana ni mmhaltokuka."
Hochi tsükona, atsoeyio, enhūnga ana ntio tssoto ni ezoana 8
hochi a engayia. Enhūnga ekūmoten yolo owo nyanyaten yolona 9
nyanyaro mmhom chitūv eni hansi yia; tona ana ombo na chokao
chito nipo tsükona mmhona methakuka; Tosi nina hochi nipo 10
thūngi hansi wovka, hochito ombo na tsosi ombo nchhūthūng
vūngina ni mmhaltoku tsükona. Tole Jacob na oyo thūngi ezochō, 11
"Zeta, Isau cho hūmthan hūmshūi kyon, osi aiyo enyiprooe kyon".
Ntōnsinato apona a epyanphi azesi echithechi to a ntsichana 12
tssona tona mmha ehungu thongcho apopo etsso randanka
hansi yiv. Tole ombo oyo na ombo thungi ezochō, "Etsso randan 13
chicho apono litoka, atsoeyio, ayi shi tae engava; osi owo hochiang
hansi athūngi yia." Tole ombo na owo rhūmae hochiang chi 14

hansi yicho, tole oyona etsoyu mmhom opona chokáo chitüv
15 nsüngrücho. Osi Rebekah na omb tsoe eramo Isau phokthesü
mbo ndüngo oki elio chi khi mbo tsoe nunghowo Jacob chi
16 phokthetokcho; Tosi mbo na nyanyaro Chiang fū chi khi ombo
khe Chiang tona ombo evüŋ enyipo Chiang to eyukicho; Tosi
17 mbo na methako oso mmhom chi toŋa hümri chito mbo tsoe
18 Jacob khelo theyicho. Tole ombo na opo thüŋgi owo ezochó,
“Apo, tole ombo na phyucho,” Shilō avanka otsoeyo; “Nno
19 ochola?” Tole Jacob na opo thüŋgi ezochó, “Aiyo Isau, ni tsoe
eramo chika. Nina azowo chi esüa ana methakchoka; ni eküm
chikhi a mmhaitoku tsükona phantia osi khekthei a sepvüso
20 shi tsoa.” Isaac na ombo tsoe thüŋgi ezochó, “Kvüto etsso nno
hetata laloka hungcho ato?” Tole ombo na ezochó, “Ntiotsole
21 ni OPVUI Potsow na athüŋgi apicho.” Tole Isaac na Jacob thungi
ezochó, “Enhyana roa, atsoeyo, nno atsoe Isau memekcho sana
22 ana epyanphi zevka.” Hochi tsükona Jacob na opo Isaac thungi
sena wocho, osi ombo epyanphi zesi ezochó, “Owoncho
Jacob won tolea okhe shiangcho Isau khe Chiang.” Hochi tsükona
23 ombo na nchethecho, ntiotsole ombo tsük Chiang ombo ota
Isau khe Chiang esüa hümthan hümshüo chi tsükona ombo na
24 ombo thüŋgi mmhaitokcho. Tosi ombo na engachó, “Nno otsotso
atsoe Isau alo? Tole ombo na ezochó, “Ho, Aka.” Tole ombo
25 na ezochó, “Athüŋgi hansi sena roa, tosi ana atsoe sepvüso chi
tsosi a eküm shina ni mmhaitoku tsükona,” Tole ombo na ombo
thüŋgi bensi sena wocho, osi ombo na tsocho, osi ombo na
26 soko ombo picho, tosi ombo na yucho. Osi ombo opo Isaac
na ombo thüŋgi ezochó, “Enhüngo sena roa, osi a ntssüphia,
27 otsoeyo.” Tole ombo na sena owo ombo ntssüphichó; tole ombo
na ombo phokthesü rhümchi zocho osi ombo mmhaitokcho,
osi ombona phyucho, “Zeta, ombo rhümcho OPVUI na oli
28 kvümoe mmhaitokcho sana hochi rhüm esüa; Hochi tsükona
Potsow khi potsüo-woe yentsso ni pitokuka, osi loko lona
29 echü eli osi otssi ozü tsochyua. Kyonten khi ni benkae tssotokuka,
osi chipo topvüna ni mhatongo epyakthetokuka. Ni ota onyuten
yolo opvüi chi tsoa, osi niyo tsoeten Chiang khi ni thüŋgi

epyakthetoka. Ni nlum etssoe topvuto pono etsso randankatala, osi mmhaitokuka ni thungi mmhaitong topvuto thungi! Osi 30
 Isaac na Jacob mmhaitoko yichiang thaktona, osi kvuthung Jacob na opo thungina mmoknrak mmhyuchoe chiya tona, ota Isau cho ombo ranpen ranruina ya vancho. Osi ombo na ha oso 31
 mmhom methaki opo thungi hansi wocho, osi opo thungi ezocho, "Apo khi phanti ombo tsoe ranpen so tsotoka, osi ni khi ammhaitoku tsukona." Tole opo Isaac na ombo thungi 32
 ezocho, "Nno ochola? Tole ombo na phyucho, "Aiyo ni tsoe tsokhuo Isau chika," Tole Isaac na elumoto eneta phyucho, 33
 "Tona hochicho ocho ato? Nina nyithung vungina sepvuso hansi oyi apisi ana tsothaka, osi ana ombo thungi mmhaitokthaka? ho, ombo mmhaitong chi tssov." Osi kvuthung Isau na opo 34
 yi shiang zochosana ombo na emhukthav erhungkata kyacho, osi opo thungi ezocho, "Apo, anaha a mmhaitoka!" Tokhatola 35
 ombo na phyucho, "Ningona okyak khi hansi rocho osi ni mmha Chiang khithaka." Isau na ezocho, "Ombo Jacob to ntsacho alo 36
 Ntiotsole ombo na echung enioto a echungchoala. A eranchi ombo na akhiyicho, osi zeta, a mmhachi ombo na khi hansi yithaka," Tothakale ombo na phyucho, "Nno a echi tsukona mmha emhyolanchi nvachoke?" Isaac na Isau thungi janlancho, 37
 "Zeta, ana ombo chi nipvui tssotokthaka, osi ombo ota onyu Chiang topvuto ombo nri etssov pithaka; osi otssi ozu topvuto ana ombolo pithaka. Tona enhungo ana nto lyula ni tsukona, Otsoeyo?" Tole Isau na opo thungi ezocho, "Apo nina mmha 38
 motsunga tia licho alo? Apo athungiha amhaitoka." Tosi Isau na owon choka kyacho. Tole opo Isaac na janlana ombo thungi 39
 ezocho, "Zeta, ni vanphen chicho limhalo etsov echutsowo chi tssotokuka, osi potsuo-woe na'yentsso chi chokatokuka. Osi 40
 yonru theta zalanchia ni vantokuka, osi nno ningo benkae tssovka, osi heto tssov; tokhatola nina kvuthung ekhungyan hungasana nina ombo evungona ombo vungkhong chi khusoe slyivka.

Isaac na Jacob chi Haran metae yitoko chi

Tosi Isau na opo na mmhaitoko chi tsukona Jacob tssacho, 41

osi Isau na ombo lümbümina phyucho, "Apo tsükona kyayiv tsüngon Chiang enhyana tsata; chisüloti ana angö Jacob
 42 lüngthavka." Tole mbo tsoe tsokhuo chihi Chiang topvüto Rebekah thüngi yenchanchö; hochi tsükona mbo na wotoka mbo tsokharo Jacob chi tsaekhi ezochö, "Zeta, nita Isau na ombopo myimlanchi
 43 vata ni pono lüm ntssov nilüngthav, kyakala. Hochi tsükona, atsoeyo ayi engava; phantia, osi Haran ni ata Laban thüngi tsani
 44 yia, Osi hochilo tsüngon tara tsükona vankhe, nita lüm etsuk
 45 chi npükchothüng nandang cho; Nita lüm etsuk chi nmonthüng osi nina ombo thüngi nto elhicho sana hochi nmhechothüng nandang; tona ana rotoka hochina ni sos, yitokuka. Ntiotssona
 46 nchüngna niniata athüngina yitokula? Osi Rebekah na Isaac thüngi ezochö, "Jacob na Heth tsoloten Chiang yolona soa vana to shina elümoto awontkhyuala, Heth eloeten Chiang tsükona. Meta shilo tsoloten shiang esüa shiangnacho a eküm tsükona nto mmhom tssochev ato?"

28 Osi Isaac na Jacob tsaekhi mmhaitoksi ombo thüngi ryuyata
 2 ezochö, "Nina Canaan lona ni engh tikhikhe. Phanti Padan-aram niyo opo Bethuel wopan thüngi woa; osi niyo okyao Laban
 3 tsoloten yolona ni engh khikhe. Tona Potsow na ni mmhaitokuka, tosi ni lona tssüngthi ethia osi rankata niyitokuka, tona nilona
 4 chipo thichevka. Osi Abraham mmha Chiang ni tona ni tsoronichen to thüngi pivka, nina yentsae tsoa vamo metachi osi Potsow na kvümoe Abraham thüngi pithakcho sana hochi nina vamuka!
 5 Tosi Isaac na Jacob yitoki sichö, tole Aram kyon Bethuel tsoe Laban thüngi Padan-aram mi, osi Isau tona Jacob to oyo Rebekah okyao thüngi wotacho.

Isau na engh thanpo soa vaalamo chi

6 Kvüthüng Isau na, Isaac na Jacob mmhaitoko chi, osi hochina oyi eloe soa vanleto ezoa yitokcho sana, osi ombo na ombo thüngi mmhaitoka ryuyaekhi heto ezochö sana, "Nina Canaan eloeten
 7 yolona ni engh tikhikhe," Osi Jacob na opo ha oyo enga Padanüaram mi yisithaka. Heto ombo opo Isaac na Canaan

eloeten yolonacho nmathato ombo ntsicho. Chisüicho Isau na 8
 Ishmael thüngi wocho osi Abraham tsoe shmael otsolov 9
 IMhalath, Nebajoth oyilov chi ombo engh etssov khicho.

Jacob na Bethei lona omüng emhao chi

Tosi Jacob na Beer-sheba lona khoe Haran ni yisicho. 10
 Osi ombo na meta motsüngalo zümo motsünga esana yipcho, 11
 ntiotsole eng rhethakcho; tole ombo na hochilo olong
 Chiang khikhi nkhüm tssocho, osi hochilo eyipvü erichicho.
 Tole ombo na omüng emhacho, osi zeta, opho motsünga lokoe 12
 ronchochicho osi hochi chüm china potsüo etssungchancho.
 Tosi zeta, Potsow lanpen tena chüngiale jeyiale to tssotacho.
 Osi zeta, OPVUI china hochi mhawoe khoktheikhi phyucho, 13
 “Aiyo nipo Abraham osi Isaac OPVUI Potsow chika; nina meta
 kvülo yipa vancho sana hochi ana ni tona ni tsoronichen ten
 Chiang to thüngi pivka; Osi ni tsoronichen cho ochon mhaniro 14
 esüa tssovka, osi nina cholo khümki, eng chirolan, eng erhelan
 topvüto lo pyinga yivka; osi ni tona ni tsoronichen to lona
 yakchia limhalo wopan topvüto thüngi mmhaitokuka. Osi zeta” 15
 ana ni ndüngo osi nina kvülo woasana topvülo theta vamuka,
 osi meta shilo nisolansi yivka; ntiotsole ana nithüngi nto nsanchi
 vathakcho sana hochi nbenthüng nandang cho ana nisiv meka.
 Tole Jacob na phanti khi phyucho, “Otsotso meta shilo OPVUI 16
 vana; tolea ana hochi nntsichancho.” Osi ombo kyua heto 17
 phyucho, “Shicho kvütata kyuchiv meta ato? Shicho ntia thancho
 mek, tokhatola Potsow ki, osi shicho potsüo-woe kipünglan.”
 Tole Jacob na nyazüngina phantikhi ombo na nkhümphen khirhyuo 18
 Chiang khi eshenkachicho, osi hochi kvürina thyuchü
 phyangthechicho. Osi ombo na meta chi Bethel to tsacho; 19
 tokhatola ovüngthüngcho meta chi Luz to tsacho. Osi Jacob
 na phyucho, “Potsow na heto andüngo theta a ewolan topvülo 20
 vana tssona, osi etsov tsükona hümri tona mpem tsükona esü
 to apia tssona.” Osi ana noyinga elana oyi apo ki chanlana 21
 tssona tona OPVUI chi cho a Potsow tssovka, Osi ana kvümoe 22
 olong hanrhyui eshencho sana shicho Potsow ki tssovka;

osi nina athüngi apio Chiang topvü lona ana taro čhiachi ni
thüngi pivka.

*Rachel tona Leah to tsüko na Jacob na Laban thüngi
elhi tssoyio chi*

- 29** Chisüicho Jacob na ombo yentsa chi benkacho, osi eng chirolamoe
2 kyonten metae chiyicho. Osi ombo na engophile zeta, oli chükha
motsünga ndüngo olyuten ethüm yiprava hungcho; ntiotsole
chükha chi lona otena olyu Chiang otchü yutokcho. Osi chükha
3 chi pungicho along tsüphov motsünga lichö, Osi hepi hepi
olyuten Chiang hochilo sanrhycho, tole ontena along chi chükha
chi püngina khoe sisi olyuten Chiang otchü yutokcho; tokhatola
otena alongchi ombo vaphen chükha chilo khokalani vacho.
4 Tole Jacob na ote thüngi ezochö, "Anyuiten ntena kvülo kyon
tenla?" Ontena ezochö, "Eiyo Haran lonaka," Osi ombo na
5 ote thüngi engachö, "Ntena Nahor tsoe Laban chi ntsia nüng?
6 Tole ontena ezochö, "Ena ombo chi ntsia." Ombo na ote thüngi
ezochö, "Ombo chi mmhona vana nüng? "Ombo otena ezochö,
"Ombo chi mmhona vanka;" osi zeta, ombo otsolov Rachel
7 na olyuten sosi rocho. Ombo na phucho, "Zeta, enhüngachö
eng ntssomolo, osi mekana ekümrümo Chiang phanrhyuv
tsükona yuta mek; ntena olyu Chiang otchü yutoktava, tosanati
8 sosi owo yantsotoka." Tole otena phyuchö, "Ena hochito
ntssokok olyuten Chiang nsanrhyu thüngchö, osi chükha püngina
along chi erüi sisanati olyuten Chiang ena otchü yutoku."
9 Osi ombo na oyi nsana vanathüng taena Rachel na opo olyuten
Chiang sosi yichö, ntiotsole mbo hochiang enhyang. Osi kvüthüng
10 Jacob na ombo oyo okyao Laban otsolov Rachel, osi ombo oyo
okyao Laban olyuten Chiang hungchö sana, Jacob na ndüngo
sena wocho; osi alongchi chükha püngona khoe sisi ombo oyo
11 okyao Laban olyuten Chiang yutokcho. Osi Jacob na Rachel
12 ntssüpsi elümoto owon choka kyachö. Osi Jacob na ombo omo
opo onyuro kato Rachel thüngi ezochö, osi ombo Rebekah
tsoekato ezochö; tole mbo na yunga oyi opo thüngi ezochö.
13 Osi Laban na kvüthüng ombo oyilov tsoe Jacob yiwon Chiang

zocho sanā ombo ntoko yunga wocho, osi ombo khyayae ntssüpcho
 tosi ombo ki sosi yicho. Osi ombo na shiang hetopvüto
 Laban thüngi ezochō. Tole Laban na ombo thüngi ezochō, 14
 "Otsoṣto nno aryu osi aso!" osi ombo na choroa yuta tsükona
 ombo ndüngo vancho. Osi Laban na Jacob thüngi ezochō, "Nno 15
 anyuro tssowo chi tsükona nina kiaman a elhiyivke? A ezoa
 ni chokheman cho ntio tssovla?" Osi Laban na otsolov nchyu 16
 eni vancho; eramo chicho Leah, osi okhao chicho Rachel to
 tsacho. Leah cho eomhyik nmhoncho; Rachel cho elümoto 17
 opyon mmhona osi emüngyana. Osi Jacob na Rachel nzancho; 18
 osi phyucho, "Ana ni tsolov okhao Rachel tsükona nzyu tiying
 ni phachayivka." Tole Laban na phyucho, "Kyon thanphoe 19
 pithongalo cho ni thüngi epiochi mmhomo tssov; a ndüngo
 vana." Osi Jacob na Rachel tsükona nzyu tiying phachayicho, 20
 osi otena tsiungon esüngaro tae ombo nchümicho ombo na eloe
 chi thüngi nzamo chi tsükona. Osi Jacob na Laban thüngi ezochō, 21
 "Ana mbo thungi rhowov tsükona a engh chi apia, ntiotsole
 tsungon Chiang benthaka." Tole Laban na meta chilo kyon topvü 22
 tsarhyuikhi tsoyutacho. Osi mmyu cho heto tssochō, ombo 23
 na otsolov Leah chi ombo thungi sosi wocho; osi ombo na mbo
 thüngi rhowocho. Osi Laban na ombo otsolov Leah thüngi 24
 ombo phacha etssoe Zilpah picho. Tole enyathung cho shi 25
 esua tssochō; zeta, hochicho Leah tssochō; tole ombo na Laban
 thüngi ezochō, "Nno athüngi nto elhichola? Ana Rachel tsükona
 ni nphachayichoke kvütolyui nina a echuphiala?" Tole Laban 26
 na phyucho, "E metaecho okhao china vantemo chi vüngina
 eyiv chi etssov nli. ombo hoptacho yaktoka, tona nina elani 27
 nzyu tiying mbo tsükona elhina ana mbo chi nithüngi pivka.
 Tole Jacob na hochito tssochō, osi ombo hoptachi bentokcho: 28
 osi ombo na ombo otsolov Rachel ha ombo engh tssov
 picho. Tosi Laban na Rachel ombo otsolov thüngi Bilhah 29
 ombo nri chi mbo phachae etssov picho. Osi ombo na 30
 Rachel thüngiha rhowocho, osi ombo na Leah thüngina cho
 Rachel nzamo tssochō, osi elani ombo ndüngo nzyu tiying
 elhilancho.

Jacob tsüko na otsoe epoko chi

- 31 Osi kvüthüng Leah chi tssakalato OPVUI na ntsicho sana, ombo na
 32 mbo ngaro hanphen chonchiyicho: tokhatola Rachel cho lopong
 Osi Leah na otsük nchüngu otsoe tsüka pokcho; tosi mbo na ombo
 mying Reuben to tsayicho; ntiootsole mbo na phyucho, "Otsotso
 OPVUI na a ezüp nungra shiang zetavana; hochi tsükona enhüngo
 33 arapvü na a nzamu." Elani mbo na tsüka hanlancho, osi otsoe tsüka
 vancho; "Ntioletsole aiyo atssakcho tö OPVUI na zocho, hochi
 tsükona otsoe shiha apilanthaka; osi mbo na ombo mying Simeon
 34 to tsacho. Mbo na elani hanlancho, osi otsoe tsüka vancho,
 osi phyucho, "Enhünga nandangna arapvü na athüngi nzo
 tssovka, ntioletsole ana otsoe ethüm ombo vanithaka;" hochi
 35 tsükona ombo myingcho Levi to tsavka. Osi mbo na elani
 hanlancho, osi otsoe tsüka vancho, osi mbo na phyucho,
 "Enhüngo ana OPVUI thünguka;" hochi tsükona ombo na
 ombo mying Judah to tsa tsayicho; osi ngaro ehamu chi esani
 sicho.
- 30** Rachel na kvüthüng Jacob thüngi ngaro nvanito mbo na ntsicho
 sana, mbo oka thüngi mbo na nzhungü phanticho osi Jacob
 2 thüngi ezochi, "Otsotso apia, mekana achhüv!" Tole Jacob lüm
 etsuk chi Rachel pono licho, osi ombo na phyucho, "Aiyo
 Potsow thong tssochecho alo? Ochona ni ngaro hanphenina
 3 ni tssüngthi khanlanchiyichola?" Osi mbo na phyucho, "Aphachae
 Bilhah chi zeta, nina mbo thüngi rhowoa tona ana randancho
 lona mbo na vamuka, osi anaha mbo thüngina yakchia ngaro
 4 hungu tsükona. Hochito mbo na ombo thüngi mbo nri Bilhah
 5 chi engh tsotokcho; tosi Jacob nambo thüngi rhowochi. Tole
 6 Bilhah na hani otsoe tsüka Jacob thüngi vanicho. Tole Rachel
 na phyucho, "Potsow na echyui azeyithaka, osi awon azoyithaka
 tosi otsoe tsüka athüngi apithaka." hochi tsükona mbo na ombo
 7 mying Dan to tsayicho. Osi Rachel phachae Bilhah na elani
 8 hanlancho; osi Jacob thüngi otsoe eniotochi vanicho. Tole Rachel
 na phyucho, "Ana eyata ekhüngü khi aka ndüngo eyatacho,
 osi ana khyothechithaka;" osi ombo na ombo mying Naphtali

to tsayicho. Kvüthüng Leah na mbo na otsoe nham sithaka to 9
 ntsicho sana, mbo na mbo nri Zilpah chikhi Jacob thüangi engh
 tssotokcho. Tosi Zilpah na otsoe tsüka Jacob thüangi vanicho. 10
 Osi Leah na phyucho, "Kyon kholoka tsata!" hochi tsükona 11
 mbo na ombo mying Gad to tsayicho. Leah phachae Zilpah 12
 china otsoe enioto chi Jacob thüangi vanicho. Osi Leah na phyucho, 13
 "Alyo emathae! Ntiotsole eloeten chiangna emathae to atsav;"
 hochi tsükona mbona ombo mying Asher to tsayicho. Ohüm 14
 tssuk eri tsüngono, Reuben na oli wow phonung-hayi yanrhyui
 hansi oyi oyo Leah thüangi picho. Tole Rachel na Leah thüangi
 ezochi, "Ni tsoena elio phonung-hayi chiang lo tara apile to
 ana jonjala." Tokhatola ombo na mbo thüangi ezochi, "Nina 15
 arapvü akhiylo chicho nto na echükaro tsayia kuma nüng? Nina
 atsoe phonung-hayi chiangha akhiyiv ke? Osi Rachel na ezochi,
 Hochi tsükona nchüng zümo cho ombo na ni ndüngo vamka.
 Kvüthüng Jacob na mmyu olina khoe yicho sana, Leah na ombo 16
 ntoku olani wocho, osi phyucho, "Nina athüangi rhorov ethev
 lia, ntiotsole ana atsoe chi phonunghayi chi nsoyikhanthaka;"
 hochi tsükona ombo na hochi zümo mbo ndüngo yipcho. Osi 17
 Potsow na Leah elonchoyicho, tole ombo na hani Jacob thüangi
 otsoe mungowoto vanicho. Tosi Leah na phyucho, "Ana nsowo 18
 chi Potsow na apithaka, ntiotsole ana a loroechi arapvü thüangi
 pithaka." Osi mbo na ombo mying Issachar to tsayicho. Osi
 Leah na elani hanlancho, osi otsoe tirokoto Jacob thüangi vanicho. 19
 Osi Leah na phyucho, "Potsow na yanpithan hanlan mmhom 20
 khi a mmhaitokcho; enhüngo arapvü na a ndüngo vamuka,
 ntiotsole ana otsoe tiroko ombo thüangi vanithaka;" hochito
 mbo na ombo mying Zebulun to tsayicho. Osi okhaecho mbo 21
 na tsolo tsüka vancho, osi mbo myingcho Dinah to tsayicho.
 Osi Potsow na Rachel nchümchecho, osi Potsow na omb thüangi 22
 engayicho tosi mbo ngaro hanphen chonchiyicho. Tole mbo 23
 na hani otsoe tsüka vancho, osi phyucho, "A phyukasankav
 chi Potsow na khi hansi yithaka;" Osi mbo na ombo mying 24
 Josef to tsayicho. Tosi phyucho, OPVUI na otsoe tsüka
 apilamu ka!

Jacob na Laban thüngina tajo ehungo chi

- 25 Ósi Rachel na kvuthüng Joseph vancho sana, Jacob na Laban
 26 thüngi ezochó, "Ayani osi a metae yivka ayitoka. A engh Chiang, a
 tsoeten Chiang, ana ochoang tsükona elhicho sana apia ayitoka;
 ntiotsole ana nithungi nto elhithakcho sana hochi nina ntsia.
- 27 Tole Laban na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Hetoshi ni emathacho tssona
 anzansi esantasale; ntiotsole ni tsükona OPVUI na ammhaitokala
 28 to ana echyuranthaka. Tole ombo na ezochó, "Ni chokheman
 29 Chiang phyuchaka, ana ni pivka." Tole ombo thüngi ezochó,
 "Ana kvúto ni elhiyicho sana nina ntsia, osi ni ekümo Chiang a
 30 ndungo kvuto vantokcho sana. Ntiotsole ana nyithüng nina
 elio hicho mataroa, enhungo khosha kümthaka; hochitoi
 ana eyinandangna OPVUI na ni mmhaicho. Tona aiyó kvüthüngth
 31 oki tssoa yivla? Ombo na phyicho, "Ana nto nipiyla?" Tole
 Jacob na ezochó, "Nina ntiha atipikhe; nina shi heto tssoa tssona,
 ana elani ni olyuten enhyang tssovka: Nchungo ana ekumo Chiang
 topvüto yakchia wovka, osi mangsu yolo na parako osi chethephen
 ekhyingo Chiang, osi olyuten yolona myonshio Chiang osi nyanya
 yolona parako tona chekav mpao Chiang to echumpotatokuka;
 osi hochiangcho a jokheman tssovka; osi hochiangcho a jokheman
 33 tssovka. Hochi a ntsa ntho china yuta etsauchi a tsukona janlamuka,
 kvuthung a echi Chiangna ni mhatongo chiya sana. Nyanya
 Chiang yolo parak pari osi chethephen nmpachosana osi
 olyuten yolona myonshio Chiang kxanhyachochó a echi
 34 efüchoto khatavka. Tole Laban na phyuchó, "Niyi ephanina ana
 35 tssovka." Osi ombo na hochi tsüngono nyanyapong parako osi
 'tssorocho mpaio Chiang, osi nyanya okyu parako tona chethephen
 mpao Chiang topvü, hochiang yolo ehümu ekhyingo Chiang,
 osi olyuten yolona myonshio Chiang ombo tsoeten khelo khochaki
 36 theyicho; Osi ombo na hochiang chi ombo tona Jacob to yutalo
 tsüngon ethüm etsae vantokcho; osi Jacob cho Laban olyuten
 37 enhyolanchi evauchi nhyakicho. Tokhatola Jacobna poplar
 tona almond osi plane to otong shiang lona etsi epanrhyuikhi
 hochianglo chümo Chiang shakcheracho, osi chümo Chiang
 38 aphoe chiyitokcho. Osi ombo na shakcheo etsi Chiang olyutena

otchü yulo rhorophen chüroro chianglo vayicho. Osi otena
 kvüthüng otchü yulo rhorasana chithüng nrocho. Olyuten 39
 chiang etsi chiang lona nrowochi tsükona serao tona tsyuroo
 tona parako to nrocho. Tosi Jacobna olyu oro chiang 40
 khosotatokcho, osi olyu mha chiang osi Laban olyuten enyiko
 chiang to serao chiang thüngoe yitokcho: osi ombo olyu chiang
 ombo olyuteno nzitokna echümporo vantokcho. Kvüthüng 41
 olyuteno peleo chiangna nroasana, etsi chiang lona nrotoku
 tsükona Jacobna etsi chiang olyuten ehungo chüroro chianglo
 vayicho, Khatola kurio chiangcho Laban echi osi peleo chiang 42
 cho Jacob echito tssocho. Shi heto tssoekhi kyon chicho elitsotso 43
 kümcho, osi olyuten tsüphov tona nri eloeten osi nri eboeten,
 osi ut tona gatho chiangto elümoto vancho.

Jacob na Laban thungina tsani yio chi

Chithüngchi Laban tsoeten chiangna heto phyuala to Jacob 31
 thüngi ezochi, "Jacobna ete opo echi chiang topvüto
 khikhanthaka; osi ete opo echi chiang lona ombo eli chiang top
 topvüto hungcho." Enhüngaha nhyurang esüa Laban na ombo 2
 thüngoe nzan osi yikrachi nlito Jacobna zechecho. Chithungchi
 OPVUI na Jacob thüngi ezochi, "Ni opoangten tona ni nzamoten 3
 to metae elani yia, osi ana ni ndungo theta vamuka." Hochi
 tsükona Jacob na Rachel ha Leah onichi oli kvülo ombo olyuten 4
 vantokchosana chilo tsacho, Osi ote ezochi, "Ombo na ovüng-
 thüng etssowo chi esüa nini opona athüngi yikrachi osi nzanchi 5
 nliw sithaka. Khatola apo Potsow china a ndungo theta vanala.
 Ana a etho topvüto thei nini opo nzanchi thaka to ntena ntsia; 6
 Tosi nini opona yenjo taro a jokheman chi atongphiyithaka, 7
 khatola ayesotoku tsükona Potsow na ombo nchonchiyicho.
 Ombo na heto phyua tssona, "Tsyüroo chiang topvüto ni echika, 8
 tona tsyuro mpao olyu chiang topvüto;" osi ombo na heto
 phyuna, "Serao chiangcho topvüto ni echika, tona serao olyu
 chiang topvütoka." Shi heto Potsow na nte opo ekümrümo 9
 chiang khi a thüngi apicho. Osi ekümrümo chiang phanta tsüngono 10
 cho ana amhyik engokae zecho, tole ekümrümo chiang poni

- chungowo nyanya chiang cho serav, tsyuro tona parako to tūv
 11 tae tssocho. Chi thüngchi Potsow lanpen china omüngina athüŋgi
 azocho, "Jacob, osi ana ezochō, shilo avanaka!" Tole ombo na
 12 phyucho, "Ni mhyik chiang engokae zeta, kvütatana ekümrūmo
 chiang poni chungoasana chiangcho topvūto serao tona tsyuro
 tona rpaako to taeka; ntiotsole Laban na nithüŋgi elhio chiang
 13 topvūto ana hungthaka." Nina kvülona thanphen motsünga
 nzhüyia athüŋgi echhümchakcho sana aiyo Bethel chi potsow ka.
 Enhüngo phantia, osi meta shilona oyi ni epok meta chilo yia.
 14 Tole Rachel tona Leah tona janlancho, "E opo ki ete ejan ntiona
 15 valanchi lichō alo?" Ombo na cho ete chi yentsaeten esüa n-
 nchümake? Ntiotsole ombo na eyenthaka, osi ete tsükona epio
 16 orang chiang ombo na tsütsathaka. Potsow na ete opo thüngina
 khiyio tsütsailan chiang topvūto ete tona ete tsoronichen to
 echi; tona enhüngo Potsow na ntio ni ezoasana hochi tsoa.
 17 Hochi tsükona Jacob na phanti ombo tsoeten chiang tona engh
 18 ten chiang to ut mankhui theracho; Osi ombo meta Canaan
 lo opo Isaac thüŋgi eyiv tsükona, ombo ekürūmo chiang phana
 yicho, ekümrūm chiang topvūto tona ombo na Padan-aram
 19 lona chungo eli chiang topvūto. Laban cho ombo olyu chiang
 otssan tssüyilo yi sichō, tole Rachel na opo kina wopanten potsow
 20 ten chiang efücho. Tole Jacob na Aramean kyon Laban chi kyak
 ntsichanikhi ombo na eyiv zikatala to ombo thüŋgi ezochō.
 21 Ombo na kvütata lichosana topvūto hansi tsancho, osi Euphrates
 chi pankae Gilead phunglan metawoe zechia yicho.

Laban na Jacob chi ejichowo chi

- 22 Kvüthüŋ Jacob cho tsüŋgon ethümoto chilo yithaka to Laban
 23 thüŋgi ezochosana, Ombo na ombo kitsük kyon ombo ndüngo
 sonhyasi tsüŋgon tiyingcho ote sürüa Gilead phunglan metae
 24 phana wocho. Khatola Potsow na Aramean kyon Laban oro zümo-
 thüŋg omüngina ezochō, "Nina Jacob thüŋgi mmhom osi n-mhon
 25 ntia nzov tsükona tüngochükhe." Osi Laban na Jacob chakyacho.
 Chithüŋgcho Jacob na phunglan metae ombo süki zonkachi
 vancho, osi Laban cho ombo kitsük kyon chiang nzo Gilead

phunglan' metae vancho. Tole Laban na Jacob thüŋgi ezocho, 26
 "Nno ntio elhichola, osi ritssolo erümo Chiang esüa atsolov
 Chiang a echithechia sosi yiala?" Ntio tsükona amphoa yitachola, 27
 osi a echithechia a nzochola, okhen theta ematha longshia tsüŋ-
 kiro tona ozhükhen to theta nte nyitokuke? Tosi nno 28
 ntlotssona atsoeten Chiang tona atsoloten Chiang ndüŋgo ntssüpta
 e npyontatok kala? Nina zhüva elhithaka. Ni thüŋgi nüm etssov 29
 chi a etho lia, khatola nipo Potsow na nsümö zümolo heto a
 thüŋgi azothaka, "Nina Jacob thüŋgi mmhom n-mhon ntia
 nnsamu tsükona tūŋgochükhe." Nina nipo kichi elümoto 30
 nchümcheo chi tsükona nina tsani yithaka. khatola ntlotsole
 nina a potsow Chiang efüchola? Jacob na Laban thüŋgi janlancho, 31
 "Ntlotsole nina nitsolov shiang ekhüŋg tsoa rechoe akhiyiv
 kuma to akyucho. Ocho ndüŋgona ni potsow Chiang yanchetana 32
 ombo nvanche. Ni kitsük kyonten ehungona ana ni tsütsailan
 ntio ntio khichosana hochiang etsyukata osi khia. Chithüŋgcho
 Rachel na hochiangchi efüthakato Jacob na nntsicho. Hochi
 tsükona Laban na Jacob tona Leah tona ombo nri eloe otsük 33
 eni Chiang to süki rhowo zele, ombo na ntia nhungcho, Enhüŋga
 ha ombo na Leah sükina chiyi Rachel süki rhowocho. Chithüŋgcho 34
 Rachel na vopan Chiang khi ut mankhul eshonphen Chianglo
 thei hochiang poni khokthecho. Laban na süki Chiang topvüto
 shua woe zecho tolea hochi nhungcho. Tosi mbo opo thüŋgi 35
 ezocho, "Ana ni mhatongo nphantichéo shi tsükona apvüina
 lüm titsuka, ntlotsole eloe ten Chiang lancho apono lia." Hochito
 ombo na vopan potsow Chiang yanchi khatola ombo na nhungcho,
 Tothakale Jacob na lümbüm tsukcho, osi Laban thüŋgi pangtacho. 36
 osi Jacob na Laban thüŋgi ezocho, "A niantokuchi ntio? A
 ntssümhürikata aphamu licho nüng?" Nina a tsütsailan topvüto 37
 shua wothaka tona Chiang lona ni tsütsailan ntio shuchechola?
 Hochiang chi shilo a vopan tona ni vopan ten to mhatongo
 vata, ni tona ato yutalo onte khi thyütae zetokuka. Nzyu 38
 myukyu shi ana ni ndüŋgö vanthaka, ni olyu Chiang tona ni
 nyanya Chiang to ana somonikhi nshan, osi ana ni olyu opong
 Chiang ntsohan. Osi orae evamo Chiangna rümcho ni thüŋgi 39

- ana hanši nyihan; engo mekana zümolo efüo Chiang nina athüngina ethev eliä Chiang osi emomo Chiang topvüto ana apopo hanthaka.
- 40 Shi heto ana tssucho, engo cho a phitsungcho osi zümolocho atssükthacho, osi ana eyipvü tsükona a mhyik shiang chuka
- 41 nyicho. Nzyu myukyu shicho ana niki vanthaka; ana nitsolov to oni tsükona nzyu taro mezhü ni phajayithaka, osi ni olyuten tsükona nzyu tirokto, tole nina a jokheman chi yenjo taro a
- 42 tongphlyicho. Apo Potsow, tonä Abraham Potsow, osi Isaac ekyuchi andüngo theta nvancho saliwo, otsotso nina khejüng ayitoku. Potsow na a ezüp Chiang akhena elhio Chiang hungikhi nsümo ni makthaka.

Jacob tona Laban to oni yutalo khyingtao chi

- 43 Enhüngaha Laban na Jacob janlana ezochö, "Tsolo Chiang cho a tsoloten, ngaro Chiang cho a ngaroten, ekümrüm Chiang cho a ekümrünten, osi nina ehungo Chiang topvüto a echi. Khatola nchüng tsüngonochö a tsolovten tona ontena evamo
- 44 ngaroten Chiang thüngi cho ntlo atssotokula? Roa, enhüngo, a tona nito yutalo ntsata vatavka, shikhi ni tona ato yutalo
- 45 ehungpvüli tssotokuka. Osi Jacob na olong motsünga khi
- 46 tyurhyu esüa chümkachicho. Osi Jacob na ombo kitsük kyonten thüngi ezochö "Olong hanrhyua, tole ontena olong penrhyul kholok tssorhyucho, ontena longchyü chilona tsotachö.
- 47 Laban na hochi Jegar-sahadutha to tsachö, tolea Jacob nachö
- 48 Galeed to tsachö. Laban na phyucho, "Longchyü shicho nchüng tsüngonina ni tona ato yutalo ehungpvüli chi tssovka." Hochi
- 49 tsükona ombo na hochi Galeed to tsachö. Osi tyurhyu chi Mezpah, hochi tsükona ombo na phyucho, "OPVUI khi ni tona ato yutalo zeyata vantoka, ena kvüthüng tsükana tsüka thüngina
- 50 pyontae yiasana." Nina a tsolovten Chiang nizam eküma tssona osi engh thanphoe soa vana tssona, kyon ochia ete ndüngo nvan, tolea nchümcheta, Potsow cho nitona a to yutalo
- 51 ehungpvüika. Tothüngchi Laban na Jacob thüngi ezochö, "Zeta,
- 52 ana chhämkachio eni yutalo olong eni shi zeta." Longchyü shicho ehungpvüika, osi olong tyurhyu shicho anaha shi yaki

nroche, oši nínaha shi yaki athüŋgi nroche kyakshlv tsükona.
 Abraham Potsow oši Nahor Potsow onte opoangten Ptosow 53
 khi eni yutalo oyi tsoyitoka. Hochi tsükona opo Isaac ekyu
 tsükona ombo na echhümchakcho. Enhüngaha Jacob na phunglani 54
 nina thong-than thani ombo kitsük kyonten hümri etsov tsacho,
 oši ontena hümri tsotasi zümotona phunglani esantacho.
 Enyathüngcho Laban na nyazüngina phanthikhi ombo örüiten 55
 Chiang tona tsoloten Chiang ntssüpa mmhayitokcho, tothakale
 ombo na pyontae okiwoe khelani yi sicho.

Jacob na Isau ntokvü tsüko na methako chi

Jacob ha ombo lamoe yisicho, tole Potsow lanpen tena ombo 32
 ndukcho; Oši Jacob na kvüthüng onte hungcho sana ombo na 2
 phyucho, "Shicho Potsow rasan!" Hochi tsükona ombo na metachi
 Mahanaim to tsacho. Oši Jacob na ombo mhatongina ota Isau 3
 thüŋgi yithen ehanten Edom meta Seir lo wotokcho. Oši ombo
 na onte thüŋgi oyi heto picho, "Ntena apvüi Isau thüŋgi shi esüa 4
 ezotakhe: ni nri Jacob na heto phyucho, "Aiyo Laban ndüŋgo
 vanyacho oši enhüngaha chilo vanala; Oši ana mangsüpongten, 5
 gathoten, olyuten nyanyaten, eboe nriten tona eloe nriten to
 vana; oši ana ni thüŋgina nzan ehungu tsükona ntsitokleto
 ana apvüi thüŋgi rotokcho. Tole yithen ehanten Chiangna heto 6
 Jacob thüŋgi ezocho, "Ena nita Isau thüŋgi wotacho; oši ombo
 ha ni nduko kyon nzo mezhü ombo ndüŋgo sosi tsata."
 Chisüicho Jacob na elümoto kyua oši emhukcho; oši Jacob na 7
 ekümo Chiang, mangsüchiang, olyu Chiang tona ut Chiangto
 kholok eni chisocho, Heto nchüma, "Isau na oro kholok 8
 motsüngashi roe sina kholoka valanchio shicho tsanchov."
 Oši Jacob na phyucho, "Apo Abraham Potsow, oši apo Isaac 9
 Potsow, OPVUI ochona athüngt azocho sana, ni metae oši ni
 nzamo Chiang thüŋgi elani yiato, tona ana ni ndüŋgo mmhona
 kyochia vamuka, Aiyo ni nzantharo Chiang yolo teritsowo chitia 10
 nman, oši nina ni nri thüŋgi echüo ntsachi, ntiotsole ana jarong
 shikhi Jordan shi yakchia yicho; tokhatola aiyo enhüŋgo kholok
 eni chichethaka. Ana randanala, ata khe lona ashanchoa, ntiotsole 11

- ombo na oro a tona oyo tona ngaro chiangto lüngtnav kuma
 12 chi tsükona. Tokhatola nina phyucho, "Ana ni thüngi mmhom
 elhivka, osi ni tsoronichen cho chümang hajang tata osi kyon
 kholok chiang nkachewo kümtokuka." Tosi ombo na hochi
 13 mmyu hochilo nchentacho, osi ota lsau tsükona yantso ombo
 14 ndüngo elio chiang khicho. Nyanya okyu nzo eni, tona nyanyapong
 myukyu tona olyu okyu nzo eni osi nyanyaro myukyuto, Shirochü
 15 ekhi ut thümro osi onte rochiang, mangsü zhüro, tona
 mangsüpong taro, gatho okyu myukyu tona gathoro myukyuto.
 16 Osi ombo na hochiang ombo nri khelo khochaki theyia ontepopo
 razhüa tsotokcho, osi ombo na nriten thüngi ezochi, "A
 mhatongina wotava, osi razhü tona razhüto yutalo yuta vatava."
 17 Tosi ombo na ovüngtsowo chi thüngi heto ezochi, "Kvüthüng
 ata lsau na ni ndukikhi nno ochola? Osi nno kvümoe yiala?
 Osi ni mhatongi shiangcho ocho echila to ningana? Tona nina
 18 heto phyua, "Hochiangcho ni nri Jacob echika; hochiangcho,
 apvüi lsau thüngi yantso hansi rotokchoka; osi ombo ha e
 19 sülami tsaka." Hochi esüa ombo na razhü enio tona ethümo
 topvüto thüngi ezochi, "Ntena kvüthüng ombo hungasana,
 20 lsau thüngi yitsük shi tae ezotakhe, Osi ntena hetoha ezotava,
 "Zeta, ni Jacob cho sülamika." Ntlotsole ombo na phyucho,
 "A mhatongi yantso shikhi ombo emathatokuka, osi okhao
 tssoa ana ombo hunguka, ntosinato ombo na a elonchoyinato."
 21 Hochi to yantso chi ombo mhatongina yithaka; osi hochi zümochi
 ombo na kholok nzo nchentacho.

Jacob na Penuel lona eyatao chi

- 22 Tosi ombo na hochi zümolo phanti ombo engh eni tona eloe
 nriten otsük eni, osi ombo tsoe taro ekhato chiang sosi Jabbok
 zhükhü panka woe yakchitacho. Osi ombo na onte chi chüro
 23 chi pankawoe ombo na sonhyao chiang topvüto yitokcho. Osi
 24 Jacob ombo ti tae silanchicho; tole hochi lona eng nchirothüng
 nandang kyon tsüka ndüngo eyatacho. Kvüthüng kyon china Jacob
 25 akhyoto ntsicho sana ombo na Jacob philo ewongkayicho; tole
 Jacob phirüp chüngta sephicho. Osi ombo na phyucho, "Ayitoka,

ntlotsole tsüngon tsathaka. "Töle Jacob na ombo thüngi ezocho, 26
 "Nina a nmmhayitokthüng nandangcho ana ni vachiv meka." Tole 27
 ombo na Jacob thüngi engacho, "Ni myingcho oehola?" Jacob na
 ezocho, "Jacob ka." Tole ombo na phyucho, "Jacob to chicho tsav 28
 meka. tolea Israel kä, ntlotssole nno Potsow tona kyon to ndüngö
 eyatae, osi nina khyothechicho." Tosi Jacob na ombo ezocho, 29
 "Ni myingchi a ntsitokleto ana jonjala." Tole ombo na ezocho,
 "Nno kvütolyui amyling a engala?" Tosi ombo na hochi lona
 ombo thüngi mmhaltokcho. Osi Jacob na metachi myingchi 30
 Penuel to tsayicho, "Nitiotssole ana Potsow thüngi omha
 omha tsenta ntokcho, osi a eküm nkohachecho." Osi ombo na 31
 Penuel chi yakchi yi tona engna ombolo wonkata vanthakcho,
 ombo na tsenkhüma yiochi tsükona. Hochi tsükona nchüng 32
 tsüngon jana Israel voro chiangna philongso ozü chiangcho
 ntsoala, ntlotssole ombona Jacob philo zülong chilo evongkayicho.

Jacob tona Isau to oni mmhontae sio chi

Osi Jacob na ombo mhyik engokae zechile, Isau na kyon nzo 33
 mezhü sosi tsata hungchicho, tole ombo na ngaro chiang Leah
 tona Rachel osi nri otsük eni chiangto khelo chisotayicho.
 Osi ombo na nriten tona ngaro chiang to ovüngtsowochi 2
 tssotokcho, osi Leah tona mbo ngaro chiangto hochiang sülamolo;
 tosi Rachel tona Joseph tocho sülamoe tssotokcho. Tosi ombo 3
 na onte yakchi mhatongina owo ota nchanthüng echung tlying
 ombopo lokoe epyaktheta wocho. Tokhatola Isua na ombo 4
 nduko wocho, osi ombo khayae ombo evüngo enghokae ombo
 ntssüpa kyatacho. Tosi ombo na omhyik engokae zele eloe 5
 ten tona ngaroten chiang to hungcho; osi engacho, "Ni ndüngo
 etsao shiangcho ochoangla? Tole ombo na ezocho, "Potsow na
 emhukthav nzana ni nri thüngi epio ngaroten chiangka."
 Tothakale eloe nriten chiang tona onte ngaroten to onte popo 6
 ombo eshüpo owo epyakthetacho. Osi Leah ha mbo ngaroten 7
 chiang sosi oro onte popo epyakthetacho; osi chisüicho Joseph
 tona Rachel to onina oro ontepopo epyakthetacho. Tole Isau
 na engacho, "Ana amhatongi ntokthako kholok chiangcho nto 8

ettsola? Tole ombo na ezochō, "Hochiangcho nithūngina nzechī
 9 ehungu tsūkōna, a pvūl." Tole Isau na ezochō, "Ana ha tsochua
 lika nina elio chiang topvūto ni tsūkōna vata." Tole Jacob na
 10 ezochō, "Meka, ana nithūngina nzan- hunga tssōna tona nina
 yantso shiang akhelona khileto ana jonjiala. "Ntlotssole ana
 Potsow hungcho esūa nimha hungthaka, osi nina athūngi
 11 emathacho. Hochi tsūkōna ana yantso ni thūngi hansi erowo
 chi khileto jonjiala, ntlotssole Potsow na elūmoto a nzankhūngo,
 chi tsūkōna a tsochuya lia. Hetō ombo na ombo thūngi ntssunga
 12 erio chi tsūkōna ombo na hochi khicho. Tosi ombo na phyucho,
 "Etena khochitavkalo osi ete yentsa benkatavkalo, osi ana nte
 13 vūngina yivka." Tole Jacob na ombo thūngi ezochō, "Apvūl
 na ntsia ngaro shiang nkhyochehamu tae, osi olyuten, ekūmoten
 tona oroten to shiang andūngo vanrava, osi onte chi engā
 14 phanyakcho taena topvūto chūkhanī siv. Ana jonjiala apvūl
 khi ombo nri vūngina yitoka, tosi ana onte chi enyipa sosi yivka.
 ngaroten osi ekūmoten chiangna etowo tsoa sosi Seir lo apvūl
 15 thūngi ana yivka. Tole Isau na phyucho, "Tona a echi shiang
 lomcho ni ndūngo vasi yivka." Tole ombo na ezochō, "Ana
 apvūl mhatongo emathatoka tssōna tona hochilo nto ethev
 16 lichola?" Hochi tsūkōna Isau na hochi nchukna elani Seir yi
 17 sichō. Osi Jacob na Sucōth thūngoe yentsacho osi oki motsūnga
 tsocho; osi mangsū chiang tsūkōna otong kherona tsoyicho;
 18 hochi tsūkōna meta chi Sucōth to tsacho. Osi Jacob na Canaan
 metae Shechem yantsūlo chiyicho, ombo na kvūthūng Padan-
 aram lona yicho sana osi ombo na yantsū vūngi sūki tsocho.
 19 Osi ombo na kvūlo sūki tsoov sana, hochi tsūkōna Shechem
 opo Hamor tsoronichen thūngi nkhip motsūnga orang nzoana
 20 shi hancho. Tosi ombo na hochilo thanphen motsūnga tssokachicho
 tssokachicho. Osi hochi El-Ēlohe-Israel to tsacho.

Dianah na mmen elhi etssowo cghi nnilanchō

34 Tole Leah otsolov ocho mbo na Jacob thūngi vanicho sana hochi
 na meta chilo tsoloten zelo khochokeho; Osi kvūthūng meta
 2 chilo roza Heth kyon Hamor tsoe Shechem na mbo hungcho

sana, ombo na mbo rhümae mbo ndüngo yipst mbo mmentokcho. Osi ombo eküm chi Dinah Jacob otsolov thüngi khyingtae 3
 sich; osi ombo na loroe chi nzancho, osi loroe chi thüngi
 nzanyi nsancho. Tosi Shechem na opo Hamor thüngi heto 4
 ezoch, "Loroe shi soa avantoka." Enhüngo Jacob na otsolov 5
 Dinah yesothakato zocho, chithüngcho ombo tsoeten chiango
 ekümrümo chiang ndüngo oli vancho, hochi tsükona Jacob na
 onte nyithüngnandangcho yingto vancho. Osi Shechem opo 6
 Hamor na Jacob thüngi thyutalo wocho. Osi ontena kvüthüng
 shi zocho sana Jacob tsoeten chiangna olina khoe yiracho osi 7
 kyon chiangna elümoto lüm tssukata nungratacho, ntlotssole
 ombo na nihio chitüv tssoa Jacob otsolov nzo yipcho osi Israel
 pono nlan hansi yicho. Tole Hamor na heto phyua onte thüngi 8
 thyutacho, "Atsokhyongo Shechem na ni tsolov chi elümoto
 chokatala; mbo chi ombo thüngi engh pife to ana jonjiala."
 Osi e thüngi lolan tssotava, osi nte tsolo chiang e thüngi epia; 9
 tosi e tsolo chiang ntena khitava. Tosi ntenaha endüngo vantava, 10
 loko chi nte mhatongi lika hochilo vani shishotava; osi nte vanphen
 sanphen hochilo khitava. Tole Shechem na opo tona onte 11
 otaonyuten thüngi ezoch, "Ntekhi a nzanle toka, osi ntena
 nto phyuana hochi ana nte thüngi pivka. Yanpiwoe man tona
 yantsoto kvüta akhiyivsana, osi ntena athüngi kvüto azoana 12
 chi ephanina ana nipivka; tolea loroe chi tae soa avantoka. Tole 13
 Jacob tsoeten chiangna Shechem tona opo Hamor to thüngi
 echuphia ezoch, ntlotssole ombo na onte oyilov Dinah mmeni
 sitokcho. Tosi ontena ombo thüngi ezoch, "Ena hochito 14
 ntssokok, osi etsolov nmvüchung thüngi npikok, ntlotsole
 hochicho e pono phyuphi rüphi hansi yiala." Tokhatola shi 15
 lanka shilotaena ena tssov: ntena e esüa tssoa tssona osi nte
 yolo eboe topvüto nmvüchoka tssona. Tosanati ena e otsolov 16
 nte thüngi pivka, osi nte tsoloten chiang ena khivka, hochito
 ena nte nzo vana kyonten motsünga küma yivka. Tokhatola 17
 ntena eyl enga nmvüchoktana, tona ena e otsolov chiang sosi
 tsani yiv. Tole onte yichiangna Hamor tona Hamor tsoe Shechem 18
 to emathacho. Osi khyingroe china hochito etssov chi süana 19

- nvancho, ntlotsole ombo na Jacob otsofov chi elumoto 'chokacho. Osi ombo chi ombo vopan yolo yikrachi eli kyon chi tsocho.
- 20 Hochi tsükona Hamor tona ombo tsoe Shechem tona onte yantsü kipünglanina: oyi yantsü chilo kyonten thüngi thyutacho,
- 21 beto phyua, "Kyon shiangna ete thüngi mmhontavala, onte khi meta shilo vana shishotoka, ntlotsole zeta, ote tsükona meta tsochyua lika; osi onte tsolo chiang etena soa vantavka,
- 22 nna ete tsolo chiang onte thüngi pitale to tssotav kalo." Lanka shilo taena kyon chiangna ete nzo evamu tsükona lümmna rüngala kyon motsünga ekümu tsükona otena mvüchoko chi
- 23 esüa ete yolo eboe topvüna mvüchoknato. Ote mangsü- eli, osi ekümo topvü chiang ete echi ntssov alo? Ete na ote
- 24 phankana otena ete ndüngo vamu. Tole ombo yantsü kipüngi eroe topvüna Hamor tona ombo tsoe Shechem toyi engayia
- 25 eboe topvüto tsenicho, Osi tsüngon ethümotolo cho shi esüa tsocho, Jacob tsoe Simeon ha Levi, Dinah okyae to onina kvüthüng elumoto onte nungracho sana, yonrü benrasi lüm tssoni yantsüi chiwocho, osi eboe topvüto lüngtharae sicho. Osi ontena
- 26 Hamor tona otsoe Shechem to ote yonrüna lüngthae sisi Dinah
- 27 chi Shechem kina sosi tsancho. Jacob tsoeten Chiangna lüngthao chiang pono sanchoki yantsüchi roe sicho. Ntlotsole ontena
- 28 onte oyiloe mmeni sicho; Ontena ote olyuten, mangsüten, ut ten osi yantsüi elio chiang topvü tona oli evamo chiang to;
- 29 Osi onte eli topvüto tona oro ochü osi eloe chiang topvü rümkhani
- 30 khisi, ombo ki ello chiang topvüto rokhan! slyicho. Tole Jacob na Levi ha Simeon oni thüngi ezocho, "Meta shilo evan osi Canaan kyon tona Periz kyon yolona yitokuchi ninina akhetsütokala; osi aiyo mataro tosi onteno ote sanrhutate a panlamu,
- 31 osi alüngthav tona akiha to momu." Tokhatola ontena phyucho, "Ombo na e oyiloe ndüngo lonsülönphyoe esüa elhiv licho alo?"

Potsow na Bethel lona Jacob mmhaltoko chi

- 35 Osi potsow na Jacob thüngi ezocho, "Phantia, osi Bethel lo oyi hochilo vana; osi nina nita Isau mhatongo tsanathüng ni mhatongo

chirowo Potsow chi thüngi thanphen motsünga nsüngrüa. 2
 Chithüngchi Jacob na ombo ndüngo evamo Chiang topvü tona
 ombo kilo kyonten topvüto thüngi ezochi, "Potsow than pio
 Chiang nte thüngina khi sitava, osi nte mpensü Chiang topvüto
 tongphitava; Tosi etena phanti Bethel lo yitavkalo, tona ana 3
 chilo Potsow thanphen motsünga nsüngrüvka, ochona a ezüp
 etsü tsüngono ajanlancho sana osi ana kvümoe wocho sana
 hochianglo andüngo rocho. Hochi tsükona ontene ote khelo 4
 thanpho potsow elio Chiang topvü Jacob thüngi piracho, osi
 onte enolo thera topvüto; tole Jacob na hochiang chi Shechem
 ndüngo oak tong küppi shothei sichi. Tosi ontene yentsata 5
 yiathüng Potsow lüm etsuk chi onte nkonjana elio yantsü
 Chiang pono chiyicho, hochi tsükona ontene Jacob tsoeten
 Chiang phana nwotav sichi. Hochito Jacob na ombo tona ombo. 6
 ndüngo etssowo Chiangto sosi Canaan meta Iluz (Bethel lo
 etsaochi) chilo chiyitacho. Tosi ombo na hochilo thanphen 7
 motsünga roni metachi Bethel to tsacho; ntiotsolo ombo na
 kvüthüng ota thüngina tsani yichosana Potsow na hochi lona
 ombo thüngi chirocho. Tokhatola Rebekah ngaro ezei Deborah 8
 chi hochilona chhücho, osi mbo chi Bethel küppoe oak tong
 ndüngi shothei sichi; osi hochi metachi Allon-bacuth to tsacho.
 Potsow na Jacob thüngi elani chirocho, ombo na kvüthüng 9
 Padan-aram lo chiyicho sana osi ombo mmhayicho. Oso Potsow
 na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ni myingcho Jacob ka, tolea ni myingcho 10
 Jacob to elani nitsav meka, tokhatola ni myingcho Israel to
 tsavka." Hochi to ombona ombo mying Israel to tsayicho.
 Tosi Potsow na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Aiyo etho tsüphowo 11
 Potsow chi: tssüngthi ethia rankatoka, chipo motsünga osi
 chipo elümoto kholok tsüphoa nilona küma yitokuka, osi nilona
 rozaten chiyivka." Osi ana Abraham tona Isaac to thüngi eplo 12
 lokochi nithüngi pivka, osi ni sülami etssao tsoronichen thüngiha
 ana loko shi piv. Tosi oni kvülona thyutacho sana Potsow na 13
 hochi lona chüngi sichi. Tole Jacob na ombo thüngi kvülona 14
 thyutacho sana hochilo oki motsünga tssocho; osi thanpheu
 motsünga olongna roncho, osi ombo na hochi poni eyu-than

- 15 eshukacho, osi ombo na teliha phyangkacho. Osi Putsow na kvüloshina ombo thüngi thyutacho sana hochi meta chi Jacob na Bethel to tsacho.

Rachel echhüo chi

- 16 Osi otena Bethel lona yentsa yitacho; osi Enhüngo Ephrath echa-mue süngaro tae licho, tole Rachel chi epok nni eno yuta janikhi
17 elümoto ryusangcho. Osi mbo chi kvüthüng elümoto ryusangcho sana chithüngchi epok nni ezei eloe china mbo thüngi ezochi, "Tikyua, nina otsoe thanpho vanlamuka." Osi mbo mon pyontae
18 yiathüng heto tssocho, (ntiotssole mbo chhücho) mbo na ombo mying Ben-oni to tsacho; tolea opona cho Benjamin to tsacho.
19 Osi Rachel chhüikhi Ephrath hayitsülo shothel sichi, (Bethlehem to:etsaochi). Tole Jacob na Rachel lüppo oki motsünga tssocho;
20 osi oki chicho Rachel lüppo tssokacho enhünga tsüngon jana lia.
21 Osi Israel na yentsacho, tosi Eder ki vüngoe ombo na siki zoncho.

Jacob tsoe tan chiang

(I Echungta kako 2: 1-2;)

- 22 Osi Israel na meta chilo vanathüng heto tssocho; Reuben na opo sochota engh Bilhah ndüngo owo yipcho; tole Israel na hochi
23 zocho. Osi Jacob tsoeten otsük taro eni vancho. Leah tsoe chiang Reuben, Jacob tsoe tsokhuochi, osi Simeon, Levi, Judah,
24 Issachar tona Zebulun. Rachel tsoeten; Joseph tona Benjamin.
25 Osi Rachel phachae Bilhah tsoeten chiang; Dan tona Naphtali.
26 Osi Leah phachae Zilha tsoe chiang; Gad, tona Asher. Shiang cho Padan-aram lona evamo Jacob tsoeten chiang.

Isaac echhüo chi

- 27 Tole Jacob na Hebron metae Arban yantsülo osi Mamre lo opo
28 Isaac thüngi yicho, meta kvülo Abraham ha Isaac onina vanyacho sana. Osi Isaac eküm tsüngon chiangcho nzyu nzoasi ekha tiza.
29 Tosi Isaac na ombo mon eküm yitoka chhüi sichi; tole ombo kyon elümoto sanrhücho; ntlotsole ombo chi nzyu elümoto tssoa

sontsüng-thakcho; tosi ombo tsoeten Isau ha Jacob onina ombo shothecho.

Isau lona thlicherücheta yio chi

(I Echunga kako I: 34-36;)

Enhüngo shiang cho Isau (Edom chi) tsoronichen Chiang. Isau **36**
 naombo engh Chiang Canaan meta eloeten khicho: Heth kyon 2
 Elon otsolov Adha tona Havi kyon Anah osi Zibeon to otsolov
 Aholibamah to soa vancho, Osi Ishmael otsolov osi Nebajoth 3
 oka Bashemath. Tole Adah na Isau thüngi Eliphaz vanlcho; 4
 osi Bashemath na Reuel vancho. Osi Aholibamah na Jeush, 5
 Jalaam tona Korah to shiang cho Canaan meta lona epoko Isau
 tsoeten Chiang, Tole Isau na ombo engh Chiang, ombo tsoe 6
 Chiang, ombo tsoloten Chiang osi ombo ki kyon topvü, ombo
 mangsü Chiang, osi ekümrümo topvüto tona ombo na elio
 tsütsailan topvü kvümoe ombo na Canaan lona hungcho sana
 Chiang topvü hansi meta chilona ongo Jacob thüngina pyontae
 yicho. Ntiotsole onte epying eli Chiang tsükona nzo nvantachecho; 7
 ontena yentsae tsoa evamo meta china onte mangsü Chiang
 tsükona ntssoncho. Heto Isau na Seir phunglani vancho: Isau 8
 cho Edom. Osi shiang cho Isau Seir phunglani Edom kyonten 9
 opo tsoronichen Chiang. Shiang cho Isau tsoeten mying Chiang; 10
 Isau engh Adah tsoe Eliphaz, Isau engh Bashemath tsoe Reuel.
 Osi Eliphaz otsoe Chiangcho, Teman, Omar, Zepho, Gatam 11
 tona Kenaz. (Timna cho Isau tsoe Eliphaz sochotacho eloe; 12
 tosi mbo na Eliphaz thüngi Amalek vancho: Shiangcho Isau engh
 Adah tsoeten Chiang: Osi shiang cho Reuel tsoeten; Nahat, 13
 Zerah, shamah tona Mizzah: shiangcho Isau engh Bashemath
 tsoeten. Osi shiang cho Isau engh, osi Anah tona Zibeon to 14
 otsolov Aholibamah tsoeten; osi mbo na Isau thüngi Jeush,
 Jalam tona Korah to vancho. Shiangcho Isau tsoe rozaten 15
 Chiang: Isau tsoe tsokhuo Eliphaz tsoeten Chiang; roza Teman,
 roza Omar, roza Zepho tona roza Kenaz. Roza Korah, roza 16
 Katam osi roza Amalek: shiang cho rozaten Eliphaz na Edom
 metaena ello Chiang; osi shiangcho Adah tsoeten. Tosi shiang 17

cho Isau tsoe Reuel tsoeten; roza Nahath, roza Zefah, roza Sham-mah, roza Mizzah; shiangcho rozaten osi Reuel tsoeten Edom lona vanio Chiang, shiangcho Isau engh Bashemath tsoeten.

- 18 Osi shiangcho Isau engh Aholibamah tsoeten; roza Jeush, roza Jalam, roza Korah; shiang cho Isau engh osi Anah otsolov
19 Aholibamah lona rocho. Shiangcho Isau ocho Edom sana hochi tsoeten; tosi shiangcho onte rozaten.

Seir lona thicherücheta yio chi
(I Echunga kako I: 38-42;)

- 20 Osi shiangcho Hori kyon Seir tsoeten; ochona meta chilo vancho sana, Loten, Shobal tona Zibeon osi Anah, Dishon, Ezer, Dishan;
21 shiangcho Hori kyon rozaten, Edom lona evamo Seir tsoeten. Osi
22 Lotan ngaroten Chiangcho, Hori, Heman, osi Lotan oyilov chicho
23 Timna. Shobal ngaroten cho shiang; Alvan, Manath, Ebal, Shepho
24 tona Onam. hiangcho Zibeon tsoeten; Aiah tona Anah; Anah shicho ochona ratsü metaena chülüm pokphen hungcho sana
25 hochi, ombo na opo Zibeon gathoten rhükia yanathüng. Osi Anah ngaroten cho shiang; Eishon, tona Anah otsolov aholibamah,
26 Osi Shiang cho Dishen ngaroten; Hemtan, Eshban, Ithran tona
27 Cheran. Ezer ngaroten cho shiang; Bihan, Zaavan tona Akan
28 Dishan ngaro ten Chiang; Uz tona Aran. Shiangcho Hori opo
29 lona chiylo rozaten Chiang; Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon tona Anah.
30 Dishon, Ezer, Dishan shiang cho Hori lona chiyicho, Seir lona onte yolona chiyicho shiang.

Edom lo roza ten Chiang
(I Echunga kako I: 46-54;)

- 31 Osi shiang cho Edom meta lona roza tsoeten Chiang; Israel Chiang pono ochinaha roza ntsothüng vüngina. Osi Bela, Beo
32 tsoe china Edom lo roza tssocho; tosi ombo yantsü mying
33 chicho Dinhabah. Osi Bela chhül sicho, tole Bozrah lo Zerah tsoe Jobab na roza tssocho. Osi Jabab chhücho; osi Temanilo
34 Hushan na ombo echung roza tssocho. Tole Hushan chhücho;
35 osi Bedad tsoe Hadad ochona Midia kyon Moab lona lüngthacho

sana hochina ombo echung roza tssocho. Tole Hadad chhüi
 sicho; tole Masreka lo Samlah na ombo echung roza tssocho. 36
 Tosi Samlah chhücho; tole Euphrates ndüngo Rehobothlona 37
 Saul na roza tssocho. Saul chhücho; Achbor tsoe Baa-hanam 38
 na ombo echung roza tssocho. Osi Achbor tsoe Baal-hanan 39
 chhücho; tole Hadar na ombo echung roza tssocho; osi ombo
 yantsü myingcho Pau; osi ombo engh Matred tona Mezahab to
 otsolov myingcho Mehetabel. Osi shiang cho Isau lona chiyocho 40
 rozaten mying Chiang; onte vopan ephanina, vanphen Chiang
 myingo tsakayicho; Timna, Alvah, Jetheth, Oholibamah, Elah, 41
 tona Pinon, Kenar, Teman tona Nibzar, Magdiel, Iran, shiangcho 42
 Edom lo rozaten Chiang; onte vanphen tona meta to ephanina: 43
 ombo Edom kyonten Chiang opo Isau chi.

Joseph tona ombo onyuro ten Chiang to

Osi Jacob na opo na kvüloshi yentsae tsoa vancho sana, meta 37
 chilo vancho. Shiangcho Jacob tsoronichen Chiang; Joseph na 2
 nzyu taro tiying tssoathüing ombo otang ndüngo olyu nhyaktacho;
 osi khyingroe china opo engh ten Bilah tsoeten, Zilpah tsoeten
 to ndüngo vancho osi; Joseph na onte yivon n-mhon Chiang opo
 thüngi hanshi yicho. Osi Israel na ombo tsoeten thanphoe Chiang 3
 thüngina cho Joseph nzamo tssocho, ntlotsole ombo esonlani
 tsoe rtssowo china: Osi ombo na opyon elümoto benria ombo
 phokthesü motsünga nsüngrüyicho. Osi kvüthüing onte opo 4
 na thanphoe thüngina cho tacho tsoa ombo nzanala to ntsichancho
 sana, ontena ombo tssakcho; osi ontena ombo thüngi enyipyi
 nnsanchecho. Osi Joseph na ombüing motsünga emhacho; tole 5
 ombo na otangten thüngi ntsitokcho: tole enhünga ontena
 kyungkata ombo tssakcho. Tosi ombo na onte thüngi ezochi, 6
 "Ana emhao müngchi hetoka engatale to ana nte thüngi ezoala."
 Zeta, etena oli otssuk Chiang chüngrhyutava vancho, tole atssuk 7
 phong china nsaka phanti mangcho; tosi zeta, nte tssuk phong
 Chiangna nkona phantiraekhi atssuk phong chi khümtacho."
 Tole otang na ombo thüngi ezochi, otso to nina epono esae
 tssov alo? Tole ontena ombo müngchi tona oyito Chiang tsükona

9 kyungkata ombo tssakcho. Ombo na enhüngaha omüng¹motsünga emhaikhi otang thüngi ezolanchö, heto phyua; "Zeta, ana omüng motsünga emhalana; osi zeta, eng, choro tona shantio taro
 10 ekha Chiang tona akhümcho. Osi ombo na shi choro tona shantio taro ekha to Chiangna akhümcho. Osi ombo na shichi opo tona otangto thüngi ezochö, tole opona ombo maka ezochö, "Nno nto müngti emha ato?" A tona niyo osi nitangten tona oro ni
 11 mhatongona lokoe epyakthetav alo? Tole ombo otangna omhyik ombo rakicho; tokhatola opona oyi shiang chekata vancho.

Joseph chi Egypt metae eyemo chi

12 Osi otangna Shechem lo opo olyuten nhyako wotachö. Tole
 13 Israel na Joseph thüngi ezochö, "Nitango Shechem mi olyuten nhyaka nvanchö? Roa, ana onte thüngi ni wotokuka." Tole
 14 ombo na janlancho, "Helo 'avanka." Tole ombo na ezochö, "Woa, osi nitang tona olyuten Chiang to mmhona vanvanana zesi oyi azolana," Hochito ombo na Hebron hayitsüina ombo
 15 wotokcho, osi ombo na Shechem mi chiwocho. Tole kyon tsükana ombo hungcho ombo na ratsüi rümphia vanathüng,
 16 osi kyon china engachö, "Nno nto yanala? Tole ombo na ezochö, "Aiyo atang yanaka," Onteno ekümrüm Chiang kvülo yantsotoka
 17 vancho sana anzansi athüngi azoa." Tole kyon china phyuchö. "Onteno shilona pyontae yithaka, osi heto phyuta zocho, Etana Dothan ni wotavkalo." Hochi tsükona Joseph na otang
 18 sü rüa wole Dothan na hungcho. Tolea kvüthüng ontana ekoni ombo hungchichö sana, onte ndüngo nchirothüng vügin a
 19 ontana ombo lüngthav tsükona kyakta vancho. Osi ontana onte popo phyutachö, "Zeta, omüng emhapvüi chi tsathaka."
 20 Hochi tsükona rotava, etana ombo lüngthataavka osi ombo chi sokui thechi sitasi, ekümrüm n-mhon tena ombo tsothakato etana phyutavkalo, osi ombo müngchi kvütüv kümusana etana
 21 wotavkalo. Tole Reuben na hochi zoa onte khe lona tsanchotokcho,
 22 heto phyua, "Etana ombo lüngthataav maka." Tokhatola ombo chi onte khe lona tsanchotoki opo chüngi chiyitoku tsükona Reuben na heto onte thüngi ezochö, "Ejen tishüsokhe, tokhatola

ombo chi ratsü longi owo sokul thechi sla, tosi ombo lo okhe
 tithetakhe. Tosi kvüthüng Joseph na otang thüngi chiwocho 23
 sana heto tssocho; ontena Joseph phokthesü pyonlan elümoto
 na nsüngrüo chi shaki khiyicho. Osi ontena ombo rhümae 24
 sokul thechi sicho, tolea soku chicho echüng osi chilo otchü
 nchücho. Chisülcho ontena hümri etsov khokthetacho; osi 25
 ontena omhyik engokae zechitacho tole zeta, Ishmael kyonten
 razhü motsünga Gilead metaena ero mozhü tona tssüngchü
 tel tona hanpen nirototo hantasi Egypt metae yita hungcho.
 Tole Judah na ombo otaonyu thüngi ezochö, "Etena ete nyul chi 26
 lüngthae ombo ejenchi mphoe siyina nto tacho lichola? Rotava,
 etena ete ongo Ishmael kyon thüngi yentavka, osi ombolo ete 27
 khe nthetala; ntlotsole ombo ete nyul osi ete so. Hochi tsükona
 ombo ota onyu chiangna lüm pükcho. Osi hochi loshi Midia 28
 kyon shishoe yitava vancho, tole ontena Joseph chi sokulna
 süchekhi Ishmael kyonten thüngi myukyu man na yenl sicho;
 tole ontena Joseph chi Egypt pi sosti-yicho. Osi Reuben na soku 29
 chilocho oyi zecho, tole zeta, Joseph chi soku chilo nvanchö,
 tole ombo na ombo sü chiang reroe shümthel sicho. Osi ombo 30
 na onyul chiang thüngi elani oyi ezochö, "Nungori chi nvan,
 tona alyo kvümoe wovla?" Tole ontena Joseph phokthesüchi 31
 khicho, osi nyanyaro motsünga tatsüngi ombo phokthesü chi
 ejen chilo chümtheshicho; Osi ontena pyonthan elümoto 32
 phokthesü chi hantokcho, tole ontena hansl öpo thüngi chiyocho
 heto phyuta, "Ena shi hungchoka, nitsoe phokthesü alo mekcho
 sana zeta." Tole ombo na ntsikhi phyuchö, "Shicho atsoe chi 33
 phokthesü; ekümürüm n-mhon motsüngana ombo rüngroe sithaka;
 otsotso Joseph chi rüngroe sithaka." Osi Jacob na ombo sü 34
 chiang reroe sicho. Osi ombo na zhüsü mpensi tsüngon elümoto
 sunga ombo tsükona kyachö. Tole ombo tsoeten toha tsoloten 35
 tona ombo echichoaha ombo lüm nimihungcho. Tosi phyuchö,
 "Ntlotsole alyo atsoe tsükona lüpkuk kyava rheyta." Heto öpo
 na ombo tsükona kyachö; Osi Midian kyon chiangna ombo chi 36
 Egypt pi Faraoh phachae enhyang yolo Öpwi Potiphar thüngi
 yenchö.

Judah tona Tamar

- 38** Tole hochithüŋg heto tsscho, Judah na ombo otaonyu thüŋgina khochoki Adullam kyon tsüka Hirah to tsao chi thüŋgi wocho.
- 2 Judah na Canaan kyon tsüka otsolov Shunah to tas hungi sosi
- 3 oyi mbo thüŋgi rhowocho, Tole mbo na hani otsoe tsüka vancho; tole mbo na ombo mying Er to tsacho. Osi ombo na elani
- 4 hanlancho, osi otsoe tsüka vancho, tole mbo na ombo mying
- 5 Onan to tsayicho. Enhüngaha mbo na elani hanlancho, osi otsoe tsüka vanlancho, tosi ombo mying Shelah to tsacho. Osi mbo na kvüthüŋg ombo pokchosana chithüŋg cho mbo Chezib lo vancho.
- 6 Tole Judah na ombo tsoe tsokhuo Er chi tsükona Tamar to
- 7 tsaicho. Osi Er Judah tsoe tsokhuo Er chicho OPVUI mahtongo kyon n-mhon tsscho hochi tsükona OPVUI pa ombo lüngthacho,
- 8 Tole Judah na Oman thüŋgi ezochi, "Nita engh thüŋgi rhowoa,
- 9 osi mbo soa vani ombo tsokhying litoka." Osi Oman na tsochen chi ombo echi mek to ntsia, hochi tsükona heto tsscho; ombo na kvüthüŋg ota engh thüŋgi rhowocho sana ombo na lokoe
- 10 eshuki sichi, ombo thüŋgi tsochen ntssotoku tsükona. Tole ombo na elhi china OPVUI nmathacho, hochi tsükona ombo
- 11 na lüngthae sichi. Tole Judah na orüv Tamar thüŋgi ezochi, "Atsoe shi nkhyoche thüŋgnandang cho to nipo kina emia vana. ntiotsole ombo na otang esüa chhüi sinato. "Tole Tamar na
- 12 opoki oyi vancho. Hochito tssao vanathüŋg Judah engh otsolov chi chhücho; osi Judah na ombo lüm kylimcho thakale Timnath to olyu ekünten ndüŋgo ombo tona ombo okhümo Adullam
- 13 kyon Hirah to wotacho. Tosi Tamar thüŋgi heto ezochi, "Zeta,
- 14 nimo cho Timnae olyuten ekümo yithaka." Tole mbo na emi mpensü Chiang shaki sisi mhashüŋg han, nna osüna ombo aphoe meta motsüŋgalo Shimnath lamoe khoka'vancho; ntiotsole Shelah chi khyochethaka to ntsicho, tolea ombo thüŋgichi mbo
- 15 nyitacho. Kvüthüŋg Judah na mbo hungcho sana, lonsülonphyue
- 16 tsayia nchümcho, ntiotsole mbo na omha eyukcho. Osi ombo na planina ezochi, "Vülo, aha ni thüŋgi rhorovka," ntiotsole ombo na mbo chi ombo orüv kato nntsicho. Tole mbo na ombo
- 17 thüŋgi ezochi, "Nina athüŋgi rhorona nto apivia? Ombo na

ezochō, "Ekūmo yolona nyanyaro nipivka," Tole mbo na ezochō,
 "Nina hochi a nhantokthūng vūngina echhūmchhak apikokcho
 alo?" Ombo na ezochō, "Aiyo nto echhūmchhak nipivla?" 18
 Tole mbo na janlancho, "Ni chethev echūpkaphen, rūmpūm
 tona nikhelo jarong to chi apia." Tole ombo na hochiang mbo
 thūngi pisi rhowochō, osi mbo na ombo thūngina ngaro hancho.
 Tothakale mbo mhashūng chi khi sisi, emi mpensū chiang hancho. 19
 Tosi Judah na nyanyaro chi okhūmo Adullam kyonchi khe lona 20
 echhūmchhak chi kyon chi thūngina epiv hantokcho, tolea ombo
 na mbo chi nhungcho. Hochi tsūkona ombo na meta chilo kyon 21
 chiang thūngi ezochō, "Enaim lo lantssae evamo lonsūlonphyue
 eloe chicho kvūlla? Tole ontena ezochō, "Meta shilo
 lonsūlonphyue nvanka." Tole ombo na Judah thūngi elani chiyl 22
 ezochō, "Ana mbo chi nhungka; osi kyon chiangna ha phyuala,
 meta shilo lonsūlonphyue nvanhanka." Osi Judah na phyucho, 23
 "Tsūtsailan chiang mbo echi tsoa vantoka, ntiootsole emayiv;
 nina ntsia, ana nyanyaro shi mbo thūngi hantokcho nina mbo
 nhungcho. Tole choro ethūm sūlo Jacob thūngi heto ezochō, 24
 "Tamor na nthae tsoa ni ndūngo khuricho, osi zeta mbo tsūk
 njūngu nthatso hanthaka," Tole Judah na phyucho, "Mbo chi
 sosi yia, osi mbo chi rongi sia." Mbo chi kvūthūng sosi yicho 25
 sana mbo na mbo thūngi yivon yitokcho. "Shiang shicho ocho
 echisana tokha kyonmo chi thūngina ana ngaro hanthaka."
 Mbona jonjia phyucho, "Shiangcho ocho echisana chethel khia,
 chethev echūpkaphen rūmpūm tona jarong to shiang." Tole 26
 Judah na ombo nlan phyuchaka ezochō, "Mbo a lona ntsa ntssūng-
 kata, ntio ntiootsole ana atsoe Shelah khi mbo soa nvantokcho."
 Tosi ombo na mbo nzo nyiplamu sicho. Osi epok nni mbo 27
 noathūng heto tsocho, mbo ngaro hanpheni otsūk ani chūato
 ntsicho. Osi kvūthūng mbo ryusangcho sana heto tsocho, 28
 ngaro tsūka china ombo khechi aphoe rūchokchicho: Tole epok
 ani ezel eloe china oying rakiv chi ombo khelo ntssūkayisi,
 "Shina chi yiten cho to phyucho." Osi mbo khechi tssūngi khitona 29
 heto tsocho, osi okhao china chi yicho; tole mbo na phyucho,
 "Nino nipopo kvūtoiyui chenrūpcho ia?" Hochi tsūkona ombo

30 myingcho Perez to tsayicho. Chisüloti ombo khelo oying rakiv mpao otachi chiyicho: Tole ombo myingchi Zerah' to tsayicho.

Joseph tona Pothiphar's engh chi to

39 Osi Joseph chi Egypt pi sosi chiyicho; osi Egypt kyon Potiphar Faraoh phachae osi enhyang yola esopvüi Ishmael kyonten khe
 2 lona eshio chi hochi ombo sosi chiyicho. Osi OPVUI na Joseph ndüngo theta vani kyon mmhom tsüka tssoa vancho; osi ombopvüi
 3 Egypt kyon chiki vancho, Osi ombopvüi china OPVUI na ombo ndüngo theta vanalato zechecho: osi ombo na ntio elhiasana hochiang ombo khe lona mmhonkata osi rankata yiala to ntsicho.
 4 Osi Joseph na ombo nzan hungcho osi ombo tsükona elhicho: Tole ombo na ombo ki pono ezepvüi tssotoka ombo eli topvüto
 5 chiang ombo khelo theyichö. Osi ombo na kvüthüng hochi ombo ki pono opvüi tssotoka ombo eli topvüto ombo khelo theyicho sana chithüng nandangna Joseph tsükona Egypt kyon chiki chilo OPVUI na mmhaicho; osi OPVUI mmha chi ombo na oki elio Chiang topvü osi oli elio Chiang topvüto pono licho.
 6 Hochi tsükona ombo na ello Chiang topvüto Joseph khelo the siyisi, ombo na nto nto licho sanatia nnnchümphiv sicho ombo na etsowo hümri chi yaka. Osi Joseph cho khyingroe mmhom osi
 7 ezehungthav tssucho. Shiang shi sülocho heto tssucho, ombopvüi engh china mbo mhyikchi Joseph lo tae zekathüngcho; tosi
 8 mbo na ezochö, "A nzo yipa." Tokhatola ombo na nkhihoyiv ombopvüi engh thüngi ezochö, "Apvüi na a ndüngo oki shilo ntio lichosana ombo na nntsichan, osi ombo eli Chiang topvüto
 9 akhelo atheyithaka; Ombo ki shilochö a lona tsüphokae ochiha nvan; mekana ombo na ni yaka athüngina valanchicho ntia nli, ntiotsole nno ombo engh; tona kvütolyui aiyo elhi n-mhon
 10 tsüphov hetüv tssoe Potsow yaka nian tssovla? Osi mbo na tsungon aku Joseph thüngi heto mbo ndüngo yileto mekana mbo nzo
 11 tssole to ezoalaha ombo na nngayicho. Tokhatola tsüngön motsüngalo, Joseph na ombo elhilo oki rhawocho, osi oki
 12 chilo kyonten Chiang ochiha nvancho. Tole mbo na phokthesü

opomo lona ombo tsayae a ndüngo yipa to ezocho, Tole ombo
 na phokthesü chi mbo khelo shakae siyisi tsani aphoe chiyi
 sicho. Osi kvüthüng osü chi mbo khelo shakae sisi tsanthaka 13
 to ntsieho sana heto tsocho. Tothakale mbo ki kyon Chiang 14
 tsakhí onte thüngi heto ezocho, "Zeta, ephyuphyirüphitoku
 tsükona ombo na lbri kyon tsüka sosi rocho; osi ombo na athüngi
 eyipvü tsükona rocho, tole ana elümoto eronkachicho; Osi 15
 ana kvüthüng owon choka kyacho zocho sana chithüng heto
 tsocho, ombo na osüchi a ndüngo silanchisi tsancho, osi ombo
 na aphoe chiyocho. Osi mbo pvüi nyithüng nandangcho osü 16
 chi mbo ndüngo vasi vancho. Osi mbo na oyi shiang esüa ombo 17
 thüngi nsana ezocho, "Nina lbri kyon nri ete thüngi sosi eylo
 china a mmentoku tsükona athüngi rhorochi; Osi kvüthüng 18
 ana elümoto erona kyacho sana ombo na osü chi a ndüngo
 silanchisi aphoe tsanchokcho. Kvüthüng kipvüi china ombo engh 19
 na ezowo yichiang zocho sana heto phyuwochi, "Ni nri na shi
 esüa athüngi elhiala," Hochi tsükona ombo chi elümoto lüm
 tsukcho." Tole Joseph pvüi china ombo rhümae vüngpheni 20
 thechicho, rozana evüngo Chiang kvülo vancho sana; tosi ombo
 ha hochi lo vancho. Tokhatola OPVUI na Joseph ndüngo theta 21
 vancho, osi ombo thüngi nzantharo echücho; osi evüngki enhyang
 chikhi ombo nzantokcho. Tole vüngphen ki enhyang china 22
 evüngki kvütata vancho sana topvüto ombo khelo thei siyicho;
 osi ontena hochilo nto elhicho sana ombo etssovpvüi chi;
 Vüngphen ki enhyakpvüi china ombo khelo nto theyicho sana 23
 hochi ntia nnilanchicho; ntiotsole OPVUI na ombo ndüngo
 theta vancho ; osi ombo na nto elhiasana topvüto mmhonkata
 yicho.

Joseph na omung Chiang yichak khophlo chi

Shiang sülocho Egypt roza etsoyu elon tona ombo hümripvüi 40
 to onina ontepvüi Egypt roza chi nshütokcho. Tole Faraoh
 elhi etssoe otsük eni shi pono lüm tsukcho, osi etsoyu elonten 2
 yolo opvüi chi tona hümripvüi Chiang yolo opvüi chi to pono
 lüm tsukcho. Tosi ombö na onte enhyakpvüi yolo esopvüi 3

ki vünpghen chilo, kvülo Joseph vantokcho sanà hochilo
 4 vantokcho. Tole enhyakpvüi opvüi china Joseph ha onte nzo
 5 nhyakcho osi onte pilona yuta tara vantacho. Osi oniatana
 ombopo omüing motsüngtsüing zümoàla emharacho, osi vünpgheni
 vantoko kyon to oni otsük akuna Egypt roza etsoyu elon tona
 6 hümri nsüingrüpüito yichak omüing emharacho. Tole enyathüing-
 cho Joseph na onte thüingi rheyi ontelo zekale, zeta, onte chi
 7 nungra vancho. Hochi tsükona ombo na Faraoh elhi etssoeten
 ombo ki evan chiang thüingi heto engacho, "Nchüngo nteno
 8 nto tssocho hetata nte nungra zèchecho ato? Ontena ombo
 thüingi ezochó, "Ena omüing motsütsüing emhacho, osi hochi
 yichak erüi ochiha nvan!" Tole Joseph na onte thüingi ezochó,
 "Yichak erüv chichó Potsow echan mekchoke? Hochiang athüingi
 9 azoto ana jonjiala." Tole etsoyu elonpvüi china ombo müngchi
 Joseph thüingi heto phyua ezochó, "Omüingi zeta, chününgrothi
 10 motsünga amhatongi lichó; Osi chününgrothi chichó khero
 ethüm mpata; osi hochiang na rankapvü tona chitopvü epeni
 tssüingthi ethia phanthichó, osi elhopvüi chiangna hochi lona
 11 chününgrothi emhen hansí yichó. Osi Faraoh pvüchi akhelo
 lichó; tosi ana chününgrothi chiang khi Faraoh pvülo
 12 zümtheyichó, tosi ana opvüchi Faraoh khelo pichó. Tole Joseph
 na ombo thüingi ezochó, "Hochi yichak cho shika; khero ethüm
 13 chichó tsüngon ethüm; Hetosi tsüngon ethümsülo Faraoh na
 ni kvüri ni khokayivka, osi elani ni vanphenlo ni vantoku; osi
 nina nchurang ombo etsoyu elon etssowo chi esüa nina Faraoh
 14 thüingi ombo pvü pivka. Tokhatola nina a nchümchev khato,
 kvüthüing nina mmhona vana yiasana a tsükona ha Faraoh thüingliha
 ntsitokle, hochito oki shi lona asochoktoku tsükona. Ntiotsole
 15 alyo otsotso lbrí metaena efüi hansí yichó; osi shilona ontena
 16 vünpgheni a thechiv etüma ana ntia elhi nli. Kvüthüing hümri
 nsüingrüpüi opvüi china ombüing yichakchi mmhona to ntsicho
 sana ombo na ha Joseph thüingi ezochó, "Ana ha omüing emhacho:
 17 ana loksa ethüm akvürilo ekachichó, Osi loksa omhatsowo chilo
 oso rüingcho olan elümoto Faraoh tsükona chücho, tokhatola
 18 voroten chiangna akvürina tsoracho. Tole Joseph na janlancho,

“Hochi yichak cho shika: loksa ethüm chicho tsüngon; Hetosi 19
 tsüngon ethüm sülocho Faraoh na ni thüngina kvüri ni khiyivka!
 tosi otongi ni tonkachivka tona voroten chiang na niso chiang
 tsotav. Tole tsüngon ethümo Faraoh epok tsüngon chilocho 20
 heto tssochi, ombo a na tokhu motsünga ombo nri topvü
 tsükona nsüngrücho, tosi ombo na etsoyu elon yolo opvüi
 chi tona hümri nsüngrüi yalo opvüi chito kvüri chiang omba
 nri chiang yolo khikacho. Tosi ombo na etsoyu elon yolo opvü, 21
 chi ombo elhilo vantoklancho, osi ombo na opvü chi Faraoh
 khelo picho; Tokhatola ombo na hümripvüi chicho toni sicho, 22
 Joseph na yichak onte thüngi ezoqwo chi esüa. Toletoha etsoyu 23
 elon pvüichina Joseph nnchümchev ombo mhechoe sicho.

Joseph na Pharaoh's müng yichak chi ezowo chi

Osi nzyu tüngtüng eni sülocho Faraoh rozana omüng emhachoi 41
 tole zeta, ombo na Nile zhükhu tssalo phanthi vancho, Tolo 2
 zeta, zhükhu chi lona mangsüro osi mmhom peleio chitüv tiying
 chiyi eroyoe yantsotacho. Tole zeta, enhüngaha mangsü thanpho
 tiying n-mhon osi nkongrava Nile lona ote sülo chiyicho, osi 3
 Nile tssalo mangsü thanpho chiang ndüngo phanti mangracho.
 Tosi mangsü nkongrao tiying n-mhon chiang mangsü mmhom 4
 peleio tiyingchi tsoe sicho. Tole Faraoh na yipchungchicho. Osi
 ombo yiplanle echung enioto omüng emhalancho; tole zeta, 5
 tssükvüng mmhom tiying otong motsünga lona chiyicho.
 Enhüngaha zeta, eng chirolan ezhü veni tssükvüng eporov tiying 6
 chi ote sülo erichoktokcho. Tole tssükvüng eporov tiying chine 7
 mmhom tiying chiang tsoe sicho. Osi Faraoh na yipchungchile
 zeta, hochicho omüng tssochi. Osi enyathüng cho heto tssochi, 8
 ombo mon elümoto ezüpcho, hochi tsükona ombo na Egypt
 metalo methevüjae osi ntsirang topvüto tsarhyucho: tokhatola
 ote ochinaha hochi yichakchi Faraoh thüngi nntsitokchecho.
 Etsoyu elonpvüi china Faraoh thüngi heto ezocho, “O ana 9
 worhyuo chi nchüngti nchümchetala.” Faraoh na ombo nriten 10
 pono lüm tsuka a tona hümripvüi to enhyakpvüi yolo opvüi
 chiki e thechicho, Osi zümo motsüngalo a tona ombo to eniatana 11

12 ombopo yichak emharacho. Osi hochilo libri ky'on tsüka
 enhyakpvüi yolo esopvüi chi nri tsüka e ndüngo vancho,
 osi ena ombo thüngi ezochó, tole ombo na omüng ephanina
 13 yichak chi e thüngi ezochó. Tole hetó tssocho; ombo na eroroe
 echüo chi esüa bencho, tole alyo ombo na elhilo avantoklancho;
 14 osi hümrüpvüi chícho ombo na téncho. Tole Faraoha na wotoka
 Joseph tsatokcho, tole ontena ombo chi zaktóle vüngphenina
 sochokcho; tole ombo na ombopo šaktüng sakrüi sisi mpensu
 15 tongphiale to tssosi Faraoh thüngi wocho. Osi Faraoh na Joseph
 thüngi ezochó, "Ana omüng emhacho, osi ochinaha hochi
 yichak chi anzokokcho, osi ana ezochó nno omüng yichak
 16 ephyuv ntsiató ni tsükona rütala." Tole Joseph na Faraoh thüngi
 janlana hetó ezochó, "Hochícho alo nlika; Potsow na Faraoh
 17 thüngi noyíngtoku yichak pivka." Osi Faraoh na ombo thüngi
 ezochó, "Zeta, ana omüngi Nile tssalo mangi vancho;" Tole
 18 zeta, Nile lona mangsü mmhom tiying chiyi eroyoe yantsota
 19 vancho; Osi mangsü n-mhon küría thanpho tiying chítüv ote
 20 cho tüv tae. Tole mangsü n-mhon osi kuria tiying china ovüngo
 21 tiying chi tsoe sícho, Osi kvüthüng otena hochi tsochosana
 otena tsothakato nchethev sícho, tokhatola onte chi benkateni
 22 esüa kuriracho. Hochi ktsükona ayipchüngchícho. Osi ana omüngi
 hungcho, zeta, tssukvüng mmhom tiyingchi otong motsünga
 23 lona chiyícho: Tole zeta, tssukvüng tiying nmikata eng chírolan
 24 mpungna echüki erichokcho, Osi eporov tssukvüng tiying china
 tssukvüng mmhom tiyingchi tsoe sícho, Osi ana shi methevüjae
 topvüto thüngi ezoaha onte ochianaha athüngi a nntsítokokcho.
 25 Tole Joseph na Faraoh thüngi ezochó, "Faraoh müng chícho
 motsünga; Potsow na Faraoh thüngi nto etssov sana hochi echüv
 26 tsükona motsünga." Mangsü tiying chícho nzyu tiying chi, osi
 tssukvüng tiying chiha nzyu tiyingchi; omüng shi motsünga
 27 tae. Tosi mangsü n-mhon tiying onte sülo chiyio chícho nzyu
 tiyingchi, osi tssükvüng ozhü tiying eng chírolan mpung na
 28 echüko chícho nzyu tiying vara. Shiang Faraoh thüngi ezowo
 chiang cho shi, Potsow na nto tssovsana hochi ombo na Faraoh
 29 thüngi echücho. Zeta nzyu tiying tsükona Egypt meta topvütolo

tssochyu tobchyua chiyivka, Tokhatola hochiang sülocho nzyu 30
 tiying vara chiyilamuka; tona Egypt metalo tssochyu mochyu
 topvüto mhechokhani sisi vara china meta chi pyingi sivka.
 Osi meta chilo kvüloha tssochyu mochyu chitüv liv meka vara 31
 tsathako chicho, ntlotsole hochiacho elümoto ezüp nungna
 thav tssovka. Osi hochito omüing chi eni küntoki Faraoh thüngi 32
 echung ento emhatokcho, ntlotsoleho chicho Potsow na chon
 chicho. Hochi tsükona Faraoh khi kyon tsüka hungchan rüchan 33
 osi nchümri eli chitüv Egypt meta pono povüi tssotoku tsükona
 yantoka. Faraoh khi meta shi pono elhi etsoeten ethüngchetoka. 34
 Osi tssochyu mochyu nzyu tiying chilo mungochia chi khirihyu-
 toka. Osi nzyu mmhom tiying tsathako shilo etsoyu chiang 35
 hanrhyuiki Faraoh khelo tssotoka vayia osi yantsüakvülo hanrhyu
 vata. Osi etsoyu chicho nzyu tiying vara chi tsükona Egypt 36
 po etsoyu tssovka, hochito vara chi lona meta chi nmotoku
 tsükona.

Joseph na Egypt meta topvü pono esapvüi etssowo chi

Tole hochina Faraoh tona ombo nriten topvüto emathacho. Tole 37
 Faraoh na ombo nriten thüngi ezochi, "Etena shi esüa kyon tsüka 38
 ocholo Potsow mon vancho sana chitüv hungkoku alo?" Hochi
 tsükona Faraoh na Joseph thüngi ezochi, "Potsow na shiang 39
 hetopvüchi ni echüthaka, osi kvüloha ni esüa tssothimori
 osi nchümri eli nvan;" Nna aki pono opvüi tssovka; osi kyon 40
 topvüna nina ezowochi ephanina tae tssovka osi khokthephen
 vantsülo tae ana ni thüngina tsüphokavka. Osi Faraoh na
 Joseph thüngi ezochi, "Zeta, ana Egypt meta topvüto pono 41
 opvüi chi ni tssotokala." Osi Faraoh na ombo ytngrüm ombo 42
 khelona khichei khi Joseph khelo bentokcho, osi linen sü
 mmhom khi ombo mpensütökcho, osi shona yoka ombo
 evüngo phungtheyicho; Osi ombo na elio kur kari enioto 43
 chilo ombo chungotokcho, osi ontena thüngkachita ombo mha
 mhatongo "Nkhok tsentacho!" Heto ombo na Egypt meta topvü
 pono ombo tssotokcho. Osi Faraoh na Joseph thüngi ezochi, 44
 'Aiyi Faraoh ka, osi niyi nthevcho Egypt meta shilo pochina ..

- 45 okhe mekana ojo nkhikakok." Osi Faraoh na Joseph chi Zaphnathpaneah to tsacho; osi pvüti Potiphera otsolov Asenath chi ombo soa vantokcho. Tosi Joseph na Egypt meta topvülo
- 46 sanphia wocho. Osi Joseph na Egypt po roza mhatongo emango chithüngcho ombo nzyu thümrowoto tsothaka. Osi Joseph na Faraoh ndüngo na khochoki khi Egypt meta topvülo sanphia
- 47 wocho. Tsoochyu mochyu nzyu tiying yuta chilocho lokoña emhukthav lisha chiytokcho. Tole ombo na Egypt metalo etsoyu chiang topvüto hanrhyui yantsü chianglo hanrhyutokcho tsoochyu mochyu nzyu tiying yuta chilo, osi yantsü hachüma oli chiang
- 49 lona ombo na hanrhyui vatokcho. Osi Joseph na otssuk chi chümangi hachang to hanrhyucho, ombo na efüv chi esani nsithüng nandangcho ntiotsole tssonyaka nahrhyuo china fükhani
- 50 nachecho. Osi vara chi nyithüng vüngi Joseph na etesoe eni licho, kvümoe On lo pvüti Potiphera otsolov Asenath sana
- 51 hochina ombo vanicho. Tole Joseph na vantemo chi mying Manasseh to tsayicho ; "Ntiotsole, ombo na phyucho, "Potsow
- 52 na ana esangochi osi apoki a mhechotokcho." Osi ombo na enioto chicho Ephrim to tsacho; "Ntiotsole Potsow na a ezüp nungra
- 53 meta lona tssüngthi a ethitokcho." Osi nzyu tiying tsoochyu
- 54 yutachi ochüm tsocho; Osi Joseph na ephyuwo chi esüa nzyu tiying yantsa vara yutachi rheyia vanthakcho, osi yantsa varachi meta topvülo rheyicho; tokhatola Egypt meta locho topvülo
- 55 hümri liracho. Osi kvüthüng varachi Egypt meta topvülo licho sana, kyon topvüna Faraoh thüngi hümri tsükona kyatacho; tole Faraoh na Egypt kyonten topvü thüngi ezocho, "Joseph thüngi ntena wotava osi ombo na nto nte ezoana tssotava."
- 56 Osi vara chi limha topvülo licho. Tole Joseph na vaphen chiang topvü chonchi khanikhi Egypt kyon chiang thüngi yencho,
- 57 ntiotsole Egypt meta chi emhukthav varacho. Osi meta topvü lona Joseph thüngi otssuk shilo roracho, ntiotsole yantsa varachi limha topvütolo elio chi tsükona.

Joseph otanyu chiang na Egypt metae etsoyu otssok yana rowo chi
 42 Kvuthüng Jacob na Egypt metalo otssuk liato ntsicho sana ombo

na ombo tsoeten thüngi ezochō, "Nto tssōna ntena nte ntelo
 zekata vantala?" Tosi ombo na ezochō, "Zetava, Egypt metalo 2
 otssuk liato ana zoka; ntena hochi chowōtava, osi ete tsükōna
 etsoyu shi-i hansi yitava; etena nchhūna vanchev tsükōna."
 Hochi tsükōna Joseph otang, otsük taro chiang, na Egypt pi 3
 otssuk shilo wotachō. Tokhatola Jacob na Joseph ongo Benjamin 4
 chicho otang ndūngo nwotokcho, ntiotsōle ombo na ombō pono
 ntona sikhying n-mhon nduknato tsükōna kyuthachō. Tole
 Israel tsoe chiangna onteha eroeten yolona otssuk shilo wotachō, 5
 ntiotsōle yantsa varachi Canaan metalo lichō. Osi Joseph cho 6
 metachi sayapvūi tsoa vancho; osi meta chilo kyon topvūto
 thüngi shitoka evamo kyontsük chi ombo. Osi Joseph otang
 tena rocho, tosi ote mha chiang lokoe nkhumthei ontepopo
 epyakthetachō. Tole Joseph nacho ombo otangten hungi che- 7
 therachō, tokhatola ombo na onte thüngi yentsae esūa karaka
 nsancho. "Nteno kvūlona rotachola?" Ontena phyucho, "Canaan
 metaenaka, etsoyu shivū tsükōnaka." Hetō Joseph otang ntsichō, 8
 tokhatola ontena cho ombo chi nntsichō. Tole Joseph na ombo 9
 mūngchi nchūmchei onte thüngi ezochō, "Nteno chekyim
 cherūi ten, osi meta shilo n-mhon chiang zelo rotachola."
 Tole ontena ombo thüngi ezochō, "O meka apvūi, etsoyu shilo 10
 tsükōna tae ni nriten rotachoka. E topvūto kyontsūka, eiyo ntsa 11
 kyonten tae; ni nri chiang chekyim cheriten meka. Tole ombo 12
 na onte thüngi ezochō, "Meka, nteno meta shilo ntssochō benche
 zelo rotachoka." Tole ontena phyucho, "Ni nriten cho encheni 13
 taro enika, Canaan lo kyon tsūka tsoeten ka; tsi zeta okhatsowo
 chicho enhūngachō apo ndūngo oki vana, osi tsūka chicho nvan."
 Tole Joseph na onte thüngi ezochō, "Hochicho ana nte ezowochi 14
 khūmache, nteno chekyim tenka, Shilo shina nte echyuchevka: 15
 Faraoh thūngina ntena yichev meka, ntena nte nyui nunghotsowo
 chi sosi shilo nrothūng nandangcho. Nte yolo tsūka yitoka, 16
 osi ombo khi nte nyuichi sosi yitoka, osi nteno vūngpheni
 vamuka, tona shilona nte yichiang echyuchevka, ntelo otsotsō
 chi chūchūana: hochito mekana Faraoh ekūm thūngina nteno
 chekyim ten. Osi ombo na onte topvūto tsūngon ethūm tsükōna 17

- 18 vüŋphēni thechiracho. Tsüŋgon ethūmoto locho Joseph na ote thüŋgi ezochō, "Ntena shi tssotava tona ntena vanchevka, 19 ntlotsole Potsow ekyuala: Otsotso ntechl Jancho ezoeten tssoa tona nte nyul tsūka vüŋphen chungl vantoka, osi thanphoe chlangcho otssuk hantasi nte wopan azūma evamo chl tsūkona 20 yitava, Tole nte yi chlang ntsachev tsūkona nte nyul nunghotsowo chl sotasi athüŋgi rotava, tona nte chhüv meka. Tole otena hochito 21 tssochō. Tole onte phyutachō. "Otsotso etena ete nyul tsūkona nlan lia, ntlotsole ombo eküm ezūpo chl etena hunga, osi kvüthüŋg ombo na ete thüŋgi ezochō sana etena ombo nngayichō; hochi tsūkona ete pono ezūp shi yichō alo." Tole 22 Reuben na onte thüŋgi janlancho, "Khyingroe shi yaka nlan titssotale to ana nte nzochoke?" Tokhatola ntena nngachō. Hochito enhüŋgo ombo ejen chl tsūkona setsüŋga tsata. Joseph 23 na onte nntsichō tsayia ontena nchümcho, ntlotsole onte yutalo 24 oyl elonpvüi vantokcho. Chithüŋgchl ombo na onte thüŋgina kholani owo kyachō, osi ombo na elani oyl onte thüŋgi thyutachō. Tosi ombo na onte ehung lona Simeon rhūmae chüŋgcho.

Joseph otanyu chlang na Canaan metae yilamo chl

- 25 Osi onte topvü sūku chlang lo otssuk leni, onte otsük aku rang chlangha sūku chlanglo theyirale, osi yentsatathüŋg etsovha piteio Joseph na oyl pichō. Onte tsūkona heto methaklichō. 26 Chisüichō ontena gathō chlang otssuk khi oha tssoyisi pyontachō. 27 Osi ote tsūkana nchenphen mōtsüŋga lona gathō chl otssuk phivkatō ombo sūku chl lanphel zelee ombo sūku püŋgi ombo 28 rang chl hungcho: Tole ombo na ombo nyuten thüŋgi ezochō, "Arangshi achelanichō; shilo a sūku püŋgi chücho!" onte lūmbürmina shi nchümchancho, tosi enetsüŋgra mmilani onte onte phyutachō, "Shichō ntio etsso Potsow na heto ete thüŋgi 29 echücho ato!" Kvüthüŋg otena onte opo Jacob thüŋgi Canaan metae yitachosana, ontena ntoko chlang topvüto opo thüŋgi 30 heto ezochō, "Meta chilō opvüi etssowo kyon mo china karaka ejancho, osi echl meta chilō chekylim cherüi etssotokcho. 31 Tokhatola ena ombo thüŋgi ezochō, "Eiyo ntsa kyontenka,

tolea elyo chekyim cherüiten meka; Eiyō apo tsoeten otsük 32
 taro enika, tsükacho nvan; osi okhatsowo chicho enhünga
 tsüngonocho Canaan metae apo ndüngo vana. Chisüicho meta 33
 chilo opvüi kyonmo china ezochō, "Shilo shina nteno ntsae
 kyonten to nte ntsivka: nte cheniten yolo nchyua a ndüngo
 vantoksi nte vopani azüm chi tsükona otssuk hantasi nte
 eyi yitava. Nte nyul nunghotsowo chi a thüngi sosi rotava; 34
 tosanati nteno chekyim cherüiten mekna ntsa kyonten to ana
 nte ntsivka, tosanati ana nte ota vachivka osi ntena meta shilo
 shishovka. Ontena ote süku Chiang lichera tona zeta, onte 35
 otsükaku rangtsenchi onte süku chüracho; tole kvüthüng
 onte tona opo tona rangtsen Chiang hungcho sana onte
 ekhentsüngracho. Tole opo Jacob na onte thüngi ezochō, 36
 "Ntena a ngaroten akhikhaniala Joseph nvan, osi Simeon nvan,
 tosi ntena enhüngo Benjamin khivsa; "Shiang hetopvü a pono
 yiala." Tole Reuben na opo thüngi ezochō, "Ombo chi solansi 37
 nyina a tsoe nchyu eni Chiang lüngthata, osi ombo chi a khelo
 atheyia, ana ombo chi ni thüngi solansi chiyivka." Toletoha ombo 38
 na phyucho, a tsoe shina nte ndüngo chorov meka, ntiotsle
 ombo tae vanlanchi lia. Ntena wotav tssoa evamo chi yentsa
 lanina ombo mhatongo ntosana ntokna ntena a echhüli chana
 nungrakhi a kvürtssan epyuk shiang pfhüchochivsa.

Joseph otanyu Chiang na Benjamin sosi Egypt lo racho

Chithüng chi meta chilo yantsa vara elümoto tsükshia tssochō. 43
 Osi Egypt metaena hansi chiyio otssuk chi kvüthüng ontana 2
 tsokhancho sana opona onte thüngi ezochō, "Ntena elani owo
 etsoyu tara eshiyitava." Tokhatola Judah na ombo thüngi 3
 ezochō, kyon china elümoto achhüng tssoa ndangshon yi ezochō,
 "Ntena nte onyuro chi sosi nrona a mahungü meka." Nina e 4
 onyuro chi sonhyasi echowotoka tssona tona ena etsoyu
 nishiyivka; Tokhatola nina ombo chi e ndüngo nrotokna tona 5
 ena chowov meka, ntiotsle kyon china phyucho, nte onyurochi
 nte ndüngo sosi nrona ntena a mha hungu meka. Israel na phyucho, 6
 "Ntiotssona nte na hetata n-mhon atsütsata kyon chi thüngi

- 7 enyuro tsüka vanlanato ezochola?" Ontena janlancho, "Kyon china ete vopan osi ete tsükona elümoto chükshi moshia heto engacho, "Nte opo chi enhüngaha vancho alo? Nte onyui thanpo ha vancho alo? Ena ombo thüngi nto janlancho sana chicho ombo na engao chi janlancho taeka; "Nte onyuro chi sosi rotakhe to phyuv to ena kvütona lyuikhi ntsichancho alo?" Tole Judah
- 8 na opo Israel thüngi ezochi, "E tona ni osi ete oro ochü shiang nchhüna vanchev tsükona ana wovkà khyingroe chi a ndüngo
- 9 rotoka." Ana ombo ntsache chi tssovka; ombo tsükona nina akhe ethev lia. Osi ombo chi ana ni mhatongo sosi nchiyllana
- 10 tssona, tona ndanka chi nchünkhon to ahantoka; Ntiotsole etena nsülancho saliwo echung eni leha chenchothaka.
- 11 Tosanati opo Israel na onte thüngi ezochi, "Shi esüa tssov tssona, hochito tssotava; otssüng mozhü tara, tssakichü tara, onyu, orhüm mmhom tssüngchü, pistachio tong tona almond to tssüngthi shiang yolona mmhom ethüngi nte sükulo leni ombo
- 12 thüngi yantso hantsai wotava." Orang shiang epfü eni tsükona hantava; nte süku püngo echüo orang Chiang nte ndüngo
- 13 hanlantasi wotava. Ntiotsole zeyakcho mpito tssovka. Nte onyuro chiha sotava, osi kyon chi thüngi wolantava; Potsow
- 14 etho tsüphotsowo chikhi kyon chi mhatongo nte thüngi nzantharo litoksi nte otaonyu tsüka chi tona Benjamin to solansi yitokuka.
- 15 "Atsoeten shiang mona tssona amonthaka." Hochi tsükona kyon Chiangna yantso chi tona orang epfü eni tsükona tona Benjamin to onte ndüngo sotasi Egypt pi rhowo Joseph mhatongo
- 16 mangracho. Kvüthüng Joseph na onte ndüngo Benjamin hungcho sana, ombo ki phachae chi thüngi ombo na ezochi, "Kyon Chiang oki chungi sosi rheyia, osi ekümo motsünga tatsüngi methaka, ntiotsole nchüng nshi edüngo kyon shiang na andüngo
- 17 nzo tsoyutavka." Kyon china Joseph na ezowo chi esüa osi kyon
- 18 Chiang Joseph ki sosi rheyicho. Tole kyon Chiang na thyutacho, ntiotsole onte chi Joseph ki sosi yicho, tole ontena phyutacho, "Shicho orangchi tsükona, etena rotemo chithüng ete süku Chianglo ethelanio chi tsükona osi ete pono eryulamu tsükona ombo na yuta yanala, Osi ete ut Chiang ekhirayis, ombo nriten

ekümtokü tsükona esothechoka." Hochi tsükona antena 19
kipüngina owo Joseph lisae chi thüngi ezotacho. Heto phyua,
Q apvüi, ena ovüngo chilo etsoyu shilo chorotacho, Osi ena 20
kvüthüng nchenphen. motsünga jancho sana e süku Chiang lanphei 21
zetale; otsükaku ombopo rang Chiang süku püngi chüracho,
erangcho topvü pena likhana; hochi tsükona ena endüngo
hanlantasi rotacho, Osi ena orang thampho etsoyu eshiv tsükona 22
ekhelona hantasi rotacho. Ochona e sükulo orang ethelani cho
sana ena nntsi. Ombona Janlancho, "Esantava, osi tikyutava; 23
ntiotsole nte Potsow osi nte opo Potsow ma orang chi nte
süku chianglo nte tsükona theyicho tssov, nte rangchi ana tsa-
choala." Tothakale ombo na Simeon chi onte thüngi sochokcho.
Osi kvüthüng kyon china kyon Chiang Joseph ki sothecho sana 24
otchü onte picho, tole antena ojo epyotacho, osi ombo na
kvüthüng onte ut Chiang ojak phicho sana, Joseph thüngi nshi 25
edüngo yantso epivchi antena methaktacho, ntiotsole hochi
thüng ombo nzo etsoyu tssotavto antena ntsia. Kvüthüng 26
Joseph na oki rheyicho sana antena ehamo yantso chi ombo
thüngi hansi rhowocho, osi ombo thüngi lokoe ephyakthetacho.
Tosi ombo na onte ematha yivon ngatüng ngaricho, heto phyua, 27
"Nte opo eson ocho thüngi ntena thyutachó sana hochi mmhona
vananüng? Ombo chi enhunga chana eküm vananüng?" Antena
Janlancho, "Ni nriten, e opo enhunga chana mmhona vanka." 28
Tosi onte topvüna onte kvüri nkhümtheikhi ombo yikrachicho.
Osi ombo na ombo mhyik engokae zeke ombo onyuro Benjamin 29
chi hungcho, osi ezochi, "Ntena athüngi azowo nte nyui nungho
tsowochi shi alo? Potsow khi ni nzantokuka a tsoe!"
Tothakale Joseph chi elümoto tssontssünga phanticho, ntiotsole 30
ombo onyuro tsükona nungrakhüngcho, osi ombo na ekyav
tsükona vanphen motsünga yachcho. Tosi ombo na ombo chung-
chaki rheyi chilona kyachcho. Chisüi cho ombo na ombo mha chi 31
mmyoe sisi chiyicho; osi ombopo nyimlanchia phyucho, "Etsoyu
pilona." Osi antena ombo tsükona ekachi vayicho, osi anteno 32
ontepopo, osi Egypt kyon ombo ndüngo etsowo Chiangha
ontepopo, ntiotsole Egypt kyon Chiangha libri kyon ndüngo

hümri ntso, ntiotsle hochicho Egypt kyon Chiang tsükona
 33 mmen. Tole ontena vantemo chi ephanina rena osi ombo
 nunghowo chi ephanina nunghotsowo chito rena ombo
 mhatongo khoktheratokcho; tole emhütsungra onte onte
 34 zekatacho. Onte echan Chiang Joseph mezü lona khiracho,
 tokhatola Benjamin echancho thanphoe Chiang thüngina mungo
 rankata. Hochito ontena ombo ndüngo tsoyutasi longshitacho.

Opvü emomo chi

44 Tothakale ombo na ombo ki lisaé chi thüngi ezochó, "Kyon
 Chiang otsükaku sükulo ontena hankok nandang cho etsoyu
 lenia, osi otsükaku rang Chiang ombopo sükulo elani theyia,"
 2 Osi nunghotsowo chi süku püngicho, apvü orang yonjak pvüchi
 tona otssuk man ombo rang chito theyia. Tole ombo an Joseph
 3 na ezowo chi esüa tssochó. Osi wonchiale kyon Chiang onte
 4 ut nzo yitokrae sichó. Kvüthüng ontena yantsüchi lona tara
 kona yla vanchosana, Joseph na ombo lisaé chi thüngi ezochó,
 "Kyon Chiang sülami phana chungoa, osi nina kvüthüng onte
 phayata sana heto onte thüngi ezoa, "Ntio tssona nteno mmhom
 tsükona n-mhon pilanala?" Ntiotssona nteno a orang yonjakpvü
 5 chi efütachola? Apvü na eyuo pvüchi shi mekcho alo? osi ombo
 na shikhi monkhüma nvana alo? Shi lona ntena nlan elhithaka.
 6 Kvüthüng ombo na onte phayacho sana ombo na oyi shiangshi
 7 onte thüngi nsanchó. Ontena ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ntiotssona
 apvüina shiangshi esüa oyi nsanala? Shiang shi esüa etssov lona
 8 ni nriten Chiang kontatoka!" Zeta, e süku püngina orang ehüngo
 Chiang kuma ena Canaan metaena hanlansi ni thüngi rothaka,
 tona ena kvütolyul nipvüi kina orang mekana shona efüvia?
 9 Ni nriten ocho ndüngo chüa hungana, ombo chhütoka osi,
 10 enaha e opvüi nriten tssovka. Ombona phyucho, "Ntena ephyuwo
 chi esüa tssotoka: ocho ndüngo lia hungana ombo na a nri tssovka,
 11 osi thanphoe Chiangcho phyuka sankav nli." Tole onte otsükakuna
 ombopo süku Chiang tssüsoa nnichochi kyon otsük akuna ombopo
 12 süku lanphecho. Osi ombo na erantsowo china benkae
 nunghotsowo nandang yanchó; tole opvü chi Benjamin sükul

chücho. Tòthakale ontana onte sü Chiang reroe sia kyon otsük 13
 aku na ombopo ut oha tssoyisi elanikhi yantsüchi wotacho.
 Kvüthüng Judah osi ombo otaonyu chiangna Joseph thüngi 14
 wocho sana, ombo hochilo vanpvüto tssucho; tole ontana ombo
 mhatongo lokoe epyakthetacho. Joseph na onte thüngi ezochi, 15
 "Nteno shi cho nto elhita chola? Nteno a esüa kyon tsükacho
 tsüphoe kato nntsichoke?" Tole Judah na ezochi, "Ena epvüi 16
 thüngi nto phyuvala?" Ena kvüto nsamula? Mekana ena epopo
 ntssüngchevla? Potsow na ni nriten nlan yancheiyithaka; zeta,
 eiyo epvüi nriten tssothaka, e tona ocho khelona opvüchi
 yanchecho sana chi to. Tokhatola ombo na phyucho, "Hochito 17
 etssov chi a thüngina kontatoka! Ocho khe lona opvüchi yanchecho
 sana chi metsüka taena a nri tssovka; tokhatola nte tsükona
 cho, nte opo thüngi noyinga yitava."

Judah na Benjamin tsüko na ekhiramo chi

Tole Judah na ombo thüngi chungo ezochi, "O a pvüi, ni nri na 18
 randanala, ni nri khi apvüi thüngi oyi motsünga nsantoka, tosi ni
 nri Chiang pono lüm etsuk tilitoka; ntiotsole nno Pharaoh chi
 esüa." A pvüi na ombo nri Chiang thüngi heto engacho, "Nteno 19
 opo vananüng, mekana ony ui? Tole ena epvüi thüngi ezochi, "Ena 20
 e opo eson tsüka vana, osi enyui nunghori tsükato, ombo esonlani
 ngarochi; osi ombo ota cho chhüthaka, hochito oyu tsoeten cho
 ombo tae enhyokae vana, osi opo]na ombo chi nzanala." Chithüng 21
 chi nina ni nriten thüngi ezochi, "Ntena ombo chi a thüngi
 sosi roa, ana amhyik shina ombo ehungo tsükona," Ena epvüi 22
 thüngi ezochi, "Khyingroe china ombo opo sisi nwokok,
 ntiotsole ombo na opo silanchiana tona opochi chhüv!" Tole 23
 nina ni nriten thüngi ezochi, "Nte nyui nunghotsowo chi nte
 ndüngo sosi nrona tona ntena amha shi hungsamu meka."
 Ena kvüthüng ni nri e opo thüngi yicho sana ena e pvüiyi shiang 24
 ezochi, ombo thüngi. Osi kvüthüng e opona phyucho sana, 25
 "Elani wotava osi e tsükona etsoyu tara shitava," Ena ezochi, 26
 "Ena nwokok E nyui nunghotsowo china ephana roa tssona
 tosanati ena chowovka; ntiotsola, enyui nunghotsowo chi e

27 ndüngo sosi ena kyon chi mhachi hungkok." Chithüngchi ni
 nri e opona ezochi, "Aengh na otsoe nchyu eni vanchoto ntena
 28 ntsia;" Tsukana asisi yithaka, osi ana phyucho, "Otsotso ombo
 chi mpvüro moroe sithaka; tosi ana chithüng nandang na ombo
 29 chi nhungu sicho." Ntena tsüka shiha a thüngina khia tssona,
 osi tssatso rükhu ombo ntoktoka tssoha, tona echhüli chana
 30 ntena a tssanpyok chiang pfüi asiyiala, Hochi tsükona enhüngo,
 kvüthüng ana ni nri apo thüngi khyingroe chi sosi nchiylasana,
 tona ombo ekümcho khyingroe chi ekümna süyae lia, Kvüthüng
 31 ombo na khyingroe chi e ndüngo nchütö hungasana, ombo chhüv;
 tona ni nritena ni nri opo tssan chiang nungra lona echhüli
 32 ehana pfüchochi siyiv. Ntiotsole ni nrina heto phyua, apo thüngi
 khyingroe chi tsükona ntsache ana tssothaka, "Ana ombo chi
 ni thüngi solansi nyia tssona, tona ndandachi ana a eküm echung
 33 apo mhatongo hamuka." Hochi tsükona enhüngo ana randanala,
 ni nríkhi khyingroe chi thong tsoa apcüi nri tssotoka;
 34 osi khyingroe chicho ombo otang ndüngo yitoka. Ntiotsole
 khyingroe chi a ndüngo nsonhyav cho kvütolyui apo mhatongo
 chiyiä? Apo mhatongo n-mhon ndoktoku chi ezev tsükona
 äkyuala.

Joseph na ombo otang thüngi ayio Joseph to ntsitoko chi

45 Chithüngchi Joseph na ombopo nsayakoku ombo ndüngo phanti
 evamo chiang topvüto mhatongona kyacho, "Otsük akuto
 athüngina chiyiratoka." Hochi tsükona Joseph na kvüthüng
 ombopo ombo otaonyuten mhatongo ntsisokcho sana ochinaha
 2 ombo ndüngo nvancho. Tosi ombo na elümoto ekyaio china
 Egypt kyon chiangna zocho, osi Faraoh kitsük topvüan zocho.
 3 Tole Joseph na ombo otaonyuten thüngi ezochi, "Ayo Joseph
 ka; apochi enhüngaha varcho alo?" Tokhatola otangten na ombo
 njanfankokcho, ntiotsole ekhen tsüngkhancho ombo evamo
 4 chi tsükona. Hochi tsükona Joseph na otangten thüngi ezochi,
 "A ndüngo rotava to ana jonjälä." Tole otena ndüngo wotacho.
 Tole ombo na ezochi, "Ayo nte onyui Joseph ka, ocho ntena
 5 Egypt pi yenchö sana hochika." Hochi tsükona ntena enhüngo

tinungratava mekana ntepopo him tilsuktava, ntiotsole ntena
 hepi ayencho, tokhatola Potsow na nte ekum sayayiv tsükona
 ovüngana hepi ayitokcho. Ntiotsole yantsa varachi nzyu enioto 6
 tssoa vanthaka osi enhünga ha elani nzyu mungo lihana kvüloshi
 erhomu mekana eriv nliwsana. Osi nte vüngina tacho nicho 7
 valanchiv tsükona Potsow na ayitokcho, osi nte shalan shatüng
 elumoto valanchiv tsükona. Hochi tsükona ntena shilo ayitokcho 8
 mek, toletoha Potsow na: osi ombo na Faraoh thüngi opo
 atssotokcho, osi ombo kilo opvüi tona Egypt meta topvütolo
 esapvüichi atssotokcho. Ntena tssüsoa chüngi apo thüngi ezotava, 9
 "Ni tsoe Joseph na heto phyucho Potsow na Egypt meta topvülo
 opvüi atssotokthaka, tisülana a thüngi chiya;" Nina Goshen 10
 metalo vamuka, osi ni tona nitsoeten, osi ni tsoeten Chiang
 tsoeten, osi nina elio Chiang topvüto a ndüngo enhyanta vamuka;
 Osi hochilo ana ni pilamuka, ntiotsole enhüngaha yantsa vara 11
 nzyu mungo yipamu lia; ni osi ni kitsük tona nina elio Chiang
 topvü yantsatsüngü kuma chi tsükona. Enhungo nte mhyikna 12
 hungthaka, nte onyuro Benjamin mhyikna ha hungthaka, a
 püng shina nte thüngi nsanala to. Ntena Egypt metae a ematha- 13
 longshi shi apo thüngi ezonrüngü ethev lia, osi ntena ehüngo
 Chiang topvüto. Tssüsotava, osi ntena apo sosi hepi yitava.
 Tothakale ombo na onyuro Benjamin evüngo enghokae kyacho, 14
 osi Benjamin na ombo evüngona kyacho, Tosi ombo na otang 15
 topvüto ntssüpa kyacho; hochi süloti otangtena ombo thüngi
 thyutacho. Kvüthüng "Joseph otangten rothaka," to Faraoh 16
 kina zocho sana, Faraoh tona ombo nritento emathacho.
 Osi Faraoh na Joseph thüngi ezochi, "Shi heto tssotato nitang 17
 thüngi ezochi; nte ekumo Chiang oha tssoyla osi Canaan metae
 elani yitava; Tosi nte opo tona vopan Chiang to sosi a thüngi 18
 yitava, tona Egypt metalo loko mmhontsowo chi ana nte thüngi
 pivka, osi ntena hochilo eli chi tsovka; Onte ezochi shiha tssotoka: 19
 nte oro ochüten tona nte enghten to tsükona Egypt metaena
 kari kchi hantava, osi nte opo sosi yitava. Nte tsütsailan Chiang 20
 tsükona tinchümnritava, ntiotsole Egypt metalo mmhontsowo
 Chiang topvüto nte echil. Israel tsoeten na hochito tssochi; 21

- osi Joseph na Faraoh yi ephina onte thüngi kari chiang tona olani
 22 etsoyuto picho. Ombo na onte topvüto thüngi ematha mpensü
 piracho; tokhatola Benjamin thüngicho orang nzo ethüm tona
 23 ematha sü mungo to picho. Opo thüngicho shiangshi hantokcho;
 Egypt metalo tsütsallan mmhomo Chiang ut taro hantokcho,
 ut okyu taro cho otssuk hümri tona oponayentsa lani tsükonato.
 24 Tothakale otangten yitokrae sicho, osi ontena pyontathüng
 ombo na onte thüngi ezochö, "Ölanina tikhontakhena."
 25 Hochito ontena Egypt metaena khochoki opo Jacob thüngi
 26 Canaan metae yitacho. Osi ontena ombo thüngi ezochö, "Joseph
 cho enhünga chana vana, osi ombo Egypt meta topvüto pono
 esapvüichi tsoala. "Tole ombo lümbüm echenmhuka yicho,
 27 ntiotsole ombo na onte nlongtsücho. Tokhatola kvüthüng
 ontena Joseph yi onte thüngi ezowo Chiang topvüto ombo ezochö
 sana, osi kvüthüng Joseph na ombo hanphen kari hantoko
 Chiang hungcho sana. Jacob onte opo ekümchi nthiphilanchö;
 28 Osi Israel na phyucho, "Shi tae na tsochyua; a tsoe Joseph
 enhünga chana vancho tssona; ana yivka osi a nchhüthüng vungina
 ombo zevka."

Jacob na ombo vopan Chiang sosi Egypt metae yio chi

- 46 Hochi tsükona Israel na ombo na elio Chiang topvüto hansi yentsaa
 Beer-sheba lo yicho, osi opo Isaac Potsow thong-than picho.
 2 Tole Potsow na Israel thüngi zümolo müngtüngina nsana ezochö,
 3 "Jacob, Jacob, " Tole ombo na ezochö, "Shilo avanka." Tole
 ombo na phyucho. "Alyo Potsow ka. ni opo Potsow chika;
 Egypt metae cheyiv tsükona tikyua; ntiotsole chochi lona ana
 4 chipo tsüphov nilona kümtokuka. Ana Egypt pi ni sosi chowovka,
 5 osi elani ana ni solansi chüngivka. Chisüicho Jacob na Beer-sheba
 lona khochokcho; osi Israel tsoeten Chiangna, onte opo Jacob,
 onte oro ochüten tona onte enghten to Chiang Faraoh na ombo
 6 sophen kari hantoko Chiang lona hantacho. Osi ontena ha Canaan
 meta lona tsüka rankao ekümrümo tona tsütsallan to Chiang
 Egypt metae hantasi rheyicho, Jacob tona ombo tsochen tsori
 7 Chiang. Ombo tsoe Chiang, ombo tsoe Chiang tsoeten, ombo

tsoloten, ombo tsoloten chiang tsoloten, osi ombo lona thiche
shungchecho topvüto Egypt metae sosi rheyicho. Shiangcho 8.
enhüngo Jacob tona ombo tsoeten ochoangna Egypt metae
rheyicho sana, osi Israel tsoronichenten chiang. Reuben, Jacob
na vantemo chi, Osi Reuben tsoetan chiang: Hanoch, Pallu, 9
Hezron tona Carmi. Simeon tsoeten chiang: Jemuel, Jamin, 10
Ohad, Jachin, Zohar tona Canaan eloe tsoe Shaul, Levi tsoeten 11
chiang: Gershon, Kohath, tona Merari. Judah tsoeten chiang: 12
Er, Onan, Shelah, Perez tona Zerah (tokhatola Er tona Onan
tocho Canaan metaena chhücho); Osi Perez tsoeten chiangcho:
Hezron, tona Hamul. Issachar tsoeten: Tola, Puvah, lob tona 13
Shimron. Zebulyn tsoeten chiang: Sered, Elon tona Jahleel; 14
(Shiangcho Leah tsoeten, mbo na ochoang Padan-aram lona 15
Jacob thüngi vanicho sana hochiang, ombo otsolov Dinah
phanhyae; ombo tsokhying tsolo ten topvüto tssotsüi thümrosi
ethüm). Gad tsoeten chiang: Ziphion, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, 16
Eri, Arodi tona Areli. Asher tsoeten chiang: Imnah, Ishvah, 17
Ishvi, Beriah onte oyiloe Serah phanyae. Osi Beriah tsoeten
chiang: Heber tona Malchiel; (Shiangcho Zilpah, Laban na ocho 18
thüngi ombo otsolov picho sana hochi tsoeten; osi mbo na Jacob
thüngi taro tirok shiang vanicho). Jacob engh Rachel tsoeten 19
chiang: Joseph tona Benjamin. On lo pvüti Potlphera otsolov 20
ocho Asnath sana china Egypt metae na Joseph thüngi Manasseh
tona Ephraim to vanicho. Tosi Benjamin tsoeten chiang: Bela, 21
Ashbel, Gera, Naaman, Eli, Rosh, Muplim, Huplim tona Ard.
(Shiangcho Rachel tsoeten ocho na Jacho thüngi topvüto tssotsüi 22
otsük taro mezhü vanicho sana). Dan tsoeten chiang: Hushim. 23
Naphtali tsoeten chiang: Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer tona Shillem 24
(shiangcho Bilhah tsoeten, Laban na ocho thüngi ombo otsolov 25
Rachel thüngi picho sana, osi mbo na Jacob thüngi otsük tlying
vanicho). Jacob tsoeten engh chiang nkhanhyana, ombo lona 26
thichi shungchecho Egypt metae rheyicho Jacob thüngoe kyonten
chiang cho rokrosi tirok; Joseph tsoeten, ochoang Egypt pina 27
vancho sana chiang otsük ani, osi Jacob kilo kyonten Egypt pi
rheyitao chiang topvü cho ekha tlying.

Jacob tona ombo vopan to Egypt lo yani sio chi

- 28 Ombo na ombo vüngina Joseph mhatongo Judah wotokcho, Goshen lona ombo mhatongo chirov tsükona; tosi onte topvüna Goshen metalo rheyicho. Chithüngchi Joseph na opo Israel
- 29 thüngi Goshen metaena nduku tsükona kur karina methaki chungocho; tosi ombopo ombo thüngi khochaki picho, osi ombo evüngo enhigokae sunga ombo evüngona kyacho. Israel
- 30 na Joseph thüngi ezochi, "Enhüngo chhüi sivka, ntiotsole ana nimha hungi nno enhünga chana eküm vanalato ana
- 31 ntsithaka. Joseph na otang ten tona opo vopan ten to thüngi ezochi, "Ana Faraoh thüngi chungo ntsitoku osi ombo thüngi ezovka, "Atangten tona apo vopanten osi ochoangna Canaan metae vancho sana ontena athüngi yithaka." Tosi kyonten
- 32 Chiangcho olyu ekünten, ntiotsole onteno ekümrümo ekünten tssoa rocho; osi onteha onte olyuten, ekümoten,
- 33 soi ontena elio Chiang topvüto. Kvüthüng Faraoh na nte tsaekhi heto ezoana, "Nte elhilan cho ntiotla?" Ntena phyuvka,
- 34 "Ni nriten cho ekümrümo ekünten tssoa rocho, e nunghoi thüngna enhünga chana, osi e tona e opoten Chiang nahato-Goshen metalo vanchev tsükona; ntiotsole olyu enhyang otsük akuto Egypt kyon tsükona cho mmen."
- 47 Hochi tsükona Joseph na rhowo Faraoh thüngi ezochi, "Apo, atangten tona olyuten, osi ekümrümo tona onte eli Chiang topvüto sotasi Canaan metaena yithaka; onteno enhüngo Goshen
- 2 metae vana." Osi ombo otang yolona kyon nchyu mungo sosi
- 3 owo Faraoh echücho. Faraoh na ombo otangten thüngi ezochi, "Nte elhilancho ntiola? Tole ontena Faraoh thüngi ezochi, "Ni nriten cho e opoangten esüa olyu eng enhyangtenka."
- 4 Ontena Faraoh thüngi ezochi, "Ena ni metalo vanyalo yitacho, ntiotsole Canaan metalo yantsa vara elümoto tsükshia rhey, lia, osi ni nritena onte olyuten Chiang tsükona yantsophen nli; hochi tsükona ena randanala; ni nriten Chiang Goshen metalo
- 5 vantokleto." Chithüngchi Faraoh na Joseph thüngi ezochi,
- 6 "Ni opo osi nitangtena ni thüngi yithaka." Egypt metalochi ni

etho lia, ni opo tona nitangten to chiang meta mmhontsowo
 chilo vantoka; onte chi Goshen metalo vantoka; osi ntonsito
 onte yolona tssosheo kyon chitüv chüa tssona, onte khi a
 ekümrümoten ezevüli tssotoka. Osi Joseph na opo Jacob chi 7
 Faraoh thüngi sosl rhowocho, tole Jacob na Faraoh chi
 mmhaltokcho. Osi Faraoh na Jacob thüngi ezochi, "Ni eküm 8
 tsüngen osi nzyu chiangcho kvütala?" Tole Jacob na Faraoh 9
 thüngi ezochi, "Ana tsanthan tssoa eküyo chi tsüngen nzyu
 chiangcho nzyu nzoasi thümro; osi a ekümo mmhon nzyu chiang-
 cho mataroa, tolea shiangna apoangtena tsanthan tssoa eküyo
 chi nzyu chi nphaya." Tosi Jacob na Faraoh mmhaltoksi Faraoh 10
 thüngina chiyicho. Tothakale Faraoh na ezowochi esüa Joseph 11
 na opo tona otangten tochi Egypt metalo loko mmhontsowo,
 Ramases metalo vantokcho. Tosi Joseph na opo tona otangten 12
 osi opo vopan to chiang onte sikhying ephanina etsoyu piracho.

Jacob na osi vara yuta chilo selangatüngo chi

Enhüngo meta topvülo etsoyu nliv sithakcho; ntiotsole yantsa 13
 vara chi elümoto tsükshi lichio; hochito yantsa varachi tsükona
 Egypt tona Canaan to metalochi zhürakaroa yikhancho, ntiotsole
 ontena eshilo chiang tsükona. Osi Joseph na Egypt meta tona 14
 Canaan meta to lona ehungo orang chiang topvüto ontena otssuk
 eshio manchiang tssorhyul Faraoh ki hanrhyul vacho, Tosi
 kvüthüng Egypt tona Canaan to metalo orangchi ezikhancho 15
 sana, Egypt kyon topvüna Joseph thüngi oro ezochi, "Etsoyu
 epia; ntotssona ena ni ehung lona chhüvü? Ntiotsole orang
 chiang yikhanthaka." Tole Joseph na janlancho, "Nte rang chiang 16
 yikhanthaka tssona nte mangsü chiang epia ton ana nte mangsü
 khi nnita etsoyu nte pivka." Hochi tsükona ontena onte mangsü 17
 chiang Joseph thüngi hansi roracho; tole Joseph na onte kur
 chiang, olyuten chiang, ekümrümoten tona ut tento chiang
 tongche etsoyu onte thüngi picho: hochito ombo na hochi
 nzyu cho onte ekümrümo chiang tsükona etsoyu picho. Osi
 kvüthüng nzyuchi ochüm tssochi sana, ontena nzyu tsathako 18
 chila ombo thüngi owo ezochi, "Ena epvüli thüngina mphae

- vav meka, erang chiang topvü zezithaka, chilo shina ena epvüi mhatongo valanchicho ntio, nli tokhatola e tsük shiang tona
- 19 loko shiang to tae lia. Ntiotssona ena ni ehung lona chhüvla? E tona e loko chiangto, etsoyu tsükona e tona e loko chiang shia, tona ena e loko nzo Faraoh phachaeten tssovka; osi e chi nchhüna evamu tsükona e thüngi mochü epla, osi loko chiang
- 20 echüng kümi nsitoku tsükona. Hochi tsükona Joseph lo loko topvü to Faraoh tsükona shicho, ntiotsole onte pono yantsa varachi elümoto tsükshio chi tsüjkona Egypt kyonten chiangna
- 21 onte eli chiang yenracho. Osi kyonten chiangcho, Egypt meta otssae essanawoena ochüm echan phachaeten kümtokcho.
- 22 Pvütiten liko chiang tae ombo na nshicho; ntiotsole pvütiten chiangcho Faraoh thüngina züngchak hungthakcho; Faraoh na onte epio chilo enhyikata vantacho; hochi tsükona ontena
- 23 loko chiang nyencho. Chithüngchi Joseph na kyonten thüngi ezochi, "Zetava, nte tona nte loko chiangto Faraoh tsükona ana nchüng tsüngonina nte shiala: Enhüngo shiangcho nte tsükona
- 24 mochü kalo ntena loko chilo ventava." Osi oli riana nte na Faraoh thüngi mungochia pivka, osi echi mungolo mezhü chicho nteli chianglo mochü, nte tona nte mobopo vopan to tsükona etsoyu, osi nte oro ochüten chiang tsükona etsoyuto nte echan
- 25 tssovka. Tole ontena phyucho, "Nina e eküm eshanchoyithaka, e pvüina emathata tssona, ena Faraoh phachaetan tssovka." Hochi
- 26 tsükona Joseph na Egypt meta chi tsükona shiku nsüngrücho, Faraoh na mungochia chi ekhiv ethev lia to shina enhünga chana zoala, pvütiten chiang loko tae Faraoh echi ntsscho.

Jacob na okhao tssoa ombo lüm erüng phyuwo chi

- 27 Hato Israel na Egypt metae Goshen lokolo vancho; osi hochilo onte echan hungikhi, elümoto tssüngthi ethia osi tacho tssoa
- 28 tsüka rankata yicho. Osi Jacob, na Egypt metalo, nzyu taro tilying vancho; hochi tsükona Jacob eküm echung nzyu chiangcho
- 29 nzoasi zhüroshi tilying. Osi kvüthüng Israel echhüv tsüngon enhyana vancho sana, ombo na ombo tsoe Joseph iombo thüngi tsakhi ezochi, "Nina anzana tssona nikhe chi aphl küppi

thechia osi ayi enga ntsa lona athüngi elhüngov to echhümchhaka.
 Egypt pi a tishothekhe," Tokhatola apeangten ndüngo asia. 30
 Egypt metaena a hansi chiyi müngsiphene ashotheta. "Ombona
 janlancho, "Nina phyuthako chi esüa ana tssovka." Tosi ombo
 na phyucho, "A thüngi echhümchhaka." Tole ombo na ombo 31
 thüngi echhümchhakcho. Tothakale Israel na ombo kvüri chi
 ombo pelüing poni enhokae sicho.

Jacob na Ephraim tona Manasseh to mmhaltoko chi

Shi sülocho Joseph thüngi ezoch, "Zeta, nipocho raala, " hochi 48
 tsükona ombo na ombo tsoe Manasseh ha Ephraim to oni ombo
 ndüngo sonhyasi wocho. Osi Jacob thüngi shi ezoch, "Ni 2
 tsoe Joseph na ni thüngi rothaka;" tole Jacob na mhankata
 etho thei ombo pelüingina phanticho. Osi Jacob na Joseph thüngi 3
 ezoch, "Etho tsüphotsowo Potsow na Canaan metalo Luz
 lona a mmhaltokcho," Osi a thüngi azoch, "Zeta, ana ni chi 4
 tssüngthi ethia osi rankata yitokuka, osi ni lona kyon kholok
 motsünga ana küntokuka, osi metashi süلامي tsoronichen
 Chiang tsükona nchünkhonto onte echan etssov tsükona ana 5
 pivka." Tosi enhüngo ana Egypt pi nyithüing nitsoe otsük eni
 ochoang Egypt metaena ni thüngi vanicho sana hochiangcho 6
 a echi; Reuben tona Semeon to shiang esüa, Ephraim tona
 Manasseh tocho a echi. Osi hochi süloti nilona thika shungkacho 6
 ni echi; onteno otangten mying tsayia osi onte litsoe ten
 tssotokuka. Ntlotsole ana kvüthüing Padnan lona khoe Canaan 7
 metae yicho sana Rachel chi Ephrath echamu tara liathüing osi
 ana Ephrath (hochicho Bethlehem) eyllamoe mbo shothecho.
 Kvüthüing Israel na Joseph tsoeten Chiang hungcho sana heto 8
 phyucho," "Shiangcho ochoangla?" Joseph na opo thüngi ezoch, 9
 "Ontenno atsoetenka, meta shilona Potsow na ochoang apicho
 sana hochiang." Tole ombo na phyucho, "Ana onte mmhaltoku
 tsükona anzansi onte chi athüngi sosi ya." Enhüngo Israel mhyik 10
 Chiang eson lona monyua yithakcho, hochi tsükona ombo na
 nhungcho. Hochi tsükona Joseph na onte chi ombo ndüngo
 sosi wocho; tole ombo na onte chi rhümae ntssüpcho. Osi 11

- Israel na Joseph thüngi ezocho, "Ana ni mha hunguto nchümphecho; zeta, Potsow na ni tsoeten ha ehungu tsükona asocho."
- 12 Tole Joseph na ontechl ombo nkhok tona senphit yitoksi ombopo
- 13 tokoe omha nkhümthecho. Tosi Joseph na oniata Ephraim cho ombo khe amimoe osi Israel khecho ayiwoe, nna Manasseh cho ombo khe ayiwoe osi Israel khe cho amimoe to echümcho, osi
- 14 ontechl ombo eshüpo sosi wocho. Tole Israel na ombo khe amimoechl rüchia Ephraim kvürilo nyimkayicho ntiotsle ombo nunghowo, osi ombo khe ayiwoe chl Manasseh kvüriloto ombo khe Chiang evaktae ekachiyicho, ntiotsle Manasseh dho vantemo
- 15 chl. Chisül cho ombo na Joseph thüngi mmhaitoka heto ezocho, "Potsow ocho mhatongo apoangten Abraham osi Isaac na sanphicho sana, Potsow ochona a eküm shi nchüng tsüngon
- 16 chana asoa vancho sana." Lanpen ochona mmenina a rhanlancho sana, khyingroe Chiang mmhaitoka; osi onte lona amying, tona apoangten Abraham osi Isaac to mying nsenphina litoka; osi onte khi limha shilona kyon mmhatsü rankata yitoka. Kvüthüng
- 17 opona ombo khe amimoechl Ephraim kvürilo nyimkayia Joseph na hungcho sana ombo nmathacho, tole ombo na opo khe Ephraim kvürilona khi Manasseh kvürilo ekachiyiv tsükona
- 18 opo khechl rhümayicho. Osi Joseph na opo thüngi ezocho, "Hochito meka apo; ntiotsle shicho vantemochi; hochi tsükon
- 19 nikhe amimoe chl ombo kvürilo ekachiyia." Tokhatola opo na panlana ezocho, "Ana ntsia atsoeyo, Ana ntsika; ombo lona chipo motsünga kuma yivka, osi ombo ha tsüphov kuma yivka, to mpito tsoletoha ongocho ombo thüngina tsüphoka tssovka, osi ombo tsoronichen Chiangcho kyon kholok elümoto tsüphoa
- 20 osi chipo elümoto kuma yivka." Hochito ombo na hochi tsüngono heto phyua onte mmhaitokcho. "Nte lona Israel na mma Chiang nsana wovka, heto, Potsow na Ephraim tona Manasseh to nini hyuxingthaka;" osi heto ombo na Ephraim chl Manasseh vüngina
- 21 vantokcho. Tothakale Israel na Joseph thüngi ezocho, "Zeta, ayo enhüngo acchüv tae vana, tokhatola Potsow na ni ndüngo theta vamuka, osi nisolansi nipoangten metae rheyilamuka."
- 22 Osi enhüngaha nitangten thüngina tachoa ana yonrü tona lotssi

tona Amot kyonten khelona shanchocho phunglan yenjo motsünga
chi nipiala.

Jacob na ombo tsoe chi tsüko na zenkhying yi ephyuwo chi
Chithüngchi Jacob na ombo tsoeten Chiang tsarhyuikhi ezochó 49
“Tsongon tsathako chi ntena kvüto nduku sana hochiang nte
ezovka nte topvüto nzo sanrhyutava. Sanrhyua osi engatava, O 2
Jacob tsoeten, tosi nte opo Israel thüngi engachitava. Reuben,
nno a tsoe litemo chi, a etho ekhyung thüng osi a etho echüthüng 3
tssüngthi ovüngo chi ni, topvüto thüngina myingthüng lika, osi
topvüto thüngina etho chüka. Nno otchü esüa jüngthe mori 4
liv meka, ntiootsole nina nipo pelüngi chungocho; tothakale
nina mmentokcho-nina a yipheni chungocho! Simeon tona 5
Levi tocho cheniten; onte tsoo lepok osi yonrü Chiang cho tssomhi
hamhphen. O a eküm, onte thyuta santalo tirhowoa; o amon 6
ntsemo, onte kholoko nzo titsotava; ntiootsole onte lüm etsukona
kyonten lüngthav, osi onte nthä nrilona mangsüpong Chiang
nkümpenka layiv. Etsoo randankatala, onte lüm etsukchi, ntiootsole 7
hochi elümoto ekyuthav; osi onte lüm etsuk chi elümoto haruka!
Ana Jacob lona onte chisov osi Israel lona onte ezonrora toku.
Judah, nita onyutena ni thüngu; nikhe Chiang cho nlrilen evüngo 8
tssovka; nipo tsoeten Chiangna ni mhatongo epyakthevka.
Judah cho hinghoro motsünga; atsoeyo, nina hungocho, etsoyu 9
thüngina. Ombo na nkhümthecho, hingho motsünga esüa ombo
na yipchicho, osi hingho okyu esüa; ochona lümbüm tssoni ombo
phantitokula? Jarng chi Judah thüngina npyonta, mekana 10
esapvül etsichi ombojo yuta lona, Ocho echisana ombo na hochi
oyi nchanthüng nandang cho; osi kyon topvüto na ombo yi
engayivka. Ombo kurüro chi chününgrothi lo shenka, osi ombo 11
ut rochi chününgrothi ethüngi chilo shenka, Ombo na ombo
phokthesü Chiang chününgrothi chü lona etssüala osi ombo
mpemo Chiang chününgrothi ejen lona, Ombo mhyik Chiang 12
rakia nyitok sokor khl, osi ombo ho Chiang ehümu shiro chüna.
Zebulun cho chüman tssalo vamuka; ombo orhong Chiang 13
esanphen tssovka, osi ombo erücho Sidon lona tssovka. Issachar 14

- cho ut esüa etho echüi olyuten chiang yutalo epvüphla wovka;
 15 Esanphen motsünga cho mmhona to ombo na ntsicho. Osi meta
 chi meri meyang; hochito ombo na ehamu tsükona ombo epvüchi
 epyakthetala osi ombo na nungkata tsotong nri kümcho.
 16 Dan na ombo kyon ten chiang sav: Israel lo chipo motsünga
 17 tsoa. Dan cho olani nri tsoy, osi nri motsünga lanrolo, kur
 chiang jo nkhungo nkukiala, hochito ombolo eshonpvüi chi
 18 chi sülamoe elongchoala. Ana ni shancho chi nhyakala, O OPVUI.
 19 Gad, razhü mtosüngana ombo khyov, tokhatola okhao tsoa
 20 ombo na onte khyothechiv. Asher etsoycho pvüllvka, ombo na
 21 etsoy mmhon tsoy chiang chiyitoka. Naphtali cho sano okyuro
 22 vachicho, ombo na oyi mmhom nsanchiala. Joseph, tssüngthi
 ethiphen kheyang, tsüngkyingo tssüngthi na pyingcho kheyang;
 23 ombo khero chiangna kyimchung yoyaki yiala. Lotssi enebenten
 chiangna ekyuthav ombo hazhücho ombo kocho osi elümoto
 24 enov tsoa okhu mpayicho; Toletoha ombo lotssi china nsenphina
 vancho, ombo khe chiang chüngchünga vancho, etho echüi
 Jacob khe chiang lona (olyu enhyang myingona Israel longtsü
 25 chi). Ni opo Potsow ochona ni khyochiv sana, Etho tsüphotsoy
 Potsow, ocho thüngina ni mmhaitoku sana, omhawoe potsu-woe
 mmha chiangkhi, mmha echungo oküppi yipchi elio chiang,
 26 shiro tona oshang to mmha chiang. Nipo mmha chiangcho
 nchünkhon phunglan chiang mmha thüngla n etho chükata;
 osi linrhü elio phunglan chianglo tsochyuo chiang: hochiangchi
 Joseph kvürilo litoka. Osi ochona ombo otangten thüngina
 27 khotacho sana ombo mhyik tssanlo. Benjamin cho ranfü ntav
 motsünga, enya thüng ombo na ombo etsoy rümala, Osi mmyu
 28 cho phanchowo chi chitala. Shiang cho topvüto Israel chipo
 othto akiaaoni chiang. Osi shicho opona onte thüngi mrm
 kvü i ezochi sana, hochiang, otsük aku ombo ombo etümthao
 chikh mmhaitokcho.

Jacob echhüo chi tona shotho chi to

- 29 Tothakale ombo na onte thüngi manyata ezochi, "Ana a
 kyonten chiang nzo etsoy lia; Hitti kyon Ephron chi lilo lakoku

chilo apoangten ndüngo ashotheta. Canaan metalo Mamre lona
 eng chilaromoe Machpelah lokoku chilo; kvümoe müngsiphen 30
 tsükona Abraham na Hitti kyon Ephron lokochi khi shicho sana
 chilo. Hochilo shi ontana Abraham tona ombo engh Sarah; Isaac osi 31
 ombo engh Rebekah to sh othe cho; osi ana chilo Leah shothecho.
 Loko chi tona lokoku chi tocho Hitti kyonten thüngina shicho. 32
 Kvüthüng Jacob na ombo tsoeten thüngi ezowochi methakcho 33
 sana, ombo na ojochi ombo pelüngi tssüngkacho, osi okhatsowo
 tssoa ombo ethük echencho, tosi ombo kyon ten e thüngi
 hansi yicho.

Chithüngchi Joseph na opo mhalo nkhümkae ombo tsükona **50**
 kyava ntssüpcho. Osi Joseph na mozhü ratssen Chiang khi opo 2
 tssoritokle to ombo nriten thüngi oyi picho. Hochi tsükona
 mozhü ratssen Chiangna Israel tssoricho; Osi hochi tsükona 3
 tsüngon zhüro ethev licho, ntiotsole tssoriv tsükona tsütsailan
 elümoto ethev licho. Osi Egypt kyon Chiangna ombo tsükona
 tsüngon ekha tiying kyatacho. Tosi ombo tsükona ekyao chi 4
 kvüthüng esancho sana, Joseph na Faraoh kitsük thüngi heto
 ezochi, "Nina anzana tssona; ana Faraoh thüngi randanala,
 heto phyua, Apona heto achhümchhaktokcho, "Aiyo enhüngo 5
 echhüv tae; Canaan metalo a tsükona ana shani evao olüp chilo
 ashothekhe, Hochi tsükona enhüngo ana apo shothesi enhüngaha
 elani yilamuka, achungotokle to ana jonjiala." Tole Faraoh 6
 na ombo janlancho, "Chungoa osi nipona ni phyuchaktoko
 chi esüa nipo shotheta." Hochi tsükona Joseph na opo shothelo 7
 chungochi; osi Faraoh nriten Chiang, ombo kitsüko eramo Chiang
 tona Egypt metalo eramo Chiang to ombo ndüngo sonhyasi
 chungochi, Osi Joseph kitsük topvü, ombo ota onuyten, osi 8
 opo kitsükten Chiangto; ngaroten Chiang, olyuten, tona ekümrümo
 ten to shiang tae Goshen metalo valanchicho. Osi ombo ndüngo 9
 kur kariten tona kur kyonten kholok elümoto tsüphoa ombo
 ndüngo chungochi. Ontana kvüthüng Jordan pankae Atad 10
 likyonphen chanchi sana, elümoto nungikhu nungratava osi
 elümoto mungra tsünga kyatacho; osi ontana opo tsükona

- 11 mūngyanchlv tsūngon· tiying khicho. Kvūthūng meta chilo
Canaan kyonten Chiang Atad kyonphenina kyatáochi hungcho sana
onte phyutacho, "Shicho Egypt kyonten tsūkona ekya nungrathav
motsunga." Hochi tsūkona meta chicho Abelmizraim to tsayicho.
- 12 Heto ombo na ezowo chi esūa ombo tsoetena tsocho;
- 13 Ntiotsole ombo tsoeten chlangna ombo echūmsi Canaan
metae Mamre lona eng chirolamoe, Machpelah lokolo lokokui
ombo shothecho, kvūmoe mūngsiphēn etssov tsūkona Abraham
na olikhi Hitti kyon Ephron thūngina shicho sana, Opo
- 14 shothesi sūlocho Joseph na ombo ndūngo opo shothelo chungroe
" Chiang topvūto tona otangten to nzo elani Egypt metae
yicho.

Joseph na ombo otang thūngi echūmkaklamochi

- 15 Kvūthūng Joseph otangna opo chhūthakato hungchosana otena
phyucho, "Etena ombo thūngi kvūtata nmhon elhicho sana
Joseph na elani e nnilamuleha tssokoka." Hochi tsūkona
- 16 ontena yithen heto ezoa Joseph thūngi wotokcho, "Nipona
ombo nchūthūng vūngina oyishi heto epicho, Joseph thūngi
- 17 ezoa, nitangten nlan nmhon Chiang nlan siyile, ntiotsolw ontena
nithūngi n-mhon elhicho. Osi enhūngo ni opo Potsow na
ni nriten Chiang tsoyak phyuyak Chiang nlan siyileto ana
randanala Kvūthūng ontena ombo thūngi nsancho sana Joseph
- 18 na kyacho. Tokhatola Joseph na ota thūngi ezochi, "Tikyutava,
- 20 ntiotsole alyo Potsow vanpheni vancho alo?" Ntena ocho ayaka
nlan tsocho to phyuala, tokhatola Potsow nacho nmmhom
tsūkona, osi nchūng tsūngono shi esūa kyonten elūmoto ekūm
- 21 vanchetoku tsūkonaka. Hochi tsūkona tikyutava; ana nte tona
nte oro ochūten tsūkona pilomuka. Heto ombo na onte lūm
emiyia chethe thoklancho.

Joseph echhūo chi

- 22 Hochito Joseph na Egypt pi ombo tona opoto ki vancho; tosi
Joseph na nzyu nzoasi taro vancho. Osi Joseph na echūngren
- 23 ethūmoto Ephraim tsoeten, Chiang hungcho; osi Manasseh tsoe

Machir çhiha Joseph nkhok ponina vancho. Tosi Joseph na otangten thüŋgi ezocho. "Alyo enhüŋgo achhüv sala: tokhatola 24 Potsow na meta shilona nte sochoki meta kvülo Abraham, Isaac Jacob to thüŋgi echhümchhakcho sana chilo nte sothechivka." Chisüicho Joseph na Israel tsoeten thungi heto ezoa echhümcho, 25 "Potsow na nte thüŋgi rovka, osi ntena aryu shiang shilona hansi chüŋgivka." Hochlto Joseph chhücho, tole ontena ombo 26 tssoricho, osi ombo chi Egypt pina bakos lo thei vacho.

KHOCHOK KAKU (EXODUS)

Israel kyon kholok chiang thüangi khangshi ntssonshi yitoko chi

Shiang cho Israel tsoe ten mying chiang ochoang na Egypt metae |
mbobo kitsük sosi Jacob ndüngo rheyi cho sana hochiang:
Reuben, Simeon, Levi tona Judah, Issachar, Zabulun tona 2
Benjamin, Dan osi Naphtali, Gad toha Asher. David lona pokche 3
rüchecho topvü to cho ostük ekha siyang; Joseph cho ombo 4
Egypt bi vanthaka. Tokhatola Joseph tona ombo otangten osi 5
tsoronichen topvü chhürathaka, Tokhatola Israel tsoronichen 6
ten cho tssüngthi ethi rankata yicho, osi onte ehi emhokthav 7
kyungkata tajo tsoa etho chüa phanthi cho; hochi tsüko na
meta chi ote taena pyingli sicho. Egypt bo ochona Joseph n- 8
tsihan cho sana hochitvü roza tsüka chüyicho. Tosi ombona 9
ombo kyonten thüangi ezochi, "Zetava, Israel chipo chiang
elümoto vokyunga osi ete thüangi na etho chükata. Rotava, 10
etena onte chi nyakrüppa ekümtavkalo, onts chi rankata yiv
osi oritssotachochi, ontena ete ri chiang nzo tsoe epalanmü
tosi meta shi lona tsanchoki yiv." Hochi tsüko na ote na ote 11
opno elhi tssotokpvül vaila ezütokcho elhi ekhüngükhi, osi
onten na Faraoh eli hanrhyupeni Pithom tona Ramases to
nsüngrütachochi. Tokhatola ote chi kvütata mhanthechia sana 12
chitata kyungkata osi vankyinga yicho. Tole Egypt kyon ten
chiang na Israel chipo chiemhokthav kyuchochi. Hochi tsüko na 13
onten na Israel voro chiang elümoto setsünga elhitokcho. Osi
onten chi opfü tona yita to nsüngrü tona elhilan topvüto elhi 14
ekhüngü shiang na onte eküm chiang elümoto ezüp cho, ontena
elhi elhi lan topvü to elümoto setsünga onte tssotokcho. Chithüng 15
chi Egypt roza china kyon chiang ngaro vanithong chiang thüangi
ezochi, Onten tsüka cho Shiphrah, osi thanpoe tsüka chi cho
Push, Kvüthüng ntena Hebrow eloe ten chiang epok nnilo 16
zeta sana, ngaro pokthephen chilo ntena zetakhe, Osi ngaro
chi eboe tsona, nte na ombo chi tatsüngükä; Tokhatola elororöe
tsona mbo chi eto vantöküka. Tokhatola epok nnilo eloe ten 17
chiang na Potsow kyuchochi, osi Egypt roza na onte ezowochi

esüa ntsona eboe ngaro ten chiang vanthokhe. Hochi tsüko
 18 na Egypt roza chi na epok nni eloeten chiang tsalkhi ezochō,
 "Ntiotsona nteno shi esüa elhi tachola, Osi eboe ngaro ten chiang
 19 vantokchola? Epok nni eloeten chiang na Faraoh thüngi ezochō.
 "Ntiotsole Hebrow eloeten chiang cho Egypt eloeten esüa
 mek; ntiotssole onteno etho echüi, osi epok nnielo eloeten
 20 mhatongo ha ontepopo khochaki piala. Hochi tsüko na Potsow
 na epok nniten chiang nzo elhia osi kyonten chiang etho echüi
 21 tsoa rankacho. Osi epko nniten chiang na Potsow ekyuochi
 22 tsüko na ombona onte chi vopan küma yiratokcho. Tokhatola
 Faraoh na ombo kyonten topvü to thüngi oyl picho, Hebrew
 kyonten yolona ebororo kvüta vana sana topvü to Nile
 zhükhüi shümthechüi sürale, Tolea elororo chi topvüto
 vantokhe."

Moses poko chi

- 2 Osi Levi chipolo kyon tsüka na owo Levi otssolov soa vancho.
- 2 Eloé china otsük njüngov otaoé tsüka vancho; osi ngaro chi
 elümoto mmhom to mbona hungcho sana mbochi choro-ethüm
- 3 mphocho. Osi mbona mbochi kvüthüng nmphochekok chio
 sana jüpvütong na nsüngrücho dekho motsünga khicho, osi
 hochi onyu tona ochon enyipvü tona züpzühücho; osi mbona
 hochi olna thechüi zhükhü tssae punghan yolo thechüi sücho.
- 4 Tosi mbo oyilov china ombo chi kvüto tssov sana to ekonina
- 5 phanthi vancho. Chithüng chi Faraoh roza otsolov china zühkhüi
 tsükalo chowöcho, osi mbo phachae china zhükhü tssae sanphia
 vocho, tole mbona punghan yolo dekho chi hungcho mbo
- 6 phachae votoka khitokcho. Kvüthüng mbona hochi elhichicho
 sana mbona hochilo ngaro chi hungcho; tole zeta, ngaro china
 kya vancho. Mbona nzana heto phyucho, "Shicho Hebrew
- 7 ngaroten yulo tsüka. Chithüng chi mbo oyilov china Faraoh
 otsolov chi thüngi ezochō, "Ni tsüko na ngaro chi taküngtokü
- 8 tsoa ana owo Hebrew eloé tsüka sosi oyl ni pivalo?". Tole
 Faraoh otsolov na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Woa" Hochi tsüko
- 9 na elororo chian owo ngaro chi oyo chi sosi yicho. Osi Faraoh

otsolov china mbo thüŋgi ezochó, "Ngaro shi khi hansi yia, osi ombo chi a tsüko na lümbüma, tona ni chokheman cho ana ni pivka." Hochi tsüko na aloe chi na ngaro chi khi khi lümbümcho. Osi ngaro chi rankatale ombona ombo roza thüŋgi sasi vecho, 10 Osi ombona ombo chi ombo tsoe tssocho; Osi ombona ombo chi Mosa to tsacho, ntlotsole ombona phyuchó, "Ntlotssole ana ombo chi otchüi na süchecho.

Moses na Midian metae tsani yio

Tsüŋgon motsüŋgalo kvüthüŋ Mosa khyocherankhümcho sana fi chithüŋ, ombona khochaki owo ombo kyonten Chiang chi zeyicho; tole Egypt kyon tsüka na Hebrew kyon ombo chipo tsüka tava hungcho. Ombona hepi hepi éngophi zeze ochina 12 nhungchona Egypt kyon chi lüŋthae hajangi mphoe sicho. Osi tsüŋgon poe kvüthüŋ ombona khochok cho sana, zeta, 13 Hebrew kyon otsük eni rota hungcho; tole ombona vorhyu elhio kyomo chi thüŋgi ezochó, "Nno ntio tssona nishüm chi tavalá?" Ombona janlancho, "Ochona eponi roza osi yitssopvüi ni 14 tssotokchola? Nina cho Egypt kyon chi lüŋthatato a lüŋthav phyuake? "Tole Mosana kyuthata nchümcho, "Otsotso hochi oyam na ntislanthaka." Kvüthüŋ Faraoh na hochi zocho sana ombona Mosa lüŋthav yancho. Tokhatofa Mosa na Faraoh 15 thüŋgina tsani oyi Midia metae vancho. Osi ombona chükha motsüŋga ntüŋgo khokthei vancho. Chithüŋcho Midia meta 16 lo pvüti china otsolov otsük tiying vancho. Osi ontena otchülo rotacho, Tosi opo olyu ten Chiang yutoku tsüko na chüpvü Chianglo wetheracho. Olyu enhyang ten Chiangna oro onte chi 17 phani süracho; Tokhatola Moses na onte chi nzanchia zalanchuyisü onte olyu Chiang otchü yutokcho. Kvüthüŋ onte na opo Reuel thüŋgi yicho sana, "Shicho ntio etssoe achüŋgo nteno hetata 18 tssüsöa yitacho ato?". Onte na ezochó, "Egypt kyon tsüka na olyu enhyang ten thüŋgina eshanchócho, osi etsüko na otchü 19 mpito woe olyu Chiang yutokcho. Ombo otsolov Chiang thüŋgi ezochó, "Tona mbo chi kvülo vana? Ntlotsaona ntema kyon 20 chi silanchitasil yichola? Omb chi hümrö etsov tsükona tsava."

- 21 Tole mbo ntüngo evamvü chi Moses lüm na rüngcho, osi ombo
otsolov Zipporah chi Moses thüngi picho. Ombona otsoe tsüka
22 vancho, tole ombona ombo maying Gershon to tsayicho; ntiotssole
ombona phyucho "Ayo oyam metae tsachan tsoa vancho."
23 Heto tsüngon sunga yia vanathüng Egypt metalo roza chi
chücho. Osi Israel chipo Chiang na oyamna chüngcho küpo
elümoto kyava nungrata nzanchi yantacho, Tole onte ekyachi
24 Potsow jancho. Tole Potsow na onte ekya nungra chi zoyi
cho, osi Potsow na Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi ntsata
25 chi nchümchecho. Osi Potsow na Israel kyon Chiang hungcho
- osi onte sükhyingchi ntsiyicho.

Potsow na Moses tsaochi

- 3 Enüngo Moses mbo Jethro Midiamlo pvüti chi ohyu nhyakia
vancho; osi ombona ekümrüm kholokchi ratsü metae na
engrhelamoe eküma wocho, osi Potsow phunglan Horeb lo
2 chüyicho. Tole opvüi lanpen china eroyoe mikilona mbo thüngi
chirocho; osi ombo ezochi, tole zeta, erochi rünga vanala ha
3 nrongrocho. Tole Moses na phyucho, "Ana sena owo zakav
4 tsüphov shi zévka, ntiotssona ero Chiang nronga sana." Kvüthüng
ombona ezev tsüko na sena woa OPVUI na ombo hungcho sana,
Potsow na ero yolona ombo tsacho, "Moses, Moses!" Tole
5 ombona phyucho, "Shilo a vanka." Chithüng chi ombona phyucho,
Enhyana tiroa; nijo Chiang lona jokháb Chiang phungi süa,
ntiotssole nina kvülo phanchi cho sana hochi cho ntho lokoka."
6 Osi ombo na phyucho, "Ayo Abraham Potsow, Isaac Potsow,
osi Jacob Potsow chika. "Tole ombo na ombo mha chi mphocho;
7 ntiotssole ombona Potsow lo ezevchi kyucho. Chithüng chi
Opvüi na phyucho, "A kyon ten Egypt metae evamo Chiang ezüp
nungra chi ana hungthaka, osi onte pono elhi essotokpvüi
Chiang tsüko na kyatao chi ana zothaka; Ana onte ezüp Chiang
8 ntsia. Tosi ana onte chi Egypt kyon Chiang khelona shanchov
tsüko na chorocho; Osi onte chi meta chilona sochoki, meta
mmhom nzoa, Canaan kyon ten, Hett kyon ten, tona Jabus
kyon ten; to meta shirochü tona tsakichü to tsüa yia vancho

ana hochikō sosi yiv. Osi enhūngo zeta, kyon ten chiang ekyachi 9
 a thūngi chūyithaka, osi Egypt kyon chiang ezūptoka onte ezūp
 etsū chi ana hunghaka. Roza, nina Israel tsoe ten a kyon ten kō
 chiang Egypt bina sosi eyiv tsūko na Faraoh thūngi ni wotokuka." 10
 Tokhatola Moses na Potsow thūngi ezochō, "Aiyō ochola 11
 Faraoh thūngo owo Israel tsoe ten chiang Egypt bina sosi yivla.
 Ombo na ezochō, Tokhatola ana ni ntūngo theta vavvūka, 12
 osi ana ni wotokchoto chi chethevchi shika; Kvūthūng nina
 Israel vopan chiang Egypt bina sosi chiyana, nina phunglan shi
 ponina elhi tssovka." Chithūng chi Moses na Potsow thūngi 13
 ezochō, "Ana Israel yoro chiang owo jani onte thūngi ezōa
 tssona, Nte opoangten Potsow china nte thūngi arotokcho." 14
 Potsow na Moses thūngi ezochō, "Aiyō ocho A sana Hochika, 14
 "Osi ombo na phyucho, Israel voroten thūngi shi ezōa, "A
 chi nte thūngi arotokchoka." Potsow na enhūnga ha Moses 15
 thūngi ezochō, Israel kyon ten thūngi shi ezōa, "Potsow chi
 nte opoangten Potsow, Abraham Potsow, Isaac Potsow, osi
 Jacob Potsow na nte thūngi arotokch. "Nchūnkhon tsūkona
 shi cho a mying tssovka, osi hetvū echungren topvūna a
 nchūmchevna lia. Woa osi Israel yolo eramo chiang tsarhyui 16
 onte thūngi ezōa, "OPVUI chi, nte opoangten Potsow Abraham
 Potsow, Isaac Potsow osi Jacob Potsow na a thūngi chiro heto
 phyucho, "Ana nte tona Egypt meta na nte thūngi ntio elhicho
 sana ana chekathaka; Osi ana nte chi Egypt ezūp nungra meta 17
 lona sochoki Canaan kyon ten, Hett ykonten. Amor kyon ten,
 Piriz kyonten, Hivi kyon ten, tona Jebus to loko shirochū tona
 tssakichū to tsūa yia evamo chilb sosi yiv tsūko na
 echhūmchakthaka." Tona onte ni won enga yiv; tosi ni tona 18
 Israel yolo eramoe ten to Egypt roza thūngi owo ombo thūngi
 ezotava, "Hebrew kyontan Potsow OPVUI na ethūngi
 nobkathaka; Osi enhūnga ana ni thūngi jonjiala, ratsū metae
 tsūngon ethūm etsae ewotika, ena e OPVUI Potsow thūngi
 thong-than epiv tsūkona. Etho echūv khen mbo ntssunga nmphan 19
 na nte chi wotoku mek to ana ntala. Hochi tsūkona akhe rūchta
 Egypt bo ntio emhokthacv elhiv sana; hochiang khi onte lūngthav, 20

21 tsanati ombo na nte yitokuka, Osi ana kyon ten shiang chi
 Egypt kyonten khi onte nzanthoku; osi ntena kvüthüng yia
 22 sana pfüso tae yiv mek. Tokhatola eloe otsük akvüna mbo kina
 kishüm, Osi mbo ki nchen nmpao chiang thüngi oyok osen,
 orang tona shona osi mpensü to chomuka, Tosi ntena nte tsoeten
 tona tsolo ten chiang ekatokuka; shi chò heto ntena Egypt kyon
 chiang tssavka.

4 Tothüng chi Moses na janlancho, "Tokhatola a zeta, ontena along-
 2 tsüv mek mekana ayi engav mek, Ntlotssole ontana phyucho,
 "OPVUI china ni thüngi n-chiro," "OPVUI china ombo thüngi
 ézocho, "Ni khelo ejüo chicho ntiola? " ombo na pyucho
 3 "Jarung motsünga ka." Tole ombo na ezochö, "Hochi lokoe
 vanchochia, "Hochi tsükona ombo na hochi lokoe vanchochicho,
 tole hochina ndrü motsünga kümcho, Ole Moses na hochi thüngi
 4 na tsancho. Tokhatola OPVUI china Moses thüngi ezochö,
 "Ni khe yonchia mbo emhilo na khia" hochi tsüko na ombo na
 okhe yonchia emhilo na tsacho, tole ombo na khe lona jarung
 5 motsünga kümlancho. "OPVUI chi nte opoangten Potsow,
 Abraham Potsow, Isaac Potsow, osi Jacob Potsow na ni thüngi
 6 chirocho to engtsüv tsükona." (Enhünga ha OPVUI china ombo
 thüngi ezochö, "Ni khe chi ni lümmo ekachia, "Tole ombö na
 ombo khe chi ombo lümbummö ekachicho; Osi ombo na kvüthüng
 khicho cho sana zeta, ombo khe chi sherü seüa ehümtsütaü na
 7 rastü khyingü sücho. Tokhatola Potsow na phyucho, "Ni khechi
 elani ni lümbümmo ekachia, "Hochi tsükona ombo khe chi elani
 ombo lümbümmo ekachicho; Osi kvüthüng khicho sana zeta,
 8 hochi ombopo thanpo chiang esüa kümlancho. "Onte na ni
 longtsüa tsona "Potsow na phyucho, "Mekana chetev ovüngo
 nlongtsüa tsona chetev sülamo chicho ontana longtsüv mpito
 9 tssovka. Onte na chetev eni shi tis tia nlongtsüa tssona, Mekana
 ni yi nngayi tssona tona, Nina Nile zhükhü lona otchü tara
 khi likyingo eshukata; Tona nina Nile zhükhü lona ekhio
 10 china likying pohina ejen kümvüka. Tokhatola Moses na OPVUI
 thünga, "O apvüi, aiyo ntssa omorüi, Mekana enhünga nandang

na nina ni nrüi thüngi nsana yithaka; Tokhatola ayo ayilo sünyon sürüi" Chithüng chi OPVUI ombo thüngi ezochó, 11 "Ochona kyon püng nsüngrü cho la? Ochona ombo chi eyim, mekana nopüng, mekana hungcheta mekana mhyik chung to tiyingchola OPVUI hochi A mekchoke? Hochi tsüko na enhünga 12 woa osi ana ni püngo vani, ntio nsamvü sana ni pügnovka. Tokhatola ombo na phyucho, O apvüi, ana jonjiala, Ocho sana 13 chanpoe wotoka." Tole OPVUI lüm etsok chi Moses pono 14 phanthicho osi ombo na phyucho, "Levi chipo nita Aaron chi nvanchoke? Ombo na mímhona nsancheta to ana ntsia; osi zeta, ombo na ni ntoko tsathaka, tosi ombo na kvüthüng ni hunge sana ombo lümbümmlina emathav. Tona nina ombo thüngi 15 thyutava oyi shiang ombo püngi theyiv; tona ana ni püng tona ombo püng tolo thenhya vamvü, Osi ntio elhi sana ana nte pügnov. Ombo na ni tsüko na kyonten chiang thüngi nsamvüka; 16 osi ombo na ni tsüko na opüng chi tssovka; osi nno ombo thüngi cho Potsow esüa tssovka. Tosi nina jarung shi ni khe lona bemvüka 17 kvümoe nina chethev elhi shiang tssov sana.

Moses na Egypt metae kholani yio chi

Moses na ombo Jethro thungi elani owo ombo thüngi ezochó 18 Egypt metae avopan ten chiang enhünga chana van vanana zelo elani ayitokleto jonjla chonala. Tole Jethro na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Noyinga yia." Osi Midia lona OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó "Nina elani Egypt metae yia ntlotssole' ochoangna ni eküm yanchó sana onte chhürathak ka." Hochi tsüko na Moses na ombo eng tona ombo tsoe ten Gathó mankhui chungotoksi 20 elani Egypt metae rheyitachó; Tosi Moses na ombo khe lona Potsow jarung chi sücho. Osi Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezochó, 21 "Nina kvüthüng Egypt bi elani yia sana, chethev khi elhi etssov ana kvütata ni thüngi etho picho sana chiang topvüto Faraoh mhatongo nsüngrükhe; Tokhatola ombo khi kyon chiang nyitoku tsüko na ana Faraoh lümbüm khüngkatokuka. Tosi nina Faraoh thüngi ezoa, "Shi hetó OPVUI cna hiyphucho, Israel cho atsoe 22 tsokhuocho. Osi ana ni thüngi ezoala, "Ombo khi a elhi

23 tsotoku tsüko na a tsoechi yitoka;" Nina ombo 'chi yitoku
 chi ntssona zeta, ana nte tsoe vantemo Chiang lüng-
 24 thavka." Olani nchenphen kina OPVUI na ombo ntoki
 25 lüngthav ombo yanchö. Tothüng chi Zepporah na longtsüng
 khi khi ombo tsoe chi ofü mmyoro chi tseni süylcho, osi
 hochi khi Moses jolo evongkayla 'ezochö, Otssotsso nno
 26 ejen lona a thüngi yanpithan Höchi tsüko na ombo na
 ombo poti sülanchicho. Tona ombo na ephyuwochi shi;
 27 "Nno ejen lona yanpithan, "nchünkhen shi tsüko na. OPVUI
 china Aaron thüngi ezochö, "Moses ntoku tsükona ratsü metae
 woa. "Hochi tsüko na ombo na wocho, osi Potsow phunglanina
 28 ombo ntoki ntssüpcho. Osi Moses na OPVUI china ombo thüngi
 ezoa wotoko yi Chiangtona ombo thüngi nsüngrülete ezowo
 29 chekav Chiang topvüto Aaron thüngi ezochö. Chisüicho Moses
 tona Aaron tona oyi Israel voro eramo ten Chiang tsarhyucho.
 30 Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezowo yi Chiang topvüto Aaron
 na nsancho, tosi chethev elhi Chiang topvü kyonten mhatongo
 31 elhicho. Tole kyon ten na longtsücho; Osi OPVUI na Israel kyon
 ten thüngi rocho, Osi ombo na Israel ezüp nungra Chiang hung-
 thaka to shi ontena kvüthüng zocho sana, Onte kvüri Chiang
 nkhümtherae khümtacho.

Moses tona Aaron to onina Pharaoh mhatongo panthio chi

- 5 Sülami cho Moses toha Aaron tona Faraoh thüngi owo ezochö,
 "Israel Potsow china heto phyucho, " A kyon ten Chiang yitoka,
 onte khi ratsü metae na a tsükona tsoyuta litoku tsüko na."
- 2 Tokhatola Faraoh na phyucho, "OPVUI chi cho ochola? Osi
 ana ombo yi engayia Israel voro Chiang yitokula? Ana OPVUI
 chi ntsika, osi enhüng ha ana Israel voro Chiang yitoku mek."
- 3 Tole onte na phyucho, Hebrew kyonten Potsow china endüngo
 ntöktathaka, eng ethüm etsae ratsü metae eyitokato ena jonjiala.
 tona ena e OPVUI Potsow thüngi thong—than pivka, ombo na
 echkü vara osi yonrükhü epono elongkatoku küma chi tsükona."
- 4 Tokhatola Egypt roza chi na onte thüngi ezochö, "Moses osi
 Aaron, ntössona ntens kyon ten Chiang onte elhi lona sosi

yivia? Nnā ezūpchi khitava." Tole Faraoh na phyucho, "Zeta 5
meta chilo kyonten chiang elūmoto osi onte echamu chilo na
esaba vantokala!" Tsūngom tsūk chilona Faraoh na kyon chiang 6
pono elhi tssotokpvūi chiang osi onte esopvūi chiang chi oyi
picho. Enhūnga shi esūa kyon chiang thūngi enhūnga nandangna 7
yita chiang nsūngrūv tsūko na mavū piv mek, ontepopo owo
mavū yanrhyutokala. Tokhatola yita chiang cho enhūnga onte 8
na nsūngrūo chi lona cho timatakayina onte pono.vayla, ntiotssole
ontena etho nchūala; hochi tsūkona ontena phyuatacho, "Etena 9
owo ete Potsow thūngi thong-ghan pitavkalo. Elhi mmyinglav
kyon pono vayia onte khi hochi tsoa vantoksi ontena ejūng 10
ephyuwo yi chilo nchūmphotoku tsūkona." Hochi tsāko na
kyon chiang pono elhi tssotokpvūi ten tona kyon chiang
esopvūiten to chiang na owo kyon chiang thūngi ezotacho
"Faraoh na heto, phyucho, "Ana mavū nte piv mek. Ntepopo 11
wotava osi kvūthūng kvūlona mavū hungkokana hansi yitava;
khatola eranka phen chi lona nte elhi cho matakav meka."
Hochi tsūko na kyonten chiang Egypt meta topvūlo ezonrrae 12
sūcho, mavū tona mvūtong to etsson eyamvū tsūkona. Elhi
tssotokpvūi chiang na elūmoto tssūtak tssūricho, heto phyua 13
"Nte elhi chiang osi nte eng akvū elhi chiang methaktava,
kvūthūng ntena mavū hunga sana." Tole Israel kyon esopvūi 14
ten ochoang Faraoh na elhi tssotokpvūi onte pono vantokcho
sana, chiang echhūka ezocho, "Ntlo tssona nchurang esūa
nchūngi yita chiang n-sūngrūv nte elhi chiang topvū to
ntssotachola?" Chithūng chi Israel voroten pono elhi tssoktovūi 15
chiang na Faraoh thūngi oyi kyata cho, "Nno ntio tssona ni
nrūi ten thūngi heto tsūtatala? Ni nrūi ten thūngi mavū to phyua
nmpi, Tokhatola onte na ethūngi ezoala, "Yita chiang nsūngrūa." 16
'Osi zeta, ni nrūiten chiang echhūkcho; tokhatola wothyo
chi cho ni kyonten pono." Tokhatola ombo na phyucho, "Nteno 17
etho nchūi ten, hochi tsūko na ntena phyuala, Eyitoka, osi OPVUI
chi thūngi thong-ghan epitoka." Enūnga wotava osi elhi tava; 18
ntiotssole nte mavū to phyua nte piv meka, tokhatola ntena
yita chiang ekhacho kheti chūitokuka." Israel kyon chiang 19

- poño esopvui Chiang na onteno sükhying nmhonlo vanato ntsi-
 ntsichancho, kvüthüng onte na heto phyucho sana, "Engaku
 nte yita ekha Chiang kvütolyuiha nte mataroyiv meka." Onte
 20 na Moses tona Aaron to ochoang na onte nhyaka vancho sana
 hochiang onte na Faraoh thüngi na yia vanathüng ntokcho;
 21 Ole onte na hochiang thüngi ezoch, "OPVUI na nte lo zesi
 oyi tssovka, ekümtokthaka, osi elüngthatoku tsüko na onte
 khelo yonrü picho."

Moses na randamo chi

- 22 Chihthüng chi chi Moses na OPVUI thüngoe nlüppi ezoch, O
 OPVUI nno ntio tssona kyon Chiang thüngi nmhon elhiala?
 Ntio tssona nina a wotok nrhüala? Ntiotssole ana Faraoh thüngi
 23 ni myingon a thyutalo ro tona, ombo na kyon chi-
 ang thüngi nmhon elhiala, osi nina ni kyon Chiang chi
 nshanchonrüngala."

- 6 Tokhatola OPVUI na moses thüngi ezoch, "Enüngo Faraoh
 thüngi ana ntio tssov sana hochi nina hunguka; Ntiotssole etho
 echü khe khi ombo na onte chi chüyitokuka, Ho, etho echü
 khe khi ombo na onte chi ombo meta lona phanchokchüi
 süv."

Moses chi elan elani tsao chi

- 2 Enünga ha Potsow na Moses thüngi ezoch, "Aiyo OPVUI
 3 chika. A ana Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi etho echütssowo
 Potsow tssoa chiwothaka, Tokhatola a mying OPVUI to chi cho
 4 apopo onte thüngi nchühan. Onte thüngi ha ana a ntsatachi
 Itokthaka Canaan meta kvümoe lo onte na tsanthan tssoa
 5 vancho sana hochi piv tsükona. Enünga Israel voro ten ochoang
 Egypt khon ten vüing lanchüi eky nungralo vancho sana
 6 Chiang ana zothaka, Osi ana a ntsata chi nchümchethaka. Hochi
 tsüko na Israel kyonten thüngi ezoa, "Aiyo OPVUI chika,
 osi Egypt kyonten oha Chiang lona ana nte sochokuka, Osi nte
 chüngi elio chi lona ana nte shanchovka, Osi ana akhe rüchia

yitso elhi tsüphov lona nte rhanlamvüka. Osi onteno a kyonten 7
 ana echamvüka, Osi nte Potsow chi tssovka; Tona ntena ntsivka,
 alyo Egypt kyon ten küppo ezüppina nte sochoko OPVUI nte
 Potsow chika to. Osi ana nte chi sosi Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob 8
 thüngi piv to echümchako meta chilo yivka; Hochi nte echan
 tsoa ana nte thüngi pivka, Atyo opvül chika." Moses na Israel
 kyon ten thüngi shi esüa ezochi; Tokhatola Israel kyonten 9
 chiang na Moses yi nngayicho, Ntlotsole 'onte eküm yeso
 osi onte khünga chüngochi tsüko na. Tole OPVUI na Moses 10
 thüngi ezochi, "Rhowoa, Egypt bo roza Farao chi thüngi Israel,
 kyon chiang meta shilona yitoku to ezoa." Tokhatola Moses 11
 na OPVUI thüngi ezochi, "Zeta, Israel kyonte chiang na a
 nngayiala tona kvüto lyui Faraoh roza na angayivla? Ochona
 nmvüchok cho sana hochi yichi?" Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses 12
 tona Aaron to thüngi ezochi, Osi Israel kyonten chiang ryuyata
 etssov tsükona tona Faraoh Egypt roza chi thüngi to Israel
 kyonten chiang Egypt metae na socholke to ezochi. Shiang 13
 cho opoangten ki chianglo kvüri etssoe ten chiang: Reubeu
 tsoe ten, Israel tsoe vantemo chi; Hanoh, Pallu, Hezron, tona
 Carmi; shiang cho Reuben vopanten.

Moses tona Aaron pochung chiang chi

Simeon tsoe ten chiang; Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jachin, Zohar, 14
 tona Shaul, shiangcho Canaan eloe tsoe Simeon vopanten.
 Shiang cho onte echungren chiang ephanina Levi tsoe ten chiang 15
 mying: Gershon, Kohath tona Merari, Osi Levi eküm echung
 nzyu chiang cho nzyu nzoasi thümro si tiying. Gershon tsoe 16
 ten chiang; Onte vopan ephanina, Libni tona Shimei. Kohath 17
 tsoeten chiang: Amram, Izhar, Hebron tona Uzziel to, Kohath
 eküm nzyu chiang cho nzyu nzoa si thümro si echüm. Merari
 tsoeten chiang: Mahli otna Mushi, Shiang cho onte echungren 18
 chiang ephanina Levi chi vopan ten. Amram na opo oyilov
 Jockebed soa vancha osi ombo na Aaron tona Moses to omi 19
 ombo thüngi vanicho. Amram eküm echung nzyu chiang 20
 cho nzyu nzoa si thümro si tiying. Izhar tsoe ten chiang: 21

- Korah, Nepheg Zichri. OSI Uzziel tsoeten chiang : Mishael, Elzaphan tona Sithri. Aaron na aminadab otsolov osi Nashon
 22 oyilov Ellisheba soa vancho, Tosi ombo na Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar tona Ithmar to vancho. Assir, Eikanah tona Abiasaph;
 23 Shiangcho Korah chipo vopanten. Aaron tsoe Eleazar na
 24 Putiel otsolov yolona tsüka soa vancho, ombo na Phenihase ombo vanicho. Shiang shicho Levi fhüchilo vopanten chianglo
 25 kvüri etssowo chiang. Shiang cho Aaron tona Moses to
 OPVUI na ochoang thüangi ezochosana: "Israel chipo chiang
 Egypt meta lo osi onte kipvüi chiang thüangi na sochoka."
 26 Shiang cho onte ochoangna Israel kyonten chiang Egypt metae
 na sosl chüyiv tsüko na Egypt meta lo Faraoh roza thüangi ezochosana
 27 nsamo chiang Moses tona Aaron to oni shi. Kvüthüng OPVUI
 na Egypt metae na Moses. thüangi nsanchosana hochi tsüngono.

Opvüi na Moses tona Aaron to oni oyi pio chi

- 28 OPVUI chi na Moses thüangi ezochosana, "Aiyo OPVUI chika; ana
 ni ezowosana chiang topvüto Egypt roza Faraoh thüangi ezochosana.
 29 Tokhatola Moses na OPVUI thüangi ezochosana, Zeta, Aiyo nmvüchung
 nni; kvüto lyui Faraoh na a thüangi a ngayivala?"
- 7 Tole OPVUI na Moses thüangi ezochosana, "Zeta Faraoh thüangi cho
 ana Potsow esüa ni tssotokala, Osi nita Aaron cho ni thüangi
 2 Ozen ekhying tssovka. Ana kvütata thüangi oyi pichosana topvüto
 nsankhamvüka, tona nita Aaron na Faraoh thüangi Israel kyon
 3 ten chiang ombo meta lona yitokleto ezovka. Tokhatola ana
 Faraoh lümbüm khüngka yitokuka, ana Egypt meta chilo chethev
 4 tona emhokthav chiang kyungkatokletoha. Faraoh na ni engayiv
 mek, Chithüng chi ana Egypt metak lo akhe thev osi akipvüiten
 osi a kyonten Israel tsoeten chiang Egypt lona yitssosana tsüphov
 5 yakchia sosl chüngivka. Tona Egypt kyon chiang na Aiyo OPVUI
 kato a ntsivka, Kvütolyui ana akhe rüchla Egypt metalo okhe
 thev osi Israel kyon chiang onte kholokona sochokasana chithüng.
 7 Enüngo Moses nzyu ekha tizato tssosana vanthaka osi Aaron cho

nzyu ekha tizasi ethūmoto, kvūthūng ontēna Faraoh thūngi nsancho sana chithūng.

Aaron Jarong chi

Osi OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thūngi ezocho. 8
Kvūthūng Faraoh na nte thūngi ezoana, "Chethev elhi lona 9
nte popo ehungpvūi tssov, tothūng chi nte na Aaron thūngi
ezoa, ni jarungchi khikae osi Faraoh mhatongo vachochia,
hochina ndrū motsūnga ekūmvū tsūko na. Mochi tsūkona Moses 10
tona Aaron tona Faraoh thūngi owo OPVUI na onte thūngi oyi
epio chi esūa tssocho. Aaron na ombo jarungchi Faraoh tona ombo
nrūiten mhatongoe vachicho, tole hochina ndrū motsūnga
kūmcho. Chithūng chi Faraoh na ntsinrang ten tona ratsen to 11
tsarhyucho; tole onte Egypt metalo okyak khuri chiang na kheti
nsūngrūc ho nmpho elhi lona. Ntlotssole onte otsūk akvūna 12
jarung chiang vachochile ndrū kūmcho. Tokhatola Aaron Jarung
china onte jarung chiang nzhūkhancho. Tothūng chana Faraoh 13
roza lūmbūm khūnga vancho, osi ombo na onte thūngi nngayicho,
OPVUI na phyuowo chi esūa.

ejen vara chiyo chi

Chithūng chi OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezocho, "Faraoh lūmbūm 14
khūng kae vana, osi kyon chiang yitoku tsūko na ombo na
panlanala. Enyathūng Faraoh thūngi woa osi ombo na 15
otchūi woathūng zhūkhū tssae na ombo nhyaka osi ndrū
ekūmo jarung chi nikhelona pena. Tosi nina ombo thūngi 16
ezov, "OPVUI chi, Heberw kyon chiang Potsow na heto phyua ni
thūngi arotokcho, "Akyon ten chiang yitoka, onteno ratsū
metae na a elhi etssov tsūkona; tole zeta, ntena enūnga ha
nzoyihan." Shi esūa opvūi na phyucho, "Shilo shina aiyo OPVUI 17
ka tontena ntsivka: Zetava, ana akhelo echūo jarung shi khi
Nile zhūkhulo erhūp thechiv, tona hochina ejen kūmvū. Tona 18
Nile lo ongo chiang chhūv; Osi Nile chi mmenj sūv, Osi Egypt
kyon chiang Nile lona otchū chi yuhungu meka." Erlūnga ha 19
OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezocho, "Aaron thūngi ezoa; ni jarungchi

- khikata, osi ni khe chi Egypt metalo otchü Chiang, azhükhu Chiang, tchü solan Chiang, Wozhü Chiang osi onte zhükokro Chiang topvü ponl hochiang khi ejen kümtoku tsüko na rüchia: tona Egypt meta topvülo yakchia ejen kümrakhamvüka, Onte
- 20 otssüng tchüjen along tchüjen Chiang topvülo. Moses tona Aaron tona OPVUI na oyí epio chi esüa tssochó; osi Faraoh tona ombo nrüiten Chiang to ehung lona jarung chí khi kae Nile lo erhüpthechicho, tole Nile lo otchü Chiang topvü to ejen kümi sücho.
- 21 Tosi Nile lo ongo Chiang chhücho, osi Nile nghalkhi sücho, hochi tsüko na Egypt kyon Chiang na Nile lona otchü nyuchecho,
- * Osi Egypt meta topvüto yakchia otvüto ejen kümracho. Tokhatola
- 22 Egypt metalo koyak khuriten Chiang na ha hochi esüa tssochó, onte nmpho elhi lona, hochi tsüko na Faraoh lümbüm khüngpvüto vancho; osi ombo na OPVUI na phyucho k ato ontena oyi chi
- 23 nngayicho. Faraoh na mmilani ombo kiwoe yi sücho, osi shicho
- 24 ombo lümbümi nvacho. Tole Egypt kyon topvüina eyuv tsüko na nkona chükha shantacho, Ntlotssole ontena Nile tchüchi nyucho.

Jakhvü vara chlyio chi

- 25 Tsüngon tiying yithakcho sülo OPVUI na Nile chilona erhüpthechicho.
- 8 Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó "Faraoh thüngi rhowo ombo thüngi ezóa, "Shi heto OPVUI na phyucho, "A
- 2 kyon Chiang yitoka onte a benkatoku tsüko na. Tokhatola nina panlana nyitoka tssona zeta, ana jakhuten khi nte ezüptoka.
- 3 Nile chi jakhu taena pynl pyingtokuka, osi nte kichung chana, nte yiphen chungchak Chiang lo, nte pilüng Chiang, tona nte nrüi ten osi kyon ten Chiang kichüngi, osi ntepfü Chiang to lo
- 4 pyingkhamvü; Osi jakhu Chiang na nte pono nte tona nte kyonten
- 5 osi nte nrüiten topvüto pono eshomuka. Enünga ha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Aaron thüngi ezóa. "Nikhe chilo jarung chí khi zhükhu Chiang, tchüsolan Chiang, tona zhükhüro Chiang to pono rüchia, Osi Egypt meta lo jakhu Chiang chüytoka!"

Hochi tsükö na Aaron na Egypt meta lo otchü chiang poni ombo 6
 khe chirüchicho; tole jakhuten sana chüyi Egypt meta chi
 eyukzhüi sücho. Tokhatola okyak khuri chiang na ha hochi 7
 esüa nmpo elhi lona nsüngrülkhi Egypt meta topvülo jakhiu
 ten chüyitokcho. Tothüng chi Faraoh Moses tona Aaron to 8
 tssae khi ezochö, "Jakhu chiang a thüngi na osi a kyonten thüngi
 khisütoku tsüko na ajonjiya, tona ana kyon ten chiang khi
 OPVUI thüngi thong-than pitoku tsükona onte yitokuka."
 Moses na Faraoh thüngi ezochö, "Ni tsüko na ni nrüiten tsüko 9
 na, osi kyon ten chiang tsüko na kvüthüng ezoyiv sana, nina
 nzansi oyi apia; Hochi to jakhu chiang Nile lo tae vantoksi,
 ni thüngi na tona niki chiang lona montoki esüv tsüko na."
 Tole ombo na phyucho, "Ochyua." Moses na phyucho, "Nina 10
 ephyuowo chi esüa tssotoka, hochi to ni khi kvülo ha OPVUI e
 Potsow chi esüa nvanto ntsitoku tssoa. Jakhu chiang na niki 11
 chiang, tona ni nriten osi ni kyon ten to thüngi na süsi yiv,
 tosi Nile lo tae vamvüka." Hochi tsüko na Moses ha Aaron 12
 onina Faraoh thüngi na yi sütacho; tosi Moses na ombo na Faraoh
 yi khichoylo chi esüa jakhu chiang tsüko na OPVUI thüngi
 ezochö. Tole OPVUI na Moses yi chiang ephanina tssochö; 13
 Jakhu chiang chi oki chiang lona kitajo chiang lona tona oli
 chiang chhüracho. Tole ontena hochiang chi kholok tssoa 14
 hanrhyucho; Ole meta chi nnanpfüpfücho. Tokhatola Faraoh
 na kvüthüng tümjak yuta lia to hungcho sana, ombo na ombo 15
 lümbüm khüngkalan cho. Osi OPVUI na phyuchakcho to ombo
 na onte yichi nngayicho.

Khomong vara chiyo chi

Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochö, "Aaron thüngi ezoa, "Ni 16
 jarung chi rüchia osi ochon mhaniro chiang lo echükthechia,
 hochi lona bejünten rümml Egypt meta topvülo pyinga
 yitoku tsüko na." Tole onte na hochi esüa tssochö; Aaron 17
 na ombo khelo jarungchi sükae ochon mhaniro chilo
 echüthechicho; Tole chilona kyon ten tona ekümrümo ten to
 poni benjünten chüyicho. Okyak khuri ten chiang na benjünten 18

chhüyitoku tsüko na ekhyo tssotacho, Tokhatola ntssoshecho.
 Hochi to kyon tona ekümrümoten to pono benjüm chüyicho.

- 19 Tole okyak khuriten chiang na Faraoh thüngi ezochō;
 "Shichi Potsow yingro. "Tokhatola Faraoh lümbüm chi
 khünga vancho, Osi OPVUI na phyuchoka to onte thüngi
 nngayicho.

Peno vara chiyio chi

- 20 Chisülocho OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochō, "Enyathüng nyazüngi
 na phanthia, Osi Faraoh na otchü woathüng nina ombo nhyaka
 vansi ombo thüngi ezoa, "Shi heto OPVUI na phyucho, "A kyon
 21 chiang yitoka, onte khi a benkatoku tsüko na. Osi onte a
 kyonten chiang nyitokana, zeta, ana ni tona ni kyonten, ni nriten
 chiang, tona niki chianglo peno tentsü chüyitokuka, Osi Egypt
 kyon ten ki chiang lo peno khi pyingtokuka, Osi loko kvülo
 22 onte na phanthia sana hochianglo ha to. Tokhatola tsüngon
 chilo ana Goshen meta chi cechümporo khochaki vantoku,
 a kyon ten kvülo vancho sana, osi nte ki aiyo lümha shilo OPVUI
 chika to ntstoku tsüko na hochi lo cho penoten ntia vamvü
 23 meka. Shi esüa ana a kyonten tona ni kyonten to khosotatoku.
 24 Shi chekav shi ochyuana benkavka. Tosi OPVUI na hochi to
 tssoscho; hochi loshina emhokthav tentsü chüyikhi Faraoh ki,
 osi ombo nriten ki chianglo, tona Egypt meta topvü pyingi
 25 sücho, tole peno chiang na meta chi roe sücho. Chithüng chi
 Faraoh na Moses tona Aaron to tsaekhi ezochō, "Yitava, osi
 26 onte Potsow thüngi chilona thong-than pitava." Tokhatola
 Moses na phyucho, "Hochito etssov chi elancho mek; Ntiotssole
 ena OPVUI e Potsow thüngi thong-than epio othan chiang chi
 Egypt kyon vhiang etssako tssov. Ena Egypt kyon chiang na
 etssako thong-than chiang onte ehung lona thana tssona, onte
 27 na olongna ephyavka? Ena tsüngon ethüm etsae ratsü meta
 wonrüngu lia, osi OPVUI e Potsow thüngi ombo na ezovküma
 28 chi esüa tssov." Hochi tsüko na Faraoh na phyucho, Ratsü metae
 na OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi thong-than nte khi pitoku tsüko
 na ana nte yitokuka; elümoto ekonicho ntena nwotana taekha.

A tsüko na jonjiytava." Tothüng Moses na phyucho, "Zeta, ana 29
 ni thüngi na khochoki yiala osi ana OPVUI thüngi randamvü
 peno pentsü Chiang Faraoh thüngi na, ombo nriten thüngi na,
 tona ombo kyonten thüngi na to ochyua yitoku tsüko na;
 kyonten Chiang khi OPVUI thüngi owo thong-than epiv chi
 echüngona Faraoh na nwotoku ntssona taekha." Hochi tsük 30
 na Moses na Faraoh thüngi nachüyi OPVUI thüngi randancho.
 Tole OPVUI na Moses na randamo chi esüa tssocho, osi peno 31
 tentsü Chiang chi Faraoh thüngi na, ombo nri ten tona kyonten
 to thüngi na motsüngatia nzüpkana khi süyicho. Tokhatola 32
 Faraoh na chi thüng ha ombo lümbüm khümngcho, tosi kyonten
 Chiang nwotocho.

Ekümrüm pono vara ylo chi

Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho; "Faraoh thüngi 9
 rhowoa, osi ombo thüngi ezoa, "Heberw kyonten Potsow chian
 heto phyuala, "A kyon ten Chiang yitoka onte khi a benkatoku
 tsüko na. Ntio tssole nina panlana onte chi nyitoku süyalana 2
 vana tssona, Zeta, nte li evamo mangsüten, Kuriten, „Gathoteni 3
 Ut ten Chiang ekümo ten tona olyu ten Chiang to pono OPVUI,
 khe chi elongkata ezüp tsüphov pivka. Tokhatola Israel mangsü 4
 tona Egypt mangsü ten cho OPVUI na elümoto metsük meria
 khosotayiv, hochito Israel kyonten echi Chiang lonacho ntia
 nchhütoku tsüko na. OPVUI na heto phyua yuta kochakcho, 5
 "Ochyuacho meta chilo OPVUI na shiang shi tssovka." Ochyuato-
 chi OPVUI na shi tssucho; Egypt kyonten mangsü topvüto 6
 chhüracho. Tokhatola Israel kyonten mangsü cho motsünga
 tia nchhücho. Tokhatola Faraoh lümbümchi khüngcho, osi ombo 7
 na kyonten Chang nwotokcho.

Vela vara chiyo chi

Tole OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to oni thüngi ezocho, 8
 "Mitssopheni na live okhe epying shakata, osi Moses khi Faraoh
 mhatongo Potsowoe shakachitoka. Tona hochi na Egypt meta 9
 topvülo ochon mhaniro ezev mmhom kümrvaka, tosi Egypt

- meta topvülo kyonten tona ekümrümo to pono mhaku mhoyo
 10 chüyi elümoto notsünga ezüpvüka." Hochi tsüko na ontana
 mitssophenina live khi hansi Faraoh mhatongona mangtacho,
 osi Moses na hochi Potsowoe shakachile hochina kyon tona
 ekümrümo to tsüko elümoto ntssükata noa emhocho. Tole
 11 okyak ori khüri Chiang na Moses mhatongo nphanthichecho
 eno emho Chiang tsükona, ntiotssole shenche shenri chi okyak
 ori khuri Chiang tona Egypt kyonten topvü pono chüyicho.
 12 Tokhatola OPVUI na Faraoh lümbüm khüngtokcho, osi OPVUI
 na Moses thüngi nsana ezochokato onte thüngi nngayicho.

Sheryu long vara jotoko chi

- 13 Chithüng chi OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Enyathüng
 nyazüngina phanthi Faraoh mhatongo mangi ombo thüngi
 ezochi, "OPVUI chi osi Heberw kyonten Potsow china heto
 phyucho, "A kyonten Chiang yitoka, onte khi a benkatoku
 14 tsüko na. Ntiotssole shi yutalo chekav ezüp topvü to ni lümbümi
 osi ni nriten pono tona ni kyonten to pono, onte khi limha
 15 shilo na a esüa ochiha nvanto ntsitoku tsükona. Ntiotssole
 enüngana ana ni tona ni kyon ten to pono akhe thekoka, osi
 16 limha lona moni nte sükoka; Tokhatola a etho shi nte thüngi
 echüv tükka lona ana nte vantokcho, hochito a myingchi limha
 17 topvü lona ntsitoku tsükona. Nina enünga chana a kyon Chiang
 18 pono nipopo tsüphoa vanala, osi onte chi nyitokala. Zetava,
 ochyuacho heto thüng ana sheri myingu jokoku, hochi cho
 Egypt meta yancheo chi tsüngonina nchüng tsüngon chana,
 19 njohamo chitvü tssovka. Hochi tsüko na enüngo wotoka, nte
 mangsü-Chiang tona oli evamo ekümrümo Chiang topvüto
 sosi oyi nkühmnyopheni vantokrava; ntiotssole sherichi oli
 evamo Chiang kyon tona ekümrümo to pono jotoku, osi oki
 20 sosi nyina onte chi chhüracho." Chithüng chi ochona OPVUI
 yichi kyucho sana osi Faraoh nriten yolona wotoka ombo ezüten
 21 tona mangsüten to Chiang lo tsani oyi vantokcho; Tokhatola
 onte ochona OPVUI yichi nkhanzücho sana ombo ezüten tona
 22 mangsüten to ombo li valanchicho. Enünga ha OPVUI na Moses

thungi ezócho, "Nikke chi Potsowoe ntichia, Egypt meta
 topvũlo sheri jotoku tsũko ná, osi kyon; ekũmrũm osi orae
 otssũng otong-topvũto ponó dái Egypt meta topvũlo jotoku
 tsũko ná. Chisũicho Moses na ombo jarung chi Potsow 23
 nsũkachiho; Tole OPVUI na ejenlong tona sheri to jotokcho,
 osi limhalo omi elongcho. Tosi OPVUI na Egypt metalo sheri
 jotokcho; Hochilo shi sheri osi omi china sheri longina mũmjaka 24
 nlũpthungcho. Sheri emhokthav nmyingũ, Egypt meta shi chipo
 motsunga kũmsicho kvũthũng ha njohame chĩtvũ jócho. Sheri 25
 china Egypt metalo kyon tona ekũmrũmto osi ofan taro
 ephyachochi khani sũcho, osi orae otssũng otong-chiang khuro-
 morde sũcho. Goshen meta kvũlo shi Israel kyonten vanchó 26
 sana chilo tše sheri njochó. Chithũng chi Faraoh na wotoka, 27
 Moses ha Aaron oni tsatoki onte thungi ezochó, "Ana yuta
 shilo nlan elhithaka; OPVUI chichó elana tokhatola a tona a
 kyon ten to chí worhyuó chilo. OPVUI thungi jonjitava; ntio 28
 tssole ejenlong tona sherito tssochyua jothaka, ana nte wotokuka,
 nte na sũlana vam meka. Moses na ombo thungi ezochó, osi 29
 "Ana yantsũ shilona khochoki chũyipvũto, akhe shiang OPVUI
 thungi khikav tona ejenlong chi esamvũ; Osi nikhi limha shi
 cho OPVUI echito ntsitoku tsũko na hochilo shi sheri liv meka.
 Tokhatola ni tona ni nri ten to tsũko na cho ana ntsi, ntena 30
 enũngaha OPVUI Potsow nhyukan." Ozhũtong tona teni to 31
 Chiang yesoe sũcho, Ntlotssole teni Chiang na chũkarava osi
 ozhũtong Chiang chĩnlũma vantachó. Tokhatola ohũm tssuk 32
 tona "Spelt" to cho nyesochó, ntlotssole kochiang cho pokcho-
 kchiv sũlancho. Hochi tsũko na Moses na yantsũ Faraoh thungi 33
 na oyi ombo khe Chiang OPVUI thungi khikachó; tole ejenlong
 tona sheri to chi esani sũcho; Tosi elani limhalo eryu njolan
 cho. Tokhatola eryu tona ejenlong osi sheri Chiang esanthakato 34
 na kvũthũng hungcho sana, ombona elani nlan tssochó,
 osi ombo tona ombo kyon ten Chiang lũmbũm khũnglancho.
 Hochi tsũko ná Faraoh lũmbũm khũngtokcho tosi OPVUI 35
 na Moses yakchia nsantoko chi esũa ombo na Israel kyonten
 Chiang nyitokcho.

mmyakyü khamong vara chlyo chi

- 10 Tokhatola OPVUI na, Moses thüngi ezochö, "Faraoh thüngi wotava, ana chethev elhi shiang shi onte yolona echüv tsüko na, ana ombo tona ombo nrïten chiang lümbüm khüngitokchoka,
- 2 Osi ana kvüto Egypt kyon ten ndüngo echücho sana, Osi ntio chethev onte yolona elhi cho sana, hochiang chi nte khi nte tsoeten osi nte tsoeten chiang tsoe ten thüngi onte ezolona ephyuv tsükona. Osi hochi to aiyö OPVUI chi ka to ntena ntsiv
- 3 tsüko na. Hochi tsüko na Moses ha Aaron onina Faraoh thüngi rhowo ombo thüngi ezochö, "OPVUI chi osi Heberw kyon ten
- 4 Potsow china shi heto phyucho, "Ntepopo a mhatongo teriv ekümü tsüko na ntena kutemhera panoana vamvüla? A kyonten
- 4 chiang yitoka onte khi a benkatoku tsüko na. Ntiotssole ntena akyonten chiang yitoku chi panlana tssona, zeta ochyuacho
- 5 ana nte metalo khomongten chüyitokuka, Tosi hochiang na limha pon topvüto eyukzhüv, tona ochina ha loko chi hungu mek; osi sheri sülo ntio enhyolanchüi nte vayicho sana topvüto hochiang chi tsokham osi hochiang chi na orae nte echi otssüng
- 6 otong topvüto tsokhamvü. osi hochiangna niki chiang, ni nrïten chiang ki, osi Egypt kyonten topvüto pono nipoangten mekana ni tangten onte na limha lo erowochi tsüngonona chüng tsüngon chana nhünghancho tssoa pyingkahmvüka." Tokhatola ombo
- 7 na Faraoh thüngi na khochoki chüyicho. Tole Faraoh nrïten chiang na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Kyon shiang khi kutemhera ete phyokasankapen tssotavla? Onte khi onte OPVUI Potsow benkatoku tsüko na onte yitoka Egypt cho roe süthakato nno
- 8 ntsi choke? Hochi tsükona Moses ha Aaron chi oni Faraoh thüngi solansi yicho, Tole Faraoh na onte thüngi ezochö, Yitava osi owo
- 9 nte Potsow lo benkatava, tokhatola ochoang na wovla? Tole Moses na ezochö, "Ena enhungho Aaron sosi wov; osi ena tsokying tsoloten tona olyu ten osi ekümrümo ten to sosi wov; ntiotssole
- 10 ana OPVUI thüngi tokhu nsüngrüvna lia." Tole ombo na onte thüngi ezochö," "OPVUI khi nte ndüngo vantokuka, ana ni tona nte oroochü chiang yitoka tssona, zeta, ntena nte lümbümi
- 11 ntiona tümka nmhon chüa." Meka yitava, nte yolo kyonten

chlang ntiotssole ntena nie choku cho sana chi shi Tosi onte
 chi Faraoh evanlona phanchokchüi süracho. Chithüing chi OPVUI 12
 na Moses thüing ezochi, "Khomongten chüyitoku tsüko na
 nikhe chi Egypt meta poni khikata, hochito hochiang chi khi
 Egypt meta topvülo chüyitoki meta chilo otssüing otong topvü
 to osi sheri sülo enhyoe elio chlang topvü tsükhani sütoku
 tsüko na. Hochi tsüko na ombo jarung chi Egypt meta pono 13
 khikacho, tole OPVUI na eng chirolan ezhü chüyitoki eng echüm
 osi zümo thümi meta chilo ventokcho; osi kvüthüing enya
 chanchi sana eng chirolan ezhü chi na khomong ten sosi chüyicho.
 Tole khomong ten chlang na Egypt meta topvülo chüyicho, 14
 osi kvüthüinghaletoha nchüyihanchi osi shi esüacho chitvülo
 sanchokcho. Ntiotssole hochiang na meta topvüto eyuki sücho, 15
 hochi tsüko na meta chi yopvü to müngterüppi sücho, osi otssüing
 otong, tssüingthi lan taro sheri chi sülo valanchio chlang topvüto
 tsakhani sücho, osi Egypt meta topvülo mmyaku tsütsailan
 motsünga tia nvalanchi cho, mekana orae otssüing otong osi
 rolan taro topvüto. Chithüing chi Faraoh na Moses ha Aaron 16
 oni tssüsoa tsae khi ezochi," "Ana OPVUI nte Ptosow osi nte
 yaka nlan tssothaka. Enünga hochi tsüko na nlan asüyle to ana 17
 jonjiala, osi yenjoa shi tae ntena OPVUI thüing echhü shi tae a
 thüingina khi hansl yile to a jonjiyia." Hochi tsüko na ombo na 18
 Faraoh thüing na khochoki yicho, osi OPVUI chi thüing jonjüicho.
 Tole OPVUI na etho echü mpung chi phanalanchüikhi sücho 19
 echü mpung chi phanalanchüikhi sücho, kvümoe na khomongten
 sosi chüyicho sana osi hochiang chi chümyon tchümangl
 phantechüi süsi, Egypt meta topvüto lo khomong motsünga
 tia nzüpkav sütokcho. Tokhatola OPVUI na Faraoh lümbüm 20
 khüngtokcho, Tole ombo na Israel tsoronichen ten chlang nyi-
 tokcho.

Emüng. vara yitoko chi

Chithüing chi OPVUI na Moses thüing ezochi "Nikhe chi Potsow 21
 woe khikae nsüngchia, Egypt meta topvülo müngl sütoku
 tsükona, osi emüng chi chanchetoku tsüko na. Hochi tsüko 22

- na Moses na ombo khe chi Potsu woe khikae nsungkachicho, Tole tsungon echumochi Egypt meta topvuto chomung tsotso
 23 chuycho. Osi onte onte nungtav sũcho mekana tsungon echumochi ochinaha ombo vanphen ina nphanthiche cho. Tokhatola luma kyon ten kvũlo vancho sana hochi lo cho onte na wondang
 24 hungcho. Chithung chi Faraoh na Moses tsae khi ezochi, "Yitava, osi nte OPVUI benkatava, nte ngaroten Chiang ha nte ndungo rokoka; nte olyu ten ekumoten Chiang tae sũlamoe valanchia"
 25 Tokhatola Moses na ezochi, "Nina thong-than tona erung-than toha epitoku lia, hochilo ena thong-than Chiang OPVUI e Potsow
 26 epiv tsũko na. E mangsũten Chiang ha nkhu motsũnga tia nvalanchina e ndungo esov lia, ntiotssole e OPVUI Potsow benkatav tsũko na shiang ethev lia, osi ana hochi owo nchanthũngcho ntoki OPVUI lo thamua sana n-ntsihan." Tokhatola OPVUI na
 27 Faraoh lumbũm khũng toki ombo na onte nyitokcho. Tole Faraoh
 28 na ombo thũngi ezochi, "A thũngi na tsana; nipopo tungochia amhashi elani khi nhunglamu tsũko na; ntiotssole nina amha
 29 ehungo chi tsungonina ni chhũv." Moses na phyucho, "Nina ephyuowo chi esũa ana nimha elani hungu meka."

Poktemo Chiang chhũtokvũ tsũko na phye evao chi

- 1 OPVUI na Mose thũngi ezochi, "Elaniha ana ezũp motsũnga Faraoh tona Egypt metato pono yitoklamuka; Chito sanati ombo ni shilo na yitokuka; Osi kvũthũng ombo na nte yitoka sana mekũp mekũpna phanchokchũl nte sũv. Enũnga kyon ten
 2 Chiang ezolo, ykon akvũna osi eloe otsũk a kvũna mbo kinakishũm thũngi oyuk osen, otang tona shonato shiang chontavato."
 3 Osi OPVUI china Egypt kyon Chiang khi nzana nhũmtokcho; Enũngo Moses cho Egypt metalo elũmoto tsũphoe, Faraoh
 4 nriten tona kyonten Chiangto mhatongo. Ole Moses na phyucho "OPVUI na heto phyucho, "Zũmo longjũngo harũmalo ana
 5 Egypt meta lo rhowovka; Tosi Egypt meta lo vantemo tsoe topvũto chhũvka; Faraoh ochona vantsũlo khokthai vancho sana hochi tsoe vantemo chi loha benkae nnyaphen sũlami evamo eloe nri chi tsoe vantemo chi tona mangsũ nrotemo Chiangto.

Osi kvüthüng ha lea nyihamo mekana elani nyicheo chitvü 6
 kyata nrungeta Egypt meta topvülo chüyicho, Osi nte khi QPVUI 7
 na Egypt kyonten tona Israel kyonten to merküa khosotayicho
 to ntsitoku tsüko na, Israel kyonten ochi pono, mekana
 ekümrümo; Osi füro motsünga na tia eromu meka. Tona ni 8
 nri ten topvüna a thüngi chorox osi heto phyua a mhatongo
 epyak therav. "Ni tona akyonten ochoangna ni phana rov sana
 nra chüyitava." Tole ombo na elümoto lüm-tsoka Faraoh thüngi
 na chüyi sücho. Chithüng chi OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezoch, 9
 "Egypt metalo a chethev shiang shi kyungkatoku tsüko na Faraoh
 na ni engayiv meka. Moses osi Aaron tona Faraoh mhatongo 10
 chekav shiang topvüto tssocho; Tole QPVUI na Faraoh lümbüm
 khüngtokcho, Tosi ombo na Israel kyon ten chiang ombo meta
 lona nyitokcho.

Yakchi tukhü chi

OPVUI na Egypt metae na Moses ha Aarona onu thüngi ezoch. 12
 "Choro shi cho nte tsüko na choro fyolo benka ten chika; 2
 Choro shicho nzyu shilo benka ten chi tssovka. Israel kyon 3
 kholok topvüto thüngi ezoa, choro shi cho tsüngon çarowoto
 chilo cho onte otsük akvüna onte opoang vopan çiang ephanina
 olyu oro motsünga tona vopan topvü to tsüko na olyu oro
 motsüngtsüng to hamuka; Tosi vopan chi elümoto teriv tsona 4
 olyu motsüng tsüko na tona ombo kiren lona kyon owo ekha
 ephanina hamuka; Nchyuana kvüta tsov sana chi ephanina olyu
 motsünga tsüko na khatüngzütünga. Nte olyu oro chiang phycho 5
 phyorüv nmpao nzyua tae tssohamo chitvü; Hochicho nte na
 olyuten yolo na mekana nyanya yolo na khia. Tosi ntenacho 6
 roshi tsüngon taro mezhü ntsothüng nandang vantokuka,
 Osi kvüthüng Israel kyon ten topvüna onte olyu oro chiang
 mmyulani tatsünga sana. Chithüng chi ontena ejen tara 7
 kipüng etsen chiang tona ontena kvülo na tsoa sana hochi khi
 chiang lo hankhan kvüriwoe to tsekhamuka; Onte na oso chi 8
 rüngi hochi zümolo vümhi mozhü ntheo hümri tona lomo ekhav
 to pyanhyaekhi tsovka. Osi hochi lo ntia eshü zona titsota- khe 9

- mekana ochüna vüpchö to, Tokhatola rüngcho tae, ombo kvüti chi
 ojo Chiang lo thenhyae Osi ochungi echü Chiang solan topvüto.
- 10 Osi nte na enyathüing chana hochi lona ntia enhyolanchüi vatav
 meka, Osi ntiona enhyolan china enya njanthüing na rongi
- 11 süvka. Shi esüa ntena tssovka; Nte eryu khüing tava, Nte jolo
 jokhüp, osi nte khe Chianglo jarung; Tosi ntena hochi elümoto
 tssüsoa tsovka. Shi OPVUI na yakchio chi tokhu. Ntiotssole
- 12 zümo chilo ana Egypt meta topvülo yakchia wov, Tosi ana Egypt
 meta lo kyon tona ekümrümo to vantemo Chiang lüngtharav;
 Osi Egypt lo Potsow ten topvü to pono ana oyi tssoyiv: Aiyö
- 13 OPVUI chika. Ntena kvülo vana sana kipüing Chianglo ejen
 ehicho nte tsüko na chekav motsünga ka, Osi ana kvüthüing
 ejen chi hunga sana nte yakchia yivka; Osi ana kvüthüing Egypt
 kyon Chiang lüngthata sana, nte chi moni sütoku tsüko na nte
- 14 pono ntia ezüp liv meka. "Tsüngon shicho nte tsüko na nchümchev
 tsüngon motsünga ka, Osi shi cho nte tsüko na OPVUI thüingi
 tokhu motsünga; Osi shi cho nchünkhon to shiku tssotoka nte
- 15 echunren topvü lona elonchovka. Ntena tsüngon tiying cho
 vümhi ntheo hümrü tsotavka; Osi tsüngon ovüngo chi lona
 ntena vümhi mozhü Chiang nte ki lona khi süvka osi ochona
 tsüngon ovüngo chi lona benkae tsüngon tiyingoto nchanthüing
 vümhi mozhü thecho tsoana ombo Israel woroten yolona kho-
- 16 chaki süvka. Tsüngon jantemo chilo cho ntena ntho sanrhyu
 sanrhyutavka, osi tsüngon tiyingo to chilo ntho ets sükho
 sanrhyutavka; Tsüngon shiang lo cho ntia elhi tsov meka;
 Tokhatola ntena ntio etssov thev licho sana hochiang tae ntena
- 17 methakoka. Tosi ntena vümhi mozhü ntheo hümrü tokhü shi
 elonchovka. Ntiotssole tsüngon tsük shilo ana nte kipvüi Egypt
 metae na sosi chüyicho hochi tsüko na tsüngon shi echungren
- 18 topvüto lona nchünkhon shiku esüa benphitava. Choro chantemo
 chilo, tsüngon taro mezhü mmyulani ntena vümhi mozhü ntheo
 hümrü chi tsotavka, osi hochito choro chilo tsüngon myukyu
- 19 ekha mmyu nchanthüing nandang tsovka. Tsüngon tiying tsüko
 na cho nte ki Chianglo vümhi hungu meka; Ntiotssole ochona
 vümhi etheo hümrü tsoa sana kyon tsük chi cho Israel woro

mmhatsü lona khochaki süv ombo chi tsanchan mekana metapvüi
mpito tsoleha. Ntena vümhi thecho nti tsov meka; Nte vanpiten 20
chiang topvü lona vümhi ntheo tsovka." Chithüngchi Moses 21
na Israel eramoten topvü tsarhyui khi 'ontè thüngi ezochó,
"Nte vopan chiang ephanina olyu orb ethünga, osi yakchio
olyu ro chi lüngthatava. "Myssop' rarakhüm ochüng motsünga 22
khi tchüphilo ejen chilo tssonthe chia, osi tchüphilo ejen chikhi
kipüng kvürilo tona kipüng tyürhyu chianglo eseksta, osi enya
nchanthüng nandang cho ombo khi kipüng yaki nchüwoche.
Ntlotssole Egypt kyonten lüngthav tsüko na OPVUI na yakchia 23
yiv; osi kvüthüng ombo na kipüng kvürilo tona kipüng etsen
chianglo ejen chiang hungcho sana ombo na kipüng chi yakchia
yiv süv, osi onte lüngthatoku tsüko na ombo na roe esüiten chiang
nte kichungl nrhorotok. Ntena ekhüm elhi shi nte tona nte 24
tsoe ten to tsüko na shiku tssotoka nchünkhoito penphitava.
Osi ntena kvüthüng ombo na echhümchako chi esüa OPVUI 25
na meta kvümoe nte piv sana ntena shi elhi shi tsütsatakhe.
Osi kvüthüng nte tsoronichen na nte thüngi enga sana, "Elhi 26
shiang cho nteno ntio kvüto etssola?" Ntena phyua, 'Shi chi 27
OPVUI na yakchi thong-than ka, ntlotssole ombo na Egypt kyon
chiang lüngtathüng Egypt metalo Israel kyonten chiang ki cho
yakchia yicho, osi ete ki chiang cho valanchicho." Tole ki cho
yakchia yicho, osi ete ki chiang cho valanchicho." Tole Israel
kyon chiang na onte kvüri choang nkhümthei khümtacho. Hochi
to Israel kyon ten na owo hochi esüa tsocho; OPVUI na Moses 28
ha Aaron oni thüngi oyi piochi esüa, hochito onte na tsocho.

Tae to vara chi. Poktemo chiang topvü chhüi slochi

Zümo longjüngo OPVUI na Egypt metalo otsoe vantemo chiang 29
lüngthacho, Faraoh tsoe vantemo chi lona benkae nri ocho
vüngpeni vancho sana hochi tsoe poktemo chi tona mangü
ro nrotemo to chiang. Tole Faraoh na zümoio phanthicho, 30
ombo tona ombo nrilen osi Egypt kyonten to topvütona; Tole
Egypt meta lo elümbö kyata nrüga licho, Ntlotssole kyon
tsüka tia nchhücho oki kvüto ha nlichö. Tole ombo na Moses ha 31

Aaron oni zümolo meekhi, ezocho, a kyonten thüngi na yitava, a tona nte, Israel kyonten yitava; osi ntana phyuwochi osüa
 32 oyi, nte OPVUI chi bankatava. Ntana ephyuwochi esüa nte
 ohyuten, mangsütea, chiang hantasi yitava; osi ana ha p, mmhayi
 33 toku khato!" Osi Egypt kyon ten chiang na kyon chiang chi
 meta chilona ekhyolaka, yitoku tsüko na elümoto tssütaktacho:
 hochi tsüko na ontana phyucho, "Topvüto echhükhanala kyonten
 34 na." Hochi tsüko na kyon chiang na vümhi nthe thüng ohüm
 nphyoncho tona nhycphen, pfüto, chiang, onte epvülo
 35 ekachio osü chiang lo tsenkae hanrachio. Osi Moses na ezowo
 shi ephamina tssochio. Ntiotssole ontana Egypt kyonten thüngi
 na oyok osen, orang, osi shona tona npensüto-chontachio; Osi
 36 OPVUI na, Egypt kyon chiang khi kyon ten chiang nzantokcho,
 hochi tsüko na onte na ntiq choncho sana chiang hungcho.
 Heto ontana Egypt kyon chiang chachio.

Israel kyor chiang na Egypt sisi yio chi

37 Tosi Israel kyonten chiang na Ramases tona, Sucoth nandang
 yentsa yitachio, eloe ton a ngaroten to nthenhyana kyon, nzo
 38 ejrok aria na olan tsachio. Osi nzünzo kyonten ha elümoto, onte
 ndüngo chüngichio, osi ekümrumoten, ohyuten tona mangsü
 39 ten to. Osi onte na Egypt bina hansi chüyio vümhi nthe ohüm
 chiang rüngtacho, Ntiotssole onte chi Egypt bina phanchokchio
 china titoa nyanchecho, mekana onte etsoyu tsüko na
 40 nmethakchocho hochi tsüko na vümhi, nthacho. Israel kyonten
 na Egypt bi evamo yuta chi cho nzyu nzo mezhüsi, thümro
 41 Osi nzyu nzo mezhüsi thümro chi ochümicho tsüngen tsük
 chilo shi OPVUI woroten chiang topvüto Egypt metae na
 42 khochokcho. Osi hochi cho onte chi, Egypt bina osi chüyiv
 tsüko na OPVUI na, zeya zümo tssochio; hochi tsüko na Israel
 woro topvüna zümo tsük shi, OPVUI thüngi zekata evamu
 zümoto echungren topvülo htokcho.

Yakchi tukhü chi tsüko na shikvü lilamo chi

43 Esünga ha OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thüngi ezocho

“Shicho yăkchïo chi shïku hochi tsûko pa metapoe kyonten
 ochinaha shi ntsokok; Tokhatola ombo chi ntena mvûchoki 44
 sanati orang khi eshio nri chiang na tsokako. Tsanthan mekana 45
 yingaylo phachaeten chiangna shi ntsokok. Oki motsûnga 46
 lona hochi tsovka; oki chilona nte na oso ntiā aphoe hansi chûyi
 meka; osi nte na oryu motsûnga tia jaktoku meka. Israel woro 47
 mmhatsû topvû na hochi tsûtsavka. Osi kvûthûng yentsaeten 48
 na nte ndûngo nchena sana, osi OPVUI thûngi yakchi tokhu
 chi vata sana, eboe topvûto mvûchokia, To sanati ombo na
 enhyana oro hochilo vankoka; ombo ha metapvûi esûa tssovka.
 Tokhatola nmvûchungten cho hochi esûa ntsokok. Metapvûi 49
 tona yentsae ten ochoangna nte ndûngo vanyata sana hochiang
 to tsûko na shiku motsûnga tssovka. Heto Israel kyonten topvûna 50
 tssocho; OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thûngi oyi epio chi
 esûa, hochito ontena tssocho. Tosi hochi tsûngon tsûk chilo 51
 OPVUI na Israel woroten chiang Egypt metae onte kipvûi
 chiang thûngi na sochokcho.

Poktemo chiang chi nthocheo chi

OPVUI na Moess thûngi ezochō, “Vantemo chiang a thûngi 13
 khochaki apia; Israel yolo kyonten tssolea, ekûmrûmoten 2
 tssolea kvûmoe na oshang chonchitencho sana, hochi
 cho a echi.”

Vûmhi mozhû ntheo chi

Tole Moses na kyonten thûngi ezochō, “Nte na tsûngon shi 3
 nchûmchetavava, Kvûlo shi ntena Egypt, metae, evûngki meta
 shina OPVUI etho echûkhe china nte sosi chûyicho Vûmhi
 ntheo hûmrû ntiā tsov meka. Osi Ahib chorolo tsûngon shi lo 4
 ntena eyiv lia. Osi kvûthûng OPVUI na nte epiv tsûko 5
 na echûmchaki evao meta tssaki tchû tona shiro tchû to tssûa
 yia evamo Canaan kyonten, Hitti kyonten, Amor kyonten,
 Hivi kyonten, tona Jebus kyonten to meta chi chana sana choro
 shilo elhi shi tssotakhe. Tsûngon tlying cho vûmhi ntheo hûmrû 6
 ntena tsovka, osi tsûngon tlyingo to chilo cho OPVUI thûngi

- 7 tokhu, ntena tsütsatavka. Vümhi ntheo hümürü cho tsüngon
 8 dying, saova. Vümhi etheo tümürü nte ngüngona hungtoku
 8 meka, osi ntena meta kvülona ha vümhi shi vav meka. Osi hochi
 tsüngono ntena nte tsoe ezovka, "Shicho ana Egypt bina chüyla-
 khüng OPVUI na ntio tsocho sana hochi tsüko na ka. Osi shicho
 9 nte khelo chekav osi nte mhyik chiang yutalo nchümchephen;
 OPVUI shiku chi nte püngi litoku tsüko na; ntio tssole OPVUI
 na etho echükhe china Egypt metaena nte sosi chüyicho. Hochi
 10 tsüko na ntena nzyu akvüto züngchak tsüngon chilo shiku
 shi litokuka.

Poktemo chiang chi

- 11 Osi kvüthüng OPVUI na nte opoangten thüngi echümchaki
 elio chi nte thüngi pia sana, osi Canaan kyonten metae nte sosi
 12 rheyla sana. Oshang chonchitëmo chiang topvüto ntena OPVUI
 tsüko na khochaki vayivka, osi nte mangsüten nrotemo opong
 13 chiang topvüto OPVUI echika. Osi Ut ro topvüto ntena olyu
 oro khi rhanlamuka, osi ntena hochi rhanlana tssona tona
 ombo evünge chi khochaka. Osi nte yolo kyon vantemo chiang
 14 topvüto rhanlamuka. Osi yuta tsathako chi kvüthüng nte tsoei
 chiang na nte enga sana, "Shicho ntio etssola? Ntena ombo thüng
 ezoa, "Egypt meta evüngki chilona OPVUI etho echü khe china
 15 sosi chüyicho. Ntiotssole Faraoh na chiyitoku tsüko na rükrük-
 khüng khüngcho sana, OPVUI na Egypt meta lo kyon tona
 ekümrümo to vanten chiang topvüto lüngthayicho. Hochi
 tsüko na ana oshang chonchitëmo chiang topvü khi OPVUI
 'thüngi piala; Tokhatola atsoeten vantemo chiang topvüto
 16 ana rhanlanala. Shicho nte khelo mekana mhatongoe nte mhyik
 chiang yutalo chekapen tssovka; Ntiotssole OPVUI etho echükhe
 china Egypt metae na esosi chüyicho.

Elok mityurhyu tona omi tyurhyu to chi

- 17 Kvüthüng Faraoh na kyonten chian yitok cho sana, enhyana
 khatola, Potsow na onte chi Phillistia kyonten meta lanina onte
 nsocho; Ntiotssole Potsow na hphyucho, Kyonten chiang na

kvüthüng ritsso huncho sana lümbüm khophi lani Egypt metae elani rheyilana nmhon." Tokhatola Potsow na ontechi chümyon 18 tchümang thüngoe ratsü meta lanina kyonten Chiang füpila socho. Osi Israel kyonten Chiang na Egypt metae na ritsso tsüko na benrüi hansi chüyitacho. Osi Moses na Joseph ryu Chiang 19 khi hanchi ntiotssole Joseph na kyonten thüngi heto phyucho tarü theta echhümtokcho, "Potsow na nte thüngi rovka; Tothakana ntena aryu Chiang shilo na nte ndüngo hansi ylnrüngu ethev lia. Tosi nte na Sucoth lona khochaki oyi Etham lo ratsü 20 meta chümi vantacho. Osi onte chi olan esov tsüko na OPVUI 21 na engacho eluk khi onte sotokcho, osi enüngo cho onte won wondangtoku tsüko na omikhi onte socho, hochito onte khi zümo eng yentsa tatoku tsüko na; Engo cho eluk emhenchü 22 osi zümo locho omi to shina kyonten thüngi na npyontacho.

Chümang rakio chi yakchia yio chi

Enünga ha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi. Israel kyonten Chiang 14 chi elani oyi Migdol tona tchümang to yutalo, Pi-ha-hiroth tona 2 Baalzephon to mhatongo, hochi sülamoie tssotoka thcümang ndüngo vantavato ezoa. Ntiotssole Faraoh na Israel kyonten 3 thüngi ezov, "Onte chi meta shilo phanhyaie lia, osi ratsü meta china onte chunglanchüi lia. Tosi ana Faraoh lümbüm khüngtoku, 4 tona ombo na onte phana wov, Osi ana Faraoh tona ombo kyonten topvüto pono a myingthüng hungu tona Egypt kyon Chiang na aiyo OPVUI chika to ntsiav. Tole onte na hochi to tsocho. Kvüthüng kyonten Chiang na tsanthakato Egypt roza thüngi 5 ezochi sana; Faraoh tona ombo nriten lümbümchi kyonten Chiang thüngoe khophicho, osi ontena phyucho, "Ntiotssona etena shi tsocho ato, ete elhingoyia evamo Israel Chiang yitokochi? Hochi tsüko na ombo na kur kari methaki ombo süphaeten 6 socho. Osi kur ritsso kari nzo tirok osi Egypt meta lo kur 7 kari Chiang topvüto tona hochiang opvüiten Chiang to socho. Tole OPVUI na Egypt tbo roza Faraoh lümbüm khüngitokcho, 8 osi Israel kyonten na yitaya yanathüng ombo na sülami na phancho. Egypt kyon Chiang na sülamina onte phancho, Faraoh 9

- kur ten topvü osi kur kari chang topvü to na phantacho. Ole Baal-zephon vüngrolo Pi-ha-biroth ndüngo tchümang tssalo
- 10 vantacho phayacho. Kvüthüing Faraoh na enhyana wocho sana, Israel kyonten changna onte mhyik chang engokae zechile zeta, Egypt kyonten chang na onte sülamina süma tsathakcho; Ole onte na emhokthav kyucho. Tosi Israel kyonten changna
- 11 OPVUI tüngi kyatacho. Osi onte na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Egypt metaecho müngsüphen nlichona nina ratsü meta na echhütoku to esosi yicho alo? Nina Egypt bina esosi chüyichi
- 12 etsüko na ntio elhichola? Ena Egypt bina heto ni nzochoke 'Etena echümpo kho chaki vansi Egypt kyon chang elhingoyitav-kalo? Ntiotssole ratsü metae na echhüv thonglonacho Egypt kyon chang phajayiochi mmhomo ete tsüko na. Tole Moses
- 13 na kyon chang thüngi ezochi, "Tikyutava, chüngchünga zarung-tava osi nchüing tsüngono OPVUI shancho elhi chi nte tsüko na tssovka zetava; Ntiotssole ntena nchüing tsüngono ehungo Egypt kyon chang ntena elanikhi kvüthüinghale toha
- 14 hnugu meka. Nte tsüko na OPVUI na rotavka, tolea nteno
- 15 yingto evamu tae lia. OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Nno ntio tssona athüngi kyavala? Israel kyonten chang mhatongoe
- 16 vütava to ezoa. Ni Jarung chi khikata, Israel kyon chang na likyingina yichev tsükona nikhe chi tchümang poni khikae
- 17 nsüngchia khosotatoka. Osi ana Egypt kyon chang lümbüm khüngkayivka, hochi to onte khi hochiang sülami phana wotoku tsüko na osi ana Faraoh pono, ombo kur chang tona kur kyon
- 18 chang pononona ana myingthüing hunguka. Osi ana kvüthüing Faraoh pono, ombo kur kari chang pono, tona ombo kur kyonten chang pono mying thüing hungasana Egypt kyon chang
- 19 na Aiyo OPVUI chito ntsivka. Tokhatola Potsow na lanpen Israel woroten mhatongina tssosi esowo china senphi onte sülami yicho; osi eluk kholok china onte mhatongina senphi
- 20 onte sülami mangcho. Egypt woroten tona Israel woroten to yutalo rheyicho. Tole hochilo eluk tona emüing to licho; Ole ochinaha ochi thüngiha nwochev zümochi yak tokcho.
- 21 Chithüngchi Moses na ombo khe chi tchümang poni nsüngchicho;

Tole OPVUI na eng chirolan mpungkhi zūmona tchūmang chi
 jelanchūi. Tchūmangchi likying kūmtokcho, tole ochūchi chisoe
 sūcho. Tole Israel woro chiang ochū china ayi amyen kyimchung 22
 tssoyia tchūmang longina rheyitacho. Egypt kyonten na onte
 sūrūa phantacho. Osi ontena hochiang sūlanina tchūmang longi 23
 rhowotacho, Faraoh kur topvū, ombo kur kari chiang tona
 ombo kur kyonten to chiang. Osi enyathūng cho OPVUI eluk 24
 kholok tona omi to lona Egypt kyonchiang pono zechochicho,
 Osi chiang moni sūtokcho. Onte kurkari erūphen chiang chūngi 25
 sūyicho, hochi tsūko na ontena mmyimmyoa erūtacho: Tole
 Egypt kyon chiang na phytacho, "Israel kyonten thūngi na
 tsani yitavkalo; Ntiotssole Potsow na Israel woroten tsūka
 na Egypt kyon chiang ryulana rotavala." Chithūng chi OPVUI 26
 na Moses thūngi ezochi, "Ni khe chi tchūmang poni rūchia,
 Otchū chiang khi elani oyi Egypt kyon chiang pono, onte kur
 kari chiang pono, Osi onte kur kyonten chiang pono to chūyitoku
 tsūko na! Hochi tsūko na Moses na ombo khe chi tchūmang 27
 poni rūchile, Kvūthūng wonchicho sana tchūmang china nchyuran
 tsūphen chi elani tsūcho, Tole Egypt kyon chiang na hochi
 lona tsantacho, Osi OPVI na Egypt kyon chiang tchūmang
 longina khyothechi nrūngcho. Otchū chiang na elani oyi kur 28
 kari chiang tona kur kyon chiang tona Faraoh woroten onte
 phana tchūmangi rowo chiang topvūto evakzhūkhanī sūcho;
 Onte yolo tsūka tia nhyocho. Tokhatola Israel kyon chiang cho 29
 otchū chiang na ayi amyen kyimchung tssoyia yakchitokcho. Shi 30
 heto tsūngon tsūk chilo Israel kyon chiang OPVUI na Egypt
 kyonten khelano shanchocho, Tosi Egypt kyonten echhūo chi
 Israel woro chiang na tchūmang tssae na hungracho. Osi 31
 kvūmoe OPVUI na Egypt kyon chiang rhyulana elhi tsūphov
 tssochi sana hochi khungcho, Osi kyon tenchiangna Potsow
 kyuchō; Osi ontena OPVUI chi tona ombo nri Moses lo to
 longtsūtacho.

Mosses khen chiang

Tokhatola Moses tona ombo kyonten to chiang na OPVUI 15

- thūngi okhen shi dentacho, heto, "Ana OPVUI thūngi demu, ntietssolē ombo na thūngiche ta khyothechicho; kur chi tona ombo kari chiang to ombo na otchūi pfūthechirae sūyicho.
- 2 OPVUI chi etho osi akhen, osi ombo na ashanchō chi tssochō; shicho a Potsow osi ana ombo thūngu, apo Potsow ombo
- 3 tsūpotoku. OPVUI chi cho ritssokyon tsūka; OPVUI chi cho
- 4 ombo mying. "Faraoh kur kari chiang tona ombo kyon ten chiang tocho ombo na tchūmangi sūthechūi sūcho; Osi zalanchūi esopvūi ten chiang cho chūmyon tchūmangi jūngtherathaka.
- 5 Chūpen chiang na onte evakzhūthaka; Onteno along esūa
- 6 ochungl rheyirathaka. Ni khe amioe chi, O OPVUI, etho lona myingthūng lia, Ni khe amimoe chi? O OPVUI, ori chi khyothe-
- 7 chiala. Ni monkhūm tsūphowō china niri chiang chi khyothechūi sūcho; Nina rotokcho nilūm etšuk hochi na onte rongi sūcho
- 8 mavū esūa. Ni khenoku ethūk chiang na otchū chiang tssūngrhyul vantokcho, chūpen chiang kholokalo mangracho, tchūmang longi
- 9 chiang khyingkae sūcho. Ori chi na phyucho, "Ana osū erūa phamu, ana chakyav, phanchowō chiang ana chitav hochiang lona ana chokao chi to hungu, ana a yonrū tssūngchev, akhena onte
- 10 roe sūv. Nina ni mpung ventokcho, Tchūmang na onte evakzhūi sūcho; Onteno otchū etsūphen yonjak esūa emhokthav tchūmangi
- 11 chungtheracho. "Ochona ni esūchola, O OPVUI, Potsow chiang yolo? Ochona ni esūchola, ntsen ntho monkhūm tolo? Ekhenthav
- 12 myingthūng elhi chianglo, elhiala emhokthav chiang? Nina nkhe
- 13 amimoe chi rūchicho, lokona onte nzhūi sūcho. Nina socho ni nšenphio nzan lona, kyonten ochoang nina rhanlancho sana,
- 14 Nina in ntsen ntho vanphenina onte chi sayacho. Kyonten chiang na zothaka, ontēna enetala; Phillistia metalo kyonten ezūp chi
- 15 ochūm tssothaka. Enūngo Edom lo opvūiten chiang na nsūpn-rūppala; Moab lo esopvūiten chiang na eneta onte rhūmarhyualaa
- 16 Canaan lo evanten topvūto pyonrorae sūthaka. Ekhenthav tona ekyuto onte pono rheyicho; Ntietssolē ni ewon tsūphov china, ontēno along esūa yingto vanala, O OPVUI? kyon chiang na yakchia nyithūngcho, kyon ochoang nina shicho sana hochi yakchia
- 17 nyithūngcho. Nina onte chi sothēv osi ni phunglahi vantoku

O OPVUI, meta chi kvümoe nina ni vanphen nsüngrücho sana.
 O OPVUI ntho vanphen chi, kvümoe ni khena chocnchicho sana,
 OPVUI china nchünkhon toha nchünkhoto sav. Ntlotssole 18
 kvüthüng Faraoh kurten ndüngo kari chiang pahnhyaе osi ombo 19
 kur kyonten chiangto tchü, mang rhowotacho sana, OPVUI na
 tchümang tchü chi hanlansi onte pono yicho; Tokhatola Israel
 kyonten chiang cho tchümang longi likyingina tsata yitacho.
 Chithüngchi Aaron oyilov Miriam china mbo khelo tsüngkiro 20
 bencho osi eloe topvüna tsüngkiro benrasi mbo sürüa chiwo
 sharütacho. Tosi Miriam na onte thüngi dencho. “Dena OPVUI 21
 thüngi, ntlotssole mbo na thüngcheta khyothechicho; Kur chi
 tona kari chi to tchümangi shümthechüi sücho.”

Marah lo otchü ekhov chi

Tokhatola Moses na kyonten chiang chümyon tchümangi na 22
 socho, Osi ontena Shur ratsüi yitacho; ontena ratsüi tsüngon
 ethüm yitacho tolea otchü nhungcho. Kvüthüng ontena Marah lo 23
 chüyicho sana Marah tchüchi nyuchecho ntlotssole hochicho
 ekhov; Hochi tsüko na Marah to tsayicho. Tole kyonten chiang 24
 na Moses pono pvünyopvüritacho, heto phyua, “Eiyo ntoyula?”
 Tole ombo na OPVUI thüngi tüngkachicho, Ole OPVUI na otong 25
 motsünga ombo echücho, osi ombo na hochi otchü chilo shüm-
 thechicho, tole chi nünga kümcho. Hochilo OPVUI na kisü
 motsünga tona shiku motsünga to onte tsüko na nsüngrücho,
 Tole ombo na hochi lona eroroe onte thüngi ejücho. Heto phyua,
 “Ntena nchümnri lia OPVUI nte Potsow wonchi engayivo, osi 26
 ombo mhatongo etümo chiang elhia, osi ombo shiku niro chiang
 topvüto vata tssona, Egypt kyonten pono litiko nochonori chiang
 motsüngatila nte pono yitoku meka; Ntlotssole alyo OPVUI nte
 mmhonipvüi chi.” Chisüicho ontena Elimla yitacho, kvülosh 27
 chüpokphen taro eni tona thyuchütong ekha tiying to licho
 sana hochilo otchü ndüngo onte na vantacho.

Potsow na mana pio chi

Onten Elim lona khochokcho, osi Israel kyon topvüna Mmen. 16

- ratsü chilo rheyiracho, Kvümoe Elim tona Sinal to ýutalo sana onte na Egypt metaena khochoki choro enioto tsüngon taro
- 2 mungolo. Osi Israel kyon topvüna ratsü metaena Moses ha
- 3 Aaron oni pono elümoto pvünyo pvürü tacho. Osi onte thüngi ezochi, "Ena kvüthüng Egypt metae oso hanpfü ndüngo khokthei, osi hümrü etsson tsota vancho sana, chithüng opvüi khe lona echhükoka, ntiotssole ntena kyon kholok topvüto ratsüina
- 4 wontontsüngi echhütoku tsüko na esosi yicho." Chithüngchi OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi "Zeta, ana nte tsüko na Potsowena hümrü jotokuka; Osi otsük a kvüna tsüngona tsüko
- 5 na chüwo khyoe vauka, hochito ontena a shiku lo vanvana sana echyui zevka. Tsüngon tiroko to chilo cho, kvüthüng ontena
- 6 hanthethako chi methaka sana, hochicho onte na tsüngon
- 7 akvüto khyorhuo chitvü eni tssovka. Hochi tsüko na Moses ha Aaron onina Isarel kyonten thüngi ezochi, "Mmyulanicho cho ntena Egypt metaena ochona nte sosi chüyicho sana hochi cho
- 8 OPVUI to ntsivka. Osi enyathüng cho ntena OPVUI pfütssso chi hunguka, ntiotssole ntena OPVUI yaka pvünyo pvüri tao ch ombo na zothaka. Hochi tsüko na eyio ntola, ntena eyaka pvünyo
- 9 pvüritala?" Tosi Moses na phyucho, "Kvüthüng OPVUI na mmyulani etsov oso tona mman epyingu tsüko na enyathüng hümrü to nte picho sana, ntena ombo yaka OPVUI pono pvünyü pvürिताo chi tsüko na Eiyo ntola? Ntena pvünyo pvürिताo chi epono tssochi meka tolea OPVUI yaka pvünyo pvürिताo ho
- 10 Enünga ha Moses na Aaron thüngi ezochi, Israel kyonten mmhatsi topvüto thüngi ezochi, OPVUI mhatongo enhyankata rotavai
- 11 ntiotssole ombo na nte pvünyo pvürichi zothaka," Ole Aaron na Israel kyonten mmhatsü pono nsana vanathüng, ontena ratsü metawoe zechitava vancho, tole zeta, OPVUI na pfütssso ch,
- 12 emhenchü longina chüyia onte na hungcho, "Israel kyonten na pvünyo pvürिताochi ana zothaka, onte thüngi ezochi, Mmyulanicho ntena oso tsovka, osi enyathüng cho hümrü nte mmhiravka; tosanati aiyo OPVUI nte Potsow chi kato ntena ntsivka."
- 13 Mmyuicho pilokuten sanchokchüi khi onte ki chiang rümzhücho osi enyathüngcho yentssona vanphen chiang nkona vancho

Osi kvüthüng yentsso chiang chüngirae sücho sana, ratsü meta 14
 ponchi yentssona ehümtsütsüna loko mhalo yentsso mmhom
 khyingcho esüa eyuk zhüi sücho. Kvüthüng Israel kyonten na 15
 hochi hungcho sana onte onte phyutacho,” Shicho ntio ato?
 “Ntlotssole hochicho ntio sana ontena n-tsi hanchi. Tole Moses
 na onte thüngi ezochi, “Shi cho OPVUI na nte thüngi etsov
 tsüko na epio hümrü chika. OPVUI na ntio phyucho sana hochi 16
 shi: “Khyorhyua, kyon a kvüna mbopo na tsokok nandang; osi
 nte totsük kvütatana mbo sükina tsona kyon owo ephanina
 etükphen motsünga vavka.” Tole Israel kyon ten na hochi to 17
 tssocho ochoang nacho mataroa osi ochoang na cho rankata
 khyorhyutacho. Tokhatola ontena kvüthüng ethükphen lona 18
 fül zetacho sana ochoang nacho kyungka ta khyorhyucho sana
 hochiang na ntajov sücho, osi ochoang na nmpemu khyorhyucho
 sana hochiang naha efüchi njamu nsücho, otsük a kvü na ombo
 na kvütata tsokoka sana chitata khyorhyucho. Tosi Moses na 19
 onte thüngi ezochi, “Kyon ochinaha hochilona enyathüng chana
 ntia tivalanchitakhe.” Tokhatola ontena Moses thüngi nngayitacho 20
 ochoangna enyathüng chana lomcho valanchicho tole hochi
 orana yoroe yesokhani sücho; Ole Moses na onte thüngi lüm
 tsukcho. Enya akvü ontena khyorhyutacho, otsük akvüna ombona 21
 tsokok nandang; tokhatola kvüthüng eng rancheta sana pyonroe
 khi sücho. Tsüngon tiroko to dhilochi ontena hümrü chi echi 22
 eni khyorhyuchi, etükphen enini: Osi kvüthüng kholok esopvüi
 chiang na oro Moses thüngi ezochi sana. Ombona onte thüngi 23
 ezochi, “OPVUI na ntio yi apicho sana hochi heto; “Ochyuacho
 ntho esan tsüngon, osi OPVUI thüngi ntho emung; ntio erüngu
 osi evüpvü sana rünga oai vüpyava, osi kvütata enhyua sana
 chicho ochyua chana vavka.” Hochi tsüko na ontena Moses na
 onte ezowo chi esüa enya chana vatacho; Tole hochicho yesoe 24
 nsücho, osi ora otiha nvancho Moses na phyucho, tsotava 25
 nchüng, ntlotssole nchüng OPVUI thüngi emung tsüngo ka,
 osi ntena lona shiang shi khungu meka; Tsüngon tiroko chi
 ntena khyorhyuvka, Tokhatola tsüngon tiyingo to chilo cho, 26
 kvümoe emung tsüngon sana chilochi hungu meka.” Tsüngon 27

tiyingo to chi lo ochoang nacho khyorhyulo wócho, tolea ontena
 28 nla nhungcho. Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Kutemhera
 'a shiku osi a yizüng shiang tsütsav tsüko na panlamula? Zeta,
 29 OPVUI na emung tsüngon chi nte pithaka, hochi tsüko na tsüngon
 tirokoto chiloshi tsüngon eni tsüko na hümrü ombo na nte
 pithaka; Kyon otsük a kvüna ombo vanpheni vantava, tsüngon
 30 tiyingo tolo cho tikhochoktoka," Hochi tsüko na kyonten Chiang
 31 na tsüngon tiyingo to locho esantacho. Enüngo Israel vopan
 Chiangna hochi mying cho Manna to tsacho; hochicho 'Cariänder'
 tsüng esüa osi tssakichü theta nsüngrücho hümrü esüa etsovcho.
 32 Osi Moses na phyucho, "OPVUI na ntioyi epivho sana hochi
 shi: 'Etükphen motsünga cho nte echungren echungren chana
 vatava, hochicho ana ratsüina nte pia ntena etsowo hümrüchi
 onte khi hungtoku tsüko na, ana .kvüthüng Egypt bina nte sosi
 33 chüyicho sana chlthüng.' Moses na Aaron thüngi ezochó, "Opfü
 motsünga hansi yia, osi hochilona Manna etükphen motsünga
 theta, osi nte echungren topvüto yakchi a evav tsüko na OPVUI
 34 mhatongo vatava." OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi pio chi esüa hochi
 35 hochito Aaron na chüpvü chi mhatongo vantokcho. Osi Israel
 kyonten nzyu zhüro Manna tsotacho, ontena vanchüyichüngphen
 meta njanthüng nandang, ontena Canaan meta chüm njanthüng
 36 nandang cho Manna tsotacho. "Omer motsünga cho Ephä echi
 tarolo echia."

Longpvü chi lona otchü chiyitoko chi

(Wokha 20: 1-13;)

17 Israel kyonten topvüna OPVUI na oyi epio chi etsünga mmen
 ratsü metae khoe yitacho, osi Rephidim lo sanrhyutacho;
 Tokhatola kyon ten na eyuv tsüko na hochilo otchü nchücho.
 2 Hochi tsüko na kyon Chiang na Moses nlan hungi ezochó, "Eyuv
 tsüko na otchü epla," Tole Moses na onte ezochó, "Ntiotssole
 ntena a thüngi nlan pitavala? Ntiotssona ntena OPVUI chi
 3 ojang tssotavala?" Tokhatola kyonten Chiang na chilona era
 tsünga Moses thüngi pvünyo pvürütacho, heto phyua, "Ntiot-
 ssona e tona e ngaroten tona e mangsüten to era lona echhütoku

nina esosi yichola? Hochi tsüko na Moses na OPVUI thüngi. 4
 tüngkachicho, "Kyonten shiang ndüngo ana ntio lyula? Ontena
 olong khi a ephyä tsüngula." Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi 5
 ezochö, "Ni ndüngo Israel eramoten tona nina Nile zhukhu
 erhüpo jarungchi nikhelo bentosi kyonten mhatongi yaka woa.
 Zeta, ana Horeb lona nimhatongi olongo phanthi vamuka, 6
 tona kyonten na eyuv tsüko na hochilona otchü chüyivaka.
 Ole Moses na hochito tssöcho, Israel eramoten chiang mhatongona
 Tosi ombo na meta chi Massah tona Meribah to tsacho, Ntiotssole 7
 Israel tsoronichen nlan hungio chi, Osi ontana OPVUI chi ojang
 etssowo chi tsüko na, heto phyua, "OPVUI chi ete theta vancho
 alo nvancho ato?"

Amalek thüngi ori tssowochi

Chithüngchi Amalek na Rephidim lona Israel ndüngo rotacho. 8
 Tole Moses na Joshua thüngi ezochö, "Ete tsüko na kyon ethüng 9
 cheta, osi khochaki owo Amalek thüngi rotava, Ochya cho
 Potsow jarungchi ana okhelo bensi phunglani chungovka. Hochi
 tsüko na Moses na ombo thüngi ezowö chi esüa Joshua na tssöcho. 10
 Osi Amalek thüngi rotacho, Tosi Moses tona Aaron tona Hur
 rocho Phunglan kvüri chungo tacho. Kvüthüng shi Moses na 11
 ombo khe chi khikacho cho sana Israel na khyocho osi Kvüthüng
 Moses na ombo khechi vachochicho sana A malek na khyucho.
 Tokhatola Moses khechi jakchorava yicho hochi tsüko na ontana 12
 olong motsünga ombo küppi vayicho, Tole ombo na hochilo
 khokthecho, osi Aaron na Hur onina ombo khe chiang tsüko
 na esana woe, tsüko na esanawoe chito khikae benicho, hoch.
 tsüko na ombo khe chiang eng erhe jana emiroa vanchechoi
 Tole Joshua na Amalek tona ombo kyon ten chiang yonrüna 13
 lüngtharae khyothechicho. Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochö,
 "Shicho kako nchümchephen erani vata, osi Joshua enolo sho 14
 shotheyia phyua woa ejüa, heto, ana Potsow küppona Amalek
 nchümchev chi to tona khi süyivka." Tole Moses na thanphen 15
 motsünga nsüngrüi khi hochi mying chi Jihova cho a chekaphen
 chantl to tsacho, Heto phyua, OPVUI chekaphen chantl pono 16

okhe motsünga! OPVUI na echungren echungren jana Amalek thüngi ori tssov.”

Jethro na Moses thüngi erowochi

- 1** Potsow na Moses osi Israel kyonten chiang tsüko na ntio elhi
 chi sana osi OPVUI na kvütolyui Israel kyon chiang Egypt bina
 sosi chüyicho sana hochiang topvü Moses mbo Jethro Media lo
2 pvüti china zojancho. Jethro na mbo yltokcho sülo orü Moses
3 eng Zepporah chi khiyilanicho. Tona mbo tsoe otsük enloto,
 tsükacho Gershon, Ntiotssole mbo na phyucho, ana oyim
4 metae tsanthan tssoa vancho. Osi thanphoe tsüka chi myingcho
 Eliezar. Ntiotssole mbona phyucho, “Apo Potsow cho a nzanchüi,
5 osi Faraoh yonrü lona a shanchocho.” Tole Moses mbo Jethro
 na mbo tsoe chiang tona engto, chi sosi Potsow phunglan kvülo
6 mbo na vancho sana hochilo rocho. Osi kvüthüng tsüka na Moses
 thüngi ezochi sana, “Zeta, nimo Jethro na ni eng tona mbo tsoe
7 enichi mbo ndüngo sonhyatosi ni thüngi tsathaka.” Moses na
 mbo ntoku khokchokcho osi mbo ylkrachia khüma osi ombo
 ntssüpcho; Osi ontena ombo po ematha sükhyingo yilan engatacho
 ntssüpcho; Osi ontena ombo po ematha sükhyingo yilan
8 engatacho, Tosi süki rheyitacho. Tosi Moses na ombo thüngi
 OPVUI na Israel chiang tsüko na Faraoh tona Egypt kyonten
 thüngi ntio elhicho sana topvüto ezochi. Osi ontena olani
 kvütata ezüptoka yicho sana osi OPVUI na kvütolyui onte shancho
9 cho sana hochiang. Tole OPVUI na Israel chiang thüngi mmhom
 elhio chiang topvü tsüko na Jethro na longshicho, osi ombo na
10 onte Egypt kyonten khelona shanchowochi tsüko na. Enünga ha
 Jethro na phyucho, ochona Egypt kyon khelona nte shanchoa
 osi Faraoh khelona nte sosi chüyicho sana. Enüngo WPVUI chi
11 cho thanpo Potsow chiang lona tsüphokata to ana ntsithaka,
 Ntiotssole ombo na Egypt kyon ten khelona onte shanchocho
12 ochoangna nungrüppa onte ekümcho sana.” Osi Moses na mbo
 Jethro na Erung-than, tona thong than to Potsow thüngi picho;
 Tole Aronna Israel eramoten chiang topvü sosi Potsow mhaton-
 gona Moses mbo Jethro nzo hümrü etsov tsüko na wocho.

Yitssoe ethüngchea chiang
(Shikvü eni kako 1: 9-18;)

Ochyua towocho Moses na kyonchiang oyi tssoyiv tsüko na 13
khokthecho, osi kyon topvü na enyathüng na mmyu echan Moses
hachüma phanthi mangracho. Kvüthüng Moses ana ombo na 14
ombo kyon chiang tsüko na elhio chiang topvüto hungcho sana
heto phyucho, "Nina kyon shiang elhio shicho ntiola? Ntiotssona
nipotina khokthesi kyon topvüto enyathüngna mmyu echan
phanthi mangratokala?" Tole Moses na mbo thüngi ezoch, 15
"Ntiotssole kyonten shiang na Potsow tsükona athüngi na
ngathüng ngarilo rotacho; Chithüng ontena pangta rota lina 16
athüngi rotala tona ana kyon tsüka tona ombo kinaki shüm to
yutalo nsü ngiala, osi Potsow methak tona shiku chiang to ana
onte thüngi ntsitokala. Moses mbo na ombo thüngi ezoch, 17
"Nina ntio elhia sana shicho nmhon. NI tona ni kyonten chiang 18
na lahtsüngra yiv, Ntiotssole hichi chi nte tsüko na mmyinga;
nina nipo tinacho hochito nsüngerü chekok. Enünga ayi shi engava; 19
ana ni thüngi püngno pivka, tosi Potsow khi ni ndüngo theta
vantokuka! Nina kyon chiang tsüko na Potsow mhatongo ezae
tssoa; osi ote yichiang Potsow mhatongo hansü woa; Osi nina 20
Potsow shiku tona ombo methak chiang onte thüngm püngon
osi onte khi olan kvümoe etüngo osi ontena ntio tssovsana
hochi ntsi khitoka. Chiyaka ha kyonten yolona tssochekoko 21
osi ochoang na Potsow kyua sana chitvü kyonten ehtüngcheta,
kyonten ochoanglo longtsüka lia sana osi ekhüb tssaka sana;
Osi kyon hetvü shiang shi khi kyonten pono esopvüi ten othüng
othüng, nzo, tinyan osi tara yolo tssotoka. Osi onte khi topvülo 22
kyonten oyi tssoyitoka; Oyi tsüphov tae ontena ni thüngi hansü
rovka. Tokhatola matamari yichiang cho onte popo methakuka,
hochito ni tsüko na elarokav, osi ontena oha nihankyov, Nina
shi tssoa tssona osi Potsow na oyi nipla tssona tona nina elaroa 23
rümkokuka, Osi kyonten chiang ha topvü na noying onte
vanpheni yiravka." Hochi tsükona Moses na mbo yichiang topvü 24
engaekhi osi ombo na ephyowo chiang topvüto tssocho.
Moses na Israel kyonten yolona tssokoko kyonten ethüngchei 25

khi kyonten Chiang yolo. ~~esopvüi~~, Othüing othüing, nzo, Tinyan
 26 osi taro Chiang yolo. ~~tssotokcho~~. Tosi ontena yuta topvülo
 kyonten oyi tssoyicho; oyi ekhüingu Chiang ontena Moses thüngi
 hansi rotacho, Tokhatola matamari yi Chiang cho onte popo
 27 thaki süracho. Tokhatola Moses na mbo chi pyontae yitokcho,
 tole ombo na ombo lamoe ombo metae yisücho.

Israel Chiang na Sinai phunglani evamo chi

1 Israel kyonten na Egypt bina chüyisü choro ethümoto chothan
 chilo, ontena tsüngon chilo Sinai ratsüi yitacho. Osi ontena
 2 kvüthüing Rephidim lona khoe yicho sana Sinai ratsüi rheyicho
 ontena, ontena ratsüi vantacho, Osi hochilo Israel Chiang na
 3 phunglan mhatongi vantacho. Osi Moses na phunglani Potsow
 thüngi chungocho, tole Potsow na phunglanina heto phyua
 ombo tsacho, "Shi heto Jacob vopan thüngi ezovka sosi Israel
 4 kyonten thüngi ezovka. Egypt kyonten thüngi ntio elhicho sana
 hochi ntena hungthaka, osi ana kvüto mungshiro echo lona nte
 5 hansi athüngi yicho sana. Hochi tsüko na enünga, ntena ayi enga
 osi a ntsata shi vata tssona, nteno kyonten topvüto yolona a
 6 echi tssov. Osi nteno a thüngi cho pvütiten, ekhüing yan osi
 ntsen ntho chipo tssovka, shiang ntena oyi kvümoe Israel
 7 tsoronichen thüngi nsamu sana hochiang." Hochi tsüko na
 Moses na Israel yolo eramoten topvü tsaekhi, OPVUI na
 8 ombò eplò yi Chiang topvüto onte mhatongona ntsitokcho.
 Tole kyon topvüna onte nzo tssoe janlana heto phyutacho,
 "OPVUI na ephyuwo yi Chiang chi topvüto ena tssovka."
 Tosi Moses na kyonten yichiang topvüto OPVUI thüngi
 9 ntsitokcho. Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Zeta,
 ana eluk echhüv lona nithüngi tsata, ana kvüthüing ni ndüngo
 nsana sana kyonten khi zotoku tsüko na, osi ochünkhonto
 ni longtsütoku tsüko na!" Chithüingchi Moses na kyonten
 10 yichiang OPVUI thüngi ezochi. Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi
 ezochi; "Kyon Chiang thüngi woa, osi nchüing tona ochyuato
 onte nthochaka, osi onte npensü Chiang tssüsatsßülüngtoka. Osi
 11 tsüngon ethümoto chilocho methaka; Ntotssole tsüngon ethümo

to chilochi OPVUI NA kyon topvuto ehung lona Sinai phunglan
 joroy. Osi nina kyon chiang nkona erü nsüngrüi heto ezea, 12
 "Ntena tungochitakhe phunglan chi nchungov mekana hochi
 yenjolo owo ntsyukav tsüko na; Phunglan kvüloshi ochona
 ewongkatana mbo chhütokuka; Ochi khénaha ewongkav meka, 13
 olongna ha ephyatsüngu meka, kotsüngi süvka. Ekümrümo tssolea
 kyon tsolea mbo chi nvanche. Kvüthüng tatara chi mpung lona
 owon tsoa sana, ontena phunglan chungrovka." Hochi tsüko 14
 na Moses na phunglanina cheyi kyonten thüngi wocho, tosi kyon
 chiangna ntoktacho; Osi ontena onte süchiang etssüi süracho.
 Enünga ha ombo na kyonten thüngi ezochi, "Tsüngon ethümoto 15
 locho methaktakhe; Eloie ndüngo tiwotakhe." Tsüngon ethümoto 16
 enyathüng cho ejenlona tona nlüptale, osi eluk echhüv phunglan
 poni rümkach, osi tatara elümoto tsüphoa owon tssochi,
 Hochi tsükona vanphen ki evan otsük akvüna enetsüngracho.
 Chithüngchi Potsow ntoktav tsükona kyon chiang vanpheni na 17
 sochokrae wotacho; Osi ontena phunglan yenjoe phanthi mangra-
 cho. Tosi Sinai phunglan*chi miphung taena eyukzhüi sücho, 18
 Ntiotssole Potsow na hochi pono omi lona jorocho; Osi miphung
 mikuina phunga esüa chüngicho, Osi phunglan topvuto tsüng-
 tsara enhyukcho. Osi tatara won chi tsüphoka tsüpokana owon 19
 tssochi, Moses na nsansi Potsow na tung chia janlancho. Osi 20
 OPVUI na Sinai phunglanina jorocho, phunglan kvüri chilo,
 Osi OPVUI na Moses chi phunglan kvüri tsakacho, Tole Moses
 na chungochi. Osi OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Cheyia, 21
 osi kyon chiang tüngi tungochiv yi pia, ontena OPVUI chani
 ezev tsükona rorhüpvü osi onte elümoto momu kuma chi
 tsükona. Osi pvütiten ochoangna OPVUI ndüngo roa sana ontena 22
 ha ontepopo nthochakle to tssona OPVUI na nte pono rorhüppi
 chirovka". Tole Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezochi, "Kyon chiang 23
 na Sinai phunglan nchungrocho Ntiotssole nina e thüngi oyi
 pia phyucho, phunglan chi nkona erü nsüngrüi, Osi hochi
 nthochaka. Tole OPVUI na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Cheyia, osi 24
 Aaron chi ni ndüngo sosi chüngia; Tokhatola Pvütiten chiang
 tona kyonten chiang, tocho OPVUI thüngi nchungrochku

tsükona tirorohüptokhe, mbo khi onte pono rorhüp' lani nchü-
 25 toku tsükona." Hochi tsükona Moses na cheyi kyon chiang
 thüngi yicho onte thüngi ezocho.

Yizüng taro plo chi
(Shikvü kako 1: 1-21;)

- 20** Enüngaha Potsow na oyl shiang topvüto nsana phyucho. "Alyo
 2 nte OPVUI nte Potsow chika, ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi
 3 chüyicho sana, evüngki chilona. "Ntena a mhatongo thanpho
 4 Potsow tivantoka. "Nina nipo kisü tinsüngrüa, mekana Potsow
 5 mhawoe elio chiang, mekana loko chungi elio chiang, mekana
 6 loko küppi elio chiang esüa ntia tinsüngrüa; Nina onte thüngi
 tipyaktheta mekana hochiang tibenkata; Ntiotssole A OPVUI nte
 Potsow, Zeyata evamo Potsow na atssaka evamo echungren
 6 ethüm mezhü tsoronichen chiäng opoangten pono roala. Tokha-
 7 tola othüng othüng ochoang na anzana sana, Osi ayizüng chiang
 benphia sana esani nsüo nzanchi onte thüngi ejüala. Nina OPVUI
 7 ni Potsow mying chi ejüngngo na tikhia; Ntiotssole ombo chi
 nlan nlio to OPVUI na ombo rhümav mek, ochona ombo mying
 8 ejüngona khia sana. Emüng tsüngon chi nchümcheta, hochi nthoa
 9 litoku tsükona. Tsüngon tirokcho Nina elhivka, Osi tssovka ni
 10 elhi topvüto. Tokhatola tsüngo tiyingo to chicho OPVUI ni
 emung tsüngon ka; Shilo cho ni mekana nitsoe, mekana ni otsolov,
 ni nri eboe, mekana ni ekümrümo, mekana ochona nte lanpvürüng
 11 chungi vanthakcho sana; Ntiotssole OPVUI na tsüngo tirok chilo
 Potsow tona limha, Tchümangchi osi hichilo evamo chiang topvüto
 methakcho. Osi tsüngon tiyingon to chilo cho esancho, hochi
 tsükoná OPVUI na emung tsüngon chi mmhayitoka nthochakcho.
 12 "Nipo tona nipvü to ykrachia, OPVUI ni Potsow na kvümoe lo
 nipicho sana meta chilo ni tsüngon chiang sunga evamu tsükonai
 13 "Nina tilüngthata.
 14 Nina lomo tisüa.
 15 Nina tifüa.
 16 Nina kinakishüm yaka ejüng ehung pvül tihanphia.
 17 Nina kinakishüm ki tikhiya, ninani kinakishüm eng tikhiya

mekana ombo eboe nri ombo elos nri, mekana ombo mangsüpong
mekana ombo Gatho, mekana ni kinashüm chiang echi ntia
tikhiya."

Kyon chiang na kyuthao chi
(Shikvü kako 5: 22-33;)

Enüngo kvüthüng kyon chiang na ejerlongo chiang, nlüppo 18
chiang osi tatara won tona phunglani miphung chiang to hungcho
sana onte chi elümoto kyua enetsüngracho; Tosi ontena elümoto
kyua enetsüngracho; Tosi ontena elümoto ekoni phanthi
vancho; Osi Moses thüngi ezochö, "Nina e thüngi nsäna, tona ena
engavka; Tokhatola Potsow khi ethüngi tinsantoka; Echhüv 19
küma chi tsükona." Tole Moses na kyon chiang thüngi ezochö,
"Tikyutava, Ntiotssole Potsow na nte echyui ezev tsükona 20
rocho, osi ntena ombo ekyuv chi nte ndüngo litoku tsükona
osi nte khi mmen ntssotoku tsükona." Kyon chiang na 21
elümoto ekonina phanthi vanracho, Kvüthüng Moses na eluk
emhenchü echhüo kvülo Potsow vancho sana chilo wocho sana
chithüng.

Thanphen chiang tsüko na shikvü chiang

Enüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochö, "Shi beto nina Israel 22
kyonten thüngi ezovka: 'Ana Potsowoe na nte thüngi thyutavto
rocho to ntena hungthaka. Ntena a ndüngo nzo etssoy tsükona 23
orang khi Potsow chiang tinsüngrütava, mekana ntena ntepopo
shona Potsow chiang tinsüngrütava. Ntena a tsükona thanphen 24
motsünga ochona nsüngrüvka osi hochi ponl na thongthan,
erung—than chiang, mmhonta—than chiang, nte olyu tona nte
mangsüpong to chiang thana; Metä topvüto kvülo shi ana amying
nchümchetoka sana hochilo ana ore nte thüngi mmhayitokuka.
Osi önte olongona a thüngi thanphen nsüngrüa, Tona ntena 25
eshüprocho long chiang khi cho tinsüngrükhe; Metssole ntena
kvüthüng tsütsailan chiang khi okhe sheta sana hochi nyikrachiala.
Osi ntena thanphen chilo khokaphen lona chungov meka, ase 26
tsükshü chi hochi lona njüv tsükona."

*Nri-nphen chiang thüngi otssowo chiang**(Shikvü 15: 15-18;)*

- 21 Enünga shiang cho kvümoe nina onte mhatongo piv sana shiku
 2 chiangka. Kvüthüng ntena Hebrew ezü shia sana, Mbona nzyu tirok
 elhi tssovak, osi nzyu tilyingo to chilo cho, mbo chi eto vachüi yito-
 3 kuka. Ombo na omboti yicho tssona omboti yivka Osi ombo na
 yanpithan tssosi yicho tssona, Tona òmbo eng china ombo ndüngo
 4 chüyivka. Osi ombo pvüi china eloe soa ombo vantoka tssona,
 5 engchi tona ngaroten chiang tocho mbo kipvüina khisi mboti
 chüyiv. Tokhatola ezü china mbopo ntssünga phyua tssona, "A pvüi,
 6 ana a eng tona ngaroten anzana; ana tsanchoki nyiala. Tokhatola
 mbo kipvüi china Potsow lo mbo sosl wov, Tosi mbo na mbo chi
 kipüngi mekana kipüng tyurhyu chianglo mbo sosl chiwov; Osi
 mbo pvüi china vekyimkhi mbo enochi venrhüyiv; Tokhatola
 7 mbona eküm echung mbo phajayivka. Kvüthüng kyon tsüka na
 ombo otssolov ezü tssoktoka yena sana; eboe ezü esüa mbona
 8 tsanchoki yiv meka. Mbona mbo kipvüi chi nmathatoka tssona,
 ochona mbo tsüko na mbo khyochecho sana, Tona mbona mbo
 chi rhanlantoku ethev lia; Ombo na mbo chi metapoe kyonten
 thüngh eyem chi etüma nli, Ombo na ombo lo longtsüka nli
 9 elhia rothakochi tsükona. Ombo na ombo tsoe chi tsükona
 khyochecho tssona tona ombo otssolov esüa mbo thüngi dhlüpvü
 10 lia. Ombo na eng thanpho ombo tsükona khicho tssona, ombo
 na mbo etsoyu, mbo npensü, mekana mbo yanpiwo shiku chiang
 11 nmatakayiv na lia. Osi mbo tsükona lanka ethümshi heto mbo
 na ntssooana, ntia tvüto nliina mbona tsanchoki yina tae, orang
 npina.

Lüngthata tsüko na shikvü chiang chi

- 12 "Ochona kyon tsüka tae khi chhütoka sana, ombo chi chhütoku
 13 Tokhatola ombo na ombo tsüko na züma vancho mekana, Potsow
 na ombo khalo rheyitok cho tssona, tona ombo tsüko na ana
 vanphen motsünga ethüngerhev kvüloshi ombo na tsani yikoku
 14 sana. Tokhatola kyon tsüka na zükanchüngi okyak nmhomu
 chanpoe lüngthav tsüko na ombo haasana, ntena a chanphen

lona ombo chi süchoka, ombo chhütoku tsüko 'na. "Ochona 15
 opo mekana opvü tava sana ombo chi chhütoku. "Ochona kyon 16
 tsüka efüa sana, ombo na ombo chi yencho tssolea mekana ombo
 vanphen meta lona hunglea, ombo chi chhütoku. "Ochona opo 17
 mekana Opvü thüngi rhüya sana mbo chi chhütoku. "Kvüthüng 18
 kyon na khontae khi tsükana olongna mekana ombo khezümma
 thanphoe ekayla sana osi kyon chi nchhü tolea ombo pilüngi
 yipa sana. Tosi kyon china phanthilani ombo jarung süsi sanphla 19
 sana ochona ombo tajo sana ombo ntssüngchethaka; ombo yuta
 monlo chi man tae ombo na piv, tosi ombo chi mmhon metsük
 meria mmhontoku. "Kvüthüng kyon tsüka jarungkhi mbo ezüi 20
 eboe tssolea eloe tssolea echhükka sana osi ezü chi ombo khelona
 tssona, tona mbochi ezüp piv. Tokhatola ezü china tsüngona 21
 mekana enito vanlana tssona mbo chi ezüp npikok; Ntiotssole
 ezüo chicho mbo rang. "Kvüthüng kyonten na rotavasana, osi 22
 ngaro ehan tachishanchia sana, tosi hansoratasana tolea enov
 nkhyinga sana, ochona mbotachi cho sana hochi otssen enungtoku,
 eloe chi orapvüna mbo pono vayiochi ephanina; Osi oyl etssoe
 Chiangna nsüngnlüngcheo chi esüa mbo na picho. Osi ntio sana 23
 eno eri khyingcho tssona, tona ntena eküm tongche eküm pia.
 Omhyik tongche omhyik, oho tongche oho, okhe tongche okhe, 24
 ojo tongche ojo. Erung tongche erung, okhu tongche okhu, 25
 erhüp tongche erhüp. "Kvüthüng kyon tsükana mbo ezü eboe 26
 tssolea eloe tssolea omhyiko echhükklasana, osi hochi yesoe
 süna mbona omhyik chi tsükona eto kha vachüi yitoku. Mbo 27
 na eboe tssolea eloe tssolea mbo ezü oho chenchö chüya sana
 mbo na mbo oho chi tsükona kha-vachüi yitoku.

Kipvüi Chiang na etsov shikvü Chiang

"Kvüthüng mangsü pong eboe mekana eloe tsüka shüngtsüngi 28
 chhütoka sana, mangsü "pong chi ephyatsüngu, osi mbo sochi
 tsöv meka, Tokhatola mangsüpvüi chi cho ntssüngchethaka.
 Tokhatola mangsüpong china shiku tssoa oyim shünga rothakcho 29
 tssona, osi mangsüpong chi ekümpvüi thüngi hochi tsükona
 tüngochi yiwon pialaha mbona ekümthel nvatasana; tosi hochina

- eboe tsüka mekana eloe tsüka shüngna, tona mangsüpong chi
 30 ephyatsüngu osi ekümpvüi chiha chhütoku. Shilamuchi mbo pono
 yayia tssona, tona mbo eküm chi rhanlan tsükona mbo pono
 31 nŋlo chonla sana mbona piv. Osi hochina otsoe mekana otsolov
 shünga tssona tona shiku tsüka shina tsoyiv, Osi mangsüpong
 32 chiang eboe leha eloe leha ezüi shünga sana ekümpvüi china orang
 thümro mbo pvüichi thüngi piviv, Osi mangsüpong chi ephy-
 33 tsüngu. "Kvüthüng kyon tsükana soku ehonchui khi vantokana
 mekana kyon tsükana soku motsünga chüi nphozhüv vasi,
 mangsüpong motsünga, mekana Gatho motsünga hochilo rheyia
 34 sana. Tona sokupvüi china hochi mmhona nsüngrüiv lia, mbona
 ekümpvüi chi thüngi orang piv tona ekümrümo chi cho mbo
 35 echi tssov. "Kvüthüng kyon tsüka mangsüpong na thanphoe
 echi tssatsoe chhütoka sana tona ontena evamo mangsüpong
 chi yenikhi omanchi chitav osi echhüo sochiha ontena chitav.
 36 Mekana mangsüpong china mbo shiku tsoa oyim shüngaha
 mbo pvüi china ekümthel nvata sana mbona mangsüpong tongche
 mangsüpong pivka, Tosi ekümrümo echhü chicho mbo echi
 tsovka.

Mmhonta tsüko na shikvü chiang

- 22 Kyon tsükana mangsüpong motsünga mekana olyu motsünga
 efüna, osi tatsünga mekana yenl süna, mbona mangsüpong
 motsünga tongcho mangsüpong mungo pivka, osi olyu motsünga
 tongche olyu mezhü pivka, ombna othong pitamuka osi mbona
 2 ncia nlia tssona tona mbo efüo chiman mbo yemu. "Efüi tsükana
 rorhüpa hungna, osi mbo tatsüngi chhütokna mbo ejen chiman
 3 ntia nlan nli. Tokhatola mbo pono eng chiroasanaticho mbo pono
 4 eng chiroasanaticho ejen chi tsükona mbo nlan lia. Osi efüo
 ekümrümo chi mbo vanphenina nchhüna vana hunga tssona,
 mangsüpong motsünga tssolea, Gatho motsünga tssolea, mekana
 5 olyu motsünga tssolea mbona hochitvü eni erana pivka. Kyon
 tsükana kvüthüng joli motsünga mekana jününgrochi limotsünga to
 yonchechia, sana mekana oyamli mbo ekümrümo sothechui
 tsovka sana, mbona hochi nniche mbali tona jününgrochi li

toto mmhontsowo chi pilamu' lia. Osi ochona' omi tssona sana 6
 ombo na essowo omi china rongu panthi khi okyo Chiang esi
 oli'efo tsüngharö täng Chiang chi'rongu tssona tona ochona
 omi chi thecho sana hochi kyon china mmhontav na' lia, "Kyon'
 tsükana ombo kinakishüm thüngi orang mekana tsütsailan vantok-
 cho, osi kyon chi kilona efüi hansi yia tssona. Tosi efüichi rhümana 7
 ombo'ona eran hochi tüv eni piv. Osi efüi chi nrhümana tona kipvüi
 china Potsow ndüngo wov, ombo khena ombo kitangrü tsütsailan
 Chiang vewongkatana hochi efüv tsükona. "Longtsüka lan yesowo 9
 Chiang topvüto mangsüpong tsükona, Gatho tsükona, olyu tsük-
 ona, npensü tsükona, mekana ntio tsütsai lan möhikhi tsükona heto
 phyua sana, "Hochika" tona kholok oniatana Potsow mhatöngo
 wov; Osi Potsow na ocho niantoku sana hochina ombo kitangrü-
 thüngi eran hochi tvu eni pivka. "Kyon tsükana ombo kitangrü
 thüngi Gatho motsünga mekana, mangsüpong motsünga, mekana 10
 olyu motsünga, mekana ekümrümo lan motsünga ekümtoku
 tsükona picho, OLe hochi'chhücho, mekana tssatssocho mekana
 ochinaha nhungu yisücho. Osi onte yutalo OPVUI lona echhümtav, 11
 otsotso ombo khena ombo kitangrü tsütsailan chilo vewongkatana
 to ntsiv tsükona; Osi ekümpvüi china echhümu chi khichov, tona
 ombo na hochi nniche piv meka. Tokhatola ombo na ombo thüngi 12
 efücho tssona, tona ombo na nniche hochi pvüi chi thüngi pivka.
 Osi hochi orae ekümrümo rüngroe sücho tssona, tona ombo 13
 khi hochi ehungpvüi etssov tsükona hansi yitoka; Osi ntio rüngroe
 süthakcho sana hochi tsükona mbo nniche npi. "Ochona sana 14
 mbo kitangrü thüngi na ntiona nsona, osi hochi yesoa mekana
 chüi süaha kipvüina nvana tssona, tona hochi eman mbo na
 nniche pilamu. Osi hochi pvüi chi vana tssona mbo na nniche 15
 npilan; mbo na engochochi tssona hochi mbo rangna hansi yicho.

Ekhüm shikvü Chiang tsüko na

"Kyon tsükana echhümchhakta nli hancho loroe tsüka tssay 16
 myingthüngla osi mbo ndüngo yipa sana, Ombo na mbo tsükona'
 yanpiwoe yantso pivka, tosi ombo eng tssvka. Tole opona' mbo
 chi ombo thüngi epiv tsükona möhrüngana, ombona mbo loro 17

- chi tsükona yanpiwoe yantso chi kvüta sana chitata pivka.
 18 "Ntena ratssen Chiang sothei tivantoka. "Ochona ekümrüm
 19 nzo yipa sana chhütoku. "Ochona OPVÜI thüngi yaka, thanpho
 20 Potsow thüngi thong—thaa pia sana, metsükkana montoku.
 21 "Ntena yentsae tsüka thüngi nlümo titssoa, mekana mbo
 timhanthechia, ntlotssole nteno Egypt metae yentsaeten tssoa
 22 vancho. Ntena emi ochiha mekana opvü opo nvan ngarochi
 23 tizüptoka. Ntena ontechi ezüptoka tssona, osi ontena athüngi
 24 kyakachina, otsotso ana onte ekyachi engayiv; Osi alüm etsok
 chi kichev, Tosi ana yonrüchi onte lüngthav, tona nte eng Chiang
 25 emi kümrav, qsi nte ngaro Chiang opo nvan ten kümrav. "Ntena
 nte ndüngo evamo a kyon ocho yantsana Chiang thüngi orang
 noa tssona, nina mbo thüngi cho ochi eli esüa tssov meka, osi
 26 nina mbo thüngi erantso to ranka yiv meka. Osi nina ni kitangrü
 sü echhümchhak vasi khia tssona, engchi nrhethüng vüngina
 27 nina ombo thüngi pilamuka. Ntlotssole hochi mbo tsükona
 eyukphen motsünga tsotsochi tae, hochi cho ombo tsük tsükona
 eyukphen opomochi; thanpho kvülo shi ombo na yipvüla? Osi
 ombo na a thüngi kyava tssona ana ombo engayiv, ntlotssole
 28 alyo nzan eli. "Ntena Potsow tiryulana, mekana nte kyon Chiang
 29 tirhüyi rhütöna. Ntena tssochyua rüchowochi tona nte ronphen-
 nina kyochüa evamo chilona ethamu tisülana. "Nte tsoeten yolo
 30 vantemo chi athüngi apivka; Hochi esüa nte mangsü prongteu
 tona nte olyu Chiang ha to tssovka: Tsüngon tiyingcho mbopvüi
 ndüngo vantoka; Tsüngon tiza tolocho ntena athüngi apivka.
 31 "Nteno athüngi nthochakcho kyonten; Hochi tsükona ekümrü-
 mona rümi oli licho osochi ntena tsoa meka, tolia ntena füro
 Chiang thüngi shümehüi süa.

Ntsa nrük lona lanchlo Chiang

- 23 "Ntena ejüngjüng yiwon nsanchiv meka, Ntena kyon okyak
 nmhon khe rhümatav meka, thanthüng yi ehungpvüi etssoq
 2 tsükona; Ntena nmhon elhiv tsükona kyon kholok Chiang
 phankav meka: Mekana ntenatepfütaekhi ejüng jüing ehungpvüi
 , tssov meka; osi ntsachi ejüng künftoku kholok sülamoe ntena

mmilamu meka: Osi nina ni tepfü ykon tsüka-yantsae chi thüngi 3
 tssatheta. "Nina niri mangsüpong mekana mbo Gatho tsan 4
 mhicho ntokna, hochi mbo thüngi selansi byipia. Ochina ni
 tssaka sana hochi Gatho china oha-küppi erüthel vava nina hungna, 5
 nina hochi thüngi-na süsi tiyia, hochi sükaylav tsükona nina mbo
 nzanchia. "Nina mbo tepfü etssowochi ni yantsa tsükona ntsachi 6
 ejüng tikümtoka. Ejüng ejüng ndankao chikona kontavala, osi 7
 nlan nliö ntsa nthoe chi tilüngthata, Ntiotssole okyak nmhon
 chi ana nsüyi. Tosi ntena ekhüb khiv meka, ntiotssole ekhüb 8
 shina esapvüi ten omhyik jukkiala, osi ochoangna ntsa chilo
 vana sana chiang khyothechiv chi chüyitokala. "Ntena yentsaechi 9
 timhanyaka; ntena yentsae tsüka lümbümchi ntsia, ntiotssole
 ntena Egypt metalo yentsae tssoa vancho.

Ntho nzyu osi ntho tsüngon chi tsüko na

"Nzyu tirok tsükona ntena nte lokolo mochü thevka, osi hochi 10
 lona kvütata chüyitoka sana ntena hanrhyui vavka; Tokhatola
 nzyu tiyingo tolocho ntena loko erhon chi esani vantokuka, 11
 nte kyonten yolo yantsae chiangna etsowo tssoa; osi ntio sülan-
 chüi sücho sana orae ekümrümtem etsov tsükona osi ntena shi
 esüa nte jünügrothili tona oliveli chiangha tssoa. "Tsüngon
 tirokchi ntena elhi tssov, Tokhatola tsüngon tiyingo to chilocho 12
 ntena esamuka; nte mangsüpong tona Gatho to chiang esantok-
 cheo tssoa, osi ni nri eloe chi tsoe tona tsankasükae esantoku
 tsükona. Ana nte thüngi ezothaka shiang topvu tsükona tündo 13
 chitava; osi thanpho Potsow chiang mying ntena tiphyophitava,
 mekana hetvücho nte püngina phyua tizotoka.

Tukhü ethüm tsüko na nsüngrül evao chi
(Khochok 34: 18-56; Shikvü 16: 1-14;)

"Nzyualo echung ethüm ntena a thüngi tokhu litokuka. Ntena 14
 vümhi ntheo hümrüchi litokuka; osi ana oyi nte pithako chi 15
 esüa züngchak tsüngon chilo Abid chorolo tsüngon tiyig tsükona
 ntena vümhi ntheo hümrü tsoavka, Ntiotssole hochi thüngi
 ntena Egypt bina chüyicho. Ochinaha khejüngcho amhatongo

- 16 chirov meka. Ntena lila tokhu litokuka, nte elhhe'essung, thi ovüngo chi, osi ntena oti ntio ying cho sana. Enähga hie ntena pyüthe hanthe tokhu mpu ochümi litokuka, kvüthüng ntena
 17 elhio essüngthi chi olina hærhyüi vata sana oñithüng. Ebocho topvüna nzyualo echung ethüm Opvüi Potsow mhatongo'chi
 18 wovka. "Ntena vümhi ntheo a thong-ehan' chi nlo ejenka
 19 thamu meka, mekana enya jana etsoyuchi vav meka. "Ovüngtsowo tsoa nte loko lona tssüngthi ovüngo chiang ntena OPVUI nte Potsow kilo hansi rotava. "Ntena nyanyaro chi opvüi shirochü lona vüpvü meka.

Lanpen na Israel esowo chi

- 20 "Zeta, ana nte vüngi na lanpen tsüka rotokuka, nte sayata osi ana kvülo meta methaki vacho sana hochilo nte sochokchiv
 21 tsükona. Mbo thüngi engayla osi mbo wonchi zoyla, mbo ryulana tikhtontan, ntlotssole mbona ni tsoyak phyoyakchi nari
 22 nsüi; Ntiotssöle amying cho ombo lo chüa. "Tokhatola ntena mbo wonchi jüngtheta engayivo, osi ana nte ezowo shiang topvü tssötava, Aiyo nte ri chiang thüngi ori, osi nte zalanchüi chiang zalanchüi tssov. Kvüthüng a lanpen china nte vüngina wosana,
 23 osi nte sosi Amor kyonten, tona Hitti kyonten, tona Periz kyonten, tona Canaan kyon ten to thüngi chiwoa sana ana onte
 24 chi süche khani süv. Ntena onte Potsow chiang thüngi tpyak tletava, mekana tibekatava, mekana onte elhi chiang ephanma titssotava, Tokhatola ntena hochiang mesümezaka roe sütava,
 25 osi onte tyurhyu chiang chenroe süytava, Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi benkatava, tsi ana ochü tona hämrüto nte mmhayitokuka Osi ana nte yolona nochonori chi khi nte süyivka. Nte
 26 metalo ochinaha mbo ngarochi shüm thei nsü mekana loping
 27 tssov meka; Ana nte tsüngon ekha chiang benitokuka. Ana nte mhatongo a ekhenthav chi rotokuka, osi ntena ochoang ryulana tsathakcho sana ana kyoni chiang topvü nmatang-maridie chilo rheyitokuka; Osi ana nte ri chiang khi onte manku topvü nte
 28 thüngöe tonchitokuka. Ana nte vüngina otssakten wotokuka, kvämöena Havi kyonten, Canaan kyonten tona Hitti kyonten

to nte vüngina phant süvasana. Nzyu mdsünga lona ana onte 29
 chi nte vüngina phanchokchüü asü, meta chiang ejüng khani
 hochilona orae kyungkae nte thüngi paanama. Ntechi rankata 30
 osi meta chi npyingthüng nandangcho; ana onte chi taratarana
 phanchokchüü süvka. Osi nte erücho chümyon chümiang lona 31
 Philistia tch mang nandang, osi ratsü meta lona owo Euphrates
 nandang; Ntiotssole meta chi lo evah chiang ana nte khelo pivka,
 osi onte chi ntena nte mhatongoe phanchokchüü süvka. Ntena
 onte ndüngo mekana onte Potsow chiang ndüngo ntsata vav 32
 meka. Ontena nte khi a yaka nlan tsotoku küma, onteno nte 33
 metalo vantoku meka; Ntiotssole ntena ante Potsow chianglo
 benkayina; tona otsotso nte tsükpa sapphen tsavka."

Ntsata vao chi zecholancho

Enünga ha ombo na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Chuhgrotava, OPVUI 24
 thüngi, ni tona Aaron, Nadab tona Abihu osi Israel eramoten
 otsük ekha tlying to ekonha khümtava. Moses tene OPVUI
 eshüpo rovka, tolea thanphoe chiang cho enhyana rov meka, 2
 osi kyon chiang na ombo nzo chungrov meka." Moses na oyi 3
 OPVUI yichiang tona ekhu ehi shiku chiang topvüna onte nzo
 tsosoe hato phyua janlancho, "OPVUI na nti o yi niancho sana
 hochiang topvüto ena tsavka." Tot Moses na OPVUI yi chiang 4
 topvüto erancho, Osi ombo na enyathüngcho nysüngina phanthi
 phunglani yenjoe thanphen motsünga nsüngrücho. Osi ombo na
 Israel chipo taro enichi ephanina tyürhyi taro enichi chhümka
 chicho. Osi ombo na Israel khyingroetsh wotokcho, ochoangna 5
 erung—than tona thong—than osi nopyingshan co mangüpdag.
 khi OPVUI thüngi pichosana. Tole Moses na ejen chisokhi chäkong 6
 chiang lo vacho, Osi ejen chi ap chicho thanphen phyangkacho.
 Tokhatola ombo na ntsata chako chicho kyon chiang zomayin 7
 lona shae engatokcho; Tole engasa phyuchö, "OPVUI na nsatohi
 chako chiang topvüto ena tsavka, edi ena jancho zovka." Tole 8
 Moses na ejen chikhi kyon chiang ponb eritükata phyuchö,
 "Zetava OPVUI na kümoa nte thüngi ntsatcho sama, osi oyi
 shiang topvü, ydian na nti chijoyag. Tole hatola Moses tona 9

Aaron, Nadab tona Abihunosi Israel eramoten ekha tiying tona
 10 chungotacho. Osi ontena Israel Potsow chi hungcho; Ole ombo
 jo kuppicho Saphin longna roncho esia, osi Potsowoe esia
 11 assügrüngcho. Tosi ombo na Israel yoh opvü chiang pono ombo
 khei nyimkayicho, ontena Potsow lo zekatacho, osi tsoa yutacho.

Sinei phunglani Moses na chungowo chi

12 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Athüngi chungroa, phunglani,
 osi huchi lona anhyaká; ana kvümoe onte pügnov tsükona
 shiku tona yizüngo erankacho sana huchi longpyak chiang ni
 13 thüngi pivka." Huchi tsükona Moses na ombo phajae Joshua
 14 sosi Moses na phanti Potsow phunglani chungo cho. Tosi ombo
 na eramo chiang thungi ezochi, "Shilona esana vantakhe, ena
 nte thungi elani nyehüw nándangcho; Osi zeta, Aaron tona Hur
 15 ombo woteka." Tokhatola Moses na phunglani chungcho, ole
 kükona phunglani kyukzücho. OPVUI pfütssochi Sinei phunglan
 16 asacho, osi eluk shina huchi tsüngen tirak eyukzücho. Tosi
 tsüngen tiyigó telochi ombo na eluk yoena Moses thungi
 17 tsacho. Enüngen OPVUI pfütssochi Israel kyon topvü chiang
 shatongo omi kie vanchi esia phunglani chüyicho. Tosi Moses
 ga eluk yoena chowechi, osi phunglani chungochi. Tosi Moses
 na tsüng on zhüto zhüme zhüroto phunglani varicho.

Israel na ethan hansi ergwa chi

(Khochok 35: 4-9)

25. OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Israel kyon chiang thüngi
 2 ezochi, ontena ethan assünga pivka; osi oqhpang na Wümbüm
 na rüngcho sana kyon chiang thüngina nina ethan chiang a tsükona
 3 khichovka. Osi onte thüngina nina ethan chan eloncho vsana
 4 hachiang chi khüng; Shana, prang; Pyontsü, Emüngu, müngzhüv
 5 shia hakik so rying, osi haen mathom erüchq; nyanya tsah,
 6 öpü, öpü, nyanya fuchianga. Acacta tsüng, Münpvü chiang
 7 mathomda tsükona pörüpöyang chiang. Onyotüng, chümpkapien

long, osüu tona tsük. ~~chhiap~~ tochi tsükona. Osi nla onte yolo 8
 evamu tsükona ntho varphên bntê klu bntüngrüytoka. Ekhümüki 9
 chí tsükona ana nte eiochaka chí pyon ophanina, osi hochi
 tsüsailan' topvüro, hochi to mbena 'nsüngerütakhe.

Orhong chí ahungpvüi chí

(Khochak 37: 1-9.)

"Ontena Acacia tsüngona bakos motsünga 'nsüngerüvka; Khäjä 10
 eni! chísocho esüi chí tssovka, Tosi kha chíasi chísocho hochi
 ntssonchitssovka; Osi ntena Kochi shona 'ntssüngu' khi phyon- 11
 zhävka; Osi hochi nkonachio shona phyonchoha 'süng' zhüa.
 Osi ntena hochi tsükona shona yänpénro 'ntssü' nsüngerüa, osi 12
 hochi ojo 'ntssü' chianglo 'theta' yänpénro 'kon' enicho otssa
 esanawoe' osi yänpénrokon 'enicho phokosanawoe' to theta.
 Ntena Acacia tsüngna fütsü 'nsüngerü' shon ana 'pyonchi phyon' 13
 zhävka; Osi ntena fütsü' chiang bakos chí 'tsida' 'chianglo' 14
 yänpérökon chianglo sukthechia, 'ko' 'chianglon' bakos chí 'echümü'
 tsükona. Fütsü chiang cho bakos lo yänpénrokon chianglo 'vantoka; 15
 hochiang cho chilona khichev meka. Osi ntena bakos chí chung 16
 ana ntlo ehung pvüi tssophen 'sana hochi 'fö' thevka. Tokhatola 17
 ntena ntho khokthephen motsünga 'nsüngerüvka' metsüka shona
 taena; khuchiasi chísocho ombo etsüi tssovka; Osi ntena ntho 18
 khokthephen chíto shona lanpen eni otssa eni 'chianglo' 'shüphen'
 theta 'nsüngerüvka; Lanpen motsünga otssa 'esanawoe' ana lanpen 19
 motsünga otssa 'esanawoe' to 'nsüngerü', osi tara khi ntho 'khokthe-
 phen' chíto otssa eni 'chianglo' 'Lanpen' eni 'nsüngerüa; Lanpen 20
 chiangna onte 'echo' 'chiang' 'echo' 'chäi' ntho 'khokthephen' 'chi' onte
 'echo' 'chiang' na 'khümüchoa' 'vanlu', osi 'onchiri' 'mhadungtava; 21
 Ntho 'khokthephen' chí 'mhatongöe' 'choqdanpen' 'chiang' 'mba'
 tssovka; Osi ntena ntho 'khokthephen' chí bakos chí 'avüngerüka' 21
 'vantokuka; 'Tosi bakos chí 'ahungcho' 'ana' 'septo' 'ehungpvüi'
 chí 'thetharia; Hochi tona ana nte 'abokuka; 'tsücho' 'khokthephen' 22
 'shimhaena; 'osi' 'ehungpvüi' 'tssophen' bakos chí 'pöin' lanpen; 'oni'
 'chiang' 'yots' 'tota' ana 'nlo' 'ndüngo' 'hainaka' 'uagauk' 'vünise' 'tara'
 'yanden' 'tsükona' 'yüüng' 'pöina' 'shüing' 'topvüro'

Vanrhü-evao-hümrü-chi ekachiphen-chi

(Khochok 37: d 0-164)

- 23 'Entünga ntena Acacia tsüngna ntena motäünga nsüngerüvka;
khejü enicho ombo esä tssovka, osi, khejüacho-etsü, tona
24 khechiasi chisocho ombo ntssonito tssovka. Ntena hochi ponchi
shonana phyonzhüvka. Osi hochi rhüacho shona chüna süngzhüvka
25 Osi ntena hochi nkonä frem nsüngerüvka, osi frem chilo shona
26 tchüna zhükata wovka. Osi hochi tsükona nte shona yenpenro
kon mezhü nsüngerüvka, Osi yenpenrokon tchiang nken mezhülo
27 ojo mezhü chianglo eshenkavka. Osi frem ch'ndüngo yenpenro-
kon chiangna ekachüt vamuka, mezhüchicho echümphen tsükona
28 nsü chiang khathephen. Ntena nsüchiang Acacia tsüngna
nsüngerüi shona khi open chi phyonzhüvka, Osi mezhü chi cho
29 shiang khi echümuka. Osi ntena hochilo ntssan tsütse rungphen
kong ophi chiang nsüngerüvka, osi opvü tona tchüpvü to chiang
phyangchochiphen tsükona ntena hochiang mettsüka shonana
nsüngerüvka. Osi ntena shenbha hümrüchi engaku mezhü chi
30 poni a mhatongo vanrhüvka.

Shona milon tong chiang

(Khochok 37: 8-38; 37: 17-24)

- 31 'Ntena shona mettsükka milonpvü mossünga ntongkachü
vavka. Osi milonpvü tong ntongka phen tona benphen tocho
eshüpchona nsüngerüvka; ombo pvü chiang, hochi kvüri chiang
tona ombo therä chiang tocho hochilona kholoka khi nsüngerüvka;
32 Osi hochi tssapontüng khero tirok shümrakatokuka, osi milonpvü
ntongkaphen chi phokomoe khero ethüm enünga milonpvü
33 ntongkaphen chi phokomoe khero ethümto; Almond chiang
esä opvü ethüm, topvüna kvürt tona therä to mpataka khero
motsünga tona. Almond chiang esä opvü ethüm, Osi topvüto
chilo kvürt tona therä to mpataka khero shanphowos chilo
hochilo khero tirok chilo milonpvü ekachiphen chilonä chümka-
34 cho; Osi milonpvü ekachiphen tocho chilo Almond chiang
topvümezhü nsüngerüvka, onte kvürt chiang tona therä chiang to
35 mpata, Osi milonpvü tong tona shükaka khero tirok chiang.

enim Chiang'küppochorotong monang tsung tsosobokuka. Hochtang 36
 kwat Chiang' tona nte khero Chiang'cho Hochilona chünkaphen
 mötsünga tssov. Osi hochi topvü xüppätsa mötsünga mötsü
 shona echüpp' nsüngerücho. Osi ontana milonpvü dong oying 37
 chi hochi tsükona nsüngerüka; Osi hochi mhatongl wondang
 epiv tsükona milonpvü Chiang'hochilo ekachivka. Hochi ntsükki 38
 süphen tona opvü Chiang' cho shona mötsüka tssovka. Moru
 mötsünga cho mötsükka shona na nsüngerüka; osi tssipü 39
 hanpvü okong ophi Chiang topvüto. Osi önte pyonchi ephanina 40
 mekmekna ntena zetava; phungianina nte echücho sana
 hochi.

Khümphen süki chi
 (Khochok 36: 8-38;)

Enünga ntena khümphenki chicho linen mmhom na picho 26
 tona emüngu teña mungzüv tona rakiv to oying shiang khi fanpen
 nsüngerüka ositssothia hochiang echung taro nsüngerüka. Osi 2
 echung Chiang, esücho mötsüngalo khejü myukyu si tiza, echung
 mötsüngalo khejü mezhü to tssovka; echung Chiang topvüto
 etsüphen mötsünga tssovka; Echung mungo chicho önte 3
 epfütat khivka, osi thanpho mungo chih önte epfütat khivka.
 Osi ntena eren ovüngo chilo echung omha tssowo chi chü 4
 shenkaphen nsüngerüka; Hochi to ntena ören enio to ehilo
 echung omhatssowo chi chü shenkaphen nsüngerüka. Echung 5
 mötsünga to ntena yikaphen tinyan nsüngerüka, osi ören enioto
 chilo echungchi ochümt yikaphen ntena tinyan nsüngerüka;
 yikaphen Chiang'cho önte chi mhatungta thevka. Ontena shonana 6
 khüngtsüta phen nsüngerüka Osi echung Chiang chi enihia
 chängtsü tavka, ekhämkhi chi mpüm mötsünga tse tsotoku
 tsükona. Ntena enhünga ha Nyanya tssankhi ekhämkhi poni 7
 zonkaphen nsüngerüka; Ntena zonkaphen taro nsüngerüka. Osi 8
 zonkaphen Chiang mötsüngalo esü khejü chümo, Osi zonkaphen
 mötsüngalo hoz chü khejü mezhü to nsüngerüka; osi zonphen 9
 taro ekhä chi etsüphen khüts tsotokuka; Osi öntena zonphen
 mungo chi önte epfütat, osi örok öyang ha önte apfütü

- ga, enüngaha sükich i mhatangoe zonphen tirok chicho ntena
 10 epfutsita khend, Osi ntena lorek dovüngo chilo zonphen
 omhatssowo chilo yikaphen tinyan, enünggrüa, enüngaha zan
 enikoto; chilo zonkaphen kvümo, omhatssowe tana, chilo
 yikaphen rüvka, emüngu, mungzhüv, tona, rakiv ying, Osi, lian
 11 mmhom, chitvüro, khi tekhe ina vüa, tinyan to nsüngrüa. "Osi
 ntena chüngtsüphen pyentsüna tinyan, nsüngrüa, chüngtsüphen
 chiang yikaphen chianglo thechia, Osi mpüm tsükona zonphen
 12 süchi eni, ssotsüa, Osi zonphen sü enhyolanchüi elio, chianglo
 zonphen, chiso enhyoe elio, chicho ekhümkichi, khantsüngo
 43 zonchochivka. Khechia esanawoe Osi khechia cho thanpho woto,
 Osi zonphen esü chiang lona kvüta enhyoe lichio sana ekhümkichi
 shüjowoe zonchochi khamuka, hochi eyuktoku tsükona hepiwoe
 14 tona ochiwoe to. Enüngaha ntena sükich eyukphen olyufu tona
 15 Nyanya fü tona nsüngrüvka. "Osi ntena ekhümkichi, chi tsükona
 16 Acacia, tsüngkhi nsungkan frem chiang nsüngrüa, Frem
 motsüngalo khejü taro tssovka, Osi frem motsüngalo nzoa
 17 khejüasi, chiso tssovka. Osi tsüngpyak motsüngalo sokthechiphen
 enini, tssovka, hochio ntena, ekhümkichi, chilo tsüngpyak chiang
 18 sovyüto nsüngrüvka. Ntena, ekhümkichi, chi tsükona tsüngpyak
 19 nsüngrüvka; Jolowoe tsükona tsüngpyak myukyu, Osi, myukyu
 ntongthepphen chiang cho zhüro nsüngrüa, Tsüngpyak motsüngalo
 sokthe chiphen enini chiang tsükona, ntongthepphen enini
 khyngtoka, Osi tsüngpyak thanpho motsüngalo sokthechiphen
 20 enini, chi tsükona ntongthepphen enini, nsüngrüa, Osi echung
 enikoto ekhümkichi chi tsükona khümküwoe tsüngpyak myukyu.
 21 Enüngaha hochiang ntongphen orang yonjak zhüro, tsüngpyak
 motsüngalo ntongphen enini, enüngaha thanpho chilo ntongphen
 22 eniento; Osi ekhümkichi chi khantsüng eng rhelamoe cho, ntena
 tsüngpyak tirok nsüngrüvka, Osi ekhümkichi, khantsüngo
 23 nken enichi tsükona tsüngpyak eni, nsüngrüvka; Hochiang
 24 oküppoecho khotatasho tssovka, Tekhatola omhawoe, nacho
 vütsütavka, yemhenrokon, oyüngtsowe chilona; shi, heta, onia
 25 ta tssovka, hochiang na nken eni nsüngrüvka, Enüngaha hochilo
 tsüngpyak tiza orang yonjak ntongphen, chiang, thenhyae,

ntongphen taro tihok, tssüngpyak, mōtsüngalo ntonghphen enih,
 tssüngpyak thanpho chilo, ntonghphen, entio. "Osi ntena Acacia 26
 tssüngkhi thanglanchiphen nsüngria, Ekhümkhi chi tssa esanawoe 27
 tsükona tssüngpyak mungo, enhünga ekhümki chi tssa than-
 phowoe chi tsükona thanglanchiphen mungoto, Osi eng rhamoe
 ekhümki chi khangtsüngchi tsükona thanglanchiphen mungoto.
 Thangphen olongo chicho tssüngpyak chiang chisolona, ochümina 28
 ochüm nandang tssünrhia yivka. Ntena tssüngpyak chiang oponchi 29
 shona na phyonzhüvka, enhünga ba, thanghphen chiang, süyaphen
 tsukona shonana yenpenrokon nsüngriivka, Osi ntena thanghphen
 chiang shon ana phyonzhüvka. Osi phunglänina, ntio nte echücho 30
 sana, hochi tükma ephanina ntena ekhümki chi zonkachivka.
 "Osi ntena zonlanchiphen chicho emüngu, müngzhuv, rakiv 31
 chitvü ying osi linen erucho tona shi elümoto tssothi mori
 nsüngriivka lanpen chiang theta. Osi ntena Acacia tssüng shonana 32
 phyonzhüo chi, osi shona yikaphen mpao chiang, osi orang yonjak
 ntonghphen mezhü mpao chiang poni zonkata. Osi ntena zonlanchi 33
 chiang nsü chianglo, na zonchochia; osi ehungpvüi tssophen bakos
 chi zonlanchü chung; vata; osi zonlanchü china nthocholona
 Ntho vanphen chilona ntho vanphenchi nte tsükona khosotayivka.
 Osi ntena tatalo ntho tssowo vanphen chilo nzan vantsü chi 34
 ehungpvüi tssophen bakos chi poni vata. Osi mezhü chi cho 35
 ntena zonlanchü chipomoevata; osi ntena mezhü chi cho khüm-
 kiwoe vantokuka. "Osi ntena sukichi, tsükona hipüng zonch 36
 akphen osü motsunga nsüngriivka, emüngu, müngzhüv tona
 rakiv ying osi linen phyen cho mmhomychitvü tokhi okhena vüa,
 Enungaha kipüng ezonchi tsükona ntena tyunhyu mungo nsüngrii 37
 kha hochiang shona na phyonzhüa; hochiang arüchephen chiang
 cho shonana nsüngria, osi hochiang tsükona ntena ntonghphen
 mungo pyontsü yonjakna nsüngriivka.

*Thangphen, tona erung then to, chiag
 (Khocho 38: 9-20; 38: 1-4)*

"Ntena Acacia tssünga thanghphen motsünga nsüngria, hkejü 27
 mungo chi cho esüi, utsüi ba, hkejü mungo; shangphen chi chi

- 2 etsüi esüi kheti tssovka. Osi hochi ntssonicho khejü echüm tssovka. Osi hochi tsükona ntena nken mezhü chianglo ejü mezhü nsüngrükavka, ejü chiang cho hochilo züptsü motsünga tssovka, osi ntena hochi pyontsü yonjak khi phyonzhüvka.
- 3 Enüngaha ntena livero chiang rheyitokphen opfü chiang nsüngrüvka, ekhyupphen tona tchü-kong chiang, yonjak eshüm chiang, tona mitsso phen to chiang; Hochilo tsaka sükalan chiang topvüto ntena phyontsü yonjakna nsüngrüvka. Enüngaha
- 4 ntena phyontsü ntena phyontsü yonjakna zarüha nsüngrüa, osi yayingchi nken mezhü lona phyontsü yonjak yenpenrokon
- 5 mezhü nsüngrükata. Tosi ntena hochilo cho thanphen chi küppi yata tona hochina thanphen oküppoe chiso lo na tsüphokatokuka.
- 6 Osi ntena thanphenchi tsükona nsü chiang nsüngrüvka, Acacia
- 7 tssüng nsü, tosi hochiang shonana phyonzhüa; Osi nsü chiangchi yenpenrokon chiang lo na sungnrhüi khivka, hochito kvüthüng echüma sana nsü eni chiangna thanphenchi tsa pontüng
- 8 etssov tsükona. Ntena hochi oku poa nsüngrüvka, otssüng epyakuna, phunglamna kvüto nte exochi sana hochi esüa ntena nsüngrüvka.

Khümpheni yitssophen chi

(Khochok 38: 9-20;)

- 9 "Ntena ekhümki chi hungpho tssovka. Osi cholowoe hungpho chicho zonchochiphien linen phyencho otssa esanawoe tsükona
- 10 khejü nzoa; Onte tyurhyu chiang myukyu, Ntongphen chiang ha myukyu to phyontsü yonjakna, Tokhatola tyurhyulo yikaphen
- 11 chiang tona fükä chiang tocho orang yonjakna. Tosi hochi esüa khümkiwoe zonchochiphien chiangha esüi khejü nzoa, Onte tyurhyu chiang myukyu, Ntongphen chiangha myukyu to pyontsü yonjakna, Tokhatola tyurhyulo yikaphen chiang tona fükato
- 12 chiangcho orang yonjakna. Enüngaha eng rhelamoe hungpho zonchochi phen chio otssa esanawoe tsükona khejü tinyan,
- 13 tyurhyu taro tona ntongphen taro to tshenya. Osi mhatongoe
- 14 eng chirolamoe hungpho chicho khejü tinyan. Kipüngi zonchochiphien chiang otssa esanawoe tsükona khejü taro mungo,

tyurhyu ethüm tona ntongphen ethüm to thenhyae. Otssa esanawoe zonchochiphen khejü taro mungo tyurhyu tona ntong- 15
phen to thenhyae, Osi hungpho kipüngchi zonlanchiphen cho 16
esüi khejü myukyu, emüngu, müngzüv tona rakivto ying, Osi
linen phyencho, osi opyim na vüchona nsüngrüa; Osi hochilo
tyurhyu mezhü tona ntongphen mezhüto mpatokuka. Hungphoe 17
tyurhyu chiang topvüto orangna phyonzhüvka; Hochiang
yikaphen chiangha orang yonjakna, osi hochiang ntongphen
chiangcho pyontsü yonjakna. Hungphochi esüi khejü nzoa, Etsüi, 18
khejü tinyan, Osi ntssonicho khejü mungo, Osi onte zoncho-
hiphen linenephyemo chiang tona pyontsü yonjak ntongphen
chiangto. Ekhüm kilo tsaka sükalan chiang, tona echyukaphen, 19
hungphoena echyukaphen chiang tocho pyontsü yonjakna
nsüngrüa.

Milon chiang tsütsao chi

(Pvüti kako 24: 1-4;)

“Osi nina Israel kyon chiang topvüto thüngi oyi pia, milon 20
ettssov tsükona olive thyuchü ejükcho hansı rotaletto, hochito
milon mostünga nsana kinrhüa vantoku ekachi evav tsükona.
Ntoktaphensüki chilo ehungpvüi tssophen chi mhatongo zonlan- 21
chichi pomoe, Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten tona enyathüng na
benkae mmyu echan OPVUI mhatongo vamuka, Osi shicho
Israel kyonten echungren topvü yakchia tsütsav tsükona shiku
motsünga nchünkhon to tsükona.

Pvüti mpensü chiang

(Khochok 39: 1-31;)

“Tothakana nita Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten chiang ndüngoto, **28**
Israel kyon chiang yolo na pvüti etssov tsükona sosi roa Aaron
tona Aaron tsoe ten chiang, Nadab tona Abihu, Eleazar tons
ithmar. Tosı nina nita Aaron tsükona phoknrhüosü motsünga 2
nsüngrüyia tüngra mora opyon chütoku tsükona. Osi nina
tssothimorı ykon topvü thüngi nsamuka, ochoang thüngi ana 3
tssochev lümbüm picho sana onte khi Aaron süchi nsüngrüa

- 4 pvüti etssov ombo nthochetoku tsükona. Shiang lho ontena kvümoe nsüngrüv sana hochiang: Tekikhüb, pvütisü, osü, opyon theta etsüi esüi kheti tükcho phokthesü, kikho motsünga, ryukhüngphen motsünga, ontena nita Aaron tsükona ntho npensü chiang nsüngrüvka tona ombo tsowe ten chiangto khi
- 5 pvütiten tssoe a benkatoku tsükona. "Ontena shona, emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to ying elonchovka, tona linen erücho
- 6 to. Osi ontena pvüti sü chi shona, emüngu tona müngzhüv osi rakiv to yingna tona linen phyencho tokhi elümoto tssothi mori
- 7 nsüngrünka. Hochilo epvü ntsüp eni mpatokuka, osi ochümüni
- 8 chilo vükavka, onichi vütsütav tsükona. Enüngaha hochiekhüngzhü tsükona tssothi moria tükcho hochi poni ekhüngu tsükona motsunga, osi hochi nsüngrü lanka tona tsütsailan to chiang tssovka, shona, emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to yingkhi
- 9 enüngaha linen erücho to khi. Osi ntena Onyz long eni chi khi
- 10 chilo Israel kyon tsoe ten mying tukkata. Omying tirok chi olong motsüngalo osi thanpho tirok chicho olong thanpho motsünga.
- 11 chilo to, onte epok eran ephanina. Oyok osen nsüngrüina jokata ntena Israel tsoeten mying chiang olong chianglo tukkavka; Osi ntena shona yokokhi hochiang nkonzhütokuka;
- 12 Tosi ntena olong eni chiang pvüti sü epvü khaphen chi poni chümkaavka, Israel chiang chümchephen long etssov tsükona; Osi Aaron khi onte mying chiang ombo epvü pongtüngona
- 13 OPVUI mhatongo echüphen tsükona hamuka; Osi chümkaaphen
- 14 chiang ntena shona khi nsüngrüvka. Osi nina shona metsükana ozhü eni nsüngrüvka, ozhü erücho esüa; osi ozhü erüo chiang
- 15 chümkaaphen chilo shenkata. "Enüngaha nina yitssophen tekikhüb motsünga nsüngrüa, elümoto tssothi moria; Pvüti sü nsüngrüa esüa nina nsüngrüvka; shona, emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv ying to linen phyencho tona hochi nsüngrüvka. Shichi
- 16 etsüi esüi kheti eku eni tssovka, ombo esüi ekoa tona ombo etsüi
- 17 ekoa to. Osi hochi olong oren mezhü chümkaavka, osi oren ovüngo chicho Sardius, Topza tona Carbuncle longto tssovka;
- 18 Tosi oren enio to chicho Emerald motsünga Sapphire motsünga
- 19 tona tssentsüman long motsünga to; Enüngaha oren ethümo

to chicho Jacinth motsünga, agate motsünga, tona amethyst
 motsünga to. Tosi oren mezhüo to chicho, beryi motsünga, onyx 20
 motsünga, tona jasper motsünga, shjang chi shona yokolo
 chümkacho. Hochilo Israel tsoeten mying rena erankao olong 21
 taro eni chi mpatokuka, osi hochiang cho ejüpkacho esüa, onte
 akvülo Israel chipo taro enichi ombo mying tukkavka. Osi ntena
 tekikhübzhü Chiang cho metsüka shonana ozhü esüa erütacho 22
 nsüngrüa; Osi ntena tekikhüb zhüchi tsükona shona yenpenrokon 23
 eni nsüngrüvka. Tosi yenpenrokon enichi tekikhübzhü eni
 Chiang ochümi thevka. Osi ntena shona zhü enichi tekikhüb zhü 24
 eni Chiang ochümi yenpenrokon eni Chianglo thevka; Ozhüchüm 25
 eni Chiangna yoko chümkaphen chilo ephod-chi mhatongoe
 chümkata. Osi ntena shona yenpenrokon eni nsüngrüi khi 26
 tekikhüb zhü eni chi chümi theta pvütisü chi küppi. Osi ntena 27
 shona yenpenrokon eni nsüngrüi pvüti sülo epvü eshen Chiang
 küppi mhatongoe vükata, osi pvütisü khüngphen mmhona tükö
 omhawoe vütsütaphenchilo. Osi ontena tekikhüb zhülo 28
 yenpenrokon Chiang lona sheni pvütisü chilo shenkavka, enmüngu
 yokozhüna, hochikhi tssothi mori etüko pvütisü khüngphen
 chilo lankatoku tsükona, hochito tekikhübzhü chikhi pvüto sü
 chilona echüchoe thanyona nyitoku tsükona. Hochi to Aaron 29
 na Israel tsoeten mying Chiang ombo tekikhübzhü Chiang khi
 teki lona hamu, ombo na onte chi nchümchepvütö vantoku
 tsükona kvüthüng OPVUI mhatongo woasana. Osi yitssophen 30
 tekikhübzhü chilo ntena Urim tona Thurnin to theta, hochiang
 cho Aaron lümbümo tssovka, kvüthüng ombo na OPVUI mhatongo
 woasana, Aaron na heto Israel kyon Chiang yi etssov chi ombo
 lümbümo hansi OPVUI mhatongo wonrhüvka. "Osi nina pvütisü 31
 chi emüngu taena nsüngrüvka." Osi hochilo kvüri chi tsükona 32
 kupo mpatokuka, osi kupochi nkonchanacho tükcho khi vükavka,
 phokthesü tsüphowo chilo esüa, hochleho nthuyroe nsütoku
 tsükona. Osi süchüm Chianglo cho Pomegrante nsüngrükavka! 33
 emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to ying khi, osi süchüm chi
 nkona hochiang yutalo eshokaphen shonana nsüngrüvka. Shona 34
 eshokaphen motsünga, Pomegranate motsünga, shona eshokaphen

motsünga, Pomegranate motsünga to süchümchinkona. Osi
 35 kvüthüng Aaron na elhiä sana hochi cho ombo na hamuka, Osi
 kvüthüng ombo na OPVUI mhatongi rhowoale chüyiale to tssoa
 sana chithüng owon chi ezov tsükona, ombo chi chhüi süna
 36 nmhon küma chi tsükona. "Osi nina metsüka shonana ophi
 motsünga nsüngrüvka, osi ejüpkacho esüa hochilo tokkata,
 37 "OPVUI thüngi ntho." Osi nina hochi yonjakzhü emüngü khi
 kikho chilo shenkata; hochicho kikhochi mhatongoe tssovka.
 38 Hochicho Aaron tona tssovka, osi Israel kyon Chiangna ntho
 than tona ntho yantso Chiang onteno nthocheo Chiang na nlan
 nsüyikoko Chiang topvüto Aaron na ombopo hamuka; Hochito
 nchokapen na ombo tono hamuka, hochito hochiang chi OPVUI
 39 mhatongo khichotoku tssoa. "Osi nina Phokthe sü chi opyon
 theta linen na tükuka, osi ninä linen mmhom na osü kikho
 motsünga nsüngrüvka, osi ntena ryukhüngphen motsünga
 40 opyimna vüvka. "Osi Aaron tsoeten Chiang tsükona phokthesü
 tona ryukhüngphen tona tsüngtsüro kikho Chiangto nsüngrüyivka;
 ntena hochiang chi tüngra moratoku tona opyon to tsükona
 41 nsüngrüvka. Osi nina hochiangchi nita Aaron tona ombo ndüngo
 ombo tsoeten Chiangto hantokuka, osi nina onte nzhüyia osi-
 randania osi nthochevka, onte khi pvütiten tssotoki a benkatoku
 42 tsükona. Osi ntena tsükshüchi eyuktoku tsükona Joyuksü eryu
 lona ophi nandang nsüngrüa; Osi hochiang cho Aaron tona
 43 ombo tsoeten Chiang tsüko hantokuka, ontena kvüthüng ntokta-
 phen sükichungi rhowoa sana mekana onte na elhi etssov tsükona
 ntho vanphen chilo thanphen ndüngo woasana; onte popo nlan
 sükae chhüv küma chi tsükona. Shicho ombo tona ombo sülo
 tsoronichen Chiangto tsükona ntongphio shiku chi tssovka.

Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to nthocheo chi
(Pvüti 8: 1-36;)

29 "Enüngo onte nthochev tsükona nina ntlo tssov sana hochi shi,
 ontekhi pvütiten esüa a benkatoku tsükona. Mangsüpong
 2 motsünga, phyophiv mnpao olyu okyu eni, Vümhi ntheo hümrü
 motsünga, vümhi ntheo hümrü mmhom thyuchü theta motsünga

tona vümhi ntheo hümürü teriv thyuchüna nzücho motsünga to
 Nina shiang topvü ohüm tssük mmhom na nsüngrükva. Osi nina 3
 hochiang loksalo theikhi loksa lona benrhyuka, osi mangsüpong
 tona olyu okyu eni chiangto hansi rovka. Nina Aaron tona ombo 4
 tsoeten chiangto ntoktaphen süki chi kipüngi sosi rovka. Osi
 ochüna onte tsükatoka. Enüngaha nina osü chiang khi Aaron 5
 thüngi phokthesü tona pvütisü to hantoka, osi pvütisü tona
 tekikhübzhü chito, osi mmhona etüko pvüti süchikhi khüngia;
 Osi nina osü kikho chikhi ombo kvürilo venia osi ntho kikho 6
 chi osü kihko ponina khotoka; Enüngaha nina nzhüyiphen 7
 thyuchü chikhi ombo kvürina phyangcho chiya ombo nzhüya.
 Tothakana nina ombo tsoeten chiang sosi oyi phokthesü chiang 8
 hanthoka. Osi nina eryu khüngphen chiang khi khüng si tsüngtsüro 9
 kikho onte hanthoka; tona pvüti etssovchi ntümjakna onte ejan
 shiku tssovka. Shi heto nina Aaron tona ombo tsoeten to chiang
 nthochevka. "Tothakana nina mangsü pong chi ntoktaphen süki 10
 chilo hansi rovka. Aaron ombo tsoe ten chiang tona mangsüpong
 chi kvürilo onte khe chiangna nyimkayivka, Tosi ntoktaphen 11
 sükichi kipüngina mangsüpong chi tatsünguka, Osi mangsüpong 12
 chi ejen chiso khi ni yingrona thanpheni ejü chianglo esekavka,
 osi enhyoe elio ejen chi khi thanphenchi joe eshukkavka. Osi 13
 nina erü chiang eyuko ethyu topvü chiang nthen eyukchi tona
 okhu eni tona hochilo mpao ethyu chiang khia, osi hichiang than-
 phen ponina ronga. Tokhatola mangsüpong chi so tona ofü 14
 chiang osi ochhü chiang tocho vanphen tssae na owo rungi süa;
 shicho mmen—thanka. "Tothakana nina olyu okyu chianglo 15
 motsünga khia, osi Aaron tona ombo tsoeten chiang tona onte
 khe chiang olyu okyuchi kvürilo nyimkayivka. Tosi nina olyu 16
 chi tatsünga osi hochi ejen chi khi thanphen chi rhüa eshukkata.
 Tothakana nina olyu chi teriterina rhon roa, osi erüchiang ojo 17
 chiang epyoe süa. Osi hochiang chi rhonwo chiang tona kvürichi
 to onte tssotsüa, Tosi olyu mpüm chi totona thanphenina runga; 18
 shicho OPVUI thüngi erung than tssovka; shicho orhüm mmhom
 osi OPVUI thüngi omi lona othan chitssovka. Nina olyu okyu 19
 thanphochi khia; tosi Aaron tona ombo tsoeten chiangna onte

- 20 khe Chiang Olyu Okyu Chi Kvürilo Nyimkayivka. Tothakana Nina Olyu Okyu Chi Tatsünguka, Osi Ejen Chiso Chikhi Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten Chiang eno amimoe mmyoro Chianglo eseyivka, Osi onte khi amimoe Chiang Yingpvü Chiang lo tona onte Jo amimoe Chianglo Joyingpvü Tsüphowo Chiang Pönito, Tosi Enhoye elio
- 21 Ejen Chicho thanphen chi nkona erhükata. Chisülocho Nina thanphen poni elio Ejen Chisochi tona nzhüyiphen thyuchüto khia, Aaron tona ombo sü Chianglo, Osi ombo tsoe ten tona ontesü Chianglo to erhühayia; tona ombo tona ombo sü Chiang tona ombo ndüngo ombo tsoeten tona ombo tsoeten sü Chiangto nthochevka.
- 22 “Enüngaha Nina Olyu Okyu Ethyu Chi tona emhilo ethyu, erüchiang eyuko ethyu, tona nthen eyuko ethyuchi, Osi Okhu eni Chiang tona Chianglo mpao ethyuchi, tona ophi amimoe, Ntiotssole
- 23 shicho randanka Olyu Okyu to khia. Tona hümrü echuv motsünga, enüngaha hümrü mmhom thyuchü thecho motsünga, tona hümrü teriv motsünga to OPVUI mhatongo elio vümhi nthecho hümrü
- 24 loksalo thei evao chi lona; Tosi Nina shiang hetopvü Aaron tona ombo tsoeten to khelo bentokuka, Osi OPVUI mhatongo
- 25 ekhyonphi—than tsoa onte ekhyonphitoka. Tothakana hochiang nte khe lona khi thanphenina runga erung-thanchi tssotsüi, OPVUI mhatongo orhüm mmhom; shicho omi lona OPVUI
- 26 thüngi othan motsünga. “Osi Aaron randankao elhi chilo Olyu Okyu Chi shiro chicho ninakhia, Osi OPVUI mhatongo ekhyonphi-
- 27 than ekhyonphia; tosi hochi cho niechan tssovka. Tosi Nina ekhyonphi-than chilo shiro chi tona pvüti echi ophi kvümoe ekhyonphi thak cho sana tosi Olyu Okyu kvümoe randanka elhio chilona thanthakcho sana, hochicho Aaron tona ombo tsoeten
- 28 tsoothako chitsükona. Osi shicho Israel kyon Chiang yolona tona ombo tsoeten Chiang echan nsenphina tssovka, Ntiotssole shicho Israel kyon Chiang na noying than ethamo Chianglona pvüti
- 29 echan epiv lia; Shicho OPVUI thüngi onte than. “Tosi Aaron ntho npensü Chiangcho ombo sülami ombo tsoeten Chiang tsükona,
- 30 hochiang khi nzhüya Osi randankayiv tsükona. Ombo tsoe ochon, ombo sülö pvütichi tsoa sana ombo na tsüngon tiying hamukaa kvüthüng ombo na ntho vanpheni sükilo elhi tssolo rhowoa

sana "Randanka elhilo olyu okyu enichi nina, osi ntho vanphen 31
china vüppa; Tosi Aaron tona ombo tsoeten Chiangna olyu okyu 32
sochi tona loksalo echüo chito ntoktaphen süki kipüngina;
tsotavka. Ntio khi nzo tssolan than tsscho sana ontena hochiang 33
tsov, onte randania nthochev tsükona, Tokhatola aphoe kyon
chiangna cho hochi tsov meka, ntiotssole hochiangcho ntho. Tosi 34
randankao chilo oso mekana hümrü ntena enhyoe elio chi omina
rungi süvka, hochi cho tsov meka, ntiotssole shicho ntho. "Osi
shi heto ana nte thüngi oyi epio Chiang topvüto ephanine Aaron 35
tona ombo tsoe ten to thüngi tssovka; tsüngon tlying yakchia
nina onte randankayivka, Osi tsüngon akvüto ntena mangsüpong 36
nzo tssolan than tsükona mmen-than pivka, Osi nina mmen-than
thanphen chi tsükona pivka, kvüthüng nina nzo tssolanthan hochi
nzhüya sana, nthochev tsükona. Thanphen chi tsükona nina 37
tsüngon tlying nzo tssolan-than pia hochi nthochevka, tona
thanphen chicho tatalo nthotsowo chi tssovka Shi tssolea shi
tssolea ochona thanphen chi eqwongkata sana ombo nthochevka.

Engakvüto othan Chiang

(Wokha 28: 1-8;)

"Enüngo shicho ntio nina thanphen poni thamu sana hochika: 38
Tsüngon pocho olyu oro nzyu enio chitvü enini ntümchakna
thamuka. Olyu oro motsünga cho nina enyathüng pivka osi olyu 39
oro motsüngacho nina mmyulani thamuka; Osi olyu oro ovüngoc- 40
chi nzo ohüm mmhom fuphenchi tarochia tona ejüochecho
thyuchü etükphen motsünga chi mezhüchia tona phyang chochi-
phen soko ethükphen motsünga chilo mezhüchia tochi nhyontsüa.
Tosi olyu oro motsünga chicho nina mmyui thana, osi nina hoch 41
nzo enyathüngchi esüa ohüm-than tona phyangcho chiphentö
thana, orhüm mmhom OPVUI thüngi omi lona thana, Shicho 42
nte echungren Chiang yakchia ntümchakna OPVUI thüngi erung-
than ntoktaphen sükichipünglanona OPVUI mhatongo thamuka,
kvüloshina ana nte thüngi ntoktav sana, nte ndüngo nsamu
tsükona. Hochi lona ana Israel kyon Chiang ndüngo ntoktavka, 43
osi apfütssö lona ntssüngchev ka; Ana ntoktaphen süki chi tona 44

thanphen chito nthochevka; osi onte khi pvütiten tssoe a
 45 benkatoku tsükona Aaron tona ombo tsoeten chiangto. Tosi ana
 Israel kyonten ndüngo vamuka osi ana onte Potsow tssovka.
 Tona aiyo OPVUI onte Potsow chikato ontena ntsivka, ana
 onte ndüngo vamu tsükona, ochona Egypt metaena onte sosi
 chüyi cho sana hochi; Aiyo OPVUI onte Potsow chi.

Ntsan tsütse thanphen chi

(Khochok 37: 25-28;)

30 “Nina ntssantssütse rungphen tsükona thanphen motsünga
 2 nsüngrüvka; Acacia Tssüng na nina nsüngrüvka. Esül cho khejüa
 tssovka; osi ntssonicho khejü eni tssovka; osi hochilo ejü chiang-
 3 cho chilo chümka. Osi hochi kvüri tona otssa ponthüng
 chiang nkona tona ejü chiang tò metsüka shonana phyonzhüvka;
 4 Osi hochi rhüacho nina shona tchüna phyokata wovka. Enünga
 ha hochi tsükona nina shona yenpenrokon eni nsüngnüa; Phyonkao
 chi küppo hochiang cho nina mhachungta nsüngnüa, osi hochiang
 5 cho ejümu tsükona nsü chiang sayaphen tssovka. Nina nsü chiang
 6 Acacia tssüngna nsüngnüa osi shonana phyonzhüa. OSI nina hochi
 zonchakochi mhatongo ehungpvüi tssophen bahoschi ndüngo,
 ehung pvüi tssophen bakos elio chiponi elio nzan vantsüchi
 7 mhatongo, ana kvülona ni ntoku sana hochilo vata. Tosi hochi
 ponina Aaron na ntssantssütse orhüm mmhom runguka; enya
 akvü kvüthüng ombo na milon ntssanlünga sana ombo na hochi
 8 runguka. Echungren chiang topvüto ntongphio ntssan tssütse
 9 OPVUI thüngi tssotokuka. Nina hochi poni ntssan tssütse mmen
 chitvü rungu meka, mekana erung-than, meka na ohüm-than,
 10 osi nina hochilo ntia phyangkav meka. Aaron na hochilo ejü
 chianglo nzo tssolan-than nzyualo echunga tae thamuka; nzo
 tssolan-than chilo mmen-than epio chi khi ombo na nzo tssolan-
 than nzyualo echunga chi nte chungren chiang topvütolo othan
 pivka; shicho OPVUI thüngi tatalo nthotsowo chi.”

Orang na thamo chi

11 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, “Nina kvüthüng Israel kyon

chiang owo ekha khia sana, osi kvüthüng onte khanhya sana 12
 otsükakvü khi OPVUI thüngi ombo rhanlanman pitoka, osi nina
 kvüthüng khaasana onte yolo enoera nitoku tsükona, Otsük 13
 akvü ocho owo ekhalo thenhya sana ombo na shi pivka: Ntho
 kilo orang chi ephanina shekelo chiso (shekelo motsüngalo
 gerah myukyu), OPVUI thüngi pia. Nzyu myukyuna omhawoe 14
 ochoang owo ekhalo khanhya sana, OPVUI than shi pivka. Eli 15
 china tsana piv meka, yantsae chi naha matakata piv meka,
 shekel chisochi lonacho, kvüthüng ntena nte popo tsükona nzo
 tssolan-than chi OPVUI thüngi pia sana. Osi nzo tssolan-than 16
 rangchi Israel kyon chiang thüngina khi ntoktaphen süki chilo
 elhilo thechüv tsükona khochaki vata; hochito Israel kyonten
 chiang OPVUI mhatongo nchümchetokpvüto tssotoku tsükona,
 osi onte tsükona nzo tssolan-thanchi nsüngrüv tsükona."

Tsütssa tsülüng thephen chi

"OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Enüngaha nina pyontsü 17
 yonjak na opfü motsünga osi ombo ntongphen chia pyontsü 18
 yonjak tona khetsükmhaphen nsüngrüa. Tosi nina hochi ntokta-
 phen süki tona thanphen to yutalo vavka, tosi nina hochilo ochü
 thei vantokuka. Aaron tona ombo tsoeten chiang tona ntio khi 19
 onte khelochiang tona ojo chiang to ephyovsana hochi. Ontena 20
 kvüthüng ntoktaphen süki chil o rhowoa sana mekana elhi
 etssov tsükona kvüthüng ontana thanphen chiandüngo roasana,
 OPVUI thüngi othan omi lona erungu tsükona onte nchhütoku
 tsükona, onte khi ochü chikhi khetsükmhatoku tsükona. Ontena 21
 hochilona onte jo okhe epyovka, onte chhüv küma chi tsükona;
 shicho onte tsükona shiku tssovka, ombo tona ombotsoeten
 osi onte echungren topvülo yakchia."

Ntsan tsütse osi thichü na nzyio chi

Enhüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Penrüpenyangphen 22
 mmhontsowo chiang khia: ethemchü shekel nzo mungo tona 23
 orhüm enüng cinnamon hochi chiso, nzo enisi tinyan, tona orhüm
 mmhom etsü nzo enisi tinyan, Tona Cassisa nzo mungo, ntho 24

kilo shekelo chi ephanina, tona olive thyuchü etükphen motsünga.
 25 Osi elhipvüi china nzütsüochi esüa nina shiang khi nzhüyiphen
 ntho thichü nsüngrüvka, Osi shicho nzhüphe ntho thichü
 26 tssovka. Tosi nina shi khi ntoktaphen süki tona ehungpvüi
 27 tssophen bakos chito nzüyivka. Mezü chi tona hochilo opfü
 ophi Chiang topvüto, milonpvü tong tona hochi tsütsai lan topvü,
 28 tona ntssantsütse thanphen chito. Enüngaha erung. than thanphen
 chi tona tssakasüalan Chiang topvü osi chüpfü tona ombo
 29 ntongphen chito; Hochiang chi tatalo nthotssowochi tssotoku
 30 tsükona nina hochiang ntho chevka. Tosi nina Aaron tona ombo
 tsoeten Chiangto nzhüyia nthochevka, onte khi pvütiten tssoe
 31 abenkatoku tsükona. Enüngaha nina Israel kyon Chiang thüngi
 ezoa, "Shicho echungren topvütolo yakchia nzhüyiphen a ntho
 32 thichü tssovka." Shikicho kyon thama tsüko phyangkayiv meka,
 osi nina shi esüacho thanpho ntia nsüngrüv meka; Shicho ntho
 33 osi shicho ni thüngi ntho tssovka. Ochona shi esüa tssotsüa
 sana mekana ochona shiang lona khi aphoe evan Chiang pono
 34 ekachiana, ombo kyon Chiang yolona khochaki süvka." Enüngaha
 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho," Penrüpenyangphen enüngu
 khla, Stacte, onycha, tona Galbanum, tssorang rhüm mmhom
 35 chitvü ntssüngu theta onte topvüto kheti tae tssovka. Osi ns-
 nsüngrüpvüi china nsüngrüa chi esüa nina ntssantssütse
 36 nsüngrüvka, oma ntssüngu osi ntho chitvü khi nzokkata; Osi
 hochilona nina tara khi mhania ejüproa tosi chisocho kvülo
 shina ana ni ntoku sana, ntoktaphen süki chilo enhungpvüi
 chi mhatongo vata; shicho ni tsükona tatalo nthotssowochi
 37 tssovka. Tosi ntssantssütse kvümoe ombo nsüngrülanchi ephanina
 methaka sana, nina ni klja echi cho nsüngrüv meka, shicho ni
 38 tsükona OPVUI thüngi ntho chi tssovka. Osi ochona orhüm
 etssov tsükona shi esüa nsüngrüa sana ombo, ombo kyon Chiang
 yolona khochaki süvka.

Bezalel tona Oholiah to oni etsaochi

(Khochok 65: 30-36: 1;)

31 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho, "Zeta, ana Uri tsoe Bezael,

Hur tsoe, Judah chipo lona omyingina tsacho. Tosi ana Potsow 2
 mon ntsemo khi pyingi thaka, tssocheo tona nchümnri, ntsinrang 3
 tona elhi etssov tokhi. Okhena nsüngrüo pyon elhitoku tsükona, 4
 shona orang tona pyontsü yonjak to shiang lo elhi tssotoku
 tsükona, Eshenphen long ejov tona otssüng tokutoktsav tsükona, 5
 osi mhani mhansen elhi topvüto lo tsükona. Osi zeta, ombo 6
 ndüngo Dan chipo lona Shisamah tsoe Oho-Ilab khyochethaka;
 tona ana kyon topvüna tssocheo etho chi ombo pithaka; hochiang
 khi ana ni thüngi oyi epio Chiang topvüto nsngrütoku tsükona:
 Ntokptaphen süki tona enhungpvüi tssophen bakos, tona hochi 7
 pono nzan vantsü osi süki chilo elio Chiang topvü, Mezü chi tona 8
 chilo tsaka sükalan Chiang topvüto, osi milonpvütong tssotsochi
 tona hochilo tsaka sükalan topvüto tona, ntssantssütse thanphen
 chito. Tona erung-than thanphen chi tona tsakasüka lan topvüto, 9
 tona chüpvü osi hochi ntongphen chtio. Osi mmhona nsüngru 10
 osü Chiang, Aaron pvüti chi ntho sü Chiang tona ombo tsoeten
 Chiang pvütiten esüa ontena elhiv tsükona, Enüngaha ntho 11
 vanpheni tsükona nzhüphen thichü tona orhüm mmhom
 ntssantsütse Chiang. Ana oyi nipio chi ephanina topvüto nina
 tssovka."

Emong tsüngon chi cho chethev chi

Enüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Israel kyon Chiang 12
 thüngi ezoa, Aiyo OPVUI chi osi ana nte nthochecho to ntsitoku 13
 tsükona, osi shicho a tona nte to yutalo chethev tssoa nte echung
 echungren topvü lona ntena emung tsüngonchi litokuka. Ntena 14
 emung tsüngon chi litokuka, Ntiotssole shicho nte tsükona
 ntho; otsük akvü ochona shi yesoa sana ombo chhütoku; ochona
 hochi ponina ntionatia nsüngrüa sana ombo, ombo kyonten
 yolona khochaki süvka. Tsüngon tirok chilo elhi methakuka, 15
 tokhatola tsüngon tlyingoto locho emung osi ntho esan tsüngonka,
 OPVUI thüngi ntho ochona emung tsüngono elhi tssoa sana
 chhü tokuka. Hochi tsükona Israel kyon Chiang na emungchi 16
 litokuka, osi ntongphio ntssatachi tssotoka note echungren
 Chiang topvülo yakchia emung chi khichovka. Shichi OPVUI 17

na tsüngon tiroko Potsow tona Limha to liyingcho soi tsüngon tiyingo locho ombo na esancho, osi thochülancho to a tona nte to yutalo chekav motsünga tssovka."

Shona na mangsü nsüngrüo chi
(*Shikvü 9: 6-29;*)

- 18 Osi kvüthüng ombo na Sinai phunglani na Moses thüngi nsamo chi thakchicho sana, ehungpvüi erankaphen eni chiang, Potsow myingona erankao lyungpyak chiang ombo na Moses thüngi picho.
- 32** Kvüthüng Moses na phunglanina cheyivchi sülana vanala to kyop to kyon chiang na ntsicho sana onte na ontepopo Aaron thüngi sanrhyu tae khi ombo thüngiezocho, "Phanthitava etena Potsow chiang nsüngrütavkalo, ochoña ete vüngina vovla, Moses chi esüa ochona Egypt metaena esosi chiyichosana, ombo chi kvüto 2 tsoa yithakcho sana etena ntsi." Tole Aaron na onte thüngi ezoch, "Nte engten, nte tsoeten tona nte tsoloten na enolo ehamo shona yenpenro chiang khirhyui hochiang athüngi hansı 3 rotava." Hochi tsükona kyon topvü na onte enolo shona yenpenro 4 chiang khikhani Aaron thüngi hanrhyucho. Tole ombo na shona chiang onte khelona khiyiracho, osi jokukotssaphen na ontena mangsü motsünga nsüngrücho, osi ontena phyucho, "Shiang cho nte Potsow chiang, O Israel ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi 5 chiyicho sana." Kvüthüng Aaron na shi hungcho sana ombo na hochi mhatongi vanphen motsünga nsüngrücho; Tosi Aaron na ntsitoka phyucho, "Ochyuacho OPVUI thünghi tokhu tssovka." 6 Tole onte na ochyuachotowo cho nyazüngi na phanthi erung-than pitacho, osi onying than chiang hansı rotacho ; Tosi kyon chiang na etso eyu tsükona khokthetacho osi khuri nsüngüvtav tsükona 7 phanthitacho; Enüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezoch, "Cheyia, ntiotssole ni kyonten, ochoang nina Egypt metaena sosi chüyicho 8 sana hochiangna ontepopo yesoala. Ana onte thüngi ntioyi pichosana hochi lo na lelaroa mmilani yitavala; onte na ontepopo mangsüro motsünga nsüngrüi hochi khümtavala, osi ombo thüngi thong-than pitacho, osi phycho, "Shiang cho nte Potsow chiang-

ka, O Israel, ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi nte chüyicho sana!"
 Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho, "Ana kyon shiang hungthaka, 9
 zeta, shiang evüing ekhyong kyonten. Hochi tsükona enhüngo 10
 a nsüchetoka, alüm etsukchi onte pono tsoa khitoku tsükona
 osi ana onte rongi sütoku tsükona; Tokhatola ana ni lona chipo
 tsüphov nsüngrüvka." Tokhatola Moses na ombo OPVUI Potsow 11
 thüngi jonjia phycho, "O OPVUI ntiotssona ni kyon Chiang
 pono nilüm etsuk kitokala, ochoang nina etho tsüphov osi etho
 echü khe khi Egypt metaena sosi chüyicho sana? Ntiotssona 12
 Egypt khon Chiang khi heto phyutokula, 'Ombo na nchümüri
 nmhon hansi onte sosi chüyicho, phunglan Chiang lona onte
 chhütoku tsükona, osi onte chi limhapon shianglona montoki
 sütoku tsükona? mmilana ni lüm etsuk nmhon chilona, khophi
 lana ni kyon Chiang pono nilüm etsukchi lona. Nchümcheta, 13
 Abraham tona Isaac tona Israel to ni nriten Chiang, nipopo nina
 ochoang thüngi echhümchaka phyucho sana, 'Ana ni tsoronichen
 Chiang Potsowe shantio Chiang esüa rankata yitokuka, osi ana
 echhümchako meta Chiang topvüto ni tsoronichen thüngi pivka,
 tona höchi ontena nchünkhonto tsütsavka." Tole OPVUI na 14
 kyon Chiang pono nmhon etssov nchümochi lona ombo na kho-
 phicho. Tole Moses na nlüplanikhi, ehungpvüi etssov erankaphen 15
 eni chi ombo khelo bensi phunglanina cheyicho, pontüing erankao
 longpyak Chiang, Phoko motsünga chilo tona thanphowoe chiloha
 to hochianglo erankacho. Erankaphen Chiangho Potsow elhi 16
 cho, osi erankao Chiang Potsow na erankacho, longpyak Chianglo
 tukkacho. Kvüthüng kyon Chiang na tüngcho tüngrü ta Joshua 17
 na zocho sana, Ombo na Moses thüngi ezocho, "Vanphenina
 ritso won tso taval." Tokhatola ombo na phyucho "Shicho 18
 ekhyo won mek, mekana nkhyochó ekya erontaha mek, Tokhatola
 shicho khenden won ana zoala." Ombo na vanphen chi epyana 19
 chüyil tona, mangsüro chi tona sharitao chito ombo nahungcho,
 Tole Moses lüm etsuk eshanchecho, osi ombo na longpyak Chiang
 ombo khe lona shümchochi khani süsi ombo na hochiang phunglan
 yenjoena tarokhani sücho. Tosi ontena nsüngroü mangsüro 20
 chi ombo na khi omina rongi süyicho, osi ohüm kuma nnyaroe

- khi otchü poni phenchüi süyicho osi Israel kyon Chiang khi hochi
 21 yutokcho. Tosi Moses na Aaron thüngi ezochō, "Kyon shiang
 na ni thüngi ntio tssochō nino onte pono nlan tsüphov sükatala?"
 22 Tole Aaron na phyucho, "A pvüi khi lüm etsuk tichüyitoka; nina
 23 kyon Chiang ntsia, ontena nlan chi benkacho. Ntiotssole ontena
 athüngi azochō, "Potsow Chiang nsüngrüya, ochoangna amhatongi
 mhatongi wovsana; Ntiotssole Moses shi, kyonmo ochona Egypt
 metaena oesosi chüyicho sana ombo chi kvütvü kuma yicho sana
 24 ena ombo chi ntsi! Tole ana onte thüngi ezochō, "Ochoangna
 shona hanana khicheta, hochi tsükona onte na athüngi apicho,
 tsoi ana omi shümthechi cho, ole hochilona mangsüro chüyicho,
 25 Tole kyon Chiang na kvüthung varoe süa Moses na hungcho sana.
 Ntiotssole Aaron na varotokcho, onte riten Chiang lona onte
 26 yikraochi tsükona. Tothüng chi Moses na onte vanphen lanpvü
 tsü lona mangi heto ezochō, "Ochona OPVUI thüngoe tssovla?
 Roa athüngi. Tole" Levi Chiang topvüna ombo thüngi onte popo
 27 sanrhyutacho. Osi ombo na onte thüngi ezochō, "Shi heto
 phyuala OPVUI Israel Potsow na, "Otsük akvü na ombopo
 yonrü Chiang etssanthechüi hana, osi vanphenchi yakchia hepi
 hepi ntena wotava, osi kyon otsük akvüna ombopo otaonyu,
 osi kyon akvüna tepfü-ranpfü Chiang, osi kyon otsük akvüna
 28 ombo kinakishüm Chiang to lüngthavka." Ole Levi Chiang na
 Moses ezowo chi ephanina tssochō; tosi tsüngono kyon kholok
 29 ten othüng ethüm aria chhücho. Tole Moses na phyucho,
 "Nchüng ntena ntepopo nthochaktale, OPVUI elhi etssov
 tsükona, Otsük akvüna ombo tsoe osi ombo otaonyu khi, hochito
 30 ombo khi tsüngon shilo nte mmhayitoku tsükona." Ochyuato wo
 cho Moses na kyon Chiang thüngi ezochō, "Ntena nlan tsüphov
 tssothaka, Osi enüngo ana OPVUI thüngi phunglani chungovka;
 ntonsito nte mmen chi tsükona ana nzo tssolan-than pichenv
 31 mpito tssovka." Hochi tsükona Moses na elani OPVUI thüngi
 owo ezochō, "Hah! kyon Chiang na n an tsüphov tssothaka;
 32 ontena onte tsükona shona Potsow ten nsüngrücho, Tokhatola
 enünga nina onte nlan süyia tssona osi nsüyia tssona, ana randanala,
 nina kako kvümoe erancho sana hochi lona züpchei asüa."

Tokhatola Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezocho, “Ochona a yaka nlan 33
 tssocho sana ombo chi akaku lona ana züpchei ombo süv. Toletoha 34
 enünga yia, osi ana meta kvümoe ni thüngi ezocho sana hohci
 sosi yia; zetava a lanpen ten nte vüngina yivka. To mpito tsoletoha
 ana kvüthüng rov sana tsüngon chilo, ana onte pono onte nlan
 chi zeyivka. Tosi OPVUI na kyon Chiang pono eno vara wotokcho, 35
 ntiotssole kvümoe Aaron na nsüngrücho sana mangsüro chi ontena
 nsüngrücho.

Pyontav tsüko na yizüng pio chi

OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho, “Pyontava, shilona chüngitava, 33
 ni tona ni kyonten choang nina Egypt metaena sosi chüyicho
 sana, meta kvümoe ana Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi
 echhümchakcho sana heto phyua, “Ni tsoronichen Chiang thüngi
 ana shi pivka. Osi ana nte cüngina lanpen lanpen wotokuka, tosi 2
 ana Canaan kyonten, Amor kyonten Hitti kyonten, Periz kyonten,
 Havi tona Jebus to Chiang ekümchukchüi süvka. Shirochü tona 3
 tssakichü to tssüa evamo meta chilo chüyitava, Tokhatola aiyo
 nte nzo chüyiv meka, olanina ana nte moni sütokna nmhon,
 ‘Ntiotssole nteno evüng ekhyong kyonten,” Kvüthüng kyon 4
 Chiang na yiwon nmhon shiang zocho sana, ontena ekya
 nungratacho; osi kyon ochina ha oyok osen Chiang nkav sücho.
 Ntiotssole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho, “Israel kyon Chiang 5
 thüngi ezoa, “Nteno evüng ekhyung kyonten, ana sahnlan
 motsünga nte nzo chüngi tacho saliwo ana nte montokkhamu.
 Hochi tsükona enüngo nte thüngi oyok osen Chiang khi süratava,
 ana nte ndüngo ntio tssov sana hochi ntsiv tsükona.” Hochi 6
 tsükona Israel kyon Chiangna onte oyok osen Chiang topvüto
 phungrae sücho Horeb phunglan nandangina.

Sanrhyuphen ki chi

Tosi Moses na süki chi khi vanphenchi tssae vanphen chi lona 7
 ekoni zonthüngcho; osi ombo na hochi ntokataphen ki to tsayicho.
 Osi otsük akvü ochona OPVUI yana sana ombo na vanphen
 tssae ntokataphen süki chilo wochecho. Kvüthüng shi Moses na 8

süki chilo woasana kyon topvüna phanthiracho, tosi kyon otsük
 akvüna ombo süki kipüngina mangi Moses sürüa zechita vantacho,
 9 ombo na süki chungi nrheyi thüngi nandangcho. Kvüthüng Moses
 na süki chungi rheyicho sana elukna süki kipüng chilo mangcho,
 10 osi OPVUI china Moses thüngi nsancho. Osi kvüthüng kyon
 chlangna süki kipüngi mangi evamo elukchi hungcho sans, ontena
 phanthirae khümtacho, ombo po süki kipüngi evamo chlang
 11 otsük akvüna. Shicho heto OPVUI na Moses thüngi mhatong
 mhatong nsanta rocho, kyon tsükana okhümo thüngi thyuta
 esüa, kvüthüng ombo na elani vanpheni yia sana, ombo phajae
 Joshua Nun tsoe khyingroe tsüka china süki chi lona yaki nyicho,

Opvüi na evamvü echumchako chi

12 Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezochi, "Zeta, nina athüngi azochi, 'Kyon
 shiang sosi chüyia; Tokhatola nina a ndüngo ocho rotoku sana
 nina a thüngi nntsitokala. Tokhatola nina phyothaka, 'Ana
 omyingina ni ntsithaka, osi nina athüngoe thetala to! Hochi
 13 tsükona enhünga 'ana ni thüngi randanala, ana ni thüngina nzan
 hunga tssona nilanka chiang enünga athüngi a echüa, hochito
 ana ni hungikhi ni mhatongo nazan ehungu tsükona. Züezeyia,
 14 shiha, chipo shicho ni kyontenka.'" Tole ombo na phyucho, "A
 thenya china nte ndüngo wovka, osi ana esamu nte pivka."
 15 Tole Ombo na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ni thenhya china e endüngo
 16 nroa tssona tona shilo na esosi tichüngia. Ntio kvüto lyulchi
 nina a tona ni kyonten thüngi nzanchiala to n-tsilala? Nina ewovchi
 e ndüngo mekcho alo, hochito e metsükchev tsükona, a tona ni
 kyon ten shiang cho limha poni evamo kyon thanphoe topvüto
 17 thüngi na metsükchecho kyon to? Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi
 ezochi, "Nina nsanchithako yitsükchi tsükona ana tssovka;
 Ntiotssole nina a thüngina nzan hungthaka, osi ana omyingina
 18 ni ntsithaka." Moses na phyucho, "Ana ni thüngi randanala, ni
 19 pfütsson chi a echüa." Tole ombo na phyucho, "Ana a mmhom
 chiang topvüto ni thüngina yakhia yitokuka, osi ni mhatongo
 a mying "OPVUI chi;" to ntsitokuka; osi ana ocho thüngi nzana
 sana hochi thüngi nzamu, osi ocho thüngi nzan tharo echüv

sana hochi thüŋgi ana nzantharo echüv. Tokhatola, "ömbo na 20
 phyucho, "Nina a mha hungu meka, ntlatsele kyon na amha
 hungsicho eküm nvanche." Enüngaha OPVUI na phyucho "Zeta, 21
 kvülo shí nina olong pōñ phanthiv sāna nñūgo vānphen motsūnga
 lia. Osi kvüthūng a pfūtsōn china yakēhfa yi sana longpvūpokso 22
 motsūngalo ana ni vantoku, tōk and yakchūi nyithūng
 nandangcho a khena ni ephozhūv, Tōsawā akhe chi ana khi 23
 hansl yiv, tona nina a mankawoechi hōngukar; Tokhatola amha
 cho hungu meka."

Enioto oleng mezū chi

(Shikvū 10: 1-5;)

OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezochō, "Ovūngo chi esūa lonhpyak eni 34
 tsūppa; tona nina kvūmoe varoe sūthakcho sana, erankaphen
 ovūngo chianglo mpao chiang ana lonhpyak chianglo erankavka.
 Enyathūngcho methakhe, osi Sinai phunglan na enyathūng
 chungroa, osi nīpopo phunglan kvūri a mhatongo chungroa. 2
 Kyon ochina hā nī ndūngo chungrov meka; osi phūnglanchi 3
 topvūlo kyon ochina hungu meka; Ohyu tan mekana mangsūten
 kvūmoe ha phunglan chi mhatongi yantsooku meka." Hochi 4
 tsūkōns ovūngo chi esūa lonhpyak eni Tssūprhyucho; osi ombo
 na nyazūngina phanthi khi Sinai phunglan chungcho, OPVUI na
 oyi ombo pio chi esūa, tōt lyong pyak eni dñha ombo khenna
 beasi chungcho. Tole OPVUI na eluk kina choro ombo hzo 5
 mangcho; osi OPVUI myingchi nstisōkecho. OPVUI china ombo 6
 mhatongina yakchia phyucho, "OPVUI chi, OPVUI chi, nzantharo
 eli, osi nzan eli, lūm tsūk sūki osi nsenphio tona longtsūkav tō
 chō tssona lia. Ochūng ochūng tsūkōns nsenphio nzanēhi 7
 litakala, nian sūpala, nian nmon tona tsōyak phyoyak, osimēn,
 Tokhatola ochona kvūtoiyui ha nian nmon tona nnessūngcheda
 sana tsoronichen chiang opōngtēf pōno osi tsoronichen chiang
 tsoronichen chiang pōno, chungroa tchūm tona mēzū zo onē
 nian nmon chōng zeyiv." Tole Moses na tssūsoq ombo kvēi 8
 chīto to a nkhūthet osi ombo khūmēna. Os ombo na phyucho, 9
 "Eudango ana nī mhatongo nzan hunga tsōnā O OPVUI ana,

sandenak, ekholoka Foa, kyon nanhon zana nimen chihang, esüya,
adhai tsochen' etssetoka."

Ntsata' ewaq, chi nkhungjolango.
(Khpshok 23: 14-19).

- 10 Tole ombo na-phyucho, "Zeta, ana ntsata motsunga nsüngrüala, lha ha topvulo, osi chipa kiviloha nhunghancho ohtvü, kyon Chiang mhatongo ana emhuktaphen motsunga nsüngnükva osi nte yolo evan kyon Chiang topvü tona OPVUI elhi chi húnguka; ntotssole
- 11 ana nte ndungo ntio elhiv sana chicho ekhenthav. Nchüng tsüngono ana ntio yi nipiho sana shi káichotava. Zeta, ana nte mhatongi na Amor kyonten, Ganzen kyonten, Hitti kyon ten, Periz kyon ten, Hewi kyonten, tona Jebus kyonten to ekhümchuk-
- 12 chüi süvka, Nipopo, züngochia, nina kivilo wasana meta chilo evanten chüngl ntsata vasi nte yolo oyimkyako rhephen
- 13 tasov, Onte thanphen Chiang nina roa süya, osi onte terhyu Chiang nina chechichüi süya osi nte ekhüm tang chuang tandchüi
- 14 süya. Ntotssole ntena thanpha Potsow Chiang ntia nkhümche, ntotssole OPVUI chi, ochio mylag, nkoya sana bochicho nkoya
- 15 Potsow, Nina meta chilo evanten kyon Chiang ndungo ntsataekhi, osi kvüthung ontena onte, Potsow Chiang tsükona lensü lonphyoe Chiang ndungo, khurita isana, osi onte Potsow Chiang thana tsükona nte, tsana, ntena ombo thong chan chilona tssov küna
- 16 chi tsükona. Qai nte tsoeten Chiang tsükona ntena onte tssoleten Chiang khiv, osi onte tssolet Chiang na lensülonphyo elhi tssov onte Potsow Chiang tsükona osi nte tsokhying Chiang ha onte
- 17 Potsow ten Chiang tsükona lensülonphyo elhi tsotoku. "Nina nte tsükona zümcho Potsow Chiang ntia ntsüngrükhe. "Vümhi ntheo tokhu nena tsokuka, Tsüngen tiyangcho vümhi ntheo hümyüchi nena tssovka, ana oyi ntepio chi esüya züngchak tsüngen Abib choro chilo, ntotssole Abib choro chilo Egypt bina chüyicho,
- 19 Gshang chionchlo Chiang topvüto a echi, nte mangsüpong topvüto,
- 20 nte nte mangsü tona olyu to nroamö Chiang topvüto. Osi Gacho ndotemo Chiang cho ntena olyu toro kha shlamuka, onelana, nana nashi nshindaa tsopa ana ombo avüngchi erüpkhata.

Nte, tsotetā vantemo Chiang, topvūto ntena, rhandemuka. Ochi
ochinaha a mhatongo; ejūngcho ebipov meka. "Tsūngon, tirokcho 21
ntena ethiyka. Tokhetola tsūngon siyingo belochō ntena atamuka;
erbon, tona erik, to yuslocho ntena, samuka. Ochi, ntena hopte 22
hantem; tokhu Chiang, litokuka, tssūngthi ovūngo, tiri tokhu
tona nzyu qchūmi, pyūthe hanthe, tokhu, chi, to. Nzyulo, echung 23
ethūmchi ebog; topvū, tona, Israel, Potsew, mhatongo, chiepyka.
Ntiotssole ana nte vūngina chipo elūmoto Chiang etsūng, shukchū 24
sūv, tosi nte vanphen tsūkatokuka; ochinaha nte meta chi khihunga
nchūmu meka, kvūthūng ntena, nzyulo, echung, ethūm OPVUI
mhatongo chiroa, sana. "Ntena, a thong, than Chianglo, ejen, chi, 25
vumhi, thea a thamū meka; mekana, yakhi, tokhu, thopgūshan
chuang, enga bena valanchiv meka. Nte, loko lona tssūngthi ovūngo 26
Chiang OPVUI, nte Potsew, mhatongo, hant, royka. Ombo, nte
shirolō evamo nyanyaro chicho ntena vūppvū, meka." Enūngaha 27
OPVUI na Moses thūngi, ezochō. "Erana oyi, shiang; oyi shiang
shi epharina, ana ni tona Israel, ndūngo ntsata, ngūngtrūtha, ka."
Tosi ombo na hochilo tsūngon zhūro zūmo zhūro to OPVUI 28
ndūngo vancho; Ombo na hūmrū, nte mekana otchū nyucho.
Tosi ombo na erankaphen longpyak eni Chianglo ntsatayi Chiang
erankacho, yizūng, tano Chiang.

Moses, na phunglaniga jeyip, chi

Kvūthūng Moses, na Sinai phunglaniga, ombol, khelo, ehungpvū 29
longpyak eni, chi, biest, phunglaniga, cheycho, sana, ombo, nte
Potsew, ndūngo, thuytacho, china, ombo, nte, china, siingraka, to
Moses na, n-ntsicho, Tosi kvūthūng Aaron, tona Israel, kyon, topvūto 30
na, Moses, hūngcho, sana, Zeta, ombo, mhapen, china, siingraka,
osi, ontena, ombo, ndūngo, ewov, tsūkone, kyutachō, Tokhetola, 31
Moses na, onte, thūngi, tsachō, tola, Aaron, tona, khokak, yolo
esopvūiten, Chiang na, ombo, thūngi, elani, wocho, osi, Moses na
onte, thūngi, thuytacho, Tosi, sūlanikho, Israel, kyon, topvūna, ombo, 32
shūmnana, rotachō, tola, Sinai, phunglaniga, na, OPVUI na, ombo
thūngi, nsam, Chiang, yizūng, Jopa, picho, Ochi, kvūthūng, Moses, na, 33
onte, thūngi, nsam, chi, thak, cho, sana, ombo, na, ombo, shūng

- 34 tōk; tokhakola kvithung Moses, na OPVUI thung chuyalo
 wōcho sana ombo na mhashung chi uirha sōcho ombo na
 nehuyrthung nandangcho; osi ombo na kvithung chuyalo sana,
 osi wōcho yikung ombo picho sana Hochiang Israel kyon chhang
 35 thungi ezochō. Israel kyon chhang Moses mha chi kungcho.
 Moses mhapōn china tūngracho; tofo Moses na ombo mhashung
 chiviani hanlancho, ombo na ombo thungi thuyalo nrhowothung
 nandangcho.

Ntho emang tsuko na shikvū pia chi

- 35 Moses na Israel kyon mmhatsū thungi topvūto sanrhyutoksi
 bnte thungi ezochō, "Shiangchō OPVUI na kvūmoe tsooleto
 2 nte thungi eyi picho sana hochiang. Tsūngon tirok chianglo
 eim methatekuka, tokhakola tsūngon tlyingō tolocho ntena ntho
 thung tsūngon, OPVUI thungi ntho esan tsūngon tsoōvka, ochōna
 3 hōchi tsūngon elhi tsoana chhōtokuka; Ntena nte vanphen
 chhang topvūto omi tipvūkachitakhe emung tsūngon chilocho

*Opvūi thungi othan pio chi
 (Khocho 55: 1-9;)*

- 4 Moses na Israel kyon mmhatsū topvūto thungi ezochō, "Shicho
 5 kvūmoe OPVUI na oyi picho sana hochi. Nte yolona OPVUI
 thungi othan mōtsūnga khia; ochōna nān lūmbum hana sana
 ombo kha OPVUI hansi rocho; Shona; orang tōna; pibol to;
 6 emung mungshū tōna raki tsoōvka tōna ntena erūcho mōmōm
 7 omhōm osi nyāya esan, Oyu okyu fūchhang nēngnūthakcho,
 nyāya fūchhang, Tōna Acōle tsūng to; Milon tsūkōna thichū,
 8 nānyaphen tsūkōna thichū tōna nēssantsoōtse erūm mmhōm
 9 to tsūkōna pōwipenyangphen to; Onya tōna chūmikaphen
 tōng chhang; pōvūi sūchi tōna tekichūbzhō chilo tsūkōna.

*Sūk: klūmphān dhiastōstōstōn chhang.
 (Khocho 39: 22-46.)*

- 10 Nte yolona tsoōvka topvūto na vōv tōng OPVUI na oyi pio
 11 chi epmāna nsengnāva; Ekūmki chi; Hochiasūgi uchi tōna

eyukpharhi, hochilo yikaphen chiang tona moko fram ching,
 ombo zari chiang tona ombo tyurhyu chiang, osi ombo nteng-
 thephea chiang, Bakos tona lambo nsü chiang, nzan vantsü chi, 12
 tona zonchochphen osü chi; Meahüchi tona hochi, nsü chiang, 13
 osi hochilo tsakasükalan chiang topvüto, tona thenhya hutorhü
 chüto; Milon chi tsükona ha milonpvütongchi, ombo tsakasükalan 14
 tona hochilo milonpvü chiang, to, osi milon chiang, tsükona
 michüto, Enüngaha ntasantssütae thanphen chi, ombo nsü 15
 chiang thanhya, tona nzhülyphen thyuchü osi orhüm mmhom
 ntasantssütae tona ekhümki kipüngo ezonsü chito; Erung-than
 thanphenchi, tona ombo pitoh zaru, ombo nsü chiang, tona 16
 hochilo tsakasükalan chiang topvüto, chüpfü tona ombo
 ntongphen chito; Hungkvüi zonkaphen chiang, hochilo tyurhyu 17
 chiang tona, ombo ntönkaphen chiang, enüngaha hungkvüi
 zonchakphen osü chi; Ekhümki chi vütsütaphen chiang tona 18
 hungphoe chiang vütsütaphen chiang, tona ombo zhü chiangto;
 Ntho vanphenchilona elhi tsoothüng sü mmhomna etüko chiang, 19
 Aaron pvüti chi tsükona ntho sü chiang, tona ombo tsoeten
 süchiang Onte pvüti ten elhichi tsükona."

Kyan, chiang na qhan, hansi erawo chi

Tokhatola Israel-kyonten mmhatsü chiagna; Moset evanchan 20
 lona pyonächo. Tosi onte na norächo; otsük akvüna cho ombo 21
 lümbüm nthiphicho sana, osi psük akvüna ombo nton ntsemo
 nthiphicho sana, osi OPVUI than chi ntoktaphen süki chi tsükona
 tsücsav tsükona hanhyacho; enüngaha hochilo ethilan, topvüto
 osi ntho mpensü chiang tsükona. Moschi tsükona ontena norächo, 22
 eboe ten tona doeteh to, osi ochoangna lümbümna rüchosana
 otsük akvüna; nsü pien chiang, tona nonüchiang, enüngaha
 ejüpkao ydagrüm chiang, tona rümbüm chiang oljona tsütsalan
 olan topvüto kyoh otsük akvüna than mentsüng züng khobhaki
 OPVUI thüng pirächo; Osotsük akvüto ocho nüngö emünga 23
 mekana müngzhüv, mekana rakiv tsütsal lan tona linen mmhom
 tona nyanya tssan mekana olyu okyu fü nsüngrücho mekana
 nyahyafü chiang hansi pirächo; Enüngaha otsük akvüto ontena 24

- enung tona pitoi tona othan tsookokoko sandi toshi. OPVUI zhan
 roanri hansi roracho; tsoi tsük tsüvito ochi idungo. Axacia
 tsung tungcho sana lama taro elhi to tsükona flochi hansi rocho;
 25 Enungaha eloe topvüto ochona tssothi cho sana onte khena
 yenchö, osi ontena nio yenchö sana emünger tona mungzhüv
 toha rakiv tsütsailan; tona linen articho to niansi roracho;
 sana rakiv tsütsailan, tona linen yenchö to hansi roracho; Eloe
 26 topvüto ochoangna tssothi osi tssohung lümbüm chücho sana
 27 nyahya tssan chiang khy pitacho. Tosi topvüt den chiangna
 Onyx long tona olong chiang to chümkiphen hansi roracho,
 püti süchi tona tekkhüzbhü into tsükona, Osi enripenyangphen
 28 edna milon chi to tsükona nichü; tsi nzhüypen thichü tona
 29 wedsantstübes ohlüm famhorito. Israel kyon chiang ebbe eloe
 topvüto chiang, ochoang lümbüm nichiphicho sana rochiangna
 samataro hansi tolebe. OPVUI na Moses tona usio elhi to oyi
 picho sana onte tünna to othan OPVUI thüngi hansi roracho.

Bezäel ha; Oholiab ani, etsawa ghi
 (Khechok 31: 1-11.)

- 30 Enungaha Moses na Israel kyon chiang thüngi ezochö, "Zeta,
 Judah pfüchi löna; UN tsoe, tFur tsoe, Bezäel chi OPVUI na
 31 onyiang rükchei tsathaka; Enungaha omba malomba chi Patsow
 idon otsema ukhi pyingitokthaka; tssochekoko onohümri elchi,
 onte nhangkip tona elhi hansi topvüto etssovitokhi; Enungaha
 32 onyig tona püti solot elhi tssodoku tsükona (Chümkiphen tsükona
 33 olong xjo, tona tssung tokrü tolebe; tsi tssothi umori elhi
 34 topvüto tssas tsükona. Osi omba tona Dan pfüchi löna. Ndsamach
 35 asaw Oboliba to Joniata gtho; ben sheytrachos Ombona onte chi
 elhi hansi topvütoto tssothi mori kyon; mekana opyon on tssüngüi
 mekana emünger opir mungzhüv tona yalir ying tona; itnen
 idelobox gmkhong shianglo tssachethaka chi xesä; mekana
 tsüung tsük elhi hansi tssolona mekana opyon tssüngüi chii omäg
 resümim panti onte nti tsübet vix. ondena tssüngüi on tona
 anskem odoöngüzo si nti tsübet vix. ondena tssüngüi on tona
 36 Bezäel tona Oholiab esirkyon onte adu to tsokhobi. OPVUI na

tssocheo etho tona nchümi. osi' a'choli'chi k'vüto tssosana huchi
tsükona OPVUI na oyi epto chin'ephunina."

(Kyon Chiang na tsochyua yentsa hansi erow chi

Tosi Moses na Bezael tona Oholiab esi OPVUI na ochang lümbümi 2
tssocheo etho, osi' otsük akvü lümbümi elhi sh'etssov tsükona
nthiphichö sana chiang otsük akvüto tsache. Osi' Israel' kyon 3
chiangna ntheki chi tsükona ombopo'tüm erüng hansi one therao
chiang ontana Moses thüngina tsachoracho. Ontana engakvü
ombo ombo lümerüng than chiang ombo thüngi hansi rotapvüto
tssocho, Huchi tsükona tssochekong' kyon topvüto ochangna 4
nthoki chilo elhilan taro tssochosana roracho, otsük akvüna
ombo na tssoa evamo elhi chi sisi; Osi' Moses thüngi' ezochö 5
"Kyon chiang na tssoch'u tachoz hansi rorathaka, OPVUI na
kvümoe etsav' tsükona oyi picho sana huchi etssov tsükona."
Huchi tsükona Moses na oyi picho, tosi varphen chiang topvüto 6
pyinga ntšitoka yicho, "Eboeten mekana eloeten ochinaha
nthoki chi elhi tsükona othan chilona kyungkata ntia hansi
trotale. Huchi tsükona kyon chiangna hansi erow chi' lona
esancho. Ntšotšole ontana lithako ki kyomo kyon chiangna 7
elhilan topvüto etssov tsükona tssochyücho osi' tssonyakcho.

*Khümphen süki nsüngriip
(Khochok 26: 1-34.)*

Enungaha elhi etssoeten yelona tssochekong' kyon topvütona 8
ekhümi chi zonphen taro nsüngriücho; ontana linex'erüchö
osi' emüngü'tona mungbüv osi' raki'yingto khüelümoto tssochia
lanpen thet, nsüngriücho. Zonpheni motšing'a nesiü, khejü 9
myükyusi tiza, enungaha zonpheni motšing'a etsü'cho; khejü
mezhi; schung topvüto chiang etsü' esü khetsi paa. Ombo na 10
schung mung'ahd onte onte epfäschö, tosi' qanpho mungochiha
ontes onte epfäta bresächo. Osi' ombona nesi' Rotšow chi' nchümi 11
emünguna, kachephen'ichang nesi'gücho; kachid'esä ombona
osen enitotol'opahsöwe chi'chümi, mungü'kachenü Ombona
echung, motšing'a kachephen'otinyaa mungü'kachenü, osi' ombona 12

- na oren enio to chi chūmi khathephen tinya nsüngrücho,
 khathephen Chiang chomotsünga na motsünga chi khathephen tasho.
- 13 Enüngaha ombo na shona ki shentsüta phen tinya nsüngrücho, osi
 echung Chiangchi motsünga na motsünga khathephen Chiang
 khi vütsütacho; hochi tsükona ekhūmki chi mpüm motsünga
- 14 tssacho. Ekhūmki chi poni eyukav tsükona nyanya tssan khi
 zonphen süha nsüngrücho; ombo na zonphen sü taro ekha
- 15 nsüngrücho. Ombo na zonphen chi motsünga esüi khejü thümro
 nsüngrücho; osi zon han motsünga etsüi khejü mezhü, zonphen
- 16 taro ekha Chiang etsüphen kheti. Ombo na zonphen mumgo
 Chiang onte onte shentsütacho, enüngaha zonphen tirok chi
- 17 onte onten shentsütacho. Osi ombo na oren motsünga chilo
 opontsowo chi chūmi khathephen tinya nsüngrücho, tosi
 khathephen tinya cho shentsütao thanphowoe chilo ombo na
- 18 nsüngrücho. Osi osü Chiang chi vütsütae motsünga tae tssotoku
 tsükona ombo na pitol khi shentsütaphen Chiang tinya nsüngrü-
- 19 cho. Enüngaha süki chi eyukphen tsükona ombo na olyu okyu fü
 tona nyanya fü Chiang tona sofü nsüngrücho. Tothakale ombo na
- 20 ntonkao frem Chiang ekhūmki chi tsükona Acacia tssüngkhi
- 21 nsüngrücho. Frem esüi cho khejü taro, osi khejü si chiso cho
- 22 hochi etsüi. Frem motsünga eshentsüphen enieni mpacho,
 khatsütaphen tsükona ombo na ekhūmki chilo frem topvüto
- 23 tsükona nsüngrücho. Ekhūmki chilo frem Chiang ombo na heto
- 24 nsüngrücho: Jolowoe tsükona frem myukyu; Osi ombo na frem
 myukyu Chiang ntongphen orang yonjakna zhüro nsüngrücho,
 frem motsünga ombo eshentsüphen eni Chiang tsükona
 ntongphen enieni nsüngrücho, enhüngaha frem thanpho chilo
 ha ombo eshentsüphen eni Chiang tsükona ntongphen eniatoi
- 25 Enüngaha ekhūmki tssae entoto khūmki woe ombo na frem
 myukyu nsüngrücho. Tona onte ntongphen zhüro Chiang orangna
 frem motsünga küppi ntongphen eni, osi frem thanpho motsünga
- 26 chi küppi ntongphen eni. Osi ekhūmki chi khantsüng
 engwalamoe echang tsükona ombona frem tirok nsüngrücho
- 27 Osi ekhūmki khantsüngoe ntongphen Chiang tsükona ombona frem
 eni nsüngrücho. Osi onte chi küppicho khathephen, tothakale

kvürjwoe sho yenpenrokon ovüng tssowochi lona shentsüt achoi.
 ombona onjata shi heta nken eni Chiang tsükona nsüngrücho. 29
 Hochi loshi onke ntongphen Chiang mpata frem tize ntongphen 30
 taro tirok frem akyüto küppi ntongphen enini nsüngrü cho.
 Enüngaha ombo na Acacia tssüng tanglan chiphen nsüngrücho,
 ekhümki shi tona esana woe frem Chiang tsükona mungo. 31
 Enüngaha ekhümki chi esanawoe tsükona tanglanchiphen mungo, 32
 tona tanglanchiphen mungocho angrhelamoe ekhümki chi tsükona
 nsüngrücho. Osi ombo na erhü olongo chicho frem Chiang chiso
 lona tssonrhüi ochümina ochüm esanawoe jana nsüngrücho. 33
 Tosi ombo na frem Chiang shona khi phyonzhücho, osi hochiang
 lona erhü süyatoku tsükona Chianglo shona yenpenro kon 34
 nsüngrükacho, osi erhü Chiang shona na phyonzhücho. Tosi
 zonlanchiphen chicho ombo na emüngu tona mungzhüv osi rakiv 35
 tona linen erücho mmhom; lanpenton tsothimoria nsüngrüta
 ombo na nsüngrücho. Osi ombo na hochi tsükona Acacia tssüng
 na tyurhyu mezhü nsüngrücho, osi hochiang chishona, 36
 phyonzhücho; onke yikaphen Chiang cho shonana osi ombona
 hochiang ntongphen mezhü onangna nsüngrücho rücho. Ombo
 na süki chi kipungo zonlanchiphen sü chiha nsüngrü cho, emüngu
 tona mungzhüv tona rakiv to ying tona linen erücho mmhom to 37
 okyim na vücho elhi; Tona hochiang tyurhyu mungo osi yikaphen
 Chiang to ombona kvürj chi tona fuka chito cho shonana phyonz- 38
 hucha, tolea hochiang cho ntongphen mungo chi cho pitol na.

Orhong nsüngrüa chi

(Khochok 55: 10-22;).

Kozael na bakos chi Acacia tssüng na nsüngrücho, khejü eni 37
 chip cho ombo esüi chi, etsüt cho khejüa si chiso, anüngaha
 ntongphen khejüa si chisocho. Osi ombona hochi opon ochung 2
 metsüka shonana phyonzhücho, osi hochi rhüacho shona khi
 züpkae khicho. Osi ombona nken mezhü Chiang tsükona shona 3
 khi yenpenrokon mezhü nsüngrücho, yenpenroken eni tssae
 esanawoe tsükona osi yenpenrokon shanpho eni Chiang otssa
 motsünga shiwoe tsükonato. Tosi ombo na Acacia tssüng kü 4

- nsü Chiang nsüngrücho, tosi shona khi hochiang phyonzhücho,
 5 Osi nsüchiang bakos chilo yenpenro kon chianglo bakoschi
 6 echümu tsükona sukthechicho. Osi ombo na nzan vantsüchi
 metsüka shona khi nsüngrücho; khejüentisi chisocho hochi esüi,
 7 osi khejüasi chiso cho hochi etsüito. Osi ombo na shona ejüpeho
 khi lanpen eni nsüngrücho; hochiang cho nzan vantsüchi ochüm
 8 eni chilo ombo na nsüngrücho. Lanpen motsünga cho ochüm
 motsüngalo tosi lanpen motsüngacho ochüm esanawoe ochüm
 motsünga chiloto, lanpen Chiangchi ochüm eni chianglo nzan
 vantsü chilo züptsüta nsüngrücho. Lanpen Chiangna onte ocho
 9 Chiang ekhyonkarae hansi vancho, onte echo Chiang na nzan
 vantsüchi khümchoe khi hantasi onte mhachi zechitava lanpenten
 mhachiang nzan vantsü thüngoe tssotoki vancho.

Mezü nsüngrüo chi
 (nhochok 55: 26-30;)

- 10 Ombo na mezhü chiha Acacia tssüngna nsüngrücho; ombo esüi
 khejü eni, khejüacho etsüi, tosi khejüasi chisocho hochi ntssoni;
 11 Osi ombona hochi metsüka shona na phyonzhücho, osi hochi
 12 nkonacho shona tchüna zhükacho. Osi ombo na hochi rhüa
 nzoe wonchen motsünga frem nsüngrücho, osi fremchi rhüa
 13 shona tchüna süngzhücho. Ombo na hochi tsükona shona yenpenro
 kon mezhü nsüngrücho, osi yenpenrokon Chiang khi nken
 14 mezhülo ojo mezhü chianglo shenkacho. Frem Chiang etssüngkata-
 cho, yenpenrokon Chiang, mezhüchi echümu tsükona nsü Chiang
 15 khayaphen. Mezhüchi echümphen tsükona ombo na nsü Chiang
 Acacia tssüng na nsüngrücho. tosi shona khi phyonzhücho.
 16 Osi ombo na opfü kvümoe mezhü poni vasana Chiang metsüka
 shona khi nsüngrücho, hochilo ophi Chiang tona ntssantssütes
 kong Chiang, tona opvü tsüphov osi opfü kvüloshi na phyangkav
 sana hochiang to nsüngrücho.

Milon tong Chiang nsüngrüo chi
 (Khochok 25: 31-40;)

- 17 Ombo na milonpvü tong chiha metsüka shona na nsüngrücho.

Milonpvütong ntongphen tona rhümaphen tocho ombona jophen khi nsüngrücho; ombo pvü Chiang ombo kvüri Chiang tona ombo thera Chiang to hochilo motsünga züptsücho. Osi ombo tssa pontüing lona khero tirok shümkae chüngicho, khro ethüm 18 cho milonpvütong tssa esanaowoe lona, tosi khero ethüm chicho milonpvütong tssa motsünga chi lona to; Opvü ethüm 19 cho almonds Chiang esüa nsüngrücho, topvüto kvüri tona thera to mparava khero motsünga chilo, enüngaha opvü ethüm chi 'Alonds' esüa nsüngrücho topvüto kvüto kvüri tona thera to mparava khero esanaowoe chilo ha hochito milonpvütong tssa pontüingona khero tirok chenkae chüngicho. Osi milonpvütong 20 tsosto chilocho, 'Almonds' Chiang esüa opvü mezhü ombo kvüri Chiang tona thera Chiang to mparava, Tosi khero tirok chenkae 21 Chianglo eshüm akvü kvürichi züptsütacho. Onte kvüri Chiang 22 tona onte khero Chiang tocho onte züptsütacho motsünga osi mpüm topvüto chi shona metsükakhi züptsücho motsünga tae. Tosi ombo na hochilo milonpvü tlyingchi nsüngrücho, zhüthephen 23 Chiang tona opvü Chiang tocho metsüka shona khi nsüngrüvka. Ombona hochi nsüngrücho osi hochi lo tsakasükalan Chiang 24 metsüka shona yantso Chiang khi nsüngrücho.

Ntsan tsütse rungphen tsüko na nsüngrüochi
(Khochok 30: 1-5;)

Ombona ntssantssütse thanphen chicho Acacia tssüngna nsüngrü- 25 cho; ombo esüi cho khejüa, tosi etsüiha khejüa, hochi cho etsüi es üi kheti osi ntssonicho khejü eni; ombo ejü Chiangcho hochilo züptsütacho. Osi ombo kvüri tona ombo tssa rhüa Chiang, tona 26 ombo ejüChiang osi ombona shona tchüna nkona nsüngrücho Osi süngzhüo chi küppochi shona yenpenrokon eni nsüngrükacho 27 otssa pontüing eni chilo; hochi echümphen tsükona nsüchiang khyaphen tsükona. Tosi ombo na nsüchiang Acacia tssüng na 28 nsüngrücho, osi 'shona' khi 'hochiang phyonzhücho. Ombo na

Nzüyiphen thichü' tona ntsan tsütse to nsüngrüo chi
Ombo na' ntsan nzhüyiphen thichü' chüha nsüngrücho, osi 29'

ntsanantssütse ntssüngu orhüm mmhom elhipvui china nzütsüo
chi esüa nsüngrücho.

Erung than tsüko na nsüngrüo chi

- 38** Ombona erung-than thanphen chiha Acacia tssüngna nsüngrücho;
khejü mungochö omba esüi, osi khejü mungochö etsüichö hqchichö
2 kheti osi ntssoni cho khejü ethüm Ombona hochi nken mezhü
chiang tsükona ejü chiang nsüngrücho, Omba ejü chiangcho
hqchilo züptsüta motsünga, osi ombona hochi pitol khi
3 phyonzhücho. Osi ombona thanphen chilo tsakasükalan topvüto
nsüngrücho, opfü chiang, erukkaphen chiang etssukphen chiang,
tchükong chiang, tona mipfü chiang, hqchilo tsakasükalan
4 topvüto ombona pitol khi nsüngrücho. Osi omba na thanphen
chi tsükona zarü motsünga nsüngrücho, omba chümchi kuppoe
5 chiso chowotoki pitol na nrhangcho. Osi ombona pitol zarü
nken mezhü chianglo nsü chiang khathephen tsükona
6 yenpenrokön mezhü nsüngrücho; Nsu chiang ombona Acacia
tssüngna nsüngrücho, tosi shonakhi hochiang phyonzhücho.
7 Osi ombona nsü chiangchi thanphen chi tssa chianlo yenpenrokön
chianglo suktechirae hochiang khi echümü tsükona; ombona
hochiang chi epyakukhi okvü poa nsüngrücho.

Tsütsa tsülüng phen thephen nsüngrüo chi

- 8** Osi omba na tchüpfü tona ntangphen chito pitol na nsüngrücho,
aqhangna ntoktaphen süki chi kipüngona ehi tsota vancha
tona eloa chiang mhachanphen lona.

Khümphen süki nsüngrüo chi

(Khachak 27: 9-19;)

- 9** Enünga ha ombona hungphochi nsüngrücho, osi hungpho
esanawoe lolawoe zanchochi phen chiangcho linen erücho khi
10 khejü nzoa nsüngrücho; Hochiang tyurhyu myukyü tona ntong
phen myukyuto pitolna nsüngrücho khatola tyurhyu chianglo
yikaphen tona rümkapphen chiang tocho orangnä nsüngrücho.
11 Osi khümkiwae tsükona khejü nzoa, hochiang tyurhyu chiang

myukyu tona onte ntonghephen myukyu to pitol na nsüngrücho,
 khatola onte yikphen tona rümkapphen Chiang tocho orangna
 nsüngrücho. Osi engrhelamoe tssawoe tsükona zonchochphen 12
 khejü tihyan, hochiang tyurhyu taro tona ntongphen taro; tyurhyu
 chilo yikaphen tona rümkapphen to Chiang cho orang na
 nsüngrücho. Enlungaha engchiroleimoe tsükona khejü tihyan. 13
 Osi hanpvätsü tssa esanawoe ezomu tsükona khejü taro mungo, 14
 tyurhyu ethüm tona ntongphen ethümto. Osi hochito tssa 15
 esanawoe chihha shi tsüa nsüngrücho, Osi hungphoe Chiang lan-
 hanpvätsü chihona hepiwoe khejü taro mungo ochiwoe khejü
 taro mungo to zohphen nsüngrücho, osi tyurhyu ethüm tona
 ntongphen ethümto Chiang. Osi hungphoe rhüa zonkao Chiangcho 16
 topvü chi linen mmhom erücho tae. Tosi tyurhyu Chiang ntong-
 phencho pitolan, khatola tyurhyu Chiang yikaphen Chiang tona 17
 rümkae Chiang tocho orang na nsüngrücho, osi hungphoe
 tyurhyu Chiang topvüto orangna rümkae. Tosi hungphowoe 18
 hanpvätsülo zonchakphen chicho okyim na vücho, emüngu tona
 mungzhüv tona rakiv osi linen mmhom erücho tokhi; hochicho
 esüi khejü myukyu tona ombo ntssoni khejü mungo yichakina
 hochi nzoe, Osi hochiang tyurhyu Chiang mezhü, onte ntongphen 19
 mezhü Chiang cho pitol na na nsüngrücho, hochianglo yikaphen
 Chiang orangna tona hochiang kvüri Chiang tona rümkae to
 Chiangcho orangna. Osi ekhümki tona hochi nkona hungpho 20
 Chiang to eshentsüphen Chiangcho pitolna.

Ntho thanphen khümphen chilo yanjak Chiang

Shichi ekhümki tona ehungpvüi tssophen tolo tsütsahan Chiang 21
 oman, Moses thüngi oyi epio chi ephanina kharungzütüngtacho,
 Levi Chiang khi Aaron pvüti chi tsoe lthmar küppo tsoe elhitatoku
 tsükona. Judah pfüchilo Uri tsoe, tona Hur tsoe Bezael china 22
 Omani na Moses thüngi oyi epio Chiang topvüto nsüngrücho;
 Osi ombo ndüngo tssawo chicho Dan pfüchilona Ahimach 23
 tsoe Onolab, ehi to tsochi opyon nsüngrüchi osi emüngu tona
 mungzhüv tona rakiv osi linen mmhom erücho tolo fütung. Mui
 tssochi. Osi ntkochi tssaw tsükona zütücho shona topvüto 24

- tssotssüi 'talent' myukyu tokusi 'shekel' nzo tiyingsi thümro
 25 nthoki chilo 'Shekel'. Osi kyon kholok topvü to thüngina
 hungcho talent nzoasi 'shekel' othüng motsünga si nzo tiyingsi
 ekha tiyingsi mungo; nthoki chi 'shekel' ephanina; Ekhümki
 26 shekel chi ephanina beka motsünga, kvüri motsünga, hochicho
 'shekel' chiso ntotssole nzyu myukyu lona benkae otsük akvüna
 owo ekhalo khanhyacho kyon othüng tiroksi ethümsi nzo mungosi
 27 tinyan. Orang talent nzoa chicho nthoki chi tona nzolanchiphen
 chilo ntongphen Chiang tsükona; ntongphen nzoa tsükona
 28 tsükona talent nzoa, ntongphen motsüngalo talent nzoa. Tosi
 'shekel' thüngasi nzo tiyingsi ekha tiyingsi mungo chicho ombona
 tyurhyu Chiang tona rümka Chiangto nsüngrücho osi onte kvüra
 29 Chiang phonzhüyicho. Osi pitol theo Chiang topvüto cho talent
 30 ekha tiyingsi 'shekel' othüng'eni si mezhü; Hochikhi ombona
 ntoktaphen sükichi kipüng ntongphen Chiang nsüngrücho, pitol
 thanphenchi tona pitol zarüchi tona thanphen chilo tsakasükalan
 31 Chiang topvüto. Hungpho rhüa Chiang tona hungpho lanpütssülo
 ntongphen Chiangto, tosi ekhümkich i eshentsüphen tona hungpho
 fuchako Chiang eshentsüphen Chiangto.

Pvüti Chiang mpensü nsüngrücho chi
 (Khochok 28: 1-44;)

- 39 Enüngaha emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to yingna nthoki
 chilo elhi tssoothüng tsükona osü mmhom nsüngrücho; ontana
 Aaron tsükona ntho süchiang nsüngrücho; OPVUI na Moses
 2 thüngi oyi epio chi esüa. Osi ombona shona pyon emüngu tona
 müngzhüv tona rakiv to yingna tona linen erücho mmhom tokhi
 3 pvüti süchi nsüngrücho. Osi shona opyak Chiang ejüpphi tsenroe
 khi emüngü tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to ying osi linen erücho
 4 to nsüngrücho, elümoto opyon tssopthia. Ontana pvüti süchi
 epvülo shenkapphen nsüngrücho, osi ochüm eni Chianglo
 5 shenkacho. Osi hochiang süyatoku tsükona mmhomna tükochi
 eyuka chiha tssütsailan kheti osi elhilana nsüngrücho. shonapyon
 emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv ying osi linen erücho mmhom
 tokhi OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio chi esüa nsüngrücho.

Onyx long Chiang methakcho, Israel tsoeten Chiang ren ejüpkacho 6
 esüa tukhev tsükona shona tchü Chiang tukthecho. Tosi ombona 7
 hochiang chi ephod lo /epvüzhu chilo /Israel tsoeten Chiang khi
 nchümchetoku long tssoa chümkacho; OPYUI na Moses thüngi
 oyi epio chi esüa. Ombona ephod nsüngrüo chi esüa tekikhüpzhü 8
 chi nsüngrücho, emüngu tona müngzhüv tona rakiv to ying osi
 linen erücho mmhom tokhi. Hochicho kheti, tekikhüpzhüchicho 9
 epfü eni nsüngrücho, kvüthüng chüpa sana esüa ekoa tona etsüi
 ekoa to. Osi ntena hochilo along Chiang oren mezü chümkacho. 10
 Sardius, topaz tona Carbuncle to cho oren ovüngochi. Osi 11
 oren enioto chicho emerald motsünga, sapphir motsünga tona
 diamond motsünga to; Tosi oren ethümo to chicho jacinth 12
 motsünga, agate motsünga tona emethgot motsünga; Enüngaha 13
 oren mezhüo tochicho, beryl motsünga, Onyx motsünga tona
 jasper motsünga, onte chi nkona shonana züpzühcho. Hochilo 14
 shi along taro eni Chiang Israel tsoe ten Chiang onte mying rena
 erankacho; hochiang cho ejüpkacho esüa tvü, chipo taro eni chi
 tsukona hochiang ekhenlo ombo myingchi erankayicho. Osi 15
 onte tekikhüpzhü chilo shona ozhü esüa nsüngrücho; Tosi ontena 16
 shona khi chümkaphen eni tona shona yenpenrokon enito
 nsüngrücho osi yenpenrokon enichi teki khüpzhü ochüm eni
 Chianglo shenkacho; Osi shona zhüchi tekikhüpzhü ochüm 17
 eni Chianglo nrüthecho. Ozhü eni chüm enichi chümkaphen eni 18
 Chianglo shenkacho, heto ontena hochi ephod mhatongoe epvü
 ntsüp chilo shenkacho. Tothakale ontena shona yenpenrokon 19
 eni nsüngrüti tekikhüpzhü eni Chianglo ochümi shenkacho, ephod
 chi ndüngo oküppi ochüm Chianglo. Enüngaha ontena shona 20
 yenpenrokon eni nsüngrüi ephod chilo epvü eshen oküppo chilo
 shenkacho. Ephod oni vütsütao mmhona tükcho eyukao chilo.
 Osi ontena emüngu zhüna tekikhüp zhüchi ombo yenpenrokon 21
 Chiang lona sheni, ephod ephod lo yenpenrokon Chianglo
 shenkacho, hochito mmhona tükcho ephod eyukao elio chilo
 nankatoku tsükona, osi tekikhüpzhü china hochilo nathanyona
 echüchoe nyitoku tsükona. OPYUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio
 chi esüa. Ombona ephod süchiangha topvüto tükcho; Tosi esü 22

- 23 chilo thienchiphien chicho, phaktsüo isülo thionchiphien chi esüa,
 24 sohi hochi nrenzoku tsükona thionchiphien nkona cho vüka
 25 chicho. Osi osüchi ochüwücho ontana pomegranate chiang
 26 emüngu zoha emüghzüv tonaraku' osi tinen erücho mmhom to
 27 sileäng lchi nsügrücho. Ontana metsüka shona kchi tsüingrüngu
 28 nsügrücho, tsi süchüm chi nkona tsüingrüngü chiang pome-
 29 granate chiang yutalo shankadho; Tsüingrüngu metsünga,
 30 pomegranate metsünga to ehi tsoathüing banphen osü chi chüm
 31 khüa checho; OPVUI na Moses thüngi xawo chi esüa. Osi
 32 antena linen na tükcho mmhom kchi phakthesü chiangha nsügrü-
 33 cho, Aaron tona ombro tsoe ten chiang tsükona, Osi osü tibi
 34 tona tsüngtsüro kikho chianglinen mmhom, na osi linen süchüm
 35 chiang linen erücho ying mmhom na nsügrücho, Tosi khüingphen
 36 chi linen mmhom erücho tona emüngu osi emüngzüv to yingna
 37 osi okyim na vücho, OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi eplo chi esüa.
 38 Enüngaha daten gho kikho chi kchi shona metsükana nsügrücho-
 39 chi poni ejüpkacho esü aukthe khicho, OPVUI thangi ntho "

Chümpheni tsütsaelan chiang methakeho
 (Khocho 65: 10-19.)

- 32 Shi heco ntokzaphen süki ekhämkü chi methakcho; osi Israel
 33 kyon chiang OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi eplo chiang topvüto
 34 methakcho; hochito ontana methakhancho. Osi ontana ekhämkü
 35 chi Moses thüngi hansi rocho, osi esü chiang tona hochito
 36 tsakasükalan topvüto chiang, ombona pikaphen chiang ombro
 37 frem chiang, ombro zarü chiang, tona ombro ntongphen chiang;
 38 Eyukphen oyupvü fü nsügrüthako chi tona nyanya fü chiang
 39 to, osi tona zonlanchi sü chito; Ehüngpvü tsoophen bakos tona
 40 ombro süchiang osi nzan vantsü chito. Mezhü chüna hochito
 41 tsakasüka fan chiang topvüto, tona themyá hümürü chito;
 42 Shona metsükana nsügrücho mmhompvü tong tona mmhompvü tong
 43 chiang ntongphen chiang themyae, emüngaha hochito tsakasükalan
 44 chiang tona mllon chiang tsükona methito; Shona themphen

chi, nzhyiphen chi tona ntssantssütae orhüm mmhom tona
 sükichi kipüngo zonlanchiphen sü chito; Pitol thanphen chi, 39
 ombo pitol zarüchi, ombo nsü chiang tona hochilo tsakasükalan
 chiang topvüto; tchüpfu chi, tonaombo ntongphen chito.
 Hungphoe ezomo chiang, ombo tyurhyu chiang, tona ombo 40
 ntongphen chiang, enüngaha hungphoe lanpvütsü chi zonlanchi
 phen sü chi, ombo zhü chiang ombo eshentsüphen chiang, osi
 ntoktaphen süki ekhümkihi tsükona hochilo elhiathüng tsakasü-
 kalan chiang topvüto. Ntho ki chilo elhiathüng phoktsüosü 41
 mmhom na etüko chiang, Aaron pvütichi tsükona ntho phoktsüo
 sü chiang, osi pvüti ten elhi tssotoku tsükona ombo tsoeten
 phoktsüo sü chiang. OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio chiang 42
 topvüto. ephanina, hochi tsükona Israel kyon chiangna elhi
 chiang topvüto thakcho. Tosi Moses elhi chiang topvüto hungcho, 43
 osi zeta, OPVUI na oyi epio chi esüa onte na methakcho. Hochito
 ontena methakcho. Tole Moses na onte mmhayitokcho.

Khümphen ki etssowo chi tona nthocheo chi to

OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Choro ovüngtsowo tsüngon 40
 jantemo chilo ntena ekhümki ntoktaphen süki chi tssoka chitakhe; 2
 Tosi ntena ehungpvüli, bakos chi hochi chungi vantoktakhe, osi 3
 ntena zonchakphen khi bakos chi zonlanchikhe. Enüngaha nina 4
 hochi chungi mezüchi vata, osi hochi selangotüing topvüto
 nsüngi vantoka, osi nina milonpvütong chi hansu rheyi ombo
 milon chiang ekachirae vata. Tosi nina ntssantssütse tsükona 5
 shona thanphen chi ehungpvü tssophen bakoschi mhatongo
 vata, osi ekhümki kipüngchi zonchakphenchicheta. Nina erung- 6
 than thanphenchi ekhümki; ntoktaphen süki chi kipünglamo
 vantoka, Tosi tchüpfu chicho ntoktaphen süki chi tona thanphen 7
 chito oni yutalo vata, osi hochilo ochü thei vantoka. Osi nina 8
 hungphochi nkona epia enüngaha lanpvütsü chilo osü chi zönchä.
 Tothakana nina nzhyiphen thichü khi khi ekhümki tona hochilo 9
 tona hochi lo elio chiang topvüto nzüa woa, tosi hochi nthochea,
 osi hochilo kyikyomokyo topvüto; tona ntho kümuka. Nina 10
 erungthan thanphen chi tona hochilo tsakasükalan chiang topvü

- to nzüa, osi thanphenchi nthocheta, tona thanphen chicho tatato
- 11 nthotsowochi tssovka. Nina tchüpfüchi tona ntongphen chito
- 12 nzüvka, tosi hochi nthocheta. Tothakana nina Aaron osi ombo
- tsoeten Chiang ntoktaphen sükichichi kipüngo sosi roa, osi otchü
- 13 khi onte tsükatoka, Osi ntho phokthesü Chiang Aaron hanthokuka,
- osi nina ombo nzhüya nthochevka, ombo khi pvüti tsüka esüa
- 14 elhi toku tsükona. Nina ombo tsoe ten Chiang sosi oyi phokthesu
- 15 Chiang onte hantoka, Tosi onte nzhüya, ohtekhi pvüti ten tssotoki
- a benkatoku tsükona onte opo nzhüyachi esüa nina onte
- nzhüya: Osi onte nzhüyio china echungren Chiang topvüto
- 16 pvütikhümtsüing etssov tsükona elonchoala." Shi heto Moses
- : na tsscho; OPVUI na oyi ombo epio Chiang topvü to ephanina,
- 17 hochito ombona tsscho. Enüngaha nzyu enieto choro ovüng-
- tssowo osi choro chilo tsüngon ovüngtssowo chilo ekhümki
- 18 tssokachicho. Moses na ekhümki chi tssokachicho; ombo na
- ntongphen Chiang ekachicho, tosi ombo na ferm chi chümki
- 19 osi ombo nsü Chiang thecho, osi ombo tyurhyu Chiang sükachicho.
- 19 Tosi ombo na ekhümki poni osü Chiang eyukacho, osi ombo na
- eyukphen süchi hochi pono epfukacho, OPVUI na Moses thüngi
- 20 oyi epio shi ephanina. Tosi ombona ehungpvüti chi khi bakos
- chi chungi thecho, osi bakos chilo nsü Chiang thecho, osi nzan
- 21 vantsü chi bakoschi poni ekachicho. Enüngaha ombo na bakoschi
- ekhümki chilo hansi rhowocho osi zonlanchiphen süchi thecho,
- osi ehungpvüti zasophen bakos chi zonlanchicho, OPVUI na Moses
- 22 thüngi oyi epio chi esüa. Enüngaha ombona mezü chi ntoktaphen
- sü kti chilo vanthokcho ekhümki chi khümükiwoe zonlanchicho
- 23 china haphowoe, Tosi hümrü chi küppa ekatae OPVUI mhatongo
- 24 vayicho, OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezowe chi esüa. Osi ombo na
- milonpvüti chi ntoktaphen süti chi chungi vacho, ekhümki chi
- 25 jekawoe mezüchi osi zontüngtä vacho. Tosi milon pvüti Chiang
- OPVUI mhatongo vayicho, OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi apeo
- 26 chi esüa. Osi ombona shona na nsüngüto thanphen ntoktaphen
- 27 süki chilo zonlanchi china haphowoe vacho, Enüngaha tssantssüti
- ekhümki chi hochi poni ekachicho; OPVUI na Moses thüngi
- 28 oyi epiochi esüa. Osi ombona ekhümki chi kipüngo osü zonphenchi

thecho. Osi ombona thanphen chi ekhümki ntoktaphan sükich 29
 kipüngo vanthokcho, tosi hochi ponina erung-than tona etsoy-
 than to picho; OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio chi esüa. Enüngaha
 ombona tchüpfü chi thanphen chi tona ntoktaphen süki chito 30
 oni yutalo vacho, osi khetsükmhaphen tsükona hochilo otchü
 thei vantokcho, Aaron tona ombo tsoeten to chiangna ntio 31
 khi onte jo epyovsana hochi; OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio 32
 chi esüa. kvüthüngi ontena ntoktaphen süki rhowoa sana chithüng
 ontena epyotacho. Osi ombo na ekhümki chi rhüa hungpho 33
 nsüngrücho. Enüngaha hungphoe kipüng lona zonchakphen chi
 thecho. Hochito Moses na elhi chi methakcho.

*Khümphen chi ponina elok na khümjoe evamo chi
 (Wokha 9: 15-23;)*

Chithüngchi elukna ntoktaphen süki chi eyukzhücho, tosi OPVUI 34
 pfütssona ekhümki chi pyingcho. Tole Moses na ntoktaphen ki 35
 chilo nrhowochecho, hochi poni elukchi tsükona; Osi OPVUI
 pfütssona ekhümki pyingochi tsükona. Onte yentsa topvütolo 36
 kvüthüng ekhümki poni eluk china ekhyonkae yiana Israel kyon
 chiangna mhatongoe wotacho; Tokhatola eluk china ekhyonkae 37
 nyina ontena mhatongoe nyitacho, hochi khika tsüngon nandang-
 cho. Ntlotssole onte yentsa topvütolo yakchia OPVUI eluk 38
 china engocho ekhümki poni vancho, osi emüngocho omina
 hochilo vancho, Israel vopan topvüto na hungcho.

PVUTI KAKU (LEVITICUS)

Erung than

Potsow na Moses tsacho, kholok khümphenina ombo thüngl 1
heto ezoa tsachokcho. Israel tsoeten chiang thüngl phyua, osi 2
ote thüngl ezoa, ochona sana Opvüi thüngl othan hansi roa
tsona, ni olyu than osi mangsü than osi ekümrüm than to shiang
hansi roa. Ombo than chi ekümrüm erong than tsoa tsona 3
ekümrüm yulo opong ntia mhorak mhorl mpao tvü khi thantoka
osi ombo na ombo lümbüm erüng lona kholok chiang khümphen
kipünglan chilona Opvüi thüngl pitoka. Osi ombo na ombo khe 4
chi khi erong than pia evamo chilo kvüri chilo nyimkayiv, osi
ombo tsüko na ejen eshütoko chi ombo tsüko na khilov. Osi ombo
na mangsü pong chi Opvüi tsüko na lungthav osi pvüti Aaron 5
tsoe chiang na ejen chi hansi rov, osi kholok khümphen chi
kipüng lan lona thanphen chi rhüa erhikav. Osi offü chi mmhona 6
shaki sisi erong than chi ombo na teri teri na etakrov. Osi pvüti
Aaron tsoe chiang china thanphen chilo omi thev osi hochl lo 7
ottsüng benkachla rongvü. Osi pvüti chiang tona Aaron tsoe to 8
chiang china kvüri osi ethyu to chiang thanphen chilo omi
tssoe khi ottsüng benkachl-i elio chilo echümpo echümpo vao.
Tokhatola mmani echüo chiang tona ojo to chiang cho otchü 9
na mmhona ettsüi siv, osi pvüti china hochiang topvü thanphen
chilona rongvü, osi hochicho erong epi than tssov Osi shi cho
Potsow lümbümo erhako omi erong epi than. Osi ombo erong 10
epi than chi olyu mekana nyanya tsoa tsona mhorak mhorl mpao
chitvü opong hansi oro thamvü shikvü. Osi hochl ombo na Opvüi 11
mhatongor na thanphen china khümkiwoe na lüngthav, osi pvüti
chiang tona Aaron tsoe to chaing china ejen chi khi pensi thanphen
chi rhüa erhikav. Osi kvüri tona ethyu to chiang chi teri teri na 12
etakroe vao osi pvüti china hochiang chi thanphen chilo ottsüng
benkachl evao chi poni ekachiv. Tokhatola mmani echüo chiang 13
osi ojo to chiang cho otchü na mmhona süi siv, osi pvüti china
hochiang topvü hansi owo thanphen chilo ekachiv osi rongvü,
hochicho erong epi than tssov, osi shicho Potsow lümbümo

- 14 erhako erong epi than. Osi ombó na Opvüti thungi epio chi erong epi than chi voro voni khi thana tssona otchüi evamo vefü osi orae evamo voro yukhyu roeso roni nlihamo tvü ombo na
- 15 hansi yiv shikvü. Osi pvüti china thanphen chilo hansi oro kvüri chi epanjochiyiv, osi thanphen chilo na rongü, osi thanphen
- 16 china esanawoe ejen chi erhüjokchi siv. Osi tenchü mochü Chiang lhoe hansi oro thanphen china eng chirolamoe kvülo
- 17 livero vata sana hochiwoe vao. Osi ezaorae relio Chiang chi ethangroe nsitokna hanrhyuv, osi pvüti china thanphen chilo ottsüng benkachü evao chilo na rongü, osi hochi cho erong epi than tssov, osi shicho Potsow lümbümo erhako erong epi than.

Ohüm otssak than

- 2 Osi ocho na etsoyu than pia sana ombo na ohüm mmhom khiv shikvü, osi ohüm hümri chi poni thyuchü phyankav, osi ntsan
- 2 tssütse mmhom ha hochi ntungo vao. Osi hochi ombo na Aaron tsoe pvüti Chiang thungi hansi rov, osi ohüm chi lona ombo khezüma khichev osi hochi thyuchü osi ntsan tssütse orhüm mmhom Chiang ha to pvüti china khi khi nchümchephen tssoa thanphen chi lona rongü, shicho omi na erong than kvüwoe
- 3 Opvüi lümbümo erhako sana hochi. Osi etsoyu than chilo kvütata enhyo cho sana hochi cho Aaron osi ombo tsoe ten to Chiang echü. Shicho omi erong than Opvüi pio chilo ntho tsotso chi.
- 4 Osi elhilo ethüngche epi than tsüko na ohüm rüngtakcho tvü hansi roa tssona vümhi ntheo hümri mmhom mezhü küptae thyuchü phyankae khi hansi rov, mekana vümhi ntheo tvü hümri
- 5 eporov tvü thyuchü na nzüi hansi rov. Tokhatola elhilo ethüngche epi than chi hanpvü lona ekvüthak cho etsoyu tssona, hochiha vümhi ntheo hümri mmhom tvü thyuchü lona nzütsüi hansi rov.
- 6 Shicho etsoyu than etssowo chi tsüko na nina teri teri na chitarae
- 7 vasi hochianglo thyuchü phyankav. Osi elhilo ethüngche epi than chi ngiphen lona ngithakcho etsoyu tssona hochiha thyuchü
- 8 theta nsüngrücho hümri tssov shikvü. Osi shiang shina nsüngrücho etsoyu than chi nina Opvüi thungi hansi rov osi kvüshüng shina

pvüti chi khelo theyia sana pvüti china thanphen chilo hansi rov.
 Osi pvüti china etsoyu than chi lona nchümchephen tsoa khijav, 9
 osi hochu thanphen chi lona rongü. Shicho Potsow lümbümo
 erhako oml erong than chi. Osi etsoyu than chi lona nte enhyolan- 10
 chi cho sana hochi cho Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to Chiang echl,
 shi omi na erong than shi cho ntho tsotso chi. Etsoyu than locho 11
 ochinaha vümhi theta nsüngrücho hochitvü Opvüi thüngi hansi
 nro, ntotsole Opvui ethamo chilo nte na vümhi theta ha nrüng
 mekana oryu theta ha n-süngrüche. Tsüngthi ovüngo Chiang 12
 ethüngcheo chi esüa nte na Opvüi etham shikvü, tokhatola
 hochiang cho orhüm mmhontokvü tsüko na thanphen chi lona
 n-rongche. Osi ethüngche etsoyu epi than Chianglo nina oma 13
 khi khi nina nüngtokvü na lia. Osi etsoyu epi than shi yakchia
 Potsow thüngi ntsatso chi nina nmontokvü ethev lia. Osi tsüngthi
 hungtemo chi nina etsoyu than Opvüi pia tsona ni etsoyu than 14
 chilo tsünghanro mmhom mhena rithakcho osi eran ekyok
 tvü ha theta tham na lia. Osi shicho etsoyu than etssowo chi 15
 tsuko na nina thyuchü thesi sülo ntsan tssütse orhüm mmhom
 ha thev. Osi hochilo tsünghanro ekyok Chiangha, thyuchü tona 16
 nghithako Chiangha, ntsan tssütse orhüm mmhom Chiangha,
 Opvüi thüngi epi erong than etssowo chi tsüko na pvüti Chiangna
 hochiang chi khi nchümchephen tsoa rongü.

Noying than.

Osi ombo elhito ethüngche than chi noying epi than tsoa tsona 3
 osi ombo na oryu khi thana tsona opong tsolea okyu tsolea
 ntia mhorak mhorli mapao tvü Opvüi thüngi hansi oro tham.
 Osi ombo na nte khi thana sana hochi kvürtö okhe thev, osi 2
 kholok khümphen süki kipünglamo na lüngthav, osi pvüti Aaron
 china hochi ejen chi khi khi-füa eritkata wov. Osi noying than 3
 chi ombo na pia. Osi shi than shicho oml lona Opvüi thancho
 ethyu opon ackung nito chücho sana hochiang cheta Opvüi
 tham. Chenkvüryu osi hochilo ethyu chüang osi khyayenyachl 4
 küpa otü. Chiang tona lümbümo na mbawoe sarak chüang to sho
 chenkvyüryu chile shenchyes sh-shiloyü. Osi ottüäng kvüto shenchyu 5

- hochilo omi tssoe erong than etssov tsüko na omi tssoe lichō
 sana hochi ponina Aaron tsoe chiāng china rōngü, shicho omi
 6 na erong, than kvüwoe Potsow lüm erüŋ sana hochi. Osi ombo
 than chi Opvüi lo noying epi than tssoa tssona, olyu opong
 7 tsolea okyu tsolea mhorak mhorī mpao tvü tham shikvü. Osi
 ombo than chi olyu oro tssona tona ombo na hochi Opvüi
 8 thüŋgi pia thamvü na lia. Osi ombo na thana evamo chi ekümrüm
 chi kvürilo ombo khe chi nyimkayiv na lia osi kholok khümphen
 9 süki chi ntungo na lüŋthav shikvü. Osi Aaron tsoe ten chiāng
 na ejen chi khi khi thanphen rhüa erhikav shikvü. Osi ombo
 na eküm epi noying than chi ntio kvüwoe omi lo na, Opvüi
 thüŋgi epiv lichō sana hochi lona piv. Osi hochilo ethyu chiāng
 osi emhilo ethyu chiāng chi chenkvuryu chi phana khi siv. Osi
 hochi ochungi ethyu chiāng tsoleha elani ochungi ntio ntio kvülo
 10 ethyu chücho sana hochiang topvü khi khi siv. Osi eryu na oküpoē
 kankokryu eni chiānglo ethyu mpao chiāng osi lümbüm chi poni
 ethyu khyingo chiāng topvü kankokryu chiāng ote nzo siv na
 11 shikvü. Osi pvüti china hochiang chi thanphen chi ponina rōngü
 osi shicho etsoyu than kvümoe omi lona Opvüi thüŋgi picho
 12 sana hochi. Osi ombo than chi nyanya tssoa tssona hochi tsoletoha
 13 Opvüi thüŋgi hansi owo thankoka; Osi ombo na ombo khe chi,
 pia evamo ekümrüm chi kvürilo nyimkayiv osi kholok khümphen
 süki chi mhatongona lüŋthav, osi Aaron tsoe chiāng china hochi
 14 ejen chi khi khi thanphen chi rhüa ejen china erhikav. Osi hochi
 lona ombo na omi lona Opvüi thüŋgi ntio ethamvü lichō sana
 hochi tham. Osi hochilo ochungi ntio kvütata ethyu chücho
 15 sana hochiang topvü siv. Osi kankokryu eni chilo ethyu chiāng
 tona eryu chiānglo ethyu chiāng topvü to kankokryu chiāng ote
 16 tsotsüi siv. Osi pvüti china hochiang chi thanphen chi ponina
 rōngü, osi shicho orhüm mmhontokvü tsüko na ntio kvüwoe
 etsoyu than omi lona nsüŋgrücho sana hochi, osi ethyu chiāng
 17 topvü to Opvüi, hochi. Osi shiang shi cho nte ochongcan chiāng
 china kvüto vana yiv sana hochiang tsüko na ejen osi ethyu to
 shiang shischo etssov tsüko na yizüŋ meka na shikvü kvüwoe
 ochungchono tsüko na nsüŋgrüchi kvüto sana hochi. / x, 112

Mmen than

Osi Potsow na Moses thüangi heto phyua ombo ezochi. Israel 4
 tsoe-chiang thüangi heto phyua ote ezochi; Opvüi na ntio chi tssoe 2
 to ezochi sana hochiang chi kyon ocho na sana n-tsi-tssoe licho 3
 tssona; Osi thichü khi nzüya ethüngcheo pvüti Chiang china 3
 kyon Chiang thüangi mmen hansl eyiv tsüko na n-tsi-tssoe licho 3
 tssona tona ombo na ntio mmen elhi tssoe licho sana hochi mmen 3
 chi tsüko na mangsüpong oro kvümoe mhorak mhorl n-tia 3
 nkhying cho sana hochitvü khi khi Opvüi thüangi mmen than 3
 tsüko na pitoka. Osi mangsüpong oro chi ombo na kholok 4
 khümphen süki chi ntungo Opvüi mhatongo hansl tov. Osi ombo 4
 na mangsüpong chi kvürilo okhena nymkayisi sülo Opvüi 4
 mhatongo na hochi lüngthav. Osi thichü nzüya ethüngcheo 5
 pvüti china ejen chi khi khi kholok khümpheni hansl rovis. in 5
 pvüti china ombo yingro chi ejen chilo rütechi khi yenjo tlying 6
 ntho khümphen thanphen zonchaki ello sü chilo erhikao. Osi 7
 pvüti china ejen chi khi khi ntho thanphen chilo ntsan tssütse 7
 rongphen opvü Chianglo esekav. Osi mangsüpong chi ejen chi 7
 erong thano thev tsüko na thanphen Chianglo ejen chi likata 7
 wov, osi hochi cho kholok khümphen süki chi kipünglan ntungo. 7
 Osi mmen than chilo mangsüpong chi khiathüng hochilo ethyu 8
 kvütata mpacho sana hochiang cho khi khi siv, osi ochungi ethyu 8
 kvütata khyingcho sana khikhani siv. Osi eryu Chianglo kankokryu 9
 eni chilo ethyu kvütata khyingcho sana osi lümbüm na mhawoe 9
 ethyu khyingcho Chiang to kankokryu Chiang thenhyae khi sikhamvü. 9
 Osi mangsüpong shi cho noyingta tsüko na eküm epi than pto 10
 chi tsüko na erong than chilo omi lio chi lona topvü rongü. 10
 Osi mangsüpong chi offü chi ha oso Chiang ha, kvürl chi ha, ojo 11
 Chiang ha, pokchung erü Chiang ha, ochü Chiang ha; Osi 12
 mangsüpong chi topvü na ombo na hansl owo kyon nvan meta 12
 tssoe meta ntsüngü kvülo livero esena licho sana hochiang lona 12
 qtsüngü khi rongü, osi elani erongo myukyu Chiang ha ronglan 12
 khi sikhamvü. Osi Israel khümtsüng topvü to na mmen elhi tssoe 13
 lino osi hochiang chi kholok mhatongo na mphoe licho tssona 13
 osi Opvüi na tssoe to ezowö Chiang chi tssoe khi hochi yakcha 13

- 14 nlan nmhon licho tsoa tsoa; Tora hochiang mmen Chiang chi
kvüthüng' nasia aphoe chiya sana tona kholok china mangsüpong
oro khi mmen than tsükona Opvüi thüngi pia osi hochi kholok
- 15 khümpheh chl. ntungo hansi roa. Osi kholok chilo erango Chiang
china Opvüi mhatongo na ekürüm. chi kvürilo ote khe Chiang
na nyimkayiv, osi mangsüpong chi Opvüi mhatongo na lüngthav.
- 16 Osi thichü nsiya ethüngcheo pvüti china mangsüpong chi
- 17 ejen. chi hansi kholok khümpheh chi mhatongo hansi rav. Osi
pvüti china ejen chilo ambo yingro chi rütechiv osi Opvüi
mhatongo na zorchaki elio osü chi mhatongi yenjo tiying erikav.
- 18 Osi kholok khümpheh chilo Opvüi mhatongo ntio thanphen
liche sana hochilo ntsan tssütse rongphen opvü Chianglo esekata
wov. Osi erong than ejen chi thanphen chi lo phyankata wov, osi
shi cho kholok khümpheh süki chi kipünglano tssov. Osi hochilo
- 19 ethyu kvütata licho sana hochiang opvü to chi khi. hansi oyi
- 20 thanphen chi lona omi na rongü. Osi mmen than chilo mangsüpong
thata ntio kvüto elilan cho sana hochi esüa mangsüpong na
ethamo chilo ha hochi esüa tssov. Osi enungo pvüti china mmen
epxoe siyo elhi chi tssov osi hochito ote topvüto nlan siyiv.
- 21 Osi mangsüpong ovüngo chi kvüto rongi sicha sana hochi
esüa ombo na kyon nvani na oro rongü. Shicho kholok tsüleo
- 22 na mmen than pio chi. Kvüthüng esopvüi tsük ka china mmen
elhi tsoa sana osi ombo Potsow na ntia tisse to ezacho sane
- 23 hochi tasosi hochi yakchia nlan osi mmen na sana; Osi ombo na
ntia mmen cho sana hochi mmen chi kvüthüng ombo na mmbona
ntia sana ombo na nyanya pong ntia mhorak mhorak ampao
- 24 tve hansi oro othan piv na lia. Osi ombo na ombo khe khi nyanya
chi kvürilo nyimkayiv, osi ote na kvüto na erong than pia sana
hochi lona lüngthav, osi Opvüi mhatongo shi tssov, shicho mmen
thaa. Osi pvüti china ombo yingro lona mmen than epia ejen
chi hansi yiv, osi erong thanphen chilo ntsan tssütse rongphen
opvüi ni ho chilo esekav. Osi hochilo ejen. Chiang chi khi enang
- 25 thanphen chilo phyankav. Osi hochi ethyu Chiang topvüto
thanphen chilo na rongü, ntiaole hochiang ethyu Chiang cho
maying eküm api shan. Osi ombo mmen chi sphanina pvüti

china mmen epyoe siyiv elhi chi tssov, osi hochito ombo chi
 nlan siyiv. Osi Opvüt na titsso to ephyuwo Chiang chi kholak 27
 yulo kyon ochoang na sana n-tshiv mmen elhi tssacho tssona tona
 ombo chi nlan liv. Osi ombo na ntio mmen elhi tssoe licho sana 28
 hochi mmen chi ombo na manhona ntaithaka tssona tona ombo
 na mmen tssothako chi tsüko na othan piv tsüko na nyanya
 okyu ntia mhorak mhorik nkhyingo tvü na thamvü na lia. Osi
 ekümrüm chi kvürilo ombo na ombo khe'evongkayia nyimkayiv, 29
 osi erong than chi tongche ombo na mmen than chi piv na shikvü
 osi lüngthav na shikvü. Osi hochilo ejen chi pvüti china ombo 30
 yingro na ejungtechiv osi erong epi thanphen chilo ntsan tssütse
 thephen opvü Chianglo thev osi hochi khi khi thanphen chilo
 phyankav. Osi noying than Chiang lona ethyu Chiang chi kvüto 31
 khi khi sicho sana hochi esüa hochi loha ethyu Chiang topvü
 to khi khi siv. Osi Opvüi thüngi orhüm mmhom pia esüa pvüti
 china hochi khi khi thanphen chilo na rongü. Osi pvüti china
 mmen epyoe esiv elhi chi tssov osi hochito ombo nlan siyiv.
 Osi ombo mmen than tsüko na ombo na olyu oro hansı roa 32
 tssona tona okyu tvü ntia mhorak mhorik nkhyingo tvü hansı
 rov shikvü. Osi mmen than pia evamo chi ekümrüm chi kvürilo 33
 ombo khe na nyimkayiv, osi ote na kvülo na erong than pia sana
 hochi lona ombo mmen than chi tsüko na lüngthav na shikvü.
 Osi pvüti china mmen than chi ejen chi ombo yingrolo na ejen 34
 chilo ejungtechiv osi erong than piphem chi ntungo ntsan tssütse
 thephen opvü Chianglo thev osi hochilo ejen Chiang chi thanphen
 chi rhüa phyankav. Osi eküm epi noying than chi lona kvüto 35
 ethyu Chiang chi khi khi sicho sana hochi esüa olyu oro chilo
 ethyu kvütata khyingcho sana hochiang chi ombo na khi khi
 siv. Osi Opvüi thanpheni omi lio chilo na pvüti china hochiang
 chi ekachi khi rongü. Osi pvüti china ombo mmen Chiang tsüko
 na epyoe esiv elhi chi tssov, osi hochito ombo mmen chi siyiv.

Osi kyon ocho na sana mmen elhi etssove chi tsüko na karung 5
 yi zoaha ombo na ntio zocho sana osi ntscho sana hochiang tsüko
 na chungprüt esüa ntia nphyua sana ombo na ombo mmen chi

- 2 hansi vamvü. Mekana kyon ócho na sana mmen tsütsaen tvü evongkae khi lia tssona tona ekümrüm mmen tvü rajak mekana mangsü nyanya rajak mekana mmen ekümrüm epvüpha evamo Chiang tsolea ombo na n-tslv evongkao Chiang chi ombo na kvüthüng mmen to ntsia sana hochiathüng ombo chi nlan lithaka.
- 3 Mekana hetvü mmen tsolea hetvü mmen tsolea ntio kvüwoe na kyon mmeni licho sana hochi ombo na evongkata tssona tona hochi lona ombo mmenthaka osi ombo na mmen evongkao chi ombo lona ombo na mphoe khi hansi evamo chi kvüthüng ombo na mmhona ntsia sana ombo na ombo mmen chi mmhona chethethaka. Mekana mmhom etssov tsüko na tssolea nmhon etssov tsüko na tssolea kyon ochona verok hanroka echümchak hochaka sana ombo na ntio phyucho sana hochiang chi ombo na mphoa mpato vanleha ombo lo nlan lithaka osi ombo na hetvü
- 5 elhi tssolea hetvü elhi tssolea ombo lo mmen lithaka. Osi hetvü elhilano tssolea hetvü elhilano tssolea ombo na kvüthüng ana nlan tssothaka to ombo bo mmhona ntsia sana hochiathüng ombo na ntio kvülo nlan tssoe licho sana hochilo ombo na
- 6 phyuchaka ombo nlan mmen chi tsüko na ephyuv na lia. Osi ombo na ntio lo mmeni licho sana hochi mmen chi tsüko na ombo na mmen than chi Opvüi thüngi hansl erov na lia, osi olyu oro tssolea nyanya oro tssolea oten Chiang yulo na okyuro tvü hansl oro mmen than chi piv na lia. Osi hochito tssona tona pvüti china ombo mmen chi tsüko na rhanchoww than chi ombo tsüko
- 7 na methakiyiv. Osi olyu oro khi ethamvü chi tsüko na ombo na mpenche to tssona tona ombo na ntio mmen licho sana hochiang chi tsüko na ethamvü tsoa orae avamo yukhu opyon mmhom Chiang tvü eni mekana pokitoro oro eni tvü hansl oro motsünga cho mmen than chi tsüko na motsünga cho erong than chi tsüko
- 8 na to ombo na Opvüi thüngi hansl erov na lia. Osi pvüti ocho na mmen than chi piv sana hochi thüngi ombo na voro Chiang
- 9 hansl rov osi voro Chiang evüing njaktok na erüptsüngü. Osi pvüti china hochi ejen chi khi khi chanphen Chianglo owó mmen than chi tsüko na erhikav, osi ejen enhyoe khi lio chi khümphen china aphowee tsü chi yitroküv Shicho mmen than

tsüko na epio chi. Osi shikvü ntio licho sana, hochiang chi ephanina 10
 enioto cho qrong than chi tsüko na piv Osi, ombo na ntio mmeni
 khi licho sana hochi mmen chi tsüko na pvüti china mmen than
 chi piv osi rhanchowo elhi chi tsüko na pvüti china methaklyiv,
 osi shi yakchia ombo thüngi nlan siyiv. Osi enungo orae evamo 11
 yukhu eni mekana pokitoro eni to hansi oro ethamyü chi tsüko
 na ombo na mpenchekoka tssona tona voro eni chi tongche
 hümrü nsüngrüo ohüm Chiang chi ombo mmen tsüko na hansi
 oro thantoka, Osi shi cho mmen than etssowo chi tsüko na
 ohüm hümrü Chiang pono thichü ntia nthena rüngüka osi
 ntsantssütse tsoletoha nthena rongüka. Osi ombo na hochi 12
 pvüti chi thüngi hansi rov, osi pvüti china hochi khezümma khi
 pensi mungyanchi tsüko na ombo na khijoe khi thanphen chi
 lona rongü shicho omi lona Opvüi thüngi othan epio mmen epi
 than chi. Osi ombo na ntiolo mmeni licho sana hochiang chi 13
 phyua pvüti china ombo mmen Chiang tsüko na rhanchowo than
 chi piv, osi ombo na ntio ntio lo mmeni licho sana hochiang
 tsüko na othan chi piv, osi hochito ombo mmen Chiang ombo
 siyiv. osi ntio enhyucho sana hochiang cho pvüti china
 osi hochi cho etsoyu than to piala.

Nlan nmhon than

Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochi; Opvüi ntho 14
 tsütsaelan chianglo kyon qcho na sana n-tsiw, worhyua mmen 15
 elhi tssoe licho tssona tona ombo mmen chi than, esio tssoa
 ombo na olyu mmhom mhorak mhorik nshyingcho tvü etenona
 khijei hansi oro Opvüi piv na lia, Osi shi nlan mmen than shi
 tsüko na cho ntho vanpheni ntio shekel licho sana hochiang
 ephanina fii khi orang yonjak kvüta tsew sana hochi ephani
 na thev na lia. Osi ombo na Potsow ntho tsütsaelan chianglo 16
 ntio worryu wotsa licho sana hochiang tsüko na ombo na ombo
 nlan Chiang phyuchakvü na lia, osi ntio epiv licho sana hochi
 lona echi mongo to chi pvüti chi thüngi hansi owo piv, tosanati
 pvüti china olyu chi khi khi ombo mmen Chiangtsüko na othan
 chi piv osi rhanchowo elhi chi ombo tsüko na, tsoyiv tosanati

- 17 ombo nlan Chiang siyiv. Osi Opvüi na ntio elhi tisso to ezochō sana hochiang elhi Chiang chi tssoe khi kyon ochō na sana mmen hansi vancho tssona, ombo na mpato n-tsiv hochi mmen elhi tssoe liletoha ntio mmen sana hochi cho ombo bo ombo na hansi
- 18 vamvü. Osi mmen osi nlan than Chiang tsüko na fii khi vao chi ephanina ombo na olyu opong mhorak mhorī nkhyingo tvü otenina khijel khi hansi oro pvüti chi piv na lia. Osi hochito tssosi sülo ombo na n-tsiv ntio ntio lo ombo na nlan elhi tssoe licho sana hochiang tsüko na Pvüti china rhanchowo elhi chi ombo tsüko na tssoyiv osi hochito ombo nlan Chiang siyiv.
- 19 Osi shicho nlan epi than, osi otsotso ombo chi Opvüi mhatongo nlan licho.

- 6 Osi Opvüi na Moses thüŋgi heto phyua ezochō; Kyon ochō na 2 sana Opvüi yaka nlan elhi tssoe khi vasi etamoena echüŋgchüŋg phyua ombo kinakishüm Chiang thüŋgi tajo khia mekana khakjonijosa mekana etamoe na efüa, hochito ombo kinakishüm 3 Chiang ezüptoka sana; Mekana ntio moncho sana hochiang yanchetaha echüŋgchüŋgona ombo na ekhīrana echümchak hochaka sana ombo na shiang shi hetopvü to lo ranka ranka na 4 nlan osi mmen tae rhükatala. Osi hochito ombo na mmen lia tssona osi nlan elhi tssoe lia to tssona tona ombo na ntio efüi khi khikhanī licho sana hochiang chi topvü to ombo na pilamvü na lia. Mekana ntio tsütsaelan khi licho sana mekana ombo na ntio vae khi licho sana mekana ntio tsütsaelan yanchei khi licho 5 sana hochiang topvü to chi pilamvü na lia. Osi echüŋgchüŋgo na ombo ntio echümchaki licho sana hochiang tsoletoha topvü chi pilamvü na lia osi ombo na ochō thüŋgi na khicho sana hochi thüŋgi ombo tsütsaelan chi lona echi mongo ranka piv na shikvü. Nelotsole ombo na nlan tssō chi ombo yancheiyicho.
- 6 Osi fii khi evao chi ephanina olyu ten Chiang yulo na olyu opong mhorak mhorī nkhyingo tvü mmen than chi tsüko na Opvüi thüŋgi hansi oyi piv na shikvü. Osi hochiang pvüti chi khelo 7 theyla thanokvü. Osi ombo tsüko na Opvüi thüŋgi pvüti china thaniyiv osi rhanchowo elhi chi methakiyiv, to tssothakana ombo

chi nlan mnen siyiv, osi hochito ombo na ntio nlan nmen
tssocho sana chiang siyicho.

Ethamvü tsüko na shikvü chiang pilan cho

Osi Opvü na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezoch; Aaron tona 8
ombo tsoe to chiang thüngi heto ezoch; erong than tsüko na
shikvü chi heto lia, erong than chi cho thanphen chilongchüngo
ekachi khi vasi zümme tona rongva vantokvü osi hochito enyathüng
jana kia vantokvü. Osi pvüti china ombo sü sunyon chi hochi 10
poni epfukao osi sunyon chi oso chi poni epfukae khi rong
chiang myukyu mekana omi china rongroe esio livero chiangi chi
khi khi thanphen china esanawoe ekachi khi vao. Osi ombona 11
ombo sü chiang chi phongi khi sisü osü thanpo hansi livero chiang
chi vanphen na aphowoe chiwo liko ntsüngü tvü lo sio shikvü. Osi 12
hochito thanphen chilo omi chi cho kia vanrhü vantokvü, osi
hochito omi nkirotokna enyathüng pvüti china ottsüng hansi
oro omi chi rankata kia vantokvü; osi omi chi poni erong than
chi ombo na ekachi khi vao, osi noying, than ethyu chiang chiha
hochi lona rongü. Osi thanphen chilo chi omi chi mnhel nstok 13
na kinrhü kia vantokvü. Osi Aaron tsoe chiang china thanphen 14
chi mhatongo na Opvü thüngi etsoyu than tsüko na ntio' piv
sana hochi etsoyu than shikvü chi shi. Osi ombo na etsoyu than 15
chi lona hämri chi ombo khena khi khi pensi osi elani thichü
chiang ha pensi hochi lo ntsantssütse theta Opvü thüngi
müngyanchi tsüko na enüngü orhüm mnhom theta thanphen
chilona thamvü. Osi hochilo ntio ntio enhyolanchi khi licho 16
sana hochiang cho Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to chiang na tsov.
Osi sanrhyuphen süki lio chilo ntho vanphen kvüwoe licho sana
hochi lona vümhi mezhü ntheta ote na tsov. Osi shiang shi 17
habopvü vümhi mezhü ntheta tsav na lia. Osi shiang shi cho
omi theta ochan pio chilo a ejan chi picho, osi shi cho mnen
than osi nlan than etsowwo chi tsüko na shiang shi cho ntio
pono ntho tssocho. Osi Aaron tsoe chiang yulo kaitata ebo 18
vancho sana hochiang topvü tona tsav, osi shi cho omi ches
Opvü thüngi ntio ethamvü licho sana hochi echongren echongren

- jana-ntio piv lichō sana hochi, osi kyon ocho na shiang shi
 19 evongkata sana oteno nthochev. Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi
 20 heto phyua ezochō; Osi shicho Aaron tsoe chiang chi kvüthüng
 thichü khi 'nzüya ethüngcheta sana hochithüng ote na ntio
 Opvüi thüngi othan epiv lichō sana hochi; osi ephab motsünga
 lo echi taro chi etsoyu than ekhiv tsüko na hümrü nsüngrüo
 ohüm mmhom tvü chiang khiv osi hochi chiso cho enyathüng
 elani hochi chiso motsünga chi cho mmyulani to khiv. Osi hümrü
 21 rüngphen chilo shi thichü theta rüngü, osi hochiang chi kvüthüng
 rüngthataka sana nina ochüngi hansi rheyiv osi opyak opyak
 na erüngo chiang chi orhüm mmhom esüa etsoyu than tsüko
 22 na nina Opvüi thüngi piv na lia. Osi kyon ocho tongche tsüko
 na kyon ocho thichü theta nzüya ethüngche cho sana hochi
 kyon china othan chi hansi owö piv. Osi hochito shikvü chiang
 ephanina Opvüi lo ntio piv lichō sana hochi cho erong than chi
 23 etssov na shikvü. Osi pvüti chiang china ntio erong than pia
 sana hochiang topvü to chi mmhona rongü, osi hochiang cho
 24 ntsov na lia. Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochō;
 25 Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to chiang thüngi heto phyua ezoa;
 shicho mmen than chiang tsüko na shikvü chiang chi, vanphen
 kvülo na erong than chi tsüko na lüngthata sana hochi vanphen
 tsük chi lona erong than lüngthao chi esüa mmen than chi tsüko
 na ha lüngthav na lia, osi hochito Opvüi mhatongo na etssov na
 26 lia ntiotsole shi cho ntho tsotso chi. Pvüti ocho na mmen tsüko
 na hochi othan chi picho sana hochi kyon china hochi tsov osi
 sanrhyuphen süki chi chungi ntho vanphen lio chi lona tsov na
 27 shikvü. Osi hochito ntio na oso chilo. evongkata sana hochi
 cho nthochev, osi ejen china kvüthüng mpensü chiang lo erhikata
 sana ntho vanphen chilo na nina rhowo ntio sü kvülo. ejen china
 28 erhikae lichō sana hochi etssüi. siv. Tokhatola ochon mvüri
 kvülo ejen chiang zanthecho sana hochiang cho evüproe esüv
 na lia. Tokhatola yongmen yonjak mvüri chianglo zanthecho
 tso na tona hochiang cho mmhona süi ssi otchüna shoki ssi
 29 vao na lia. Osi pvüti chiang yulo eboe to etsana hochi etsov na
 lia ptiotsoleshi cho ntho tsotso chi; Osi ntio ejen kvüwoe

namen than tsüko na thanpheni' hansi róa sana hochiang cho 30
 kvächungná ntso nyuehe, wochatola hochiang: topvü tö ömí na
 rongi khi siv ná lía.

Ósi shi cho nlan namen than tsüko ná shikvü Chiang chi osi shi 7
 cho ntho tsotso chi. Osi meta kvüto ha mekana vanphen kvüto na 2
 ote na erong than tsüko na lünguhata 'sana hochi Yona mmen
 osi nlan than chi tsüko na ha lünguhav ná lía. Osi hochi ejen
 chi khi khi thanphen chi rhüa ejen china erhikata wov ná lía.
 'Osi hochiko ntio ethyu kvütata khyingcho sana hochiang chi 3
 theta piv osi emhi chilo ethyu Chiang tona pokchungi ethyu to
 Chiang ha theta thamvü. Osi eryu ná oküp kankok ryu Chianglo 4
 ethyu osi efani lümbüm ná opomoe 'ethyu to chi cho kankok
 ryu eni chi siathüng hochiang há sinhyav ná shikvaü. Osi omi 5
 theta Opvüi thüngi othan epio than chi pvüti china thanphen
 chi poni ekachi khi rongü; 'shicho nlan nmhon epi than chi.
 Osi pvüti Chiang yulo eböe kvüta vancho sana hochiang topvü 6
 tona hochi tsov, osi oté ná ntho vanphen chiloná owo tsov,
 ntiolese shi cho ntho tsotso chi. Mmen than chilo ntio kvüto 7
 shikvü niro 'ficho' sana hochi esüa nlan nmhon epi than chilo
 ha hochi esüa shikvü niro lía osi onatalo chi shikvü cho kheti
 tae, Osi pvüti ocho ná manchoww ehi chi tsoa sana hochi pvüti
 china etsoyu Chiang chi khiiv. Osi pvüti ocho ná kyon Chiang erong 8
 than piyia sana osi pvüti hina ntio khi thána sana hochi ekümrüm
 fü chi ombo bo ombo echi tsov. Osi etsoyu than Chiang topvü 9
 lo ntio kvüwoe ehophenina ehothak cho sana osi ntio kvüwoe
 nghiphenina nghichak cho sana hochiang topvü to chi pvüti
 ocho ná othan chi piyicho sana hochi echi tsov. Osi ntio etsoyu 10
 than kvümoé thichü lona nghichakcho sana hochiang chi Aaron
 tsöe Chiang ná tsov osi hochi to thanpoe Chiangná ná tsöv. Osi 11
 shiche noying than tsüko ná kyon ná ntio kvüto Opvüi thüngi
 othan epiv sana hochiang shikvü niro Chiang chi. Osi ombo ná 12
 othan epio chi monso epi than' tsoa tsoha tona mobo ná
 monso epi than ephanha piv ná lía. Hochi tsüko ná vümi
 mozhé hteché hümü dvü thiche lona nyontsun khi osi hümü

- elumoto eporo poshakna yümhi mozhü nthena rüñgeho tvü, osi
 ohüm mmhom na rüñgeho hümrü kvüwoe thichü thecho sana
 13 hochitvü. Tokhatola vümhi mozhü theta rüñgeho hümrü Chiang
 cho ombo na noying than epio chilo montso epi thong tsoa
 14 tsütsav na lia. Osi hochi khi khi thamo Chiang akvüto lo thongthan
 chi Opvüi thüñgi piv na lia. Osi noying than tsüko na ejen erhikao
 15 chi cho pvüti china erhikayiv. Osi noying epi than chilo ntio
 oso kvüwoe montso pia than cho sana hochi oso chi cho Opvüi
 thüñgi thamo chi tsüñgonona tsoy na shikvü, osi enyathüñg
 yuta chi jana ntja enhyolanchi khi nvao tsüko na topvü to chi
 16 ombo na tsoy na shikvü. Tokhatola ombo na thamo chi echümchak
 than tsoa tssona mekana lüm erüñg than tsoa tssona tona thamo
 chi tsüñgon chi lona tsoyuv shikvü, osi hchohi to ntio enhyolanchi
 17 cho sana hochi tssolteoha enyathüñg tsoy na lia. Tokhatola ntio
 oso kvüwoe na thancho sana hochi so chi cho tsüñgon ethümoto
 tssoha enhyoa tssona tona hochi cho nchok ethümotolo cho
 18 omi na rongi khi siv na shikvü. Tokhatola noying than epio chi
 oso chi tsüñgon ethümoto lo tsokhana tssona tona hochicho
 khijoha nkijoyi osi ocho na othan picho sana hochi thüñgi ha
 ntsa ntho chi ntia nli, osi hochi mmen osi nmhon tssov, osi kyon
 ocho na hochi tsoa sana ombo na ombo mmen chi ombo, bo ombo
 19 na hamvüka. Osi oso ntio kvüwoe mmen evangkata sanphia
 sana hochitvü cho ntsoy na lia, osi hochitvü cho omi na rongü
 na shikvü, tokhatola oso kvüwoe cho ntäñgrüñgcho sana ho-
 20 hochiang cho tsoy na shikvü. Osi kyon ocho na ombo lo mmen
 hansi noying than tsüko na Opvüi thüñgi ntio picho sana hochi
 khi khi tsoy cho cho ombo kyon Chiang thüñgi na ombo chi
 21 etsüñgjokchi khi aphoe siv. Osi kyon lo ntio mmen licho sana
 hochi kyon ocho na evangkata sana mekana mmen ekümrüm
 Chiang evangkata sana mekana mmen etsoephyo nmhon Chiang
 evangkata sana, osi hochi tvü mmen hansi noying than epio chi
 lona ntio kvüwoe Opvüi echi licho sana hochi khi khi tsoa sana
 hochi kyon chi cho ombo kyon Chiang thüñgi na aphoe etsüñgjok-
 22 chi khi ombo siv. Osi Opvüi na Moses thüñgi heto phyua ezochi;
 23 Israel kyon ten Chiang thüñgi heto phyua ezochi nte na ethyn

mekana mangsü mekana olyu mekana nyanya to shiang shi tsov
 meka. Ekümrüm mbo bo echhüo Chiang ethyu osi orae evamo 24
 ekümrüm na tatsüngo ekümrüm Chiang ethyu to cho nte na
 thanpo ethelano tsütsakoka, tokhatola hochiang ethyu Chiang
 cho ntena kvüthüngha lea tsov meka. Ntiotsole omi theta ntlo 25
 Opvüi lo pithak cho sana hochiang ekümrüm Chiang chi ocho
 na tsoa sana ombo tsük chi tae mek tokhatola ombo mon chi
 lia theta ombo kyon Chiang thüngi na ombo chi etsüngchokchi
 khi aphoe ombo siv. Osi nte na helo vanlea helo vanlea ekümrümo 26
 ejen tsov meka, Shi tssolea shi tssolea kyon ocho na ejen tsoa 27
 osi yua sana hochi kyon mo chi ombo kyon Chiang thüngina
 aphoe chiyitokvü ka. Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua 28
 ezochö; Israel kyon Chiang thüngi heto phyua ezöa, kyon ocho 29
 na Opvüi thüngi noying epi than chi piv tsüko na roa sana ombo
 na noying epi than chilo ntio licho sana hochi khijei khi hansi
 Opvüi thüngi rotoka. Omi theta Opvüi thüngi othan pio chi ombo 30
 na ombo kkena hansi erov na shikvü. Osi shuro lo ntio ethyu
 mpacho sana hochi ethyu chi ombo na hansi rov na shikvü.
 Hochito tssona tona Opvüi thüngi eyophia epi than chi pivi
 Osi pvüti china ethyu chi thanphen chi ponina rongü, tokhatola 31
 shuro so chi cho Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to Chiang echi. Osi 32
 nte noying than chi lona ntio hansi oro thongthan Opvüi thüngi
 pia sana hochi lona phizü so chi cho pvüti chi khi nte na pvüti
 chi piv na shikvü, hochi cho phizhü so amimoe chi. Osi Aaron 33
 tsoe Chiang yulo eboe ocho na nyoing than chilo ejen chi khi
 erhikata sana othan pio chilo phizü so amimoe ntio ethyu mpacho
 sana hochi cho ombo echi tssov. Ntiotsole eyophia epio shuro 34
 so chi tona thongthan epio to Chiang cho Israel kyon Chiang na
 noying epi than pio chilonana ana khiyithaka. Osi Aaron pvüti chi
 thüngi osi ombo tsoe ten Chiang thüngi hochiang picho, osi shi
 cho nchünkhonto tsüko na Israel tsoe ten Chiang na pio tsotso
 lanka chi.
 Shicho Aaron tsüko na thichü nzüya nsüngrüyo chi osi Aaron 35
 tsoe Chiang tsüko na ote ejan thichü nzüya methakio chi. Osi
 shicho pvüti chi vanpheni na omi theta Opvüi thüngi othan ote

- 36 na epilo chi tsüngen chilo echan chiango na khiche cho. Osi
 thiche na ote nzüya ethung cheo tsüngen chilo Israel kyon ten
 chiang china Opvüi thüngi heto piv Opvüi na ote thüngi ezochi
 sana hochi. Osi shicho echongren echongote na hto Opvüi
 37 thüngi epiv shikvü sana hochiang chi. Shicho erong than tsüko
 na osi etsoyu than tsüko na osi mmen than tsüko na osi nian
 nianhon than tsüko na osi nthochak than mekana eküm epi than
 38 to shiang shi tsüko na shikvü chiang chi. Osi shiang shi cho Sinai
 phonglan chilo na Israel kyon ten chiang na Potosw thüngi ntio
 thamvü sana hochiang chi tsüko na Opvüi na Moses thungi ezowo
 chi tsüngen chiango picho mekana yizung shi picho.

Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to nthocheo chi

(Khocho 29: 1-37:)

- 8 Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochi; Aaron tona
 2 ombo tsoe ten to chiang sosi woa osi ote ntungü mpensü osi
 thichu osi mmen than tsüko na mangsü pong osi otyu opóng osi
 vümhi mozhü nthena rängcho hümri loksa motsünga to hansi woa.
 3 Osi kyon kholok chiang chi sanrhyuta phen süki chi mhatongo
 4 rora toka. Osi Opvüi na ezowo chi esü Moses na kyon chiang
 chi hochi to sanrhyutatokcho. Tole kyon kholok chiang china
 sanrhyuta phen süki chi mhatongo ote topvü na roracho. Tole
 5 Moses na kyon kholok chiang thüngi ezochi Ntio elhi Opvüi
 6 na etssov tsüko na ete thüngi ezochi sana hochi cho shi. Osi
 Moses na Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to chiang chi aphoe sosi
 7 chirocho osi otchü na ote epyoeyicho. Osi ombo na esü ponina
 zhamo sü tsüphov chi ombo hantokcho osi rükhung zhü khi
 ombor eryu chi khüngiyicho. Osi mpensü mmhontso chiang ombo
 hantokcho osi hochi poni pvüti sü chi ombo mpentok cho, osi
 elani pvüti sü elamto mmhona tükcho chitvü khi khi ombo
 khüngiyicho osi hochito ombo tsük chi topvü eyokiyla
 8 mpentokcho. Osi ombo na ombo tekilo tsükkhüp chi hantokcho
 osi tekilo tsük-khüp chi poni ombo na Urim tona Thumamim
 9 eb hantokcho. Osi ombo na ombo kvürto kikho kvüwoe pvüti
 echi sana hochi hantokcho. Osi Opvüi na ezowo chi esü shi

cho ntho kikho etssowe chi tsüko na ombo kikho chi mbatongos
 cho shona tae na jokayicho. Osi hochi sülo dho Moses na ntho 10
 thichü chi khi khi süki kvüwoe sannhyutaphen sana hochi ki
 chi tona hochilo kyon kvüta vancho sana hochiang to topvü ote
 nthochekhancho. Osi ombo na ntho thanphen chilo yenchö 11
 tiying thichü china erhika cho, hochito ntho thanphen chila
 elani hochilo ntho yo opvü osi ntio ntio tsütselen lirachö sana
 hochiang topvüto nthochekhancho. Osi enungo ombo na ntio 12
 nzüyiphen thichü pencho sana hochi na Aaron kvürilo phyankayia
 ombo nthochecho. Osi elani Moses na Aaron tsoe chiang chi 13
 aphoe sosi chiyocho osi osü poni na ehamo sü chiang hantokracho,
 osi eryu khüngphen chiang chi khi khi ote eryu chiang khünglyebo
 osi Moses thüngi Opvüi na ezowo chi esüa elani ote kvüri chianglo
 khüngphen khi fua khüngtrayicho. Osi ombona mmen than tsüko 14
 na mangsu opong hansi erowo chi hansi chiyocho osi Aaron tona
 ombo tsoe ten to chiang na mangsü opong chi kvürilo evengkaray-
 icho. Tothakale ombo na hochi lüngthacho, tole Moses na ejen 15
 chi khi khi thanphen chilo yenphen pvü chianglo ombo yingro
 khi khi yenchö osi hochi to thanphen chi nthochecho. Osi ejen
 kvütata zaantherae lichö sana hochiang chi topvü to eshokjokchi
 sirachö osi hochito nthocheta rhanchowo elhi chi tssochö. Osi 16
 mman chungi ethyu kvütata chücho sana osi lümbüm china
 omhawoe ethyu kvütata khyingcho sana osi kankok ryu chianglo
 ethyu khyingo chiang tona kankok ryu eni chi to Moses na hansi
 owo thanphen chilo na rongsho. Tokhatola Opvüi na Moses 17
 thüngi ezowo chi ephanina mangsü opong chi offü osi oso ozhü
 chiang osi mbo shü chiang to cho vanphen na aphowoe na owo
 ombö na mangi khi sikhanchö. Osi erung than akhiv tsüko, na 18
 ombo na olyu opong chi picho, tole Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten
 to chiang china ote khe chiang khikae olyu opong chi kvürilo
 nyankarayicho. Tothakale ombo na lüngthachö osi Moses na 19
 thanphen chi fua ejen china erhikachö. Osi ombo na olyu opong, 20
 chi teri teri na etakro morachö osi etakro moro chiang tona
 kvüri chi tona ethyu to chiang topvü Moses na owo rungchö.
 Tothakale ombo na ojo chiang tona mman chücho chiang to ozhü 21

- khi etesücho. Hochito Moses na olyu opong chi topvü to rungcho. Shieho orhüm mmhom litokvü tsüko na erung than; Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezowo chi esüa shicho omi theta Opvüi thüngi
- 22 othan pio chi. Elani ombo na olyu opong thanpo hansi oyi pilancho, shicho nthochak than tsüko na hansi rocho, tothakale Aaron osi ombo tsoe ten chiang na ote khe chiang na olyu opong.
- 23 chi kvüri lo evongkarayicho. Tothakale ombo na lüngthacho osi ejen chi khi khi hansi owo Aaron pvüti chi eno amimoe esekayicho, hochito ombo tsoe chiang eno amimoe esekarayicho. Osi ote yingpvü amimoe tona joyingpvü amimoe to ejen chi khi
- 26 khi ote esekayi esekayia wocho. Osi Opvüi mhatongo elio loksa kvülo vümhi ntheo hümri thei licho sana hochi lona khijei ethyu theta rüngcho tvü motsünga elani ethyu nthena vümhi ntheo rüngcho tvü motsünga omi na rüngcho tvü motsünga to ethyu chiang poni ekachicho osi hochito phizü amimoe chi
- 27 poni ekachi khi varacho. Osi hochiang topvü to chi ombo na Aaron khelo tona Aaron tsoe ten to chiang khelo theyicho, osi Opvüi mhatongo eyophi than esüa ombo na eyophia picho.
- 28 Osi Moses na hochiang chi ote khelo na khi khi erong than ntio kvüwoe licho sana hochi poni ekachi khi rungcho. Shiang cho nthochak orhüm mmhom than, Shicho omi theta Opvüi thüngi
- 29 othan epio chi. Osi Moses na shyuroso chi khi khi Opvüi mhatongo na eyophi than chi picho. Moses thüngi Opvüi na oyl pia ezowo
- 30 chi esüa olyu khi nthochak pio chilo Moses ejan ha lia. Osi hochito Moses na nzüyiphien thichü chi khicho, Osi thanphen chi poni ejen liö chiha khicho. Osi hochi ejen china Aaron pono erhikacho osi ombo mpensü chiang loha erhikacho osi ombo tsoe ten chiang pono osi ombo tsoe chiang mpensü chiang pono to erhikata ombo osi ombo mpensü osi ombo tsoe osi ombo
- 31 tsoeten chiang mpensü to chiang nthochekhancho. Tothakale Moses na Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to chiang thüngi heto ezochö, sanrhyuphen chi kipunglan ntüngo na oso chiang chi ekvüa, osi nthochak hümri thephen loksa chilo ntio hümri chücho sana osi oso chi to hochi lona tsoa; ntio tsole Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to chiang china hochiang chi tsoe to ana ote

thūngi yizūng picho. Osi oso tssōlea hūmri Chiang tssōlea ntio 32
 kvūtata enhyōa sana hochiang cho benrhyu khi omi na rungi
 siyka. Osi tsūngon tlying tsūko na cho nte na kvūthūngha aphoe 33
 nchiwo na sanrhyuphenina tae vamka. Ntiotsōle tsūngon tlying
 khia ombo na nte nthochev hochi tsūko na tsūngon tlying chi
 peni nyitokthūng cho nte na hochito vantava. Osi nchung tsūng 34
 tsūngono ntio tssothakcho sana shi esūa nte tsūko na rhanchowo
 elhi chi etssov tsūko na Opvūi na pithaka. Osi hochito sanrhyu- 35
 phen chi kipūnglan ntungo na nte na zūm mo eng nhyaka vamvūka
 osi nte nchhūtōkvū tsūko na nte na Opvūi na ephyuwo chi esūa
 panphā vana. Ntiotsōle Opvūi na hochito a thūngi yizūng
 aplcho. Osi Moses khe yakchia Opvūi na ntio etssov tsūko na 36
 yizūng picho sana hochiang ephan Aaron osi ombo tsoe ten
 Chiang na elhi Chiang tssōcho.

Aaron na thong than piochi

Osi hochito tsūngō tsūngon tizao to locho Moses na Aaron osi 9
 ombo tsoe ten Chiang osi eramoe ten Chiang to tsarhyu cho.
 Osi ombo na Aaron thūngi ezōcho, mangsūpong motsūnga 2
 hansl owo mmen than chi pia osi olyu opong hansl owo erung
 than tsūko na pia. Osi hochiang cho mhorak mhorl ntia nkhyingcho
 chitvū khiv na lia, osi topvū to ochi Opvūi thūngi hansl owo epiv
 na shikvū. Osi Israel kyon Chiang thūngi nina heto phyua ezov, 3.
 mmen than tsūko na nte na nynanya opong khia, osi erung than
 tsūko na cho mangsūro motsūnga tona olyu oto motsūnga to
 onlata nzyua tssothakcho tvū osi mhorak mhorl nkhyingcho
 tvū khi khi²tham na shikvū. Osi ekūm epi than Opvūi mhatongo 4
 piv tsūko na mangsūpong motsūnga tona olyu opong motsūnga
 to khi noying²epi than chi piv na lia, osi etsoyu than Chianglo
 ha ethyū thichū theta piv na lia, ntiotsōle nchūng tsūngon
 shilo Opvūi na nte thūngi rocho. Osi Moses na ntio ezōcho sana 5
 hochi ephanina ote na sanrhyuphen chi mhatongo hansl roracho,
 tole hochilo kyon kholok ten Chiang na enhyankata roracho osi
 hochito ote na Opvūi mhatongo panthiracho. Tole Moses na ote 6
 thūngi ezōcho, nte na ntio etssōv tsūko na Opvūi na nte ezōcho

- sana hochi shi. Osi Opvüi pvüsson, chi nte thüngi ha abiyi nte
 7 hungtokvü ka. Tothakale Moses na Aaron thüngi ezochi, thanphen
 chi ntungo sena roa osi mmen than tona erung than to piv
 tsüko na mina ntio metbaki khi lichu sana hochi Opvüi pia, osi
 ni tsüko na ha kyon Chiang tsüko, na ha to Chiang tsüko, na mmen
 epyoe esio elhi chi tsoa osi Opvüi na phyochi esüa kyon Chiang
 china ote mmen epyoe esiv tsüko na ntio othan hansi roeho sana
 8 hochiang Opvüi pia. Hochi tsüko na Aaron na thanphen chi
 ntungo sena owo mmen than piv tsüko na mangsüro kuvwoe
 ombo tsüko na sheni lichu sana hochi Opvüi mhatongo na lüng-
 9 thacho. Osi Aaron tsoe Chiang china ejen chi ombo thüngi
 picho tole ombo na hochi ombo, kheyngro, china ejen chilo,
 rütechicho soi ejen yenphen opvu Chianglo owo thechi cho, osi
 elani ejen Chiang chi opvü Chianglo na khiye khi thanphen chi
 10 esanawoe lijokchicho. Tokhatola mmen than chilo ethyu Chiang
 osi kankok ryu Chiang osi lümbüm na omhawoe ethyu khyingo
 Chiang topvü to ombo na thanphen chi lena rungi sicho, ntiootole
 11 Moses thüngi Opvüi Opvüi na hochito ezochi. Osi ozü tona
 offü to Chiang cho vanphen na aphowoe na chiwo omi theta
 12 ombo na rungi, khi sikhanchi. Osi elani erung than chi tsüko na
 ha ombo na lüngthacho osi Aaron tsoe ten Chiang china ejen
 chi ombo thüngi hansi owo pidho, tole ombo na hochi khi khi
 13 thanphen chi rhüa erhikata wocho. Tothakale erung than chi
 ote, na ombo thüngi picho, osi esio Chiang teri teri na etakroe
 vao Chiang tona kvüri, chi to ombo na khi khi, thanphen chi ponina
 14 rungcho. Osi pokchungi echüo, Chiang tona ojo Chiang to chi
 ombo na otchü na etssüi khi sicho osi erung than tsüko na
 15 thanphen chi ponina ombo na rungcho. Osi ombo na kyon-
 Chiang china othan pio, chi ha Opvüi thüngi hansi wogho, osi
 kyon, Chiang tsüko mmen, than pepim nyanya mot sünga, hansi
 owo lüngthacho, osi hochito ovüngo Chiang, esüa mmen tsüko
 16 na othan chi picho. Osi ntio shikvü, ninotisho sana hochito, shikvü
 niro Chiang ephan ombo na erung than, chihä Opvüi thüngi
 17 picho. Osi ombo na esoyu than chihä picho, osi hochito ombo
 khe chi epying hansi owo thanphen chi ponina owo mungcho.

Osi hochito enyathung erung than pio chia tse mek na Opvül
 lo thancho. Osi kyon chiangtsüko na qüa moying epi than liebo 18
 sana hochi piv tsüko na ombo na mangsüpong metsünga tona
 nyanya opong to lüngthacho. Osi hochi ejes chiang khi khi Aaron
 tsoe ten chiang na ombo thüngi picho tole ombo na hochi khi
 khi thanphen chi rhüa erhikata wacho. Osi mangsüpong chilo 19
 ethyu chiang osi oiyu pong chilo ethyu chiang osi emhi chianglo
 ethyu khyingo chiang, elani pokchungi chüo chiang elani kankök
 ryu tona kimbüm na omhawoe ethyu khyingo chiang ote na
 khijecho. Osi ethyu chiang topvü to hansi oyi teki chi ponl 20
 ekachi khi thanphen chi ponina topvü to rungü khi sikhanchö.
 Osi teki so chi tona phizü amimoe so chi to khi khi Aaron na 21
 eyophia Opvül thüngi eyophi than chi picho. Ntiotsole Opvül
 na Moses thüngi hochito etssov oyi picho. Hochi sulo cho 22
 Aaron na ombo khe chi khikae khi kyon chiang thüngoe zechia
 ote mmhaitokcho. Tothakale ombo na thanphen piphen chilo na
 mmen than, erung than osi noying than to shiang shi pikhantakale
 ombo na thanphenina jeyicho. Hochi sulo cho Moses ha Aaron 23
 onina sanrhyupheni rheyilani khi sicho. Osi elani chirolancho
 osi kyon chiang chi mmhaitokcho, tole Potsow pvütsson chi
 kyon chiang topvü to pono rotokcho. Osi Opvül mhatonge na 24
 omi chiyl cho osi hochilo ethyu tona erung than to ntio ekachi
 licho sana hochiang tsoe sicho, hochi tsüko na kvüthung kyon
 chiang china hochi hungcho sana ote na elümto tüngkachi cho
 osi ote mha chiang likoe nkhümtherae khi sikhanchö.

Nadab tona Abihu to ani mmen chi

Tothakale Aaron tsoe Nadab tona Abihu to onina ntsan tssütse 10
 rungphen pvü chiang lo omi thei khi ntsan tssütse chiang rungcho,
 osi hochi ote na Opvül thüngi picho, tokhatola hochi Opvül
 na nmathacho, ntiotsole hochi cho Opvül na tssoa to ezochö
 elhi mek. Hochi tsüko na Opvül mhatonge na ani dhiyl eho osi 2
 hochi mi china ote tsoe khi sicho osi hochito Opvül mhatonge
 na ote chi chhüchö. Hochi tsüko na Moses na Aaron thüngi 3
 ezochö, Opvül na heto oyi shi phyucho, ochuang na ashung

senjümkata roa sana a ntsa osi nthochak chi liala osi kyon Chiang
 topvü to mhatongo na a pvütssontokvüka; tole Aaron na yingto
 4 hochi yi chi enga vancho. Osi Moses na Aaron oporo ocho
 Uzziel to tsacho sana hochi tsoe Mishael tona Elzaphan to oni
 chi tsacho; osi ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, athüngi enhyankata
 roa, tothakale ombo na ezochi, ntho khümphen chi mhatongo
 na ni otanyu Chiang chi vanphen na aphowoe sosl chiyi sia.
 5 Hochi tsüko na ote na enhyankata wocho osi Moses na ote
 thüngi ezowö chi esüa vanphen na aphowoe sosl chiyirae khi
 sicho.

Pvüti Chiang na ntio piv sana osi ote elhi ntio sana chi

- 6 Tothakale Moses na Aaron osi Eleazar osi ombo tsoe Ethamar
 to Chiang thüngi ezochi, nte nchhütokvü tsüko na nte kvürilo
 otsan motsünga tia timontoka osi ntę mpensü Chiang ha reroe
 khi tisitava, hochito tssona kyon kholok Chiang china ombo pono
 lüm etssok chi liv meka. Tokhatola nte vopan topvü tona osi
 Israel chipo topvü tona nungrav chi cho Opvüi na ntio omi
 njükathakcho sana hochi tsüko na tae nungra kyav na tae lia.
- 7 Osi nte nchhütokvü tsüko na nte na vanphen china aphowoe
 kvüthüngha tichiwtakhe, ntlotsole Opvüi na thichü theta
 nzüyo chi nte pono lia. Hochi tsüko na ote na Moses na ntio
- 8 yi ezochi sana hochi ephan tssochi. Osi Opvüi na Aaron thüngi
- 9 heto phyua ezochi; Ni nchhütokvü tsüko tsüko na nina kvüthüng
 sanrhyupheni woa sana hochithüng nina tsolea ni tsoe Chiangna
 tsolea soko tiyua mekana soko esüa ntsamvü chitvü tsolea tiyua.
 Shicho ni osi ni echohgren Chiang tsüko na osi tsoronichen Chiang
- 10 tsüko na shikvü chi. Osi ntio cho ntho, ntio cho nzontsü elhilan
 to sana hochi nte na ntsüngtunga echümpotae khi vantoka;
 osi ntio cho mmen ntio cho mmen mek to sana osi ntio cho ntsüng
 ntio cho n-tsüng to sana hochiang chi nte na echümpotae vantoka.
- 11 Ntlotsole Moses khe yakchia Opvüi na ntio shikvü. Niro nte
 tsoronichen Chiang thüngi pi-i khi licho sana hochiang chi Israel
 kyon Chiang thüngi nte na püngnov na lia. Osi ote khi ntsitokvü
- 12 na lia. Osi Moses na Aaron osi Eleazar tona ombo tsoe ten ochiang

valanchikhanl vancho sana osi ithamar to chiang thüngi ezo cho. Omi theta ntio Opvüi thüngi othan picho sana hochi etsoyu than chilo ntio enbyoe khi licho sana hochiang chi khia osi thanphen chi esanawqe na yümü nthena tsoa, ntlotsole shicho ntho tsotso chi. Osi nte hochiang chi ntho vanphen chi lona 13 tsov na shikvü ntlotsole shi cho omi lona Opvüi thüngi othan epio ntio kvüwoe na osi ni tsoe ten to chiang china Opvüi thüngi piv lanka tsotsq licho sana hochi. Ntlotsole shi esüa heto phyov tsüko na a thüngi azocho. Osi eyophia pio than chilo 14 tekiso osi ntsüso so to cho vanphen ntsüngrüngü lona ntena tsov shikvü. osi hochito ni osi-ni tsoe osi ni tsolov to chiang na ha tsov na shikvü. ntlotsole shicho Israel tsoe chiang noying than chilo na ni osi ni tsoe chiang na ntio piv lanka licho sana hochi. Osi ntsüso so chi tona eyophia pio than chilo tekiso to 15 chiang chi hansi oro ngio kvüwoe lo omi khi khi ethyu theta ntio Opvüi thüngi picho sana hochiang öte nzo tsotsüi khi eyophia Opvüi thüngi eyophi than chi piv tsüko na hsansi rov na lla, osi Opvüi na ephywoe chi esüa hochiang cho ni osi ni tsoe chiang na Opvüi thüngi nchünkhonto ntio pia vamü lanka licho sana hochi shi. Osi Moses na mmen than piv tsüko na nyanya 16 motsünga hansi yicho, osi zeta, hochi rungcho; osi ombo na Eleazar osi ithamar to Aaron, tsoe heto oni-pono heto phyua lümbüm tsokcho. Ntho vanphen chi lona ntio tssona nte na 17 mmen than chi ntsochola? Osi hochi cho ntho to nte na ha ntsia. Osi Opvüi mbatongo na kyoh rhanchowo elhi chi etssov tsüko na osi kholok mmen chiang chi nte na ehamvü tsüko na nte picho. Zetava, shi ejer chi ntho vanphen chi ochungoe hansi 18 nrheyicho. Ntlotsole shi chi nte na ntho vanphen chi lona tsonrüngü shikvü to shi a thüngi azocho. Tole Aaron na Moses 19 thüngi heto azocho, zeta; öte mmen than osi öte erangthan chiang chi Opvüi thüngi picho, tokhatola öte na tssosorö chiang chi a pono tssoe sithaka, hochi tsüko na ana nimen than shi nchüng tsoe sind tona hochi cho Opvüi na mamachavia? Tole 20 kvüthüng Moses na hochi yi chi azocho sana hochithüng ombo na einachasho.

Ntso tona nntsoh to ekümrüm

(Shikvü 14:2-12)

- 1 | Tole Opvüi na Moses ha Aaron öhi thängi heto phyua ote ezochol
- 2 Israel tsoe tew chiang thüngi heto ezotava, lina shilo ekümrüm
- 3 evamo xhiang yulo ate na ntio'ekümi evamo etsoyufan tsov
- 4 sana hochiang cho shiang shi. Osi hto ekümrüm cho ote jo
- 5 chitanglo ojo fü ekhüngü na eyokrae hancho sana osi limo lisü
- 6 chiang rüngi mekana tüp pi tsoa vancho sana hochi tvü ekümrüm
- 7 chiang nte tsov na lia. Tokhatola limo süwo rüngi tsoa vanletoha
- 8 mbo jo eyok chi eni nkhyuso cho alo nkhyuso cho sana hochi
- 9 zev na lia osi mbo jo chi eni n-khyuso cho tsona tona hochi
- 10 ekümrüm chi cho nte na ntsov na lia, Nte na oat chi ekümrüm
- 11 chi zeta, mbo na limo lisü chiang rüngi mekana tüp pi tsoala
- 12 tokhatola mbo jo chi cho eni n-khyuso hochi tsüko na hochi
- 13 ekümrüm chi cho nte tsüko na cho n-tsüngo chi tsükona ti tsotava.
- 14 Osi nte na lishü so chiang chi zetava ote na limo lisü chiang rüngi
- 15 tsoala khatola ote jo chiang cho eni n-khyuso hochi tsüko na
- 16 hochi ekümrüm chi cho nte tsüko na cho n-tsüng. Osi hare
- 17 to tsa ekümrüm olan motsünga chiha ntso na limo lisü cho tsoala
- 18 osi mbo mmani rheyi thako chiang chi njajokchi khi echümchüm
- 19 na tsoala khatola mbo jo chi cho eni n-khyuso hochi tsüko na
- 20 hochi ekümrüm chi cho n-tsüng. nte na hochi titsotava. Osi
- 21 voko chiang ha zeta, mbo jo chi eni nkhyuso cho tokhatola voko
- 22 na cho manro chilo limo mbo na rüngi etsowo chiang chi ejel
- 23 khi, hansi njajokchi khi ntsoala hochi tsüko na voko chi cho nte
- 24 tsüko na ntsüng cho mek hochi tsüko na titsotava. Hochi tsüko
- 25 na nte na ote so chiang chi ntsov na shikvü osi ekümrüm hetvü
- 26 shiang shi rajak ramüng cho nte khena nvongkav na shikvü.
- 27 Ntlotsole shiang cho n-tsüng. Osi otchüi evamo ongo chiang osi
- 28 ngolüp khyingo chiang topvü to nte na tsokoka. Zhükhüi
- 29 tsoala mekana chümangi tsoala otchüi evamo ongo chiang cho
- 30 na tsokoka. Tokhatola otchüi evamo ekümrüm ntio lo ngolüp
- 31 nkhyingo cho sana mekana echo mpachb sana hochiang cho nte
- 32 tsüko na cho mmen etsoyu hochi tsüko na nte na titsba hochiang
- 33 chi. Nte tsüko na cho ekümrüm shiang cho etsaktav, hochi

tsūko na nte na ote so chiang, chi ntsov na shikvū. tokhatola
ete echhū, mung chiang thi etsakthav vanpheni thechi na.
Ochhū ekūmrūm evamō, chiang-yulo kvūwoe na echo mekana 12
ngolūp to shiang-shi chi nkhyingcho sana, chiang cho nte tsūko
na cho mman. Osi voro voni shiang yulo ntio kvūwoe etsakthav 13
sana hochiang cho nte na ntsov shikvū; osi nte tsūko na etsakthav
voro voni chiang cho shiang-shi lia, hokoa, mongshūna, pyenhū
to shiang shi esūa lia. Osi echyukae na voro voni kvūwoe na 14
rajak ramūng, mekana echhū mūng to shiang shi tsoa sana shiang
cho n-tsūng. Osi hochiang, esūa-yoro voni kvūtata vancho sana 15
hochiang, ha n-tsūng. Osi velongū, osi zūmothūng ekhvūo voro 16
chiang, osi koso kako to shiang shi esūa. Osi velongū terio shiang 17
tona velongū tsūphawo shiang ha to cho n-tsūng. Osi likoe 18
lhongjo lhongtūk khi tapa ekyae osi pholashūla, na tsokphi
tsokria rūmphia ekyao shiang to cho n-tsūng. Osi sosūro chiang 19
tona tsokphia sanphip, chiang tona ote esūa sanphia evamō chiang
ha n-tsūng. Osi voro voni kvūtata na likoe sanphia ojo mezhūata 20
na tsoka sanphia sana hochiang cho nte tsūko na cho n-tsūng.
Osi ntio kvūwoe na oyaki na pyaphia vancho sana osi ojo mpaṭa 21
sana osi hochito ote jo na likoe-ha joro esankoka sana hochiang
cho nte tsoa. Osi khomang ha mmyakvū shiang esūa osi pvūrhio 22
osi shilongu to shiang cho nte na tsoa. Osi hochito ote esūa
khomong shūngru chiang, ha nte na tsokoka. Tokhatola oyaki 23
na pyaphia vanleha ote lo oje mezhū mpaṭa tssona mekana
khyingcho tssona hochiang cho tssotava. Osi ochopang na ekūm- 24
rūm shiang rajak ramūng evongkata, sana mekana ekūmrūm
siang chie vongkata sana ote, topvū to mmani siv osi shiang yakohia
ote mmanthamvū. Osi kyon, echo na ekūmrūm shiang echhū 25
mūng mekana rajak ramūng chiang hansi yia sana ombo na ombo
mpensū chiang chi mman, na etssū, khi siv na lia ntio tsole ombo
shi mmanthake chi tsūko na. Osi ekūmrūm kvūwoe na mbo, jo 26
chi, ani, n-khyuso, cho sana est mbo na lime rūngi, etssowa chiang
chi manro lo thei khi hansi, mbo, pūngina, n-lajokchi khi tssoa
sana hochiang ekūmrūm chiang cho mman, osi kyon, ote na
hochitvū ekūmrūm chiang chi evongkata sana, ote na mmani

- 27 siv. Osi ekümrüm kvüwoe na mbo jo mezhüa ta eyoki hansi olan esa sana'hochi ekümrüm chi cho' mmen. hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na hochi ekümrüm'chi evongkata sana ombo mment
- 28 siv. Osi kyon ochoang na ekümrüm hetvü shiang shi echhü mung. mekana rajak'ramung chiang chi hansi yia sana ombo na ombo mpensü chiang chi mmho'na etssü'khi siv na lia ntlotote
- 29 ombo mmenthaka, osi nte tsüko na shiang shi' cho mmen. Osi kimha shilo epvüphia evamo ekümrüm chiang yulo ntio kvüwoe nte tsüko na n-tsüng cho sana hochiang cho shiang shi. ' Osi zütsearo, mekana zhüro, mekana oshyu mekana zütong, mekana mhuji shümrüm to shiang shi hetopvü nte tsüko na mmen
- 30 ekümrüm tae. Osi eläni jerhüng esüa osi momonro 'esüa osi hüngi evamo mhuji shümrüm chiang esüa ekümrüm epvüphia evamo chianga nte tsüko na mmen ekümrüm Ekümrüm epvüphia
- 31 evamo chiang yulo ntio kvüwoe nte tsüko na mmen ekümrüm rüm sana hochiang cho shiang shi, hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na ekümrüm hetvü shiang chi chi chhüthakcho chiang chi evongkata
- 32 sana ombo mmenthaka. Osi ekümrüm hetvü shiang shi chhüthak cho ponl ntio na elhongkata sana hochi tsolea mmenthaka, hochi tsüko na opfü tsolea, 'otssüng' tsolea, tsonhyo tsotük tsolea, osü tsolea, ntio na ote pono elhongkata sana hochiang chi otchüi thechi khi mmho na etssüi khi siv na lia, to tssosanati
- 33 tsütsaelan chiang chi ntsüngchev. Osi ochon na nsügrü cho opfü mekana ophi ntio kvüwoe na ote pono elhongkata sana hochi opvü mekana ophi chiang cho kherüpi khi shümthei siv na lia ntlotsole 'hochi opfü ophi chiang' cho mment sithaka.
- 34 Osi ntio etsoyu lan hochiang lo chücho sana chianga mment sithaka osi ntio etsoyu lona otchü chilya sana hochivü etsoyu chiang ha mmen, hochi tsüko na eyü tsüko na ntio tchü opfü
- 35 chiangto theta sana hochiang ha mment sithaka. ' Osi 'ntio tsütsaelario ote echhü mung chiang na elhong kata sana hochiang ha mment sithaka, hochi tsüko na ote echhü mung chiang china chonpü 'nsügrüphen' chiangto 'elhongkata' tssona 'tona hochi lo opfü kvütata lichö sana chaaag' opvü to kherüpi siv mmho na ntlotsole ote chi opvü mment sithaka osi hochi esüa nte

tsüko na mmen. Osi tchüpokphen mmhom mekana longrhen 36
kvulo na otchü chiya vancho sana hochiang tchü chiang cho mmen
mek, tokhatola ekümrüm hetvü zhiang shi echhü müng na tchü-
pokphen mekana otchü chiya evamo chianglo elhongtheta tssona
tona hochi tchü chi tssoletobà mmeni khi sithake. Osi anungaha 37
elani ote echhü müng chiang china otssok ewemü mochü chianglo
elhongkata tssona tona hochi mochü chi cho mmen mek;
Tokhatola hochi mochü chilo otchü eshokthechi cho cho osi 38
hochi mochü chiang poni mmen ekümrüm chiang echhü müng
chiang na elhongka cho cho, hochi mochü chi cho nte tsüko na
cho mmen. Tokhatola nte na etsowo ekümrüm, tvü mpatb 39
tsoletoha echhü müng chi nte na evongkata tssona tona nte
tsüko na cho hochi ha mmen. Osi kyon ocho na ekümrüm chi 40
rajak chi tsoa sana ombo na ombo mpensü chiang chi mmhona
etssüi khi siv na lia ntiootsole ombo mmenthako chi tsüko na
hochito etssov na lia, osi ocho na rajak chi hancho sana hochi
kyon chinaha hochito ombo mpensü chiang chi mmhona etssüi
siv na lia, ntiootsole ombo ha hochito mmenthaka. Osi epvüphia 41
evamo ekümrüm ntio limha shilo vancho sana hochiang cho nte
tsüko na cho etsakhav, hochi tsüko na nte na hochiang cho ntsov
na shikvü. Osi ntio ekümrüm na mbo mman china liko shokata 42
süa olan tsa sana osi ntio ekümrüm na mbo jo mezhüata na tsa
ha mbo tsük china liko shokata tsa sana osi ntio ekümrüm
kvüwqe ojo elümto khyingcho sana hochitvü ekümrüm chiang
cho ntsov na lia, ntiootsole nte tsüko na cho hochiang cho etsak-
thav ekümrüm. Ntio ekümrüm epvüphita vancho sana hochiang 43
chi khi khi nte tsük chiang chi etsakhav tikümtöka, mekana
ekümrüm chiang chi khi khi nte eküm osi otsük chiang chi
tipholatoka. Ntiootsole aylo nte Potsow, hochi tsüko na nte 44
na nte bo bo ntho chei vantava osi nthoa vantava, ntiootsole aylo
ntho. Osi hochi süa limha shilo ep üphia evamo ekümrüm
chiang yakchia ntiofanaba nte chi timentoka. Ntiootsole nte 45
Potsow etssov tsüko na ana Egypt metae na ana nte soti yichon
Hochi tsüko na ana ntio kvüto ntho tsocho sana hochi esüa nte
na ha nthoa vamvü na shikvü. Osi shiang chi cho oyaki pyaphia 46

evamo voro went osi oechi evamo eküürüm osi limhae sanphia
 evamo eküürüm Chiang chi tsüko na nlo shikvü sana hochi
 47 shikvü chi shi lia. Ntiotsole hochito mmen eküürüm tona mmen
 meko eküürüm lehing to ote echümpota tokvü tsüko na osi
 eküm evamo eküürüm Chiang yulö nlo cho etsov shikvü osi
 nlo eküürüm cho ntsov shikvü sana hochiang chi chethev
 tsüko na shiang shi chü lia.

Otsae paksi sülo eloe Chiang nthoecho chu

- 12 Osi Opvü na Moses thüngi heto phyu ezochö. Israel tsoe ten
 2 Chiang thüngi heto ezoa, eloe tsüka na otsük nchüngü otsae
 eboe roro paka tssana mbo chi nthok tiying tsüko na mbo chi
 mmena vamvü, ntiotsole mbo nochoneri tsüngon Chianglo
 n-tsüngo chi esüa nthok tiying tsüko na mbo chi n-tsüngu
 3 vamvü. Osi tsüngon tiying to locho chi tseni siya
 4 mvüchokvü. Osi hochito tsüngon ekhatokvü chi nandang mbo
 nthoechev tsüko na ejen khi nthocheta vamvü, osi mbo nthoecho
 tsüngon Chiang chi peni mekana yaki nyithüng nandang cho mbo
 na nlo tsütsaelan Chianglo nvongkache mekana ntho vanpheni
 5 nrhoroche. Tokhatola mbo na eleroro paka tssana tona mbo chi
 hopta eni tsüko na taa mbo chi mmena vamvü, Osi hochito mbo
 chi n-tsüngchehmo chi tsüko na ejen lona mbo chi nthocheta
 6 tsüngon fokrosi tirok khia nthoeche yuta chi khiv. Osi kvüthüng
 mbo nthoeche tsüngon chi penkhani yithaka sana hochithüng eboe
 otsae chi tsüko na tsolea eloe otsae chi tsüko na tsolea mbo na
 elyu oro nzyua tsa chitvü hansi oro erung than chi Opvü thüngi
 piv na lia. Osi sanrhyaphen chi kipünian lona pvüti chi thüngi
 oro mmen than tsüko na yukhyu hansi oro Opvü thüngi ethamvu
 7 na shikvü. Osi hochiang chi mbo na Opvü mhatongo oro mbo
 ranchov tsüko na etsov na lia, hochito tssana mbo nthoechev
 osi ejen ha namvü esank khi siv. Hochi tsüko na shi cho eloe
 echosha eküürüm mekana eleroro paka sana hochiang tsüko
 8 na shikvü chi. Tokhatola elyu oro hansi erov chi mbo tsüko na
 ekhüngi mtsünga tssana tssana tona mbo na ora evamo yukhyu
 eni mekana eki evamo pokkoro eni to hansi oro erung than chi

tsüko na pitoka, Hochito tssona tona pvüti china mbo tsüko
na rhanchowo elhi chi tssoyiv osi mbo nthochev.

Züpho enoe Chiang tsüko na shikvü

Hochito tssothakale Opvüi na Moses ha Aaron oni thüngi heto **13**
phyua ezochö. Osi kvüthüng kyon tsük ka tsük ko rakia shenjeta **2**
meka na küpsang khyinga mekana ombo tsük chilo emhoa hochi
to züpho eno esüa chiya sana hochithüng ombo chi Aaron
thüngi mekana Aaron tsoe pvüti Chiang to thüngi sosi owo
echuv na lia. Hochito tssona pvüti china ombo tsük chilo nochonori **3**
osi emho chi zeyiv osi hochi to tssothüng mbo kvüri lo otsan
Chiang chi ehüma yia tssona osi ombo eyiechan chi mmyinga
osi ombo tsüko emho Chiang chi ochungi rheyia emhoa tssona
tona hochi cho züpho eno to ntsiv na lia, osi pvüti china kyon
chi zesi ombo mmen to kyon Chiang thüngi ezov na lia. Tokhatola **4**
ombo tsüko emho Chiang chi ehümma tssona osi emho Chiang chi
ochungi nrheyia tssona osi ombo kvüri tsan chi ehümma nyia
tssona tona pvüti china ombo chi nchok tiying tsüko na khalahchi
khi vao. Osi zeta, pvüti china nchok tiying ombo zeta vamvü, **5**
hochi tsüko na nchok tiying chi yutalo ombo na mmhona zev
osi nochonori chi nzüa nyina mbo vanphen chilo vana ombo na
zecheta tssona tona nchok tiying tsüko na ombo na elani ombo
chi vünglani khi vao. Hochi tsüko na leani pvüti china tsüngon **6**
tiying nochonori-i chi zev, hochi tsüko na zeta, emho Chiang chi
thanpoe nzüa nyina osi tera tera mmhona yia tssona tona pvüti
china heto phyov, nochonri chi lona ombo chi mmhona ntsüngche-
tthaka. Hochi tsüko na enungo ombo tsük chilo emho fü Chiang
otchü na mmho na etssüi siv osi ombo mpensü Chiang tsoletoha
mmho na etssüi khi siv. Osi ombo na ombo bo pvüti chi thüngi **7**
ombo tsük chi echüsi sülo erungaha ombo omho fü Chiang chi
konjorae sia tssona tona elani ombo na pvüti chi thüngi owo
ombo tsük chi tsuko na echüv. Tokhatola ombo emho fü Chiang **8**
chi rankata otsük Chiang nzüa yia tssona tona pvüti china elani
ombo chi ntsüngchehan to phyuv, osi shicho züpho eno to opori
chiya ntsitokvü. Kvüthüng züpho eno shi chi kyon tsük ko **9**

- chiyla sana hochihüŋg kyon mo chi pvüti thüŋgi sosi ewov
 10 na shikvü. Hochi tsüko na pvüti china kyon mo chi zesi phyuv,
 osi ombo tsük ko emho chiang chi emhütsü na ephoka ya
 tssona osi ombo kvüri tsan chiang ehüm ma ya tssona osi ombo
 tsük ko ofü osi ozü chiang chi nkongkata ya tssona tona;
 11 Hochicho züpho eno ehen, hochi tsüko na pvüti china hochi
 kyon mo chi cho n-tsüŋg, hochi tsüko na pvüti china hochi kyon
 mo chi khalanchi khi nvantokche, ntiotsole hochi kyon mo chi
 cho enungo ntsüŋgchev tsüko na lanka nliv sithaka. Tokhatola
 12 züpho emho chi ombo tsük topvü to phyinga ya tssona osi
 ombo kvüri lona benkae ombo oje nandang sosi otsük mpüm to
 ehümstsütsü na kümcho hochitvü kyon pvüti thüŋgi sosi röa
 13 tssona tona; Pvüti china hochi zesi phyuv, züpho eno china ombo
 tsük topvü pyingthaka osi enungo ombo tsük chiang topvüto
 ehümstsütsü na kümi sikhanthaka hochi tsüko na enungo ombo
 14 nthochethaka to kxanhyathaka. Tokhatola, hochito phyuletoha
 ombo tsüko na kvüthüŋg emho sol ozü chiang nkongkata ya
 mekana emhoa to tssoa sana elani ombo chi- n-tsüŋg to opon
 15 chiyla pvüti china phyuyiv. Hochi tsüko na pvüti china ombo ozüi
 nkongkao chiang zeyisi shi cho züpho eno to oponi chiyla phyuyiv,
 ntiotsole kyon tsük ko shi esüa ozü nkongkata emho shi cho
 züpho eno, osi shi cho nthochehancho motsüŋga. Tokhatola
 16 ombo tsük ko ozü nkongkao chiang chi ehüm ma ya tssona osi
 hochito tongphia ya tssona tona ombo na pvüti chi thüŋgi erov
 17 na shikvü. Hochi tsüko na pvüti china ombo tsük chi zev osi
 ombo chiang chi ehüm ma ya tssona tona pvüti china phyuv,
 18 züpho eno khatola enungo ombo ntsüŋgcheta yiala. Osi kyon ocho
 tsük ko vela chiyl khi hochi emhoe poe sithaka sana; Osi emho
 19 vela chi poe siletoha pakvü chilo mekana emhoe velao chi rhüa
 ehümma tssona mekana rakia jena vanchö esüa tssoa tssona tona
 hochitvü mhokvü mhoyo chiang cho pcvüti chi thüŋgi owo echüv
 20 na lia. Osi pvüti china hochi nochonori chi zev, osi hochi emho
 chi otsük ko ofü china ochungoe emhoa rheyla tssona osi otsan
 chiang chi emhümma küm ma tssona, tona pvüti china heto phyuv
 oponi chiyla ezov na lia, ombo chi n-tsüŋg Ntiotsole shi cho

zūpho eno kvūwoe vela lona chiyēho sana hochi. Tokhatola 21
 kvūthūng pvūti china hochi zeta sana chithūng emho chilo otsan
 ehūmmvū nkhyinga tssona osi emho chi ochungi esentheta nrheyla
 tssona osi emho chi tera mmhona yia esūa to zecheta tssona
 tona pvūti china ombo chi khalanchi khi tsūngon tiying tsūko
 na vantokvū. Tokhatola emho china otsūk pyinga yia tssona tona 22
 pvūti china oponi chiyla phyuv na lia, shicho n-tsūng osi zūpho
 eno to ntsitokvū na lia. Tokhatola rakia emhoa evamo chi mbo 23
 vanpheno tae vansi otsūk nzūa nyta tssona tona hochi cho vela
 emhocho hochi tsūko na ombo ntia ntsoe osi ntsūnga to pvūti
 china oponi chiyla ntsitokvū na lia. Osi kvūthūng otsūk ko ofū 24
 chi omi na runga sana osi omi na erungo okhvū chi lona emhoa
 nyona osi ehūmma to kūmma yia sana; Hochithūng chi pvūti 25
 china zesi phyuv na lia, osi emhoa evamo okhvū chilo otsan chiang
 chi ehūmma yia tssona osi emho chi ochungi esentheta rheyla
 tssona tona hochi cho omi na rungo chi yakchia zūpho eno chiyēho
 hochi tsūko na pvūti china oponi chiyla ntsitokvū na lia, shicho
 n-tsūng, ntiotsole shicho zūpho eno to. Tokhatola emhoa evamo 26
 okhvū chi chilona otsan ehūmmvū nchiyla to tssona osi emho
 chi ochungi esentheta nrheyla tssona tona pvūti china tsūngon
 tiying tsūko na ombo chi khalanchi khi vao na lia. Osi hochito 27
 pvūti china tsūngon tiying ombo chi zev osi hochi yuta chilo
 emho china ombo tsūk chi nzūa yia tssona tona hochicho zūpho
 eno osi n-tsūng to pvūti china oponi chiyla ntsitokvū na lia.
 Tokhatola emho kvūwoe rakia jena vancho sana hochi emho 28
 china otsūk nzūa nyina mbo vanphen chi lo tae vana sana hochi
 cho omina tae rungcho hochi tsūko na ombo ntsūnga to pvūti
 china ntsitokvū na lia, ntiotsole shicho omi na erungo okhvū chi tae
 Osi kvūthūng eboe na tsolea elae na tsolea ote kvūrilo mekana 29
 ote khokalo emho khyinga sana; Hochithūng pvūti china emho 30
 chi zev osi emho chilo otsan chiang chi hakvūa yia tssona osi
 emho chi ochungi esentheta rheyla tssona tona shicho n-tsūng to
 pvūti china eno na lia, ntiotsole shicho zūpho eno kvūwoe
 kvūrilo osi khokalo chiyla sana hochi nochorori chi. Shicho
 zūpho eno. Osi kvūthūng emho fū chiang chi oponi tsoe vana 31

- sana osi emho Chianglo otsan' ngeshukvü nkhyinga sana pvüti china hochi kyon mo chi tsüngon tiying tsüko na khalanchi khi
- 32 vatokvü. Osi tsüngon' tiying tssosi sülo cho pvüti china emho ghi zeyiv osi emho china otsük nzüa nyia tssona osi otsan hakvüa tvü emho khvü chilo nkhying cho tssona tona osi emho chi
- 33 ochungi esentheta nrhéyicho tssona; Tona ombo tsük ko otsan topvü to kitsüle na tssüi khi siv tolea emho kvülo khyingcho sana hochi rhüa cho otsan Chiang chi tssüi khi nsi. Osi hochito tssosi sülo pvüti china tsüngon tiying tsüko na ombo chi khalanchi khi
- 34 vantokvü. Osi tsüngon tiying tssosi sülo elani pvüti china emho fü chi zelamvü, osi zeta, emho china otsük chi nzüa nyia tssona osi emho chi otsük ochungi esentheta nrheyia tssona tona pvüti china phyuv, hochi kyon mo chi cho ntsünga to. Hochi tsüko na hochi kyon mo china ombo mpensü Chiang chi tssütsa tssülüng'
- 35 sisi ntsünga vam. Tokhatola kyon mo chi ntsüngchethaka to khangyasi sülo emho china elani otsük Chiang chi nzüa yia tssona;
- 36 Tona pvüti china ombo emho Chiang chi elani zecholamvü osi zeta, emho china ombo tsük chi nzüa yia vancho tssona tona otsan chi hakvü yia alo mekcho sana hochi mpato nzeletoha ombo n-tsüng to ntsithaka hochi tsüko na pvüti china kyon mo chi cho
- 37 n-tsüng to ntsitokvü na lia. Tokhatola ombo emho Chiang lona otsan enyikvü chhena chiya tssona tona hochi emho chi cho poe sithaka hochi tsüko na ombo ntsüngthaka, hochi ephanina pvüti china kyon mo chi cho ntsüngchethaka xo opani chiya
- 38 phyuyiv na lia. Osi kvüthüng eboe tsük ko tea elos tsük ko tea emho khvü esüa nyona mekana ehümma tvü mpata sana
- 39 hochithüng; Hochithüng pvüti china emho chi zeyiv na lia oai zeta, ombo tsük ko chi emho mek na ehüm tae ehümcho tssona tona hochi cho otsük ko hamchi khyingcho tae hochi cho züpho
- 40 eno mek hochi tsüko na ombo ntsünga. Tokhatola enungatia shü lia, kyon ocho sana kvüri lona otsan Chiang chi vüjoe khi sia tssona tona ombo otan chi phoka phoka na yiv tolea ombo
- 41 ntsünga. Tokhatola kyon ocho sana ombo kvüri tsan otan mpao Chiang chi vüjoe khi silelana tssona ombo otano otsan npav siv osi ombo otan ephyang; tssov tolea ombo ntsünga.

Tokhatola kvūri lo otsan n-paletoha mekana otono otsan n-paletoha 42
 hochiang lona nyori mekana rakia emho khvū esūa chiya tssona
 tona hochi cho zūpho eno chi ōsi hochito ombo kvūri mekana
 otan chlang lona hochi nochonori chi chiyala: Hochi tsūko na 43
 pvūti china ombo chi zeyav na lia, ōsi ombo kvūri tsan n-pao
 chito mekana ombo otan ephyako chi lo emhokhvū esūa rakia
 meka na ehūmma chiya tssona tona hochi cho zūpho eno chiyala
 to ntsiv na lia. Ōsi hochi kyon mo chi cho zūpho eno kyon tsūk 44
 ka ntiotsole ombo zūpho eno chi ombo kvūri lo chūa, hochi tsūko
 na pvūti china chakche macheta ezov na lia, shi kyon mo shicho
 n-tsūng to. Hochi tsūko na kyon ochoanglo zūpho eno hetvū 45
 hansi vana sana hochiang kyon mo chlang na ote mpensū chlang
 chi reroe khi sia ōsi ote kvūri tsan chlang chi tssūi sisi ōsi ote
 menfū omhawoe chi eyoki hansi ote na heto phyua tūngkachia
 sanphiv, "N-tsūng n-tsūng." Ōsi tsūngon kvūra mheka zūpho 46
 eno chi ombo lo lia vana sana ombo chi n-tsūng to khanhyav
 ōsi ombo chi mmen ōsi n-tsūng to khanhya evamo chi tsūko na
 ombo na kyon vanphenina thanpoe owo ombo ti yingsū yingha
 evamvū na shikvū. Ōsi mpensū chlanglo zūpho eno emhofū 47
 chlang china esekao chlang chi shi esūa lia; ōsū chlang chi tsansū
 tsolea sūnyon mmhom tsolea; Mekana ozhū sū mmhomvūlo 48
 tsolea, meka na otsan na tūkcho sū lo tsolea; meka na sofū sū lo
 tsolea; Hochi nochonori emhofū chi mmyaka rong esūa mekan 49
 tera fakirūa to ōsū chlanglo emhofū chlang china esekae lia
 tssona tona, ozhū sū tsolea, otsan na tūkcho sū tsolea, shiang shi
 cho zūpho eno emho chlang chi khyingcho hochi tsūko na pvūti
 chi thūngi hansi owo ehūv na shikvū. Hochi tsūko na kyon mpensū 50
 chlanglo hochitvū khyingī hansi evamo kyon chlang cho pvūti
 china tsūngon tiying tsūko na khalanchi khi vantokvū. Ōsi
 tsūngon tiying tssosi sūlo ombo na elani owo emho chi zelamvū, 51
 ōsi ntiotsole sū lo zūpho eno nochonori chi khyingī khi mīpacho
 sana hochiang chi topvū to mmen tas ntiotsole zūpho eno nochonori
 shi cho tsoromoree esūa enotan mōtsūnga hochi tsūko na
 shi cho mmen. Hochi tsūko na ozhū na tūkcho sū mmhomvūlo 52
 tsolea mekana tsansū lo tsolea; mekana sofū sū mmhomvūlo

- tsola, züpho eno nochoneri ra shi kvülo khyingl mpata sana
hochiang sü Chiang cho topvü to omi na rungi khi siv na shlori
ntlotsole züpho eno ra shi cho kyon tsük chi mekana otsük ko
53 eso Chiang chi yoromoroe esiyo ora motsünga. Tokhatola züpho
eno ra Chiang chi osü mekana mpensü Chiang lo nvandho tsoa
tssona tona; osi hochito pvüti china zèche ta tssona tona; Tona
54 mpensü Chiang chi topvü to mmhona etssüi khi sisi tsüngen
tiying tsüko na elani mpensü Chiang chi khalanchi khiv vale to
55 pvüti china oyi piv. To tssosi sülo pvüti china zelamvü, tokhatola
züpho eno ra china elüamoto nzüa mpato nyileä mbo rong chi
ntangphina vana tssona tona hochi mpensü chi cho n-tsüng hochi
tsüko na omi khi nina rungi esiv na lia, ntlotsole ora chi hunglea
nhunglea shi ora shicho kyon tsük yoromoroe esio ra chi hochi
56 tsüko na rungi sivna lia. Tokhatola züpho eno ra ntlo kvüwoe
osü lo khyingcho sana hochi moni sithakcho tssona tona tsansü
lo khyingleha, ozhü sü lo khyingleha sofü sü lo khyingleha ntlo.
57 kvülo khyingcho sana hochi rechae khi siv na lia; Tokhatola
züpho eno ra Chiang chi osü Chianglo alas elani khyingl mpata
tssona osi hochiang chi njoroe tssona tona ora Chiang chi tsansü
lo khyingl mpaletoha, ozhü:sü lo khyingl mpaletoha mekana sofü
sü mmhomvü lo khyingl khi mpaletoha hochiang topvü to rungi
58 sivna lia. Tokhatola hatvü sü tsolea hatvü sü tsolea nina mmhona
etssüi sisi sülo ora Chiang china yi sithakana mekana ora Chiang
chi chhüi sithaka tssona tona nina elani osü Chiang chi echong
entoso etssülamvü na lia, tona hochiang mpensü Chiang cho
59 nthechethaka mekana ntsünga. Hochi tsüko na züpho eno ra
Chiang chi mpensü Chianglo khyinga chüng ntsünga to aphyuv
lea n-tsüng to aphyuv lea mpensü Chiang tsütsavla ntlo shikvü;
nira licho sana hochiang cho Chiang shi lia.

- 14Qd Qpvul na Moses thüngl-koto phyuä ezochö. Züpho enoe
2 kyon chi ntsüngcha mekana nchoche tsünga chila-pvüti chi
3 thüngl arov shi cho züpho enoe china etsoor-laska chi. Osi pvüti
china vanphen na aphowpe na shiwa nochoneri; chi zen osi
züpho enoe kyon, osho lo khyingcho sana hochi mmhachakha

tssona; Tona ombo nthochev tsüko na ombo na voro eni atlo 4
 kvüwoe othanlo tsütsa sana hochitvü voro osi cedar tong tona
 elümsü enyomvü mmhomvü osi hyssop tang to shiang shi chi
 ombo nthochetha thüng ethev tsüko na yanle to pvüti china nyl
 piv. Osi otchü tssüa yia vancho tvü lo ochen na nsiungrüo mvüri 5
 chi tooni yasi hochilo otchü chi zantheta vanathüng voro eni
 chi yulo motsünga chi tatsüngi kbi mvüri chilo thechiv. Osi
 eküm evamo voro etssovo chi tsüko na ombo na hochi khi khi 6
 cedar tongo na khijowo ottsüng chi tona sünyom chi tona hyasop
 tong o khijowo ottsüng chiang to voro tatsüngi thechio mvüri
 chilo thechiv osi voro motsünga ntatsünglu evamo chiba voro
 tatsüngi mvüri kvüle kvüle shi thechi khi ejan china pyinga
 chiyia vancho sana hochilo shi thechiv eküm to to na. Osi kyon 7
 ocho züpho eno lona nthochev tsüko na vancho sana hochi kyon
 mo chi pono yenjo tiying ejen china erhikav. Osi hochito tssosi
 sülo cho kyon mo chi ntsüngchethaka to phyuva lia. Osi hochito
 tssosanati ypro motsünga kvümo ntatsüng cho sana hochi cho 8
 phenlungi vanchi pya yitokvü na lia. Osi kyon ocho ntsüngchetbak
 cho sana hochi kyon mo china ombo mpensü chiang chi mmhona
 etssüti khi evao na lia. Osi ombo kvüri tsan chiang ha tssüti khi
 siv osi otchü lona ombo tsük chi mmhona tssüka-kinzhüi khi
 siv na shikvü, hochito tssona ombo ntsüngchev, hochi sülo cho
 ombo na vanphen na ochungoe rheyichev, tokhatola hochito
 ntsothüng cho tsüngon tiying vanphen na aphowoe ombo na
 vavvü na lia. Osi hochito tsüngon tiying tssosi sülo cho ombo 9
 na ombo kvüri tsan chiang topvü to osi ombo khokahüm chiang
 topvü to osi ombo mhyikhüm chiang topvü to osi elani ombo
 tsük chianglo otsan kvütata mpacho sana hochiang topvü to
 mmhona tssükhanl siv, osi ombo mpensü chiang topvü to otchü
 na mmhona tssütsa tsülüngikhi siv osi tas to ombo tsük chi
 mmhona tssükaa khi siv to tssosanati ombo ntsüngchev. Osi
 tsüngon tssao to locho ombo na otyu opong motsünga elani alyu 10
 okyu motsünga to onbata alyu no kvüwoe mhorak mhorl nta
 nkhyingcho sana hochitvü bant nov. osi elani zhihü lo ntsaicho
 ohüm mmhom nphen motsünga chilo nchi tarolo echi ethüm

- khijei khi hansi rov osi elani thichü pvü khosa erüktsücho tvü
- 11 to hansi oro etsoyu than tsüko na piv na la. Osi pvüti öcho na züpho enoe kyon nthochev vancho sana hochi vanphen khi vantokvü, osi thamvü tsüko na ntio tsütsaelan hansi röcho sana hochiang ha Opvüi mhatongo khümphen chi kipünglan ntungo
- 12 vantokvü. Osi enungo pvüti china olyu'opong chi hansi'wov osi mmen than osi nlan than tsüko na Opvüi thüngl piv, osi thichü pvü khosha erüktsüo Chiang chi khikae pensi eyophia Opvüi
- 13 thüngl eyophia epi than chi piv. Osi kvülo na mmen than tona erung than to tsüko na ekümrüm lüngthata sana hochi vanphen chilo na lüngthav osi nlan than chi tsolea mmen than chi tsolea hochilo ntio theta sana hochi cho pvüti chi echi tssov, ntio'tsole
- 14 shi cho ntho tsotso chi. Osi mmen than epio chilo na pvüti china ejen chi khijev osi ombo yingro na ejen chilo tsyutechiv osi züpho enoe kyon ocho nthocheta vancho sana hochi enokvü chilo amimoe ejen chi esekayiv osi ombo yingpvü amimoe ha esekayiv
- 15 osi ombo ojo amimoe joyingpvü chilo ha ombo esekayiv. Osi pvüti china thichü pvü erüktsüi elio chi lanphei khi ombo khe aylwoe myokvü chilo züthel khi pensi ombo khe amimoe yingpvü
- 16 china thichü chilo rütechiv. Osi hochito tsothakana ombo na Opvüi mhatongo na ombo khe aylwoe thichü ombo myokvü lo züthel echüo chi khi yenjo tiying Opvüi mhatongo na erhikav.
- 17 Osi hochito sulo ombo myokvü lo thichü enhyoe echüo chi omb na khi khi kyon ocho ntsüngchev tsüko na methaki vancho sana hochi enokvü amimoe esekayiv, osi ombo khe amimoe yingpvü chilo esekayiv osi hochito ombo joyingpvü amimoe chiloha esekayiv osi nlan than tsüko na ntio epiv ejen lieho sana hochi
- 18 poni ha esekayiv. Osi enungo thichü kvütata pvüti chi khelo chücho sana hochi topvü to khi khi kyon ocho nthochev tsüko na vancho sana hochi kvürilo nzüyiv. Osi hochito tsothaka na pvüti china ombo tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi ombo tsüko na
- 19 tsöyiv. Hochito tsosoi sulo elani pvüti china mmen than chi piv osi kyon ocho nthochev tsüko na vancho sana hochi kyon mo chi n-tsüngo chi tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tsöyiv, ntio'tsole ombo n-tsüng, hochi sulo cho ombo na erung than chi tsüko na

lüngthav. Osi thanphen chi ponina pvüti chiha etsoyu than chi 20
 tona erung than chi to oni piv. Hochi sülocho pvüti china ombo
 tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tsoyiv, 'hochi sülo' cho ombo
 ntsüngchev. Tokhatola ombo yantsae tsoa tssona osi shiang shi 21
 hetopvü penria chi hansí nrocheta tssona tona ambo na olyu
 opong motsünga hansí oro nlan than chi tsüko na eyophia eplo
 than chi Opvüi thüngi piv na lia, osi ohüm mhm thichü lona
 nzitsücho tvü ephah motsünga chi echí taro chichei hochilo
 echia chi hansí oro etsoyu than chi tsüko na piv na lia, osi elani
 thichü pvü erüksücho motsünga to shiang shi khi khi ombo tsüko
 na rhanchowo elhi chiang chi etsoy na lia. Osi orae evano yukhyu 22
 mekana pokitöro to hetvü shiang shi oro eni hansí rov osi
 motsünga cho mmen than tsüko na motsünga cho erung than
 tsüko na to piv na lia. Osi tsüngon tizao to locho ombo nthochev 23
 tsüko na ombo na hochiang chi hansí pvüti chi thüngi hansí erov
 na lia. Osi hochiang topvü to chi Opvüi mhatongo sanrhuphen
 chi kipüng ntungo vantokvü na lia. Osi nlan epi than tsüko na olyu 24
 kvüwoe vae licho sana hochi tona thichü pvü erüksü cho to
 chiang chi khi khi pvüti china eyophia Opvüi thüngi eyophi than
 chi piv na lia. Osi ombo na nlan epi than tsüko na olyu hansí 25
 erowo chi lüngthav osi pvüti china ejen chi khi khi kyon ocho
 ntsüngchev tsüko na methaki vancho sana hochi enokvüi esekayiv.
 Osi ombo yingpvü chilo ha esekayiv osi elani ombo joyingpvü
 amimoe chilo ha esekayiv. Osi pvüti china thichü chi ombo khe 26
 aylwoe züthel khi pemvü. Osi pvüti china ombo khe aylwoe thichü 27
 thei epemo chi ombo yingro amimoe na tsyukae khi yenjo tlying
 Opvüi mhatongo ombo na erhikav. Osi thichü kvüwoe pvüti 28
 china ombo khelo pensi vancho sana hochi khi khi kyon ocho
 nthochev tsüko na vancho sana hochi enokvü chilo esekayiv
 elani ombo yingpvü amimoe chilo ha esekayiv elani ombo joying-
 pvü amimoe chi loha esekayiv, osi tae to nlan than tsüko na
 piv methaki elio ejen chi poni ha esekayiv. Osi thichü kvütata
 pvüti chi khelo enhyoe licho sana hochi cho kyon ocho nthochev 29
 tsüko na methaki khi vancho sana hochi kvürolo nzüyiv. Osi hochi
 to Opvüi mhatongo na ombo tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tsoyiv.

- 30 Osi orae evamo yukhyu tsolea mekana pokitono tsolea ombo na ntio hansi rocho sana hochi lona motsünga khijet Opvüi piv.
- 31 Osi Opvüi mhatongo na kyon ocho ntäügschev tsüko na rocho sana hochi kyon mo china mmen than tsüko na ntio hansi rocho sana osi erung than tsüko na ntio hansi rocho sana osi etsoyu than tsüko na ntio hansi rocho sana pvüti china hochiang chi
- 32 khi khi ombo tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tsoyiv na lia. Shiang shikvü shi cho kyon ocholo züpho eno hansi vancho sana osi ombo ntsjügschev tsüko na ntio ntio ethelan licho sana hochiang hungi hansi owo npiचेव evamo chiang tsüko na tanka chonchyi-
- 33 cho. Osi Opvüi na Moses ha Aaron oni thüngi heto phyua ezochō.
- 34 Nte echi etsoy tsüko na ana meta nte pio chilo oki motsünga lo ana züpho eno ra chi rheyitoki lia osi hochi meta Caanan ebilo
- 35 nte na kvüthüng rheyia sana hochithüng; Züpho eno ra rheyitoki elio oki chilo kyon ocho na rheyta sana ombo na pvüti chi thüngi owo ezoa, heto, oki shi lo cho züpho eno ra lia vancho esüa
- 36 zecheta. Hochi tsüko na pvüti china oki chi rhowo azethüng vüngina hochilo kyon vamo chiang china oki chi lichei khi siv na lia, hochito tssona tona kyon chiang chi nochonori ra china
- 37 nka. Osi hochi süloti pvüti china oki chi lo rohwo zev. Osi zeta, züpho eno ra chiang chi oki otyim chianglo vana tssona osi ora chiang rong chiang chi mmyakvü mekana rakiv mekana rakirüa to chiang otyim chiang chungi rheyirae vanthak cho tssona tona;
- 38 Pvüti china oki chi tsüngon tiying tsüko na khani khi siyiv.
- 39 Osi tsüngon tiying tssosi süto pvüti china elani oro oki chi zev osi hochishüng chi züpho eno ra china oki otyim chiang chi nälä
- 40 yia vanthakcho tssona tona; Pvüti china ote thüngi oyi piv, osi olong kvümoe lo ora chiang chi epvükarae khi vancho sana hochiang olong chiang chi oki chi lona khi khi hansi owo vanphen
- 41 na aphowoe na owo mmen süpheni siv na lia. Osi enungo ote na oki chi ochungi kvütata otyim ticho sana hochiang chi topvü to sakphen khi topvü to mmen saki siv osi ote na ntio kvütata sakjochicho sana chiang cho topvü to yantsü china aphowoe kvüa mman siphen meta ticho sana hochi meta chilo owo siv.
- 42 Osi enungo ote na ntio olong kvümoe khi khi siphe sana hochiang

tongche olong thanpo hansl thechiv esi ote na ntlo ochon tona
 hajang to sakjocho sana hochiang tongche elani ote na ochon
 tona hajang to hansl oyl nhyoni khi oki chi mosüv na lia. Osi ote
 na olong chiang chi khi sisi etan thesi sülo osi oki chiang chi 43
 saki khi sisi etan mosüsi sülo ora china elani chiyi oki chi pylaga
 ya tssona tona; Pvuti china oro oki chi zalamvü, osi zeta, züpho 44
 eno ra chiang chi oki chilo lia tssona tona oki chi cho mmen
 ntiotsole züpho eno ra shi cho kyon tsük ko eso topvü tsoe
 esio ora nmhon chi. Hochi tsüko na oki chilo otsüng otong 45
 kvütata chücho sana osi oki chilo olong kvütata chücho sana osi
 oki chilo ochon osi hajang theta ntlo kvütata mosüi khi licho
 sana hochiang topvü to roe khi siv osi yantsü na aphowoe mmen
 siphon ntlo meta licho sana hochilo owo siv. Osi oki chilo kyon 46
 ocho na vancho sana osi rhowo cho sana hochi kyon chiha
 mmenthaka hochi tsüko na ombo na vünglanchi khi vao na lia.
 Osi kyon ocho na oki chilo yipthak cho sana hochi kyon china ha 47
 ombo mpensü chiang chi mmho na etssüi khi siv na lia, osi kyon
 ocho na oki chi lona etsoyu tsophak cho sana hochi kyon chinaha
 ombo mpensü chiang chi mmhona etssüi khi siv na lia. Tokhatola 48
 oki chilo züpho eno ra chiang chi moni sikhanthaka tssona osi
 oki chi mosüi vasi sülo cho ora chiang chi nchiylan cho tssona
 tona oki chi cho ntsünga osi nochonori chi ni to pvuti china
 phuyvna lia. Osi oki chi nthochev tsüko na ombo na voro eni 49
 tona cedar tongo na akhlo ottsüng tona elümsü enyomvü tona
 hyssop to tsa otongo na khlovo ottsüng to chiang chi hansl wox.
 Osi mvüri kyüwae ochon na nsüngrücho sana hochitvü khi khi 50
 eschü tsüa ya eyamo tvülo tönkachi khi vasi voro eni chi yulo
 motsünga cho hochi mvüri chi lo tatsüngi khi thechiv. Osi ombo 51
 na cedar ottsüng chiang tona hyssop tong ottsüng chiang tona
 elümsü mmhomvü enyom chiang osi voro ntatsüngvü enhyoe
 ello chi to nno tsoe voro tatsüngi thechi ello ejen chi lo jümthe-
 chiv; osi hochi ejen chi khi khi oki chilo yenjo tiyang erhikav.
 Osi ombo na voro chi ejen chi khi khi oki chi nthochev, osi otchü 52
 tsüa ya eyamo tschü chi khi osi cedar ottsüng chi khi osi hyssop
 ottsüng chi khi khi osi elümsü enyomvü esüa otong ottsüng to

- 53 *chiang khi oki chi nthochev. Osi voro kvüwoe ntatsüngcho sana hochi cho yantsü na ashowoe na chiwo phenlungi vacht khipya yitokvü na lia osi hochito oki chi nthochei khi ntsünga vantokvü*
 54 *na lia. Shiang shicho' züpho eno osi otsük ko ozülo nohonori kyütata lichö sana hochiang chiyiathüng tsüko na nthocheiv*
 55 *lanka ntio lichö sana hochiang shikvü chl. Elani mpensü lo züpho eno ra chiang khyinga thung osi oki lo züpho eno ra*
 56 *chiang chiyia thüng; Osi Osi otsük ko ehsew mekana shenkvu shentsa chiyiathüng mekana otsüko mhökvü mhoyo tvu*
 57 *chiyiathung; Ntio kvütolyu nthocheta sana osi ntio kvütolyu mmhoni sitoka sana hochiang lanka chiang püngnov tsüko na shikvü lankvü chiang chi shiang shi lia.*

Otsük ko mmen chiang nthocheyio chi

- 15 *Osi elani Opvüi na Moses tona Aaron to oni thüngi heto phyua*
 2 *ezochö. Osi kyon ocho tsüki na shiang chiyia sana ombo n-tsüng*
 3 *to Israel tsoe ten chiang thüngi ezoa. Osi ombo na otsoe pokletöha ombo lona otsoe chiha mmeni sithaka ntlotsole ombö chl thanpoe na ombo pokletöha ombo na otsoe poklanleha shi nohonori*
 4 *n-tsüng chi ombo lo taena chiyicho. Ombo tsoe chiang tsoletöha ombo lona mmenhyae sithaka osi ombo na ntio kvülo vanphen sanphen tssoa vana sana hochiang tssolea mmeni khi etihaka.*
 5 *Osi kyon ocho na oté yiphen sanphen chiang lo evongkata sana ombo na otchü na ombo tsük chi mmhona tsük kae khi siv na*
 6 *lia, hochito ntssö na ombo ha mmeniamvü. Osi nohonori hetvü kyon chiang na khoktheo khokthephen chianglo kyon ocho ha khoktheta sana ombo na ombo mpensü chiang chl otchü-i na mmhona etssüi khi siv shikvü osi ombo tsük china mmhona tsük*
 7 *kae khi siv shikvü. Osi nohonori hetvü echüi kyon chiang tsük ko ocho na evongkata sana ombo na ombo mpensü shiang chl otchü na mmhona etsüi khi siv osi ombo tsük chl ha mmhona tsük*
 8 *kae khi siv shikvü. Osi nohonori echüi hetvü kyon na kyon ocho tsük ko nohokata sana ombo na mpensü chiang topvü to etssüi khi siv shikvü osi ombo tsük chiha mmhona tsük kae khi siv*
 9 *shikvü. Osi nohonori echüi kyon hetvü na ntio ekümpün to*

tsankata sana hochi ekümrüm chiha mmeni siv. Osi ombo na 10
 ntio lo ombo jo china nghekacho' sana hochiang kyon ocho na
 evongkata sana hochi ha mmeni khi siv, hochi tsüko na ombo
 na otchü na ombo mpensü chiang etssüi siv osi ombo tsük chiha
 mmhona tsük kae siv shikvü. Osi nochonori echüi hetvü kyon na 11
 okhe n-tsükvü kyon ocholo ombo khe na evongkata sana hochi
 kyon china ombo mpensü chiangha etssüi khi siv osi ombo tsük
 chiha mmhona tsük kae khi siv shikvü. Osi ochon na nsüngrücho 12
 mekana ottsüng na nsüngrü cho okong ophi tvulo evongkata
 tssona tona ochon na nsüngrüo chiang cho evupromoroe khi siv
 shikvü osi ottsüng na nsüngrüo chiang cho otchü na mmhona süi
 khi siv shikvü, Osi nochonori nmhon echüo kyon kvüthüng 13
 mmhonthaka sana hochi-thüng ombo na tsüngon tiying ombo
 nthochev chi tsüko na khiev shikvü osi ombo na otchü tsüa
 yia evamo zükhvü tvulo na owo ombo mpensü chiang osi ombo
 tsük chiang to mmhona tsükakinzhüi khi siv na shikvü, hochito
 tsoo sanati ombo chi ntsüngchev. Osi tsüngon tizao to locho 14
 ombo na orae evamo yukhyu eni mekana pokitoro eni to hansi
 Opvüi mhatongo sanrhyuphen chi kipüng lan chilo na pvüti
 chi thüngi piv na shikvü. Osi hochiang chi pvüti china khi hansi 15
 owo motsünga cho mmen than tsüko na motsünga cho erung
 than tsüko na to piv osi ombo na rhanchowo elhi chi ombo tsüko
 na tsoyiv. Osi kyon ochoang sana nochonori hetvü shi esüa 16
 echüi lona chiya tssona tona ombo na ombo tsük chi otchü na
 mmho na tsük kae siv na lia, ntiootsole ombo ha mmenthako chi
 tsüko' na. Osi nochonori hetvü echvü echüi ponilo ntio mpensü 17
 tsütsata sana osi yiphen sanphen tsolea' topvü chi mmhona
 tsütsatsülüngi khi ntsünga vantokvü na lia. Osi eloe ocho ntungo
 eboe na poni tssoa yiphen sanphen tssov sana eboe chinaha 18
 eloe chinaha otchü na oni tsük chiang chiang chi mmhona tsük
 ka kizhüi khi siv na lia. Osi eloe tsüka na otsoe pokvü thong 19
 ejen chiya tssona tona tsüngon tiying nandang' cho mbo n-tsüng
 hochi tsüko' na kyon ocho' na hochi yuta chilo mbo evongkata
 sana ombo ha mmenthaka. Osi hochi esüa eloe china kvülo yippa 20
 sana hochiha mmeni sthaka osi eloe china kvülo khokthota sana

- hochiha mmeni sithaka, ntiootsole mbo lona mmen yia evamo chi
 21 tsüko na. Osi kyon ocho na eloe chi pelüngo evongkata sana
 hochi kyon mo china ombo mpensü Chiang etssüi khi siv osi
 22 ombo tsük chiha mnhon tsük kae khi siv; Osi kyon ocho na eloe
 china khoktheo vanphen Chianglo khoktheta sana ombo na ombo
 mpensü Chiang topvü etssüi khi siv osi ombo tsük chiha tsük kae
 23 khi siv. Osi eloe china pelüngo khoktheletoha mekana vanpheno
 khoktheletoha kyon ocho na hochi pelüng chi mekana hochi
 24 vanphentsük chilo evongkata sana ombo mmenthaka. Osi kyon
 ocho na eloe chi ntungo poni tsoa eyipyi motsünga tsoa sana
 ombo tsüngon tiying cho elümto ombo pholae sithaka osi osi
 ombo na pelung kvülo yip cho sana hochi pelüng chiha mmeni
 25 khi sithaka. Osi eloe ocho na mbo na otsae pokathüng chitae
 mekana ejen elümoto eshüa tsüngon elümto yitoka sana, mekana
 eloe ocho na ote tsüki na mmen eyi yuta Chiang lona rankata
 mmen yia sana hochitvü eloe Chiang cho n-tsüng mekana mbo
 26 mmeni sithakcho tsüko na heto tsoala. Osi hochifo eloe china
 ntio pelüngo vani mbo mmen Chiang chi yitoka vancho sana hochi
 pelüng chicho mbo mmen pelüng. Osi ntio vanpheno mbo na
 khoktheta sana hochi khokthephen chi cho mbo n-tsüng chi
 27 lona mmenkhani khi sikhanthaka. Hochi tsüko na kyon ochoang
 na eloe chi vanphen Chiang chi evongkata sana ombo ha mmeni
 khi sithaka hochi tsüko na ombo mpensü Chiang etssüi khi siv
 na lla osi ombo tsük Chiang otchü na mmhona tsük kae khi siv
 28 na shikvü. Tokhatola mbo chi mmen eyio chi lona mbo ntsüngche-
 taka to tssona tona mbo na tsüngon tiying mbo nthochev chi
 tsüko na khiv na shikvü tona mbo chi ntsüngchev. Osi tsüngon
 29 tizao to lo cho mbo na orae evamo yukhyu mekana pokitoro
 tvü ani hansi oro kyon sanrhyuphen kipünglan chi lona pvüti
 30 chi thüngt piv. Hochi sülo cho pvüti china vore motsünga chi
 cho mmen than chi tsüko na motsünga chi cho erung than chi
 tsüko na to piv, osi hochi sülo cho pvüti china elae chi tsüko na
 31 rhanchowo elhi chi mbo tsüko na tsoayiv. Hochi tsüko na shi
 esüa nsa na Israel tsoe Chiang chi mmen osi n-tsüng-rüng-Chiang
 lona kontae khi vantoka. Hochito tssona ote chi ote mmen lona

ote nchhü, osi ote na ntlo mmen tssoa sana hochi na ote utungoai
 khümphen ntlo licho sana hochi a mmentokiyala. Ochoang tsük 32
 na ntlo mmen yla sana hochiang kyon mo Chiang tsüko na osi
 kyon hetvü yakchia ntlo tsoronichen chiyitoki khi mmena yitoka
 sana hochiang tsüko na ntlo penphiv shikvü sana hochi lanka
 chiang chi. Osi ochoang eloe mmen yla otsük mthon vancho sana 33
 osi nochonori hetvü echüi ochoang lona otsöe poka sana osi eboe
 ocho na eloe nochonori echüi hetvü ntungo eyipyi motsünga
 tssoa sana hochiang topvü to mmenthaka.

Ejen na nthoche tsüngon chi

Osi Aaron tsoe otsük eni Chiang china Potsow na mmhona vansi 16
 chhüa ysi sülo Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto ezochö. Nzan 2
 khokthephen kvüwoe orhong chi poni licho sana hochi ntho
 chongchak chilo yuta epen to tirhowoa to ni onyuro Aaron thüngi
 ezöa, ntiotsole ombo na hochito tssöcho cho ombo chhüv.
 Ntiotsole ana emhenchü lona nzan khokthephen chi ponina
 chirov. Aaron na ntho vanpheni shiang shi hanst rhorov na lla, 3
 mangsüpon motsünga tona olyu pong motsünga to kvüwoe mmen
 than tona erung than to piv sana hochiang. Ombo na elüm sü 4
 enyomvü chi hansi osi erhümphen sü enyomvü chi hansi hochi
 sülo elani elümsü enyomvü na eryu chi khüngsi hochi sülo cho
 elani khikho sipov chi vensi rhovov ntiotsole hochiang cho ntho
 mpensü osi pipo Chiang chi. Osi mpensü shiang shi ehamvü tsüko
 na ombo na ovüngthüng ombo tsük chi mmhona tsük kae khi 5
 siv. Osi ombo na Israel tsoe Chiang tsüko na mmen than osi erung
 to eni shi tsüko na nyanya pong eni mmen than tsüko na osi
 olyu motsünga erung than tsüko na to piv. Osi Aaron na ombo 6
 tsüko na mmen than chi tona ombö voro Chiang tsüko na mmen
 than chi tsüko na mangsüpong chi piv. Osi ombo na nyanyapong 7
 eni chi Opvüi mhatongo santhyuphen chi kipüng chi ntungo
 vantokvü. Osi nyanyapong Chiang pono kvüwoe cho Opvüi 8
 echü osi kvüwoe cho Azazel to echü tssov sana ombö na phyalyu
 hokacho. Osi hochi Aaron na nyanya ocho lo Opvüi echü to hok- 9
 kata sana hochi nyanya chi cho mmen than tsüko na piv.

- 10 Tokhatola nyanya kvüwoe cho Azazel echi to hok-kata sana
 hochi nyanya chi cho Opvüi mhatongo rhanchowo elhi etssov
 tsüko na nlüngtha na eküm vantokvü. Osi hochi nyanya chi
- 11 Azazel tsüko na romoni yitokvü. Osi hochi sülo cho Aaron na
 mangsüpong chi khi khi ombo tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tona
 mmen than chi to eni shi tsüko na elhi tssov, osi hochi esüa ombo
 voro Chiang tsüko na ha tssov. Osi mmen than chi tsüko na ntio
- 12 mangsüpong hansi rocho sana hochi lüngthav. Osi ombo na ntsan
 tssütse rungphen pvü tvülo Opvüi mhatongo na thanphen chilo
 miron Chiang chi khi hansi oyi opvü chilo thecho, osi ombo khelo
 ntsan tssütse orhüm mmhomvü Chiang pensi thanphen osü
- 13 na zonlanchi lio chi chungi rhowocho. Osi ombo na Opvüi
 mhatongo na ntsan tssütse chi miron Chiangolo thei khi rungcho.
 Osi ntsan tssütse miphong china orhong chi poni nazn khokthe-
 phen lio chi eyokzhüi khi siv, ntiotsole hochito ombo na tso
- 14 na tona ombo nchhü. Osi ombo na mangsüpong chi ejen chi ombo
 yingro na tsyuthechi khi nzan khokthephen china eng chirolamoe
 erhikav osi nzan khokthephen chi mhatongo chi ejen chilo ombo
- 15 yingro china tsyuthechi khi yenjo tiying erhikav. Hochito
 tsothaka na ombo na kyon Chiang tsüko na mmen than epiv
 tsüko na nyanya chi lungthav, osi ejen chi khi khi osü zoni lio
 chi chungchak chungi ombo na rhowo mangsü ejen chi khi ombo
 na ntio kvüto erhikacho sana hochi esüa erhikav. Osi hochito
 nzan khokthephen china eng chirolamoe tona nzan khokthephen
- 16 chi mhatongo to ejen china erhikav. Osi hochito ntho vanphen
 chi tsüko na ombo na rhanchowo elhi chi tssov, ntiotsole Israel
 tsoe ten Chiang n-tsüngo chi tsüko na osi ote mmen elümoto elio
 chi tsüko na osi ote nlan nmhon elümtio lio chi tsüko na, hochi
 tsüko na sanrhyu phen chi tsüko na ombo na shi esüa tssov,
 ntiotsole ote yulo nlan osi mmen osi n-tsüng chi elümtio licho.
- 17 Osi ntho vanphen chi lona ombo na nchiythüng nandang cho
 kyon ochi sanrhyuphen chilo vam mek, hochito ombo na ombo
 tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi ntsothüng nandang cho osi Israel
 chilo topvü to tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi ntsothüng nandang
- 18 cho sanrhyuphen chilo hochito ochi nvan. Hochi sülo cho ombo

na mangsü ejen chi tona nyanya ejen chi to onjata hansü owo
 Opvü mhatongo na thanphen chi atungo pvü ljo chianglo
 yenchö. Osi enungo ombo na hochilo ejen chi khi khi ombo 19
 yingro china tsyuthechi yento ziying erhikata nthochev esi
 ntsüngchev. Osi Israel kyon Chiang ntsüng yakchia ntio mmencho
 sana hochi nthochev khi vao. Osi kvüshüng ntho vanphen chi 20
 tsüko na osi sanrhyuphen chi tsüko na esi thanphen chi tsüko
 na rhanchowow elhi chi ombo na tassatsaka sana nyanya niüngthav
 evamo chi vachiv. Osi Aaron na ombo khe pian eküm evamo 21
 nyanya chi kvürilo nyimkayiv. Osi nyanya chi pono na Israel
 mmen esi nian amhon Chiang topvü to phyuva phyuchakvü. Osi
 mmen shiang topvü to nyanya chi kvürilo vayiv osi enunge nyanya
 chi romhoni yitokvü tsüko na ocho na methaki vancho sana hochi
 chüngi yitokvü. Hochito nyanya china kyon Chiang mmen topvü 22
 to hansü yingsüyinglo metae yiv osi ombo na nyanya chi romhoni
 yitokvü. Hochi sulo cho Aaron na sanrhyupheni rheyicho, 23
 osi ombo mpensü Chiang phongi khi vachö. Osi hochito ombo
 na ntho vanpheni rhewoathüng ntio mpensühancho sana hiang
 topvü hochilo phongi khi vantekcho. Osi ombo na ontho vanphen 24
 tona ombo tsük chi topvü to otchü na tsük kae khi siv, osi ombo
 mpensü Chiang hansü chiro ombo tsüko na tona ombo kyon
 Chiang to tsüko na erung than chi piv. Osi hochito ombo tsüko
 na tona kyon Chiang tsüko na to rhanchowo elhi chi ombo na
 tassiv. Osi mmen than chi tona ntio kvütata ethyu khijochö 25
 sana hochiang cho thanphen chi ponina rungi siv. Osi kyon 26
 ocho na Azazel tsüko na nyanya chi romhoni vachi khi sicho sana
 hochi kyon mo chinaba ombo na tsük kae khi siv na lia osi ombo
 mpensü Chiang ha otchü na tassü khi sisanati kyon Chiang vanpheni
 rheyiv. Osi mmen than tsüko na osi erung than tsüko na nyanya 27
 to nito kvüwae tona ejen khichecho sana hochiang ejen china
 ntho vanphen chiko na osham chi pithaka na onjata pikvü na
 aphowee hansü shüwa siv shikvü. Osi osham chü Chiang osi ofü
 Chiang osi ofü Chiang topvü to omi na yungü khi siv. Osi kyon 28
 otchotaga na hochiang baqsh owo pikvü na aphowee na owo
 rungi khi sicho sana hochiang kyon Chiang osham mpensü Chiang

- etssüi siv osi ote na ote tsük Chiang mmhona tsük kae shif kyon
- 29 na vanphen ochungoe rheyiv shikvü. Osi choro tirok thaksi choro tiyingo to lo kvüthüng tsüngen taro to rheyia sana hochi-thüng nte yulo yentsa yenzüt ten Chiang na tsolea, phipo yanpoe omotsi kyon Chiang na tsolea mekana Israel kyon tsotso Chiangna tsolea ntia elhi ntso na nte mon Chiang chi tsüko na nungra
- 30 vamvü na Ila. Nlotsole la toha nchüng tsüngen shilo nte tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi tsocho osi nte ntsüngchechoko. Osi shif yuta tsüngen shilo nte mmen Chiang topvü lona nte ntsüngche-
- 31 tokvü. Shicho nte na nthoa mmhona emengvü tsüko na tsüngen chi osi nte mon Chiang tsüko na nungra nchümvü tsüngen chi, shicho nte tsüko na nchünkhonto shikvü cho. Osi pvüti ocho na ombo opo echong chi tsoov tsüko na ombo eküm khochaki pia thichü khi nzüya ethüngchecho sana hochi pvüti China sünyom mpensü Chiang hansi osi elani ntho mpensü ntlo kvüwoe pvüti
- 32 na ehamvü lichu sana hochiang mpensüv. Hochi sülo cho ombo na ntho vanphen chi tsüko na osi kyon sanrhyuphen chi tsüko na osi thanphen chi tsüko na osi pvüti Chiang tsüko na osi sanhyu evamo kyon Chiang topvü to tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chi ombo
- 34 na tsoov. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na nlan osi mmen elhi Chiang etssowo chi tsüko na ote tsüko na mmen epyoe styiv lo elhi tsoathüng chi ntlo kvüto shikvü sana hochiang chi shiang shi, osi shi shikvü shi cho nte tsüko na nchünkhonto tsoetsa ka. Osi hochito Opvüti na Moses thüngi ezowo chi esüa topvü tsocho.

Thong than piphen motsünga

- 17 Osi Opvüti na Moses thüngi heto ezochu. Aaron tsoe ten Chiang
- 2 thüngi tona Israel tsoe ten to Chiang topvü to thüngi ezoo, Opvüti na ntlo etsoov tsüko na yizüng epicho sana hochi shi.
- 3 Kyon ocho na pikhvü na ochungina tsolea pikhvü na aphaewe na tsolea mangsüpong mekana nyanya mekana olyu to shiang shi
- 4 lüngthasa sana. Hochi kyon mo China sanrhyuphen chi kpingliao Opvüti thüngi othan piv tsüko na khümpheni hansi nroa sana hochi kyon mo chi thüngi ombo na kvüti ejen eshütokho sana hochi

esüa ombo lona ejen eshitokvü osi hochi kyon mo chi kholok yulo
 na aphoe etsünglokchi khi siv. Osi hochito ochüm jana Israel 5
 kyon Chiang china ote thong than Chiang chi kvüto sanrhyuphen
 kipünglan ntungo na pia rocho sana hochi to Opvüi thüngi hans
 oro thonghan tsoa noying than chi tsüko na Opvüi thüngi piv.
 Osi sanrhyuphen chi kipünglan chi lona pvüti china ejen chi khi khi 6
 Opvüi thanphen chilo erhikav osi ethyu Chiang cho orhüm mnhem
 esüa Opvüi thüngi tssotokvü tsüko ná omi na rungi khi siv. Osi
 enungo ote na ote thong than tsüko na nyanya pong khi mpiche 7
 osi enungo nchünkhonto tsüko na shikvü shi cho ote echi tsoov.
 Osi hochito ote tsaronlehen jana shikvü shi tsütsav ka. Osi nña
 ote thüngi ezoa, Israel kyon Chiang yulo ocho na meka yentsae 8
 Chiang yulo ocho na meka na ote yulo omotsi kyon Chiang yulo
 ocho na erung than meka na thong than pia sana; Hochithüng chi 9
 ote na sanrhyuphen kipünglan chilo hans nroa tssona osi hochito
 hochi lona Opvüi thüngi npiä tssona tona hochi kyon mo chi há
 kyon Chiang yulo na aphoe ombo chiyitokvü.

Ejen titsole to khamo chi

Osi Israel kyon Chiang na tsolea yentsae Chiang na tsolea omotsi 10
 kyon Chiang na tsolea kyon ocho na ejen yua mekana tsoa sana
 ana hochi kyon chi thüngi a lüm etssok chi liv osi kyon Chiang
 thüngi na ombo cha aphoe chiyitokvü. Ntiotsole otsük chilo 11
 eküm chi cho ejen chi osi nte mon eküm Chiang tsüko na ana
 thanphen lona nte piyithaka, ntiotsole rhanchowo elhi etssowo
 chi cho eküm Chiang lona ejen chi khijei khi tsoala. Hochi tsüko 12
 na Israel kyon Chiang thüngi tsolea mekana yentsa yenzüi Chiang
 yulo na tsolea kyon ochinaha ejen yuv mek mekana tsov meka to
 ana shi nte thüngi ezoala. Osi Israel kyon Chiang tsolea meka na 13
 yentsae Chiang na tsolea meka na omotsi kyon Chiang na tsolea
 orae fanphen ranrho weathüng orae eküm evamo ekümüm
 mekana voro voni lüngthata tso na tona ejen Chiang chi topvü
 to likoe züthel khi hochiang chi ochon na elani thokzülani mphoe
 sisi tösanati tsov na shikvü. Ntiotsole oso ehi eküm chi cho ejen 14

- shi osi ejen chi cho oso chilo eküm tsotsot ehi. Hocht tsüko na
ana Israel kyon chiang thüngi ezuala, oso lo ejen-echüa chiang chi
kvüthüng hakea nte na tsetsa, ntlotsole oso ghi eküm ehi cho
ejen chi hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na ejen yua mekana tsoa sana
15 heshi cho kyon chiang yulo na aphoe shiyi sisokvü; Osi ekümrüm
ose bo bo qhücho hochi tvü kyon acho na tsoa sana mekana
ekümrüm na ekümrüm rümi khi ahebo hochitvü rajak chiang
tsoa sana kyon mo chi Israel kyon tsoletcha pfüchipoa tsoletcha
ombo na ombo mpensü chiang chi mmhona etsüi khi siv na lia
osi ombo tsük chiha mmhon tsük kae khi siv na lia ntlotsole
ombo ghi mmenthako chi tsüko na ombo na hochito etssov na
16 lia to tsosanati ombo nthochev. Tokhatola kyon ocho na hochito
ombo mpensü chiang chi ntssüa sana osi ombo tsük chi otchü
na tsük kae nsia sana nlan mmen topvü ombo na hanchev.

Efürama tipenphi ta ezawa chi

- 18 Osi Opvüi na elani Moses thüngi heto ezecho. Israel kyon chiang
3 thüngi ezola, osi ote thüngi phiyua, aylo ote Potsow ta. Egypt
meta lona nte na ntio etssov licho sana hochiang sülo enungo nte
na meta kvülo vavvü sana hochi meta chilo cho nte ntia elhi
tssoy meka osi nte na Canaan meta lona ntio tssov sana hochiang
tssosi sülo cho nte na ntia tssov meka. Osi ote shikvü, chianglo
4 ha sanphiv meka. A yitso chi nte na tssov qsi ana shikvü nte
pio chi nte na penphiv, ntlotsole aylo nte Opvüi Potsow chi.
5 Hochi tsüko na nte na a yitso chi khi tsoa osi a shikvü chiang
penphitaya, ntlotsole kyon ochoang na shiang shi penphita sana
ombo na hochilo vavvü qsi zeta, aylo nte Opvüi Potsow chi.
6 Osi nte yulo kyon ochinaha ombo vapan kyon chiang thüngi oso
erüng lümbüm hansi chüpona nzev na ethev lai, ntlotsole aylo
7 nte Opvüi Potsow, Osi ni oqo qsi ni ayu oai na yiphen metsüngalo
avapo ghi nina hungi khi nman tsetsoa ntlotsole hochi cho ni
8 ayu chi. Osi ni po angh chi thüngi nina lümbüm na mman shüa
achümma tizeta ntlotsole hochi cho ahebo tsüko na tse. Ni oka
9 oche ni ope tse sana hochi na tsikshü avapo chi hungi ni
lümbümü, mmen tirheyitaka mekana ni ayu otolov chiang na

tsükshü evamo Chiang tsolea nina hochiang thüngi mmen nchümma
 nzev shikvü. Osi ni tsoe chi otsolov tsolea mekana ni otsolov chi 10
 otsolov tsolea nina ote ni tsükshü evamo Chiang chi hungi lümbümi
 mmen tirheyitoka ntiotsole hochiang cho ni lona chiyicho tae.
 Osi ni opo engh chi otsolov echo ni opo lona chiyo cho sana hochi 11
 na tsükshü evamo chi hungi ni lümbümi mmen tirheyitoka,
 ntiotsole hochi cho ni oka. Osi ni opo oka china tsükshü evamo 12
 chi hungi ni lümbümi mmen tirheyitoka ntiotsole hochi cho ni
 opo vopan. Nina ni oyu oka na tsükshü evamo chi hungi ni 13
 lümbümi mmen chi tirheyitoka, ntiotsole hochi cho ni oyu vopan.
 Nina ni opo ongo mekan onyuro chi eng chi thüngi nlan mekana 14
 mmen elhi etssov tsüko na tinchümma ntiotsole hochi cho ni
 otsü. Nina ni orüv chi thüngi mmen elhi penphiv tsüko na 15
 tinchümma ntiotsole hochi cho ni tsoe chi engh, nina mbo thüngi
 nmhon tipenphia. Osi nina ni onyuro engh chi thüngi mmen elhi 16
 tipenphia ntiotsole hochi cho in onyuro chi engh. Nina eloe
 yanpithako Chiang thüngi tsolea mekana hochi otsolov chi thüngi 17
 tsolea mmen elhi tipenphia. Osi mbo tsoe chi otsolov ha nkhi
 shikvü elani mbo otsolov chi otsolov chiha nkhi shikvü, ntiotsole
 ote no vopan motsünga, tokhatola ocho na mmen elhi ote
 thüngi tsoa sana ote no tatalo nmhontsowo chi. Osi nina eloe 18
 soa evamo ni engh chi oka chi thüngi mmen elhi tipenphia, ntiot-
 sole hochi to tsoa tssona tona ni engh chi eküm mo cho khoita
 rota tae tssov. Osi eloe Chiang china ote tsüki na mmen ya 19
 vanathüng cho eloe ochinaha ombo engh thüngi ponl etssov n-
 chümvü na shikvü. Osi ni vopan kirhyu engh Chiang chi ntungo 20
 nina oso erüng ephanina ote thüngi ni tsük chi mmena mmen elhi
 tssosa. Osi nina ni mochrü Chiang chi yakchia Potsow mying chi 21
 mmeni khi tistoka, ntiotsole eylo ni Opvü Potsow chi. Elloe 22
 ntungo eyipyi tssosa esia nina eloe ntungo hochi to eyipyi tssosa
 ntiotsole hochi cho essakhav. Osi nina ni tsük chi mmeni sta 23
 ekümrüm Chiang ntungo eyipyi tssosa mekana hochi to eloe
 Chiang china ekümrüm Chiang ntungo eyipyi tssosa mmen elhi
 tssosa ntiotsole shi cho kyön na a-chünkek ko mmen chi.
 Shiang shi hatvü khi khi ni tsük chi mmeni toka, ntiotsole kyön 24

- chipo elūmoto na shiang shi esūa mmen elhi etssowo chi tsūko na ana nte mhatongo na ote chi aphoe chiyitoki khi sikhaneho.
- 25 Osi hochito meta chiang ha ote mmen china mmeni sithako chi tsūko na ana ote mmen chiang chi aphan ezūptokcho osi liko china ote vanphen chiang topvū to aphoe lajokchi khi sikhaneho.
- 26 Hochi tsūko na nte na a yitso chi esūa tssoa osi a shikvū chiang chi penphia vana, osi nte na etsakthav elhi shiang shi chi titssotava. Israel' kyon chiangna tsolea yentsae; chiangna tsolea omotsi
- 27 chiangna tsolea mmen elhi chiang chi titssoa. Ntiotsole meta shilo evan kyon chiang china etsakthav elhi shiang shi tssoko osi
- 28 nte mhatongo na ote na meta shi ha mmeni khi sicho. Nte mhatongo nte na hunga chipo chiang chi liko china lajokchi sio chi esūa nte ha hochito nte ntssotokvū tsūko na mmen elhi
- 29 chiang titssotava. Kyon ocho na etsakthav elhi shiang tssoa sana ombo mon ekūm chi theta kyon chiang thūngi na aphoe ombo
- 30 etsūngjokchi khi siv. Hochi tsūko na ana nte rūnyowo shiang shi penhitava, ntiotsole hochito nte na penphia nte mhatongo ntio etsakthav elhi tssoa vanracho sana osi tssothakcho sana shiang shi mmen elhi chi nte na ntso, osi nte tsūk chi ha nte na nte bo bo mmeni khi nsi, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvūi Potsow chi.

Ntho tona ntsa-nrūk to shikvū chiang

- 19 Osi Opvūi na Moses thūngi elani heto phyua ezochi; Israel kyon
- 2 ten kholk sanrhyu chiang thūngi heto ezba, nte Opvūi Potsow
- 3 kvūto ntho sana hochi esūa nte ha hochito ntho vantava. Kyon otsūk akvū na ombo oyu osi opo yikrachia vam shikvū, osi emong tsūagon chiang ntho mongvū shikvū, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvūi
- 4 Potsow chi. Osi kisū nsūngrūi lo chiang, chi ekhūmvū tsūko na tibenkata osi nte bo bo ha potsow esūa tūnchūmtava, ntiotsole
- 5 ayio nte Potsow Opvūi chi. Osi nte na kvūthūng noying than tsūko na thong than Opvūi thūngi pia sana hochithūng Opvūi
- 6 na nte khijoyio tssoa nte na pitava. Osi hochi nte na epio chi tsūngon chilo tona ochyato chilo tsoe siv na shikvū. Tokhatola tsūngon: ethūmoto loha etsoyu chi enhyoe lia. tssom: omi: na
- 7 rungī khi siv shikvū. Tokhatola tsūngon ethūmoto lo etsoyu

chhang chi tsoe sia tssona tona hochi cho nlan osi hochi than chi
 cho Opvüi na nkhijoyiche. Osi ocho na tsüngon ethümoto lo 8
 etsoyu chhang chi tsoa sana nlan topvü ombo na hamvü ntiotsole
 ombo na ntho tsütsaadan chhang topvü to mmeni khi sitokcho.
 Osi hochi kyon chi cho ombo theta kyon chhang thüngi na aphoe
 chiyitokvü. Osi nte na kvüthüng nte meta lona oli ria sana hochi- 9
 thüng nte na oli nken topvü tolo cho nriy na shikvü, osi oli eri-i
 chhang china mosü motük mekana lhongjo lhongtük vata yio
 chhang nte na nkhiy shikvü. Chününgrothi li tsolea mekana liri 10
 chhang na ethongjoa yio chhang tsoleaha nte na nkhiy shikvüi
 osi hochiang cho yantsae osi yentsa yenzüi to chhang tsüko na
 walanchiyiv na shikvü ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Nte 11
 na nfü shikvü osi echüng chüngo na nte nte ha nkyaktechitav
 shikvü. Osi echüngchüngo na nte na a mying ntana echümchak 12
 hachak chi nitokvü shikvü, tokhatola nte na hochito tsscho
 cho Opvüi mying chi nte na mmeni sitokala. Nina ni kinakishüm 13
 chhang thüngi ezüp nungra npiy na shikvü osi ote thüngi nmhon
 ntssow shikvü. Ntiotsole jokhe man tae eyilaa elhi etssoe hochityü
 phacha etssoe chhang na cho zümno toto na ni ntungo enyathüng
 jana nvanala. Eno epüng chhang thüngi nina nyikvü yilov shikvü 14
 osi omhyik echong china mhatongo ote nshüphi tokvü tsüko
 na. olong tivayia, tokhatola nina cho Opvüi Potsow tae kyua
 vana, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Osi nina pyam oyi 15
 tsspyathüng ntss lona tssoyiv shikvü, osi yantsae chhang chi
 nina nkhanziv tivana osi etho eri-i kyon chhang thüngi tae ha
 shyikrachia, tokhatola ntss lona nina ni kinakishüm chhang topvü
 to thüngi yikrachia osi oyi, tssayia. Osi nte, kyon chhang yulo 16
 mopsü erüi kyon chhang chi esüa nte eküm chi jowo chüngi jowo
 chüngi to tittsoa, tokhatola elahi ha nina ni kinakishüm chhang
 eküm tiyana osi ote pono ni khe titheta, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi
 Potsow chi. Osi nina ni lümbüm, chungi na ni onyuro chi tsaka 17
 tinchüm ma, nina ni onyuro chi karünga tokhatola nina ombo
 mmeni chi cho tihaniyia mekana timphoyia Nina ni kyon chhang 18
 thüngi emüng anilana mekana ote pono nmhon tssoa tipanthia,
 tokhatola nina nibo bo kyäto nzana sana hochi esüa ni kinakishüm

- chiang thūngi ha hochito nzana vana, ntiotsolē ayio nte Opvūi
 19 Potsow chi. Nte na a shikvū chiang penphiv na shikvū, losi nūna ei
 olyu nyanya chiang chi okyu opong thama nzitsūl ehi titsoa; osi
 nina oli ha mochi chiang chi thama nzitsūl khi tichena; osi ni
 mpensū chiang chiha ronglan eni vūtsū, cho chitvū cho sihana.
 20 Osi kyon ocho na oso erūng ephanina eloe ntungo eyipyi tsoa
 eloe ocho eboe thūngi oyi nchūnga ntsatathakcho tvū chiang yesoa
 sana, hochitvū kyon chiang cho ezūp epiv shikvū, tolea echhū
 cho nechhūtokvū shikvū ntiotsolē mbo oyam na engathako chi
 21 tsūko na. Hochi tsūko nā nlan nmhon than epiv tsūko na ombo
 na olyu hansi oro kyon sanrhyuphen chi klpūng ntungo vantokvū
 na shikvū. Ntiotsolē olyu chi cho nlan nmhon than tsūko na
 22 hansi rocho. Osi ombo na ntio mmen ehi tsethak cho sana hochi
 mmen chi epyoe esiv tsūko na ombo na sanrhyuphen chi klpūnglan
 ntungo olyu hansi erowo chi khi khi pvūti china nlan mmen than
 chi Opvūi thūngi piv osi hochito ombo tsūko na ranchewo ehi
 23 chi tsoyiv. Osi nte na kvūthūng meta chilo oyi etsoy osi tsūng-
 thūnpen tsūko na chūmkvū chūmesa sana hochi thūng cho nte
 na ote tsūngthi chiang chi khae khi zev na shikvū ntiotsolē
 nzyu ethūm nandang cho tsūngthi chiang chi nte tsūko na cho
 24 mvūdhok chi nkhian, hochi tsūko na nte na ntsov na fia, Tokhatola
 nzyu mezhūo to locho hochilo tsūngthi chiang topvūto ncho
 tsoothaka, hochi tsūko na Opvūi mying thūnga Potsow thamvū
 25 na licho. Osi nzyu monge to lo cho otong chiang lana tsūngthi
 ethio chiang chi nte na hōe khi tsov na fia, hochito tsoona sona
 nte na mma rankata Opvūi thūngi na hungū osi zeta, ayio nte
 26 Opvūi Potsow chi. Osi nte na tsūngthi chiang chi khi khi ejen
 loma nzitsūl khi ntsov na shikvū, osi nte na zato ehi shiang ha
 27 ntsov na shikvū. Nte na nte kvūti chianglo nkonā phakae phana
 28 osi nte khokahūm chiang chiha tiyeso na vantoka. Echhūi chiang
 tsūko na nte na nte tsūk chianglo tsiūthechia melana nte
 29 epūpkae phana, ntiotsolē ayio nte Opvūi Potsow chi. Ni otsolov
 zhi fonsū lonphyoe efūrama ekūm chilo rheyitokvū tsūko na mbo
 ekūm chi si mmenyia. Osi hochito metachi mmen na pyingū khi
 30 msiokar osi etsakohav mmen ehi chiang na tiyingtoka. Eniolog

tsüngon Chiang chiha yikrachie vana osi ntho vanphen Chiang ha
 yikrachie vana ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Omon 31
 echümpo echümpo Chiang phana tiwoa, eleni tsüngrham zen
 khang elhi tsoe echüa yia evamo Chiang yana tiwoa osi ote elhi
 Chiang chi khi nte timentoka, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi.
 Eson otsan pyokthako Chiang mhatongo nina yikrachie panthia 32
 osi eson eran Chiang yikrachie vana osi ni Potsow yikrachie vana,
 ntiotsole ayio ni Opvüi Potsow chi. Osi yentsae omotsi Chiangna 33
 ni ntungo nzo yentsata vana tssona tona nina ombo thüngi elhi
 nmhon tissoa. Yentsae ochoang nte ntungo yentsata vancho 34
 sana hochiang cho nte esüa ote ha metapvüi kümfvüka, hochi
 tsüko na nina nibo bo kvüto nzana sana hochi esüa yentsae chiha
 hochito nzana vana. Nitotsale nte na Egypt metalo vanathüng
 cho nte ha yentsae tsoa vancho. Ntiotsale ayio nte Opvüi
 Potsow chi. Osi nina etsiathüng tssolea mekana fül khi zeyiathüng 35
 tssolea ni yitsso topvü to lo ntsa lona tssoyiv shikvü. Nina topvü 36
 to ntsa lo tae na khia, fül khiathüng tsolea, etsi khiathüng tsolea
 ephah khiathüng tsolea ntsa chi khia. Ntiotsale Egypt metae na
 nte sosi chiyio chi a vana, ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Hochi tsüko 37
 na nte na a shikvü Chiang penphia vantava osi a yitsso chi khi
 tsoa osi elhita vana, ntiotsale ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi.

Jancho nzo ngae Chiang tsüko na ezüp pio chi

Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochö. Israel kyon Chiang 20
 thüngi nina ezoa, Israel kyon Chiang na tsolea mekana yentsae 2
 Chiangna tsolea kyon ocho na ombo mochü chi efürama lona
 yitoka sana hochi kyon mo chi cho chhüngrüng tokvü, osi meta
 chilo kyon Chiang china ombo chi along na ephyatsüngi khi siv.
 Osi anaha kyon mo chi pono okhe'thev, ntiotsale ombo na ombo 3
 mochü chi efürama lona yitokcho osi hochito a ntho vanphen
 chiha a ntho mying chiha to ombo na mmen toki sjcho, tsüko na
 kyon mo chi cho ombo kyon Chiang yulo na aphoe chiyitokvü.
 Hochi tsüko na meta s' ilo kyon ocho na sana hochito ombo mochü 4
 chi molech thüngi pia tssona tona nte na nte mhyik Chiang china
 kyon chi thüngi engokae khi tizeta, tolea ombo chi echh

- 5 tichhütoka. Ntiotsole ana kyon mo chi pono ha ombo vopan
 chiang pono ha ana okhe thev, osi ocho na kyon mo chi phankata
 efürama penphia efürama-pvü chi ntungo efürama tssoa sana
 ombo kyon chiang thüngi na ana aphoe ombo chihi khi sitokvü.
- 6 Osi kyon ocho na etsoephyo nmhon ðsi mmen etsoephyo ehah
 hetvü thüngi woa sana osi satan zen penphia efürama etssoe
 kyon chiang thüngi woa sana ana hochi kyon mo chi pono okhe
 thev ðsi ombo kyon ch ang thüngi ombo chi aphoe phanchokchi
- 7 khi siv. Hochi tsüko na nte bo bo nthocheta vantakhe os nthoa
 8 vantakhe, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Osi nte na a
 shikvü chiang chi penphia vantakhe, ntiotsole nte nthocheo chi
- 9 cho a vana kuvwoe nte Opvüi Potsow sana hochi. Kyon ocho na
 ombo opo osi oyu chi rhüyükata sana hochi kyon mo chi cho
 chhünrüngtokvü. Ntiotsole ombo na ombo opo osi oyu rhüyükab
- 10 chi tsüko na ombo ejen chi ombo pono liv. Osi kyon ocho na
 na oyam engh thüngi efürama penphia sana osi hochito kinakishüm
 kyon chiang thüngi efürama penpphia sana efürama penphio eloe
 chiha chhünrüngtokvü osi eboe ocho na efürama penphicho sana
- 11 hochi eboe chiha chhünrüngtokvü. Osi kyon ocho na ombo opo
 engh chi thüngi mmen elhi tssoa sana eloe chiha chhüv osi eboe
 ocho na ombo opo engh chi thüngi mmen elhi tssócho sana hochi
- 12 ha chhüngrüngü. Osi kyon ocho na ombo tsoe chi engh ntungb
 mmen elhi penphia sana oniatat chhünrüngtokvü. Ntiotsole ote
 na kyon nchümri yesoyio chi tsüko na ote pono ote ejen chi lia
- 13 vamvü. Osi kyon ocho na eboe ntungo osi eloe ocho na eloe
 ntungo to etsakthav elhi chiang tssoa sana ote na chhünrüngü,
 osi ote ejen chi ote pono lia vamvü. Osi kyon tsük ka na ombo
- 14 engh etssov tsüko na ombo engh chi toña ombo engh chi oyu
 to soa vana tssona tona eboe chiha eloe chiangha to omña fungi
 khi siv na lia, ntiotsole hochito tssona nte yulo mmen osi etsakthav
- 15 elhi chiang chi nte yulo nliv siv. Osi kyon bcho na sana ekümrüm
 chiang ntungo mmen elhi etsakthav chiang chi tssoa tssu na tona
 kyon mo chi cho lüngthae siv shikvü osi ekümrüm chiha lüngthae
- 16 khi siv na shikvü. Osi eloe ocho na sana ekümrüm ntungo eyipyi
 tssosi nian osi etsakthav elhi chiang tssoa tssona tona nte na eloe

chiha ekümrüm chiha to onia ta lüngthae khi sia, Ntiotsole oteno
 chhünrüngtokvü na lia osi ote ejen chi ote pono lia vamvü. Osi
 kyon ocho na sana ombo opo otsolov mekana ombo oyu otsolov 17
 kvüwoe ombo oka sana hochi thüngi mmen elhi osi etsakhav
 nlan chi lia tssona tona onlata kyon Chiang yulo na phanchokchi
 khi aphoe esiv na lia, ntiotsole ombo na oka thüngi nlan lio chi
 tsüko na ombo mmen chi ombo na ombo bo hansí vamvü. Osi
 eboe ocho na eloe thüngi owo eloe china mmen yia vanaha hochito 18
 mbo thüngi nmhon chi tsoa sana ombo na eloe chi mmen elümoto
 shüa yilantokala, hochi tsüko na eboe chiha eloe chiha to onlata
 kyon Chiang thüngi na phanchokchi khi aphoe esiv na lia. Osi 19
 niyu oka chi tsoletoha ni opo oka chi tsoletoha nina kvüthüng
 ha ote thüngi mmen elhi npenphiv na shikvü. Ntiotsole ocho na
 hochito nmhon tsoa sana ombo na ombo vopan thüngi mmen
 elhi penphio chi tsüko na nlan chi ombo na hansí vamvü. Osi
 kyon ocho na ombo oporo chi engh chi thüngi mmen elhi tsoa 20
 sana nlan mmen topvü onte na hansí vamvü osi otsoe npokvü
 onlata chhüv. Osi kyon ocho na ombo onyuro engh chi soa 21
 vana sana ote na otsoe kvüthüngha npok, ntiotsole hochilo n-
 tsüng mekana mmen chüa. Hochi tsüko na nte na a shikvü Chiang 22
 osi a yitsso Chiang topvü to penphia vamvü na lia, ntiotsole nte
 na shi esüa mmhona vana tssona tona ana meta kvülo hansí oyi
 nte vantoka sana hochi meta china nte chi aphoe lajokchi khi nsi.
 Hochi tsüko an nte mhatongo na ana ntio chipo aphoe chiyi 23
 sitokcho sana hochiang kyon Chiang na mmen elhi shiang shi
 hetopvü tsocho, hochi tsüko na nte na Chiang chipo ntungo nzo
 ntssov an shikvü. Ntiotsolea ana ote tsakala. Tokhatola ana nte 24
 thüngi ezoala, ote meta Chiang chi nte na hungü, osi hochiang
 topvü to nte echí etssov tsüko na ana nte thüngi pivka. Osi hochi
 meta chi cho shyurochü tona tsakichü tona pyingcho meta,
 ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi, ocho na kyon Chiang thüngi
 na echümpo nte ethüngchel khi vacho sana hochi A. Hochi tsüko 25
 na ekümrü n-tsüngo Chiang tona ntsüngo Chiang to ote echümpota
 echümpotae khi vantoka, osi n-tsüngo voro Chiang tona ntsüngo
 voro' to Chiang ha echümpotae vantoka. Hochi tsüko na nte

- tsük Chiang chi voro n-tsükngo Chiang khi mekana ekümrüm
n-tsüngo Chiang khi timentoka, mekana thanpo lipo tsütsaelan
khi nte chi mmen to liko china lajok chi khi nte tisitoka. Hochi
26 tsüko na ana kvüto ntho cho sana hochi esüa nte naha hochito
nthoa vamvü na lia. Ntiotsole nte no a echi etssov tsüko na ana
kyon Chiang thüngina echümporo tsoa ethüngchei nte vacho.
27 Osi eloe tsolea eboe tsolea kyon ocho na mmen etsoephyo
hetvü hana sana osi satan zen khyinga vancho sana hochiang cho
chhütokvü. Osi kyon Chiang china ote chi olong na ephyatsüangi
khi siv, osi ote ejen elani ote pono lia vamvü.

Pvüti Chiang ntsa ntho chi

- 21 Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto ezochi, Aaron tsoe pvüti Chiang
thüngi heto ezochi, kyon Chiang yulo echhü Chiang chi khi ote
2 ochia timentoka to ezochi. Tokhatola ombo vopan tssona osi ombo
opo mekana oyu mekana ombo tsoe mekana ombo otssolov
3 mekana ombo onyuro tssona; Osi ombo oka yanpiyanthan ntso
hancho hochitvü vopantacho tssona osi mbo orapvü nvancho
tssona tona shiang hetvü shi tsüko na cho ombo mmenletoha
4 ombo na echhü chi zelo wokoka. Ntiotsole ombo kyon yulo
esopvüi etssowo chi tsüko na ombo na ombo bo cho omying
5 mmeni nsiv shikvü. Ntiotsole ote ote kvürilo otion nphyaktokvü
na lia, osi ote khokahüm Chiang ha tssüi khi nsiv na shikvü, mekana
ote tsük Chianglo ntiona tsüthechia hochito ntssov na shikvü.
6 Ntiotsole ote Potsow chi thüngi nthoa vamvü na shikvü osi ote
na Potsow mying chi mmeni khi nsiv na shikvü, ntiotsole ote
Potsow thüngi Potsow etsoyulan hümri ntio omi theta Opvüi
thüngi pia sana hochi ote na tsoala hochi tsüko na ote na nthoa
7 vamvü na shikvü. Osi eloe lönsülonphyoe efürama etssoe eloe
chitvü cho soa nvamvü na shikvü, osi eloe ochoang ote orapvü
sisi vana vancho sana hochitvü eloe cho soa nvamvü na shikvü,
ntiotsole ombo Potsow mhatongo cho ntho etssowo chi tsüko
8 na shiang ntssov na lia. Hochi tsüko na nina ombo chi nthochev
na lia, ntiotsole ombo na ni Potsow etsoyu chi thanala, Osi ombo
chi ni mhatongo nthov na shikvü, ntiotsole ayio Opvüi osi ntho,

ana nte nthochecho. Osi pvüti otsolov ocho na efürama penphia 9
 sana mbo na mbo opo mying chi mmeniyala hochi tsüko na mbo
 chi omi na rungi khi siv na shikvü. Osi otanyu chiang yulo ocho 10
 cho pvüti tsüphowo chi sana osi ocho kvürilo thichü chi nzüyla
 sana osi pvüti mpensü chiang chi ehamvü tsüko na ethüngche
 cho sana hochi kyon mo chi kvüri lo otsan chiang vüi khi tisitoka
 mekana ombo sü chiang chi reroe tisitoka. Osi ombo opo tsüko 11
 na tsolea ombo oyu tsüko na tsolea echhü müng chilo tiwoa, osi
 hochito ombo timentoka. Mekana ombo na ntho vanphen chilo 12
 na aphoe chiyiv tsüko na mek, mekana Potsow ntho vanphen chi
 mmeni sitokvü tsüko na mek. Ntiotsole kikho ombo ventokcho,
 osi zeta, aylo Opvüi chi. Hochi tsüko na ntsa ntho loroe ntho 13
 evan tvü soa evamvü na shikvü. Emi tsolea mekana orapvü sisi 14
 mboti evan tsolea mekana eloe elhi nmhon etssoe tsolea, mekana
 efürama penphia evan eloe tsolea eloe hetvü shiang cho nkhi na
 shikvü. Tokhatola ntsa ntho loroe osi mmen nrhükaka evan
 hochitvü eloe ocho ombo kyon chiang yulo vancho sana hochitvü
 soa vamvü na shikvü. Osi ombo na ombo mochü chi khi khi 15
 ombo kyon chiang yulo mmen chi nliokvü na shikvü, ntiotsole
 aylo Opvüi chi osi ana ombo nthochecho. Osi Opvüi na Moses 16
 thüngi heto phyua ezochi. Aaron thüngi ezoa, ni tsoronichen 17
 chiang topvü to yulo kyon ocho na mmena elhi nmhon tsoa
 sana hochi kyon mo china ombo Potsow thüngi etsoy than
 hansi oro tipitoka. Ntiotsole kyon ocho na ombo lo mmen lia 18
 vana sana hochiang thüngi cho nzitsütana vamvü na shikvü,
 echyukae na chiang shi esüa, mhyikchung, jojang, keno yesoe
 epyaki slo chiang osi shiang esüa lyuso lyuryu chitvü kyon cho
 nte na nkachoa vamvü na lia, ntiotsole ote lo mmen lia osi n-tsüng
 chi lia. Osi kyon ocho ojo motsünga tae tssosi ojo motsünga cho 19
 npacho sana osi kyon ocho okhe khvüjakcho hansi vancho sana
 hochitvü kyon chiang thüngi tiwoa. Osi echen nkhi sithako 20
 kyon osi kyon ocho etsü esüi nlinä eranküm kümletoha ombo tsük
 cho ngaro esüa nrangkaphov vana sana mekana kyon ocho omhyik
 yesoe khi sithakcho sana mekana ombo tsük yesoe khi sithako
 kyon chiang thüngi nzo tichünhya chüria. Osi Aaron tsoe ten 21

- chiang yulo kyon ocho na mmen lia ombo tsük ko nlan ntsüng
lia vana sana hochiang chi na cho omi theta Opvüi thüngi othan
eplo chi nsüngrüv na shikvü. Osi hümri kvüwoe Opvüi thüngi
22 pia sana hochi hümri chiha ombo na npiv na shikvu. Osi ntho
vanphen chilo na pio chi tssolea ntho pono ntho vanphen chi
23 lona pio chi tsoletoha ombo na tsoe siv shikvü. Tokhatola ombo
na cho osü na zonchaki elio chilo tona thanphen chi ntungo to
cho nwov na shikvü, ntiotsole ombo lo mhorak mhorl hansi
vana osi ombo n-tsüng, hochito tssona tona ombo na a ntho
vanphen chi mmeni siv meka, ntiotsole ana ote nthochecho osi
24 aylo ote Opvüi Potsow chi. Hochi tsüko na Moses na Aaron thüngi
ezochö, osi Aaron tsoe ten chiang thüngi ha ezochö, osi Israel
tsoe chiang thüngi ha ezochö.

Thamo chilo ntso ntho chüo chi

- 22 Osi elani Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto, phyua ezochö. Aaron tona
2 ombo tsoe ten to chiang thüngi ezochö, ntho tsütsaelan chiang chilo
tmentok na vantok to ezochö, ntiotsole hochiang cho ntho etsowo
chi tsüko na ote na khochaki khi apithaka, hochito tssoe na tona
ote na a ntho mying chi mmeni siv meka, ntiotsole aylo ote
3 Opvüi Potsow chi. Ni tsoronichen chiang yulo kyon ocho na
osi ni möchü chiang yulo kyon ocho na mmen hansi osi ombo
lo nlan osi n-tsüng hansi ntho tsütsaelan kvüwoe Israel tsoeten
chiang na Opvüi lo pithakcho sana hochiang lo evongkata sana
hochi kyon mö chi cho ombo mön eküm chi theta a thüngi na
4 phani siv, ntiotsole aylo Opvüi chi. Osi Aaron tsoe ten chiang
yulo kyon ocho züpho eno tvü hansi vancho sana mekana ejen
eshüi tvü vancho sana hochi kyon mö china cho ntho etsoyulan
chiang ntsoyuv na shikvü, osi hochito ombo chi n-thochethüng
nandang cho ntho tsütsaelano nvongkav na lia, osi kyon ocho na
5 n-tsüng kyon chiang echhü möng chi evongkata sana. Mekana
n-tsüngo ekümrüm likoe epvüphita evamo chiang evongkata sana
mekana kyon n-tsüngvü evamo chiang owo evongkata sana mekana
yon tsük ko mmen hansi evamo chiang chi evongkata sana;
Hochitvü kyon chiang cho mmeni sithaka hochi tsüko na ombo

na ntho etsoyulan Chiang chi ntsov na nshikvü, osi ombo na ombo
 tsük chi otphü na mmhona tsük kaä khi nsithüng cho ntho etso-
 yulan Chiang ntsoyuche. Osi kvüthüng eng chi rheta sana hochi- 7
 thüngti ombo nthochev, osi hochito tssosanati ombo na ntho
 etsoyulan Chiang chi tsoyuv, ntlotsole hochi cho ombo etsoyu
 osi ombo echi. Osi ntlo ekümrüm mbo bo chhücho sana mekana 8
 ekümrüm thanpo na rümcho chitvü rajak Chiang chi ntsov na
 shikvü ntlotsole hochina ombo mmemvü. Ntlotsole aylo Opvüi
 Ntlotsole ote na mmen tssoe khi nchhüv tsüko na ote na a shikvü 9
 Chiang chi penphiv na shikvü, osi ote na mmena tssona ote mmen
 chi ote na hamvu, ntlotsole ana ote chi nthochecho osi aylo Opvüi
 chi. Osi pvüti Chiang ntungo yentsae osi omotst Chiang chin, 10
 ntho etsoyu Chiang chi ntssoyuv shikvü. Mekana jokhe man taa
 yana evan phacha tssoe Chiang chinaha ntho etsoyu Chiang che
 ntsoyuche. Tokhatola pvüti china shia tsona tona ombo rang na 11
 ntio shicho sana hochi cho ombo na tsokoka. Tokhatola hochi
 tsolea ombo ki vopan Chiang tae na tsov. Osi pvüti otsolev tsük 12
 ka na yentsae thüngi yanpiyanthan tsoa yia tssona tona eloe
 china ntho etsoyulan Chiang chi ntsoyuche. Tokhatola pvüti 13
 otsolev chi emi tssona mekana qrapvü na sichicho tsüko na opo
 ki elani yia tssona osi otsoe nlichho tsona tona mbo na ha opo
 etsoyu ntlo ntho etsoyu sana hochiang chi tsoyuv na lia, tokhatola
 yentsae Chiang china cho ntho etsoyu Chiang chi ntsoyuche.
 Osi kyon ochho na sana ombo na n-tsilv ntho etsoyu tvü tsoyuchho 14
 tssona tona ombo na hochilo echi mongo chi vantoksi pvüti chi
 thüngi ntho tsütsaelan chi piv na shikvü. Osi ote na Israél tsoe 15
 ten Chiang ntho tsütsaelan Chiang chi yesoe mekana mmeni
 nsitokvü na lia, ntlotsole hochiang cho ote na Opvüi thüngi
 khochaki phicho. Osi kvüthüng ote na ntho tsütsaelan mekana 16
 ntho etsoyu Chiang chi tsoyua sana hochithüng nandang na ote
 na ntlo nlan mmhon tsocho sana hochi ote na ote pona hansi
 yamvü. Ntlotsole ana ote nthochecho osi zeta, aylo Opvüi chi.
 Osi elani Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochho. Aaron thüngi ha osi 17
 ombo tsoe Chiang thüngi ha elani Israél tsoe ten Chiang thüngi 18
 ha to ezoe, ntlotsole ote na kvüthüng Jümbüm erüng than mekana

- echümchak ta than to shiang shi chi Opvüi thüngi erung than
 epiv tsüko na hansı roa sana İlsrael chipo yulo na tsolea, yentsae
 19 chiang yulo na tsolea, ote chi khijoyiv. Tokhatola ekümrüm
 yülö opung ntia mhorak mhorı nkhyingo chıtvü osi hochiang chi
 20 ölyu nyanya yulona khıjev na İia. Tokhatola ntio ekümrüm cho
 n-tsüng cho sana osi mhorak mhorı khyingcho sana hochıtvü
 ekümrüm cho nte na tıpia, ntıotsöle hochiang cho Opvüi na
 21 nkhiıo. Osi ocho na ölyu nyanya khi lüm erüng than mekana
 echümchak than tsüko na Opvüi thüngi noying than chi piv
 methaka sana hochithüng chi ekümrüm mhorak mhorı nkhyingo
 22 tvü khi khi thamvü na shıkvü. Omhyik ejoko chıang tsolea, ötsük
 ko jakvü jaktıa mpao chıang tsolea mekana ojo okhe jakthakcho
 tvü mekana ötsüko emhokvü emho mekana ötsük phoko chhüthak
 cho tvü chıang cho nte na Opvüi thüngi othan etssov tsüko na
 hansı nrov na shıkvü, mekana omi theta Opvüi thüngi thanphen
 23 chi İona piv tsüko na hansı tirotava. Mekana mangsü pong mekana
 ölyu chıang tsoletoha ote tsük chıang İo ntio na mpenricho tvü
 chüa tsona mekana ote ntio na ephyov İia tvü chüa tssona tona
 nte na lümbüm erüng than hansı rolea mekana echümchakta
 than hansı rolea hochiang cho nte khıjoyiv meka. Osi ote oryu
 24 chıang İo ntio na yeso cho tvü mekana ejüprocho tvü mekana
 oryu jakthakcho tvü cho metá shıang İona cho Opvüi thüngi
 25 othan epiv tsüko na tipenphıtava. Mekana yentsae kyon chıang
 kheİo na khi khi Opvüi thüngi othan tıpia, Ntiotsöle otelo İlan
 nmhon chıang chi İinrhü İia vanala. Osi ote İo n-tsüng osi mmen
 26 chi İia höchi tsüko na hochiang cho Opvüi na nkhiıoyı. Osi Opvüi
 27 İia Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochö. Kvüthüng mangsüpong
 tssöle nyanya tsolea ölyu tssöle hansı roa sana hochiang cho
 tsängon tıying tsüko na vüngi khi vao na İia osi tsüngon tııao
 to İotı othan etssov tsüko na höchiang chi khıjoyiv osi omi theta
 28 Opvüi thüngi othan chi piv. Osi hochiang chi ölyu ökyu tsolea
 mangsü tsolea nte na hochiang chi İlüngthav na shıkvü, osi mbo
 29 İo chıang tsolea engä tae na ote chi İlüngthav shıkvü. Osi nte
 na kvüthüng montso-epi thöngthan chi İia sana Opvüi na khııowö
 30 tssöa nte na piv na İia. Osi höchıİo ntio hansı rocho sana hochiang

chi othan pio chi tsüngon tsük chilo na tsoe siv na lia osi ochyuatō
 enyathüŋ nandang etsoyu chiang chi nlia na shikvü, ntlotsole
 ayio Opvüi chi. Hochi tsüko na nte na a shikvü osi yizüŋ chiang 31
 chi penphia vamvü na shikvü, zeta, ayio Opvüi chi. Osi nte na a 32
 ntho mying chi mmeni nsitokvü na shikvü. Tona ana Israel kyon
 chiang yulo na nthocheyiv, osi ocho na nte nthocheyicho sana
 hochi cho A, ntlotsole ayio Opvüi chi. Osi Egypt metae na ana
 nte sosi yicho osi A chi nte Potsow tssov tsüko na ana nte chiyitok
 cho, ntlotsole ayio Opvüi chi.

Ethüŋchei evao tukhü chiang
 (Wokha 28 : 16 ; 29 : 40 ;)

Osi Opvüi na Mosses thüŋgi heto phyua ezochō. Israel kyon chiang 23
 thüŋgi heto ezoa, nte na Opvüi tukvü methaki vasi hochi tukhvü 2
 chi ntho etsa to oponi chiya topvü tolo yithen chi pia, ntlotsole
 shiang shi cho a tukhvü. Tsüngon tirok cho elhi etsso yuta tokha- 3
 tola tsüngon tiyingo to lo cho ntsa nthoa noyinga emongvü
 tsüko na yuta mmhom osi ntho etsa chi, hochi tsüko na shi tsüngon
 shi lo cho nte na ntia elhi ntssō na noyinga vam ntlotsole shi cho
 nte meta chiang topvü tolo nte Opvüi tsüngon chi. Osi shiang shi 4
 cho Opvüi tukhvü tsüngon chiang chi ntio kvümoe nte na ote
 yuta epen to lo oponi chiya meta topvülo yithen piv sana hochi
 shi. Ntlotsole choro chirotemo chilo tsüngon taro si mezhüo 5
 to locho osi hochi mmyulani chilo cho Opvüi Yakchi tsüngon chi.
 Osi tsüngon taro mongo to locho vümhi nthēo hümri tükhvü 6
 tsüngon chi, hochi tsüko na nte na tsüngon tiying tsüko na vümhi
 nthēo hümri chi tsov na lia. Osi tsüngon jantemo chi lo cho ntho 7
 etsa tsüngon chi khiv na lia, hochi tsüko na shi tsüngon shilo
 cho nte ochinaha nri-nphen elhi ntssov na shikvü. Tokhatola 8
 nchok tiying nandang cho Opvüi thüŋgi omi theta othan epio chi
 nte na pia vamvü na lia, osi tsüngon tiyingo to locho ntho etsa
 tsüngon etssowo chi tsüko na nte ochinaha nri-nphen elhi ntssov
 na shikvü. Osi Opvüi na Moses thüŋgi heto phyua ezochō. 9
 Israel tsoe ten chiang thüŋgi phyua osi ezoa, kvüthüŋ nte na na 10
 nte epio meta chilo shi yia sana osi hochi lona ntio li nte na ria

- sana hochlthüng chi tsüngthi ovüngo nte ritemo Chiang chi topvü
- 11 to pvüti chi thüngi hanryuv na shikvü. Osi Opvüi khi nte khijoyi-tokvü tsüko na ombo na nte na hansi erowo Chiang chi eyophia Opvüi thüngi piv osi ochyua to emong tsüngon chilo pvüti chi na nte na hansi erowo chi lona khije khi Opvüi mhatongo eyophiv.
- 12 Osi tsüngon kvülo nte na hansi erowo tsüngthi Chiang chi eyophia Opvüi thüngi pia sana hochlthüng nte na olyu opong ntia mhorak mhorl nkhyingo tvü nzyua tssothakcho tvü oro Opvüi thüngi
- 13 erung than tsüko na piv na lia. Osi hochilo etsoyu than tsüko na cho ephaha motsünga chi echi taro chichei hochilo echi eni chi khije khi thichü lo nzitsüi khi orhüm mmhomvü esüa Opvüi thüngi piv na lia, osi hochilo eyu than cho chününgrothi tchü tssov shikvü osi hin motsünga chi echi mezhü chichei piv na lia.
- 14 Osi nte Opvüi thüngi montso epi than Chiang hansi nrothüng nandang cho hümri meka na tsünghanro mekana tsüngthi thanpo to Chiang chi ntia ntsov shikvü, shicho nte tsoronichen Chiang tsüko na nte na ntlo tsütsav sana hochi shikvü chi. Osi nte na
- 15 eyophi than Opvüi thüngi hansi erowo chi hopta tsüngon chilo na benkae nte tsüko na nte khayiv, osi hochito hopta tiying chi
- 16 etsünga nte khayiv. Osi hopta tiying pensi hochi ochyuato chi nandang nte na tsüngon tinyan to khæ khia osi hochilo cho nte na Opvüi thüngi etsoyu than pia osi hochi etsoyu than chi cho
- 17 ethan tssov shikvü. Osi nte na ntio ntlo mmhæ khi tsoyua sana hochiang lona khije khi ephaha motsünga chi echi taro chichei khi hochilo echi eni ohüm na nsüngrüo humri roti chi piv na lia osi hümri chi ohüm mmhomvü na nsüngrüv shikvü. Osi tsüngthi 'övüngo Chiang chi Opvüi thüngi piv tsüko na vümhi mozhü theta
- 18 nsüngrüv na shikvü. Osi hümri chi ephao olyu tiying nzyu tssothakcho tvü tæ ntia mhorak mhorl nkhyingcho tvü theta osi elani mangsüpong tona olyu eni to Opvüi thüngi erung than tsüko na pia osi hochiang chi etsoyu than osi eyu than tssovka osi shiang shi chi omi theta nsüngrücho orhüm mmhom esüa Opvüi
- 19 thüngi piv. Osi mmen than tsüko na nte na nyanya opung motsünga elani thong than tssoa noying than chi Opvüi thüngi piv tsüko
- 20 na olyu opung eni to piv shikvü. Osi Opvüi mhatongo pvüti

china hochiang chi tsüngthi ovüngo chiang eyophi than tsoa
 ombo na hümri chi theta eyophiv. Osi olyu eni chiha theta pvüti
 chi echi tsoov osi shi cho Opvüi mhatongo ntho elhi. Osi hochi
 tsüngon tsük chilo nte tsüko na ntho etsa lia to kyon chiang thüngi 21
 oponi chiyia ntsitokvü na lia. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho ntena
 elhi ntia ntsoov shikvü. Osi shi shikvü shicho nte na meta kvülo
 vana sana nte tsoronichen chiang china echongren echongren
 penphla evam chi shi. Osi kvüthüng nte na nte meta chilo oli 22
 ria sana hochithüng nte li chiang lo nken akvüto lo cho nriv na
 lia, osi ni li chilo liri-i chiang na elhong joa yio chiang chi ha tikiha
 tokhatola hochiang topvü to nina yantsae chiang tsüko na enhyoe
 valanchiyia, osi yentsa yenzüi kyon chiang tsüko na valanchiyia.
 Osi Opvüi na Moses thüangi heto phyua ezochi. Israel kyon ten 23
 chiang thüangi heto ezochi, Choro tiyingo tolo tsüngon jantemo
 chi cho nte tsüko na tsüngon tsüphov osi shi cho ntho etsa
 chilo tatara khvükachio müngyanchi tsüngon chi ka to ezochi.
 Hochi tsüko na tsüngon shilo cho nte na elhi ntia ntsoov shikvü, 25
 osi omi theta Opvüi thüangi othan piv na shikvü. Osi elani Opvüi 26
 na Moses thüangi heto phyua ezochi. Ntio tsüko na choro tiyingo 27
 to lo tsüngon taro to shi cho rhanch wo tsüngchi tsochola?
 Shi cho nte tsüko na ntho etsa tsüngon, hochi tsüko na Opvüi
 thüangi omi theta othan piv na shikvü. Osi tsüngon shilo cho nte 28
 na elhi ntia ntsoov na shikvü. Ntiotsole tsüngon shi cho nte tsüko
 na rhanchowo elhi chi nte Opvüi Potsow thüangi nte tsüko na
 tsooyichio. Osi kyon ocho na hochi tsüngon chilo ombo mon eküm 29
 tsüko na nungra nchüm ma nvana sana hochi kyon mo chi cho
 ombo kyon chiang thüngina aphoe chiyitokvü. Osi kyon ocho 30
 na tsüngon chilo elhi tsoa sana hochi kyon mo chi ana kyon
 chiang yulo na ombo eküm chi moni slyiv. Hochi tsüko na nte 31
 na elhi ntia ntsoov shikvü, ntiotsole shicho nte na meta kvülo
 vana sana hochiang topvü to lo nte tsoro ni chen chiang na
 echongren echongren tsütsav tsüko na shikvü chi shi. Ntiotsole 32
 shi cho nte tsüko na noyinga nthò emongvü tsüko na osi esana
 evamvü tsüko na tsüngon, osi nte mon eküm chiang tsüko na
 nungra nchümma evam na lia. Osi tsüngon tukvüo to mmyulani

- hochi choro chi lo mmyuakvü to nte na tsüngon chiang ntho
 33 vantokvü na lia. Tole Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto ezocho.
 34 Israel tsoe ten chiang thüngi heto ezoa, shi choro tiyingo tolo
 tsüngon taro mongo to kvüthüng pena sana hochithüng cho
 enungo tsüngon tiying tsüko na elani ekhüm tukhvü Opvüi thüngi
 35 piv to chi ntsitoka. Hochi tsüko nà tsüngon ovüngo chilo cho
 ntho etsa tsüngon etssowo chi tsüko na nte na elhi ntia ntssov
 36 na shikvü. Tsüngon tiying nandang cho nte na omi theta Opvüi
 thüngi ntio othan epiv licho sana hochiang chi pivka. Osi tsüngon
 tizao to locho nte tsüko na ntho etsa tsüngon tssovka, hochi
 tsüko na nte na Opvüi thüngi omi theta ntio ethamvü licho sana
 hochi piv na shikvü. Shicho yikrachi osi monkhüm tsüphov khi
 Opvüi myingo na sanrhyu tsüngon etssowo chi tsüko na nte na
 37 elhi ntia ntssov na shikvü. Shiang cho Opvüi tsüko na ntio tukhvü
 methaki vacho sana hochiang chi osi ntio yuta kvülo nte na ntho
 etsa yuta chilo Opvüi thüngi omi theta piv sana osi kyon thüngi
 oponi chiyla ntsitokvü sana hochi tsüngon chi. Osi hochito mbo
 mbo tsüngon chianglo erung than osi etsoyu than thong than osi
 eyuv than to shiang shi Opvüi thüngi piv licho sana hochiang chi.
 38 Osi shiang shi cho emong tsüngono nte na ntio Opvüi thüngi pia
 sana osi nte kija yantso osi echümchak than ntio Opvüi thüngi
 pia sana hochiang lona elümoto echümpota, ntiotsole shiang cho
 39 echümporo than tae. Tokhatola choro tiyingo tolo tsüngon taro
 mongo kvüthüng pena sana osi hochi yuta chilo nte na nte oli
 tsüngthi chiang lhoa sana hochithüng nte Opvüi tukhvü tsüko
 na tsüngon tiying vao na shikvü. Tsüngon ovüngo chi tona
 40 tsüngon tizao to chilo cho yikrachi tsüngon tsüphov. Osi tsüngon
 ovüngo chilo cho tsüngthi tong mmhom chianglo tsüngthi
 mmhom chiang lhov, osi nte na khümмо vo ekhüp pi pensi osi
 khero pentasi osi otong khero ekhüp pi pentasi osi zükhü ntungo
 vatsü tong mekana ethüng tong limo chiang pentasi Opvüi
 41 mhatongo tsüngon tiying nte na longshiv na shikvü. Osi hochi
 nzyu chilo nte na Opvüi tsüko na tsüngon tiying tukhvü shi chi vao
 na shikvü. Shi cho nte tsoronichen chiang na echongren echongren
 penphiv tsüko na shikvü chi, osi hochito choro tiying tiying lo

shi tsütsav. Osi tsüngon tiying nandang cho nte na ntisaro ranki 42
 tssocho tvülo vamvü na shikvü, osi Israel chipo pfüchi lona poko
 Chiang tsoletoha ntisaro ranki tssoe hochiang lo tsüngon tiying
 vam shikvü. Ntiotsole hochito tssona tona nte tsoronichen Chiang 43
 china a Opvüi Potsow shina ote chi kvütolyu Egypt metae na sosi
 chiyi si sülo ntisaro ranki tssocho tvülo vantokcho sana hochiang
 chi otena nchümchev osi ntsiv. Osi Opvüi tsüko na ntio tukhvü 44
 methaki vacho sana hochiang chi Moses na Israel tsoe ten Chiang
 thüngi ntsitokvü.

Milon Chiang tsütsao chi
(Khocho 27 : 20—21 ;)

Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezoch. Milon nchük kae 24
 kinrhü kia vantokvü tsüko na Israel tsoe ten Chiang thüngi olive 2
 thichü njüm tvü ni thüngi hansı erov tsüko na oyi pia. Osi osü
 na zonchako china aphowoe kyon sanrhyuphen chilo mmyu na 3
 penkae enyathüng jana omi chi kia vantokvü tsüko na Aaron na
 ote thüngi oyi piv, osi hochito Opvüi mhatongo elhi etssov shicho
 ote tsoronichen Chiang china echongren echongren tsütsav
 tsüko na shikvü vayio chí. Osi Opvüi mhatongo thichü njüm түв 4
 yeni khi milon pvü china Opvüi mhatongo kinrhü kia vantokvü
 tsüko na ombo na oyi piv.

Vanrhü evao hümri chi

Osi nina ohüm mmhom khi khi hochi na ohum roti mmhom taro 5
 eni nsüngrüv osi ephaha motsünga chi taro chichei khi echi eni
 cho hümri roti motsüng tsüng akvüto lo chütokvü na shikvü.
 Osi ntho sapang njüm osi ntsünga methaki lio chi poni hümri 6
 roti Chiang chi tirok tirok na reni khi vantokvü. Osi ntsan tssütse 7
 orhüm mmhom chi oren akvüto lo runga vantokvü ntiotsole
 hochito tssona tona hochi mmyulani chi cho Opvüi thüngi omi
 theta hümri epi mekana etsoyu epi than müngyanchi yuta tssov.
 Osi hochito emong tsüngon akvüto lo ombo na shi esüa yuta 8
 epen to lo methaki vantoknrhüv shikvü. Osi shi cho nchünkhonto
 echümchak ta tsüko na Israel tsoe ten Chiang thong tssoa picho

- 9 Osi Aaron tona ombo tsoe ten to Chiang china ntho etsoyu Chiang chi ntho vanphen chi lona tsoyuv na lia, ntiotsole omi theta ntio Opvüi thüngi picho sana shi cho ntho osi nchünkhonto tsüko na shikvü chi.

Yikvü yilo tona nzan piv tsüko na shikvü chi to

- 10 Osi Israel eloe tsoe ocho opo cho Egypt kyon sana hochi na Israel tsoe ten Chiang yulo wocho, osi Israel eloe chi tsoe tona Israel
- 11 kyon tsük ka to oni vanphen chungina khontacho. Osi hochito tssoathüng chi Israel eloe chi tsoe china rhüyükata osi yikvü yilochi lona ote na ombo chi rhümmae khi Moses thüngi hansirocho, ombo oyu chi mying cho Shelomith to tsacho osi ombo
- 12 Dibri otsolov osi Dan pfüchi tssocho. Osi ote na ombo chi vüngpheni vantoksi Opvüi Potsow thüngi hansiewow tsüko na
- 13 methaki vacho. Osi opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochi;
- 14 Ocho na yikvü yilochi rhüyükacho sana hochi kyon mo chi aphoe hansichiyia, osi kyon otsük kvüta na zocho sana Chiang topvü tona ombo kvürilo okhe theta osi kyon kholok Chiang chi khi
- 15 ombo chi olong na ephyatsüngi sitoka. Osi nina Israel tsoe ten Chiang thüngi ezoa, kyon ocho na Potsow yikvü yilochi sana hochi
- 16 kyon mo chi cho ombo mmen chi ombo na hansirvamü ka. Osi kyon ocho na Opvüi emayia yikvü-yilochi sana hochi kyon chi cho chhünrüng tokvü, osi kyon kholok topvü tona ombe chi olong na ephyatsüngü, Israel kyon tsolea, yentsae kyon tsolea, kyon ocho na Opvüi emayia sana hochi kyon chi cho chhünrüng-
- 17 tokvü. Osi kyon ocho na oyam tatsünga sana hochi kyon chi cho
- 18 chhünrüngtokvü. Osi kyon ocho na ekümrüm tatsünga sana eküm
- 19 tsüko na eküm mmhom nsüngrüv na lia. Osi kyon ocho na ombo vopan chilo omying nmhon hansiyia sana hochito ombo
- 20 kija pono nmhon chi yayiv. Ocho na yesoa sana ombo ha yesov, omhyik tongche omhyik osi oho tongche oho to tssov, osi ocho na oyam thüngi nmhon tssoa osi mmeniyia sana hochito ombo
- 21 thüngi ha tssoyiv. Osi kyon ocho na sana ekümrüm tatsünga tssoa tona hochi lona mmhom chiyitokvü na lia, tokha kyon ocho na kyon lünghata sana hochi kyon mo chi cho chhütokvü.

Yentsae chiang tsüko na tsolea mekana Israel kyon chiang tsüko 22
 na tsolea yizüng osi shikvü chi cho motsünga tsotokvü shikvü.
 Ntlotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Tole Moses na Israel kyon 23
 chiang thüngi ezochi, tole ote na kyon mo ocho na vanphen
 na ahowoe na Potsow Opvüi yikvü yllowo kyon chi sosl rocho
 osi ote na ombo chi olong na ephyatsüngi khi sicho. Ntlotsole
 Moses thüngi Opvüi na ntio kvüto ezo cho sana hochi yizüng chi
 ephan ote na tssocho.

Ntho nzyu tona nzyu tinyan jubilee to

Osi Sinae phunglanina Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto ezochi. 25
 Israel tsoe ten chiang thüngi heto ezoa, nte na kvüthüng ana 2
 nte epio meta chilo rheyia sana hochithüng meta chilo evan kyon
 topvü to na Opvüi tsüngon emong chi mmhona mongvü na shikvü.
 Nzyu tirok cho nte na nte li chününgrothi chiang jonchev na 3
 lia osi nzyu tirok cho oli mochü chiang chi vem na lia, to tssoa
 nati hochi lona tsüngthi chiang lhotava. Tokhatol nzyu tiyingo 4
 to locho meta chi tsüko na Opvüi thüngi yikrachi emong tsüngon
 tsüphov chi tssov, hochi tsüko na nina ni oli mochü nvem na lia
 osi chününgrothi li ha owo njomvü na shikvü. Osi ni li chilo 5
 ntio tsüngthi mbo bo panthicho sana hochi tong chi lona cho
 nina tsüngthi chi tilhoa, Osi nina ntsalümcheo chününgrothi tong
 chi lona cho tsüngthi tilhoa, ntlotsole shi nzyu shi cho Opvüi
 yikrachia meta shi tsüko na mongü. Osi meta shi tsüko na emong 6
 tsüngon shi cho nte tsüko na etsoyu yuta, osi ni ntungo yentsata
 evamo yentsae osi nri-nphen kyon osi ni phacha etssoe osi
 phacha etssoe eloeten to chiang topvü to tsüko na etsoyu yuta.
 Osi ni meta chilo ekümrüm kvütata vanracho sana hochiang topvü 7
 to etsoyulan chiang chi rankata ekhyimphayia tsotokvü. Osi
 nina nzyu tiying chi emong tsüngon tiying chi ni lo khakao na lia, 8
 osi nzyu tiying chi yuta lo yenjo tiying emong liv na lia, osi ni
 tsüko na emong tsüngon tiying liv osi hochito nzyu zürosi tukvü
 jana tssov. Osi choro tiyingo to lo cho nina tatara von chi meta 9
 topvü to lo yitokvü na lia, osi rhanchowo tsüngon chilo cho nina
 tatara von chi ni meta chi topvü to lo pyinga yitokvü na lia.

- 10 Osi kvüthüng nzyu tinyan chi jana sana hochithüng nte na eut meta chilo kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang thüngi otə tsüko na ekhüng osi elan chi yithaka to ntsitokvü na lia, ntiotsole shi cho nzyu tinyan jubilee chi ajancho hochi tsüko na kyon otsük akvü to na mbo mbo elhi Chiang lona esankhani khi vopan yopan na Potsow mying thünga longshiv nà lia. Ntiotsoleti nzyu nyan
- 11 shi cho nte tsüko na jubilee tsüngon, hochi tsüko na nte na mochü ha nvemvü na shikvü osi oli ha nriv na shikvü, osi mbo bo panthio tsüngthi Chiang tsoletoha nte na nriv na shikvü. Osi chününgrothi tong ntio kvüwoe nte na ntsalümchecho sana hochiang tong Chiang long nte na tsüngthi Chiang chi nlhov na lia.
- 12 Ntiotsole shi cho jubilee tsüngon osi shi cho nte tsüko na cho ntho tsüngon tsüphov, nte na nte etsoyu Chiang chi tsochyua
- 13 tsoytava. Osi shi jubilee tsüngon shilo kyon otsük akvü to na
- 14 ombo bo elhi lona esankhamvü na lia. Osi shi jubilee tsüngon shilo nina ni kina kishüm Chiang thüngi tsütsaelan yena tssona mekana nina ote thüngi na shia tssona tona nte nte yulo lümbümi tsachota
- 15 tilitokna shitava. Osi jubilee chi thaksi sülo nzyu Chiang chi ephanina khæ khi zeta, osi ni kinakishüm thüngi ntio eshiv lichō sana hochi shia, Osi hochi esüa ombo na ha nzyu chi ephanina
- 16 ni thüngi ntio eyemvü lichō sana hochiang chi yem. Osi nzyu khosao chi ephanina nina otsen Chiang chi rankæ khi yeni khikoka, osi nzyu chi matarōa to tssona hochi ephen otsen mekana oman chi matatoka. Hochito shi ephanina ni thüngi penro niro ntio
- 17 yem mekana nishitokvü lichō sana shi ephanina tssōa. Osi nte ochinaha ochia tichiphitana Potsow osi Opvüi kyua nte nte shitangota vantava, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi. Hochi
- 18 tsüko na nte na a shikvü Chiang penphia vana osi ana nte thüngi ntio etssov tsüko na nte ezo cho sana hochiang chi tssotava. Hochito nte na a yi engä tssōa tssona tona meta chilo nte na
- 19 mmhona vamka. Osi hochilo nte na ntio tsüngthi osi mochü vena sana hochiang china nte tsüko na tsüngthi ethi nte tsotokvü osi nte mmhirav. Osi meta chiloha nte na mmhona vancheoka.
- 20 Osi choro tlyingo to lo ena ntio tsov la to nte na phyua tssona tona ntiola? Zeta ena mochü nven osi ena etsoyu ntia hanthei

khi nli. Tona nte na hochito phyua tssona ana nzyu tiroko tolo 21
 mmha rotokvü osi nzyu ethüm tsüko na nte na tsüngthi rankata
 hunglamvüka. Osi nzyu tizao to locho nte na mchoü veni khi 22
 hochi lona tsüngthi ethiv osi nte na hochi lhovka, osi tsovka. Osi
 nzyu tukvüo tolo tsüngthi Chiang chi hanthepheni hanthel khi
 nvathüng nandang cho nte na tsüngthi ehen chlang chi tsoa
 vantava. Osi meta chi cho nchünkhonto tsüko na yeni siv meka 23
 ntiootsole meta chi cho a echi, ntiootsole nteno a ntungo yentsa
 lani yentsata vancho kyon ten tae. Osi meta chilo nte na ntio 24
 lichio sana hochiang chi tsüko na meta chi tsüko na rhanchowo
 elhi chi nte na tssov na lia. Osi ni onyuro chi elümto tsitsa yantsao
 chi tsüko na ombo na ombo tsütsaelan ejoma yeni sia tssona tona 25
 ombo vopan Chiang china ombo na ntio yeni sicho sana hochi owo
 rhanchoe khi ombo thüngi piv na shikvü. Tokhatola kyon china 26
 ntio tsütsaelan yenchio sana hochi rhanchoe khi ombo epiv tsüko
 na kyon nvan cho tssona to vantoka, tokhatola elani ombo chi
 epying eli-i kyon nchyua kümme yia tssona tona ombo na ntio
 yenchio sana hochi ombo elani rhanlani khi khitoka. Osi ombo na 27
 ocho thüng yenchio sana hochi kyon mo china ntio nzyu kvütata
 yithak cho sana hochiang chi etsüngi khi zesi tajo niyo kvütata
 thephayia ombo piv lichio sana hochiang topvü etsüngi pisanati
 hochi süloti ombo tsütsaelan chi khi khi hansi yiv. Tokhatola 28
 ombo na ntio tsütsaelan yenchio sana hochiang chi ombo na elani
 rhanchoe khi nkicheta tssona tona ombo na kyon ocho thüngi
 yenchio sana hochi khelo to vantoksi nzyu kvülo jubilee yuta chi
 jana sana hochithüng ti ombo tsütsae lan chi ombo thüngi elani
 ombo pilantoka. Osi kyon ocho na sana ombo na vana evamo 29
 oki chi yeni sia tssona tona ombo na oki chi yeni sichisi nzyua
 yuta chilo cho ombo na elani ombo ki chi shilamvü tsüko na
 nchümme tssona tona ombo na hochi nzyu yuta chilo shiv tsüko
 na elan chi lia. Osi nzyua yuta chilo ombo na kyon ocho thüngi 30
 yenchio sana hochi thüngi na elani eshiv chi ntssocheta tssona
 tona kyon ocho na oki chi shicho sana hochi kyon china oki chi
 echongren echongren tsütsav osi jubilee tsüngon janletoha hochi
 ki chi cho ombo na kyon ocho thüngina shicho sana hochi thüngi

- 31 elani mpilanche. Tokhatola pikhvü nlina evamo oyan teri teri elio Chiang lo cho ote na tsitsa yantsa lona ntio ki yena sana hochi elani rhancho vakoka osi ote na rhanchoe nvakokleha jubilee yuta kvüthüng jana sana hochithüng cho oki chi ocho na yenko
- 32 sana hochi na elani khilamvü. Tokhatola Levi kyon Chiang yantsü Chiang cho osi yantsü Chianglo ote sòn oki Chiang cho Levi kyon Chiang china hetothüng tsolea hetothüng tsolea rhanchoe khi
- 33 vakoka. Osi Levi kyon tsük ka na ntio rhanchoe khi vacho sana hochi yantsü chilo ombo na ntio licho sana hochiang chi jubilee tsüngono elani ombo thüngi na chiyilankoka. Ntiotsole Israel Chiang Levites Chiangchina yantsü Chianglo ntio licho sana hochiang
- 34 cho topvü to ote echi tae. Tokhatola yantsü chilo ntio ote na joni tsophen liko licho sana hochi cho kvüthüngha lea nyenche,
- 35 ntiotsole hochi cho nchünkhonto tsüko na ote echi. Osi ni onyuro chi elümto tsitsa yantsae kümme yia tssona osi ombo khena mekana ombo jo na woe khi ntssov sia tssona tona yentsae esüa nina ombo chi nzana kyuchirongchia ni ntungo ombo chi
- 36 vantokvü na shikvü. Osi nina ombo thüngi ntia tajo nijo tikhiyina vantoka, tokhatola nina Potsow ni Opvüi tae kyua vana ntiotsole hochito tssona ni onyuro china ni ntungo mmhona vanchev.
- 37 Osi nina ombo thüngi orang tinoa mekana tipla osi rankata nipilantokvü tsüko naha etsoyu ombo thüngi tinoa. Ana nte
- 38 Potsow etssov tsüko na osi Canaan meta chi nte piv tsüko na ana Egypt metae na nte sosi chiyicho, osi zeta, nte Opvüi Potsow chi.
- 39 Osi ni onyuro chi elümto yantsae sio chi tsüko na ombo na ombo bo ni thüngi yeni sia tssona tona nina ombo chi nri-nphen phachae
- 40 esüa nzev na shikvü mekana ntsütsav na shikvü. Osi ombo chi engochoe phacha etssoe esüa mekana yentsae kyon esüa jubilee yuta chi njanthüng nandang cho ombo na ni ntungo vamvü.
- 41 Osi kvüthüng yuta chi pena sana hochithüng ombo osi ombo tsoe Chiang chi sosi ombo na ombo vopan Chiang thüngi yiv osi ombo
- 42 pyimtsü motsüi Chiang likolo oyi vani siv. Ntiotsole ote no a phacha etssoe ten, ana ote chi Egypt netae na sosi chiyieho hochi tsüko na ombo chi nri-nphen esüa eyemvü na shikvü nli. Osi nina
- 43 ombo thüngi lümbüm elümto tssoka ombo tsütsav na shikvü nli,

tokhatola nina Opvüi Potsow tae kyua evam na lia. Tokhatola ni 44
hachümma evamo chipo chiang yulo nina ntio ochoang nri-i
eboe osi nri-i eloe ni ntungo vancho sana hochiang cho nri-i
ephanina nina ote shikoka. Hochi yaka elani ni ntungo kyon 45
ochoang na yentsae tsoa yentsa lani yentsata vancho sana hochiang
tsoe chiang cho nri-i ephanina nina shikoka, osi vopan ochoang
ni meta lona pokche rücheta yicho sana hochiang cho ni echi tssov.
Osi nina ote chi ni tsoe chiang ejan chilo thenhyav na lia, osi ote 46
ni epying eli chiang zetokvü na lia, ntiotsole ote no nchünkhonto
ni phacha etssoe ten tssovka. Tokhatolan ni otanyu Israel kyon
chiang thüngi cho nina lümbüm etssok khi ote pono ntsütsav na
shikvü. Tokhatola ni ntungo yentsata evan yentsae chiang yulo 47
kyon ochona eli-i osi tsochyu mochyua kuma tssona osi ni onyuro
chi cho tsitsayantsae kyon etsowo chi tsüko na yentsae kyon
etsowo chi tsüko na yentsae ocho eli-i sana hochi thüngi ombo bo
yeni sia tssona osi yentsae chiang vopan kyon nchyua kümme sia
tssona tona; Ombo chi elani rhanlani khi khikoka, oso ombo 48
onyuro chi ombo chi elani rhanlani khikoka. Mekana ombo oporo 49
tsoe china tsolea ombo rhanlonkoka. mekana nbo ovpan yulo
ochoang ote enhyantao sana hochina tsolea ombo chi rhanlani
khikoka. Mekana ombo chi elani epying eli-i kyon kümlana
tssona ombo na ombo bo rhanlani khikoka. Osi ombo na ombo bo 50
kyon ocho thüngi yenko sana hochi kyon chi thüngi jubilee nzyu
chi nandang etsüngi khi zev, osi nzyu kvüta yithakcho sana hochi
ephanina osi yuta chiang chi ephanina nri-i phanche engochoe
esüa obmo chi thüngi piyiv. Osi ote ephanina nzyu elümoto 51
lihana tssona tona ombo rhanchov tsüko na ntio oman kvütata
na ombo thüngi yenko sana hochi pilamvü. Tokhatola jubilee 52
tsüngon chi ejam tsüko na yuta songa nlicho tssona tona ombo
rhanchowo man chi ntio kvüta tssov sana hochi ephanina etsüngi
khi ombo thüngi piv. Osi nzyu akvüto lo phacha etssoe engochoe 53
khi vantoko chi esüa ombo na phachae chi pono lüm etssok khi
khi ni mhatongo na chi ntsütsav shikvü. Tokhatola shiang shi 54
hetopvü hansi oyl ombo rhanchov tsüko na ntia lanka nlia
tssona tona jubilee tsüngon chilpti ombo osi ombo tsoe ten to

55 *chiang chi sosi yi siv. Ntiotsole a tsüko na cho Israel tsoe ten chiang cho a phacha etssoe ten osi ote na oan Egypt metäe na hansl eyio a nri-i ten, osi zeta, ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi.*

*Jancho ezowo chilo mmha lio chi
(Shikvü 7 : 12—54 ; 28 : 1—14 ;)*

26 *Hochi tsüko na nte na kvüthüng ha kisü chiang chi tinsügrüa osi ochon na nsügrücho tvü potsow ha tivstoka, elani olong ottsüng hetvü shiang shi hetvü mhatongo epyakthev tsüko na nte meta chilo ntia tivantoka, ntiotsole ayio nte Opvüi Potsow.*

2 *Osi nte na a emong tsüngon chi nthoa penphia shikvü osi ntho*

3 *vanphen chiang chi nte na yikrachia vantokvü shikvü. Nte na a yizüng chiang penphia tssona osi a shikvü chianglo vana tssona*

4 *tona; Yuta epen tolo ana eryu jotokvü osiliko chilo na tsüngthi*

5 *ethiv, osi elümoto tssov. Osi nte liri tsüngon china chününgrothi elho tsüngon chi jamvü osi nte chününgrothi elho tsüngon china nte mochü even yuta chi owo jamvü, hochito nte na meta kvülo vana sana hochilo nte na tsochyua hungi tsoa nte emathata vamvü-*

6 *ka. Osi ana meta chilo noying litokvü osi nte thüngi kyon ochinaha nte ekhentokvü meka, osi mmen ekümrüm meta chilona chiyi-*

7 *tokvü, tokhatola meta chilo na ntia khonta rota litokvü meka.*

7 *Osi nte na nte ri chiang nte mhatongo na phani khi siv osi ote*

8 *topvü to nte yonrü chiang china chhütokvü. Osi nte otsük mongo na nte ri kyon otsük nzoa phani siv osi nte otsük nzao china nte ri otsük othüng taro phani siv osi hochito nte na ote lüngthakham.*

9 *Osi ana nte thüngi nte nzamvü osi nte tsoronichen rankata yitokvü osi nte tona a to yutalo ntsata mekana echümchakta chi*

10 *vao. Osi nte na ntio etsoyu hanthei khi tsüngon nzyu songa vantokthakcho sana hochoang chi hanchoki khi tsov ntiotsole*

11 *tsüngthi ethan chiang chi hunga ebamo chi tsüko na Osi ana a ekhümki chi nte yulo tssoe khi vao osi a mon china enungo nte*

12 *ntsak. Ana nte ntungo sanphiv osi vam, osi nte na o a kyon ten*

13 *tssov osi ayio nte Potsow chi tssov. Ayio nte Potsow, ana nte chi Egypt metäe na sosi chiyicho osi nte chi nrinphen nte nkümtokvü*

tsüko na ana nte vüngkhong chiang khi khi nte siyisi ote thüngi
na nte vachi khi yitokcho.

Nzo ngae chiang tsüko na ezüp lio chi
(*Shikvu 28 : 15—68 ;*)

Tokhatola nte na a yi chiang enga npenphia tssona osi a shikvü 14
chiang lo nvana tssona; Osi ana yizüng osi shikvü niro nte pio 15
ching nte na nkijoa tssona osi a yitsso chiang chi nte na tsaka
tssona osi a ntsata ntio nte thüngi licho sana hochiang chi nte na
yesoe khi sia tssona tona; Ana nte tsüko na ekyuthav ezüp chi nte 16
pono yitokvü osi vara chlyitoki nte chhütokvü osi nte mhyik
chiang na ntia nhungü siv, osi nte na ntio mochü vena sana hocil-
ang tsüngthi chiang chi nte na hungi khi ntsoche tolea nte ni
chiang china hochiang chi tsoe khi siv. Osi ana nte pono okhe 17
thev osi nte topvü to nte ri chiang na nte lüngthakhamvü, osi
kyon ochoang na nte tsaka vancho sana hochiang na nte pono
etho tsütsav osi nte sav, osi nte na ote mhatongo na ntsancho che.
Osi ana ntio yi nte ezoa sana shiang shi chi nte na npenphia tssona 18
osi ngav vana tssona tona nte mmen chiang tsüko na ana yenjo
tiying rankata ezüp nte pilamvü. Osi nte na etho lilato emhan- 19
tssota evamo chi ana nte moniyiv, osi nte potsüo chi cho yonjak
esüa tssoe sitokvü osi nte liko chi cho yongmen yonjak esüa
tssoe khi sitokvü. Osi nte na echüngchüngo na sanga mmoka elhi 20
elhi tssov osi nte elhi chianglo ntia oman nliv siv, ntiotsole nte
meta vhilo na tsüngthi ntia ethiv meka osi nte meta lo tsüngthi
tong chiang chinaha ote tsüngthi nthiv siv. Osi elani nte na ayi 21
chalng enga nvana tssona osi a jancho nzoa tssona tona nte mmen
tsüko na ana nte pono nochonori nmhon tvü osi echhü vara
yenjo tiying rotokvüka. Osi ekümrüm'chi nte li phenlung chiang 22
lona ana vachiv osi nte tsoe chiang oro rümkhani tsov, osi nte
ekümrüm chiang tsoleha rümkhavü osi hochito nte chi mataka
mataka na yiv, osi hochito nte wolani yllan chiang topvüto lo
eyyingkhvü khvü na kümbü. Osi shiang shi esüa heto nte thüngi 23
ezüp yitokleha nte na a yi ngav a jancho nzoa tssona tona; Nte nlan 24
mmen chiang chi tsüko na ana nte pono okhe thev osi nte chi

- 25 yenjo tiying likoe nte nghethechiv. Osi ana nte thüngi ntio ntsatae khi lichō sana hochi cho heto to nte thüngi echüv tsüko na ana yonrü nte pono rotokvü. Osi nte chi yantsü motsüngalo nte ekümrhyuv osi ana Palestine kyon chiang chi nte thüngi
- 26 rotokvü osi nte chi ote khelo rheyiv. Lvüthüng ana nte etsoyu osi hümri chiang pono mmha npia sana hochithüng eloe otsük taro na hümri nsüngrüi khi ehophen pyinga khosa hansī oro nte tsoyutoklea hochi na nte mman pyingvü mek mekana nte mmhiv meka.
- 27 Osi elani shiang shi yakchia tia nte lümbüm nkhophiv a jancho
- 28 nzoatssona tona; Tona ana a lüm etssok chi nte pono hansī rov osi nte nlan mmen chiang tsüko na ana elani yenjo tiying nte
- 29 khangshiv. Osi nte na nte tsoe chlang chi tsatüngi khi oso chiang tsov, osi nte otsolov chiang chi nte na tatsüngi ote so chiang chi
- 30 nte na tsov. Osi ana nte khümphen chiang topvü to roe khi siv osi nte ni kisü nsüngrüi khi lio chiang topvü to evüpro moroe khi sikhamvü, osi nte echhü müng chiang chi kisü evüpro moroe lio chiang pono shümthe chiv osi kisü chiang pono nte müng
- 31 chiang chi ekachi vao, osi a mon shina nte tsakvü. Osi nte yantsü chiang chi ana eyingkhvü khvü na kümi sitokvü osi ntho thanphen chlang ha yingsü yingloa kümtokvü, osi nte than orhüm mmhom
- 32 chlang ha ana ehüng-rhakhvü meka. Osi naa nte meta chiang chi eyingkhvü khvü na kümtokvü osi nte ri chlang china nte meta chianglo vankhani siv osi meta chiang topvü ote echi tssoe khi siv.
- 33 Osi ana limhalo chipo chiang topvü to yulo phanrrae khi nte siv osi nte pono yonrü hansī rov osi nte yan chiang osi nte neta
- 34 chiang topvü to eyingkhvü khvü na kümi sivka. Hochito tssona tona meta china mbo bo Potsow ntho emong tsüngon chi noyinga mongvü, tokhatola nte no nte ri chiang khelo ezüpa vamvü, tolea meta chi cho noyinga Opvüi emong chi monga vamvü.
- 35 Osi meta chi kvüta mheka yingsü yingloa vantoka sana hochita ta meta china noyinga esana vamvü. Osi nte na meta chilo kvüthüng vana sana hochithüng thüngina mmhonkata vamvü, meta
- 36 chi cho. Osi nte yulo ochoang enhyolanchi vancho sanz hochiang cho ana ote lümbüm chlang nsüp nrüp lümbüm theyiv, hochi

cho ana ote lümbüm Chiang nsüp nrüp lumbüm theyiv, hochi
 tsüko na ote na limo echhü vüjo Chiang ovon Chiang zoe ote na
 elümoto tsantav osi ote ri Chiang mhatongo tsana esüa ekhen-
 tsünga tsani yiv, osi hochito kyon ochinaha ote nphan letoha
 ekhentsüngi chhüv. Osi yonrü pensl ote phana esüa ote na tsüka 37
 na tsüka pono vanka tsüka na tsüka pono vanka to tsantav osi
 kyon ochinaha ote nphanletoha limo echhü vüjo ovon chi zoe
 hochito ote ekhena tsantav osi ote na ote ri Chiang zalanchikokvü
 tsüko na etho nli. Osi hochito chipo Chiang yulo na nte monkhani 38
 sikhamvü osi nte nri Chiang china nte lüngthae khi sikhamvü.
 Osi ote kvüta enhyolanchi cho sana hochiang cho ote nlan nmhon 39
 tsüko na nungratsünga ote ri Chiang metae yiv, osi ote pylmsü
 motsüi Chiang nlan mmen tsüko na hochito ote na nungratsünga
 ote ri Chiang khelo vamvü. Osi ote na a thüngi ntio nlan nmhon 40
 tsothakcho sana hochiang tsüko na ote na phyuchakvü. Osi ote
 nlan mmen tsüko naha pyintsü motsüi Chiang nlan mmen tsüko
 naha to ote na nungra phyuchakvü. Osi hochito ote na a yi ngav
 a Jancho nzov erowo chi tsüko na ha to ote na nungrav. Hochi 41
 tsüko na ote na kvüto a Jancho nzochi sana hochi to anaha ote chi
 ote ri Chiang khelo thei siyiv, osi ote ri Chiang meta lö vantokvü,
 tokhatola ote na ote lümbüm nkhophio chi tsüko na osi ote nlan
 mmen tsüko na ana ezüp ote plo Chiang yakchia ote na lümbüm
 khophia tssona tona; Ana Jacob thüngi a ntsata vao chi ana 42
 nchümchev osi Isaac osi Abraham to Chiang thüngi ana ntio ntsata
 vacho sana hochiang nchümvhev osi ana meta Chiang na nchümchev
 Osi meta Chiang china ote nthe na yingsü yingloa evamo Chiang 43
 na tsolea Opvü emong tsüngon chi noyingkirina munga vamvü,
 osi ote na a yizüng Chiang dhi tsakletoha osi a yitsso Chiang chi
 npenphiletoha ote na ana ntio ezüp ote picho sana hochi khijocho.
 Osi ote na ote ri Chiang khelo ote ri Chiang metae vanletoha ana 44
 ote cho silanga cho nsiche, osi ana ote thüngi cho ntsak, osi topvü
 roe khi nsi, osi ana ote thüngi ntio ntsata vae licho sana hochiang
 chi cho moni nsitokche. Ntlotsole ayloo ote Opvü Potsow chi.
 Tokhatola ote pylmsü motsül ochoang ana Egypt metae an sosi 45
 chiyicho sana osi ote Potsow etsow tsüko na ana chipo topvü

mhatongo na ote sosi chiyi cho sana hochiang chi nzan oona ntio ntsatae vanho sana hochoang nchümchevka, ntiotsole ayio ote
 46 Opvüi Potsow chi. Moses khe lona Sinae phonglani na Opvüi na Opvüi na ntio Israel tsoe chiang thüngi ntio yizüng osi shikvü osi yitssso to shiang tsüko na methki vacho sana hochiang chi.

Nthoche tsüko na shikvü chiang

27 Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezocho. Israel tsoe ten
 2 chiang thüngi heto ezoa osi phyua, kyon ocho na echümchak khia sana ni zeche chi ephani na ombo chi Opvüi echi tssotkvü
 3 na Ha, osi nina etsiyiv na lia. Osi echümchak elhi chilo kyon ocho cho nzyu myukyu na omhawoe tssothak cho sana mekana rokro janthakcho sana hochiang kyon chiang na cho ntho vanpheni shekels lio chi ephanina orang yonjak shekels tñyan thetoka.
 4 Tokhatola eloe na echümchak chi khia tssona tona mbo thüngi
 5 cho nina shekel thümro tae khiyia. Osi nzyu mongo lona nzyu myukyu tsoe nandang echümchak chi khia tssona tona eboe tsüko na cho shekel myukyu tae nina khiyia osi eloe tssoa tssona tona
 6 shekel taro tae khiyia. Osi choroa tsoe lona nzyu mongo tsoe nandang cho eboeroro tssoa tssona shekel mongo tae khiyia osi eloeroro tssona tona shekel ethüm tae khiyia. Osi nzyu rokro
 7 na omhawoe chiang cho eboe tssoa tssona shekel taro mongo tae khiyia, tokhatola eloe tssoa tssona shekel taro tae khiyia.
 8 Tokhatola nina ntio khiyiv etüm ma zechecho sana hochi npikoko yantsae chiang tsüko na cho pvüti chi thüngi sosi woa tona pvüti china kvüta ombo khiyiv sana hochi ombo ezov, osi ombo kvüta thekoka sana ombo etho chi ephan echümchak chiha hochi esüa
 9 tae thetokvü. Osi Opvüi thüngi othan piv tsüko na kyon chiang china ekümrüm hansi roa tssona tona kyon chiang china ntio Opvüi thüngi pia sana hochiang chi ntho tae tssotokvü na shikvü.
 10 Osi ntio piv tsüko na methakcho sana hochiang cho ntongphiv na shikvü, ntiotsole mhom na ha nmhon tongchekoka, hochi tsüko na kvüthüng ekümrüm ekümrüm tongphita sana tongphitao
 11 chi onlata ntho tae tssotokvü na shikvü. Osi ekümrüm chi Opvüi thüngi piv tsüko na nmhon cho tssona tona hochi cho pvüti chi

thüngi hansirov na lia. Osi hochi ekümrüm chi mmhom lea nmhon 12
 lea pvüti china ntio lanka lona hochi nsünglüngiyia sana hochi
 ephan tae tsotokvü na lia. Tokhatola hochi otstotso rhanchocho 13
 tsoa tssona tona hochilo echi mongo cho theyiv na lia. Osi kyon
 ocho na ombo ki chi Opvüi myingo na nthochei khi pihunga 14
 sana pvüti china hochi etsiyiv osi pvüti china ntio kvüto lanka
 lona hochi nsüngiyia sana hochi ephan tae tsotokvü na shikvü.
 Osi kyon ocho na oki chi nthochecho sana hochi kyon mo china 15
 oki chi rhancho na lia, osi echi mongo chi man chi cho ombo na
 orang thev osi hochi ephan ntio etsiyicho sana hochi cho ombo
 echi tssov. Osi kyon ocho na sana ombo liko ramüng mekan oli 16
 Chiang chi chiso Opvüi thüngi phiunga tssona tona nina ntio
 mochü vencho sana hochi ephanina etsiv na lia osi ohüm tsüng
 otssok Chiang chi chencho tssona tona orang yonjak shekel tinyan
 man ephanina etsiv na lia. Osi ombo li chi jubilee khio chi tsüngo- 17
 nina ntho-cheta tssona tona hochi ephanina ntio etsiyiv liana
 hochi tssoyiv na lia. Tokhatola ombo na jubilee yaksanati ombo li 18
 chi nthocheta tssona tona pvüti china zesi nzyu kvüta enhyoe
 licho sana hochi ephanina orang chi ombo thüngi piv. Osi nina
 ntio kvüta etsicheyicho sana hochi lona matakatokvü na lia. Osi 19
 ocho na ombo li chi rhanlani khi khia sana nina ntio etsicheyicho
 sana echi mongo chi man chi cho theyiv na lia osi hochito ombo
 thüngi ntsatav na lia. Osi ombo na oli chi elani rhanlani nkha 20
 tssona mekan ombo na kyon ocho sana thüngi oli chi yeni sia
 tssona tona ombo na oli chi elani rhanlani khi nkliche; Tokhatola
 ntio oli kvüwoe jubilee tsüngono chiyitoka sana mekan pilana 21
 sana hochi cho Opvüi tsüko na cho ntho. Hochi tsüko na hochi
 oli chi cho enungo pvüti china khiv, osi ombo echi tssov. Osi 22
 ombo li mek na ombo na ntio loli oyam thüngi shicho sana hochi
 Opvüi nthochei pihunga tssona tona; Pvüti china jubilee tsüngon 23
 chi nansang ntio oman kvüta tssov sana hochiang chi nina etsiyio
 chi ephan piv, osi nina ntio etsicho sana hochi khi khi tsüngon-
 tsük chilo ntho tsütsaelan tsoa Opvüi thüngi hochi piv. Osi
 jubilee tsüngon chilo cho kyon ocho thüngi na oli chi shicho sana 24
 hochi kyon mo chi thüngi pilamvü, ntlotsole oli chi cho ombo echi

- 25 tsocho, osi tsoa vancho. Osi nina ntio etsiyla saia hochiang cho ntho vanpheni ntio shekel licho sana hochi ephan tae tssovka,
- 26 osi geraphs myukyu lo shekel motsünga tssovka. Osi ekümrüm chtang yulo Opvüi echi etssowo chi tsüko na hochiang cho khi khi
- 27 hansi oro Opvüi thüngi nthocheta npiche. Osi hochiang yulo mmen ekümrüm tvü tsoa tssona tona hochi tongche chi nina loyiv na lia, osi nina etsiylo chi ephanina echi mongo chi theyiv na lia tokhatola hochi nrhanlana tssona nina etsieheyio chi ephanina
- 28 yeni sikoka. Tokhatola kyon na ntio nthocheta Opvüi thüngi pia sa kyon tsolea, ekümrüm tsolea, oli tsolea, lok ramüng tsolea, nthochetako shiang cho kvüthüngha nyenche mekana rhanlani nkliche, ntiotsotse shiang cho ntho osi topvü chi Opvüi
- 29 echi tae. Kyon na ntio nthochev licho sana hochiang khilamo
- 30 kyon Chiang cho chhütokvü. Osi ntio ekhya eri lia sana tsüngthi lonpen tsolea mekana ottsüng otongona ethicho tsolea Chiang
- 31 topvü to Opvüi echi tae, osi shiang cho topvü ntho tae. Osi kyon ocho na ombo na thamo khilana sana elani cho hochitvü mongo
- 32 thev na lia. Osi ekümrüm Chiang kvütata Jarong khi hansi sophia ekümma vana sana hochiang cho tarolo echia chi cho nchokapen
- 33 to Potsow echi, osi hochicho Opvüi tsüko na ntho. Osi mnhon lea mmhom lea ombo na hochiang chi tata to nyamvü na lia mekana ombo na ntongphiv na lia, tokhatola ombo na tongphia tssona tona ntio kvüwoe tongta sana onlata ntho tae etssov na
- 34 lia, osi enungo hochi elani nkhiham shikvü. Shiang shi cho Sinae phunglanina Israel tsoe Chiang tsüko na Opvüi na Moses thüngi ntio yizüng picho sanarhochiang chi.

WOKHA KAKU (NUMBERS)

Sinai lona Istarel kyon chiang khatao chi

Egypt metae na chiyisi nzyu eniotolo 'choro enioto tsüngon |
 ovüngtsowo chilo, OPVUI na Sinai ratsüi ntuktaphen süki
 lona Moses thüngi nzancho heto; "Israel kyon kholok vopan 2
 chiang, opoangden ki chiang, omying ephanina, eboe topvü,
 esopvüi chiang kvüri khava; Nzyu myukyu na omhawoe, Israel 3
 yulo ochoangna ritssolo thekukchosana ni, tona Aaron tona
 kholok kholok na kha wotava. Chipso akvülo kyon tsüksük, 4
 ochoangna opoangden vopan chiang yulo kvüri chi tssoasana
 chiangna nte ntüngo rovka. Shiangcho ochoangna nte nzo tssov- 5
 sana hochiang mying. Reuben lona Shedeur tsoe Elizur; Simeon
 lo na Zurishadai tsoe Shelumiel; Judah lona Amminadai tsoe 6
 Nzshon; Issachar lona Zuar tsoe Nethanel; Zebulun lona Helon
 tsoe Eliab; Joseph tsoeden yulona, Ephraim lona Ammihud 8
 tsoe Elishama, osi Manasseh lona Pedahzur tsoe Gamallie 9
 Benjamin lona Gedeoni tsoe Abidan; Dan lona Ammishadai 10
 tsoe Ahiezer; Asher lona Ochran tsoe Paziel; Gad lona Deuel 11
 tsoe Eliasaph; Naphtali lona Enan tsoe Ahira." Shiangcho kholok 12
 yulona khyocheo chiang, onte kyimtsümotsüi chipso yulo esopvüi- 13
 den tona Israel pfüchilo kvüri chiang to. Moses tona Asron 14
 tona ochoang mying tsayithakcho sana shiang socho, tosi choro 15
 enloto tsüngon ovüngtsowo chilo ontena kholok topvüto nzo 16
 sanrhutacho, ochoangna vopan ephani na, osi pmying etsünga 17
 nzyu myukyuna omhawoe ontepopo esopvüi chiang kvüri lona 18
 vakhancho sana, OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi eplo chi esüa, 19
 Hochito mbona Sinai ratsüi na onte kxancho. Israel tsoe tsokhuo 20
 Reuben kyon chiang, onte echungren ephanina kvüri khayicho,
 nzyu myukyuna omhawoe ritssolo thekung eboe topvüto. Reuben 21
 chipolo ovo othüng zhürosi tiroksi nzo mungo. Simeon chipo 22
 kyonden chiang, onte echungren chiang, onte vopanina, onte
 opoangden ki chiang lona, ochoang khanchosana ontena
 esopvüiden mying ephani na ritssolo thekukcho sana topvüto
 khacho; Simeon chipolo khachecho ovo othüng tinyansi tokusi 23

- 24 nzo ethüm. Gad kyonden Chiang, onte echungren Chiang, onte
vopanden Chiang, opoangden ki Chiang lona, omying etsünga,
nzyu myukyuna omhawoe ochoangna ritssolo thekukcho sana
- 25 hochiang topvüto; Gad chipolo khachecho ovo othüng zhüro si
- 26 mungosi nzo tiroksi tinyan. Judah kyonden Chiang, onte echungren
Chiang ephanina, onte vopan Chiang lona, opoangden ki Chiang
lona, omying Chiang etsünga, nzyu myukyutsona omhawoe, kyon
- 27 otsükakvü ritssolo rhowo khong to tsa; Judah chipo khachecho
- 28 ovo othüng ekha tiying si mezhüsi nzo tirok. Issachar kyonden
Chiang yulona, onte echungren Chiang onte vopan Chiang lona,
omying Chiang etsünga, nzyu myukyutso na omhawoe, kyon
- 29 otsükakvü ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa: Issachar chipo khachecho
- 30 ovo othüng tinyansi mezhüsi nzo mezhü. Zebulun kyonden
yulona, onte echungren Chiang, onte vopan Chianglona, opoangden
ki Chiang lona, omying Chiang etsünga nzyu myukyutsona
omhawoe, kyon otsükakvü ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa:
- 31 Zebulun chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng tinyansi nzo mezhü.
- 32 Joseph kyonten Chiang yulona, omyingina. Ephraim kyon den
Chiang onte echungren Chiang lona, onte vopanden Chiang lona
opoangden ki Chiang lona, omying etsünga nzyu myukyutsona
omhawoe, kyon otsükakvüto ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa:
- 33 Ephraim chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng zhürosi nzo mungo.
- 34 Manasseh kyonden Chiang yulona, onte echungren Chiang, onte
vopanden, Chiang lona, opoangden ki Chiang lona, omying Chiang
etsünga nzyu myukyutsona omhawoe kyon otsükakvü to ritssolo
- 35 rhowokhung to etsa: Manasseh chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng
- 36 thümrosi enisi nzo eni. Nenjamin kyonden Chiang yulona, onte
echungren Chiang onte vopanden dhiang ephanina, opoangden
ki Chiang lona, omying Chiang etsünga nzyu myukyutsona
omhawoe, kyon otsükakvüto ritssolo rhowokhungto etsa:
- 37 Benjamin chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng thümrosi mungosi
- 38 nzo mezhü. Dan kyonden Chiang yulona, onte echungren Chiang,
on te vopanten Chiang ephanina, opoangden ki Chiang lona,
omying Chiang etsünga, nzyu myukyutsona omhawoe, kyon
- 39 otsükakvü ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa: Dan chipo lona khachecho

ovo othüng nzo tiroksi enisi nzo tiying. Asher kyonden Chiang 40
 yulona, onte echungren Chiang, onte vopan Chiang lona, opoangden
 ki Chiang lona, omying Chiang etsünga, nzyu myukyutsona
 omhawoe, kyon otsükakvüto ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa:
 Asher chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng zhürosi ekhasi nzo 41
 mungo. Naphtali kyonden yulona, onte echungren Chiang, onte 42
 vopanden Chiang lona, opoangden ki Chiang lona, omying Chiang
 etsünga, nzyu myukyutsona omhawoe, kyon otsükakvü ritssolo
 rhowokhung to etsa: Naphtali chipo lona khachecho ovo othüng 43
 tinyansi ethümsi nzo mezhü. Shiangcho ochoang Khanhyachosana 44
 hochiang, ochoang Moses tona Aaron tona Israel yulona kyon
 otsük taro eni, otsükakvüto opo ki lona tsüktsük tssotoka onte
 nzo tssoe ochoang Khanhyachosana hochiang. Hochi tsüktsükna 45
 Israel kyonden Chiang topvüto onte opoangden ki Chiang ephanina,
 nzyu myukyutsona omhawoe, kyon otsükakvü, Israel yulona
 ritssolo rhowokhung to etsa. Onte ovo khachecho othüng rokrosi 46
 ethümsi nzo mungosi tinyan.

Khümpheni elhi lan tsüko na Levita Chiang ethüngcheo chi

Tokhatola Livi kyonden Chiangcho onte kyimtsümotsüi chipo 47
 lona onte nkhanhyacho. Ntiotssole OPVUI na Moses thüngi 48
 ezochi; "Livi kyonden Chiang yulona tae nina Khanhyav meka, 49
 tolea Israel kyon Chiang yulona nina khavka; khatola Levi kyonden 50
 Chiangcho ehungpvüiden, ekhümki chi poni khocheikhi vantoka;
 ontene ekhümki chi tona hochilo tsütsailan to Chiang hanphivka,
 ontene hochi tsütsavka, osi ekhümki chi hachüma vamuka.
 Kvüthüng ekhümki chi lukphivsana Levi kyon Chiangna khichovka; 51
 enhungaha kvüthüng ekhümki chi zopkachivsana, Levi kyon
 Chiangna tssokachivka. Tosi ochona hochi eshüppo woa sana mbo
 chi chhütoku. Israel kyon Chiangna onte tekho tekona süki 52
 Chiang tssüngi vantacho, kyon otsük akvüna mbo ejan sükilo,
 osi kyon otsükakvüna mbo sükying ephan; tokhatola Levi kyon 53
 Chiangcho ehungpvüiden tssoa ekhümki chi hachümma vamuka,
 Israel kyon Chiang pono lüm etsukchi nli tokvü tsükona; tosi Levi
 kyon Chiangna ehungpvüi ekhümki zeyavka."

Chipo chiang kholoko esopvüi ten chiang

- 2 ORVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thüngi ezocho, "Israel kyon
 2 chiangna mbobo eto ephanina vamvüka, opoangden kilo chethev
 chiang theta; otssa ponthüng topvütolo ontena ntuktaphen süki
 3 chi zechio vamvüka. Tosi eng chirolamoe evanten chiangcho
 onte kholok chiang ephanina Judah ritssoeden vanphen, Judah
 4 chipo lo esopvüi chicho Amminadab tsoe Nashon, mbo rahsanden
 5 cho owo othüng ekha tiyingsi mezhüsi nzo tirok. Tosi mbo
 ntüngo evamo chiangcho Issachar chipo, Issachar chipo lona
 6 esopvüi chicho Zuar tsoe Nathanel, mbo rashanden chiang othüng
 7 tinyansi mezhüsi nzo mezhü. Chisülo cho Zebulun chipo, Zebulun
 8 kyon chiang esopvüicho Helon tsoe Eliab, mbo rashandencho ovo
 othüng tinyansi tiyingsi nzo mezhü. Judah kyonden chilo onte
 9 kholok chiang, ephanina khachecho' ovo othüng nzoasi ekha
 10 tizasi nzo tiroksi mezhü. Ontena vüngsi khochokvüka. "Jolowoe-
 cho Reuben kholok chiang ejan vanphen, Reuben kyonden yulo
 11 esopvüi chicho Shedem tsoe Elizur, mbo rashanden cho ovo
 12 othüng zhürosi tiroksi nzo mongo. Tosi mbo ntüngo evandencho
 Semeon chipo kyon chiang yulo esopvüi chicho Zurishaddai tsoe
 13 Shelumiel, mbo rashandencho othüng tinyansi tokusi nzo ethüm
 14 khachecho. Tokhatola Gad chipo lona Gad kyonden yulo esopvüi
 15 chi Reul tsoe Eliasaph, mbo rashandencho othüng zhürosi mongosi
 16 nzo tiroksi tinyan. Reuben kyon chiang, onte kholok chiang
 topvüto ovo ekhacho othüng nzoasi tinyan si ekhasi nzo mezhüsi
 17 tinyan. Ontena enloto khochokvü. "Tothakana ntoktaphen süki
 chi hanchokvü, osi vanphen chiang yulo Levi kyonden vanphen
 süki chiang nzo hanchokvü ontene evamo chilona, mbobo vanphe-
 18 nina etüngi yivka. "Eng rhelamoecho Ephraim chipo chiang ejan,
 onte kholok chiang ephanina, Ephraim kyon chiang yulo esopvüi
 19 chicho Ammihud tsoe Elishema, mbo rashanden cho othüng
 20 zhürosi nzo mongo khachecho. Tosi mbo sülocho Manasseh
 chipo, osi Manasseh kyonden esopvüi chicho Pedanzur tsoe
 21 Gamaliel, mbo rashanden cho ovo othüng thümrosi ehisi nzo
 22 eni. Chisülocho Benjamin chipo, Benjamin kyon den yulo esopvüi
 23 chicho Gideoni tsoe Abidan. mbo rashanden cho othüng thümrosi

mongosi nzo mezhü. Ephraim vanphen chilo ovo ekha topvüto 24
 cho, onte kholok topvüto ephanina othüng nzoasi tizasi nzea.
 Onteno khochokryiathüng ethümoto chi tssovka. "Khümkiwoe-
 cho Dan ejan vanphen chi onte kholokchi ephanina Dan kyonden 25
 yulo esopvüi chicho Ammishaddai tsoe Abiezer. mbo rashanden 26
 cho othüng rokrosi enlsi nzo tlying. Osi mbo ntüngo evanden
 Chiangcho Asher chipo, Asher kyonden esopvüi chicho Ochran 27
 tsoe Pagiel, mbo rashanden cho othüng zhürosi ekhasi nao 28
 mongo. Tothakana Naphtali chipo, Naphtali kyonden esopvüi 29
 chicho Ehan tsoe Abira. mbo rashanden cho othüng tinyansi eth- 30
 ethümsi nzo mezhü. Dan vanphen lona ovo ekha topvcho othüng 31
 nzo tinyansi nzo tirok. Ontena sülamochi tsoa etsüngkatae khi
 khochokvüka. Shiangcho Israel kyonden opoang den Chiang ki 32
 lona kxanhyao Chiang; onte vanphen Chiang lona ekhao Chiang
 onte tekho Chiang etsünga, othüng nzo tiroksi ethümsi nzo
 mongosi tinyan. Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezowo chi 33
 esua Levi pfüchi cho Israel yulo nkhanhyacho. Shi heto Israel 34
 kyon Chiang na tssoscho. OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi eplo Chiang
 topvüto ephanina, hochi tsükona ontena khochokcho,otsukakvüna
 opo ki ephanina mbobo vopan lona.

Levite Chiang elhlan osi ote owo Chiang

Shiangcho OPVUI na kvüthüng Sinai phönglani na Moses ha 3
 Aaron oni thüngi nsanchosana yuta chilo Moses ha Aaron oni
 tsoronichen Chiang. Shiangcho Aaron tsoeden mying Chiang: 2
 Vandemo chi Nadab tona Abihu, Eleazar tona Ichamar; Shiangcho 3
 Aaron tsoeden mying Chiang, nzhüyto pvütiden Chiang, pvütiden
 elhi tssopheni elhitokvü tsükona ochoang mbona randanka-cho-
 sana hochiang. Tokhatola Nadab tona Abihu to cho kvüthüng 4
 Sinai phönglanina onina nthomi lona OPVUI mhatongo thancho
 sana chithüng OPVUI mhatongona chhücho; tosi onte ngaroden
 nvan. Hochi tsükona Eleazar tona Ichamar tona opo Aaron eküm
 tsügonina pvütiden elhi tssotacho. Tole OPVUI na Moses thungi 5
 ézocho, "Levi pfüchi chi enhyana sosl roa, Aaron pvüti chi 6
 mhatongo onte vantoka, onte khi mbo elhi tssoyitokvü tsükona.

- 7 Ontena ekhümki chi phanchoyiochi esüa mbo tona kholoktsü
to tsükona ntoktaphen süki chi mhatongona elhi tssovka;
8 ontana ntoktaphen süki chilo tsütsailan topvüto Chiang zeyaeden
tssovka, osi ontana ekhüm kilo elhi tssoathüng Israel kyonden
9 Chiang elhi tssoyiv tsükona. Osi nina Levi Chiangcho Aaron tona
10 mbo tsoeden to thüngi picho. Osi nina Aaron tona mbo tsoeden
to khyochevka, tona ontana pvüti elhi tssovka; khatola ochonasana
11 enhyana roa tssona mbo chi chhütokvüka. Enhungaha OPVUI
12 na Moses thüngi ezochi, “Zeta, ana Levi kyon Chiang vandemo
Chiang, Israel Chiang yulo ojang chonchidemo Chiang thong tssoa
khyochethaka. Levi kyon Chiang cho a echi, Ntlotssole vandemo
13 Chiang topvüto a echi; Egypt metalo vandemo Chiang topvüto
lüngtha tsüngon chilo, Israel lona vandemo Chiang topvüto a
echito ana nthochakcho, kyon tona ekümrümo to Chiangcho a
14 echi: Ayio OPVUI chika.” Enhungaha OPVUI na Sinal ratsüina
15 Moses thüngi ezochi, “Levi tssoden Chiang khava, opoang den
ki lona osi onte vopang Chiang ephanina; eboe topvüto choroa
16 tona mhawoe nina khava.” Hochi tsükona mbo thüngi oyi
epiochi esüa Moses na OPVUI yichi ephanina onte khacho.
17 Osi shiangcho onte mying Chiang ephanina Levi tsoeden Chiang:
18 Gershon tona Kohath, tona Merari. Osi shiangcho onte vopang
Chiang ephanina Gershon tsoe Chiang: Libni tona Shimei. Osi
19 onte vopang Chiang lona Kohath tsoe Chiang Amram, Izhar, Hebron
20 tona Uzziel. Osi onte vopang Chiang ephanina Merari tsochen
Chiang : Mahli tona Mushi shiang cho opoangden ki ephanina
21 Levi pfüchi vopang Chiang. Girshon tona Libni vopang tona Shimei
22 vopang shiangcho Gershon vopang Chiang. Onte ovo ekhacho
choroatso lona benkaekhi omhawoe othüng tiyingsi nzo mongo.
23 Gershon pfüchi vopangdencho ekhümki chi sülamoengrhelamo
24 evamvü licho, Gershon pfüchi lona opo kilo kvüri chicho Lael
25 tsoe Eliasaph tssochi. Osi ntoktaphen süki chilo Gershon pfüchi
• ejangcho okichi, osü chi tona eyukphen chi, ntoktaphen süki
26 kipüngo zolanchiphen chi, Hungpho zonchochiphen Chiang,
hungpho kipüngo zolanchiphen osü chi, ekhümki chi tona than-
phen chito kvümoeng hachümma licho sana, osi mbo zhü Chiang,

tona hochi tsükona elhi Chiang topvüto. Osi Kohath lona Amram 27
 kyonden vopan tona Izhar vopan, tona Hebron vopan, tona
 Uzziel vopan; shiang Kohath pfüchi lona vopanden Chiang.
 Eboe Chiang mying etsünga choroa tsona omhawoe othüng tizasi 28
 nzo tirokna nthoki chilo elhi zeyacho. Kohath tsoeden vopan 29
 Chiang ekhümki chi jolowoe evam licho. Uzziel tsoe Elizaphan 30
 na Kohath pfüchilo opo ki lona kvüri chi tssocho. Osi onte 31
 ejancho bakos chi, mezü chi, milonpvü tong chi, thanphen Chiang,
 ntho ki chilo pvüti china ntio tsütsachosana opvü Chiang, osü
 Chiang, shilo elhilan topvüto. Tosi Aaron tsoe Eleazar china Levi 32
 pfüchi esopvüi Chiang topvüto pono opvüi chi etssozna licho, osi
 ochoang ekhümki chilo elhi janchosana hochiang pono ezevpvüi
 tssoleto. Merari lonacho Mahli vopan tona Mushi vopan to; 33
 Shiangcho Merari pfüchi vopan Chiang. Onte ovo ekhacho 34
 choroatso lona omhawoe eboe topvüto othüng tiroksi nzo eni
 Osi Merari vopan lon opo ki lona kvüri chicho Abihail tsoe 35
 Zuriel; onteno ekhümki na khümkiwoe evamvü licho. Osi
 Merari tsoeden elhicho ekhümki soyingphen eronger Chiang, 36
 zerü Chiang, tyurhyu Chiang, ntüngphen Chiang, tona hochilo
 ethelan Chiang topvüto Chiang. Hungpho fūa tyurhyu Chiangha 37
 to, hochiang ntüngphen, osi eshentsüphen tona ozhü Chiang to.
 Tosi shiangcho ekhümki china engchirolamoe evamvü licho, 38
 ntoktaphen süki china engchankawoe, Moses tona Aaron to
 tsoeden Chiang, onte ejancho nthoki chilona ekhüm elhi etssov
 Chiang, Israel chipo Chiang tsükona ntio elhiv lichosana; osi
 ochona sana tia hochi shüpkata roa tssona mbo chi chhütokvüka.
 OPVUI na Moses ha Aaron oni thüangi yizüng epiochi ephanina 39
 Levi pfüchi lona khachecho topvüto choroatso lona omhawoe
 eboetso topvüto, onte vopan Chiang loná othüng myukyusi eni.

Levite Chiang tona poktemo Chiang rhanchov chi to

Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüangi ezochö, "Israel pfüchi lona 40
 eboetsoto etsa choroatso lona omhawoe pokdemo Chiang topvüto
 omying erana owo khava. Osi ntena Levi pfüchicho a tsükona 41
 khikho—Ayio OPVUI chika—Israel chipo lona vandemo topvüto,

tona Levi pfüchi mangsü chiang topvüto, tona Israel pfüchi ekhüm-
 42 rümo lona nrodemo chiang topvüto thongchi ka." Hochito Moses
 na Israel pfüchi lona pokdemo topvüto khacho, OPVUI na mbo
 43 thüngi yizüng epiochi esüa. Tole eboe pokdemo topvüto omying
 chiang ephanina, choroatso lona omhawoe ovo othüng myukyu
 44 enisi nzo enisi ekha tiyingsi ethüm tssotoko. Enhungaha OPVUI
 45 na Moses thüngi ezochi. "Levi pfüchi Israel kyonden yulona
 pokdemo chiang thong tssotoka osi Levi pfüchi ekümrümo chiang
 onte ekümrümo thong tssotoka khia, osi Levi pfüchicho a echika:
 46 Ayio OPVUI chika. Levi pfüchi lo eboe tso ovo lona poni
 Israel kyonden yulona pokdemo nzo enisi ekha tiyingsi ethüm
 47 chiang rhanlam tsükona, nthoki chi shekel ephanina nina shekel
 mongo zükhi khia, Geraḥ myukyu shekel chi, nina hochiang
 48 khivka. Osi orang chi pivka kvümoe khi mbona kyon tachovo
 chiang Aaron tona mbo tsoeden chiang nlantokcho sana." Hochi
 49 tsükona ochoangcho Levi pfüchi poni tssoa khachecho sana ho-
 chiang thüngina Moses na rhanlan rang chi khi cho. Mbo na Israel
 50 kyonden yulona vandemo chiang orang chiang khirhyucho,
 nthoki chi rang ephanina othüng motsüngasi nzo ethümsi shekel
 51 rokrosi mongo züchecho; Tosi Moses na OPVUI yizüng chi
 ephanina rhanlan rang chi Aaron tona mbo tsoeden to thüngi
 picho, OPVUI na Moses thüngi züngo chi esüa.

Levite chiang thüngi elhi nsüngi pio chi

4 OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thüngi ezochi. "Levi tsoeden
 2 chiang yulona Kohath tsoeden chiang ovo ekha onte vopan
 3 chiang lona osi opoangden ki chiang lona, nzyu thümro tso lona
 nzyu tinyan tso nandang, ochoangna ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi
 4 tssoa, vanthakcho sana chiang topvüto. Ntoktaphen süki chilo,
 Kohath tsoeden ejan elhicho shi: Tatalo nthotsowo tsütsaeilan
 5 chiang. Kvüthüng vanphen sanphasana, Aaron tona mbo tsoeden
 to chiangna rhowo zonlanchiphen süchi khi ehungpvüi tssophen
 6 bakos chi eyokvüka, Chisülocho ontena hochi poni nyanya füchi
 khi eyukkavka tosi hochi poni emüngu sü na eyukkavka, tohakana
 hochilo erungtsen chiang thevka. Osi thenhyata hümrü ekachi

phen mezü chilo ontana osü emüngu epfukae hochi poni ophi
 chiang ekachivka, ntssan tssütse tsükona ophi chiang, tchüphi
 chiang, tona murupfü chiang eyuthan tsükona, tona linrhüa evamo
 hümrü chiha hochilo vavka; tothakana ontana osü rakiv motsünga
 khi hochiang pono epfukavka, enhungaha nyanyafü na hochi
 epfukavka, tothakana mbonsü chiang thevka. Tothakana ontana 8
 milonpvütong tona milon chiang tona, ntsükchoe süphen chiangi 9
 ho chilo opfü chiang, tona thitchü thephen opfü chiang to: Tos,
 ontana hochi tona tsakasükalan chiang topvüto nyanyafüna 10
 eyuki ejümphen ronrüo chi poni ekachivka. Shi sülocho shona 11
 thanphen chi emüngu süna ontana epfukavka, osi nyanyafü khi
 eyukkvüka, tothakana nsü chiang thevka; Tosi ontana ntho ki lo 12
 elhia thüng tsütsao chiang topvüto emüngü sü chilo thevka, osi
 ejümphen ronrüo chilo thevka. Osi ontana thanphen livero 13
 chiang khi hansi owo hochi poni müngzhüv süna eyuki süvka;
 Enhunga ha ontana hochi poni thanphen elhilo tsütsao tsakasü- 14
 kalan chiang topvüto ekachevka, omi tssophen, ekhyukphen,
 ekhyuphen tona tchüphi chiang, thanphen tsakasükalan chiang
 topvüto osi hochi poni nyanya füna eyukvüka, osi mbo nsü
 chiang thevka. Tosi kvüthüng Aaron tona mbo tsoeden chiang 15
 nthoki chitona hochilo tsütsaellan eyukkhanthakana vanphen
 chiang eshemka, chisülocho Kohath tsoeden chiang na shiangshi
 hana rovka tokhatola ontana ntho tsütsaellan chiang lo evongkav
 meka, ontana chhüvküma chi tsükona. Shiangcho ntho ki chilo
 tsütsaellan kvümoe Kohath tsoeden chiangna hamvüsana hochiang.
 "Osi Aaron tsoe Eleazar pvüti chicho, milon tsükona thitchü 16
 orhüm mmhom ntssan tssütse, pinrhüo etsoy-u-than chi, tona
 nzhüyiphen thitchü, tosi ekhümki chi tona hochilo elio opfü
 ophi chiang." OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to oni thüngi ezochi, 17
 "Kohath pfüchi vopanden chiangchi Levi pfüchi lona moni 18
 tsütökkhe. Tokhatola kvüthüng ontana ntho tsütsaellan chiang 19
 ntüngo roasana nchhüna eküm vantheo tssoa heto onte thüngi
 elhingotavä; Aaron tona mbo tsoeden tona rhovovka osi onte
 otsükakvüna ejan elhi tona ehamvu chiang to. Tokhatola ontana 20
 cho ntho tsütsaellan chiang shanlana ezev tsükona tia rhovov

21 meka, onte chhüna nmhonküm chi tsükona." OPVUI na Moses
 22 thüangi ezochi, "Gershon tsoe chiangna onte vopanden lona osi
 23 opoangden ki chiang ephanina ovo khava; Nina nzyu thümro
 lona nzyu tinyan nandang onte khava, ntoktaphen sü ki chilo
 24 rhowoathung topvüto. Shicho Gershon pfüchi vopanden elhi, elhi
 25 etssov tona oha chiang ehamvüto: Ontena ekhümki zönphen
 chiang tona ntoktaphen sü ki chi kipüngo zonchakphen chito,
 26 Tona hungpoe zonchochiphphen chiang, osi ekhümki chi tona
 thanphen chito hachümma hungpoe kipünglano zonchakphen
 ozhü chiang, tona elhi shiang tsükona benrübennyu chiang osi
 ontena ejan chilo ethelan elio chiang topvüto tssovka. Osi Kohath
 27 tsoeden elhilan chiang topvüto Aaron tona mbo tsoeden to chiang
 yi engayia tssovka, ontena ehamvü chiang topvüto lo ; ontena
 28 ehamvu chiang topvüto nina khochaki pivka. Shicho Gershon
 pfüchi vopan chiangna ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi etssov chiang,
 osi ontena Aaron pvüti tsoe lthamar chi küpo elhivka. "Osi
 29 Merari tsoeden chiang, nina onte vopanden chiang tona opoang
 30 den ki to ephanina khavka; Nzyu thümrolona nzyu tinyan nandang,
 ochoang ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi tssokhokana hochiang khava.
 31 Osi ontena ehamvü khochaki epiochi shi, ntoktaphen süki chilo
 onte elhi chiang topvüto: Ekhümki ronrüo chiang, mbo than-
 glanchiphphen chiang, tyurhyu chiang tona ntongphen chiang,
 32 Tona hungphoe füzhaka etheo tyurhyu chiang, onte ntongphen
 chiang, eshentsüphen tona ozhü chiang, hochianglo benrübennyu
 tona tsütsaeilan chiang topvüto, osi ontena eham tsütsaeilan
 33 chiang nina omying tümcheikhi pivka. Shi cho ntoktaphen süki
 chilo Merari tsoeden vopan chiang ejan elhi, Aaron pvüti chi
 34 tsoe lthamar khe küppo." Tole Moses tona Aaron osi kholok
 yulona esopvüiden chiang tona Kohath tsoeden chiang onte
 vopanden ephanina, osi opoangden ki ephanina khatacho, nzyu
 thümro lona ovo nzyu tinyan nandang, otsükakvüto ochoangna
 35 ntoktaphen süki chilo elhilo rhowokhoka. Osi ote vopanden
 36 ephanina ovo ekha othüng entsi nzo tiyingsi tinyan. Shi cho
 37 Kohath pfüchi vopan chiang ovo ochoangna ntoktaphen süki
 chilo elhichosana, kvümoe OPVUI na Moses thüangi oyi pichosana

chi ephanina Moses tona Aaron tona khatacho. Gershon tsoeden 38
 chiang onte vopanden tona opoangden ki to ephanina khachecho.
 nzyu thümrotso lona nzyu tinyan nandang, ntoktaphen süki 39
 chilo elhilo rhowokhong otsükakvüto—onte ovo ekha onte 40
 vopan tona opoangden ki to ephanina khachecho othüng enisi
 nzo tiroksi thümro. Shicho Gershon tsoeden wopan chiang ovo 41
 ekha ochoangna cho OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezowo chi ephanina
 ntoktaphen süki elhi tssochosana, Moses ha Aaron onina ekhao
 chiang. Merari tsoeden ovo ekha onte vopanden tona opoangden 42
 ki ephanina. Nzyu thümro lona tinyan nandang ntoktaphen süki 43
 chilo elhi etssov tsükona rhowokhung otsükakvüto— Vopanden 44
 ephanina onte ovo ekha othüng thümrosi nzo eni. Shiangcho 45
 Merari tsoeden yulona ekhao chiang, OPVUI na Moses lona oyi
 epiochi ephanina Moses ha Aaron onina ekhao chiang. Levi
 pfüchi topvü lona ochoang Moses tona Aaron tona Israel esopvüi 46
 chiang tona khachosana, nzyu thümro lona nzyu tinyan nandang, 47
 ochoangna ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi etssov rhowokokana
 chiang topvü otsükakvüto. Ochoang khachosana chiang othüng 48
 tizasi nzo mongosi ekha tiza. Moses yakchia OPVUI yichi ephanina, 49
 onte ejan elhi ehamvü chilo ethüngchecho; shi heto onte chi
 mbona khacho OPVUI na Aaron thüngi oyi epiochi esüa.

Mmen kyon chiang chi süki na phani sio chi

OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, 'Israel kyon chiang thüngi 5
 ratsü eno otsükakvüto, osi mmen yitung otsükakvüto tona echhü 2
 evongkae mmentoko chiang to vanphenina chüyiratoki sütoka;
 nina eboe eloe topvüto vanphenina chüyitokvüka, hochi nmen- 3
 tokvü tsükona." Tole Israel kyon chiangna hochi esüa tssochi,
 osi OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezowochi esüa kyon chiang vanphenina 4
 chüyitokrae sücho; hochito Israel kyondenna tssochi.

Mmhonta tsüko na shikvü

Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Israel kyon chiang 5
 thüngi ezoa, kvüthüng eboe mekana eloe tsükana mmen shiang 6
 kvümoesanatia elhäsana kyon chiangna OPVUI lo longtsüo chi

- 7 yesotoki sisi tssoala, hochi tsükona kyon mo chicho nlanthaka, mbona ntio nlan elhithakcho sana mbona phyochaküka; tosi mbo na worhyu-thako chi nniche hochilo mungochia thephalani mbo
- 8 na ocho thüngi worhyuchosana mbo chi thüngi pivka. Tokhatola worhyuo chi hochi nniche epiv chi OPVUI thüngi epiv tsükona pvüti chi thüngi wovka, olyu opong motsünga kvümoe khi mbo
- 9 tsükona chhütokthan nsüngrüvasana hochi thephae khi. Osi othan topvüto Israel kyonden na ntho tsütsaeilan khi ethamo Chiang topvüto, pvütichi thüngi hansi erowo Chiangcho mbo ejan
- 10 tssovka; Osi kyon akvüto ntho tsütsaeilan Chiang cho mbo ejan tssovka; kyon ochona plasana mbo ejan tssovka.

Omhyik raki tsüko na shikvü pio chi

- 11 Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi. "Israel kyonden
- 12 thüngi ezochi, kyon tsüka engh tsanmoni osi mbo yaka nntsa
- 13 nntsüng elhia tssona, Osi kyon tsükana oso lona mbo ntüngo yippa tssona, tosi hochi orapvü thüngina mphochi tssona, mbo-boto mmenthakochi nyancheyiletoha, osi mbo yaka ehungpvüi
- 14 nvanna tona mbochi elhithakchoto nkhanhyache; Osi mbo pono omhyik raki lia tssona osi mbo engh mboboto mmenthakochi omhyik rakia tssona; mekana omhyik raki nchümnrü chi ombo pono yia tssona, osi mbo engh pono omhyik rakia tssona, ombona
- 15 mboboto mmentokala, tona kyon china mbo engh chi tona mbo tsükona ethev elio othan Chiang to hansi pvüti chi thüngi sosi rovkä, otsükakvü ephan taro chia, hochilo mbona thyutchü tona orhüm mmhom to ntia thev meka, ntlotssole shicho omhyik raki etsoyuthan nchümchenrhüa evam etsoyu-than, nlan nmhonchi
- 16 nchümchev tsükona. Tona pvüti china mbochi ntüngo ossi owo
- 17 OPVUI mhatongo chi wovka; tosi pvüti china chonpfälona nthotchü hansi owo ekhümki chi tapvüina livero tara khikhü
- 18 otchü chilo thevka. Tosi pvüti china eloe chi OPVUI mhatongo sosi chivo eloe chi kvürilo otssan Chiang nkhe na mbo khelo nchümcheta evam tsükona othan chi bentökvüka, kvümoe omhyik raki etsoyu thansana hochi. Tosi pvüti china mbo khe
- 19 locho otchü ekhov' rhüiyakchi bemvüka. Tothakana pvüti china

mbo chi echhümchaktokvüka, heto phyoa, kyon ochinaha ni ntüngo nyipcho tssona, osi nina nntho elhiwoe nüplani nyicho tssona, ni orapvü küppo evanthüng nandangcho, rhüyikaphen otchü hansi eyloschi lona tsanchoa. Tokhatola ni orapvü küppo 20 vanalaha nina tsanchuki yicho tssona, tona nina nipopo mmenthok, cho tssona, ni orapvü yaka kyon thanpoe ntüngo yipcho tssona, tona (pvüti chikhi eloechi rhüyikao otchü chilona echhümtoka- 21 osi eloe chi thüngi ezov) OPVUI na oyi phyoa ni kyonden yulona ni echhümtokala, kvüthüng OPVUI na ni phl Chiang elungchotoka ni tsükchi pümtokasana ; Chüyi randanka hansi eylo tchü shina 22 ni mmani rheyitoki ni tsük chi pümtokuka, osi ni phl Chiang elongchotokvüka. 'Tona eloe china phyovka ,' Amen, Amen.' chithüngchi pvüti china rhüyi randanka shiang kako motsüngalo 23 erankavka, tosi hochiang ekhao chi lona epyoekhi süvka; tosi mbona eloe chi thüngi rhüyi randankatchü china mbo mmanina 24 tsükshia notokvüka. Tosi pvüti china omhyik raki etsoyu-than 25 chi eloe chi khe lona khichovka, osi etsoyu-than chi ekhyonphlsi OPVUI mhatongo thanpheni hansi rovka. Osi kvüthüng mbo na 26 otchüchi mbo yutokasana, osi mbo na mbombo mmena osi orapvü yaka elhicho tssona, tona randankao tchü china mbolo rheyikhi tsükshia notokuka, osi mbo tsükchi pümmi mbo phichi elongchoe 27 süvka, tona eloe chi cho mbo kyonden yulo phyophirphiphen kümvüka. Tokhatola eloe chi mbobo mmencho tssona, osi 28 ntssüngcho tssona, tona mbochi vachiv osi ngaroden vamvüka. "Shicho omhyik rakilo shikvü chika, kvüthüng engh tsükana 29 orapvü küppo vanalaha tsanchüki owo mbobo mmentokasana, mekana kyon tsüka pono kvüthüng omhyik rakia chüyi mbo engh 30 pono omhyik raki liasana; tona mbona eloechi OPVUI mhatongo chirotokevüka, tona pvüti china mbo pono shikvü shiang topvüto tssoyvka. Kyon chicho nlan nmhon lona tsanchovka, tokhatola 31 eloe chi cho mbo nlan nmhonchi hamvüka.

Nazarite kyon Chiang tsüko na shikvü chi

Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochò, "Israel kyon Chiang 6
thüngi ezoa, kvüthüng eboe tsüka mekana eloe tsükana echum- 2

- poro tssoa echhümchakasana, mbobo khochaki OPVUI lo epvi
- 3 tsükona, mbona soko tona kinokirio etsoyu lona khochakvüka; mbo na Chününgro thitchü soko mekana kinokiri etsoyu lona nsüngrüo Chiang lona kontavka, tosi mbo na chününgrothi tchü yuv meka, mekana tssüngthi Chiang eyina tssolea nkungcho tssolea
- 4 ntia tsov meka. Mbo nthochak tsüngon Chiang topvülo mbo na chününgrothi lona chüyicho soko, osi ethi Chiang mekana
- 5 ofüchiang tia tsov meka. "Mbo nthochak tsüngon Chiang topvülo chi mbo kvürilo kentsü kitsülo ekachev meka; mbobo OPVUI thüngi nthochako tsüngon Chiang nbenkhanthüngandangcho mbo chi nthoa vamvüka mbo na mbo kvürilo otssan ejüko
- 6 Chiang süphoa rankatokvüka. "Mbo na OPVUI thüngi nthochako tsüngon Chiang topvülo mbo na tchümang ntüngo wov meka;
- 7 mekana opo; oyo mekana otaonyuj mekana oka chhüa mpito tssolea mbobo mmentokvü nli; ntiotssole Potsow thüngi mbo
- 8 nthochakchi mbo kvürilo lia. Mbo nthochak tsüngon topvütochi
- 9 mbo Opvüi thüngi ntho. "Tosi kyon tsükachi etokka mbo ntüngona chhüa tssona, osi mbo nthochako kvürichi mmentoka tssona, tona mbo na mbo nthochak tsüngono kvüri tssüi siyivka;
- 10 tsüngon tiyingotolo mbo kvüri chi tssüi süyivka. Tsüngon tizaotolo cho mbo na yukhyu eni tona koputeri hanwonro enito pvütichi
- 11 thüngi ntoktaphen süki chi kipüngo hansi rovka, tona pvüti china motsünga chi mmenthan tsükona, osi thanpo motsünga chi cho erong-than to thamvüka hochi mbo tsükona chhütoku-than nsüngrüyivka, ntiotssole mbo chi echhüchi tsükona mmen thaka. Tona mbo na tsüngon tsük chilo mbo kvüri chi nthochevka.
- 12 Mbobo OPVUI thüngi nthochak tsüngon Chiang tsükona echum-poro tssovka; tosi nlan nmhon-than tsükona olyu oro nzyuaro chitvü hansi rovka; tokhatola yuta yithako chi cho echüngchüng kümi sithaka, ntiotsole ombo nthochak chi mmeni sithaka.
- 13 "Tosi shicho nthochak tsükona shikvüchika, kvüthüng mbo khochak yuta Chiang benriasana; mbo chi ntoktaphen süki kipüngo
- 14 sosi rovka, osi mbonambo yantso olyu oro nzyuaro ntia esaeri nkhyingo chitvü erüng-than tsükona thamvüka, tona olyu oro nzyuaro ntia esa eri nkhyingo chitvü mmen-than tsükona motsü

motsünga, osi noying-than tsükona esaeri nkhyingo tvü olyu opong motsünga, tona vümmhi ntheo hümrü loksa motsünga, 15 thyutchü lona nhyoncho ohüm hümrü, osi vümmhi nthena thyutchüna nzücho hümrü teriv Chiang, tona onte etsoyu-than Chiang, tona onte eyu-than Chiang, tona mbo erüng-than Chiangto OPVUI thüngi pivka. tosi mbo na olyu opongchi mmhonta-than 16 OPVUI thüngi pivka, osi vümmhi ntheo hümrü loksa chikhi pvüti china etsoyu-than tona erüng-than to thamvüka. Tosi nthochako china mbo kvürichi. ntoktaphen süki chi kipüngona 17 tssüikhi suvka, tosi mbo nthocheo kvüri chi lona otssan chi khi mmhonta-than epio omi chi poni ekachivka. Osi kvüthüng 18 vupthakasana pvüti china olyu opongchi phi motsünga chi tona vummi ntheo hümrü loksa motsünga chi enhungaha vümmhi ntheo hümrü motsünga to khikhi nthochako kyon chi khelo the-yivka, mbo na mbo nthoche kvüri chi tssüi süsanati, Tothakana pvüti china hochiang khikhi ekhonphi-than OPVUI mhatongo 19 ekhyonphivka; hochiang khikhi nthochi, ekhyonphio shiro chi tona ethamo ophichito; tosanati nthochako china soko yukuka. "Shicho nthochang ochona echümchaka sana hochi tsükona 20 shikvü. OPVUI thüngi mbo than Chiang cho mbo na echümchak chi ephan nthochang ejoe na tssovka, mbo na thankoko Chianglo echia khi mbo na echümchako chi ephan na, hochito mbo na nthochang tsüka chi shikvü ephanina tssovka."

Pvüti Chiang randan chi

"OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Aaron tona mbo tsoeden to 21 thüngi ezoa, shi heto ntena Israel kyon Chiang thüngi mmhai- 22 tokvüka: Nina onte thüngi ezovka. Opvüi na nte thüngi mhaitoka. OPVUI na nte pono mbo mmha chi tüngratokala, osi nte thüngi 23 ki kia nzan chi litokvüka. OPVUI na nte pono mbo mmha engokav 24 osi noying nte thüngi pivka. "Hochito ontena a mying chi Israel 25 kyonden pono litokvüka, tosi ana onte thüngi mmhaitokvüka." 26

Nthocheta thanphen Chiang tsüko na pio chi

Kvüthüng Moses na ekhümki chi tssqkachithakcho sana, osi 7

- nzhüchochia hóchilo kikyónikyo chiáng nthochecho saná, tosi thanphén tona hóchilo tsakasükálah topvúto nzhüchochia
- 2 nthochecho saná hóchi tsüngon chilo, Israël esópülden opóangden ki chiáng lona kvúri chiáng, pfüchi chiánglo esopvülden óchoang
 - 3 kánhyácho sana hóchiáng pono étssoé chiáng, onte than chiáng OPVUI mhatongó hansí oro thancho, kur kári éyukcho tirok mángsü pong taro enito, kur ari mótšüngalo esopvüi ótsük enini tsükona, osi tsükalo mángsü pong mótšüngá; ontena hóchiáng
 - 4 ekhümkí mhatongona thancho. Chithüngchi OPVUI na Moses
 - 5 thüngi ezochó, "Onté thüngina shiangshi khichoyá, hóchiángchi ntóktáphen súkilo éhilo tsútsav tsükona; tosi kyon akvúto mbobo elhi ephanina Lévi kyon chiáng thüngi pia." Hóchi tsükona
 - 6 Moses na kur kari chiáng tona mangsüpong chiáng to khí Lévi
 - 7 kyon chiáng thüngi pichó. Onte elhi chiáng ephanina mbo na Gershon tsoe ótsük eni thüngi kari eni tona mangsüpong mezhúto
 - 8 pichó; tosi onte elhichi ephanina mbo na Merari tsoe chiáng thüngi kári mezhú tona mangsüpong tiza to pichó, Aaron pvüti chi tsoe
 - 9 íthamar elhi echüpvüi chi küppo. Tokhatofa mbo na Kohath tsoeden thüngi cho ntá npicho, ntíotsofe onteno ntho tsútsaeilan
 - 10 chiáng onte epvü lona ejümsi khóchaki pichó. Tole esopvülden chiángna hóchi nzhüchochio chi tsüngono thanphén chi nthoche than chiáng khi thantácho; osi esopvülden chiángna thanphén
 - 11 chi mhatongo na thantácho. Enhüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Thanphén chi nthoche tsukona engalo esopvüi tsúksükna
 - 12 tsúksükna onte than chiáng thamvüka. Ochona tsüngon ovüngo chílo mbo than pichosana chicho Judáh pfüchi lona Amminadab
 - 13 tsoé Nashon; tosi mbo than cho órángphi shekel nzoasi thümmo, orang tchüphi mótšüngá shekel ekha tíying, nthoki chi shekel éphanina, Oniáta ohüm mmhom thýutchüna nhýoncho étsoyu-
 - 14 than tsúkoñ hansí rócho; Shána phi mótšüngá shekel taró, ntssan
 - 15 tssútsena pyíngcho; mángsü pongéšüro mótšüngá, ólyü opóng mótšüngá, olyu okyú nzyuaro mótšüngá to eróhng-than tsükona,
 - 16 Mmen than tsúko na nyanyapong mótšüngá; osi mmhonta-than tsükona mángsü pong ení, olyupóng mongo, nyanyapong mongo,
 - 17 toria olyu opóng nzyuaro tvü móngoto. Schícho Amminadab tsoe

Nathon chi than. Tsüngon enotolo cho Zuar tsoe Nathaniel, 18
 Issachar 'pfüchilo esopvüi china thancho; Ombo na ombo than chi 19
 tsüko na orangphi shekel nzoasi thümmo ekhying, orang tchüphi
 motsünga shekel ekha tiying ekhying, nthoki chi shekel ephanina,
 etsoyu-than tsükona onlata ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyoncho;
 Ntssantssütsena pyingcho shonaphi motsünga; Mangsü pongtsüro 20
 motsünga, olyu pongtsüro nzyuaro motsünga to erong-than 21
 tsükona; Mmen-than tsükona nyanya opong motsünga; tona 22
 mmhonta thong-than tsükona nyanyapong eni, olyupong mongo, 23
 nyanya opong mongo, tona olyu opong nzyuaro tvü mongoto.
 Shicho Zuar tsoe Nathaniel tsoe chi thanchi. Tsüngon ethümotolo 24
 cho Helon tsoe Eliak, Zebulun tsoeden esopvüi china: Ombo than
 Chiangcho orangphi shekel nzoasi thümmo ekhying motsünga, 25
 orang tchüphi shekel ekha tiying ekhying motsünga, nthoki chi
 shekel ephanina, onlata etsoyu-than tsükona ohüm mmhom
 thyutchüna nhyonchona pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena pyingcho 26
 ophi motsünga; Mangsü pongtsüro motsünga, olyupong motsünga, 27
 olyu nzyuaro chitvü motsünga to erungthan tsükona; Mmen-than
 tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; Osi mmhonta thong-than tsükona 28
 mangsüpong eni, olyu opong mongo, nyanyapong mongo, olyu- 29
 pong nzyuaro tvü mongo to. Shi cho Helon tsoe Eliab chi thanchi.
 Tsüngon mezhüoto ko cho Shedeur tsoe Elezur, Reuben kyonden 30
 yulo esopvüichi: Ombo thancho orangphi motsünga shekel ekha 31
 tiying ekhying, orang tchüphi motsünga shekel ekha tiying
 ekhying, nthoki chi shekel ephanina, onlata etsoyu-than tsükona
 ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyontsücho; Ntssan tssütsena 32
 pyingcho shonaphi motsünga; Mangsü pongtsüro motsünga, 33
 olyupong motsünga, olyupong nzyuaro tvü motsünga erung-than
 tsükona; Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; Osi 34
 mmhonta-than tsükona mangsüpong eni, olyupong mongo, 35
 nyanyapong mongo, tona olyupong nzyuaro tvü mongo. Shicho
 Shedeur tsoe Elizur chi than. Tsüngon mongowo to 'locho Zuri- 36
 shaddai tsoe Shelumel, Simeon kyonden yulo esopvüi chi;
 Ombo thancho, orangphi shekel nzoasi thümmo ekhying motsünga, 37
 orang tchüphi shekel ekha tiying motsünga, nthoki chi shekel

ephanina, oniata etsoyu-than tsükona orhüm mmhom thyutchüna
 38 nhyoncho na pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena pyingcho shona phi
 39 mötsünga; Mangsü pongtsüro mötsünga, olyupong mötsünga,
 olyuopong nzyuaro tvü mötsünga to erung-than tsükona khiv.
 40 Mmen-than tsükona nyanya pong mötsünga; Enhungaha mmhonta-
 than tsükona mangsüpong eni, tona olyupong nzyuaro tvü
 mongoto. Shicho Zurishaddai tsoe Shelumiel chi than. Tsüngon
 42 tirokoto locho Deuel tsoe Eliasaph Gad kyonden Chiang yulo
 43 esopvüi china: Ombo thancho orangphi shekel nzoasi thümro
 ekhying mötsünga, orangtchüphi mötsünga shekel ekha tiying
 ekhying nthoki chi shekel ephanina, oniata etsuyu-than tsükona
 44 ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyontsüchona pyingcho; Ntssan
 45 tssütsena pyingcho shekel mötsünga, Mangsü pongtsüro mötsünga,
 olyupong mötsünga, olyuopong nzyuaro tvü mötsünga erung-than
 46 tsükona Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong mötsünga; Osi mmhonta
 47 thüng-than tsükona cho mangsü pong eni, olyupong mongo,
 nyanyapong mongoto. Shicho Deuel tsoe Eliasaph chi than.
 48 Tsüngon tiyingoto lo cho Ammihud tsoe Elishama, Ephraim
 49 kyonden yulona esopvüi chi: Ombo thancho orangphi shekel
 nzoasi thümro ekhying mötsünga, orangtchüphi shekel ekha
 tiying ekhying mötsünga to nthoki chi shekel ephanina oniata
 etsuyu-than tsükona ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyontsücho na
 50 pyingracho; Ntssan tssütse na pyingcho shonaphi mötsünga;
 51 erung-than tsükona mangsü pongtsüro mötsünga, olyupong
 52 mötsünga, olyuopong nzyuaro mötsünga; Mmen-than tsükona
 53 nyanyapong mötsünga; Osi mmhonta-than tsükona mangsü eni,
 olyupong mongo, nyanyapong mongo, tona olyupong nzyuaro
 54 tvü mongoto. Shicho Ammihud tsoe Elishama chithan. Tsüngon
 tizaoto lo cho Pedahzur tsoe Gamaliel, Manasseh kyonden yulo
 55 esopvüi chi: Ombo thancho orangphi shekel nzoasi thümro
 ekhying mötsünga, nthoki chi shekel ephanina orangtchüphi
 mötsünga shekel ekha tiying ekhying mötsünga to. Oniata etsoyu-
 than tsükona ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyontsücho na pyingra-
 than tsükona ohüm mmhom thyutchüna nhyontsücho na pying-
 56 cho; Ntssan tssütsena pyingcho ophi mötsünga; Erung-than

tsükona mangsü pongtsüro motsünga, olyupong motsünga, olyu 57
 opong nzyuaro tvü motsünga; Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong 58
 motsünga; Tosi mmhonta thüng-than tsükona mangsü mongo, 59
 olyupong mongo, nyanyapongmongo, olyu opong nzyuaro tvü
 mongo to. Shi cho Pedahzur tsoe Gamaliel chi than. Tsüngon 60
 tokuotolocho Gideoni tsoe Abidan, Benjamin kyonden esopvülchi:
 Ombo thancho orang phi shekel nzoasi thümro ekhying motsünga, 61
 nthoki chi shekel ephanina orang tchüphi shekel ekha tiying
 thyutchü lona nhyontsücho na pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena pying- 62
 cho shonaphi motsünga; Erung-than tsükona mangsü pongtsüro 63
 motsünga, olyupong motsünga, olyu opong nzyuaro tvü motsünga;
 Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; Tona mmhonta 64
 thüng-than tsükona mangsü pongtsüro eni, olyupong mongo, 65
 nyanyapong mongo, olyu pong nzyuaro tvü mongo to. Shi cho
 Gideoni tsoe Abidan chi than. Tsüngon tarotolocho Ammishaddai 66
 tsoe Ahiezer, Dan kyonden esopvüi chi: Ombo thancho orangphi 67
 shekel nzoasi thümro ekhying motsünga, nthoki chi shekel
 ephanina orang tchüphi shekel ekha tiying ekhying motsünga
 to, oniata ohüm mmhom etsoyu-than tsükona thyutchüna
 nhyontsüchona pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena pyingcho shonaphi 68
 motsünga. Erung-than tsükona mangsüpong pongtsüro motsünga, 69
 olyupong motsünga, olyu opong nzyuaro tvü motsünga to;
 Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; Tosi mmhonta-than 70
 tsükona mangsüpong eni, olyupong mongo, nyanyapong mongo, 71
 tona olyu opong nzyuaro tvü mongoto. Shicho Ammishaddai
 tsoe Ahiezer chi than. Tsüngon taro ekhatolocho Ochran tsoe 72
 Pagiël, Asher kyonden esopvüi chi: Ombo thancho orangphi 73
 shekel nzoasi thümro ekhying motsünga, nthokichi shekel
 ephanina orang tchüphi shekel ekha tiying ekhying motsünga
 to oniata etsoyu-than tsükona ohüm mmhom thyutchü na nhyon-
 tsüchona pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena pyingcho shonaphi motsünga. 74
 Erung-than tsükona mangsüpongtsüro motsünga, olyupong 75
 motsünga, olyu opong nzyuaro tvü motsünga to. Mmen-than 76
 tsükona nyanyapong motsünga. Osi mmhonta thüng-than tsükona
 mangsü opong eni, olyupong mongo; nyanyapong mongo, olyu 77

- opong nzyuaro tvü mongoto. Shicho Oehran tsoe Pagiel chi than.
- 78 Tsüngon taro enlotolochi Enan tsoe Ahira, Naphtali kyonden
 79 esopvüichi. Ombo thancho orangphi shekel thümro ekhying
 motsünga, nthoki chi shekel ephanina orang tchüphi shekel ekha
 tiying ekhying motsüngato, onlata etsoyu-than tsükona ohüm
 80 mmhom thyutchü lona nhyontsüchona pyingcho; Ntssan tssütsena
 81 pyingcho shonaphi motsünga; Erung-than tsükona mangsü
 pongtsüro motsünga, olyupong motsünga, olyu opong nzyuaro
 82 tvü motsünga to; Mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga;
 83 Osi mmhonta-than tsükona mangsüpong eni, olyupong mongo,
 nyanyapong mongo, tona olyupong nzyuaro tvü mongo to. Shicho
 84 Enan tsoe Ahira chi than. Shi cho nzhüchochüyo tsüngon chilo
 thanphen nthoche than chi, Israel esopvülden Chiang thüngina:
 Orangphi taro eni, orang tchüphi taroeni, Shonaphi taro eni,
 85 Orangphi motsüngalo shekel nzeasi thümro tona tchüphi
 motsüngalo shekel ekha tiying ekhyingto. Nthoki chi shekel
 ephanina orangpfü. ophi Chiang topvüto lo shekel othüng enisi
 86 nzo mezhü. Ntssan tssütsena pyingo shonaphi taro eni Chiang,
 nthoki chi shekel ephanina shonaphi motsüngalo shekel taro
 ekhying shonaphi topvütolo shekel nzoasi myukyu; Erung-than
 87 tsükona mangsüpong taro eni, olyupong taro eni, olyu opong
 nzyuarotvü taro eni, onte etsoyu-than Chiang thenhyae khi;
 88 tona mmen-than tsükona nyanyapong taro enito; Osi mmhonta
 thüng-than tsükona mangsü pongtsüro topvüto myukyusi
 mezhü, olyupong rokro, nyanyapong rokro, olyu opong nzyuaro
 tvü rokro, shicho thanphen chi tsükona nthochethan, chi nzhü-
 89 chochisanati. Osi kvüthüng Moses toktaphen sükina OPVUI
 thüngi thyutav tsükona rhowocho sana ehungpvüi tssophen
 bakos chi poni nzan vantsü chi lona ombo thüngi nsana ombona
 owon zocho, lanpen enichi yuta lona, osi ombo thüngi nsancho.

Aarona na milon Chiang tsütsav benkao chi

- 8 Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Aaron thüngia
 2 ezoa, kvüthüng nina milon Chiang njükkatasana, milon tiying
 3 Chiang milon pvütong chi mhatongi kia vantokvüka." Ole Aa-ron

na hochito tssocho; OPVUI na Moses thüŋgi oyi epiochi esüa
 ombona milon pvütong chi mhatongina kitokvü tsükona milon
 Chiang njüŋkacho. Osi shicho milonpvütong chilo elhichi, shona 4
 ejümphen khi nsüŋgrücho, OPVUI na Moses thüŋgi opyon ejüo
 chi ephanina nthongphen lona therachi chaŋ ejümphen nsüŋgrü-
 cho, hochito ombona milonpvütong chi nsüŋgrüthaka.

Levite Chiang ntho cheo chi

OPVUI na Moses thüŋgi ezochi, "Levi kyonden Chiang Israel 5
 kyonden Chiang yulona sochoki onte nthocheta. Osi onte nthochet 6
 tsükona nina shiangshi tssovka: Nthochet tchükhi onte erhükata 7
 osi onte tsük topvüto otssan sakopen theta wovka, tosi onte sü 8
 Chiang etssüi süsi onte popo ntssüŋgchevka. Tothakana mangsü
 pongtsüro motsüŋga tona etsoyu-than ohüm mmhom thyutchüna
 nhyontsücho to onte khi khitoka, enhunga ha mmen-than tsükona
 mangsü pongtsüro motsüŋga to. Tosi nina Levi kyon Chiang ntokta- 9
 phen süki chi mhatongo chirotokvüka, osi Israel kyon kholokden
 Chiangha to. Nina kvüthüŋg Levi kyon Chiang OPVUI mhatongo 10
 piasana, Israel kyon Chiang khi Levi kyonden Chiang kvüri lo
 onte khe Chiang ekachitokvüka, Osi onte khi OPVUI elhichi 11
 tssotokvü tsükona, Aaron na Levi kyon Chiang Israel Chiang
 thüŋgina OPVUI mhatongo ehungpvüi than pivka. Tothakana 12
 Levi kyon Chiangna onte khe Chiang khi mangsüpong Chiang
 kvüri lo ekachivka chisülocho nina motsüŋga mmen-than tsükona
 osi thanpho motsüŋga chi cho erung-than tsükona to OPVUI
 thüŋgi pivka, Levi kyon Chiang tsükona chhütokthan epiv tsükona.
 Tosi nina Levi kyon Chiang Aaron tona ombo tsoe den Chiang to 13
 ntüŋgo wotokvüka, tona onte chi OPVUI mhatongo ekhyonphi
 than tssotoka pivka. "Shi heto nina Levi kyon Chiang Israel 14
 kyonden thüŋgina khosotatokvüka osi Levi Chiangcho a echi
 tssovka. Osi hochi süloti Levi kyon Chiangna rhowo ntoktaphen 15
 suki lona elhi tssovka, kvüthüŋg nina onte nthochelkhi ekhyon-
 phithan thaniasana. Ntiotssole onteno oshang chonchidemo Chiang 16
 thüŋg tsoa Israel kyonden thüŋgina a picho: Israel kyonden yulona
 pokdemo Chiang topvüto ana a tsükona khithaka. Ntiotssole 17

- kyon letoha, ekümrümo tssolea Israel yulona vandemo Chiang
 topvüto aechi; Egypt metalo vandemo Chiang ana lüngthao chi
 tsüngono vandemo Chiang ana a tsükona nthochecho, Tosi Israel
 18 kyonden yulo vandemo Chiang topvüto thong tsoa ana Levi kyon
 19 Chiang khithaka. Osi Levi Chiang ana Aaron tona ombo tsoeden
 Chiang to khelo ana theyithaka, ntoktaphen süki chilo Israel kyon
 Chiang tsükona elhi tssotokvü tsükona, osi Israel kyon Chiangna
 nthoki chi ntungo woa tssona Israel kyonden yulo ezüpvara
 nrheyitokvü tsükona Israel kyon Chiang echí chhütokthansüngrüv
 20 nsüngrüv tsükona." Moses tona Aaron osi Israel kyonden kholok
 topvüna shi heto Levi Chiang pono tssochi; Levi Chiang tsükona
 OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epiochi esüa, Israel kyonden na onte
 21 thüngi hochi to tssochi. Tosi Levi Chiangna ontepopo Chiang lona
 epyochecho, osi onte süchiang etssütächo; tosanati Aaron na onte
 chi ekhyonphi-than OPVUI mhatongo picho. Osi onte epyochev
 22 tsükona Aaron na onte tsükona chhütokthan nsüngrüyicho. Hochi
 süloti Levi Chiangna ntoktaphen süki chi chungi Aaron tona
 ombo tsoeden to nzo elhi tssolo rhowochi; OPVUI na Levi
 Chiang tsükona oyi epiochi esüa ontena hochito onte thüngi
 tssochi.

Levite Chiang na kvüta mheka elhi tssov sana hochi

- 23 Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Shicho Levi Chiang
 24 tsükona ntiomethakcho sana hochika. Nzyu myukyusi mongona
 omhawoecho ontena ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi tssolo rhowovka.
 25 Tosi nzyu tiyan nandangcho ontena elhi lona esamka osi enhungo
 26 tssolam meka. Tokhatola onte onyuiden Chiang ntoktaphen
 sükilo elhi etssov tsükona onte chi zeyav tsükona, tolea elhicho
 tssov meka. Shi heto Levi Chiang onte elhi jantayiv tsükona nina
 tssovka."

Yakchi tukhü chi tsüko na elhilan Chiang

- 9 Enhungaha ontena Egypt metaena chüyisi sülo nzyu enioto choro
 ovüngtssowo chilo OPVUI na Sinai phonglanina Moses thüngi
 2 heto ezochi. "Israel kyon Chiang khi yakchi tsüngon chi züngchak

yuta chilo litokhe. "Hochi tsükona Moses na Israel kyon den 4
 thüngi ontena yakchi tsüngon chi litoku shikvü to ezocho.
 Hochi tsükona OPVUI na Moses thüngi oyi epio Chiang topvüto 5
 ephanina choro ovüngtsowo chilo tsüngon taro mezhüoto
 mmyulani Sinai phonglanina yakchi tokhü chi litokcho, hochito 6
 Israel kyon Chiang na elhitacho. Tosi hochiloshi kyon ochoangna-
 cho kyon echümüng evongkacho na mmeni vancho; hochi tsükona
 ontena yakchi tokhu chi hochi tsüngono ntssoshecho; osi ontena
 hochi tsüngono Moses ha Aarön oni mhatongo chirocho; Tosi 7
 kyon Chiangna ombo thüngi ezotacho, kyon tsüka echhü lona
 mmenthaka; ntiotssole OPVUI tokhüchi züngchak yuta chilo
 litokvü tsukona Israel kyon Chiang thüngina evalanchiala ' 8
 "Tole Moses na onte thüngi ezocho, "Nhyaktava, nte tsükona 8
 OPVUI na ntio phyovsana ana engae ezev tsükona." OPVUI 9
 na Moses thüngi ezocho, "Israel kyonden thüngi echhümüng 10
 evongkae mmentoka tssona, mekana ombo chi yentsalan ekoni
 vancho tssona ombo na OPVUI thüngi yakchi tokhü chi litokvüka.
 Choro enioto tsüngon taro mezhülo mmyulani ontena hochi 11
 khichovka; ontena hochi vümhi ntheo tona ekhov rolan ntheo
 hümri chito nzo tsovka. Ontena hochi lona enyathüng jana ntia 12
 valanchiv meka, mekana oryu Chiang khosotokvü meka, yakchi
 tokhü shikvü Chiang ephanina ntena hochi litokvüka. Tokhatola
 kyon mo ocho nthoa osi yentsalani mekana yakchi tokhvü chi 13
 litoku lona sülana vanasana hochicho ombo kyonden yulona
 khochaki süvka, ntiotssole ombona OPVUI thanchi ombo
 zungchako yuta chillo nkichowo chi tsükona; kyon mo china
 ombo mmen elhi chi hamvüka. Osi yantsae tsükana nte yulo 14
 esanyata tssona, tosi yakchi tokhü tona züngchak shikvü to
 ephanina yakchi tokhü chi litoka tssona, ombona hochito tssovka,
 ntena metapvüi tona yentsaedon to shikvü motsünga tae tsütsavka.

Ekhüm süki chi ponni elokna khümjochi
(Khocho 40 : 34-38;)

Ekhümki zonkachio chi tsüngono, elukna ekhümki tona ehung- 15
 pvüi tssophen süki chi to eyukzhücho; osi mmyulani cho ekhümki

- 16 chi mhawoe omi esüa enyathüŋ nandang lichö. Höphito ntüm-chaku engo cho elukna eyukzhüi nna emüngo cho, omi esüa chüyito
 17 tssöcho. Tosi kvüthüŋ eluk china ekhümkhi chi mhawöena esenikhi yiasana chisüloti Israel kyondenna khochuktacho; osi eluk china kvülo shi mangasana Israel kyon, Chiangna hochiloshi
 18 vantacho. OPVUI yizüŋ lona Israel kyon Chiang na khochokcho, osi OPVUI yizüŋ lo na ontena vancho; eluk china ekhümkhi chi poni evanthüŋ nandangcho ontena vanpheni vanpvüto tssöcho.
 19 Tsüŋon elümoto sünga eluk china ekhümkhi chi poni vanletöha
 20 ontena OPVUI yichi engaa nkhochoktacho. Kvüthüŋ sanacho eluk china ekhümkhi chi poni tsüŋon esüŋaro tae vancho, Osi OPVUI yizüŋ ephanina ontena vanpheni vantacho: Tokhatola
 21 OPVUI yizüŋ ephanina ontena khochoktacho. Osi kvüthungsanacho eluk china mmyulani enyathüŋ nandang tae vancho; osi enyathüŋ eluk china kvüthüŋ esani yiasana ontena khochoktacho, mekana hochina enga tona zümoa to tsükona tae vana tssona, kvüthüŋ
 22 eluk china esanasana ontena khochoktacho. Tsüŋon eni tsükona mekana choroa tsükona tssölea, mekana yuta süphokata tssölea. eluk china ekhümkhi chi poni vanrhüa tssona, Israel kyon Chiangna vanpheni vanpvüto tssovka, osi nkhochoktacho, tokhatola hochi
 23 kvüthüŋ senphikhi yiasana ontena khochoktacho. OPVUI yizüŋ-gona ontena khochoktacho; ontena OPVUI yizüŋ engacho, Moses lona OPVUI yizüŋ Chiang khikhi.

Orang yonjak tatara Chiang

- 10 OPVUI na Moses thüŋi ezocho, "Orang na tatara eni nsüŋrüa;
 2 eshüpphen khi nina hochiang nsüŋrükva; osi kyon kholok tsarhyuathüŋ tona vanphen lo kathüŋ nina tsütsavka. Osi
 3 kvüthüŋ shi oniata mhwükachiasana kyon kholok topvüna ontepopo ni thüŋi ntoktaphen süki rhovophenina sanrhuyvka.
 4 Tokhatola ontena motsüŋa tae mhwükachia tssona, tona esopvüiden, Israel yulo kvüri Chiang taena ontepopo ni thüŋi sanrhuyvka.
 5 Kvüthüŋ nina owon motsüŋa mhwükachia sana, eng chirolamoe
 6 evanden Chiangna khochokyüka. Osi nina kvüthüŋ echung enioto owo mhwükachia sana jolowöe evanden khochokvüka.

Kvüthüng ontana khochokasana owo môtsünga mhwükachivka. Tokhatola kvüthüng kholok chi sanrhyu etüngasana, nina mhwüka- 7
chivka, khatola ekhenwo cho nina tssov meka. Tosi Aaron tsoeden 8
pvüti chiangna tatara khvükachivka. Tatara chiangcho ni tona ni
tsoronichen chiang tsükona, ntongphiv shikvüka. Osi kvüthüng 9
ntena nte metalo ezüptoko nte ri chiang thüngi ritssolo woasana
nina chethev won tssovka, tothakana nina chethev won theta
tatara khvükachivka, nte OPVUI khi nte nchümchetoki osi ntena
ori chiang ekhyuv tsükona, Osi nte ematha longshi tsüngonha, osi 10
ntena züngchak tsüngon tokhu chiang lonaha, nte choro ovüngo
chiang ha, ntena erongthan chiang tona mmhonta thüngthan
chiang pono tatara chiang khüvka; Nte Potsow mhatongo nchüm-
chetoku tsükona ontana nte tsükona elhi tssovka; Ayio OPVUI
nte Potsow chika."

Israël chiang na Sinai lona pyontao chi

Nzyu enioto choro enilo tsüngon myukyulo eluk china ehung- 11
pvüi ekhümki chi ponina esenikhi yicho; Tosi Israel kyondenna
Sinai ratsüina chungchani khochokcho; osi ekuk china Paran 12
ratsüi esanikhi sücho. Ovüngtsowo tsoa ontana Moses lona 13
yakchia OPVUI yizüng lona khochokcho. Judah kyonden yulo 14
rashanden vanphen chi onte kholok chiang nzo tsoe ovungo
tsoa khochokcho; Osi onte rashanden pono OPVUI chicho
Aminadab tsoe Nashon. Tosi Issachar chipolo rashanden pono 15
Zuar tsoe Nathaniel. Osi Zebulun chipo kyonden rashanden pono 16
cho Helon tsoe Eliab. Osi kvüthüng ekhümki chi lokchosana, 17
Gershon tona Merari to tsoeden chiang ochoangna ekhümki
chi hanchosana ontana khochukcho. Tosi Reuben rashanden 18
chiangna onte kholok chi nzo khochokcho; Osi onte rashanden
pono cho Shedeur tsoe Elizur. Osi Simeon chipo kyonden rashan 19
pono cho Surishaddai tsoe Shelumiel. Tosi Gad chipo kyonden 20
pono cho Deuel tsoe Eliasaph. Chisülocho Kohath kyon chiangna 21
ekhümki chi hansi nchüyithüng ntho tsütsailan chiang khochokcho.
Enhungo Ephraim kyon rashan chiangna onte kholok chiang nzo 22
khochokcho, osi onte rashanden pono cho Ammihud tsoe

23 Elishama. Osi Manasseh chipo kyon Chiang ponocho Pedahzur
 24 tsoe Gamiel. Tosi Benjamin chipo kyon Chiang ponocho Dideoni
 25 tsoe Abidan. Tokhatola Dan kyonden rashan Chiangna
 sülantssowo osi kholok topvüto tsükona esüpten tsoa onte
 kholok nzo tsoe khochokcho; onte rashanden ponocho
 26 Ammishaddai tsoe Aiezer tsocho. Osi Asher chipo kyon Chiang
 27 ponocho Ochran tsoe Pagiel tsocho. Enhungaha Naphtali
 28 chipo kyonden ponocho Enan tsoe Ahira na tsocho. Shicho
 Israel kyon Chiang Khochiren Chiang onte rashan ephanina.
 29 kvüthüng ontena khochoka sana. Tosi Moses omo Midian kyon
 Rëuel tsoe Hobad thüngi Moses na ezochi, "OPVUI na kvümoe
 heto phyochosana etena hochi meta chilo khochoktavala, ana
 hochi nte thungi pivka enhungo rotava. Osi ana nte tsükona
 mmhom tsovka; ntio-tssole OPVUI na Israel thüngi mmyom
 30 echhümchakhaka." Tokhatola ombona ombo thüngi ezochi,
 "Ana wov meka; Ayio pyontaekhi a metae osi a vopan thüngi
 31 yivka." Tole ombo na ezochi," E süsi tiyia, ana jonchiaka, ntio-
 tssole ratsüina kvüto vantavsana nina ntsiv, osi nno e tsükona
 32 ezevüi chi tsovka. Osi nina e ntüngo roa tsona, OPVUI na
 e ntüngo ntio mmhom tsoasana hochi esüa ena ni ntüngo elhivka."
 33 Hochi tsükona OPVUI phonglanina eng ethüm etsae ontera
 khochoktacho; osi OPVUI ntsata bakos china eng ethüm etsae
 ovüngi na yicho, onte tsükona esanphen ehungu tsükona. Tosi
 34 OPVUI eluk china engochi onte pono vancho, kvüthüng ontena
 35 vanphen esenasana chithüng. Osi kvüthüng bakos chi senphikhi
 yiasana Moses na phyochi, "Phanthia, O OPVUI, osi ni riden
 Chiang ezonroratoka; osi ni etssang Chiang ni mhatongina tsani
 36 sütoka." Osi kvüthüng hochi esancho sana, ombona phyochi,
 "Elana, O OPVUI Israel othüng taro Chiang thüngi."

Opvüi na etsoyu tsüko na echümchako chi

I Tole kyon Chiangna onte sükying nmhon chi OPVUI thüngina
 zoekhi phyochophyoritacho: Osi kvüthüng OPVUI na hochi
 zochanchosana lüm tsokcho. Osi OPVUI mi chi onte yulona
 kichecho, osi vanphen tssae eliochiang lomcho rongi sücho.

Chithungchi kyon chiangna Moses thungi kyatacho, tole Moses 2
 na OPVUI thungi randancho ole omichi püktheikhi sücho.
 Hochi tsükona metachi myingcho Teberah to tsacho, ntiotssole 3
 OPVUI mi china onte yulona kicho. Enhungaha onte yulo nkhy- 4
 ontoe chiangna elümoto nungratacho, Tosi Israel kyon chiangna
 elani kyatava phyotacho, "Oh ena etsov tsükona oso hungcho 5
 salivo! Ena Egypt metaena kiaman etsowo ongo chi nchümchetala,
 lishakthi chiang, lomolan taro chiang, lasen, piaz chiang, tona 6
 mola chiang to; Tokhatola enhungo ete etho monikhi süthaka,
 osi chiloshi ntia nli, khatola ezev tsükona Manna shi tae. Manna 7
 cho Coriander tsüng esüa түv osi hochi ezecho bdellium esua түv.
 Kyon chiangna owo hochiang khyorhyuta cho, osi hochi 8
 mhanchenro kuma enhyikroekhi opfüna füpikhi hümrü mmhom
 nsungrücho; osi hochi tsophivcho thyutchü lona nhyoni nsungrü-
 cho hümrü mmhom chi esüa түv. Enhungo kvüthüng yentsso 9
 jorochosana hochi nzo Manna chi elongchocho. Kyon chiangna 10
 onte vopan topvüto lona kyataochi zocho, kyon otsükakvüna
 ombobo süki kipüngona: tole OPVUI na lüm etsokchi shanchoe-
 cho, osi Mosea na nmathacho. Moses na OPVUI thungi ezochi, 11
 "Ntiotssona nina ni nrüi ntüngo nmhon elhiala? Osi ntiotssona
 ana ni thüngina nzanchi hungula, heto nina kyon shiang topvüto
 ha chiang a pono ekachiala? Ana kyon shiang topvüto vanrhyucho 12
 alo? Ni khi heto a ezotokvü tsükona ana onte sosi chüyicho alo,
 'Ngaro talüng tsukana shyuro yutoka esüa, ni tekilona onte chi
 soa, onte opoangden thungi pivto echhümchako chi nchanthüng
 nandang? Kyon shiang topvüto thungi epiv tsükona ayio kvülona 13
 oso hungu la? Ntiotssole ontena a mhatongo kyatava heto phyoala,
 etsov tsükona oso epia.' Ana a potinacho kyon shiang sosi nyikok, 14
 ohashi a tsükona mmyingkhünga. Nina a ntüngo shi esüa tssoa 15
 tssona echunga na lüngthae khi a süa, ana ni nzan hunga tssona,
 a npenzü shi ana nhungu tsükona." Tole OPVUI na Moses thungi 16
 ezo cho, "Israel eramoden yulo ekha tiying, ochoangcho kyonden
 yulo eramoden osi onte pono esopvüiden tssovsana a tsükona
 onte tsarhyua; tosi onte chi ntoktaphen süki chilo sosi roa, osi
 ni nzo ote phantitoka. Tona ana hochi lona choro ni ntüngo 17

thyutavka; osi ana nilo onton ejomakhi onte pono pivka; tona
 ontena kyon Chiang ha chi ni hankyovka; hipopo taena oha chi
 18 nhamvü tsükona. Enhungaha kyon Chiang thüngi ezoa, "Ochyuya
 tsükona ntepopo nthochaktava, tosi ontena oso tsovka, Ntiotssole
 ntena OPVUI ezotona heto phytava kyatacho, "Etsov tsükona
 ochorta oso epivla? Ntiotssole *Egypt bi vanathüngcho mmhona*
vanchecho. " Hochi tsükona nte tsükona OPVUI na osi nte
 19 thüngi pivka, osi ntena tsotavka. Ntena tsüngon mötsünga mekana
 tsüngon eni, tsüngon mongo, mekana tsüngon taro mekana
 20 tsüngona tae tsov meka. Tokhatola choro ntsohg, nte ekhyi
 Chiang etssung chanikhi nte nlakthüng nandangcho, ntiotssole
 htena nte OPVUI ocho nte yulo vanchosana ombo chi nkhi chocho,
 osi ombo mhatongo heto phytava kyatacho, "Ntiotssole eteno
 21 *Egypt bi na chüyitacho ato?*" Tokhatola Moses na phycho, "A
 ntüngo etssowo kyon Chiang othüng rokrona ojoena olan tsaala.
 osi nina phycho, "Ana onte thüngi oso pivka, ontena choro
 22 hasak etsov tsükona!" Onte tsochyutokvü tsükona olyu mangsu
 Chiang tatsüngu alo? Mekana onte tsochyutokvü tsükona
 23 tchüangi ongo Chiang topvüto sanrhyutokvüla?" Tole OPVUI
 na Moses thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI khecho hüngrikacho alo'
 Enhungo nina hunguka, a ri tsükona a yi shiang otsotsaloechüng
 tssovsana."

Eramoe Chiang china zenkhyingo chi

24 Hochi tsükona khochoki owo OPVUI yi Chiang topvüto kyonden
 thüngi ezochi; tosi ombo na Israel eramoden ekha tiying sosi
 25 bwo hoktaphen sükich i hachümma mangratokcho. Chihüngchi
 OPVUI na elukha choro ombo thüngi nsancho, osi ombo pono
 omon ntsemo ejoma khikhi eramoden ekha tiying Chiang pono
 picho; osi omon ntsemo china kvüthüng ontelo esanchosana
 ontena evoerang phanticho. Tokhatola ontena hochi esüa ntso-
 26 chelam sücho. Chihüngchi kyon nchyu eni vanpheni vanracho,
 tsükacho Eldad to tsacho, osi thanpoe tsüka chicho Medad to
 tsacho, ole omon ntsemo na onilo esancho, ontena eran nyäe
 evae Chiang yulo khanhyacho, tolea ontena sükina nkhochocho

chi tsúkona onténa súkina evoerangtá vancho. Tole khyingroe 27
tsúkana yunga ówó Moses thüngi'ezócho, "Eldád ha Medad onina
súkina evoerangtávafa." Tole Nuh tsóe Joshúa, Moses nzanchú; 28
chiria ómbo na ethüngcho tsúkona ezócho, "A pvúi Moses, óntechi
kanania." Tokhatola Moses na ómbo thüngi exócho, "Nina a 29
tsúkona omhyik raklake ? OPVUI kyondén topvúna ózenekhying
kúmkham álo, osi OPVUI na ómbo mon ntsemó chi ote pono
piv álo!" Tosi Moses tona Israel éramóedén chiang tona vanphéni 30
yifantacho.

Opvúi na pilúkvu chiyítoki tsotoko chi

Tole OPVUI thüngina hochifo mpong chüyi tchümangina pilókvú- 31
den sosi yicho, tosi vanphen rhúa hochiang rúmthecho, vanphen-
chi nkóha esánawoe enga etsa, enhungáha esanawoe ha enga
etsáto vanphen chi nkóna loko poni échüngi khechü eni arlacho
rúmmhütókécho. Tole kyon thlangna tsüngon tona, osi zúmo thümi 32
osi tsüngon pocho pilóku chiáng rúmrhyutacho; ochóna
matatsowo tsoa rúmarhyu chosana hochiáná 'Homer' fúphen
taro tssocho; osi onténa hochiangchi ónte echi tsúkóna vanphen
rhúa nzóni vatacho. Onténa oso chi nanzhüthehamu ónte oho 33
yútalo tssóathüng tsena OPVUI lüm etsok chi chiang lüngtacho.
Hochi tsúkóna metachi myingcho Kibroth-hattá avah to tsacho, 34
ntiótsóle kyon ochoangna nuigrátacho sána hochiang shóthecho.
Kyón chiángna Kibroth-hattáavah lóna Hazeróth ti Yítacho; 35
osi Hazeróth ló vantachó.

iriam tona Aaron to onina Moses yaka nsamo chi

Miriam tona Aaron tona ombona soa evamo Gush pfúchi eloe 12
chi tsúkona Moses pono nzantachó, ntíótssole ómbo na Gush
eloe soa vancho; Ole ónténa phýocho, "Otsotso OPVUI na 2
Moses táe yakchia nízáncho alo? Eteha yakchia nanzanchoke?
Tole OPVUI na hochi zócho. Chiéthüngchi limhala kyon topvúto 3
thüngi na Moses chi noyingtsowo vancho. OPVUI na Moses tona 4
Aaron osi Miriam to thüngi ezócho, "Nínthümhatana chüyítava,
ntókráphen súki chilo. "Tole ónthümmna chüwocho. Osi OPVUI 5

- na elok kholokina chorocho, osi süki chi kipünglano mangcho, osi Aaron tona Miriam-to oni thüngi tsacho ole oniatana chüwocho.
- 6 Ole ombo na phyochó, "Engatava, ayi shiang: Nte yulo ozenekhying tsüka vancho, tssona A, OPVUI shi na a popo müngtüngina ombo thüngi ntsitokvü, ana ombo thüngi omüngina nsamvüka.
- 7 A nrüi Moses ntüngo tssoa esüa meka; ombo a ki topvüto ombo
- 8 lo enghikae khi sücho. ka Ombo ntüngochó ntssüngrünga opüngna jantachoka, tolea n-chüngtüngü nsanta cho meka; osi ombo na OPVUI pyonchi zetala. Tona ntio tssona ntena a nrüi Moses pono
- 9 nrükata nzamvüchi nte nkyuala?" Tosi OPVUI lüm etsokchi onte
- 10 pëno chüyicho, osi pyontacho; Osi eluk china kvüthüng süki chi ponina esani yichosana zeta, Miriam chi shëri ehümme esüa ratsü eno khyingi sücho. Tosi Aaronna Miriam thüngoe hlüppi
- 11 zechile, osi zeta, mbo chi ratsü nöcho. Tole Aaron na Moses thüngi ezochó, "O Opvüi, a tintssonshia ntio tssole ena zhüva
- 12 elhithaka osi mmen tsothaka. Tsüka ochona oyo shangina chüyipvütona mbo so chiso tsothakchosana, mbo chi echhu
- 13 motsünga esüa tikümtoka." Tole Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezochó,
- 14 "Mbo chi emiyia, O Potsow ana ni enyiala." Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Opo na mbo mhalo nchu nchokayivwo mbo na tsungon tiying nyikravke? Mbl chi vanphen na aphowoe tsüngon tiying khalanchüi süa, tosanati mbo chi solansi rheyikoka."
- 15 Hochi tsükona Miriam chi tsüngon tiying tsükona vanphen na haphowoe khanlanchui khi sücho ; tosi Miriam chi solansi
- 16 nrheyithüng nandangcho kyon chiangna nkhochoktacho. Hochi süloti kyon chiangna Hazeroth lona khochoki oyi Paran ratsüi vantacho.

Canaan metae kyon echhei wotokochi

(Shikvü I : 19-36;)

- 13 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochó, "Canaan meta ezev tsükona
- 2 chekyimden wotoka, kvümoë ana Israel kyonden thüngi picho
- 3 sana hochi; opoangden chipo akvü lona nina kyon tsüka
- 3 wotoka onte yulo esopvüi tsüktsük." Hochi tsükona Moses na OPVUI yizüng chi ephanina Paran ratsüina onte wotokcho,

On te topvũto Israel kyonden yulo kvũri chiang. Osi on te mying- 4
 cho shiang; Reuben chipo lona Zaccur tsoe Shammua; Simeon 5
 chipo lona Hori tsoe Shanhat; Judah chipo lona Jephuneh tsoe 6
 Caleb; Issachar chipo lona Joseph tsoe Igal; Ephraim chipo lona 7
 Nun tsoe Hpshea. Benjamin chipo lona Raphu tsoe Palti; Zubulun 8
 chipo lona Sodi tsoe Caddiel; Joseph chipo lona (hochicho 9
 Manasseh chipo lona), Susi t soe Gaddi; Dan chipo lona Gemalli 10
 tsoe Ammiel; Asher chipo lona Michael tsoe Sethur; Naphtali 11
 chipo lona Vophsi tsoe Hahbi; Gad chipo lona Machi tsoe Geuel; 12
 Shiangcho Moses na metachi chekyimo ochoang wotokcho sana 13
 hochiang mying. Osi Moses na Nun, Joshua tsoe Hoshea tsacho. 14
 Canaan metachi chekyimo Moses na heto on te thũngi ezoa 15
 wotokcho, "Negeb yakchia chungotava, osi phonglan metachi 16
 chungotakhe, tosi metachi kvũtũvsana, osi kyon choangna chilo 17
 vanchosana hochiang elho chũchũcho sana, on te wozamo alo 18
 tssonkacho sana zetava, Tosi on tena evamo meta chi cho mmhom 19
 alo nmhoncho sana, osi on te na evamo yantsũ chiangcho thama 20
 ki alo oki chũngchũnga tsũpho sana, Osi metachi eli alo yantsae- 20
 sana, osi hochilo ora liliana zetava, lumbumtae tssontakhe, osi
 meta chilo tssũngthi tara hansi yitava. "Chithũngcho chũngrothi
 ovũngo chiang emhen yuta tssochi. Hochi tsũkona on tena metachi 21
 chongo Zin ratsũina Rehob nandang chekyimi zetacho, Hamath
 ti rheyilan chi ntũngo. On tena Negeb bi chongotacho, tosi 22
 Hebron; Ahiman, Sheshai tona Talmai, Anak tsoronichenden
 chiang chilo vancho. (Hebron cho Egypt po Zoan vũngi nzyu
 tiyingina tssochi. Osi on tena Eshcol vantoki yitacho osi høchi 23
 lona chũnũngrothi vũng khero motsũnga etssachoe on te otsũk
 eni yuta lona osũlo theikhũi ejũmtacho; On tena pomegrate tona
 zũwothi tara toha hantacho. Meta chichĩ Eshcol vantokto tssacho, 24
 Israel kyon chiangna meta chilona Chũnũngrothi ovũng
 etssachowo chi tsũkona. Tsũngon zhũro ebenochi on tena meta 25
 chi chekyim chi lona kholani khi yitacho. Tosi on tena Moses tona 26
 Aaron osi Israel kyonden chiang to thũngi Paran ratsũi Gadesh
 lo yitacho; on tena yichen hansi oyi kyon kholokden thũngi ntsi-
 ntsitokcho, osi meta chilo tsũngthi chi on te thũngi echũcho.

- 27 Osi ontena ombo thüngi ezochō, "Nina meta kvülo ewotokcho sana ena hochilo wotacho; hochilo cho shiro tchū tona tssakitchū to phyona yia vana, osi shicho hochilo tsüngthi chikalo. Tolea
 28 meta chilo evamo Chiangcho etho chūa, osi yantsū Chiangcho elūmoto tsūphoa osi mmhona pikhūikhi lirava; osi hochi yakaha
 29 ena Anak tsoronichen Chiang chilo hunga. Amalek kyon Chiangna Negeb metalo vanala; Hitti kyonden Jebus-kyonden tona Amor kyonden tocho phonglan metae vanala; tosi Canaan kyonden
 30 cho tchūmang ntūngo, Jordan nkhyima vanala." Tokhatola Caleb na kyon Chiang Yingto vantoksi Moses mhatongina phycho, "Etena zakto chongotavakalo, osi meta chilo vantavkalo; ntio
 31 tssole hochi ekhyov tsūkona etena mhankata." "Chithüngchi ombo ntūngo chongowo kyon china phycho, "Etena kyon Chiang ryulana nchongokuk; ntio tssole onteno ete thüngina etho
 32 chūkata." Hochi tsūkona ontena cheykimsi eyio meta chi Israel kyon thüngi hansi yicho, heto phyoa "Kvūmoe ena chekyimo wocho sana meta chicho evanden na tsokhani esūo meta, osi
 33 ena ehungo kyon Chiangcho elūmoto tsūphosūphoa. Osi ena hochilo Nephilim (Anak tsoeden Chiang, ochoang Nephilim lona yicho sana) hochiang hungcho osi ena epopocho khomong roden esūa zechecho, osi ena ontechi hochito zechecho."

Kyon Chiang China Opvüi Yaka Khontacho

- 14 Tole kyon kholok topvūna elūmoto owon choka kyatacho; tosi kyonden Chiangna hochi zumo chi kyatamungcho. Tosi Israel
 2 kyon topvūna Moses tona Aaron to pono rüpvūnyarigtacho; kyon kholok topvū na onte thüngi ezotacho, "Eyio Egypt metae na
 3 echhütokvūto alo ratsū metaena echhūto kvūto la!" Ntlotssona OPVUI na meta shilo esosi yichola; yonrū lona echhütokvū to? E
 engh den tona ngaroden to cho oyam jak tssov; ete tsūkona
 4 Egypt bi elani eyiv chi mmhomo mekcho ke?" Tosi ontena tsūkana tsūka thüngi to kyatacho, "Etena rahsanpvüi, ethüngchei khi
 5 Egypt metae yilantavkalo." Chithüngchi Moses ha Aaron onina sanrhyutsū; Israel kyonden kholok topvūto mhatongo epyakche-
 6 tacho: Tole Nūn tsoe Joshua tona Jephuneh tsoe Caleb to ocho

ochoangna meta chekyimo wotachosana chiangna onte süehiang
 reroekhi sūtacho. tosi Israel kyon topvüto thüngi ezocho, 7
 "Metachi, ena kvümoe rhütsüngi zethakcho sana hochiangcho
 emüngyanthav loko ka. OPVUI na etelo emathata tssona, ombona 8
 meta shilo esosi rheyio hochi epivka, shirotchü to phyona evamo
 meta chilo. OPVUI yaka tae tikhontava; osi meta chilo kyonden 9
 chiang tikyutava ntiotssole ontena ete tsükona hümrü; onte
 nhyonphen chi onte thüngina khi süthaka, osi OPVUI na ete
 ntüngo theta vanka, onte chi tikyutava." "Tokhatola kholok 10
 topvüna olungna onte ephyatsüngu to ezocho. Chithüngchi
 OPVUI pfütsson wondangchi ntoktaphen süki chi lona Israel
 kyonden topvüto pono chirocho. Tosi OPVUI na Moses thüngi
 ezocho, "Kvütemheka kyon shiangna a nkhanzüv tssovla? Osi 11
 kvütemhera ontena a lo nlongtsüvla? Ana onte yulo echüo chekav
 topvüto chiang thüngcho? Ana onte tsochen nlitoku tsükona 12
 echhü vara khi onte rhaktokvüka, osi ana ntechi chipo tsüphov
 motsünga onte lona tsüphokata osi etho chükata nsüngrüvka."
 Tokhatola Moses na OPVUI thüngi ezocho, "Hochito tssona 13
 Egypt kyon chiangna hochi zochamvü, ntiotssole nina a ethokhi
 kyon shiang onte yulona sosi chüyicho, tosi ontena meta shilo 14
 evanden thüngi ezov, O OPVUI, nina kyon chiang yulo vanala
 to ontena zochanthaka; A OPVUI, ntiotssole omha onha ni
 hungthaka, tosi ni eluk china onte mhawoe mangcho, osi nina
 onte mhathungina wocho, engocho eluk kholokina, osiemungocho
 omi kholok lona to. Enhungo nina kyon shiang tsüka esüa lung- 15
 tnaekhr süna, tona chipo lan topvüto ochoangna ni thüngchechi
 zothakcho sana ontena phyov, Ntiotssole OPVUI na onte thüngi 16
 piv to echümchaki elio meta chi kyon shiang sosi nyichecho,
 hochi tsükona ombona ratsüina onte lüngthathaka. Enhungo ana 17
 ni thüngi randanala, OPVUI etho chi nina echümchako chi esüa
 tsuphotoka, heto phyoa, "OPVUI cho lüm etsuku sükina, osi 18
 nsülanchina nzan chilo tssochyua, nlan nmhon tona tssoyak
 phyoyak chiang nlan süyala, tokhatola ombo na kvütolyuiha
 nlan nmhon chi ntssüngcheikhi nsüylala, opoangden nlan nmhon
 chi tssooden pono chüyitokala, echungren ethüm osi echungren

19 mezhüto pono. Ana randanala, kyon shiang nlan nmhon chi süya, ni nsenphio nzan tsüphowo chi ephanina, osi nina kyon shiang Egypt metae na enhunga chana nlan süyiochi ephanina."

Potsow na Israel ezüptoko chi
(Shikvü I : 34-40;)

20 Chithüngchi OPVUI na phycho, "Ana nlan süyithaka, niyi
21 Chiang ephanina; Khatola ana vamochi esüa, limha topvüto shi
22 OPVUI pfütso vondangna pyingtokvüka. Kyon ochona ana
Egypt meta osi ratsü metaena chethev epio Chiang tona a pfütso
vondang to hunga laha, a yi nngana yenchö tarowoto shi ochiang
23 a tssolana, Meta kvümoe opoangden thüangi pivto ana phyochakcho
sana hochi hungu meka; osi ochoangna a nkha nzüasana hochiangna
24 hochi hungu meka. Khatola a nrüi Caleb cho ombo na omon
echungpo hana osi topvüna a lo phankacho. Ombo na kvülo
rhowocho sana meta chilo ana ombo sothechivka, tosi ombo
25 tsochen tsoeridenna hochi hunguka. Enhungo Amalek kyon
Chiang tona Canaan kyonden Chiang na vankuki evamochi tsükona
ochyuya chirotava, osi tchümyon tchüman lan chiwoena hkho-
26 khochuktava." Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron thüangi
27 ezochö, "Ekyakshüi kyonden shiangna kvütemhera a yaka rüpvu
rünyangtavla? Israel kyonden na a yaka rüpvü rünyangtao chi ana
28 zothaka. Onte thüangi ezöa, "OPVUI na phyöala, a vanka, ntena
29 a ezochanlo ntio phyochosana nte thüangi tssov ka: Nte echhü
müng Chiang ratsü meta shilo süravaka; osi nte woro topvüto
nzyu myukyu lona omhawoe voro khanhyao Chiang, ochoangna
30 a yaka rüpvürünyangtacho sana hochiang, ana nte vantokuka to
echhümchako meta chilo nte ochinaha rheyichev meka, Jephuneh
31 tsoe Caleb tona Nun tsoe Joshua to oni yakacho. Tokhatola nte
oro ochü Chiang, ochoang ntena oyim jakto phyochosana, ana
onte chi sothev tona ntena meta kvümoe nte tssakcho sana
32 hochi ontana ntsivka. Khatola nte tsükonacho nte echhü müng
33 Chiang ratsü metae süvka. Tosi nte tsoronichen Chiangcho ratsüi
nzyu zhüro tsükona olyu enhyangden tssovka, osi nte nlongtsüchi
tsükona ezüpvüka, nte echhü müng Chiang ratsüi nsükhanthüng

nandangcho. Ntena metachi rhütsütsüngi ezeo tsüngonchi 34
 ephanina tsüngon zhüro, tsungon motsüngtsüng tsükona nzyua,
 ntena nzyu zhüro nte nlan nmhon tsükona hamka, tosanati a
 nmatha chi ntena ntsivka." A, OPVUI shina nsanchithaka; 35
 otsotso shi esüa a yaka sanrhyutao kholuk topvüto pono ana
 tsssonrüngu: Ratsü meta shilona onte chäm topvüto metsüka
 tssoe süvka, osi chilona onte chhüravka."

Chhephi-i kyon nmhon otsük taro chhüo chi

Tosi kyon Chiang Moses na metachi rhütsüngo wotokle, ocho- 36
 angna metachi yaka yivon nmhon hansi oyl kyon kholok topvüto
 khi ombo pono rüpvürünyangtokcho sana, Ochoangna meta chi 37
 yivon nmhon hansi yichosana, ezüp vara lona OPVUI mhatongona
 chhüracho. Khatola Nun tsoe Joshua tona Jephuneh tsoe 38
 Caeb onio ekum vancho, metachi rhutsüngo evoeden Chiang
 yulona.

Hormah lona Israel khyothechio chi

(Shikvü I : 41-46;)

Tole Moses na oyi shiang topvüto Israel kyonden Chiang topvüto 39
 mhatongo ezochi, tole kyon Chiangna emhokthav kyanungratacho.
 Tosi ontena nyazüngina phantiracho, osi phonglan meta Chianglo 40
 chungoe khi phyotacho, "Zeta eyio shiloka, OPVUI na meta
 kvümoe echhümchakchosana hochilo ena yiv, ntiotssole ena
 mmen tssothaka." Khatola Moses na phyochi, "Ntiotssona 41
 enhungaha OPVUI yizüng chi yaka woa nsantavala, ntiotssole
 hochicho tssochuk chiv meka? Nte ri Chiang mhatongona nte 42
 tarüpkhamuka tichungo tava, ntiotssole OPVUI chi nte yulo
 nvanka. Ntiotssole Amalek Chiang toña Canaan kyonden to 43
 Chiangna nte mhatongoe vanrathaka; tosi nte chi yonrüna nte
 chhüratokvüka ntiotssole ntena OPVUI chi phana owo chilona
 nmilanthaka, OPVUI na nte ntüngo theta vam meka." Tokhatola
 ontena phonglan metae chungotav tsükona tümcho, OPVUI na 44
 ntsatao bakosü chi mekana Moses na vanphen chi lona nsenphia
 laha. Chhüthüngchi phonglani evanden Amalek tona Canaan 45

kyonden to chiang chorotacho, osi onte chi khyoekhi Hormah jana phana wocho.

Othan epiv lo shikvu pio chi

- 15** OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho. "Israel kyon chiang thüngi ezoa,"
- 2 Meta kvümoe ana nte thüngi picho sana, osi kvüthüng, ntena
- 3 hochilo rheyiasana, ntena olyuden mekana mangsüden yulona omi lona erüng-than mekana thung-than OPVUI thüngi pitava. phyochakcho penchetoku mekana lümna erüng than, mekana ntena züngchak tokhu chiang lo OPVUI thüngi orhüm mmhom
- 4 epiv tsükona, tosi ochona OPVUI thüngi ombo than hansi roasana, OPVUI thüngi etsoyu than orhum mmhom ephan tarochia chi thyutchü 'Hin' etükphen mezhü chia lona nhyontsüi khi thamuka;
- 5 Osi eyu-than tsükona soko 'Hin' mezhuchia nina erung-than chi nzo methakvüka, mekana thung-than olyu oro motsünga tsükona.
- 6 Mekana olyu opong motsünga tsükona nina etsoyu-than chi orhüm mmhom ephan taro echü lo eni, thyutchü 'Hin' ethümchia
- 7 lona nhyontsücho khi; Osi eyu-than tsükona nina soko 'Hni' ethümchia khi thana, OPVUI thüngi orhüm mmhom tsükona.
- 8 Osi kvüthüng nina erung-than tsükona mekana thong-than nsüngrüasana, phyochakcho benchetoku tsükona mekanammhonta
- 9 than chiang tsükona OPVUI thüngi thanasana. tosi tsükana mangsüpong chikhi etsoyu-than orhüm mmhom ephan taro echü ethüm thyutchü hin chi so lona nhyontsücho khi thamka, tosi
- 10 nina eyu-than soko him chi so pivka, osi orhüm mmhom than
- 11 OPVUI thüngi omi lona thamka. "Fhi esüa mangsüpong mekana olyupong akuto khi nsüngrüvka, mekana olyu opongro tona
- 12 nyanyaro to chiang akuto khi. Nina nsüngrüo tatachi ephanina hochito n na otsükakuto ombobo ovo ephanina nsüngrüyivka.
- 13 Metapyüiden topvütöna sh esüa tssovka. omi lona orhüm mmhom
- 14 than OPVUI thüng etham tsükona. Tosi yentsae nte ndüngo vancho tssona, mekana ochonasana nte yulo echüngren yakchia
- 15 vanthakcho tssona, tosi ombona OPVUI thüngi orhüm mmhom thamomi lona thanhunga tssona, ombona ntena tssoa esüa tssovka.
- 15 Kholok topvütö tsükona, nte tona yentsae den nte yulo evamo

Chiang to tsükona sh kvü motsünga tae echüngren topvü tolo
 yakchia nte kvütüvsana yentsae chiangha OPVUI mhatongo
 tssovka. Shikvü motsünga osi ekhümlan shikvü motsünga nte 16
 tona nte yulo evamo yentsaeden to. OPVUI na Moses thüngi 17
 ezocho. "Israel kyonden Chiang thüngi ezoa, ana nte sosi eyio 18
 meta chilo kvüthüng ntena rheyiasana. Osi kvüthüng ntena meta 19
 chilo etsuyu tsoyutavasana, ntena OPVUI thüngi othan pitavaka.
 Nte tsük etsoyu ovüngo chilona hümrü mmhom motsünga othan 20
 pivka; Litsenphen lona othan motsünga tssotoka, hochito ntena
 pivka. Ntena otsuk lona etsoyu ovüngo chi echüngren akvülona 21
 OPVUI thüngi thamvüka. "Tokhatola OPVUI na Moses thünga 22
 yizüng epio Chiang topvüto nkichoa tssona, osi ntena worhyutava
 tssona, OPVUI na Moses yakchia yizüng nte epio Chiang topvüto, 23
 OPVUI na yizüng epiochi tsüngonina osi nte echüngren topvütolo
 yakchia, tosi hochi kholok topvüto yi nhüna nntsicham tssucho 24
 tssona, kholok topvütona mangsüpong motsüngtsüng khi erung-
 than pivka, ekhüm elhi shikvü chi ephanina OPVUI thüngi orhüm
 mmhom than, etsoyu-than tona eyu-than tona mmen-than to
 tsükona nyanyapong motsünga to. Tona pvüti china Israel kyonden 25
 topvüto tsükona chhütok-than pivka, osi onte nlan süyivka;
 ntiotssole shicho worhyua tssucho. Ontena onte worhyuchi
 tsükona othan hansirocho, omi lona OPVUI thüngi othan tona
 OPVUI mhatongo onte mmen-than chito. Tosanati Israel kyonden 26
 kholok topvüto nlan süyivka, osi nte yulo evamo yentsae den
 Chiang, ntiotssole worhyuo china topvüto phanhyacho. "Nchyuana
 nntsicham worhyua elhia tssona, mmen-than tsükona ombona 27
 nyanya okyu motsünga thamvüka. Tosi pvüti china kyon ochona 28
 ombona worhyucho sana hochi tsükona chhütok-than OPVUI
 mhatongo nsüngrüyivka; tona nlan ombo süyiv. Kyon ochona 29
 nntsicham tssosana nina hochi tsükona shikvü motsünga tae
 litokvüka, Israel yulo metapvüi tsüka ombo tsükona letoha,
 mekana nte yulo yentsae evamo chi letoha. Khatola tsüka ochona 30
 okhe ntssomo echikhi worhyuasana, ombo chi metapvüi tssolea,
 mekana yentsae tssolea, OPVUI yaka ori tssosana kyon chicho
 ombo kyonden yulona khochaki süvka. Ntiotssole ombo na 31

OPVUI yichi nkhanzūv osi ombo yizūng chi yesocho; Hochi kyon chi cho metsūkana khochaki sūv, ombo nlan chi ombo pono tssov,"

Ntho tsungan yesoe chiang olong na ephyatsūngo chi

- 32 Kvūthung Israel kyon chiangna orea vancho sana kyon tsūkana
 33 emūng tsūngono tsūngkhūro erenrhyua hungcho. Ole ochona
 tsūngkhuro erenrhyua hungchosana hochiang ombo chi sosi
 Moses tona Aaron osi kyon kholokden topvūto mhatongo sosi
 34 rocho. Osi ombo thūngi ntio tssoyivsana hochi mmhona nntsi
 35 chanhamo chi tsūkona ombo chi vūngpheni thechūi sūcho. Tole
 OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezocho, "Kyonmo chicho chhütokvūka;
 36 vanphen tssaena kholok topvūna olungna ephyatsūnguka. Tole
 kyon kholok topvūna ombo chi vanphen na ahowoe sosi chiwo
 OPVUI na Moses thūngi oyi epiochi esūa olongna ombo chi
 ephyatsūngi chhütokcho.

Mpensū chiang lo opyon ori etheo chi

- 37 OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezocho, "Israel kyon thūngi ezoa.
 38 onte echungren chiang topvūtolo yakchia sūchūm nken chianglo
 sūchūm ntssūkato ezoa; osi sūchūm nken akvūlo ozhū emūngū
 39 thetoka; Tosi shicho ntena sūchūm nsūngrūkao chi zesi OPVUI
 yizūng topvūto nchūmcheikhi etssov tsūkona, ntepopo lūmbūm
 osi omhyik chiang nphankatav tsūkona, kūmoekhi ntena elhaesū
 40 thūngoe kholana sana. Hochi tsūkona ntena a yizūng topvūto
 nchūmchei khi tssotava, tosi nte Potsow thūngi nthotava.
 41 Ayio OPVUI nte Potsow chika, ochona nte Potsow etssov tsūkona
 Egypt metaena nte sosi chūyichosana: Ayio OPVUI nte Potsow
 chika."

Korah tona Dadhan tona Abiram to chiang na khondao chi

- 16 Enhurigo Izhar tsoe Korah, Khoath tsoechi, Levi tsoe tona Eliab
 to tsoeden. Dathan tona Abiram tona Peleth tsoeden pono,
 2 Reuben tsoeden chiang. Kyonden chiang, mmhatsū lona ethūngche
 cho Israel kyon kholok motsūnga, kholok yulona esopvūiden

nzo emisi tinyan thüngche khyonden tae sosi Moses mbatongo
phanticho. Tosi ontena Moses tona Aaron to ekhirana ontepopo 3
sanrhyutae khi onte thüngi ezochó, "Ntena elímoto kona yithaka.
Ntiotssole kholok topvüto ntho, osi OPVUI na onte yuto vanala;
tqna ntiotssona ntena OPVUI chi kyonden poni ntepopo tsüpho-
tokala?" Kvüthüng Moses na shi zochosana ombona ombo mha 4
nkhümthecho; Osi ombo na Korah tona kholokden topvüto 5
thüngi ezochó, "Enyathüngti OPVUI na ochocho ombo echí,
osi ochocho ntho to sana echüvka; ocho khyochecho sana ombo
na ombo ntüngo wovka. Korah tona ombo kholok topvütóna 6
shi tssotava, ntssantssütse rongphen benrava; hochianglo omi 7
theikhi hochi pono ntssantssütse thetava, ochyua OPVUI mhaton-
goná, tosi OPVUI na kyon ocho ethüngchetasana hochicho ntho
tssovka Ntena konkhünga yithaka Levi tsoedenol!" Osi Moses 8
na Korah thüngi ezochó, "Engatava, nte Levi tsoeden: Potsow
na Israel kyonden thüngina nte echüng potatoko chicho echükaro 9
nüng, ekhümki lo OPVUI elhi etssov tsükona ntepopo enhyana
ewovchi ; osi onte elhi tssoyiv tsükona Israel kyonden kholok
mhatongo emanguchi; Osi hochito ntechi ombo ntüngo enhyana 10
sosi ewovchi osi nte ntüngo nte otaonyu Levi tsoeden chiang?
Tosi ntena pvüti etssov chiha nte yanhunga ke? Hochi tsükona 11
nte popo sanrhyutao shicho OPVUI yaka tssoala; Aaron cho ntiola
ntena ombo yaka rüpvürünyangtavala?" Tosi Moses na Eliab 12
tsoeden Dathan tona Abiram to tsalo wotokcho, tole ontena
phyotacho, "Ena chüngrotava meka. Shirotchü tona tsakitchü 13
to tsüa yia evamo meta chilona ntena esosi chüyl ratsü metaena
echhütokvü shicho echükaro ke? Osi ntepopo e pono OPVUI
nte tssohunga ke? Enhunga ntena shirotchü tona tsakitchüto 14
tsüa evamo meta chilo esosi nrheyhan, mekana evanphen tona
oli osi chününgrothi li to enpihan. Nina kyon shiang mamhyik-
tsüng khanchokchüi süyivkato ke? Ena chungrow meka." Tole 15
Moses chi elímoto lüm tsokcho; osi OPVUI thüngi ezochó,
"Onte than chiang tikhihoyia. Ana onte thüngi gathe motsünga
tia nkhíhan, osi ana onte ochíha ntsoochíhan." Enhiungaba 16
Moses na Korah thüngi ezochó "Ni tona na kyonden kholok

- egehi OPVUI mhatongo rotava; ochyua tsüngono ni tona onte osi
 17 Aaron to; tosi onte otsukakvüna ntssantsütse rongphen benrava,
 osi hochilo ntssantsütse thetava, osi nte otsukakvüna nte ntssants-
 sütse rongphen OPVUI mhatongo benrasi rotava, ntssantsütse
 rongphen nzo enisi tinyan Chiang, osi ni tona Aaron ha to ombopo
 48 rongphen bentosi." Hochitsükona otsukakvüna ombobo rongphen
 Chiang khikhi hochilo omi thü hochi pono ntssantsütse ekachui
 benrasi Moses tona Aaron to nzo tssoentoktaphen süki. rhowolano
 19 mangracho. Tole OPVUI pfütso wondang china kyonden kholok
 20 Chiang topvüto pono chürocho. Tole OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron
 21 to thüngi ezochi, "Kholokden shiang thüngina nte echümporo
 22 tsotava, ana onte chi shanlana taena rongisütokvüka." Tole ontena
 onte mha Chiang nkhum theracho, osi phytacho, "O Potsow
 otsukakvüto omon ntsemo Potsow; kyon tsukana mmen elhikhi
 23 kholok pono lüm tsokuke?" Tole OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi.
 24 Kholokden thüngi ezochi, Koran, Dothan tona Abiram to vanphen
 25 Chiang lonakachoe yitava." Chithüngchi Moses na phanthi Dathan
 tona Abiram to thüngi wocho; tole Israel eramoden Chiangna
 26 ombo chi phana wotacho. Tosi ombo na kholokden thüngi ezochi,
 "Tsaritava, ana chonchiala, kyakrüm kyon shiang thüngina, osi
 onte tsütsailan ntialo tiwongkatakhe, onte mmen topvüto Chianglo
 27 khenhyaekhi nte sosi yivküma chi tsükona." Hochi tsükona ontena
 Korah tona Dathan osi Abiram to vanphen Chiang lona nsüche khi
 yitacho, tosi Dathan sosi chiro onte süki kipungo mangtacho.
 28 Shiloshina OPVUI na elhi shiang topvüto tsoletso a rotokchoto
 29 ntena ntsivka, khatola shiangcho apopo methakcho meka. Kyon
 shiangshi kyon nzontsü topvüto chhüa esüa tssona, mekana kyon
 topvüto echhü china onte chanchi tssona, tona OPVUI na a
 30 rotokcho meka. Tokhatola OPVUI na ntiona ethan tsoche khi,
 loko chikhi ombo püng kosochitoki onte nzhüa tssona, ontena eilo
 ehang topvüto nzo echhü rheyia tssona, tona tosanati kyon
 31 shiangna OPVUI nkhanzücho to ntena ntsivka." Osi ombo na oyi
 32 shiang topvüto nzanhan tona loko chi kungsos chisaa yitcho. Osi
 loko elima mbopüng chi kochü onte nzhüa khsücho onte ni
 ehang tona kyon topvüto ontena eilo topvüto tona Korah chi

Chiang topvūto nzhūi khi sūcho; Hōchi to ōntē echi Chiang topvūto 33
 ekūmtōna ēchhūi theyirae sūcho, tosi loko china zūptanikhi
 sūcho osi ōntēno mmhatsū yulona moni khi sūcho. Tole Hachūmi 34
 evamo Israel topvūna kyatava tsanracho, heto phytava, "Loko
 china eteha e nzhūnhyavkūma!" Enhungaha OPVUI thūngina omi 35
 choroe khi ntssantssutse thantava evamo nzo ehisi tinyan Chiang
 rongi sūcho. Tothakale OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezochō, "Aaron 36
 pvūti chi tsoe Eleazar thūngi ntssantssūtse rongphen Chiang mikyi 37
 longina khicherava, osi omi chi ekoni hūzūjana yitokto ezoe, ntlot-
 sole hōchiang cho nthoka. Mmen elhi tsoe ōntē ekūm Chiang 38
 yitoko ntssantssūtse rongphen Chiang echūphen khi ophi Chiang
 thanphen lhūpzhuphen nsūngrūa, ntlotssole ontēna hōchiang khi
 OPVUI mhatongo thanthake, hōchi tsūkona hōchiangcho ntho,
 shi hetō ōntēno Israel kyonden tsūkona chekāphen motsūngā
 tssovka." Hōchi tsūkona Eleazar pvūti china ochoang' rongchosana 39
 Chiangna ethamo pyōntsi ntssantssūtse-rongphen Chiang khi khi
 hōchiang tsotsūi thanphen chi lhūpphen nsūngrūcho. Hōchi 40
 to ochona pvūti mekchosana, osi Aaron tsoronichen mekchosana,
 ontēna ntssantssūtse OPVUI mhatongo erongu tsūkona enhyana
 ewov ethev nli, mekana Korah tona ombo kholok Chiang esūa
 tssov kūma hōchi tsūkona OPVUI na Moses yakhia Eleazar
 thūngi ezowō chi esūa; to shi Israel kyōn Chiang thūngi nchūm-
 chetoku tsūkona. Tokhatola ochyuatowō cho Israel kholokden 41
 topvūna Moses tona Aaron to yaka pvūnyōpvūritachō, heto
 phytava, "Ntēna OPVUI kyonden Chiang lūngthathaka!" Osi 42
 kvūthūng kholok topvūna Moses ha-Aaron oni rhyufana sanrhyuta-
 cho sana, ontēna ntoktaphen sūki chiwbe nūlplani yitachō; tole
 zeta, elukna hōchi eyukzhūcho, osi OPVUI pfūtso wondang china
 chirocho; Osi Moses ha-Aaron ohia ntoktaphen sūki chi mhatongo 43
 chirotocho, Osi OPVUI na Moses thūngi ezochō, "Nkacha
 yitava, kyonden kholok yulona ōntēchi anā shanlana lonā rongi 44
 sūtoku tsūkona; "Tolē ontēna ombo hūkhūmtherae sūcho.
 Tosi Moses na Aaron thūngi ezochō, "Ni ntssantssūtse rongphen 46
 chi khi, osi thanphen lonā omi khi hōchilo eteha, osi hōchi poro
 ntssantssūtse eteha; tosi zek to kholok Chiang chūngi hansi owō

onte tsükona chhütok-than nsüngrüya; ntiotssole OPVUI thüŋgi
 47 Lüm etsokeho, yithaka, echhü varachi benkathaka." Hōchi
 tsükona Moses na ephyowo chi esüa Aaron na hōchi khi kholok
 chi longi yungthecho; tole zeta, echhü vara china kyon chiang
 yulo chüylthakcho, tole ombona ntssantssütse chi theikhi kyon
 48 chiang tsükona chhütok-than nsüngrüyicho, Tosi ombona echhü
 chiang tona eküm chiang to yutalo mangcho; tole echhü vara chi
 49 esani sücho. Korah na elhio chilo echhüe chiang nkhanhyana,
 echhü vara chilena chhücho othüng taro mezhusi nzo tiying.
 50 Tole kvüthüng echhü vara china esancho sana, Aaron na ntokta-
 phen süki rhawo pheni Moses thüŋgi elani khi yicho.

Aaron jarong

17 OPVUI na Moses thüŋgi ezochō, "Israel kyonden thüŋgi nsana
 2 esoa, tosi onte thüŋgina etsü chiang khiya, opoangden ki motsü-
 ngalo motsüngtsüng, onte opoang ki ephanina esapvüi tovüto
 3 thüŋgina etsü taro eni, Tosi Levi etsi chilocho Aaron mying eran-
 kata. Ntiotssole chiloshi opoangden ki ephanina kyri chiang
 4 tsukona motsüngtsüng tssovka. Tothakana ntena hochiangchi
 ntoktaphen sükila ehungpvüi chi mhatongo vantokvüka, kvülo-
 5 shina ana nte ntokusana hōchi. Osi ana kyo ocho ethüngchecho
 sana hōchi etsüchi lona chekavka, shi heto Israel kyonden na
 rüpvürünyangtao chi, kvümoe shi ontena nte yaka rüpvürünyang-
 tacho sana hōchi a thüŋgi na esani khi sütokvü tsükona." Moses
 6 na Israel kyonden chiang thüŋgi ezochō; ole esopvüiden topvüna
 onte etsü chiang ombo thüŋgi piracho, opoangden ki ephanina
 tsükalo motsünga, etsü taro eni tosi Aaron esü chiha onte esü
 7 chiang yulo chüghyacho. Tole Moses na etsü chiang ehungpvüi
 8 süki chilo OPVUI mhatongo yaracho. Osi ochyupachō Moses
 na ehungpvüi tssoffen süki chilo wacho; Ole zeta, Levi vopan
 tsükona Aaron etsü lona chenkae rünyl chüylcho, osi epeni khi
 9 akmond tsüngthi emhen ethicho. Chithüngchi Moses na etsü
 chiang topvüto OPVUI thüŋgina hansi hansi Israel kyonden thüŋgi
 chiwachō, tole ontena zetas kyon akvütona omhōto khiracho.
 10 Ehungo OPVUI na Moses thüŋgi ezochō, "Aaron etsü chi ehung-

pvüi tssophen mhatongi valana, nranrüi chiang tsükona chetphe
phen vayivka, onte chi chhütokvü tsükona, ontenä a yaka rüpvü-
rünyangtao chi nina ochüm tssoe sütokvü tsükona." OPVUI na oyi 11
thüngi epiochi esüa Moses na shi heto tssochö, hochi tsükona
Moses na tsothaka. Tole Israel kyonden na Moses thüngi ezochö, 12
"Zeta, emonthaka, eyio enbenthaka, e topvüto enbenthaka.
Otsükakvüto ochona eshüpo roasana, ochona OPVUI ekhümki 13
chi ntüngo roasana chhüvka. Eyio topvüto e monthakcho alo?"

Pvüti chiang tona Levite to chiang tsüko na eman chiang
Hochi tsükona OPVUI na Aaron thüngi ezochö, "Ni tona ni 18
tsoeden tona ni ntüngo ni opo vopanden chiangna ntho khilo
nlan etssoe chiang nlan nmhon hamvüka; enhungaha ni tona ni
tsoeden chiangna pvüti elhi ephanina nlan nmhon hamvüka.
Tosi ni ota onyuden chiangna ni ntüngo sonhyasi roa, ni opo 2
pfüchi Levi chipo chi; kvüthüng shi ni tona ni tsoeden tona
ehungpvüi süki chi mhatongona elhi tssasana, onteha nte nzo
tssochev tsükona. Ontena nte nzo tssoe khi süki chilo elhilan 3
topvüto etssov tsükona; tokhatola ntho kilo opfü ophi chagnlo
mekana thanphen chi ntüngo rov meka, onte tona ni to chhüv
küma chi tsükona. Ontena ni nzo tssoe süki chilo elhilan topvüto 4
tsükona süki chilo rovka; osi ochinaha ni ntüngo rov meka.
Tosi nina ntho ki tona thanpheni to elhi chiang tssovka, enhungo 5
Israel kyonden ponö ntia lüm etsok nltokvü tsükona. Osi zeta,
ana ni otaonyuden Levi kyon chiang Israel kyonden yulona 6
khithaka; ntoktaphen süki chilo elhilan chiang etssov tsükona,
onteno nte tsükona yantso motsünga, OPVUI thüngi pithaka.
Tosi ni tona ni ntüngo ni tsoeden chiang tona thanphen tona 7
zonlanchi to chungoe pvüti elhilan topvüto zeyata osi tssovka.
Ana ni pvüti yantso esüa plala, osi ochona-sahatia ntüngo roa
tssona ombo chi chhütokvüka." Chithüngchi OPVUI na Aaron 8
thüngi ezochö, "Enhungaha zeta, a-thüngi othan apio chiang lona
ntio valanchicho sana ana ni thüngi pithaka, Israel kyonden
nthochako tsütsailan topvüto; hochiang cho nte echari tssoa
ana nto thüngi pithaka, tosi ntongphicheo tssoa ni tsoeden chiang

- 9 thüŋgi Shicho nthotsowo tsütsailan lona nte echanka, othan
 chiang topvüto lona, onte etsoyu-than tona onte mmen-than
 chiangikvümoe a thüŋgi apichosana, hochidho ni tona ni tsoeden
 10 to tsükona nthotsowo tsütsailan chi tssovka. Hochicho nthotsowo
 vanphenina ntho tsqvka; eboe tsoto etsana hochi tsükona, shicho
 11 ote tsükona nthoka. Shiha nte echika, ontena yantso thamo chiang,
 Israel kyonden na epkhyonphi-than epio chiang topvüto; ana
 hochiang ni tona ni tsoeden tona ni ntüngo ni tsoloden chiang
 thüŋgi, ntongphio echan epiochi nte vopan nthoe otsük akvüna
 12 hochi tsokoka. Thyutchü mmhontsowo chiang topvüto, osi
 otssi ozü mmhontsowo chiang topvüto, tsüŋgthi ovüŋgtsowo
 ontena ntio OPVUI thüŋgi piasans hochiang, ana nte thüŋgi piala.
 13 Meta chilo eliö tsüŋgthi topvütolo mhendemo chiang, kvümoe
 ontena QPVUI thüŋgi hansi roasana, nte echi tssovka, nte vopan
 14 lo nthoe otsük akvüto hochi tsokako. Israel lona nthocheo tsütsailan
 15 topvüto nte echi tssovka. Kyon tssolia ekümrümo tssolia oshang
 chonchidemo topvüto, kvümoe ontena OPVUI thansana nte
 echi tssovka; to mpito tssolia kyon vandemo chiangcho ntena
 rhanlamka, osi ntho ekümrüm nrodemo chiangcho ntena
 16 rhanlamka. Osi onte shilan tssench (choroa sülo nina onte
 rhanlamka) nthoki chi shekel ephanina, nina orangina shekel
 17 mongo, Geran myukyu nina tssenchakvüka. Tokhatola mangsü
 nrodemo chi, mekana olyu nrodemo chi, mekana nyanya nrodemo
 chicho nina shilam meka, hochiangcho ntho. Nima onte ejen
 khi thanpheni erhükavka, tosi onte ethyu chiangcho QPVUI
 18 thüŋgi orhüm mmhom omi lona thamuka. Tokhatona onte
 sqchio ni echi tssovka, ekhyonphio shiro chi tona ophi amimoe
 19 chiang to ni echi etssowo chi esüa. Israel kyonden na OPVUI
 thüŋgi ntho-than epio chiang topvüto ana ni thüŋgi piaka, osi
 ntongphio ejan tsoa ni tsoeden tona ni ntüngo ni tsoeden to
 thüŋgi, Shicho ni tona ni lona thicheshongcheo ni ntüngo evamo
 chiang tsükona OPVUI mhatongo nchinkhonto oma ntsata chika."
 20 Enhungaha OPVUI na Aaron thüŋgi ezochi, "Ntena nte loko
 lo nte tssentso hungu meka, mekana ntena onte yulo nte ejan
 nta nlika; Israel kyonden yulona Aylo nte ejan osi tssentso chika.

“Levi chiang thüngicho ana Israel chiang tarochia topvüto onte 21
 tssentso tsükona pithaka, ontena elhi etssowo chi tsükona.
 Enhunganandangna Israel kyon chiangna ntoktaphen süki ntüngo 22
 rov meka, ontena mmen hanshi chhüna nmhon küma hochi tsükona.
 Tokhatola Levi chiangna ntoktaphen süki lo elhi chiang tssovka, 23
 tosi ontena onte nlan nmhon hanivka; shicho nte echüngren
 yakchia ntongphio shikvü tssovka; Israel kyonden chiang yulo
 cho onteno tssentso nli. Israel kyon chiang tsrochia chi tsükona, 24
 kvümoe ontena OPVUI thüngi othan pia sana, ana Levi chiang
 thüngi tssentso pithaka; hochi tsükona onteno Israel kyonden
 yulo tssentso nli to ana onte tsükona phyothaka.” Enhungaha 25
 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, “Enhungaha Levi chiang thüngi 26
 nina ezoa, ‘Kvüthüng Israel kyon chiang thüngina ntena tarochia
 kvümoe ana nte tssentso tssoa piochi benkatasana ntena tarochia
 chi lona tarochia OPVUI thüngi othan pitachev. Tona nte than 27
 chiang lithanpheni otssok chiang osi soko nsüngrüpheni tssochyuo-
 chi esüa nte khyanhanyivka. Hochi tsükona ntenaha Israel kyon 28
 lona nte thüngina elonchowo chi lona nte tarochia topvüto
 OPVUI thüngi pivka. Osi hochi lona ntena OPVUI thanchi
 Aaron pvüti chi thüngi pivka. Ni thüngi yantso epio chiang topvüto 29
 tona nina othan akvüto OPVUI echan chi pivka, ontena ntho
 chei epio chiang, osi hochiang lona mmhontssowo chiang khi;
 Hochi tsükona nina onte thüngi ezoa, ‘Kvüthüng ntena hochi 30
 lona mmhatssowo chi khi chanasana, chi sülocho enhyoe elio
 chiang topvüto litsen phenina chüyicho to Levi chiang thüngi .
 kxanhayiv, Osi hochicho ntena ntho meta shilona lea shilona 31
 lea tsoa, ntlotssole shicho ntena ntoktaphen süki chilo elhi etssowo
 chi eman yantsochi, Osi hochi tsükönachö ntena ntia mmen 32
 hamvü meka, kvüthüng ntena mmhontssowo chi thansana. Osi
 ntena mmhontssowo chi thansana. Osi ntena Israel ntho tsütsailan
 chiang mmyontokvü meka, nte chhüv küma titssona.”

N-tsüngo chiang tsüko na nthocheylo chi

Enhungaha OPVUI na Moses tona Aaron to thüngi ezochi. 19
 “Shicho OPVUI na kvüwoe yizüng epicho sana hochi Israel 2

- kyon chiang khi mangsü lamenro rakiv motsünga ntia ephyo
eriv napao, osi opongna nchongo hamo tñv ni thüngi hansi
3 rötoka. Tosi nina hochi Eleazar pvüti chi thüngi pivka, tona hochi
vanphen poni süchokchüi hochi lona ombo mhatongona tatsüngu-
4 ka; tosi Eleazar pvüti china ombo ejen tara ombo yingrolona
tsükae khi ombo ejen tara chi khi ntoktaphen süki chi mhatongoe
5 yéncho tiying erhükavka. Tosi mangsü lamencho ombo ehungona
rongi süvka, mbo fü, mbo so, osi mbo ejen, mbo chü chiang
6 phanhyae ronguka. Tosi pvüti china ecedar tsüng tona rarakhüm
tona rakiv ying to chiang khi mangsü lamen evamo chi longi
7 thëchivka. Tthakana pvüti china ombo sü chiang etssüi süvka,
osi otchüi na tsükae süvka, tosanati ombona vanpheni rheyivka,
8 osi pvüti chicho mmyunandangcho mmen tssovka. Ochona mangsü
lamenchi ronga sana mbona osü chiang otchüina etssüi süvka
osi mbo tsükchi otchüna tsükae süvka, tosi mmyunandang cho
9 ntho tssovka. Osi ntho kyon tsükana mangsü lamen mekyu
chiang kherhyuka, osi vanphen ntsüngu түvlo vanphen na
haphowoe vanka; osi hochicho Israel kyon chiang kholok tsükona,
ntssüngrüngo chi otchü tsükona osi mmen khi esüv tsükona
10 vantoklanka. Osi ochona mangsü lamen mikyü chiang kherhyua-
sana ombo sü chiang etssüi süvka, osi mmyu nandang cho nthov
tssovka, Osi shicho Israel kyonden tona yentsaeten onte yulo
11 evamo chiang to tsükona nsenphio shikvü motsünga ka. "Ochona
kyon tsüka echüngchüng evungkatasana ombochi tsüngon tiying
12 cho ntho tssovka. Ombona ombopo tsüngon ethümo to lo
tsüngon tiyingo tolo otchüina epyocheel süvka, tona ombo ntss
ntssüngchev; khatola ombona tsüngon ethümo tona tsüngon
tiyingotolo ombopo tssükae nsüna tona ombo chi ntssüngchev
13 meka. Ochona kyon echhüi tsüka evongkatana, osi kyon tsüka
echhüi müngcho mbopo to ntssükacho tssona, Opvüi ekhümki
chi mmentokala, tosi hochi kyon chicho Israel yulona elonchoki
süvka; ntlotssole nntsüngo chi tsükona mbolo otchü nrhükahan;
ombochi nthochehan, ombo ntssüngrüngchi ombo pono
14 lipvüto. "Shicho.kvüthüng kyon tsüka sükina chhüasana chichüng
shikvü: Süki chilo rhowoe otsük akvüto, osi süki chilo evan otsük

akvüto tsüngen tiying tsükona ntho tssovka. Tosi opfü ophi 15
kvümoē topvüto thüphanna nnnhoaa thüppē achosana osi
elhichü evao topvüto nmen. Opaē sphoena kyon ochona yonrüna 16
lünghaacho tsüka, mekana echhü tsüka, mekana kyon tsüka
ryu, mekana olüp to shiang evongkatana ombo chi tsüngen tiying
tsükona ntho. Osi ntho tssovo chi tsükona lontend mmen-than 17
miyukyu tara khivka, osi otchütsüa evamu tüv lona dpfülo thevka.
Tothakana ntho kyon tsüka rarakhüm khi otchüi chümthechuvka, 18
tosi süki chi poni erhukavka, osi kikyomo kyo topvüto, tona
eki chilo evan ten topvüto pono, osi ochona oryu evongkachosana
chi pono, mekana lünghacho mekana echhü, mekana olüppi
evongkao chi pono. Tosi ntho kyon china ntsünga tsütsailan 19
chiang pono tsüngen ethümo tona tiyingo to chilo erhukavka; shi
heto tsüngen tiyingo to cho ombona ombo chi nthochevka, tosi
ombona ombo sü chiang etssüi süsi ombopo otchüina tsükavka,
tona mmyulani cho ombo ntssüngchevka. "Khatola ntho kyon 20
tsüka ochona ombopo tsükae nsüasana, kyon chicho kholok
yulena ombo chi khechaki süvka, ombona OPVUI nthoki chi
mmentoko chi tsükona; ntlotssole ntho chi tsükona otchü khi
ombolo nrükayihan, ombo chi ntho. Enhungo shicho onte
tsükona nsenphio shikvüka. Kyon ochona nntssüngrüng chilo 21
otchü erhükatasana china ombo süchiang etssüi süvka; tona
ntssüngrüng chi tsükona ochona otchü evongkacho sana mmyu
chana ombo chi ntho tssov. Tosi nthoe kyon chihä ntholo 22
evongkatana topvüto ntho tssovka tosi ochona hochilo evongka-
tana mmyu nandang ombo chi ntho tssovka."

Longpvü chi lona otchü chlylo chi
(Khochok 17 :1-4.)

Tole Israel kyonden kholok topvüna choro ovüngo chilo Zin 20
ratsü metae yitacho tosi kyonden chiangna Kadesh to vantacho,
tole Miriam chi chhüi chilo shothicho. Chithüngchi kholokden 2
tsükona hochilo otchü nchücho; tole ontana onte popo sanrhyutae
Moses tona Aaron to oni ryulantacho. Tosi kyon chiangna Moses 3
thüngi pangtacho, heto phyoa, Mikvüchüng e otaenyüden chiang

- Opvüi mhatongona chhüchosana chithüng echhütokvü mekana!
- 4 Ntotssoona Opvüi kyonden kholok topvüto nina ratsüi esosi
oyüa tona ekümrümo den to shilona echhütokvü sala? Osi
- 5 nte tssona nina Egypt metaena esochokchola, meta nmhon shilo
esosi eyiv tsükona? etsak tsükona, mekana züvothi, mekana
chününgrotbi, mekana pomegrana shiya tsükona meta nlichoke,
- 6 osi hochilochi eyuv tsükona otchü nchühoke." Chithüngchi
Moses tona Aaron enina ntoktaphen sükipüngo cwo onte mha
nkhümtheracho. Tole Opvüi pfütso vondang chi onte pono
- 7 chirocho, Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochi. "Etsü chi bena,
8 osi kyon Chiang sanrhyutoka ni tona nita Aaron to, esi onte
mhatongona longpvü chi thüngi otchü chüyi tole [to ezos,
hochito ntena kyon Chiang tsükona, along chilona otchü chüyi
tokvüka, osi hochito nina kyon kholok den tona onte ekümrümo
- 9 thüngi otchü yutokvüka." Tole Moses na essü chi Opvüi thüngina
10 khicho, ombana dyi epio chi esüa. Osi Moses tona Aaron tona
kyon Chiang topvüna chi mhatongo sanrhyu toksi onte thüngi
ezochi, "Enhungo engatava, nte nyinyangmoriden; nte tsükona
- 11 topvü shilona ana otchü chuyitokvü alo?" Tosi Moses na ombo
etsüchi sükae longpvüchi echong eni erhüpcho; tole otchü etsson
- 12 chüyikhi kyonden tona ekümrümoden tona yutach o. Enhungaha
Opvüi na Moses tona Aaron to thüngi ezochi, "Ntotssole ntena
alo nlongtsüo chi tsükona, Israel kyon Chianglona echyukatoku
tsükona, hoshi tsükona ntena kyon Chiang sosi echhü mchak meta
- 13 shilo, arheylchev meka." Shiangcho Maribah chü Chiang, kvüloshi
Israel kyon Chiangna Opvüi ntüngo pangtachesana, osi ombona
ombopo onte mhatongo nthoa echücho.

Israel Chiang rheytokvü tsüka na Edom ma nkhiwowochi

- 14 Moses na Kadesh lona Edom röza chi thüngi yithien chantav wotok-
cho." Nü nyitok Israel shi heto phyola: Emhatongo ori ndoko
- 15 Chiang topvüto gah ntsia; Elopoden kvütolyui Egypt pi chowcho-
sana, osi Egypt pi dvütambara va chosana, Tosi Egypt kyon Chiang
- 16 alüto echiagbie eküncho ntonupoangdenko. Tole kvüthüng
Opvüi ebüngheh thytach o mha, ombona nton'angyicho, tosi

laapenr Chоротока Egypt: maddena ososchuloko, odin enhangl
 eho eylo nk meta chūmī yastū 'howūnga Kadesh to yamala.
 Edomgo niameta yakchia eyitoka, 'Ena oti mekela chūmūgnothi 17
 li mekana nte tchūkha lona etchū yuv meka; ena Opvūt lah pūtsū
 chi tonga yivka, ena amegmoel mekana zayiwoc dātsef rhovov
 meka, ena ni meta nyekashūnginandang chio." Tokhatola Edom 18
 na nte thūngi ezochō, "Ntēna yakchiv meka, ana nte nyulasa
 yonrū bensī chirov kūma chi tsūkona." Tole tsraēl kyōmchlangla 19
 ombo thūngi ezochō, "Ena lanpūtsū chi tonga yivka, osi ena ni
 tchū yua tssona, tona a ekūmrūmō chfang to hochi tsūkona
 pivka; ntia mekana ojeana tad eyekhitoka." Khatola ombana 20
 phyochō, "Ntēna yakchiv meka, " Tosi Edom na kyōn ekūmoto
 sosi etho chūa mmbonkata xhrocho. Shi heto Edom na Israel 21
 mbo meta nyakchitoku tsūkona pangcho; hochi tsūkona Israel
 na ombo thungina kholani yicho.

Hor Phonglan chi lona Aaron echhuo chi

Tosi antena Kadesh lona oyi Hor phonglani yitachō. Tole Opvūna 22
 Hor phonglanina Moses ha Aarononi thūngi ezochō, Edom meta 23
 tssalo, "Aron cho ombo kyōnten nzo saarhyuyka; ntio tssole 24
 ombo ana Israel kyōn chiang thūngi epio meta chilo rheyichev
 meka, ntio tssole nina Merbah tokū chiang lona a yizūng yesochō.
 Aaron tona ombo tsoe Eleazar to nte, sosi Hor phonglani 25
 chongroa, tosi Aaron sūchi shaki ombo tsoe Eleazar hantoka tosi 26
 Aaron cho ombo kyōnten ntūngon nzo xhilonā chhūvka." Opvū 27
 na oyi epio chi esūa Moses na tssochō, tole antena kyōn topvūto
 ehungona Hor phonglani chongotachō. Tosi Moses sūchiang shaki 28
 ombo tsoe Eleazar hantokcho; tosi Aaron cho hochilo phonglan
 kvūrina chhūi sūcho. Tokhatola Moses tona Eleazar tona phongla-
 nina cheyitachō. Kyūthūng kyōn kholek topvūna Aaron chhūchaka 29
 to sasichasana, Israel vopā topvūm Aaron tsūkona tsūngon
 dāmra kyatachō.

Canaanite kyōn chiang na Israel thūngi ori etssowochi

Kyūthūng Arad lo goza Canaan kyōn chana Israel chiang aharim 21

- lanteila chilona tsatbaka to zoohasana; ¹Opvüna Israel chiangna
 2 tsoe onte echbont rhümækhichos Tole Israel na: Opvü thüngi
 échürrachakcho hese phyos; ³"Nina otsotsu kyon shiang a; khêdi
 khochaki theyl; tssona nana ont yantsü Chiang; metsüka: noe
 3 süiv." Tole Opvü na Israel yichikengayicho; osi Gaazan yantsü
 Chiang ombo khêlo sheyicho; tole ontena phyaka roe onte sêcho
 osi onte yantsü Chiang rokhanü süyicho; hochi tsükona meta
 Chiangcho Horimah to tsacho.

Ndrü emhakthav nmkon-chiang

- 4 Hor phonglanina ontena khochoki chumyon chümang lamona
 yitacho, Edom meta chi fûa éyiv tsükona; tole kyon Chiangna
 5 bianina nrümko phanticho; Osi kyon Chiangna Potsow thüngi
 osi Moses to yaka nsantacho; "Nlotssole ratsüna echhütoku
 tsükona ntena Egypt metaena esosi ehuyichola? Nlotssole okilo-
 shi ntia etsoyu osi otchü nchü, osi thelan nlio etsoyu shina
 6 ekhatüngthaka." Chichüngchi Opvüna ekyuthav nrütsü kyon
 Chiang yulo wotokcho; tole hochiangna kyon Chiang nichücho;
 7 hochi tsükona Israel kyon elumoto chhücho. Tosi kyon Chiangna
 Moses thüngi oro ezochi, "Ena nomen elhishaka, nlotssole ena
 Opvü tona ni to yaka nsantachaka; ombo khi nrü Chiang ethüngina
 khê zütokvü tsükona: Opvü thüngi randana. "Hochi tsükona
 8 Moses na kyon Chiang tsükona randanicho. Tosi Opvüna Moses
 thüngi ezochi, "Nrü vakiv motsünga nsüngerüi, tsürhüm motsüng-
 alo sonkachia; soti ocho nchüchosana otsük akvüto hochilo
 9 zekachina kümchevka." Hochi tsükona Moses na pyontsüna nrü
 motsünga nsüngerücho; osi nrüga ochonasana nchüa tssona,
 nbona pyontsü nrü chilo zekachina kümchevka.

Israel kyon-chiang na Meab-füphia yentsatochi.

- 10 Tosi Israel kyon Chiangna khochoki Oboth lo vantacho. Enhungaka
 11 ontena Oboth lona khochoki oyl lje- anarim lo vantacho, Meab
 12 meta tontünga eng chirolamoe. Hochi lona ontena khochoki
 13 Zered van²koki vantachö. Hochi lona ontena khochoki oyl Arnon
 14 Zhükhü sanawoe kvümoé Arnon kyonen erü tsükona chuyichö-

sana; ntiotssole Ammon cho Moab tona Ammonchiang toferli tssoa
yutalo tssocha. Opvüi tütssokako chilona heto phyosa. "Stephah 14
lo waheb, osi Ammon vankok, osi vankok chiango lanpyu. At 15
chiang, nandang elloghi, osi moab erü chana etssüngkee; He;
Hochi lona ontana Bear nandang yitacho, hochi cho tchükha 16
lamee Opvuina Moses thüngi azochosana, "Kyonchiang sarhyu
toka ana otchü pivka." Chithüngchi Israel na okhen shidencho 17
"Pokcheta O Tchükha!—Hochi denkacho!—tchükha kvümoe
rozaten na shanchosana, kvümoe kyonten yulo tsüphöeten na 18
shanchosana, onte roza kharong' tona etsü chiango khl." osi
ontana, ratsü mekana. Mattanah lo yitacho, enhungaha Mattanah 19
lona Nahaiel osi Nahaiel lona Bamoth, enhunga Bamoth lona 20
moab mitalo vankok elio Pisgah yontonina lichüng hungchio
chilana.

Israel na Sihan khyathechlochi

(Shikyü 2 : 26:34;)

Chitosi Israel kyon roza Sihan thüngi yiphen ahanten wotokcho, 21
heto phyosa, "Ni meta shi yakchia ayltoka; ena laatsae orhowo 22
mekana chününgrothi ti rhawov meka; ena tchükha lona otchü
yuv meka; ena roza lanpyütsu lona pivka, ena ni meta nyakra
thüngcho." Tokhatola Sihan na Israelchiang ombo meta yakchia 23
nyitokcho, ombona ombo kyon chiang sarhyucho osi Israel
chiang ryulana Jahaz nandang ratsülna rocho, osi Israel thüngi
rotacho. Tole Israel na ombo chi yonrüna lüngthäe süsi ombo meta 24
metachi khicho. Aaron lona Jabbok nandang, tosi Ammon kyon,
chiang meta chana; ntiotssole Jazer cho Ammon kyon chiang
meta erüchi. Tosi Israel na yantsü chiang topvüto khikhani Aron 25
kyon chiang yantsü chiang topvü, Heshbon lo, tona hochilo ayan
chiang topvüto vantacho. Ntiotssole Heshbon cho Amor chiang 26
roza Sihan chi yantsü, ochona nchyurang Moab roza thüngi or
tssoe ombo khelona ombo loko chiang. Aron mandang khilyi-
chosana. Hochi tsükona sharüi khenden chiangna phyosa, 27
"Heshbon lo, hochi tssoka. Itokdana Sihan yantsüchi.
Ntiotssole Heshbon lona omi phanthikha Sihan thüngina mekyi 28

- chōkhi: hōchima Moab Anchi dōchō: naron: lo Opvūten: sona
 29 oandwōe dhang, Ekyuthav ni dhang: O Moab, Ntani nnechaka,
 O Chemoik kyōten: Ombona ombō tsoeten dhang rūphūm-
 tōng kharatokcho, osi ombō tsoeten dhang ekhūgben, Anfortes
 30 kyōn roza Silon thūngi. Hochi tsūkōna onte xoronicheni dhi
 Heshbon lona nanchō, Dihon nandang osi ete chi ntiā shav
 nti sūcho Omi chīna Medeba nandang nziā nyithūng nandangho.

Bashan meta Og chi Israel na khyothechio chi
 (Shikvū 3 : 1-11 ;)

- 31 Shi heto Israel chiangna Amor chiang metalo vanchō. Tosi Moses
 32 Jazer chi rhūtsūngi ezer tsūkōna wotokcho. onte na ombō yan
 dhang khi chilo evamo kyōn chiang phanchokchūi sūcho. Tothakale
 33 Tothakale ontena elanikhi Bashan lamoe na yitacho; tote Bashan
 lo roza Of china chiro onte ryulancho Edrei lona ori etssov
 34 tsūkōna ombō tona ombō kyōn ten chirocho. Khatola Opvūi
 na Moses thūngi ezochō, "Ombō thi tikyua; ntiotssole ana ombō
 chi ni khelo theyithaka, osi ombō metalo evamo kyōn chishg
 topvūto; enhunga nina Heshbon kō evamo Amor roza Silon
 35 thūngi etsevo dhi esūa ombō thūngi tsoa." Hochi tsūkōna
 ontena ombō, tona ombō tsoeten dhang tona ombō kyōn chiang
 topvūto rūthūng tsūka: tae nnyolanchithūng nandangcho; tōsi
 ntena ombō loko dhi lo vantachō.

Balaam tsūko na Balak na wotoko chi

- 22 Chisūlo cho Israel kyōn chiangna khotok Jordan na esamawōe
 2 Moab hayi chianglo Jericho lo vantachō. Tole Zippor tsoe Balak
 3 na Israel na Amor chiang thūngi etssowo topvū chi hungcho. Osi
 Moab na kyōn chiang kyutsūngi vanchō, ntiotssole onte dhi
 etūmōto; Moab cho Israel kyōn chiang eky lona kyakthechichō.
 4 Osi Moab na Midian eramōten chiang thūngi ezochō, "Khotok
 shimō cho ehachūma evamo chiang ntsokhok māngsūpōng mōtsū-
 nga orae ero rūnga esūa. "Hochi esūa Zippor tōse Balak yuta
 5 chilo Moab lo roza china, Pethor lo Beor tōse Balaam thūngi
 yithan shanten wotokcho; ombō tsoetoku tsūkōna, kyūmōe

Zhukhü, ndugosana; heto phyoo, "Zeta, Egypt pina chipo motsunga
 Egypt pina chüyl mesa eht pyingl süthaka osi ontana a mhatongö
 vanhaka Enhunga roa, osi a tsükona kyon Chiang etso randankata, 6
 ntlotssole ontechi a tsükonacho etcho chi-khüngä;
 ntonsinato ana onte chi khyoe meta chilona phanchokchüi
 süchena to; ntlotssole nina ocholo mmhaylasana mmhayithaka,
 osi nina ocholo etso randankasana etso randankathaka to ana
 ntsia. Hochi tsükona towa Midia to lo ovameter Chiangna onte 7
 khelo Potsow than bentasi pyontas, Zonteno Balaam thüngi
 wotacho, tosi ombo thüngi Balak yivon pitacho. Tole ombona 8
 onte thüngi ezochö, "Shilo nchangä zümöa nehentara; tonä Opvü?
 na thüngi vamo chi ephan ana nte thüngi yhan hansi ylanmä."
 Hochito Moab lo rozaten Chiangna Balaam ntüngo vantacho. Tole
 Potsow na Balaam thüngi oro ezochö, "Mi ntüngo kyon shiangcho. 9
 ocheangia?" Tole Balaam na Potsow thüngi ezochö, "Moab lo
 roza Zippor tsoe Balak china athüngi fotokcho, heto phyoo,
 'Zeta, Egypt pina chipo motsunga chüyl limha pon tapvü pyingl 11
 süthaka; enhunga roa, tosi a tsükona kyon Chiang etso randankata,
 ntonsito ana onte khyoechi meta shilona phanchokchüi süchena
 to." Potsow na Balaam thüngi ezochö, "Nina onte hzoov meka; 12
 nina kyon Chiang etso randankav meka; ntlotssole ontano
 mmhayithongten." Hochi tsükona Balaam na enyathüng phanthi 13
 khi, Balak rozaten Chiang thüngi ezochö, "Nte metae yitava,
 ntlotssole ana nte ntüngo erov chi Opvü na pangala." Hochi
 tsükona Moab lo rozaten Chiangna phanthi khi Balak thüngi 14
 yitacho, osi ezochö, "Balaam na ephana erovochi möcho." Balak
 na elani onte löria yikrachi lika rozaten osi vüngkata wotokcho.
 Tosi ontana Balaam thüngi oro ombo thüngi ezochö, "Zippor 16
 tsoe Balak na heto phyochö; 'A thüngi erov chi tsükona nta
 ni tisiyitoka.' ntlotssole ana tajo tsoe ni yikrachi, osi nina ntlo 17
 phyoasana hochi ana tssöv; roa, osi a tsükona kyon Chiang etso
 randankata." Tole Balaam na Balak thüngi heto janana ezochö, 18
 Balak na shona osi orang tae na öki motsunga epying mpleto
 apiletoka Opvü a Potsow yi chilona matakata mekana kyon gata
 ana neta hotsotche. Enhunga randana, nchung zümöia shilo 19

- esetan tsükona, Opyüi thüngi ntlo kvüto azolamasana ana hochi
 20 ntsh tsükona, Tole Patsow na zümofo, Balaam thüngi ezochö,
 "Kyon Chiangna ni tsalo rocho tssona phanti onte ntüngo tssoa;
 khatola ana ntlo, ni ezosana chi tae nina tssovka."

Balaam, gadho chi, tana Patsow, lanpen chi to

- 21 Hochi tsükona Balaam na enyathüng, phantrombo gatho lo chongo-
 22 cho, osi Moab rozaten ntüngo wochö. Khatola Patsow lüm tsokcho
 ombona ewochina; tole Opyüi lanpen china omboni esüa olani
 phanti pangcho. Chithüngcho ombogatho mankyüi chongocho,
 23 osi omboni nrii-etsük eni Chiangna omboni ntüngo tssocha. Tole
 gatho china Opyüi lanpen olani phanti vana hungcho, omboni khelo
 yonrü chi süngkae bens; tole gatho china tantssae-nlupthei olivoe
 yisücho; tole Balaam na ombochi olani chüyitokvükato gatho-chi
 24 echükcho. Chithüngchi Opyüi lanpen-china chünhgrochi li
 yusala olan kvüzüppi pontüng haha chongcho tüvlo phanticho.
 25 Enhungaha gatho china kvüthüng Opyüi lanpen chi hungchosana
 chithüng Chianglo jakacho, tole ombona Balaam jo chi lochung
 chilo engikayicho, hochi tsükona ombona omboni echükjancho.
 26 Tokhatola Opyüi lanpen china vüngtsana owo olan kvürüplo
 27 phanticho kvüleshi ayi, amen-nrhawochosana tvülo. Kvüthüng
 gatho china Opyüi lanpen chi hungchosana, ombona Balaam
 küppina epyakthei sücho; tosi Balaam lüm etsok eshanchelkhi
 28 omboni jarüng china gatho-chi echükcho. Tole Opyüina gatho chi
 püng kochiyia Balaam thüngi ezochö, "Ana ni thüngi nto elhicho
 29 nina heto chung ethümo to a chükala?" Tole Balaam na gatho
 chi thüngi ezochö, "Ntiqtssole nina akhürikatala. Ana yonrü
 30 mot sünga hanchosalivo ana ni lüngthakokasi." Tole gatho china
 Balaam thüngi ezochö, "Ayo ni gatho mekcho nüng? Ocho poni
 ni eküm echung tona nhüng tsüngon chana chongo chi
 mekchoke?" Ana hochi esüa tssophen alo?" Olo ombona
 31 phyachö, "Meka." Chithüngchi Opyüi lanpen china Balaam
 mhyik chenchiyale, Opyüi lanpen chi olani phanti vana ombona
 hungcho, omboni khelo yonrü süngkae bens; tole ombona omboni
 32 mha nkhumthei sücho. Tosi Opyüi lanpen china omboni thüngi

ezocho, "Ntiotssona nina ni gatho gheqhong ethüm to erhübala? zeta ana, ni tanglanchiy tsükona-rocho, ntiotssole a mhatongo nilan chi tongphithaka. Osi gatho ghina olongi eqhüng ethümo to 33 oli lantssae rheyicho. Moab na a thüngina niüplani nyishosaliwo ana otsotso enhunga lüngthae ni süsi ombe vantokvü." Chithüng, chi Balaam na Opvü lanpen thüngi ezocho, "Ana niüm tsothaka- 34 ntiotssole nina aryulana qiani phanti yacho to ana nntaicho. Hochi tsükona enhungo, shichi ni mhatongo mhevochev tssona ana elani yivka." Tole Opvü lanpen chi na Balaam thüngi ezocho, 35 "Kyon chiang ntüngo wpa; khatpla ana ntio yi ni ezeasana chiang tae nina nsanchay." Hochito Balaam na Balak rozaten chiang phana wocho.

Balaam tona Balak to

Kvüthüng Balakna Balaam tsata to rochofana, ombona Arnon 36 lona erü tao erü ochümi ombo ntoka wocho. Tosi Balak na Balaam thüngi ezocho, "Ana ni tsala nrochoke? Ntiotssona nina a thüngi 37 nrechole? Ana ni nyikrachichoke?" Balaam na Balak thüngi 38 ezocho, "Zeta, Ana ni thüngi rothaka! Enhungo ana ntiona nsamvü tsükona etho khicho alo? Potsoy na ntio yi apyingia theylasana, hochi ana nsamvü ethev lla." Tothakale Balaam na Balak nzo 39 yitacho, osi Kirjathahuzoth ti yitacho: Tosi Balak na mangsü 40 pangten tona olyuten to thong-than picho; osi Balaam tona ombe ntüngo rozaten chiang thüngi hantokcho. Osi ochyatochi, Balak 41 na Balaam sosi Bamoth-baal lo phüyitacho; osi ombona hochi lona kyon enhyantssowo chiang hungcho.

Tosi Balaam na Balak thüngi ezocho, "Atsükona shilo thanphen 23 tiying nsüngrüa, osi mangsüpong tiying tona olyupong tiying to hansi yia." Balaam na ephyowo chi esüa Balak na tssochi; tosi 2 Balak tona Balaam tona thanphen akvülo mangsü tona olyupong motsüng tsüngto thanchi. Osi Balaam na Balak thüngi ezocho, 3 "Ni erongthan ntüngo phanti vana, aye yivka; ntosito Opvüna avantokvü tsükona rox mpi to tssov; tosi ombona a thüngi ntio a echüana ana ni thüngi ezovka.

Balaam na Israel mihhutoro chi

- 4 Tole Potsow na Balaam hteekcho; esi Balaam na ombó thüngi ezochó, "Ana thaphen tying nsüngerü thaka esi thaphen akvülo aha mangsüpong motsünga toha oiyupong motsünga to chanthaka."
- 5 Tole Opvüi na Balaam püngi oyi motsünga theyia ezochó, "Bakak
- 6 thüngi elani yia, esi shi heto ombo thüngi ezóá." Ole ombóna ombó thüngi efani ezochó, esi zeta, ombó toha Moab lo rozaten topvü toha erongthan ehi ntüngo phantirae vancho. Tole Balaam
- 7 na ombó püngnov yilan chi khikae hetó ezochó, Balak na Aram thüngina asosi yicho, Engchiralan' phonglan' chhanglona Moab roxa chi; "Roa, a tsik Jacob chi etsso randankata. Osi roa,
- 8 Israel myingthung monia." Potsow na etsso randankao' chi kvütolyu ana etsso randankava? Kvütolyuikhi ana nmhon
- 9 phyochevla kvümoe Opvüi na nmhon nphyoyiv? Ntiotssole phonglan chiang kvürina ana ombó hungcho, phonglanro Chiang lona ana ombólo zekachó; Zeta, chipo motsünga kicha vanata,
- 10 tosi ombólo chipolan Chianglo khanghyav meka. Ochona Jacob lweró Chiang khachekokchola? Mekana Israel kholok mezhu chilo echia khachekokchola? Ntkó echhu' chhona ana chhüka,
- 11 esi achum' chi ombó esüa tsotoka. Toi Balak na Balaam thüngi ezochó, "Nina a thüngi ntio eihichola? a riten Chiang etsso randankale to ana ni tsachó, ole zeta, nina ntia nsüngerü tola
- 12 onte mhasytokala." Ole ombóna chanlancho, "Ana ntüngüchivka
- 13 Opvüina ntio yi a thüngina nsaneto azoasana;" Ehhugaha Balakna ombó thüngi ezochó, "Nina metá thanpo motsünga lo aphan roa, hochi lona nina onte ehungu tsükona; nina enhyan-tsowo Chiang tae hunguka. Osi onte topvüto cho hungu meka;
- 14 tosi nina hochi lona onte thüngi etsso randanka. Osi ombóna Zophlam kilo Pisgah phonglan kvüri ombó sési chongochó, tosi thaphen tying nsüngerüikhi hochilo mangsüpong toha oiyupong
- 15 so thaphen akvülo motsüngtsüng' chandó. Balaam na Balak thüngi ezochó, "Shilo thaphen ntüngo phantirae vanrhe ana
- 16 evengoe na Opvüi ntoka thüng." Tole Opvüina Balaam neki oyi motsünga ombó püngi theyicho, hetó phyóá; "Balak thüngi
- 17 elana oyi shi heto ombo thüngi ezóá." Osi ombóna ombó thüngi

yile zeta, omba omba, shanichi ntungo phantia, osi Meab roqatsh
 ha omba ntungo asochi. 'Qsi Balak na omba thüngi ezochi;
 "Opvüi na ntio kvüto phyochota?" Tole Balaam na omba phanta 18
 yila chi khikaa heta phyochi; phantia Balak; dogi engava; angayia;
 O Zippon tsos; Potsow cho kyoti meki hochito omba ethüng 19
 nphyo, mekana kyoti-tsoe meki, ombona lümbüri khophi tsükona;
 Ombona phyothaka; tosi ombona ntsoke hochi; mekana ombona
 nsanchihaka; tona ombona nbentokvike hochi? Zeta, mihayib 20
 tokvü tsükona ana yizüng hungcho; Ombona mmhayitokthaka,
 osi ana hochi khi nsancho. Ombona Jacob lona ntsochobanche 21
 nhung; mekana ombona Israel lona ezüp etü ntung; Opvüi
 ante Potsow na onte ntungo theta vanchi, osi onte yulo roza
 tsüka vana to onte thüngtacho. Potsow na Egypt pima onte sosi 22
 chüyicho; Orae evanto mangsüpvü ejü chiang esüa ontena hancho.
 Ntlotssole Jacob yaka nmhon ni, Potsow tsükona Israel yaka 23
 ntia ni; enhuago Jacob tona Israel to tsükona phyov, "Potsow
 na ntio hansi rocho la?" Zeta chipo motsünga; hungcho kyoti na 24
 phantia esüa osi hungcho motsüngana ombopa rünpvü süa
 esüa; mbona etsochi ntsothanthüngcho nyipcho; host erümekhi
 ejen nyuthüng choi. Enhungaha Balak na Balaam thüngi ezochi; 25
 "Ontechi totona etso randanka; mekana totona ontechi mmhayi-
 tok". Khatola Balaam na Balak chi chanlanchi, "Ana ni niohan 26
 choke, 'Opvüi na ephyowo chiang topvüto ana etsoy shilevü?'
 Ole Balak na Balaam thüngi ezochi, "Rachyo roa, aña meta 27
 thanpo motsüngalo ni sosi wovka; ntonsito hochilona atsükona
 nina onte etso randanivchi Potsow na emathav lia ntsi." Hochi
 tsükona Balak na Balaam chi lichüng zechochia Peor yantoni siso 28
 chongocho. Tole Balaam na Balak thüngi ezochi, "Atsükona 29
 shilo thanphen tiying nsügrüa, tosi atsükona mangsüpong tiying
 tona oiyupong tiying to hansi ya." Tole Balaam na ephyowo chi 30
 esüa Balak na etsocho, osi mangsüpong tona oiyupong to thanphen
 akvülona motsüngsüng zhancho.

Opvüi na Israel chiang mmhayitokuchi emathata to Balaam na 24
 ntiochona ombona dükaw echilochi hansi owa sücho; yuta

1 champo: Chiang esüa: khatolegombo naha: dhiopatsü onetawoe: ntü-
 2 plachcho. Tole Balaam na ombo mhyik: kükolae zeta, Israel: kyow
 3 chiang chima ebe chipä: chäng: phantira: ombo: tsu: ranki: chilonä
 4 niyaka: vana: hungcho: osi: Potsow: moni: ombo: to: rocho: Osi: ombo
 5 pa: ethyukaryina: phyoi: bänkacho: Beor: tsos: Balaam: na: phyochö
 6 osi: kyon: ochö: mhyik: pochiyicho: sana: hochina: phyochö. Potsow
 7 yirito: zocho: sana: hochi: ombo: na: phyochö: ombo: mhyik: cho:
 8 kükchi: vancho: khatola: ötsük: chi: cho: chhöi: vancho: osi: hochi
 9 thüng: müngtüng: hungcho. Oh, Jacob: ni: sü: ranki: chiang: cho: kvü-
 10 tatan: mnehcho: ato? Oh, Israel: ni: khümpha: chiang: cho: kvütata
 11 mñhoncho: ato? Hayi: chiang: chi: ngazahgaria: nzoaryicho: osi: pari:
 12 esüa: zükhö: tsae: tssocho: osi: liglaes: tong: kvüwoe: Opvüi: na:
 13 dümcho: sana: hochi: esüa: osi: zükhö: tsae: Cedar: tong: chiang: esüa
 14 tsotchoi. Oshü: tsüa: ombo: vophen: chiang: tona: osi: ombo: mächü
 15 cho: otchü: elümotolo: chiang: Ombo: rozacho: Agag: tona: tsüphoka:
 16 osi: mñbo: ekhüngyan: tsüphokatokük: Potsow: na: Egypt: pina:
 17 ombo: sosti: chäyicho: Ombo: ejü: hanchö: orae: evano: mangsüpong:
 18 esüa: ombona: ombo: riten: chipolan: elümato: tsso: koka: tosi: onte:
 19 kyon: chiang: khuroe: süyiv: osi: onte: khamrhäma: ekhyipthechiv:
 20 ombo: otssü: chiangkhü: Ombona: yipcho: osi: kungcho: motsünga:
 21 esüa: enichicho: osi: hungcho: okye: motsünga: esüa: ochona: ombo:
 22 süchole? Mmhaitoka: ochoangna: ni: mñhayiasané: topvü: thüngi:
 23 osi: etsso: randania: oshoangna: etsso: ni: randania: sana: topvüto:
 24 thüngi."

Balaam na zenkhyinga: ekt.

10 Enhungo Balak lüm: etsso: kchi: Balaam: pono: phanticho: osi: ombona:
 11 ombo: khe: chiang: khi: tsümphi: cho: osi: Balak: na: Balaam: thüngi:
 12 ezochö, "Ana: ori: chiang: etsso: randankale: to: ni: tsachö: tole: zeta
 13 nina: yenjo: ethümoto: shi: onte: mmhaitokala. Hochi: tsükona:
 14 enhungo: ni: vanpheni: yia: ana: ni: zoaka: Otsotto: ana: ni: yikrachiv:
 15 khatola: Opvüi: na: yikrachiv: chi: lona: ni: sühanhaka." Tole: Balaam:
 16 na: Balak: thüngi: ezochö, "Ana: nzochoke: nina: yithen: hans: athüngi:
 17 notoko: chiang: thüngi." Balak: na: orang: toga: shona: to: khi: ombo:
 18 kichi: pyingi: apia: tsso: na, ana: Opvüi: ye: yakü: nawoche, mmhom: lea,

amhon lae, e, ethav cho, tsosav, asuko, na Opvül, na ntio, nsam
sana hochb ena gasanijidoe. Osi enhungo asana kyontenabüagi 14
yila, roe, kyon shiang bañi kyonten, thüingh zetas, ombo lauto
tsosysana hochi ana nhotstokvüko. "Osi ombona ombo püngnoyi 15
benkae, heto phyochon, "Beer, tade, Balaam yi nsanpvüi, kyon ochon
mhyik, pochüichosanghly yi nsanpvüi ochona, Potow, yi 16
engaylasana ombo yi nsanpvüi, esi ntssontsewo, eli nchümo
nsiyiasana, ochona etho tsüphotsowo myingthüingchi, hungasana;
yipchücho, khatola ombo omhyik, nchokpa, ana ombo hunga; 17
tolea enhunga, mek, ana ombo, zecho, tolea enhyanta mek;
Shantio mötsünga, chirovka Jacobilona, esi jarong mötsünga süvka
Israel, lona, hochia Moab ton eli eshüpkavi, Sheshi tsoe topvüto
roe süv, Edon, cho, phanchekchüi, süv, Seir tona ombo, richiang 18
phanchekchüi, Kvüthüing Israel, na haroka, tsosana Jacob lona
ekhüing, esa etho, tsüko, osi, yantsü Chianglo, tsochen, Chiang, roe 19
siv, "Tokhatola ombona Amalek, ombo püngno yi benkachon, heto 20
phyoa, Amalek cho chipo, Chiang yulo, ovüngochi, khatola echäm
cho ombo yeape aliv, "Enhungaha ombona Kenite, zekata heto 21
phyochon, "Elnrüko chicho ni ekhüing vanphen, esi ni chüi, cho
longpvülo, Asshur, na Evüing, tsoa rümmae Jansi, nte, yithüing 22
nandang cho, Kenite chiang, cho, moni, sio, Tasi, ombona ombo
püngno yi kvütata, esi phyochon, "Ha! kvüthüing, Potow, na, shi 23
tsosasana ochona, vankokula? Khatola orhongona, Kistim, lona, oro 24
Asshur tona Eber, to, nüpstokvü; esi ombo ha, moni, süktokvü, "
Tokhatola Balaam na phansi ombo vanpheni nyilamvütsücho; tole 25
Balak na ha ombo, lamoe, yi sücho.

Israel, na, Baal, küsü khümmochi

Israel, na, Shittim, mo, evama, chi, thüing kyon, Chiangna Moab 25
tsoloten, Chiang, thüing, gha, eli tsota benkachon, Shilona kyon
chiangchi onte potsoten ethamvü chilo tsarhyucho, esi potsoten 2
na tsotasi onte potsoten, mhatohgo, epyak zhetachon, Hochito 3
Israel, na, peo, lo, Baal, cho, na, tsocho, Tole, Opvüi, lün, tsük, shi,
Israel pono chüi, cho, Osi Opvüi, na, Moses, thüing, tsocho, "Kyon 4
chiang yulo, Opvüi, shiang, shi, Opvüi, abung, lona, eylo, onte, zaga,

Opvüi ekyuthav lüm etsuk chi Israel thüngina kholan yookvü
 5 tsükona." Tote Moses na Israel esaten thüng ezochö, "Nte
 etsuk akvüna ombö kyon peor Bad onte na etsowochi
 6 lüngthava." Oia zeta Israel kyon tsükona Midiameloe tsüka
 söi ombö vopar yulo yicho, Moses söi Israel kyon khölok
 7 topvöto Chiangtöna, ontena süki klpängona kyata vahathüng.
 Kvüthüng Aaron pvuti soe Eleazar chi soe Phinehas na hochi
 hungcho sana, ombona phanti khölokten tsilan chüsi oyir ombö
 8 kbelo osso mossünga bencho, Osi ombona Israel kyon chi
 tlesba chongchak chungt khowochö, osi ontata ekhyiptsüngcho.
 Israel kyon chi tona eloe chi ombö tsuk thachüa, Shiheto echhü
 9 vara chi Israel thüngina yicho. Ito nptotsessotea echhü vara tona
 10 echhüo Chiang echüng myukyusi miezhur Enhunga tia. Opvüi na
 11 Moses thüngi ezochö, Aaron pvuti soe Eleazar chi soe Phinehas
 ehina, Israel thüngina lüm etsuk chi kholan asyüthaka ombona
 atengshoni onte yulo ntsagnshoni chi tona, hochi tsükona ana
 12 myhyik raki tona Israel kyon Chiang rengt nsücho. Hochi tsükona
 13 phyaala, zeta, Ana ombö thüngi a goying ntsachä picho. Osi shiehö
 14 ombö tona ombö söi essoronichen Chiang to thüngi tssovka, nto-
 agphio pvuti etssov atssatachi, ontiotssot ombona ombö Potsow
 tsükona omhyik rakicho, osi Israel kyon tön tsükona chhitokrav
 14 nsühgrüchö. Israel lüngthao kyon chi myingcho Midiam
 eloe tsüko nzo lüngthacho sana, chichö Saktesoe Zimri, Simeon
 pfüchi to opoangten vopar lo kvüri atssavö chi. Osi Midiam eloe
 15 oelö qüngtha cho sana hochi myingchö Zur otssolov yulo kvüri
 16 chi tssochö sana chi. Enhunga ha Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochö,
 17 "Hachüma Midian kyon Chiang, osi onte lüngthata; ntiotssole
 18 ontena kyae Chiang na nte hayachö, kvümoelö chi peor tona Cazbi
 25 to to na echthechichö sana, onte yona Midiam noza otssolov,
 ochö peor tsükona echhü vara chi tsüngona lüngthacho sana."

Israel tona Maab to Chiang khali shi Zeteochi

26 Ekhüa vara chi tsücho Opvüina ombö adaa Aaron pvuti soe
 2 Eleazar to Chiang ezochö, "Israel kyon khölokten Chiang owo
 ehna kha kyü myarydha onihawes onte opoangten vopar

ephanina Israel yulona ochona ntsaola shoovokkana tapvito:
 Tole Moses tona Eleazar tona Mosb hayi Jordan tsalo bericho lina 3
 onte thüngi ezochi, heto phyoa, "Kyon Chiang owo naha ichia 4
 nzya myukyu lona omhawoe," Opvü na Moses oyi epio chi esia.
 Israel kyonten ochoaana Egypt metaena khochochosana
 hechiangcho: Israel na vantem, chicho; Reuben, Reuben tsoeten 5
 Chiang Hanoch lona, Hanochi vopan chi; Palu ibaga; palu Chiang
 vopan; Hezon lona, Hezon Chiang vopan; Gerim lona; Gerim 6
 Chiang vopan; Shiangcho; Reuben pfüchi vopanten shiangcho 7
 onte ovocho othüng; zhürosi; jethümsi nzo tidingi; thürosi;
 Enhungo Palu tsoeten; Eliab, Eliab tsoeten; Nemuel, Dathan 8
 tona Abram shiangcho Dathan tona Abram to kholak yulona 9
 khyochecho, Korah kholoko ochoa na Moses tona Aaron to
 yaka paingta cho sana, kvüthüng ontana Opvü yaka paingta cho
 sana chithüng; osi loko china opung kochüi Korah phanhya onte 10
 nzhiu sucho kvüthüng, ombo tapü Chiang chhüchosana, kvüthüng
 onina kyon nzo entsi tinyan Chiang rongchosana; osi onte: hii
 ntangrison phien kümchosana; Nzalanchina, Korah tsoeten cho 11
 nchhücho. Onte vopan Chiang, ephanina Simeon tsoeten Chiang; 12
 Nemuel lona, Nemuel Chiang vopan; Jamin lona, Jamin kyonten
 vopan; Jachin lona, Jachin kyon ten vopan; Zerah lona, Zerah 13
 kyonten vopan, Shui lona, Shui kyanten vopan, Shiangcho Simeon
 pfüchi vopanten Chiang, othüng myükyusi entsi nzo ent. Onte 14
 vopanten ephanina Gad, tsoeten Chiang; Zephon lona; Zephon 15
 kyonten vopan; Shuni Haggi kyonten vopan lona Shuni kyonten
 vopan. Ozni lona, Ozni kyonten vopan lona, Er kyonten, vopan; 16
 Arod lona, Arod kyonten vopan; Arel lona, Arel kyonten, vopan. 17
 Shiang onte ovo ephanina Gad tsoeten vopan Chiang; othüng 18
 zhürosi nzo mongol; Judah tsoeten cho Er tona Oman to; osi Er 19
 tona Oman tocho; Canaan metaena chüyichu; Osi onte: vopan 20
 ephanina Judah tsoeten Chiangcho; Shelah lona Shelah kyonten
 vopan; Perez lona, Perez kyonten vopan; Zerah lona, Zerah kyonten
 vopan. Osi Perez tsoeten cho; Hezon lona, Hezon kyonten vopan 21
 vopan; Hamul lona, Hamul kyonten vopan, Shiangcho; onte: 22
 ephanina Judah tsoeten; gopale mhang, othüng akhu; tidingi

- 23 t'iroks' nzo mongo. Onte vopari ephanina issachar tsoeten chiang:
Told lona Told kyonten vopari; Putah lona, Putah kyonten vopari;
24 Jashub lona, Jashub kyonten vopari; Shimron lona, Shimron
25 kyonten vopari. Shiangcho onte ovo ephanina issachar vopari
26 chiang; othüng rokrosi mezhüsi nzo ethüm. Onte vopari chiang
ephanina, Zebulun tsoeten chiang; Sered lona, Sered kyonten
vopari; Elon lona, Elon kyonten vopari; Jahleel lona, Jahleel kyonten
27 vopari; Shiangcho onte ovo ephanina Zebulun chipo vopanten.
28 othüng rokrosi nzo mongo. Onte vopari chiang ephanina, Joseph
29 tsoeten chiang; Manassehand tona Ephraim to. Manassehand
tsoeten chiang; Machir lona Machir kyonten vopari; osi Machir
30 cho; Gilead opo; Gilead lona, Gilead kyonten chiang; Jeezer
lona Jeezer kyonten vopari, Helek lona, Helek kyonten vopari;
31 Osi Asriel lona, Asriel kyonten vopari; osi Shechem lona, Shechem
32 kyonten vopari. Osi Shemida lona, Shemida kyonten vopari; osi
33 Hephher lona, Hephher kyonten vopari. Enjrungo Hephher tsoe
Zelophehad na otsoe nlichö, tolea tsoloten vanrachio; osi
Zelophehad tsoloten mying chiang cho; Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah,
34 Milcah tona Tirzah. Shiangcho Manasseh vopanten chiang; osi onte
35 ovo cho othüng tinyansi enisi nzo tiying. Onte vopari chiang
ephanina shiangcho Ephraim tsoloten chiang; Shuthalah lona
Shuthalah kyonten vopari chiang; Becher lona, Becher kyonten
36 vopari chiang; Tahan lona Tahan kyonten vopari. Tosi shiangcho
37 Shuthelah tsoeten chiang; Eran lona, Eran kyonten vopari. Onte
ovo ephanina shiangcho Ephraim tsoeten vopari chiang, othüng
chümrosi enisi nzo mongo. Onte vopari chiang ephanina Shiangcho
38 Joseph tsoeten. Onte vopari ephanina Benjamin tsoeten chiang:
Bela kyonten vopari; Ashbel lona, Ashbel kyonten vopari;
39 Ahiram lona, Ahiram kyonten vopari. Shupham lona, Shupham
40 kyonten vopari; Hupham lona, Hupham kyonten vopari. Osi Bela
tsoeten cho Ard Naaman; Ard lona, Ard kyonten vopari; Naaman
41 lona Naaman kyonten vopari; Shiangcho onte vopari ephanina
Benjamin tsoeten; Osi onte ovo cho othüng zhüro si nzo t'irok.
42 Shiangcho onte vopari ephanina Dan tsoeten chiang; Shupham
lona, Shupham kyonten vopari shiangcho onte vopari ephanina

Dun vopan Chiang lona vopanten. Ontecho othüng rokrosi mezhü. 43
 mezhüsi nzo mezhü. Onte vopanten ephanina Asher tsoeten 44
 Chiang: Jimna lona Janna kyonten vopan; Ishui lona, Ishui kyonten
 vopan; Beriah lona, Beriah kyonten vopanten. Beriah tsoeten 45
 yulona Heber lona, Heber kyonten vopan; Malchiel lona Malchiel
 kyonten vopan. Osi Asher otsolov chicho Serah. Shiangcho onte 46
 ovo ekha ephanina Asher tsoeten, othüng tinyansi ethümsi nzo 47
 mezhü. Onte vopanten ephanina Naphtali tsoeten Chiang: 48
 Jahzeel lona, Jahzeel kyonten vopan, Cuni lona, Guni kyonten
 vopan. Jezer lona, Jezer kyonten vopan; Shillem lona, Shillem 49
 kyonten vopan. Shiangcho onte vopanten ephanina Naphtali 50
 vopan Chiang; tosi onte ovo cho cothüng zhürosi mongosi nzo
 mezhü. Shicho Israel kyonten ovo Chiang othüng nzo tiyingsi 51
 ekhasi nzo tiyingsi thümro.

Liko ramüng Chiang chi phyalü fuki Jantaochi

Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochi: "Meta shi onte voro vokyong 52
 omying ephanina; Shiang thüngi onte echan tsükona chitayia. 53
 Chipi tsüphowo Chiangcho vanphen tsüphov pia, osi chipi terio 54
 chi thüngicho nina vanphen teriv pia; chipi topvüto thüngi ombo
 voro vokyong ephanina vanphen pivka. Khatola metachi phonglan 55
 lona chitayiv ka; onte Opvülten chipi mying Chiang ephanina
 onte vanphen hunguka. Onte vanphan Chiang phonglan lona 56
 tsüphowo tona terlochi to yuta lo chitayivka."

Levite kyon Chiang khümtsüng chi

Shiangcho onte vopanten ephanina Levi Chiang ovo ekha: Gershon 57
 lona Gershon kyonten vopani; Kohath lona, Kohath kyonten
 vopan, Merari lona, Merari kyonten vopan. Shiangcho Levi Chiang 58
 vopanten: Liboi kyonten vopan, Hebron kyonten vopan; Mahli
 kyonten vopan, Korah kyonten vopan. Osi Kohath cho Amram
 opo. Amram engh chi myingcho Jochebed, Levi otsolovchi, ocho 59
 Egypt pina Levi thüngi vantokcho sana; osi mbona Amram thüngi
 Aaron tona Moses osi onte oyilov Miriam to vanicho. Enhunga ha 60
 Aaron thüngicho Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar tona, Ithamar to Itokecho.

61 Khatola Nadab tona Abihu tocho kvüthüng ontena mmhathan
 62 Opvüi mhatongo thancho sana chithüng chhücho: Osi onte ovo
 ekhacho othüng myukyusi ethüm, eboe otsük akvü choroa tso
 na ombawoe, ntioissole ontechi Israel yulo kxanhyacho, ntioissole
 Israel yulona onte thüangi tssentsso ntia mpjcho.

Caleb tona Joshua to oni tae an elhi tsscho

63 Shiangcho Moses tona Eleazar pvüti china ekhao chiang, ochoangna
 Israel kyon chiang Moab hayitsü Jordan tsa Jericho lona khachosana
 64 sana chiang. Khatola Moses tona Aaron tona kxacho chiang shilo
 nehünhya, ochoangana Israel kyon chiang Sinal ratsüina khacho-
 65 sana. Ntioissole Opvüina onte tsükona phycho, "Onteno ratsüina
 chhüravka." Jephuneh tsoe Caleb tona Nun tsoe Joshua to
 yakacho onte yulona kyon tsükatia nnhyolanchicho.

Zelophehad otsolov chi tsüko na Janjio chi

27 Tokhatola Hephher tsoe Cilead tsoe, Machir tsoe Manasch tsoe
 Joseph tsoe Manaseh vopan chiang lona Zelophehad tsoloten
 ntüngo vantacho. Mbo tsoloten chiang myingcho: Mahlah, Noah,
 2 Hgtah, Milacha tona Tirzah to, Osi ontena Moses tona Eleazar
 pvüti mhatongo, osi kyon kholokten yulo esopvüiten 'topvüto
 mhatongo ntoktaphen süki kipünglanona phantiracho, heto
 3 phyba, "E Opo cho ratsüina chhüthaka; ombo ochoang na Opvüi
 yaka onte popo sanrhutacho sana hochiang Korah kholok chilo
 mek, khatola ombopo mmen tsükona chhücho, osi mbo tsokhy-
 4 ingten nvan. Ntioissole ombo vopan lona ete opo chi khi hansi
 'yiala ombona otsoe nlochi tsükona? vanphen epio o poangtän
 5 onte onyuten yulona." Moses na onte yi chiang Opvüi mhatongo
 6 hansi wacho. Tole Opvüi na Moses thüangi ezochi, ntena onte chi
 7 opoang otanyuten yulo vanphen pia, onte lona hochiang thüangi
 8 opo tssentsso rena yitokvu tsükona. Osi mina Israel kyon chiang
 thüangi ezovka, kyon tsükana otsoe nilina chüna, tona ntena
 9 otsolov lona tsochen tssoa yitoku. Tosi ombona tso o nvan cho
 tssona, tona tssentsso chi ombo onyuten thüangi pia. Khatola
 10 ombona ombo onyuten nvan cho tssona, tona nipo vopan lo

enhyantao chi thüngi pitoka, tona ombona hochi khi chovka. Osi 11
shicho Opvüna Moses thüngi oyi epiochi esüa Israel thüngi
shikvü tona eküm echhü toka!"

*Moses na Joshua tona ombo tongche to ethüngcheo chi
(Shikvü 31 : 1-8)*

Opvüna Moses thüngi ezochi. "Abarim phonglani chongroa, 12
osi ana israel kyon ten thüngi epio meta chi zeta." Osi nina kvü- 13
thüng hochi hungthakana, niha ni kyon ten ntüngo sovka, nita
Aron nzo esüa chi esüa, ntiotssole kyon kholokten na ekhirantao 14
chi thüng nina Zin ratsüi na a yi yaka pangta cho, otchü chianglo
kyon Chiang ehungona anthochakvü tsükona." (Shiang cho Zin
ratsüi Kadesh lo Meribah tchü Chiang). Moses na Opvüi thüngi 15
ezochi, "Opvüi khi, kyon topvü to Potsow chi khi kholok topvü 16
pono tsüka ethüngche toka, Ochona onte thüngi na woala nna 17
yichola tssoasana, ochona onte sosi wosi sochelanasana; Opvüi
kyon kholok Chiang enhyang nvano olyuten chi esüa Moses 18
thüngi ezochi," Nun tsoe Joshua ocholo omon ntsemo vancho
sana ombo sov, Osi ombo kürilo ni khe ekachia. Ombo chi Eleazar 19
pvüti tona kyon kholokten mhatongo nina phantitoka, osi nina
onte chupona oyi Chiang pia. Nina ni etho tara ombolo pia, 20
Israel kyonten topvüna ombo yi engayitoku tsükona. Tosi ombona
Eleazar pvüti chi mhatongo phantivka, ochona Urim chi lona 21
Opvüi mhatongo echyui zevsana; ombo eyilona ontena aphoe
chivovka, osi ombo yi lona ontena rheyivka, ombo tona Israel oro
ombo ntüngo Chiang topvü to, tona kholok topvüto." Tole Moses 22
na Opvüi na oyi ombo epio chi esüa tssocho; ombona Joshua sosi
owo Eleazar pvüti tona kyon kholokten topvüto mhatongo phan-
titoklancho. Tosi ombona ombo khe Chiang ombo lo ekachicho, 23
osi Opvüi na Moses yakchia olan echüo chi esüa püngnocho.

*Engakvüto othan pia chi
(Khocho 59 : 38-46;)*

Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochi. "Israel kyonten Chiang oyi pia, 28
osi onte ezoo, "A than Chiang' Omi lona a thong etsoyu Chiang, a 2

- rküm .than chlang' Nina yuta epeno hochiang athamvü tsükona
 3 tüngechia. Enhunga ha nina onte thüngi azovka, shicho kvümoe
 rütena omi lona Opvüi thüngi khumsana hochi than chika. Olyu
 4 oro motsünga cho nina enyathüng thana, osi olyu oro motsünga
 5 chichö nina mmyui thana; enhunga etsoyu than tsükona ohüm
 mmhom ejümcacho thyuchü khi, nezhü chia lona nhyontsücho
 6 'ephah taro chia to. Shicho tssorhüo erong-thanka' Kvümoe Sinai
 phonglanina methakcho sana orhüm mmhom than, osi omi lona
 7 Opvüi na thüngi othan. Ombo eyu than cho olyu oro motsünga
 khi mezhü chia tssvka. Ntho ki chilona nina eyu than chiang
 8 Opvüi thüngi eskukchukachivka. Olyu oro thanpo chicho nina
 mmyu thamvüka ; enyathüng etsoyu than chi esüa, osi eyu than
 chi esüa, nina hochi orhüm mmhom than, omi lona Opvüi thüngi
 thana.

Ntho tsüngen chi tona choroakvüto othan epiochi to

- 9 "Emung tsüngono cho olyu nzyu eni ro ntia ephyo eriv ntia
 npao chitvü khi, osi etsoyu than tsükona orhüm mmhom echi
 10 tarolo echi eni thyuchü nhyontsücho, tona eyu than to: Shicho
 emung akvülo erong than, tssorhyua evamo erong than tona eyu
 11 than tolo yaka. "Nte choroa chiang benkateni ntena erong than
 Opvüi thüngi pivka: Mangsü pongtsüro eni, olyupong motsünga,
 12 olyu opong nzyua ro ntia ephyo eri nkhyingo tvü tlying; Enhunga
 ha etsoyu than tsükona orhüm mmhom 'ephah' taro chüi ethüm,
 thyuchü lona nhyontsücho mangsüpong motsüngtsüng tsükona;
 enhunga ha etsoyu than tsükona ohüm mmhom chi tarolo eni,
 13 thyuchü lona nhyontsücho, olyu opong akvüto tsükona; Osi
 olyuakvüto tsükona etsoyu than thyuchü lona nhyontsücho ohüm
 mmhom tarochia; erong than osi omi lona Opvüi thüngi orhüm
 14 mmhom than. Onte eyu than cho mangsüpong tsüro motsünga
 tsükona soko hüm' tssovka, olyupong motsünga tsükona 'hüm'
 ethüm chia, osi olyu oro motsünga tsükona 'hüm' mezhü chia,
 shiro nzyu chi echeta choro akvülo erong than chi tssovka. Enhun-
 15 Enhunga ha nyanyapong motsünga cho mmen than tsükona Opvüi
 thüngi ; shicho tssorhuo erong than tona eyu than to yaka pivka.

Ethüŋchei evao tukhü Chiang lo othan theo Chiang
(Pvüti 23 : 1-44;)

"Choro ovüŋgo chilo tsüŋgon taro mezhü locho Opvüi yakch. 16
tsüŋgon." Osi choro shilo tsüŋgon taro mongolochi tokhu; 17
tsüŋgon tiyingcho mumuki ntheo hümrü tsotaoka. Tsüŋgon 18
ovüŋgo chilo cho ntho tsarhyuta livka: ntia ntia elhi ntssov mekal
khatola othan motsüŋga erong than Opvüi thüŋgi pivka: mangüs 19
pongtsüro eni, olyupong motsüŋga, olyu nzyuaro tvü tiying;
qntechi ephyoeriv khyingkhyingana zeta. Enhunga onte etsoyu 20
than thyuchü lona nhyontsücho ohüm mmhom mangsüpong
motsüŋga tsükona 'ephah echi tarolo ethüm, osi olyupong
motsüŋga tsükona ehi tarolo eni to; tarochia chi olyu oro tiying 21
Chiang tsükona ni tssovka; enhungaha mmen than tsükona nyanya- 22
pong motsüŋga, ni tsükona chhütokthan tsükona. Enyathüŋ 23
erongthan chilona poni ponina shiangkhi thamvüka, kvümoe cho
tssochyuo erongthan sana. Shi shikvü tsük shina nina tsüŋgon 24
tiying chi engakuto thamvüka. Omi lona ethamo etsoyu, Opvüi
thüŋgi orhüm mmhom thamvü; shicho tssorhüo erong than tona
eyu than to poni thanka. Osi tsüŋgon tiyingo tolocho ontena ntho 25
tsarhyuta litoka; ntena ntia elhi tssov meka. "Tssüŋthi ovüŋgo 26
Chiang tsüŋgono, nte tokhu hopta Chiang kvüthüŋ ntena etsoyu
than otssok ethan piasana, ntena ntho tsarhyuta livka; ntena
ntia elhilan tssov meka. khatola erong than orhüm mmhom 27
Opvüti thüŋgi thamvüka; mangsü pongtsüro eni, olyupong
motsüŋga, olyu nzyuaro tvü tiying; enhungaha onte etsoyu than, 28
thyuchü lona nhyontsü cho ohüm mmhom, mangsüpong pkuto
tsükona 'ephah' tarochia, olyupong motsüŋga tsükona echi
tarolo evay to, olyu oro tiying Chiang akvüto tsükona tarochia; 29
nte tsükona chhütokthan nsüngrüphen nyanya pong motsüŋga 30
phanhyae. Tssorhyüo erong than tona etsoyu than to yuka nina 31
hochiang tona onte eyu than to thamvüka. Onse chi ephyov eriv
khyingkhyingana zeta.

"Choro tiyingotolo tsüŋgon ovüŋgo chilo ntena ntho tssorhyuta 29
livka; ntia ntia elhilan tssov meka. Shicho nte tsükona tatara

- 2 ehümvü tsüngen, Osi ntena erong than orhüm mmhom Opvüi thüngi thamvüka: mangsüpong motsünga, olyupong motsünga,
 3 olyu nzyuaro ntia ephyo eriv npao түв тийнг; enhungaha onte etsoyu than thyuchü na nhyontsücho ohüm mmhom, mangsüpong chi tsükona 'ephah' echi tarolo ethüm olyupong chi tsükona
 4 echi tarolo eni to. osi olyu tiying Chiang akvüto tsükona tarochia;
 5 mmen than tsükona nyanya opong motsünga, nte tsükona chhütok
 6 than nsüngriv tsükona; chothano erong than tona etsoyu than tona onte olyu than to ekhümvü elhi shikvü ephanina, omi lona
 7 Opvüi thüngi orhüm mmhom than. "Choro tiyingo to tsüngen tokulo ntena ntho tsarhyuta livka, osi nte popo nungratava ntia
 8 elhi tssov meka, khatola ntena Opvüi thüngi orhüm mmhom thamvü pivka: mangsü pongtsüro motsünga, olyupong motsünga, olyu nzyuaro түв тийнг; hochiang cho nte tsükona ntia ephyo
 9 eriv mpao chitүв etssov shikvü; osi onte etsoyu than, thyuchü lona nhyontsücho ohüm mmhom, mangsüpong chi tsükona 'ephah' echi tarolo ethüm, olyupong chi tsükona 'ephah' echi
 10 taro eni, olyuro tiying Chiang akvüto tsükona taro chia: enhunga
 11 ha mmen than tsükona nyanya pong motsünga chhütoku than tsükona mmen than chi tona thanrhyuo erong than tona etsoyu
 12 than, tona onte eyu than Chiang to yaka. "Choro tiyingoto tsüngen taro mongolo ntena ntho tsarhyuta litoka; ntena ntia elhikan tssov meka, tosi ntena Opvüi thüngi tokhü motsünga tsüngen
 13 tiying litokuka; osi ntena erong than Opvüi thüngi orhüm mmhom than pivka mangsü pongtsüro taro ethüm, olyupvü eni,
 14 akyu nzyuaro ntia ephyo eriv npao chitүв taro mezhü; osi onte etsoyu than thyuchü lona nhyontsücho ohüm mmhom, mangsü pongtsüro taro ethüm Chiang akuto tsükona 'ephah' echi tarolo ethüm; olyupvü eni Chiang akuto akuto tsükona echi tarolo
 15 eni, osi olyupong taro mezhü Chiang akuto tsükona tarpchia;
 16 enhunga mmen than tsükona thanrhüo erong than, tona etsoyu
 17 than tona ombo eyu than to yaka. "Tsüngen enloto locho, mangsüpongtsüro taro eni, olyupvü eni, olyu nzyuaro ntia ephyo
 18 eriv nkhyingo chitүв taro mezhü, mangsüpong Chiang tsükona etsoyu than tona eyu than, olyupvü eni, tona olyuten Chiang, to

tsükona'chte ekyong eza ephanina chhü elhi shikvü lo; enhunga 19
 ha mmen than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga, thanrhüo erong
 than tona'chochi etsoyu than, tona onte eyu than Chiang to yaka.
 Tsüngon'ethümo tolo cho mangsüpongtsüro taro eni, olyupvü 20
 eni olyu opong mzyuaro ntia ephyo eriv njpao chitüv taro mezhü,
 mangsüpongtsüro Chiang tsükona etsoyu than tona eyu than Chiang 21
 to, olyupvü Chiang, tona okyuro Chiang ekyong ezan zeta, ekhüm
 shikvü'chi ephanina; enhungaha mmen than tsükona nyanyapong 22
 motsünga, erong than tona etsoyu than tona eyu than Chiang to
 yaka. "Tsüngon mezhüoto cho, mangsüpongtsüro taro, olyupvü 23
 eni, olyu opong mzyuaro ntia ephyo eriv nmpao tüv taro mezhü,
 mangsüpong Chiang tsükona etsoyu than, tona eyuthan to then- 24
 hyae, olyupvü Chiang, tona, olyuten Chiang tsükona ekyong ezan
 nina ekhüm elhi shikvü lona; enhungaha mmen than tsükona 25
 nyanyapong motsünga, thanrhüo erong than, etsoyu than tona
 eyu than to shiang yaka. "Tsüngon mongo tolo cho mangsüpong 26
 toku olyupvü eni, olyu opong mzyuaro ntia ephyo eriv nkhyingo
 tüv tara mezhü, mangsüpong Chiang tsükona tona olyupvüten 27
 Chiang, tona olyuro Chiang to tsükona etsoyu than tona eyu than
 to, ekyong ezan ephanina ekhüm elhi shikvü; enhungaha mmen 28
 than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; thanrhüo erong than Chiang
 tona etsoyu than tona eyu than to yaka. "Tsüngon tirokolocho 29
 mangsüpong tiza olyupvü eni olyu opong mzyuaro taro mezhü
 ntia ephyo eriv nkhyingo chitüv. mangsüpong Chiang, olyupvü, 30
 tona olyu opongro Chiang to tsükona etsoyu than, erong than tona
 eyu than to thanrhüo, ekyong ezan ephanina, ekhüm shikvü
 lona; enhunga ha mmen than tsükona nyanyapong motsünga; 31
 thanrhüo erong than tona etsoyu than tona eyu than Chiang to.
 "Tsüngon tiyngtocho, mangsüpong tiying, olyupvü eni, olyu 32
 opong ntia ephyo eriv nkhyingo chitüv taro mezhü, mangsüpong
 Chiang, olyupvü Chiang, tona olyu opongro Chiang to tsükona 33
 etsoyu than tona eyu than Chiang thenhyae, ekyong ezan ephanina
 ekhüm elhi shikvü lona; enhunga ha mmen than tsükona ny- 34
 anyapong motsünga; thanrhüo erong than, etsoyu than tona
 eyu than to shiang yaka. "Shiangshi ntana züngchak tokide 35

Opvüi thüngi thamvüka, ntena phyochakcho ~~than~~ ^{than} chiang tona
lüm erong than chiang, nte erong than tona nte etsöyü shan osi
nte eyu than chiang tona nte noying than chiang 'to yaka."

40 Tole Moses na Israel kyon chiang thüngi Opvüi-na ntio yizung
Moses thüngi pichosana chi esüa ezocho.

Eloe chiang echümchak tsüko na shikvü chiang

30 Moses na Israel kyonten yulo kvri chiang thüngi ezocho, "Shicho

- 2 Opvüi na ntio yi pichosana hochi. Kvüthüng, kyon tsükana Opvüi
thüngi phyochakasana, mekana echümchakana ombona chi khi
esüv meka; Ombo püngina chuyio chiang topvü to hochi ephanina
- 3 ombona tssovka. Mekana kvüthüng eloe tsükana Opvüi thüngi
phyochako chi, osi mbona phyochak chi khi chüngasana mbo loro
- 4 tsüngono opo ki vanathüng, osi opona mbo echümchak tona mbo
phyochaki mbona to chüngi evamo chi, tosi, mbo thüngi ntia
nzona; tona mbo echümchak topvüto osi mbona phyochako
- 5 chiang topvüto lipvüto tssov. Khatola opona mbo echümchak
tsüngono hochi zoe nkichoyio chi ntsatoka tsona, mbo echüm-
chakchi, phyochaki mbobo to chüngi evamo china ntsiv siv;
tona Opvüina nlan mbo süyiv, ntlotssole opona mbo pangicho.
- 6 Osi mbo echümchak chiang mekana nchümnri nli okhen oyi
phyohia sana mbo püngina osi shiang küppi vana thüngi orapvü
- 7 thüngi yanpiasana, osi orapvüna hochi zochanasana, osi ombona
zovo chi tsüngono ntia ombo thüngi nzoasana; tona mbo
echümchak chi tona mbo phyochak china mbo chüngi elio chito
- 8 chi lharhüv liv. Khatola orapvü na ezovo hochi ezovo chi tsüngono,
ombona pangiasana, tona mbona ombo echümchak chi khi tssoe
siv, osi mbona nchümnri nli ombo püngina oyi nsanchiv mahomo
- 9 to echüngo chiang; tona Opvüi na nlan mbo siyiv. Khatola emi
echümchak mekana sichücho eloe echümchak, ntiona khi mbona
- 10 chüngi evamo chiang, ombo yaka livka. Osi mbona orapvü kina
echümchak cho tssona, mekana, echümchak ehungpvüi motsünga
- 11 khi mbona chüngcho tssona, osi orapvü na, hochi zochana na
ntia mbo nzecho tssona, osi mbo npangicho tssona; tona mbo
echümchak chiang topvüto lipvüto tssov, tosi phyochaki mbobo

~~evam~~ evamo topvü to linrhü liv. Khatola orapvü na mbo na 12
 ezowo chi ntia mekü kümtoka tssona tona mbo püngina ntio
 chiyla sana osi mbo na ntio phyuchak cho sana mekana echümchak
 cho sana hochiang orapvü na ntia mekü kümtokleha Opvüi na
 nlan mbo siyiv. Ntio na echümchak phyuchaki hochi na mbo 13
 chüngi ezüpa evamo chi mbo orapvü na nsüngrüyi kioka mekana
 lanpheyikoka. Tokhatola tsüngon akvü mbo orapvü na mbo thüngi 14
 noyinga mmhona vana tssona osi ntia nzoa tssona tona mbo na
 ombo pono phyuchake Chiang chiyitoklanala, ntio tsole ombo na
 hochiang yi Chiang ezowo chi tsüko na mbo thüngi ntia nzocho.
 Tokhatola ombo na hochiang zosi sülo hochiang chi echüngchüng 15
 kümtoka tssona tona mbo mmen Chiang chi ombo na hamvü.
 Shiang cho eboe tsük ka tona engh tsük ka to yutalo osi opo tona 16
 ombo otselov to yutalo, mbo lorthüng opo kilo evanthüng
 thüko na Opvüi na Moses thüngi oyi eplo shikvü Chiang.

Midian Chiang thüngi omüng nnilamo chi tona nthocheo chito

Opvüi na Moses thüngi ezochi, osi heto phyucho. Israel kyon 3
 ten tsüko na nina Midian kyon Chiang pono nnilana, tothakana ni 2
 kyon ten Chiang thüngi ni sosi yivka. Tole Moses na kyon Chiang 3
 thüngi ezochi, nte yulona kyon ten Chiang ori tssolo ewov tsüko
 na benritoka. Hochito tssosi sülo cho Opvüi na Midian kyon
 Chiang pono nnilamvü tsüko na evamo chi esüa ote³ na pwo ote
 thüngi ori tssovka. Nte na Israel chipo topvü to lona othüüg 4
 motsüng tsüng ritssolo wotoka. Hochito Israel othüng othüng 5
 yulo na chirotocho, osi chipo akvü lona othüng motsüng tsüng
 chirotocho osi hochito topvü to tsotsüi othüng taro eni ori
 etssov tsüko na chirotocho. Tole Moses na hochiang chi ritso 6
 lo wotokcho, osi Elazar pvüti chi tsoe Phinehas chi ote ntungo
 ori tssopheni wotokcho osi ntho yo opvü tona tatara khvüphen
 to Chiang chi ombo khelo theyia ombo chi ote ntungo wotokcho.
 Ote na Midian Chiang thüngi ori tssochi. Opvüi na Moses thüngi 7
 oyi pio chi esüa eboe tso to etsa ote na lüngthacho. Osi Midian 8
 roza ten enhyolanchi elio Chiang nzo ote na lüngthacho. Evi,
 Rekam, Zur, Hur, osi Reba to ote roza nchyu mongo shiang ha
 12

- ote na lüngthacho osi Beor tsoe Balaam chiha ote na yonrü na
 9 lüngthacho. Tosi Israel kyon ten Chiang na Midian eloe ten osi
 oro ochü topvü to rhümhae khi sosi yicho. Osi ote mangsü ten
 Chiang osi olyu ten Chiang topvüto ote na hansi yicho. Osi tsü-
 10 tsaetan ha hansi yicho. Ote na kvülo vancho sana hochiang yantsü
 Chiang topvü osi ote na evamo vanyaphen Chiang topvü to omi
 11 na rongkhanl siyicho. Osi kyon tona ekümrüm to rongnhyo
 12 Chiang topvü to khikhancho. Chisülo cho ote na rhümao Chiang
 tona rongnhyowo Chiang osi ote na phanchowo Chiang to topvü
 to Moses thüngi hansi yicho. Osi shiang shi hetopvü to Jericho
 ntungo Jordan tsalo kvülo Moab hayitsü lichö sana hochilo ote
 na vanphen tsüko na ranki tssöcho osi hochilo kyon kholok osi
 13 pvüti Eliazar to thüngi osi Moses to thüngi hansi yicho. Moses
 tona Eliazar tona kholok yulo esopvüi ten to Chiang topvü na
 14 ote vanphen na aphowoe na chiwo ntokcho. Tole Moses na
 kholok yulo esopvüi ten osi othüng othüng Chiang yulo esopvüi
 ten osi nzoa yulo esopvüi ten to Chiang ritssopenina yia vana-
 15 thüng ote thüngi lümbüm tssokcho. Tosi moses na ote thüngi
 enga ezocho nte na eloe Chiang chi eküm shanchoyicho alo?
 16 Zetava, shiang shi etssö lona osi Balaam yi lona Peor tsüko na
 Opvüi yaka okyak nmhon elhicho hochi tsüko na Opvüi woroten
 17 Chiang pono echhü vara rheyicho. Hochi tsüko na enungo oro-
 ochüten Chiang yulo eboeroro Chiang topvü lüngthata osi eloe
 kvütata eboe ntungo yiptathak cho sana Chiang topvüto lüngthae
 18 khi sitava. Tokhatola loroe ten kvütata na eboe ntungo eylpyi
 ntssö na mmhona vancho sana hochiang cho nte tsüko na eküm
 19 vantoka. Ocho na kyon lüngthata sana osi ocho na tatsüngo chi
 evongkata sana vanphen na aphowoe na tsüngon tiying vantoka,
 nte bo bo ha nthocheta osi nte na rhümao Chiang ha nthocheta,
 hochito tsüngon ethümoto lo tona tiyingo to lo nthochetava.
 20 Nte na osü topvü to osi soffü tsütsaelan topvü to osi nyanya
 tssan na nsüngrüo Chiang topvü to osi ottsüng na nsüngrüo Chiang
 21 topvü to nte na nte bo bo nthochetava. Osi ochoang na ritssolo
 wotakcho sana hochiang thüngi Eliazar na ezocho, shicho Opvüi
 22 na kvüwoe Moses thüngi yizüng picho sana hochi shikvü chi. Shona

osi orang yonjak osi pyontsü osi teying osi eranphen zen chiang
tae. Omi na erongü tsütsaelan topvü to omi na evanga ronga 23
tona hochi ntsüngchevka. Osi tsüngon tiyingo to locho nte sü
chiang topvü to etssütava, osi nte tsük chiang ha mmhona ntsü- 24
ngchetava to tssso sanati nte na vanpheni rheyitava.

Khakjonijowo chiang chi chitarae khi ekhio chi

Osi Opvüi na Moses thüngi heto phyua ezochi; Rechoe hansi 25
eyio chiang topvü khatüng zütünga; kyon tona ekümrüm to 26
chiang osi elani kyon kholok chiang yulo vopan otsük skvü tolo
kipvüi chiang to Eleazar pvüti chi nini na khæ khi zetava. Osi 27
ritssolo ewo kyon chiang chi tona kyon kholok to chi echi eni
chicheta. Osi ritssolo kyon ten ochoang na ritssolo wocho sana 28
hochiang yulo na kyon tsük ka, elani mangsüpong, gadho ten
tona olyu ten to chiang nzo mongo yulo motsüng tsüng to Opvüi
thüngi khazoni thevka. Osi hochiang lona chiso khi khi Eleazar 29
pvüti chi thüngi pia, ntiotsole hochi cho Opvüi thüngi othan
picho. Osi Israel kyon ten chiang thüngi na nina shiang shi khijei 30
khi tssoa, mangsüpon, gadho, olyu, osi mangsü topvü to yulona
tinyan lo motsüng tsüng khijei ekhümki nhyaka evan Levites
chiang thüngi owo pia. Tole Moses tona Eleazar to oni na Opvüi 31
na ezowo chi esüa tsssocho. Enungo ritssolo kyon ten ritssolo lona 32
rechoe hansi yicho tsütsaelan chiang cho olyu othüng nzo tiroksi
ekha tiyingsi mongo. Mangsü othüng ekha tiyingsi eni. Gadho 33
othüng rokrosi ekha. Kyon topvüto tsotsüi othüng thümrosi 34
eni, eloeten ochoang eboe ntungo eyipyi ntssov shanchocho sana 35
hochiang khanhyacho. Osi ritssolo ewoe kyon ten chiso chiang 36
cho olyu othüng nzo ethüm si thümrosi tiyingsi mongo, ote
ejan hetata tsssocho. Osi Opvüi thüngi khazoni epio olyu chiang 37
nzo tiroksi ekha tiyingsi mongo hetata tsssocho. Mangsü cho othüng 38
thümrosi tirok osi Opvüi khazoni cho ekha tiyingsi eni. Gadho 39
chiang cho othüng thümrosi nzo mongo osi Opvüi echi cho rokro
si ekha. Kyon chiang cho othüng taro tirok Opvüi echi cho kyon 40
tsük thümro si eni. Tosi Moses na khazoni kvümoe Opvüi tham 41
sana hochi Eleazar pvüti chi thüngi Opvüi na Moses ezowo chi

42 esüja picho. Israel kyon chiang ori tssolo ewoe ochoang thüngi
 na Moses na khpsotatokcho sana chiang yulo na chisocho. Enungo
 43 kholok chiang yulo na olyu chiso chi othüng nzo ethümsi thüm-
 44 rosi tiyingsi nzo mongo. Mangsü othüng thümrosi tirok. Gadho
 45 othüng thümrosi nzo mongo. Kyon owo othüng taro tirok.
 46 Israel kyon ten yulo na chiso, Moses na otsük tinyan yulona tsük
 47 ka khyucheo chi chiso chi, kyon tona ekümrümo to, osi hochiang
 Opvüi ekhümki ezevpvüi Levites chiang picho, osi shi cho Moses
 48 na Potsow thüngina yizüng ehungo chi ephan tssucho. Tokhatola
 rasaeten othüng othüng pono Opvüi chiang osi othüng othüng
 chiäng pono esopvüi osi nzo nzo chiang pono esopvüi to chiang
 49 na Moses thüngi roracho. Osi ote na Mose thüngi ezoch; ni
 nri ten chiang na ritso kyon chiang e yi küppo khanhyathaka
 50 osi e yulo na kyon tsük ka tia khachoe khi nsi. Osi ena Opvüi
 than chi hansi rocho, kyon akvü na ntio hungcho sana, shona
 tsütsaelan, tuyu, osi rümpüm, osi ejüpkacho yingrüm to chiang,
 osi norü chiang osi yoko to chiang Opvüi mhatongo ete mmen
 51 tsüko na ethamvü hanrhyu cho. Tole Moses osi Eleazar pvüti to
 onina ote na hansi erowo shona osi othan mmhom chiang topvü
 52 to khijoyicho. Osi ote na Opvüi thüngi pio shona than chiang
 topvüto osi othüng othüng chiang yulo ephyüpvüi osi nzo nzo
 chiang yulo ephyupvüi chiang thüngina Opvüi thamo chiang tso-
 tsotsüi othüng taro tiroksi nzo tiyingsi shekel tinyan tssucho.
 53 Ntlotsole ritssolo ewoe chiang otsük akvüto na ombo mbo na
 54 ntio phanchochi sana hochiang khicho. Osi Moses tona Eleazar
 pvüti to onina shona chiang othüng othüng chiang yulo ephyupvüi
 osi nzo nzo chiang yulo ephyupvüi chiang thüngi na khicho. Osi
 Israel kyon chiang tsüko na Opvüi mhatongo chekaphen tssoa
 ntoktaphen süki chungi hansi rhorochi.

*Reuben tona Gad tona Manasseh chiso to chiang na Jordan lona
 eng chirolamoe vani sicho
 Shikvü 3 : 12-22;)*

32 Chithüng chi Reuben osi Gad to tsoeten na mangsü elümto vancho.
 Osi otena kvüthüng Yazer osi Gilead mata chi hungcho sana,

zeta; hochichō mangsūten tsūko na meta tssochō. Gad osi Reuben 2
 tsoeten na Moses osi Eleazar pvūti to oni thūngi osi kholok
 esopvūi chiang thūngi heto oro ezochō. Ataroth, Dibon, Jazer, 3
 osi Nimrah, Hesobon, Eleahleh, Sebam, Nebo, osi Beon. Opvūi
 na kvūmoe Israel mhatongo hungtoka sicho sana hochi meta 4
 chi cho ekūmrūmo meta, osi ni nriten na ekūmerūmo ten vana.
 Tole ote na phyucho, ena ni thūngina nzanchi hunga tssona meta 5
 shi ni nriten thūngi otē vanphen tsūko na pia; osi Jordan yakchia
 esosi tiyia. Tokhatola Moses na Gad osi Reuben to tsoeten thūngi 6
 ezochō, ntena shilo khokta vanathūng nte otanyu chiangna
 ritssolo wovka. Ntlotssole ntena Opvūina loko kvūmoe onte 7
 pichosana hochi lo rheyiv tsūkona Israel kyon chiang lūmbūm
 esantokala? Shi esūa nte opoangna tssochō, ana kvūthūng meta 8
 chi ezev tsūkona Kadesh-barnea lona onte wotokchosana.
 Ntlotssole ontena kvūthūng Eshcol vankoktsūlo chongochosana 9
 meta chi hungcho, Opvūi na kvūmoe onte piv to echhūmchaki
 elio meta chi rheyiv tssochosana ontena Israel kyon chiang lūmbūm
 esukcho. Tole Opvūi lūmbūm etsukchi hochi tsūngono esanchecho 10
 cho, tole ombona echhūmchaka heto phyucho, 'Ana Abraham
 tona Isaac osi Jacob thūngi piv echhūmchako meta chilo Egypt 11
 pina khochoki chūngio chiang nzyu myukyu lona omhawoe cho,
 ochinaha meta chi hungu meka, ntlotssole ontena topvūtona
 anphānkacho; Jephuneh tsoe Caleb tona Nun tsoe Joshua to oni 12
 yakacho, ntlotssole oni topvūtona Potsow lo phankacho. Osi
 Opvūi lūm etssuk chi Israel pono licho, tosi ombona ontech 13
 nzyu zhūro tsūkona ratsū khyuphia kyatokcho, Opvūi mhatongo
 nlan etssoe echumrae topvūto nmonra thūng nandang. Enhunga
 ha zeta, ntena nte opoang ten tongcheta mmen kyonten tsoroni- 14
 chen phanticho, Israel chiang yaka Opvūi lūm etsukchi yuta
 litokvū tsūkona! Ntlotssole, ntena ombo phana ewov chi lona 15
 rānhana tssona, tona ombona elāni ratsūi onte khochaki sūlan
 chilamvūka; osi nina ombo kyon topvūto roe sūvka." Chichūngchi 16
 ontea ombo thūngi enhyana oro ezochō," Ena shiloshi e olyu
 vanphen tona e orochū tsūkona yantsū chiang na Onggrūv, khatola
 ena mmhona benriši Israel kyon chiang vūngina woe, ena onte 17

sosi onte vanphen chilo nrheyi thüngi nandangcho; tosi e oro
 ochü ten Chiang khi pikhana mmhona chungcho yantsüle evamvü
 18 tsükona ntotssole mets chilo evanten Chiang tsükona. Israel woro
 Chiangna ombombo vanphen hungi nvanchung tsüngon nandang-
 19 cho ena elani nyi. Ntotssole ena Jordan na pankawoe cho onte
 ntüngo tssentso nli; ntotssole e echan vanphen cho Jordan na
 20 hepiwoe vanphen lia." Hochi tsükona onte thüngi ezochö,
 "Ntena shi tsoa tssona osi ritsoe sosi Opvüi mhatongina ritssolo
 21 woa tssona, tona nte ritsoe kyonotsükakuna Jordan na panka-
 woena Opvüi mhatongi na wotava, ombona ombö thüngina ombö
 22 ri Chiang phanchokchüi nsüthung nandangcho. Osi Opvüi
 mhatongina metachi khyoe khisanati; tohakana hochi süloti
 ntena elani yiloka osi Opvüi tona Israel to thüngi e echümchakta
 chilona tsanchoala; osi meta shichö nte vanphen tssovka Opvüi
 23 mhatongo. Khatola ntena hochito n tssoa tssona, zeta, ntena
 24 Opvüi yaka nlan tssothaka; Nte oro ochüten Chiang tsükona
 yantsu Chiang nsüngrütava; osi nte kyon Chiang tsükona vanphen;
 25 tosi ntena nto echümchakchosana hochi tssotava." Tole Reuben
 tsoeten tona Gad tsoe ten tona Moses thüngi ezochö, "Nte
 26 nrüiten na Opvüi na oyi epiochi esüa tssovka. E oro ochüten, e
 enghten e olyuten, tona e mangsüten topvüto hochilo Gilead
 27 yantsü Chianglo vanmvüka. Khatola ni nrüiten kyon akvü to
 ochoangna ritso pipo benri thakana ontana yakchüi, Opvüi na
 28 oyi epio chi esüa Opvüi mhatongina ritssolo wovka." Hochi
 tsükona Moses na onte tsükona Eleazar pvüti chi tona Nun tsoe
 Joshua osi Israel kyon ten chipo yulona opoangten vopan lo kvüri
 29 Chiang thüngi yizüing picho. Tole Moses na onte thüngi ezochö,
 "Gad tsoeten tona Reuben tsoeten, otsük akvüto ochoangna
 ritso pipo benrithakchosana, Jordan yakchia nte nzo tssoe nte
 mhatongi meta chi khyoa tssona; tona ntena onte thüngi Gilead
 30 chi vanphen pia; tolea ontana pankae nte nzo benria roa tssona,
 tona ontana nte yulo Canaan metalo vanphen hunguka."
 31 Tole Gad tseten tona Reuben tsoe ten tona janlancho, "Opvüi
 32 na ni riten thüngi ezovo chi esüa ena tssovka. Ena benria ekatasi
 Opvüi mhatongina yakchia Canaan metae wovka, tosi e echan

tsesentso vanphen chi Jordan pankawoe e ntüngo liv." osi Moses 33
na hochiang thüngi picho, Gad tsoeten, Reuben tsoeten tona
Joseph tsoe manassen chipo chisoto thüngi Amor chipo kyonten,
roza Sihon ekhüngyanchi, tona Bashan lo roza Og ekhüngyan
chi, meta chi, chilo yantsü chiang tona ombo meta thanpoe
chiang osi meta chi yakchia yantsü chiang topvüto picho. Tosi
Gad tsoe ten chiangna Doon, Ataroth, Aroer, to tssocho, 34
Atroth-shophan, Jazer, Jogbehah, Beth-nimrah tona Bethha-ha, 35
pikhuna chungcho yantsü chiang tona olyuten vanphen chiang. 36
Osi Reuben tsoeten chiangna Heshbon, Elealeh, Keriathanim, 37
Neb, tona Baal-meom (onte mying chiangcho tongphiv), tona 38
Shibmah; enhungaha onte nsüngrüo yantso" chiang nmyingpo
piracho. Tosi Machir tsoeten tona Manasseh tsoeten tona wocho 39
osi Gilead chi khicho, tosi hochilo evamo Amorite kyon chiang
phanchokchüi sücho, Osi Moses na Gilead chi Manasseh tsoe 40
Machir ethüngi picho, tole ombona chilo vancho. Enhunga
Manasseh tsoe Jair na owo oyan chiang khi Havoth-jair to tsacho. 41
Enhunga ha Nobah na owo Kenath khi hochilo oyan chiang khira- 42
cho, tosi ombo mying chi khi Nobah to tsayicho.

Israel chiang china yentsao chiang chi

Shiangcho Israel kyonten chiang evanlan chungchung chiang, 33
kvüthüng ontena Egypt metaena onte randan ephanina Moses
ha Aaron oni esopvüi küppon yitachosana. Moses na ontena
khochoke benkapen chilona ochüm tsoa etssünga erani vacho 2
Opvüi yizüng lona; onte benkapen meta chiang ephan na cho
shiang. Ontena Rameses lona chovo ovüngo chila osi choro 3
tsüngon chilo tsüngon taro mongo lo khochoke; yakchi tokhu
tsüngon chi sülo Israel kyonten chiangna Egypt kyon chiang
ehung lona ekhyopvüi tsoa khochoke. Kvüthüng Opvüi na 4
lünghav onte tsoe vantemo chiang ontena socheta vanchosana
chithüng, onte potsoten chiang ha Opvüi na oyi tsoyicho.
Hochito Israel kyon chiang na Rameses lona khochoke oyi Suceoth 5
lo vancho. Enhunga ha ontena Suceoth lona khochoke Etham lo 6
vancho, kvümoe ratsü meta tssalo sana. Tosi ontena Etham lona 7

khochoki mmilani Pihahiroth lo yicho, kvümoe Baal-zephon na
 8 eng chiolamoe lichio sana, ontana Migdol vüngi vancho, osi
 ontana Pi-hahiroth lona Tchümang longina yakchül ratsü metae
 'rheyicho, osi ontana Etham ratsüi eng ethüm lan etsae yitacho, osi
 9 Marah lo vancho. Enhunga ha ontana Marah lona khochoki Elim
 lo yicho; Elim locho tchüpok phen taro eni tona thyuchü tong
 10 ekha tiyingto, osi ontana chilo vantacho. Enhunga ha ontana Elim
 11 lona khochoki tchümyontchümang ntüngo vantacho. Osi ontana
 12 tchümyon tchümangi na khochoki, mmen ratsüi vancho. Enhunga
 ha ontana mmen ratsüi na khochoki oyi, Dophkah lo vantacho.
 13 Osi ontana Dophkah lona khochoki oyi Alush lo vancho. Osi
 14 ontana Alush lona khochoki oyi Rephidim lo vantacho, kvüloshi
 kyon chiang na eyiv tsükona otchü nchüchosana hochilo.
 15 Enhüngaha ontana Rephidim lona khochoki oyi Sinal ratsüi
 16 vantacho. Ontana Sinal ratsüina khochoki oyi Kibroth-hattaavah
 17 lo vancho. Osi Kibroth-hattaavah lona ontana khochiki oyi
 18 Hazeroth lo vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana Hazeroth lona khochoki
 19 oyi Rithmah lo vancho. Osi ontana Rithmah lona khochoki oyi
 20 Rimmon-parez lo vantacho. Enhüngaha Rimmon-parez lona
 21 khochoki oyi Libnah lo vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana Libnah lona
 22 khochoki oyi Rissah lo vancho. Osi Rissah lona ontana khochoki
 23 oyi Kehelathah lo vantacho; Osi ontana Kehelathah lona khochoki
 24 oyi Shapher phunglani vantacho. Osi ontana Shapher phunglani
 25 na khochoki oyi Haradah lo vancho. Enhüngaha ontana Haradah
 26 lona khochoki oyi Makheloth lo vancho. Osi ontana Makheloth
 27 lona khochoki oyi Tahath lo vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana Tahath
 28 lona khochoki oyi Terah lo vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana Terah
 29 lona khochoki oyi Mithkah lo vantacho. Osi ontana Mithkah
 30 lona khochoki oyi Hashmonah lo vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana
 31 Hashmonah lona khochoki oyi Moseroth lo vantacho. Enhüngaha
 ontana Moseroth lona khochoki oyi Benejaakan lo vantacho.
 32 Enhüngaha ontana Benejaakan lona khochoki oyi Morhagidgad
 33 lo vantacho. Osi ontana Morhagidgad lona khochoki oyi Jothathah
 34 lo vantacho. Osi ontana Jothathah lona khochoki oyi Abironah lo
 35 vantacho. Osi enhüngaha Abironah lona ontana khochoki oyi

Ezion-gaber. Osi enhüngaha ontana Ezion-gaber lona kohchoki 36
 oyi Zin ratsül vancho (hochicho Kadesh). Enhüngaha ontana 37
 Kadesh lona kohchoki oyi Hor phunglani vantacho, Edom meta
 tsalo. Osi Aaron pvüti china OPVUI yizüng lona Hor phunglani 38
 chungo chilona chhül sicho Israel kyon chiangna Egypt metaena
 kohchoki nzyu zhüro to chilo. Choro mungowoto tsüngon
 ovüngtsowo chilo. Osi kvüthüng ombo chi Hor phunglanina 39
 chhücho sana chithüng cho Aaron cho nzyu nzoasi myukyusi
 ethüm tssothakcho. Osi Canaah kyon ocho Canaan meta Negeb 40
 lo vancho sana Arad #oza china Israel etsao yivon chi zochancho.
 Enhüngaha ontana Hor phunglani na kohchoki Zalmonah lo 41
 vantacho. Osi ontana Zalmonah lona kohchoki oyi Punon lo 42
 vancho. Enhüngaha ontana Punon lona kohchoki oyi Oboth lo 43
 vantacho. Osi ontana Oboth lona oyi Moab metae ljeabarim lo 44
 vantacho. Osi ontana lim lona kohchoki oyi Dibongad tlo vantacho. 45
 Osi ontana Dibongad lona kohchoki oyi Almondiblathaim lo 46
 vantacho. Enhüngaha ontana Almondiblathaim lona kohchoki 47
 oyi Nebo vüngoe Abarim phunglan chianglo vancho. Enhüngaha 48
 ontana Abarim phunglan chiang lona kohchoki oyi Moab hayi
 chiang lo Jordan tssae Jericho lo vancho; Ontana Moab hayi 49
 chianglo Bethjesimoth lona Abelshittim nandang vanchicho.

Canaan liko erü tona chitao chiang to

Tole OPVUI na Moab hayi Jordan tssae Jericho lona Mosa thüngi 50
 ezochi, "Israel kyon chiang thüngi ezochi, kvüthüng ntena Jordan 51
 yakchi Canaan metae ylasana," Chithüng chi ntena meta chilo 52
 evan ten topvüto nte vüngina phanchokchi sia, osi ote clong kisü
 chiang topvüto, osi zümi evao kisü chiang topvüto, tona ote ki
 ntssomo chiang to rokhan siyia, Tosi ntena meta chi nte echi 53
 tssoa osi hochilo vantava, ntlotsole nte khi hochi khltoku tsüko
 na ana nte thüngi pitbaka. Ntena phyalü ephanina meta chilo 54
 vamka vopan chiang ephanina; chipo tsüphowq chiangcho nipa
 vanphen tsüphov pia, osi chipo teriv chiang cho vanphen teriv pia;
 phyalü china kyon. omhola hukkatana. hochicho ombo echan.
 tssovka; nte opoang ten chipo ephanina ntena chitavka. Khatola 55

meta chilo evan Chiang chi ntena nte vüngina ekümchokchi nsia
 tssona, tona ochoang valanchicho sana Chiang na nte mhyiko
 ntav esüa nte tsüko okyo esüa tssovka. Osi ntena eyamo meta
 36 chilona nte ninyangtokuka. Osi ana onte thüngi ntio tssov to
 nchümcho sana hochi esüa nte thüngi tssovka.

34OPVUI na Moses thüngi exochi, "Israel kyon ten thüngi oyi pia
 2 onte thüngi ezoa, kvüthüng ntena Canaan meta rheyiasana
 (shicho nte tssentso tsüko na nte echan, ngaza ngariv Canaan
 3 meta chi), Nte meta chotowoe otssa chicho Zin ratsüina Edom
 tssa lo ntungo, osi nte jolona mmyakoe erücho eng chirolamoe
 4 oma tchümgang chüm nandang; Osi nte jolowoe erücho khokae
 Akrabbim chüngicho, osi Zin yakchicho osi ombo chümcho
 Kadesh-bernea; jolowoe tothakale Azmon phana Hazaraddar lo
 5 chüngicho; Osi erüchi hochi olua khoklani Egypt pi zhükhurolo
 6 chilycho, osi ombo chümcho tchümgang tssovka. Osi eng ruelamoe
 erücho ntena tchümgang tsüphowo chi tssovka osi hochi tssachite;
 7 shicho nte ruelamoe erüchi tssovka. Shicho nte khümükiwoe
 erüchi tssovka tchümgang tsüphowo chi lona Hor phunglan nandang
 8 ntena erüchi nsüngi vanka; Hor phunglan lona owo Hamath
 9 rheyhan ochümcho Zedad lo tssovka; Tothakana erüchi Ziphron
 nandang chüngivka, osi chümcho Hazar- enan lona; shicho nte
 10 khümükiwoe erüchi tssovka. Ntena nte eng chirolamoe erüchi
 11 Hazar- enan lona Shepham nandang erüvka; Enhüngaba erü china
 Shepham lona Ain long eng chirolamoe Riblah nandang cheyicho;
 enhünga ha erüchina eng chirolamoe Chinne-rath tchümgang
 12 nandang cheyicho. Osi erü china Jordan lona cheyi oma tchümgang
 nandang ochüm tssovka. Shicho nte meta tssovka, erü shiang
 13 na nkonzhücho. Moses na Israel kyon ten thüngi Oyi picho, keto
 phyua, "Shicho meta chi, kvümoe ntena phyalu lona chita sana,
 kvümoe OPVUI na chipo Chiang tona cho yantsü chi pikhu china
 aphowae tssov, osi hochi cho feet athüng taro eni etsüi hetata
 kvümoe OPVUI na chipo Chiang tona chipo chileo to thüngi epiv
 14 tsüko na yizüng picho sana; Nilotsole Reuben tsoe ena a opoang
 ten vopän etsünga, osi Gad tsoe ten na opoang ena vopän etsünga

onte vanphen hungracho, osi Manasseh chipo chiso chiha to;
 Chipo eni tona chipo chiso to chiangha Jordan pankae eng chiro- 15
 lamoe Jericho lo eng chankaphemoe chi onte echan hungcho.
 OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezocho, "Shiangcho kyon mying chiang, 16
 ochoang nte echan loko chiang nte chitayiv sana; Eleazar pvüti 17
 chi tona Nun tsoe Joshua to." Meta chi vanphen chitayiv tsüko 18
 na ntena chipo akvü lona esopvüi tsüksük chipo akvü lona esopvüi
 tsüksük khyocheta. Shiangcho kyon chiang mying: Judah chipo 19
 lona, Jephuneh tsoe Caleb. Simeon tsoe ten chipo lona, Ammihud 20
 tsoe Shemyel. Benjamin chipo lona Chislon tsoe Elidad. Dan 21
 tsoe ten chipo lona esopvüi tsüka, Jogli tsoe Bukki, Joseph tsoe 22
 ten yulona: Manasseh esopvüi chi chipo lona, Ephod tsoe Hanniel. 23
 Osi esopvüi tsüka Ephraim chi chipo lona Shiptan tsoe Kemuel. 24
 Zebulum esopvüi tsüka tsoe ten chiang chipo lona Parnach tsoe 25
 Elizaphan. Issachar esopvüi tsüka chi tsoe ten chiang chipo lona 26
 Azzan tsoe Paltiel. Enhüngaha Asher esopvüi chi tsoe ten chiang 27
 chipo lona Shelomi tsoe Ahihud. Naphtali esopvüi chi tsoe ten
 chipo lona Ammihud tsoe Pedahel. Shiangcho kyon ten ochoang 28
 OPVUI na Israel kyon chiang tsüko na Canaan meta chi chitayile 29
 to oyi picho sana hochiang.

Levite chiang tsüko na yantsü chiang chi

OPVUI na Moab hayi chiang lona Jordan tssalo Jericho lona Moses 35
 thüngi ezocho, Israel chiang ejan osi ote echü nte licho sana 2
 hochiang Levites chiang pito to Israel tsoe chiang, thüngi ezoa,
 osi yantsü chianglo evam tsolia pia, osi yantsü chiang fua evam ha
 Levites chiang pia. Osi yantsü chilo ntena vam osi yantsü chi rhüa 3
 meta llo chiang cho ote mangsü olya chiang vantoka, chitae mek
 tolia ote tsütsaelan osi ekümrüm chiang vantoka. Osi yantsü chi 4
 rhüa kvüwoe ntena Levites chiang piv sana hochi cho yantsü chi
 pikhu chüna aphowoe tssov, osi hochi cho feet othüng taro eni
 etsüi hetata tssov. Osi ntena yantsü tssa chiang füt zeta, eng chiro- 5
 lamoecho khechü othüng eni, osi 'jolewba' khechü othüng eni,
 enhüngaha eng rheslamoe 'khechü' othüng eni, osi khümklawoe
 khechü othüng eni, yantsü cho blong; shi cho onte yantsü chiang

6 tsüko na onte echan loko chi tssovka. Yantsü kvümoe ntena
 Levi chiang thüngi piv sana tsankaphen yantsü tirok chiang tssovka,
 kvüloshi ntena kyon lüngthae chi tsani rheyitoku sana, osi hochilo
 7 thephata yantsü zhürosi eni pivka. Ntena: Levi chiang thüngi
 epiv yantsü chiang topvüto cho zhürosi tiza tssovka, onte ero
 8 loko chiang phanhyae. Osi ntena Israel kyon ten thüngi epiv
 yantsü chiang chi chipo tsüphowo chiang thüngina elümoto
 khiyivka, tosi chipo matarowo chiang thüngina cho tararo khivka;
 kholok akvüna ontena meta chi ephanina yantsü chiang chi Levi
 chiang thüngi pivka.

Tsanthan chiang chi yantsü chiang

(Shikvü 19 : 1-13 ; Joshua 50 : 1-9;)

9 Enhüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Israel kyon chiang
 10 thüngi ezoa, ntena kvüthüng Jordan yakchi Canaan lo rheyia
 11 sana," Chithüng ntena tsanthephen yantsü chiang ethüngchei
 vantokhe, kyon lüngthae chiang ochoangna n-ntangshonchov
 12 kyon lungthatana chilo tsantheoku tsüko na. Yantsü chiangcho
 müngli chiang thüngi na nte tsankaphen, hochito kyon lüngthae
 chi oyi etssov tsüko na ombo na kholok mhatongo nmangthüng
 13 cho nchütoku tsüko na. Osi yantsü ntena ntsanthephen eplo
 14 chiang cho yantsü tirok tssovka. Osi tsanthephen yantsü chiang
 Jordan na pankawoe yantsü ethüm tona Canaan lo yantsü ethüm
 15 to pivka. Yantsü tirok shiang cho Israel kyon ten tona yantsaa ten
 onte yulo evamo chiang to tsüko na tsanthephen, kvüthüng
 16 tsükana n-ntangshonchov kyon lüngtha sana. Khatola ombo na
 yonja tsütsailan khi ombo tatsüngcho tssona ombo lüngthae tsüka,
 17 hochi tsüko na ombo chhütoku. Enhüngaha ombo na olong na
 ombo ephyachicho, osi kyon tsüka chhükoko tüv, osi ombo chi
 chhücho tssona, tona ombo lüngthae, lüngthae chi chhütoku la.
 18 Mekana ombo na kyon tsüka chhükoka ombo khelo otssüng
 tsaka sülankhi ombo tache, osi ombo chi chhücho, tona ombo
 19 lüngthae tsüka, lüngthae chi chhütoku la. Munglipvüi china
 kvüthüng ombo na ombo chi ntola sana ombo na chhütoku.
 20 Osi ombo na tsankaphen kong loma tachi shanshicho tssona, mekana

ombo kylma vani chentsüngi chhütokcho tssona, Mekana nkhy- 21
 ingta lona ombo khena shüngtsüngi chhütokcho tssona, tona
 ochona ombo ekayicho sana ombo chhütoku; ombo lüngthae tsüka
 tsüka; ejen chi nilan kyon china kvüthüng ombo na ombo ntoka
 sana chhütoku. Khatola ombo na kvütonalyukhi tssütoktsüria 22
 nkhyingta lona meku ombo tssochicho tssona mekana kyima
 nvanala ombo chi rhakcho tssona, Mekana kyon tsüka chhütoka 23
 olong chitüv tsütsacho, osi ombo nhungu olong na ephyarhaskcho
 tssona, osi ombo ri mekaha ombo chhücho, tolia ombo tssatso-
 toko chi nyam sieho; Tona kyon nkholok chüa, ejen nilan pvüi 24
 chi tona kyon lüngthae chito oni yutalo oyi tssoyivka, shikvü
 shiangshi ephanina; Tosi kyon kholok chiangna kyon lüngthae chi 25
 ejen nilan chi khelona shanchovka; tosi ombo na tsana eyoi
 yantsü chilo kyon kholok chüa ombo vantoklamka; tona pvüti
 ntssontsowo china ntho thichü khi ombo n-nzhüythüng nandang
 cho ombo na chilo vamka. Khatola kyon lüngthae chüa ombo na 26
 kvümoelo tsanthecho sana yantsü chi erü yakl chiwoa tssona,
 Osi ejen nilan china tsanthephen yantsü chi erü pogroeha ombo 27
 tunga tssona, osi nilanpvüi china ombo lüngthata tssona, hochi
 ejen china ombolo ntia nilan nli. Ntiotsole kyon lüngthae china 28
 pvüti ntssontsowo chi nchhüthüng nandang cho tsanthephen
 yantsü chilo evamu shikvü; khatola pvüti ntssontsowo chi echhü
 sülocho kyon lüngthae china ombo vanpheni elani yikoka.

Rhanchowp.chiang tsüko na ehungpvüi etssovol shikvü

Tosi shicho nte vanphen topvüto osi echungren topvüto yakchia 29
 shikvü tona ekhüm elhi shikvü chiang toka. Kyon ochona kyon
 tsüka lüngthacho tssona, ehungpvüi ten khi pitokai ombo chhü- 30
 toka; khatola ehungpvüi tsüka lona tacho kvüthüngha chhütoku
 meka. Enhüngahä ntana lüngthae tsüka chi ekün tsüko na shanlan 31
 rvan tikhitakhe, khatola ombo chhütoka. Enhüngahä ntana 32
 ochona ombo tsanthephen yantsü nkhyitachcho sana ombo
 rhanlan man tikhyita, ombo chhüpvüti nomhatsowo chi achüchüig
 välgghä oyi ombo meste vantoku tsüko na hochi tsüko na nte 33
 nte chülo vancho sana hochi nte chi sümmetaka. Ntiotsole

ejen china meta chi mmentokcho, osi liko kvülo ejen zühoe licho
 sana hochi liko chi n-tsüngchekok, tokhatola ombo ejen ezamo
 34 chilo taena. Ntena evamo meta achoang yulo ana vana sanahoch
 timentoka; ntlotsole a OPVUI na Israel kyon ten yulo vanala.

Heiresses chiang tsüko na yanpiyanthan shikvü chi
(Tsentso chungo eloe chiang yanpiv tsüko na shikvü chi)

36 Opoangten vopan chiang yulo kvüi Gilead tsoe ten Machir tsoe
 ten, Manaaseh tsoe ten opoang ten vopan chiang lona Joseph
 tsoe ten to chiang na oro Moses tona esopvüi ten, Israel kyon ten
 yulo opoang ten vopan chianglo kvüri chiang mhatongo nsencho.
 2 Ontena phyucho, "OPVUI china a pvüi thüngi oyl picho, Israel
 kyon chiang thüngi loko shi phyalu lona chitayile to oyl picho,
 osi OPVUI na a pvüi thüngi e ota onyu Zelophehad tsentso chi
 3 ombo otssolov ten thüngi pileto yizüng picho. Khatola ontena
 Israel kyon ten ochoang thüngi sanatia yanpia tsona tona onte
 tsentso chi e opoang ten tsentso chi lona khilamuka. Osi onte
 pfüchi thüngi ekhyimiani siyivka; hochito echan phyalu chi lona
 4 khithaka. Tosi kvüthüng Israel Jubilee chi chana sana, onte
 tsentso chi chipo kvümoe sana hochilo thephas siyivka, osi
 5 onte echan chi e opoang ten echan chi lona khyivka. Tole Moses
 na OPVUI yi ephanina Israel kyon chiang thüngi ezochi, hoto
 phyua, "Joseph chipo tsoe ten cho elana. Shicho OPVUI na
 6 Zelophehad tsolo ten tsüka na nto yizüng epicho sana chi, ontena
 ocho mmhontsowe to nehümana hochilo yanpitoka; ontena
 7 opoang ten vopan chiang yulo tas yanpivka. Israel voro ten echan
 chiang abo tsüka thüngina tsüka thanpoe thüngi to mita nyähe;
 ntlotsole Israel voro otssükakvüna opoang ten vopan chiang
 8 eshandi tsükypvüto tsavka. Osi tsolo ten topvü Israel yulona
 echan ekunga chiangna opoang ten vopan chiang yulo tsüka engh
 9 asavon lita. Hochito ochi echanika tsüka lona tsüka thüngi to natta
 oyitakvü tsüka na, ntlotsole Israel kyon chiangna ombope echan
 10 shi tas rhünapvüto namka. Zelophehad otssolov ten chiangna
 11 epüngina oyl eplochä esia tsachä; Mahlah, Tirzah, Hoglah,
 Milcah lona Manah ba, Zelophehad tsolo ten chiang waonta opoang

ten ota onyu tsoe ten Chiang thüngi yanpiracho. Ontena Manasseh 12
tona Joseph to tsoe ten vopan chianglo yanpiracho, tosi onte
echan chi opoang ten chipo vopan lo litokcho. Shiang cho yizüing 13
tona ekhüm elhi shikvü to Chiang, kvümoe OPVUI na Moab hayi
Chiang lo Jordan tssaena Jericho lona Moses thüngi ezocho sana
hochiang.

SHIKVU ENIO TO KAKU (DEUTRONOMY)

Horeb lona Moses na Israel tsüko na Potsow nzan chiang khacho

Shiang cho Jordan zükhü na pankawoe tchümgang raklo chi |
ndüngo hayi tsüphov chi tona, Paran, Tophel, Laban, Hazeroth, osi
Dizahab yan shiang to yuta chi lona Moses na Israel kyon chiang
thüngi pügnowo chiang chi. Shicho Seir phunglanina Kadesh- 2
barnea lo ewolan chilona tsüngon taro ekha lona etsae. Osi nzyu 3
zhürowotolo, choro taro ekha tsüngon ovüngtsowo chilo, ombo
lona onte thüngi yizünpvüina eplo chiang topvüto ephanina
Moses na Israel kyon chiang topvüto thüngi nsanchö, Ombo na 4
Amorites chiang roza Sihon lüngthasi sülo ocho Heshbon lo
vanchosana osi Bashan lo rozaogochona Astaroth osi Edrei loto
vanchosana, Jordan pankawoe Moab meta lona Moses na shiku 5
shi eroroe echücho, heto phyua, "Opvüi, ete Potsow na Horeb 6
lona ete thüngi ezochö, Ntena phunglan shilo nte vanchyua
esanthaka; Kholana, osi nte yentsa benkata, tosi ntena Amorites 7
chiang phunglan metae, osi Arabah lo onte kinakishüm topvüto
thüngi, phunglan metae osi hayi metae, tona tchümgang tsa chianglo
Canaan chiang metashi, osi Lebanon, zhükhü tsüphowo toha
Euphrates zhükhü to nandang.

Yitssoe chiang ethüngcheo chi

(Khochoh I. : I -24:)

Zetava, ana metachi nte mihätongi vayithaka; yitava ösi metachi 8
khitava kvümoe OPVUI nte opoangten, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob to
thüngi echhümchaki vacho sana osi ete tsoronichen thüngi tra epiv
tsükona. "Hochi yutalo aria nte thüngi ezochö, Ana apopo:tsena 9
ni nhankok; OPVUI nte Potsow na nte rankata yitokvüka, Osi 10
zeta, nteno tsüngon shilocho potsü-woe shantio 'chiang' esüa
kyon khoiok tsavka. OPVUI chi, nte opoangten Potsow chi echi 11
nte hetüv ochüng ochüng kyangkata yitokvüka, osi ombo na nte
thüngi echhümchako chi esüa nte mnyingnyo: Kvütolyukhi 12
ana nte mnyingnyo osi nte hachi osi nte mnyang chi apochina
hankokuta? Nchümmi ali engachet, tompachyueren ali kyon: ten 13

to ni chipo Chiang ephanina ethüngcheta, tona ana hochiang khi
 14 nte kvüri Chiang tssotoka khyochevka. Osi nina ajanlancho, "Nina
 15 nsanchithako chi etsükona etssov mmhona; Hochi tsükona ana
 ni chipo Chiang lona kvüri Chiang ethüngcheta, nchümrri ett,
 engatheiten, tona echyu eran eli kyonten to, osi ote chi nte pono
 kvüri Chiang, othüng othüng pono ephyupvü ten, osi nzo nzo
 pono ephyupvü ten, tinyan pono tona, taro pono tona esopvüiten
 16 to ni chipo topvütolo ethüngchecho. Tosi hochi tsüngon nte
 yitssoe ten thüngi ana oyi picho, "Nte otaonyuten yutalo oyi
 etsso Chiang engae zeta, tona ntsa ntsüng lona kyon tsüka tona
 17 ombo otaonyu yutalo mekana ombo ndüngo ekyoe chito. Nina
 yitssolo ntia phokochenshan tittsoa; ntena tsüpho teri topvütoyi
 engae zeta; ntena kyon mhachi tikyua; ntlotssole yitssoe chicho
 Potsow ejan oyi etssov chi nte tsükona elümoto khünga tssana,
 18 ntena athüngi hansl roa, tona ana engavka; Enhüngaha ntena ntio
 tssovsana topvüto hochi yutalo ana nte thüngi ezothaka.

Kadesh-barnea metae chhephi kyimphi wotoko chi
 (Wokha 13 : 1-66;)

19 "Osi ana Horeb lona khochokcho, osi ana ratsü ekhenthao tsüphov
 kvümoe ntena hungchosana hochiang yakchia wotacho, Amorites
 Chiang phunglan meta lamoena, OPVUI ete Potsow na yizüng
 20 eplochi esüa ena Gadesh-barnea lo yitacho. Enhünga ha ana nte
 ezochi, Ntena Amorites Chiang phunglan metae yithaka, kvümoe
 21 e OPVUI Potsow na epicho sana. Zetava, OPVUI nte Potsow na
 metachi nte mhatongi vayithaka; chüngtava, osi nte opoangsen
 Potsow na nte ezothako chi esüa nte vanphen khitava, tikyutava
 22 mekana lümbüm titeritava. Chithüngchi nte topvüna andüngo oro
 phytacho, "Etena eta vüngina kyon ten wotokvükalo, ote khi
 meta chi zesi olan kvümoena chungowo sana hochi yilantoku
 23 tsükona osi yantsü Chiang kvümoeto etena yivana; Hochicho a
 tsükona mmhoncho esüa, tole ana nte nchyu taro eni, chipo akvülo
 24 kyon tsüka socho; Osi ontene natiani phunglan meta chawoe
 25 chungotacho, osi Eshcol hayila chieyi hochi chakylimi zeecho. Tosi
 ontene meta chilo tsüngchi taro nte kha lona bakresi oyi epicho,

tosi yithen hansi e thüngi yilanchi heto phyucho, "Shicho meta
mmhom motsünga kvü moe OPVUI e Potsow na epichosana loko
mmhom motsüngachi." Tolea ntena nchungotacho, khatola OPVUI 26
nte Potsow yizüng yaka pangtacho. Enhüngaha ntena nte süki 27
chiang lona pvünyopvürka osi phyutacho, Ntiotssole OPVUI na
ettsakcho, osi Amorites chiang khelo theyla roe esitoku tsükona
Egypt metaena esosi chiylcho. Kvüloshina ena chungovla? E ota 28
onyu chiangna e lümbüm epyonroyitokcho, heto phyua, "Kyon
chiangcho ete lona tsüphokata osi ntssonronkata; yantsü chiang
cho potsüo chana mmhona pikhucho; oyi enhüngaha ena Anakim
tsoeten chiang chilona hungthaka." Chithüngchi ana nte thüngi 29
ezochi, "Hochiang chi ntena tikyutava." OPVUI nte Potsow nte 30
vüngina ewowo china nte tsükona ori tssovka, nte tsükona ombo
na nte mhatongona Egypt pina etssowo chi esüa, Enhüngaha ratsü
metaena OPVUI na nte mhatongona nto kvüto tsocho ntena 31
hungcho sana, kyon tsükana ombo tsoe pvüa esüa, ntena meta
shilo nyithüngnandango nte lan topvütolo; Tolea oyi shi thong- 32
cho ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi nlongtsücho, Ochona nte 33
vüngina nte süki chiang kvülo zonkachiysana hochi meta zeta nte
vüngina wochosana, emüngo chi omüna, osi engo chi eluk kholo-
kina to, ntena olan kvümoena eyiv ethev licho sana hochi.

Potsow ma Israel thüngi ezüptokochi
(Wokha 4 : 50-65;)

Tole OPVUI china nte yi engayicho, osi janlanchi, osi ombo na 34
echhümchakoku. Echüngren mmhom shile kyon ochinaha meta 35
mmhom kvümoen ana nte opoangten thüngi epiv echhümchak
chosana hochi hungu meka, Jphunneh tsoe Caleb chi yaka ombo 36
na hochi hungu, ombo thüngi tona ombo tsorontichen te thüngi
ombo na nyethako meta chi pivka, Ntiotssole ombo na totona
OPVUI phana wochi! Nte tsükona OPVUI na e thüngi ha lum 37
tsukcho osi phyucho, "Ninaha hochi o rheyichev meka; Nam tsoe 38
Joshua ochona nte mhatong! phanti wochosana ombo na rheyi-
chevka; ombo lüni tssonadku, Ntiotssole ombo na Israel kyon
chiang khi hochi hungtokoko. Enhüngaha nte omobchü chiang, 39

ochoang ntena oyam jak kümvä to phyucho sana, tona ntena
 ngaro ten Chiang ochoangna tsüngon chilo mmhom n-mhon
 nntśichosana Chiangna hochilo rheyivka, osi onte thüngi ana pivka,
 40 tona ote na hochilo vahuka. Khatola nte tsükonache, kholana,
 osi tchünyum tchümangoe ratsü meta tontüngoe yentsa yitava.

Hormah lona Israel Chiang khyothechio chi
(Wokha 14.: 39-45.)

41 Chithüngchi ntena ajanlantacho, "Ena OPVUI yaka mmen tssotha-
 ka, Ena chungovka osi OPVUI e Potsow na yizüng epiochi
 esüa ena rotavka. Tole nte otsük akvüna ritso pipo penritacho,
 42 osi phunglan meta Chianglo chungov elaroa to nchümtacho. Tole
 OPVUI na a thüngi azocho, onte thüngi ezoa, Tichungotava,
 mekana tñotava, ntioțssole ana nte kholoko vana meka; ntioțssole
 43 nte chi nte riten mhatongina khyuthechina nmhon Hochi tsükona
 ana nte thüngi nsancho, tosi ntena a nngayicho; tolea ntena OPVUI
 yizüng yaka pangtacho, osi ntena hanton harüi tosi ntena phunglan
 44 metae chungotacho. Tothüngchi Amorites kyon Chiang ochoang
 na meta chilo vachosana, nte ryulana chiro ptssak Chiang esüa
 nte ekümchokchi sicho, osi Seir metae Hormah chana nte phan-
 45 chochicho. Tole ntena kholani oyi OPVUI mhatongo kyatacho
 46 Khatola OPVUI na nte nngayicho mekana eno ntheyicho, Hochi
 tsükona ntena Kadesh lo tsüngon elümoto sünga vancho ntena
 chilo sülami evamo tsüngon Chiang.

Remhani, nzym, elümoto vana erowa chi

2 Tothakale ena elani tchünyum tchümang tontüngoe ratsü metae
 yentsatacho, OPVUI na a ezowo chi esüa, osi ena tsüngon elümoto
 2 sünga Seir phunglan fua wotacho. Chithüngchi OPVUI na a thüngi
 3 azocho, Ntena yuta sungkhünga phunglan meta chilo rümphita-
 4 chaka; khümkiwoe khöfántava. Osi kyäa Chiang oyi pia, Ntena
 nte ota Esau tsoeten nte tchünyum tam metä chi yakchikhamusala,
 ochoangna Seir lo vachosana, osi ntena nte kyuthav. Hochi
 5 tsükona nmhom nchünitava; Ote mdingo tikhontava; ntioțssole
 gas daterloko kvümoetam; mte piv, sük, graka, Josephona naimo

jonpho erochitia nhung, ntiotssole Seir phunglan chi ana Esau
 echan pithaka. Ntena nte thüngina orang khi etsoyu shivüka 6
 etsoyu tsükona, osi enhünga eyuv tsükona onte thüngi orangna
 otchü shivüka. Ntiotssole OPVUI nte Potsow na nte khe elhila 7
 topvütolo nte mmhayitokthaka; ntena ratsü tsüphov shi yakchia
 eyiochi ombo na ntsia; nzyu zhüro shiang locho OPVUI nte
 Potsow na nte ndüngo tssohungcho, osi ntena ntinaha nte nkethi-
 cho. Hochi tsükona ena Seir metalo ochoang vanchosana Esau 8
 chi tsoe e otaonyuiten thüngina yitacho, Arabah lan tona Elath
 osi Ezion-gaber to thüngina yitacho. Osi ena kholani Moab
 tontünga ratsü metae yitacho. Enhüngaha OPVUI na e a thüngi 9
 azochi, Moab chi tihachüma mekana ritsso lona onte thüngi
 ntia tipangtava, ntiotssole onte meta lona ana nte echan ntia nte
 piv meka, ntiotssole ana Lot tsoeten thüngi onte echan Ar chi
 pithaka. Nchyurangcho Emim chiangna chilo vancho, elümoto 10
 wotssona chipo motsünga, osi Anakim chiang esüa tsüphotsüsüa.
 Anakim chiang esüa onte ha Rephaim to ha tsala, khatola Moab 11
 chiangnacho onte chi Emim to tsacho. Nchyurang cho Horim 12
 kyon chiang ha Emim lo vancho khatola Esau tsoetena onte phan-
 chokchi sichi, osi onte vüngina roe onte sisi ote aniche vancho,
 Israel woro chiangna kvümoe OPVUI na ote pichosana meta chilo
 ote echan tsükona etssowo chi esüa tssochi. Enhüngo phantia, tosi 13
 Zered chüro chilo woa. Tosi ena Kadesh-barnea sisi Zered chüro 14
 chi nyakhithüng nandang, osi OPVUI na ote thüngi echhümchako
 chi esüa ritsso kyon ten chiang ote chilona nmonra thüng nandang-
 cho nzyu thümrosi tiza to tssochi. Ntiotssole otsotso OPVUI 15
 khena ote yaka khikacho, onte nmonrathüngcho vanphenina ote
 roe esiv tsükona. Hochito ritsso kyonten, topvüto chiang thüngi 16
 kyonten yolona monracho sana, OPVUI na a thüngi azochi, 17
 "Tsüngon shilecho ntena Ar lona Moab yakchia, eyiv na lia. 18
 Osi ntena kvüthüng Ammon tsoeten meta chüm chi chanasana, 19
 ntena ote sirokata mekana ote ndüngo tipangtava, ntiotssole
 Ammon tsoeten loka lona ana nte echan nte piv meka, ntiotssole
 ana ote echan tssoa Lot tsoeten thüngi hochi pithaka. Hochi 20
 Rephaim meta to tsala, Rephaim chiangna nchyurang hochilo

- vancho, khatola Ammon kyon chiagnacho Zamzumim' to onte
 21 tsacho. Chipo tsüpho osi etsson motsünga, Anakim chiäng esüa
 tsüphosüphoa; khatola OPVUI na onte mhatongina ote roe sicho,
 22 osi onte thong tsoa vancho; Ombo na Esau tsoeten ochoang Seir
 lo vancho sana chiäng tsükona etssowo chi-esüa, kvüthüng ntena
 Ammon kyon chiäng ote mhatongina roe sicho, tosi ontena
 hochiang phanchokchi sicho, osi ote echung chi enhunga
 23 tsüngon chana vana. Avim chiäng tsükonacho, ochoang Gaza,
 chana oyan chiänglo vanchosana, Caphtorim, ochoangna Caphtor
 24 lona chiylchosana ote roe sisi onte echung vancho. Phantia, osi
 fite yentsa benkata, osi Arnon vankoktsüi wotava; zetava, Heshbon
 lo roza, Amorites kyon Sihon chi ana ni khelo theyithaka tona
 ombo loko chito; vanphen ehungu tsükona benkata, osi ritssolo
 25 rhowoe ombo ndüngo rotava. Tsüngon shilo cho ana potsüo küppo
 evan chiäng topvüto thüngi ekyuchi onte pono vayivka, ochoangna
 nte yivon chi zoe enetasana tosi nte tsükona nungratavsana;

Israel na Sihon khyothechio chi
 (Wokha 21 : 21-60;)

- 26 Hochi tsükona ana Kedemoth ratsüina Heshbon lo roza Sihon
 27 thüngi yithen chanta wotoka, noyingyi chiangkhi heto ezochi, Ni
 meta chi ayakchitoka; ana lanpvüi taena yivka, Osi ana amimoe
 28 mekana ayiwoe to lantsae rhovov meka. Nina orang khi
 etsoyu a shitoka, ana etsov tsükona, osi ana eyuv tsükona orang
 khi otchü ashitoka; ojoena yakchia tae ayitoka, Esau tsoeten
 29 ochoangna Seir lo vancho sana, osi Moab ochoang Ar lo vancho sa-
 sana, hochiangna a thüngi etssowo chi esüa, Ana Jordan yakchi
 kvümoe OPVUI e Potsow na epio meta chilo nrheyithüng nandäng-
 30 cho; Khatola Heshbon lo roza Sihon china ombo ndüngona
 yakchia e nyitokcho; ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow china ombo mon
 chi khüngkatokcho, osi ombo kumbüm tankhuloktokcho, hochito
 nchüng tsüngono esüa ombo na ombo chi nte khelo theyiv
 31 tsükona, Enhüngaia OPVUI na a thüngi azochi, "Zeta, Ana
 Sihon tona ombo loko to ni thüngi epio tsükona benkata;
 ombo edan ekhi benkata; hochito ntechi ntem chilo vanto

tsükona." Chithüngchi sihon na ryulano chirocho, ombo tona 32
 ombo kyonten to Jahaz ritssophen lona. Tole OPVUI ete Potsow 33
 na ombo chi ete thüngi epicho; tole etena ombo tona ombo
 tsoeten tona ombo kyonten topvüto khyothechicho. Osi ena 34
 yantsü Chiang topvüto hochi yuta chilo khiyicho, osi yantsü elü-
 moto roe siyicho, kyonten, eloeten, tona ngaroten to; ena ntia
 nvalanchicho; Phanchochi echoena ena mangsü Chiang tae e 35
 tsükona khicho, osi ena yantsü erungo Chiang tona phanchowo
 Chiang to phanhyakhi, Aroer, kvümoe Arnon zhükhu tssalo 36
 sana, chilona, osi vankoktsü lo elio yantsü tona Gilead nandangcho
 chiloshi e tsükona ntssonkhünga yantsü chitsüv motsünga tia
 nlichio; OPVUI e Potsow china topvüto ekhelo etheyicho. Ammon 37
 tsoeten loko chi tae ntena ndüngo tiwotava, hochicho, Jabbok
 zhükhu tssa rhüa loko topvüto tona phunglan meta chilo yantsü
 Chiang topvüto, osi kvümoeloshicho OPVUI e potsow na
 ekhanchosana.

Israel na Bashan lo Og khyothechio chi
(Wokha 51 : 31-65);

Chisülocho ena kholanikhi Bashan lamoe chungotacho; tole 3
 Bashan lo roza Og china ombo tona ombo kyonten topvüto sosi
 eryulana Edrei ritssolo rocho. Khatola OPVUI na a thüngi azochi, 2
 Ombo chi tikyua; ntiotsole ombo tona ombo kyon topvüto osi
 ombo metachi topvüto ana ni khelo theyithaka; osi Sihon
 Amorites Chiang roza ocho Heshbon lo vanchosana hochi thüngi
 nina etssowo chi esüa ombo thüngi tssoa; Hochi tsükona OPVUI 3
 ete Potsow na Bashan lo evamo roza Og chiha ete kholo etheyicho
 osi ombo kyon Chianghato; osi ena rithüng tsüka nvachithüng
 nandangcho lüngtharae sicho. Tosi hochi yutalo ena ombo yantsü 4
 Chiang topvüto khikhancho, ena ete thüngi na nkhyicho yantsü
 motsüngatia nli, Bashan lo Og ekhüngyan Argov meta topvülo
 yantsü rokrosi tirok. Yantsü shiang topvüto echung ntssom taena 5
 pikhüzhücho, osi lanpvüra Chiang tona tanglanchiphen yonjak
 phari Chiang, hochi tssachio npihücho oyan elümoto liracho. Tole 6
 ena hochiang meküppa roe siyicho, Heshbon lo roza Sihon thüngi

yantsü topvü, kyonten topvü, eloeten tona ngaroten to roe
 7 siyiochi esüa. Khatola mangsü topvüto tona yantsü lona ronhyowo
 8 Chiang ena phanchocho khicho. Hochito ena yuta chilo Amorites
 kyon roza eni, Jordan pankawoe evamo Chiang khe lona Arnon
 9 vankoktsü lona Hermon phunglan chana. khiyicho. (Shidonina
 kyon Chiangna Hermon chi Sirion to tsacho osi Amorites kyon
 10 Chiangnacho Shenir to tsacho); Phunglan kvürilo yantsü Chiang
 topvüto, Gilead topvü tona Bashan topvüto Salchah tona Edrei
 11 to nandang, Bashan Og ekhüngyan no yantsü Chiang. Ntiotsole
 Rephaim Og roza chi tae valanchicho; zeta, ombo yiphen nniche-
 êho yonjak shicho Ammon Chiang meta Rabbak lo mekchoke?
 Khechü tokucho esüi osi etsüi chi khechü mezhüto nzo ntsü
 khechü ephanina.

Reuben osi Gad osi Manasseh chiso to na or.an lo vamo chi

12 Ena kvüthüng meta chi kvüthüng khicho sana yuta chilo, Reuben
 kyon ten Chiang tona Gadites kyonten Chiang to thüngi Aroer
 tona benkav meta picho, kvümoe Arnon vankoktsü tssalona
 Gilead lo phunglan meta Chiang lo yantsü Chianghato; Gilead
 13 enhyokao chi, tona Bashan topvü, hochicho Argob yingsüng
 topvüto Og roza ekhüngyan chi, ana Manasseh chipo chiso thüngi
 piala. Bashan metachi mpümtona Rephaim meta to tsacho.
 14 Manasseh tsoe Jair china Argob yichakina Bashan yingsüng
 topvüto khicho, Geshuri kyonten tona Maachathi kyonten to
 meta ochüm nandang, osi oyan Chiang ombo myingo tsakayicho,
 15 nchüng tsüngon chana, Bashan-havoth-Jair to tsala. Machir thüngi
 16 cho ana Gilead chi picho. Osi Reubenites chipo tona Gadites chipo
 thüngicho Gilead meta chümina Arnon vankoktsü nandang, osi
 vankoktsü longchüng chikhi erüchi tssotoka Ammon Chiang erü
 17 Jabbok zhükhü nandang ana pithaka. Osi Arabak chiha, Jordan khi
 erü tssba, Chinnareth lona Arabah chi nandang, ombo tchümang
 osi eng chinlamoe Ashdoth-pisgah lichoro Chiang küppina yakchia.
 18 Osi ana hochi tsüngono nte thüngi oyi picho, heto phya OPVUI
 nte Potssow na meta shilo evamu nte pithaka; nte lüm etssön kyon
 topvüna benritasi nte otaonyuten Israel kyon Chiang vüngina

pankae wovka. Khatola nte engh ten, nte oro ochüten tona nte 19
 mangsüten ntena ekümrümo elümofo vanato ntsia) chlangcho
 ana nte epio yantsü chlanglo valanchia, Nte thüngi etssowo chi 20
 esüa OPVUI na nte otaonyuten thüngi esan npithüng nandangcho,
 osi onte ha OPVUI nte Potsow na meta kvümoe pichosana Jordan
 pankawoe nvanthüng nandangcho, tosanati ana nte pithako
 meta chianglo otsük akvüna ombopo vanpheni yilantava; Osi ana 21
 hochi yutalo Joshua thüngi ezocho. OPVUI nte Potsow na roza
 eni chlang thüngi etssowo chlang topvüto nte mhyik na hungra-
 thaka; hochi esüa ntena kvümoe yltava vanchosana ekhüngyan
 chlang thüngiha tssovka, Ntena onte kyuv meka; ntiotsole OPVUI 22
 nte Potsow na nte tsükona rotavala.

Canaan metalo Moses na nrheyicheo chi

Tole ana chithüng OPVUI thüngi jonjicho, heto phyua, "O OPVUI 23
 Potsow nina ni nri thüngi ni etho tsüphokhe osi ni tsüpho chi 24
 echüv tae benkahan, ntiotsole potsüo-woe mekana limhalo roza
 ochona elhi shiang osi etho tsüpho elhi nina tsoa esüa tssokokula?
 Ana a randanala, yakchi awotoka, osi Jordan pankae meta mmhom 25
 chi tona phunglan meta, osi Lebanon to azetoka. Khatola nte
 tsükona OPVUI na a pono lüm tsukcho, osi a thüngi nngayicho; 26
 osi OPVUI na a thüngi azocho, shi khi ni tsochyutoka, enhüngo
 shi tsükona cho a thüngi tisana. Pisgah yontoni chungu, osi 27
 nimhyikchi engokae engrhelamoe tona khümükiwoe tona jolowoe
 osi engchirolamoe to zeta, osi ni mhyik chlang khi zeta; ntiotsole
 nina Jordan shi yakchi nyiche. Khatola Joshua rakyata ezocho, osi 28
 ombo lüm tssonina osi etho ekhyimicho; ntiotsole ombo na kyon
 shiang kvüri chi tsoa yakchi yiv, osi ombo na meta kvümoe nina
 hungu sana chi onte thüngi vanphen piv; Hochito ena vankoktsü 29
 chilo Beth-peor mha chungu vantacho.

Moses na Israel thüngi jancho zed evam atssongochi

Osi enhüngo, O Israel, ana nte thüngi epio shikvü chlang tona 4
 ekhüm elhi shikvü chlang engatava osi hochiang tssotava; hochito
 ntekhi oyl meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na, osi nte opoang

- 2 ten Potsow na nte epio meta chilo vanchev tsükona. Ana nte thüŋgi yizüŋ epio chilo ntiä tikhyimphata, mekana chilona ntiä khi tisia, ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizüŋ Chiang kvümoe ana
- 3 nte pichosana hochi tsütsav tsükona. OPVUI na Baal-peor lona nto tssocho sana hochi nte mhyik Chiangna hungthaka; ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow na nte yolona kyon topvüto roe sicho, ocho-
- 4 angna Baal-peor lo phankachosana; Toleä nte ochoangna OPVUI nte Potsow chi chüŋgchüŋa rhümachosana nchüŋ tsüŋgon
- 5 chana mmhona eküm vanraka. Zetava, OPVUI a Potsow na a thüŋgi oyi apio chi esüa, shikvü Chiang tona ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiangto ana nte thüŋgi püŋnothaka, ntena meta kvülo nte échan tsoa rheyita vanchosana chilona shiangshi ntena tssotava.
- 6 Hochiang khichotava osi tssotava, ntiotsole hochicho nte kyon ten mhatongo nte nchümnri osi ntena engatheo chi tssovka, ochoang na kvüthüŋ shikvü shiangshi zoasana heto phyua, Otsotso chipo tsüphov motsüŋa shicho nchümnri eli tona
- 7 engathei kyonten Chiang sala. Ntiotsole chiloshi chipo tsüphov motsüŋa kvülo vancho ato, OPVUI ete Potsow na kvüthüŋ etena ombolo tsaa sana ete ndüŋgo enhyantao chi esüa ote Potsow
- 8 na enhyakokcho alo? Tosi chipo tsüphov, shikvü tona ekhüm elhi shikvü to tsa ntssüŋa ana enhüŋga tsüŋgon shilo nte mhatongo shikvü epiochi esüa epiv kvülo vanchola?

Horeb lona ntio echyu eran hungcho sana hochi Israel na

- 9 Tüŋgochüa tae vantava, osi nte mon eküm khi chaŋcho zotoka, nte mhyikna hungthako chi mhechoe sina n-mhon küma tsükona, osi Hochiang chi nte eküm echung nte thüŋgina pyontae yina n-mhon küma chi tsükona; hochiangchi nte tsoronichen thüŋgi tona
- 10 nte tsoronichen Chiang tsoronichen thüŋgi ntsitoka; Ntena kvüto OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo Horeb lona phanti chosana hochi tsüŋgono, OPVUI na a thüŋgi azochi, Kyon Chiang a thüŋgi sanrhyutoka, ana ote khi ayi Chiang engatoku tsükona, osi otena limhalo evamo ote eküm achung nandang a ekyu chi engathei khitoku tsükona, tosi ote khi ote ngaroten, Chiang hochito
- 11 püŋnotoku tsükona. Tole ntena phunglan, jolo phantitacho,

kvüthüng omina phunglan chi rung! potsüo long etssungchana
emüingna eyukcho, elok tona tsüngkhüm tsüngri tona eyukcho.
Chithüng chi OPVUI na omi longina nte thüngi nsancho; ntena oyi 12
chiang von zocho, khatola atsacho nhungcho; chiloshi ovon tae
tssocho. Osi ombo na ombo ntsata chi nte thüngi ntsitokcho, 13
ombo na kvümoe tssoto nte ezocho sana, hochicho yizüng tarochi;
osi ombo na hochiang chi longpyak enl chiang pono erankacho. Osi 14
OPVUI na hochi yutalo shikvü chiang tona ekhüm elhi shikvü
chiangto nte thüngi pügnov tsükona, ntena ekhiv tsükona yitava
evamo meta chilona hochiang chi ntena etssov tsükona.

Kisü chiang tikhümtale to ezowochi

Hochi tsükona nte popo tüngchütava, OPVUI na Horeb lona 15
omi longina nsamo chi tsüngono ntena otsachi nhungo chi tsükona,
Ntena elümoto ndangshontava ntena ntepopo eboe mekana eloe 16
esüa kisü nsüngrüi worhyua tssucho küma chi tsükona, Loko
pono evan ekümrüm kvümoe sana esüa, echo mbae ezhüi pyaphia 17
evamo voro esüa. Osi lokoe epvüphita evamo chiang esüa, osi 18
loko küppi echüo otchüi evamo ongo esüa, Enhüngaha ndangshon- 19
tava ntena potsüo woe nte mhyik chiang engokae zetasi, kvüthüng
ntenä eng tona choro osi shantio chiang tona potsüo-woe elio
chiang topvüto hungasana hochiangna nte tssüngyae osi hochiang
khüma yikoka, tsüsailan kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na potsüo
küppi evan kyonten chiang thüngi picho sana; Khatola OPVUI na
nte chi yonjak mlkvüina osi Egypt pina nte sochoki nchüng tsün- 20
gono esüa ombo kyonten chipo motsünga nte kümtokhungcho.
Enhüngaha nte tsükona OPVUI na a pono lüm tsukcho, osi ana 21
cho Jordan yakchi meta mmhom kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na
nte echan nte picho sana hochilo nrheyiche, to echhümchakcho.
Ntiotsole a chi meta shilona a chhünrüngu lia, ana Jordan 22
pankae eyiv nli; khatola nteno pankae chiyl meta mmhom chi
khivka. Nte popo tüngochütava, OPVUI nte Potsow na nte thüngi 23
ntsatao chi mhechoe siv mpito tssov, osi OPVUI nte Potsow na
nto nte khanichosana, hochiang kisü ntena nsüngrüa nyitav.
tsükona, Ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow cho rongkhan! eslo mi, 24

- 25 mek Kvüthüng ntena tsoronichenten osi hochiang tsoronichen vanasana, osi meta chilona ote sona vanathüng ontena kisü nsüngrükhi worhyua elhi tsoa tssona, osi OPVUI nte Potsow
- 26 mhatongo elhi n-mhon tssoe ombo lüm tsüktokasana, Nte hochi tsüngono yaka ehungpvüi etssov tsükona ana potsüo tona limha to tsav, nte chi ntena ekhüm tsükona yitava evamo meta chilona meküma moni nte sitokvü tsükona; ntena hochi sunga vamu meka,
- 27 tolea meküppa roe nte sivka. Osi OPVUI kvüloshi ekümi nte sicho sana chianglo ntena ezonrrae yivka, kyonten chiang yolo,
- 28 osi nte chi chipo elümoto yolo mataroa tae valanchivka. Tosi ntena hochianglo na otssüng olong potsow ten, tona kyon khena nsüngrücho, kvümoena nhungche, mekana ezoha nzoche, mekana ntsoche mekana nhüngphiche to shiangshi khümtaotaka. Khatola
- 29 ntena hochi lona OPVUI nte Potsow yantavka, osi ntena nte lümbüm topvü osi nte mon eküm topvüna yana tssona ombo
- 30 hunguka. Ntena kvüthüng ezüptsüngthav chi chanasana, osi tsüngon tsathako chi shiang hetopvüto nte pono ylasana ntena OPVUI nte Potsow to kholamuka osi ombo von engayivka.
- 31 Ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow cho nzantharo Potsow ombo na nte nsi, mekana roe nsi, mekana nte opoang thüngi nto ntsata echhü-
- 32 mchakcho sana hochi mhechoe siv meka. Ntiotsole enhünga engatava tsüngon yithakochiang, nte vüngi chiang, Potsow na limha kyon liyingo chi tsüngonina, osi potsüo chüm motsünga lona esanawoe chi chana engana, tsothako shi esüa heto tsüphov tssotssohanchosana, mekana zozohanchosana. Chipa kvümoena
- 33 sana nte ezothako chi esüa omi longina oyi nsana zothakcho alo,
- 34 osi enhünga chana vancho alo? Mekana Potsow kvümoena na sana chipa thanphoe yolona chipa motsünga chi mombo chipa tssov tsükona ovo sosl eyiv ekhyotssothakchola, rotaekhi, chekav lona, emhuktsüngu lona, tona ori etso lona, etho echükhe osi evon rüchia, osi ekhentsüngu chiangkhi, OPVUI nte Potsow na Egypte
- 35 meta lona nte tsükona etssovo chi esüa; Nte khi OPVUI chicho
- 36 Potsow to ntsitoku tsükona nte thüngi hochi echüchü. Nte chi thangshitokvü tsükona ombo na potsüo-woena ombo von nte zotokcho; osi limha lona nte thüngi ombo mi tsüphowo chi

hungtokcho, osi ntena omi longina ombo yi chiang zocho. Ntiotsole ombo na nte opoangten nzancho osi nte tsoronichen 37
 chiang onte sülo ethüngcheracho, tosi Egypt metaena ombo vanhya lona osi etho tsüphowo chi khi nte sosi chiyicho, Nte lona tsüphoka 38
 osi etho chüka chipo chiang nte vüngina eküml nte siyicho, nchüngonshi esüa, nte sosi rheyi onte meta chiang nte thüngi epiv tsükona; Hochi tsükona nchüng tsüngon shilo ntsikhia osi 39
 lümbümi thei hana, OPVUI chicho Potsow, potsüo-woe omhae osi loko chungi hato, chiloshi thanphoe ochiha nvan. Hochi 40
 tsükona ntena ombo shikvü chiang tona ombo yizüng chiang tsütsatava, kvümoe nchüng tsüngono ana nte thüngi oyl pia sana, nte tona nte sülo tsoronichen chiang tona mmhona vana ewov tsükona, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na nchünkhonto tsükona meta nte picho sana hochilo nte harishia evam tsükona.

Tsanthan chiang yantsü Jordan lo lio chiang

Tothakale Moses Jordan pankae yantsü ethüm khyochecho; 41
 Kyon lüngthae china chiloshi tsanthev tsükona, ombo na ombo 42
 ndüngo khonta rota nroalaha ochona ombo kinakishüm chi nntangshonchov lüngthata sana, ombo na yantsü chiang yolo motsünga lo tsani rheyi ombo eküm shanchoyiv tsükona. Ratsü 43
 metae phunglan kvürilo Bezer, Reubenites chiang tsükona, osi Gadites kyonten tsükona Gilead lo Ramoth, tosi Manasseh kyon chiang tsükona Bashan lo Golan.

Shikvü chiang etsyukae piochi

Shicho Moses Israel kyon chiang mhatongo vaylo shikvü chi; 44
 Shiang cho ehungpvüi tssophen chiang, shikvü chiang tona ekhüm 45
 elhi shikvü chiang, kvümoe Moses Israel kyonten thüngi otena kvüchüng Egypt metaena chiyicho sana chithüng nsamochi, Jordan pankawoe Beth-peor mhatongoe, Amorites kyon roza 46
 Sihon metalo, ochona Heshbon lo vanchosana osi ocho Moses tona Israel tsoronichen tona Egypt pina chiylathüng khyothechio chi. Osi otena ombo tona Bashan lo roza Og to meta khiyicho, Amor 47

kyon chiang roza otsük eni ochoangna Jordan pankae eng chirola-
 48 moe vancho sana; Arnon vankoktsü chümi Aroer lona Sion
 49 phunglan nandang khicho (Hermon). Jordan lona eng chirolamoe
 Arabah topvüto tona Arabah tchümang echan nandang Pisgah
 licho chiang lona.

Yizüing taro

(Khocho 20 : 1-14;)

- 5 Enhüngaha Moses Israel topvüto sanrhuyi khi ote thüngi ezochō
 “Engatava, O Israel ten, ana nchüing tsüngono shikvü tona ekhüm
 elhi shiang to nte zochan lona nsamo shi, tosi ntena hochiang
 2 yanikhi etssov tsükona achüngtava.” OPVUI ete Potsow na
 3 Hereb lona ete thüngi ntsatathaka. Ntsata shicho OPVUI na ete
 opoang ten thüngi mek, tolea ete thüngi ete topvüto ochoangna
 4 nchüing tsüngono shilo eküm vanchosana. OPVUI na phunglani
 5 omi longina omha omha ntoktae nte ndüngo thyutacho, Kvüthüng
 ana OPVUI tona nte to yutalo phantichosana yuta chilo, OPVUI
 yichi nte thüngi ntsitoku tsükona; ntiotsole omi chi tsükona ntena
 kyuthacho, tosi ntena phunglani nchungotacho. Ombo na
 6 phyucho; “Aiyo OPVUI nte Potsow chi, ochona Egypt pina osi
 7 emüing ki chilona nte sosi chiyichosana hochi.” Ntena a mhatongo
 8 thanpho potsow tivantoka. Ntena ombopo ntia kisü tsiünggrütava,
 mekana potsüo mhawoe elio tsütsailan ntia esüa, mekana loko
 chungi chiang, mekana loko küppi otchü chiang lo evan chiang
 9 Ntena ote thüngi tipyakthetava mekana hochiang tikhüm-
 tava; ntiotsole A OPVUI nte Potsow cho nkoya Potsow, opoang-
 ten nlan nmhon tsükona ochoangna atssakasana, echungren ethüm
 10 osi mezhü chiang tsoronichen pono oman epipvüi, Khatola othüng
 othüng ochoangna a nzana a yizüing chiang tsütsatasana hochiang
 11 thüngi nsenphio nzan chi echüala. Nina ejüngona OPVUI Potsow
 mying tiphyuphia; ntiotsole ochona ejüngona ombo mying
 phyuphiasana, ombolo nlan nilto OPVUI na ombo sayav mek.
 12 Emung tsüngon chi elonchoa, OPVUI Potsow na yizüing nte
 13 eplochi esüa nthoa litoku tsükona. Tsüngon tirokcho ntena elhivka
 osi nte elhian topvüto tssovka; Khatola tsüngon tirokoto chicho

OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi emung tsüngonka; hochilochi nina
 ntia elhi tssov meka, ni, mekana nitsoe, mekana ni tsolov mekana,
 ni eboe nri, mekana ni nri eloe, mekana ni mangsüpong, mekana
 ni gatho, mekana ni mangsü, mekana lanpvüra chungi yentsae
 evamochi, ni nri eboe tona ni nri eloe tona nitona esamu tsükona.
 Nino Egypt metae nri tsüko tssoa vanchokato nchümcheta, tole 15
 OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo etho tsüpho khe khi osi akhe rüchia
 nte sosi chiyicho; hochi tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na emung
 tsüngon chi litokle to yizüng nte picho. Nipvü opo yikrachia, 16
 OPVUI ni Potsow na yizüng epiochi esüa; hochito ni tsüngon
 Chiang sikata, osi OPVUI ni Potsow na nipio meta chilo mmhona
 vanchev tsükona. Nina tilüngthata. Mekana nina lomo tisüa. 17
 Mekana nina tifüa. Mekana nina ni kinakishüm yaka ejüngjüng 18
 ehungpvüi tittsoa. Mekana nina ni kitangrü engh chi tikhiyia; 19
 osi mekana nina ni kinakishüm ki, ombo eli, mekana ombo nri 20
 eboe, mekana ombo nri eloe, mekana ombo mangsüpong, mekana 21
 ombo gatho, mekana ni kinakishüm tsütsailan ntia tikhiyia. Oyi 22
 shiang hetopvüto OPVUI na kholok thüngi phunglani omi longina,
 eluk, osi elümoto müngterüppo chilona nsancho ovon elümoto
 chuka osi ombo na ntia nnkhyimphalamu elhicho. Enhüngaha
 ombo na hochiang chi longpyak enilo erankae a thüngi apicho.

Kyon Chiang na kyuochi
(Khochok 20 : 18-51;)

Osi phunglani emung chilona kvüthüng ntena ombo von zocho- 23
 sana, omi na phunglan erungo chithüng, ntena chipo akvülo kvüri
 Chiang lona nte eramo ten Chiang to a ndüngo rotacho; Osi ntena 24
 phyucho, "Zetava, OPVUI ete Potsow' na ombo pfütssso tona
 tsüpho tochi ete thüngi echüthaka; osi etena omi longina ombo
 vonchi zothaka; Potsow na kyon thüngi thyutala osi kyon na eküm
 vanchetala to nchüng tsüngonoti' ena ntslala. Hochi tsükona 25
 enhüngo eteno ntio tssona chhüvla? Ntiotsole omi tsüphov shina
 erungtsüngulala; etena elani OPVUI ete Potsow von engayia
 tssona, echhüvka. Ntiotsole kyon topvü yolo ochoang vanchola, 26
 ochona eküm Potsow na omi longina nsana hungchola, ete esüa

- 27 osi enhünga chana vanchola? Enhyana woa, Osi OPVUI ete Potsow na ephyuwo Chiang topvü engayia; osi OPVUI Potsow na ni thüngl nsämo Chiang topvü a thüngl ezoa, tona ena engae hochi tssovka;
- 28 Tole OPVUI na nte yi Chiang engacho, kvüthüng ntena a thüngl azochosana; osi OPVUI a thüngl azochi, "Ana kyon Chiang yi Chiang zothaka, kvümoe otena ni thüngl ezochosana otena
- 29 ephyuwo Chiang topvüto etüma phyuchithaka. Oh, otena tsüngon akvüto lümbüm shi esüa hamü, akyua osi a yizüng topvüto tsütsav tsükona, hochina ote tona ote tsoronichen Chiang to nchünkhonto
- 30 tsükona tsochyuv. Yia osi ote thüngl ezoa, "Nte süki Chianglo
- 31 elani yitava." Khatola nino, shilo a ndüngo phanti vana, tona ana yizüng topvüto osi shivü Chiang tona ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang kvümoe nina ote püngnov sana, hochiang ni thüngl ezovka, onte khi ana epio meta chilo vanathüng shiangshi tssotokvü tsükona.
- 32 Hochi tsükona ntena achüng tssoa OPVUI nte Potsow na yizüng nte epio chi etssov tsükona; ntena amimoe mekana ayiwoe
- 33 tirhowotakhe. Ntena kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na oyl nte pianä hochi lan tsük chi lona tsatakhe, ntena vanchev tsükona, osi nte ndüngo mmhona litokvü tsükona, osi ntena chungo meta chilo sunga vanchev tsükona.

Yizüng tsüphov chi

- 6 Enhüngo shicho, shikvü Chiang, yizüng, tona ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na hochiang khi nte thüngl püngnoto oyl apicho sana, meta kvümoe ntena ekhiv tsükona
- 2 yitava vancho sana chilona hochiang etssov tsükona; Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow ekyu tsükona nte tona nte tsoe osi nte tsoe Chiang tsoeten shikvü Chiang tona yizüng Chiang to kvümoe ana nte piasana shiang nte eküm tsüngon nandang tsütsaochi lona nte
- 3 tsüngon Chiang sungkalantokvü. Hochi tsükona engatava O Israel osi hochiang etssov tsükona achüngtava; hochi nte ndüngo mmhona litoksi nte chi elümoto kyungkata yitokvü tsükona, shirochü tona tssakichü to tsüa evamo meta chilona, OPVUI nte opoang ten Potsow na nte thüngl echhümchako chi esüa.
- 4 Engatava, O Israel! OPVUI ete Potsow chicho OPVUI tsüka;

Hochi tsükona ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi nte lümbüm topvüna 5
 osi nte mon topvüna, osi nte etho topvüna nzana, Osi nchüng 6
 tsüngono ana nte thüngi oyi eplo shiang nte lümbümo vavka.
 Tosi hochiang chi ntena nte tsoronichen thüngi nchümnri lia 7
 püngnovka, osi kvüthüng ntena ote ki khoka vanana, osi ntena
 kvüthüng olani sanphiana, osi kvüthüng ntena yipasana, osi 8
 kvüthüng ntena phantia sana, chithüng shiang shi chekaphen
 tssov nte khelo yukae hantava, tosi hochiangha ni mhyik chiang 9
 yutalo mhyiktssan esüa tssovka. Enhüngaha ntena hochiang kipüng
 etssen chianglo tona lanpvüan chianglo erankata.

Jancho nzoe chiang thüngi ntanshontoko chi

Osi kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na nte sosi meta kvülo nte 10
 opoang ten, Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi echhümchako
 chilo nte epiv tsükona sosi rheyiana, yantsü tsüphov osi mmhom
 chiang, kvümoe ntena ntssochosana, Enhüngaha tsütsailan mmhom 11
 taena pyingcho oki chiang, kvümoe ntena nshanthechosana, tona
 tchüchen eshamo chiang, kvümoe ntena nshanchosana, osi chünun-
 grothi tona olive tong chiang, kvümoe ntena nchhümthechicho
 sana, osi kvüthüng ntena tsasana nte nman pyingu, Chithüng chi 12
 tüngochütava ntena OPVUI chi nmhechov tsükona, ochona Egypt
 metaena osi evüngki chilona nte sochokcho sana. Ntena OPVUI 13
 nte Potsow chi kyutava, Osi ombo benkatava, osi ombo myingona
 echhümchaktava. Ntena thampo potsow chlang phana tiwotava, 14
 nte hachüma evamo kyonten chiang potsow chlang, Ntiotsole 15
 OPVUI nte Potsow nte yolo evamo chicho nkoyae Potsow; OPVUI
 nte Potsow khi nte pono lüm ntsuktokvü tsükona, osi limha pon
 shilona nte roe sina n-mhon küma chi tsükona. Ntena OPVUI 16
 nte Potsow chi ojang titssotava, ntena Massah long ojang ombo
 tssowo chi esüa. Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizüng chiang nchü- 17
 mnri lia tsütsatava, osi ombo ehungpvüi chlang, tona ombo shikvü
 chiang, kvümoe ombo na nte thüngi oyi pichosana. Osi OPVUI 18
 mhantongo ntocho elana osi mmhoncho sana hochi ntena tssovka,
 hochito nte ndüngo mmhom litokvü tsükona, osi ntena rheyi
 meta mmhom chiló vanphen hunguka, kvümoe OPVUI nte

- 19 opoangten thüngi pivto echhümchakcho sana. OPVUI na echhümchakthako chi esüa, nte ri chiang topvüto nte vüngina phant esio
- 20 chi lona. "Kvüthüng nte tsoetena yuta tsathakochi nte engasana, Enhüngpvüi tona shikvü chiang osi ekhüm elhilo shikvü chiang tocho nto etsso OPVUI ete Potsow na yizüng nte pichola?"
- 21 Chithüngchi ntena nte tsoe thüngi ezotava, "Eteno Egypt pi Faraoh ezüten tssota vancho; tole OPVUI na Egypt metaena etho
- 22 echükhe china esosi chyicho; Osi OPVUI na chekaphen tona emhuktsüngu chiang, tsüphoa osi ezüpthatsüngu tssoa, e ehung
- 23 lona Egypt pono, Faraoh tona ombo vopan topvüto pono; Osi ombo na hochi lona sosi chyicho, ombo na esothechiv tsükona osi ombo na ete opoang ten thüngi piv to echhümchako meta chi
- 24 epiv tsükona. Tosi OPVUI na shikvü shiang topvüto etssov tsükona yizüng epicho, OPVUI ete Potsow ekyuv tsükona, tsüngon akvüto ete mmhontokvü tsükona, nchüng tsüngono shi esüa
- 25 ombo na eküm enkohachev tsükona. Osi shicho ete tsükona ntsen ntho tssov ombo na yizüng epio chi esüa etena ombo yizüng chiang topvüto etssov tsükona tungchüa tssona;

Kyon chiang na Opvüilo nthoa vamochi
(Khochok 34 : 11-16p;)

- 7 Kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na meta kvümoe ntena ekhiv tsükona rheyita vamo chilo nte sosi rheyiasana, osi chipo lan elümoto nte vüngina phani slasana, Hitti kyonten, Girgash kyonten, Amor kyonten Canaan kyonten, Perizz kyonten, Hivi kyonten, tona Jebus kyonten, to chipolan tiying nte thüngina tsüphoka osi
- 2 etho chüka chiang, Osi kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na hochiangchi nte thüngi piasana, ntena ote khyothechia, ntena ote chi meküppa roe esiv shikvü; ntena ote ndüngo ntla ntsata nliche,
- 3 osi ntena ote thüngi nzanthata tichüa. Ntena ote ndüngo yanbiyanthan titssotava, nte tsoloten chiang ote tsoeten thüngi pita mekana ote tsoloten chiang nte tsoeten tsükona khita to titssoa.
- 4 Ntiotssole otena hochiang khi nte tsoeten chiang aphana erov lona kholantokvü, thanpho Potsow ten ekhümutsükona; chithüng chi OPVUI lüm etsuk chi nte pono eshanchevka, tosi ombo na

zakto roe nte sivka. Khatola shi heto ntena ote ndungo elhingovka; 5
 ntena ote thanphen Chiang rochochi siyia, tosi ote tyurhyu Chiang
 chechochi evüproe sitoka, osi ote ehatong Chiang, osi ote kisü
 Chiang omäna rungi siyia. Ntlotsole ntena OPVUI nte Potsow 6
 mhatongo ntho chipo motsünga; OPVUI nte Potsow na nte chi
 ombo kyon ten chipo motsünga etssov tsükona khyochecho,
 limhalo evan kyonten topvuto kyolona. Nte chi kyon thanphoe 7
 Chiang vüngina owo tssonkacho tsükona OPVUI na ombo nzan
 chi nte pono litoka osi nte khyochecho mek, ntlotssole ntena
 chipo topvuto yolo matatsowo chi tsoa vancho; Khatola shicho 8
 OPVUI na nte nzancho, osi nte opoangten thüngi echhümchako
 chi litoko chi tsükona, hochito OPVUI na nte chi etho echükhena
 nte sosi chiyicho, osi rungphen ki chi lona nte rhanlancho, Egypt 9
 po roza Faraoh khe lona. Hochi tsükona ntsi khltava, OPVUI nte
 Potsow chicho Potsow, longtsükao Potsow, ochona ntsata tona
 npyontao nzan chi ochoangna ombo nzana ombo yizüng chi
 tsükato sana echungren othüng motsünga chana, Osi ochoangn 10
 ombo tssaka sana hochiang mha lona pyontalanala, roesiala, ochona
 ombo tssakasana ombo na ombo thüngina tsani nyiche, ombo na
 ombo mhatongo nnilamuka. Hochi tsükona ntena ombo shikvü 11
 Chiang, yizüng Chiang tona ekhüm elhilo shikvü Chiang to etssov
 tsükona tüngochütava, kvumoe ana nchüng tsüngono nte thüngi
 oyl piasana.

Jancho ezo-chiang mmo chi

Osi ntena ekhüm elhi shikvü shiang engana, osi tsüsatsata hochiang 12
 tsoa tssona; OPVUI nte Potsow na ntsata tona nisenphip nzan-
 chito nte ndungo litokvüka, kvumoe ombo na nte opoangten
 thüngi tsüsatalato ezochi sana; Ombo na nte nzana mmhayitokvü, 13
 osi nte kyungkatokvü; ombo na nte tsüko tssüngthi tona nte
 lokolo tssüngthi ha to mmhayitokvüka, nte tssuk, tona nte soko
 tona nte thychüto, nte mangsü tona nte olyu brocen Chiangto
 rankatoka, ombo na nte thüngi phukato nte opoangten thüngi
 echhümchako meta chilona. Ntena kyon thanphen topvuto 14
 thüngina tsana mmhayitokvüka, nte yblocho ebos osi ebos tsükata

- 15 tsünthi tssotokvü meka, mekana nte mangsü yolo. Enhüngaha
OPVUI na nochonorilan taro nte yolona khi siyiv; osi ntena ntsi
thako, Egypt metae nochonori nmhoa chitvü motsüngatia khi
ombo na nte pono ezüptokvü meka; khatola hochiang topvüto
- 16 ochoangna nte tssakasana hochiang pono vayivka. Osi OPVUI nte
Potsow na nte thüngi epio kyon Chiang topvüto ntena rokhani
sivka, nte mhyikna ote nzantsüngu meka; mekana ntena ote
potsow ten Chiang benkayiv meka, ntlotssole chicho nte tsükona
- 17 saphen motsünga tssov. Ntena nte lümina phyua tssona, "Chipo
shiangcho A lona tsuphokata; kvütolyuikhi ana ote phanchokchi
18 sijla?" Ntena ote kyuv meka, khatola OPVUI nte Potsow na
Pharaoh tona Egypt topvüto ntio tssochosana hochi nchümchetava.
- 19 Pangta rota tsüphov kvümoe nte mhyikna hungthakcho sana,
chekaphen Chiang, ekhentsüngu Chiang, etho echü khe chi, tona
evon rhüchiochi, OPVUI nte Potsow na nto khi nte poni chiyicho
sana; hochito OPVUI nte Potsow na ntena kyua evamo kyonten
- 20 topvüto thüngi tssovka. Chilo yakaha OPVUI nte Potsow na ote
yolo otssak wotokvüka, ochoangna nte thüngina valanchichosana
- 21 osi mphocho sana hochiang nrokhanthüng nandangcho. Ntena
ote chi kyuthav meka; ntlotsole OPVUI nte Potsow na nte yolo
- 22 vana, tsüphov osi ekhenthav Potsow chi. OPVUI nte Potsow na
chipo shiang tara tara nte vüngina ekümi sivka; ntena echunga
taena otechi ochüm tssoe nsitokchev mpito tssovka; orae evamo
ekümrümo Chiang nte tsükona kyungkhünga nchiyitokvü tsükona,
- 23 Khatola OPVUI nte Potsow na hochiang chi nte khelo theyivka,
osi onte chi ngaringaton tsüpholo tbechivka ote rokhani nsithüng
- 24 nandangcho. Osi ombo na ote rozaten Chiang nte khelo theyivka;
tona ntena ote mying Chiang Potsow küppona moni sitokvüka;
kyon tsükanatia nte ryulankokvü meka, ntena ote rokhani
- 25 nsithüng nandangcho. Ote potsow ten kisü nsüngrüo Chiang
ntena omi khi rongi siyivka; otena mpao orang mekana shona
Chiang ntena tikhiya; mekana ntepopo tsükona tikhiya, nte chi
hochiang lona nsatokvü tsükona; ntlotsole shicho OPVUI nte
- 26 Potsow thüngi mmentokcho motsünga. Enhüngaha ntena mmen
tsutailan tsv ntekl hanzi tiyitava, osi hochi esüa rhüyiphen

titssoa; echungana ntena hochi tssaktava; ntiotsole shicho rhü-yiphen tsütsailan motsünga.

ete mmha hungi ekhio chi

Ana nchüng tsüngono nte epio yizüng Chiang topvüto etssov 8
 tsükona achüngtava, ntekhi vancheta osi kyungtaka yitokvü
 tsükona osi ntena rheyi OPVUI na kvümoe nte opoangten thüngi
 piv to echhümchakchosana meta chi ehungu tsükona. Enhünga 2
 ntena olan topvüto nchümchetava, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na
 nzyu zhüro tsükona ratsü metaena nte sochosana, ombo na
 hochito emiroe nte kümtokvü tsükona, nte lümbümi cho nto
 chüchosana to ojang nte tssoaletto, ntena ombo yizüng Chiang
 tsütsükokusana to. Osi ombo na nte chi teriv kümtoka nte 3
 vontontaksi manna tsotokcho, kvümoe ntena mekana nte
 opoangten nntsihanchosana; hümri taena eküm nvancheto nte
 khi ntsitokvü tsükona; Khatola kyon na OPVUI püngina ntio
 chiyitokana Chiang lona eküm vanala. Nzyu zhüro chilo nte 4
 mpensü Chiang nte tsükona rorae nsi, mekana nte jo nmpüm.
 Tona nte lümbümina shi ntisi khia, kyon tsükana ombo tsoe than- 5
 gshi tokato, OPVUI nte Potsow na thangshi tokcho. Hochi tsükona 6
 ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizüng Chiang tsütsatava, ombo lan
 chilona sanphi tona ombo ekyu to lona. Ntiotsole OPVUI nte 7
 Potsow na meta mmhom lo nte sosi rheylala, osi tchürolo elümoto
 eli meta, otchü ntsüngu tona tchüpokphen Chiangto vankoktsü
 tona phunglan Chiang to yakchia, Ohüm tssuk tona teni to loko, 8
 chününgrothi tona züvothi tong, tona pomegranates, osi olive
 tong tona tssakkichüto meta. Meta kvüloshina ntia ntese nlina 9
 hümri tae tsoa evamu sana hochi, ntinaha nte nphotheo matachi,
 kvümoelo olong Chiang cho yonjak sana osi phunglan Chiang lona
 ntena mizhü yonjak chyuchevsana hochitüv meta. Osi ntena tsov 10
 tosi mmhirav, tosi ntena mombo na meta mmhom nte epio chi
 tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow thüngtavka.

Opvüi timhejole to engathetokachi

“Tüngochütava ntekhi OPVUI nte Potsow mmhehotokvü tsükona, 11

- ombo shikvü Chiang tona ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang osi ombo
 yizüng Chiang kvümoe ana nchüng tsüngono nte piäsana hochiang
 12 ntsütsav chilona. Kvüthüng ntena tsotasi nte mmhirathakana oki
 13 mmhom mmhom tssoe vanta yina n-mhon, Osi kvüthüng ntena
 ekümrünten osi olyuten kyungkata yiana, 'osi ntena elio Chiang
 14 topvüto kyungkatasana, Chithüngchi nte lümbümchi pungcheikhi
 OPVUI nte Potsow mhechokoka, ochona Egypt metaena emüngki
 15 chi lona nte sosi chiyichosana, Ochona tsüpho osi ekhenthav
 ratsü yakchia nte sochosana ombo omi ndrü tona züthem Chiang
 osi likying metaena kvüloshi otchü nchüchosana ochona longtsüng
 16 lona chiyitoki nte pichosana, Ochona ratsü metaena manna nte
 tsotokchosana, kvümoe nte opoangten na nntsichana, ntechi
 ochümi mmhontokvü tsükona ombo na teri-i nte kümtoki ojang
 17 nte tssocho. Nte lümina heto nphyuv tsükona ndangshontava, 'A'
 18 etho osi a khe etho chücho lona ana ellshi hungcho, Ntena OPVUI
 nte Potsow nchümchevka, ntiotsole ochona eli nte piäsana hochi
 ombo; osi ombo na nte opoangten thüngi ntsatao chi nchüng
 19 tsüngono shi esüa chüngchüngkatokvü tsükona. Osi ntena OPVUI
 nte Potsow mhechoe sisi thanpho potsow ten benkata ote khüma
 tssona, ana takrü theta nte thüngi tüngochüv yi piala otsotso nte
 20 monrünguka. OPVUI na chipo elümoto nte vüngina montoko chi
 esüa niteha momuka, ntiotsole ntena OPVUI nte Potsow von
 nngayicho.

Opvüi na Canaan chipo chi montokvu chi

- 9 "Engatava, O Israel; ntena tsüngon shilo Jordan pankae ayiv lla,
 hochilo rheyi nte lona tsüphoka osi etho chüka chipo Chiang
 phanchokchi esiv tsükona, yantsü tsüpho tsüpho potsüo etsonga
 2 pikhui elio Chiang, 'Chipo tsüpho mtsünga tsüpho süphoe kyon
 ten kvümoe ntena ntsichosan Anakim tsoeten Chiang, tsoi ochoang
 tsükona heto phytat ntena zothakchosana, "Ochona Anak tsoe
 3 ten mhatongo mangkokvüla?" Hochi tsükona nchüng tsüngono
 ntsitava, ochona nte vüngina yiasana ombo rongkhanl eslo mi
 omi nte Potsow; ombo na ote röe siv osi nte vüngina ote phanthe-
 chiv; hochi tsükona ntena ote ekhyolaka ekümchokchiv ote röe

siv, OPVUI na nte thüngi echhümchako chi esüa. Nte lümbümina 4
 tiphyutava, OPVUI nte Potsow na nte vüngina phani sithaksi sülo,
 "Shicho a ntsa ntho lona OPVUI meta shi ekhiv tsükona asosi
 rheyicho; osi onte kyak ori- n-mhoncho lona chipolan chiang nte
 vüngina phanchokchi sialato. Nte ntsa ntho mekana ntena shitüng 5
 lümbüm ehamo chi lona mek, khatola chipolan shiangshi onte
 kyak ori n-mhon tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na ote chi nte
 thüngina ekumchokchi siala, hochilto ombo na nte opoangten
 Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi ombo echhümchakcho sana
 hochi chüngchüngkatokvü tsükona. Hochi tsükona ntsitava, nte 6
 ntsa ntho cho lona OPVUI nte Potsow meta mmhom shi pia mek;
 ntiotsole ntena kyon n-mhon chipo motsünga.

*Israel na Horeb lona khondao chi
 (Khochok 31 : 18-32 : 35;)*

Nchümchetava osi ntena timhechetava, ntena ntiokvüto ratsüina 7
 OPVUI nte Potsow tssonchitacho sana, ntena Egypt pina khochoko
 chi tsüngon nina ntena meta shilo nrheyithüng nandang, ntena
 OPVUI yaka pangta rotae taë tsoa rocho. Horeb phunglanina 8
 mpito ntena OPVUI chi tssonchia lüm tsuktokcho, Tole OPVUI
 na elümoto lüm etsuko chi tsükona ombo na nte roe esiv
 methakcho. Kvüthüng ana olong erankao Chiang khilo phunglani 9
 chüngocho sana chithüng, ntsata Chiang, kvümoe OPVUI na nte
 ndüngo nsüngrüicho sana, ana phunglani tsüngon zhüro zümo
 zhüro to vancho; ana hümri ntso mekana otchü nyucho. Tosi 10
 OPVUI na erankacho longpyak enichi Potsow yingrona eramo chi
 apicho; osi hochiang locho kyon topvüna sanrhyuo tsüngon chi
 tsüngono phunglanina OPVUI na omi longina ntlo yi nsanchicho
 sana topvüto erankacho. Osi tsüngon zhüro zhümo zhüro sülocho 11
 OPVUI na erankao longpyak enichi a thüngi apicho, ntsata yi
 longpyak Chiang. Tothakale OPVUI na a thüngi zaocho, "Phantia, 12
 shilona zakto chiyla; ntiotsole ni kyonten ochoang nina Egypt
 pina sosi chiyicho sana sulyuwo elhitala; otena zaktole ana
 yizüng ote epio chi lona kholani yithaka; otena ontepopo zümcho
 kisü, nsüngrüthaka. Chi yakaha OPVUI na a thüngi azocho, "Ana 13

- 14 kyon shiang lüngthaka, zeta, shicho tonkhulong kyonten; Ara
ote roe esiv tsükona apopo tae vantoka osi onte mying chiang
potsüo-woe na khi siyiv tsükona; tosi ana nte chi onte thüngina
15 tsüphoka osi etho chüka chipo motsünga kümtokvüka. Hochi
tsükona ana phunglanina kholani cheyicho, tole phunglan chi
omina runga vancho; osi erankacho longpyak eni chiang cho akhe
16 eni shi lona bencho. Enhüngaha ana zechile, zeta, ntena OPVUI
nte Potsow yaka nlan tssothakcho, ntena ntepopo zümcho mang-
süro motsünga nsüngrüthakcho; ntena zaktole OPVUI nte Potsow
17 na nte epio yizüng chilona kholani yitacho. Hochi tsükona ana
erankacho longpyak eni chi khi hochiang chi a khe lona shümthei
18 sicho osi nte ehung lona hochiang varoe sicho. Tothakale ovüng-
thüng esüa ana Potsow thüngi amha chi lokoe nkhümthecho,
tsüngon zhüro tona zümo zhüro to tsükona; ana hümri ntso
mekana otchü nyucho, ntena nlan etssowo chiang topvüto tsükona,
ombo lüm etsuk chiyitokcho ntlotsole ntena elhi nmhon chiang
19 ombo mhatongo tssochi. Ntlotsole lüm etsuk tona nmatha to
kvümoe OPVUI na nte pono ekachivsana hochi akyuala, hochito
ombo na nte roe esiv methakcho. Khatola hochithüngha OPVUI
20 na a engayicho. Osi OPVUI na Aaron pono elümoto lüm etssoko
china ombo montokvü to ombo na methakcho; Tole ana yuta
21 tsük chilo Aaron tsükona randancho. Tothakale ana mmen
tsütsailan mangsüro ntena nsüngrüochi omina rongi sicho, osi
etssu randankacho, osi livero esüa nkümthüng nandangcho
jükjükrona nnyarocho, tosi ana mhanchenro chi khi phunglan
22 chilona tsüa chiyo zhükhuro chilo shümthechi sicho. Teberah
loha, nna Massah loha, nna Kibroth-hat-taa-vah lonahato ntena
23 OPVUI lüm ts tsüktokcho. Kvüthüng OPVUI na heto phyua
Kadesh-barnea lona nte wotokcho sana, chungotava osi ana
kvümoe nte pithakcho sana meta chi khitava Chithüngchi ntena
OPVUI nte Potsow yizüngchi yaka pangchopungritacho, tosi
24 ombo nlangtsücho mekana ombo von nngatacho. Ana nte ntslo
25 chi tsüngonina ntena OPVUI ryulana pangcho pangriten. Hochi
tsükona ana tsüngon zhüro tona zümo zhüro to omha nkhümthe-
26 cho, ntlotsole OPVUI na roe nte siv to phyucho. Tole ana OPVUI

thüngi randancho, Q OPVUI Potow, ni kyonten osi ni tssentso
 Chiang roe tisia, ochoangna ni tsüpho lona rhandancho sana,
 ochoang nina Egypt pina ni etho echü khera. Sosi chiyicho sana.
 Ni nriten Chiang nchümcheta, Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob; kyon 27
 shiang tonkbulok chi tikhayia, mekana ote kyak ori n-mhon
 mekana ote nlan Chiang, Nina esosi chiyo meta china phyuna 28
 n-mhon, ntiotsole OPVUI na ombo na onte piv to echhümo meta
 chilo ote sosi nrheyichecho, osi ombo na ote tsaku chi tsükona,
 ombo na ote chi ratsüina lüingthae esiv sosi yicho. Ntiotsole 29
 onteno ni kyonten osi ni tssentso, nina ochoang ni etho tsüphov
 toha ni khe rüchia onte sosi chiyicho sana,

Olong mezü enioto chi

(Khocho 34 : 1-10)

Yuta chilo OPVUI na a thüngi azocho, "Ovüngo chi esüa longpyak 10
 eni tssüppa, tosi a thüngi phunglani chungroa, osi otssüng bakos
 motsünga nsüngrüa. Tosi ana longpyak eni ovüngo kvümoe nina 2
 taroe sithakcho sana chilo mbao yi Chiang pono erankavka, tona
 nina hochiang bakos lo thevka. Hochi tsükona ana shittim tssüngna 3
 bakos motsünga nsüngrücho, tosi longpyak eni ovüngo Chiang esüa
 tssüppcho, tosi akhelo longpyak eni Chiang bensi phunglani
 chungocho. Tole ombo na ovüngo eramo chi esüa longpyak Chiang- 4
 lo erankacho, yizung tarochi, kvümoe kyonten sanrhyutao chi
 tsüngono phunglani omi longina OPVUI na nte thüngi nsanchosana
 hochiang tosi OPVUI na hochiang apicho. Tothakale ana phungla- 5
 nina kholani cheyicho osi longpyak Chiang ana nsüngrüo bakos
 chilo zhei vacho; osi OPVUI na yizung apio chi esüa hochiangcho
 chilo vacho. Israel kyon Chiangna Beeroth lona Moserah nandang 6
 yentsatacho. Hochi lona Aaron chüü ombo shothecho tole ombo
 tsoe Eleazar na ombo nliche pvüti elhi chi tssöcho. Hochi lona 7
 otena Gud-godah lo yitacho, enhüagaha Gud-godah lona Lotbath
 chüroro elümoto ello meta chi. Hochi yuta chilo na OPVUI na Levi 8
 chipa Chiang OPVUI ntsata bakos chi echümü tsükona echümporo
 othüngchecho, ombo bankav tsükona OPVUI mhatongo amangu
 tona ombo myingona mhat tokvü tsükona; echüng tsüngono esüa.

- 9 Hochi tsükona Levi chiangnacho ota'ota onyü ndüngo ote vopan
mekana tsentsso alichö, OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo thüngi
azothako chi esüa. Yuta ovüngolo esüa, ana phungiani vanchö,
10 tsüngon zhüra, zümo, zhürotó, tole hochi yutalo na OPVUI
na a thüngi angálichö; OPVUI na nte chi roe esüa nmathacho.

Potsow na ntio khihungala

- 11 Enhüngaha OPVUI na a thüngi azochö, "Phantia, kyonten poni
tssoa nte yuta benkata, ontena rheyi meta chi ekhiv tsükona,
12 kvümoe apoangten thüngi pivto ana echhümchakcho sana; Tona
enhüngo, Israel, OPVUI nte Potsow nte thüngina ntio ekhiv
lia, khatola OPVUI nte Potsow ekyu tsükona, ombo lan topvü
to sanphiv, ombo nzamu nte lüm topvü na osi nte mon
13 topvü na OPVUI nte Potsow benkav tsükona. Tosi OPVUI
yizüng Chiang tona ombo shikvü Chiang tsükav tsükona, nte
mmhontokvü tsükona nchüng tsüngono kvümoe ana püngnoasana?
14 Zetava, OPVUI nte Potsow lo, potsüo-woe Chiang yolo potsüo
15 tona limha osi chilo elio Chiang topvüto ombo echi. Tolea OPVUI
na ombo nzan lümbüm chi nte opoangten pono litokcho, osi nte
sülo tsoronichen Chiang kyhochecho, nchüng tsüngono kyon
16 topvüto pono nte Chiang shi esüa. Hochi tsükona nte lümbümi
ofü mmyoro chi tseni sitava, osi enhüngo ngachangashüi titssotava.
17 Ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow cho, potsow ten pono Potsow osi
opvüi Chiang pono OPVUI chika, tsüphowochi, etho echüochi,
osi ekhenthav Potsow, ochona omhyik nthe osi ekhüb nkha sana
18 hochi. Ombo na ntsa ntsünga tssoyiala opo nvanten tona emichito
tsükona, osi yentsae chi nzanala, etsoyu tona mpensü to pilonala.
19 Hochi tsükona yentsae Chiang nzantava; ntiotsole nteno Egypt pi
20 yentsae ten tssoa vanchö. Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi kyuvka;
ntena ombo benkata osi ombolo nzo tssoa, osi ombo myingona
21 ntena echümtavka. Ombo nte thüngphen; ombo nte Potsow, och-
ochona nte tsükona tsüphoa osi ekhenthav shiangshi nte mhyikwa
22 hunga tssocho sana. Nte opoangtena Egypt pi otsük ekha thying
cheyitacko; osi enhüngo kyon kholek taena potsüo-woe shantio
Chiang esüa. OPVUI nte Potsow na kumtokcho.

Opvui kvütata tsüphocho sana hochi

Hochi-tsükona ntena OPVUI nte Potsow nzentava, osi ombo yi |
 tona shikvü Chiang, ombó ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang osi ombo
 yizüing Chiang tsüngon ekvüto tsütsatava. Osi tsüngon chi achü- 2
 mnri zetava, (ana nte ngafoten ochoangna nntisihancho mekana
 nhunghanshosana Chiang thüngi nzana mek), OPVUI nte Potsow
 shikvü Chiang nchümi zetava, ombo tsüphochi, ombo etho echükhe
 tona ombo khe rüchiochito Ombo chekaphen Chiang tona ombo 3
 na elhithako Chiang, kvümoe ombo na Egypt pina Egypt roza
 Pharaoh tona ombo meta topvüto tssochosana; Osi ombo na Egypt 4
 rasan ten thüngi nto tssochosana, onte kur Chiang tona onte kur
 kari Chiangto; osi otena osü rüa phana thüng ombo na kvütolyui
 tchünyum tchümang chi khi onte evakzhü evakzhütokochosana,
 osi OPVUI na kvütolyui nchüing tsüngon chana onte roe siasana;
 Osi ombo na ratsüina nte thüngi nto tssochola, ntena meta shilo 5
 nrheyithüing nandangcho; Enhüngaha ombo na Ellah tsoeten 6
 Dathan ha Abiram oni thüngi ntio tssochola, Reuben tsoe, loko
 china ntio kvüto ombo püngkochi onte nzhül sichosana, onte
 vopán topvü, onte süki Chiang, tona otena phana ewoe ekümrümo
 lantaro, Israel kyonten yolona; Hochi tsükona nte mhyikna elhi 7
 tsüphov Chiang topvüto hungthaka, kvümoe OPVUI natssochosana.

Phyochak meta chilo mmha yitoko chi

Hochi tsükona nchüing tsüngono ana nte thüngi ezowo yizüing 8
 shiang topvüto tsütsatava, hochito nte khi etho chütoki nte khi
 rheyi meta shi, kvümoe ntena ekhiv tsükona yitava vancho sana
 hochi ekhiv tsükona, Osi nte khi OPVUI na nte opoangten tona 9
 onte tsoronichen thüngi epliv echümchako chi, osi shirochü tona
 tssakichü tona tsüa yia evamo meta chilo sunga evamu tsükona.
 Ntlotsole nte evamu tsükona meta kvülo yitava vanchosana hochi- 10
 cho Egypt meta chi esüa mek, ntena eylo chi, kvüloshi ntena mochü
 vasi oyo ohan pharilo esüa otchüna attontachosana nte jona
 sanphja; Khatola ntena ekhiv tsükona yita evamo meta chicho 11
 phunglan tona vankoktsüto meta, kvümoe eryu lona potsüo-wos
 na otchü yusana, Meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na 12

- nakyatasana; OPVUI nte Potsow mhyik chi nchokapena
 hochi poni lia, nzyu benkatenina nzyu ochümnandang. Osi ana
 13 nchüing tsüngono ezowo a yizüing shiang ntena engava tssona,
 OPVUI nte Potsow nzamu tsükona osi nte lümbüm topvüna
 osi nte mon topvü tona ombo lo benkata tssona, Ombo na
 14 oküm ephanina nte metalo eryu chotokvü, eryu ovüngochi tona
 eryu sülamochito, ntekhi nte tssuk, nte soko tona nte thyuchü
 15 to hanrhyutokvü tsükona. Osi ombo na nte li chiang lona nte
 mangsü ten thüngi oro chiang piv; tona ntena tsotaşi nmhirav.
 16 Tüngchütava, nte lümbüm nchiphitokvü tsükona, osi ntena
 17 khólani thanpho potsoten benkata hochiang nkhümu tsükona, Osi
 OPVUI lüm etssok nte pono chiyikhi, eryu nchotokvü tsükona
 ombo na potsüo chi khanlanchi sina, osi meta china ntia tssüingthi
 nthina, osi ntena loko nmhon kvümoe OPVUI na nte picho sana
 18 hochi zakto moni sia tssona. Hochi tsükona ntena ayi shiang shi
 nte lümbümi tona nte monlo to hanrhyui vata; osi ntena hochiang
 chi nte khelo chekaphen eyukae hantava, osi hochiang cho nte
 19 mhyik yutalo mhyiktssen mhatongoe chiang esüa tssovka. Tosi
 hochiangchi ntena nte tsoronichen thüngi püngnovka, kvüthüng
 ntena oki khoka vanasana, osi ntena kvüthüng olani rümphasana,
 osi kvüthüng ntena yipasana, osi ntena kvüthüng phantia sana
 20 chithüng shiang shi tsükona thyutava. Enhüngaha ntena hochiang
 chi nte kipüng tyurhyu chianglo tona nte lanpvüra chianglo
 21 rankae vavka, Osi kvümoe OPVUI na nte opoangten thüngi
 pivkato echhümchakchosana meta chilona nte si nte tsoronichen
 chiang tsüngon limha mahwoe potsüo shiang elithüng nandangcho
 22 rankatokvüka. Ntlotsole ana oyi nte eplo yizüing chiang topvüto
 etssov tsükona tüngochüta tssona, OPVUI nte Potsow chi nzana,
 ombo lan chiang topvü lona sanphia, osi ombolo motsünga tssona
 23 tssona, Tona chipo topvüto OPVUI na nte vüngina ekümchokhi-
 khand siv, tona ntena nte lona tsüphoka osi etho chüka chipo
 24 chiang phani sikokvü. Nte je nmphona epyanrhako chiang topvüto
 nte echitssovka, nte metacho, Euphrates zhükku chi lona eagrha
 25 echümang nandang. Kyon ochinaha nte ryulana nphanjikok;
 ntena süma eyiv meta chiang lo kyon topvüto pono OPVUI nte

Potsow na nte kyutokvü chi vayiv, ombo na echhümchako chi
 esüa. Zetava, Ana tsüngon shilo mmha tona etsso randankato 26
 nte mhatongo vayiala; Mmha chi, nntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizüng 27
 Chiang engayia tssona, kvümoe ana nchüing tsüngono nte piasana;
 Enhüingaha etsso randankavchi ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizüng 28
 Chiang nngayia tssona, khatola nchüing nte thüingi ana epio lanka
 shilona kholani ntena nntsihanchö thanpho potsow ten phana
 wota tssona, Osi kvüthüing ntena meta kvümoe na ekhiv tsükona 29
 yita evamo meta chilo OPVUI nte Potsow na sosi rheyiasana,
 ntena mmha chi Gerizim phunglani vatakhe, osi etsso randanka
 chicho Ebal phunglani litoka. Otena Jordan pankawoe mekcho 30
 alo, olan Chiang eng rhelamoe eng chi jeyilamoe, Canaan kyon
 ocho Arabah lo vancho sana, ombo monchi lo 'oak' tong ndüngo
 Gilgal sülamoe phichia? Ntiotsole ntena Jordan pankae rheyi 31
 OPVUI nte Potsow na epio meta chi ekhiv lia, osi kvüthüing
 ntena hochi hungasana hochilo vantava, Ntena shikvü Chiang 32
 ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang kvümoe ana nchüing tsüngono
 nte mhatongo piasana hochiang etssov tsükona achünga
 vantaleha;

Khümphen meta motsünga tae

Shiangcho shikvü Chiang tona ekhüm elhi shikvü Chiang kvümoe 12
 OPVUI nte Potsow na nte opoangten Potsow na nte na limhalo
 evanthüing nandang tsütsav tsükona epio meta chilona etssov
 tsükona tüngochütav chika. Otsotso ntena meta topvüto roe 2
 siyva, ochoang ntena phani siasana shipo Chiang, ote potsow ten
 ekhüm ten, phunglan ntssonina osi phunglanro Chiang lona tona
 otong mmyakvü akvüto küppina; Ntena ote thanphen Chiang 3
 shakchochi khani siyivka osi ote tyurhyu Chiang chechochi varoe
 sitokvüka, osi ote ehara Chiang omina rungi siyivka; ntena ote
 potsow ten kisü Chiang eshüpchochikhani siyivka, osi meta chilona
 onte mying chi monitokvüka. Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow thüingicho 4
 hochito tssov meka. Khatola ntena vanphen chi yamuka, kvümoe 5
 OPVUI nte Potsow na meta kvüloshi chipo topvüna ombo 'mying
 vayivsana hochi, tosi ombo vanphen chi hochito nsüngvüka;

- 6 Hochiloshi ntena wotavka, osi nte erung-than chiang, tona nte
 thong-than chiang nte tarochia chiang, tona ntena epio yantso
 ghang, nte echhümchak than chiang, nte lüm erung-than chiang,
 tona nte ekümo tona olyuten tolo nrotemo chiang to hansi
 7 rotava; Tosi ntena hochilo OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongona tsotasi
 longshitav, ntena elhi etssowo chiang topvülo ni tona ni vopan
 chiang to tssoe kvümoelo OPVUI nte Potsow na nte mmhayitok-
 8 cho sana. Nchüing tsüngono ntio tssota vancho sana hochiang chi
 esüa nte na tssov. Osi hochito kyon akvüna ntio elana zecheta
 9 sana hochi ephan tssov. Ntiotsolo OPVUI nte Potsow na kvümo
 10 ote pichosana metachi enhüngaha nhunghan. Khatola kvüthüng
 ntena Jordan pankae ylasana; osi OPVUI nte Potsow na kvümo
 tsütsav tsükona nte piasana, osi ombo na nte hachüma nte richiang
 thüngina esamu nte piasana, ntekhi tsanchoa vantokvü tsükona,
 11 Tothakana meta kvülo OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo mying litok-
 phen ethüingchevsana, hochiloshi ana oyi nte epio chiang topvüto
 hansi yitakhe : nte erung-than chiang, nte thong-than chiang, nte
 tarochia chiang tona nte ethan yantso chiang, tona ntena echhüm-
 chak-than chiang kvümo ntena OPVUI thüngi phyuchakchosana
 12 hochiang. Tosi ntena OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo longshitavka,
 ni tona ni tsoeten, osi ni tsoloten, ni nri eboeten, tona ni nri eloe
 chiang, osi nte yantsü chiangio Levi kyon chiang, ombo na nte
 ndüngo ombo echan mekana ntia tssentso aliochi tsükona.
 13 Ntena meta ehungu chi akvütolo nte erung-than chiang nthamu
 14 tsükona tüngochütava; Khatola meta motsünga kvümo OPVUI
 na nte chipo motsünga lona khyochetava, hochilona ntena erung-
 than chiang thamuka, osi hochi lona ana nte ezowo chiang topvüto
 15 ntena tssovka. Hochito tssona, ntena tatsüngkoka, osi nte yantsü
 chiang kvümoelona sanacho oso chi tsokoka, ntena kvütata tsoana,
 OPVUI nte Potsow na nte mmhayitokvü osi kvümo ombo na nte
 pithakcho sana hochi ephanina; nntssüng rüing tona nta nthoe
 16 tona 'gazeu' tona sepvüto so tsoa esüa tsokoka. Ejen chi tse ntena
 17 tssotava; ntena otchü esüaloko mhalo eshuki sia. Ntena nte
 tssuk lona mekana soko lona, mekana nte thyuchü lona; mekana
 nte ekümo osi olyuten yolona nrotemo chiang, mekana ntena

phyue evao echhümchak-than chiang, mekana nte lüm erüng-than
 chiang, mekana ntena ethamo yantsö chiäng lona itaröchia chicho
 nte yantsü chiäng lona ntsokok; Tolea ntena hochiang chi OPVUI 18
 nte Potsow na meta kvülo khöchivšana chilonä OPVUI nte Potsow
 mhatongona ntena tsovka, ni tona ni tsoeten osi ni tsopten, ni
 nri eboe tona ni nri eloe, tona Levi kyön ochongnä nte yantsülo
 vanchodana chi chiäng to; tosi ntena ntio elhi tsoqasana chi kvüto
 OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo longshitavka, Ntena Levi kyön 19
 chiäng nte metalo evan thüng nandang khor ote chi nsilanchiv
 tsükona tüngochütava. Kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na ste meta 20
 chiäng tsukatokasana, ombo na nte thüangi echhümchakthako chi
 esüa, tona nina phyuvka, "Ana oso tsov, ntio tsple nina oso ni
 chokacho, nina nichokao chi esüa oso kvütata ni tsohüngana
 tsokoka. Osi OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo mying litokvü tsükona 21
 ethüngcheo meta chi ni tsükona konkhüngcho tssona tona nina
 ni ekümo mekana olyutan yolona kvümoena tatsünga OPVUI na
 kvümoenipichosana hochi lona, ana nte ezothako chi esüa; tosi
 ntena nte yantsü chiäng lona nte lüm epük tsokako, Gazeu mekana 22
 sepvüso etsowo chi esüa; nntssungrüng tona ntsen nthoe to hatana
 hochito tsokoka hochi lona. Ejen chi, tae ntsov tsükona ntena 23
 tüngochüa; ntio tsple ejen chicho eküm, tona ntena eküm chi oso
 chi oni nzo tsov meka. Ntena hochi tsov meka, hochicho ntena 24
 otchü esüa lokoe phyangi sivka. Ntena hochi lona tsov meka; 25
 nte tona nte sülü tsoronichen chiäng ndüngo mmhom, chi litokvü
 tsükona, kvüthüng ntena OPVUI mhatongo ntio ntsatana hochi
 essoathüng. Khatola nte thüngina nto ntho tsütsailan sana, osi 26
 nte echhümchak-than chiäng ntena khi hansi kvüloshi OPVUI na
 ethüngchev sana meta chilo wotava, Osi oso tona ejen tochi ate 27
 erüng-than thantava, OPVUI nte Potsow thanphen ponina nte
 thong-than ejen chiängcho OPVUI nte Potsow thanphen poni
 phyangkata, khatola otsochicho ntena tsokoka. Ana nte etawayi 28
 shiang engao chilo tüngochütava, nte tona nte sülü nte tsoronichen
 to ndüngo nchünkhon mmhom chi lo litokvü tsükona, kvüthüng
 ntena OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo nte chi mmhom osi ntsasana
 bechi, tsoathüng.

Kisu tikhūmtate to ezowa chi

- 29 "Kvūthūng OPVUI nte Potsow na chipo ochuang ntena phanchok-chiv tsūkona rhyeta vanchosana hochtang nte vūngina khochaki stasana; osi ntena ote phanchokchi sisi onte meta chilo vanasana,
- 30 Nte khi ote phankalo tsatoku tsūkona ntena tūngochūtava, ote chi nte vūngina xxe sichaksi sūlo, osi ntena ote potsow ten tsūkona ngatūng ngariv meka; hato phyua, "Kvūtolyui chipoten chiangna ote potsow ten khūma ato?" ana hochi esua etssov
- 31 tsūkona; Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow thūngi hochi esua tittsotava; ntlotsole phyuphi rūphiv tsūtsailan topvūto kvūmoe OPVUI na tssaka sana otena hochiang onte potsow tsūkona tssothaka; ntlotsole onte potsow chiang tsūkona otena onte tsoeten tona
- 32 tsoloten to omina rungtacho. "Ana nte thūngi ōyi eplo chiang topvūto etssov tsūkona ntena tūngochūtakhe; ntena hochilo tikhyua mekana hochi lona khi tisa.

- 13 Nte yolona ozen ekhying tsūka, mekana omūng chiang emhae tsūka chiyi, osi chethev mekana emhuktsūngu nte plasana, Tosi
- 2 chethev tona emhuktsūngu to nte eplo chi yia tssona, osi ombo na phyua tssona, "Etena thanpho potsow ten phana wotavkalo, kvūmoe ntena nntsihanchosana osi onte benkatavkalo." Ntena
- 3 ozen ekhying hochi tingayia, mekana omūng emhapvūi chi thūngi; ntlotsole OPVUI nte Potsow na ojang nte tssola, ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi nte lūm topvūna osi nte mon topvūna zanzan na
- 4 sana to ntsiv tsukona. Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow phana wotava osi ombo kyutava, osi ombo shikvū chiang tsūtsata ombo von engatava, tosi ntena ombo benkata ombo ndūngō mōtsūnga
- 5 kūmuka. Khatola ozen ekhying chi mekana omūng emhapvūi chicho chhūtokvū liā, ntlotsole ombo na OPVUI nte Potsow yaka pangta rotao chi pūngnocho, ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi chiyichosana osi emūngkina nte rhanlanchosana; osi OPVUI nte potsow na nto lamoe nte sanphitokasana hochi nte sichitokvū tsūkona; Hochi tsūkona ntena mmen chi nte yolona pyontae siala.
- 6 Ni ota onyuna niyo tsoe, mekana ntssoe, mekana ni tsolov, mekana ninzamo engh, mekana ni okhūmo, ochocho ni ekūm esūcho sana

china mphoena heto phyua, ni kyakthechiasana, "Etena wotavkalo
 osi-~~chanpo~~ potsow ten benkatavkalo, kvümoe ntena mekana nte
 opoangtona nntsihancho sana," Nte nkonchana evan kyonten 7
 ochoang sana potsow ten Chiang, nte ndungo tssolia mekana nte
 lona ekoni tssolia, limha chi esanawoena, thanpho motsünga
 chiwoe chana, Ntena ombo tiphankatava mekana ombo tingayitava 8
 mekana nte mhyik na nzana tinchümtava, mekana ntena ombo
 tivalanchia, mekana ntena ombo chi mphoe tivantoka; Khatola 9
 ntena ombo lüngthata; ombo chhütokvü tsükona ni kkena ovüng-
 tsowo chi tssoa ombo pono okhe thev, chisülocho kyon topvütona,
 Ntena olong na ombo ephyatsüngi chhütokvuka, ntiotsole OPVUI 10
 nte potsow thüngina nte chi tssüngi hanshi eyiv yancha, ochona
 Egypt metaena osi vüngphen ki lona nte sosi chiyicho sana.
 Tona Israel topvüna zochani kyuthavka, osi elanicho mmen elhi 11
 shi esüa nte yolona tssov meka. Ntena nte yantsü Chiang motsünga 12
 lona zoa tssona, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na hochilo vantaletö
 nte plasana, Osi ochoang sana nbenrüi kyontena nte yolona 13
 tsanchoki chiyina, osi yantsü chilo evanten Chiang tsüngyae hanshi
 heto phyua, "Etena wotavkalo osi thanpho potsow ten khümtav-
 kalo, kvümoe ntena nntsihosana," Tothüngchi ntena okyak lia 14
 ngatüngngarüi yani zeta; osi zeta, osi nshütokvü elhi n-mhon hetüv
 nte yolona tssothakato otsotso ntsia tssona, Ntena yantsü chilo 15
 evanten topvüto pono yonrü theta osi meküppa roe sia, yonrü
 yontssokhi chilo evan topvü tona mangsü topvüto roe sia, Tosi
 ronhyowochiang topvüto otssä pontüng mezhü chi longo hanrhya 16
 tosi yantsü chi tona ronhyowo Chiang topvüto OPVUI thüngi
 erung-~~chan~~ tssotokvü mpüm tona omi khi rongi sia; shicho nchün-
 khon to tsükona kholong tssovka, osi elani tssolamu meka.
 Ekhüm tsütsailan Chiang ntia nte kkena tsakao meka; OPVUI lüm 17
 etssok chi nte thüngina yolantokvü tsükona osi nzantharo chi
 nte echütokvü tsükona, osi ombo na nte opoangten thüngi
 echhümchako chi esüa nte rankatokvü tsükona, Ntena OPVUI 18
 nte Potsow von enga, nchüng tsüngono ana nte ezowo ombo
 yizüng shiang topvüto tsütsata tssona, osi OPVUI nte Potsow
 mhatongo ntio cho ntsa sana hechi tssoa tssona.

Enyathüng akhüm athan ntssor ezowa chi

- 14 Nteno OPVUI nte Potsow tsoeten, tssüi tisia mekana nte ton
 2 chiang tonphuka tinsüngerüa. Ntiotsole nteno OPVUI nte Potsow
 chungl cho ntsen nthoe chipo motsünga, osi limha pono evan
 chipolan topvüto yolona ombo chipo kyönten etssov tsükona
 OPVUI na nte ethüngchethaka.

Ntsüng tona n-tsüng ekümrüm to

(Pvuti kako 11 : 1-44;)

- 3 "Ntena nshütoko etsoyu ntia titsotava." Shiangcho ntena tsokoko
 4 ekümrüm chiang: mangsüpong, olyu, nyanya, Sepvüpong, gazette,
 5 sanopong, tsiyo, tsiyo ejü khyurio, antelope, tona phunglan
 6 olyuten to. Ekümrüm lantaro jonpho khyusowo osi nkhyu eni
 chisowo chiang, osi nkhyichi njakochiang, ekümrümo yolona
 7 ntena shiang tsokoka. Tolea nkhyichi njako mekana nkhyu khyu-
 soliashiangcho ntena tsov meka: Ut, lishuso, tona langso, ntiotsole
 onteno nkhyichi jakala, tolia nkhyu nkhyusowo chiangcho nte
 8 tsükona nntho. Enhüngaha woko, ntiotsow ombo na nkhyu
 khyusochi khatola nkhyichi njaklanasana chicho nte tsükona
 nntho. Ote sochi ntena tsov meka, osi hochiang echhüchi ntena
 9 evongkav meka. Otchüi evamo chiang topvu yolona shiang shi
 ntena tsokoka; ntena choku-noku tona olüp mpatasana ntena
 10 tsokoka. Tolia ntena choku-noku tona olüp to nmpatasana
 11 ntenantsokok; hochicho nte tsükona nntho. Ntena ntho voro
 12 topvüto tsokoka. Khatola shiangcho kvümoe ntena ntosowosana
 13 hochiang; mungshiro, müngtsov, chuwoq, Chüvoro tsüpho,
 14 chüvoro onte pyonlan ephanina; Onte pyonlan ephanina kashak
 15 chiang; Osi verhük, osi velongvü osi kosokako to shiangha ote
 16 pyunlan ephanina nsüngerücho. Melongu teriv tona velongu
 17 tsüphawo, chüphotük to shiang, Osi pelican voro osi müngtso
 voro osi cormorant voro to shiangha ote pyonlan ephanina
 18 nsüngerücho. Osi stork voro, heron voro, osi zümothüng pyaphio
 voro osi soširo to shiang ha ote pyonlan ephanina nsüngerücho.
 19 Osi epvüphita evamo ekümrüm kvümoe na voro na pya sula
 pya sana hochiang cho nt-tsükona cho mmen, hochi tsükona nina

titsoa. Tokhatola velongvü cho ntsünga hochi tsükona oina titsoa 20
 Ombopo echhüo chiangcho ntena nteatsoy meka; ntena nteyantsü 21
 chjanglo evan yantsae chi thüngi pikoka, mekana ntena hochi yant-
 saeten thüngi yenkoka; ntiotsole ntena OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi
 ntho kyon chipo "Ntena nyanyaro chi opvü shirochü tona tivüppa.

Echi tarolo echi piv shikvü chi

Ntena nte tenchü mochü lona tarochia chi pla, kvümoe nzyu 22
 akvüto chiylasana. Tosi meta kvülo ombo mying litokphen ombo 23
 na khyuchev sana hochi lona OPVUI mhatongona ntena nte tsük,
 nte soko, nte thyuchü tona nte ekümrümo osi olyuten yofona
 nrotemo chiang tsotavka; ntekhi OPVUI nte Potsow chi tsüngen
 akvüto kyua evamu chi ntsitokvü tsükona. Tosi nte tsükona olan 24
 chi elümoto konkhüngochi tsükona ntena tarochia chi hansl
 nwokokcho tssona, kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na nte mmhayia-
 sana; osi ombo mying litokvü tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na
 ethüngcheo meta chi nte thüngina elümoto ekomo chi tsükona,
 Tona ntena hochi orang kümtoka, osi orangchi nte khelo erükae 25
 hansl meta kvülo OPVUI nte Potsow na khyochechosana chilo
 wotava, Osi ntena kvüto chokachosana chi ephan orangchi tsütsa- 26
 tava, mangsüpong, mekana olyu, mekana sosko, mekana kinokirio
 etsoyu, ravasana; tosi ntena hochilo OPVUI nte Potsow mhaton-
 gona tsoi longshitavka, ni tona nte vopan ten to. Enhängaha ntena 27
 Levi kyon ochoangna nte yantsü chungl vanchosana chiang
 mhechov meka, ntiotsole ombo na nte ndüngo ombo echan
 mekana tssentso ntia nli. Nzyu ethüm ochüm akvüto nzyu tsük 28
 chilo chiylo nte tarochia chi hansl wotava; tosi nte yantsü
 chianglo hanrhyul vatava; Osi Levi kyon chiang; ntiotsole ontena 29
 nte ndüngo tssentso ntia nli, enhängaha yentsae ten chiang, opo
 nvanten, tona emi to ochoangna yantsü chianglo vancho sana oro
 tsotavka osi mmhitokvüka. OPVUI nte Potsow khü nte kkena elhi
 etssowo chiang topvüto nte mmhyaitokvü tsukona.

Vachiv mekana lanphev tsüke na nzyu chi

Enhängaha nzyu tiying ochü akvülocho ntena vachl yitokvüka. 15

- 2 Osi shicho vachiv lanka chiang: enopvüi otsük akvüna ombo kinakishüm thüangi ntio nsothakcho sana chiang topvüto siyivka, ombo na kinakishüm thüangina mekana ota onyu thüangina, cho
 3 nsothakcho. Yentsae ten thüangina ntena chonikoka; khatola ni ota onyu ndüngo ni elhi ntio liana hochi ni' khena vachi sia.
 4 Khatola nte yolo yantsae ntia vam meka (ntiotsole OPVUI na nte mmhayitokvüka, meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na nte echan
 5 tssentso etssov nte pichosana chilona.) Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yi enga, nchüing tsüngono ana nte ezowo yizüing shiang topvüto
 6 etssov tsukona tüngochüa tssona. Ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo na nte thüangi echhümchako chi esüa mmhayitokvuka, tosi ntena chipo elümoto thüangi onte nsovka, khatola ntenacho
 nov meka; enhüngaha ntena chipo elümoto pono savka, tolia
 7 ontenacho nte pono sav meka. Osi OPVUI nte Potsow na nte epio meta chilo yantsü chiang kvümoelosana nte onyu tsüka, yantsae kyon nte yolo vancho tssona; ntena ota onyu yantsae chi
 8 thüangina ni lümbüm tikhünga, mekana ni khe tizilana, Khatola nina nikhe chonchikhi ombo na ntio ethev lichosana hochi
 9 tsochyua ombo thüangi voa. Ni lümbüm nchümnri n-mhon nchütokvü tsükona, osi nina phyua tssona, "Nzyu tiying, siyiv nzyu chi enhyanthaka; osi ni ota onyu yaka ni mhyik rakia nina
 ombo thüangi ntia pmpito tssov, osi ombo na ni yaka OPVUI
 10 thüangi kyava tssona tona nilo chi mmen liv. Nina ombo thüangi kiaman pia tona ni lümbümina nmathav ntso kvüthüing nina ombo thüangi plasana; tona shi tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na nte
 11 elhi topvüto osi nina ntio elhilana chiang topvülo. Ntiotsole meta chilo yantsa chi kvüthünghalla nsanche; hochi tsükona ana oyi nte ni ota onyu, npen nzül tona yantsae chi to thüangi langphy chonchia.

Nri-i chiang kvüto tsütsaacho sana chi

(Khocho 21 : 1-11;)

- 12 Ni ota onyu, libri kyon tsüka, mekana libri eloe tsüka nte thüangi yenchö tssona, ombo na nzyu tiying nte phachayivka, osi nzyu
 13 tiyingosolochö nte thüangina ombo chi vachi yitoka. Tosi kvüthüing

ntena ombo chi nte thüngina vachi yitokasana ombo chi khejüng
 tiyitoka; Ntena Potsow na nte mmhayitoko chi esüa nkhyiana, nte 14
 olyuten yolona, nte litsenphen lona, nte soko nsüngrüphen lona
 ombo thüngi pia. Ntena. Egypt metaena ezüten tsöta vanehoto 15
 nchümchetava, tole OPVUI nte Potsow na nte rhanlancho; hochi
 tsükona ana nchüng tsüngono nte thüngi oyi pia. Khatola ombo 16
 na nte thüngi ezoa tssona "Ana nte thüngi na tsanchoki nyila,"
 ntlotsole ombo na ni ndüngo mmhona vanecho chi tsükona ni
 tona ni vopan to nzanala, Chithüngchi nina vepylm khi ombo 17
 enochi veyia kipüng lona, tona ombo chi nchünkhonto ni nri
 tssovka. Osi ni nri thüngi nina heto elhivka. Shicho ni tsükona 18
 tata nkhängu esüa to zecheta; kvüthüng ombo chi ni thüngina
 vachi yitokasana, ntlotsole ombo na nzyu tirok tsükona engoch-
 cho nri tsüka elhi chiman ni phachayithaka. Hochi tsükona OPVUI
 nte Potsow na ntena elhio Chiang topvülo nte mmhayitokvü.

Tsüngthi ethitemo Chiang nthocheo chi

Nte mangsüten tona olyuten lo nrotemo opong Chiang topvüto 19
 ntena OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi nthochaka; nte nte mangsüten
 nrotemo chi khi ntia elhi titsotakhe, mekana nte olyuten nrotemo
 chi tikhümtava. OPVUI na nmeta kvümoe ethüngchev sana chilona 20
 nzyu epento ntena, ni tona ni vopan tona tsotavka. Khatola 21
 hochicho ephyu eriv mpacho tssona, hochi jojang tssona mekana
 mhyikchung, mekana shilia shilia ntiona phyuphi-rüphi tsükshia
 mpacho tssona, hochicho ntena OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo
 thong-than tipia. Ntena nte yantsü Chiang chungina tsotavka, 22
 nntho tona nthoe tona tsokoka. 'gazelle' tona sepvüpong chi
 esüa, Ntena ombo ejen chi tae titsota; ntena otchü esüa lokoe 23
 phyangi sia.

Tukhü ethüm tsüko na ethüngcheo chi

(Khocek 23 : 14-14-34 : 18-24 ;)

"Abib choro chi khichoa, tasi OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi yakchi 16
 tokhuchi litoka; ntlotsole Abib choro OPVUI nte Potsow na Egypt
 metaena emüngo nte sosi chiyicho. Osi ntena OPVUI nte Potsow 2

- thungi blyuten tona mangsüten to yolona thong-than chiang pitava,
meta kvüloshi OPVUI na ombo mying litokvü tsükona khyochecho
- 3 sana chiloshina. Ntena vümhi etheo hümri hochi nzo tsoa meka;
tsüngon tiyingcho ntena nungra hümri vümhi ntheo tsotavka,
ntiotsole ntena Egypt metaena tssüsoa tsantacho, nte eküm
echung topvülo ntena Egypt metaena chiyo chi nchümchepvüto
 - 4 vam tsükona. Tsüngon tiying tsükonacho nte meta topvülo kvüloha
vümhi hungtokvü meka; mekana ntena tsüngon ovüngo chilo
nmyulani thong-than ethamo sochi enyathüng chana vav meka.
 - 5 OPVUI nte Potsow na kvümoe nte picho sana meta chiang thama
 - 6 lona ntena yakchi tokhu chi ntena nthankok; Khatola OPVUI nte
Potsow na ombo litokvü tsükona meta kvülo khyochechosana,
chiloshina ntena nte yakchi tokhu chi pivka, mmyulani eng chi
 - 7 rheyiathüng, ntena Egypt pina khoe chiyo yuta chilo. Tosi OPVUI
nte Potsow na meta kvümoe ethüngchevsana hochi lona ntena
ekui tsotavka; tosi enyathüng cho ntena kholani ombopo süki
 - 8 yilantavka. Tsüngon tirokcho ntena vümhi ntheo hümri tsotavka;
osi tsüngon tiyingolochi OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi ntho sanrhyu
 - 9 tssovka; hochilochi ntena ntia elhi tssov meka. Ntena hopta
tiying khavka; ntena otssuk ezalo vekhüro thetemo chi tsüngon
 - 10 aina benkae hopta tiyingchi khavka. Tothakana ntena hopta
chiang tokhu OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi nte lüm erüng-than
chiang nte khe lona thenhya thanthava, OPVUI nte Potsow na
 - 11 kvüto nte mmhayitokchosana chi esüa; Osi ntena OPVUI nte
Potsow mhatongo longshitavka, ni tona ni tsoe tona ni tsolov, ni
nri eboe tona ni nri eloe, Levi kyon ochoang nte yantsü chianglo
vanchosana; yentsae chi, opo nvamochi, tona nte yolo evamo emi
chi OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo mying litokvü tsükona khyocheo
 - 12 meta chilona. Nteno Egypt metae cho ezüten tssota vancho to
nchümchetava; tona nte shikvü shiang tsütsao tsükona ntena
 - 13 tüngochütava. Ntena süki chiang tsükona tsüngon tiying tokhu
litoka, kvüthüng nte litsenphenina tona soko nsüngrüphenina
 - 14 pvüthehanthesana chithüng, Ntena nte tokhu chilo longshitavka,
ni tona ni tsoe osi ni tsolov ni nri eboe tona ni nri eloe, Levi chiang;
yentsae chi, opo nvanmochi, tona nte yantsü chianglo evamo

chiango. Tsüngen tlying tsükona meta kvümoe OPVUI na khyo- 15
checho sana chilona OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi tsüngen tlying
tokhu lizoka; nte chi topvüto longshi tae tsotokvü tsükona
OPVUI nte Potsow na ntena chiyitoko topvülo osi nte kheha
elhicholo nte mmhayitokvüka. Ombo na meta kvümoe khyocher- 16
sana hochi lona nte eboetso to etsana nzyua lo yenjo ethüm
OPVUI nte Potsow mhangongo chiwovka; vümhi ntheo tokhulo
tona hopta chiang tokhulo osi süki chiang tokhutolo, ontena
OPVUI mhangongo khejüng chiwöv meka; Kyon otsük akvüna ombo 17
na etowo chi ephan, OPVUI nte Potsow na nte mmhayitoko chi
ephanina.

Ntsa nrük tsüko na selangotüngo chi

OPVUI nte Potsow na epio yantsü chianglo ntena esapvüiten 18
tona tsüphoeten ethüngcheta, chipo chiang ephanina; tosi ontena
kyonten chiang ntsa lona oyi tssoyivka. Ntena ntsachi ejüng 19
kümtokvu meka; ntena phokojenshan echüv meka; enhüngaha
ntenä ekhüb khiv meka, ntiotsole ekhüb china nchümnri eli
chiang mhyik jukkiala, osi ntesan nthochi yesoe sitokala. Ntsa 20
ntsüng, tae ntena phana woa, meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow
na picho sana hochi lo vani tssentso etssov tsükona. Ntena
otong ntia chhümu meka, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na 21
thanphen tssalo Asherah nsüngrüv sana hochi esüa. Tosi OPVUI 22
nte Potsow na nto tssakasana hochitüv ki ntena titssokachia.

Ntena thong-than chiang mangsüpong mekana olyu motsünga chi 17
kvümoelo ephyu eriv mpachosana osi ntonatia npenricho khyinga,
chitüvcho OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi tithantava; ntiotsole hechicho
OPVUI nte Potsow thüng mmen, OPVUI nte Potsow na nte 2
epio yantsü chiang kvümoelon sanatia nte yolona hochitüv kyon
hungasana, kyon tsüka mekana eloe tsüka ochonä OPVUI nte
Potsow mhangongo mmen elhi tssoana, ombo ntsata chi yaki woa
tssoala, Tosi tsani owo shanpho potsow ten benkata hochiang 3
khümala, mekana eng, mekana choro, mekana potsüo-woe elio
chiang kvümoesana ana khami elio chiang, Enhüngashi nte ezothaka

- 4 osi ntenaha zothaka; tona ntena nchümmri lia ngatjüngngari zele, tosi shi heto mmentokvü elhi betüv nte Israel yolona tasothakcho
- 5 tssona, Tona ochona mmen elhichosana eboe tsüka mekana eloe tsüka, tssolia ombo chi lanpvüran elhi sosi chiroa, tosi ntena kyonmo chi mekana eloe tsük chi olongna ep byatsüngi chhütoka.
- 6 Kyon otsük eni mekana athüm na ehungpvüi tssosisüloti ocho echhüvsana hochi chhütoku lia; ehungpvüi tsüka taena cho tsüka
- 7 chi nchütokok. Enhungpvüi chiang khena chhütokvü tsükona ovüngtssoa ombolo onte khe theta meka; osi okhaecho kyon topvüto na okhe thev. Hochito ntena mmen chi nte yolona
- 8 khochaki sivka. Osi shiangshilo thyutasantav tsükona oyi phanthia tssona, kyon lüngthae tona thanphoto yutalo, shikvü lona ntsa tona thanpho, mekana khonta rota tona thanphoto shiang yutalo oyi kvümoecho nte tsükona elümoto khüngchosana, ntena phanti OPVUI nte Potsow na meta kvülo khyochevsana chi chungotava,
- 9 Tosi Levi pvütiten chiang thüngi tona hochi tsüngono ochoangna yitssopvüi tona esapvüiten tssosana hochiang thungina nzanchi
- 10 khia, tona otena methakyi khi nte thüngi ntsitokvüka. Tona OPVUI na meta kvülo khyocheta sana chiloshina otena nte thüngi ntio ezoa sana chi ephanina ntena tssovka; osi otena etsukata nte
- 11 echüo chiang topvüto etssov tsükona ntena tüngochütava; Otena püngnoyi nte epiochi ephanina, osi otena kvüto nsanchukchisana hochi ephanina ntena tssovka; otena shikvü nte epio chilona
- 12 amimoe mekana ayiwoe titssatheta. OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo elhi etssov tsükona pvüti ochona hochilo phanti vancho sana, osi kyon ochona hochi ngav tsseyak phyoyakana, mekana yitssoe chito, tona kyon chicho chhüv; hochito ntena Israel yolona mmen
- 13 chi khochaki siv. Tona kyon topvütona zov, osi kyuthav, tosi elanicho tssoyak phyoyak elhi ntso.

Roza tsüko na ntio sana hochiang selangotüngochi

- 14 Kyüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na nte epio meta chilo ntena rheyla sana, osi hochi hüngi hochilo vanasana, chithüngchi phyutav, "Ana a-poni roza tsüka vantokvü, ahachüma evamo chipo shianghi
- 15 esüa; Otsotso OPVUI nte Potsow na ocho ethüngbevsana ombo

chi nte pono roza chi vantokoka. Nte ota onyuten yolona tsüka
 khi nte pono roza tssotokvü lia; ntena yentsae tsüka ocho nte
 ota onyu mekcho sana hochikhi nte pono roza chi ntssotokok.
 Ombopo tsükona kur kyungkatokvü tsükona ntsson nrüngü 16
 shikvü, mekana kyon Chiang khi elani Egypt metaena kur Chiang
 rankatokvü tsükona tiyitava, OPVUI na nte thüngi ezothaka,
 Ntena hochi lantsük chiwoe kvüthüngha tiwolantakhe. Enhüngaha 17
 ombo na ombopo engh khosha vantokvü meka, ombo lümbüm chi
 nsenphitokvü tsükona, mekana ombo tsükona orang tona shona
 to elümoto kyungkatokvü meka. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo 18
 ekhüngyan vantsülo khokhetasana, ombo tsükona ombo na kako
 motsüngalo shikvü shi erani vayka, hochiloshina kvumoecho Levi
 pvüti Chiang echan sana hochiang. Tosi hochicho ombo ndüngo, 19
 osi ombo khi shikvü shilo oyi shiang topvüto tona yizüng shikvü
 shiang tsütsata elhi tssotoki ombo eküm echung nandang OPVUI
 ombo Potsow ekyuchi ntsi khitokvü tsükona. Ombo khi ombo ota 20
 onyuten pono esuphoa nnnchümdoku tsükona, osi ombo khi yizüng
 chi lona senphikhi amimoe mekana ayiwoe ntsüngtoku tsükona;
 osi ombo tona ombo tsoronichen tona ombo ekhüngyanona, sunga
 Israel Chiang yolo evamu tsükona.

Pvüti Chiang tona Levites to Chiang ejan chi

Levi pvütiten Chiang, hochicho Levi chipo chi, otena Israel ndüngo 18
 onte echan mekana tssentso nli; otena omi lona OPVUI thungi
 othan Chiang lona tsovka, osi ntssünga ote echan, Chiang to lona.
 Onteno ote ota onyuten ndüngo tssentso nli; ombo na ote 2
 thüngi echhümchako chi esüa OPVUI cho ote tssentso. Osi shiang- 3
 cho kyon Chiang ethüngina pvüti Chiang echan, thong-than Chiang
 lona, mangsüpong tssolia mekana olyu motsünga tssolla; epvü chi
 tona okan enichi tona mman chito cho pvüti chi thüngi pivka.
 Nte tssuk lona tssüngthi ovüngo Chiang, nte soko tona nte thyuchü 4
 to lona, tona nte olyu tssan sü ovüngo chito ntena ombo thüngi
 pivka. Ntlotsole ombo tona ombo tsoeten tona phanti osi elhi 5
 etssov tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na nchünkhonto chipo topvüto
 yolona ombo ethüngchicho. Tosi Levi kyon tsüka Israel topvü 6

- yolona osi nte yantsü Chiang kvümoe nasana ombo na evamo
 chilona chirona, tona ombo na kvüthüng chokatana chirokoka,
 7 OPVUI vanphen kvümoe khyochevsana chilo, Tothakana Levi
 thanphoe ombo shom ochoangna chilo phanti OPVUI mhatongó
 elhi etssowo chi esüa ombo na OPVUI ombo Potsow myingona
 8 elhi tssokoka, Ontena etsov tsükona echan khetitae lia, ombo
 echan yemochi lona yaka.

Otsong along ekhüm Chiang titssole to ezowo chi

- 9 Kyüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na epio meta chilo ntena rheyiasana,
 ntena chipoten shiang mmen elhi chianglo tiphankatakhe. Nte
 10 yolo ombo tsoe mekana ombo otsolov ochona erung-than tssotoka
 rongasana chitüv nte yolona hungtokvü meka, kyon ochonasanatia
 evoerang mhatong echi ephyue, mekana füho eben, mekana
 11 okyak tsütsae, Mekana echuyapvüi (eloe opyon mmhom), mekana
 12 ozen ekhying, mekana ratssen, mekana ovüng etssoe, Ntlotsole
 ochona shiang elhishi tssosasana hochicho OPVUI thüngl
 mmentokvü elhi; osi otena heto mmentokvü elhi shiang thangshio
 chi tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na ote chi nte vüngina phanchokchi
 13 sicho. Nteno OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo ntia phyukasankav
 14 litokvü meka. Kvümoe ntena phanchokchi sivtae vanchosana
 chipo shiangcho, evoerang ten tona Potsow ekümten to yi
 engatacho; khatola nte tsükonacho, OPVUI nte Potsow hochito
 nte tssotoku nchonchiala.

Potsow na ozen ekhying Moses esüa rotokvü ephyuwochi

- 15 OPVUI nte Potsow na nte yolona osi nte ota onyuten yolo a
 esüa ozen ekhying tsüka chiyitokvüka, ombo thüngi ntena
 16 engatavka, Horeb lona sanrhyutao chi tsüngon chilo ntena OPVUI
 nte Potsow thüngi tssotokhungochi esüa, kvüthüng ntena phyu-
 chosana, "OPVUI a Potsow von chi elani a tizotoka, mekana a
 17 nechütokvü tsükona omi tsüpho shi a tihunglantoka." Tole OPVUI
 na a thüngi azocho, "Ntena nsanchithako Chiang 'topvüto elana
 18 nsanthaka." Ana ote ota onyuten yolona nte esüa ozen ekhying
 tsüka chiyitokvüka; osi ana ombo püngi oyl Chiang theyiv, tona

ana ombo thüŋgi oyi epio chiang topvüto onte thüŋgi ombo na
 ezovka. Tosi ombo na amyingona nsamo a yi chiang ochona 19
 nngayiasana ashina ombo chi ethev lia, Khatola ozen ekhying 20
 ochona ana oyi npicho a myingona tssoyak phyoyakana, mekana
 thanpho potsow ten myingona nsanana, ozen ekhying tsük chi
 chhütokvü. Enhüngaha ntena nte lümbümina phyua tssona, "Oyi 21
 kvümoe OPVUI na nphyuchosana hochi ena kvütolyui khi ntsivla?"
 kvüthüng ozen ekhying tsükana OPVUI myingona nsanasana, osi 22
 oyi chi npena tssona mekana ejünjüng tssoa tssona; hochicho
 OPVUI na kvümoe nphyuchosana oyi chi; ozen ekhying china
 nsanyakcho, ntena ombo chi tikyutava.

Tsanthang chiang na nkolo meta chiang lo yantsü tssowochi
(Wokha 35 : 9-58, Josh 20 : 1-9 ;)

Kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na chipo chiang ochoang meta 19
 OPVUI nte Potsow na nte pichosana hochiang khochaki siasana,
 osi ntena onte phanchoki sisi onte yantsü chiang tona oyan chianglo
 vansana, Kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na evamu tsükona nte epio 2
 meta chilo nte tsükona yantsü ethüm ethungchei vantokhe.
 Ntena olan chiang nsüngrüvka, osi OPVUI nte Potsow na epio 3
 meta chi ntena ethüm chicheta, ochoangsana kyon ntena ethüm
 chicheta, ochoangsana kyon lüngthae chiang hochianglo tsanthev
 tsükona. shicho kyon lüngthae chi tsükona vayiochi, ochona 4
 chilo tsani yiasana ombo eküm shanchev tsükona osi yuta yithako
 chi ombo thüŋgi nkhyingtacho nliaha kyon ochonasana nndank-
 shonchov ombo kinakishüm lüngthatsasana, Kvüthüng kyon 5
 tsükana ombo shom nzo orae otssüngo woasana, osi ombo na
 otong motsünge tamu kilato ombo khele opvü chi yonkale opvü
 chi rhümaphen chi lona sangchoki ombo shom chi rhaki chhücho,
 ombo na yantsü shiang kvümoe na motsüngalo tsani rheyikoka
 ombo eküm shanchov tsükona; Ejen nilan china ombo lüm 6
 etssokona kyon lüngthae chi phanrhyui khi ombo rhümana n-
 mhon, ntiotsole olan chi elümoto kona, osi ombo chi echhüv
 ndümalaha echhüo tssoa tssatssucho ntiotsole ombo chi yuta
 yithako chicho ombo shom chi ndüngo nkhyingta ratav nro.

- 7 Hochi tsükona ana nte ezoala ntena yantsü ethüm khochaki
 8 vatava. Tosi OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo na nte opoangten thüngi
 echhümchako chi esüa meta chiang tsüphokatokvü tssona, tosi
 ombo na nte opoangten thüngi meta kvümoe epiv echhümchak-
 9 chosana; Ntena ombo yizüng chiang topvüto ana nte thüngi pio
 chiang tsütsata tssona, OPVUI nte Potsow nzena ombo lan topvuto
 Sanhipvuto vanasana chithung ntena yantsu ethum shianglo
 10 ethüm thephalamuka, Nte meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na
 tssentso etssov nte piasana chilona nlan nlio ejen eshüikhi ejen
 11 nlan chi nte pono nitokvü tsükona. Khatola kyon chonasana ombo
 kinakishüm tssaka, ombo chi kyima vani rokaekhi ombo chi
 echhüo tssoa okhu mbayicho tosi chhücho, tole kyon china yantsü
 12 shiang motsünga lo tsani yicho tssona, Tona yantsü chilo evamo
 chiangna wotoka ombo chi chilona rhümae ombo chi evüngki chi
 13 thüngi ombo chi chhütokvü tsükona piv. Nte mhyikna nzana
 tizeta, khatola nte nlan nlio ejen chi Israel yolona ntssüngchei sla,
 14 nte ndüngo mmhom chi litokvü tsükona. Ntena ehungu meta
 kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na pivasana osi kvümoe ntena tssentso
 tssoa tsütsavsana, nkolo eran na chhümi evao erü chiang ntena
 tisenphitakhe.

Shikvü ehungpvüichi

- 15 Enhugpvüi tsüka taenacho kyon tsüka yaka nlan npikok ezüp
 pikoka elhi n-mhon mekana vorhyuo oyam nshütoka elhithakochi
 tsükona; ehungpvüi otsük eni mekana otsük ethüm tssosanati
 16 ombo rhümakoka. Kyon tsüka pono ombo na vorhyua etssowo
 chi tsükona nlan rhümayiv tsükona kyakro theta tssona, Tona
 17 khondao kholok oniatana OPVUI mhatongo tona hochi tsüngono
 yitsoeten elhi tssopheni evamo chiang to mhatongo chiwovka;
 18 Yitsoeten chiangna nchümnri lia ngatüng ngari zevka, tosi
 ehungpvüi chi ejüngona ombo ota onyu chi yaka ehungpvüi
 19 tssochotssona, Tona ombo na ombo ota onyu chi thüngi etssov
 tümkao chi esüa ombo thüngi tssoyivka; hochito tssona ntena
 20 n-mhon chi nte yolona khochaki sivka. Tona thanphoe chiangna
 zoe kyuthav osi elani cho nte yolona kvüthünghaletoha mmen elhi

hetüv tssov meka. Nte mhyik chiängna nzana zev meka; shicho 21
ekümtongche eküm omhyik tongche omhyik, oho tongche oho
ojo tongche ojo to tssovka.

Ritsso tsuka na shikvü Chiang

Kvüthüng ntena nte ri Chiang ryülana ritssolo woasana, osi kur **20**
ten tona kur kari Chiang osi rakyon ten Chiang nte thüngina
kyungkacho tssona ntena onte kyuthao meka; ntio-tssole OPVUI
nte Potsow ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi chlyicho sana hochina
nte ndüngo theta vana. Enhüngaha kvüthüng ntena ritssophen **2**
epyana sana, pvüti china mhatongoe chiro kyon Chiang thüangi
nsamuka, Osi onte thüangi ezovka, Engatava, O Israel, nchüng **3**
tsüngono ntena nte richiang ryulana ritssophen epyanala : nte
lümbümina tiryusangtava; tikyutava, mekana tinetava, mekana
onte chi tikyutava. Ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow cho, ekhyo chi **4**
nte epiv tsükona nte thong tssoa ori Chiang thüangi rotae osi ochona
nte ndüngo woasana hochi omboka. Chisülocho elhi esaeten **5**
chiängna kyon Chiang thüangi heto ezovka, "Hochilo kyon chicho
ochola, oki ethan motsünga tssoe vasi nntochehamo chi?"
Enhüngaha kyon tsükana chününgrothi chhümthechi vasi hochi **6**
tssüngthi ntso kyon ocho vanchola? ombo chi elani ombo ki
yitoka, ombo ritssophenina chhüi sisi kyon thanphoe tssüngthi
chi tsona n-mhon, Osi kyon tsükana eloe engae vasi mbo nkhi **7**
kyon ocho vanchola? ombo chi okiwoe elani yitoka, ritssolo lona
ombo chhüi sisi kyon thanphoena mbo chi khiva. Enhüngaha elhi **8**
esapvüi ten chiängna kyon Chiang thüangi rakkata nsana ethev,
heto phyua, "Kyua mekana nsüpa evan kyomochi ochola? Ombo
kiwoe elanikhi yitoka, ombo shom Chiang lümbüm chi ombo
lümbüm chi esüa etho nchüv sina n-mhon. Osi kvüthüng esapvüi **9**
chiängna ombo kyonten Chiang thüangi nsamu chi ochom tssoa
sana, tohakana kyon Chiang pono ephyapvüi ethüngchevka.
Kvüthüng ryulana rotav tsükona yantsü motsünga chanasana, hochi **10**
thüangi noying pia. Osi hochi janlan chi noying tssoa, osi nte chon- **11**
chia tssona, chisülocho chihoshi evanten kyon Chiang topvüna nte
ohachayiv tsükona nungkavka. Khatota ochina nte ndüngo noying **12**

- nnsügrüa tssona, tolia nte ryulana ori tssona, tona ntena hochi
 13 nunga; Osi kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na hochi nte piasana,
 14 ntena eboetso topvüto yonrü theta, Tolia eboeten tona oro
 ochüten mangsüten, tona yantsü elio topvüto, enhyowo chiang
 topvüto, ntena nte tsükona phanchocho khitava; tosi ntena nte
 richiang ronhyowochi tsutsavka, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na
 15 nte thüngi pichosana. Nte thüngina ekoni elio yantsü chiang
 thüngi ntena shi esüa tssovka, kvümoecho shilo chipo: shiang
 16 yantsü mekchosana. Khatola kyon shiang yantsü, chiangchi OPVUI
 nte Potsow na tssentso nte picho ntena ethük echemo chiang nta
 17 eküm valanchiv meka, Tolia ntena onte chi meküppa roe sivka,
 Hitti kyon chiang tona Amor kyon chiang, Canaan kyonten chiang
 tona Perizz kyonten chiang, Hivi kyon chiang tona Jebus chiangto
 18 OPVUI nte Potsow na yizüng epio chi esüa; Ontena onte potsow
 ten echi mmentokvü elhi thangshio topvü chiang esüa nte
 tssotokvü tsükona nte npüngontokvü tsükona, osi hochito OPVUI
 19 nte Potsow yaka nlan ntssovtsükona. Kvüthüng ntena yantsü
 motsünga yuta sunga vüngasana, hochi ekhiv tsükona hochi
 ryulana ori tssona, ntena otong chiangcho OPVUI khi
 tilüngthata; ntlotsole ntena hochi lona khi tsokoka, Tokhatofa
 ntena hochiang tanchochicho siv meka. Oli otong chiangcho
 20 kyonten alo hochito ntena hochiangchi nünglanchiv alo? Otong
 kvümoe cho etsoy tsükona mek to ntena ntlichana sana hochiang
 tae ntena tani sikoka, osi ntena etssowo yantsü ryulana hochi
 ekhiv elhilo tsütsav, hochi nkhyo thüngnandangcho.

Kyon lüngthae nthümcheo chi

- 21 ¹OPVUI nte Potsow na epio meta chilona, ochosana lüngthae
 apho metae ekachi lla hungna, osi ombo chi ochona lüngthacho
 2 sana hochi nhunga tssona, Tona nte yolo eramoten tona yitsoeten
 to sanhyui lüngthav elio chi lona nkonchano yantsü chiang kvüta
 3 kontacho sana hochi fäi zevka; Tosi lüngthae elio chilona enhyan-
 tsowo yantsü chilo eramoten chiangna mangsü pontsüro motsünga
 elhi ntssotokhamo osi liphonphen ntheyihamo chitüv bansi wovka.
 4 Tosi yantsü chilo eramoten chiangna mangsü pontsüro chi

otchü tsüa yia evamo vankoktsü tüvlo chowovka, kvülocho arhon
 osi nchenchosana, osi hochilo vankoktsüina mangsü pongtsürochi
 evüngchi nyachakivka. Osi Levi tsoe pvütiten chiangna chirovka, 5
 nlotsole ombo elhi tssotokvü tona OPVUI myingona mmhayi-
 tokvü tsükona OPVUI nte potsow na ote khyochecho, pangta
 tona khonta rota to chiang topvüto ote yilona methakvüka.
 Osi lüngthae eliochi enhyantsowo yantsü chilo eramoten chiangna 6
 vankoktsülo mangsüpongtsürö evüng nyakchakio chi ponina ote
 khechiang ntsüki sivka; Tosi otana ehungpvüi pivka ekhena 7
 ejenshi eshütokcho meka, mekana emhyikna eshüa hungcho meka.
 Elan siyia; O OPVUI, ni kyon Israel chiang, nina rhanlanthako 8
 chiang, osi nlan nlio ejenchi ni kyon Israel yolo tilitoka; khatola
 ejen nlan chi tsükona ote nlan siyia. Hochito nlan nlio ejen nlan 9
 n-mhon chi nte thüngina ephyochei sithaka, kvüthüng ntena
 OPVUI mhatongo ntocho elancho sana hochi tssothüng.

Ritssolona evüng eloe chiang thüngi tsütsav chi shikvü chi
 Kvüthüng ntena nte richiang ryulana ritssolo woasana, osi OPVUI 10
 nte Potsow na ote chi nte khelo theyikhi ntena ote rhümae khia-
 sana, Osi rhümae chiang yolo eloe opyon mmhom na nte hungi 11
 khi nte chokata mbo chi ni engh etssev khiasana, Chithüngchi 12
 nina niki mbo sosl yia, tosi mbo kvüri tssüi si nna yingkyip chiang
 tüml sito tssovka. Osi mbo na mbo evüngsu chiang shaki sivka, 13
 tosi niki vani opo tona oyo to tsükona choro hasak motsünga
 nungrayivka; tosanati nina mbo thüngi rhokoka osi mbo orapü
 tssovka, tosi mbo chi ni engh tssovka. Chisülocho nina mbo ndüngo 14
 ematha nliho tssona mbo na lüm erüngolo yitoka; tolia nina
 mbo chi orang tsükona tiyena, nina mbo chi ezü esüa tiküma
 nlotsole nina mbo chi teritokthaka.

Poktemo chiang shikvü chi

Kyon' tsükona eloe otsük eni vancho osi tsükacho nzancho, 15
 tsükacho tssakcho, nzamo chi tona etssako chilo onlatana ngaro-
 ten ombo vancho, osi ombo na nchokao china vancho chi tsokhy-
 ing tssoa tssona, Tona ombo na ote echan tssena ombo tssoben 16

thüngi chitayio chi tsüngorio ombo na nzamo tsoechi thüngi vantemo ombo na etssako tsoe chi thong tssoa ntssoyiche.

- 17 ~~Kantola~~ ombo na etssako tsoe vantemo chi thüngi yantsu pivka, ombo na evamo topvüto echan tüv eni ombo thüngi pivka, ntjotsole ombo ombo etho echüthüng tsokhyuochi; ombo na varicholo eramochi ombo.

Otsoe khondarotae chi

- 18 Kyon tsükana ngangi ngangrüi osi nthachei otsoe tsüka vana tssona, ochona opo mekana oyo yi nngasana osi otena ombo chi
19 ezüptokletoha ote thüngi nngaylasana, Chithüngchi opo tona oyo tona ombo chi rhümae khi yantsü chilo eramoten chiang thüngi
20 lanpvüran kvülo ombo na vanasana chilo sosi chlwovka. Tosi otena yantsü chilo eramo ten thüngi ezovka, "Etsoe shicho ngangi ngangrüi osi nthachei, ombo na echancho nzoala, ombo tsoyaka
21 osi yuzhüvae." Tothakana yantsü chilo kyon topvüna olong khi ephyatssüngi sivka; hochito mmen chi nte yolona epyochei sivka, tona Israel kyon topvüna zochani kyuthavka.

Shikvü olan olan chiang

- 22 Enhüngaha kyon tsüka echhü ezüp pikoka elhicho tssona, osi ombo chi chhütokcho, osi ntena otongi ombo tonkachicho.
23 ombo müng chi zümo tona vantokvü meka, tolia ntena tsüngon tsük chilo ombo shothevka ntlotsole eton kyon cho Potsow na etssso randankaochi; ntena nte meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na nte thüngi tssentso etssov pichosana hochi timentoka.
- 22 Nina ni ota onyu mangsüpong mekana otyu tssan mhiochi hungi hochiang thüngina mmhichoe tiyia; nina hochiang chi nita onyu
2 chi thüngi solansi yia. Osi ombo chi ni eshüpo mekcho tssona, mekana nina ombo chi n-ntsicho tssona, hochi nina sosi niki yia, tosi ni ota onyu china nyanthüng nandangcho ni. ndüngo
3 vantokvüka; tosanati nina ombo thüngi pilamuka. Enhüngaha nina hochi esüa ombo gatho chiha tssovka; hochito ombo sü chiha

tssovka; hochito nina ni ota onyu tsütsaelan ntosanatia mona
 tssona chijha tssovka, kvümoe ombo na moni nina hūnga sana
 nina ni nzenchi tisišana. Nina ni ota onyu gatho mekana mangai- 4
 pong olanina ekhūnga hungi ni nzan hochiang thūngina tisišana;
 ote chi sūkalamu tsūkona nina ombo nzanchia. Eloie tsūkana 5
 kvümoecho eboe tsütsailan sana hochitüv ekav meka, mekana
 eboe tsūkana eloe npensü hamu meka; ntlotsole ochona shiang
 shi tssasana ombo na OPVUI nte Potsow thūngi mmentoko
 elhiala. Osi ntena otongi mekana lokoe voro shüp lichō titūnga 6
 tssona, oro mekana echü Chiang, osi opvü china oro Chiang mekana
 echü Chiang pono khokthel vana ntena hunga tssona, ntena opvü
 chi oro Chiang nzo tikhia; Ntena opvü chicho yitoka, tolia oro 7
 chicho ntena khikoka; ni ndūngo mmhom chi litoksü ntechi sunga
 vanchetokvü tsūkona. Kvüthūng ntena kithan tssasana, ntena 8
 hungkiwoe chungolani thanglanchiphen thetakhe, kyon ochonasan
 hochina elongchona hochi ejen nlan chi nte pono nltovü tsūkona.
 Ntena chünūngrothi olan eni yingu meka, chilona ethio Chiang 9
 topvüto nthoki chilo thechi sina n-mhon, ntena eyingo benroniro
 Chiang tona chünūngrothi ethi chito. Ntena mangsüpong motsūnga 10
 tona gatho motsūnga to nzo tirhontoka. Ntena oying enikhj 11
 tükcho tssantsü tona linen to timpentava. Ntena nte mpenphen 12
 sü nken mezhü Chianglo süpen tinsügrukata.

Kyon tsütsav thūngoe shikvü chi

Kyon tsūkana engh tsüka soa vani mbo thūngi rhowski sülo mbo 13
 tssaka tssona, Osi elhi etssophyo khi mbo makhona tssona, osi 14
 mbo pono omying n-mhon pia heto phyuna, "Ana eloe shi khicho
 osi ana kvüthūng mbo ndūngo wochosana, mbolo loroe chethevchi
 nhungcho;" Chithūngchi eloe chi opvü opona mbo tona mbo 15
 chethev Chiang hansi lanpvüran chilo eramoten Chiang thūngi
 chowovka; Tosi eloe chi opona eramoten Chiang thūngi ezov, 16
 "Ana a tsolov chi kyon shi thūngi engh etssov plcho enhūngo
 ombo na mbo tssakala; Osi zeta, ombo na mbo pono yikra etss- 17
 ophyo khi makhoncho heto phyua, "Ana ni tsolov lona mbo loroe
 chethev chi nhūngcho." Tolia shiangshicho a tsolov loro chethev

- chilang. Tosi otena yantsü chilo eramo ten chilang mhatongo osü
 18 chi echonchevka. Totakana yantsü chilo eramoten chiangna
 19 kyon chi kih'echükvüka. Enhüngaha otena ombo chi orang shekel
 nzoa khi hochlangchi eloe chi opo thüngi pivka, nlotsole ombo
 na Israel loroe tsüka pono omying n-mhon' picho; tosi mbo chi
 ombo engh tssovka; ombo na eküm echung mbo chi sichi nsiche.
 20 Khatola otsotso eloe chilo loroe chethev chi nhungcho tssona,
 21 Tona otena eloe chi opo kipüngi sosl chirovka, osi ombo yantsu
 chilo kyon chiangna olongna ombo ephyatsüngi chhütokvüka;
 nlotsole mbo na opo kina sonsülönphoe elhi chi Israel yolo
 zhüva hansü yicho; hochito ntena mmen chi nte yolona ehyoechi
 22 sivka. Kyon tsükana kyon thanphoe engh ndüngo yipa vana hunga
 tssona, onlata chhüvka, kyon ochona eloe chi nzo yipcho sana
 chi tona eloe chito; hochito mmen chi Israel yolona ephyoechei
 23 sivka. Loroe engathakcho tsüka vancho tole, kyon tsükana
 24 yantsüina mbo ntoki mbo ndüngo yipa tssona, Tona ntena onlata
 sosl yantsü lanpvüran chilo chiroa, tosi ntena ote chi olongna
 ephyatsüngi chhütokvüka eloe chicho yantsüina khatola mbo na
 nzan chi yana atüngkachiochi tsükona kyon chicho, nlotsole
 ombo na ombo kinakishüm engh mmentoko chi tsükona; hochito
 25 mmen chi ntena Israel yolona ehyoechei sivka. Khatola kyon
 apho metaena engae vathakcho eloe tsüka hungi oro rhümae nzo
 yipa tssona, tona kyon ochona mbo ndüngo yipchosana hochi
 26 tae chhütokvüka. Khatola eloe chi thüngi cho ntena ntia tssoyiv
 meka; eloe chilochei chhütokvü etüma nshütokcho nli, nlotsole
 oyi shieho kyon tsükana ombo kinakishüm phani lüngthacho chi
 27 esüa tlv. Nlotsole ombo na apho metaena pono chirocho, osi
 engathako eloe china nzanchi yana erónkachia laha mbo shanchoe
 28 ochia nvancho. Kyon tsukana nngahanchi loroe tsüka ntoka
 tssona, osi mbo rhümae nzo yipasana, osi ote hunga tssona,
 29 Tona kyon ochona mbo ndüngo yipchosana china loroe chi opo
 shüngi orang shekel tnyan pivka, tosi mbo chi ombo engh tssovka,
 nlotsole ombo na mbo chi mmenthaka; ombo eküm echung mbo
 30 sichiv nli. Kyon tsükana opo engh chi khiv meka, mekana ombo
 na ochocho opo echi sana hochi shakiv meka.

Ochaang kyon kholokina aphoe chiyitokcho sana hochiang
 Ochona ombo ehan kholong eni chilo tsüracho mekana eboe **23**
 tsüko mpaochi tanchoe sichosana OPVUI kyonten sanrhyulo
 nrhowokok. Motso ochinaha OPVUI sanrhyulo rhowov meka; **2**
 echungren tarowoto chanlia ombo tsoronichen ochinaha OPVUI
 kyonten sanrhyulo rhowov meka. Ammon kyonten mekana Moab **3**
 kyonten Chiang ochinaha OPVUI kyonten sanrhyulo rhowov
 meka; echungren tarowoto chanlia ote tsoronichen Chiang ochi-
 naha nchünkhonto OPVUI sanrhyulo rhowov meka; Ntiotsole **4**
 otena hümri tona otchüto hansi olanina nte nndokcho, kvüthüng
 ntena Egypt metaena chiyichosana chithüng, ntiotsole otena nte
 yaka etso randankatokvü tsükona Mesopotamia lo Balaam chi
 Peor lona tsacho. To mpito tssolla OPVUI nte Potsow na Balaam **5**
 chi yi nngayicho; khatola OPVUI nte Potsow na etso randanka
 chi nte tsükona mmhakhi tongcheyicho, ntiotsole OPVUI nte
 Potsow na nte nzancho. Ntena nte eküm chung osi nchünkhon **6**
 tona ote noying tona tssochopenche chi yamu meka. Ntena Edom **7**
 kyon tsüka tssaku meka, ntiotsole ombo ni ota onyu; ntena Egypt
 kyon tsüka tssakvü meka, ntiotsole ntena ombo metae yentsae
 tssoa vancho. Echungren ethümoto otena evamo tsoronichen **8**
 Chiangna OPVUI sanrhyulo rhowokoka.

Ritsoolo woatüng ntsa ntho elhi

Kvüthüng ntena nte richiang ryulana ori tssolo woasana osi **9**
 vanpheni vanasana chithüngchi ntena mmen tsütsailan Chiang lona
 ntepopo kontae vantava. Nte yolo kyon ochonasana zümöthüng **10**
 etssowo chilona mmen to tssona, tona ombo na vanpheniaa
 tsanchoki aphoe chiyivka, ombo na vanphen chungli rheyiv meka;
 Khatola kvüthüng mmyua sana ombopo otchüna tsükae sivka, tosi **11**
 kvüthüng eng chi rhetasana chithüngti vanpheni rheyikoka.
 Ntena vanphena aphoe meta motsünga vantokvüka osi hochilo **12**
 ntena chiyivka; Osi ntena nte tsakasükalan Chianglo thenhya **13**
 jarung süvka; osi ntena kvüthüng aphoe khokhetasana chithüng
 hochi. ~~Khi lokokvü chui woa osi elani yilana ephozhüani ola.~~
 Ntiotsale OPVUI nte Potsow na nte vanphen yolona sanphiala, **14**

n~~te~~ shanchoa, osi nte ri chiäng nte mhatongina piv tsükona, hochi tsükona nte vanphen chiang nthotokvü lla, nte yolona chancho n~~te~~ tvü hungi ombo khi nte thüngina tsani nyitokvü tsükona.

Shikvü olan olan chiang

- 15 Ezü tsüka ombo kipvüi thüngina tsani ni thüngi yina nina ombo
- 16 chi elani ombo kipvüi thüngi tipilana; Ombo na nte yolo osi nte yantsü chiang motsüngalo kvümoe ethüngchetana, osi kvümoelo ombo chokatsowo sana chilo vamuka, osi ntena ombo chi nyakri-
- 17 ppatssov meka. Israel tsoloten chiang yolona mekana tsokhyingten yolona ochiha khi lonsülönphyo lona ekhüm elhi chi ntssotokvü
- 18 shikvü. Ntena ntona echhümchakcho epiv tsükona lonsülönpho man, mekana füro chokheman chiang OPVUI Potsow ki etheo hansi tirotava, ntiotsole heto oniata OPVUI nte Potsow thüngicho
- 19 mmentokvü tsütsailan. Nina ni nyui thüngi eran khiyiv tsükona orang, etsoyu osi ntialoha eran khiyiv tsükona tiroa. Ntena
- 20 metapoe thüngicho eran tsükona nokoka, khatola ninyui thüngicho eran tsükona nov meka, ntena ekhiv tsükona meta kvümoelo rheyitava vancho sana hodhilona OPVUI nte Potsow khi ntena
- 21 elhio chiang topvüto mmhayitokvü tsükona. Kvüthüng nina OPVUI OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi phyuchaki vatasana ombo na hochi epiv tsükona nsülamu lia; ntiotsole OPVUI nte Potsow na nte
- 22 thüngina hochi ethev llrunga, osi ntelo mmen tssov. Khatola ntena
- 23 nphyuchakcho tssona ntelo ntia nlan nli. Nte püngina ntio chiyithakcho sana hochi etssov tsükona tüngochütava, ntiotsole nina ntio pbyue lichosana hochicho OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi ni
- 24 püngina echhümchakthaka. Kvüthüng nina ni kinakishüm chününgrothi li rhowoasana ntena mmhira kvüta nte chokatana chitata tsokoka, khatola ntena hochi ntia nte opfülo titheta.
- 25 Kvüthüng nina ni kinakishüm li nrhancha түvlo rhowoasana nina ni kkena ovüngchi ntsankoka khatola lolli chilo vekhuro thev meka.

Eloe sichita tsüko na shikvü chi

- 24Kvüthüng kyon tsükana engh tsüka khi soa vanasana tosi mbo chi ntiona nntsa nntso echüochi tsükona ombo mhyiko nra

tssona, tosi ombo na sichi man kaku erani mbo khelo theyisi 2
 ombo kina mbo chi yitokna, osi mbo na ombo ki lona tsanchoki yia
 tssona. Enhüngaha orapvü sülamochinaha sichita kaku erani mbo 3
 khelo theyisi ombo kina phanchokchi sina, mekana orapvü enioto
 chi chhüi sina, ochona mbo chi ombo engh tssoa khicho sana
 hochi, Tona mbo orapvü ovüngo ochona mbo sichi chosana ombo 4
 na elani nkiche, mbo mmenthakai sülocho; ntlotsole hochicho
 OPVUI thüngicho mmen, tosi ntena meta kvümoe OPVUI nte
 Potsow na picho sana chilo nlan n-mhon ntia hansi tiyitava.
 Kvüthüng kyon tsüka eloe soa vanpancho sana ombo na rahsan 5
 ndüngo wov meka, mekana ntiona elhilan khi ombo vanphen
 tongphiv meka; okina ombo engh khithako chi ndüngo emathata
 evamu tsükona ombo na nzyua yuta ekhiv lia.

Shikvü olan taro chiang

Kyon ochinaha enhyikphen mekana enhyikphen long omhawoe 6
 chi echhümcheakvü meka; ntlotsole eküm echhümchak khiala.
 Kyon tsükana ombo ota onyu yolo tsüka, Israel kyon efüasana, 7
 tosi ombo chi ezü esüa ekümna mekana ombo chi yenl sia tssona,
 tona efül chicho chhüv; hochito ntena mmen chi nte yolona
 epyochei siala. Kvüthüng ratsü eno chiyiasana Levi pvütiten 8
 chiangna nto kvüto nte thüangi etssukata echüasana hochi esüa
 etssov tsükona ntena tüngochütava; ana ote thüangi yizüng pithako
 chi esüa etssov tsükona ntena rarüngtava. Ntena Egypt pina 9
 chiyiathüng OPVUI nte Potsow na Miriam thüangi ntlo tsscho
 sana nchümchetava. Kvüthüng ntena kinakishüm hüngi ntosana 10
 noasana, ombo na echhümchaki evao chi khiv tsükona ombo ki
 tirhowoa. Nina aphoe phanti vana, tona ocho thüangi nochosana 11
 china echhümchak chi ni thüangi hansi chiyivka. Tosi ombo chi 12
 yantsae kyon tsüka tssona, nina ombo echümchak chi nhyaka
 tivana. Kvüthüng eng rhetasana nina ombo echhümchak chi 13
 pilana ombo khi süküppina ni mmhayitoka yitokvü tsükona; tona
 OPVUI ni mhatongo shicho ni ntsa ntho chi tssovka. Ntena engo- 14
 chowo yantsae osi npen nzüi chi thüangi tinyakrüppa, ombo chi
 nte ota onyu tsüka mekana yentsaeten nte yantsü chianglo nte

- 15 ndüngo evamo tssolia; Hochi tsüngon chilo ombo na mmyochawo
chi eng nrhethüng vüngina pivka (ntlotsole ombo yantsae, osi
ombo lüm chi chilo thei lia;) ombo na nte yaka OPVUI thüngi
- 16 kyachochon nte nlan tssov. Opoangten chi ngaroten Chiang tsükona
chhütokvü meka, mekana opo Chiang tsükona ngaro Chiang
chhütokvü meka, kyon otsük akvüto ombo nlan chi ephanina
- 17 chhütokvüka. Nina yentsae chi thüngi mekana opo nvan thüngi
epiv elio ntsa chi khi ejüng jüng kümü tisitoka, mekana emi tsüka
- 18 sichi chilo tichhümchaka; Khatola nteno Egypt metae ezüten
tssoa vancho to nchümchetava, tosi OPVUI nte Potsow na hochi
loña nte rhanlancho; hochi tsükona shi tssota to ana nte thüngi
- 19 yizüng chi piala. Kvüthüng ntena nte li Chiang riasana osi hanphen
motsünga mhechoe sina hochi khilo elanikhi tiwoa; hochicho
yentsaeten tona opo nvanten tona' emito chi echika; hochito
OPVUI nte Potsow khi nte khena elhio chianglo mmhayitokvü
- 20 tsükona. Kvüthüng ntena olive tong Chiang lona nnyipa sana
ntena khero chi tichungolana; hochicho yentsaeten tona opo
- 21 nvanten osi emi chi to tsükonaka. Kvüthüng ntena chünügrothi
lina tsüngthi Chiang hanrhyasana ntena sülamoe mosü tiyana;
hochicho yentsae chi tona opo nvan tona emi chi to tsükonaka.
- 22 Nteno Egypt metae ezüten tssota vancho to nchümchetava; hochi
tsükona shi tssotale to ana nte thüngi oyi piala.

- 25 Kyonten yutalo pangta lia tssona, tosi ntena yitssokina owo yitssopvüi
chiangna oni yutalo chantaekhi nlan nliochi vachisi nlanmocho
- 2 oyi tssoyiasana. Tosi ombo chi echükkvü etümna yitssoe china
- 3 ombo ehungtona erichi vantoksi nlan chi eman echhükvüka. Kyon
zhüro ombo echükoka, khatola chilo rankatacho meka; ntlotsole
kyon tsüka khi shilona kyungkata ombo erhüptoki ni mhatongona
- 4 ninyuro chi nteritokvü tsükona. Ntena mangsüpong motsünga
chi kvüthüng ombo na oli tsenasana eman timania.

Levite elae yanpiyanthan

- 5 Gheni vancho tote oni yoto tsüka chhücho osi ombo na otsoe
nvancho, echhüo chi engh chi vopan chi yaka yentsae thüngi

nyanpitokche; mbo orapvü onyuro china mbo-thüngi rhowosi
 engh esüa khivka, osi orapvü chi onyul echoena mbo thüngi
 ombo na tssovka. Tosi otsqe vantero china ota chhüthako chi 6
 myingona echungchovka, ombo mying chi Israel yolona moni
 nsitokvü tsükona. Enhüngaha kyon china ota engh chi nkhihung- 7
 cho tssona, tona ota engh china eramoten chiang lanpvürani chiwo
 heto phyuv, "Arapvü onyuro china ota mying chi Israel lo nlitok-
 hungala; ombo na orapvü tsüka onyul tssoa a thüngi nchiungala.
 Tothakana yantsü chilo eramoten chiangna ombo tsae ombo thüngi 8
 thyutavka; osi ombo na heto phyua zalanchina, "Ana mbo chi a
 nkhihungala," Tona ota engh china eramoten chiang evan lona 9
 ombo thüngi chungo ombo jo lona jokhub chi phungisi ombo
 mhalo nchokayivka, osi ombo na janlana ezovka, "Kyon ochona
 ota kichi ntssoyiasana shi esüa ombo thüngi tssoyivka." Tosi 10
 ombo ki mying chi Israel yolo tssoyivka, ocho jo lona jokhüp
 phungi siyichosana hochi kichi.

Shikvü thanpo chiang

Kvüthüng kyon chiang tsükana tsüka thüngi khontasana, osi eloe 11
 china tsükana orapvü tava evamo chi khelona shanchov tsükona
 ndüngo woasana osi mbo khe yonchia ombo mpho tsütsailan lona
 rhümayiasana, chichüngchi ntena mbo khechi ekhachoe siyia; 12
 ntena nzana tizeta. Nte zhola chilo ntena efü eni tsüphov, tona 13
 teriv motsünga to olan eni tihana. Ntena nteki etükphen tsüphov 14
 tona teriv motsünga to olan eni tivata. Pena osi ntsa füpthon vata, 15
 ntena epen osi ntsa etükphen vatava; hochito OPVUI nte Potsow
 na kvümoe nte pichosana meta chilo nte tsüngon chiang sunga
 evamu tsükona. Ntiotsole ochoangna shiangshi esüa longtsüka 16
 nliv elhiasana topvüto OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi mmentokala.

Amalek chiang phani siv tsüko na oyl plochi

Ntena Egypt pina chiyla thüng Amalek na olanina nte thüngi ntio 17
 tssochosana hochi nchümchetava, Kvüthüng nte chi nkyim 18
 nsüppa nte emhuka vana thüng ombo ntio kvüto nte rokachosana
 osi Potsow nkyuna ochoangna sülameo vanchosana topvüto

19 khandanchicho. Hochi tsükona kvüthüng OPVUI nte Potsow na nte nkonchana oriten Chiang thüngina esamu nte plasana meta kvümoe ntena ekhiv tsükona OPVUI nte Potsow na plasana, Amalek chi ntena potsüo küppina müngyanchio chi khi siyivka; ntena shi timhehotava.

Echi taro lo echia chi tsüko na osi tsüngthi ethan tsüko na

26 Kvüthüng ntena meta kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na tssentso etssov epio chilo rheyasana, osi meta hungi hochilo vantasana,
 2 Ntena meta chilo tssüngthi ovüngo Chiang tara khia, kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na pichosana chilona richowo chi loksa motsünga theta, osi OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo mying litokvü
 3 tsükona ethüngcheo meta chilo ntena hansi woa. Tothakana ntena pvüti ochona yuta chilo elhi tssophehi vanchosana hochi thüngi woa, osi ombo thüngi ezoa, "Ana nchüng tsüngno OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi aphoe chiya ntsitokala, meta kvümoe na OPVUI na apoangten thüngi epivto echhümchakchosana hochilo ana rheyi-
 4 thaka." Chithüngchi pvüti china loksa chi ni khelona khichoechi
 5 OPVUI nte Potsow thanphen mhatongo ndunguka. Enhüngaha nina OPVUI ni Potsow mhatongona janlamuka, "Apocho rümphia ekyae Armea kyon tsüka ; osi ombo na Egypt meta chowo ote mataroa chilo vanyatacho; tosi hochi lona chipo motsünga tsüphoa
 6 etho echüi osi kyon thüngche kümcho. Tole Egypt kyon Chiangna
 7 elümoto entssonshia ekümcho, osi ezüptokcho. Tothüngchi ena OPVUI e opoanten Potsow thüngi kyatacho, tole a vonchi zocho, 'osi e ezüp, e elhilan, osi e nyakrüppo Chiang hungcho;
 8 Tosi ekhenthav tsüphov, chethev tona emhuktsüngu to Chiang theta ombo etho echü khe osi okhe rüchia OPVUI na Egypt
 9 metaena esosi chiyocho; Tosi ombo na meta shilo esosi rheyi
 10 shirochü tona tssakichüto tsüa evamo shi epicho. Osi zeta, enhünga meta chilo tssüngthi ovüngo chi ana hansi roala O OPVUI kvümoe nina apicho sana. Tosi nina hochi OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo vachochi vasi, enhüngaha OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo
 11 khüma; Tosi nina OPVUI nte Potsow na ni vopan, ni tona Levi Chiang, tona yentsae ochoang nte yolo vanyacho sana Chiang to

thüngi eplo mmhom chiang topvüto ntena longshatarka. Kvüthüng 12
ntena tarochia epi nzyu kvümoe nzyu ethüimoto sana chiloshi nte
tarochia chiang topvüto mekupplana, Levi kyon chiang, opo
nvanten tona yentsae tona, emito thüngi ote khi nte yantsü
chiang lona tsotasi mmhiratokvü tsükona plasana, Chithüngchi 13
nina OPVUI nte Potsow mhatonga phyuyka, "Ana a ki lona ntho
echia chi khi chethaka, osi enhüngaha ana hochi Levi chiang,
yentsae chi, opo nvanchi tona emito thüngi nina yizüng apithako
chiang topvüto ephanina ana pithaka; ana ni yizüng chianglo
kvümoe ha yaki ntso, mekana ana hochiang mhechoe nsi;
Kvüthüng anungracho sana chithüng ana tarochia chi ntso, 14
mekana ana ntssüngrüngu vanathüng hochiang kvümoe ha
nkhiche, mekana hochiang kvümoe ha echhüi thüngi nthan; ana
OPVUI a Potsow yi engayicho, nina yizüng apiochiang topvüto
ephanina ana elhithaka. Ni ntho vanphenina osi potsüo-woe 15
zechochia, osi ni kyon Israel kyonten shiang tona meta
kvümoe nina apoangten thüngi echhümchako chi esüa
epichosana shürochü tona tsakichü to tsüa evamo meta chi to
mmhayitoka.

Kyon chipo chi Opvüi lo Inthowochi

Tsüngon shilo OPVUI nte Potsow na shikvü shiang tona ekhüm 16
elhi shikvü shiang to tsütsale to yizüng nte plala; osi nte mon
topvüna hochiang etssov tsükona rarüngtara. Ntena OPVUI nte 17
Potsow thüngi ombo nte Potsow, ombo lan chianglo sanphiv,
tosi ombo shikvü chiang tona ombo yizüng chiang tona ombo
ekhüm elhi shikvü chiang tsovtö, osi ombo kyi engayivto nchüng
tsüngono aphoe chiyla ntsitokthaka; Osi nte tsükona nchüng 18
tsüngono OPVUI na aphoe chiyla ntsitokthaka, nteno ombo na
echhümchako chi esüa ombo kyon ten chipo motsünga, hochi
tsükona ntena ombo yizüng chiang topvüto tsütsav etherv lia,
Hochi ombo khi thanthüngu tona thüngche tona yikrachi to 19
shianglo nte chi chipo topvüto panti nte tsütokvü, tosi nte chi
ombo na nsanchithako chi esüa OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi ntssen
ntho kyonten chipo motsünga tsovika.

Ebal phunglan chilo na shikvü Chiang erani vaochi

- 27 Enhüngaha Moses tona Israel eramoten Chiangna kyon Chiang
 chüngi heto phyua yizüng picho, "Aha nchüng tsüngono nte
 2 eplo yizüng shiang topvü to tsütsatakhé. Osi ntena Jordan yakchi-
 khl OPVUI nte Potsow na nte eplo meta chilo rheylo chi tsüngono,
 ntena along tsüphov Chiang chümkachia tosi hochiangchi züphen
 3 khi mosüa; Tosl ntena shikvü shilo oyi shiang topvüto hochianglo
 erankata, OPVUI nte Potsow na kvümoe nte pichosana shirochü
 tona tssakichü tö tsüa yia evamo metachi OPVUI, Potsow nte
 opoangten OPVUI china nte thüngl echhümchakochi esüa, kvüth-
 üng ntena meta chilo rheyiv tsükona pankae yiasana. Osi kvüthüng
 4 ntena Jordan yakchia sana ana nchüng tsüngono nte thüngl oyi
 pio chi esüa ntena along shiangshi chhümkachikhe, Ebalphünglani,
 5 osi züphenkhi mosütakhe. Tosl hochilo ntena oloang na OPVUI
 nte Potsow thüngl thanphen motsünga nsüngrütava; osi hochiang
 poni yonjak tsütsailan ntia ekachiv meka; Ntena nshüprocho
 6 longkhi OPVUI nte Potsow thüngl thanpho motsünga nsüngrüvka,
 tosi ntena hochi ponina OPVUI nte Potsow thüngl emung-than
 7 Chiang pitava. Enhüngaha ntena thong-chan noying than Chiang
 thansi hochi lona, tsotavka, osi OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo
 8 longshitavka. Osi enhüngaha ntena along Chiang poni shikvü
 shi yi Chiang topvüto elümoto n ntssüngrünga erankavka.
 9 Enhüngaha Moses tona Levi Chiang pvütitena Israel topvüto
 thüngl ezochi; "O Israel ten, ying yingto vana engatava: nchüng
 tsüngonina nteno OPVUI nte Potsow kyonten chipo motsünga
 10 kümthaka." Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yi chi engayitava, ombo
 yizüng Chiang, tona ombo shikvü Chiang, nchüng tsüngono ana
 nte eplo byi shiang tsütsatava.

Ebal phunglan chilo na rhüyika ehungo chi

- 11 Enhüngaha Moses na hochi tsüngon. tsük chilo kyon Chiang
 12 chüngi raktaka heto ezochi, k'Kvüthüng ntena Jordan pan
 kae yia yiasana, kyon Chiang mahayitokvü tsükona shiang
 sbicho Gerizim phunglan phanchivka. Simeon, Levi, Judah,
 13 Issachar, Joseph tona Benjamin. Osi etsso randanka chi

tsükona shiangshina Ebal phungiani phanthiya: Reuben Gad,
 Asher, Zebulun, Dan tona Naphtali to, Tosi Levi chiangna 14
 Israel kyon chiang topvuto thüngi ovon chuka ntsitokvüka.
 "Etsso randankatala ochona ochon zümcho mekana tükvütük- 15
 tsacho kisü nsüngerüasana, OPVUT thüngi nementokvü tsütsailan
 tssothimori tsüka khe chiangna nsüngerüochi mphoa chhümka-
 chiasana, Osi Israel kyon topvuna "Amen" to phyuyia sana.
 "Etsso candankatala ochona ombo opvü opo nkyuchiasana." 16
 Tona kyontea topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso
 randankatala ochona ombo kinakishüm toko erü, senphyiasana." 17
 Tosi kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso
 randankatala ochona olani mhyikchung chi sukyuwoe sothe- 18
 chiasana, Tosi kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka."
 "Etsso randankatala ochona yentsae, opo nvan tona emitto 19
 thüngi ntsa chi ejüngjüng kümetokasana." Tona kyon
 topvuna, phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso randankatala 20
 ochona opo engh ndüngo yipasana, ntiotsale ombo na ombo
 chi ocho opo engh sana hochi shakicho." Tosi kyon topvuna
 phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso randankatala ochona 21
 ekümrümo kvümoenatia sosi yipasana." Enhüngaha kyon topvuna
 phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso randankatala ochona ombo 22
 oyiloe sosi yipasana, ombo opo otsolov tssolia, mekana oyo
 otsolov tssolia." Enhüngaha kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito
 tssotoka." "Etsso randankatala ochona ono sosi yipasana." Tosi 23
 kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso randankatala 24
 ochona ombo kinakishüm chi mphoa nhyaki lüngthata sana,
 "Enhüngaha kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka." "Etsso 25
 randankatala ochona nian nlio kyon tsüko lüngthav tsükona
 ekhüb khiasana." Tosi kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka."
 "Etsso randankatala ochona shikvü yi chiang tssoe npentokasana." 26
 Tosi kyon topvuna phyuvka, "Hochito tssotoka."

Jancho ezoe chlang mma chi
(Pyüü 26: 3-13, Shikvü 7: 12-24)

Osi enhüng, tsüngerüo ana nte thüngi epio ombo yizung shiang 28

- topvūte etssov nte Potsow yizungyā tssona, OPVUI nte Potsow
 2 chūnā nte chi limha. Osi ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chāncho zoa
 vana tssona tona mmha shiangshi topvūcho nte pono livka osi
 3 oyi nte jamuka. Yantsū evamo chāngcho mmhayithangten osi
 4 ōki evamo chāngcho mmhayithangten. Nte tsūko tssūngthi
 chi tona nte lokola tssūngthi chi tona nte ekāmrumo tssūngthi
 ēhi, nte māngsū raikata eyio chūo tona nte oiyuten ro chiang
 5 thūngi mmhayitokthaka. Nte loka tona chūm nhyonphen ko
 6 mmhayitokvūka. Ntena kvūthūng rheylasana mmhayitokvūka oī
 7 ntena kvūthūng chiwoasana thikhūng mmhayitokvūka. Ori ocho-
 angia nte ryulanasana hochiangchi, OPVUI na nte vūngina khyothe-
 chivka; otena nte ryulana olan motsūnga lona rovka, tosi olan
 8 thūng lona otena nte mharongina tsamu. OPVUI na nte son
 chianglo mmhayitokvū tsūkona oyi piv, osi ntena elhio chiang
 topvūtolo; enhūngaha ombo na OPVUI nte Potsow na kvūmoe
 9 nte pichosana meta chilona nte thūngi mmhayitokvūka. Ntena
 OPVUI nte Potsow yizūng chiang tsūtsata osi ombo lano sanphra
 tssona, ombo na echhūmchako chi esūa nte chi ombo thūngi
 10 ntho kyon chipō motsūnga etssov tsūkona chorchiyiv. Tona
 limhaō chipoten topvūna ntencho OPVUI myingona tsachoto
 11 ntsiv; osi otena nte kyuthavka. Tosi OPVUI na nte tsūko
 tssūngthi chi tona nte lokola tssūngthi chi tona nte mangsu
 chiang tssūngthi to shianglo meta kvūmoe OPVUI na nte
 thūngi pivka to nte opoangten thūngi echhūmchako chilona
 12 tssōchyua randankata yitokvūka. OPVUI na nte thūngi ombo
 mmhom hanrhyuphen potsūo-woe chiang chonchiyiv ombo
 okūmo, nte metalo eryu jotokvū tsūkona, osi nte klena
 elhio chiang topvū mmhayitokvū tsūkona; osi ntena chipo
 elūmoto thūngi novka khatola ntenacho oyam thūngina nov
 13 meka. Tosi OPVUI na nte chi emhi mekana kvūri nte
 tssotokvūka; tosi ntena omhawoe tte chūngivkha, okūppi
 cho cheyiv meka, ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yizūng chiang
 topvūto nchūng ana nte thūngi ezowo shiang etssov tsūkona
 ntena tūngochūa tssona, Osi nchūng tsūngōho ana nte thūngi
 14 ezowo shiang oyi kvūmoe thūngina sariatia khoraniki thūnpō

potsoten phana woe onte benkata eyly tsükona amimoe mekana
ayiwoe nrheyita tssona.

Jancho nzoë chiang thüngi epüp liqchi
(Pvütl. 14 : 46;)

Khatola ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yi chi nngana mekana nchüng 15
tsüngono ana nte thüngi epio omba yizüng shiang topvüto etssoy
tsükona nrarünga tssona, tona etsso randanka shiang topvüto
nte pono yitokvü osi nte chakyatokyüka. Yantsüi ha nte thüngi
etsso randankathaka, qli ha etsso nte randankavka. Nte loko chi 16
tona nhyonphen chito etsso randankav. Nte tsüko tssüngthi, 17
tona nte lokolo tssüngthi tona nte mangsü kyungkao chilo, tona 18
nte olyuten oro rankao chito lo etsso randankav. Ntena kvüthüng 19
rheyiasana etsso randankav, osi ntena kvüthüng chiwoasana etsso
nte randankav. OPVUI na nte pono etsso randanka, chiang, 20
nchüngtungmori tona lüm mpük, ntena nto elhivsana chiang
topvüto lona, osi ntena elhi n-mhon etssowo chilona nte chi
ekhyolaka nmonkhanthüng nandangcho, ntiotsole ntena a sila-
chicho. Nte nchhükhanthüng nandangcho OPVUI na nte pono 21
echhü vara chi yitokvuka ntena ekhiv tsükona rheyita evamö metä
chi lona. OPVUI na epyim etsü, tona era, pümkvüpümtsa, tona 22
omi esüa etsso, tona kyingsankyingri, osi tsungryu, enhüngaha
yenjü to shiaagna nte nmonkhanthüng nandangcho nte phamuka.
Tosi nte kvüriwoe potsüo chiang pistol tssovka, enhüngaha nte 23
küpplimha shicho yonjak to tssovka. OPVUI na nte metalo 24
eryuchi makvüro tona livero to kümtokvuka; nte roe nsithüng
nandangcho potsüo woe na nte pono theyivka. OPVUI na nte 25
chi ri chiang mhatongina khyoshechitokvu tsükona piyka, ntena
olan motsünga lona ote ryulana worka; osi olan tiying lona ote
mhatongina ntena tsamuka; nte chi-limhalo ekhüngyan topvüto
thüngiekhentaphen kümuka. Tosi nte echhü müng chiango 26
oyaki pyaphia woroten, tona limhalo skümrümoten to etssoyu
tssovka; osi hochi ekhentoki tsantokvü tsükona echika nvan;
OPVUI na Egypt pi ananku shentasi, tona mara, tona okan epim 27
tona nshükto kvümoë, ntena amitokokohasana shiangskhi nte

- 28 chhütokvü. Zhüvazhütök tona omhyik ejuk osi nchüngtüngmori
 29 lümbüm to khi nte rotokvüka. Tosi mhytkchungna emüngt
 ephyophitao chi esüa ntena engo ephyophitavka, enhüngaha nte
 lanka chianglo rankata yiv meka; tösi 'nté chi nyakrüppa osi
 retsoreyuyipheni to tssovka, tolia nte ekyoe ochia vamu meka.
 30 Nina eloe tsüka engavka, tolia kyon thanphoenä mbo sosi yipvüka;
 nina oki motsünga tssov, khatola nina chiloshi vanchev meka;
 nina chününgrothi li chhümu khatola nina hochi tssüngthi chi
 31 tsütsav meka. Ni mangsüpong chi ni ehungona tatsüngu tolia nina
 hochi tsorhakovü meka; ni mhatongona nigatho chi ekhüng tssoa
 hansü yiv, tolia hochi elani hungu meka; ni olyu chiang ni ri chiang
 32 thüngi pivka. tolia ni nzanchi ochiha vamu meka. Ni tsoeten tona
 tsoloten to kyon thanphoe thüngi pivka, osi ote chi eyilotsünga
 engtona engophiv tolia ni mhyikna hungu meka; tolia hochi lona
 33 zalanchiv tsükona etho chi nilo liv meka. Ntena nntsihamo chipo
 motsüngana nte metalo tssüngthi chi tona nte elhicho topvüto
 tsokhanivka; tolia nteno ntümjakna nyakrüppa osi nte etsietsü-
 34 nguka; Hochito nte chi nte mhyikna hunga zhü china pheni nte
 35 sivka. OPVUI china nte nkhuk chianglo tona olo chianglo ntena
 mmiyikoko chitüv shenkvü shentsa chiang chiyltokvüka, ni
 36 jopyak lona benkae ni kvürikikho chi nandang. OPVUI na nte tona
 nte pono roza tssotoko chiangto sosi owo ntena nntsihancho
 mekana nte opoangtena nntsihancho chipo motsünga thüngi
 wovka; tona ntena hochi lona thanpho potsowten otssüng tona
 37 olong to khümtavka. Tona nteno OPVUI na kvümoé nte sosi
 wovsana kyon chiang thüngi ekhentaphen, yijakphen tona phiyaka
 38 phen to kümtokvüka. Ntena oli mochü elümoto hana wov,
 khatola ejükaro tae hanthevka; nlotsole khomongtena tsokham.
 39 Ntena chününgrothi li chuni tssalümchev, khatola ntena hochi
 soko mekana hochi tssüngthi chiang hanrhuy meka; nlotsole
 40 onayia hochiang tsokham. Ntena ate meta topvüto oliv tong
 chiang lirav, khatola ntena hochi shyuchü chi khi nzhüchev
 41 meka; nlotsole nte oliv chiang chi ekhongahokhani sivka. Ntena
 tsokhying tsoloten vanrav, khatola ote chi nte echü tssov meka;
 42 nlotsole pte chi evüngte tssoa sosi yiv. Nte loko lona tssüngthi

tong tona tssüngthi chiang topvüto khomungtena vanzhükhamu.
 Nte yolo yentsaeten chiangna nte mhawoe ntssonka ntssonkana 43
 nte hazhüv; tosi nteno küpka küpkana nte cheyivka. Ombo na ni
 thüngi ninotokvüka tolla nina cho ombo thüngi notokvü meka; 44
 ombo na kvürichi tssovka osi nino emhichi tssovka. Ni yesoe 45
 nsithüng nandangcho etsso randanka shiangahina ni'phanphia osi
 ni chakyavka, ntiotsole ombo yizüng chiang tona ombo shikvü
 chiang to kvümoe ombo na nte pichosana hochiang tsütsav OPVUI
 nte Potsow yi chi ngayicho. Oteno nte tsükona chekaphen tona 46
 emhuktaphento nchünkhon nchünkhon tsükona nte tsoronighen
 thüngliato. Ntiotsole ntena topvüto tssochyua ellochi tsükona 47
 OPVUI nte Potsow chi ematha longshikhi nbenkao chi tsükona,
 Hochi tsükona ntena nte richiang OPVUI na ochoang nte pono 48
 rotokvüsana hochiang benkavka, emüngina tona vonton osi era
 to khi osi olan akvülo ntssochyu to shiang lona; enhüngaha ombo
 na yonjak vüngkhong chi ni evüngo ni phongtheyiv, ombo na ni
 chi yesoe nsitokthüng nandangche. OPVUI na ni pono chipo 49
 motsünga ekonina sosi yivka, jimha ochüm esanawoena mungshitsü
 ekhyingu pya esüa, chipo motsünga ntena ochoang yi nntsichosana.
 Mharyutonri kyonten chipo motsünga, ochoangna eson sül 50
 mplasana mekana nungori chi thüngi ntia nzan nchüa sana,
 Osi nte chi roe nsithüng nandangcho nte mangsüten ro chiang 51
 tona nte lokolo tssüngthi tssovka; enhüngaha ochona, nte tssuk,
 soko, mekana thyuchü, nte mangsü fanqochi mekana nte elyuten
 oroten chiang to shiang nte chi monkhani nsithüng nandangcho
 ntia valanchiv meka. Otena nte yantsü chiang topvü lona nte 52
 vüngyavka; nte meta topvülo yakchia nte pikhui kvümoele ntena
 longtsükachosana ntssona pikhui vachosana hochiang nmenchora-
 thüngcho, osi OPVUI nte Potsow na eplo meta, chilo osi nte meta
 topvülo otena nte vüngüka. Tona ntena nte tsükona erowo chiang 53
 tsotavka, nte tsokhying tona tsoloten ochoang, OPVUI nte Potsow
 na plasana hochiang sochi ntena tsotavka, evüngo osi nte ri
 chiangna ezüptoko nte ezüp nungra chilona, Nte yolo kyon acho 54
 tatalo lüm emirowo osi oyi enyiprowe chiang ombo onyui, ombo
 engh, tona ombo adüngo ngaro sülantapwo, chito thüngi stonyu

- 55 npiokoku tssovka; Hóchi tsükona ombo ngaroten Chiang so kvümoe ombo na tsed vanchó sana hochi ote ochi thüngiha piv meka, ntiotsole ombo na ntia ombo nvalanchiyicho, nte yantsü Chiang topvülo nte ri Chiangna vüngi nte ezüptoka thüng.
- 56 Nte yolo tatalo lüm enyiptsowo osi ejak edon mmhontsowo china mbo jochi lokoe nhyekav tsükona ntssohungu tssovka, ntiotsole mbo chi elümoto enyipiroa osi etho nchü, ombo nzamo orapvü, mbo tsoe, tona mbo otsolov to thüngi npilonhungu tssovka.
- 57 Mbo na nigaro vansi sülo ojo yuta lona chiyiochi tona mbo na epoko ngaro chi to ntia niochi tsükona mbo na mphoena tsovka, nte yantsü Chiang lona nte ri Chiangna nte ezüptoko chithüng
- 58 Ntena shikvü shilo oyi kvümoe kaku shilo erani lichosana hochiang etssov tsükona erarünga tssona, OPVUI nte Potsow pfütssontokvü osi ekyuthav mying shi ntena nkyua tssona, Chithüngchi OPVUI
- 59 na nte tona nte lona thicheo Chiang to pono tacho tssoa ezüp Chiang, enothao osi sunga evamo ezüp chi, nochonori mmyingu
- 60 sunga enowo түв shiang yitokvü. Enhünga ombo na Egypt pi nochonoriñan topvüto kvümoe ntena kyua vanchosana hochiang
- 61 nte pono hansí yiv, tosi hochiangna ntelo khyinguka. Osi nte chi roe nsikhanthüng nandangcho shikvü kakulo erankae nlihancho nochonori tona ezüp etsü lan topvüto OPVUI na nte pono hansí
- 62 yivka. Nte chi kyonten kholok taena potsüo-woe shantió Chiang tsa vanchokhatola vozanro taratae nte enhyolanchitokvü,
- 63 ntiotsole ntena OPVUI nte Potsow yi nngayicho. OPVUI na nte thüngi mmhom etssov osi nte rankatokvü tsükona emathao chi esüa hochito OPVUI na nte pono montokvü osi nte roe esiv chiloha emathavka; enhüngaha meta kvümoe ntena ekhiv tsükona
- 64 rheyia vanchosana sülamí khivka. Tosi OPVUI na nte chi chipo elümoto yolo limha chüm esanawoe lona owo ochüm thanphowoe chi nandang sürorae nte sivka; tona ntena hochilona thanpho potsö'ten ötsüüng tona olong to Chiang khünmtavka, kvümoe nte
- 65 tona nte opoangten tona nntsihanchosana. Enhüngaha chipo Chiang yoloná ntena ntia jängra hungu meka, osi nte jo Chianglo ntia esai hungu meka; khatola hochi lona OPVUI na nte thüngi ekhyen jümbüm tona nungüneo mhyik tona etho nchümon to

nte:pivka. Nte eküm chi nte mkatongi titatiti chilona tomkachi; 66
 emüng'edon nteno ekyulo vamuka; osi nte eküm tsükona nta
 longtsuka liv meka. Enyathüng nsens phyuv, "Shicho mmyu chi 67
 tssöchosaliwo!" enhüngaha mmyulahi ntena phyuv, "Shicho
 enyathüngchi tssöchosaliwo!" nte lümbümina kyuthata evamo
 ekyu chi tona nte mhyik na ehungu eze echan chito tsükona
 Enhüngaha OPVUI na nte chi orhongina sosi Egypt metae rheyiv, 68
 ntena kvüthünghaletoka elani nyentsa to phyuchakochi; osi
 hochina nteri Chiang thüngi ntena ntepopo yentsav eboe tona
 eloeto ezüten tssotava, khatola kyon ochinaha nte shiv meka.

Moab meta lona Opvui na Israel thungi ntsatao chi

Shiangcho ntsata yitsüng Chiang kvümoe OPVUI na Moab metaena 29
 Israel kyon ten thüngi ezov tsükona Moses thüngi oyi pichosana,
 ombo na Horeb lona ote thüngi ntsatao chi yaka. Enhüngaha
 Moses na Israel topvüto tsarhyukhi ote thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI 2
 na nte mhatongo Egypt metaena Pharaoh tona ombo nri Chiang
 topvüto tona ombo meta topvüto thüngi nti elhichosana hochiang
 topvüto ntena hungthaka, Nte mhyikna kvümoe hungthakcho 3
 sana rota tsüphovchi, chethev Chiang, tona emhuktsüngu tsüphov
 Chiangto. Khatola nchüng tsüngon shilo cho OPVUI na nte thüngi 4
 engathev lümbüm, mekana ehungu tsükona omhyik Chiang,
 mekana ezov tsükona eno to Chiang npicho. Ana nzyu zhüro
 tsükona oraena nte sothaka; nte tsükona osü Chiang nrero, osi 5
 nte jo lona Jokhüb Chiang hanroe nsicho. Ntena hümri ntsosho, 6
 osi nteno soko mekana kinokrio chituv nyu; Atyo OPVUI nte
 Patsow kato nte khi ntsitokvü tsükona. Tosi ntena kvüthüng 7
 meta shilo yichosana, Meshbon lo roza Sihon tona Bashan lo roza
 Ogotona eryulana ritssolo rocho khatola etena ote khyothechicho;
 Etena ote meta chi khyicho, tosi Reuben kyonten, tona Gad 8
 kyonten; tona Manasseh chipo chiso to thüngi picho; Hodi 9
 tsükona ntena elho Chiang topvüto mmhonkata yitokvü tsükona
 ntena ntsata yi shiang tsükona ntena ntsata yi Nte chipo Chianglo 10
 kvüthüng nte egamoten Chiang; tona nte nte sapvüen Chiang,
 tsaschi kyon topvüto Chiangto ntena nchüng tsüngon OPVUI

- 11 mhatongo sanhyutava, Nte oro ochuten chiang, nte engthen
chiang, enhüngaha nte vanpheni evamo yantsae chi, ochona nte
tssüng woroyia sana osi ochona nte tchü wbroyia sana hochiang
12 oriata, Hochico ntena OPVUI nte Potsow ntsata echhümchako
chilo rheyiv tsükona, nchüng tsüngona shilo OPVUI nte Potsow
13 na nte ndüngo nsüngrüochi; Osi ombo khi nte chi nchüng tsün-
gono ombo chipo küntokvü tsükona, osi ombo chi nte Potsow
etssov, ombo na nte thüngi echhümchakochi esüa, enhüngaha
ombo na nte opoangten Abraham Isaac tona Jacob to thüngi
14 echhümchako chi esüa. Mekana ntsata shi cho ana nte thüngi tae
15 nsüngrücho meka, Tolia ocho nchüng tsüngono ete ndüngo nvamo
chi tona ochona ete ndüngo phanthi OPVUI nte Potsow mhatongo
16 mangcho sana ombo ndüngo evamo chihato. Ntena ntsia etena
kvüto Egypt metae vantachosana, osi kvütolyukhi chipo elümoto
17 yolona yakchia yitachosana; Ntena ote tsutsailan nte nchokao
chiang hungthaka, otssüng olong kisü chiang, shona tona orang
18 tona nsüngrüo chiang, kvümoe ote yolo lichosana, Tüngochütava,
nte yolo eboe tsüka mekana eloe tsüka mekana vopan mekana
chipo to chiang tona ocho lümbüm sana nchüng tsüngono ete
Potsow thüngina kholanikhi owo chipo thanphoe chiang potsow
tan benkatasana; nte yolo tssüngthi echhü mezhü tona tssüngthi
ekhov to ethio түв оуин china n-mkon kumo chi tsükona;
19 Tsüka, ochona kvüthüng ombo na ntsata echhümchak yi shiang
zoathüng lümbüm na ombopo mmhayitoka heto phyuasana, "A
shanchovka, ana a nganyingangri lümbüm shilona sanphiletaha
shina yenchü chiang echhüki sisi enhüngaha kyingchetoklamo chi
20 esüa shilo sisi yiaka. OPVUI na ombo nlan siyiv meka, chichonga-
locho OPVUI lum etssook tona nkoya to chi kyon chi panona
rongüka, osi kaku shilo erankao etsso randanka chiang ombo pogo
21 alangkavka, potsow küppina khi siyivka. Tosi OPVUI na ombo chi
müngtatokvü tsükona Israel chipo topvüto yolona omboti tssüng-
chey, shikvü kako shilo ntsa echhümchako yi chiang topvüto
22 sphanina, Osi echongren echongren tsachakochi nte sulo chiyiv,
nte ttonenichen tona meta ekonina aylo chianga kvüthüng meta
chilo züp pangra chi tona nochonori kvümoe OPVUI na oet

nochonoritokcho sana ^{chiang}henga sana phytav. Meta tona 23
 milong tona oma rongcho tona nchencho osi ntia pokchecho nli,
 kvüloshina ero ntia nahenchekekcho sana osi Sodam tona
 Gomorrah, Admah tona Zebaim to kvümoe OPVUI na lüm
 etssok tona nmatha tona montokcho saha chi esüa, Ho, chipo 24
 topvütona phyua, ntlotssona OPVUI meta shilo heto tssochi
 ato? Lümbüm etssok tsüphov shi etssoshi ntio kvüto etssoshi
 Chithüngchi kyon tona phytav, "Shicho otena OPVUI ntsä ehi 25
 silanchio chi tsükonaka, opantgen Potsow chi kvümoe ombo na
 Egypt metaena ote sod chiyathüng ntsatacho sana hochi.
 Enhüngaha owo thanpo potsow chiang senkata owo ote khüm- 26
 shümta khümshümtacho. Otena ntsichancho osi ote thüngi
 ombo na mpihancho potsow ten. Hochi tsükona OPVUI lüm 27
 etssok chi meta shi pono esanchecho, kako shilo erankae elio
 etssos randanka chiang topvüto hochi pono hansiyicho. Enhüngaha 28
 OPVUI na lum etssok ekyuthao lüm etssok tona elümoto nzechungo
 chi lona ote chi ote meta lona rokchei sicho, osi nchüng tsüngen
 shiloshi esüa thanphoe metae shümthechirae sicho. Mpho tsütsae- 29
 elan chiang OPVUI nte Potsow echi, khatala ete thüngi echüo
 tsütsailan chiang cho nchünkhento ete tona ete tsoronichen to
 echi, ete echi shikvü shilo oyl chiang topvüto tssotokvü tsükona.

Mmha ehungü chi lanka lio chiang chi

Osi kvüthüng shiang hetopvüto nte pono yia sana, mmha chitona 30
 etssos randanka chito kvümoe ana nte mhatongo vayichosana osi
 ntena chipo topvüto kümcho OPVUI nte Potsow na nte eküm-
 thechicho sana chilona nte lümbümina nchümchetavak. Tosi nte
 tona nte ngäroten chiang to OPVUI nte Potsow osi nte mon
 topvüna ombo janchio zoyitav. Nchüng tsüngong ana nte thüngi 2
 oyl epio chiang lona. Tosanagi OPVUI nte Potsow na nte yuta
 mmhom chiang nte thüngi pilamuka. Enhüngaha nte pono nzanvü, 3
 osi chipo topvü kvümoe OPVUI nte Potsow na nte ezonzorok-
 cho sana chiang lona nte chi elan sanhyutoklamvüka. Osi nte
 aphoe phantoro chi potsowoe ekontsowo chiangio tssos 4
 hochi lona OPVUI nte Potsow na sanhyutokvü. Enhüngaha ombo

- na: hochi lona nte sasi yaka toshi nte OPVUI nte Potsow na nte
 opoangten evamo meta chilo nte sasi yaka ntena ekhiy tsükona;
 toshi ombo na nte opoangten thüngi na kyungkata mmhonkatokvü-
 6 ka; osi votssonkatokvüka. Osi OPVUI nte Potsow na nte tona nte
 tsononichen to chiang lümbüm chi mvüchokiv hochito. ntekhi
 OPVUI nte Potsow chi nte lümbüm topvüna osi nte mon topvüna
 7 nizatokvü tsükona, nte khi vanchetokvü tsükona. Tosi OPVUI
 nte Potsow na etsso randanka shiang, hetopvüto nte riten chiang
 tona nte riten ochoangna nte khangsihasana chiang to pono
 8 lokvüka. Tona ntena elanikhi OPVUI chancho zoyitavka nchüng
 tsüngono ana nte thüngi epio ombo yizüng chiang topvüto tsütsa-
 9 tava. OPVUI nte Potsow na nte khena elhio chiang topvülo
 tssochyua rankata yitokvüka nte ssüko tssüngthi, tona nte mangsü
 tssüngthi chi tona nte lokolo tssüngthi chi to' chianglo ntiotsole
 OPVUI na nte rankatokvü chilo emathatala, ombo na nte opoangten
 10 thüngi emathav chi esüa, Ntena. OPVUI nte Potsow yi engayita
 tssona, shikvü kako shilo erani elio yizüng chiang tona shikvü
 chiang topvüto tsütsav tsükona, kvümoe ntena nte lümbüm
 topvüna osi nte mon topvüna OPVUI nte Potsow thüngi kholani
 11 yiasana chilona. Ntiotsole nchüng, tsüngono ana nte thüngiepio
 yizüng shicho nte tsükona, tsükshia khüngcho mekana nte thüngi na
 12 elumoto koncho mek. Shicho potsüo-woe mek, ntena heto ephyuv
 tsükona "Ochona ete tsükona potsüo-woe omhazwoe chungovla,
 osi hochi hansi cheyivla ete thüngi, etena hochi zoe osi hochito
 13 etssov tsükona?" Mekana phicho tchümang chungi mek, ntena
 heto phyuv tsükona, "Ochona ete tsükona tchümang chi ponina
 wovla, osi hochi ete thüngi hansi yivla, etena hochi zoe osi hochito
 14 etssov tsükona?" Khatola oyi chicho nte ndüngo elumoto enhyana
 lia; shicho nte püng tona nte lümbümto chüa, hochi tsükona
 15 hochi tssokoka. "Zeta nchüng tsüngono ana nte mhatongo eküm
 16 tona mmhom, echhü tona mmhom to varyala. Naena OPVUI nte
 Potsow yizüng chiang nchüng tsüngono ana nte thüngi ezowo chi
 engayita tssona; OPVUI nte Potsow nzena, ombo yizüng chiang
 tona ombo shikvü chiang tona ombo ekhüm nti shikvü chiang to
 tsümeochi lona, tona ntena vanchewo rankata yivla, enkhüngsha

ntena ekhiv tsükona rheyichewo meta chilona OPVUI nte
 Potosw na nte mmhayitokvüch. Khatola nte kumbümchi kholani 17
 yisi nngayla tssona, khatola thanpho potsow ten khüma hochiang
 benkav tsükona nte tssungyata tssona, 'Aria nchüng tssungonina
 ntsikokalan te momake nte meta kumbüme ekhiv osi evamutsükona 18
 'Jordan' pankae yitava vanchosama hochilo ntena sunga vanchew
 meka. Nchüng tssungononide yaka chungpvü etssöv tsükona ana 19
 potsüo tonä limha to tsacho, Ana nee mhatongo eküm tona echbü,
 vancha tona etso taddanka; hochi tsükona nte tona nte
 tsoronicheni tonä vanchewi tssugona eküm ethüngi khitava.
 OPVUI nte Potsowochi nzam; ombö chanchew zotava ombolo 20
 mötsunga küma; hochi yohatcho nte thüngi eküm tonä tssungon
 siphokayito, ote thüngi epiv tsükona OPVUI na nte opoangten
 Abraham, Isaac tonä Jacob to thüngi echhümchako meta chilo
 ntena evamu tsükona.

Moses thongchewo chi cho Joshua

Hochi tsükona Moses na opv shiangsin Israel kyonten: thüngi 31
 nsanchicho. Osi ombö na ote thüngi ezochö, "Aiyö nchüng 2
 tssungonochonzyu nzoasi; myekyoto tssothaka; aiyö enhüngo
 aphoe chiwosi rheyicho wotov sihaka, OPVUI china a thüngi
 azochö, "Nina Jordan shi pankae yiv meka." OPVUI nte Potsow 3
 na nte mhatongona ombopo wovka; ntena ote chi phanchokchi
 esiv tsükona ombö na chipo shiang topvü nte mhatongona rokhami
 sivka; osi OPVUI na nsanchichakochi esüa Joshua na nte yüngina
 wovka. Tosi OPVUI na Amoritser kyon Chiang pozaten Sihon tonä 4
 Og tona ote meta zolo to eisto chithüng etssowo chi esüa ote
 thüngi tssovka. Enhüngaba OPVUI na ote chi nte khelo theyiv, 5
 tonä ana nte ezochakö yizüng zhiang topvüto éphanina nsena ote
 thüngi tssovka. Etho chüa, osi kumbüm tssontava ote chitinsüptava 6
 mekana pte chi ekkyutava; ntsotole nte nchüngö ewowo chicho
 OPVUI nte Potsow ombö na tssov mekana nte sichi nsi. Chithüng 7
 chi Moses na Israel kyon topvüto ethüngi tonä Joshua tsakchi ombö
 ethüngi ezochö, "Etho china esi kum tssonag ntsotole OPVUI na
 kumbüme onte epiv tssugona opoangten ethüngi echhümchakcho

sana hochi meta chilo nina kyon shüang ndüngo wovka; tosi nina
ote chi vanphen chilo vantokvüka.

Shikvü yizüng chi nzyu tizingo echang chong khei engatav

- 8 Nte vüngina ewoe chicho OPVUI nte Potsow; ombo na nte ndüngo
vamka, ombo na ntssov nsi mekana nte silanchiv meka. tinsüptava
- 9 mekana lüm titeritava. Enhüngaha Moses na shikvü shi eranikhi
Levi tsoe pvütiten Chiang thüngi picho, ochoangna OPVUI ntsata
bakos chi echüma sana Chiang tona Israel eramoten Chiang to
- 10 thüngi. Osi Moses na ote thüngi oyi picho, "Nzyu tizing ochüm
akvülc, vachiv yuta züngchak chilo osi oki Chiang to kvülo
- 11 Ntena Israel Chiang topvüto, ezolona shikvü shi khaekhi
engatokvüka, kvuthüng Israel topvüna OPVUI nte Potsow
mhatongo chirov tsükona ombo na ethüngcheo meta chilo rota-
- 12 sana chithüng. Kyonten, eboeten tona eloeten tona oro ochüten
ton? nte yantsü Chianglo yentsaeten sanrhutava, hochito ote khi
zoe OPVUI nte Potsow ekyu chi ntsi khitokvü tona shikvü shilo
- 13 oyi Chiang topvüto etssovlo rarüngtokvü tsükona, Enhüngaha
nte tsoronichenten ochoangna nntsihanchosana Chiang khi
otena ekhiv tsükona Jordan pankae yitava evamo meta chilo
evanthüng nandang OPVUI nte Potsow ekyu chi ntsi khitokvü
tsükona.

Opvüti na tae to Moses thüngi pügnowochi

- 14 Enhüngaha OPVUI na Moses thüngi ezochi, "Zetava, kvüthüng
nte chhüasana hochi tsüngon chi janthaka; ana ombo thüngi oyi
epiv tsükona Joshua tsava osi ntepopo ntoktaphen süki chilo
wotava." Tole Moses tona Joshua toha ontepopo ntoktaphen süki
- 15 wotacho. Tole OPVUI na süki chilo emhenchü lona chirocho; tosi
- 16 eluk kholong china süki kippüngo mangcho. Tosi OPVUI na Moses
thüngi ezochi, "Zeta, nna enhüngo nipoang ten ndüngo eyipvü
yuta chanala, chithüngchi kyonten Chiangna ochoang yolo otena
yitasana meta chilona phanthi metapoe potsow ten phana owo
lonsülonphyoe ndüngo khuritav, osi ana ote ndüngo ntsae evao
- 17 chi yesoe sisi asilanchia yivka. Chithüngonte pono a lüm etsso

chi chanchevka tsüngon chilo, osi ana ote silanchi siv, osi amhashi
 ote thüngina mphoa yiv, tona ote monrav; enhüngaha mmen
 elümoto tona ezüp to onte pono yivka, hochi tsükona otena hochi
 tsüngono phytavka, "N-mhon shiangcho ete Potsow chi ete
 ndüngo nvamo chi tsükona mekcho alo?" Tolia hochi tsüngono 18
 cho n-mhon etssovo chi tsükona amhashi ana otsotso ote thüngina
 mphoa yiv, ntiotsole otena thanpho potsow ten thüngi kholani
 yiracho. Hochi tsükona enhüngo ekhenshi erana, osi shi Israel 19
 kyon Chiang thüngi püngnotava, okhen shikhi Israel kyonten yaka
 ehungpvüi etssov tsükona shichi ote püngi theyia. Ntiotsole 20
 shirochü tona tssakichü tsüa yia evamo meta kvümoe ana
 opoangten thüngi pivka to echhümchakchosana hochilo kvüthung
 ana ote sosi rheyichosana otena tsothaka osi mmhitsüngrae peleta
 yikhanala, otena kholani thanpho potsow ten benkatavka,
 enhüngaha otena a nkhanzi osi a ntsata chi yesoe sivka. Osi 21
 kvüthung n-mhon elümoto tona ezüp etsü Chiang ote pono
 yiasana okhen shina ote yaka ehungpvüi tssoa ntoktavka (ntiotsole
 shi cho ote tsoronichen Chiang püngina mhechoe siv meka);
 ntiotsole otena ntio tükata vanchosana hochi ana ntsichanthaka,
 ote thüngi pivka to ana echhümchako meta chilo ana ote sosi
 nrheyithung vungina. Hochi tsükona Moses tsüngon tsük chilo 22
 okhen shi erancho, osi Israel kyon Chiang thüngi püngnocho.
 Enhüngaha OPVUI na Nun tsoe Joshua thüngi enhyika heto 23
 ezochi, "Etho chüa osi lümbüm tssona; ntiotsole nina Israel
 tsoronichen Chiang sosi nana ote thüngi epiv echhümchako meta
 chilo rheyiv Ana ni ndüngo theta vamuka." Kvüthung Moses na 24
 kako, motsüngalo shikvü shilo oyi shiang topvüto ochüm echeta
 erankachosana, Moses na Levi kyon ochoangna OPVUI ntsa bakos 25
 chi echümasana Chiang thüngi oyi picho, Shikvü kako shi khia, osi 26
 shikhi nte yaka ehungpvüi tssotokvü tsükona, OPVUI nte Potsow
 ntsata bakos chilo thei vata. Ntiotsole nteno kvütata chanco 27
 nzoe osi ngangiangangri ten sana hochi ana ntsia; zeta nchüing
 tsüngono ana nte nzo eküm vanathung samona ntena OPVUI yaka
 chanchi nzoala; a echhü süicho kvütata kyungkata tssovia!
 A thüngi sanrhyutava, nte chipo chianglo eramoten Chiang topvüto 28

tona esaeten, ana oyi shiang ote eno chianglo shotheyia ezov tsükona. Osi potsüo tona limha to tsaikhi ote yaka ehungpvüi
 29 tssotokvü tsükona. Ntiotsole a echhüsülcho otsotso ntena yesotava elhi tssov to ana ntsia, osi ana oyi kvümoe nte thüngi pichosana hochi lan chilona ntena kholani yiv; enhüngaha tsüngon tsathako chicho n-mhon elümoto nte pono yivka ntena OPVUI mhatongo ntio cho mmen sana hochi etssovo chi tsükona, nte khe elhi chiang lona tssonchi khi lüm tssoktokvü.

Moses khen chi

30 Chlthüngchi Israel sanrhyu chiang thungi enolo shotheyia okhen shilo oyi shiang nthakthüng nandangcho nsamuka:

32 Etho theta, O potsüo, tona ana nsamuka; osi limha chikhi a
 2 püngyi shiang engatoka. A püngno shichi eryu esüa elhongchotoka, Ana nsamo shina yenjü esüa zhüchoa, eryu enyippo china ero enyipo chilo chokata esua, lomolosu poni eryupvüi chi esüa.
 3 Ntiotsole ana OPVUI myingchi ntsitokvü. Tsüphotokvü ete
 4 Potsow thüngi! Longpvuichi, ombo elhicho benria; ntiotsole ombo lan chiang topvülo ntsanrüka. Potsow osi nlan n-mhon nchü,
 5 ntsa osi etümthao chi ombo. otena ombo ndüngo elhingocho yesotokvü tsoa, oteno enhüngo ombo ngaroten mek, oteha ephyu eriv chi tsükona; oteno worhyurten osi chanchö nzoechungren.
 6 Ntena OPVUI silanchivka shi esüa, nte zhüvae osi nchümnrü ni kyonten? ombo nipo mekcho alo, ochona ni lyuyingchosana,
 7 ochona ni nsüngrüchosana osi vantokcho sana? Nchümcheta tsüngon yithako chiang, züi zeta echungren elümoto lo nzyu chiang, nipo thüngi engava, tona otena ni ezov, Kvüthüng ntsson-
 8 tsowo china chipo chiang thüngi onté tssentso piasana, kvüthüng ombo na kyonten tsoe chiang khosotatokana, ombo na kyon chiang
 9 erü nsüngrüala Potsow tsoeten owo ekha ephanina. Ntiotsole OPVUI chi echancho ombo kyon chiang, Jacob cho ombo tssentso
 10 epiochi. Ombo na ombo chi lijüng metaena hungcho, Ekümrümö na eronta evamo ratsü metaena, ombo na ombo eküyacho, osi ombo ndangshoncho, ombo na ombo mhyiktsüng chl esüa ombo

vantokcho. Mungshitsüna ombo shüb nkoyata esüa, osi ombo 11
 rochi mhawoe pyaphia rhükia esüa, ombo echo chiang ephyonchei
 ote rhümatala, mbo echo küppina ote hanala, OPVUI chi taena 12
 ombo socho, osi ombo ndüngo thanpho Potsow nchücho. Ombo
 na limhalo meta ntssomo chianglo ombo chungotokcho, tosi 13
 ombo na oli lona chiyio chi tsocho; Enhünga ombo na longpvü
 lona tsakichü tssakichü ombo yutokcho, osi longtsüngon thyuchü
 to. Mangsü lona 'curds' olyu tona nyanya to lona shirochü, olyuro 14
 tona olyu opvuten to ethyuthata, osi Bashan lo mangsü tona
 nyanya chiang ohüm mmhontsowo chi thata, tona chünügrothi
 ejen ntena yutao soko chito. Khatola Jeshürün ni thyütsüngala, ni 15
 tsokathaka osi ni peleta ni kümala; chithüngchi ombo na Potsow
 mhechocho osi ochona ombo liyingchosana hochi mhechocho, osi
 ombo shancho longpvü chi emayicho. Otena thanpho potsow ten 16
 khi omhyik rakitokcho; mmentoko thangshikhi otena ombo
 tssonchia lüm tssoktokcho. Otena Potsow ten meka omon ori 17
 chiang thüngi thong-than picho. Otena kvüthüngha ntsilhamo
 potsowten thüngi sülamiti rheylo potsowten ethan chiang, kvümoe
 nte opoangtena kvüthungha nkyucho sana. Ntena nte evamo 18
 longpvüchi nnnchümpiala, osi Potsow ochona nte vantokchosana
 hochi mhechocho. OPVUI na hochi hungcho, osi ote nkchichocho, 19
 ntlotsole ombo tsoeten tona tsoloten to lüm tssoktokochi
 tsükona. Enhüngaha ombo na phyucho, Ana amha shi ote thüngina 20
 mphov, ote chumchi kvütüv tssovsana ana zev, ntlotsole oteno
 chanco nzoe echungren, tsoronichen ochoanglo longtsüka
 nlichosana. Otena Potsow meko chi khi a lüm atssoktokcho, otena 21
 kisü chiang khi a lüm tssonchicho. Hochi tsükona ochoang kyonten
 mekchosana chiang khi ote mhyik rakitokvü. Ana zhüvaeten
 chipo khi ote tssonchitokvü. Ntlotsole a lüm etsokona omi 22
 kiala, osi shina echhüli chana rungala, limha tona hochilo phanthio
 chiang, osi phunglan chiangkhi omikhi rungtokala. Osi ana ote 23:
 pono n-mhon hankayiv ; Ana a otssi chiang ote lona eziv; Ote chi 24
 vonton lona momu, osi runga evamo etsso tona echhüo eno eri
 tona tsokhamu; tosi ana ote pono ekümrümo chiang wotokvü,
 liverolo epvüphita evamo chiang ndrü mozhükhi. Aphoecho 25

yonru khi, osi chungchak chungicho ekhentaokhi, khyingroe
 tona loroe to roe siv, Kyon otssan ephyong Chiang ndungo ngaro
 26 chito Ana ephyuv lia, "Ana ote chi ekoni ezonroratokvuka, ote
 27 nchumchev chi kyonten yolona ana ochum tssotokvu Ori Chiang
 thungina tssonchiv chi ana nkhyuchosaliwo, ote riten Chiangna
 silyuwo ehungpvui tssov, Ote heto nphyutokvu tsukona, "Ekhena
 28 phyucho, OPVUI na shiang hetopvuto tsscho mek " Ntiotsole
 oteno pungnota nlio chipo, osi ontelo ntia engatheta nli Oteno
 29 nchumnri elisaliwo shi engathev, ote chum tssathako chi tsukona
 30 methakvu¹ kvutolyui tsukana thunga ekumi sivia, osi nchyu
 enina othung tarochi tsantokvula, ote longpvu china hochi nyena
 31 tssona, osi opvui china ote pi sicho mekana² Ntiotsole ote long-
 pvucho ete longpvuchi esua mek, Ete richiang mpitona otepopo
 32 yitsoeten Ntiotsole ote chunungrothi chi Sodom chunungrothi
 lona chiyicho, Osi Gomorrah li lona chiyicho, ote chunungrothi
 Chiangcho echhumozhu chunungrothi, ote tssungthi vung Chiang-
 33 cho khoa, Ote sokocho ndru echhu mozhu osi ndru mozhu ntsav.
 34 Shicho andungo hanrhyui nlichio alo, A hanrhyuphenina ejupka-
 35 thakcho³ Mungli tona pilamu to chicho a echi, onte jo kvuthung
 phephasana chithung, Ote ezup nungra tsungon chana vamo
 36 chi tsukona, osi ote echhu chi ekhyolaka tsata Ntiotsole OPVUI
 na ombo kyon Chiang nkohav osi ombo nri Chiang pono nzamu
 Kvuthung ote etho monthaka to ombo na hungana osi chiloshi
 37 nri osi vachi ochia nvanathung To thungchi ombo na phyuuv, ote
 potsow ten cho kvulola⁴ Longpvu kvumoelo otena tsankachosana,
 38 Ochona ote thong-than ethyui chi tsochosana, osi ote eyu-than
 soko eyuochi⁵ Ote khi phanthi nte nzanchitoka, ote chi nte
 39 zalanchiyiphen tssotoka⁶ Enhungo zeta, a, ashicho ombo khi, osi
 ayaka thanpho potsow nvan, Ana lungthasi kumtokala, Ana okhu
 mpayisi emiyiala, Osi akhe lona tsanchotokvu chi chilo ochia
 40 nvan. Ntiotsole ana potsuo-woe a khe khikatala, osi echhumala
 41 ana vamo chi esua Ana a yonru shi nluphiwo, osi yitso chilo akhe
 thewo, Ana ori Chiang pono nnilamu, osi ochoangna atssakasana
 42 sichi siv Ana a otssi Chiang ejen khi yutokvu, osi a yonru china
 oso chi tsov, lungthao tona evung Chiang to ejen khi, oriten kvuri

tssan süphowo Chiang lona. Ombo kyon Chiang thüngia, O 43
 chipoten; ntiotsole ombo nr Chiang ejen nnilan nnilanala, osi
 ombo richiang thüngi omüng nniala, osi ombo kyonten meta
 tsukona othan piala. Moses na kyonten topvüto ezolona oro 44
 okhen shilo oyi Chiang topvüto phyua woe engatokcho, ombo na
 Nun tsoe Joshua tona. Osi kvüthüng Moses na oyi Chiang hetopvüto 45
 Israel thüngina nsanthakchosana, Ombo na ote thüngi ezocho, 46
 “Nchüng tsüngono ana nte thüngi nzo etssowo yi shiang nte
 lumbümina vatava, nte tsoronichen hetopvüto etssov lo rarüng-
 tokvu tsukona ntena ote thüngi oyi epio tssoa. Ntiotsole shicho 47
 nte tsukona oman matarocho mek, khatola shicho nte eküm, osi
 hochilo taena ntena ekhiv tsukona Jordan pankae yita evamo
 metae chiloshi sunga vanchev.

Canaan meta chi zechiv tsuko na Moses chonchiyoichi

Enhungaha OPVUI na tsungon tsük chilo Moses thüngi ezocho, 48
 “Phunglan shiang poni chungo Abarim phunglan, Nebo phunglan, 49
 kvümoe Jericho tontungo Moab meta chilo lichosana, osi ana
 Israel thüngi epio Canaan meta chi chani zethechia; Osi phunglan 50
 kvulo nina chungoasana chilona ni chhüvka tosi ni kyonten ndüngo
 sivka, nita Aaron chi Hor phunglanina chhüikhi ombo kyonten
 ndüngo esio chi esüa tssovka. Ntiotsole nina Meribah-Kadesh 51
 otchü Chiang lona Israel kholokna a lo longtsükao chi yesocho
 Zin ratsü metaena, ntiotsole nina Israel kyonten yolona ntho
 chika to a nyikrachicho. Hochi tsükona ntena meta chi nte 52
 mhatongoe hungchivka, khatola ntena hochilo rheyichev meka,
 ana Israel kyonten thüngi epio meta chi.

Moses na Israel chipo Chiang mmhayio chi

Shicho Potsow kyon Moses na ombo nchüthüng vüngi Israel 33
 tsoronichen thüngi mmhayitoko mmhachi. Ombo na phyucho, 2
 “OPVUI na Sinae lona rocho, osi ete pono vondangocho Seir lona,
 ombo na Paran phunglanina tüngratokcho, ombo na ntho kyon
 othüng taro yolona rocho, ombo khe amimoe lona miki bensí.
 Ombo na nzanala ombo kyon Chiang; ombo thüngi nthochaki epio 3

- chiang topvüto ombo khelo; Hochi tsükona otena ni khokaphen
- 4 chianglo eshonala, nithüngina etsyukao chi khi, Kvüthüng Moses na shikvü khi oyi epicho sana Jacob kyonten kholok vanphen
- 5 tsükona. Shi heto OPVUI na Jeshurun lo roza chi tsocho, kvüthüng kyon ten yolo kvüri chiangna sanrhyuchosana, Israel chipo
- 6 topvüto sanrhyukhi. Reuben chi nchhüna vantoka, mekana ombo
- 7 kyon chiang timatarotoka. Enhüngaha ombo na Judah tsükona shi phyucho, "Engayia, O OPVUI, Judah yichi, osi kyon shiang yolo ombo sosi yia, ni kkena ombo nzanchia, tosi ombo riten
- 8 chjang ryulana nzanchia." Enhüngaha Levi tsükona ombo na phyucho, "Ni Thummim Levi thüngi pia, osi ni ntho kyon chi thüngi Urim chito, nina Massah lona echyui zethakochi, Meribah
- 9 tchü chiang lona nina ochoang ndüngo pangtacho sana; Ochona ombo opo tona oyo to tsükona phyuchosana, "Ana ote zui mpiala;" Ombo na ombo ota onyu chiang nkichochi. Osi ombo ngaro chiang nkhayicho. Ntiotsolo otena ni yichi chekacho osi
- 10 ni ntsata chi tsütsacho. Otena ni ekhüm elhi shikvü chiang Jacob thüngi pügnov, osi Israel thüngicho ni shikvü; Otena ni mhatongo
- 11 ntsantsütsse vayicho, tona thanphenina orang-than topvüto O OPVUI, mmhayitoka, ombo tsutsailanchi, soi ombo khe elhi chi khichoyia; ombo riten chiang eryu chi nyisorayia, ochoangna
- 12 ombo tssakasana, ote khi elani nphanthitokvü tsukona. Osi Benjamin tsükona heto phyucho, "OPVUI na nzantso, ombo na ombo ndüngo shanchoa vanala; Eng echhum tona ombo na ombo zeyatala, osi ombo epvü yutalo ombo tsükona vanphen nsüngrü-
- 13 yiala." Enhüngaha Joseph tsükona ombo na phyucho, "Ombo meta chi OPVUI thüngina mmhayitoka, potsüo-woe omhawaena mmha khyocheo chiangkhi, Osi chungu süngtheo loko chungu
- 14 chiang lona, Eng lona ethüngche tssüngthi chiang, osi choro lona eli chiang, Phunglan ehen chiang lona chiyio mmhontsowo chiang, Osi nchünkhon elio phunglani tsochyu mochyua chi lona,
- 15 Limhalo yantso mmhontsowo chiang hochilo pyingi elio chiangto, Enhüngaha eroyoe evamo chi nzankhi shiangkhi Joseph kvüri lo chorotoka, osi ombo ota onyuten yolona ochocho rozasana hochi
- 16 kvüri kikho chilo. Ombo mangsüpong nrotemo chilo monkhüm

lia, osi ombo echü Chiangcho orae mangsüpong esüa; hochiangkhi
ombo na kyon Chiang shünga phamü, onte topvüto limha chüm
chana; shiangcho Ephraim lona othüng taro Chiang osi shiangcho
Manasseh lona othüng taro Chiang. Enhüngaha ombo na Zebulun 18
tsükona phyucho, "Zebulun, nina khochokathüng longshia; osi
Issachar cho ni süki vanathüng. Otena kyon Chiang ote phunglani 19
tsakav; hochi lona otena thong-than etümo Chiang piv; ntiotsole
otena chümangina kiaman yutav. Enhüngaha Gad tsükona ombo 20
na phyucho, "Mmhayitoka ochona Gad tsüphokatokchosana! Gad
na hingho esüa yipcho, ombo na evon Chiang nshakroyicho, osi
kvürilo kikho chito. Ombo na meta mmhontsowo chi ombopo 21
tsükona ethüngchecho, hochi tsükona hochilo ephyupvüi chi echi
valanchicho; osi ombo na chipoteno kvüri Chiang thüngi rocho,
ombo na Israel Chiang ndüngo OPVUI yizüng Chiang tona ntsa
nrük to Chiang tssocho. Enhüngaha Dan tsükona ombo na heto 22
phyucho, "Dan cho hingho oro, Bashan lona tsüka yicho."
Osi Naphtali tsükona ombo na phyucho, "O Naphtali, lüm pükka 23
vana, OPVUI nzan chi tona mmha tona tssochyuachi, wozhüchi
tona jolowoe chito khia." Tosi Asher tsükona ombo na phyucho, 24
"Asher tsoeten pono mmhayia; ota onyuiten khi ombo chokataka,
osi ombo jochi thyuchü jümthechitoka. Nte thanglanchiphen 25
Chiangcho yonjak tona pyontsü to; nte etho chi nte tsüngon Chiang
esua tssovka. Ochiha Potsow esüa nvan, O Jeshurun, ochona nte 26
nzanchiv tsükona potsüo-woe Chiang yakchia roala, osi ombo
monkhümkhi potsüo yakchia. Ochüm nlio Potsow chicho nte 27
vanphen chi, Osi oküppicho linrhü elio okhe Chiang. Tosi ombo
na ori Chiang nte vüngina phanchokchi siala, osi phyucho, Roe
sia. Hochi tsükona Israel cho shanchoa vantokcho, otssuk tona 28
soko to meta chilo Jacob lona ewoe chipo taena vancho;
ho; ombo potsüo-woe Chiangna yenjü elongtokcho. Ntena
emathae, O Israel! Nte esüa ochoang vanchola, OPVUI na 29
shanchochi chipo motsünga, nte nzanchiphen tsüngchi, osi
ntena khyothechi phen yonrü chi! Nte riten Chiangna nte
chokata rov; tosi ntena ote vanphen ntssomo Chiang lona
sanphitavka.

Moses echhuo chi

- 34 Enhungaha Moses na Moab hayi chiang lona Nebo phunglani
 Pisgah yonton chana chungochi, Jericho tontunga chilo. Tosi
 OPVUI na ombo thungi Gilead lona Dan nandang meta chi topvu
 2 ombo echucho, Naphtali topvu, Ephraim meta tona Manasseh
 Judah meta topvuchi engrhelamoe chung chi nandang echucho,
 3 Negeb chi, tona hayi meta topvuto, hochicho Jericho, thyuchu
 4 tong yantsu chi vankoktsu chi lona Zoar nandang Enhungaha
 OPVUI na ombo thungi ezochi, "Shicho ana Abraham Isaac tona
 Jacob to thungi echhumchako metachi, Shi ana nte tsoronichen
 5 chiang thungi pivka " Ana nte sosi owo omhyikna Ana nte sosi
 owo omhyikna hungtokvu khatola ntena hochilo rheyiv Hochi
 tsukona OPVUI nri Moses chi Moab meta lona OPVUI yichi epha-
 6 nina chhui sichi, Tole ombo na Moab meta Beth-peor, tontungo
 vankoktsui ombo shothecho khatola nchung tsungon chana kyon
 7 ochinaha ombo shothephen meta chi n-ntsichanhan. Moses cho
 ombo echhuo chithung nzyu nzoasi myukyu tssochi, ombo
 8 mhyikchi nyeso mekana ombo tsuko etho chi nmatarochi. Tole
 Israel kyon chiangna Moab hayichiang lona tsungon thumro Moses
 tsukona kyatacho; chisulochi Moses tsukona kyatao osi echhu
 9 nungra tsungon chi ochum tssochi Enhungo Nun tsoe Joshua
 cho omon ntsemo tona nchumnri tona pyingcho, ntiotsole Moses
 na ombo khe chiang ombo kvurilo ekachiyichi, hochi tsukona
 Israel kyon ten chiangna ombo yi engatacho, osi OPVUI na Moses
 10 thungi ezowochi esua tssotachi. Osi OPVUI na omha ntoktao
 11 chi esua Israel lona ozen ekhying Moses esua nchiyichi, Ombo
 esua ochiha nvancho chethev chiang topvuto, tona ekhenthav
 chiang OPVUI na Pharaoh tona ombo nri chiang topvuto tona
 ombo meta topvuto etssov tsukona Egypt metae na ombo wotok-
 12 cho, Osi enhunga Israel kyon chiang mhatongo Moses na etssovo
 chiang topvuto tsukona, etho tsuphotsowo topvuto, tona
 ekhenthav osi tsuphov elhi etssowo chiang topvuto.

JOSHUA KAKU

Canaan khyothechiv tsüko na methako chi

OPVUI nri Moses chhücho sülo OPVUI na Nun tsoe Joshua Moses |
phacha chi thüngi ezocho; "A nri Moses cho chhüthaka; enüngaha 2
nina phanthia, osi ni tona kyon Chiang to Jordan yakchüi meta
kvümoe ana onte thüngi pichosana chilo chüngitava. Nte jona 3
sümrhako meta Chiang topvüto ana Moses thüngi echümchako
chi esüa nte thüngi pithaka. Ratsü meta tona Lebanon to lona 4
owo zhükhü tsüphov Euphrates zhükhü nandang, engrahelamoe
tchümang tsüpho wo chi thüngoe Hitti kyonten loko topvüto
nte meta tssovka. Nte eküm echung topvülo yakchia kyon 5
ochina ha nte mhatongo mangkoku meka; ana Moses ndüngo
theta evamo chi esüa nte ndüngo theta vamka; Ana nte nnpenivcho
nsü mekana nte nsülanchi. Etho chüa osi lüm tssona, Ntiotssole 6
ana onte thüngi epiv tsükona opoang ten thüngi echümchako meta
chi kyon Chiang khi hungtoku tsükona nina sovka. Etho chüa osi
lümbüm etsson tae tsoa. A nri Moses na kvümoe picho sana 7
yizüng Chiang topvüto etssov tsükona rarünga, kvüloshi nina woa
sana mmhom ehungu tsükona hochi thüngi na nlüppi amimoe
mekana ayiwoe rheyia. Ni püngina shikvü kaku shi pyontatoku 8
meka, hochilo shi ntio kvüto evamvu licho sana hochi rarünga
etssov tsükona zümo eng hochilo nchümnria; Ntiotssole hochi
tosanati ni lankalo mmhonkata yiv osi chitosanati nina mmhom
tsükona tsochakuka. Ana oyi ni npihanchoke? Etho chüa osi 9
lümbüm tssona; Ntiotssole nina kvülo woa sana hochilo OPVUI ni
Potsow na ni ndüngo theta vanala." Chisülocho Joshua na kyon 10
Chiang thüngi oyi picho; Vanphen Chiang topvülo yakchia 11
owo kyon Chiang thüngi oyi pia. "Nte etsoyu methaktava,
Ntiotssole tsüngon ethüm sülocho ntena Jordan yakchüi OPVUI
Potsow na epio loko chi ekhiv tsükona rheyitavka." Osi Joshuana 12
Reuben chipo Gad chipo tona Manasseh chipo chiso to thüngi
ezochi, "OPVUI nri Moses na nte thüngi epio yitsüngchi nchüm- 13
chetava, Heti phyua, "OPVUI nte Potsow esanphen meta chi
nte piala, osi loko shi nte pivka. Nte eng Chiang, nte oro oju 14

- chiang tona nte ekümrümo chiang cho Jordan pankae Moses na nte epio loko chilo vanlamuka; Khatola nte yolo lüm etsson topvüna penrui hantasi nte ota onyuten vüngina yakchui chiwo
- 15 onte nzanchivka. OPVUI na nte ota onyuten tona nte to thüngi esamu npithüng nandangcho, osi enüngaha ontena OPVUI nte Potsow na epio loko chi nkhi thüngcho, tossanati ntena kholani oyi nte lokolo rheyichevka. Osi Jordan pankae eng chiolamoe
- 16 OPVUI nri Moses na nte epio chi khivka.” Ole ontena Joshua janlancho, “Nina oyi epithako chiang topvüto ena tssovka, osi
- 17 kvuloshi evantokana hochilo ena vamuka. Ena Moses thüngi olan topvülo engayiochi esüa ni thüngiha engayivka; Moses ndüngo ombo na theta evamo chi esüa OPVUI Potsow khi ni ndüngo
- 18 theta tae vantokuka! Ontena yizüng chianglo khiran khirüana osi niyi chiang nngayia sana, ntio kvüto oyi pia sana hochi, taena ombo chhütoku, etho chüa osi lümbüm tae tssona.”

Jericho lo chhephi kymphi-i wotokochi

- 2 Enüngaha Nun tsoe Joshua na Shittim lona jeni otsük eni baktokcho, Heto phyua, “Wotava, metachi chani zetava, Tssoa Jericho chi.” Tole ontena wotacho, osi Rahab to tsa lonsülonphyoe
- 2 tsüka chi khi chiwo nchentacho. Osi Jericho lo roza chi thüngi heto ezocho “Zetava, Israel kyonten na ochoang na meta shi ezev
- 3 tsüko na nchüng zümolo, shilo rothaka.” Chithüngcho Jericho lo roza china Rahab heto ezoa wotokcho, ochoangna nte ki rheyithakcho sana kyon chiang sosi roa; Ntiotssole ontena loko
- 4 shi chekyimo rotacho.” Khatala eloe china kyon otsükeni chi sosi owo onte mphotokcho; osi mbo na phyucho. “Otssotssoka, kyonten athüngi rocho, khatola ontena
- 5 kvümoe rocho sana ana ntsika. Osi kvüthüng lanpvürüngchi ekhamu yuta jancho sana kyon chiang na emüngi chüyl sithaka; kyon chiang kvümoe yichosana ana n-tsika zakto onte chi phane
- 6 wotava, Ntiotssole ntena onte chakyav. Tokhatola mbo na onte chi hungi khi sosi chongo mbo na penrhyüi nsüngkae evav ozhü
- 7 tong chianglo mphotokcho. Hochi tsüko na kyon chiang na Jordan tchü tssa rhüa olanl onte phana wocho; ephanten chiang na

khochokpvüto lanpvürüng chi khani sücho. Ontena nyipthüng 8
 vüngina omonna hungi khi onte thüngi chongocho; Osi kyon 9
 Chiang thüngi ezochó, "OPVUI na loko chi nte pithakato ana
 nts-a, hochi tsüko na nte chi elümoto ekyuala, osi meta shilo
 evanten topvüto nte vüngina pyonroa yiala, Ntiotssole ntena 10
 Egypt metaena chüya thüng ntio kvüto OPVUI na chümyon
 tchumangchi khyingkatokcho sana ena zoa, osi Jordan pankae
 Amor kyonten Roza nchyu eni Shion tona Og to oní thüngi ntena
 ntio kvüto elhi cho sana, ochoang ntena metsüka roesücho sana
 hochiang. Osi ena hochiang kvüthüng zocho sana elümbüm Chiang 11
 pyonroe sücho osi kyon tsuka loti ha lüm etsson chi nliv sícho
 nte tsüko na; Ntiotssole OPVUI nte Potsow ocho Potsowoe tona
 lümha küppi to shiang pono sana hochi ombo. Hochi tsüko na 12
 enüngo ana nte thüngi nzana elhio Chiang esua OPVUI lona ethüngi
 echhümchaka, ntena apo vopan nzamu lia, osi ntsa chethephen
 epia. Osi Apo' Apvü, atang tona akang ten to osi ontena elhio 13
 Chiang topvu to eküm eshanchoyia, osi e eküm Chiang echhü lona
 eshanchoyia. Ole kyon Chiang na mbo thüngi ezochó, "Nte 14
 tsüko na e eküm. 'Ntena e elhi lan shi enphyoyia tssona, OPVUI
 na meta chi kvüthung epia sana chithüng ena nte nzana osi
 'ongtsüka lia nte thüngi tssovka." Tothakale mbo na onte chi 15
 mpung kvüina ote choyithokcho, ntiotssole mbo kichi yantsü
 pikhu tssalo tssokacho, hochi tsüko na mbo kyim chung chilo
 vancho. Osi omon na onte thüngi ezochó, "Ephanten khi nte 16
 nmontok chetoku tsüko na phonglan Chianglo chüngi tava; osi
 ephanten na elani nyithüng cho hochilo tsüngon ethüm vanthokhe;
 Chitosanati ntena nte lamoe yikoka." Tothakale kyon Chiang na 17
 mbo thüngi ezochó, "Nina ntio echümchaktokcho sana shina cho
 epono ntia nlan nmhon nli. Zeta, ena kvüthüng meta shi jana sana 18
 nina e choyithoko mpung kvü chi lona ozhü rakiv nsüngchochi
 vata; Osi ntena nipo, nipvü, nitang ninyeniten tona nikangten osi
 nipo kitsüikirhu Chiang topvüto kholokalo tssarhyui vantava.
 Ocho sana nte kipünglan yaki lanpvü tsüi chiwoa sana ombo ejen 19
 chi ombo pono lia, tosi elocho nlan nliv tssov, khatola nte vopanlo
 tsüka lotia okhe theta tssona tona ombo ejen chi e kvürilo lia.

- 20 Tothakale nina e elhi shiang shi ephoyia tssona tona nina ethungi echümthok thako shi tsüko na ntia epono nlan nmhon nlika.”
- 21 Tole mbo na phyucho, “Nte yi chiang ephanina hochito tssothoka.” Tokhatola mbo na onte yithoki sücho, osi ontena phyontacho, tosi mbo na oying rakivna nsungrucho ozhuchi mpung kvuna
- 22 nsungcho chüi vacho. Ontena pyontae phunglan chianglo chüngitae sucho, tosi hochilo tsüngon ethüm vantacho, hochi tsüko na ephanten chiang na olan tonga yantalaha ntia nhungcho
- 23 Chisülocho kyon otsük eni chiang na phunglanina cheyitacho osi pankae chiyi Nun tsoe Joshua thüngi oyi ontena ntoko chiang
- 24 topvuto ezotacho. Osi ntena Joshua thüngi ezotacho, “Otsotsotso OPVUI na meta chi topvuto ete khelo etheyithaka; Osi enungaha meta chilo evanten chiang na ete tsüko na lumbümi nsüp nsona vanrathoka.”

Israel kyon chiang na Jordan yakchia yio chi

- 3 Joshuana nyazüngina phanthi Israel kyon topvuto sosi Shictim
- 2 lona oyi ontena npankathüng vüngina chilo esantacho. Tsüngon ethüm ochümochi esopvuiten chiang na vanphenki topvülo zeta
- 3 wocho. Osi kyon ten thüngi oyi picho, “Kvuthung pvüti kholok Levi chiang na OPVUI nte Potsow ntsata bakos chi echumtasi yia ntena hunga sana. Tothüng cho ntena nte vanphenina kholok
- 4 chokrae khi hochi phana wovka, Hochi to nte khi kvümoena yiv sana olan chi nstitoku tsüko na. Ntiotssole shi vungicho ntena olan shi nrotahan, Tokhatola nte tona hochi to yuta pothe khechu
- 5 othüng eni aria vavka, tosi hochi ndüngo tivotava. “Tosi Joshuana kyon chiang thüngi ezochi.” Ntepopo nthochaktava, ntiotssole ochyuacho OPVUI na nte yolo emhoktsüngu chiang elhivka.”
- 6 Enüngaha Joshuana pvüti chiang thüngi ezochi, “Ntsata bakos chi echümtava, osi kyonten vüngina vütava, “Tole ontena ntsata bakos chi ekhyonkae khi kyon chiang mhatongina yitacho.
- 7 Enüngaha OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochi, “Nchüng tsüngon shilo Israel kyonten ehung lona ana ni tsüphotokuka, Ana Moses ndüngo theta erowo chi esüa ana ni ndüngo theta vanukato onte
- 8 khi nstitoku tsüko na. Osi nina Pvütiten ochoangna ntsata bakos

chi echümüvu sana hochiang thüngi oyi pivka, "Kvuthüng ntena Jordan tchütsa chianglo jana sana, ntena Jordan chilo yingto mangrakhe." Enüngaha Joshuaana kyon chiang thungiezocho, 9
 "Hepi yitava tosi OPVUI nte Potsow yi chiang engatava." Enüngaha Joshuaana ezochi, "Shiloshina ekum evamo Potsow 10
 chi nte ndungo vanalato ntena ntsithaka, osi ombo na Canaan kyonten, iHtti kyonten, Hivi kyonten, Periz kyonten, Girgash kyonten, Amor kyonten, tona Jebus kyonten chingto nte vüngina phani süvka. Zetava, OPVUI ntsata bakos china nte vungina loko 11
 topvu yakchia Jordan lo rheyithaka. Enüngaha hochi tsuko na 12
 Israel chipo chiang yolona chipo akvulona tsuk tsuk, otsük taro eni khyocheta. Osi kvuthüng limha topvuto OPVUI, OPVUI 13
 chi ntsata bakos echumo pvutiten cho chiangna Jordan tchülo Nhyerüma sana, Jordan tchü china tsuv meka, osi omhawoena tsua cheyio otchu chiangna kholokalo ntungrhyuvka; "Hochito 14
 kvüthüng kyonten chiangna onte suku chiang lona khochokcho sana, Pvutiten chiangna bakos chi kyonten vungina echümtasi Jordan chi pankatav tsuko na, Osi bakos echumo chiang na 15
 kvüthüng Jordan lo rheyicho sana, bakos echumo Pvutiten chiang jona tchütsa epyanrüma thung liri yuta topvütolo Jordan zhükhu china ombo ran chiang topvu evakchüa tsuala. Tsua cheyia evamo 16
 otchü chiangnaekhyonka ekoni Adam lona kholoka phanthi sücho, Zaretham tssalo yantsüchi tosi Arabah tona oma tchumang thüngoe tsua evamo chiang chi metsüka khosotae sücho; tole kyon chiangna Jericho ndungona yakchitacho. Tosi kvuthüng Israel 17
 topvuna likying ponina yakchita vancho sana chithüng, OPVUI ntsata bakosu echumo pvutiten chiangna Jordan longi likying chilo phanthi mangracho, chipo topvuna Jordan chi yakchiv nchiyira thüng nandangcho.

Jordan zükhuü na onlong taro eni hansü chiyiochi

Kvuthüng chipo topvuna Jordan chi yakchia chiyiracho sana 4
 OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochi, Kyon chiang chipo akvülona 2
 kyon tsüka, kyon chiang yolona otsük taro eni khyocheta. Osi onte thüngi oyi pia, "Jordan lona onlong taro eni khyokata 3

- pvüti tenna kvüloshi mangcho sana chilona. osi hochiang chi nte ndüngo hansi pangkavka, Enüngaha ntena nchüing zümo kvüloshi
- 4 nchemvu sana hochiang chi chilo shi hanrhyuvka; Chithüing chi Joshua na ombo na ethungchethako chiang, chipo akvülo tsük tsük Israel kyon chiang yolona nchyu taro eni chiang tsarhyucho;
- 5 Osi Joshua na onte thungi ezochi, "OPVUI nte Potsow bakos chi vüngina Jordan longina yakchitava, osi Israel kyonten chipo akvülo to ephanina nte otsük akvuna olong motsüing tsung khi
- 6 ombo ombo epvulo ekachüi hansi chüyivka, Kvüthüing nte tsoronichen na yuta tsathako chui heto nte engana, shi cho nte tsüko na chekaphen chika, "Olong shiang cho nte tsüko na cho kvüto
- 7 etssoato' Chithüing chi ntena onte thüing ezokoka, kvüthüing OPVUI ntsata bakos china Jordan yakchui yicho sana otchü chiang na hochi vüngina khoso tae sücho. Hochi tsuko na olong shiang
- 8 cho Israel tsüko na nchunthon chekaphen." Tole Israel kyon chiang na Moses na oyi epio chi esua tssochi, Osi OPVUI na Joshuathüing ezowö chi esüa, Israel kyonten chipo chiang ephanina Jordan longina olong taro eni khyokatacho; tosi hochiang chi onte ndüngo hantasi ntena nchemo meta chilo chuyitacho, tosi hochi-
- 9 ang chi chilo vantokracho. Tole Joshua na olong taro eni chiang Jordan longi chükachui vacho, ntsata bakos echümo pvütiten chiang jona kvulo phanthi vancho sana hochilo; hochiangchi-
- 10 nchüing tsungon jana chilo lira. Ntiotssole Pvütiten ochoangna bakos chi echumchosana hochiang china Jordan longi mangtokcho, kyon chiang thungi ezole to OPVUI na Joshua thüing oyi epio chi esüa topvüto nmethakthüing nandangcho, Moses na Joshua thüing oyi epio chi ephanina. Kyon chiang na elumoto tssüsoa yakchui
- 11 yitacho; Osi kvüthüing kyon topvuna yakchikhana sana, OPVUI bakos chi tona Pvütiten to chiang na kyonten vüngina yitacho.
- 12 Reuben tsoeten chiang tona Gad tsoeten chiang tona chipo chiso to chiang na Moses na ezowö chi esüa benritasi Israel kyonten
- 13 chiang vüngina yitacho. Ori tssolo ewov tsüko na pankawoe ewoe othüing zhüro ariana OPVUI mhatongo Jericho hayi chiang lo
- 14 vancho. Hochi tsüngono OPVUI na Joshua chi Israel topvü mhatongo tsüpho tokcho; osi ontena Moses thüing kyuchio chi

esüa onte ekum tsüngen topvülo mobo kyua tssocho. Enüngaha 15
 OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochi, "Pvütiten ochoangna bakos 16
 ehung pvüi tssophen chi echümtacho sana hochiang chi pia." Hochi tsüko na Joshua Pvütiten thüngi oyi picho, "Jordan lona 17
 chüyitava." Osi kvüthung OPVUI ntsata bakos chi echümo 18
 pvütiten chiang na Jordan lona chüyi cho sana osi pvütiten
 jonphochi elhi chüyi likyingi nhyethecho sana, Jordan tchu chiang
 na elani chuyi nchurang chi esua ombo vanphen chiang tona otsa
 chiang evakchüchana yi sucho. Kyon chiang na choro ovungo chi 19
 lo tsungon tarolo Jordan lona chüyitacho, tosi ontena Jericho
 lona eng chiolamoe Gilgal lo vantacho. Osi ontena Jordan lona 20
 khyokao olong taro eni chiang Joshua na Gilgal lo vantokcho.
 Tosi ombo na Israel kyonten thüngi ezochi, "Yuta tsathako chui 21
 kvüthung ni tsoronichen chiang na onte oppangten thungi enga
 thung, 'olong shiang cho nte tsuko na ntio etsso ato?' Chithung
 chi ntena nte ngaroten chiang khi ntsitoka, 'Israel na Jordan shi 22
 likyingina yakchitacho.'" Ntiotssole OPVUI na nte Potsow na 23
 chumyon tchumangchi kvuto tssocho sana chi esua OPVUI nte
 Potsow na Jordan tchuchi yakchui nyithung nandangcho kyingkae
 sutoka, kvumoe ena nchuyi thung nandang etsuko na kyingkae
 sutokcho sana hochi, Hochito limhalo chipoian topvu to khi 24
 OPVUI khe chilo tsüphoa ntsitoku etho tsuko na; osi ntena
 OPVUI nte Potsow chi nchünkhon to ekyuv tsuko na.

Mvuchok tona Yakchi tukhü to Gilgal lona ek'io chi

Kvuthung Jordan pankae Amor kyonten roza chiang eng rhelamoe 5
 chiang topvüto tona tchümang ndungo evamo Canaan kyonten
 roza chiang, ontena yakchui nchüyithung nandangcho OPVUI na
 Israel kyonten tsüko na Jordan tchü chiang nghachei sükochi
 to shi zochosana, onte lümbumchi pyonroe sücho, tosi Israel
 kyonten chiang tsüko na kyon ochia etho nchüv sücho. Hochi 2
 yuta chilo OPVUI na Joshua thungi ezochi, "Longtsung khi lepok
 nsungrui khi Israel chiang echung enioto tsenia." Hochi tsüko 3
 na Joshua na longtsung lepok nsungrui khi Israel kyonten chiang
 Gibethhaaraloth lona tsenicho. Osi Joshua na onte tsenio chi 4

- ettsochi shi. Egypt lona chüyio epoe topvüto onte na Egypt bina chüyicho suloti rutsso kyon topvüto olani ratsüina chhüracho.
- 5 Epoe Chiang na khochoki chüyio Chiang topvüto tssenicho khatola, ontena Egypt bina chüyisü sulo olani ratsü metaena epoko Chiang
- 6 topvüto cho ntsseni hanchö. Ntiotssole ritssö kyonten Egypt bina khochoko Chiang chipo topvü to nmonkhanthung nandangcho Israel kyon Chiang na nzyu zhüro cho ratsüi rümphitacho, Ntiotssole ontena OPVUI yi nngayitacho; shürochü tona tssak kichu to tsüa evamo meta kvumoe OPVUI na ete thüngi epiv tsüko na
- 7 opoangten echumchakcho sana. Hochi tsuko na onte tsoro nichen chiäng chi onte ethungche tssotokcho Joshua na tsenio Chiang onteno ntseni hanchö, ntiotssole onte chi olanina ntсениcho
- 8 Kvüthung chipo topvuto tsenicho sana ontena hochi nmithung
- 9 nandang cho vanphen ki vantacho. Enungaha OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochö, “Ana nchung tsüngonina Egypt bina makkhonchi thüngi na khi suyithaka.” Hochi tsüko na meta chi nchung
- 10 tsüngonochö Gilgal to tsala. Osi kvüthung Israel kyon Chiang na Gilgal lo vantacho sana chithung Jericho khayi Chiang lona choro chilo tsüngon taro mezhua to chilo mmyulani yakchithoku chi
- 11 litokcho. Osi yakchi tokhu tssosi ochyua to tsüngon tsük chilo meta chi lona ehungo Chiang tsothaka, vümhi ntheo hümrü tona
- 12 otsok enhyikcho to. Osi ochyua to ontena meta chilo chüyicho tsotala manna chl esani sucho; enüngo Israel kyon Chiang na elani manna nhungu sucho; khatola Canaan meta chilo tsüngthi chi nzyu chilona tsotachö

Joshua na kyon tsuk ka yonrü pensü vana ehungo chi

- 13 Kvüthung Joshua na Jericho ndüngo vancho sana chithung ombo mhyikchi engoe zechile zeta, kyon tsüka na ombo khelo yonrü motsünga sünkae bensi ombo mhatongi phanthi vana hungcho; tole Joshua na ombo thüngi owo ezochö. “Nno e tsüko na alo
- 14 to alo eri Chiang tsükona la?” Tole ombo na phyucho, “Meka, tolia OPVUI rasnten Chiang oyi epiv tsüko na rocho,” “Tole Joshua na ombo mhachi nkhumthei ombo thüngi ezochö, “OPVUI na
- 15 nri thüngi ntio pichola?” Tole OPVUI rasanten yolo ephyopvüi

china Joshua thüngi ezochi, "Ni jolona ni jikhüb chiang phongi
süa, ntiossole nina kvülo phanthi cho sana chicho ntho meta."
ole Joshua na hochito tssocho.

Jericho khyothechio chi

Enungo Jericho cho opon ochongina khalanchüi süthaka, Israel 6
chiang tsuko na; ochinaha nchüyichecho osi ochianha nrheyichecho
Tosi OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochi, "Zetava, Jericho tona 2
hochilo etho echui kyonten chiang tona roza chito nte khelo
theyithaka. Ntena yantsüchi fua rümphitavka, ritsso kyon topvüto 3
na echunga yantsüchi fuchokchivka. Shi heto ntena tsüngen
tirok tsükona tssovka. Tosi pvüti otsük tiying china olyu opon 4
eju tatara tiying chi bensi bakos chi mhatongi wovka; osi tsüngen
tyingto locho Pvüti chiang na tatara chiang hümma ntena yantsü
chi yenjo tiying fuchokchitava. Osi kvüthüng ontena olyu 5
opong ejü chiang khi owon süphoa tssoa sana, ntena tatara won
chi zopvü tona elümoto owon choka kyon topvüna thüngka-
chitavka, tona yantsü pikhu chiang na menchorakhani süv, tosi
kyon chiang na ombo ombo tongtüngö na nsaka chongovka."
Hochi tsüko na Nun tsoe Joshua na pvütiten chiang tsaikhi ezochi, 6
"Ntsata bakos chi echumtava, osi Opvüitsük tiying olyu pong
ejü tatara tiying chi bensi OPVUI bakos chi vüngina wotava."
Enüngaha ombo na kyon chiang ezochi, "Mhatongoe wotava, 7
"Yantsü chi fua, osi benrithako kyonten chiang OPVUI bakos
vüngina wotoka." Osi Joshua na kyon chiang thüngi: oyi pio chi 8
esüa, Pvüti otsük tiying chiang na olyu opon ejü tatara tiying
chiang bensi khutava OPVUI bakos cho mhatongoe yitacho, osi
OPVUI ntsata bakos china onte phana wocho. Osi benrüi hanthako 9
kyon chiangna tatara khutao pvütiten chiang mhatongi na wotacho,
tatara chiang ntümchak na khuathüng chekyimten chiangcho bakos
chi sülamo tssocho, Tokhatola Joshua na kyon chiang thüngi oyi 10
picho, "Ana oyi nte npithüng nandang cho, ntena thüngkachitav
mekä, osi nte won ntia zotoku meka, mekana nte püngina
yitsüngatia chüyitoklan meka; tosanati ntena thüngkachivka.
"Hochi tsüko na ombo na OPVUI bakos chi khi yantsü chi nkona 11

- yenchoa fuchok chitokcho; Ontena vanpheni oyi hochi zumo
- 12 chi vanphen Chiang lo yitokcho. Tokhatola Joshua na nyazungina phanthi cho osi Pvutiten Chiang na tatara Chiang khi benracho.
- 13 Tosi pvuti otsuk tiying Chiang na oloyu opong ejü tatara tiying Chiang benrasi khutava OPVUI bakos chi vüngina yitacho; osi benrütemo Chiang na onte vüngina yitacho, tosi chekyim Chiang cho OPVUI bakos chi sulamina tssucho, tatara Chiang ntümchakna
- 14 ekhuo Chiang. Osi tsungon enioto chilo ha ontena yantsü chi nkona echunga wotacho. Osi onte vanpheni yitacho. Hochito
- 15 ontena tsungon tirok tssotacho. Ochyua to cho ontena nyazungina wonchipungo phanthi tacho, osi tssophen chi esüa yantsu chi yencho tiying fuchokchitacho: Hochi tsungono tae ontena yencho
- 16 tiying fuchokchitacho. Osi yencho tiyingo to pvuti Chiang na tatara ekhuo Chiang Joshua na kyon Chiang thungi ezochi,
- “Thungkachia ntio-tssole OPVUI na yantsüchi nte khelo theyithaka
- 17 Osi yantsü chi tona chilo elio Chiang topvuto Chiang OPVUI thungi pivka roe esüo shi tsuko na; lonsulonphyoe Rahab tona mbo ndungo evamo vopan Chiang to tae vantokuka, ntio-tssole etena wotoko yithen ehanpvui Chiang chi mbona mphotokcho.
- 18 Tokhatola, roe esuv tsuko na khochakthako tsutsalan Chiang chi nte tsuko na ntaknshontakhe, chechethako tsutsalan Chiang kvu-thüng ntena kvumoe na tia khia sana Israeli vanphen pono roe
- 19 esuv chi hansü yiv, osi hochi poni ezüp Chiang hansü yiv. Tokhatola orang tona shona tona pitol osi yonjak to opfu ophi Chiang lo OPVUI thungi nthoka; hochiang cho OPVUI tsütsalan kumka.
- 20 “Hochi tsuko na kyon Chiang na thüngkachitacho osi tatara Chiang khukachicho. Tatara won Chiang zopvu to kyonten Chiang na elumoto thungka chicho, tole pikhu Chiang menchokhani sücho, hochi tsuko na kyon Chiang na otsuk akvuna ombo ombo mhatongoe nsaka chongotacho osi ontena yantsüchi khicho.
- 21 Tokhatola epoeten nungori evan, mangsüpong, olyuten, tona Gatho Chiang topvuto yonrukhi yantsüchilo eli Chiang topvuto
- 22 metsuka na roe sücho. Tole Joshua na otsuk eni ochoang na meta chi chekyimo wochosana onte thüngi ezochi, “Lonsulonphyoe chikhi wotava, osi eloe chi tona ombo vopan topvuto ntena ombo

thungi echumchako chi esüa sosiya. “Hochi tsüko na khyingroe 23
 chekyim chiang na Rahab tona opo tona oyo osi onyiten tona
 ombo vopan chiang topvüto sosi CHUYICHO. Osi ombo kitsük
 kirtyu topvüto sosi Israel oyi vanphen ahowoe vantokcho. Tosi 24
 ontena yantsüchi tona chilo elio topvüto omina rongi sücho;
 orang tona shona osi pitol tona yonjak to opfü ophi chiang cho
 ontena OPVUI tsutsailan vapheni vantokcho. Khatola lonsülön- 25
 phyoe Rahab opo vopan chi tona ombo echi chiang topvü Joshua
 na eküm shanchoyicho; osi ombo nchüng tsüngon jana Israel lo
 vanala, ntioissole Moses na rotoko Jericho chekyim chiang chi
 ombo na nmphotokcho. Hochi yuta chilo Joshua na onte echüm- 26
 chak motsunga vayicho, heto phyua, “OPVUI mhatongo kyon
 chiang pono etssso randankayiala, ochona Jericho yanstüchi
 tssocholana sana. Ombo tsoe vantemo chi eküm china tssokaphen
 benkavka, Tosi ombo tsoe nongotsowo chi eküm thansanati hochi
 lanpvürüng chiang nsüngrüvka.” Hochi to OPVUI na Joshua 27
 ndüngo theta vancho, osi ombo ethüngchi topvülo pyinga
 yicho.

Achan mmen chi

Tokhatola Israel kyon chiang na khichethako tsütsalan chiang ha 7
 onte opvüi na yesocho; ntioissole Carmi tona Zabdi tona Zerah
 to tsoe Achan Judah chipo kyon china khicho thako tsütsailan tai o
 khicho, hochi tsüko na OPVUI lüm etssok chi Israel kyon chiany
 pono kichecho. Joshua na Ai lo kyon wotokcho, Beth-avan ndüngo, 2
 Bethel na eng chirolamoe, osi onte thüngi ezocho, “Chongotava
 osi, meta chi rhütsüngi zetava. “Tole kyon chiang na chonga Ai chi
 rhütsüngi zetacho. Osi ontena Joshua thüngi elani oyi ombo 3
 thüngi ezocho, “Kyon chiang topvüto hochilo tichongotoka,
 ntioissole kyon chiang tararo tae.” Hochi tsüko na othüng thümro 4
 aria hochilona chongotokcho; tole ontena Ai kyon chiang mhaton-
 gona tsanracho; Osi Ai kyon chiang na onte chi otsük thümro 5
 si tirok aria lüngthaicho, osi Shebarim lanpvürüng chi nandang
 onte phankachicho, osi chenchyu chiang lona onte lüngtharacho.
 Tole kyon chiang lümbüm chiang pyonroe otchü esüa kümracho.

- 6 Chithungchi Joshua na ombo sü Chiang nthyuroe susi OPVUI bakos chi. mhatongina mmyu echan ombo mhachi lokoe nkhümthei sücho; ombo tona Israel eranten Chiang to, tosi ontena onte
- 7 kûri livero shakachitacho. Osi Joshua na phyucho; Ah, OPVUI Potsow, ntio:ssona nina kyon Chiang Jordan pankae sosi yicho ato, Amor kyonten khelo theyia erotoku tsuko na? Ena Jordan esana-
- 8 woe esamvü chilo lüm pukka evamu thongcho! O OPVUI! ana, ntio phyuala, kvuthung Israel Chiang na onte mankhü Chiang onte
- 9 richiang thungoe phichüa sana! Ntiossole Canaan kyon Chiang tona meta chilo evamo Chiang na hochi zov, osi ehachümvu, tosi Limha lona omying chi khi esuyiv, tona ninying tsuphochi tsuko
- 10 na nina ntio lyuvla?" OPVUI na Joshua thungi ezochö, "Phantia ntiossona nno heta ni mhachi lokoe nkhümthetala? Israel na nmen
- 11 elhi thaka; ana ntio yizung onte picho sana ntsata chi ontena yaka woa tsotaka; ontena khochakcho tsutsailan tara khithaka; ontena efücho osi echung phyucho, osi hochiang chi onte tsutsailan yolo
- 12 mphoe lia. Hochi tsuko na Israel kyon Chiang na onte ri Chiang nzalanchikhokcho, ontena mankhü Chiang onte ri Chiang thungoe philanchicho ntiossole onte chi roe esuv tsutsailan kumthaka Ntena khochakthako tsutsailan Chiang nteyolona roe nsuthung
- 13 cho ana nte ndungo theta vamu meka. Phantia, kyon Chiang nthochaka, osi ezoa, "Nte popo nthochaktava, ochyua tsuko na ntiossole OPVUI Israel Potsow na heto phyucho, "Khochakthako tsutsailan Chiang nte yolo lia, O Israel; nte yolona khochako tsutsailan Chiang khi nsuthung nandang cho ntena nte ri Chiang
- 14 mhatongo phantikoku meka." Hochi tsuko na ntena enyathung nte chipo Chiang enhyano sosi roa; osi chipo kvumoe OPVUI na khia sana Chiangcho vopanten Chiang sosi rovka, osi vopan kvumoe
- 15 OPVUI na khia sana chicho kirhyu ephanina sosi roa; Osi kitsuk kvumoe OPVUI na khicho sana Chiang kyon tsuk tsük na rovka. Osi ochona khochakcho tsutsailan Chiang khi cho sana ombo omina rongi suvka, ombo tona ombo na elio Chiang topvuto, ntiossole ombo na OPVUI ntsa ta chi yaka woa tsoscho, osi ombo
- 16 na Israel kyon Chiang tsuko na yikratoku elhi tsoscho:" Hochi tsuko na Joshua na nyazüngi na phanti khi Israel Chiang chipo

ephanina thunga sanrhyutokcho, tosi Judah chipo chi sochokcho: 17
 Tosi ombo na Judah vopan tona Zerah vopan chipo sochokcho, osi
 Zerah vopanchi kyon tsuk tsuk na tsacho, Osi Zabdi sochokcho;
 Enungaha ombo na hochi kitsukchi kyon tsuk tsuk na tsacho, tosi 18
 Judah chipo lona Carmi tona Zabdi tona Zerah to tsoe Achan chi
 ethungchecho. Chithungchi Joshua na Achen thungi ezochi, "A 19
 tsoeyo OPVUI Israel Potsow thungi Pvutssontoka osi ombo thungi
 thunga, osi enhungo nina ntio elhi thakcho sana hochi thungi ha
 tinphona azole." Ole Achan na Joshua janlancho, otssotsoka ana 20
 Israel Potsow yaka nlan tssothaka, Osi ana ntio tssochi sana hochi
 shi: Kvuthung ana ronhyowo Chiang yolona Shianar lona osu 21
 mmhom motsunga tona orang Shekel nzo eni tona shona zhu
 Shekel tinyan ekhying motsunga to khicho, csi zeta hochiang
 vanphen suku lokoe chuthei lia, orangchi okuppi tssotoki lia."
 Hochi tsuko na Joshua na yithen eharpvuten wotokcho; tole 22
 ontena suki yungta wole zeta, hochi ombo suki lo orang chi
 okuppi tssotoki mmphoe licho. Osi ontena hochiang sukina 23
 khochok raekhi Joshua tona Israel kyonten to mhatongo hansi
 chuyicho; osi hochiang chi onte OPVUI mhatongo vantokcho.
 Tole Joshua tona Israel topvuna, Achan tona Zerah tsoe chi tona 24
 orang chi osi osuchi tona shona zhuchi tona ombo tsoeten tona
 tsoloten ombo Gathotei, ombo mangsupong ten, tona ombo
 olyuten, ombo suki chi osi ombo elichiang topvuto osi ontena
 hochiang chi Achor hayitsulo hansi chongcho. Osi Joshua na 25
 phyucho, "Ntiotssona nina epono ezup hansi yiaia? Nchung
 tsungonc OPVUI na niporo ezup hansi yivka, "Osi Israel topvuna
 olongna ombo ephyatsungcho; ontena olongna ephyatsung rac
 hochiang chi omia rongi sitacho. Osi ontena olong khi kholok 26
 tssoa eslinkachui esuochi nchung tsungon jana lia; tosanati OPVUI
 na ombo lum etsok chi sulancho. Hochi tsuko na meta chicho
 nchung jana Achor hayitsu to tsayiala.

Ai khyothechio chi

Enungaha OPVUI na Joshua thungi ezochi "Tikyua mekana 8
 tinsupnrupa; ritso kyon topvuto soa, phantia osi Ai chonga; zeta

- Ana Ai lo roza chi tona kyon to chiang tona ombo yantsüchi osi
 2 ombo meta chi to ni khelo theyithaka; Osi nina Jericho tona ombo
 roza to thüngi etssowo chi esüa Ai tona hochilo roza chi to thüngi
 tssovka; ronhyawo chiang tona ekümrümö chiang to tae nte tsüko
 na phanchochi khivka; Yantsü ryulanchia mphoa zümtava vantava,
 3 hochi sülamina." Hochi tsüko na Ai lo chongou tsüko na Joshua
 tona heto echüi ritso kyon othüng thümro ethüngchei zümothüng
 4 wotokcho. Osi ombo na onte thüngi oyi picho, Zetava, nte yantsu-
 chi rhyulan chia mphoe khi zümata vantakhe, hochi sülamina;
 yantsüchi chilona elumoto ekoni cho tiwotakhe, Tokhatola
 5 ntépopo topvülo methaki vantakhe. Osi a tona a ndüngo kyon
 chiang topvütona yantsüchi jana rhovovka. Osi nchuran chi esua
 kvüthüng ontena erülana ephana sana ana onte mhatongo tsamuka;
 6 Osi ena onte chi yantsüchi lona nsochokrathüng nandangcho
 ontena esülamu ephana rovka; Ntiotssole ontena phyov, "Nchyur-
 angchi esüa onte na ete thüngi mhatongina tssanala. Hochito ena
 7 nte thüngina tsani yiv; Tothüng chi ntena züma evamo chilona
 phantirae yantsuchi vüngkhe; Ntiotssole OPVUI na nte Potsow
 8 na hochi nte khelo theyiv. Osi kvüthüng ntena yantsü chi khia
 sana ntena OPVUI yizüng ephanina yantsü chi omi na rongi süa,
 9 zetava, ana oyi nte epio chi esüa." Hochi tsüko na onte wotokcho
 tole onte na mphophen meta chilo rhovotacho, osi Bethel tona
 Ai to yutalo na zümata cho, Ai lona engrhelamoe; khatola Joshua
 10 na hochi zümo chi kyon chiang ndüngo na vana yakchitokcho. Tosi
 Joshua na nyazüngi na phanti khi kyon chiang khatüngzütüngi
 Israel eranten chiang to sosi Ai kyonten mhatongo chongotacho.
 11 Osi rotæ kyonten kvüpo ndüngo tssowo chiang topvüto
 chongotacho, osi yantsü chi mhatongoe wotacho, tosi Ai na
 khümükiwoe vantacho, onte tona Ai to yutalo chiang roe süa.
 12 Osi ombo na kyon othüng mungo aria sosi owo Bethel tona Ai
 13 to yutalo mphotokcho, yantsüina engrhelamoe. Hochi to onte
 na rasanten chiang vanrümtocho, Vanphen opvütsowo chicho
 yantsü khümükiwoe osi sülamoe ezüptacho yantsü china
 engrhelamoe Tokhatola Joshua na zümo chi vantokochilo esancho.
 14 Ole kvüthüng Ai lo roza china shi nhungcho sana, ombo tona

ombo nyuten yanstu chilo kyon Chiang na nyazungina methaki
 Israel kyon Chiang ritssopheni wotoku tsüko na Arabah thüŋgoe
 chorota cho; Tokhatola yanstü chi sülamoe ombo zalanchia
 mphorae vana to ombo na ntsikhancho. Osi Joshua tona Israel 15
 kyon topvü na ontena ntocho esüa tsani ratsu metawoe yitacho.
 Hochi tsüko na yantsulo evamo kyon topvuna tsanhyutakhi onte 16
 ephamu tssochi Osi ontena Joshua phantacho tole onte chi
 yantsü chilona sochokhancho. Ai mekana Bethel to lona tsüka tia 17
 khochaki Israel Chiang phana nwoe kyon nvancho; ontena yantsu
 chi chon chüi sücho, osi Israel Chiang phantacho. Chithüŋ chi 18
 OPVUI na Joshua thungi ezochi, "Nikhelo fütong epemo chi
 athüŋgoe süchia; Ntiotssole ana hochi ni khele theyivka." Tole
 Joshua na ombo khele fütong chi khi kae yanstü chi thüŋgoe
 nsüchicho. Tole ombo khe chi nsüchipvütona mphoe evamo 19
 Chiang na zaktole phanti rae yungtarhowo yantsu chi khicho; Osi
 ontena tsüsoa yanstüchi omina rongkachicho. Hochi tsüko na 20
 Ai kyon Chiang na kvüthüŋ sülamoe zelanchicho sana zeta,
 yantsü chi niphongchina Potsowoe chüŋgi cho; tole ontena
 hepiwoe mekana ochiwoe eyiv tsüko na etho nliv sücho ntiotssole
 Israel kyon Chiang na nluplani onte ephanten Chiang phanlanchicho.
 Osi mphoe evamo Chiang na yantsü chi khithaka to kvüthüŋ 21
 Joshua tona Israel to Chiang na hungcho sana. Osi yantsü miphong
 china chüŋgi cho sana, ontena mmilani Ai kyon Chiang lüŋthae
 sücho. Tosi thanphoe Chiang naha yantsu chiwoe onte phanlana 22
 chüŋgicho; hochi tsüko na onte chi Israel kyonten longo tssoe
 sücho, lomcho hepiwoe nna lomcho ochiwoe to tssoe Israel
 woro Chiang na rüthüŋ mekana tsanchoe tsüka tae nnhyolanchi
 thüŋcho rokhani sücho. Khatola Ai lo röza chicho ontena eküm 23
 tona sosi Joshua thüŋgi chüyicho. Osi kvüthüŋ Israel kyon Chiang 24
 na Ai kyon ratsüi onte phana erowo aphowoe Chiang lüŋtharacho
 sana, onte topvüto tatalo sülantsowo chi nandang yonrüna chüra-
 tokcho, Israel topvüna Ai lo elani owo yonrüna lüŋthakhanisücho
 sücho. Osi eboe tona eloe to hochi tsüŋgono echüo Chiang cho 25
 othüŋ taro eni, Ai lo kyonten topvüto. Ntiotssole Ai yantsu 26
 chilo evanten topvü meküpa nlüŋthathüŋ nandang cho ombo

- 27 khelo echuo chi ntsunglancho. OPVUI na Joshua thungi yizung
epio chi ephanina ekümrümo tona yantsü chilo ronhyowo china
28 to tae ontena phanchocho khitacho. Hochi tsüko na Joshua na Ai
yantsü chi rongi susi nchunkhon shi esüa roe sücho kholong kümi
29 sutokcho Osi ombo na Ai lo roza chi mmyui nandang otongi ton-
kachicho, tosi eng rhetale Joshua na oyi pia otongina ombo mung
chi khitoki yantsüchi rhovo lan lanpvürung chilo sücho, osi hochi
poni olong khosha penkae sücho, hochi nchüng tsüngon jana lia

Ebal phunglan lona shikkvü eramochi
(Shikvu 22: 1-26)

- 30 Tokhatola Joshua na OPVUI Israel Potsow thungi thanphen
31 motsunga Ebal Phunglani nsungrucho, OPVUI nri Moses Israel
kyon Chiang thungi oyi epio chi esüa, Moses shikhu kako lo
erani eliochi esua, "Nshüpcho long thanphen kvümoe kyon na
yonjak eshüphen na nsungru cho sana, "Ontena hochi ponina
32 erong-than to Chiang thancho. Tosi hochi lona, Israel kyon Chiang
evanchan lona Moses shiku kako motsunga ombo na erani evao
33 chi olongchi poni ombo na erankacho. Osi Israel topvuto,
yentsaeten, meta chilona evamochiang, onte eranten tona esopvüi-
ten tona yitsoe ten to Pvütiten na echümo OPVUI ntsata bak-
chi mhatongoe mhachong ta phanti vancho, onte chusacho Gerizi
phonglan mhatongoe osi chischo Ebale phonglan mhatongoe to
Moses na ovüngthüng oyi epio chi esüa, ontena Israel kyon Chiang
34 mmhayitoku tsüko na. Osi silamicho ombo na shüku yi Chiang
topvüto kha wocho, mmhayitoku tona etsso randankato, shiku
35 kako lo erani elio Chiang topvüto ephanina. Osi Moses na yizung
epio Chiang lo Joshua na Israel kyonten mhatongo kha nchücho
yitsüngatia nlichio, osi eloe ten tona oroochüten tona tsanthanten
to ochoang onte yolo vancho sana hochiang topvüto mhatongo.

Gebeonite kyon Chiang kyaktechio chi

- 9 Kvüthüng Jordan pankae phonglani tona hayi Chianglo evamo roza
Chiang osi Lebanon thüngoe tchümang tsüphowochi nkhyima
Hittia kyonten, Amor kyonten, Canaan kyonten, Periz kyonten.

Hive kyonten ona Jebus kyonten na shi zocho sana, Ontena 2
 Joshua tona Isrel to ndüngo rotav tsüko na onte ekhünga tsscho.
 Khatola kvüthüng Gebeon lo evanten na Jericho tona Ai tolo 3
 Joshua na nti, kvuto tsscho sana hochi zochancho sana, Ontena 4
 okyak lyua xi isungrücho, osi khochoki owo pílám methakcho,
 osi onte Gáho Chiang shakroe süku Chiang tona sofü zola eke 5
 reroa vüchlanthakcho chitvü Onte yolo hantothakcho osi
 shoroka cökhüb chitvü tona osü rerocho tu tona onte etsoyu lan 6
 Chiang t-pvüto kyingsankorokna phümtson khinga chitoto
 hanrache Tosi onte Gilgal lo Joshua thüngi wotokcho, tosi ombo 7
 tona Isrel kyonten to thüngi ezochi. "Eiyo meta elümoto ekoni
 na rotaho,, hochi tsüko na enünga ntsa nsüngrüa." Tokhatola 8
 Israel kyon Chiang na Hivi Chiang thungi ezochi, "Ntonsinato
 ntenzenzo vanliha ntsiküma; tona ena kvütolyui nte ndüngo
 ntsa vavla Ontena Joshua thüngi ezochi, "Eiyo ni nriten ka." 9
 Tole Joshua na onte thüngi ezochi, "Eiyo ni nriten ka." Tole
 Joshua na onte thüngi ezochi, Nteno ochoangla ? osi nteno 10
 kumoe na rotachola? Onte na ombo thungi ezochi, "Ni nriten
 ni meta elümoto ekoni na rotachoka, OPVUI nte Potsow chi 11
 nying tsüko na; Ntiotssole ombo yithen topvü zothaka, ombo na
 Egypt metalo etssowo chi tsüko na, Osi ombo na Jordan pankae 12
 Amor kyonten roza Sihon Heshbon lo roza chi toha Bahan lo
 roza Og tona Asthroe to oni thüngi ntio tsscho sana hochi tsüko
 na Enünga cyolo eramoeten tona emetalo evan topvü to heto 13
 ezochi. "Yentsae chi tsüko na etsoyu ntena hantava, osi nte
 ntoko wotava, osi onte thüngi ezotava, "Eiyo ni nriten; Yitava osi
 enungo endungo ntsata vatala." Shicho e hümrükalo; ena yentsa 14
 lani e etsoyu tsüko na okina hana thüng cho lümcho khatola ena
 nte thüngi khochaki erowo chi tsüngono tliha; khatola enüngo
 zetava, kyingsangkorokna osi phomtson khyingthaka; Ena soko 15
 yena thüng cho sofü zola shiang ethan, khatola enüngo zeta, shiang
 cho phokrhüprathaka; osi elümoto kona yentsao chi tsüko na esü
 Chiang tona echokhüb to shiang rerothaka." Hochi tsüko na
 kyon Chiang na hochiang thüngi na etsoyu tsonhya tacho, osi 16
 OPVUI etssoyuka chi ontena nngacho, Osi Joshua na onte ndüngo 17

mmhonta cho, osi kholokten eramoeten Chiang opvüna echhum-
 16 chaktacho. Onte na ntsata vatasi tsüngon ethüm silo cho. hochiang
 cho onte kinakishümtento ntsijancho, osi hochiang onte nzo
 17 vantacho. Osi tsüngon ethümo cho Israel kyon Chiang na khochaki
 owo onte yantsü chi jancho. Osi onte yantsü Chiang cho Gibeon,
 18 Chephr ha, Beeroth, tona Kiriath-je' Arim to. To hatola Israel
 kyon Chiang na hochiang nlüngthacho, ntiotssole Isrel eramoten
 Chiang na OPVUI Israel Potsow Chiang myingona nte thungi
 echümchak thaka. Chithüng chi Israel kholok topvü natsopvuiten
 19 pono rüpvü-rünyangtacho. Tokhatola esopvüiten topvüna kholok
 teñ topvüto thüngi ezotacho, "Ena OPVUI Israel Potsow lona
 onte thüngi echümchakthaka, enüngo eteno onte nvünkakhok.
 20 Etena onte thüngi shi heto tssovka, Osi onte vantoküka ete na
 onte thüngi echümchakthako chi tsüko na ete pono lüatsokü
 21 küma chi tsüko na." Tole esopvüiten Chiang onte thüngi eecho,
 "Onte chi vantoka." Hochi tsüko na esopvüi Chiang na phyuhako
 chi esüa ontena otssüng ewoe ten tona otchülo ewoe te to
 22 tssotokcho. Joshua na onte tsae khi onte thungi ezochi, "Nio-
 tssona ntena heto phyua echuphichola, "Eiyo nte thüngina elümo
 23 kontava, ntena endüngo vanpvütona? Hochi tsüko na enüngo nte
 etssorantankathaka, osi nte lomcho A Potsow kilo otssüngo ewo
 24 ten tona otchülo ewoe ten to nte kúmtokuka." Ontena Joshua
 janlancho, "Ntiotssole benrúngo yi shi ni nri Chiang thüngi
 ezochi, OPVUI nte Potsow na ombo nri Moses thüngi meta shi
 topvüto piv osi meta chilo evan topvü nte vungina rokhani siv
 to yizüng picho. Hochi tsüko na ekum tsüko na elümoto ekyua
 25 shi heto tssochi. Osi enünga zeta, eiyo ni kheloka: Nina kvüto
 26 mmhon osi etüma to zecheta na hochito ethüngi tssoa." Hochi
 tsüko na ombo na onte thüngi hoto tssochi, osi onte chi Israel
 kyonten khelona shanchocho; tosi onte na hochiang chi
 27 nlüngthacho. Tokhatola hochi tsüngonina Joshua na onte chi
 kholokten Chiang tona OPVUI thanphen chito tsüko na otssüngo
 ewoe ten tona otchülo ewoe ten kúmtokcho, Nchüng jana etssov
 tsüko na, Ombo na ochoang ethüngchev sana hochiang nniche
 tsüko na.

Ammorite kyon chiang khyotechio chi

Kvüthüng Jerosalemmo roza Adonizetek china Joshua na Ai chi **10**
 kvütolyui khicho sana, osi meküpa roe esüo chi, ombo na Jericho
 tona hochilo roza to thüngi etssowo chi esúa Ai tona hochilo
 roza chi to thüngi tssocho, Kvütolyui Gibeon lo evamo chiang na
 Israel ndüngo khyingtae osi onte yolo vanchecho sana, Ombo na **2**
 elumoto khyucho, Ntiotssole Gibeon cho yantsü tsüphov
 motsünga, roza yantsü yolo motsünga esuatvü osi Ai lona
 tsüphokata osi hochilo kyon chiang cho etho echui ten etssoch
 tsüko na. Hochi tsüko na Adonizetek Jerusalemo roza china **3**
 Hebron lo roza Hoham, Jarmuth lo roza Píram. Lachish lo roza
 Japhia, tona Eglon lo roza Debir to thüngi heto ezoa wotokcho,
 “A thüngi chongroa, osi ekyochia, osi etena Gibeon roe sûtavkalo: **4**
 Ntiotssole hochina Joshua tona Israel to ndüngo khyingtathaka.”
 Chithüngchi Amor kyonten roza mongo chi tona Jerusalemo **5**
 roza, Lachish lo roza tona Eglon lo roza to shiang na tsarhyuta
 khi onte rasanten chiang sotasi Gibeon ryulana owo vantacho, osi
 hochi thüngi ori tssocho. Tole Gibeon lo kyonten chiang na heto **6**
 phyua Joshua thüngi Gilgal lo wotokcho, “Níkhe chi ní nri chiang
 thüngina esani tisüa; ekhyolaka chongro eshanchoa, osi enzanchia,
 Ntiotssole phonglan metap evan ten Amor kyon roza chiang
 topvüto khúngtsü tae epanlana sanrhlyutala.” Hochi tsüko na **7**
 Joshua na Gilgal chongo cho, ombo tona ritssoe kyon ten ombo
 ndüngo evamo chiang osi etho echui lüm etsson kyonten topvüto
 chiang to nzo. Enüngaha OPVUI na Joshua thüngi ezochi, “Onte **8**
 chi tikyua, Ntiotssole ana onte chi nte khelo theyithaka; onte
 yolo kyon tsüka na tia nte mhatongi phanti vam meka,” Hochi **9**
 tsüko na Joshua na Gilgal lona zumona sümü zaktole onte pono
 chüwocho. Osi OPVUI na onte chi Israel mhatongo ekyüv tsüko **10**
 na vayicho, ochona Gibeon lona emhokthav tatsüng lüng tsüngcho
 sana, osi Beth-horon, chüngi lamoena eküma phancho sana osi
 Azekah tona Makkedah to jana lüng thacho sana. Osi ontena **11**
 Israel mhatongo tsana thüng osi onte na Beth-horon lanrhyu chi
 cheyita vanathüng OPVUI na Potsowoe na olong tsüpho tsüpho
 onte pono shümchöchüyicho Azekah nandang tosí onte chhücho;

- Israel kyonten na yonrükhi lüngthao Chiang thüngina cho sheri
 12 longna ephyatsungo Chiang ekyongo chhücho. Tothakale OPVUI
 na Amor kyon Chiang Israel kyonten khelo theyio tsüngon chilo
 Joshua na OPVUI thüngi nsancho; osi ombo na Israel ehungolona
 phyucho, "Eng, nina Gibeon lo manga vana osi choro nno Aijalon
 13 hayitsü lo." Tole eng china mangi sücho osi, choro china sülani
 vancho, chipo china onte ri Chiang pono nnilan thüng nandangcho.
 Shi cho Jashar kako lo erani khi nlichio alo? Eng china Potsüo woe
 chüngi mangi sücho; osi tsüngon motsünga aria cho erhev tsüko
 14 na ntssüsocho. Kvüthüng ha tsüngon shi esüa nli hanchio, mekana
 nlihan, kvüthüng OPVUI na kyon tsüka yi engayicho sana chithüng:
 15 Ntiotssole OPVUI na Israel tsüko na rotacho. Chisülo cho Joshua
 tona ombo ndungo Israel topvütona onte vanphen Gilgal lo yitacho
 16 Roza mongo shiang na tsani oyi lokokvüi mphoracho, Osi Joshua
 17 thüngi shi ezochio, "Roza mongo Chiang chi Makkedah lokolo
 18 mphoa vancho hungthaka." Tosi Joshua na phyucho, "lokokvü
 Chiang püngo olong tsupho tsüpho erüthechüa, osi hochi ndungo
 19 kyon khi nhyaktokvuka; Khatola nte popo chilo shi tivana, tolia
 nte ri Chiang phana wotava, sülame Chiang phayata woa, onte
 yantsü Chiang lo tirheyitoka; Ntiotssole OPVUI nte Potsow na
 20 onte chi nte khelo theyithaka." Kvüthüng Joshua tona Israel kyon
 Chiang tona onte chi emhokthav rotsüa onte lungtharacho sana,
 onte chi pfutsüi nsüthüng nandang, osi enhyolan chio Chiang na
 onte yantsü mmhona pikhu elio Chianglo rheyicho sana, Kyon
 21 topvüna nti ntssona tssan choe Joshua thüngi Makkedah vanpheni
 yiracho, kyon ochinaha Israel tsükka yaka ombo nnichi nkanphicho
 22 Chithüngchi Joshua na phyucho, "Loko kvü chi kipüng chonchia,
 osi roza mongo Chiang chi loko kvü chilo nasosi a thüngi yia."
 23 Tole onte na hochito tssochio tosi roza mongo Chiang lokokvü
 chilo na sosi ombo thüngi yicho, Jerusalemo roza, Hebron lo roza.
 Jarmuth lo roza, Lachish lo roza, tona Egloñ lo roza to Chiang.
 24 Osi ontena roza mongo shiang Joshua thüngi sosi yicho sana,
 Joshua na Israel kyon Chiang topvüto tssarhyu cho, Osi ombo
 ndungo ritssolo erowo esopvüi ten thüngi ezochio, "Helo rotava"
 osi nte jo Chiang khi roza shiang evüng Chianglo mhekatava'

Tole onte na sena wotacho, 'osi onte hjochiangkhi hochiang evungo ekachui vacho. Enungaha Joshua na onte thungi ezochi, 25 "Tikyua mekana tinsupupa; etho chua osi lumbum tssona; ntio tssole ntena ochoang thungi ryulana tssoa vanchi sana OPVUI na nte richiang topvuto thungi heto tssov." Osi sulami cho Joshua 26 na onte chi lungtharae chhutokcho, osi ombo na onte chi otong mongo lo tonkachui sucho. Osi ontena hochiang chi mmyu nandang otongi tonkachicho. Khatola eng chi rhetale Joshua na 27 oyi picho, tole ontena hochiang khichoe loko kvu kvulo onte na mphotacno sana chilothechurae sucho, tosi onte na loko kvu chi pungo olong tsupho tsupho khi benzui sucho, hochi nchung esungon chana la. Osi Joshua na Makkedah chi hochi tsungono 28 khich , osi hochi roe sucho os. hochilo roza chi yonru na lungthae sucho, Ombo na hochi otsuk akvuto roe sucho, ombo na ochia ha enhyolanchui nvantokcho; osi ombo Jericho lo tssothako chi es na Makkedah lo tssochi. Tokhatola Joshua tona ombo ndungo 29 Israel kyon topvuto Makkedah lona khoe Libnah lo yitacho osi Libnah chungu rotacho; Osi OPVUI na hochi tona roza chi ha to 30 Israel kyonten khelo theyicho; osi pochilo otsuk akvuto yonru na lungtharae sucho; ombo na hochilo tsuka tia enhyolanchui nvantokcho; osi ombo na Jericho lo etssowo chi esua ombo roza chi tungi tssochi. Enunga ha Joshua tona ombo ndungo Israel 31 topvuto tona Libnah lona Lachish lo yitacho, osi hochi vungi elumoto rokacho: Osi OFVUI na Lachish chi Israel khelo theyicho, 32 osi hochi ombo na tsungon enio tolo khicho, osi yonru na topvuto lungtharae sucho, osi ombo na Libnah lo etssowo chi esua chilo otsuk akvuto lungthae sucho Chithung Gezer lo roza 33 Horam na Lachish lo chongrocho; Osi Joshua na ombo tona ombo kyonten chiang to lungthae sucho, ombo na tsukatia nvalanchicho. Osi Joshua na Israel topvuto chiang sosa Lachish lona Eglon lo 34 yitacho, osi ontena hochi vungi rokacho. Osi ntena hochi tsungon 35 chilo khi cho; osi yonru na lungtharae sucho; Osi hochilo kyon akvuto tsungon chilo ombo na Lachish lo etssowo chi esua mek mekappa roe sucho. Tothakale Joshua na Israel kyon topvuto 36 sosa Eglon lona Hebron lo chungitacho; osi hochi rokacho, Osi 37

hochi khi, yonrü na lüngtharae sücho, hochilo roza, hochilo yantsü
 chiang topvüto, tona chilo kyon otsük akvüto; ombo na hochilo
 ntia enhyo lanchüi nvantokcho; ombo na Eglon lo etssowo chi
 38 esüa chilo evan topvüto meküppa rokhani sücho. Tokhatola
 Joshua na Israel topvüto sosi kholanikhi Debir lo yoi hochi rokacho
 39 Tosi hochilo roza chi tona yantsü chiang-topvüto khicho; Osi onte
 yonrü topvuto roe sücho osi hochilo otsük'akvuto meküppa ochia
 nvalanchi na lungtharae sucho; ombo na Hebron tona Libnah osi
 40 hochi roza chi thüngi etssowo chi esüa. Hochi tsuko na Joshua
 na meta topvüto khyothechikhanthaka, phong lan meta tona hayi
 meta osi Lilho meta chiang osi onte roza chiang topvu to thüngi;
 ombo na ochi ha nvalanchicho, khatola OPVUI na Israel Potsow
 na yizüng epiochi esüa ethuk echenä evan topvuto meküppa
 41 rokhani sücho. Osi Joshua na onte chi Kadeshbarnea long Gaza
 nandang tona Goshen meta topvüto osi Gibeon nandang khyo-
 42 thechi cho Tosi Joshua na roza shiang tona onte meta chiang
 topvüto yuta motsünga lona khiracho. Ntiotssole OPVUI
 na Israel Potsow na Israel tsüko na rotacho. Tokhetola Joshua
 43 na ombo ndüngo Israel topvüto sosi Gilgal lo vanpheni
 yilamtacho.

Jubin thüngi khying tae chiang khyotechi chi

|| Kvüthüng Hazor lo roza Jobinna shi zocho sana ombo na Madon lo
 roza Jobab, osi Shimron, tona Achshaph lo roza to thüngi wotok-
 2 cho. Osi roza ochoang na khümkiwoe phonglan metae, tona
 Chinnéroth jolowoe Arabah tona hayi metalo tona Naphothor
 3 jolowoe tolo vancho sana, Engchirolamoe tona engrhelamoe to
 Canaan kyonten thüngi Amor kyonten Hitti kyonten, Perize
 kyonten, tona phonglan metae Jebus kyonten, tona Mizpah
 4 metalo Hermon küppo Hivi kyonten chiangto thüngi. Osi ontena
 rasan kholok emhokthav sosi tchümang rani hajang chiang esua,
 5-kuri tona kuri kari to elümoto sosi chirocho. Osi roza topvü na
 onte rasan kholok chiang sotasi Merom chü chiang lo oro
 6 vantacho, Israel thüngi ori etssov tsüko na. Enungaha OPVUI na
 Joshua thüngi ezochi "Onte chi tikyua, Ntiotssole, ochyua yuta

shilo onte topvuto onte thungi ana pivka lungthatoku tsuko na, Israel Chiang khi; ntena onte kuru Chiang nkhong rhoyivka; osi onte kuru kari Chiang omina rongi suyivka." Hochi tsuko na 7
 ombo ritsso kyonten topvuto sosi zaktole meron chu Chiang lo chiro onte pono okhe thecho. Tole OPVUI na onte chi Israel 8
 Chiang khelo theyicho, ochoang na onte chi Sidon tsuphowo tona Misrephothmair, tona eng chirolamoe Mizpeh hayitsü nandang; Osi ontena topvuto nmonthung nandang cho onte lungthacho. Tosi OPVUI na ombo ezochi esua Joshua na onte thungi tsocho; 9
 onte na kuru Chiang nkhong epanicho, osi onte kuru kari Chiang omina rongi suyicho. Osi hochi yuta chilo Joshua na mmyulani 10
 Hazor chi khicho, osi hochilo roza chi yonru na lungthae sücho; Ntiotssole nchurang cho Hazor na ekhungyan shi topvu pono kvuri chi tsocho, Osi ontena chilo ochoang vancho sana Chiang 11
 topvuto mekupa yonrua lungtharae sücho; ethuk echena evan ochiha nvantokcho, osi Hazor chi omina rongi sücho. Enungaha 12
 rozaten shiang yantsu topvuto Chiang tona hochilo rozaten topvuto Joshua na khicho osi onte topvuto yonrua mekupa lungtharae sücho. OPVUI na nri Moses thungi oyi epio chi esua. Khatola 13
 phonglani yantsu Chiang cho motsunga tia Hazor Joshua na vungo chi yaka cho rongi nsuyicho. Tosi yantsu Chianglo renhyowo 14
 Chiang, ekumrümoto Israel kyon Chiang na phanchocho khicho; khatola onte roe sukhanthungcho ontena kyon otsuk akvuto yonru na lungtharae sücho, osi ontena ethuk echena evan Chiang nti nvantokcho. OPVUI na Moses thungi oyi epio chi esua, Moses 15
 na Joshua thungi yizung chi picho; osi hochito Joshua na tsocho; OPVUI na Moses thungi oyi epio Chiang topvuto motsungatia ntsovocho nsücho.

Joshua na meta topvuto ekhio chi

Hochi tsuko na Joshua na phonglan meta tona Goshen meta 16
 topvuto osi Arabah tona Israel phonglan meta tona hayi meta chi. Halak phonglan tona seli thungi chuyio Hermon phonglan küppoe 17
 Lebanon hayitsü Baal-gad nandang osi ombo na hochilo rozaten topvuto rhumacho. Osi khyothechui onte chhutokcho. Joshua 18

- 19 na rozaten shiang ndungo elumoto songa ori tssochō. Hivi kyonten tona Bibeon lo evanten Chiang tō yakachō Israel ndungo khying tae yantsū motsunga tia nlichō; ontena topvuto thūngi rotachō.
- 20 Ntiotssole onte khi Israel ryulana ori tssolo ewov chi osi onte lūmbum khungtokō chichō OPVUI na tssochō, ont chi mekūppa roe esuv tsūko na, osi OPVUI na Moses thūngi yizūng epio chi
- 21 esua nzarna ntssona ochūmtssoteki esūy tsūko na. Osi Joshua na hochi yuta chilo chircekhi, phonglan metaena Anakim Chiang. Hebron, Debir, Anab, osi Judah phonglan meta topvuto lona, osi Israel phonglan meta topvuto, lona; Joshua na onte yantsi
- 22 Chiang nzo mekuppa rotsui suchō, Israel kyonten meta topvuto Anakim kyon tsūka tia nvalanchichō, Gaza, Gath, tona Ashdod tolo
- 23 tae tana enhyo lanchichō; Hochi tsūko na OPVUI na Moses thūngi nsanchithako Chiang topvuto ephanina Joshua na meta topvuto khikhanchō; Osi Joshua na tssentsō tsūko na chipo chitayochi ephanina Israel Chiang thūngi shi pichō. Enūng metachi ritssō ch. esani suchō.

Moses na roza Chiang khyotēchio chi

- 12 Enūngaha shiang cho meta chilo roza tana Chiang, Israel kyon ten na ochoang khyothechuiki Jordan, panka eng chilo lamoe vanphen khichō sana, Arnon hayi; tsu lona Hermon phonglan
- 2 nandang, osi eng chirolamoe Arabah topvuto thenhyae; Heshbon lo evamo Amor kyonten ROZA Sihon, Arnon lona sata evamo chi kvūmce Arnon hayi tsu chūm licho saqat osi hayi tsū chi longona Jabbok zhūkhū nandang, Ammon kyonten erūchi, hochicho Gilead
- 3 chiso, Osi eng chirolamoe Chinneroth tchūmang Arabah, nandang osi Bethjeshimoth tontūng Arabah tchūmang nandang, jolowoe
- 4 oma tchumang, osi Pisgah yenchoe lichen Chiang nandang; Osi ochona Ashtaroth tona Erei tolo xancho sana Rephaim tsūka
- 5 Bashan lo roza Og chi enhyolanchichō yolo pchyua, Osi Hermon phonglan, tona Salekah, tona Bashan topvuto tona Geshur osi Maacath kyonten meta eru nandang, osi Gilead chiso lona Heshbon
- 6 lo roza Sihon eru nandang. OPVUI nri Moses tona Israel tona onte khyothechichō; Osi OPVUI nri Moses na onte meta Chiang chi

Ruben kyonten tona Gad kyonten tona Manasseh chipo chiso to thungi evamu tsuko na picho.

Joshua na roza chiang khyotechio chi

Osi Joshua tona Israel kyonten tona Jordan na engrhelamoe 7
 ekhyowo meta chiang cho rozaten chiang, Lebanon hayi tsulo,
 Baal-gad lona Haiak phonglan nandang, Seir thungwoe chuyicho
 osi Joshua na meta chiang chi Israel chipo chiang thungi onte echan
 chi ephaima pi sucho. Phonglan, meta hayi meta, Arabah lo, 8
 uko chianglo ratsu meta chianglo, Negeb metalo, osi Hitti
 kyonten meta, tona Amor kyonten meta, Canaan kyonten Periz
 kyonten, Hivi kyonten tona Jebus kyonten Jericho lo roza 9
 motsunga, Ali lo roza, Bethel tsalo, motsunga, Jerusalem roza, 10
 tsuka, Hebron lo roza, tsuka; Garmuth lo roza; tsuka; Lachish lo 11
 roza; tsuka; Eglon lo roza, tsuka Gezer, tsuka, 12
 Debir lo roza, tsuka; Geder lo roza, tsuka; 13
 Hormah lo roza, tsuka; Arad lo roza, tsukachi; 14
 Libnah lo roza, tsukachi, Aduliam lo roza, tsukachi; 15
 Makkedah lo roza, tsukachi; Bethel lo roza tsukachi; 16
 Tappuah lo roza, tsukachi; Hephher lo roza, tsukachi; 17
 Aphek lo roza tsukachi; Lasharon lo roza tsukachi; 18
 Madon lo roza tsukachi; Hazor lo roza tsuka chi; 19
 Shimron-meron lo roza tsukachi; Achshaph lo roza tsukachi; 20
 Taanach lo roza tsukachi; Megiddo lo roza tsukachi; 21
 Kedesh lo roza tsuka chi; Garmel lo Jokneam roza tsukachi; 22
 Naphathdor meta Dor lo roza tsukachi; Galilee meta, Gai-ir lo 23
 roza tsukachi; Tirzah lo roza tsukachi; topvuto tssotsu, roza 24
 thumrosi ekha.

Meta chi nkhihamo chi

Enhungo Joshua cho nzyu elumoto songa sontsunga yia vanthaka; 13
 Osi OPVUI na ombo thungi ezochi, "Nno ni sontsunga nzyu
 elumoto tssothaka, osi meta elumoto ekhiv lihana. Meta enhyokae 2
 elio chicho shi; Philistines meta tona Geshur kyon ten meta to
 topvulo. Egypt meta eng chirolamoe Shihor lona, khumkiwoe 3

Ekron erü nandang, Shihor Canaan to khankhanala; Philistines
 xyon yolo esopvüi mongo vancho, Gaza, Ashdod, Ashkelon, Gath,
 4 tona Ekron to tona Avite lo to chiang; Jolowoecho, Canaan
 kyonten meta topvu to tona Shidon kyonten echi Mearahchi,
 5 Aphek echi, Amor kyonten erü nandang, Gebal kyonten loko,
 tona engchirolamoe Libanon meta topvüto, Hermon phonglan
 6 Küppoe Baal-gad lona Hamath lo rheyilan ma nandang, Libanon lo
 evamo phonglan kyonten chiang lona Misrephoth-maim nandang
 osi Sidon chiang mpito topvüto, A shina apopoto onte chi Israel
 xkyonten thüngi na ekhümchochüi süvka; Ana oy: epio chi esüa
 7 Israel kyon chiang thüngi meta chi vanphen piv. Hochi tsüko na
 enhungo loko shi chipo toku chiang tona Manasseh chipo chiso to
 thüngi chitae pia vanphen tsüko na."

Meta erü chiang chi Manasseh tona Gad tona Reuben to piochi

8 Manasseh chipo chilo thanpho chi tona Reuben kyonten osi
 Gad kyonten thungi Jordan pankae Moses na vanphen epio chi
 9 esüa, Osi OPVUI nri Moses na onte thüngi epiochito: Aroer hayi
 tsü tssalo Aroer lona, osi vantoku chilo yantsüchi, osi Medeba
 10 lona Dibon nandang phonglanina hayi meta topvüto; Tona Amor
 xkyonten roza Sihon ochona Heshbon lona sacho sana hochi yantsü
 11 chiang topvuto, Amor kyonten meta erü nandang; Osi Gillad,
 Geshur kyonten tona Maacath kyonten to yizüng tona Hermon
 12 phonglan topvu, osi Bashan topvüto Salecah nandang; Bashan lo
 roza Og chi ekhüng yan topvüto, ochona Astaroth tona Edrei to
 lona sacho sana ombo Repham lona enhyolanchio tsüka shi;
 13 Shiang cho Moses na khyothechüi osi phanchokchüi sücho. Tole
 Israel kyon chiang na Geshur kyonten tona Maacath kyonten
 tocho phanicho; khatola Geshur tona Maacath to nchüng tsüngon
 14 chana Israel yolo vanala. Levi chipo chiang thüngi tae Moses na
 ntia meta npicho; OPVUI Israel Potsow thüngi omilona othan
 epio chi tae onte tssen tssocho, ombo na ombo thüngi ezochi
 15 esüa. Tosi Moses na Reuben chipo chiang thüngi onte vopanten
 16 chiang ephanina meta chi picho. Hochi tsüko na onte meta cho
 Aroer hayi tsü chümi Aroer lona, osi hayitsü chilo yantsü chi tona

Medeba ndüngo phonglani hayi chito; Heshbon tona phonglan 17
 yingsüng Chiang lo hayitsü Chiang topvüto; Dibon tona Beamothe-
 Dibon tona Bamoth-baal, tona Beth-baameon, Osi Jahaz, tona 18
 Kedemoth osi Mephaath, Tona Kiriathaim, hayitsü chi phonglani; 19
 Enüngaha Beth-peor, tona Pisgah lilho Chiang, tosi Beth-jeshimoth, 20
 Hochicho phonglan yingsüng kvüri yantsü Chiang, tona Amor kyon 21
 roza ochona Heshbon lona sacho sana hochi ekhungyan topvüto.
 Ocho Moses na Midia lo esopvüi ten, Evi tona Rekem tona Zui
 tona Hur osi Reba, Sihon lo roza otssolov. ochona meta chilo
 vancho sana hochito Moses na khyothechicho. Beor tsoe Balaam 22
 ewo erang chiha, Israel kyon Chiang na thanpho lungthao Chiang
 onte nzo lungthacho. Osi Reuben kyonten meta vanchum chi cho 23
 Jordan china erucho. Shiang cho vopan ephanina Reuben kyonten
 Chiang vanphen meta yantsu Chiang tona oyan Chiang ha to.
 Enüngaha Moses na Gad kyon Chiang thüngi ha onte vopan Chiang 24
 ephani na vanphen tssentso meta picho. Onte meta cho Jazer tona 25
 Gilead lo yantsü Chiang topvuto, osi Ammon kyon ten meta chiso.
 Aroer Rabahna engchiro lamoe nandang, Kvuthung ha Heshbon 26
 lona Ramath-mizpel tona Betonim osi Debir metalo Mahanaim
 tolo nandang, Enüngaha hayitsu cho Beth-harm, Beth-nimrah, 27
 Succoth, tona Zaphon, Heshbon lo roza Sihon ekhungyan enhyoe
 elio chi, Jordan khi eruchi tssoa, Chinerath tchumang tssa oküppoe
 Jordan pankae engchiro lamoe. Shicho onte vopan Chiang ephanina 28
 Gad kyonten Chiang tssentso meta onte yantsu Chiang tona oyan
 Chiang ha to thenhyae. Enüngaha Moses na Manasseh chipo chiso 29
 thüngi ha tssentso meta picho; chi cho onte vopan Chiang ephanina
 Manasseh chipo chiso thüngi picho: Onte erucho Bashan topvuto 30
 yakchia Mahanaim lona Bashan lo roza Og ekhung yan topvüto,
 osi Bashan lo Jair yantsu Chiang topvuto; yantsu rokro, Enüngaha 31
 Gilead chiso, tona Ashtaroth, tona Edrei, Bashan lo roza Og chi
 ekhungyano yantsü Chiang; Shiang cho Manasseh tsoe Machir chi
 kyonten Chiang thüngi picho, Onte vopan Chiang ephanina
 Machir kyonten chiso tsüko na. Shiangcho Jericho na engchiroal- 32
 ro lamoe Jordan pankae, Moab hayitsü Chiang lo Moses na tssentso
 meta chitayio Chiang. Khatola Levi pfüchi thungicho Moses na 33

tssantso meta npicho, ombo na onte thungi ezowo chi esua OPVUI
Israel Potsow cho onte tssentsochi

Canaan chi phyalyu fuktasi chitaochi

- 14** Enungo shiang cho Israel kyon Chiang na Canaan meta lona onte
tssentso meta Enhungo Chiang Eleazar Pvuti chi, tona Nun tsoe Jo-
shua to Israel chipo yolo opoangten vopen lo kvuri tssentso, shiang
2 na kvumoe onte thungi chitayicho sana hochiang OPVUI na Moses
thungi chipo tokusi chiso Chiang tsuko na yizung piochi esua onte
3 tssentso meta chi phyalyu lona fuktacho Ntiotssole Moses na
chipo enisi chiso thungi tssentso meta Jordan pankae pithakcho,
Khatola Levi Chiang thungi cho ombo na tssentso meta ntia onte
4 ndungo npinhyacho Joseph chipo Chiang tsuko na cho pfuchi eni,
Manasseh tona Ephraim osi meta chilo echu kvumoe ha Levi thungi
cho npicho, khatola, onte ekumrumo tona tsutsailan tsuko na
5 eroyo thenhyayicho OPVUI na Mose thungi yizung epio chi esua
Israel kyonten Chiangna tssosho, ontena meta chi chichoe picho.

Hebron cho Caleb thungi pio chi

- 6 Chithungchi Judah chipo china Joshua thungi Gilgal lo rocho,
osi Keniz kyon Jephunnh tsoe Galeb na ombo thungi ezochi,
'OPVUI na Kadeoshbarnea lona ni tona ato tsukona Potsow kyon
Moses thungi ntio ezochi sana hochi nina ntsia. Kvuthung Moses
7 na OPVUI nri china meta chi rhutsungo Kadesh Barnea lona
awotokcho sana chithung cho ayo nzyu zhuro tssothakcho, "Tosi
ana alumbumi echio chi esua ombo thungi yithen hansi yilango
8 Khatola a otanyu ochoangna andungo chongrocho sana hochiang
na kyonten lumbum pyonrotokcho, tolia ana OPVUI a Potsow
9 chi metsuka phankacho Tosi hochi tsungono Moses na heto phyua
echhumcho, "Otssotso meta kvulo shi nijona nghetheta sana
hochicho ni tona nte tssronichen to tsuko na nchunthon tssentso
meta tssovka, ntiotssole nina OPVUI A Potsow chi metsuka
10 phankata tssosho Osi enhungo zeta, OPVUI na ombo na ephyowo
chi esua ekum avanthokcho, OPVUI na Moses thungi nsamochi
yuta china nzyu zhurosi mongo shi hetemhera Israel na ratsui na

rumphitao chithung, osi enhurgo zeta, ayo nzyuekha tizasi
 mongo tssothaka. Ayo Moses na awotoko chi tsungo no esüa 11
 enunga tsungon jana etho echüi; ritssolo ewoe osi eiyo to tsuko
 na atho chi hochi tsungono esuaetho chüavanala. Hochi tshüko na 12
 OPVU na hochi tsungono nsanchithako chi esua phongala meta shi
 enüngo epia; ntotssole hochi tsungonocho Anakim chiang na
 kvütolyui tsuphoa osi mmhona pikhucho yantsü chianglo vancho
 sana hochi ntena zothaka; OPVUI na a ndungo theta vamu tssovka,
 osi OPVUI na phyothakochi esüa ana onte chi ekhümchokchüi
 suvka." Chithung chi Joshua na ombo mmhayitokcho; tosi ombo 13
 na Jephunneh tsoe Caleb chi thungi Hebron tsentso meta chi
 picho. Hochi tsuko na Hebron chicho nchung tsungon jana Keniz 14
 kyon Jephunneh tsoe Caleb chi tsenteo meta kumi sucho,
 Ntotssole ombo na OPVUI Isreal Potsow chi metsüka phana
 wocho; Osi Hebron chi nkolocho Kiriath-arb a to tsacho. Arba 15
 shicho Ahakim chiang yolo tsüphow chi tssoscho Enüngo meta
 ch lo ritssos chi esani sücho

Meta eru topvü Judah thungi piochi

Judah pfuchi tsuko na onte vopan chiang ephanina phyalyu fukochi 15
 jolowoe Edam eru Zin ratsü meta jolowoe tatalo ekontsowo chi
 jancho. Osi jolowoe onte erücho oma tchumang jolowoe chancho- 2
 chia tchunken chianglona. Hochi ana jolowoe kholani Akranbin 3
 lo chüi Zin yakchüikhi; Hebron ndungo Kadash-barnea lo
 chungicho, osi Karka thüngo ngathei khi Addar lo chüngicho,
 Azmon chi nkhyima Egypt bo chürolo chilon yakchochüikhi 4
 tchumangi ombo chüm chilo chüyicho. Shicho onte jolowoe
 eruchi tssovka. Osi engchiralamoe erücho, oma tchümang lona 5
 Jordan zhükhu püng nandang. osi khümkiwoe erücho tchümang
 chi khümki na Jordan zhükhu püng nandang. Osi eruchi Beth- 6
 loglah lo chüngicho, hochina Beth-arabah khümkiwoe na yakchi-
 cho, osi erü china Reuben tsoe Bashan long china ndang
 chüyicho; Enüngaha eruchi Achor hayitsü lona Debir lo chüyicho, 7
 hochito khümkiwoe ngathei Adum-mim tontünga Gilgal thüngo,
 'ochicho hayitsu china jolowoe En-shemesh chü chiang yakchüi

- 8 En-roge! lona ochüm tsocho. Enüngaha eruchina Hinnom tsoe hayitsü nandang Jebus chicho, Jerusalem jolowoe yingsüng lona; tosi erü china jolowoe Hinnom hayitsü chonglanchia elio phonglan chi kvüri chüngicho, Rephaim hayitsu khümükwöe ochüm
- 9 nandang, Tothakale eruchina phonglan chi kvürina chenkae Nephtoah lo otchü pokphen nandang chuyicho. enungaha chilona Ephron phonglan yantsu chianglo chüngicho; Tothakale eru
- 10 chi na Baalah chicho Kiriath-jearina chi fuphia yilanchö; Enüngaha erucho Baalah chi nkona oyi Jearim chicho Chesalon phonglan yingsungchi chankata Seir phonglan chüngicho, osi Timnah
- 11 yakchuikhi Beth-she-mesh lo jeyicho; Erü china Ekron khümükwöe phonglan chilona yakchuchö, Tothakale erü chi Baalah phonglan nkhyima oyi Shik-keron thungce kholani yicho, Enungaha Jibneel thungce yilanchö; Toknatoia eruchina tchumangina ochüm
- 12 tsocho. Osi engrhelamoe eruchicho tchumang tsuphawö chi ombo tchutssa rhucho, shicho Judah pfuchi onte vopanten chi ang ephanina kyon chian nkona erucho

Caleb na Hebron tona Debir to khicho
(Yitso 1 : 10-15)

- 13 Joshua na OPVUI yizung chi ephanina ombo na Jophunnen tsoe Caleb chi thungi Judah pfuchi chiang ndungo Kiriath-arba, chichö.
- 14 Hebron chi picho Arbacho Anakopo. Tole Calebua hochi lona Anak tsoe nchyu ethum phani sucho, Sheshai tona Ahinan osi
- 15 Talmai to, Anak tsoronichen chiang. Osi hochi lona ombo na Debir lo evamo chiang panlana chongcho; nkolocho Debir chi
- 16 Kiriath-sepher lo tsacho. Osi Calebna phyucho, "Chichina Kiriath-sepher chi khyoc khia sana, ana a tsolov Achsah chi pia eng tso-
- 17 tokuka," Tole Caleb ota Kenaz tsoe Othniel china hochi khicho, tosi ombo na ottselov Achsah chi ombo thüngi eng picho
- 18 Kvüthung omona ombo thungi yicho sana omona opo thungi oki motsünga chonleto ntsungcho; osi omona mbo Gathö mangkvüi na jeyicho, Ole Calebna omo thungi ezochö, "Ntio nichokatala?"
- 19 Tole omona ombo thüngi ezochö, "yantso apia; nina Negeb rieta-lo avantok thakochi tsuko na otchü pokphen ha apia," Tole Caleb

na tchupokphen omhawo tona okuppo chi to omo thungi picho.

Judah yantsu Chiang chi

Shicho onte vopan Chiang ephan:na Judah pfuchi thungi epiv 20
 tssentso metachi. Jolowoe ochum tsotsoe Edem eru thungoe 21
 Judah pfuchi kyonten yantsu Chiangcho, Kabzeel, Eder, Jagur,
 Kinah, Dimonah, Adabah, 22
 Kedesh, Hazor, Ithnan, 23
 Ziph, Telem, Bealoth, 24
 Hazor-hadthah, Kerieth-heron, hochi cho Hazor. 25
 Amam, Shema, Moladah, 26
 Hazar-gaddah, Heshmon, Bethplet. 27
 Hazar-shual. Beer-sheba, Biziothiah. 28
 Baalah, Jim, Ezem, 29
 Eitolad, Chesil, Hormh, 30
 Ziklag, Madmannah, Sanoannah, 31
 Lebaath, Shilhim Ain, tona Rimmon: topvuto locho yantsu 32
 myukyusi toku, onte yan Chiang to. Enungaha hayi meta 33
 Chiang locho, Eshtsol, Zorah, Ashnah, Zanoah, Engannim, 34
 Tappu-ah, Enam, Jarmuth, Adullam, Socoh, Azekah, 35
 Sharothaim, Adithaim, Gederah, Gederothaim, yantsu taro 36
 mezhu tona onte yan Chiang to. Zenan, Hadashah, Migdalga, 37
 Dilean, Mizpeh, Joktheel, 38
 Lachish, Bozkath, Eglon, 39
 Cabbon, Lahmam, Chitish, 40
 Gederoth, Beth-dagon, Naamah, tona Makkedah; yantsu taro 41
 tirok tona onte yan Chiang to Libnah, Ether, Ashan, 42
 Jphtah, Nezib, 43
 Keliah, Achzib, tona Mareshah: yantsu toku tona onto yantsu 44
 Chiangto. Ekron, hochilo yantsu Chiang tona oyan Chiang to. 45
 Ekron lona tchumang nandang, Ashdod ndungo Chiang topvuto 46
 tona onte yantsu Chiangto. Ashdod, ombo yantsu tona yanro 47
 Chiang topvu to; Gaza, ombo oyan tsuphov tona oyan teriv
 to Chiang; Egypt bo chu roro tona tchumang tsupohov chi
 tchutsa nandang, Enungaha phonglan metae Shamir, Jattir, 48

49 Socoh, Dannah, Kiriath-sannah, hochicho, Debir
 50 Anah, Eshtemoh, Anim,
 51 Goshen Holon tona Giloh yanstu taro ekha tona onte yanstu
 52 to chiang Arab, Dumah, Eshan,
 53 Janim Beth-tap-puah, Aphckah,
 54 Hum'ah, Kiriath-aba, chicho, Hebron, tona Zior yantsu toku
 55 tona onte yan chiangto Macn, Garmel, Ziph, Juttah,
 56 Jezreel, Jokde-am, Zanoah,
 57 Kain, Gibeah tona Timnah yantsu taro tona onte yan chiang
 58 Halhul, Beth-zur, Gedor,
 59 Maaiath, Beth-anoth, tona Eltekon yantsu tirok tona onte
 60 yan chiangto Kiriathbaal hochicho, Kiriath-jcarim, tona Rabbah
 61 yantsu eni tona onte yanto chiang Ratsu metae, Beth-araban
 62 Middim, Secacah, Nibshan, tona yantsu chi, tona Engedi
 63 yantsu tirok tona onte yanchiang to Khatola Jebus kyonte
 kyonten Jerusalemo cvanten cho Judah kyonten chiangna phani
 nsukhckcho hochi tsuko na Jebus kyonten chiang na nchung
 tsungon jana Judah kyon ten ndungo Jerusalemo vanala

Meta eru chiang chi Manasseh to Ephraim to piochi

16 Joseph tsoronichen ejanchi Jordan lo na Jericho tssalo osi Jericho
 engchiro lamoe otchu chiang lona ratsu metae rheyi Jericho lo
 2 chungı phonglan meta Bethel lo rheyicho, Enungaha Bethel lona
 Luz lo chuyicho, hochina Archit kyonten meta Ataroth chi
 3 yakchia yicho Tokhatola Jolowoe Japhlet kyonten meta okuppoe
 Beth-noron meta nandang jeyicho, osi Gazer lona oyi tchumang-
 4 ina ochum tssochi Joseph chipo, Manasseh tona Ephraim to
 5 chipo tona ejan tssentso hungcho Onte vopari chiang lona
 Ephraim kyonten meta cho okuppoe shiang. Engchiro lamoe onte
 tssentso meta erucho Ataroth-addar lona Beth-horon omha woe
 6 nandang, Enungaha eru china tchumangi rhayicho, khumkiwoe
 cho Michnethath, tosi eng chirolan eruwoe ngathelani Taanath-
 shiloh nkona yicho, enungaha hochi yakchui engchiro lamoe
 7 Janoah lo yicho Tokhatola hochina Ataroth tona Naarah tolo
 8 Jericho rhaka oyi Jordan lona ochum tssochi Eru china Tappuah

Iona engrhelamoe Ranah, chūroro chilo rhayi tchūmangina ochūm
 tsssocho. Onte vopan ten ephanina Ephraim kyonten Chiang ejan
 tssentso loko heto Iia. Ephraim kyonten ejan meta lo Manasseh 9
 kyontenoyan Tsūphowo Chiang. Onte kyonten oyan tsuphov chi-
 ang topvū to thenhyakhi. Hochi to tsssoaha Gezer lo evamo Canaan 10
 kyonten Chiang onte na phani nsūcho. Hochi tsukona Canaan kyo-
 nten Chiang na nchung tsungon jana Ephraim Chiang yolo vanala
 khatola onte chi nungkata elhi tssotokulo ezuten kumtokcho

Chisulochi Manasseh pfūchi thungi ejan picho, ntiotssole ombo 17
 Joseph tsoe vantemo chi, Manasseh na vantemo osi Gilead opo
 Machir thungi Gilead tona Bashan to picho, ntiotssole ombo
 ritso kyon tsuka. Osi onte vopanten Chiang ephanina enhyolan- 2
 chui elio Manasseh pfuchi Chiang thungi ejan picho; Abiezer,
 Helek, Asriel, Shechem, Hephher, tona Shemida: hochiang chi onte
 vopan Chiang ephanina Joseph tsoe Manasseh tsoroni chen eboetso
 Chiang. Enungaha Hephher tsoe, Gilead tsoe, Machir tsoe, osi 3
 Manasseh tsoe Zelophehad na otsoe nvancho, khatola tsoloten
 tae vancho, osi shiang cho onte mying: Mahalah, Noah, Hogleh,
 Milcah, tona Tirazh. Onte Elcazer pvuti chi tona Mun tsoe Joshua 4
 tona Israel eranten Chiang thungi ezochi, “OPVUI na e otanyuter
 nzo tssentso meta epilo to Moses thungi oyi pithaka,” Hochi
 tsūko na OPVUI yizung chi ephanina ombo na onte opoang
 otanyuten Chiang yolo tssentso loko onte thungi picho. Shi heto 5
 Gilead tona Bashan to yakaha Manasseh thungi echi caro janchi,
 Jordan tssola. Ntiotssole Manasseh tsoeten Chiang ombo tsoeten
 Chiang ndungo tssentso hungcho, Gilead meta chicho Manasseh 6
 kyonten enhyolanchui Chiang thungi picho. Manasseh meta china
 Shechem Iona engchiralamoe Asher Iona Michmethath janchi, 7
 Tokhatola eru Chiang jolowoe na yaki En-tappaah to evamo Chiang
 thungoe chuyicho. Tappuah meta chicho Manasseh ejan khatola 8
 Manasseh erūlo oyan tsūphowo Chiangcho Ephraim tsoeten echi.
 Tokhatola china Kanah chūroro chi lo jeyicho. chūroro china 9
 jolowoe chilo yanstū Chiang Manasseh yantsū Chiang yolo Ephraim
 echi Chiang, Tokhatola erū china chūroro chi kvuriwoe chūngi

- 10 tchümang ochum tssocho. Meta jolowoe cho Ephraim echi, osi khümkiwoe cho Manasseh echito, tchümang china erütacho; khümkiwoe cho Asher jana osi engchirolamoe cho Issachar.
- 11 Osi Assachar tona Asher toloha Manasseh na Beth-shean tona oyan Chiang tona. Jbleam osi hochilo oyan Chiang, Enüngaha Dor lo evamochiang tona hochilo oyan Chiang, osi Endor lo evanten tona hochilo oyan Chiang enüngaha Taanach lo evanten Chiang tona hochilo oyan Chiang, tona Megidda lo evanten osi hochilo
- 12 oyan Chiang; ethumoto chicho Naphath. Khatola Manasseh tssentso nacro yantsü shiang shi tona vanphen nhungcho; khatola
- 13 Canaan kyonten Chiangna meta chi lo nvantokcho. Tokhatola Israel Chiang na kvüthüng etho chüa phanti cho sana, ontena Canaan kyon Chiang elhi tssoktokcho, tosi onte chi meküppa
- 14 phanchokchüi nsücho. Enüngaha Joseph pfüchi china Joshua thüngi heto phyua ezochi, "Ntiotssona nina phyaiyu motsünga osi echia tae apiala, aiyo kyon elumoto wochyualaha ntiotssona,
- 15 OPVUI na shilo na ammayithaka. Ole Joshua na onte thüngi ezochi, "Ntech; chipo wotssoncho tssona, Ephraim phonglan meta china nte tsüko na teriochi tsuko na, orae chüngitava, osi Periz kyon ten tona Rephram chilo ntepopo tsonrhüpi vantava,
- 16 "Joseph pfüchi china phyucho, "Phonglan meta chi a tsüko na ntssochyu; khatola Canaan kyonten ochoang hayi Chiang lo vancho sana yonjak kur kari lirava, Beth-shean tona hochilo oyan
- 17 Chianglo tona Jezreel hayitsülo elio Chiangto." Chithüngchi Joshua na Joseph vopan Ephraim tona Manasseh to thüngi ezochi, "Nteno chipo etssonten osi etho tsüphoe ten, ntena fückao
- 18 motsünga tae khiv meka. Khatola phonglan meta chiha nte echi tssovka, hochi ora tae tssolitoha ntena ntepopo tsonrhüpkhi tatalo otssa ekontsso wo chi jana khivka; Ntiotssole ntena yonjak kvür kari liltaha osi ontena etho mpato chülitoha ntena Canaan kyon Chiang phanchokchüi sivka."

Shiloh lona meta Chiang chitao chi

- 18** Chithüngchi Israel chipo kholok topvüna Shiloh lo sanrhyucho, onte vüngina khyoe evao meta chilo ontena ntoktaphen süki

tssokachicho. Onte ejan tssentso meta npikhancho chitvü 2
 enüngaha Israel kyonten yolo chüa. Hochi tsüko na Joshua
 na Israel kyonten thüngi ezocho, "OPVUI, nte Opoangten 3
 Potsow china nte thüngi epio meta chi ekhiv tsüko na ntena
 kvütemhera nthokav vamvüla? Chipo kvülo na kyon otsük
 ethüm thüm rotoka, onte ejan tssentso meta chiang zeta 4
 osi hochiang tsüko na erana chongo-jeyi rümphia wotoku
 tsüko na osi elani a thüngi yllantoku tsüko na, Onte na
 echi tiying chisovka, Judah cho ombo meta jolowoe chilo eto 5
 vanrhivka, osi Joseph vopan onte meta chilo khümükiwoe eto
 vamvüka. Osi ntena meta echi tiying chiang cho ntio kvütv sana 6
 hochi yani zeyi si kvütv sana hochi a thüngi hansi shilo yivka;
 tona ana nte tsüko na OPVUI mhatongona phyalyu fükuka.
 Levi chiang cho nte kholoko tssen tso ntia nli, ntiotssole OPVUI 7
 pvüti etssowo chicho onte tssentso; osi Gad tona Reuben osi
 Manasseh chipo chiso to cho Jordan pankae engchiro lamoe chi
 hungcho, kvümoe OPVUI nri Moses onte thüngi picho sana hochi."
 Hochi tsüko na onte lamoe khokchokta cho, tosi Joshua na 8
 heto phyua meta chi zelo ewoe thüngi oyi picho, "Chongo-jeyi
 meta chi zeta wotava, osi hochi kvütv sana erani hansi a thüngi
 yitava; tona ana nte tsüko na Shiloh lona OPVUI mhatongo
 phyalyu füküka." Hochi tsüko na kyon chiangna khochoki owo 9
 chongo-jeyi meta chi kvütv sana zeta woe kako motsüngalo
 yantsü chiang etsünga echi tiying chi tsüko na eranta cho;
 Tokhatola ontena vanpheni elani Shiloh lo Joshua thüngi yitacho,
 Tole Joshua na Shiloh lona onte tsükona OPVUI mhatongona 10
 phyalyu fuktacho; Hochi lo shina Joshua na Israel kyon chiang
 thüngi ombopo ejan loko chitayicho.

Meta erü liko Benjamin thüngi pio chi

Onte vopan chiang ephanina Benjamin phaylyu fukao chi chüyicho. 11
 Osi ombo meta chi Judah pfüchi tona Joseph pfüchi to yutalo
 chüyicho. Khümükiwoe cho onte erüchi Jordan lona benkacho; 12
 Tokhatola erüchina Jericho yingsüng lo chüngi engrhelan phonglan
 metae na chungl Beth-aven ratsü lona echecho. Hochi lona erüchi 13

- jolo mmyakoe Luz tontüng Luz yingsüng chiwoe chiso, Bethel jeyicho, Tokhatola erü china Beth-horon küppo jolowoe phonglanı
- 14 elio Ataroth-addar lo jeyicho. Tothakale erü china kholanikhi eng rhelan mmyak jolowoe Beth-horon tontüng elio phonglan chiwoe jeyicho, osi Kiriath-baal lo na ochüm tsscho hochicho, Kiriath-jearim, Judah pfüchi ejan yantsü motsünga. Shina engrhelan
- 15 mmyak esanawoe tsscho. Osi jolowoe erücho Kiriath-jearim yingsüng lona benkacho; osi erü hochilona Ephron lo jeyicho, Osi
- 16 Nephtoah tchü phokphen chianglo. Tothakana erüchina Hinnom otsokhyongo hayitsü Chanthephia phonglan motsünga chi chümi jeyicho hochicho Rephaim hayitsü na khümüki woe; tosi enüngaha Jebua yingsüngona jolowoe Hinnom hayitsü jeyi enüngaha En-
- 17 rogel thüngo jeyicho; Tosi hochina fülani Enshamesh tontüng Ademmin lankyn mhachunga elio Geliloth lo chüyicho; Tokhatola
- 18 Reuben tsoe Bashan chi long chilo jeyicho; Enüngaha Beth-arabah yingsüng kyingsüng kvürowoe na yakchüi Arabah lo jeyicho;
- 19 Tokhatola erüchi na Beth-hoglah yingsüng khümükiwoe yakchüyicho; osi erüchi jolowoe Jordan chümi oma tchümangina ochüm
- 20 tsscho: Shicho jolowoe meta chumchi. Engchirolan mmyak esanawoe cho Jordan china erütacho. Onte topvü chiang ephanina shicho Benjamin chipo ejan tssentso meta, erü chiangna fuchakcho.
- 21 Osi enüngo onte opoangten ephanina Benjamin pfüchi yantsu
- 22 chiang cho, Jericho. Beth-hogleh, Emekkeziz, Beth-arabah,
- 23 Zemaraım, Bethle, Avim, Parah, Ophrah,
- 24 Chephar-haammonai, Ophni, Gebayantsu taro eni onte yan
- 25 chiang phanhayae: Gibeno, Ramah, Beeroth,
- 26 Mizpeh, Chephirah, Mozah,
- 27 Rekem, Irpeel Taralah,
- 28 Zela, Haeleph, Jebus, chicho, Jerusalem, Bibeah, tona) Kiriath-jearim yantsü taro mzhü onte yan chiang phanhayae, shicho onte vopan chiang ephanina Benjamin pfüchi tssentso meta.

Meta erü Simeon thüngl pio chi

- 19 Phyalıy enio tocho Simeon tsüko na chüyicho. Simeon pfüchi osi onte vopan ten ephanina onte ejan tssentso chi Judah pfüchi

yolo chüyicho. Osi ombo meta chiang cho Beer-sheba, Sheba, 2
 Moladah, Hazar-shual, Balah, Ezem, 3
 Eltolad, Bethul, Hormah, 4
 Ziglak, Beth-marcaboth, Hozar, Susah, 5
 Bethlebaath, tona Shauhen yanstü taro ethüm onte yan chiang 6
 phanhyaekhi; Enri-mmon, Ether, tona Ashan yanstü mezhü tona 7
 onte yan chiang to thenhyae. Balath-beer, Negeb lo Ramah to 8
 nkona elio yanstü chiang. shicho onte vopan ephanina Simeon
 pfüchi ejan tssentso metachi. Simeon tssentso meta chiang 9
 Judah pfüchi meta echia nsüngrücho; Ntiotssole Judah ejan chi
 onte tsüko na elümoto tsüpho khüngcho, Simeon pfüchi na onte
 kholokona tssentso meta nhungcho.

Zebullun thüngi ha meta erü piochi

Phyalu ethumoto chicho Zebulun pfü chi tsüko na chüyicho, onte 10
 vopan chiang ephanina. Osi Sarid nandang tsocho; Tosi erüchina 11
 engrhelan mmyakoe Dab-leesheth etsüngkata Mareal lo chüyicho,
 tothakale Jokneam na eng chirolamoe tchüroro chilo yicho; Osi 12
 Sadir lona engchirolan mmyakoe engchirolan thüngoe Chisloth-
 tabor lo yicho; Tothakale hochi lona Deberath osi Japhia tolo 13
 chüyicho; Hochi lona engchirolamoe yakchüi Gathepher tona
 Feh-kazin enungaha Rimmon lona oyi kholani Neah thüngoe.
 yicho; Enungaha khümkiwoe erü china kholani Hannathon 14
 fua oyi Jiphtahel hayitsü lona ochüm tsocho; Enungaha Kathath, 15
 Mahalah, Shimron Idalah, tona Beth-lehem yantsü taro tirok, onte
 yan chiang phanhyaekhi. Shicho onte vopante ephanina Zebulun 16
 pfüchi ejan tssentso meta yantsü shiang tona onte yanro chiangto.

Isachar thüngi meta erülika piochi

Phyalu mezhüo tochi Issachar tsüko na chüyicho osi onte vopan 17
 chiang ephanina Issachar pfüchi chi tsüko na. Hochi meta chilo 18
 Jezreel, Chesuloth, Shunem, Hapharaim, Shion, Anaharath, 19
 Rabbith, Kishion, Ebez, 20
 Remeth Eu-gammima, En-haddah, Bath-pazze; 21
 Erü china Tabor, Shaha-zunah, tona Beth-shemesh to yakchicho, 22

osi eruchi Jordan lona ochüm tssocho yantsü taro tirok tona
 23 nte yantsü chiang to. Shi cho onte vopanten ephanina Issachak
 pfüchi ejan tssentso meta yantsü chiang tona onte yan chiang to.

Asher thüngi meta piochi

24 Phyalu mongo tocho onte vopan ephanina Asher pfüchi tsüko na
 25 chüyicho. Hochi meta chilo Helkath, Hali, Beten, Achshaph, to.
 26 Allam-melech, Amad, tona Mishal; engrhelamoe cho shina Carmel
 27 tona Shihor-libnath, to yakchicho. Tosi engchirolan mmyakoe
 kholani Beth-dagon lo chüyicho, shina Zebulun tona Iphthahel
 hayitsü to yakchüi khümükiwoe Beth-emek tona Neiel tolo chüy-
 28 cho, Enungaha hochina khümükiwoe Kabul lo chüngicho, Ebron,
 29 Rehob, Hammon, Kanah, Sidon tsüphowo chi nandang; Tothakale
 eruchina Ramah thüngoe kholani mmhona pikhui elio Tyre ejan
 rheyicho; tosi eruchina kholani Hasah lona oyi tchümangina
 30 ochüm tssocho: Mahalab, Achzib. Ummah, Aphek tona Rehob
 yantsü myukyusi eni onte yan chiang phanhyaekhi Shicho onte
 31 vopan chiang ephanina Asher pfüchi ejan tssentso meta chi
 yantsü shiang tona onte yan chiangto.

Naphtali thüngi meta piochi

32 Phyalu tirokoto chicho onte vopan chiang ephanina Naphtali
 33 pfuchi tsüko na chüyicho. Osi hochi eruchina Heleph, Zaanannim
 lo Oak chilona osi Adaminekeb tona Jabreel tona Lakkum
 34 nandang; osi Shina Jordan lona ochüm tssocho; Enungaha eruchina
 engchirolan mmyakoe Aznoth-tabor lo yicho, hochi lo Zebulun
 chi jolowoena yakchia hukkoko chüyicho, Asher cho eng
 rhelamoe, osi Judah cho engchirolamoe Jordan lo chüyicho.
 35 Pikhui elio yantsü chiang cho Ziddim, Zer, Hammath, Kakkath,
 36 Chinnereth, Adamah, Ramah, Hazor,
 37 Kedesh, Edrei, En-hazor,
 38 Yiron, Migdalel, Horem Beth-anath, tona Beth-shemesh yantsü
 39 taro toku, onte yan chiang phanhyaekhi. Shi chi onte vopan
 chiang ephani na Naphtali chipo ejan tssentso meta chiang yantsü
 chiang tona onte yan chiang to.

Dan thüŋgi meta pio chi

Phyalyu tɿyingo to chicho Dan, chipo tsüko na onte vopanten 40
 ephanina chüyicho. Osi onte tssentso meta chilo Zorah, Eshtaol, 41
 Ir-shemesh, Shaalab-bin, Aijalon, Ithlah, 42
 Elon, Timnah, Ekron, 43
 Eltekeh, Gib-bethon, Ba-alath, 44
 Jehud, Bene-berak, Gath-rim-mon 45
 Tona Mejarkon, tona Rakkon, Joppa thüngoe meta chito. 46
 Kvüthüng Dan kyonten meta chi onte lona moncho sana, Dan 47
 kyonten Chiang na chongo Leshem ndüŋgo ori tssochi, osi ontena
 hochi vüŋgi yonrüna lüngtharae süthakale, ontena hochi khi
 chilo vantaе sücho. Onte kyimtsümotsüi mying Leshem tona Dan
 to tsayicho. Shicho onte vopanten Chiang ephani na Dan pfüchi 48
 ejan tssentso meta yantsü shiang, onte yan Chiang phanhyae khi.

Joshua thüŋgi meta piochi

Onte na meta ejan shiang tssentso meta tsüko na chutayı 49
 cho, Israel kyonten Chiang na Nun tsoe Joshua thüŋgi onte
 yolona tssentso meta picho. OPVUI yi lona ombo na yantsu 50
 kvümoe choncho sana chi picho, Timnath-serah, Ephraim meta
 phonglani; osi ombo na yantsü nsüŋgrücho lani hochilo vancho.
 Shicho Eleazar pvüti, Nun tsoe Joshua chi tona Israel kyonten 51
 yolo opoangten vopanolu kuri etssoeten to Chiang na ntoktaphen
 süki kipünglano na osi OPVUI mhatongona chütayio ejan tssentso
 meta Chiang. Hochito ontena loko chita chi methakthaka.

*Tsanthang Chiang tsüko na yantsü**(Wokha 35 : 6-34)*

Tokhatola OPVUI na Joshua thüŋgi ezochi, "Israel kyonten 20
 thüŋgi ezoa, ana Moses yakchia ni thüŋgi ezowochi tsankaphen 2
 yantsü Chiang ethüŋgheta, Osi kyon lüngthae ochona nntak
 nshonchov kyon tsüka lüngtha ta sana ombo na chilo tsani rheyiv 3
 tsüko na; hochiang cho nte tsüko na omüŋ nni lan thüŋgi na
 tssanchophen. Ombo na tsani khi oyi yantsü Chiang motsüŋgalo 4
 rheyiphen kipüng lano phanti vamka, osi yantsü chilo eramoten

thüngl eroroe ntsitokuka; Tosanati ombo chi yantsüi sotheikhi
 ombo thüngl vanphen motsünga plv, tona ombo na onte nzo
 5 chilo vamka. Osi mungni china ombo yan phana rona ontena
 ombo khelo thei süyiv meka; ntiotssole ombona yuta süyiv meka;
 ntiotssole ombona yuta yithakochi ombo ndüngo nkhyingtav
 6 rocho mek, tolia tssolüpphyolüpa ombo lüngthacho. Osi oyi
 etssov tsüko na kyon kholok mhatongo nphantithüng nandangcho
 ombo na hochilo vamka, yuta chilo ntssontsowo pvüti nchhü
 thüng nandang; tokhatola lüngthapvül china ombo yantsü osi
 ombo ki chilo yantsü kvümoe ombo na tsancho sana chilo elani
 7 yikoka." Hochi tsüko na ontena Naphtali phonglan metae Galil
 lo Kedesh Ephraim phonglan metae Shechem, tona Judah,
 phonglan meta Hebron to khyochecho Kiriath-arba chicho Hebron
 8 Enüngaha Jericho lona engchirolamöe Jordan pankae ontena
 ratsü yingsügi Bezer ethüngchecho, Shicho Reuben chipo lona
 enüngaha Gad chipo lona Gilead lo Ramoth, osi Manasseh chipo
 9 lona Bashan lo Golan. Shiang cho Isreal kyonten tona onte yolo
 tsanthanten evamoto chiang tsüko na yantsü ethüngcho chiang,
 osi kyon ochosana nntaknshonchov kyon tsüka lüngthata tssona
 hochilo tsani rheyitoku tsüko na, osi oyl etssov tsüko na kyonten
 kholok mhatongo nphantithüng nandangcho ombo chi müngnichi
 khelona nchhütoku tsüko na.

Levite kyon chiang tsüko na yantsü chiang

(I Ech 6 : 54-81)

21 Tothakale Levi chiang opoangten vopanlo kuri chiang na, Eleazar
 pvüti tona Nun tsoe Joshua osi Israel chipo ten yolo opoangten
 2 vopanlo kuri chiang to thüngl rocho; Osi ntena Canaan meta
 Shiloh lona onte thüngl ezochi, "Emangsüten tsüko na onte
 eroyo meta chiang thenhya ethüngi yantsü chiang epileto OPVUI
 3 na Moses yakchia oyl picho." Hochi tsüko na OPVUI yizüng lona
 Israel kyon chiangna oküppoe yantsü shiang-tona eroyo meta
 shiang to Levi chiang thüngl picho, onte tssentso meta chiang
 4 yolona. Phalyu chi Kohath vopan tsüko na chüyicho. Hochi tsüko
 na Aron Pvüti tsoronichen Levi kyon chiang na phalyu lona

Judah, Smeon, tona Benjamin to chipo shiang lona yantsü taro
 ethüm hungcho. Enüngaha Kohath kyonten thanpoe Chiang na 5
 Ephraim chipo vopan Dan chipo tona Manasseh chipo chiso to
 thüngi na phyalyu lona yantsü taro hungcho. Osi Gershon chipo 6
 Chiang cho Issachar chipo, Asher chipo, Naphtali chipo tona
 Bashan lo Manasseh chipo chiso to vopan Chiang thüngina phyalyu
 lona yantsü taro ethüm hungcho. Merari Chiang na onte vopanta 7
 ephanina Reuben chipo Gad chipo tona Zebulun chipo to thüngina
 yantsü taro eni hungcho. OPVUI na Moses yakchia oyi pio chi 8
 esüa Israel kyonten Chiang na yantsü shiang tona eroyo to shiang
 Levi Chiang thüngi picho. Judah tona Simeon to chipo lona 9
 oküppoe omying pi elio shiang ontena picho. Kvümoe shi Aaron 10
 tsoronichen Levi Chiang thüngoe Ko-hath vopanten Chiang yolo
 motsünga sana; phyalyu china onte lo fükatemo chi tsüko na. Onte 11
 Kiriath-arba, Judah phonglan metaena Arba, Anak opo etssowo
 chi chicho, Hebron. Hochiang nkona eroyo yantsophen Chiang
 thenhyaekhi picho. Khatola yantsü chilo oli Chiang tona hochianglo 12
 yanro Chiang tocho Jephunneh tsoe Caleb thüngi ombo tssentso
 meta picflo. Osi Aaron Pvüti chi tsoronichen Chiang thüngina cho 13
 oyam lüngthae tsantheppen yantsü Hebron chi eroyo Chiang tona
 Libnah osi eroyo loko Chiang to picho, Jattir, ombo eroyo chi 14
 tona Eshtemoa, hochilo eroyo Chiang, Holon lona hochito eroyo 15
 Chiang, Debir tona hochilo eroyo Chiang, Ain tona chilo ero Chiang, 16
 Beth-shemesh tona chilo ero Chiang chipo eni Chiang yolona
 yantsü toku; Chisülo cho Benjamin Gigeon tona chilo eroyo 17
 Chiang Giba tona chilo ero Chiang to. Anathoth tona chilo ero 18
 Chiang Almon tona chilo ero Chiang yantsü mezhü. Aaron Pvüti
 chi tsoronichen Chiang yantsü tona eroyo to topvüto locho taro 19
 ethüm. Osi Kohath chipo enhyolanchüi elio Levi Chiang thüngoe 20
 Kohath vopan Chiang thüngi yantsü epio Chiangcho Ephraim
 chipo lona. Onte thüngi lüngthae tsanphen yentsü Shechem chi 21
 Ephraim phonglan metalo eroyo Chiang tona Gezer tona chilo
 eroyo Chiang topicho, Kibzaim tona chilo eroyo Chiang Beth-horon 22
 tona chilo eroyo Chiang yantsü mezhü. Enüngaha Manasseh chipo 25
 ona, Tanaeh tona chilo eroyo Chiang, osi Gath-rimmon tona chilo

- 26 eroyo chiang yantsü eni. Kohath chipo lom chiang A OPVUI ten
 27 onte eroyo chiang thenhyae yantsü taro. Enüngaha Levi chiang
 yolo vopan motsünga, Gershon kyonten chiang cho Manasseh
 chipo chiso chiang thüngina Bartan lo Golan lüngthae tsantheppen
 ya ntsüchi, Beeshterah tona chilo eroyo chiang-yantsü eni,
 28 Enüngaha Issachar chipo lona Kishion tona chilo eroyo chiang,
 29 Dabarath tona chilo eroyo chiang, Jarmuth tona chilo eroyo
 chiang, En-gannim tona chilo eroyo chiang yantsü mezhü;
 30 Enüngaha Asher chipo lona Mishal tona chilo eroyo chiang, Abdon
 31 tona chilo eroyo chiang, Helkath tona chilo eroyo chiang, osi
 32 Rekob tona chilo eroyo chiang yantsü mezhü; Osi Maphtali chipo
 lona Galie lo Gedesh tona chilo eroyo chiang, lüngthae, tsanthe-
 phen yantsü chi, Hammoth-dor tona chilo eroyo chiangto,
 33 Enüngaha Karten tona chilo eroyo chiang-yantsü ethüm. Gershon
 vopanten lona yantsü chiang cho onte eroyo chiang thenhyae
 34 topvüto-yantsü taro ethüm. Osi Levi chiang thüngoe Merari vopa
 nten lona chiang thüngi cho, Zebulun chipo lona Jokne-am tona
 35 chilo eroyo chiang, Kartah tona chilo eroyo chiang, Dimnah tona
 chilo eroyo chiang, Nahalal tona chilo eroyo chiang yantsü-mezhü.
 36 Enüngaha Reuben chipo lona Bezer tona chilo eroyo chiang,
 37 Jahaz tona chilo eroyo chiang, Kedemoth tona chilo eroyo chiang,
 38 tona Mephaath osi chilo eroyo chiang-yantsü mezhü; Osi Gad
 chipo lona, Gilead lo Ramoth tona chilo eroyo chiang lüngthae
 39 tsantheppen chi, Mahanaim tona chilo eroyo chiang. Heshbon
 tona chilo eroyo chiang Jazer tona chilo eroyo chiang topvüto lo
 40 cho yantsü mezhü. Merari vopanten lom tsü ko na yantsü chiang
 cho, chicho enhyolanchüi elio Levi vopanten chiang onte thüngi
 41 eplo chiang topvülo yantsü taro eni. Israel kyonten meta lona
 Levi chiang yantsü chiang, eroyo chiang thenhyae topvülo cho
 42 yantsü zhürosi tiza. Yantsü shiang cho yantsüchi akvüto chilo
 eroyona nkona hachümcho; shi esüa yantsü topvüto tsocho.

Israel meta ehungo chi

- 43 Shi heto OPVUI na opoangten thüngi pivto ombo na
 echümchakochi esüa ombo na Israel ky onten topvüto thüngi meta

chi picho; Osi onte echan vanphen nhung thakale onte na chilo
vantaе sücho. Enüngaha onte tsopanthüng topvü chiang OPVUI 44
na opoangten thüngi echümchako chi esüa onte thüngi picho;
onte richiang ochinaha onte nzalanchikokcho, ntlotsole OPVUI
na ori chiang topvüto onte khelo theyicho. OPVUI na Israel 45
kitsük thüngi ntio mmhom echümchaki vachō sana topvü to yolo
motsüngatia nnpennmvücho nsücho; chiang topvüto tssocho.

Chisüillocho Joshua na Reuben kyonten Gad chipoten, tona 22
Manasseh chipo chiso to tsarhyucho, Tosi onte thüngi ezochō,
“OPVUI nri Moses na nte thüngi yizüng epio chiang topvüto 2
ontena tsütsathaka, osi a na nte thüngi epio yi chiang topvüto
angayicho; Nchüng tsüngon jana tsüngon elümoto tsüko na nte 3
ota onyu ten chiang ntena nsüchicho; Tole OPVUI nte Potsowo
na ezowo chi tsütsav tsüko na ntena tüngkachia yithaka. Enüngo 4
ombo na onte thüngi echümchak toko chi esüa ombo na nte
otaonyuten thüngi esamvü pithaka; hochi tsüko na enüngo
kholanikhi nte meta kvülo licho sana nte ki chianglo yitava,
kvümoe OPVUI nri Moses na Jordan pankae nte picho sana
hochianglo. Thüngoe chitava OPVUI nri Moses na oy i nte epio 5
yizüng tona shikhu to chiang khichov tsüko na, OPVUI nte
Potsowo chi nzamvü, soi ombo lan chiang topvülo sanphiv, osi
ombo yizüng chiang tsütsav tsüko na, osi ombo lo ndüngo etssov
tsüko na, Enüngaha ni lümbüm topvüna, nimon topvüna ombo
penkav tsüko na.” Hochito Joshua na onte mmhayitokcho, osi 6
onte yitokcho; tolo onte ombopo kiwoe yirachō. Enüngaha 7
Manasseh chipo chiso thüngi cho Moses na Bashan lo meta
motsünga picho; Khatola Joshuana cho chiso motsünga chiang
thüngi Jordan lona engchirolamoe onte otaonyuten tssalo picho,
osi kvüthüng Joshua na onte chi mmhayitoksi onte kiwoe
yitokrae sücho sana. Ombo na onte thüngi ezochō, “Eli elümoto 8
hantasi onte kiwoe yilantava, ekümrümo elümoto, orang, shona,
pitol tona yon jak osi mpensü elümoto hantasi nte ri chiang na
vonkhyuwochi nte otaonyu nzo chitava.” Hochi tsüko na Reuben 9
kyonten, Gad kyonten tona Manasseh chipo chiso to chiang na onte

- kiwoe kholani yitacho, ontena Moses yakchia OPVUI thüngina enhungv onte meta Gilead lo eyiv tsüko na ontena Canaan meta shiloh tona Israel ky onten chiang thüngina pyontae yicho.
- 10 Osi onte na kvüthüng Canaan meta lo elio Jordan nkhyima meta chilo rheyicho sana Reuben kyonten tona Gasd kyonten tona Manasseh chipo tona Jordan tssalo thanphen motsünga, elümoto
- 11 tsüphov thanphen nsüngrücho. Osi Israel kyonten na heto phyoa zocho, “Zetava, Reuben kyonten Gad kyonten, tona Manasseh chipo chiso chiang na Canaan meta mhatongoe Jordan meta lo, Israel kyonten chiang ejan lokolo thanphen motsünga
- 12 nsüngrüthaka.” Tole Israel kyon na shi tsüko na kvüthüng ezocho sana, Israel kholok chiang na hochiang ndüngo ori etssov tsüko
- 13 na ontena Shiloh lo san rhyutacho. Chithüng chi Israel kyon chiangna Reu ben kyonten, Gad kyonten, tona Manasseh chipo chiso to thüngi Hilead metalo Eleazar Pvutichi tsae Phinehas
- 14 wotokcho, Osi Israel chipo vopan akvülo osi Israel pfüchi topvüto yolona opoangten vopanol kvüri chiang ombo ndüngo nchyu ta
- 15 ro sotokcho. Tole ontena Reuben kyonten, Gad kyonten tona Manasseh chipo chiso to Gilead meta chiwoe onte thüngi ezocho,
- 16 “OPVUI kyonten khelo chiang topvutona heto phyoola, nchung tsüngono cho ntena OPVUI Isreal Potsow mhatongo kyakthechi elhi hetvü tssoola opo phana ewoe chilona kholani khi, nchung tsüngon shilona OPVUI thungi arakarita nte popo thanphen
- 17 motsünga nsüngruo chi tsüko na Etena Peor lona nlan chiang tssochüa nhandhakchoala, kvütolyui kvüloshi etena mmem lona ntsüngchebancho la, Osi kvülo shina OPVUI kyonten kholokko
- 18 echhü vara chi yichola, Hochito nchung tsüngono cho OPVUI phana ewov lona nmlani eyiv ethev lichola? osi ntena nchung tsüngon shilona OPVUI pono ekhiranta tssona ochyuacho Israel
- 19 kyonten kholok topvülo pono OPVUI na lüm tssoku. Khatola enüngo, nte lokochi nmencho tssona, Kvüloshi OPVUI khümphen lichosana OPVUI loko chilo rheyitava, osi endüngo nte tsüko na vanphen meta khitava, OPVUI thüngi tae ti ekhiranta khe, mekana OPVUI e Potsow chi tsüko na thanphen chi yaka thanphen
- 20 thanpho cho nte popo nsüngrüikhi ethüngi tikhontava, Achan,

Zerah, tsoe china khochakhako tsütsailan Chiang lona longtsü yesocho, osi OPVUI lüm otsok chi Isreal kyonten kholok pono nyichechoke? Tosi ombo nlan nmhon tsüko na omboti nchhütok choke." Chithüng chi Reuben kyonten Gad kyonten, Manasseh 21 chipo chiso to Chiang na Isreal vopanten kvüri Chiang thüngi janlana ezochö, "Etho tsüpho motsünga chi, Potsow, OPVUI chi, 22 "Etho tsüpho motsünga chi; Potsow, OPVUI chi, ombo na ntsia' osi kyon Chiang ombopo ntsitokala! OPVUI yaka pangta rota tssona mekana OPVUI thüngi longtsülo na pyontae yia tssona, nchüng tsüngina etivantoka. OPVUI phana nwna thanphen 23 motsünga nsüngrüa kholani eyio chi tsuko na; mekana hochi ponina erong-than Chiang mekana etssoyu than Chiang mekana noying than Chiang ethev tsüko na lia hochito tssochö tssona, OPVUI khi nnilan khitoka. Meka, yuta tsathako chi nte tsoronichen 24 Chiang na etsoronichen thüngi ezov mpito tssov, 'OPVUI, Israel Potsow chi ndüngo ntena ntio etssov ethev lichola? Ntiotssole 25 OPVUI na nte tona eto yu talo Jordan khimerütayicho, nte Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyonten, OPVUI lona nte ejan nli. Hochi tsüko na ena phyochö, "Etena thanphen motsünga nsüngrü- 26 takalo, erong-than mekana, thong than Chiang tsüko na mek, Kha tola nte tona eto yutalo ehungpvüti etssov tsüko na, osi ete 27 sülo kyon kyon kholok ten tsuko na, enaha ombo thenhya tona OPVUI benkachö erong-than Chiang, thong-than Chiang tona Noying-than Chiang khi; nte tsoronichen chian gnae tsoronichen thüngi yuta tsathako chüi ezov mpito tssov kuma chi tsüko na," Ntena OPVUI lo nte chünhyae nli. Enüngaha ena nchümcho, shi 28 e thüngi engä tssona mekana yuta tsathako chi etsoro nichen thüngi engana, eteno ephyov lia, "Zeta OPVUI thanphen kako chilo, kvümoe eopoangtena methakcho sana hochi, erong-than Chiang tsüko na mek, mekana thong-than Chiang tsüko na mek, khatola etona nte to yutalo enhungpvüi tsüko na. Ena OPVUI yaka 29 pangta rotav chicho e thüngina kontatoka, Osi nchüng tsüngon shilo erong-than, etsoyu than mekana thong-than thanphen nsüngrükhi OPVUI thüngina kholani eyiv tssona, ombo ekhümki mhatongi elio OPVUI Potsow thanphen chi yaka! Kvüthüng 30

- Phinehas Pvüti chi kholok ten lo opvüi chiang, osi ombo ndüngo evamo Israel vopan lo kvüri chiang tona Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyonten, tona Manasseh kyonten tona nsanchio yichiang zocho
- 31 sana, hochina onte emathacho. Tole Eleazar Pvüti tsoe Phinehas china Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyon ten osi Manasseh kyonten to thüngi ezochi, nchüing tsüngono OPVUI ete yolo vanala to ena ntsithaka, ntiotssole ntena nchüing tsüngono OPVUI yaka ntiaarakari elhi shi ntssochi; Enüngo ntena Israel kyon chiang OPVUI khe
- 32 lona shanchothaka. Tokhatola Eleazar Pvüti tsoe Reuben chi tona Opvüiten chiang na Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyonten, tona Manasseh kyonten chiang tona Canaan metalo Gilead to thüngi kholani yivon hansi Israel kyonten thüngi yilanchi. Tole yivon china
- 33 Israel kyon chiang emathacho& tosi Israel kyon chiang na Potsow mmhayitokcho osi elani onte ndüngo ori etssov tsüko na nphyotav sücho; Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyonten tona evamo meta
- 34 chilo roe esiv tsüko na. Reuben kyonten tona Gad kyonten chiang na thanphen chi enhungpvüi to tssacho; “Hochi tsüko na, ontena phyochi, OPVUI chicho Potsow to ete yutalo enhungpvüi chi.”

Joshua na kyon chiang karüngo chi

- 23 Kvüthüing OPVUI na Israel kyon chiang onte nkonchan ori chiang thüngi na esantokcho sana, osi Joshua chi songtsünga nzyu elümoto songa vanthakcho sana yuta elümoto songsati, Joshua
- 2 na Israel chiang topvü, onte era moten chiang tona kvüri chiang, onte yitsopvüiten tona esopvüi ten chiang tssarhyu i onte thüngi ezochi, “Aiyo enüngo asonthaka osi nzyu elümoto songthaka.
- 3 Osi nte tsüko na chipo shiang heto pvüto thüngi OPVUI nte Potsow na ntiotssocho sana hochiang topvü to ntena hungthaka, ntiotssole ochona nte tsüko na rota cho sana chicho OPVUI nte
- 4 Potsow. Zetava, Jordan lona benkae engrhelamoe tchümang tsüpho owo chi nandang chipo elümoto chiang osi ana nte tsüko na phani süthako chiang meta chi nte thüngi tssentsoa ana nte
- 5 pithaka. OPVUI nte Potsow na nte vüingina onte chi sülamoe jelanchüi, ntena nhungcheo tsoa ekümchokchüi sivka; osi OPVUI nte Potsow na echümchakthako chi esüa onte loko chi

ntena khivka. Hochi tsüko na Moses shiku kakolo erani elio 6
 chiang topvüto tsütsav tsüko na tsükyata. Hochilona mmhyuchoe
 ammimoe mekana ayiwoe nrheyiv tsüko na. Osi nte khi shilo 7
 evamo chipo shiang ndüngo nzütsüala, mekana onte Potsow ten
 chiang mying phyophia, mekana hochiang myingona echüma,
 mekana hochiang myingona mekana nte popo hochiang mhatongo
 epyakthetava ntsov tsüko na. Khatola nchüing tsüngon ntena elhi 8
 thako shi esüa OPVUI nte Potsow motsünga, Ntiotssole OPVUI
 na nte vüngina chipo tsüphov osi etho echüi chiang phanchok 9
 chüi, süthako; osi nte tsüko nacho, nchüing tsüngon jana kyon
 ochinaha nte nzelanchikhokhan. Ombo na nte thüngi echüchokho- 10
 ka chi esüa OPVUI na nte tsüko na rotao chi tsükona nte kyon
 tsuko na thünga ndüngo rotakhokcho. Hochi tsüko na OPVUI na 11
 nte Potsow nzamvü tsüko na nte achüing tsotava. Ntiotssole ntena 12
 nte yolo valanchio chipo chiang thüngi kholani oyi nzo tsotahaka,
 osi nte ndüngo yanpiyanthan tsota hochito ntena onte chiang osi
 ontena nte eloe chiang to soa vantava tssona, Ntsi khia, OPVUI 13
 nte Potsow na chipo ten chiang nte thüngina ekümi siv meka;
 khatola onte chi nte tsüko na saphen okyo kümka, nte tsüko
 erhüpphen, osi nte mhyiko okyoto tssovka OPVUI ete Potsow na
 epio loko mmhomvü shilona nte khi nmonra thüngana nandangcho
 "Enüngaha aiyo Limha topvüto kitsük chilona eyiv tae vana, osi 14
 ntena nte lümbüm osi omon elüm chianglona nte topvü na
 ntsithaka, nte tsüko na OPVUI nte Potsow na mmhom echümchako
 chiang topvüto motsüngatia moni nsü; nte tsüko na topvüto pena
 yithaka, hochiang motsüngatia npemvücho nsükhan. Tokhatola 15
 OPVUI nte Potsow na nte tsüko na echümchako mmhom chiang
 topvü to nte tsüko na benkhanthaka, hochi tsüko na OPVUI nte
 Potsow na meta mmhom shi lona nte chi monrotokinsüthüngi
 nandang cho OPVUI na nte pono nmhon chiang topvü hansi rov,
 Ntena OPVUI nte Potsow na ntsatao chi yaka tssoa tssona ombo 16
 na nte thüngi yizüing epio chi, osi owo thanpho Potsow ten chiang
 benkata onte thüngi epyakhev tssov to thüngcho OPVUI lüm
 etsok chi nte pono kichev. Osi ombo na nte pithako meta mmhom
 chi lona nte chüyi ekhyolaka moni sivka.

Tae to Joshua na pūngnowo chi

- 24** Tokhatola Joshua na Israel chipo topvūto Shechem lo sanrhyutokcho, osi eramoten Chiang, kvūri etsoe Chiang, yitsoeten Chiang, tona Israel lo esopvūiten Chiang; tsarhyucho, tosi onte popo
- 2 OPVUI mhatongo chūrocho. Enūngaha Joshua na Israel kyon Chiang topvūto thungi ezochō, “Israel Potsow OPVUI china heto phyochō nte opoang ten nkolocho Eu-phrates pankae vantachō, Abraham tona Nahor to onl opo Terah Chiang, osi ontena thanpo Potsow
- 3 khūmtachō. Chithūng chi ana nte opo Abraham chi zhūku chi pankawoena sochokikhi ombo chi Canaan meta yakchia oyi ombo thickeshongchei elūmoto kuma yitokcho. Ana ombo thūngi
- 4 Isaac pichō; Enūngaha Isaac thūngi ana Jacob tona Isaac to pichō. Tosi Isaac thūngi kvuri phonglan meta chi pichō khatola Jacob
- 5 tona ombo tsoronichen Chiang cho Egypt bi rheyirachō. Enūngaha ana Moses tona Aaron to wotokcho, Osi ana Egypt chi echhū vara tssotokcho, kvūmoe ana onte yolo tssochō sana hochi; osi sūlamo
- 6 ana nte sosi chūyichō. Tokhatola ana nte opoangten Chiang Egypt bina sosi chuyichō, osi ntena tchūmangī rheyitachō; ole Egypt kyon Chiangna nte opoangten chi kur kari tona kurkyonten to
- 7 tsae sūlamina chūmyon tchūmangina phana rotachō. Osi ntena kvūthung OPVUI thūngi kyatachō sana, ombo na nte tona Egypt kyonten Chiang yutalo emūng khi chongsoe yitokcho; osi tchūmang chi khi onte pono chūrotoki onte chi evakzhūtokcho, osi ana Egypt lo ntio elhichō sana hochi nte mhyikina hungthaka; tosi
- 8 ntena ratsūmetae yuta sunga vancho. Chisūlocho ana nte chi Jordan na esanawoe Amor kyonten evamo meta chi lo nte sosi yichō; ontena nte thūngi rotachō tosi ana onte chi nte khelo theyichō, tole ntena onte meta chi lo vanphen hungcho, osi ana
- 9 onte chi nte vūngina roesūcho. Chithūng chi Zepor tsoe Balaek Moab bo roza chiana Israel ryulana rotachō, osi ombo na wotoka Beor tsoe Balaam chi tsatokcho etso nte randankayitoku tsūko
- 10 na. Khatola ana Balaam thūngi nngayi cho; hochi tsūko na ombo na nte thūngi mmhayitokcho; Hochito ombo khe lona a na nte
- 11 shanchochō. Tosi ntena Jordan pankawoe oyi Jerichō lo chūyitachō tole Jerichō lo ky on Chiang tona Amor kyonten Periz kyonten

Canaan kyonten, Hitti kyonten, Girgash kyonten, Hivi kyonten, osi Jebus kyonten to chiang nte thüngi rotacho; tosi onte chi ana nte kholo theyicho. Tole ana otsak chiang nte vüngina wotokcho, 12 kvümoe nte vüngina Amor kyon roza nchyu eni ekümchokchüi sücho sana; hochicho nte yonru chi khi mek, mekana nte lotsüchi khika mek. Meta kvümoelo ntena elhicho sana hochi ana nte 13 picho, osi yantsü chiang kvümoe ntena ntsscho sana hochiang lo ntena vancho; osi ntena nnychümthechio chününgrothi li tona Olive li to chiang lona ntena tsüngthi chiang tsocho. “Hochi tsüko 14 na enünga OPVUI chi kyutav, osi ntsa lona longtsüka to chi ombo benkatava; nte opoang ten na Jordan na esanawoe osi Eygpt bina khümtao Potsow ten chiang sülanchi tava, tosi OPVUI chi benkatava. Osi ntena OPVUI chi benkav tsüko na nte nchokata tssona 15 tona ocholo benkav sana nchüng tsüngono e thüngi khia, nte opoangten Jordan pankawoe meta chianglo ekhümo chiang, mekana ntena evamo meta Amor kyon chiang Potsowo ten chiang benkav sana; Tokhatola a tsüko na cho eyio OPVUI chi benkavka.” Chithüngchi kyon chiang na janlancho, ena OPVUI chi süsi 16 thanpho Potsow ekhümchi ethüngina elümoto kontathaka; Ntiotssole ochona elona e opoangten to Egypt metaena osi 17 evüngkina sosi chüyicho sana chicho OPVUI e Potsowchi, osi ochona chethev tsüphov shiang ehunglona tsscho sana, osi ana eyio lan chiang topvülo enkohacho sana, osi ena yakchia eyio chipo topvüto yolona. Tosi OPVUI na ete vüngina chipo shiang topvü, 18 Amor kyonten meta chilo evamo chiang; Hochi tsüko na ena OPVUI chi benkavka, Ntiotssole ombo e Potsow.” Khatola 19 Joshua na Kyonten thüngi ezochi, “Ntena OPVUI chi nbenkakhok; Ntiotssole ombo ntho Potsow; ombo nkoya Potsow; Ntena worhyua tssoyakochi mekana nte mmen chiang nlan nsüyi. Ntena OPVUI chi sülanchüsi thanpho Potsow chiang benkata 20 tssona, tona ombo na kholani yiv osi nte etüm nlümo tssoyiv, osi nte montoku, nte thüngi mmhom elhicho sülo.” Enüngaha kyon 21 chiang na Joshua thüngi ezochi, “Meka; khatola eyio OPVUI chi benkavka.” Chithüngchi Joshua na kyon chiang thün gi ezochi, 22 “Ntena OPVUI chi ethüngchethaka osi ombo lo benkav to ntepopo

ehungpvüi tsoala." Tole ontena phytacho, eiyo enhling pvüi
 23 ten chiangka." Ombo na ezochi, "Totssoatssona nte yolona
 thanpho Potsow ten chiang khi sûtava; tosi nte lümbüm chiang
 24 OPVUI Israel Potsow thüngoë thetava." Tole kyon chiang na
 Joshua thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI e Potsow chi ene benkav, osi
 25 ombo yi ena engayivka." Hochi tsüko na Joshua na hochi tsüngono
 kyon chiang ndüngo ntsata vatacho, osi onte tsüko na Shechem
 lona shiku chiang tona ekhüm elhi shiku to chiang nsüngrücho.
 26 Tosi Joshua na yi oyi shiang Potsow shiku kakolo erankacho,
 osi ombo na along tsüpho khikhi Oak tongküppi OPVUI ntho
 27 kichilo chümka chicho. Enüngaha Joshua na kyon chiang topvüto
 thüngi ezochi, "Zetava, Olongshina eyaka ehungpvüi tssovka
 ntiotssole OPVUI na ntio y i ete thüngi nsan cho sana shiana
 topvüto chiang zokhanthaka; hochi tsüko na shicho nte yaka
 ehungpvüi tssophenka, ntena nte OPVUI ndüngo ejüng elhilüpvü
 28 kuma chi tsüko na." Hochi tsüko na Joshua na kyon chiang ombo
 ombo tssentsso metae yirae süthokcho.

Joshua tona Eliazar to echhüo chi

(Yitsso 2 : 6-10)

29 Shiangshi süloti Nun tsoe osi OPVUI nri Joshua chi chhücho,
 30 nzyu nzoasi taro tssosanati. Tole ontena ombo tssentsso metae
 Timnath-serah, Ephraim phunglan metae Gaash phunglan
 31 khümkiwoe ombo shi thecho. Tole Israel kyon chiang na Joshua
 eküm chung osi Joshua echhüsüi evamo eramoten chiang eküm
 tsüngon topvüto OPVUI chi benkatacho, osi elhi topvüto kvümoe
 32 OPVUI na Israel tsüko na tssochi sana topvü ntsichio. Israel kyon
 chiang na Egypt metaena hansü chüyio Joseph ryu chiang cho
 Shechem lo shothecho, Jacobna Shechem opo Hamor tsoeten
 chüngina orang nzeana eshlo loko chilo; hochicho Joseph tsoro-
 33 nichen tssentsso meta kumi sücho. Enüngaha A aron tsoe Eleazar
 chi chhücho; tole ombo tsoe Phinehas yantsü kvümoe Ephraim
 phunglan meta lona ombo picho sana ontena hochi lo ombo
 shothecho.

YITSSOETEN KAKU (JUDGES)

Judah ha Simeon onina Adonibezek khyothechio chi

Joshua chhücho silo Israel kyon ten chiang na Opvüi tsükona |
ngatüngngarita cho, "Ote thüngi rotav tsükona ocho na ete tsüko
na Canaan kyon chiang ryulana chongo temula?" Osi Opvüi na 2
phyocho, "Judah na chongov ka; zeta, ana meta chi ombo khe lo
theyithaka." Tole Judah na onyuro Simeon thüngi ezocho. "A 3
thüngi roa, nte na Canaan kyon chiang thüngi rotav tsükona;
tona ana ha chi esia pithako meta chilo ni nzo wovka. "Hochi
tsüko na Simeon na ombo ntüngo wocho. Chithüng chi Judah 4
chongo cho, tole Opvüi na Canaan kyon ten to na Periz kyon ten
chiang ote khelo theyicho; tole ote na hochiang chi Bezek lona
othüng taro khyothechicho. Ote na Bezek lona Adonibezek 5
ntoki ombo thüngi rotacho; osi Canaan kyon ten tona Periz kyon
ten to khyothechicho. Adonubezek na tssancho; khatola otena 6
ombo chi phani rhümacho, osi ombo yingpvü chiang tona yingro
pvü chiang to tani siyicho. Tole Adonibezek na phyocho, "Yingpvü 7
tona joyingpvü to tani sicho roza ekhatying na amezü kúpina
longcho longtük chiang khyotavala; ana elhi thako chi esia
potsow na apilancha, osi otena ombo chi Jerusalem sosl yicho,
tole chilona ombo chhücho.

Judah na Jerusalem tona Hebron to khyothechio chi

Enhungaha Judah kyon na Jerusalem phanlana ori tssochokchicho 8
osi hochi yonrü na roe sicho. Omina rongi sicho. Osi okhao tssoa 9
Judah kyon chiangna Negeb meta phonglani tona hayi meta lo
evamo Canaan kyon ten thüngi rotalo chowotacho. Osi Judah 10
kyon chiangna Hebron lo evamo Canaan kyon chiang thüngi
rotalo wocho (nkolo cho Hebron mying cho Kirijath-arba); tosi
otena Sheshai, tona Ahiman osi Talmi to khyothechicho.

Othneil na Debir khyothechisi Achsha ekhio chi

(Jos 15 : 15-19)

Hochi lona otena Debir lo evamo chiang thüngi rokalo votacho; 11

- 12 Nkolo cho Debir mying chi Kir jath-sepher to tssacho. Osi Caleb na phycho, "ocho na Kirjath sepher chi phanthechi hochi khia
 13 sana, ana ombo thüngi atsolov Achsah chi engh pivka." Tole Caleb onyuro tsoe Othni-el china hochi khicho; tole ombona Achsah ombo otsolov chi ombo thüngi engh tssotoka picho.
 14 Kvüthung ombona ombo thüngi yicho sana, ombona opo thüngina oli motsunga jonle to ombo thüngi ntsongecho; osi ombona gatho chi lona choyicho, tole Caleb na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ntio ni
 15 khyokacho la" Ombona ombo thüngi ezochi, "Yantso motsunga apia, nina Negeb metalo evantok thako chi tsükona tchüpokphen Chiang ha apia, "Tole Caleb na tchüpokphen omhawo tona oküpo to Chiang ombo thungi picho.

Judah ha Benjamin onina meta khio.chiang rankata yicho

- 16 Osi Mosa ombo Kenite kyon ten tsoro nichen Chiangna Judah kyon Chiang sonhyasi thyutchü tong yantsu chi lona Judah ratsü metae chungitacho, kvümoe Negeb lo Arad ntüngo licho sana
 17 osi otena owo kyon Chiang ntüngo vantacho. Enhungaha Judah na onyuro Simeon sonhyasi owo Zebhath lo evamo Canaan kyon ten Chiang khyothechicho, osi meküpa roe sichi. Hochi tsükona
 18 yantsu chi mying cho Hormah. Judah na ha Gaza tona hochi meta, osi Askelon tona hochi meta enhungaha Ekron tona hochi, meta
 19 to khicho. Enungaha OPVUI na Judah ntüngo theta vancho, osi ombona phonglan meta Chiang lo vanphen hungcho, khatola ombona hayi evanten Chiang cho ekünchokchüi nsükokcho,
 20 ntotsöle ote na yonjak kur kari licho. Osi Mosa na phyothako chi esia Hebron cho Caleb picho; tole ombona Anak tsoe nchyü
 21 ethüm Chiang chilo na phanchokchüi sichi. Khatola Benjamin kyon ten Chiang na Jebus kyon Jerusalem o evamo kyon Chiang phanchokchüi nsicho. Hochi tsükona nchüng tsüngon chana Benjamin kyon ten Chiang cho Jebus kyon ten nzo Jerusalemo vantala.

Joseph na Bethel khyotechio chi

- 22 Joseph kitsük na Bethel lo rokalo chongochi osi Opvui na ote

ntungo theta vancho. Joseph kitsük china Bethel chi chei ezev 23
tsukona wotokcho; (nkolo cho yantsü chi mying cho Luz to
tsacho). Tole echei ten chiangna kyon tsüka yantsui na chiwoa 24
hungcho, osi otena ombo thüngi engacho, "Jonjala, yantsü shilo
rheyilan chi echüa, hochito tssona ena ni nzamvüka." Tole ombona 25
yantsü chilo rheyilan chi ote thüngi echücho; tole ote na yantsü
chi yonrü na rorüpi sicho. khatola otena kyon chi tona ombo
vopan topvüto yitokcho. Tole kyon china Hitti kyon tae metae 26
oyi yantsü motsünga nsüngrücho, osi hochi mying Luz to tsacho;
chicho nchüng tsüngono mying chi.

Manasseh tona Ephraim tona meta khio chiang rankao chi
Manasseh na Beth-shean lo evamo chiang hochilo oyan chiang, 27
mekana Dor lo evan chiang tona hochilo oyan chiang, mekana
Ibleam lo evan ten tona chilo oyan chiang; mekana Megiddo lo
evan ten osi chilo oyan chiang, khatola Canaan kyon ten chiang
meta chilo evamo chi tsnglanchicho. Kvüthüng Israel chiang etho 28
lia phanthicho sana, ote na Canaan kyon chiang nungkata elhitok-
cho, khatola totona cho phanchokchi khani nsicho. Osi Ephraim 29
chiang na ha Gezer lo evan Canaan kyon chiang phanchokchüi
nsicho; khatola Canaan kyon chiang na ote yolo nzo Gezer lo
vantacho.

Chipo thanpo na khyothechio chiang rankata yio chi
Zebulun na Kitron lo evamo mekana Nahalol lo evamo chiang; 30
tona Canaan kyon chiang na ote ntüngo vancho; osi nungkata
elhi etssoeten kümcho. Asher na Accho lo evamo mekana Achzeb, 31
mekana Aphik mekana Rhob to lo evamo chiang; Khatola Asher 32
kyon chiang na Canaan kyon ten ntüngo vancho; meta chipo
evanpvüi ten chiang, ntiotsole otena hochiang phanchokchüi
nsicho. Naphtali na Beth-shemesh nsücho; mekana Beth-anath 33
lo evamo chiang khatola, Canaan kyon ten kholoko vantacho;
meta chilo esopvüi chiang; to npito tsoölea Beth-she-mesh tona
Beth-anath to lo evan chiang cho ote tsükona nungkata tso tong
kümracho. Amor kyon chiang na Dan kyon chiang chi phonglan 34

- metae phankachi khani sicho, ntiotsole ote na hochiang chi hayi
 35 metae ncheyitokcho; Amor kyon ten na Heres tona Aijalon tona
 Shaalim to lo vantoku chi tanglanchicho; tokhatola Joseph
 kitsük chi ote pono elümoto mmyinga ekachiyicho, osi ote chi
 36 nungkata elhi tssotong kümracho. Osi Amor kyon ten meta
 ochüm cho Akrabbim lankyu chi osi Sela lona omhawoe chüngicho.

Bochim lo Potsow lanpen

- 2 Chithüng chi Opvüi lanpen china Gilgal lona Bochim lo chongocho,
 osi ombo na phycho, "An a nte chi Egypt metae na sosi chiyicho,
 osi ana nte opoang ten Chiang thüngi pivkato echümchako meta
 chilo nte sosi rheyicho. Ana phyothaka, 'ana nte thüngi ntsatao;
 2 chi kvüthüng ha montoku meka. Tosi ntena metachilo evan ten
 ntüngo ntsata liv meka; ntena ote thanphen Chiang roe siyivka,
 3 khatola ntena ayi n-gayitacho shicho nteno ntio tsocho la? Hochi
 tsükona enhungo ana phyoola, ana hochiang chi nte vüngi na
 phani siv meka; khatola ote chi nte thüngi ori tssovka, osi nte
 4 potsow ten Chiang cho nte tsükona okyu tssovka. Kvüthüng Opvüi
 lanpen Chiang oyi shiang topvüto Israel kyon ten Chiang thüngi
 5 ezochi sana kyonten Chiang na owon choka kyatacho. Hochi
 tsükona otena meta chi mying Bochim (Ekhaeten meta) to tsacho
 osi otena chilona Opvüi thüngi thantacho.

Joshua echhüochi

(Jos 24 : 29-31)

- 6 Kvüthüng Joshua na kyon Chiang yitokcho sana, Israel kyon
 7 akvütöna ombobo tsentso meta ekhiv tsükona yirae sicho. Tosi
 kyon ten Chiang na Joshua eküm echong osi eramoten Joshua
 chhücho silo evamo Chiang eküm echo g Opvülna Israel tsükona
 elhi tsüphov tssocho hungcho sana hochiang eküm echong topvüto
 8 Opvüi chi penkacho. Osi Nun tsoe Joshua Opvüi nrüi chi nzyu
 9 nzoa si taro lo chhücho. Tole otena ombo tsentso meta Gaash
 phonglan na khümklwoe, Ephraim phonglan metae Timnath-
 10 heres lo ombo shothecho. Osi echongren Chiang topvüto ntüngo
 opoang ten ntüngo sücho; osi ote silo chi echongren thanpo

chiyicho, ochoang na Opvüi chi osi ombona Israel tsükona elhio
chi n-tsihancho sana.

Israel elhi nmhon tona Yitsoe chiang elhi chiang to

Enhungaha kyon chiang na Opvüi mhatongo ntio mmen cho sana 11
hochi tssota osi Baal chiang penkatacho. Osi otena Opvüi chi 12
mhechocho, osi opoang ten potsow, ochona Egypt metae na ote
sosi chiyicho sana hochi; ote nkonchana evamo chiang potsow ten
thanpo khümta yicho, osi hochiang thüngi epyakthetacho, osi
Opvüi lüm tsoktokcho. Ote na Opvüi silanchicho, tosi Baal chiang 13
tona Ashtaroth to penkatacho. Hochi tsükona Opvüi lüm etsok 14
chi Israel pono licho, osi ote chi roe esui ten thüngi picho, osi
ote chi roe esui chiang thüngi osi ote hachüma evamo ori ten
thüngi etho lo yeni sicho, hochi tsükona enhungo ori chiang
nzalanchikoku sücho. Kvüthüng ote na khochoka sana nmhon chi 15
tsükona Opvüi khe chi ote pono elongkacho. Opvüi na ote
thüngi tüngochüv yipa osi ote chi emhokthav ezüpvü vancho.
Chithüng chi otena roe esio chiang etho lona shanchov tsükona 16
Opvüi na yitsoe ten chiyitokcho. Enhungaha ote na yitsoe ten 17
chiang n-gayicho; ntiootsole otena lonsü lonphyo elhi tsothako
chiang thüngi epyakthetacho; ote opoang ten na sanphio lan
chilo na ekhyolaka otena kholani yitacho, ochoang na Opvüi
yizüng chi engayia vancho sana hochiang tolea oteno hochito
n-tsocho. Kvüthüng ote tsükona Opvüi na yitsoe ten khyochecho 18
sana, Opvüi na yitsoe ten ntüngo theta vancho. Osi ote yitso
tsüngon chiang topvüto lo ombona ote nrüi chiang khelona ote
shanchochi; ntiootsole ochoang na ezüp ote picho sana nungkhan
nungrao chi Opvüi na nzana nchümcho. Tokhatola kvüthüng 19
yitsoe chi chhüa sana; ote na mmyalani khi opoang lona nmhonka
elhitacho; thanpo potsow ten owo ote penkata osi hochiang
thüngi epyakthetacho; otena ote elhingo nmhon chiang mekana
ote ngangi ngangri to chiang kvümoe ha nsilanchicho. Hochi 20
tsükona Opvüi lüm etsok chi Israel pono kichecho; osi ombona
phyocho "Ntiotsole kyon chiang na opoang ten thüngi oyi pla
ntsatao chi yaka tssochi. Joshua na sisi echhüo chipo chiang 21

- 22 kvümoe ha enhunga nantang na phanchokchüi siv meka. Osi hochiang lona Israel chiang echyui zevka, opoang ten esia Opvüi
 23 mhatongo sanphiv tsükona ote na rararüngü sana." Hochi tsükona a Opvüi na chipo chiang chi echongana phani nsina vantokcho osi ombona ote chi Joshua etho lo nvantokcho.

Chipo topvü to na Israel chiang chi ojang tssoe zecho

- 3 Opvüi na Israel chiang ote lona ekyui ezev tsükona vantoko chiang cho chipo shiang, hochiang cho Israel chipo ochoang na
 2 ritso ekyuran nliv Canaan lo vancho sana hochiang. Osi hochi cho Israel echongren chiang khi ritso chi ntsitoku tsükona tae, osi ochoang ritso n-tsihancho sana chiang hetüv thüngi ritso chi
 3 püngnov tsukona. Shiang cho chipo lan chiang; Philistia lo Opvüi ten mongo chiang, Canaan kyon chiang topvüto Sidon kyon chiang, osi Hevite kyon ten chiang na Leanon phonglani Baal-
 4 hermon lo na Hamath lo rheyilan nantang vancho sana. Israel chiangna Mosa Opvüi yizung chi kvümoe yakchia opoang ten thüngi oyi picho sana hochiang jancho zozoa sana to ote lona
 5 Israel chiang ojang tssoe ezev tsükona. Hochi tsükona Israel chiang na Canaan kyon ten; Hitti kyon ten, Amor kyon ten,
 6 Pezir kyon ten to yolo vancho. Tosi otena hochiang tsolo ten chiang soa vanracho, osi ote tsolo ten chiang ote tsoe ten thüngi piracho, osi hochiang potsow ten penkatacho.

Othneil na Israel chiang chi Cushanrishathaim lona shanjoji.

- 7 Enhungaha Israel kyon chiangna potsow chi mhechoe sisi Opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi tssotacho, osi Baal tona
 8 Asheroth, Hochi tsükona Opvüi lüm etsok chi Israel pono shanchecho, tosi ombona ote chi Chushan-risha-thaim Mesopotamia lo roza chi khelo yeni sicho, tole kyon chiang Chushan-risha-thaim chi nzyu tiza tsüko na phacha yicho.
 9 Tothakale Israel kyon chiang na Opvüi thüngi jonchia chontacho sana, Opvüi na Israel chiang shanchopvüi Caleb onyuro Kenaz tsoe Othniel ochona ote shanchocho sana hochi khyochecho.
 10 Opvüi mon ntsema china om bolo rocho osi ombona Israel kyon

chiang oyi tssoyicho; ombona ritsolo khochokcho. Tole Opvüi na Chushanrisha-thaim Mesopotamia lo roza chi ombo khelo picho; tosi ombo khe china Chushan-risha-thaim chi khyothechicho. Hochi tsükona meta china nzyu zhüro esancho. Tokhatola Kenaz 11 tsoe Othniel chi chhücho.

Ehud na Israel chiang Moab khelo na shanjowochi

Enhungaha Osrae kyon chiang na ntio ocho mmen sana Opvüi 12 mhatongo elani tssucho; ntiotsole otena Opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi etssov tsükona, Opvüi na Moab lo roza Eglon chi Israel chiang ryulana thokhyongtokcho. Ombona Ammon kyon 13 ten tona Amalek kyon ten chiang to ombo thüngoe erürhyui sosi Israel khyothechicho; tosi otena thyutchü tong yantsü chi rechocho. Tosi Israel kyon ten chiang na Moab lo roza Eglon chi 14 nzyu taro tiza phacha yicho. Khatola kvüthüng Israel kyon chiang 15 na Opvüi thungi jonchia choncho sana Opvüi na Benjamin kyon Gera tsoe Ehud, okhe ayiwoe kyon chi shanchopvüi khyochecho. Israel kyon chiang na ombo yakchia Moab roza Eglon thungi loko tsen pitacho. Osi Ehud ombo tsükona yonrü motsünga yontso eni 16 mpata nsüngrücho, esui cho khechyua osi hocho ombo phi amimoe ombo sü küpi khüngkae hanchi. Osi ombona loko tsen 17 chi Moab roza Eglon thungi picho. Eglon cho elümoto pele shülev kyon tsüka. Osi kvüthüng Ehud na lokotsen chi pirathak cho sana 18 ombo loko tsen ehan chiang yitokrae sichi. Tothakale ombo tae 19 na kholani Gilgel ntüngo along etoko chiang lora ezochi, "Ana ni tsükona npho yiwon motsünga hana, O roza," osi ombona oyi picho, yingto vantava, "Tole ombo ntüngo evan chiang ombo thüngina chiyirae sichi. Tosi ombo na ombo chongchak mmyimo 20 chilo ombo tae khokthei vanathüng Ehud na ombo thüngi rherocho. Tole Ehud na ezochi, "Ana ni tsükona potsow thungina yithen hansi rocho, "Tole ombona ombo khokthephenina aphanichio. Tosi Ehud na ombo khe amimoe na yonthechia ombo 21 phi amimoe yonrü chi tsüngchecho; tosi ombo mmani ekhyipthechicho. Tosi norang chiha tsokyuro chiha tsokyuro chi phana 22 rheyicho, tole ethyu china tsokyuro chi eyokzhüi sichi, ntiotsole

- ombo yonrü chi ombo mmanina tsüngche cho osi mmen chiyocho.
- 23 Tole Ehud na mhyichoe sicho, osi chongchak chilo kipüng Chiang
- 24 ombo kxanlanchi khi rathelanchi sicho. Ombona kvüthüng
yithakcho sana nrüi ten Chiang rocho; osi otena kvüthüng
mhonkuri chongchak chilo kipüng Chiang khani lia hungcho sana
otena nchümtacho," Ombo chongchak mhyimo chilo lapha esana
- 25 vanka," Osi otena kvüthüng npemu nsüthüng nantang cho
nhyaktacho; khatola ombo chongchak pelüng Chiang nchonchina
vanpvüto tssocho sana, kikhara khi hochiang chonchicho; tole ote
- 26 pvüi chi osa poni chhüi sicho. Otena silana vanathüng na Ehud
na toki elio olong Chiang yakchüi yi sicho, osi Seirath lo tsani
- 27 yicho. Kvüthüng ombona oyi chanchi sana ombona Ephraim
phonglan metae na oyi tatara khukachicho; tosi ombo chi ote
poni tsotoksi elani Israel kyon Chiang phonglan metae na ombo
- 28 ntüngo chorotacho. Enhungaha ombona ote thüngi ezochi, "A
phana rotava ntiotsole nte ri Moab kyon ten Chiang nte khelo
theyithaka," Hochi tsükona otena ombo phana chowo Jordan
tchütsalo ha Moab kyon Chiang zalanchi kyon tsüka tia nyakchi-
- 29 tokcho. Osi otena hochi yenchö chilo Moab kyon othüng taro
aria, etho echüi osak ophong mmhom kyon ten tsükatia ntsancho-
- 30 na lüngtharacho. Hochito Moab chi tsüngon chilo na Israel kyon
khelo rheyicho, Hochi meta china nzyu ekha tiza esana vancho.

Shamgar na Israel Chiang chi Philistine khelona shanjoji

- 31 Osi ombo sülo cho Anath tsoe Shamgar, ochona mangsü ekümphen
jarong khi Philistia kyon nzo tirok lüngtha cho sana hochi ethüng-
checho; osi ombona Israel kyon Chiang shanchocho.

Deborah tona Barak to onina Sisera khyothechlochi

- 4 Enhungaha Israel kyon Chiang na Ehud sülo ha ntio nmhon cho
- 2 sana chitüv Opvüi mhatongo elhitacho. Osi Opvüi na otena
Canaan lo roza Jabin Hazor lona esao chi khelo ote yenchö; osi
ombo rasanten yolo nsanpvüi chicho Harosheth Goüm lo evan
- 3 Sisera chi. Chithüng chi Israel kyon Chiangna Opvüi thüngi nzan
chon tacho; ntiotsole omhona yonjak kurl kari nzo toku licho.

Osi Israel kyon Chiang mhanthechia nzyu myukyu haroka ekümcho.
 Enhungo ozen ekhying eloe tsüka Deborah to tsa Lapidth engh 4
 china yuta chilo Israel kyon Chiang sa vancho. Mbona Ephraim 5
 phonglan metae Ramah tona Bethel to yutalo Deborah thyutdhü
 tong küpi khoktheta thüng cho; tosi Israel kyon Chiangna mbo
 thüangi yitsolo chongotacho. Mbona wotoka Naphtali lo Kedesh 6
 lona Abinoam tsoe Barak tsatokcho; ombo thüangi ezochō,
 "Opvüi Israel potsow china oyi ni picho ke" woa ni kyon Chiang
 Taboar phonglani tsarhyua, Naphtali chipo tona Zepülün to lona
 othüng taro taro khyocheta. Osi ana Jabin rasan yolo Opvüi 7
 Sisera chi khyochei khi ombo kur kari Chiang tona ombo rasan
 Chiang to Kishon zhükhu ntüngona ni ntoktoku tsükona rotokuka;
 osi ana ombo chi ni khelotheyivka. Barak na ombo thüangi ezochō, 8
 "Nina antüngo roa tsona ana wov, osi onina aphanā nroa tsona
 ana wov meka." Tole ombona phyochō, otsotso ana ni ntungo 9
 rovka ; to mpito tsoleha nina ya evamo lantsük chiwoe na cho
 ni myingthüng hungu meka; ntiootsole Opvüi na Sisera chi eloe
 tsüka khelo yenī sithaka. Tothakale Deborah na phanthi khi
 Kedesh lo Barak ntüngo nzo wotacho. Osi Barak na Zebulün 10
 tona Naphtali Kedesh lo tsasi chongochō; osi eloe othung taro
 na ombo sürüa chongochō. Deborah na ombo ntüngo chongochō.
 Chithüng chi Kenite kyon tsüka Heper china Kenite kyon ten 11
 Mosa omo Hobab tsoro nichen thüngina khosotae oyi ekoni
 Kedesh ntüngo Zebülün lo Oak chi nantang ombo süki zoncho.
 Kvüthüng Abinoam tsoe Barak china Tbor phonglani chüngithaka 12
 to Sisera thüangi ezochō sana. Sisera na ombo kurl kari chi topvü 13
 tsachokcho, yonjak kari nzo toku, tona Harosheth Hagviim lona
 Kishon zhükhu nantang lo evamo ombo kyon ten Chiang. Tole 14
 Deborah na Barak thüangi ezochō, "Phanthia ntiootsole Opvüi na
 Sisera chi ni khelo theyio tsüngon chi shika, Opvüi na ni vüngina
 nchongovalō? Hōchi tsükona Barak na ombo ntüngo kyon othüng
 taro chi sosi Tabor phonglani na choyicho. Tosi Opvüi na Sisera 15
 tona ombo kuri kari Chiang topvüto ombo yonrü na khyothechi
 khancho; tole Sisera na ombo kuri kari na cheyi ojoena tsani
 yicho. Osi Barak na kari Chiang tona rasan Chiang to Harosheth 16

- Goüm nantang phana wocho; tole Sisera rasan Chiang topvüto
- 17 kyon tsüka tia nhyokana yonrü khi lüngthae sicho. Tothakale Sisera na ojoena tsani khi oyi Kenite kyon Heber engh Jael sükiyicho; ntiotsole Jabin Hazor lo roza chi tona Kenite kyon
- 18 Heber vopan to yutalo noying licho. Tole Jail na Sisera ntoko khochokcho, osi ombo thüangi ezochö, "Sena roa " A pvüi, sena roa athüangi ekyu tilla, "Hochi tsükona mbona mbo süki chongi
- 19 rheyicho tole ombona zhüsü khi ombo eyokcho. Tosi ombona mbo thüangi ezochö, Randanala, eyuv tsükona otchü tara apia; ntiotsöle a eratsüngala. "Hochi tsükona mbona shirothchü sofu
- 20 motsünga elhichüi yutoksi ombo eyoklani sicho. Enhungaha ombona mbo thüangi ezochö, "Süki chi kipüangi phanthi vana osi kyon ochona sana oro heto ni engana, shilo ocho sana vancho alo?
- 21 Nvanka to ezoa. Khatola Heber engh Jail süki khatsüphen tona eshüphen motsünga to mbo khe lo pencho osi enato ombo thüangi owo khyemo chi khi jajakvü lo na loko nchanthüng nantang cho eshenthechicho, ombona elümoto mmoktsünga ylpa vanathüng.
- 22 Hochito ombo chhücho. Osi zeta, Barak na Sisera phana thüng Jail na ombo ntoko khochokcho; osi ombo thüangi ezochö; "Roa nina kyon ocho yana vancho sana hochi ana ni thüangi echüvka, "Hochi tsükona ombona mbo süki chi chongi rhowole Sisera chi
- 23 ombo jajaku lo süki khatsüphen chi mpata chhüi licho. Hochito Canaan roza Jabin chi Opvüi na Israel mhatongo na tsüngon chilo
- 24 khyothechicho. Ote na Canaan roza Jabin chi roe nsüthüng nantang cho Israel khe chi Canaan roza Jabin pono khüngka khüngka na tssocho.

Deborah tona Barak to oni khi

- 5 Chisilo cho Abinoam tsoe Deborah tona Barak tona tsüngon chilo
- 2 tentacho. Esopvüi Chiang na Israel Chiang socho, kyon Chiang na
- 3 öte popo emathata thantacho, mmhayitoka Opvüi. Engatava O
- roza ten; eno theta O rani ten; ana temvü Opvüi; ana Opvüi
- 4 thüangi temvü ovon chüa, Israel potsow thüangi. Opvüi na ni kvüthüng Seir lona wov la, kvüthüng nina Edom metae khochoka na limha chi enhyokphiala, osi potsowoe Chiang elongchoala, ho,

emhenchu chiang lona otchü cheyiala. Phonglan chiang na enhyok- 5
 phiala Opvüi mhatongo Israel potsow chi. Anath tsoe Shamgar
 tsüngon chiang lo, "Jael tsüngon chiang lo (Mangsü yentsa 6
 wocho) osi yentsae chiang na lantsaena sanphicho. Israel lo likyon 7
 chiang na esancho, otena esani sicho; Deborah nina nphanthi
 thüngcho. Israel lo oyo esia nphanthithüng cho. Kvüthüng potsow 8
 ethan ethüngcheta sana, osi chi kipüng lanü lia, otsüng mekana
 otso hungu alo? Israel yolo othüng zhüro chiang yolo na?
 Alümbüm shina yanala Israel yitsopvüiten thüngi, Israel kyon yolo 9
 ochona ote popo emathata thana sana. Opvüi chi mmhayitoka.
 Shiang ezoa, "Nte gatho myonshiv chiang lo eshomo chiang, nte 10
 ochoang ophük mmhom lo khoktheta sana, osi nte ochoang na
 olani na sanphia sana. Otchü tsüa evamo chiang lo khenten chiang 11
 von chi, hochi lo shi na otena Opvüi chi ekyu chi ryulantala,
 tothakale lanpvütsü chiang lo chowotacho, Opvüi kyon ten
 chiangna. Phanthia, phanthia, Deborah phanthia, phanthia, okhen 12
 motsünga phyol Phanthia Barak ni evüng ten chiang sosi yaia,
 O Abinoan tsoe. Chisilo cho enhyokae evamo tsüphoe ten chiang 13
 na choyicho; Opvüi kyon ten chiang na ombo tsükona chowocho,
 etho echüi ryulana. Ephraim lona ote vankoktsüi wotacho, ni 14
 kitsük kyon ten sosi nisürüa, Benjamin, yiphyopvüi ten chiang
 na wotacho, Machir lona osi ochoang na sipae yolo tsüphotso
 tsitsailan hancho sana. Issachar lo rani ten chiang na Deborah 15
 nzo tsoe rocho, osi Issachar na Barak yikrachicho; vankoktsü
 chilona ote na ombo jo küpi epyakthetacho, Reuben pvüchi
 chiang yolo lümbüm echyui ezev tsüphov licho. Ntlotsona nina 16
 titoa vanchola olyu ten chiang yolo, ekümrümo ten etssao chi
 eyamu tsükona Reuben chiang yolo ofü chi yolo lümbüm echyui
 ezev tsüphov licho. Gilead cho Jordan pankawoe vancho; tona 17
 Dan to cho ntio tsona ombo orhong china ntüngo vani sichola?
 Asher cho enhungaha chümang tsalo vanpvüto, ombo osanphen
 chiang lona. Zebülüm cho ote popo eküm.chiang chhütoku etsoe 18
 chipo motsünga; Naphtali na ha oli meta ntsomo chiang lona.
 Roza chiang rocho, otena rotacho; chisülo cho Canaan roza chiang 19
 na rotacho, Taanach lo Megiddo tchü chiang ntüngo na; otona

- 20 phanchocho orang ntia nhungcho. Potsowoe na rotacho shantio
 Chiang na, ombobo lanka Chiang lona Sisera ryulana rotacho.
- 21 Kishon tchükhurong china ote kheta yisicho, cheta evamo tchü-
 khurung Kishon tchükhurung china. Khochia woa A eküm etho
- 22 tsüphov theta! Chithung chi kuri Chiang na etsüko nkhu Chiang
 23 won, osi ombo kur etsok won china. Meroz chi etsso randankata,
 to Opvui lanpen china phyoala, chilo evanpvui kitsük shi na
 rhüyithaka ntiootsole ote na Opvui nzanchi chilo na nrocho, etho
- 24 echui Chiang ryulana Opvui nzan chi chilo. Eloe yolo mmhayi-
 toktsowo chi Jael tssotoka, Kenite Heber engh chi suki chungi
- 25 evan eloe mmhayitoktsowo chi. Ombona otchu choncho tole
 mbona ombo thungi shirothü picho, mbo na tsüphoe phi lona
- 26 ponshung hansi rocho. Ombona okhe chi süki khatsüphen chilo
 ekachicho, osi ombo khe amimo chi elhi etssoe khe jarung chilo;
 mbo na Sisera chi eyona echükcho mbo na mbo kvüri varhüpicho,
- 27 mbo na khosochi osi mbo jajaku lona eshenthetchicho. Mbo chi
 ekhungi eruthei vancho, ombo jo kupi erüchui vancho. Ombo jo
 küpi mbo ekhungi eruthei esücho. Kvülo shi ombo erüthecho
- 28 sana chilo ombo chhuchio. Mpong kvüi na mbona cheta vancho,
 Sisera oyo na mpong kvüi na zekata vancho ntiootsole ombo kuri
 kari Chiang eyiv sülanala, ntiootsole ombo kur kari jo won Chiang
- 29 sülanala. Mbo loroe ten yolo nchumnri elitsowo Chiang janlancho,
- 30 mbona mbobo to janlancho mekan. Otena worhyuo Chiang
 yantava osi chitava nvanchoke, kyon otsuk akvu tsükona eloe
 tsüka mekan eni Sisera jümcho tsitsailan jümcho osi emüng a
- 31 tsükona vuchio sü eni vonhyocho jümcho Chiang to. Hochi to niri
 Chiang topvüto monkhanthaka, O Opvui! tokhatola ni khümo
 shümo Chiang cho ombo na etho tsüphov lona phanthina eng esia!
 Tosi meta chi nzyu zhüro esancho.

Gedion thungi etsao chi

- 6 Israel kyon Chiang na ntio nmhon cho sana hochi Opvui mhatongo
 tssochi; Tole Opvui na ote chi Midian chi khelo nzyu tiying theyi
- 2 sichi. Tosi Midia meta chana Israel kyon ten pono etopvui tssochi;
 osi Midia Chiang tsukona Israel kyon Chiang phonglani nphophen

tona loko kvü osi pikhu chungchüngu to nsungrukhancho.
 Ntiotsole kvüthüng Israel kyon Chiang na mochü vencho sana 3
 Midia tona Amalek kyon Chiang osi eng chírolamoe kyon Chiang
 na oro ote rokacho; Oten a hochiang zalanchia vantacho, osi 4
 Gaza chana meta chilo na chiyio Chiang roe sicho; osi Israel
 metalo olyu mekana mangsüpong mekana gatho to shiang ntia
 nvalanchicho. Ntiotsole onte tona ote ekümrümo Chiang tona 5
 süki Chiang to hanrasi wotsona khomongten esia chongocho; ote
 tona ekümrümo to Chiang, nkacheo, hochi tsükona ontena meta
 chilo rhowoe roe sicho. Hochito Midia Chiang tsükona Israel 6
 Chiang elümoto oküpi kümcho; tole Israel kyon Chiang na Opvüi
 thüngi nzan chi chona kyatacho. Midia kyon tsükona kvüthüng 7
 Israel kyon Chiang na Opvüi thngi kyatacho sana. Opvüi na Israel 8
 kyon Chiang thüngi ozen ekhying tsüka wotoka onte thüngi
 ezotokcho, "Opvüi Israel potsow china heto phyola! Ana Egypt
 pi na nte sochokcho osi evüng ki chilona nte sosi chiyicho.
 Enhungaha ana Egypt kyon Chiang tona ochoangna nte zalanchicho 9
 sana hochiang nte khelona nte shanchocho; osi onte chi nte
 vüngina ekümchokchüi sisi onte meta chi nte picho. Osi ana 10
 nte thüngi ezochi, "Aiyi Opvüi nte potsow chi ka to; ntena
 ochoang metalo vantava sana Amorites kyon ten potsow Chiang
 tikyutava; tokhatola ntena ayi chi ngatacho. Chithüng chi Opvüi, 11
 lanpen tsüka oro Ophrah lo Oak, "Küppi khokthecho, Abiearite
 kyon Joash echü chi ombo tsoe Gideon na soko enhyikphen na
 hochi Midia kyon ten thüngi mphoe evan to enhyika vanathüng.
 Tole Opvüi lanpen china choro ombo thüngi ezochi, "Opvüi na 12
 ni ntüngo theta vanaka; etho echüi yolo etho tsüphowe ni."
 Osi Gideon na omb o thüngi ezochi, "Randana, tsüphoe, 13
 Opvüi chi ete ntüngo theta vancho tsona tona shiang hetopvü
 eten a ntokcho alo? Osi opoangten na khakharirä ezowo ombo
 emhokthav elhi Chiang cho kvüato? Heto phyov Opvüi Egypt
 metaena esosi chiyicho alo? Khatola enhungo Opvüi china kho-
 chaki esia Midia Chiang khelo thei esithaka." Tole Opvüi na ombo 14
 thügowoe kholani ezochi, "Chowoe nina, osi Israel kyon Chiang
 Midia kyon Chiang khelona shanchoa ana ni nvotokcho alo? Tole 15

- ombona ombo thüngi ezochō, "Randana ana kvu "tolyui Israel
 chiang shanchov la, zeta, apfüchi cho Manasseh loetho nchu
 16 tssowo chi; enhungaha aiyo a vopanno teritsowo chi. "Tole Opvui
 na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Tokhatola ana ni ntüngo theta vamuka,
 tolea nina Midia kyon chiang kyon tsüka esia lüngthae sivka."
 17 Tole ombona ombo thüngi ezochō, "Ana ni thungina nzanchi
 hunga tssona; tona antungo chantavala to ntio chhethev echüv la.
 18 Ana ni thüngi chonala shilona pyontae tiyia, ana ayantso chi hanshi
 shilo ni mhatongo nchirothüng nantang cho, tole ombona phyochō
 19 "Nina elani nrothüng nantang cho ana vamvüka. Hochi tsükona
 Gideon na ombo ki oyi nyanyaro motsünga khi methakcho, ohum
 ephah motsünga na vümhi ntheo humrü mmhom chiang, osi oso
 chicho loksalo thecho, osi hanchü chicho opfu motsünga lo thecho,
 tosi hochiang Oak, tong chi küppi hanshi oro ombo thüngi picho
 20 Tosi potsow lanpen china ombo thüngi ezochō, "Oso chi tona
 vümhi ntheo humrü to khia, enhungaha hanchü chi hochiang poni
 21 phyangkata, "Tole ombona hochito tssochō. Chithüng chi Opvui
 lanpen china ombo khelo charong mmyo chi ruchia oso tona
 vümhi ntheo humrü chiang to lo evongkacho, tole olong chi lona
 omi phanthi khi oso chi tona vümhi ntheo humrü chiang to rongi
 22 sichō; tosi Opvui chi ombona nhungu sichō. Tothakale Gideon
 na ombo Opvui lanpen ka to ntsichancho; osi Gideon na phyochō,
 "Aha! O Opvui potsow ntiothole enhunga ana Opvui lanpen
 23 chi omha omha hungthaka. Khatola Opvui na ombo thüngi
 24 ezochō, "Ni thüngi noyingtokuka, tikyua ni chhüv meka,
 Tothakale hochilo Opvui thüngi thanphen motsünga nsüngrücho,
 osi hochi heto tssacho, Opvui cho noying, nhüng tsüngon chana
 shicho Ophrah lo lia, kvümoe Abiezrites kyon ten echu sana hochi.
 25 Zumo chilo Opvui na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Nipo mangsüpong
 nzyu tiying tssothako chi khia, osi nipo na elio Baal thanphen
 elio chi chehochui sia, osi hochi tsalo Asherah khümphen chiang
 26 thanchochui sia. Osi pikhvü mmhom chi kvui thanphen motsünga
 nsüngrüa Opvui thüngi nsüngrüa olong chiang rena ekachia,
 enhungaha mangsüpong enio to chi khia, osi roe esüo Asherah,
 27 "Thanphen tsüng chi khi erong than motsünga thana," Hochi

tsükona Gideom na ombo nrül otsük taro sosi owo Opvüi na ombo ezowo chi ephan tssocho; khatola ombona ombo vopan chi tona yantsü chilo kyon Chiang kyutsunga engo ntssona, hochi zümöthüng tssocho. Kvüthüng yantsü chilo kyon Chiang na 28 nyazüngi na phanthi cho sana zeta, Baal thanphen chi roesithakcho osi hochi tsalo Asherah chi ha roe sithakcho; osi thanphen eromo chilo na mangsüpong enio to chi thancho. Tole ote ote phyotacho, 29 "Ochona shi heto tssocho ato? Osi otena yani ngatügnagarüi zethakcho sülo cho phyotacho, Joash tsoe Gideon china shi tssocho." Chithüng chi yantsü chilo kyon ten Chiang na Joash 30 thüngi ezochö, "Ombo chhütokvü tsükona ni tsoe chi sosi chiya, ntiotsole ombona Baal thanphen chi tona hochi tssalo Asherah to roe esüo chi tsükona." Tothakale Joash na ombo thüngi rokav 31 evamo chi topvü to thüngi ezochö, "Baal chi tsükona ntena rotav alo? Toalo ombo tsükona a zalanchivla? Ochona ombo tsükona ekhirana sana enyathüng cho chhütokvüka. Ombo chi potsow tssocho tssona ombobo ekhiranthoka, ntiotsole ombo thanphen chi roe sithaka." Hochi tsükona ombo chi hochi tsüngoni na 32 Jerubbaal to tsacho, hochi cho he to Baal khi ombobo to pangta-tokthaka. "Ntiotsole ombona ombo thanphen chi roe siyithaka. Chithüng chi Midia kyon topvü tona Amalek kyon ten osi eng 33 chirolamoe kyon ten Chiang tona nzo sanrhyui Jordan pankae oro Jezereel vankoktsü lo vantacho. Tothakale Opvüi mon ntsemo 34 china Gideon lo vancho; osi Abiezer kyon Chiang tsachoki ombo phana rotokcho, tosi ombo na tatara chi owon tssocho. Tosi 35 ombona Manasseh topvü to yithen ehanpvüi wotokcho, osi ote ha ombo phana ewov tsükona tssachokcho. Enhungaha ombo na Asher, Zebülün tona Naphtali to lo yithen ehanpvüi wotokcho, tole otena ote ntoko chongotacho. Chithüng chi Gideon na potsow 36 thüngi ezochö, "Nina phyothako chi esüa nina a khe khi Israel kyon Chiang shanchov tssona, Zeta ana litssenphen osae tssensi ekachi 37 vatala; osi tssantsi chi poni tae yenchü npasi, hochi hachüma loko Chiang cho kyingsan koroka, tona nina ephyowo chi esia, Israel kyon Chiang akhe khi shanchov to ana ntsivka. Tole hochito 38 tssocho, Kvüthüng ombona nyazüngin phan thi tssansü chi erüi:

sicho sana, ombo na tssansü chi lona otchü opfü motsünga pyinga
 39 erüchocho. Tothakale Gideon na potsow thüngi ezocho, “Ni lüm
 etsok chi apono tilltoka, yenjoa shi tae na san chitoka, rantan ala,
 tssansü chi khi echonga shi tae echyui azetoka, randanala tssansü
 chilo shi tae kyingtoka, osi loko Chiang poni cho yenchü kying-
 40 toka. Tole hochi zümo chilo potsow na hochito tssochi; ntiotsole
 tssansü chi lo tae kyingsi loko Chiang topvüu loyenchü mpacho.

Gedion kyon Chiang na midianite kyon khyotechiochi

7 Chithüng chi Jerubbaal (Hochi cho Gideon) tona ombo ntüngo
 esowo kyon topvü tona nyazüngi na phanthi Harod tchütsa lo van-
 tacho, osi Midia kyon ten vanphen cho ote khümkiwoe vankok-
 2 tsülo Moreh phonglan ntüngo tssochi. Opvüi na Gideon thüngi
 ezocho, Midia kyon Chiang ote khelo theyiv tsükona ni ntüngo
 etssowo kyon Chiang atsükona wotssonkhünga, Israel Chiang na
 ote popo a yaka thanthünga heto phyoa nmhon küma, a popo a
 3 khe na shanchocho. Hochi tsükona enhungo kyon Chiang enolo
 shotheyia ezoa, heto, Kyutsünga osi enetsünga sana ombo khi
 oki elani yitoka, “Tole Gideon na ojang ote tssochi; othüng myu-
 4 kyu eni elani yitokcho; osi othüng taro valanchicho. Enhungaha
 Opvüi na Gideon thüngi ezocho, “Kyon Chiang chi enhunga ha
 wokyong khünga; ote chi otchüi sosi choroa ana ni tsükona
 hochi lona ojang tssovka; ! osi ana ocho nithüngi ezoa na, ! Kyon
 shina ni ntüngo rovka; osi ocho sana ni ntüngo rovka ; kyon
 5 shicho nintüngo rov meka; rov meka; Hochi tsükona ombo
 na kyon Chiang otchüi sosi chowochi; osi Opvüi na
 Gideon thüngi ezocho, “Ombo nni khi füro na otchü yua
 esüa mpako Chiang ombobo echümporo phanthi vantoka,
 hochi esüa eyuv tsükona nkhok na tsentho Chiang ha to. Tole
 6 ote khe khi otchü wokae eyui Chiang cho nzo ethüm tae
 tssochi; tokhatola kyon thanphoe Chiang topv cho otchü eyuv
 7 tsükona nkhok na etssen tae tssochi. Enhunga ha Opvüi na
 Gideon thüngi ezocho, “Otchü nrhüpo kyon nzo ethüm chi khi
 ana ni shanchovka; osi Midia kyon Chiang ni khelo theyivka; osi
 8 kyon thanphoe Chiang topvüto ombobo ki yiratokuka.” Hochi

tsükona ombo na ote chiang lona offü chiang tona tatara chiang
topvüto khiyicho; tosi ombona Israel thanphoe chiang otsük
akvüto ombobo süki yitokcho; osi Midia kyon ten vanphen cho
ombo küppoe vankoktsü chilo tssochö. Zümo tsük chilo Opvüi 9
na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Phanthia, osi vanphen chiang mhankata
chowoa. Ntiotsole hochi ana ni khelo theyithaka. Tothakale nina 10
chowov ni kyua tssona, tona ni nrüi Phurah ososi vanphen chi
chowoa; Tona otena ntio phyoa sana hochi nina zovka, 11
"Tosi sülami cho ni khe chiang etho chükae vanphen
chi zalanchi chowov tsükona, "Tothakale ombo na ombo
nrüi Phurah chi sosi vanphen evamo rasan chiang tssae
chowotacho. Tole Midia kyon ten tona Amalek kyon 12
ten tona eng chiolamoe kyonten topvüto vankoktsu chi
nkhayima khomong khu esia vancho; osi ote Out chiang cho
chüchang rani hajang chiang esia nkhacheo vancho. Kvüthüng 13
Gideon na rocho sana, zetz, kyon tsüka ombo tepfu tsuka thungi
omüng rui ezoa vancho; osi ombo na phyochö, a zeta, ana omüng
motsünga emhacho, osi zeta ohüm tsok humru nmhon
motsünga na Midia kyon ten vanpheni elongthecho, osi süki
ranki lo chekacho, osi hochiang khopphi nluppi suyicho, hochi
tsükona süki chi epyaktheyi sichö." Tole ombo tepfü china janlan- 14
cho; Shicho Joash tsoe Gideon chi yonruka; thanpo lipo meka,
Israel kyon tsüka potsow na Midia kyon ten tona ote rasan chiang
topvuto ombo khelo theyithaka. Kvüthung Gideon na omüng ruo 15
chi yichak chi ezocho sana, ombo na tssürucho; osi Israel chiang
vanpheni oyi elani phyochö, "Phanthitava ntiotsole Opvüi na
Midia kyon ten rasan chiang nte khelo theyithaka." Tosi ombo na 16
kyon nzo ethüm chiang chi kholok ethum chicheyicho; tosi ote
topvüto khelo tatara tona opfü ejüng chiang to theyicho, opfü
ejüng chiang lo milon thenhyaekhi, Enhungaha ombo na ote thüngi 17
ezochö, "A zetava, osi ana kvüthüng vanphen chiang tssalo chana
sana ana etssowo chi esia tsotavka." Tona kvüthüng antüngo
etssowo chiang na tatara chi mhua sana; chithüng tatara chiang 18
mhutava vanphen topvü lona, osi tüngtava Opvüi tona Gideon to
tsükona." Hochi tsükona Gideon tona ombo, ntüngo, kyon otsük 19

- nzoa chiang na vanphen tssa chi enhyang olongo chi benkatathüng chiwocho, kvüthüng hochiang na enhyang olongo chi benkatathüng chiwo cho sana chi topvü otena tatara chiang khukachicho
- 20 osi ote khelo opfü chiang ekhorhüp khancho. Enhungaha thanphoe kholok ethüm chiang na ote tatara chiang khüale nna opfü chiang tarhüpale to tssochi, ote khe ayiwoe na milon ochiang penra nna ote khe amimoe cho emhuv tsukona tatara chiang benra to tssochi; osi ote na tüngtacho, Opvüi tona Gideon to tsükona
- 21 yonru motsunga! Otena vanphen chi nkona ombobo vanphen lona mangtacho, osi rasan chiang topvü na erontava tssankhan
- 22 yiracho. Kvüthüng tatara nzo ethum chiang mhuka chi cho sana, Opvui na otsük akvü yonru khi ombo ntüngo evamo kyon chiang tona rasan chiang topvüto pono thetokcho; tole rasan chiang Zereath thüngoe Beth-shttah osi Tabbath ntüngo Abel-mehola
- 23 tchu chana ote na tssancho. Tole Naphtali lona Asher lona osi Manasseh topvü lona Israel kyon chiang na tssanchokcho, osi ote
- 24 na Midia kyon chiang phana wotokcho. Enhungaha Gideon na Ephraim phunglan meta topvü lo yithen ehanpvüi ten chiang heto ezoa wotokcho, "Midia kyon chiang zalanchia chorotava, osi Beth-barah tona Jordan to jana otchü chiang khiyia, "Hochi tsükona Israel chiang topvuto tssachokcho, osi ote na Beth-barah
- 25 tona Jordan to jana otchü chiang khicho. Osi ote na Midia lona rani nchyu eni rhumacho, Oreb ha Zeeb oni; ote na Oreb chi Oreb longpvü lona lungthacho, enhungaha Zeeb cho Zeeb lo soko enhyikphen lona lüngthacho, ote na Midia kyon chiang phanathüng tosi otena Oreb tona Zeeb to oni kvüri chiang Jordan pankae Gideon thüngi hansi yicho.
- 8 Enhungaha Ephraim kyon chiang na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Nno ethüng shi ntio elhi tssochi ato? Midia kyon thüngi rotalo woathüng etsanhyavka? "Osi ote na ombo chi tüngto makcho.
- 2 Tole ombona ote thüngi ezochi, "Ana nte thüngi etsütava ntio elhi tssochola? Ephraim na chünügrothi nahanrhyuo chicho
- 3 Abtezer na hanrhyuo chilo na mmhonka mekcho ke? Potsow na Midia lo rani chiang nte khelo theyithaka, Oreb tona Zeeb to

oni; loha aiyo nte esia cho ntio tsochevla? Tole kvüthüng ombona shi phycho sana ote lüm etsok chi бүкchoe sicho.

Gedion an Midian roza chiang khyothechio chi

Tosi Gideon na Jordan yakchüi yitacho, ombo tona ombo ntüngo 4
 kyon nzo ethüm chiang na laphya tsünga laha phyontacho. Hochi 5
 tsükona ombona Succoth kyon chiang thüangi ezoch, "Jonjiala,
 a ntüngo erowo kyon ten shiang thungi hümrü pia, ntiotsole ote
 laphya tsüngthaka, osi aiyo Midia kyon ten roza Zebah tona
 Zalmunna to shiang phanala. Tole Succoth lo elhi esaeten chiang 6
 na ezoch, "Zebah to onio ni khelo otsotso rheyithakcho alo?
 Hochi tsükona ni rasanten thungi humru pivla?" Tole Gideon 7
 na ezoch, "Oni taeka kvüthüng Opvü na Zebah tona Zalmunna
 to akhelo atheyia sana ratsüi cio okyo zhu chiang tona okyo tong
 to khi nte tsuko erhuppiv." Enhungaha hochi lona ombo na Pennul 8
 lo chongo hochi esia Pennuel lo kyon chiang thüangi nsanc ho, tole
 Pennuel lo kyon na Succoth lo evamo kyon ten na janlancho. Tole 9
 ombona Pennul kyon ten thungi ezoch, "Nöying yuta lo kvüthüng
 ana rov sana oki ntssomo shi ana roe sivka." Chithüng cho Zebah 10
 tona Zalmunna to cho ombo rasan othung taro mongo aria sosi
 Karkor lo vancho, eng chirolamoe süpae ten valanchio chiang
 topvu to; ntiotsole nonrü tsakakhong othüng nzoa si myuk-u
 chhüthakcho. Tosi Gideon na mangsü razhü lanina Nobah tona 11
 Jogpehah tona eng chirolamoe chongocho osi rasan chiang
 rokacho, ntiotsole rasan chiang cho enhyang nvanchio. Tole Zebah 12
 tona Zalmunna to onina tsani sicho, tole ombo na ote Phana owo
 Midia kyon roza eni chiang rhumacho, Zebah ha Jalmunna oni
 enhungaha ombo na rasan chiang topvü ekhentsüngtokcho. Tole 13
 Joash tosi Gideon na ritsopheni na kholani oyi Heres chongolani
 na yakchüi yicho. Osi ombona Succoth lo khyingroe tsüka rhümae 14
 ombo thüangi engacho, tole ombo na Succoth lo eramo ten elhi
 esaeten to chiang ombo tsüko na 'erani cho otsük ekha tiying si
 tiying. Osi ombo na Succoth kyon chiang thüangi oyi ezoch, 15
 "Zetava Zebah ha Zalmunna oni ochoang tsükona nte naamakcho
 sana heto phyoa piaia, Zebah tona Zalmunna to cho ni khelo

- rheyithaka alo, osi hochi tsükona ni kyon ten ochoanglaphyatsüng
 16 chọ sana chiang thüngi hümrü piala?" Tothakale ombona yantsu
 chiloeramoten chiang khi ratsü metae okyo zhü tona okyo tong to
 17 shiang theta Succoth lo kyon ten chiang püngnocho. Enhunga ha
 ombo na Penuel khümphen kɪ ntssomo chi roe sisi yantsü chilo
 18 kyon chiang lüngtharae sicho. Tothakale ombo na Zebah ha
 Zelmunna onithüngi ezochi, "Nini na Tabor lo na lüngthao kyon
 chiang cho kvülola? "Ote na janlancho, "Nte esia ote ha hochito
 tssochi, ote na otsük akvü to roza tsoe tsüktük erüracho."
 19 Enhunga ha ombo na phyochi, "Oteno a nyuten, ayo tsoe ten
 Opvüi a evan nantang, "Nina ote chi shanchothakcho tssona tona
 20 ana ni lüngthav meka. Osi ombo na ombo tsoe eramo Jether
 thüngi ezochi, "Phanthia, osi nte lüngthavka, "Tothakale khying-
 roe china ombo yonru chi tsüngchecho, ntiolele ombo chi tata
 21 nrankümhamo chi tsukona ombo na kyuchio." Chithüng chi Zeb
 ah tona Zalmunna onina phyochi, "Nipopo phanthia epono okhe
 theta; ntiolele kyon kvütüv sana chi esia ombo etho ha chücho,
 tole Gideon na phanthi Zebah tona Zalmunna oni lüngthachio,
 tosi enhunga ha ombo na ote Out chiang evungo vüng khong
 chiang khiyicho.

Gedion na elhi etssowa chi tona ombo echhuochi

- 22 Chithüng chi Israel kyon chiang na Gideon thüngi ezochi, "Ni
 tona ni tsoe ten osi ni nrui chiang ha to epono esapvüi tssotava;
 23 ntiolelele nina Midian kyon khelo na esahanchochi." Gideon na
 ote thüngi ezochi, "Ana nte sav meka, a tsoe ten na ha nte sav
 24 meka, tolea Opvüi na nte pono esapvüi tssovka. Enhungaha
 Gideon na ote thüngi ezochi, "Nte thüngi motsünga shi ajonji-
 toka; nte otsük akvüna nte norü chiang apitava," (Ntiolelele
 ote na shona thera hanrscho, osi ote Shechem kyon ten).
 25 Tole ote na janlancho ena emathata hochiang pivka, "Osi ote na
 osü motsünga sachüi otsük akvü na ombobo thera chiang hochilo
 26 thechiracho. Osi jonjicho shona thera chiang cho tsotsüi shona
 shekels othüng motsünga si nzo tiying hungcho; osi vünkhong
 chiang tona oyok osen tona Midian kyon echoma roza ten na

müngzhüv Chiang osi ote Out Chiang evungo npao sümüng Chiang to yaka. Osi Gideon na pvüti sü motsunga hochi' na 27 nsüngrüi ombo yontsü Ophrah lo vancho; tole Israeltopvü na hochi lona lonsulonphyoa elhitacho, osi hochi na Gideon tona ombo vopan to tsükona saphen kümü sicho. Hochito Midian kyon Chiang na Israel kyon ten mhatongo khümcho 28 osi ote na ote kvur Chiang nkhonthilamu sicho. Osi Gideon tsüngon meta chilo nzyu zhüro tsükona mmying licho. Joash tsoe Jerubbaal china owo ombo ki chilo vancho. 29 Chithung cho Gideon na ombo tsoe otsotso tae na otsük ekha 30 tiying vancho, Ntiotsole ombo engh khosha vancho. Enhungaha Shechem lo evamo ombo sochota engh china otsoe tsüka ombo 31 vanicho, tosi ombo na ombo mying Abimelech to tsayicho. Osi 32 Joash tsoe Gideon chi nzyu elümoto sungsanati chhücho, osi Abizerite kyon ten loko Ophrah lo ombo opo Joash lüpo' shothecho. Gideon chhüpvüto, Israel kyon Chiang na Baal Chiang 33 phankata lonsulonphyo elhitacho osi ote potsow Baal berith nsüngrütacho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na Opvüi ote potsow ocho 34 otssa pontung topvü lo ote ri ten khelo na shanchocho saria hochi n-chümchecho; Enhungaha ote na Jerub baal (chicho Gideon) 35 chungi ombo na ote tsuko na mmhom etsowo Chiang topvü to tsükona nzan ntia nchumcho.

Abimelech na meta saochi

Enhungo Abimelech ni oyo kitsuk thüngi owo oyo chipo topvü to 9 thüngi ezochi. "Shechem lo evanpvüi Chiang topvü to thüngi 2 ozoa, "Nte tsükona kvümoemmhomo tssov la? Jerub baal tsoe ekha tiying Chiang topvü na nte pono sav alo? Mekana tsüka ti ha nte pono esae tssov la? Nchümchetava aiyo nte ryu osi nte soka. Tole ombo oyo kitsük kyon Chiang na ombo tsüko na oyi shiang 3 topvüto Shechem kyon ten topvüto thüngi nsancho; osi: Abimelech phankav tsükona ote lümbüm thecho, hochi tsükona otena phyochi, "Ombo e ota," Abimelech na engochonhyae ethievü 4 nli osi ekhalo nthenhyae ombo ntüngo erowo Chiang thenhyae Baal-berith ki lona ote orang ekha tiying picho. Enhungaha ombo 5

- na Ophrah lona opo ki wocho, osi lanpvu motsunga ponina Jerubbaal tsoe ten ombo onyuro Chiang ekha tiying lüngthacho; khatola Jerubbaal nonghotswo Jonathan chi cho enhyokacho, 6 ntiotsole ombo mphoe sicho. Tosi Shechem lo evanpvüi ten tona Beth-millo lo evamo Chiang na owo Abimelech chi roza tsotokcho, Shechem lo Oak tonantungo oki chi lona Abimelech chi roza 7 tsotokcho. Evüthung shi Jonathan thüngi ezochi sana, "Ombo na owo Garizom yontoni chongo phanthicho, osi elumoto tüngkachia ote thungi ezochi, "Potsow khi nte thungi engayitoku 8 tsükona, athüngi engatava O Shechemlo kyonteno. Yuta motsünga lo otong Chiang na ote pono roza tsotoku tsükona nzhüyilo wotacho; osi ote na Olive tong motsunga thüngi ezochi Epono 9 esae tssoa! Khatola Olive tong china ote thungi ezochi. "Potsow ten tona kyon Chiang to yikrachitokphen a ethyu chi sisi otong 10 Chiang pono esav tsukonayivka." Enhungaha otong Chiang na zuvo 11 tong chi thungi ezochi, "Nina oro epono easava. Khatola zuvotong china ote thungi ezochi, ana echu enung osi tsungthi mmhom chi 12 sisi owo otong Chiang pono esae tsovka? Enhungaha otong Chiang na chunungrothi tong chi thungi ezochi, "Nina oro epono esa- 13 pvüi tssoa. Khatola chunungrothi tong Chiang na ote thungi ezochi, ana asoko kvumoe na potsow ten Chiang tona kyon ten to emathatoka sana hochi sisi otong Chiang pono esapvui tsovka? 14 Chithung otong topvuna okyo thungi ezochi, "Nina oro epono 15 esapvüi tssoa. Tole okyo china otong Chiang thüngi ezochi, "Ntena longtsu nmhon lona nte pono roza etsov anzhyia tssona tona rotava osi akhumcho lo mmhyitava; tole hochito ntsona okyo chilona omi chiyitokvu Lebanon lo Cedar tong Chiang rongtoka. 16 Hochi tsukona enhungo ntena kvuthung Abimelech eli-i roza tsotoka sana, ntena longtsuka nmhon chi yikrachi lona elhia tssona, osi Jerubbaal tona ombo vopan thüngi ombona elongu 17 etüma evamo Chiang tsoyia tssona. Ntiotsole nte tsükona apona rothaka ombo ekum theta osi Midian khelona nte shancho- 18 cho. Tole nchüng tsungono cho ntena apo vopan pono ryulanala, enhungaha otong motsunga ponina ombo tsoeten ekha tiying lüngthae sicho, osi Abimelech chi ombo nrüiten eloeten tsoe chi

Shechem lo evanpvui ten chiang pono roza tssotokcho, ntioisole
 ombo chi ote kitsük kyon. Nchüng tsüngono ntena longtsüka 19
 mmhom lona Jerubbaal tona ombo kitsük to thüngi elhia tssona
 tona Abimelech lo longshitav; tona ombo na nte lo longshivka.
 Tole hochito meka tssona Abimelech lona omi chiyitoki Shechem 20
 tona Beth-millo to lo evan chiang tona Abimelech to rongi sitoka.
 Tole Jonathan na yongtsani sicho, osi ote Abimelech ekyu tsükona 21
 Beer lo oyi chilo vani sicho. Abimelech na Israel pono nzyu 22
 ethümsacho. Tole potsow na Abimelech tona Shechem lo evan ten 23
 chiang to yutalo mmenmon votokcho; tole Shechem lo kyon
 chiang na Abimelech thüngi kyakshi kyakri elhicho; Jerubbaal 24
 tsoeten otsük ekhatyüing chiang echan chi ote ota Abimelech
 pono chiyitoku tsükona, ochona ote lungtha cho sana Shechem
 lo kyon chiang lungthav tsukona ote khelo etho chütokcho sana.
 Osi Shechem kyon chiang na ombo zalanchiophonglan kvüri 25
 mphorae vansi olan chilona yakphi topvü to rechoe khiyicho; tole
 hochi Abimelech thungü ezochö. Tole Ebed tsoe Gaal chi na ombo 26
 kitsük kyon ten sosi Shechem lo rheyicho; osi Shechem lo kyon
 chiang na ombo lo longtsükacho. Enhungaha ontena oli owo ote 27
 chününgrothi li lo na chününgrothi hanrhyui sisi tokhu
 nsüngrütacho, osi ote potsow ki owo tsotale yutale to Abi-
 melech nkhanzutacho. Tole Abed tsoe Gaal chiang na phyochö, 28
 “Abimelech cho ochola? Osi etena ombo phachayiv lichö alo?
 Zebul tsoe tona ombo elhi etssoe tona shikhu lo kyon ten opo
 Hamor chi phacha tae ntsocho alo? Tona etena ombo phachayiv
 lichö nüng? Kyon ten chiang cho akhelo alo? Ana Abimelech 29
 phani osiv tsükona ana Abimelech thüngi ni rasanten rankatokuka
 osi chiroa.” Kvüthüng yantsü chilo esapvüi Zebul na Eped tsoe 30
 Gaal yi chiang zocho sana ombolüm tsokcho. Osi ombo na Arumah 31
 lo Abimelech thüngi yithen ehanpvui ten wotoka heto ezochö,
 “Zeta, Ebed tsoe Gaal tona ombo kitsük kyonten tona Shechem
 lo chiyithaka, osi ote na ni phanala yantsü chi enhyoktok la.
 Hochi tsükona enhungo ni tona ni ntüngo etssowo kyon chiang 32
 to zümothüng wotava, osi ophi chiang lona mphoa nhyaktava.
 Osi enyathüng cho eng chi chiropvü tona phanthi, khi yantsü chi 33

cheta rhowotava; osi kvüthüng ombo rulana chiroa sana, ntena
 34 yitava kvülo nte titunga na chi esia ote thüngi tssotava. Tole
 Abimelech tona ombo ntüngo etssowo kyon Chiang topvü na
 zümothüng phanthi owo kholok mezhü lona Shechem zalanchi-
 35 tacho. Ebed tsoe Geel china chiwo yantsü lanpvütsü chilo phan-
 thicho; tosi Abimelech tona ombo ntüngo kyon ten Chiang tona
 36 mphophenina chiyiracho Osi kvüthüng Gaal na kyon Chiang
 hungcho sana ombo na Zebul na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Zeta, kyon
 Chiang na phonglan kvuri na cheyiravala!" Tole Zebul na ombo
 thüngi ezochó, Nina phonglan Chiang khümcho chi kyon ten esüa
 37 zechécho ks." Gaal na elani nsana phyochó, "Meta chi longchüngi
 na kyon ten tsarava osi kholok motsünga cho ntsen nthoe tong!
 38 Oak tontüngin tsarava." Tothüng chi Zebul na ombo thüngi
 ezochó, "Niyi chi kvümoe ato, ni shina phyochó, "Abimelech
 cho ochola osi ete na ombo phajayiv lichó nung? Shiang cho nina
 nkha nzuo kyon Chiang mekcho nung? Chiwoa osi ote thüngi
 39 rotava. Tole Gaal na Sechem lo kyon ten kur chi tssoa chiwocho.
 40 Osi Abimelech thüngi rotacho. Tole Abimelech na ombo phancho
 osi ombo na ombo mhatongo tsancho; osi lanpvütsü rheyilan
 41 chana elümoto tssatsorae vantheracho. Osi Abimelech na Arumah
 lo vancho, tosi Zebul na Gaal lona ombo kitsük kyon ten Chiang
 phanchokchüi sichó; hochi tsükona ote na Shechem lo nvan-
 42 checho. Tsüngon thanpoe cho ote na oki Chiang lo rhowotacho;
 43 osi Abimelech thüngi ezochó, Ombona ombo kyon Chiang sosi
 hochiang kholok ethüm chichei oli na ote mphoa nhyaktacho; osi
 ombo na yantsü na kyon Chiang chiyirava hungcho, tole ombona
 44 phanthi zalanchia ote lungthacho. Abimelech tona ombo ntüngo
 kyon Chiang na cheta owo yantsü rhowolan lanpvütsü chilo
 phanthiracho, osi Chiang na phanthi oli evamo Chiang na phani ote
 45 lüngthacho. Tole Abimelech na eng tona yantsü chi zalanchia
 rotacho; ombo na yantsü chi khicho osi yantsü chilo evan kyon
 ten Chiang lüngthacho; osi ombo na yantsü chi rochochü khani
 46 oma khi nzüi sichó. Kvüthüng Shechem lo ntsoni evamo kyon
 Chiang na shi zocho sana; ote na mmhona pikhu elio El-berith
 47 chilo rheyitacho. Sechem lo ntssoni evamo kyon Chiang topvü

nzo sanrhyuthaka to Abimelech na ombo thüngi ezochō. Tole 48
 Abimelech na ombo tona ombo ntungo etssowo Chiang topvu to
 sosi Zslmon phonglani chongochō ; osi opvü motsünga pensi owo,
 otong teriv tûv tanchō, osi hochi khikae ombo epvüi ekachicho
 osi ombo ntungo evamo kyon Chiang thüngi ezochō, “Ana ntio
 elhia nina hungcho sana, ana tssothako chi esia nina ekhyolaka
 tssoa.” Hochi tsukona kyon otsuk akvü na ombobo hanchyu- 49
 vokhani hansi Abimelech phana oyi tsanthepphen chilo hanrhyu
 tacho, osi ote tsanthepphen chi ote poni na omi na rongkacho hochi
 tsükona Shechem lo chephen ki chi lo kyon topvü to eboe eloe
 othung motsunga aria chhücho. Tothakale Abimelech na Thebez 50
 zumlanchia vantacho, osi hochi khicho. Khatola yantsü chilo
 tsankaphen mmhom lichō, osi kyon Chiang topvü na hochilo 51
 tsana yiracho, osi ote na mhonkuri chüngeracho. Tole Abimelech 52
 na tsanthepphen ki chilo owo hochi ryulana rotacho, osi tsanthe-
 phen ki chi ombo na erongu tsüko na hochi kipung epyana wocho.
 Tole eloe tsuka na oki chi hungkuri na enhyikphen long motsünga 53
 shümchochia Abim elech kvürilo ephyayicho, osi ombo kvüri
 chi varhupicho. Chithung chi ombo na ombo ritso pipo ehanpvüi 54
 khyingroe chi tsae ezochō, “Nina yonrü chi tsungcheta osi
 alüngthata ntio tsole eloe na ombo lungthacho to aphoyina nmhon
 tole khyingroe china kharhua ombo ekhyiptsungcho. Osi 55
 Abimelech chhuthaka to kvuthung Israel kyon Chiang na zocho
 sana ote otsuk akvu na omboboki pyonroaeyitachō. Heto potsow 56
 na Abimelech thüngi ombo opo yaka ombo nyu ter ekha tiying
 lüngthao chi tsükona ombo nnilanchō. Enhungaha potsow na 57
 Shechem lo kyon topvü to ote okyak ori nmhon chi ote kvüri
 lo elongkatokcho, osi Jonathan tsoe Jerubbaal etso randankacho,
 ote pono chi yicho.

Tola tona Jair to onina yitssō elhi etssowochi

Abimelech silo cho Israel Chiang shanchoy tsüko na Issacher chipo 10
 Iona Puah tsoe Tola osi Dodo tsoe chi chiyicho, osi ombo Ephraim
 phonglan metae Shamir lo vancho. Tosi ombo na Israel kyon 2
 Chiang nzyu myukyu si ethüm tsükona oyi tssoyicho. Tothakale

- 3 ombo chhui Shamir lo ombo shothecho. Ombo silo cho Gileadite kyon Jair chiyi khi ombona nzyu myukyusi eni eyi tsoyicho.
- 4 Enhungaha ochoang na Gatho thümro ro tsankacho sana hochiang otsae otsük thümro vancho; tosi nchúng tsúngon chana
- 5 Havothjari to tsala to hochiang cho Gilead metalo lira. Jair chüi khi Camon lo shothecho.

Ammonite kyon chiang na Israel khangshio chi

- 6 Osi Israel chiang na ntio nmen sana hochi Opvüi mhatongo tssolanchi, Syria potsow ten Baalchiang tona Ashtaroth to shiang khümtacho. Sidon potsow ten, Moab potsow ten kyon ten potsow ten, tona Amon kyon ten potsow ten to shiang Philistia kyon ten osi
- 7 ote na Opvui chi sulanchitasi ombo nbenkatacho. Tole Opvüi lüm etsok chi Israel chiang pono chiyicho, tosi ombo na Philistia
- 8 tona Ammon kyon ten to khelo yeni sicho. Tole ote na Israel tsoro nichen chiang hochi nzyu chi elumoto ntsonshicho. Jordan pankae Gilead lo Amorites metae evamo Israel kyon chiang nzyu
- 9 taro tiza tsükona khangshicho. Enhunga ha Ammon kyon chiang na Jordan yakchui khi Judah tona Benjamin tona Ephraim vopan to thungi rokacho. Hochi tsükona Israel kyon chiang na tsukshia
- 10 ezupcho. Enhungaha Israel kyon chiang na Opvui thungi kyatacho, het phyoa, "Ena niyaka mmen tssothaka, Ntiotsole ena e potsow
- 11 sülanchisu Baal chiang benkatacho." Osi Opvüi na Israel kyon chiang thungi ezochi, "Egypt kyon chiang tona osi Amor kyon chiang osi Ammon kyon ten chiang tona Philistia kyon ten chiang
- 12 to khelo na ana nte shanchov ke?" Sidon kyon chiang, tona Amalek kyon chiang osi Maonites kyon chiang tona nte ezup tokcho, tosi nte na athungi kyatacho, tole ana nte khe lona nte shanchochi.
- 13 Khatola ntena asulanchisu thanpo potsow ten benkatacho, hochi
- 14 tsüko na enhungo ana nte shanchov meka. Yantava osi ntena ethungcheo tharpo potsow chiang thungi nte na ezotava. ombo
- 15 khi nte ezup etsu yutalo ha nte shanchotoka, Enhungaha Israel kyon chiang na Opvüi thungi ezochi, "Ena nlan tssothaka nina kvuto mmhona to nchuma chi esia tsoa, ena randanala tsúngon
- 16 shilo eshanchoa." Hochi tsukona otena thanphoe potsow ten

chiang sisi Opvüi chi benkatacho; osi Israel pono ezup chi tsukona ombo lüm tssokcho. Tothung chi Ammon kyon chiang tsae khi 17
Gidead lo vantokcho; enhungaha Israel kyon chiang na sanrhuyi khi Mizpah lo vantachö. Tole kyon ten Israel esopvui chiang 18
na ote ote phyotachö, "Ochona Ammon kyon ten ryulana rota benkvavla? Ombo chi Gileadlo evanpvui ten topvu to pono kvüri chi tssovka."

Jephthah na Israel chi Ammonite khelo na shanjowochi

Chithung chi Gilead kyon Jephthah chi ritssopvüi chi tssochö; 1
khatola ombo chi lonsulonphyoe tsoe tssochö, Gilead cho Jephthah tsoe tssochö. Osi Gilead engh na otsoe ombo vanirachö, 2
osi ote khyochera khancho, ote na Jephthah chi chehochüi sisi ombo thüngi ezochö, nina e opo ki lo tsentsö ntsoche; ntiotsole nino eloe thanphoe tsuka tsoe." Tole Jephthah na onyu ten 3
thüngi tsani sichö, "Osi Tob metalo vancho, osi Khanhyalo nthei nonghori ten na Jephthah hachuma sanrhuyutachö, osi ombo nzo tssoe oyim rokatacho. Yuta tara silo cho Ammon kyon ten na 4
Israel ryulana ori tssotachö. Osi kvüthung Ammon kyon ten na Israel kyon thungi ori tssochö sana Gilead lo eramoten chiang na 5
Jephthah chi eyiv tsukona Tob metaewotachö. Osi ote na Jephthah thungi ezochö, "Yia osi e esopvui tssoa, ena Ammon kyon ten 6
ntüngo rotav tsükona. Khatola Jephthah na Gilead lo eramoten chiang thungi ezochö, "Nina, phanchokchüi a sichö alo? Tona nte 7
na ezup lo vanathung ti rotala? Tole Gilead lo eramoten chiang 8
na Jephthah thungi ezochö, "Hochi tsükona ena enhungo nithüngi kholani rocho, osi nina Ammon kyon ten thüngi rotav tsükona entüngo roletö, osi Gilead lo evan e topvü pono kvüri chi tssoa." Jephthah na Gilead lo eramoten chiang thüngi rotav tsükona 9
ntena oki asolansi yia tssona, osi Opvüi na ote chi athüngi apia tssona ana nte kvüri chi tssovka. Enhungaha Gilead lo eramoten 10
chiang na Jephthah thüngi ezochö, "Opvüi na ete yutalo ezae tssovka; nina ephyovo chi esia ena otsotso ni thüngi tssovka." Hochi tsükona Jephthah na Gilead lo eramoten chiang phana 11
yicho, tosi Jephthah na ombo yi chiang topvü to Mizpah lona Opvüi

- 12 mhatongo nsancho. Tothakale Jephthah na Ammon kyon ten
roza thüngi yithen ehanten wotoka heto ezochō, "Ntiotsōna
13 aryulana la, osi meta ntüngo wotav tsükōna athüngi rochola? Tole
Ammon kyon ten roza china Jephthah yithen ehanten thüngi
janlancho, "Ntiotsōle Israel kyon ten Egypt metae na chiyia
thüng a loko chi Ammon lona Jabbok tona Jordan nantang
14 khiyicho; hochi tsükōna enhungo hochi noyinga khilana." Enhunga
ha Jephthah ha Ammon kyon ten roza chi thüngi yithen ehanpvüi
15 ten wotokcho. Osi ombo thüngi ezochō, "Jephthah na heto
phyoala; Israel na Moab mekana Ammon kyon chiang loko nchiyi
16 ka. Tole kvüthüng ote na Egypt metae na chiyicho sana ote na
ratsui na yakchia tchümyon chümangina oyi Kadesh lo chiyicho
17 Tothakale Israel na Edom roza chi thüngi yithen ehanpvüi wotoka
hetō ezochō, "Ena jonjiala, ni metā yakchia eyitoka; tothakale
Edom lo roza china ombo n-gayicho. Enhungaha ote na Moab lo
roza thüngi ha wotokcho, khatola ombo na nmathacho. hochi
18 tsükōna Israel na Kadesh lo vanlancho. Tothakale ote na Edom
tona Moab to meta nkonphia ratsüi na yentsatacho, tosi otena
Moab meta eng chirolamoe otsae chani Arnon tsalo vantachō;
khatola ote na Moab metalo cho nrhowotachō, Arnon cho Moab
19 erü tsowo chi tsükōna. Israel na enhungaha Heshbon lo Amor
kyon ten Sihon thüngi yithen ehanpvüi wotokcho, osi Israel na
ezochō, "Ena jonjiala enzansi ni meta yakchüi khi emetae eyitoka!
20 Tolea Sihon na Israel chiang ombo meta yakchia nyitokcho; osi
Sihon na ombo kyon chiang topvüto tsarhyutoki khi Jahaz lo
21 vantokcho, osi Israel thüngi rotachō. Tole Opvüi Israel potsow na
Sihon tona ombo kyon chiang topvü to Israel kyon khelo theyicho,
tole ote ona hochiang khyochō; hochi tsükōna ochona meta chilo
22 vancho sana Amor meta topvüto Israel na khiyicho. Tosi Amor
kyon ten meta chi Arnon lo na Jabbok nantang osi ratsu metae na
23 Jordan nantang khiyicho. Hochito Opvüi Israel potsow na Amor
kyon chiang chi Israel kyon chiang vüngina phanlanchi sichō; tona
24 ote no ote vanphen chiang ekhiv chiang alo? Tole potsow na
Chemosh evamvü nte epio chi nkichō ke? Enhungo Opvüi e
potsow evüngina phanlanchüi sio chiang topvüto ena khikva.

Enhungo nteno Moablo roza Zippor tsoe Balak lona mmhonkache 25
 alo? Ombona Israel ryulana rothakcho alo? Mekana ombo na nte
 nzo ritsolo wothakcho alo? Kvüthüng Israel na Heshbon tona hoch 26
 yan chiang lo, Aroer tona hochilo oyan chiang tona Arnon tchü-
 tsalo yantsu chiang topvuto shiang lo vanathüng osi nzyu nzo
 ethum yuta chilo, ntiotsona nkhicholancho la? Hochi tsükona ana 27
 ni pono nlan ntsoka, osi nina athüngi ori tssowo chi lona nlan
 tssoala, tsungono Israel kyon tona Amon lo roza chi to yutalo
 nsüngivka. Tole Ammon lo roza china Jephthah na ombo thungi 28
 yitoko yithen chi n-gayicho. Chithüng chi Opvüi mon ntsemo' 29
 chiang Jephthah pono rocho, tole ombo na Gilead tona Manassech
 to yakchicho. Osi Mizph tona yakchüi Gilead lo mizeph lona
 ombo na Ammon chiang thungi chiyocho. Enhungaha Jephthah na 30
 Opvui thungi echumchaka phycho, "Nina Ammon kyon chiang
 akhe lo atheyia tssona." Tona Ammon chiang khyothechü si 31
 yiathüng ochona antoko kipungina khochoka sana hochicho
 Opvüi echi tssovka, osi ana ombo chi erong than ombo thamuka.
 Hochi tsükona Jephthah na yakchüi khi Ammon chiang metae ote 32
 pono rotav tsükona wocho, osi Opvüi na ote chi ombo khelo
 theyicho. Tole ombona ote chi Aroer lona benkae Minnith 33
 etsongchana yantsu chiang osi Abel-keramin chana emhokthav
 phaka rotsui sicho. Hochito Ammon kyon chiang Israel vungi na
 khyothechicho.

jephthah otsolov chi

Tothakale Jephthah na Mizph lo ombo ki yicho, osi zeta, ombo 34
 otsolov china tsüngkiro pensi sharia ombo ntoko rocho; mbo chi
 ombo etsolov tsüka ntüng chi tssucho, mbo yaka ocho ombo na
 otsoe mekana otsolov nvancha. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo chi 35
 hungcho sana, ombona osü chi nthuroe sia phycho, "Shah!
 atsolov! nina elümoto oküpi echeyitokthaka, osi nina aezüp
 tsüphov benkapphen chi tssothakä; ntiotsole ana Opvüi apüng
 kochithaka. Osi aechümchak chi ana elani nkhiche. Tole ombo na 36
 mbo thüngi ezochi, "Apo nina Opvüi thüngi ni püng kochithak-
 cho tssona, nipüngina kvüto chiyithakcho sana hochi esia athüngi

tssoa, ntiotsole Opvui na niri ten Ammon kyon Chiang pono
 37 nitsükona nnilanthaka." Enhungaha ombo na opo thüngi ezochō,
 "Atsükona shi tssoa, choro eni tsükona apoti asiv osianaphonglan
 Chiang lo rümpia atona ashomvü Chiang to aloroeküm mungyana
 38 ewov tsükona." Tole ombo na ezochō, "Woa! osi ombo na mbo
 chi choro eni tsükona wotoki sicho, tole mbo na loro eküm chi
 39 phonglani mungyanchicho." Osi choro eni silo cho ochona mbo
 echümchak chi ephanina mbo thüngi tsocho sana, hochi opo
 thüngi elani chiyicho, mbo chi kvüthüng ha epoe n-tsihan cho.
 40 Tosi hochi Israel yolo shikhu motsünga kümi sicho. Hochito
 Israël tsolo tén Chiang na nzyu akvüto Gilead kyon Jephthah
 tsükona echhü mung yano echong mezhü wotacho.

Jephthah tona Ephraim to

12 Ephraim kyon Chiang na tsarhyutae khi, ote na Zaphon yakchui
 Jephthah thungi ezochō, "Ntiotsole Ammon kyon ten thüngi
 rotav tsukona ntena yakchui rocho la? Ena ni ponina ni ki chi
 2 rongi sivka." Tole Jephthah na ote thungi ezochō, "Ana tona
 akyon ten tona Ammon kyon Chiang ntungo khontae rotav
 tsüphov lichō, osi ana kvuthung nte tsacho sana ntena otekhelona
 3 ashanchovka. Osi ntena anshanchochē to kvuthung ana ntsicho
 sana, ana aeküm chi akhelona pensu yakchui Ammon kyon ten,
 Zalanchia wocho, tole Opvui na ote chi akhelō atheyicho;
 tona ntiō tsükona nchung tsüngono athungi rotalo rocho nüng?
 4 Tothüng chi Jephthah na Gilead lo kyon topvu to tsarhyui khi
 Ephraim ntungo rotacho; tole Gilead lo kyon Chiang na Ephraim
 tocho; ntiotsole ote na phyochō, "Nteno Gilead kyon ten cho
 Ephraim tsanthan ten nteno Ephraim tona Manassites to yolo."
 5 Enhungaha Gilead kyon Chiang na Ephraim kyon Chiang ryulana
 Jordan tchütssa chi khicho, "Osi kvüthüng Ephraim tssanthan
 nchyua na heto phyochō. "Ayitoka pankawoe, "Nino Ephraim
 kyon tsüka alo?" To Gilead Chiang na ezochō, Kvüthüng ombo
 6 na phyoa na meka." Ote na ombo thungi ezochō, "Tona Shibbolith
 to phyoa "Tona ombo na phyochō, "Shibbolith ntiotsole ombo
 na hochi etüma nphyochēcho, tothakana ote nia hochi rhümae

Jordan tssalo na lüngthacho. Tole hochi yuta chicho hochi lo tae
na Ephraim kyon zhuro si eni chhütokcho. Jephthah na Israel 7
chiang nzyu tirok tsükona oyi tssoyicho, tothakale Jephthah kyon
chi chhücho, tosi ombo yantsü Gilead lo ombo chi shothei sicho.

Ibzan tona Alon tona Abdon tona na Israel tssoyio chi

Ombo silo cho Bethlehem lo Ibzan chi na Israel sacho. Ombo na 8
otsoe nchyu thümro vancho; osi ombo chipo yaki ombo na 9
otsolov nchyu thümro yanpitokcho, tosi ombo tsoe ten tsüko na
ombo na aphoe na tsolo otsük thümro sosi yicho. Tosi ombo na
Israel chiang nzyu tiying sacho. Tothakale Ibzan chhücho osi 10
Bethlehero shothei sücho. Ombo silo cho Zebulun kyon Elon 11
china Israel sacho; osi ombo na Israel chiang nzyu taro oyi tssoyicho
Chisülo cho Zebulun kyon Elon chi chhücho, tole Zebulun 12
metae Aijalon lo ombo shothecho. Ombo sülo cho Pirathonite 13
kyon Hillel tsoe Abdon na Israel oyi tssoyicho. Ombo na otsoe 14
otsük thümro tona orüi otsük zhuro to vancho, ochoang na
Gatho ekha tiying mankvüi tsankacho sana; osi ombo na nzyu
tiza Israel yi tssoscho. Tothakale Pirathoni kyon Helliil tsoe Abdon 15
chi chhücho. Tosi ombo chi Amalek kyon ten phonglan metae
Ephraim loko lo Pirathoni lo shothecho.

Samson emhan ekhung chi

Enhungaha Israel kyon chiang na Opvüi mhatongo ntio mmen sana 13
hochi tssoscho; tole Opvüi na ote chi Philistia kyon kohel nzyu
zhüro theyi sicho. Tothüng chi Dan chipo lona Zorah kyon tsüka 2
Manoah to tssa vancho osi ombo engh chi lopong tssoscho; osi
ngaro nvancho. Tole Opvüi lanpen china chiro ombo thüangi 3
ezochi, "Zeta nno lopong osi ngaro nvan tokhatola nna hani
otsoe tsüka vamuka. Hochi tsükona tüngochüa osi kinokirüo 4
etsoyu tiyua, n-tho nriv chitüv titssoa. Ntiotsole zeta nina hani 5
otsoe tsüka vamuka, osi ombo kvüri lotsüphen ntia ekachiv meka,
ntiotsole poka thüng na otsük chi cho potsow thüangi nthochak
cho tssovka; osi ombo na Israel chiang Philistia chiang khelo na
shanchi chi benkavka. Tole eloe china orapvü thüangi oyi ezochi, 6

- "Potsow lanpan tsuka na a thungi rocho osi ombo cho potsow lanpen mha esia tüv elumoto ekhenthav ombo kvumoe na rocho sana hochi ana n-gacho, osi ombo mying chi athungi azocho.
- 7 Tolea ombo na ezochi, "Zeta, nina hani otsoe tsuka vamvuka; hochi tsuko na soko mekana kinokiriv ntia tiyua, ntiootsole otsuk chicho epok tsungonina echhu tsungon nantang potsow thungi
- 8 methakthakcho tssovka." Tothung chi Manoah na Opvui thungi jonjia phycho, "O Opvui ana randanala, Potsow kyon ocho nina rotokcho sana ombo chi elani ethungi rotoka, osi epokvu evamo
- 9 chilo ena ntio tssov sana hochi epungnotoka." Tole potsow na Mañoah yi chiang enga vancho, tosi potsow lanpen china ombo na oli khokthai vanathung eloe chi thungi elani rocho, khatola
- 10 orapvu Manoah cho ombo ntungo nvancho. Tole eloe china orapvu thungi ezov tsukona tsusoa yonga yicho, "Zeta, nchurang
- 11 a thungi chirowo kyon tsuk chi a thungi chiolanthaka." Tole Manoah na phanthi ombo engh chi sulami wocho, osi kyon chi
- 12 thungi oro ombo thungi ezochi, "Aka." Enhungaha Manoah na phycho, "Enhungo ni yi chiang otsotso bencho sana, nunghori chi ekum etsophyo cho kvutuv tssovla? Osi ombo ntio tssovla?
- 13 Tole Opvui lanpen china Manoah thungi ezochi, "Ana eloe chi thungi ezothako chiang topvu to ombo khi tungochu tokvuka."
- 14 Ombo na chunungrothi lona chiyo chiang ntia ntsokhok, mekana ombo chi soko mekana kinokiriv tüv tiyutoka, mekana n-tho nri tsutsayilan titsotoka; ana ombo thungi oyi epio chiang topvu to
- 15 mbo khi benphitoka. Manoah na Opvui lanpen chi thungi ezochi, "Esansale to ni thungi jonjiala, tosi ni tsukona nyanyaro motsunga
- 16 nsüngruv ka." Tole Opvui lanpen china Manoah thungi ezochi, "Nina a sulana tssona ana ni etsoy tsov meka; khatola nina erong than tsukona methaka tssona nina hochi Opvui thungi thana," (Ntiotsole Manoah na ombo chi Opvui lanpen chi ka to
- 17 ntsicho). Enhunga ha Manoah na Opvui lanpen chi thungi ezochi, "Ni mying cho ochola? Hochi to kvuthung ni yi shiang otsotso
- 18 bencheta sana ena ni yikrachiv tsukona?" Tole Opvui lanpen china ombo thungi ezochi, "Shicho emhokthav to hungi nno
- 19 ntiootsona amyung chi engala?" Hochi tsukona Manoah na nyanyaro

etsoyu lo thenhyae longtsu poni na Opvui ocho na emhokthav
 elhi cho sana chi thüngi thancho. Kvüthüng miphong china 20
 thanphenina potsüwoe phonga chiyi cho sana, Manoah tona ombo
 engh chi tona zetava vanathüng Opvüi lanpen china miphong chi
 lona chuyicho, tole ote na ote mha Chiang lokoe nkhümtheracho.
 Opvüi lanpen china Manoah tonaombo engh chi to thüngi elani 21
 choro cho. Tosanati Manoah na ombo chi Opvüi lanpen chi saka
 to ntsicho. Osi Manoah na ombo engh thüngi ezochi, "Enio 22
 otsotso echhuv ntiotsole nina potsow hungthaka." Khatola ombo
 engh china ombo thüngi ezochi, "Opvüi na elungthav tsocho 23
 saliwo, ombo na ete khe lona erong than tona etsoyu than to
 nkhichovla? Mekana shiang hetopvuto enchuv tssov, mekana
 enhungo shiang shi esia ete thüngi ezothako shiang shi." Osi eloe 24
 china otsoe tsüka vancho, osi ombo mying chi Samson totssayicho;
 tosi eloeroro chi khyocherankümü Opvui na ombo mmhayicho. Osi 25
 Opvüi mon ntsemo chi na Zorah tona Eshtoal to yuta lo Mahe-
 nodan lona Samson tsutsav tsuko na benkacho.

Samson tona Timnah eloe chi to

Samson na Timnath lo chowochi tosi Timnath lo na Philistia kyon 14
 tsolo ten tsuko ombo na hungcho. Tothakale ombo na chungi opo 2
 ha oyo oni thüngi ezochi, "Timnath lona ana Philistia kyon tsolo
 tsüka hungcho, enhungo a engh tsukona mbo sosi yia." Khatola
 opo tona oyo tona ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ni kitsuk kyon ten 3
 yolo tsolo ten Chiang yolo na eloe tsuka tia nvancho ke, mekana
 ete topvü to yolo na osi nina mnuchong Philistia kyon Chiang
 yolo na engh tsüka kilo wov nung? Khatola Samson na opo thüngi
 ezochi, "Mbo chi atsükona sosi yia. ntiotsole ombo na a mathato-
 kala." Ombo opo ha oyo onina shicho Opvüi thüngina ka to n- 4
 tsichancho; ntiotsole ombo na Philistia Chiang yaka okyak yana
 vancho, yuta chilo cho Philistia kyon Chiang na Israel pono esapvüi
 tssocho. Chithüng chi Samson na opo tana oyo to sosi Timnath 5
 lo chowochi, tole zeta, hingho pongtsüro motsünga na omboyana
 erhyua rocho. Tole Opvüi mon ntsemo na ombo pono elümoto 6
 cheta kyochicho, tosi tsüka na nyanyaro nrharoa esia ombo na

- nrharoe sicho; khatola ombo khelo ntia npencho, khatola ombo na ntio tsocho sana hochi ombo opo ha oyo oni rhüngi nzocho.”
- 7 Tokhatola ombo na chowo eloe chi thüngi thyutacho; Tole ombo
- 8 na Samson thüngi elümoto emathacho. Tosi yuta tara silo cho ombo ma mbo solo elani wocho; osi ombo na-zeta, hingto echhü müng chi nlüppi zethechile, hochilo hingho ryu chilo otssak
- 9 kholong motsünga tona tssakitchü to mpacho. Ombo na hochi ombo khelo khyothei pensı tsoa vancho, tosi ombo na opo ha oyo oni thüngi tararo picho, tole ote na tsotacho; khatola tsakitchu chi hingho echhü müng chilona khichoka to ombo na ote thüngi
- 10 nzocho. Enhunga ba opo na eloe chi thüngi chowocho, osi Samson na hochilo tokhu motsünga nsüngrücho, ntiootsole khyingroe
- 11 china ha hochito tssonrhücho. Tole kvuthüng kyon Chiang na ombo hungcho sana, ote na oshomvü ten otsuk thumro ombo ntüngo
- 12 sosi rocho. Osi Samson na ote thüngi ezochi, enhunga ha nte thüngi yiyak motsünga engavka osi nte na hochi cho shi ntio sana shi tsüngon tiying tokhu shilo yanchei khi antsitoka, tona linen
- 13 sü thümro tona tokhu sü thümro to nte thüngi pivka; Tole ote na ombo thüngi ezochi, ena engav tsükona ni yiyak chi phyoa.
- 14 Enhunga ha ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, “Etsoe chi lo na ntiona etsov chiyo icho. Etho echüi chi lona ntiosana enüngu chiyocho ka. “Tole ntio yichak sana ote na tsüngon ethum yutalo nzokokcho.
- 15 Tsüngon mezhüo to lo cho ote na Samson engh thüngi ezochi, “Yichak chi ntio sana ezotoku tsükona nirapvü chi echüyata, to ntsona ni tona nipo ki to omi khi rongü. E etho montoku tsükona
- 16 nina shilo etsacho nüng?” Tole Samson engh china ombo mhatongo kyacho osi ezochi, nina atsakala, nina a n-zanala. nina a meta kyon thungi yichak motsünga engacho, osi hochi cho ntio sana a thüngi a n-zoala, “Tole ombo na mbo thüngi ezochi,” Zeta, ana apo mekana ayo thüngi tia n-zohan, tona ana ni thüngi nizovke?
- 17 Mbona ombo mhatongo tsüngon tiying tokhu chi chana kyacho; osi tsüngon tiying to lo cho ombo na mbo thüngi ezochi, ntiootsole mbona ombo chi elümoto ntsongcho, Tothakale ombo yichak chi
- 18 mbona mbo yamo Chiang thüngi ezochi. Tothakale tsüngon tiyingo to eng nrhethüng yantsü kyon Chiang na ombo thüngi

ezochō, "Tsakitchu lo na nūngka chichō ntrotla?" Hingho lona
ethō chūkao chichō ntiola? "Tole ombo na ote thūngi ezochō,"
Ntena a mangsū lamenro chi khi nrhoncho salivo, ntena ayichak
chi n-tsvi khatola," Enhunga ha Opvūi mon ntsemo china tajo 19
tssoa ombo lo theta vancho, tole ombo na Ashkelon lo jowo
yantsū chilo kyon otsūk thūmro lūngtharae sisi Chiang mpensi
Chiang hansi oyi ochoang na ombo yichak chi ezochō sana hochiang
tokhu sū ote thūngi pichō, emhokthavū lūm tsoka opo ki elani
yi sichō. Tole Samson engh china ombo tepfu ocho kyon 20
mmhonts-owo sana hochi thūngi pi-i sichō.

Yuta tara silo ohūm tssok erūv yuta chilo Samson na nyanyaro **15**
motsūnga hansi ombo engh chi ntoko wocho; osi ombo na ezochō,
"Ana chongchak chungi a engh thūngi rhowovka," Khatola mbo
opo na ombo chi nrhowotokcho. Osi opo na phycho nina mbo 2
chi otsotso tsakhaka to ana nchūmcho, hochi tsūkona ana mbo
chi nikhūmo thūngi pi-i sithaka; oyeniv chichō mbo lona mmhonka
mekcho alo? Mbo thong tssoa hochi khia. Enhunga ha Samson na 3
ote thūngi ezochō, "Yenjo shilo cho ana kvuthung okyak tsūksia
elhia sana Philistian kyon thūngi na ntia aphoka sankav nlika.
Hochi tsūkona Samson na owo Shiali ten nzo ethūm rhūmarhucho, 4
osi milon Chiang Khicho, osi ote chi emhi emhi shentsūyicho;
emhi shenta Chiang lo milon motsūngtsung shenkayicho. Osi 5
kvūthung ombo na milon Chiang lo omi chūngkayicho sana, ombo
na Shiali Chiang vachūi khi Philistian kyon ten tsok Chiang yolo
rhowotokcho; osi otsok hanrhyuo Chiang tona ezan Chiang to
Olive li Chiang to rongi sutokcho. Tothūng chi Philistian kyon 6
Chiang na phycho, "Ochona shi heto tssochō ato?" Osi ote na
phyotacho Yimnah kyon chi oruo Samson chinaka, ntiole ombo
na ombo engh chi khi okhūmo thūngi pi-i sūyicho, "Enhunga ha
Philistian kyon Chiang na chongro ombo tona opo to chi omi na
rongi sūcho." Osi Samson na ote thūngi ezochō, "Shicho nina 7
ntio tsocho sana chi tssoa tssona, ana ni pono nilamvuka, osi
tothaka na ana ni phani sūvka." Osi ombo na ote chi khyothaka 8
na emhokthav roe sisi chowo Etam lo longkvūi vani sichō.

Samson na Philistine chiang Lehi lona khyotechicho

- 9 Chisilo cho Philistian kyon chiang na chongro Judah lo vancho,
 10 osi Lehi chi rokacho. Tole Judah kyon chiang na phyochō?
 "Ntiotsona nte na eryulana chongrotavalo?" Ote na phyochō,
 eiyō Samson chūngo chongrotachoka, ombo na ethungi elhio chi
 11 esia enaha etssov tsukona." Tole Judah kyon othūng ethūm na
 Etam lo longkvū chianglo chowo Samson thungi ezochō, "Philistian
 kyon chiang cho ete pono esopvuiten to nina n-tsichoke? Tona
 nino ntio shicho heto ethungi elhiala?" Enhungaha ombo na ote
 thūngi ezochō, "Ote na athungi cho kvuto tssochō sana ote
 12 thūngi elhichoka." Tole ote na ombo thūngi ezochō, "Ena ni
 chungo chungrochoka, ena ni chi Philistian chiang lo theyiv
 tsukona, "Enhungaha Samson na ote thūngi ezochō. "Nte na
 13 nte popo athungi okhe ethev tsukona echu mchaka." Ote na ombo
 thūngi ezochō, "Meka ena echung tae chungi ni ote khelo theyivka,
 ena ni lungthav meka, "Hochi tsukona ote na ozhu ethan eni
 14 khi ombo chungi longkvui na ombo shumchokchicho. Kvuthung
 ombo na Lehi lo chūngi cho sana Philistian kyon chiang na ombo
 ntoko tungchotūngruta rotacho tole Opvui na omion ntsemo chi
 ombo lo tajo tsoa theta vanthokcho, tole ombo khelo ozhu chiang
 chi omi na rongthakcho esia enyiproa kumcho, tosi ombo khelo
 15 echūngo chiang pyonrrae sicho. Osi ombo na Gathō okyuro
 motsūnga hungi khi ombo khe yonchia hochi khicho, osi hochi
 16 khi kyon thūnga lungthacho Enhunga ha Samson phyochō,
 "Gathō kanryu motsūnga khi kholok khelok na, "Gathō kanryu
 17 motsūnga khi ana kyon thūnga lungthacho. Kvūthung ombo na oyi
 nsan ekhachicho sana, ombo na kanryu chi ombo khe lona shum-
 thei sūcho; tosi hochi meta chicho Ramath-lehi to tsachō.
 18 Tosi ombochi elūmoto eratsūngcho tole ombo na Opvui thūngi
 tsa-a ezochō "Nina ni nrū-i khelona shanchov tsūphov tsothakcho
 sana; enhungo aiyō era lona achhuv sala, osi nmvūchong chiang
 19 helo rheyi sala?" Tole potsow na Lehi lo loko kvu motsūnga
 kūngsochitoki khi hochi lona ochū chiyitokcho; osi kvūthūng
 ombo na yucho sana ombo etho chi chūyilanchō, osi ombo
 thochūlancho. Hochi tsukona meta chicho En-hakkore to tsachō;

shicho nchüing tsungon chana Lehi lo lia. Osi ombo na Philistian 20
kyon ten echongo Israel Chiang nzyu mekyu oyi tssoyicho.

Samson na Gaza lo vamo chi

Samson na Gaza lo chowocho, osi ombo na longsülonphyoe tsüka 16
hungcho, tosi ombo na mbo thüngi rocho. Gaza kyon thüngi 2
ezochō, "Samson na hepī rothaka, "Tole ote na meta chi fūchaki
zūmo tona yantsu lanpvutsu Chiang lo ombo zūmtacho. Zūmo
na ote na yingto tae vantacho. Hetō phyotava, "Enyathūng
wondang nchiyithung nandang ete na nhyaktavkalo, tona ete
na ombo lūngthachevka." Tothakale Samson na emūng nandang 3
vancho. Tosi zūmo longchungo cho ombo na phanthi khi yantsū
lanpvutsu chilo kipung Chiang tona tyurhyu Chiang to rhūma-
cho, osi tanglanchui yonjak Chiang osi enan Chiang topvuto tsung-
chei ombo epvu lo echumkachi si hochiang chi Hebron phonglan
kvūru hansi chiyocho

Samson tona Delilah

Shi sulo cho ombo na Sorek vankokrsulo Delilah to tsa eloe 4
tsüka nzancho. Tole Philistian lo Opvūi ten Chiang oro ombo 5
thüngi phyotacho, "Ombo chi echüyata, osi kvütolyuna ena ombo
khyov sana osi ena ombo ekhyov tsūko na chungchūngvūka, osi
ena otsük akvūna orang nzo nzo nipvka. Osi Delilah na Samson 6
thüngi ezochō, "Ana jonjuala ni etho chi kvulo chūcho sana azoa,"
Osi ntio kvūlo nirhūmayina ni etho chi moni siv sana azoa." Tole 7
Samson na mbo thüngi ezochō, "Ote na lotsū zhū ntsūtsa hamo
chi tūv tiying na achūngvūwo a etho nchūv kyon thanpoe esia
akumvū." Tole Philistian Opvūi Chiang lotsū zhū ntsūtsa hanchō 8
chitūv tiying hansi oro mbo picho, tole ombo na hochi khi ombo
chūngcho. Chithūng cho ombo na chongchak chongi kyon nphoa 9
vanthokcho, osi ombo na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Philistian kyon
Chiang na ni pono tsata, Samson ! Khatola ombo na lotsū zhū
Chiang kvūthūng omi na ronga sana pyonrowo chi esia ethūngchūi
sicho. Hochi tsūko na ombo npho etho chi n-tsiyicho." Enhungaha 10
Delilah na Samson thüngi ezochō, "Zeta, nina amayicho osi ejūng

- 11 azocho; kvütolyui ni khyingvü sana hochi anzansi azoa." Tole ombo na-mbo thungi ezochō, "Ote na ntsütsa hamo ozhü ethan Chiang khi achüngvüwo aetho nchüv siv osi kyon thanpoe esia akümvü."
- 12 Hochi tsükona Delilah na ozhü ethan khi chüngi vasi ombo thüngi ezochō, "Philistia kyon Chiang na ni pono tsata Samson." Tosi ombo zuma evamo kyon Chiang cho chongchak chongi vancho,
- 13 khatola ombo khelo ozhü Chiang chi oying esia tuprocho. Enhungaha Delilah na Samson thüngi ezochō, "Zeta, nina a echiphiala, osi echüngchüng tae azoala; kvütolyui ni chüngu sana hochi azoa." Tole ombo na mbo thüngi ezochō, "Nina kvüri lo tssanchüng tiying chi oying khi pinhyae khi yonjak zhu na chüngtsüna aetho
- 14 pyonta yiv, osi kyon thanpoe esia kuma yiv." Hochi tsükona ombo na yipathüng Delilah na ombo kvüri lo tssanchüng tiying chi oying lo pinhyacho. Osi mbo na hochi yonjak zhü khi khüng-tsütayisi ombo thüngi ezochō, "Philista Chiang na ni pono tasta, Samson! "Khatola mbo eyip lona phanthi khi yonjak zhü
- 15 oying tona pitsüo Chiang to tssüngi sicho. Tole mbo na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Ana ni nzanala to nina kvuto lyui phyochakokvüla? Ni lümbüm chi athüngi nvacho? Yenjo ethumoto shi nina athüngi echüphiala, osi ni etho tsüphowo
- 16 chi kvulo chücho sana hochi athüngi anzohan. Kvuthüng ombo yi Chiang khi tsüngon pocho ntsonga ombo thüngi
- 17 jonjua erücho sana ombo eküm chi ezüp tsüngi chhüi sicho. Osi ombo na mbo lümbüm echü topvüto ombo thüngi ezochō, "Ntiotsole a chi ayo nmani na potsow thüngi nthochak cho etsowó chi tsükona, a kvüri lo kitsu lo nkachihan, ana tsui sicho saliwo a etho Chiang yisiv, osi a chi etho pyata kyon thanpoe tsüka
- 18 esia akümvü." Kvüthüng ombo lümbüm echü yi topvüto mbo thüngi ezothaka to Delilan na ntsichos ana, mbo na Philistan kyon ten Opvüi Chiang heto ezoa tsarhyucho, "Yemjoa shi tae chongrotava, ntiotsole ombo na lümbüm echü yi topvüto azothaka, "Chithüng chi Philista Opvui ten Chiang ote khe lo na orang Chiang
- 19 penrasi ombo thüngi chungrotacho. Mbo na ombo chi mbo philo engokae yiptokcho, tosi mbo na kyon tsüka tsae khi ombo kvüri lo tssanchüng tiying Chiang tsüi siyitokcho, tothakale mbo na

ombo ezüptokvü benkacho, osi etho chi moni sicho. Osi mbo na 20
 ombo thüngi ezochō, “Philistia kyon ten na ni pono tsata Samson!
 “Tole ombo na mbo eyip chi lona phanthi phycho ana yuta
 thanpothüng esia chüyio osi apopo echhülo ki yiv.” Tothüng cho
 Opvüi na ombo sithaka to ombo na ntsicho. Tole Philistia kyon 21
 chiang na ombo rhümae khi ombo mhyik chiang khanchokchüi
 siyisi Gaza lo ombo sosi cheyicho, osi pitol yonjak zhü na ombo
 chüngi khi vüngpheni na enhyaka vantokcho. Khatola tsüi 22
 siyicho silo ha ombo kvüri tsan chi chencheta phanthi cho.

Samson echhüo chi

Tothakale Philistia lo Opvüi ten chiang na ote potsow Dagon 23
 thüngi thong than epiv tsükona sanrhyutacho longshitav tsükona,
 “Hochi tsuko na ote na phyotacho,” Ete potsow na ete ri Samson
 chi ete khelo epithaka.” Osi kvüthung kyon chiang na ongo hung- 24
 cho sana, hochi tsukona phyotacho “Ete potsow na ete ri ocho
 na ete kyon elümoto lungthacho sana, osi osi esopvüi chi ete
 khelo etheyithaka.” Osi kvüthüng ote na lümbümi na emathata 25
 cho sana, ote na phycho, ombo khi ete tsukona khuringashi
 tokuka, Samson tsava, “Hochi tsuko na ote na Samson chi
 vüngpheni na tsachokcho, tosi ombo na ote mhatongo na khuria
 echücho, ote na ombo chi tirhyu yutalo mangtokcho. Tole Samson 26
 na khyingroe ocho na okhe na ombo eruphicho sana ombo thüngi
 ezochō, “Ana chiang lo enghokav tsukona oki tsokao tirhyu
 chiang atssümphitoka.” Tothung cho oki chi elce osi eboe tae 27
 na etssüp pyingcho, osi Philistia kyon Opvüi ten ha chilo vanracho,
 osi Samson na khuria thung nunghori na zeta evan ten tae na
 eboe tona eloe to othüng ethüm aria vancho. Tothakale Samson 28
 na Opvüi thüngi tsae khi ezochō, “O Opvüi potsow a nchümcheta,
 osi a etho chükatoka, yenjoa shi tsükona tae ana randanala, O
 potsow amhy ik eni shi yolo motsünga tsükona Philistia kyon ten
 pono nnilamvü tsükona.” Tosi Samson na oki chilo tyurhyupvü 29
 olongo eni chiang khyankae osi ombo khe ayiwoe na motsunga
 chi, nna ombo khe amimo na thanpo motsünga chi to rhümasi
 ombo etho topvüto thecho. Osi Samson na phycho, “Philistia 30

kyon ten ntungo achhütoka," Tothakale ombo pvükyong nkenthei benkacho; tole oki chilo evamo Opvüi ten Chiang tona kyon topvüto pono elongkacho. Hochi tsüko na ombo eküm tsüngono lüngthao chicho ombo echhü tsüngono lüngthao chi
 31 ekyongo. Tothakale ombo nyuiten tona ombo vopan topvü na choro ombo chi khi khi hansi chüngi Zorah tona Eshtaol to yuta lo opo Manoah lüppo shothai sicho. Ombo na Israel Chiang nzyu myukyu oyi tssoyicho.

Micah na kisu khumochi

17 Ephraim phunglan! kyon tsüka Micah to tsa vancho. Osi ombo na
 2 oyo thüngi ezochö, "Ni thüngi na e khio orang nzo taro ekha kvumoe lo nina etsso randaka cho sana osi nina eno lo ashotheyi cho sana heto phyoa." Orang chi cho a ndungo lia, ana hochi khithaka, Tolia oyo na ezochö, "A tsoe mmhayitoka Opvui khi."
 3 Tole ombo na orang nzo taro ekha chi oyo thüngi picho, "Tole oyo na phyochö," Tükacho kisü tona phyonkacho kisü to nsün-grüv tsuko na ana orang shi a khe osi a tsoe to tsuko na Opvui thüngi nthochakuka, hochi tsuko na enhungo ana shi ni thüngi
 4 pilanala. Hochi tsüko na ombo na kvüthung orang chi oyo khelo rheyicho sana oyo na orang nzo eni khi rang joe thüngi picho, ochona tukacho kisü tona phyonkacho to kisü nsungrucho sana;
 5 hochi cho Micah vopan lo. Osi kyon Micah chi na nsungruphen ntho ki motsunga licho. Tole ombo na hochi lona ephod motsunga tona thira phi to nsüngrucho, osi ombo tsoe yolo tsüka ochona
 6 ombo pvüti tsoa vancho sana hochi khokthetokcho. Hochi tsüngono Israel lo roza nvancho; kyon otsük akvuna ntio cho
 7 ntsa to zecheta sana hochi tssotacho. Chithung chi Judah vopan Bethlehem Judah khyingroe tsuka vancho, ombo Levi kyon
 8 tsüka, ombo na hochilo vanhyacho. Tosi kyon chi na Bethlehem Judah lona ombo thüngi phyonta yicho, kvulo meta liana chilo evam tsüko na, tosi ombo na to vanyata tae na ombo Ephraim
 9 phunglan metae Micah ki chiwocho. Tole Micah na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Nno kvümoe yichola?" Tole ombona ezochö, "Aiyo Bethlehem lo Levi kyon tsüka, Osi kvülo shi meta hunga sana chilo

evamu tsüko na ana yanala." Tothakale Micah na ezocho," A 10
 ndüngo vana osi a chi nipo tona Pvüi to tsoa, tona ana nzyualo
 orang taro tona phokthei mpemo sü osi vanphen to ni pivka."
 Tole Levi kyon Chiang ntüngo evamvü chi lüm na rüngcho, tosi 11
 kyon chi na kyon chi thüngcho ombo tsoe ten yolo tsüka esia
 ekümcho. Tosi Micah na Levi kyon chi ethüngcheta khokthetokcho 12
 cho, tole khyingroe china ombo pvüti chi khüma yicho, osi
 Micah kilo vancho. Tole Micah na phycho, "Enhungo Opvüi na 13
 ammhonkatokvü to ana ntsia ntiootsole ana Levi tsüka pvüti
 etssov hungthaka."

Micah tona Danites to kyon Chiang to

Tsungon Chiang lo cho Israel lo roza nvancho, tosi hochi tsungon 18
 no Dan kyon ten chipo china ote tsentso vanphen yanta vancho;
 ntiootsole hochithüng chana Israel chipo yolo ote thüngi ntia
 tsentso npihan cho. Hochi tsükona Dan kyon Chiang na chipo 2
 topvü to yolona ekhyo etsoe kyon otsük mongo ethüngchei
 wotokcho, Zorah tona Eshtaol to Iona; meta chi rhütsungi osi
 yenl ezev tsüko na ote thüngi heto ezocho, a wotoka osi meta
 rhütsungi zetava, "Tole ote na Ephriam phonglan metae Micah
 kilo chiro nchentacho. Ote na kvuthüng Micah ki eshüpo vancho 3
 sana ote na Levi khyingroe chi wonchi chetheyicho; tole ote na
 mmyalani khi ombo thüngi ezocho." Ochona shilo ni sosi yicho
 la?" Nno meta shilo ntio elhia vanchola? Shilo ni elhi!an cho ntio!
 Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezocho, "Shiang shiang heto Micah na 4
 athüngi elhilancho; osi ombo na aengochochi, tosi aiyo ombopvüti
 kümthaka." Enhungaha ote na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Ena jonjiale 5
 potsow thüngi engae zeta, ana yentsalo yia evamo shi chi benpen
 chev sana hochi ana ntsiv tsükona," Tole pvüti china ote thüngi
 ezocho." Noyinga yingto yitava, nte na yita evamo yentsa chi 6
 Opvüi mhyik na hunga vanka." Tothakale otsük mongo china 7
 pyontae Laish lo yitacho tosi meta chilo evan kyon ten Chiang ote
 na nkocheta evamo chi ote na hungcho, noyingro ten hungka
 renka nli ten, Sidonia Chiang esia tük, limha lo elio Chiang ntio
 na ha nzüpche, osi helo lichio tona kvütolyui ote na Didonia

Chiang thungi na elumoto kontacho ato; osi ote ochi thungi ha
 8 ntsita nvancho alo? Tosi kvüthüng ote na ote ota onyu ten thungi
 Zorah tona Eshtaol lo chiyocho sana, ote ota onyu Chiang na ote
 9 thungi ezochi, "Nte yivon pichola." Ote na phocho phanthitava,
 ete na ote ryulanachongotavka; ntiotsola ena meta chi hungthaka;
 osi zeta hochi cho elumoto lizüa, tona nte na ntia ntsovke?
 10 Evamvü tsüko na tisülantava, osi rhowo meta chikhitava, Kvüthüng
 nte na woa sana nte na ntia hungka renka nlio kyon ten thungi
 chiwovüka, meta chicho nzoa hovka, Potsow na hochi nte khelo
 thungi chiwovüka, meta chicho nzoa hovka, potsow na hochi nte
 kkhelo they ithaka, limha shilo elio tsitsayilan topvü penrüo meta
 11 chi." Tosi Dan nzo tirok ritso pipo penrirasi Zorah tona Eshtol
 12 to lona khochokcho. Tosi Judah lo chongo Kirjath-jearim na lo
 vantacho. Hochi etso lo na meta chi enhunga chana Mahanedan
 13 to tssacho; zeta, shicho Keriath-jearim na engchiralamoe. Tosiote
 na hochi lo na yakchüi oyi Ephraim metae chongo Micah ki
 14 chiwotacho. Chithüngchi kyon otsuk mongo Laish meta rhütsungo
 Chiang na ote ota onyu thungi ezochi, "Oki chianglo ephod
 motsünga, teraphin toko cho kisu tona phyonkacho kisu to Chiang
 lia to nte na n-tsichoke? Hochi tsukona enhungo nte na ntio
 15 kvuto tsov sana nchumi zeta." Tole ote na thanphoe esanawoe
 eseta yitacho, osi Micah ki lo Levi kyon khyingroe chi ki wotacho.
 16 osi ombo ematha yiwon engatacho. Chithüng cho Dan kyon nzo
 17 tirok Chiang cho pipo benritasi yantsü chi lanpvütsülo; Tole meta
 chi rhütsungo ewov otsük mongo Chiang na chongo rhowotacho,
 oso tuk to kisü tona ephod chi, teraphin chi, tona phyonkao kisü
 chi to khicho. Pvüti Chiang na pipo benrio rasan nzo tirok Chiang
 18 osi lanpvütsü lo phanthi vanracho. Osi shiang na kvüthüng Micah
 ki na rhowo tukao kisü, ephod chi teraphin chi, tona phyonkao
 kisü to khicho, pvüti Chiang ote thungi ezochi, "Nteno ntio
 19 nsüngrütala." Tole ote na ombo thungi ezochi, "Yingto vana,
 ni khe khi ni püng efülanchia, osi ephana roa, osi echi ni opo tona
 pvüti to tsoa. Ni tsukona cho kyon tsüka chi pvüti etssowo chi
 mmhomo tsovka, to alo Israelchipo vopan lo pvüti tsüka etssowo
 20 chi mmhomo la?" Tole pvüti chi lümbüm chi emathacho, osi

ombo na ephod chi tona teraphin chi, tona tsukao kisu chi to khi
 hansı kyon Chiang longi rheyı sicho. Hochito ote na ote oro ochü 21
 tona ote tsütsayilan Chiang to mhatongo tssotoksi mmy alani
 pyontae yicho. Kvüthung ote na Micah ki lona elumoto ekoni 22
 yıtacho sana, Micah ki ntungo evamo kyon Chiang na tsatae khi
 Dan kyon Chiang chakyacho. Osi ote na Dan kyon thüngi thüng- 23
 tacho Micah thüngi ezoa, "Ntio ni ezüpala nina kholok hetüv
 sosi eyio shı tsükona." Tole ombo na phycho nte na ana nsüngrüo 24
 potsow ten, pvüti chi to hansı yıala, tona aiyo ntio enhyokae
 lichola?" Tole Dan kyon Chiang na ombo thüüngi ezocho, "Ni 25
 won chi eyolo na tizotoka, ntioSOLE ni pono etsok khi ni tona ni
 vopan to tsotsüi moni süv npito tsov." Tokhatola Dan kyon Chiang 26
 na ote lamoe yırae sicho, osı Micah na kvuthung kyon Chiang cho
 ombo tsüko na etho chukhunga to ntsicho sana ombo na kholanı
 khi ombo ki wee yı sicho. Tosi Micah na nsüngrüo chi tona ombo 27
 echı pvutı chi to khi hansı Dan kyon Chiang na Laish noying osı
 ntio hungkarenkata nlio kyon ten thungi chuyıtacho osı hochiang
 chi yonrü na lüngtharae sisi yantsu chi ombo na rongı sicho. Osi 28
 Sidon lona elumoto khontao chi tsükona ote shanchoe ochiha
 nvancho, osı ntia ntsichanla lia evamo chi tsükona osı shicho
 Bethrehobe chi vankoktsu chi chilo. Tosi ote na yantsü chi
 tsocholanı chilo vantacho. Tosi ote na yantsü chi ote omotsüi 29
 myingo na Dan to tsayicho, ocho Israel thüngi vanicho sana hochı,
 khatola ovüng thüng cho yantsü chi mying Laish to tsacho. Tosi 30
 Dan kyon ten Chiang na tükao kisü chi ote tsükona. ntongkachicho
 tosi Gershom tsoe, Manaseh tsoe Jonathan tona ombo tsoe ten
 Chiang tona meta chi evüng tsüngon chi nantang Dan Chiang tsüko-
 na pvüti ten tssotacho Hochı tsükona ote na Shiloh potsow ki 31
 chi elithung nantang cho Micah na tükao kisü chi chilo vantokcho

Levite kyon tsuk ka tona ombo engh eloe chi to

Kvuthung Israel lo roza nvancho sana chithüng Levi kyon tsuka 19
 ochona Jerusalem Judah lona sochota eloe tsüka khicho sana
 hochina Ephraim meta ochümü vanyalo wocho. Osi ombo sochota 2
 engh china ombo pono lüm tsoki khi Bethlehem Judah lo opoang

- 3 ki yi sicho, osi choro taro tsükona hochilo vancho. Tothüng chi orapvü na mbo thüngi nzan yi ezoa sosi eyiv tsükona phanthi wocho, ombo ntüngo nrüi chi tona Gatho eni chi to socho. Osi mbo na kvüthüng opo ki chi chanco sana eloeroro chi opo
- 4 na ombo ntoko emathata khochocho. Tosi ombo eloeroro chi opo china ombo vantokcho, tole ombo na mbo ntüngo nchok ethum vancho; hochi tsukona ote natsotale yutale to chilo nchen
- 5 mphatacho. Tosi tsüngon mezhuo to ote na nyazüngi na phanthi eyiv tsükona methaktacho; khatola eloeroro china orüo chi thüngi ezocho, "Hümrü echükaro chi khi nte lümbüm nkhüngchotava
- 6 tosanati ntena yikoka" Hochi tsükona kyon nzo eni china chilo khokthei tsoyutacho; tole eloeroro opo china ombo thüngi ezocho, "Nzansi zümo shi esantava osi nte lumbüm longshitoka."
- 7 Kvüthüng kyon Chiang na eyiv phanthicho sana, ombona ombo thüngi jonjia erücho. Otena elani ombo ki nchanthüng nantang cho
- 8 Enhungaha tsüngon tiroko lo cho pyontae eyiv tsükona ombo na nyazüngina phanthicho, tole elororo chi chi opo na ezocho, "Nte lümbüm nkhüngchotava, osi tsüngon shi nyithüng esana vantava"
- 9 Hochi tsükona ote na tsotacho. Enhunga ha kvüthüng ombo tona ombo nrüi osi ombo engh sochota eyiv phanthicho sana, ombo na ombo eloeroro chi opo ki na ombo thüngi ezocho zeta, enhungo mmyu chana vanthaka hochi tsükona zümo shi esantava Beho'd tsüngon shi ochüm etsov enhyanala nte lümbüm emathatoka shilo nchentava tosi ochyua cho nyazüngi na phanthi nte yentsa benka-
- 10 tava osi okiwoe yitava." Khatola kyon china zümo chi nvancho, ombó na phanthi pyontae yicho osi Jebus tontüngo chiyi chanco (hochicho Jerusalem) ombo na Gatho eni methakcho osi ombo
- 11 sochota engh chiha ombo ntüngo tsocho. Kvüthüng ote na Jebus chanco sana tsüngon yikhana vanthakocho osi nrüi china ombo pviü thüngi ezocho "Roa enhunga etena Jebus kyon ten yantsü
- 12 chiowo zümo chi esantav kalo." Tole ombopvüi china ombo thüngi thüngi ezocho, "Ete metapoe yantsüi nrheyitala, kvülo cho Israel
- 13 echi mekcho sana; khatola ete na Gibeah lo yitavka." Enhungaha ombo na ombo nrüi thüngi ezocho, "Roa ete na Gibeah mekana
- 14 Ramah lo owo zümo chi esantaka." Hochi tsükona otena yakchüi

ote lamoe yi sitacho, osi Benjamin metae Gibeah ntungo na eng
 chi rheyi sicho. Tosi ote na hochi zūmo chi esantav tsūkona Gibeah 15
 lo rhowotacho tole ombona rhowo yantsü chi hunphoe khokthei
 vancho, ntivotsole zūmo chi esantoku tsukona kyon ochinaha
 ombo ki nsothecho. Tole zeta, kyon eson tsūka na mmyui oli 16
 ombo elhilo yia vancho, kyon chicho Ephraim phonglan metae na
 ombo Gibeah lo vanyata vancho osi meta chilo evamo Chiang cho
 Benjamin kyon ten. Osi ombo na omhyik engokae ze le yantsü 17
 chi yanlongi yentsae tsuka hungcho, tosi eson china phycho,
 “Nino kvūmoe yiala? Osi kvūmoe na yichola?” Tole ombo na 18
 ombo thūngi ezochō, “Eiyo Bethlehem Judah lona chihi khi meta
 kvūlona ana rocho sana Ephraim phonglan meta chi yitavala.
 Ana Bethlehem Judah chi wocho osi aiyo aki yiala. Tolia ochinaha
 ombo ki ansothetala.” Ena Gathō shiang tsūkona makvū tona ero 19
 to hana ana atsūkona osi ni nrui eloe chi tona ni ntungo khyingroe
 chi to tsukona hūmru tona soko to hana osi ntinaha enpenricho
 nlika. Tole kyon eson china phycho, “Nte thungi noying litoka, 20
 ntena ethev elio Chiang topvuto ana tungochūv ka, tole zūmo
 tona yanlongi tivantava.” Hochito ombo na ombo ki ombo 21
 sothecho, osi Gathō Chiang thungi ojak phicho enhungaha ote
 na ojo epyotasi tsyomoritacho. Otena ote lumbumi longshita 22
 vanathung zeta, yantsu chilo nthanrui kyonten chiro oki hachūmi
 khi kipung chi ekhophita eson kipvui chi thungi ezochō, “Ena
 ombo chi ntsiv tsukona ni ki rheyi kyon chi sosi chiya.” Tole 23
 kipvui kyonmo china ote thungi chiwocho osi ote thūngi ezochō,
 “Meka, aotaynuten nria okyak nmhon tichua; aki ewowo kyon
 china nria nmhon ntsowo chi tsukona.” Zeta, atsolov ombo sochota 24
 enga chi toka, ote sosi chiyitokala ote chi sosi yia osi ntena ntio
 mmhona to zeta na ote thūngi tssotava; khatola kyon chi thūngi
 cho ntia nmhon titsoya. Khatola kyon Chiang na ombo ngayicho 25
 hochi tsūkona kyon china ombo sochota engh chi rhūmae khi ote
 thūngi sūchokchūyicho, tole ote na ombō ntsicho osi zūmo tona
 enya chana mbo nmhon tsūtsacho osi wonchi etūngale ote na
 mbo vachūi yitokcho. Osi wonchiale eloe china oyi kvūlo mbo pvūi 26
 vancho sana chi kipūng chilo nvontang thūng nantang erūchūi

- 27 vancho. Tole mbo pvüi chiang enyathüng kvüthüng kipüng chi
 28 chancho sana mbo lamoe yi sicho, zeta, ombo na sochota engh
 chi kipüng chilo erüchüi vancho. Mbo khe chi litsenphen sa chilo
 ekacho hansi. Ombo na mbo thüngi ezochi, "Phanthia ete na
 yitavkalo, ntia janlan n-zochi khatola mbo-chi mbo Gatho lo
 echumkachicho osi kyon china phanthi ombo kiwoe yi sicho."
 29 Ok! kvüthüng ombo na rheyicho sana ombo na lepokro khichei
 solan solan na tsüroe meta topvülo Israel kyon chiang thüngi
 30 picho. Osi hochi ehungo chiang topvüna phyochi, "Egypt metae
 na Israel kyon ten na khochoki chiyio chithung na nchung
 tsüngon chana heto tsoa nhunghan nchumri zetava thyutae
 zesi phyotava.

Benjamin pono ori etssowo chi

- 20 Tothakale Dan lo Beersheba nantang Israel woro chiang topvu
 na sochokcho, Gilead metae na ha chungicho, tosi kyon tsuka
 2 tsoe esia kholok topvüna Mizpeh. Osi Israel chipo chiang topvü
 to yolo Opvüi chiang na ote popo potsow kyon ten kholok
 mhatongo echücho yonrü pensi ojoena etsae kyon othung mezhü.
 3 Chithüng chi Israel kyon chiang na Mizpeh nantang chungithaka
 to Benjamin kyon chiang na zocho, tole Israel kyon chiang na
 phyochi, "Kvütolyui kyakshüi kyakrüi hetüv chiyicho sana
 4 hochi entsitoka?" Tole Levi kyon ocho engh lüngthayicho sana,
 china janlana ezochi, "Ana Benjamin meta Gibeah lo wocho a
 5 tona a sochota engh chi zümochi owo esamvü tsükona." Tola
 Gibeah lo kyon chiang na oki chi hatacho, osi alüngthav tsükona
 zümo thumi ahayatacho. Osi ote na aengh chi kyakshia tsutsatacho,
 6 osi mbo chi chhüthaka. Hochi tsükona ana asochota engh chi khi
 tsüroe Israel chipo evan meta topvülo chitarayicho; ntiotsole otena
 7 Israel niantoka osi shikhu yesota elhitacho. Zeta nte Israel kyon
 ten topvüna, osi nte nchümcho phyotava osi shilo na jantae zetan.
 8 Tole kyon topvüna heto phyotava phanthiracho, "Ena ochiha
 ombo süki yiv meka osi e ochinaha ombo kiwoe kholani yiv meka."
 9 Khatola enhungo ote na Gibeah thüngi ntio tsocho sana hochi
 cho shi tae: ete na phyalyu hoki ote ryulana chongotavka;

Tosi ena nzoa yolo kyon otsük taro, nna thünga yolo kyon nzoa 10
 osi othüng taro yolo na kyon thünga to lalsrael chipo topvüto
 yolo na etsoyu hansi eyiv tsükona ethüngchevka, osi ote Israel
 chipo pono hanka nlan etssowo chi tsükona chi Benjamin lo
 Gibeah chi nnilamvüka. Hochi tsükona yantsü chilo Israel kyon 11
 Chiang topvü na sanrhyui kyon tsüka tae esia khüngtacho. Osi
 Israel kyon Chiang na Benjamin meta topvülo heto ezoe wotokcho 12
 ntio kyakshi kyakri elhi hetüv nte yolo tssoshecho ato?" Hochi 13
 tsükona enhungo Gibeah lo nthae kyon Chiang ethüngi sosi chiyia
 ote ote chhütokvü tsükona osi Israel thüngi na mmen chi khi
 esiv tsukona. "Khatola Benjamin kyon Chiang na ote otaonyu
 Israel Chiang von n-gayicho." Osi Benjamin kyon Chiang na Gibeah 14
 yantsu Chiang lona chiro nzo tsoe Israel Chiang thüngi ori tssoscho.
 Tole Gibeah lo evanten tsarhyuo Chiang tsotsüi nzo tiying Chiang 15
 nkhan, ote yantsu Chiang lona tsungon shilo shi Benjamin na
 yonru epen othüng myukyusi tirok hkhoythechicho. Shiang 16
 topvuto yolo lum na erüng kyon nzo tiying cho okhe ayi woe
 etsüngten tssoscho, ote otsuk akvüna olong khi motsüngatia
 nkachona otssan motsunga chi erhako tüv tae. Enhunga Israel 17
 kyon Benjamin kyon ten lona echia yonrü epen nzo mezhü
 tsachokcho; osi kyon Chiang cho topvuto ritso kyon tae. Israel 18
 kyon Chiang na enyathung cho phanthi Bethel chongo potsow
 thüngi engacho, "Eyolo ochona vünga owo Benjamin thüngi ori
 tssovla?" Tole Opvui na phychocho Judah na ovung tssosa chongovka.
 Tole enyathung cho Israel kyon Chiang na phanthi khi Gibeah chi 19
 zalanchia vantacho. Tosi Israel kyon Chiang na Benjamin thüngi 20
 ori tsota chongochi; osi Israel kyon Chiang na Gibeah lo na
 ritsophen renchaki vancho. Tole Benjamin kyon Chiang na Gibeah 21
 lona chiyi tsüngona taena Israel kyon Chiang othüng myukyusi
 eni chhütokcho. Khatola Israel kyon ten Chiang na lümbüm 22
 tssonkalani khi tsüngon ovüngo chilo zalanchiphen meta tsük chi
 lona ori etssov renchaklancho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na chongo 23
 mmyu nchanthüng nandang cho Opvüi thüngi engatacho. "Elanikhi
 ena e otaonyu Benjamin Chiang thüngi chongo ori tssolamvü alo?"
 Tole Opvüi na phychocho ote thüngi ryulana chongotava. Hochi 24

- tsukona tsungon enio to chilo Israel kyon Chiang na Benjamin
- 25 kyon Chiang zalanchia enhyano votacho. Tosi Benjamin na Gibeah lona khochoki hochiang thüngi ori tssolo wocho, osi tsüngon enio to chilo Israel kyon Chiang othüng taro chhütokcho; shiang topvüto
- 26 yonrü epen tae tssochi. Chisilo cho Israel kyon Chiang osi rasan topvüto na Bethel lo oyi ote na phyotacho; ote na Opvui mhatongo khoktherae khi hochi tsüngon cho mmyu chana khangtacho, tosi
- 27 noying than Chiang to pitacho. Tona Israel kyon Chiang na Opvui thüngi ngatüngngaritacho, (Ntiotsole tsüngon Chiang lo cho
- 28 potsow ntsata bakos chi chilo licho). Osi Eleazar tona Aaron tsoe Phinehas china yuta shiang lo tssochi. Heto, phyoa ena elani e ota onyu Benjamin thüngi chongo ori tssotalamvü alo mekana ena esani sivula? Tole Opvui na phyochi chongotava ntiotsole tochyua
- 29 cho ana ote chi ntekhelo theyivka." Hochi tsukona kyon Chiang khi
- 30 Gibeah zümlanchia mphoa vantokcho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na tsüngon ethumo to lo cho Benjamin kyon Chiang mhankalana
- 31 chongo tsüngonpoe esia Gibeah chi rokacho. Osi Benjamin kyon Chiang na kyon Chiang phana chiwocho, tole, ote cni yantsu chi lona sochokracho; tosi yuta thanpothung esia kyon lomchiang olan motsunga Bethel lo osi motsunga cho Gibeah lo eyio lanpvutsu chilona lungtharacho, osi oraena ha Israel kyon thumro aria
- 32 lüngthacho. Tole Benjamin kyon Chiang na phyochi "Tsüngon ovüngo chilo esia ote na ete mhatongo tsanta vanthiaka." Khatola Israel kyon Chiang na phyotacho, ete na tsantavkalo osi ote chi
- 33 yantsu lona sochoki lanpvu chongi chungitok khamvükalo. Tole Israel kyon Chiang na ote vanphen lona phanthirae khi Baal-tamar lona rokav methakcho, osi Israel kyon mphoe evamo Chiang na
- 34 Gibeah cholowoe ote vanphen Chiang lona pongchokracho. Osi Israel kyon ethüngche voro otsük othüng taro Gibeah rokata chirocho, tole ori etsov benkacho; khatola ezup etsü chi ote pono
- 35 chümlanchia lia to Benjamin kyon Chiang na ntsicho. Osi Opvui na Israel Chiang vüngina Benjamin kyon Chiang khyothechitokcho; osi tsüngon chilo Israel kyon Chiang na Benjamin kyon Chiang othüng othüng myukyusi mongosi nzoa lüngthacho; ote topvüto
- 36 yonrü epen tae tssochi. Hochi tsükona Benjamin kyon Chiang na

ote khyothechithaka to ntsicho, Tosi otena Gibeah zümlanchia
 mphotoko kyon Chiang pono longtsükao chi tsükona Israel kyon
 Chiang na Benjamin thüngi loko picho. Tole kyon mphoe evamo 37
 Chiang na tsütsoa pyonrrae Gibeah rokacho, tosi mphoe evamo
 kyon Chiang na sanchokrae yantsü kyon Chiang topvüto lungtharae
 sicho." Israel kyon Chiang tona mphoe evamo kyon Chiang to 38
 yutalo chethephen chiyicho yantsü chi lona omi phongkachia na
 chithüng. Israel kyon Chiang na ritsolo ewov shikhu. Chithüng chi 39
 Benjamin kyon Chiang na Israel kyon Chiang thümro aria
 lüngthathakcho; ote na phycho, "Ovüngo chithüng esia otsotso
 ezup ntokthaka." Khatola kvüthüng yantsü na chethev omi 40
 phongkachicho sana Benjamin kyon Chiang na silami zechicho.
 Tole zeta yantsü topvü miphong chi potsüwoe chüngia hungcho.
 Chithung chi Israel Chiang na mmyulancho, tole Benjamin kyon 41
 Chiang na kyutsüngrae sicho, ntiotsole ote pono ezup tsathako chi
 tsükona. Hochi tsükona otena Israel Chiang silanchisi ratsü metae 42
 tsancho; khatola ritso china ote chaklanchicho. Osi yantsü chiyio
 Chiang na ote yutalo tsoe hochiang chi roe sicho. Benjamin 43
 Chiang chi lungtsüngkhan si osi ote ponina süma Nohah lona
 eng chirolamoe Gibeah tontüng chi wocho. Benjamin kyon othüng 44
 taro tiza chhucho, ote topvuto lum etsson kyon tae. Enhungaha 45
 ote na kholani khi ratsü meta thüngoe Rimmon long chiwoe
 tsantacho; enhungaha ote na Gidom lo tsütsoa phana chungi kyon
 othüng eni lüngthacho. Hochi tsükona na tsüngon chilo Benjamin 46
 kyon chhücho, othüng myukyusi mongo osi lum etsson tae.
 Khatola kyon nzo tirok cho kholani khi ratsü metae Rimmon lo 47
 yitacho osi Rimmon long chilo choro mezhü vantacho. Tole Israel 48
 kyon Chiang na mmyulani Benjamin kyon Chiang rokacho, yonrüna
 lüngthacho, kyon tona ekümrüm to otena hungo Chiang topvü osi
 ote na chongo yantsü Chiang topvüto omi theyi rongi sicho.

Benjamin engh ten Chiang

Chithüng chi Israel kyon Chiang na Mizpeh lona echümchaktacho. 21
 "Ete ochinaha ombo tole chi Benjamin kyon thüngi soa vantokü
 meka." Enhungaha kyon Chiang na Bethel lo chiyracho osi emüng 2

chana ote ote Opvüi mhatongo vantacho, osi ote na owon choka
 3 elümoto erhüngkata kyatacho. Osi ote na phyotacho, "O Opvüi
 4 Israel potsow ntiotsona Israel yolo hetvü chiyocho ato?" Osi
 enyathüing cho kyon chiang na nyazüingina phanthi khi thanphen
 motsünga nsüngrü cho. hochi lona erong than'chiang tona noying
 5 than chiang to thantacho. Enhungaha Israel kyon chiang na
 phyocho, "Israel chipo yolo kvümoe Opvüi thüngi sanrhyuvla?
 Nrocho alo? Ntiotsole ocho na Mizpeh lo echong rocho sana
 hochi tsükona ete echümchak tsüphov echümchakcho heto phyo-
 6 tacho, "Ombo chi chhutoka. Tole Israel kyon chiang na ote nyui
 Benjamin chi nzana nchümcho, osi phyocho nchüing tsüngon cho
 7 Israel chipo yolo na motsünga khaki sithaka. Valanchüo shiang eloe
 tsüka cho ete na kvüto lyuvü la, ntiotsole ete na ete tsoło ten
 chiang ote thüngi soa nvantok to Opvüi lona echümchakthaka.
 8 Tole ote na phyotacho, "Mizpeh lo nchüingroe Israel chipo yolo
 motsünga chi cho ochoangla?" Tole zeta, Jabesh-gilead lona tsüka
 9 na tia sanrhyulo nrocho. Ntiotsole kvüthüing kyon chiang
 tsarhyucho sana zeta, Jabesh-gilead lo evanten cho chilo tsüka tia
 10 nchücho. Hochi tsükona chilo na kyon kholok chiang lona othüing
 taro eni lüm etson tatalo oyi pia wotokcho, "Wotava osi Jabesh-
 gilead lo evamo chiang yonru na lüngthatae süa, osi eloe chiang
 11 tona oro ochü chiang thüngi ha hochito tssoa. Ntena ntiok tssoa
 sana hoch cho shi; eboe topvüto osi eloe eboe ntüngo ylpthako
 12 chiang topvüto meküpa lüngtharae sitava." Tole ote na Jabesh-
 gilead lo loroe ochoang na eboe ntüngo yipa osi oeböe n-tsihan
 cho sana chitüv nzo mezhü hungcho; tole ote na hochiang Canaan
 13 metalo Shiloh lo sosi yitacho. Tothakale kyon kholok topvü yolo
 na Benjamin Rimmon longchü lo evanten thüngi yivon yitokcho
 14 osi ote thüngi mmhontacho. Tole yuta chilo Benjamin na elani
 yicho; osi ote na sosi eyio eloe chiang chi ote thüngi piracho,
 15 khatola hochiang na ote ntsoncho. Tole kyon chiang na Benjamin
 chi nzana nchümcho. Ntiotsole Opvüi Israel chipo yolo khosotayi-
 16 cho. Tothakale kholok chilo eramo ten chiang na phyotacho,
 "Enhyolanchüi elio shiang engh ten tsükona ete na kvüto lyutavüla,
 17 Benjamin lo eloe chiang rokhami sithako chi tsükona. Tole ote na

phycho, "Benjamin lona rena yitokvü tsükona tsentso etsoe vantoku na lia, Israel yolo na chipo motsünga moni sùtokvü tsükona. Khatola etena ete tsoe ten shiang ote thüngi npikok, 18 "Ntiotsole Israel kyon Chiang na echümchak thaka," Etsso randankathaka ochona Benjamin thüngi engh piana ombo chi." Hochi tsükona ote na phycho, "Nzyualo echonga Opvüi thungi 19 tokhu chi Shilon lona tsoala, hochi cho Bethel khümkiwoe, Bethel lona Shechemichüngio lanpvütsü eng chirolamoe osi Lebonah lona jolowoe. Ote na heto phyoa Benjamin kyon Chiang 20 thüngi oyi picho. "Wotava osi chününgrothi li na mphoa zümtava." Osi nhyaktava, osi Shiloh lo tsoalo ten Chiang na sharilo 21 chiroathüng ntena otsuk akvü ombo ombo engh Shiloh lo tsoalo ten Chiang yolo na rhümae khi hansi Benjamin metae yitava. Osi 22 kvüthung opoang ten otang ten oro phyophia sana chithüng ena ezovka, "Enzansi ote chi ethungi yitoka," Ntiotsole ena nte otsük akvu tsüko na ritssopheni na ote engh nkicho, mekana nte na ote thüngi npicho, hochito mekana ntena nlanpvüi tssov. Tole Benjamin kyon Chiang na hochi to tsscho, osi ote won 23 ephanina ote engh Chiang khicho, otena sharüphen Chiang lona sotasi ote metae yirae sicho. Tosi yantsü Chiang tssocholani khi hochiang lo vanlantacho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na otsük akvü 24 yuta chilo pyontae ombobo chipo osi vanphen thungi yirae sicho, osi kyon otsuk akvü na ombobo metae yirae sicho. Tsungon 25 shiang lo cho Israel lo roza nvanchö, kyon otsük akvüna ombo na ntio mmhon to zechecho sana hochi tssoa vantachö.

RUTH

Ruth tona Naomi to

Yitssopvüi Chiang na satava thüng tsüngoñ Chiang lo meta' chilo 1
vara rheyicho, tole Bethlehem Judah lona kyon tsük ka mbo tona
mbo engh tona ombo tsoe ten to sosi Moab metae vam tsüko na
yitacho. Kyon chi mying cho Abimelech, osi ombo engh chi 2
mying cho Naomi, tosi ombo tsoe ten mying Chiang cho Mahlon
tona Chilion to; onte no Bethlehem Judah lona Ephraim kyon
ten. Ote na Moab metae owo hochilo sithaka. Tokhatola Naomi 3
orapvü Abimelech chi chhüi sicho. tosi mbo tsoe nchyu eni chi to
na mbo to sülanchi cho. Shiang na Moab eloe soa vantacho, tsük 4
ka chi mying cho Orpah osi thanpoe chi mying cho Ruth. Ote na
nzyu taro aria hochilo vantacho. Enungaha Mahlon tona Chilion 5
to onita chhücho. Hochito eloe chi cho mbo tsoe to onlata na
mbo orapvü chi ha to moni sicho. Tokhatola mbo na mbo oka 6
chi Moab metae na solansi eyiv tsüko ekhyo tssoscho. Ntiotsole
mbo meta kyon Chiang cho Opvüi na mmhaitoka etsoyu piala to
Moab metae na mbo na ovon zocho. Hochi tsüko na mbo na oka 7
otsük eni Chiang mbo na evamo meta chi lona khochoki Judah
metae eyiv tsüko na ote lamoe khochitacho. Khatola Naomi na 8
mbo oka otsük eni Chiang thüngi ezochi, yitava, elani khi mbo
mbo oyu ki yitava, nte na chhüthako chi tona a to thüngi nzana
elhilan etssowo chi esüa Opvüi khi nzana nte sayatokvüka.
Nte otsük akvü to na oki hungtokvüka, nini ta na orapvü hungi 9
khi evamü tsüko na Opvüi khi nzanchitokvü ka. 'Tokhatola mbo
na ote eyulo ntsüpiyicho, tole ote na ovon choka kyatacho. Osi 10
oni na mbo thüngi ezotacho, 'Meka, ena ni ntungo elani oyi kyon
ten thungi yivka.' Tokhatola Naomi na ezochi, 'Elani yitava, 11
atsolov teno ntiotsole nte na a ntungo aphan yivla? mekana ntio
tsüko na nte na aphan yitavla? Nte orapvü etssov tsüko na ana
enungaha a mmani oshan chilo ngaro hanchi alo? Elani yitava, 12
atsolov teno, nte lamoe yitava, ntiotsole ayio orapvü evamü
tsüko na asontsüngthaka. Ana nchüng zümmo lona orapvü hungü
osi otsoe vanrao to eyiloka lia to ana phyuchak cho saliwo; Nte 13

- nrankathüng nandang cho nte na hochiang nhyakchekokvü alo? Hochi tsüko na nte na yanpiv chi lona mmilani vam alo Mek, atsolov ten, Opvüi khe china ayaka thethako chi tsüko na shicho a
- 14 tsüko na emhokthav ekhov tsotso chi tssovka. Tothüng chi ote na elani ovon choka kyatalancho, Osi orpah na mbo chi ntsüpcho,
- 15 khatola Ruth na cho mbo khayacho. Enungaha mbo na phyucho, zeta, nika cho mbo kyon ten tona potsow ten to thüngi yilanaka,
- 16 elani khi nika phana ya. Tokhatola Ruth na phyucho, ni sisi eyiv mekana ni phana nrov tsüko na a tizpa, ntiotsole nina kvülo woa na anaha hochilo rov, osi nina kvülo nchena sana anaha hochilo nchemka, ni kyon ten Chiang cho a kyon ten tssovka osi ni Potsow
- 17 cho a Potsow to tsavka. Nina kvülo na chhüa sana hochi lona ana chhuv. osi hochilo eshothetokvu ka. Opvüi khi athüngi hochito tsstotokvuka, osi hochi yaka achhüi ni thungi na pyonta letoha
- 18 shi esüa tssovka. Tole kvüthüng mbo ntungo yinrüngü zikatala to
- 19 Naomi ntsijan cho sana elani khi nzolamvu sicho. Hochi tsuko na Bethlehem njanthung cho onina yita vancho. tokhatola onina kvuthung Bethlehem jancho sana ote tsüko na yantsü topvü na nsha-nlong-tacho, osi eloe ten Chiang na phyutacho, shicho Naomi
- 20 alo? Mbo na ote thüngi ezochi, 'Naomi to cho a titsatava, tolea Mara to atsata, ntiotsole etho tsuphowo china a thungi elümto
- 21 nmhon tssochi. Ana epying hansü yicho, tole a Opvüi na ejüng asolansi yilanchi, ntio tssona tona nte na Naomi to atsatala? Opvüi na a echiphia osi etho tsuphowo china a poni ezüp yitoka-
- 22 thung heto atsavla? Hochi tsüko na Naomi oka Moab eloe ombo ntungo etssovo Ruth chi sosi kholani yitacho. Ochoang na Moab metae na yitacho sana hochiang, osi ote na oli eriv benkatathüng Bethlehem lo yitacho.

Ruth na Boaz li lirilo ewo wochi

- 2 Chithüng chi Naomi na orapvü kitsük kyon tsük ka Elimelech
- 2 vopani lona Boaz to tsa eli-i tsük ka vancho. Tole Moab eloe Ruth china Naomi thüngi ezochi. 'Ochona sana anzana nchümchev tvü sülami mosü eyamvü tsüko na oli a wotoka.' Tole mbo na mbo
- 3 thüngi ezochi, 'Woa, atsolov; Hochi tsüko na mbo na khochoki

wocho, osi liri Chiang sülami mosü Chiang yanchō, tole mbo na
 Elimelech vopān Boaz li lo chiwo cho. Tole zeta, Boaz na Bethlehem 4
 lona oro liri ten Chiang thūngi ezochō, 'Opvūi khi nte ntungo
 theta vantokvūka;' Tole ote na janlancho, 'Opvūi khi ni mmhai-
 tokvūka. Tokhatola Boaz na liri ten ezevpvūi ombo nri-i Chiang 5
 thūngi ezochō, 'Shi cho ocho eloe la?' Tole liri-i ten esopvūl 6
 ombo nri-i china janlancho shi cho Moab kyon eloe ka ocho na
 Moab metae na Naomi ntungo nzo yicho sana hochi kyon mo chi 7
 ka. Mbo na phyucho, 'Ana jonjiala, liri-i ten shiang sülami mosü
 yanī khi hansi ayitoka. Hochi tsūko na mbo na owo nyazūng
 zūngina benkae khi chithūng jana shanlana tia nsamvū elhicho.
 Hochi sūlo cho Boaz na Ruth thūngi ezochō, 'Enungo engava, a 8
 otsolov, thanpoe li-i cho tiwokhe, mekana shi sisi tiyia, tolea a
 eloe ten shiang nzo tae tssokhe Ni mhyik chi ote na ritava evamo 9
 oli chilo zekata, osi onte sülami woa, khyingroe Chiang khi ni
 tikhetsütokle to ana oyi ni mpihancho ke? Osi kvūthūng ni
 eratsūnga sana owo khyingroe Chiang na ewowo otchū thephen
 opvū chi lona yua. Chithūng chi mbo mha chi likoe nkhūmthel 10
 ombo thūngi ezochō, 'Ntio etsso nina anzana ato? Osi a tsūko na
 tongochūa ato? Ntiotsole ayio metapoe kyon tsūk ka. Khatola 11
 Boaz na mbo thūngi ezochō, ni orapvū chhūsi sūlo nino thūngi
 nina ntio elhi cho sana hochiang chi topvū to ana zokhanthaia osi
 nina nipvū opo tona ni meta to sisi nina n-tsihamo kyon ten thūngi
 eyio Chiang to. Nina ntio elhi tssochō sana, hochiang tsūko na 12
 Opvūi na ni pilamvū, osi nina ocho echo kúp po mmhiv tsūko na
 yicho sana Opvūi Israel potsow china ni thūngi penria ni mmhai-
 tokvūka. Tokhatola ombo na phyncho, 'Nino tatalo athungi 13
 nzantsowo chi, a pvūi; ntiotsole nina a lūm amiyicho, osi ayio
 ni eloe nri-i ten yulo tsūk ka mek tokhatola, ni nri-i Chiang thūngi
 nina nzan yi nsanchithaka.' Enungaha etsoyu yutalo Boaz na mbo 14
 thūngi ezochō, 'hepi yia, osi hūmri tara tsoa, osi ni hūmri teriv
 chi chūnūngrothilo jūmtechia. hochi tsūko na mbo na liri-i ten
 tsae khoktetokcho, tole ombo na mbo thūngi otssok nghicho
 pichicho, tole mbo mmhithūng nandang cho tsocho, osi tara
 enhyocho. Kvūthūng mbo na mosü yana ewov panthi cho sana 15

- Boaz na ombo khyingroe ten Chiang thüngi heto ezoa püngnocho,
 16 'Mbo khi chüngo Chiang yulo ha yantoka, osi mbo timaktava. Osi
 mbo tsüko na ochüng Chiang lona tara süchei khi hanrhutoka,
 17 tolea mbo thüngi timaka. Hochi tsüko na mbo na mmyu jana oli
 mosü yancha, tosi mbo na khyarhyuo Chiang sarhyule otssok
 18 ephah motsünga ari tssocho. Tosi mbo na hochi hansi yantsüi
 rheyi cho, osi ono thüngi ha echücho, enungaha mbo mmhisi
 19 enhyolanchio etsoyu chi ha ono thüngi picho. Tole mbo na ono
 thüngi ezochi, nino nchüngo kvülo na hetata hansi yichola? Osi
 kvülo elhi tssochola? Ochona ni tsüko na tongochücho sana hochi
 kyon mo chi mmhaitoka. Hochi tsüko na mbo elhi chi ntsitoka
 ezochi. 'Ana nchüng kyon ocho ntungo elhi tssocho sana hochi
 20 mying cho Boaz ka.' Tole Naomi na oka thungi ezochi, 'Opvüi khi
 ombo mmhaitoka.' Eküm vana evamo Chiang pono osi echhüi
 Chiang pono nzana evamo nzan chi khi mmhaitoka. Enungaha
 Naomi na mbo thüngi ezochi, 'Kyon chi cho ete vopan ka, ete
 21 kitsük enhyantatsowo yulo tsük ka ka.' Tole Maob eloe Ruth na
 phyucho, 'Hochi yaka elani ombo na athüngi heto azochi, 'Ote
 na a li chi nrikanthüng nandang cho a nri-i Chiang ntungo nzo
 22 elhi tsoa tae vankhe to azochi.' Enunga ha Naomi na oka Ruth
 thüngi elani ezolanchi, 'Shicho mmhona atsolov. nina ombo eloe
 ten ntungo elhi etssowo chi tsüko na. ntiotsole nina thanpoe li lo
 23 wocho saliwo heto ni nyinyangtokcvü tssov.' Hochi tsüko na mbo
 na Boaz eloe Chiang ntungo elhi tsoa vancho osi otssok Chiang
 nrikanthüng nandang cho mbo na hochilo elhi tssocho. osi mbo
 na mbo ntungo-vancho.

Ruth tona Boaz to oni litsenpheni na ntoktaochi

- 3 Tokhatola Naomi na mbo thüngi ezochi, 'Atsolov, mmhona ni
 2 vantokvü tsüko na ana oki motsünga eyamü ethev nlichoke? Ocho
 eloe ten ntungo nina vancho sana hochi Boaz cho ete kitsük
 mekcho ke? Zeta nchüng zümmolo ombo na otssok Chiang
 3, litsenphen salona zanala. Hochi tsüko na nina tsüka-kinzua, osi
 nipopo thichü nzüi hana osi mpensü mmhontsowo Chiang ekasi
 litsenphen salo jowoa, tokhatola ombo na etsoyu ntsothak

chüŋg cho nipopo kyon chi thüŋgi tintsitoka. Tokhatola ombo na 4
 kvüthüŋg yippa sana hochithüŋg ombo kvülo yipa sana hochi
 chhekata, tothakana owo ombo jolowoe osü chi elhikasi hochilo
 yipa, Tona nina ntio kvüto etssov liana hochi ni ezovka. Tole mbo 5
 na janlancho 'Nina phyuthako Chiang topvü ana tssovka.' Hochi 6
 tsuko na mbo na litsenpheni jowo ono na ntio ezochi sana hochito
 elhicho. Tole kvüthüŋg Boaz na tsoale yuale to tssosi ombo lüm 7
 emicho sana ombo na otssok hanrhyuo Chiang tsae eyipvü tsüko
 na yi sicho. Tolea mbo na enato owo ombo jolowoe osü chi
 elhikasi hochilo yipcho. Osi zümmolongo etssowo chi tsüko na 8
 kyon china ekhentsüŋa nlüpi zechicho. Tole zeta eloe tsük ka
 ombo jo ntungo yipa vancho. Ombo na engacho, nino ochola? 9
 Tole mbo na janlancho, ayio Ruth ka, ni nri-l chi ni sü chi echonchi
 khi mpentoka, ntiootsole nino kitsük enhyantao chi. Enunga ha 10
 mbo na phyucho, atsolov, Opvüi khi ni mmhaitoka, nina ovüŋgo
 chi lona tajokata sülamo chilo nzan tsüphov penphitaka, ntiootsole
 nina yantsae tsolea eli-i tsolea khyingroe phana nyicho. A tsolov, 11
 enungo nina tikyua, nina ntio chona sana hochiang topvü ana ni
 tsüko na tssovka. Ntiootsole yantsü kyon topvü to na nino eleo
 mmhom to ntsijana Osi otsootso ayio ni kitsuk kyon, tokhatola 12
 kitsük kyon tsük ka a lona enhyankata vanlana. Nchüŋg zümmo 13
 shi esana vana osi enyathung cho ombo na ni tsüko na enhyanta
 kitsük elhi ombo ejan chi tssosa tssona ombo khi tssotoka. Hochi
 tsuko na enya jana yipa vana Hochi tsüko na mbo na enyathüŋg 14
 jana ombo ntungo yipa vancho, osi hochito ombo jo ntungo yipa
 vancho khatola enyathüŋg tsük ka na tsük ka nchhetheta thüŋg
 mbo na panthicho, osi ombo na ezochi; 'Eloe shina litsenphen salo
 rothaka to shi ti ntsitokhe.' Enungaha ombo na phyucho, 'nina 15
 mpemo sü chi hanshi yia,' tole mbo na hanshi yicho osi mbo na osü
 chi toni pencho tole ombo na otssok etükphen tirok ffüi khi mbo
 kvüriilo ekachiyicho. Tole mbo na yantsüi rheyi khi sicho. Osi 16
 kvüthüŋg mbo na ono thüŋgi rheyicho sana mbo na engacho,
 'Nino ntio kvüto tssosi yichola? A otsootso? Tole kyon china mbo
 tsüko na elhio Chiang topvü to mbo thüŋgi ezochi. Heti phyua, 17
 "Otssok etük tirok shi cho ombo na athüŋgi apicho. Ntiootsole

- ombo na phyucho, 'Nina nino thüngi khejüng chiyiv ethev nli.'
- 18 Mbo na janlancho, 'Nhyaksa a otsolov, elhilan chi nthüngchethüng naṇḍang cho, ntiotsole kyon china esam meka tolea nchüng nsünglüngü ka.'

Boaz na Ruth chi ombo engh tssoa khicho

- 4 Enungo Boaz na lanpvörung chilo chungo hochilo khokthecho, tole zeta, Boaz na ocho tsüko na nsancho sana hochi kitsük kyon china rocho, hochi tsüko na Boaz na ezochi, Hepi yia okhummo, 2 osi khoktheta.' Tole ombo na sena owo khokthecho. Osi ombo na yäntsülo eramoe ten Chiang otsük taro sosi wocho, osi ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, shilo khoktetava, osi hochito otena khokthecho.
- 3 Tothakale ombo na kitsük kyon chi thüngi ezochi, Naomi ocho na Moab metae na yicho sana hochina ete kitsük Elimelech echi 4 liko tara yanala. Hochi tsüko na ana ni thüngi ezov tsuko na nchümcho, osi ezochi, shilo khokthei evamo shiang tona a kyon ten to vanathung shi nina shia. Nina hochi shilana tssona, 'Shilana' tolea nina hochito tssosa tssona tona ana ntsiv tsüko na a thüngi azoa, ntiotsole shilamu tsüko na ni yakthaka na ochia nvan, hochi tsüko na ana ni sülami rovka. 'Tole ombo na phyucho, ana 5 hochi shilamuka.' Tokhatola Boaz na ezochi 'Chhuthako chi tsentso osi omying chi litokvü tsüko na nina Naomi khelona cli eshio chi tsüngon Chianglo esüa elani Ruth to tsa Moab kyon tsük ka ocho emi vancho sana hochi khelo na ha nina eshiv na lia. Ntiotsole hochito tssona tona chhüthako chi tsentso osi omying 6 chi liv.' Hochi sülö cho kitsük kyon china phyucho, 'ana apopo tsüko na nshilankok, a tsentso chi moni siv kuma hochi tsüko na, ana eshiv a ejan elio chi nina shia, ntiotsole ana shilanchev meka.'
- 7 Osi hochithüng cho Israel Chiang yulo rhanlantav tona tongtav to tsüko na shikvü heto licho. Tongtao chi ntsata tsüko na tsük ka na ombo jokhüp chi phongcheyi khi thanpoe tsük ka chi picho, shicho ehungpvüi etssov tsüko na, Israel Chiang yulo etso-ephyo 8 motsünga tssochi. Hochi tsüko na kitsük tsük ka china kvüthüng Boaz thüngi heto ezochi sana, ni tsüko na shi shia, ombo na ombo 9 jokhüp chi phongchecho. Tole Boaz na eramoe ten tona kyon

Chiang topvu to thüngi ezoch, nchüng tsüngon shi lona Elimelech
 tona Chilion osi Mahlon ejan Chiang topvü to Naomi khelo na ana
 shithaka to ehungpvüi chi nte shi vana. Osi Mahlon emi Ruth 10
 Moab eloe chi ha chhüthako chi tsentso. Osi ombo mying litokvü
 tsüko na ana shithaka, osi chhüthako Chiang mying ombo ota onyu
 yulo na moni sitokvü tsüko osi ombo vopan lanpvürüng chilona
 nmontokvü tsüko na ehungpvüi ten chi nte shi vana. Chithüng 11
 chi lanpvürüngo evamo kyon Chiang topvü to osi ermaoe ten
 Chiang tona phyutacho, 'Ena ehungpvüi ten tssoala, Opvüi khi ni
 ki eyio eloe chi Rachel ha Leah on esüa tssotoka, ochoangna nzo
 tssoe khi Israel ki tsacho sana hochiang. Ephratha lona ombo
 na ni vantokvüka osi Bethlehem lona ni thüngchetokvüka. Osi 12
 Tamar na Judah thüngi otsoe pokiyo chi Perez osi hochi ki
 esüa ni ki tssovka. Shilo shi yakchia Opvüi na ngaro ten ni epiv
 chi lona. ' Hochi tsüko na Boaz na Ruth chi khicho, osi ombo na 13
 ombo engh kümcho. Tosi ombo na mbo thüngi rhowo cho osi
 Opvüi na otsük jantatokcho, osi mbo na otsoe tsük ka vancho.
 Chithüng chi eloe china Naomi thüngi ezoch, 'Opvüi ocho na 14
 ni kitsük nthenhyav ni sukachi cho sana hochi mmhaitoka, osi
 ombo mying chi Israel yulo thüngchetoka. Ombo ni eküm 15
 shanchopvüi, osi ni eson tsüngono ni süpilumbüma evan kyon
 tssovka. Ni ka ochona ni nzana sana hochi tsüko na, ocho otsoe
 tiying vaniyicho sana hochi thüngina tajoa ni thüngi nzanala.
 Tokhatola Naomi na ngaro chi mbo tekilo ejümkae khi socho, osi 16
 ombo phachae tsoa nzanchia vancho. Tole kinakishurn eloe Chiang 17
 na ombo thüngi omying motsünga picho, heto phyua, Naomi
 thüngi onte na ombo chi Obed to tsayicho, ombo Jesse tona David
 to opo. Enungo shiang cho Perez tsoronichen ten Chiang, Perez 18
 cho Hezron opo; Hezron tsoe Ram osi Ram tsoe Amminadab. 19
 Amminadab tsoe Nashon, osi Nashon tsoe Salmon; 20
 Salmon tsoe Boaz osi Boaz tsoe Obed. 21
 Osi Obed tsoe Jesse, osi Jesse tsoe David. 22

I SAMUEL

Samuel poko chi

Ephraim phunglan metae Ramathaimzophim kyon tsüka Elkanah
to tsa, Ephraim kyon tsüka Jeroham tsoe, Elihu tsoe Tohu tsoe,
Zuph tsoe tsüka vancho. Ombo engh nchyu eni vancho; tsüka
chi mying cho Hannah osi thanpoe chi mying cho Peninnah. Osi
Peninnah na ngaro ten vancho, khatola Hannah ngaro nvancho.
Chithüngchi kyon shina nzyu akvü to mbo yantsü Shilohj lona
OPVUI thüngi thong than epiv osi ekhümu tsüko na chongonrhü-
cho. Kvülo shi Eli- tsoe Hopni ha Phinehas onina OPVUI pvüti
ten tssota vancho sana hochilo. Elkanah na thong than epio chi
tsüngono, ombo na mbo engh Phinnah ombo tsoe ten tona
tsolo ten Chiang topvü thüngi onte ejan piracho. Osi ombo na
Hannah chi nzan cho khatola mbo echia tae pikhokcho ntlotssole
OPVUI na mbo shang chi khani süyicho. OPVUI na mbo shang
chi khanio chi tsüko na mbo tsük chi emho esüa ezüpcho. Hochi
nzyua to nzyua to tssoa vancho; osi mbo na kvutata OPVUI chong
roana chitata mbo na mbo thüngi makcho. Hochi tsuko na Hannah
na kyasi ntsocho. Tole orapvü Elkanah na mbo thüngi ezochi,
Hannah nno ntlotssona kyala? Osi nno ntlotssona ntssoala? Osi
nno ntlotssona ni lumbümi nungrala? Otsoe otsuk taro chi thüngi
na cho aiyo ni nzamo mekchoke?" Onte na Shiloh lona tseta
yuta to tsoo thakale Hannah na phanthicho. Chithüngchi Eli-
pvüti chi na OPVUI ekhumki kipüng tyurhyu chi tsalo khokthei
vancho. Mbo tsükshia nungrakhüngcho hochi tsuko na OPVUI
thüngi randancho osi elümoto kyacho. Enhüngaha mbo na echhü-
mchak motsünga vata echhümcho, "O kyon topvü to OPVUI,
nina ni nrüi ezup zeyia tssona, osi anchümcheta, osi ni nrui
mhechoe nsüna otsoe tsüka ni nrüi thüngi platssona, tona ombo
ana ombo ekum echung OPVUI thüngi pivka, tosi ombo kvurilo
kenchü kitsülo ekachiyiv meka." Ombo na OPVUI thüngi hochilto
randanrhüa vanathüng Eli- na ombo püngi zekayia vancho.
Hannah mbo lüm chongi taena nsancho, mbo emen tae pvulüp
cho, khatola ovon cho nzochi; hochi tsüko na mbo chi yuzhüvae

- 14 eloe ka to nchumcho. Osi Eli- na mbo thüngi ezocho, "Kvütem-heka ni yuzhüvavla? Ni soko chi ni thüngi na khi süa. Khatola
- 15 Hannah na janlancho, "Meka; otsotso aiyo ezüp nungrae eloe tsüka ka; ana soko meka na kinokirüo nyuka, khatola a eküm shi
- 16 OPVUI mhatongo piala. Ni nrü-i chi nthä nri elöe esüa tinchümia, ntiotssole ana yuta topvülo a ezüp nungra lona ana nsanala."
- 17 Chithüngchi Eli- na phycho, "Noyinga yia, Israel Potsow khi
- 18 nina chona rothako chi esüa ni elonchoyitokuka." Tole mbo na phycho, "Ni nrüi chi ni khi nzana zechetoka," Tothakale eloe china yicho osi tsocho, osi mbo na nungra mha nkhamvü sücho.
- 19 Ontena nyasüngina phanthi khi OPVUI mhatongo khümtacho; tothakale ontena Ramah lo onte ki yirae sücho. Osi Elkanah na
- 20 ombo engh Hannah ntsicho, osi OPVUI na mbo nchümchecho. Osi yuta chanale Hannah na hani khi otsöe tsüka vancho. Tole ombo na ombo mying Samuel to tsacho, hochi tsüko na ombo na phycho," Ana ombo chi OPVUI thüngi choncho. Enhüngaha Elkanah
- 21 tona ombo vopan topvü tona nzyu thong than tona mbo echhüm-chakcho to OPVUI thüngi pilo ohungotacho. Khatola Hannah
- 22 cho nchongona orapvü thüngi ezocho." Ngaro chi kvüthüng khakchia sana chithüng ana ombo chi sosi vovka, ombo khi OPVUI mhatongo chiwotoku tsüko na nchünkon to hochilo vantoku;
- 23 tsüko na." Orapvü Elkanah na mbo thüngi ezocho." Nina kvümoë mmhontsowo nchümana hochi to tssoa; OPVUI khi ombo yi chi tae benchetokuka. Hochi tsüko na eloe chi na otsoe chi nkhakchi
- 24 thüng nandang ombo jübjücho. Osi mbo na kvüthüng ombo chi khakchi cho sana ombo khi ombo ndüngo echümkae socho, Osi mangsüpong nzyu thümro motsünga, ohüm epha motsünga, osi soko sofü motsünga, Tosi ombo na ombo chi Shilok lo OPVUI mhatongo sosi chongochö, ngaro chicho elümoto eyingro tssoa
- 25 vancho. Tothakale ontena mangsüpong chi tatsüngcho, osi ontena
- 26 ngaro chi Eli- thüngi sosi vocho. Tole ombo na phycho, "O a OPVUI, nina vanathüng shilo shina phantia OPVUI thüngi
- 27 randana evamo eloe chi ka. Ngaro shi tsüko na ana randancho; tole ana ombo thüngi jonjlo chi OPVUI na a khi choyicho.
- 28 Hochi tsüko na ombo chi ana OPVUI thüngi ombo eküm

echong nandang piala, osi ontena hochi lona OPVUI thüngi khümtacho.

Hanah khen chi

Hannah na ha randana phycho, “A lümbümi na OPVUI lo long- 2
shiala; A etho chi OPVUI lona chüyitokala. A püng chi na ari ten
chiang emayiala ntioissole ana ni shancho chilo longshiala. OPVUI 2
esua ntsen nthoe ochia nvan, ni yaka cho ochia nvan; ete Potsow
esüa kulo ha longpvü nli. Hochitata kangtsüa cho enungo tinsana, 3
ni püngi na kangtsü phyoa tinsa na; ntioissole Potsow cho
nchümnri eli, osi elhio chiang topvü ombo lona fütala. Etho echüi 4
lotsü chiang khuchakala; khatola etho mataroe chiang cho etho
chükatala Ochoang mmhyithakcho sana onte na hümrü khi onte 5
popo mmyocho, khatola ochoang wontoncho sana onte na wonton
chi esanthaka. Lopong chi na tiying vancho, khatola ocho na ngaro
ten vancho sana mbo chi monthaka. OPVUI na lüngthasi eküm 6
chüyitokala; ombo na echhü li rheyitoksi sükatala. OPVUI na 7
yantsae osi eli to kümotokala; ombo na oküppi kümtokala osi
tsüpho ka tok to tssoala. Ombo na livero lona yantsae chi phanthi- 8
tokala; ombo na npen nzüi chiang mipok lona sükachiala; raza
ten chiang ntüngo khoktheo tsüko na osi yikrachi khokthephen
ehungo tsüko na; ntioissole limhalo tyurhyu chiang cho OPVUI
echi, osi ombo na limha chi hochi poni ekachicho. Ombo lo long- 9
tsü kao chiang jo chiang ombo na zeyayiv; khatola ntha nri chiang
cho emüngi khochaki süv; ekhyu ekhüngo na kyon tsüka na ekhyo
chi nhung. OPVUI ri chiang cho evüproe siv; osi onte yaka ombo 10
na Potsowe na ejemu. OPVUI na limha chüm chiang oyi tssoyiv;
ombo na mbo roza thüngi etho piv osi ombo na nzhüyio chi etho
tsüphotoku. Tothakale Elkanah na Ramah lo ombo ha yi sücho, osi 11
eboeroro chi na Eli- pvüti chi evan lona OPVUI thüngi phajayicho.

Eli chipo chilo ezüp eyiv chi tsüko na zenkhyingo chi

Chithüngcho Eli- tsoe ten chiang chi ntia ethe lan nliv tae tsoe 12
cho; onte na OPVUI tsüko na ntia nchümnri nlichio. Kvüthüng 13
kyon tsüka na othan pia sana pvüti chi shikhu chi heto licho;

- pvüti chi nru-i chi na ekhyok phen ethüm shükao chi tvü ombo
 14 khelo bensi oso chi vüpathüng ewev ethov lichö. Osi ombo na
 ochü mekana chünhong phi mekana opfü ntsüp mpa pfü chilo
 rüthechiv lia; osi ekhyuk phen china hansi chüyo Chiang topvü
 to chi pvüti chi echi. Hochi to onte na Shilok lona Israel kyon ten
 15 ochoang roasana topvü to thüngi tssacho. Enhüngaha ethyu chi
 nrü thüng vüngi pvüti nru-i chi na ocho na nrü-i thong than pia
 sana chi thüngi ezov, "Etsoyu tsüko na pvüti thüngi oso pia;
 ntiotssole ombo na nte thüngi na vüp cho khiv mek tolea eshu
 16 ethev lia." Osi kyon chi na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Onte khi ethyu
 chi-rong toksü n lüm erüng tssoa khia," Ombo na phyov, "mek
 nina enhunga ethev lia; osi hochi to ntssona ana rechöe khiv ka.
 17 Shi heto khyingroe Chiang nlan chi OPVUI elümoto tsüphao lichö.
 Ntiotssole kyon Chiang na OPVUI than chi nmentoka tsütsacho.
 18 Samuel cho nungori osi linen süna khüngsi OPVUI mhatongo elhi
 19 tssochö Osi oyo na nzyu epen to ombo tsüko na mmhom motsüng
 tsüng nsüngrüikhü nzyu than pilo orapvü ndungo chongoa thüng
 20 hanichö. Tothüng chi Eli- na Elkanah ha ombo engh to thüngi
 mhayitoku ezochö, Ombo khi OPVUI thüngi than toku tsüko na
 OPVUI na eloe shi thüngi na ngaro ten nte pivka," Hochi tsuko
 21 na ontena okiwoe elani yitachö. Enhüngaha OPVUI na Hannah
 thungü rocho, tole mbo na hanü khi otsoe ethüm nna tsole eni
 to vancho. Osi eboe roro Samuel chichö OPVUI vanrhü lona
 22 vancho. Chithüng cho Eli- chi elümoto sontsünga vanthakcho,
 ombo tsoe ten Chiang na Israel kyon ten thüngi ntio elhia sana
 topvü to ombo ezokhana vancho. Osi ontena eloe ten ntok taphen
 süki kipunglano elhi etssoe ten thüngi ntio kvü to sosi yiptachö
 23 sana hochiang topvü to Tole ombo na onte thungü ezochö,"
 Ntiotssole nte elhi nmhon Chiang ana kyon topvü to thüngi na
 24 zoala. Otsoe ten heto cho mek, OPVUI kyon ten na phyota eyiv
 25 yivon shiang cho nmhon. Kyon nchyua na kyon nchyua thüngi nlan
 tssona, Potsow na ombo tsüko na nchümi zeyiv, khatola kyon
 tsüka na OPVUI yaka nlan tssona, ocho na ombo tsüko na
 randanivla," Khatola onte na opo yi chi nzoyichö ntiotssole onte
 26 lüngthatoku chi OPVUI lüm erüng tssochö. Chithüngchi eboeroro

Samuel cho etsi esüi tona Potsow osi kyon to nzan lo vanthaka. Osi Potsow kyon tsüka na Eli thüngi oro ombo thüngi ezocho," 27
 OPVUI na heto phyothaka; kvüthüng ontena Egypt bi Pharaoh
 vopan küpo vancho sana hochithüng onte opoang ten thüngi ana
 apopo echüthaka. Osi apvüi etssov tsüko na ana Israel chipo topvu 28
 to yolo na ombo ethüng checho, a thanpheni chongotoku, ntssan
 tsütse erungu tsüko na, osi a mhatongi pvuti sü chi ehamü tsüko
 na; enhüngaha Israel kyon topvü to thüngi na omi lona ethamo
 Chiang topvü nte opo thüngi pithaka. Tona ntlotssona ana oyi 29
 epio Chiang a thong than Chiang pono tajo elüm mhyik hansı
 zetala, osi nitsoe Chiang a pono tsotoka ayikrachia osio kyon ten
 Israel Chiang thong than Chiang lo nte lumcholo ethüngi ethyu
 khiala? Hochi tsuko na OPVUI israel Potsow ntsitokala, "Ni ki 30
 tona ni po ki to thungi na nchünkhon to tsuko na opon ochung
 khi esiv tsüko na nna echhumchakthaka; khatola enungo OPVUI
 na ntsitokala. Hochi to etssovo chi a thungi na kontatoka;
 ochoang na ayikrachia sana ana onte thüngi yikrachiv, osi ochona
 ankhanzüa sana hochiang cho echükaro tae ana züyivka. Zeta 31
 tsüngon Chiang tsathaka, osi ana kvuthung ni etho tona nipo
 nipo kilo etho chi to khochaki süv sana hochi, hochi to nte vopa-
 nlo eran tsüka tia nvantoku tsüko na. To thung cho elümoto ezüp 32
 nungra lona ni mhyik Chiang khi Israel kyon Chiang tssucho
 penche Chiang hunguka; osi nte ki chilo shi kyon eran tsüka tia
 hungu meka. Osi a thanphen khochaki nsuo kyon Chiang cho ekyav 33
 osi lümbümi nungra chilo na ana onte nkochevka; tosi ni kilona
 thicheo Chiang cho topvü to kyon ten yonrü lona chhükthoka.
 Osi ni tsoe Hophni ha Phinehas oni mhatongo ntoku elio chi shi 34
 onita tsüngona lo chhüvka. Tosi a tsüko na longtsuka elio pvüti 35
 tsüka ana chuyitoku ka, ochona alümbümi osi chungi erung chi
 tssov sana; tosi ana eyiloka ki ombo tssoyiv tona ombo na nchün-
 khon to tsüko na hochi lo ana nzhüyio chi mhatongo rhowo chüyı
 tssoa vamüka. Osi ntho kikho valanchio Chiang otsük akvü na 36
 orang meka na hümrü to jonjüa echomü tsüko na ombo thüngi
 oro heto ezovka." Ana jonjüala ana hümrü teriv etsov tsüko na
 ni pvüti ten tsüka vanpheni a vantoka.

Potsow na Samuel etso chi

- 3 Chithùng cho eboeroro Samuel cho Eli- elhi tssoa vancho. Osi
 4 hōchi tsúngon no cho OPVUI elūmoto ntsenchoe nsamu müng-
 5 tūngcho. Hōchi thūng chi Eli- mhyik chiang na mmhona nhungchev
 6 vanthakcho. hōchi tsūko na ombo na ombo vanpheni nvancho.
 7 Omī milon chi nmhethūng Samuel na OPVUI khūmphēni yipa
 8 vancho Ntho bakos elio chilo. Chithūngchi OPVUI na tssacho,
 9 “Samuel to ombo na phycho shilo a vanka.” Osi yonga owo Eli-
 10 thūngi ezochō, “Nina atsao chi tsūko na aiyo shilo vanka, khatola
 11 ombo na ezochō, “Ana ni ntsaka elahi yiplana.” Hōchi tsūko na
 12 ombo na oyi yipcho. Tole OPVUI na elani tsalancho, “Samuel tole
 13 Samuel na phanthi yunga owo Eli- thūngi ezochō shilo a vanka
 14 nina atsao chi tsuko na,” Khatola ombo na ezochō,” Ana ni
 15 ntsaka otsoeyo yiplana. Chithūngcho Samuel na OPVUI chi
 16 nchethehancho, osi OPVUI yi chi ombo thūngi aphoe chūyia
 17 nchuhanchō. Enhūngaha OPVUI na echong ethūmoto Samuel
 18 thūngi tssacho. Tole ombo na phanthi khi Eli- thūngi owo ezochō,
 19 “Shilo a vanka nina atsao chi tsūko na,” Tothakale OPVUI na
 20 nungori tsala to Eli- na ezochō. Hōchi tsuko na Eli- na Samuel
 21 thūngi ezochō, “Oyi yipa vana osi ombo na ni tsava tsona, nina
 22 ezoa, ‘nsana OPVUI ntio-tssole ni nru-i na zoa vanka,” Hōchi
 23 tsūko na Samuel na oyi ombo vanpheni yipcho. Enhūngaha OPVUI
 24 na oro mangi khi nchyrhang esūa tsacho, “Samuel! Samuel! Tole
 25 Samuel na ezochō,” “Nsana ntio-tssole ni nrū-i na engala,” To
 26 thūng chi OPVUI na Samuel thūngi ezochō, “Zeta, ana Israel lo
 27 lanka mōtsūnga tsovsala, otsūk akvūlo eno eni chiang lona zoa
 28 sana nthūka yivka. Tsūngon chi lo cho Eli- poro ana nsanchi
 29 thako chi esūa ombo vopān kitsūk pono benkatenina ochūm
 30 nandang benkhantokuka. Ombo na ntsia evamo nlan nmhon chi
 31 tsūko na ombo kitsūk yaka ana nchūnkhon to tsūko na ezūp piv
 32 to ombo thūngi ezochō, ntio-tssole ombo tsoe chiang na Potsow
 33 emayiala ha ombo na onte chi ntanglanchicho. Hōchi tsūko na
 34 ana Eli- kitsūk pono echhūmchakhaka, Eli- kitsūko nlan nmhon
 35 chicho thong than mekana othan ori chiang na nthongchekok
 36 nchinkhon to echi tsūko na.” Samuel na nvonchithūng cho yipa

vanchō; chi sūlo cho ombo na OPVUI kípūng chonchicho. Tole Samuel na chethev chi Eli-thūngi ezov tsūko na kyucho. Tokhatola 16 Eli- na Samuel chi tsae khi ezochō,” “A tsoe Samuel,” Tole ombo na ezochō shilo a vanka,” Eli- phyochō ombo na nī ezovochi 17 ntiola? Hochi a thūngi na timphoa, Nina a thungī na npho tssona, ‘Ombo na nī thūngi ezothako chiang topvū to khi OPVUI khi nī thūngi kyungkata tssotokuka,” Hochi tsūko na Samuel na ntia 18 nphoe nvana topvū to ombo thūngi ntsitokcho. Osi ombo na phyochō, “Shilo cho OPVUI ka ombo ntio mmhona to nchūmana hochi to tsotoka,” Enungo Samuel khyocheta yicho, osi OPVUI 19 na ombo ndungo theta vani ombo yi chiang motsūnga tia lokoe elongchoe nsūcho. Tosi Dan lona Beersheba ndang Israel topvū 20 na Samuel na OPVUI ozen ekhying tssola to ntsi chanchō. Enhūngaha OPVUI na Shilok lona chorolanchō, ntiotssole OPVUI 21 na shilok lona ombopo Samuel thungi OPVUI yina aphoa chuyia echūcho.

Enungo Samuel yi chiang Israel topvū to thungi yicho, Chithungchi 4 Israel chiang na Philistia chiang thūngi ori tssolo wocho; ontena Ebenezer lo vantachō osi Philistia kyon chiango Aphek lo vantachō.

Philistine chiang china ntho bakos chi rechōe ekhiochi

Philistia kyon chiang na Israel ryulana renchakcho osi kvūthung 2 ori benkacho sana Israel chiang chi Philistia kyon nā khyothechicho osi ritssophenina kyon othūng mezhū aria lūngthacho. Osi 3 kvūthūng ritssoe ten kholok na onte vanphen chan cho sana chithūng Israel eramoeten chiang na phytachō,” “Ntiotssona nchūngo Philistia mhatongo etsamū tsūko na OPVUI na evantokchola? ombo khi ete ndūngo theta rotoksi ete ri chiang khyothechiv tsūko na etena OPVUI ntsata bakos chi Shiloh lona hansi shilo votavkalo,” Hochi tsūko na Shiloh lo kyon wōtoka OPVUI ntsata bakos chi 4 khitokcho, lanpen chiang khokthetokochi; tona Eli- tsoe Hophni osi Phinehas to cho chi lo OPVUI ntsata bakos chi ndūngo vanchō. Kvūthūng OPVUI ntsata bakos chi onte vanpheni hanchancho 5

- sana Israel topvü to na emhokthav tüngka chita cho lona meta
 6 ewonkata yicho. Osí kvüthüng Philistia kyon ten lüngthao wonchi
 zocho sana ontana phyotacho, "Israel vanpheni elümoto tüngcho-
 tüngrütao chi cho ntio etsso ato? Osí OPVUI ntsata bakos chi
 7 onte vanpheni chanthakato ontana ntsichp. Kvüthüng ontana
 zocho sana, enhüngaha ontana phyotacho," Ete tsükona ayeko;
 8 ntiotssole echonga tia shi esüa ntsohan. Ete tsüko na ayeko!
 ochona etho echui Potsow shiang lona eshanchovla shiang cho
 Egypt kyon Chiang ratsü metawoe echü vara cho lona olan chutoko
 9 Potsow ten Chiang. Lümbüm tsontava osí kyon tsüka esüa nte
 pöpo pipo tava, O Philistia kyon ten, ontana nte thungi tsoa
 vothako chi esüa nte lbrí kyon Chiang ezüp ntoku tsuko na, nte
 10 popo kyon ten esüa benrutava, osí rotava. Hochi tsüko na Philistia
 kyon Chiang na orí tsssocho tole Israel Chiang khyothechicho, tole
 otsuk akvu ombopo ki tsani yi sücho; hochilo na elümoto lungtha-
 cho ntiotssole Israel kyon Chiang ojo ena etsae othung thumro
 11 chhütokcho. Osí ntho bakos chi vukyayicho; enhungaha Eli-
 12 tsoe otsuk ení Hophni tona Phinehas Chiang lungthacho. Tsungon
 tsük chilo Benjamin kyon tsuka na ritssophenina Shuloh lo yicho,
 ombo su Chiang resoe sicho osí ombo kvurilo ochon shakae hantosi
 13 Ombo na kvüthüng chancho sana, Eli- icho ntho bakos chi tsuko
 na elumoto enetsunga lantsae na chechia vancho. Kvüthung ky-
 china yantsui rheyi yiwon Chiang topvü to ezochi sana yantsü
 14 topvü na kyatava yicho. Kyatao Chiang kvüthung Eli- ina zocho
 sana; ombo na ezochi." nsha nlongta shi cho ntio tsssochola?"
 Tothüng chi kyon china tssusoa owo Eli- chi thungi ezochi.
 15 Hochi thung cho Eli- cho nzyu ekharokusitiza tsoa vanthakochi,
 16 hochi tsüko na ombo na Nhungcho. Tole kyon china Eli- thungi
 ezochi," Aiyo ritssopheni na tsani eyio kyon chika, aiyo ritsso-
 pheni na nchüng tsani yichoka. Tole ombo na engacho kvuto
 17 tsssochola otsoeyo?" Ochona yithen chi hansi yicho sana china
 janlana ezochi, "Israel Chiang na Philistia kyon thüngina tsanthaka,
 osí kyon Chiang yolo elümoto chhürathaka, osí ni tsoe nchyu eni
 Hophni ha Phinehas oni ha chhüthaka, osí ntho bakos chiha
 18 vükyathaka," Kvüthüng ombo na ntho bakos chi phyochi sana

Eli- chi lanpvürüng tsalo ombo khokthephenina sulamoe nlüpcho, osi ombo evüng chi nyaki chhücho, ntiotssole ombo chi eson osi mmyingo chi tsüko na. Ombo Israel Chiang nzyu thümro oyi tsoyicho. Chithüngchi Phinehas engh orüv china ngaro chi evamü 19 tae tssoa vanthakcho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ntho bakos chi mungyanthata osi ombo tona orapvü ha to chhüthaka to owon zocho sana; ombo na phanthi vamochi cho; ntiotssole ombo lo owon chi chüyicho. Osi ombo echhuv yuta chana vanathüng ombo 20 nzanchüi eloe ten Chiang na ombo thüangi ezocho, "Tikyua, ntiotssole nina otsoe tsuka vanthaka," Khatola tsungon chi tsüko na ombo na ntia nzocho. Osi ombo na ngaro chi Ichabod to tsacho, 21 heto phyoa pfutso china Israel thüangi pyontathaka, "Ntiotssole ombo tona orapvu to tsüko na ntho bakos chi vükyathaka. Enhüngaha ombo na phyochi," Pfutso china Israel thungi pyonta- 22 chaka ntiotssole ntho bakos chi vukyathaka.

Ntho bakos chi Philistine metae hansı yiochi

Kvüthüng Philistia kyon Chiang na ntho bakos chi vungyacho sana 5
 onte na Ebenezer lona Ashdod nandang kyatacho; Tothakale 2
 Philistia kyon Chiang na ntho bakos chi hansı oyi Dragon kilo
 Dragon chi ndungo vantokcho. Osi kvüthüng Ashdod kyon Chiang 3
 na ochyua towo phanthi cho sana, zeta Dragon chi ntho bakos chi
 mhatongo nkhümnkho erüchüi licho. Hochi tsüko na ontena
 Dragon chi khi hansı khi ombo vanphen chilo valancho. Khatola 4
 ochyua towo ontena kvüthüng nyazüngi na phanthi cho sana
 zeta, Dragon cho ntho bakos chi mhatongo ombo mha lokoe
 nkhümthei erüchüi licho, enhüngaha Dragon kvüri chi tona okhe
 eni chi to khuchakkhani sisi Dragon tsükchi chowolamo lia
 hungcho. Hochi tsüko na enhünga tsüngon chana Dragon pvüi 5
 ten osi ochoang na Dragon ki rhowoa sana Chiang topvü na
 rhowophen Chiang lan chilo na sanphiala. Ashdod lo kyon Chiang 6
 pono OPVUI khe chi elümoto mmyingcho, osi Ashdod tona ombo
 nkonchan meta Chiang pono ombo na pümkupümsta tona ezüp
 nungra to khi ekhentsüngtokcho. Osi kvüto tssoa sana hochi 7
 kvüthüng Ashdod lo kyon Chiang na hungcho sana, ontena phyochi,

- Israel echi ntho bakos ete ndüngo vantoku ethev nli, ntio-tssole
 8 ombo khe chi ete tona ete Potsow Dragon pono mmyinga. Hochi tsüko na wotoka Philistia kyon ten tsüphoe ten Chiang sanrhyu toki phyotacho, "Ete Israel echi ntho bakos chi tsüko na ntio kvüto lyutavla? Onte na janta phyotacho," Israel ntho bakos chi Gath nkonchano hansi oyi vantoka," Hochi tsüko na onte na
 9 Israel Potsow ntho bakos chi hochilo hansi yicho. Khatola onte na hochi hachüma hansi yi tona OPVUI khæ na yantsü chi pono thecho, osi elümoto ekhentsüngtokcho. osi yantsü chilo shi nungo eran pono ezüp tokcho, hochi to onte pono pümkuüpmtsa
 10 chäyitokcho. Hochi tsüko tsüko na ntho bakos chi Ekron lo hachüma sûtacho khatola ntho bakos chi kvüthüng Ekron lo chanco sana. Ekron lo kyon Chiang na tüngkachitacho"; Elüngthatoku osi ete kyon ten lüngtha to kvü tsüko na ontena
 11 Israel ntho bakos chi ete nkon chano hansi yithaka. Hochi tsüko na onte na wotokcho osi Philistia kyon ten tsüphoe ten Chiang sanrhyu tokcho osi ezochi," Israel ntho bakos chi yi sûtoka, ombo vanphen chi yitoka, onte na kyon ten to lungthatoku tsüko na," Ntiossole yantsü chi topvü to pono pümkuüpümtsä chi licho.
 12 Hochi lo OPVUI khe chi elümoto mmyingcho. Kyon ochoang nchhücho sana Chiang chi pümtsüngkhancho tosi yantsü chi ekya chi Potsowoe chüngicho.

Philistine Chiang na ntho bakos chi pilancho

- 6 Ntho bakos chi Philistia metae choro tiying vantokcho. Osi
 2 Philistia kyon Chiang pvüti ten tona OPVUI elhi etsoe Chiang tsæ khi ezochi, "Ena ntho bakos chi khi ntio lyula? Shi chi ntio
 3 thenhyæ khi ombo vanpheni yitoku sana hochi. Onte na ezochi," Nte na Israel ntho bakos chi elani khi yilan toka tssona ejüng cho tiyitokhe, khatola ekhyo tssoe khi nlan nmhon than theta yitoka. Tsona onte emiyivka, ntio tsüko na ombo khe chi nte thüngina tsünglani khicho sana hochi hochi nte thüngi ntsi
 4 tokuka," Tole ontena phyochi," Ena ombo thüngi nlan nmhon than chi pilamü cho ntiola?" Onte na janlancho, "Ntiossole ezüp
 5 vara chi nte to na nte tsüphoe ten topvü to pono chüyicho. Hochi

tsüko na nte epümo chi tona zhüro yesotoka roe esuo chiang kisü
 nsüngrüv ethev lia; Potsow mying epiv tsüko na, to tssona
 nkhontsi ombo na nte tona nte Potsow ten thüngi na osi nte meta
 lona ombo khe chi zükhokatoku npito tssovka. Ntio tssona 6
 Pharaoh tona Egypt kyon to chiang na onte lümbüm khüng toko
 chi esüa nte lümbüm chiang khüngtavala? Ombo na nte ntüngo
 ngangingari sanati kyon chiang pyontsae nyitokchoke? Hochi 7
 tsüko na enhüngo kari ethan motsünga tona opong na nchongo-
 hanchi mangsüpvü shüro chu khiyio chi tvü eni to hansü oyi kar
 chi lo shenkata, khatola oro chiang cho onte thüngina khi hansü
 oki yia. Tosi ntho bakos chi kari chi poni ekachia, osi bakos chi 8
 tssalo ntena pilamo nlan nmhon than shona chi vata tosanati
 vachia osi khi ombo lamoe yitoka. Osi cheta vana, tosi hochi na 9
 ombo meta lamoe Bethshemesh lo yia tssona tona ete ezüp
 tssüphov epio shi cho ombo ka; tolea hochi to ntssoa tssona tona
 ete pono elongkao chi ombo khe meka yuta chi na oyi echancho
 ethan tae tssochoka." Kyon chiang na hochi to tsscho tosi 10
 shürochu etssen mangsu hansü owo kari chilo shenkacho osi onte
 ro chiang cho oki khan lanchi khani sücho. Enhung ha onte na 11
 OPVUI benkao chi kar chi poni thechicho osi shona zhuro tona
 epemo kisü chiang bakos chi to. Tole mangsü chiang na lanpvütsü 12
 motsünga tonga Bethshemesh thüngoe yitacho onte na nrütava
 ayiwoe meka na amimoe nrheyi na yitacho tole Philistia kyon ten
 tsüphoe chiang na Bethshemesh erü chana wotacho. Hochi thüng 13
 chi Bethshemesh kyon chiang na vankoktsü ohmü tsok rütava
 vanchi; osi onte na kvüthüng onte mhyik chiang engokae zeta
 bakos chi elani tssathako chi hungi longshita cho. Kari chi na 14
 Bethshemesh lo Joshua li chilo chüyi esancho. Hochi lo olong
 tsüphov lucho, tole onte na kari tssüng chi tsüngroe khi mangsü
 pvü chiang OPVUI thüngi erong than yitacho. Khatola Levi chiang 15
 na bakos chi tona shona kisü echüo bakos chi to khichicho, osi
 hochiang chi olong tsüphov chi poni ekachi cho; tosi Bethshemesn
 lo kyon chiang na hochi tsüngono erong than chiang to OPVUI
 thüngi thantacho. Osi kvüthüng Philistia kyon ten OPVUI otsük 16
 mungo chiang na shi hungcho sana onte na tsüngon chilo na

- 17 Ekron lo yilantacho Philistia chiang na nlan nmhon than pilamo shonaepüm kisü OPVUI thüangi epio chiang: motsünga cho Ashdod tsüko na Gaza tsük o na motsünga, Askelon tsüko na motsünga
- 18 Gath tsüko na motsünga Ekron tsüko na motsünga. Enhünga shina zhüro chiang tsüphoe ten otsük mungo chiang kyon Phillstia yantsü topvü to tsüko na ekhen mmhona pikhancho yantsü tona oyan pikhu nlio chiang to tsüko na. Onte na ntho baskos ekachio long tsüphowo chicho nchüng tsüngon chana Bethshemesh kyon
- 19 Joshua lilo ehungpvüi tsüphov lia. Tosi ombo na Bethshemesh lo kyon lomü lüngthacho ntiotssole onte na ntho bakos chilo zethechicho osi ombo na onte ekhatying lüng thacho. Osi OPVUI na kyon chiang kholok elumoto lüngthao chi tsüko na kyon chiang
- 20 na elumoto ehü nungrayitacho. Tothakale Bethshemesh lo kyon chiang na phyotacho, "Ochona OPVUI ntsen ntho Potsow shi mhatongo mangkhokula? Osi ete thüangi na pyontae ocho thüangi
- 21 ombo chüngivla?" Hochi tsüko na onte na yithen ehan ten thüangi heto ezoa Kiejathjea rim lo wotokcho," Philistia kyon chiang na ntho bakos chi hanlansi rothaka. Choro tava osi nte ntüngo hansi chungi tava.
- 7 Tole Kirjathjaerim lo kyon ten chiang na choro ntho bakos chi khi hansi chüangi phunglani Abinadab ki vacho; osi ntho bakos chi ombo khi zeya toku tsüko na onte na ombo tsoe Eleazar chi ntho chetacho.

Samuel na Israel oyi tssoyicochi

- 2 Hochi tsüngon nina ntho bakos chi yuta songa nzyu myukyu Kirjathjae rim lo vantokcho; tosi Israel vopan topvü na OPVUI
- 3 thüangi kyatacho. Tothüng chi Samuel na Israel vopan topvü to thüangi ezocho, "Nte na ntio lümbüm topvü to OPVUI thüangi kholana tssona, tona thanpo Potsow chiang tona Ashtaroth chiang nte thüangi na kontatokuka tosi nte lümbüm chi OPVUI thüangi tae ombo lo tae benkata, tona ombo na Philistia kyon ten
- 4 khelo na nte shanchov ka. Hochi tsüko na Israel na Baalim chiang
- 5 tona Ashtaroth to sisi OPVUI lo tae benkatacho. Tothüng chi

Samuel ezocho, "Israel topvü na Mizpeh lo snarhyutava tona
ana nte tsüko na OPVUI thüngi randamü ka." Hochi tsüko 6
na onte na Mizpeh lo sanrhyucho, osi ochü woehyui OPVUI
mhatongo phyangchochitacho, enhüngaha tsüngon chicho
khantava chi lo na pyontacho, "Ete na OPVUI yaka nlan tssothaka."
Tole Samuel na Mizpeh lona Israel chiang oyi tssoyicho. Tole 7
kvüthüng Israel kyon chiang na Mizpeh lo snarhyuthako Philistia
kyon na zocho sana, Philistia kyon ten tsüphoe chiang na Israel
chiang ryulana chongotacho. Osi Israel kyon chiang na kvüthüng
hochi zochan cho sana onte na Philistia kyon chiang hungcho.
Osi Israel kyon chiang na Samuel thüngi ezocho, "Ombo khi Philis- 8
tia kyon khelo na eshanchotoka tsüko na OPVUI e Potsow thüngi
ni randan chi tisana." Hochi tsüko na Samuel na olyu oro züathüng 9
chi tvü khi topvü to tsuko na erong than OPVUI thüngi thancho;
tosi Israel chiang tsüko na Samuel na OPVUI thüngi tungkachicho,
tole OPVUI na ombo janlancho. Samuel na erong than chi thana 10
vanathüng Philistia kyon chiang na Israel thüngi rotav tsüko na
ehung chano rotacho; khatola OPVUI na hochi tsüngono Philistia
kyon chiang pono owon tsüphowo chi khi ejentokcho, osi onte
chi emonphitokrae sucho; tole onte na Israel mhatongo
tsanroracho. Tole Israel kyon chiang na Mizpeh lona chüyi khi 11
Philistia kyon chiang Bethoar chana phana owo lüngthacho.
Tothakale Samuel na olong motsünga khi Mizpeh tona Jeshanah 12
to yuta lo chümkachicho, osi hochi mying chi Ebenezer to tsacho;
ntiotssole ombo na phycho," "Shilo shi nandang na OPVUI na
ekyo chicho." Hochi to Philistia chiang khyothechi, khi onte na 13
elani Israel meta lo nrolamu sücho. Osi OPVUI khe chi Philistia
chiang pono elong kata vancho, Samuel eküm echong nandang.
Philistia chiang na Israel yantsu khio chiang Ekron lo Gath nandang 14
rechoyicho; osi Israel na onte meta chi Philistia chiang khe lo na
shanchochi. Israel tona Amorites kyon ten to yutalo ha khying-
tarata lichio. Samuel na ombo eküm echong topvü to Israel chiang 15
oyi tssoyi cho Osi ombo na nzyu aku lo Bethel, Gilgal tona Mizpeh 16
to shiang rütsünga wothüng cho; osi ombo na meta shiang topvü
lona Israel chiang oyi tssoyicho. Tokhatola ombo na elani Ramah 17

lo yicho. Ntiotssole ombo ki chi hochi lo tssocho, hochi nona ha ombo na shi tsüngono Israel chiang sacho. Enhünga ha ombo na hochilo thanphen motsünga OPVUI thüngi nsüngrücho.

Israel na ote roza tsüko na echomochi

- 8 Kvüthung Samuel chi sontsüng cho sana, ombo na ombo tsoe
- 2 chiang Israel pono yitssoe ten tssokcho. Ombo tsoe tsokhuo chi mying vho Joel, osi enioto chi mying cho Abiah onteno Beersheba
- 3 lo yitssoe ten tssocho. Tole toha ombo tsoe chiang na ombo esüa a-tssocho, onte na khakchoe ekhiv lo lüm thecho; onte na ekhüp
- 4 khitacho osi ntssaochi senphi meka na tongphi sücho. Tothung chi Israel eramo ten topvü na sanrhyutae khi Ramah lo Samuel
- 5 thüngi rotacho. Osi ombo thüngi ezoch, "zeta enungo nno ni sonthaka, osi ni tsoe ten chiang na ni esüa ntssooana; chipo thanpo chiang topvü to esua esatoku tsuko na epono roza tsüka khiyicheta
- 6 Khatola onte na kvüthung heto phycho sana Samuel na nmathacho e pono satoku tsüko na epono roza tsüka epia," Tole
- 7 Samuel na OPVUI thüngi randancho. Tole OPVUI na Samuel thüngi ezoch, "Kyon chiang na ntio phycho sana hochiang topvü to engayia; ntiotssole onte na ni nkichoch, mek tolea aiyo onte
- 8 pono roza chi tssoa ha onte na a nkichoch. Ana Egypt metae na onte sochoko chi na benkae nchüng tsüngen chana onte na ntio elhia sana chi khi asulan chi su thanpo Potsow ten benkatale,
- 9 hochi esüa onte na ni thüngi ha tssola. Hochi tsüko na enhüngo onte yi chiang tae engayia; osi nina onte thüngi thüngo chi yi pia, "Osi ochona onte pono savsa na roza chi lanka chiang echüa."
- 10 Hochi tsüko na Samuel na kyon ochoang na ombo thüngi roza chonta vancho sana chiang thüngi OPVUI yi chiang topvü to
- 11 ntsitokcho. Ombo na ezoch, "Shi cho ochona nte pono roza tssoa sana hochi lanka chiang ka; ombo na nte tsoe chiang khyocherae khi ombo kur karilo kuri kyon ten to tssotoku, osi onte na ombo
- 12 kur kari ten mhatongi tssosi yongta. Tosi ombo na ombopo othüng thüng yolo tinyan tinyan chiang yolo ephyo pvüi chi khyocher ka, tosi ocho na sana cho loko chiang etssiv tona ombo

li eriv to, tosi ombo ritsso tsütssayilan Chiang tona ombo kur
 kari Chiang tsüko na methaku tsüko na. Ombo na nte tsolo Chiang 13
 orhüm mmhon nsüngrü pvui ten, tssoyan phoyan ten tona hümrü
 nsüngrü ten to khivka. Ombo na nte li mmhontsowo Chiang tona 14
 chününgrothi li mmhontsowo Chiang osi olive tsüngthi Chiang nte
 thüngi khi ombo nrü-i Chiang nte thüngi khi ombo nrü-i Chiang
 thungü pivka. Ombo na nte tsok tona chününgrothi to lona tarochia 15
 Chiang khi ombo elhi esae ten tona nrü-i ten to Chiang thüngi
 piv ka. Ombo na nte nru-i ten eboe Chiang tona eloe nrü-i ten 16
 Chiang osi nte mangsu tona gatho mmhontsowo Chiang to khi
 ombo elhi tssotho ku ka. Ombo na nte ekümo Chiang yolo na taro 17
 chia chi khiv, tosi ntena ombo ezui ten tssovka. Osi hochi tsungono 18
 ti nte na nte popo khyochecho sana hochi kyatav ka, khatola
 hochi tsüngono cho OPVUI na nte thungü janlamü meka," Khatola 19
 kyon Chiang na Samuel yi chi ngayina phyotacho, "Meka," tole
 ana e pono roza tsüka vantoka. Ena ha chipo lan thanpoe topvü 20
 Chiang esüa etssov tsuko na, osi e roza khi e pono satoksi ovungi
 ombona esosi ori Chiang etssov tsüko na. Enhunga ha kvüthüng 21
 Samuel na kyon Chiang yi topvü chi zocho sana ombo na hochi
 elani khi OPVUI enolo ezothechiyicho. Tole OPVUI na Samuel 22
 thungü ezochi, "Onte yi Chiang engayia osi onte roza vantoka,"
 Tokhatola Samuel na Israel kyon ten thüngi ezochi, "Kyon otsük
 akvü na ombo po yantsui yitava."

Saul chi roza ethungchecho

Chilo shi Benjamin kyon tsüka Kish to tsa vancho, ombo Abiel tsoe 9
 Zeror tsoe, Bechorath tsoe Aphiah tsoe Benjamin kyon eli tsüka
 tssocho. Osi ombo khyingroe tsuka Saul to tsa otsoe tsuka vancho. 2
 Hochi lo shi ombo lona opyon mmhonkata Israel yolo ochia
 nvancho, ombo epvü na mhawoe Chiang ombo kyon Chiang thüngi
 na ntssonkacho. Chithungchi Saul opo Kish gahto Chiang moni 3
 sücho. Hochi tsüko na Kish na otsoe Saul thungü ezochi, "Nru-i
 yolo na tsüka ni ntungo sosi phanthi gatho Chiang yana woa."
 Tosi onte na Ephraim phonglan meta tona Shalish to yakchia 4
 wotacho tokhatola hochiang nhungcho. Enhüngaha onte na

- Shalim meta yakchia wotacho, khatola hochiang chi chilo shi nvancho. Tothakale onte na Benjamin meta khyunrhyui tolea
- 5 hochi lo nhungcho. Kvüthüng onte na Zuph metalo rheyitacho sana, Saul na ombo ntüngo etssowo nrü-i Chiang thüngi ezochi, Rotava, ete na elani yitavkalo opo na gatho ten tsüko na nchümu
- 6 vasasi ete tsüko na vonkhyu tsünga vamü. Khatola ombo na ombo thüngi ezochi, “zeta yantsü shi lo Potsow kyon tsüka vana, osi kyon chicho monkhüm eli osi ombo na ntio nsanchia sana topvü to benkhanala,” Ete na hochi lo wotavkalo, enina khochoko yentsa
- 7 chi tsüko na ombo na ezoy npi to tssovka.” Khatola Saul na ombo nrü-i Chiang thüngi ezochi, “Khatola ete na woa tssona ntio lona kyon chi sosi yivla? Ntiotssole ete süki hümrü Chiang ezükhanthaka osi Potsow kyon chi thüngi epiv tsüko na yantso nli ete na ntio
- 8 lichola? Nrü-i chi na Saul thüngi ezochi elani janlancho, “Shilo shi antüngo Shekel man mezhü chüa, hochi tsüko na ana shi khi Potsow kyon chi thüngi ombo khi eni lanka ezotoku tsüko na
- 9 pivka.” Ovüngthüng Israel yolo na, kvüthüng kyon tsüka Potsow thüngi thyuta lo wocho sana ombo na phyochi,” Rotava ete na ehungpvüi chi ntüngo wotav kalo, “Ntiotssole nchyrhang chi
- 10 ozen ekhying chi ehungpvüi to tssacho. Tole Saul na omp nrü-i chi thüngi ezochi,” Mmhona ete na wotavka lo, “Hochi tsüko na ote na yantsü kvülo Potsow kyon vancho sana chi lo wotacho
- 11 Onte na phonglan chi nrütava yantsü chi lo chüngi tava vanathüng onte na loroe ten ochulo rota vana hungi onte thüngi engacho,”
- 12 Ehungpvui chi shilo vanchoalo? Onte na janlancho, “ombo vana: zeta ombo nte vüngrorolo vanka. tsüka tava ombo na enhünga la enhunga ti yantsü chilo rochoka, ntiotssole kyon Chiang na nchüng tsüngono vanphen ntsson tsovo chi lona thong than piala.
- 13 Nte na yantsü chilo rhowopvü tona ombo na ntssomo chi etssov tsüko na nchongo thüng vüngi na ombo ntokuka, ntiotssole ombo na nrothüng cho kyon Chiang na tsov meka, ntiotssole ombo na thong than chilo mhayitoku lichio, ntiotssole ochoang tsachosana Chiangna tssotav, enhünga chongo tava, ntiotssole nte na ekhyo-
- 14 laka ombo ntokuka. Hochi tsüko na onte na yantsüi chongotacho, onte na yantsü chilo rhowota tona, Samuel na vanphen ntssomo

chongo lan chilo onte mhatongo woa vancho. Osi Saul na nro 15
thüng vüŋgi na OPVUI na Saul thüngi echü cho: Ochyua cho yuta 16
heto thüng harümo ana Benjamin meta lona kyon tsüka na ni
thüngi rotokuka, tona nina ombo khi Israel a kyon ten pono roza
tssotoku tsüko na nzhyiv ka. Ombo na a kyon Chiang Philistia
kyon khelo na shanchovka; ntio tssole ana a kyon ten ezüp nungra
chi hungthaka, ntio tssole onte na ekyao chi na achanthaka.
Kvüthüng Saul na Samuel hungcho sana OPVUI ombo thungi 17
ezochö," ana ocho tsüko na ni thüngi ezochö sana kyomo chi
shilo vana ochona a kyon ten pono esae tssoa vana sana hochi ombo
Tothakale Saul na Samuel chi lanpvürüŋgo na ntöki khi ezochö," 18
ehungpvüi ki cho kvülo sana azoa," Saul na Samuel janlancho," 19
Aiyo ehungpvüi chi ka, a vungina van phen ntssomo chi chongoa,
ntio tssole ichüng nina a ntüŋgo tsoyuka, tosi ochyua cho nte
yitokuka, osi nte lümbümi echüo Chiang topvü to ana ni ezovka,
Nina gathö ten moni tsüngon ethum tothako chi tsuko na cho 20
ni lüm büm chi hochiang pono tivata, ntio tssole onte chi yanche
thaka. Tona choka longshu Chiang topvü to Israel yolo ocho echi
tssovla? ni tona ni opo vopan ten Chiang topvü to tsuko na
mekchoke? Saul na janlancho," Aiyo Benjamin kyon tsüko osi 21
Israel yolo chipo teri tssowu chilo na mekcho alo? Osi enhüngaha
a vopan Benjamin chipo vopan Chiang yolo okup tssowu chi mek
cho alo? tona ntio tssona nina a thüngi shi heto nsanala. tole 22
Samuel na Saul tona ombo nrü-i chi to chongchaki sothecho, osi
kyon ochoang tssarhyucho sana thümro ari Chiang mhawoe
khokthe phen onte picho. Osi Samuel na tsoyanphyoyan chi 23
thüngi ezochö." Ana chichoe ni epio chi hansiyia, ana ni thüngi
ezowu chi hochi echongporo vantoka. Hochi tsüko na tssanthan 24
china ojo chi tona echi omhawu chi to khi Saul mhatongo vayicho,
tole Samuel na phyochö, "zeta ni mhatongi ntio vayilicho sana
tsoa, ntio tssole nina lankon Chiang nzo etssov chi nchanthüng
vüŋgi na shicho ni echi khochaki evao chika. Hochi tsüko na Saul
na hochi tsüngoni na Samuel ntüŋgo tsocho. Osi onte na kvüthüng 25
ntssoni na yantsüi cheyitacho sana, Saul tsüko na pilüng motsünga
sayicho, tole ombo na hochi lo yipcho. Tole wonzoale Saul na 26

Samuel hungkvüri na Saul thüngi tsacho." phanthia ana nte lamoe nte yitoku tsüko na hochi tsüko na Saul na phanthicho, tosi ombo
 27 tona Samuel to onita na lanpvütsüi chowocho Osi onte na yantsü tsae cheyitava vanathüng, Samuel na Saul thüngi ezocho," Nrü-i chi eni mhatongi yia vanle to ezoa." Osi ombo na kvüthung yaki yia sana nina shilo esüngaro tsüko na sana ana ni thüngi Potsow yi chi ni ntsitokvüka

- 10** Tothakale Samuel na thyuchü opvu motsünga ombo kvüri lo phyangka yisi ombo ntsüpa ezocho, "OPVUI ombo kyon ten Israel chiang pono roza tssotoku tsüko na nzhüyicho mekchoke? Enhüngo nina OPVUI kyon ten chiang pono roza tssovka. Osi nina onte chi hachümma evamo ri chiang khe lona onte shanchovka Tosi ombo tsentso kyon ten chiang pono roza etssov tsüko na
 2 OPVUI na ni nzhuyio chethev chi shi tssovka. Nchüng tsüngono ntena a thüngi na pyontae yiathung Benjamin metae Zelzah Rachel lüpo na kyon nchuya eni ntokuka, osi onte na nte thungi ezovka; nte na yana wotao gatho chiang hungthaka, osi enhungo ni opona gatho chiang tsüko na cho nkhetsü na nte tsüko wonkhyu tsünga vanka, heto phyoa," A tsoe chi tsüko na ana ntio elhi tssov ato?
 3 Tothakana nte na hochi lona Tabor lo oak, oak chilo yitavka; hochi lona kyon otsuk ethüm Bethel lo Potsow thüngi chüngi tava vamo chiang na nte ntokuka, tsüka na nyanyaro ethüm so, thanpoe china hümrü ethüm han enhüngaha tsuka na soko sofü
 4 motšünga to hamüka Tosi onte na nte salüm thakana hümrü eni khi nte pivka, kvümoe nte na onte khelo na elonchoyiv sana hochi
 5 to. Chi sulo cho nte na Gibeathelohim kvülo Philistia kyon chiang na zalanchi cho sana hochi lo chüyivka; osi nte na yantsü chi lo yia thüng ozen ekhying ten ozhü khen okhyangro phyulili tona ozhü tiying khen to pentasi razhü motsünga ozen ekhying yi nsantava
 6 onte na ntokcho. Tothakale OPVUI mon ntsemo chi na nte pono etho tsüphoa rovka, tosi nte ha onte nzo tssoe ozen khyinguka
 7 osi kyon thanpo kümüka Kvüthüng chethev shiang na nte ti tünga sana nte khena ntio etssov hunga sana hochi tssovka,
 8 ntiotssole Potsow na nte ntüngo theta va mü. Osi nte na a vüngi

na Gilgal lo chowotavka; noying than Chiang to thano tsathaka
nte na ntio tsoa sana hochi ana oro nte nchüthüng nandang cho
tsüngon tiying tsüko na ana nhyakuka. Kvüthüng ombo na Samuel 9
sisi tsüko na nlüplancho sana, Potsow na ombo thüngi lümbüm
echongporo picho; tosi chethev shiang topvü to tsüngon chilo
yicho. Kvüthüng onte na Gabeath lo chanchi sana, zeta ozen 10
ekhying ten razhü motsunga ombo ntokcho, tole ombo na onte
nzo ozen khyingtacho osi Potsow mon ntsemo chi ombo pono
etho tsüphoa chorocho. Osi ochoyuang na nchurhang na ombo 11
ntsi chosana ombo mmhona hochi hungi "Onte onte phyotacho,
Kish tsoe chi pono ntio rocho ato? Tole meta chilo kyon tsüka na 12
janlancho, "Tone onte opo cho ochola? Hochi tsüko na hochicho
yichak phen kümi sücho," Saul na ha ozen ekhying Chiang ntüngo
tssochoalo? Kvüthüng na ombo na zenkhying esan cho sana, ombo 13
na vanphen ntssomo chi chüngi cho. Saul oporo na ombo tona 14
ombo nri-i to thüngi ezochi," Nino kvümoe wochola? "Tole ombo
na ezochi," Gatho Chiang yamü tsüko na; osi onte chi hungu mek
to ena kvüthüng n-tsicho sana, chi thüng ena Saul thüngi wotacho."
Tole Saul oporo na phyotacho, "Janlana Samuel na ni thüngi ntio 15
ezochi sana hochi ezoa," Tole Saul oporo thüngi ezochi, "gadho 16
Chiang hungthaka to ombo na metsük cheta ezochi." Khatola
ekhung yanchi tsüko na Samuel na ntio nsan chi cho sana hochi
tsüko na cho ntia nzochi. Tothakale Samuel na kyon Chiang chi 17
Mizpeh lona OPVUI thüngi tssarhyucho; Osi ombo na Israel 18
Chiang thüngi ezochi, "Israel Potsow OPVUI chi na heto phyotacho,
"Israel chi ana Egypt pina sochokcho, tosi Egypt kyon Chiang khelo
na tona nte Khangshi ntsonshilo ekhung yan Chiang topvü to
khelo na onte shanchocho. Khatola nchüng tsüngono cho 19
nte Potsow chi sülan chi thaka, ocho na ekyang nungra tona ezüp
etsü topvü lona nte shanchocho sana hochi enhüngaha nte na
phyothaka, 'Meka' tolea epono roza tsuka vantoka Hochi tsüko
na enhüngo chipo chipo ephanina osi othüng othüng na OPVUI
thüngi nte popo chiwotava," Chi sülo cho Samuel na Israel chipo 20
topvü to sosi wocho, tosi Benjamin chipo cho phalyu hokae
khicho. Ombo na Benjamin chipo chi onte vopang Chiang ephanina 21

- enhyana sosi wocho, osi Matri chipo Chiang kyon etsünga sosi wocho, osi Matri chipo Chiang cho phyalu lona hokae khicho; tosi Kish tsoe chicho phyalu lona khicho. khatola kvüthüng onte na
- 22 ombo yantacho sana ombo chi nhung cho. Hochi tsüko na ontena OPVUI thüngi elani rolan cho alo?" Tole OPVUI na ezochó,
- 23 "Zeta, ombo na ombo po oha Chiang yolo mphoe tsavka. Khatola onte na owo hochiang lona sosi yicho, osi ombo na kvüthüng kyon Chiang kholoko phanthi vancho sana ombo epvü na mha chi
- 24 na kyon osu thüngi na süpho kacho. Osi Samuel na kyon Chiang topvü to thüngi e zocho," Ocho OPVUI na ethüng checho sana ombo chi nte na hunga nüng? kyon Chiang topvü to yolo ombo esia ochia nvan, "Tole kyon Chiang topvü tona tüng kachitacho,"
- 25 Harishia vantokuka roza chi! Tosanati Samuel na kyon Chiang thüngi roza tona shikvü Chiangto ntsitokcho; tosi ombo na hochiang chi kaku lo erani khi hochiang OPVUI mhatongo varhyucho. Tothakale Samuel na kyon tsük akvü to
- 26 ombo po ki yiracho. Osi Saul ha Gibeah ombo ki yicho, "Ocho Potsow na ombo lumbumo evongkacho sana, osi
- 27 kholok ten hochi tvü kyon ten wotacho. Khatola thelan nlio oshomü ocho sana phycho, "Kyon shiang cho kvütolyu khi eshanchokhokkula?" Tosi ombo chi nyimshinyimritacho osi ombo thüngi ntia yantso hansi nrocho. Khatola ombona yingto tae vancho.

Saul na Ammonite Chiang khyotechicho

- 1 | Chithüngchi Ammon kyon Nahash chi na chüngo Jabeshgilead chi hacho tole Jabesh kyon topvü na Nahash thüngi ezochó,
- 2 "Entüngo khyingtava ena ni phyachoyivka." Khatola Ammon kyon Nahash china onte thüngi ezochó "Sükhying shi lo na tae na ana nte thüngi mmhontavka, ana nte mhyik amimoe Chiang topvü to ephyachokchüi süyivka osi shi heto Israel kyon ten
- 3 topvü to pono nzan nli cho litokuka." Jabesh lo eramo ten Chiang thüngi ezochó, "Tsüngon tying tsüko na yuta epla, ena Israel topvü lo yithen pvüi wotoku tsüko na tosi kyon ochia eshancho khung nvana tssona ena topvü to e popo to nte thüngi pivka

Kvúthüng yithen pvúi Chiang na Saul meta Gibeah chanco sana, 4
 onte na yilan chi kyon ten enolo shotheyicho osi ezochó, tole kyon
 topvú na nrankata phyotacho. Tothüng Saul na mangsü pong 5
 Chiang sülamí tssosi oli woe na yia vancho. osi Saul na phyucho,"
 Kyon ten Chiang cho ntio na nnyaracho onteno hetata kyala?
 Hochi tsüko na onte na Jabesh lo kyon Chiang yivon chi ombo
 thüngi ezochó. Tole kvúthüng ombo na yivon shi zocho sana 6
 chithüng Potsow mon ntsemo chi ombo pono etho tssüphoa
 vancho, tosi ombo lüm etssok chi shanchocho, Ombo na mangsü 7
 vongkhüng khi kuromoroe khi yithen pvúi Chiang khelo na
 bentoksi Israel meta topvú lo," Heto phyoa votokcho," Ochona
 Saul ha Samuel oní sürüa nchiroasana ombo mangsüpong Chiang
 chi shi esüa kúmtoku! Tothakale OPVUI ekhyuv chi kyon Chiang
 topvu pono chüyicho. tosi onte na tsüka esüa khochokcho.
 Kvúthüng ombo na Bezek lona onte khe zecho sana, Israel kyon 8
 Chiang othüng nzo ethüm, osi Judah kyon ten cho othüng thümro.
 Osi onte na ochoang na yithen hansí rocho sana hochiang thüngi 9
 ezochó. Jabeshgilead lo evan kyon Chiang thüngi ezotava,
 "Ochyua cho eng etssolo nte na shancho hunguka! Kvúthüng
 yithen pvúi Chiang na oyi Jabesh lo kyon Chiang thüngi ezochó
 sana onte na emathatacho. Hochi tsüko na Jabesh lo kyon Chang 10
 na phyotacho, "Ochyua cho ena epopo nte thüngi yivka, osi nte
 na e pono ntio tssohunga sana tssovka. Tosi ochyua towó cho 11
 Saul na kyon Chiang kholok ethüm chüchecho, osi onte na enya-
 thüng cho hochiang vanphen longi rhowotacho, tosi eng etssó
 nchanthüng na Ammon kyon Chiang lüngthakhani sücho; osi
 enhyokao Chiang cho, tsanrorae sücho, hochi tsüko na onte na
 ochia otsük eni tia nvalanchicho. Tokhatola kyon Chiang na Samuel 12
 thüngi ezochó, "Heto ephyo chicho ochola? Etena ote chütoku
 tsüko na kyon Chiang sosi yia," Khatola Saul na phyochó, "Tsüngon 13
 shi lo cho kyon tsüka tia chhütoku meka, ntio tssóle nchüng
 tsüngono Israel lo shancho chi OPVUI na hansí rothaka," Chithüng- 14
 chi Samuel na kyon Chiang thüngi e zocho," Rotava etena
 Gilgal yantavkalo, osi ekhüng yanchi mmhonkatoklamükalo.
 Hochi tsüko na kyon topvüna Gilgal lo wotacho, osi onte na Saul 15

chi hocho lona OPVUI mhatongo roza tsotokcho, Hochi lona onte na noying than Chiang OPVUI mhatongo thantacho, Tosi Saul tona Israel kyon Chiang topvü na hochi lona elümoto long-shitacho.

Samuel na kyon Chiang pungnocho

- 12** Enhunga ha Saul na Israel thüngi ezochi, “Zetava ntena a thüngi a zovo Chiang topvü lo ana nte engayia osi nte pono roza tsüka
 2 vantokuka. Osi enhüngo zeta roza cho nte mhatongi rümphia vana, osi ayo enungo eson osi tssan pyon, enhünga ha zeta, a tsoe ter ha nte ntüngo vanrava; osi ana a khyingro thüng na nchung
 3 tsüngon chana nte mhatongo phanthithaka. Ana shi lo na OPVUI tona ombo na nzhü yio chi to mhatongo na a popo ehung pvui tssovka ocho mangsü pong ana khithakcho alo? meka na ana ocho echi pithakcho la; ocho ana nungrüp chola? meka na hochi khi a mhyik Chiang chuktoku tsüko na ana ocho khelo na ekhup khithakchola? a yaka ehung pvui pia to na ana hochiang elani khi
 4 nte pilamüka,” Onte na phyochi,” Ni na enchithechihan, e nkhangshi ntsonshi han, meka na kyon ochi thüngi ha ntia nkhihan.
 5 Ombo na onte thüngi ezochi, “OPVUI chi cho ni yaka ehungpvui tssoa vana osi ombo na thyuchu khi nzhüya ethüngcheo chi na enhunga tsungon jana ehungpvui tssola. Hochi to nte na alo nmhon nhungche osi onte na phyochi ombo chung pvui.
 6 Enhüngaha Samuel na kyon Chiang thüngi ezochi, “OPVUI chicho ehung pvui chika, Mosa tona Aron to khyocheyikhi nte opoang ten
 7 Chiang Egypt metae na sosi chüyo sana hochi ka. Hochi tsuko na enhungo mangi vantava, ombo na nte tona opoang ten Chiang tsüko na shancho elhi chi topvu to tsüko na nte nzo tssoe OPVUI
 8 thüngi chantavka. Kvüthung Jacob na Egypt metae rheyi Egypt kyon Chiang na onte nungrüp cho, chithung chi onte opoang tena OPVUI thüngi kyatacho tole OPVUI na Mosa tona Aron to wotokcho, ochoang na nte opoang Egypt metae na sochokcho
 9 sana, osi meta shilo nte vantokcho. Khatola onte na OPVUI onte Potsow chi mhechocho; tole ombo na onte cho Hazor roza Jabin rasan yolo esopvui Sisera khelo, tona Philisti a kyon ten Chiang

khelo osi Moab chiang khelo, theyicho, tole onte n a hochiang
thüngi rotacho. Osi onte na OPVUI kyatava heto phyotacho, 10
Eiyo nmen lithaka, ntiotssole ena OPVUI mhechocho; osi Baal
chiang tona Ashtaroth to benkacho, khatola enhüngo e ri chiang
khelo na eshanchoa tona ena nilo benkavka. Tole OPVUI na 11
Jerubbaal tona Badan tona Jephthah, tona Samuel to nte pia nte
hachüma ori chiang khelo na nte shanchoe khi, nte na tsanchoa
vanthaka. Osi kvüthüng Ammon kyon ten roza Nashan na nte 12
sokata erowochi nte na hungcho sana nte na a thüngi azotacho,
'meka tole roza tsuka na epono savka; OPVUI Potsow china nte
roza tsooa vanaha. Enungo nte na ocho roza ethüngchecho sana 13
hochi zeta, ocho tsüko na nte na choncho sana; zeta OPVUI na
nte pono roza tsuka vantok thaka. Nte na OPVUI yizüng chiang 14
yaka nkhiranina OPVUI chi kyua osi ombo yi enga ombo lo
benkata tssona, osi nte tona nte pono ocho sana chi tona OPVUI
nte Potsow phankata tssona tona mmhomka; Khatola nte na 15
OPVUI yi ngayi tssona, tolea OPVUI yizüng chiang yaka ekhiranta
tssona, tona OPVUI khe china nte tona nte roza chi to pono
thevka. Hochi tsuko na mangi vantava, osi chethev tsüphov chi 16
zetava, kvümoe OPVUI na nte ehung lona nsüngruv sana hochi.
Nchüngo ohum tsok eriv mekchoalo? ombo khi ejen nlong tona 17
eryu to rotoku tsüko na ana OPVUI thüngi tsavka; osi nte kyak-
shia khang ri chi elumoto tsüphov to thüng chi ntsivka, kvümoe
nte na nte popo OPVUI thüngi roza chomo chi tsüko na," Hochi
tsüko na Samuel na OPVUI thüngi tssacho, 'tole OPVUI na hochi 18
tsüngono ejen nlong tona eryu to rotokcho; tole kyon topvü na
OPVUI tona Samuel to thüngi elumoto kyutacho. Osi kyon topvü 19
na Samuel thüngi ezotacho, "Nte nrü-i ten chiang tsüko na
OPVUI ni Potsow thüngi randana enchütoku tsuko na, ntiotssole
e nlan chiang topvü to pono ekalana e tsüko na roza echomo chi
tsüko na. Enhungaha Samuel na kyon chiang thüngi ezochi, "Tiky- 20
utava nte na nmhon shiang topvü tò tssathaka. Khatola OPVUI
phana ewov nte na chilo na kholani nyicho, khatola nte lumbüm
topvü na OPVUI benka cho. Enhungaha ntia tacho nlio mekana 21
shanchi nlio chilo nrheyiv chi tsüko na, ntiotssole hochiang jo

- 22 ejüng. Ombo mying tsüphov chi tsüko na OPVUI na kyon chiang
khochaki nsüala, ntio-tssole nte chi OPVUI na ombo kyon ten
23 kümtoku chi emathatala. Enhungaha a tsüko nacho, nte tsüko na
OPVUI thüngi randana chi esani nlan etssov chi lona elumoto
kontatoka; osi ntsa lona mmhon lanka chi nte püngnowochi.
24 OPVUI chi tae kyutava, osi nte lümbüm topvü ombo lo tae benkata
ntio-tssole ombo na nte tsuko na ntio elhithak cho sana hochi
25 nchümü zetava. Khatola ntena enhunga kyak shi kyakria tssota
tssona, nte chi phyaklupi siv, nte roza chi to."

Philistine chiang thüngi ori tsscho

- 13** Ombo na kvüthüng roza etssov benkachö sana Saul cho nzyu..
hetata tssothakcho; osi ombo na tona nzyu eni Israel pono sacho.
2 Saul na Israel othüng ethüm khyothechicho; othüng eni cho
Bethel phunglan metae Michmash lo Saul ntüngo tsscho, osi
thüngi cho Benjamin meta Gibeah lo Jonathan ntüngo vancho;
kyon thanpoe chiang cho ombo na otsük akvüto ombo po süki
3 yitoksi sücho. Jonathan na Geba lo evamo Philistia kyon ten
kholok chi khyothechicho tosi Philistia kyon chiang na hochi
zochancho. Tole Saul na heto phyoa tatarachi meta topvu yakchia
4 hümkachicho," Ibrü kyon chiang khi zotoka," Tole Israel kyon
ezoe chiang topvü tona phyotacho, Saul na Philistia kyon ten
kholok chi khyothechi thaka, osi enhungaha Israel chiang chi
Philistia chiang tsüko na tssaknkong phen tssothaka. Osi kyon
5 chiang cho Gilgah lona Saul nzo tssole to tsachokcho, Enhungaha
Philistia kyon chiang na Israel thüngi ori etssov tsüko na kur kari
othüng thumro, kur kyon ten othüng tirok, osi kyon ten kholok
te na chümang ran hajang esia sanrhyucho, osi kyon Bethaven
6 lona eng chiolamoe Michmash lo vantacho. Kvüthüng Israel
kyon chiang na onte tssenta pheno vana to ntsichan cho sana
(ntio-tssole kyon chiang chi elumoto etssüngkata phancho) kyon
chiang na onte popo tsenren küpi tona loko kvüi tona olongyoe
7 tona lüpkvüi osi chücheni to mphorae sücho. Meka na Jordan
chü tssa yakchirae Gad tona Gilead to metae yiracho to thüng ha
Saul cho Gilgal lo vancho, osi kyon topvü na enetsünga va ombo

phana wotacho. Saul na züngchaki evao tsüngon tiying chi tsüko 8
na ombo na nhyak checho; khatola Samuel na Gilgal lo chirocho,
enhüngaha kyon chiang na ombo thüngi na tsanrorae süracho.
Hochi tsüko na Saul na phycho, “Erong than shilo a thüngi 9
hansi yitava osi noying than chiang ha to, “Osi ombo na erong
than chi thancho. Ombo na erong than chi than tona, zeta 10
Samuel rocho, tosi Saul na ombo ntoko khochokcho osi ombo
salümcho. Samuel na phycho, “Nina ntio elhi thakchola?” Osi 11
Saul na ezo cho, “Kvüthüng kyon chiang na a thüngi tsanrorae
yia na nina züng chako tsüngon chilo nchiwo, osi Philistia kyon
chiang na Michmash sanrhyuthak to etssowo chi tsüko na. Ana 12
phycho Philistia kyon chiang na enhünga a thüngi Gilgal choro
vak, tosi ana OPVUI thüngi nzanchi nchonhan: hochi tsüko na
ana apo po ntssongcho, osi erong than chi thancho,” Tole Samuel 13
na Saul thüngi ezochi, “Nina zhuva elhithaka: nina OPVUI ni
Potsow yizüng chiang ntsintsacho, kvümoe ombo na ni thüngi
züng cho sana: ntiossole enhüngo OPVUI na ni ekhung yanchi
nchünkh on to tsüko na Israel pono chonchithaka. Khatola enhüngo 14
ni ekhung yan cho echong choa yiv meka; OPVUI na ombo lüm
na erüng kyon tsüka yamüka; osi OPVUI na ombo chi ombo kyon
ten pono roza khyochethaka, ntiossole OPVUI na ntio ni thüngi
zücho sana hochi nina ntsütsacho.” Tosi Samuel na phanthi khi 15
Gilgal lona Benjamin meta Gibeah lo chün gi sücho. Osi Saul na
ombo ntüngo tsowo kyon chiang khe zeze nzo tirok aria vancho.
Tosi Jonathan oni ombo ntüngo etsowo kyon chiang na Benjamin 16
metae Gibeah lo vantacho; khatola Philistia kyon chiang na cho
Michmash lo vantacho. Philistia kyon ten chiang vanphenina 17
lokokvü; evan ten chiang kho lok ethüm lona sanchokcho; kholo-
kacho Shual meta Ophrah thüngoeyicho. Thanpo kholok motsunga 18
chicho Bethhoron thüngoeyicho. rheyi sü; enhungaha thanpo kholok
motsüngacho ratsü metawoe Zeboim vankoktsü chanchi
otsawoe rheyiracho. Chithüng chi Israel meta topvü to kvülo ha 19
lüngthacho nhungcho; Ntiossole Philistia kyon chiang na phycho
“Ibri kyon chiang na onte popo yonrü otso to nsüngrüna nmhon,
Tolea Israel otsük akvü ombo po ekyu phen ombopo kendi ombopo 20

pvü, meka na ombopo vekhuro Chiang erokatoku tsüko na cho-
21 wotacho; Osi ontana hochiang thüngi choni chicho ekhyu phen
chí tona shekel ethüm chia, enhüngaha otssso Chiang evavü tsüko
22 na. Hochi tsüko na ritssso tsüngono cho Saul tona Jonathan to
ntüngo etsssoe kyon Chiang khelo yonrü meka na otssso ntia
nlichö; khatola Saul tona ombo tsoe Jonathan tona hochiang
23 khicho Osi philistia kyon ten kholok china Michmash yakchiphén
chi chiwo tacho.

14 Nchoka tsungono cho Saul tsoe Jonathan na ombo ritssso pipo
ehanpvüi khyingroe chi thüngi ezochö, "Roa, Philistia kholok
chi yakchia esa nawoe wotacho," Khatola ombo na hochi ombo
2 thüngi nzocho. Saul cho Migron lo Gibeah tssae pomegranate
tong küpi vancho; ombo ntüngo etssowo Chiang kyon nzo tirok
3 aria vancho. Tosi Ichabods onyuro, Ahitub tsoe Ahiah, Phinehas
tsoe, Eli- tsoe pvü ti su hansi evamo Shiloh lo pvüti chi, tosi
4 Jonathan cho yithaka to kyon Chiang na ntsitokcho. Jonathan
yakchi Philistia kyon kholok thüngi ewov evamo yakchi phen chi
tssa esanawoe olong motsünga, nna otssa esanawoe olong
motsunga to lichö; motsünga mying cho Bozez, osi thanpo
5 motsünga chi mying chi cho Seneh. Olong motsünga chilo Mich-
mash vüngo khümkiewe phanthi cho, tosi thanp oe chicho Gibeah
6 vungo cholowoe to lichö. Enhünga ha Jonathan na ombo ritssso
pipo ehanpvüi khyingroe chi thüngi ezochö, "Roa muchok nkho
kyon Chiang thüngi wotavkalo; onte tsüko na OPVUI na elhi
tssoyiv npito tssov ka; ntiotssole khoshia meka na tararo Chiang
7 thüngi na ntio ha OPVUI nsülankhok," Tole ombo ritssso pipo
ehanpvui chi na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Ni lüm na ntio tsso hunga
na topvü to tssoa, zeta ana ni ntüngo theta vanka ni lümbüm kvü
8 tvü sana chi esüa ka." Chithüng chi Jonathan na phyochö,"
Zeta, ete na kyon Chiang yakchia wotavka, osi ete na ete popo
9 onte thüngi chütavka. Onte na heto ezona, 'ena nte thüngi nro
thüng cho nhyaktava, tosi ete na onte thüngi chongo tav meka.
10 Khatola onte na phyoa, e thüngi chongrotava. tona ete na chongo
tav ka, ntiotssole OPVUI na onte chi ete khelo theyithaka, tosi

shicho ete thüngi chethev chi tssovka. Hochi tsüko na oni tana 11
Philistia. kyon ten kholok chi thüngi echüta cho; tole Philistia
kyon chiang na phyotacho, "Zeta lbri kyon chiang na onte nphowo
longkvüi na chüyiravala," Tole pikhu chongi evamo kyon chiang 12
na Jonathan to na ombo pipo ehanpvüi chi thüngi salüm pia
ezochi, "E thüngi chongro tava ana nte thüngi tsoyulan motsünga
echüvka," Enhüngaha Jonathan na ombo pipo ehanpvüi chi thüngi
ezochi, " Asürüa roa ntioissole OPVUI na onte Israel khelo
theyivka. Chithüngchi Jonathan na ojo okhe na nyima chongocho 13
osi ombo pipo ehanpvüi chi na ombo sürüa chongocho. Osi onte
jo Jonathan mhatongi na evümtherae sücho sosi ombo pipo
ehanpvüi chi na lokia lüngthacho. Osi lüngtha ovüngo chilo tae 14
na, Jonathan tona ombo pipo ehanpvüi chi tona lüngthacho kyon
tsük myuku aria, loko etüka echen lo chiso aria yuta chilo taena
lüngthacho. Tole vanpheni tona lokoe evamo kyon topvü to 15
yolo ekhentsüngrata yicho; Philehni evan tona likokvüi evamo
chiang npi tona enetsüng rae sücho; loko chi enhyokcho; osi
ehkenthav tsüphov tssocho. Osi Benjamin meta Gibeah Saul kyon 16
enhyang ten chiang na zechitacho. tole zeta kyon kholok chiang
na hepi hepi ngenphita vancho Chithüngchi Saul na ombo ntüngo 17
etsowo kyon chiang thüngi ezochi, Kyava osi zeta ete thüngi
na kvütata tsani yiasana," Osi onte na kvüthüng khacho sana
zeta, Jonathan tona ombo ritso pipo enhanpvüi chiang cho
hochilo nchünhyacho. Tole Saul na Ahiah thüngi ezochi," Ntho 18
bakos chi shilo hansi yia Ntioissole yuta tsük chilo ntho bakos
chlna Israel ntüngo wocho. Tosi Saul na pvüti chi thüngi thyuta 19
vanathüng tae na, Philistia kyon ten vanphen nshanrongtachi
rankata yicho; tole Saul na pvüti chi thüngi ezochi." Ni khe chi
tsünglani khia." Tothakale Saul tona ombo ntüngo evan kyon 20
chiang na sanrhyuikhi ritssolo khochoktacho; tosi zeta otsük
akvu na ombo po yonrü chi na ombo shomü pono elongkacho, osi
hochilo emhokthav emon phitacho. Chithüngchi lbri kyon chiang 21
na hochi vüngi na Philistia kyon ntüngo onte vanpheni chongocho
sana, onte na Jonathan tona Saul to ntüngo etsowo Israel kyon
chiang thüngoe rheyiv tssocho. Hochi esia Israel kyon ten ochoang 22

- na Ephraim phonglan metae mphoe vanchosana Chiang na Philistia kyon Chiang tsavala, to zochan cho, onte na ha sülami na etssünga
- 23 phancho. Hochi to OPVUI na Israel kyon Chiang hochi tsüngono shancho, osi ritssophen chi Bethaven yaki yi sicho. Tosi hochi
- 24 tsüngono Israel Chiang elümoto ezüpchö, Ntiotssole Saul na kyon Chiang thüngi echhümchak tsüphov vayicho; heto phyoa," kyon ocho na eng nrhethüng osi ana ari shiang nkatala, "Hochi tsüko
- 25 na kyon ochi na ha etsoyu ntso phicho. Osi kyon topvü na orae
- 26 wotacho; tole chilo shi lokoe tsakkichü licho. Tole kvüthüng kyon Chiang na orae rhowotacho sana; tsakkichü chi zhüchoa vañcho, khatola kyon ochina ha ombo khe chi opüngi nkachicho
- 27 ntio kyon Chiang na echhümchak chi kyucho. Khatola opo na kyon Chiang echhümchak khi ezowo chi Jonathan na cho nzohancho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na ombo khelo jarung nkhyorona tsak ki chü kholong chilo tsyuthechicho, osi ombo khe chi opvüngi
- 28 thechi cho; tole ombo mhyikchi, wondanga yicho. Chithüngchi kyon tsüka na phycho, "Ni po na elümoto ekhüng kyon Chiang thüngi heto phyoa echhümchaktae lia. 'Ocho na tsüngon shilo etsoyu tsoa na kyon mochi cho etssö randankatala.'" Osi kyon
- 29 Chiang laphya tsüngrae sücho. Chithüngchi Jonathan na phycho," Apo na meta chi ezüp tokala, zeta tsak kichü shi tara npakphithaka.
- 30 Koyn shiang na nchüng tsüngon shilo onte ri ehungu Chiang lona onte na ehungu Chiang ntia khetsü nli na tsotacho saliwo kvütata mmhon kav ato ? Ntiotssole Philistia kyon ten kholoko lüngthata
- 31 chi lüma tsüphowo mek. Onte na hochi tsüngono Philistia kyon Chiang Michmash lona Aijalon nandang lüngthacho, Enhünga ha
- 32 kyon Chiang chi elümoto laphyalancho. Kyon Chiang na rhowo Chiang pono okhe thetacho osi kyon ten to na mangsüpong Chiang mangsüro Chiang to khi lüngthacho; tosi lüngtha rae khi
- 33 kyon Chiang na ejen lona tssotsüi tsotacho. Tothakale onte na Saul thüngi ezotacho, "Zeta kyon Chiang na OPVUI yaka nlan tsoalä, ejen etssowo lona, "Tole ombo na phycho." Nte na tsük
- 34 shia elhitavala. a thüngi olong tsüphov erüa yitokthaka." Tosi Saul na phycho." Nte popo kyon Chiang yolo ezonrorae wotava kyon otsük akvü to khi ombo po olyu, meka na ombopo mangsü chi

hansi oro shilo na tatsüngi sitoka; tole ejen chi to tsosi cho OPVUI na yaka nlan titsotava, "Hochi tsüko na otsük akvü na zümo shilo ombo mangsüpong chi hansi owo chi lona lüngthacho. Tosi 35 Saul na OPVUI thüngi thanphen motsünga nsüngrücho; shicho ombo na OPVUI thüngi nsüngrücho thanphen ovüngtsowo chi. Tothakale ana phycho, "Ete na zümothüng Philistia kyon Chiang 36 phana wotavkalo osi kyon tsüka tia nvalanchi na enyathüng wondang nchanthüng nandang cho rolani sütavkalo," Tole onte na pvüti china phycho," Nina ntio mmhona to nchümcho sana tsoa, "khatola pvüti china phycho ete na shilo Potsow ntüngo enhyankata wotavkalo. Osi Saul na Potsow thüngi ngatüngngari- 37 cho, "Ana Philistia kyon Chiang sülami chowov alo ? nina onte chi Israel khelo theyiv alo ? Khatola ombo na hochi tsüngono chi ombo thüngi janlancho. Tole Saul na phycho," Shilo rotava nte 38 kyon ten yolo eramoten Chiang, osi zesi ntsikhitava kvütolyui nchüng tsüngono nmen chi chüyicho sana. Ntiotssole ochona 39 Israel shanchocho sana OPVUI chi evamo chi tsüko na a tsoe Jonathan npito tssotoka, ombo chi echhümringushikhu, khatola," kyon Chiang yolo ochi naha ombo thüngi njanlancho. Chithüngchi 40 ombo na Israel Chiang topvü thüngi ezocho, "Nteno esanawoe tssovka, osi atona atsoe Jonathan tocho esanawoetotssovka," Tole kyon Chiang na Saul janlancho, nina ntio mmhona to nchüma sana hochi tsoa, Hochi tsüko na Saul na phycho, "O OPVUI Israel 41 Potsow ntiotssona nch ung tsüngon shilo ni nrü-i thüngi njanlanala, "nlan nmhon shi chi alo nlan nmhon shichi alo mekana a tsoe Jonathan lo chücho tssona, O OPVUI Israel Potsow nrü na apia; khatola nlan nmhon shichi ni kyonten Israel pono licho tssona thüngi pia, "Tole Saul tona Jonathan to khicho, osi kyon Chiang cho tsanchocho. Khatola Saula na phycho?" a tsoe Jonathan to 42 yutalo phyalu ehoku," tole Jonathan khicho. Chi sülö cho Saul na 43 Jonathan thüngi ezocho, "Ni na ntio elhi thak cho sana a zoa," Tole Jonathan na ombo ezocho," jarung .mmyoro shi khi tsak kichü lo tsyuthechicho; shilo a vana ana chüvka. Enhünga ha 44 Saul na phycho, "Potsow chi to osi hochi lona tajoa athüngi tsothoka, ni chhünrüngu ka Jonathan. Chithüngchi kyon Chiang 45

na Saul thungi ezochi," Jonathan ochona Israel lo ekyu tsüpho hetvü hansi yiana ombo chi chhütoku nüng? Khatola OPVUI vanacho; OPVUI vanacho ombo kvüri lo tsantsünga tia elongchov meka. Ntiotssole ombo chi nchüng tsüngono Potsow ntüngo sosi chüngi thaka. "Hochi to kyon chiang na phanthiv chi rhanlancho
 46 tosi ombo chi nchhütokcho. Tothakale Saul na Philistia kyon chiang phana nvov sücho tosi Philistia kyon chiang na onte
 47 vanpheni yirae sücho. Kvüthüng Saul ha Israel chiang pono roza tssochi sana ombo na ombo ri nkonchan topvü to thüangi vokatala osi Philistia kyon ten chiang thüangi to ombo na kvümoe woana
 48 ombo na onte chi nmhon khümtokcho. Enhünga ha ombo na haroka echicho. osi Amalek kyon chiang lüngthatoksi onte na
 49 roe esüo kyon chiang khelo na Israel chiang shanchochi. Saul tsoe chiang cho Jonathan Ishui tona Melchishua to; osi ombo tso!o eni chiang mying cho shiang; vantemo chi mying cho Metab, tosi
 50 okhao chi mying cho Michal; Tosi Saul engh chi mying cho, Ahimaaz otsolov Ahinoam, Osi ombo rasan yolo esopvü! chicho
 51 Saul opro Ner tsoe Abner; Saul opo cho Kish, tosi Abner opo Ner
 52 cho Abiek tose. Saula tsüngon chiang ropvü lo Philistia kyon ten thüangi elümoto khünga rotathüngcho; Enhungaha kvüthüng Saul na etho echhüi kyon meka na lum etsson kyon hunga na, ombo na ombo po vokacho.

Saul na jancho nzowochi tona nkhiowochi to

15 Enhungaha Samuel na Saul thüangi ezochi, "OPVUI na ombo kyon ten Israel pono roza etssov tsüko na ni nzhuylolo to ni thüangi a
 2 rotokcho. Hochi tsüko na enhüngo OPVUI yi shiang engava. Rasan ten OPVUI china heto phyola," Amalek nto kvüto onte chi olan khani Israel thüangi etho sana hochi tsüko na ana ezüp pivka; Onte
 3 na Egypt pina khochoka thung. Enhüngo wotava osi Amalek chiang topvü lüngthae sia, osi onte na elio chiang ntia tivalanchina meküpa roe süya, osi eloe tona eboe to chiang ngaroro shirola chiang mangsüpong osi oiyu ten Ut tona gathi chiang lüngthae
 4 süya." Hochi tsüko na Saul na kyon chiang tsarhyucho, osi Telaim lona onte khæ ze!e ojoe na etsæ kyon othüng nzo eni, tona Judah

kyon othung taro tssocho. Tosi Samuel na Amalek yantsü chilo 5
 owo vankoktsü na kyima nhyakcho. Enhüngaha Saul na Kent kyon 6
 ten thüngi ezochó," Yitava sana Amalek kyon ntüngo ronhyae nte
 nsüv tsüko na, Amaiek kyon chiang thüngi na cheyi süthaka;
 Ntiotssole Israel na Egypt pına cheyiathüng nte na onte thungi
 nzan echüocho. Hochi tsüko na Kent kyon ten chiang na Amalek
 chiang thüngi pyontae yiracho. Osi Saul na Amalek chi Havilah 7
 Shur nandang khyothechicho, kvümoe Egypt na eng chirolamoe
 lichó sana hochi. Tosi ombona Amalek chiang roza Agag ekümi na 8
 rhümachó, osi kyon chiang topvü to yonrüna lüngtharae sücho.
 Khatola Saul tona kyon to chiang na Agag tona olyu mmhontowo 9
 chiang tona peleó chiang to olyu oro chiang, tona mmhomo chiang
 topvü to eru npae tona ethelan nli to chiang tae phyaka roe sücho.
 OPVUI yi chi Samuel thüngi yicho. Ana Samuel roza tssotokthako 10
 chi tsuko ha anungrala; ntiotssole ombo na aphankav lona esani 11
 süthaka, osi a yizüng chiang ntsütsav sithaka. Tole Samuel na lüm
 tsokcho; tosi ombo na zumoto na OPVUI thungi kyacho. Osi 12
 Samuel na enyathung Saul ntoku tsüko na nyazüngina phanthicho;
 osi Samuel thüngi heto ezochó, "Saul na Carmel to rothaka, Osi
 zeta ombo na ombo tsüko na chekaphen long motsünga chumkachi
 vasi kholani khi yakchia Gilgal lo yicho," Osi Samuel na Saul 13
 thüngi wocho, tole Saul na ombo thüngi ezochó," OPVUI e thüngi
 mmhayitoka, "Ana OPVUI thüngi yizüng chiang elhithaka. Tole 14
 Samuel na phyochó, tona olyu teh eronta evamo anona ezowo
 shiang cho ntiola, osi mangsu pong nrongta ezowo chi?" Saul na 15
 phyochó?" Onte na hochiang chi Amalek thüngi na hansí yicho
 Ntiotssole kyon chiang na olyu tona mangsüpong mmhontsowo
 chiang to valanchicho, OPVUI ni Potsow thüngi thong than epiv
 tsüko na thanphen chiang cho meküpa roe süthaka. Chithüng 16
 Samuel na Saul thüngi ezochó," Esanta oro "tssota? OPVUI na
 nsümo ntio zazochosana hochi ni thüngi ezovka, "enhüngaha
 ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó. "phyoa," Tole Samuel na phyochó, 17
 "Nina ni popo cho teria to nchümletoka ni no Israel chi yolo
 kvüri chi mekchoke? OPVUI na Israel pono roza chi ni nzhyithaka. ,
 Enhünga ha OPVUI na elhi lan motsünga tsüko na ni wotokthaka, 18

osi ezothaka, "woa, osi Amalek kyon ten mmen kyon chiang meküpi süle osi nte chi monkhani nsü thüng nandang cho onte thüngi rotava." Tona ntio tssona OPVUI yi éhi nngayichola? tona
19 ntio tssona nte na ronhyowo chiang lo chungotachola? osi OPVUI
20 mhatongo na ntio mmhom sana hochi tssotachola? Tole Saul na Samuel thüngi ezochi." Ana OPVUI yi chi engayicho, OPVUI na ntio elhilo awotokcho sana ana hochilo wothaka, ana Amalek roza Agag sosi yithaka tosi ana Amalek kyon chiang meküpa ana
21 roe sithaka. Tokhatola kyon chiang na ronhyowo chiang khitacho, olyu tona mangsü pong, esüv khochakthako chiang yolo mmhon-tsowo chiang Gilgal lona OPVUI ni Potsow thüngi othan piv tsüko
22 na," Samuel na phycho, "OPVUI chanco zoyio chilo esüa OPVUI na erong than chiang thong than chiang lo ha ematha tsüphov lichalo? Zeta chanco ezowochi cho othong chi lona mmhonkata, osi engayiv chicho olyu opong chiang ethy lona
23 mmhonkata, Ntlotssole phanlamo chicho Potsow ejan ekhio chi esüa mmen. Osi nga ngingari chicho nlan nmhon tona kisü ekhüm mmen esüa tvü. Ntlotssole nina OPVUI yi chi nkichoyicho,
24 ombo na ni chi roza etssov chilo na nhkichoyiala." Tole Saul na Samuel thungü ezochi, "O," Ana nlan elhithaka; ana OPVUI yizung tona ni yi zung chiang yaka woa tssochi, ntlotssole ana kyon chiang tona ni yi chiang akyucho osi onte yi engaticho.
25 Hochi tsüko na enhungo ana ni thüngi nlan asüyile to randanala,
26 osi antungo elani rolana ana OPVUI chi ekhümü tsüko na. Enhunga ha Samuel na Saul thüngi ezochi," Ana ni ntungo elani rolamu meka ntlotssole nina OPVUI yi chiang nkichochi, osi OPVUI na ha Israel pono roza etssov chilo na ni khichoe süthaka. Samuel na
27 yivkato kholana thüng chi, Saul na ombo nchümo na ntsayi cho,
28 tole hochi rechochi. Enhunga ha Samuel na ombo thüngi ezochi," Nchüng nandang na OPVUI na nilo na ekhüng yan chi khochaki süthaka, osi ni khinakishüm thüngi ni lona mmhonkao chi
29 thüngi pithaka. Osi enhunga ha Israel mying thüng chi liv mek meka na chüyil lamü meka, ntlotssole ombo chi khophilamü tsüko
30 na kyon tsüka esüa tvü mek. Tothakale ombo na phycho, " ana nlan tssothaka, tokhatola kyon ten Israel eramo ten chiang

mhatongo ayikrachia osi apana roa ana OPVUI ni Potsow thünghi ekhümü tsüko na.” Hocht tsüko na Samuel na myulani khi Saul 31
 phana wocho: tosi Saul na OPVUI chi kümcho. Chithüngchi Samuel 32
 na phycho, “Amalek kyon ten roza Agag chi ni thüngi sosi roa.”
 Tole Agag na ombo thüngi longshi tsünga wocho. Agag na phycho
 “Otsotso ehü ekhov chi yithaka,” Tole Samuel na phycho, 33
 “Ni yonrü na eloe Chiang ngaro nli sütoko chi esüa. eloe Chiang
 yolo ni yo ha ngaro vamu meka,” Osi enhungo Samuel na Agag
 chi Gilgal lona OPVUI mhatongo teriteri na etak roe sücho.
 Tothakale Samuel na Ramah lo yi sücho, Tosi Saul na ombo meta 34
 Gibeah lo yi sücho. Osi ombo echü tsügon nchan thung cho 35
 Samuel na elani khi Saul chi nhungu sücho, khatola Samuel tsuko
 na nungracho. Osi ombo na Saul chi Israel pono roza tssotokthako
 chi tsüko na nungracho.

David chi nzuyia roza ethungchecho

OPVUI na Samuel thüngi ezoch, “Saul tsüko na nina kvütemheka 16
 nung rayivla? Ana ombo chi Israel pono roza tssotoko chi hungi
 khi ni ejü chi thyuchü khi pyingtoka, osi yia Ana Bethlehem kyon
 Jesse chi thüngi ni wotokuka. Ntiotsole ombo tsoe ten yolo
 apopo roza tsüka vantokthaka.” Tole Samuel na ezoch, “Ana 2
 kvütolyui wokhukvüla? Saul na shi zochanchocho ombo na a
 lüngthav, “Tole OPVUI na ezoch,” mangsü lamen ro motsünga
 ni ntüngo soa osi, ezoch; Ana OPVUI thüngi thong than epiv
 tsüko na rothaka; Osi Jesse chi othan chilo tsava, tosi nina ntio 3
 elhi tssov sana hochi ana ni ezovka; osi ana ocho thüngi omying
 tsai ni pia sana hochi ni nzhüyivka.” OPVUI na ntio oyi picho sana 4
 hochi Samuel na tssoch, osi Bethlehem wocho. Yantsü chilo
 eramo ten Chiang ombo ntoku enetsünga rotacho. heto phyoa,”
 Nina noyingr rocho nüng?” Ombo na phycho ana noyinga OPVUI 5
 thüngi thamü tsüko na rocho ; ni popo khochaka osi thano apana
 roa,” Tosi ombo na Jesse to na ombo tsoe ten Chiang to
 nthochecho, osi onte chi thong than chi lo tsacho. Kvüthüng onte 6
 na rocho sana ombo Eliab lo zekasi nchümcho,” Otsotso OPVUI
 na nzhütio chi ombo mhatongi vana. Khatola ombo na Saul thüngi 7

- ezocho, "ombo ponchan chilo tizekata, meka na ombo tsüpho süpho chilo ntlotssole ana ombo nkhihov süthaka ntlotssole OPVUI na chi kyon tsük na ezeo chi esüa nzetala; kyon na aphoe ponchan chi zetala, khatola OPVUI na lümbümi zethechiyala.
- 8 Chi sülo cho Jesse na Abinadab tsae khi Samuel mhatongi yakchitokcho tole ombo na phycho shi ha OPVUI na nkhyocheke,"
- 9 Tothakale Jesse na Shammah chi yakchitokcho. Tole ombo na
- 10 phycho shi ha OPVUI na khyocheo chi meka," Enhungo Jesse na ombo tsoe otsük tiying chiang Samuel mhatongi na yakchitokcho. Ephünga ha Samuel na Jesse thüngi ezocho," OPVUI na shiang shi
- 11 nthüng chheka'. Enhünga ha Samuel na Jesse thüngi ezocho, "Ntlotssole topvü to shi lo nvanrachola? Tole ombo na ezocho," Enhünga ha nungotsowo chi vanla n han, khatola zeta, ombo olyu nhyakala, "Tole Samuel na Jesse thüngi ezocho wotoka osi ombo sosi yitoka, ntlotssole ombo na shilo nyithüng nandang cho ana
- 12 khokthev meka." Tole ombo na wotoka ombo sosi rheyitokcho," Tothüng cho ombo chi rolea, omhyik chiang ezev mmhona osi opyon mmhom tssocho. Enhünga ha OPVUI na phycho,"
- 13 phanthia osi ombo nzhüyia ntlotssole ombo chi shi ka," Tole Samuel na thyuchü ejü chi khicho osi ombo otang ten yolo na nzhüyicho; tole hochi tsüngon nandang na OPVUI mon ntsemo china David lo etho tsüphov rocho. Chi sülo cho Samuel na phanthi khi Rama lo yi sücho.

David na Saul tsüko na khendenphenina okhen dencho

- 14 Enungo OPVUI mon ntsemo chi Saul thüngi na pyontae sücho, osi OPVUI thüngi na nmen motsünga na ombo chi ezüp tokcho.
- 15 Enhünga ha Saul nrü-i chiang na ombo thüngi ezocho," enungo zeta OPVUI thüngi na nmen mon motsünga na ni ezüp tokala.
- 16 Ete OPVUI khi ni nrü-i ten mhatongi evamo thüngi oyi pitoka, kyon tsüka ozhü khen denthi tvü yantoku tsüko na; tosi kvithüng nmen mon chi na ni pono chüyia sana ombo na hochi khi demu
- 17 tona ni mmhomu." Hochi tsüko na ombo nrü-i ten htüngi ezocho, ochona mmho na khurithiana hochi tvü kyon tsüka apia, osi a
- 18 thüngi ombo sosi yia. Khyingroe yolo tsüka na janlancho, "zeta ana

Bethlehem mi kyon Jesse tsoe tsüka hetvü tsothi, lüm etsson tsüka, osi ritsso kyon tsüka okhen oyilo tssaktsakmori osi ekhalo etheyi tsüka; osi OPVUI na ombo ntüngo theta vanala. Hochi 19 tsuko na Saul na yithen pvüi wotoka Jesse thüngi ezotokcho ntiotssole David ocho olyu ntüngo vancho sana hochi a thüngi yito ka". Tole Jesse na gatho motsüngalo hümrü tona soko sofü 20 motsünga nna nyanyaro motsünga oha tsoe ombo tsoe David ntüngo sotoksi Saul thüngi wotokcho. Osi David na Saul thüngi 21 wocho, osi ombo elhi lo rhowo' cho osi Saul na ombo chi elümoto nzancho, tosi ombo na ombo ritsso pipo ehanpvüi tssso cho. Enhünga ha Saul na Jesse thüngi heto ezoa wotokcho," David 22 khi a elhi lo vantoka, ntiotssole anzan hungthaka, Osi kvüthüng OPVUI thüngi na nmen mon chi na Saul pono roa sana David na 23 ozhü tiying khen chi khi ombo khe na dencho; hochi to Saul chi khi thanlancho osi mmhon cho, osi nmen mon chi na ombo lona pyontae yicho.

David na Goliath lungthacho

Enhüngo Philistia kyon chiang na orü etssov tsüko na onte rasan 17
chiang sanrhyu toku vancho; osi onte na Judah echi Shochoh lo
sanrhyutacho, Ephesdammim lo Shochoh tona Azekah to yutalo
vantacho. Tosi Saul tona Israel kyon ten to cho sanrhyui khi Elah 2
vankoktsülo vantacho. osi renchaki Philistia kyon chiang zalanchia
vantacho, Osi Philistia kyon chiang na esanawoe phunglan kuri 3
phanthiracho osi enhünga ha onte yutalo vankoktsüi vantoksi
Israel chiang na pontüng esanawoe phunglani phanthira to tsssocho.
Tole Philistia vanphen yolo na kyon pvü tsüka Goliath to tsa 4
Gath kyon chiyicho, ombo ntsoni cho khechü tirok si ekoa. Ombo 5
na pitol kikho motsünga ombo kvüri lo hanchi, enhünga ha ombo
na pitol yenpenro phokthesü hanchi, osi phokthesüchi mmying
cho pitol shekel othüng mungo tsssocho. Enhünga ha ombo jo 6
chiang pitol jorüm hanchi, enhünga ha pitol tssso motsünga ombo
epvü yutalo nsüngchokchui hanchi. Osi ombo tssowo chi sütüng 7
tsütüm esüa, tvü, osi ombo tssowo chicho yonchak shekel nzo
tirok ekhying; tsüngi epenpvüi chi na ombo vüngi na vocho. Ombo 8

na mangi khi Israel choren Chiang thüngi tüngchicho," Ntiotssole nte na ori etssov tsüko na rotachola? Ayo Philistia kyon tsüka mekcho ke osi ntena Saul nrü-i ten mekcho alo? nte tsüko na kyon
9 tsüka ethüngchei a thüngi chorotoka, Ombo na athüngi rota khoka tssona osi alungtha khoka tssona tona eiyo nte nrü-i ten tssovka; khatola ana ombo chi tae lüngthata tso na tona nteno a
10 nrü-i ten tssoe e phachayivka." Enhünga ha Philistia kyon chi na phycho, "Ana chung tsüngono Israel kyon oren Chiang zalanchia
11 la; nzo rotav tsüko na kyon tsüka a thüngi apia; Kvuthüng Saul tona Israel kyon topvü na Philistia kyon yi shiang zocho sana, onte
12 na elümoto nsüptsüngra kyutharacho. David cho Judah lo Bethlehem Ephrath kyon tsüka Jesse tsoe tsüka tssochi, ocho na otsoe otsük tiza vancho sana huchi, Saul echongo cho kyon chicho
13 elümoto sotsunga nzyu elümoto tssothaka. Jesse tsoe erantosowo ethüm chi na Saul phana ritso pheni wotacho; osi ritssolo ewowo otsoe nchu ethüm Chiang mying cho tsokhuo chi Eliab, ombo
14 sülo cho Abinadab, osi ethümoto chi cho Shammah. David chi
15 okha tsowo; eran tsowo ethüm chi na Saul phana wocho. Khatola David cho Bethlehem opo oyo ten enhyaku tsüko na Saul thungi
16 yiale woale to tssochi. Ntiotssole zhuro tsüko na Philistia kyon chi na mangi lichio enyathüng na benkae khi mmyu echan nandang.
17 Tosi Jesse na ombo tsoe David thungi ezochi, "otsok nghicho," epha motsünga shi khi hansi nitang thungi woa, osi hümrü taro
18 shiang ekhyo laka hansi ni tang vanpheni woa; Osi cheesi "taro shi ha hansi onte thüngi esopvüi chi thüngi woa, Ni tango ntio
19 kvüto tssota sana zesi, onte chekaphen tara hansi ya Tothüng cho Saul tona onte tona Israel kyon topvü to Elah vankoktsü lo Philistia kyon ten thüngi rotava vancho. Tole David na enyathung cho
20 nyazüngi na phanthi ombo olyu Chiang ennyakpvüi tsuka enghikae sisi etsoyu Chiang hantosi Jesse na ombo thüngi ezowö chi esüa chowö cho; ritssoe ten Chiang na ritssopheni ritso won tssota
21 yitava vanathüng ombo na vanphen chi lo chowöcho. Osi Israel
22 tona Philistia to rasan tona saran ten to rotava. Tole David na tsütsayilan Chiang oha olok ezevpvüi tsüka zeyatoksi rasan ten tolo
23 theyi otang ten thüngi salümcho. Ombo na onte thüngi thyuta

vanathüŋg tae na zeta, oyim pono etssoe Gath lona Philistia kyon tsuka Goliath to tssa Philistia rasan ten yolo na chüyi nchurhang yi Chiang esüa nsancho. Tole David na ombo yi chi zocho. Kvüthüŋg 24
 onte na kyon chi hungcho sana Israel kyon topvü na ekhen tsüŋgrae sücho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang na engacho," Nina ocho chongo 25
 vancho sana kyomo chi hunga nüng? Otsotso ombo na Israel shanlanchiv tsüko na chungrocho; osi kyon ochona ombo chi lüngthatana roza eli elumoto khi ombo chi chinhyav osi ombo, otsolov chi ombo thüŋgı piv, Osi opo kı rsük chicho Israel yolo ntia khetsü nliv vantokcho." Tole David na ombo ntüŋgo mangi 26
 evamo tsuka chi thüŋgı engacho," Philistia kyon chi lüngthae Israel thüŋgi na makhümü shi khi süya chicho ntio kvütvü tssovla? Ntiotssona nchüŋg Philistia kyon chi khi eküm pvüi Potsow rasan Chiang nochotokala. Tole kyon Chiang na lanka tsük chi ombo 27
 janlancho, "kyon ochona ombo lüngthata sana hochı to ombo thüŋgi tsotokuka. Kvüthüŋg ombo na kyon Chiang thüŋgi nsana 28
 vancho sana ota erantsovo Eliab na zochancho; osi Eliab na David pono emhokthav lüm tsoka phanthicho, osi ezocho, "Ntiotssona nina chorocho? Osi ratsüi oiyu tara Chiang cho ocho ntungo sulan chichola? Ni thosu lonsü chi osi ni lumbüm chi ana ntia, ntiotssole nina ritso zelo chorocho, Tole David na ezocho, 29
 "Enhüŋga ha ana ntio elhi han chola? Hochı cho yilan motsüŋga tae mek choalo? Enhüŋga ha ombo thüŋgi na nlup lani khi thanpoe 30
 thüŋgi nthong chi esüa thyutalancho; tole kyon Chiang na yi tsük chi khi ombo thüŋgi janlancho. David na nsamo yi lan Chiang 31
 kvüthüŋg zochancho sana elani Saul thüŋgi ezocho; tole ombona, ombo tsüko na wotokcho. Tole David na Saul thüŋgi ezocho 32
 "Onte tsüko na kyon ochia lumbüm tinotoka; ni nrü-i na owo Philista' kyon Chiang ntüŋgo rotavka, Tole Saul na David thüŋgi 33
 ezocho," Nina Philistia kyon shiang ntüŋgo rotav tsuko na ntsokhuk ntiotssole nno nunghori ro tae, osi ombo nungo thüŋg na ritssolo ewo kyon tsüka. Khatola David na Saul thüŋgi ezocho, "Ni 34
 nrü-i cho opo oiyu enhyang tsocho; osi kvüthüŋg hingho, meka na sevan na chiro oiyu tenina motsüŋg a hansı yiana, Ana hochi sülo 35
 erukata phani lüngthae susı ombo püŋgi na hochi shanchocho;

- osi ombo na aphanlana phanthi na ana ombo menhüm lona erüyae
36 khi eyathechüi lüngthacho. Ni nrü-i na hingho tona sevan to
lüngthathaka; nmüchong Philistia ombo na eküm pvüi Potsow
37 rasan ten nochocho, Enhünga ha David na phyochó, “OPVUI ocho
na hingho tona sevan to yingkyip Chiang lona a shancho cho sana
ho chi na Philistia kyon shi khelo na a shan’chovka. “Tole Saul na,
David thüngi ezochó,” Woa, OPVUI khi ni ntüngo theta vantokuka,
38 Tothakale Saul na David chi ombo ritsso pipo chi hantokcho;
ombo na ombo pitol kikho chi ombo kvüri phongtheyrcho,
39 yanpenro phokthesu motsünga ombo hantokcho. Enhünga ha
David na ombo yonrü chi pipo Chiang pono khüngkae hanchó tole
ombo na hochiang ntsü tsa hamo chi tsüko na nwochev sucho.
chi sulo cho David na Saul thüngi ezochó, “Ana shiang shi hansí
nwo che, ntiotssole ana hochiang tsutsata nrohan, “Osi David na
40 hochiang phongi sücho. Tosi ombo na ombo kheli jarung motsünga
sü nna along sürüo chitvü mungo zhükhuroe na khyoe hochiang
ombo olyu enhyang zolaro chi io theyi hanchó, ombo khelo cho
along shümchi phen chi ben to tssosi Philistia ntüngo wocho.
41 Tole Philistia kyon china David ntüngo roa vancho ombo tsüngi
42 epen chi vüngtoksi. Osi kvüthüng Philistia kyon chi na David
hungcho sana, ombo chi nkha nzu cho; ntiotssole ombo chi
43 nunghori tsotso rakia osi ezev cho ezüroa. Tosi Philistia kyon chi
na David thüngi ezochó, “Aiyo furo ani nno jarung süsi rochola?
enhünga ha Philistia chi na ombo Potsow eyika ta David chi
44 elümoto rhüyicho. Philistia kyon chi na David thüngi ezochó,”
a thüngi roa tona ana ni sochi eyae khi voro ten orae eküm rümo
45 ten thüngi pivka.” Tothakale David na Philistia kyon chi thüngi
ezochó, “Nina yonrü tona otssó osi tssokyuro to bensi athüngi
roa; khatola aiyo ritsso phen OPVUI osi Israel rasan ten Potsow
46 nina ocho nkhanzü cho sana hochi myingo na rovka. Tsüngon shilo
OPVUI na ni khi ekhelo theyivka, ana ni chechochüi khi ni kvüri
vonivka; osi Philistia ritssoe Chiang echhümüng Chiang oyaki voro
ten tona orae evamo ekümrüm Chiang to thüngi pivka Israel yolo
47 Potsow tsüka vanato limha tsü khi ntsi toku tsüko na Osi OPVUI
na osi yonrü otssó khi nshanlanchola? to kholok shi khi ntsitkoku

tsuko na; ntlotssole ritso chi OPVUI echan osi ni chi ombo na e
 khelo theyivka." Kvüthüng Philistia kyon chi na phanthi David 48
 ntoko rocho sana, David na Philistia kyon chi ntökü tsüko na
 tsüso sena wocho, kholok vüngi na. Osi David na ombo khe chi 49
 ombo zholae yonthechia along motsünga khi checho, osi hochi
 shümchi Philistia kyon chi otono ephyayicho; along chi ombotoni
 rheyicho; tole ombo chi omha lokoe nkhümthei erüthe sücho.
 Hochi to David na shümchiphén motsünga to khi Philistia kyon 50
 chi khyothechi cho. osi ephyachochüi lüngthacho; David khelo
 yonrü nhancho Tothakael David na yonga owo Philistia kyon 51
 chilo eshoncho osi ombo etssanphenina yonru chi tssüngchei khi
 ombo lungthacho. Osi hochi na ombo kvüri chi wonicho. Kvüthüng
 Philistia kyon Chiang na onte kyon pvu chi chhüthakato hungcho
 sana onte na tsantacho. Tole Israel kyon ten tona Judah kyon ten 52
 tona Philistia kyon ten Chiang Gath lona Ekron lanpvürung to
 chana tüngchotungrüta phankachicho hochi tsuko na Philistia
 tsatso rükvüo Chiang chi Shaaraim lona Gath tona Ekron chana
 chhücho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang Philistia kyon Chiang vanphen 53
 sutasi kholani oyi onte vanphen Chiang roe süyicho. Tosi David 54
 na Philistia kyon chi kvüri chi Jerusalem hansi yicho tothakale
 ombo na ombo ritso pipo Chiang ombo suki vayicho. David na 55
 Philistia kyon chi thungi rotav yiatato Saul na hungcho sana ombo
 na Abner, ombo rasan pvüi chi thüngi ezochó," Khyingroe shicho
 ocho tsoela?" Tole Abner na ezochó, "Ni mon ekum vantoka,"
 O roza, ana nphyokhok," Tole roza na phyochó," Nungori ro 56
 shi cho ocho tsoe sana engae zeta. Enhungo David na Philistia chi 57
 lüngthasi yi tona Abner ombo khelo Philistia chi kvüri chi bentosi
 Saul mhatongo sosi wocho. Tole Saul na ombo thüngi ezochó, 58
 "Nno ocho tsoela?" Osi David na janlancho," Aiyó ni nrü-i
 Bethlehem kyon tsuka Jesse chi tsoeka.

Jonathan na David thüngi ntsatacho

Kvüthüng ombo na Saul thüngi ezothakcho sana, Jonathan chi na **18**
 David eküm oni mmyantae sücho, tosi Jonathan na ombo eküm
 esüa ombo thungi nzancho. Hochi tsüngoni na ombo chi Saul na 2

3 khicho, osi ombo ki elani nyiv sücho. Osi Jonathan na David thüŋgi ntsata vacho, ntio tssole ombo nzana esüa ombo na ombo 4 thüŋgi nzancho. Enhünga ha Jonathan na ombo tsüko osü ekao Chiang ombo po shaki khi David thüŋgi picho, enhünga ha ombo ritso pipolan, ombo yonrü tona ombo lotsü to na rukhüngphen 5 to npi to ombo thüŋgi picho. Osi David na khochokcho osi Saul na kvülo shi ombo vantoka na topvü to lo bencheyicho; hochi tsüko na Saul na ritso kyon ten pono OPVUI tsotokcho osi hochi to etssowochi kyon topvü tona Saul nrü-i Chiang topvü na emathacho.

Saul na David thungi omhyik rakicho

6 Onte na oki woe vana thüŋ, kvüthüŋ David na Philistia kyon chi lüŋtha si yia vancho sana, Israel yantsü topvü lo na eloe Chiang na Saul ntoku tsüko na okhen denta osi sharüta rotacho, khen khuphen to na longshi khen osi okhen denphen theta. 7 Enhünga ha eloe Chiang na longshi lona onte onte denkatacho,” Saul na othüŋ motsünga lüŋthacho, osi David cho othüŋ taro 8 lüŋthacho. Tole Saul na elümoto lüm tsokcho, osi oyi shi na ombo nmathacho; ombo na phycho, “Onte na David cho othüŋ taro süŋkacho, osi a thüŋgi cho othung elümoto a süŋkacho; to na ekhüŋ yanchi yakacho shi pono ntio hungkhukchola!” 9 Hochi tsungon ni na Saul na David chi omhyik thecho. Enhünga 10 ha ochyua towo chi OPVUI thüŋgi na nmen mon Saul thungi chorotokcho. Osi tsüŋgon akvü tssophen chi esüa David na ozhü tıying khen chi khüria vana thüŋ, Saul cho ombo kichungi na moton monria vancho, Saul na ombo tssochi ombo khelo bencho. 11 Tosı Saul na otssochi shumchicho.” Ana David chi okyimo vükatoku ka, “Khatola David na echong eni mmyuchoe sücho. 12 Saul na David kyucho, ntio tssole OPVUI na ombo ntüngo theta 13 vancho khatola OPVUI thüŋgi na cho pyontathaka. Hochi tsüko na Saul na ombo thüŋgi na yitoki sücho, osi ombo chi thünga yolo esopvüi ombo tssotokcho; osi ombo na kyon Chiang mha 14 tongoe tssosi chiwoale rheyiale to tssochi. Osi David na ombo na etssowo Chiang topvü to tssochokchicho, ntio tssole OPVUI

na ombo ntüngo theta vancho. Osi ombo elhi tsüphov tssochok- 15
chiala to Saul na hungchancho sana ombo na ombo tsüko
elümotoemhoktsüngcho. Tokhatola Israel to na Judah kyon topvü 16
to na David nzancho; ntio tssole ombo na onte mhatongo na
chiwoale nna rheyiale to tssochi. Tothakale Saul na David thüngi 17
ezochi," Shilo shi atsolov eraimo Merab chi shilo vana; ana mbo
chi ni thüngi engh etssov ni pivka; a tüko na lüm etsson tae tssoa
osi a tsüko na OPVUI rütssio Chiang tssoa," Ntiotssole Saul na
nchümcho, "Akhe shikhü ombo pono tithe toka, khatola Philistia
kyon Chiang khe khi ombo lo thetoka. Enhünga ha David na Saul 18
thungi ezochi? Aiyi ochola osi a kitsük Chiang cho ochola? apo
vopan cho Israel yolo, to na ana kvütolyui roza orüotssokhukula?"
Khatola Saul na otsolov Merab chi kvüthüng David thüngi epiv 19
yuta chan cho sana, ombo cho Meholath kyon tsüka Adriel thüngi
pi sucho. Enhünga? ha Saul otsolov Mechal na David nzancho, osi 20
onten na Saul thungi ezochi tole hochi na ombo emathacho. Saul 21
na nchümcho," Ana ombo thüngi hochi pivka, ombo khi ombo
ki sotoku tsüko na, osi Philistia kyon Chiang khi ombo pono
okhen ten tokuka," Hochi tsüko na echong enio to Saul na
David thüngi ezochi nino enhüngo atsoe tssovka. Enhünga ha 22
Saul na ombo nru-i ten thungi oyi picho, "mphoa heto ezoa, 'zeta
roza na nilo longshia, osi ombo nrü-i topvü tona ni nzana la;
hochi tsüko na enhüngo roza orüo chi tssoa." Tole Saul nrü-i 23
ten Chiang na oyi shiang shi topvü to David enolo na ezochi,
Tole David na phycho," Roza orüo etssov tsüko na cho echükaro
to nte na nchümakw, aiyi yantsae osi nthüng che kyon to hungo
chi tsüko na?" Tole Saul nrü-i Chiang na ombo thüngi ezochi, 24
"Shi esüa osi heto heto David na nsancho," Tothakale Saul na 25
phycho, "Shi heto nte na David thüngi nte na otsolov, 'Roza
thanpo yantso ntia nchoka, khatola roza rüi Chiang nni lamü
tsüko na Philistia kyon ten ofü mmyoro nzoa ethev lia, "Saul na
David chi philistia kyon ten khelo na chhütoku ka to nchümcho.
Tole kvüthüng ombo nrü-i Chiang na oyi shiang David thüngi 26
ezochi sana, roza orüo etssov tsüko na David na emathacho.
Tsüngon Chiang njanthüng vüngi na, David na ombo kyon 27

chiang sosi phanthi owo Philistia kyon nzo eni lüngthacho; osi David na mmyoro chiang hansl oyi roza thüngi bena pena picho, ombo na roza orüo etssov tsüko na. Tole Saul na ombo otsolov
 28 Michal chi ombo thüngi engh picho. Khatola Saul na kvüthung ombo ntüngo OPVUI na thetala osi Israel kyon topvü na ombo
 29 nzna la to ombo ntsichancho. Saul na David chi kyongkata kyucho.
 30 Hochi to Saul cho David ri tssonrhüa vancho. Chithüngi chi Philistia kyonten roza chiang na ritssolo chirocho osi onte na kvütata khochoka sana David na Saul nrü-i chiang topvü to thüngi na tachoa tssochekhekcho; hochi tsüko na ombo mying chi tacho tssoa thüngchecho.

Saul na David lüngthav yancho

19 Enhüngo onte khi David lüngthatoky tsüko na Saul na ombo tsoe Jonathan to na ombo nrü-i ten chiang to thüngi ezochi, "Khatola Saul tsoe Jonathan na David lo elumoto longshicho. Osi Jonathan
 2 na David thüngi ezochi," Apo Saul na ni lüngthav tsüko na yanala; hochi tsüko na enyathung cho nipopo tüngochü-khe. kenchung
 3 meta motsungalo npokhe; Osi nina evamo chi lo ana oli owo apo ntüngo manguka; osi ana apo ni thüngi ni tsüko na thyutavka;
 4 ntiona tia ntsichena ni thüngi ezovka. Osi Jonathan na opo Saul thüngi David mmhon rüa ezochi, osi ombo thüngi ezochi, "Roza chi khi ombo nrü-i yaka nlan titssotoka; ntiotssole ombo na ni yaka nlan ntso, ntiotssole ombo na elhi thako chiang chi ni
 5 elhi mmhomu tae tssocho; Ntiotssole ombo na ombo eküm chi ombo khelo khochaki bensi Philistia kyon chiang lungthacho, tosi OPVUI na Israel chiang topvü to tsüko na ekyu tsuphov hansl yicho. Nina hochi hungthaka, osi ni longshicho; to na chi lüngthae
 6 khi tssov sala." Tole Saul na Jonathan yi chiang engayicho; Saul na echhümcho," "OPVUI lona echhümala, ombo chi chhütoku
 7 meka." Osi Jonathan na David tsacho. osi Jonathan na shiang heto pvü to ombo thüngi echücho, osi nchyuchang esüa ombo na ombo
 8 na ombo ntüngi vancho. Enhünga ha chi lo shi ritssu chüyilanchi, osi David na khochoki owo Philistia kyon thüngi ori tssocho, tosi onte yolo elumoto lüngthayicho hochi tsüko na onte na ombo

mhatongo tsanrae yicho. Tothüŋg chi OPVUI thüŋg; na nmen mon 9
 motsüŋga Saul pono rocho, ombo na okhelo otsoo pensi ombo ki
 vanathüŋg Osi David cho ozhü khen chi khua vancho. Enhüŋga ha 10
 Saul na David chi otsoo khi okyimo vükav ka to nchümcho;
 khatola ombo na Saul chi mmyu-choe sücho hochi, tsüko na ombo
 na otsoo chi okyimo vükacho, Osi David cho tsani tsancho sücho.
 Zümo chi lo cho Saul na ombo yithenpvüi Chiang khi David ki na 11
 chetokü tsuko na wotokcho, osi ombo chi enyathüŋg cho lüng-
 thatoku tsüko na Khatola David engh Michal na ombo thüŋg
 ezochi," Ni na nchüŋg zümo shi lo ni eküm chi nshan cho tassa
 tsona ochyua enyathüŋg cho ni lüng thav ka. Hochi tsüko na 12
 Michal na David chi mpong kvüi na cheyitokcho; ombo na tsani
 tsanchocho. Michal na kisü motsüŋga khi hochi ombo yipheni 13
 ekachüi khi ombo kvüri lo nyanya tsan nkhüm motsüŋga thei
 osü Chiang khi hochi eyokcho. Osi Saul na ombo yithen pvüi 14
 Chiang sonhyasi David rhümhalo wocho sana. ombo na phycho;
 ombo nochonorio vanka," Tothüŋg chi Saul na yithen pvüi Chiang 15
 khi zelo wotokcho heto phyoa Ana ombo chi lüngthav tsüko na
 ombo chi pilüŋgo na a thüŋgi hanshi yia." Osi kvüthüŋg yithen- 16
 pvüi Chiang na rhorocho sana zeta, kisü chi pilüŋgi lichio, nyanya
 tsan nkhüm chi ombo kvüri lo tssotoksi. Osi Saul na Michal 17
 thüŋgi ezochi," Ntiotsso na nino heto a echuthechi la? Osi ari
 chi vachi tsantokchola?" Tole Michal na Saul janlancho," Ombo
 na a thüŋgi azochi," Ayitoka ntiotssona ana ni lüngthavla?"
 Tothüŋg cho David cho tssani oyi tssanchothaka osi ombo na 18
 Rammah lo Samuel thüŋgi oyi Saul na ombo thüŋgi etssowo
 Chiang topvü to ezokhan cho. Osi ombo to na Samuel to Naioth
 lo owo vantacho. Osi Saul thüŋgi shi ntsitokcho, "zeta, David 19
 chi Rammah metalo Naioth lo vana." Tole Saul na David sosi 20
 yile to yithen pvüi wotokcho; Tole kvüthüŋg onte na ozen
 ekhying ten Chiang na, ozen khyingta, Samuel na onte kvüri
 chi tssosi wocho sana, Potsow mon ntsemo chi na Saul yithen
 pvüi Chiang thüŋgi rocho, osi onte na ha ozen khyingcho.
 Kvüthüŋg shi Saul thüŋgi ezochi sana ombo na yithen pvüi 21
 thanpoe woto kocho. tole onte na ha ozen khying lancho. Enhüŋga

- ha Saul na echong ethümoto yithen pvüi ten wotokcho, tole onte
 22 na ha ozen khyinglancho. Chisü lo ombo po Rammah lo wocho.
 tosi Sechü lo chüka tsüphowo chilo chiwo ombo na engaccho,
 "Samuel to na David to cho kvülo vanchola? Tole tsüka na
 phycho." zeta, onteno Ramah lo wocho, tosi Sechü lo chüka
 tsüphowo chilo chiwo ombo na engacho Samuel to na David
 tocho kvülo vanala? Tole tsüka na phycho "zeta onteno Ramah
 23 metalo Naioth lo vanala." Tole ombo na hochi lo Ramah meta
 Naioth lo wocho; tole Potsow mon ntsemo chi na ombo lo ha
 rocho, osi ombo na voa vana tae na ozen khyingcho. ombo na
 24 Ramah lo Naioth nchan thüng vüngi na. Enhünga ha ombo na
 ombo sü Chiang shaki süsi Samuel mhatongo ozen khying cho,
 osi ombo eng tona zumo to tsükshü vancha, Hochi tsüko na
 heto phycho, osi Saul ha ozen ekhying yolo tsüka alo?

Jonathan tona David to osi okhümme mmhom

- 20 Khatola David na Ramah lo Naioth lo na tssani yi sücho. Osi
 Jonathan mhatongo chüyi ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ana ntio elhi
 cho la? A nlan cho ntio la? Osi ana ni mhatongo ntio na nmen elhi
 2 tssochi ombo na a lümbüm yanala?" Tole ombo na ombo thüngi
 ezochi, "Hochi to etssov lo na elümoto konta toka. ni chhuv
 meka. zeta, a pono tsüphov meka teriv tssole ha a thüngi na ntia
 nphoe nvatala; tona ntio tssona apo na a thüngi na shi cho nphoe
 3 vavla? Hochi to cho mek," Khatola David na janlancho, Nina
 anzanala to shi ni pona mmhona ntsi thaka, osi ombo na nchümala
 Jonathan khi shi tintsitoka, ntio tssole ombo na nungrav küma
 tsüko na. Khatola ni tona OPVUI ni to evan lo na phyoa la, a
 4 tona echhüvü to onü yutalo ekoa tae lia." Chithüng chi Jona than
 na David thüngi ezochi, "Nina ntio phyoa sana ho Chiang topvü
 5 to ana ni tssoyivka." David na Jonathan thüngi ezochi, "zeta,
 ochyua cho chothan osi ana roza ntüngo khokthev shikhu lia;
 to na tsüngon ethümoto na mmyu nchan thüng nandang na cho
 6 apo po oli mphoe evamü tsüko na ayitoka. Osi ni po na a
 nthenkhyacheta tssona, to na ombo thüngi ezochi, "David na ombo
 yantsü Bethlehem tsüsoa eyiv tsüko na (Chuty) yuta chonala.

Ntiotssole hochi lo shi vopan topvü tsüko na nzyu akvü thong than
 epiv lia. Ombo na heto phyoa, "Mmhona," ni nrü-i chi thüngi 7
 mmhoni toku ka khatola ombo na lüm tssoka tso na, to na ombo
 na nmhon etsov tuma vanala. Hochi tsüko na ni nrü-i ntungo 8
 nzana elhi ngoa, Ntiotssole nina ni ni nrü-i chi ni ntho ntsata
 chilo sonhyathaka, khatola a nlan nmhon li cho tso na nina a
 lüngthata; ntiotssole nina ni po thüngi asosi eyiv ethev lichola?"
 Tole Jonathan na phyocha, "Ni thüngi na hochi kontatoka hochi! 9
 Ni pono nmhon elhiv sala to a pona tükka cho ana n-tsicho saliwo
 nto tssona ana ni thüngi nzovla?" Tothüngchi David na Jonathan 10
 thüngi ezochi, "Ni pona haroka janlana tssona ocho na a zovla?"
 Tole Jonathan na David thüngi ezochi, "Roa oli chi wotavkalo." 11
 Hochi tsüko na onita na oli chi wotacho. Enhünga ha Jonathan na 12
 David thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI Israel Potsow cho ehung pvüi chi
 ka! Ochyua meka na tsüngon ethümoto chi lo yuta heto thung
 harümalo kvüthung ana apo lüm emi yiasana, zeta, ombo na
 David thüngi mmhona phyoyia tso na, to na ana rotoka
 hochi ni thüngi ntsitokvüka. Khatola apo na ni nlümo etssov 13
 tsüko na emathav alo? OPVUI khi Jona than thüngi hochi to
 mmying kata tssotoka ana ni thüngi nzan osi tssani ni nyitoka
 tso na ni khi tssan cho phen tsüko na ombo na apo ntungo
 theta rothako chi esüa OPVUI khi ni ntungo theta vantokuka.
 OPVUI nzan tsotso chi a echüa, a nchhütohku tsüko na." Osi 14
 ni nzan chi a kitsük thüngi nchünkhon tsüko na ti pyontava. 15
 OPVUI na kvüthung ori chiang topvü to limha shi lona khochaki
 sua sana chi thung, Jonathan mying chi David vopan lo na 16
 khi tisüa, osi OPVUI khi David ri chiang thüngi nnilantoka."
 Enhünga ha Jonathan na ombo nzan lo na David chi echhümt- 17
 klancho ntiotssole ombo na ombo po nzana esüa ombo thüngi
 nzancho. Enhünga ha Jonathan na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ochyua 18
 cho chothan osi ni thenhyav tso ntiotssole ni vanphen
 chi echüngu. Enhünga ha tsüngon ethümo to chi lo cho 19
 elümoto tacho tsoa ni khacholamü; osi kvüthung yuta chi
 chana sana nina woa long chü yo chi tssae ni popo to mphoe
 20. Osi hochi tsalo ana otssi ethüm ntsenta esüa lenthe- 20

- 21 tokuka. Enungo zeta ana nungori heto ezoa rotokuka, 'woa ni tssi Chiang yana nungori chi thüngi heto ezona, 'zeta otssi Chiang ni thüngi ho Chiang khiv to na nina yitoka, Ntiotssole OPVUI na
- 22 vana nina ntsia ekyu nli osi nkohochevka. Khatola ana nungori chi thüngi ezona, zeta, lotsi Chiang ni vüngi liv ka, to na nina
- 23 tsani yia, Ntiotssole OPVUI na ni yitokala. Osia tona ni to thyutao yilan Chiang tsüko na zeta, OPVUI chi na nchü nkhon to ni to na
- 24 a to yutalo vamüka." Hochi tsüko na ombo po oli mphoe vancho, osi kvüthüng chotahan chüyi cho sana, etsoy etsov tsüko na
- 25 roza na khokthecho. Roza chi na thanpo thüng esüa okyim ntüngo ombo khokthe phen chilo khokthecho: Jonathan na mhachongo khokthecho osi Abner cho Saul tssalo khokthecho, khatola David
- 26 khokthephen cho echüngi sücho. Khatola Saul na hochi tsüngono cho ntia nphycho; ntiotssole ombo na nchümcho," Ombo myingo
- 27 na ntoktavkato; ombo nnthoe otsotso nnthoe," Khatola tsüngon enio to chothan chi sülo ochyua to wo ha David vanphen chi echüng cho. Tole Saul na ombo tsoe Jonathan thüngi ezocho,"
- 28 Ntiotsso na Jesse tsoe chi cho nchyua ha nna nchüng ha to nrochola?" Jonathan na Saul thüngi janlancho," David Bethlehem ewov tsüko na a thüngi jonjia chudy chonala; Ombo na phycho
- 29 ayitoka ntiotssole vopan Chiang na yantsüi thong than piala, osi ata na hochi lo thev to oyi apicho, hochi tsüko na enungo nina anzana, tso na atang ntoko ayitoka, Shi etssolo na ombo na roza
- 30 tsoyupheni nrocho." Tothüng chi Saul na Jonathan thüngi lüm tsoka ombo thüngi ezocho," Nino nmhon tongche tsoe, ninyang-mori eloe tsoe, nina Jesse tsoe chi ni yikra osi tsükshü yiratoku
- 31 tsüko na akhyochecho to ana n-tsichoke. Ntiotssole Jesse tsoe chi na limhalo evan thung nandang cho, ni mek a na ni ekhüng yan chi kvüthüng ha lea nbenkache. Hochi tsüko na woto ka ombo chi a thüngi sosi tiyitoka, Ntiotssole ombo chi chhünrüngu."
- 32 Hochithüng chi Jonathan na opo Saul thüngi janlana ezocho.
- 33 "Ntio tso na ombo chi chhü to kvü ethev lichola? Khatola Saul na ombo lüngthav tsüko na ombo tso chi ombo chencho; hochi tsüko na opo na David chhü tokvü tuma vanala to Jonathan na
- 34 ntssicho. Tole Jonathan na elümoto lüm tssoka mezü lo na phan-

thicho osi choro chi lo tsüngon enio to lo cho etsoyu ntsocho, ntio-tssole David tsüko na ombo nungracho, ntio-tssole opo na David chi nzechungu vanthaka. Hochi tsüko na enyathüng cho 35 Jonathan na nungori ombo ntüngo sosl David oni züta phen oli chi wocho. Osi ombo na ombo nungori chi thüngi ezocho, “yunga 36 owo ana ekowo otssi Chiang zeta.” Nungori chi na yunga woathüng na ombo na otssi motsünga ombo vüngi kotheyicho. Osi Jonathan 37 na kvülo shi kotheyicho sana, vanphen chi nungorichi na kvüthüng chan cho sana? Jonathan na nungori tssa phani ezocho,” Otssi chicho ni vüngoe mekchoke?” Enhünga ha Jonathan na nungori 38 tssa ezocho,” Sulana tivana, ekhyolaka tssoa, “Hochi tsüko na Jonathan nungori china otssi Chiang khyurhui khi ombo pvüi thüngi picho. Khatola nungori chi na chi ntia n-tsicho; Jonathan 39 to na David to oni tae na kenchung yi chi ntsicho. Enungo Jonathan 40 na ombo tsütsayilan Chiang nungori chi thüngi pia ezocho, “Ho Chiang chi yantsüi hansi rheya.” Osi nungori chi na yipvü to 41 David na olong kholok tssae na phanthi ombo mha chi lokoe nkhümtheri, yenko ethum nkhümthesi; oni na ntssup tacho, osi oni kyatacho, David na ombo po esani nsü thüng nandang cho. Tothakale Jonathan na David ezocho, “Noyinga tikhe na, ntio- 42 tssole eni na heto phyoa OPVUI myingo na echhumchak tathaka, “OPVUI khi ni to na a to yuta lo, osi a tsoronichen to na ni tsoronichen to yutalo nchün khon tsüko na vantoku ka, “Tosi ombo na phanthi khi pyontacho; osi Jonathan na yantsüi rheyisicho.

David na Saul thüngina tsani yicho

Chi sulo cho David na Nob lo Ahimelech pvüti chi thüngi chüyicho 21 Tole Ahimelech na David ntokvü tsüko na enetsünga rocho, osi ombo thüngi ezo cho, “Ntotsso na ochia nso na nipo ti tssochola?” Tole David na Ahimelech pvüti chi thüngi ezocho, “Elhi lan 2 motsünga tsüko na roza na achenchicho, osi a thüngi azocho, Ana ni wotoka evamo elhi lan shi tsüko na ochi thüngi ha tintsitokhe, osi ana ni ezowo Chiang ha to Ana meta hetvü lo na khyingroe Chiang thüngi ntokvü tsüko na züngtae lia. Hochi tsüko 3

na enhünga cho ni khelo ntio lichola? Hümrü mongo apia meka
4 na shilo shi ntio liana hochi! Tole pvüti chi na David janlancho,
nzontsü tsüko na ana akhelo hümrü nli ka, ntho hümrü chi tae lia,
khyingroe Chiang na onte popo eloe Chiang thüngi konta cho
5 tssona,” Tole David na pvüti janlancho, “Otsotso phyoa ka ena
yentsalo ewo akvü to nchokapen eloe tèn thüngi na kontae
vanala; nzontsü yentsa thüng npi to khyingroe Chiang OPVUI
Chiang nthoa, tona nchüngo onte pvüi Chiang kvütata ntho kavla?
6 Hochi tsüko na pvüti chi na hümrü chi ombo thüngi picho;
ntiotssole hochi lo shi thenhya hümrü chi tae lichu, osi kvuthüng
hochi khi cho sana nni cho lani evamü tsüko na OPVUI mhatongo
7 na khi hansı eylo chi tae li cho. Chithüng chi Saul nrü-i yolo kyon
tsüka tsüngon chi lo Potsow mhatongo shanhya vancho; ombo
Edomite kyon tsüka Doeg to tssacho, osi Saul eküm rümo rhükhı
8 yolo OPVUI chi. Enhünga ha David na Ahimelech thüngi ezochu,
“Osi shi lo shi otssu meka na yonrü motsünga lichoke? Roza na
ethev elio chi zakto etssov elio chi ana yonrü meka na tsakasüka
9 lan Chiang npen. Tole pvüti chi na ezochu, “Philistia kyon Goliath
ocho nina Elah vankok tsü lo na lüngthacho sana, zeta, hochi
yonrü chi osü na eyo ki khi Ephod sülami lia; Nina hochi khina,
shi lo shi hochi yaka nli ka, Tole David na phyochu, “Hochi esüa
10 cho kvülo ha nli ka hochi apia ” Enungo hochi tsüngono David na
Saul thüngi na tssani süchu, osi Gath lo roza Achish thüngi
11 chüyichu. Tole Achish nrü-i ten Chiang na ombo thüngi ezochu,
“Seni chi meta tsük chilo David chi mek cho alo? Onte na ombo
tsüko na onte popo osi denkatava osi sharuta cho mekchoke
Saul na ombo othüng elümoto Chiang lüngtha cho, osi David na
12 ombo othüng taro Chiang,” Tole David na oyi shiang shi ombo
lumbümo khothei hansı Gath lo roza Achish chi elümoto
13 kyuthacho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na onte mhatongo cho etssu phyo
tongphichu. osi onte khelo cho eyim esüa kümcho, Osi lanpvü
rüngo chekaphen sekata wocho, osi ombo memhü Chiang lo
14 nchüsüngkata hanchu. Chithüng chi Achish na ombo nrü-i Chiang
thüngi ezochu, “Zeta kyon chi zhüvae to nte na ntsia, tona
15 kvütolyui ombo chi a thüngi sosi wotacho la? Kyon zhüvae Chiang

na a ntsochyuv vanchoke; Osi antüngo na zhüva elhi toku tsüko na sosi wocho nüng? Hetvü na cho a ki rov nüng?"

David na hochi lo na pyontae khi oyi Adullam loko kvüi kvüthüng **22**
 otang osi opo vopan Chiang na ntsicho sana onte na hochi lo ombo
 ntoko chowochi. Osi ezüp nungrae otsük akvü osi, ochi eli **2**
 otsük akvü nria ematha nli Chiang ombo thüngi sanrhyucho, Osi
 ombo na onte pono esopvüi chi tsocho Osi ombo ntüngo kyon
 nzo mezhü aria vancho. David na hochi lo na owo Moab lo Mizpeh **3**
 chi yicho; osi Moab lo roza chi thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI na a
 tsüko na ntio tsoa, sana hochi ana n-tsi chan thüng nandang apo
 tona ayo ni ntungo vantokvu to ana chonchiala." Tole ombo na **4**
 onte chi Moab roza ntüngo vantokcho, Osi David na pikhu cho-
 ngi evamo yuta topvu to chi onte na ombo ntungo vancho. Tole **5**
 Gad ozen ekhying chi na David thüngi ezochi, "Pikhu chongi ti-
 vana pyontae khi Judah metae rheyia, "Hochi tsuko na David na
 pyontacho osi Hareth ralongi yicho

Nob lo pvuti chi Saul na lungthacho

Enungo David chi yanchethaka to Saul na zocho, osi ombo ntüngo **6**
 etssowo kyon Chiang ha to. Saul na ombo otso bensi Gibeah lo
 tamarish tongi ntsoni khoktheyi vancho, osi ombo nrü-i ten topvu
 tona ombo hachuma phanthi rae khi vancho. Osi ombo nrü-i **7**
 ten hachuma evamo Chiang thüngi Saul na ezochi, "Enungo
 engatava, Nte Benjamin kyon ten Jesse tsoe chi na nte otsük
 akvü to thüngi oli Chiang meka na chününgrothi i Chiang piv
 nung? osi ombo na onte topvu to othung othüng yolo esopvüi
 ten meka na nzo nzo Chiang yolo esopvüi ten nte kumtokvü nung?
 Hochi to nte na ayaka echüng motsünga tsove? Kvüthüng a tsoe **8**
 na Jesse tsoe chi oni echhüm chak ta cho sana onte ochi na ha
 ethüngi a nzo; osi nchüng tsüngon shi esüa mphoe akyim tokvü
 tsüko na a tsoe na a nrü-i chi nthipha chi nte na a tsüko na
 nungracho meka na a thüngi nzochi." Chithüngchi Saul nrü-i **9**
 ten ntüngo phanthi evamo Edom kyon Doeg chi na janlancho,
 "Jesse tsoe chi na Noblo Ahitub tsoe Ahimelech roza ana hungcho.

- 10 Osi ombo na hochi tsüko na OPVUI thüng! ngatüngerücho, osi ombo thüngi etsoyu picho enhünga ha Philistia kyon Goliath
- 11 yonrü chi ha ombo thüngi picho! Tothakale roza chi na Ahimelech pvüti Ahitub tsoe chi to na ombo opo vopan chiang topvüto, to na Nob lo pvüti chiang to lo onte topvü na roza tssotacho.
- 12 Tosi Saul na ezochi, "Enhüngo engava, Ahitub tsoe, yo, "Tole
- 13 ombo na janlancho, "Shi lo a vanka a pvüi yo." Tole Saul na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ntiotssole ntio na Jesse tsoe ninio ayaka ekhüng tsoala, osi nina ombo thüngi hümürü tona yonrü to picho, osi nchüng tsüngono shi esüa ayaka nphoe a zümtav tsüko na
- 14 OPVUI thüngi ombo tsüko na ngatüngerüta chola?" Chithungchi Ahimelech roza chi thüngi Janlancho, "Tosi ni nrü-i ten lo David esüa longtsü ka chi nrü-i ocho vanchola? roza oni lo ha osi nitsük
- 15 zeyae ten pono esopvüi chi ochola? Ana ombo tsüko na Potsow thüngi ngatüngerücho nchüng ti ovüng tso wo chi alo? Meka.' Roza khi ombo nrü-i thüngi maka apo vopan ten tpvü pono; Ntiotssole ni nru-i na shiang shi hetü pvü to tsuko na ntia n-tsi
- 16 chan khosha maka na echükarotia n-tsika. Tole roza chi na phycho, "ni chhünrüngu ka Ahimelech, ni to na ni po vopan
- 17 topvü to." Enhünga ha roza na ombo ntüngo mangi evamo zeyapvüi chi thüngi ezochi," Myalani OPVUI pvüti chiang lüngthata; ntiotssole onte ha David thüngoe to a thüngi a zocho, "Khatola
- 18 roza nrüi ten chiang pono nthecho. Tothakale roza Doeg, thüngi ezochi, "Nina mmyulani pvüti ten chiang pono okhe thata, "Tole Edomite kyon Doeg chi na kholani pvüti ten chiang pono okhe thecho, osi hochi tsüngono Ephod ehan ten otsük ekha tiza
- 19 si mungo lüngthacho. Enhünga ha Nob pvüti ten yantsü chi ombo na yonrü na lüngthacho; eboe to na eloe ten, nungori ten to na ezüo chiang mangsü pong Gath to na olyu ten, to ombo na
- 20 yonrü na lüngthacho. Khatola Ahimelech tsoe Ahitub tsoe yolo
- 21 Abiathar to tssa tsüka tssan choe khi David phana yicho. Tothakale Saul na OPVUI pvüti ten chiang lüngtharathaka to Abiathar na
- 22 David thüngi ezochi." Enhünga ha David na Abiathar thüngi ezochi, "Doeg Edomite kyon chi na chi lo evamo chi thüng ana ntsia, ombo na hochi Saul thüngi ezov to. Ni po vopan ten chiang

topvuto chhütokvü tsüko na ana yuta hungcho. A ntüngo vana 23
tikyua; ntiotssole ocho na a eküm yana sana, hochi na ni eküm ha
yanala; a ntüngo cho nina tssachoa vanchoka.

Keilah tana David to romhoni evamo chi

Chithüng chi onte na David thüngi ezochi, “Zeta Philistia chiang **23**
na Keilah ntüngo rotavala, osi litsenphen chiang lo na retsore-
reyutavala. Hochi tsüko na David na OPVUI thüngi ngatüngngarü- 2
cho, “Ana owo Philistia kyon shiang rotav alo?” Tole OPVUI na
David thüngi ezochi, “woa osi Philistia kyon chiang hayata
Keilah chi shanchoa”. Khatola David kyon chiang na ombo thüngi 3
ezochi, “Zeta eiyo shi lo Judah lo ekyuala; to na ena Keilah lo
wov Philistia kyon rasan chiang thüngi rotav cho kvütata ekyu li
chola? Tole David na elani OPVUI thüngi ngatüngngarülancho. 4
osi OPVUI na ombo janlancho “Phanthia osi Keilah lo chowoa,
ntiotssole ana Philistia chiang chi ni khelo theyivka,” Tole David 5
to na ombo kyon to chiang na Keilah lo chowochi, osi Philistia
chiang ntüngo rotachio. Tosí onte mangsü chiang khiyicho, osi
onte yolo elúmoto lüngthayicho, hochi to David na Keilah evan
ten chiang shanchochi. Kvuthüng Ahimelech tsoe Abiathar na 6
Keilah lo David thüngi tsani yicho sana ombo na ombo khelo
ephod motsünga bensí chuyicho. chithüngchi David cho Keilah
lo yithaka to Saul thungí ezochi,” tole Saul na phyochi,” Potsow 7
na ombo chi akhelo atheyithaka; ntiotssole ombo na ombo po
lanpvürüng to na tanglanchi phen elio yantsü tvü lo rheyithaka,”
Osi Saul na kyon topvu to rutssoe tsacho, Keilah lo chowoa David 8
to na ombo kyon chiang rhúmhav tsuko na. Saul na ombo yaka 9
nmhon nchümala to David na ntsicho; osi ombo na Abiathar pvüti
chi thüngi ezochi, “Ephod chi shi lo hansü yia.” Chithüng chi 10
David na phyochi, “O OPVUI Israel Potsow a tsüko na Salu na
oro yantsü chi roe esüv tsüko na Saul na Keilah lo erov tsü ko na
yanala. To ni nrü-i na otsotso zochanthaka. Keilah lo kyon chiang 11
na a kyua ombo khelo a theyithaka, Ni nrü-i zak to chi esüa Saul
na chorovka, “Osi OPVUI Israel Potsow ana ni thüngi chonchiala
ni nrü-i ntsitoka, “Tole OPVUI na ezochi ombo na jorovka,”

- 12 Tole David na engacho, Keilah lo kyon Chiang na akyunhyae osi a kyon Chiang Saul khelo piv alo? Enhünga ha OPVUI na ezocho.
- 13 “onte na nte ekyuyavka,” Tothakale David to na ombo kyon nzo tirok aria Chiang na phanthi Keilah pyontae oyi onte na kvümoe yi checho, sana chi lo yira cho. Kvüthüng Saul na David chi Keilah lo tssanchoe yithaka to zo chan cho sana ombo na nkhochokvü
- 14 sücho. Osi David na ratsü meta tssanthe phen mmhon Chiang lo vancho, Ziph phunglan meta ratsü Chiang lo. Tole Saul na tsüngon akvü to ombo yanco, khatola Potsow na ombo chi ombo khelo
- 15 ntheyicho. Saul na ombo yana khocho thako chi tsüko na David
- 16 na kyucho. David cho Ziph ratsüi Horesh lo vancho. Tole Saul tsoe Jonathan na phanthi Horesh lo David thungi wocho, OPVUI
- 17 Potsow lo ombo chungchüngkalantokcho. Osi ombo na ombo thüngi ezocho, “Ti kytava ntio-tssole apo khe na ni yanchev meka; ni na Israel pono roza tssovka. osi ayo ni küpo tssov ka apo Saul
- 18 na ha shi ntsia,” Osi oni tana OPVUI mhatongo na ntsata vacho; David cho Horesh lo vancho osi Jonathan cho oki woe yicho.
- 19 Tothakale Ziph kyon Chiang Gibeah lo Saul thüngi chongo tacho, heto phyota, “David cho Horesh lo tssanthe phen mmhom lo eyolo mphe nvan cho alo? Jeshimon na cholowoe Hachilah
- 20 phunglani. Enhünga ha choroa O roza ni lüm topvü na rünga choroa; to na ombo chi rhumhae roza khelo theyivka.”
- 21 Tole OPVUI na phycho, “OPVUI khi nte mmhayitoku^{23.12} ka; ntiotssole nte na apono nzana nchumaka. Yitava osi elani mmho na chetava; kvülo shi ombo vanchüngyichüng cho sana chi zesi ntsi, khia, enhünga ha ocho na hochi lo na ombo hungcho sana hochi ha to, ntiotssole ombo chi elümoto okyak lia to
- 23 ana zocho. Hochi tsüko na zetava ombo kvülo shi nkhum-nhia sana meta Chiang che kata, osi a thüngi oyi mmhona antsi toka tothaka na ana nte ntüngo rovka, ombo chi meta chi lo vancho tso na ana Judah kyon ten
- 24 othüng othüng Chiang yolo na ombo yanchevka. Toel onte na phanthi khi Saul vüngi na Ziph lo yi sücho. Tothüng cho David to na ombo kyon Chiang to cho Jeshimon lo na cholowoe Arabah
- 25 metae Maon ratsüi vancho. Tole Saul na ombo kyon ten Chiang to

na ombo yano wotacho. Osi David thüŋgi ezocho, g“Hochi tsüko na ombo na Moan ratsüi longpvü Chiang lo cheyi sücho,” Enhünga ha kvüthüŋg Saul na hochi zochan cho sana, Ombo na Moan ratsüi David phana wocho. Saul na phunglan chi tssa esanawoe sücho, 26 Enhünga ha David to na ombo kyon ten Chiang to cho phunglan chi tsaes esanawoe to tsssocho, osi David na Saul thüŋgi na tssanchoe khi eyiv tsüko na tsüsoa vancho, David to na ombo kyon Chiang to vüŋgyav tsüko na Saul na onte chi khanlanchia vantokcho. Kvüthüŋg yithen pvüi tsüka na heto phyoa Saul thüŋgi rocho 27 sana,” tssüsoa yile ntio tssole Philistia kyon Chiang na meta chi lo ori tsssoala.” Hochi tsüko na Saul na David sürüa phamü chi lo 28 na kholani yilani sucho, Osi Philistia kyon Chiang thüŋgi ori tsssocho, Hochi tsüko na meta chi mying chi tssanthephen long to tsacho. Tole David na hochi lo na kholani chüyi Engedi lo tssanthephen mmhom Chiang lo vancho. 29

David na Engedi lona Saul nlüŋthav yitoko chi

Saul na kvüthüŋg Philistia kyon Chiang phana ewov lo na khocho 24 cho sana chi thüŋg ombo thüŋgi ezocho, “Zeta David cho Engedi ratsüi vancho. Tole Saul na Israel voro topvü Chiang yolo na ethüŋg 2 che voro othüŋg ethüm sosi David to na ombo kyon ten Chiang yana tssiyo ten longrheni wotacho. Tosi ombo na olani olyu ten 3 vanphen Chiang lo chiwo cho, loko kvü motsü nga licho. tole Saul na chi lo laphya esana rhowocho. Chithüŋg cho David to na ombo kyon ten to Chiang cho loko kvü ochong tssowo chi lo khoktava vanracho. Tole David kyon Chiang na ombo thüŋgi 4 ezocho, “OPVUI na ntio ni ezocho sana hochi tsüŋgon nchüŋg shi lo shi lia, ‘Zeta ana ni nrü-i Chiang ni khelo theyiv ka, “Osi ni na ntio kvüto mmho na to zeche cho sana hochi to tssovka, “Tole David na ying to owo Saul sülo na süchüm Chiang rhae khiyicho. Okhae cho David lümbüm na ombo lüŋthacho, ntio tssole David 5 na Saul süchüm Chiang rhachoe süyicho. Ombo na ombo kyon 6 Chiang thüŋgi ezocho, “Ana shi heto a pvüi thüŋgi etssowo chi OPVUI na akhaniala, ombo tsüko okhe nthekho, Ntiossole ombo chi OPVUI na nzhüyicho,” Hochi to David na oyi shiang 7

khi ombo kyon ten Chiang echü chocho osi Saul chi rhümhav tsüko na oyi picho. Osi Saul na phanthi loko kvü chi süsi ombo 8 lámoe yi sücho. Chi sülo cho David na phanthicho, osi loko kvüi na chuyi cho, tosi Saul sülami tssae khi ezochó, "A pvüi roza! Osi kvüthüng Saul na ombo sülámoe zechi cho sana, David na ombo 9 mha chi lokoe nkhüm thei ombo yikrachia. Osi David na Saul thüngi ezochó, "Ntiotsso na kyon ochoang sana heto ephyowo 10 chi ni na engayiala, 'Zeta David na ni tssantoku yanala. Zeta nchüng tsüngono ntio kvüto OPVUI na loko kvüi na ni chi a khelo a theyicho sana hochi ni na nchüng tsungono ntsivka, osi echoma cho ni lüngthaletó ezochó khatola ana ni vantokchoka Ana phyochó,' a pvüi pono okhe nthetala; Ntiotssole ombo OPVUI 11 na nzhyüicho. Zeta apo, zeta a khelo ni süchum shi; ntiotssole ana ni süchüm shi tae rhachoe khisi ni nlüngthachoka, Zeta akhe shi lo ntia worhyucho meka na echithechi cho ntia nmpaka. Ni na a eküm ekhiv tsüko na ekhyo tssole toha ana cho ni yaka ntia 12 nlan nli ka. OPVUI khi ni to na a to yuta lo oyi tsoyitokvü ka, 13 khatola ana cho ni yaka okhe thev meka. Nkolo püngno yi Chiang na heto phyola, 'Nthae chi lo na nthav chüyiala khatola a khe na 14 cho ni pono khikavla. Israel roza chi sülo ocho na chirovla? O cho sulami na ni na phanthiv la? Furo echhu sülami alo? tezhu 15 sülani alo? Hochi tsüko na OPVUI khi ni to na a to yuta lo, tssoyitoku osi a tona ni to yuta lo oyi tssoyitoku, osi hochi zeta a 16 tsüko na nsantoku ka, osi ni khelo na adhanchotokuka. Kvüthung David na oyi shiang Saul thüngi nsanthak cho sana Saul na ezochó," A tsoe shi cho ni yivon alo? Tole Saul na owon choka kyaacho. 17 Ombo na David thüngi ezochó, "Ni no a thüngi na ntsa ntho kata." ntiotssole ni na mmhom chiapilanchó, Osi ana cho mmhom 18 chi ni pilanchó. Osi ni na kvütata anzana elhi sana hochiang nchüng tsüngono ntsitoktha ka, Osi OPVUI na a chi ni khelo khochaki 19 theyio chi thüngi ni na a lüngthachó. Ntiotssole kyon tsüka na ombo ri hung na ombo chi shanchoe yitoku alo? Hochi tsüko na OPVUI khi nchüng tsüngono ni na a thüngi ntio mmhom elhi 20 thak cho sana hochi tsüko na ni pilantokvüka. Osi 'enungo zeta, ni na roza tssov to ana ntsinrünga, osi Israel ekhüng yan chi ni

khelo na chichev. Hochi tsüko na enungo ni na a sulo a tssoro ni 21
 chen Chiang khochaki nsüv tsüko na OPVUI myingo na a thüngi
 echhüm chaka, Osi ni na a mying chi a po vopan lo na khi nsüv
 tsüko na," Tole David na Saul thüngi shi echhüm chak cho. 22
 Tothakale Saul na oki woe yi sü cho, khatola David to na ombo
 kyon Chiang to cho tssanthe phen mmhom Chiang lo vani sücho.

David tona Abigail

Enhüngo Samuel chhü thaka, Tole Israel Chiang na sanrhuyi khi **25**
 ombo tsüko na kyatacho, tosi onte na ombo chi Ramah lo ombo
 ki shothei sücho. Tothakale David na panthi Paran ratsüi cheyi
 sicho. Osi hochi lo Garmel lo elhi etssoe kyon tsüka Moan vancho. 2
 kyon chi cho elumoto eli tsscho; ombo na olyu othüng ethüm
 osi nyanya thünga to van cho. ombo Garmel lo na ombo olyu
 Chiang otsan tania vancho. Kyon chi mying cho Nabal, tosi ombo 3
 engh chi mying cho Abigail. Elo chicho nchüm nri eli osi opyon
 mhona; khatola kyon chi cho nkhyingnrüng osi etso ephyo nmhor
 tsscho; mbo caleb kyon tsüka. Nabal na ombo olyu tssan Chiang 4
 tania vana la to David na ratsui na zocho Hochi tsuko na David
 na khyingroe otsük taro wotokcho, osi David na khyingroe 5
 Chiang thüngi ezochi, "Garmel lo chongo tava osi Nabal thüngi
 wotava, Osi a myingo na salüma. Osi nte na shi heto ezoa salüma, 6
 ni thüngi noyingtoka, ni kilo noying li toka, osi ni na elio
 Chiang topvü to noyinga vantoku ka Ni na otssan etan pvüi 7
 ten vanrae la to owon zoa, ni olyu enhyang ten ntüngo vanpvü
 to, osi ena onte thüngi ntia nlümo ntsoyi nmon yuta topvu tolo
 onte no Garmel lo vanala. Ni khyingroe ten Chiang engava to na 8
 onte na ni ezovka, Hochi tsüko na ni khi a khyingroe ten Chiang
 nzan toku ka; ntio tssole ana tokhu tsüngono wocho, ni khelo
 ntio liana hochi ni nrü-i ten to na ni tsoe David to thüngi pia,"
 Kvuthüng David khyingroe ten Chiang na owo chanco sana, 9
 onte na David myingo na shiang topvü to Nabal thüngi ezochi;
 osi onte na nhyakthacho. Tole Nabal na David nrü-i Chiang thüngi 10
 ezochi, "David cho ochola? Jesse tsoe cho ocho la? Enhünga yuta
 shi lo cho nrü-i elumoto onte ki pvüi thüngi na tssani yiravala.

- 11 Ana a hümrü osi ochu to na osi a tsüko na otssan etan Chiang tsüko na a lüngthao chi khi kvü lo na rocho sana ana n-tsio kyon Chiang
- 12 thüngi piv nüng? Hochi tsüko na David khyingroe ten Chiang na kholani yirae sücho, osi shiang topvü to ezev tsüko na yilantacho.
- 13 Tole David na ombo kyon ten thüngi ezochö, "Kyon otsük akvu na ombo ombo yonru chungkata" Tole ontë topvü na ombo ombo yonrü hanra cho, osi nzo mezhü aria David phana chongocho,
- 14 osi nzo eni cho oha Chiang nhyaka vantokcho. Tothakale khyingroe tsüka na Nabal engh Abigal chi ezochö, "zeta, David na ratsüi na yithen pvüi rotoka a OPVUI salüm pitoko rotok cho,
- 15 tole ombo na onte makcho. Khatola kyon Chiang na a thüngi elümoto mmhon cho, osi ena ntia nlümo ntsoyicho, osi ena kvütemheka onte ntungo tssoe oli vanta cho sana ena chi thüng
- 16 chi ntia moni nsü cho; Onte na engo ha nna zümo lo ha to otsüko na likying Chiang chi tssocho ena onte ntüngo tssoe olyu enhyako
- 17 chi temhera chi. Hochi tsüko na enungo ni na shi ntsia osi onte thüngi ntio etssov sana nchumi ezev lia; ntio tssole e kipvüito na ombo ki to pono nmhon nchümnria vanthaka, oid ombo etso phyo elümoto nmhomo chi tsüko na ochi na ha ombo thüngi ntia
- 18 nzo khokala. Tothüng chi Abigial na tssüsoa owo hümrü nzo eni nna soko sofü eni, osi olyu methakthak cho tvü mungo otssok nghicho etük phen mungo to na chünungrothi nkongcho avüing nzoa, züvothi nzo eni to hansı oyi Gatho motsüngalo oha
- 19 tssoyicho. Osi ombo na khyingroe Chiang thüngi ezochö, "A mhatongi na vütala zeta ana nte sürua tsaka, Khatola ombo orapvu
- 20 Nabal thüngi nzochö. Osi ombo Gatho mangkvüi khokthei khi phunglan küpi na cheyia vanathüng zeta, David to na ombo kyon ten to ombo thüngoe choro tava vancho. Tole ombo na onte
- 21 ntokcho. Enhüngo David na phyochö, "otsotso kyon shi na ratsüi elio Chiang topvü to chi ana echüng chungö na nhyaki thaka, osi ombo na elio Chiang topvü to yolo na ntia moni nsücho tole
- 22 mmhon thong chi ombo na nmhon khi ani lanchö. Potsow kh David thüngi hochi tpe meka na chi lo na rankata tso to ka, enyathüng cho ana ombo voro eloe Chiang topvü to valan chi tso
- 23 na." Kvüthüng Abigail na David hungcho sana, ombo Gathö

mangkvüi na tssü soa cheyi ombo nkhümao ombo mhatongo
 vanthe chi cho, osi lokoe epyakthe cho. Ombo na ombo jolo 24
 epyakthei ezochi, "Nlan nmhon chi apono tae sitoka a pvüi ana
 jonchiala, ni nrü-i ni thüngi nsamüka, ni na ni nrü-i yi engayia. Nabal 25
 etsophykyon hetvü cho shi apvüi khi tisüytoka; ntio tssole ombo
 chi ombo mying chi esüa; ombo mying cho Nabal; osi ombo lo cho
 zhüva chüa khatola ni nrü-i ana cho ni rotoko khyingroe Chiang
 Nhung. Hochi tsüko na enhungo a pvüi OPVUI to na ni to evan 26
 lo na phyola OPVUI na jen pok nipok chi lo na ni sülanchi, ni
 khe khi nnyilamü chi lona khi lani cho tosi enhungo ni nrü-i
 Chiang Ochoang na a pvui thüngi nmhon etssov nchüma vancho
 sana Nabal esüa tssotoku ka. Tosi enhungo ni nrü-i na ntio yantso 27
 a pvüi thüngi hansi rocho sana shi khichoe khi a pvüi phana eroe
 ten khyingroe Chiang thüngi pile to. Randanala ni nrü-i chi 28
 nlan süya; ntio tssole OPVUI na apvui chi eyi lo ka phen oki
 nsüngrüyiv; ntio tssole a pvüi na OPVUI ritso chianf tssola
 osi ni na kvüte mhera vana sana chi temhera chi nilo ntia nmhon
 hungu meka. Kyon ten na phanthi ni eküm yana ni phana tso na; 29
 a pvüi eküm chi eküm pvüi OPVUI Potsow nzan osi saya chi lo
 na khüng nhaytokvü ka; osi ni nrü-i ten shümchi phen na khi
 süato shüm jokchi khi sivka. Osi kvüthüng OPVUI na a pvüi 30
 thüngi nsanchithako mmhom Chiang topvü to a pvüi thüngi
 tssoa sana osi ni chi Israel pono roza ni ethüng che cho sana.
 A pvüi na ntia nungkha nungrü liv meka, meka na nchümri 31
 nmhon; ntia tvü to nliw ejen nshütoka. meka na a OPVUI na
 ombo po nnilamü meka, osi kvüthung OPVUI na a OPVUI thüngi
 mmhona vantok cho sana ni nrü-i ha nchümcheta." Enhünga ha 32
 David na Abigail thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI na Israel Potsow chi
 mmhayitoku ka. ocho na a ntoko ni rotokcho sana hochi! Ni 33
 nchümcholo mmhom chi mmhayitoka, osi ni mmhayitokuka,
 nchüng tsüngon shi lo ocho na jenkni pok tona apopo akhe
 na nnilamüto chi lona nsülanchicho Ntiotssole OPVUI 34
 Israel Potsow chi vana, ochona nte chi shükariv tsüko na heto
 achütokcho sana, ni na tssüsoa nsüngrüi antoko nrocho salivo,
 otsotso enyathüng cho Nabal ntüngo eboe tsüka tia nvalanchiv

35 tssov." Tothakale David na ombo tsüko na hansı erowochi, mbo
 khe lo na khiyısı ezochi, "noyinga ni ki chüngia; zeta nna ni
 36 .ngayiala osi ni chonchu yi chi elonchoyithaka." Enhüngo Abigail
 na Nabal thüngi chüyicho tole zeta, mbo na roza tokhu esüa mbo
 ki na tokhu tssota vancho, osi Nabal lümbüm chi emathana pying
 cho; ntioissole mbo chi yuzhüva cho. Höchi tsüko na mbo na
 enyathüng wondang chi nchanthüng chi mbo thungi ntia nzochi
 37 Osi enyathung soko chi Nabal thüngi yi sana ti- ombo enghna
 shiang shi ombo thüngi ezochi, "tole oombo lümbüm chi chhüi
 38 sucho osi oloig esüa kumi sucho. Osi tsüngon taro haruma sulo
 39 OPVUI na Nabal lungthae chhütokcho. Nabal chhü thaka to
 kvuthung David na zocho sana. ombo na phyochi." OPVUI
 mmhayitoka, Nabal thungi na makhon ehungo chi ochi na nnilamu
 sana hochi; osi ombo nru-i chi nmhon lo na valanchi cho sana;
 Nabak na nmhon etssowo chi OPVUI na mbo kvuri lo pilancho
 chi sulo David na wotoka, David na Abigail chi ombo engh etssov
 40 tsuko na echhümchaka yitokcho. Enhunga ha David nru-i ten
 Chiang na Nabal thüngi Garmel lo owo mbo thungi ezochi, "ni
 sosi oyi ombo engha tssotoku tsüko na David na ero tokcho.
 41 Ombo na phanthi sü elani owo omhachi lokoe nkhumthecho,
 osi phyochi, zeta, ni nru-i cho a pvüi nru-i ten Chiang ojo epyoyiv
 42 tsüko na taeka. Osi Abigail na tssusoa owo Gatho motsunga lo
 osi mbo loroe ten otsük mungo son hyacho, ombo na David nru-i
 43 ten sulami phana owo ombo engh kümi sucho. David na Jezreel
 lo Ahinoamh soa vancho; tosi onitana ombo engha kumcho.
 44 Saul na ombo otsolov David engh Michal chi Laish tsoe Paeti
 thüngi pi sücho ombo Gallim lo na.

David na Saul eküm chi Ziph lona shanjoyochi

26 Kvüthüng ti Ziph kyon Chiang na Gibeah lo Saul thungi oro
 ezochi." David cho Jeshimon lo na eng chiolamoe Hachilah
 2 phunglan Chiang lo mphoe vancho alo? Hochi tsüko na Saul na
 Ziph ratsüi David yana evov tsüko na Israel kyon ethüng che
 3 voro othüng ethüm socho. Osi Saul na Jeshimon lo na eng chiro-
 lamoe lan tsalo Hachilak phunglani vancho. Khatola David cho

ratsüi vancho; osi Saul na ratsüi na ombo sülami tsata to ntsi chan
 cho sana, Saul rothaka to chi mmho na ntsi ekhiv tsuko na David 4
 na chekyim ten wotokcho. Tothakale David na phanthi owo meta 5
 kvülo Saul na vanthak cho sana chi lo vancho; tole Saul na ombo
 rasan ten esopvui Abner nzo tssoe kvülo vancho sana hochi meta
 chi David na ntsicho; Saul cho vanphen Chiang choangi yipa
 vancho osi ombo rasan ten Chiang cho ombo hachüma vanracho.
 Tothung chi David na Hithi kyon Abimeleech thüngi ezochi, 6
 “ocho na a ntüngo tsani Saul vanpheni chorovla; tole Abshai na
 phycho.” Ana ni ntüngo chorovka.” Hochi tsüko na David to 7
 na Abishai to na rasan Chiang thüngi zumolo chowotacho; tole
 Saul cho vanphen longchürngi ombo tssochi ombo kvürü woe
 lokoe lenthei vasi yipa vancho. tosi Abner to na rasan ten Chiang
 cho ombo hachüma yipracho. Tothung chi Abishai na David 8
 thüngi ezochi, “OPVUI na nchüng tsüngono ni nrü-i chi ni
 khelo theyithaka; hochi tsüko na enhüngo otsso khi ejoma tae
 na lokoe akhyipkatoka; ana yenko eni cho ombo ekhyipvü
 meka. Khatola David na Abigail thüngi ezochi, “ombo chi yosoe 9
 ti sûtoka; ntio tssole ocho khe na OPVUI na nzhüyo chi pono
 thevla? osi nlan eli tssovla?” Enhünga ha David na phycho, 10
 “OPVUI vana; OPVUI chi na ombo lüngthae meka na ombo
 tsungon Chiang ochum tssov meka na ritssolo chowo si chhüi
 sutokuka. OPVUI na nzhüyo chi pono okhe khi ethev chi OPVUI 11
 na khanala; khatola enhüngo ombo kvüri lo ombo tssochi to na
 ochü muri chi to hansi yitavkalo.” Hochi tsüko na David na 12
 ombo kvüri lo na otsso chi to na ochü muri chi to khi hantasi
 onte na yirae sicho; kyon ochi na ha hochi nhungcho, meka na
 n-tsicho. meka na nyip chongchicho; ntio tssole onte OPVUI na
 yirae sücho; osi OPVUI na onte pono eyip nyav rotokcho.
 Tothakale David na esanawoe onte yutalo elümoto konta oyi, 13
 ekoni oyi phunglan kvüri phanthicho. Osi David na rasan ten 14
 chlang to na Ner tsoe Abner to thüngi heto phyoa tsachicho.
 “Nina a janlamüke Abner?” Tothung chi Abner na janlancho.”
 Nno ochola roza thüngi tsavala. Tole Abner na David thüngi ezo- 15
 cho, “Nno kyon tsüka mekchoke? Israel yolo cho ni esüa ocho

vanchola? to na nno ntiotssona ni pvüi rozachi mmho na nzeyatala? ntiotssole ni pvüi roza chi montoku tsüko na rothaka. Nina elhi
16 thako heto cho, nmhon. OPVUI vana, nino echhüv etüma, ntio-
tssole nina ni pvüi OPVUI na nzhüyo chi nzeyacho. Enhüngo
zeta, roza tsso chi kvülo li cho sana, osi ombo kvüri lo ochü
17 muri chi hatu.” Saul na David von chi chetüeyicho, osi engacho,
“Shi cho ni won alo? tole David na ezocho,” Shi cho a won ka a
18 pvüi, o roza.” Enhünga ha ombo na ezocho, “Ntio tssona a pvüi
na ombo nrü-i sülani na phanala? Ana ntio tsso cho tsüko na la?
19 A khelo ntio nlan nmhon npachola Hochi tsüko na enhüngo a
pvüi osi roza chi khi ombo nrü-i yi chiang engayitoka, “A yaka
phana ewov tsüko na nthiphio chi cho OPVUI chi tsso na,
ombo khi othan motsünga khichotoka, khatola hochi kyon ten
tsso na, onte chi OPVUI mhatongo etsso randankayiala, ntiotssole
onten na nchüng tsüngon shi lo OPVUI lo achü nhyav ethev nli
to osi heto phyoa phanchokchüi asücho. “Yia osi owo thanpo
20 Potsow chiang benkata,” Hochi tsüko na enhüngo, OPVUI evan
lo na a ejen chi lokoe tizhüchotoka ntiotssole Israel roza chi na
a eküm ekhiv tsüko na yacho, kyon tsüka na phunglani everhük
21 ranbena esüa.” Tothüng chi Saul na phyochu, “Ana worhyua
elhithaka, elani yia a tsoe David, ntiotssole ana enungo ni nlümo
tssov meka, ntiotssole tsüngon shi lo cho a eküm shi ni na
elümoto oman lia to zechetala. zeta ana zhuva elhithaka, osi
22 tsükshia worhyuthaka.” Tole David na janlancho, “O roza yonrü
chi shi lo lia. Khyingroe tsüka rotoka shi khitokalo. OPVUI na
23 kyon otsük akvü to ombo po ntsa ntho to na chanchu ezo chi lo
na oman piala, ntiotssole nchüng ni chi a khelo atheyicho. osi
24 ana a khe khi OPVUI na nzhüyo chi lo nthecho. Zeta, ni eküm
chi nchüng tsüngono kvüto tsütsav sana chi esüa a eküm shi
OPVUI mhatongo tsentsü man tssotoka, osi khontarota topvü
25 lo na a shanchotaka.” Tokhatola Saul na David thüngi ezocho,
“ni mhayitoka a tsoe David! nina elhi lan elümoto tssovka,”
osi hochiang topvülo tssochokchivka. Hochi tsüko na David
na ombo lamoe yi sücho, osi Saul na ha ombo vanphaeni
yi sücho.

David na Philistine Chiang yulo evamo chi

Osi David na ombo lümbümi na phycho, "Aiyö tsüngen **27**
 motsüngalo cho saul khe lo na achhüv ka; Philistia kyon metae
 tssani eyiv chi yaka a tsüko na ntia mmhom nli; to na Saul na
 Israel metae chowo ayamü chi na lak tsüngi siv, tosi ana ombo
 khe lona tsanchovka." Hochi tsüko na David na ombo to na ombo **2**
 ntüngo etssoe kyon nzo tirok Chiang to Gath lo roza Moach tsoe
 Achish thüngi yitacho. Chitosi David na ombo to na ombo kyon **3**
 Chiang, otsük akvü ombo vopän Chiang sonhyatokcho, osi David
 na ombo engh tsüka Jezeerl kyon Ahinoam to na Garmel kyon
 Abigail Nabal engh chi to socho. Enhünga ha David cho Gath **4**
 lo vana to kvüthüng Saul ezochi sana ombo na elani khi ombo
 chi yana vocho. Chithüng chi David na Achish thüngi ezochi, **5**
 "Ni na anzana tso na ni yantsü Chiang lo na vanphen motsünga
 a thüngi apia ana hochi lo evamü tsüko na; ntiosso na ana ni
 ntüngo roza yantsü chi lo vamüla?" Hochi tsüngono Achish na **6**
 Ziklag ombo thüngi picho; hochi tsüko na nchüng tsüngen
 chana Ziklag cho Judah echi. David na Philistia evamo tsüngen **7**
 chilo nzyua si choro mezhü tae. Tothüng chi David na ombo kyon **8**
 Chiang to na chongo Geshurites kyon ten to na Gezrites kyon
 ten to na Amalek kyon Chiang to longkvüi na zümcho; ntiossole
 shiang cho Egypt metae Shur chana evamo kyon ehen Chiang.
 Osi David na meta chi khyothe chüi khi, kyon meka na eloe ntia **9**
 eküm nvalanchicho. Khatola olyu ten mangsü pong ten Gath
 ten Ut Chiang to na osü Chiang to khi hantasi elani khi Achish
 yilantacho. Kvüthüng Achish na engacho sana, "Nno nchüngo **10**
 ocho ntüngo rotavla? David na phycho, "Judah lo Negeb thüngi
 meka na Jerahmeelitis lo Negeb pono, "mekä na Kent kyon Chiang
 Negeb chi thüngi to Enhünga ha David na eboe meka na eloe **11**
 ochia eküm nvalanchicho Gath lo yithen mmhom hansü eyiv
 tsüko na heto nchüma, "onte na ete tsüko na ephyo yi
 na nmhon osi ezoa, Hochi to David na tssochoka, Ombo
 na Philistia kyon metae vani temhera chi ombo shi lan **12**
 chi shi tssochi. Osi Achish heto nchüma David chi longtsüka
 cho, "Onte na ombo chipo Chiang khi ombo tstokvü

nsüngrúthaka, “Hochi tsúko na ombo nchokapen a nru-i tssovka.

28 Tsüngon chi lo Philistia kyon Chiang na Israel thüngi “Ni, tona 2 ni kyon ten to Chiang na antüngo rasan tsoa rotavka,” David na Achish thüngi ezocho, “Elümoto mmho na. Ni nrü-i na ntio tssokhuku sana hochi nina ntsiv ka, “Osi Achish na David thüngi ezocho, “Ni chi ana a eküm zeyapvüi tssotokvu tsúko na,”

Saul tona Medium to Endor lo vamochi

3 Tóthüing cho Samuel chhútha ka, tole Israel topvu na ombo tsúko na echhü nungrayicho osi ombo yantsüi Ramah lo shothecho osi Saul na ewoerang ten to na ratsen Chiang to meta chi lo 4 nvantok cho. Philistia Chiang na sanrhyui khi Shunem lo vantacho, osi Saul na Israel Chiang topvü tsarhyui Giloba lo vantacho. 5 Saul na kvüthüing Philistia kyon ten rasan Chiang hungcho sana ombo na kyuthacho, osi ombo lumbüm chi elümoto enecho. 6 Osi Saul na kvüthüing OPVUI thüngi ngatüngngaricho sana OPVUI na ombo chi ovüngi na meka na Urim lo na meka na ozen ekhying 7 ten thüngi na ombo chi janlancho. Tothakale Saul na ombo nru-i Chiang thüngi ezocho, “Eloe ewon erang tsúka yantava, ana ombo chi owo ngatüngngarüv tsúko na tole ombo nrü-i Chiang na ombo thüngi ezocho, “zeta, Endor lo eloe ewon erang tsúka 8 vana,” Hochi tsúko na Saul na ombo po tongphi khi osü phokthesu ombo to na ombo ntüngo otsük eni to wotacho, tosi onte na eloe chi thüngi emüngo na wotacho. osi ombo na ezecho, “Ombo lo na OPVUI achania, osi ana ocho ni ezocho sana hochi omyingi 9 na ezoa.” Eloe Chiang na ombo thüngi ezocho, “Saul na ntio elhi tssochi sana hochi nina otsotso ntsia, ombo na ewon erang Chiang to na ratsen Chiang to kvütolyui meta chi lo na khochaki süchola? tona nno ntio tssona echhü tokhu tsúko na okyo toni 10 avayichola? Khatola Saul na oman lo na ombo thüngi echümchaki licho, OPVUI evan lo na phyoola, “Shiang shi tsúko na ni pono 11 ntia yitokvü meka.” Chithüingchi eloe chi na phyochi, “Ana ni tsúko na ocho chüyitokula? Ombon na ezocho a tsúko na Saul

chiyitokala?" Kvúthüng eloe chi na Samuel hungcho sana, mbo 12
 na elúmoto owon choka eroncho; osi eloe chi na Saul ezocho,
 "Nno ntio tsso na echithechiala nno Saul ka," Roza chi na ombo 13
 chungi ezocho," tikyua ni na ntio hungchola? tole eloe chi na
 Saul thüngi ezocho, "Potsow tsüka lokoe na chüya ana hungcho."
 Ombo na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Ombo eze echan cho kvütvüla? 14
 osi ombo na phycho eson kyon tsuka chüya vana; osi ombo na
 osü na eyok cho Tole hochi cho Samuel ka to Saul na ntsicho,
 tole ombo na ombo mha chi lokoe nkhümthei ombo khümcho.
 Tokhatola Samuel na Saul thüngi ezocho, "Ntio tsso na nno 15
 akhentoka asosi chuyichola?" Saul na janlancho a chi ezüp tsüphov
 lo vana, ntio tssole Philistia kyon Chiang na a yaka ori tssoala, Osi
 Potsow na a thüngi kholani süsi enhungo a nchanlamü süa; omüngi
 na meka na ozen ekhying lona hochi tsuko na ana ntio tsutsav
 sana a zole to ni tsachoka " Tole Samuel na phycho OPVUI na ni 16
 thüngi na kholani yisü ni nrü-i kuma yia tssona to na nina ntio
 etssov a engala? Ombo na a thüngi nzamo chi esüa OPVUI na a 17
 thüngi tssothaka; ntio tssole OPVUI na ekhung yanchi ni khelo
 na pyonro toki khi kina ki shüm David thüngi pithaka. Ntiotssole 18
 nina OPVUI yiwon chi ngayicho, osi ombo ekyuthav lüm etssk
 khi Amalek thüngi nchiyitokcho; hochi tsuko na nchung tsüngono
 cho OPVUI na shi ni pono yitokchoka. Enhungaha OPVUI na 19
 Israel woro Chiang ni nzo tssoe Philistia kyon Chiang khelo pivka;
 osi ochyua chi ni to na ni tsoe ten to cho a ntüngo tssovka.
 OPVUI na Israel rasan ten Chiang ha Philistia kyon ten khelo
 theyivka." Tole Saul na Samuel yi Chiang kyutsünga enhünga ha 20
 lokoe esüo evümtheyi sücho, osi ombo na tsügon osi zümo
 topvü lo chi ntia ntsowo tsüko na ombo lo etho nchücho. Osi 21
 eloe chi na Saul thüngi wocho, "Zeta, ni nrü-i chi na ni thüngi
 engayi thaka; osi ni na ntio a thüngi a zocho sana hochi ni engayi
 thaka. Hochi tsüko na enhüno nina ha ni nrü-i thüngi engayia; 22
 nina ni lamoe yiathung etho chütoku tsüko na ana hümrü tarara
 ni mhatongo vayivka. Ombo na panga phycho, "Ana tsov meka 23
 khatola ombo nrü-i ten to na eloe chi to na ombo ntsongcho; osi
 ombo na onte yi Chiang engayicho. Hochi tsüko na lokoe na

- 24 phanthi khi pilüŋgi khokthecho. Tothüŋg chi eloe chi na mangsüro pelev motsünga vancho, osi ombo na hochi tsüsaoa tatsüŋg cho, ênhünga ha ombo na ohüm khi nhyoni khi vümhi ntheo hümrü
 25 nsüŋgrücho. Osi ombo na hochi Saul to na ombo nrü-i Chiang to mhatongo vayicho; osi onte na tsotacho. Tothakale onte na phanthi khi hochi zümo lo na yitae sücho.

Philistine Chiang na David nlungtsüochi

- 29 Enüŋgo Philistia kyon Chiang na othe rasan Chiang topvü to Aphek lo sanrhyitacho; tosi Israel Chiang cho Jazreel lo chupok phen
 2 chi lo vantacho. Philistia kyon OPVUI Chiang na nzo no othüŋg yolo na yakchi yi tava thüŋg, Osi David to na ombo kyon Chiang to na Achish sonhyasi sülan tsoe na yakchi ta to tsoa vancho
 3 Philistia yi phyo pvüi Chiang na phyochö, “Ibri kyon Chiang cho shi lo ntia tso tavalaz?” Tole Achish na Philistia kyon yi phyo pvüi ten thüŋgi ezochö, “Shi cho Israel roza Saul nrü-i David chi mek cho alo? Ocho na tsüŋgon osi nzyu elümoto yi vanthak cho sana, hochi osi ombo na süsu yi sücho nchüŋg tsüŋgon chana ana
 4 ombo nlan ntia nzecheyi han.” Khatole Philistia kyon yi tso pvüi Chiang na ombo ntüŋgi lüm tsok tacho; tosi Philistia kyon ten yi phyo pvüi Chiang na ombo thüŋgi ezochö. “Ni na meta kvülo shi ombo wotoku phyochak cho sana chilo ewov tsüko na kyon ch’ elani yitoka; ombo na ete nzo ri tso lo cho rov meka, ntiotssole ri tso pheni na ombo ete ri kuma tso na nmho n Kvütolyui khi kyomo shi na cho ombo pvüi nzo tssolan toku la? shilo kyon
 5 Chiang poni etssoe onte nzo ntssov ala? Shi cho David mek cho ala? Ocho onte na onte onte okhen ombo nsüka cho sana, ‘Saul na ombo othüŋg elümoto lungthacho, osi David na ombo othüŋg taro Chiang.’ Chithüŋg chi Achish na David chi tsae khi ombo thüŋgi ezochö.” OPVUI vanka, ni no jancho ezoe kyon osi ntsa kyon to ana ni zecheta, hochi tsüko na ni na khochok akvülo enzo roale nna rheyiale to tssov ka; ntiotssole ni na eyio tsüŋgon ni na nchüŋg tsüŋgon chana nlan ntia nhungi. To npi to tssolea to
 7 ha OPVUI ten shiang na ni nkhayichoala. Hochi tsüko na enungo noyinga tae yla, ni na Philistia kyon tsüphoe ten shiang nmhathao

tsoschoe tsüko na Tole David na Achish thüngi ezochi, "Khatola 8
 ana ntio elhi cho sana ana OPVUI roza ri Chiang thüngi rotalo
 nwochev tsüko na ana ni elhi lo rheyio chi to na nchüng tsüngon
 chana ni na a nlan ntio zecheyi chola? Tole Achish na David 9
 janlancho ni no a mhatongo cho Potsow lanpen phyo ka sank
 nlio chi esüa tvü; to npi to tssolea to ha Philistia kyon OPVUI ten
 Chiang na phyochi. 'Ombo na ete ntüngo ri tssolo chongrov meka.
 Hochi tsüko na enyathüngi cho nyazüngi na phanthi ochoang ni 10
 pvüi ni nrü-i ten socho sana ho Chiang so tasi wondang hung pvü
 to pyont ae yitakhe." Hochi tsüko na David na Philistia kyon 11
 metae elani eyiv tsüko na ombo na kyon Chiang sosi nyazüngi na
 khochokcho. Khatola Philistia kyon chiango Jezreel nandang cho-
 ngotacho.

David na Amelekite kyon Chiang khyotechiochi

Enüngo kvüthüng David na ombo kyon ten Chiang na tsüngon **30**
 ethümo to lo Ziklag lo chüyita cho sana Amalek kyon Chiang na
 Negeb to na Ziklag to lo rota vanthakcho. Ziklag khyothe chüi
 khi, oni na mangi sücho. Tosi eloe Chiang to na hochi lo kvütata 2
 vancho sana onte tsüka tia nlüngthana rhümha khani sosi onte
 lamoe yitacho. Tosi kvüthüng David to na ombo kyon Chiang to 3
 yantsüi chi lo chüyi ta cho sana, yantsü chi omi na ronga hungcho,
 osi onte engh Chiang to na otsoe ten Chiang topvu to rümi süsi
 yirathakcho. Tothüng chi David tona ombo ntüngo kyon Chiang 4
 to na elümoto owon choka kyatacho, onte na etho monkhan
 nsüthüng cho. David engh otsük eni Jezreel lo Ahinoam tona 5
 Garmek lo Nabal eni Abigail to oni ha sosi yi sücho. David chi 6
 elümoto emhok nungracho, ntiotssole kyon Chiang na onlong na
 ombo ephyä tsüngu ezochi. ntiotssole kyon otsük akvü ombo
 ombo engh tona otsoe ten Chiang tsüko na nungratacho. Khatola
 David na OPVUI ombo Potsow lo etho chüka lancho. Osi David 7
 na Ahimelech tsoe Abiathar pvüti chi thüngi ezochi," Ephod chi
 a thüngi hansi yia. Hochi tsüko na Abiathar na Ephod chi elani
 David thüngi hansi wocho. Osi David na OPVUI thüngi ngatüng- 8
 ngari cho," Ana razhü Chiang sülami phana wov alo? Ana onte

- chakyav alo? Ombo na janlancho, "Phana woa ntioissole ni na
9 onte chakyanrungu, osi shancho nrüngu ka," Tole David na ombo
ntüngo kyon nzo tirok Chiang sosi khochoki owo Besor chürolo
vntacho, osi ochoang vantoku sana chilo vanlan chüi sücho.
10 Khatola David na ephan ten Chiang nzo tssoe ombo to na kyon nzo
mezhu Chiang to wocho; osi nzo eni cho etho nchui Bazor chüro
11 chi nyakchi khok chi tsuko na sulami vanlancho cho. Onte na apho
metae na Egypt kyon tsuka hungi David thungi sosi yicho osi
onte na ombo humru pile tsocho; onte na ombo thungi ochu
12 eyuo picho. Enhunga ha onte na züvothi hünrü teriv motsünga
tä na chünungrothi nkongka cho ovung eni to ombo picho. Tole
ombo na kvuthung hochi tso cho sana ombo etho chüyilanchi.
ntioissole ombo na tsungon ethum tona zümo ethum to cho
13 humru meka na ochü nyucho. Osi David na ombo thungi ezocho,"
Nno nto kyon la? Osi nno kvülo na yicho la? Ombo na phycho,
"Aiyo Egypt kyon khyingroe tsuka, osi Amalek kyon tsuka nrü-i,
ara chi nchüng ethumoto tssowo chi tsuko na li pvüi chi na
14 sülani asülanchi cho ka. Ena Chereth lo Negeb Judah echü chi to
15 na Caleb lo Negeb osi Ziklag cho ombi na rongi sücho. Tole
David na ombo thungi ezocho, "Ni na yenzhu Chiang thungi asosi
chowov alo?" Tole ombo na janlancho, "Ni na lüngthao tsuka
mekä na a ki pvüi khelo atheyiv tsuko na ni na Potsow lo a thüng;
echhümchaka tona ana razhu Chiang thungi ni sosi chowov ka."
16 Tole kvuthung ombo na ombo sosi chowo cho sana, zeta, onte
na meta topvu to ezonrorae vantasi, onte na Philistia kyon metae
na osi Judah to metae na phanchoe ehamo Chiang tsuko na tsota
17 yutavala nna sharü tavale to tssota vancho. Tole David na onte
müngu sathüng na benkacho ochyuatowo mmyu echan onte
lüngthacho, tosi kyon tsuka tia tsanchocho, osi Ut mangkvüi
18 chongoe nzo mazhu tae tsanchocho. Amalek kyon Chiang hansü
eyio chi topvü to David na phanchokhancho osi David na ombo
19 engh eni Chiang ha shanchocho. Tssüpho teri otsoe ten meka na
tsolo ten phanchocho meka na onte na hansü eyio Chiang lo ntia
20 nmoncho, David na topvü to hansü yicho. David na olyu Chiang to
na mangsü Chiang topvü to khilanchi, osi kyon Chiang na ombo

vungi na heto phytacho, “Shicho, David na phanchochi ka. Tothakale David na nzo eni ochoang na Bazor chüro chi yakchiv 21 tsüko na etho nchü cho sana osi sülamo vantocho Chiang thüngi chüyicho tole onte na David to na ombo ntüngo kyon Chiang to ntoko khochocho tacho, Osi kvüthüng David na kyon Chiang ntüngo chüyicho cho sana ombo na onte salümcho. Chithüng chi David 22 nzoewoe yolo kyon nthae osi mnhon ten Chiang na phytacho, “Otsük akvü ombo po to na otsoe ten to sosi pyonte yito ku chi yaka cho ete na onte thüngi phanchowho shiang ntia pitav meka. Khatola David na phycho kyon Chiang yantsü lo to na 23 anyu ten nte na OPVUI pithako chi khi hochi to tssov meka, eshancho cho osi enkohocho cho, osi ete thüngi rotalo eror Chiang chi ete thüngi theyicho. Shi tsüko na cho ocho na nte engayiv 24 la? Ntiotssole ochona ri tso pheni wocho nchüyicho cho sana chi esüa ocho na oha nhyaka vancho sana hochi ha khethi ombo ejan lia.” Osi hochi tsungoni na nchüng tsüngon chan ombo na shi khi 25 Israel yolo shikhu to na eküm elhi to nsüngrü sücho. Kvüthüng 26 David na Ziklag lo chüyicho sna ombo na phanchowho Chiang echoma ombo okhümo Israel eran ten Chiang thüngi heto ezoa hantok cho. “OPVUI ri Chiang thüngi na phanchochi nte tsüko na yantso tara nte echi ka,” Shicho Bethel lo to na Negeb lo 27 Ramoth tsoe Jattir to lo ravan Chiang echi ka, Aroer lo Siphmoth 28 lo Eshtemoa, Rachak Jerhameel kyon Chiang yantsü lo to na Kent 29 kyon Chiang to to yantsü lo evamo Chiang, Enunga ha Hormah lo 30 osi Borasham lo Athach lo Osi Hebron lo. David to na ombo kyon 31 Chiang na kvüta lo vana vancho sana wocho sana Chiang topvü to lo picho.

*Saul tona ombo tsoe ten to chhüochi
(1 Echunga 10 : 1-2)*

Chithüng chi Philistia kyon Chiang na Israel ntüngo rotacho; tole 31 Israel voro Chiang Philistia mhatongo tsantacho, tole Gilboa phung lani na lüngthacho. Osi Philistia kyon Chiang na Saul to na ombo 2 tsoe Chiang to chakye khi; tosi Philistia kyon Chiang na Saul tsoe Jonathan to na Abinadab osi Malchishua to lüngthacho. Osi Saul 3

- pono rutsso tsüphov ntokcho; lotsü epen chiang na ombohunchcho, osi lotsü epen ten na elümoto mmyinga ombo tsatsotokcho.
- 4 Chithüng chi Saul na ombo ritsso pipo ehanpvüi chi thüngi ezochö, ni yonrü chi tsüng cheta osi hochi na a ekhyip tsüngalo nmüchong chiang na oro a ekhyip tsüngi a khuri ta yi na nmhon, “Khatola ombo pipo ehan pvüi chiana mocho, ntiotssole ombo na elümoto kyuthacho Hochi tsüko na Saul na ombo yonrü chi tsüngchei
- 5 vüm kacho. Osi ombo pipo ehan pvüi chi na kvüthüng Sual chi chhüthaka to ntsi chan cho sana ombo ha ombo yonrü chi lo
- 6 vüm kae ombo ntüngo chhüi sücho. Shi heto Sau to na ombo tsoe ethüm chiang to na ombo pipo ehan pvüi to na ombo kyon chiang
- 7 topvü to nzo tsüngo motsüngalo chhüracho. Osi kvüthüng vankok tsü esanawoe evan chiang to na Jordan na pankawoe evamo chiang to na Israel kyon chiang tsonchaka, osi Saul to na ombo tsoe otsük ethüm to chhüthaka to hung chan cho sana onte na yantsü chiang topvü süsi tsantacho tole Philistia kyon chiang na ero chiang lo
- 8 vantacho. Ochyuatowo Philistia kyon chiang na kvüthüng echhü müng chiang senphi rotale onte na Saul to na ombo tsoe otsük
- 9 ethüm chiang to Gilboa phunglani erüchürae lia hungcho. Tole onte na ombo kvürü chi vonicho osi ombo ritsso pipo chi shaki khiyicho, osi Philistia meta topvü lo yakchia yivon mmhom chi onte kisü chiang to na kyon ten chiang thüngi hansü ewo tsüko na
- 10 yithen pvüi ten wotokcho. Onte na ombo pipo chiang Ashtaroth ekhüm ki vantokcho, osi ombo tsük chi cho Bethshan kyimchong
- 11 khüng kae vacho. Khatola Philistia kyon chiang na Saul thüngi ntio kvüto tsoyi cho sana hochiang Jabesh-gileab chiang na zoale.
- 12 Lüm harüm kyon topvüna phanthi züma owo Saul tona ombo tsoe ethüm to müng chi Bethshan kyim chung chi lona hansü yitacho, osi onte na hochiang Jebesh lo hansü oyi chi lo rongi
- 13 sücho. Enhüngaha onte na oryu chiang cho khi khi Jabesh lo tamarisk toy küppi shothei sütacho; osi tsüngon tiying khangtacho.

2 SAMUEL

David na Saul echhüo chi lona engathe khicho

Saul chhüsi sülo, kvüthüng David na Amalekites kyon Chiang 1
lüngthasi yicho sana, David na Ziklag lo tsüngon eni vancho;
Tole tsüngon ethumoto chilo zeta, kyon tsükana Saul vanphen 2
china ombo sü Chiang nthyuroe han, ombo kvürilo ochon shakachi
han tosi chiyicho, Osi ombo na kvüthüng David oyi chanchi sana
ombo na lokoe nkhumthecho osi khümcho. David na ombo thüngi 3
ezochi, "Nino kvülona yichola?" Tole ombo na ezochi, "Aiyo
Israel vanphen chilona tsanchoka." Enhüngaha David na ombo 4
thüngi ezochi, "Hochicho kvüto tsochola? A zoa Osi ombo na
janlancho, "Kyon Chiang na ritssophenina tsanrae yicho osi kyon
elumoto cho chhüthaka; osi Saul tona ombo tsoe Jonathan ha
chhüthaka." Tole David na khyingroe ochona ombo ezochi sana 5
chi thüngi ezochi. "Achi yuta mmhom lo titünga aiyo Gilboa 6
phunglani vancho. Osi chilo Saul cho ombo tssolo enghokae
vancho, tole zeta, kvurikari Chiang tona kur kyon ten Chiang tocho
ombo etsüngkathakcho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo sülami 7
zechichi sana, ombo na a hungcho, osi a thüngi atsachochi, Tole ana
janlancho, "Shilo avanka." Enhunga ombo na a thüngi azochi, 8
"Nno ochola?" Ana ombo janlancho, "Aiyo Amalekites kyon
tsüka." Tole ombo na a thüngi azochi, "A ndüngo phantia osi a 9
lüngthata; ntlotsole ekyu nungra na arhümae sithaka tolia a eküm
shi süyapvüto vana. Hochi tsükona ana ombo ndüngo owo lüng- 10
thachochi; ntlotsole ombo erithethaksi sülocho ombo chi nvanche
tochi ana ntsia; tothakale ana ombo kvürilo kikho tona ombo
khekhüb tochi khicho, osi ana hochiang chi shilo a pvüi thüngi
hansi chiyicho. Tothüng chi David na ombo sü Chiang khi reroe 11
siyicho, osi ombo ndüngo etssoe Chiang ha hochito tsocho; Osi 12
ote na mmyu chana nungratacho osi khangtacho, ntlotsole Saul
tona ombo tsoe Jonathan tona Opvü kyon ten to Chiang tsüko
na osi Israel vopani Chiang to tsükona, ntlotsole ote chi yonrü
lona chhürachochi. Osi David na khyingroe ochona ombo thüngi 13
ezochi sana hochi thüngi ezochi, "Nno kvümoe na yichola?" Tole

ombo na janlancho, “Aryo tsanthan tsoe tsuka, Amalekites kyon
14 tsükaka.” David na ombo thüngi ezocho, “Kvütolyuikhi nno
OPVUI na nzhüyithako chi yesotokvü tsükona ni khechi ombo
15 pono ethev ni nkyuchola? Tothakale David na khyingroe tsüka
tsaekhi ezocho, “Woa, ombo pono okhe theta,” Hochi tsükona
16 ombo na lüngthae chhütokcho. Enhüngaha David na ombo thüngi
ezochi, “Ni ejen chi ni kvürilo litokvüka; ntiotsole nipüng china
nipopo ehüngpvüi tssochi heto phyua, “Ana OPVUI na nzhüyio-
chi lüngthathaka.”

David na Saul tona Jonathan to tsüko na nungracho

17 Osi David na ekya nungra shi khi Saul tona ombo tsoe Jonathan to
18 tsukona ekya nungra yicho. Enhüngaha ombo na phyucho shicho
Judah kyon Chiang thungi püngnov lia, zeta, shicho Jasher kakolo
19 erani lia. “O Israel, ni myingthüng chi vanphen ntssomo Chiang
lona lungthacho; Etho echüi Chiang kvütolyui elongchola?” shicho
20 Gath lo tintsitoka Askelon lanpvütsü Chiang lo tintsichantoka;
Philistines kyon ten tsolo Chiang na longshita nmhon; nmüchung
21 tsolo ten Chiang tsüphokata yina n-mhon. Gilboa lo phunglan
teno, nipono yenchü mekana eryu tichotoka, mekana echungu
eyan ten Chiang! ntiotsole hochi lona etho echüi Chiang otsung
mmenicho, Saul, tsung chi, osi thyuchü na n-nzhücho. Lüngthao
22 Chiang ejen lona, etho tsüpho chi ethyu lona, Jonathan lotssi chi
nkholanchecho, ote na mmyu chana china ejüng kholani nyicho.
23 Saul tona Jonathan to, nzantsowo osi enzanhüngthao! ekümo osi
echhülo oni nkhosota, otena müngshitsü lona ekhyingkata, oteno
24 hingho Chiang thüngina etho chükata. Nte Israel tsolo ten Saul
tsükona kyatava, ochona rakiv na mmhona ni npensütokcho sana,
ochona ni mpensü poni shona oyuk osen ni pipotokcho sana.
25 Kvütolyui khi etho tsüphoe chi ritssophenina chhüchola! Ni
vanphen ntssomo Chiang lona Jonathan lüngthacho. Ni tsükona
26 anungratsüngala, a nyui Jonathan; nina a thüngi elümoto mmhona
vancho a thüngi ni nzan chicho emhukthav, eloe Chiang nzan lona
27 tachokata. Kvütolyui etho tsüphoe chi chhüchola, osi ritssu tsü-
tsailan Chiang moni sichola!

David chi Judah lo roza chi tssotokcho

Shi sülocho David na OPVUI thüngi ngatung ngari zecho, “Ana 2
Judah yantsu chiang kvümoelosanatia chungov alo?” Tole OPVUI
na ombo thüngi ezochi “Chungoa,” David na phyucho “Kvümoeloshi ana chungovla?” Tole ombo na phyucho, “Hebron lo.”
Hochi tsükona David na hochilo chungochi, osi ombo engh 2
Jezereel lona Ahinaom tona Nabal engh Carmelite tona Abigail
to onina ha chungochi. Tosi David na ombo ndüngo evamo kyon 3
topvuto otsukakvu ombopo vopan sonhyakhansi ote na chungi
Hebron yantsülo vantacho. Tole Judah lo kyon chiang na rocho, 4
osi Judah ki pono roza chi David nzhüyicho. Kvüthüng ontena
David thüngi heto ezochi sana. “Saul shotho chiang cho
labeshgilead lo kyon chiang naka.” David na Javeshgilead lo 5
yithenpvüi ten wotoka ote thüngi ezotokcho, “OPVUI khi nte
mmhayitokuka, ntiosole ntena heto nte opvüi Saul thungi yikrachi
echüa osi ombo shothocho! Enhüngo OPVUI khi npyonta nzan 6
tona eyilokalo khi ntelo litoka! Osi nte na shi heto etssowo shi
tsukona ana nte thüngi mmhom elhivka. Enhüngo hochi tsükona 7
nte khechiang etho chütoka, osi lüm tssontava, ntiosole nte
pvui Saul chhüthaka, osi Judah vopan china ote pono roza etssov
a nzhüyithaka

David na Saul chipo vopan chiang thungi ori tssochi

Enhüngo Saul rasan yolo esopvui Abner china Saul tsoe Ishbosheth 8
chi sosi Mahaniam lo chiyicho; Osi ombo na Gilead tona Ashurites 9
kyon ten tona Jezreel tona Ephraim osi Benjamin tona Israel
topvüto pono roza ombo tssotokcho. Saul tsoe Ishbosheth china 10
kvüthüng roza tssoa benkacho sana chithüngcho nzyu zhüro
tssothakcho, osi ombo na nzyu eni sacho, Khatola Judah vopan
china David phankacho. Osi David na Hebron lona Judah pfuchi 11
pono roza etssowo yuta chicho nzyu tiyingsi choro tirok tssochi.
Ner tsoe Abner tona Saul tsoe Ishbosheth nri chiang tona 12
Mahaniam lona khochoki Gilbion lo yitacho. Osi Zeruiah tsoe 13
Joab tona David nri to chiangna ote ntoko khochoki Gilbeon
wozhülo wotacho; tsüka na wozhü chi tssa esanawoe, tona thanpoe

- 14 tsüka china wozhüchi esanawoe to otena khokthetacho. Osi Abner na Joab thüngi ezochi, "Khyingroe Chiangkhi phanti ote mhatongo khuria echütoka." Tole Joab na ezochi, "Ote
15 phantitoka." Tothakale otena phanti etsünga Benjamin tona Saul tsoe Ishbosheth to tsükona taro eni, osi David nri Chiang tsükona
16 yakchitacho. Osi otsük akvüna ombo ri chi kvürilona rhümae khi ombo yonrü china ekhyiptacho, Hochi tsükona ote nzo vantheracho. Hochi tsükona meta chicho Helkathazzurim to tsacho, hochicho Gilbeon lo lia. Osi tsüngon chilo ritsso chi elümoto
17 ekyuthao tssocho; osi Abner tona Israel kyon Chiang to chi David nri Chiangna khyothechicho. Osi Zeruiah tsoe otsük ethüm Joab, Abishai, tona Asahel to ha hochilo chücho. Asahel cho gazele
19 esüa ojo zükhoa; Osi Asahel na Abner phancho, osi ombo na Abner phanathüng chi aylwoe mekana amimoe nkhothechicho
20 Chithüng chi Abner na ombo sülamoe mmilani zesi ezochi "Nike Asahel?" Tole Asahel na janlancho, "Hochi a ka." Abner na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ni ayiwoe mekana ni amimoe kholana osi khyingroe tsüka rhümaekhi ombo rhechoe khyia." Khatola Asahel na
22 ombo ephamu chilona nkholancho. Tole Abner na Asahel thüngi elani ezochi, "A ephamu chilona mmilani sia, ntiotsola ana ni chi lokoe ni chethechiv ethev lichola? Osi aiyo kvütolyui nita
23 Joab thüngi a mha khikav la?" Khatola ombo na mmhuchoe nsiho osi ombo na kvülo vancho sana chilona erithe chhücho. Osi ochoangna rocho sana Chiang topvü na oro Asahel echhüo chilo
24 mangrae sicho. Khatola Joab tona Abishai tocho Abner chi phanrhücho; osi eng chi jeyiale otena Gilbeon ratsu lamoe Giah
25 Ammah phunglani chiyitacho. Tole Benjamin kyon Chiang na ote ote chi kholoka lo Abner sülamina pangkyutacho, osi ote chi
26 razhüa tsoe phunglan motsüngalo na zalanchitacho. Chithüng chi Abner na Joab thüngi tsacho, "Yonrü china nchünkhonto montokvü alo? Ochümicho elümoto ekhov tssov to nina n-ntsihoke?" Kvütamhera shi heto ni mhatongo tssovla ni kyon ten Chiang ote
27 ota onyu ephamu chi lona kholani yitale to ezoa? Tole Joab na phyucho, O Potsow vanilla, nina nsanchi nlichio saliwo otsotso kyon Chiangna ote ota onyu ephamu chi lona kholani enyathüngna

vithaku. Hochi tsükona Joab na ombo tatara hümkachicho; Osi 28
 kyon topvü na esanikhi Israel chiang elanicho phana nwotav sicho,
 mekana otena elanikhi nrotacho. Osi Abner tona ombo kyon
 chiang topvüna zümo tona pankai yitacho, osi engtona sümrhüi 29
 chiyi Mahanaim chantachio. Joab na Abner ephamu chi lona 30
 kholani yicho ; osi ombo na kvüthüng kyon chiang sanrhyutokcho
 sana Asahel nkhanhyana David nri ten otsük tarotoku moncho.
 Khatola David nri chiangna Benjamin kyon nzo ethüm tona Abner 31
 kyon rokro to lungthayicho. Tosi ote na Asahel chi khyokaekhi 32
 Bethlehem mo opo lüppo shothei sicho, Osi Joab tona ombo kyon
 to chiang na zümona tsatacho, osi ote na Hebron to chiathiung
 eng chirocho.

Saul vopan tona David vopan to yutalo elümoto nungra ritsso 3
 licho ; osi David vopan chi etho chüka chüka na tssocho, khatola
 Saul vopan cho mona etho nchükav yi sicho.

David tsoe chi Hebron lona pokcho
(I Echungta 3 : 1-4)

Enhüngaha Hebron lona David thüngi otsoe vanracho; Ombo tsoe 2
 vantemo chicho Jezreel eloe Ahinoam thüngina Ammon; Osi 3
 enioto chicho Carmelite lo Nabal engh Abigail thüngina Chileab;
 enhüngaha ethümoto chicho Geshur lo roza otsolov Talmai
 thüngina Absalom; Osi mezhüoto chicho, Haggith tsoe Adonijh, 4
 osi nungowoto chicho Abital tsoe Shephatiah; Enhüngaha tirokoto 5
 chicho David engh Eglan thüngina Ithream.

Abner na David thüngi ntsatav tsüko na methakcho

Enhüngaha Saul vopan tona David vopan to yutalo ritsso licho. 6
 Abner na Saul vopan yolo ombopo etho echüi kümcho. Chithüng- 7
 chi Saul sochota Aiah otsolov Rizpah to tsa vancho; Osi Isbosheth
 na Abner thüngi'ezochi. "Nino ntio tssona apo sochota engh chi
 thüngi rhowala?" Chithüngchi Isbosheth yi chiang engasi Abner 8
 na elümoto lüm tsoka phyucho, "Aiyo Judah lona füro kvürichi
 nüng? Nchüng tsüngon shilocho, nna nipo vopan thüngi, tona

- nitangten thünghi osi ombo khúmoshomo thünghi yíkrachi echúala, osi David thünghi ni chi theyi nsicho; tolla nchung nina echüngona
- 9 eloe tsúkona nlan apíala. OPVUI na ombo thünghi ntio echümchakcho sana hochi nna David thünghi nbencheyia tssona hochito
- 10 mekana hochi lona rankata a thungi tssoyitoka, Saul vopan thünghina ekhüngyan chi tongphi osi David khokthephen chi Israel pono
- 11 David lona Beersheba nandang litokuka. Tole Ishbosheth na Abner thünghi oyi ethan khi njanlanchecho ntiootsole ombo na ombo chi
- 12 kyocho. Enhüngaha Abner na yithen pvúi ten thünghi heto ezoa Hebron lo David thünghi wotokcho, meta chicho ocho echan tssovla? A ndüngo ni ntsata chi litoka, osi zeta, Israel voro topvuto
- 13 ni thünghi sosi eyiv tsúkona a khe shina ni nzanchivka. Tole ombo na phyucho, “Mmhona; ana ni ndungo a ntsata chi litokvuka khatola tsütsailan motsünga ana ni thüngina ethev lia; hochi cho nina kvüthüng a mha zelo roasana Saul otsolov Michal chi sosi;
- 14 nrona nina a mha chi hungu meka.” Tothakale David na sau! tsoe Ishbosheth thünghi yithenpvúi ten wotoka heto zotokcho, “A engh Michal chi apia, ana Philistines kyon ten fü nzoa khi khi ocho
- 15 engae vachosana hochi!” Tole Ishboshethe na wotoka mbo chi
- 16 Phaltiel Laish tsoe chi thünghi sosi yitokcho. Khatola orapvuna Bahurim lantong chi topvuto kyava mbo sulami na phana wocho. Chithüng chi Abner na ombo thünghi ezocho, “Kholani yia;” Tole
- 17 ombo na kholanikhi yi sicho. Enhüngaha Abner na Israel eramo ten Chiang thünghi nzo tssoe heto thyutacho, “Yuta tara yithaka, ntena David chi nte pono roza tssotokvü tsukona yantacho.
- 18 Tona enhüngo hochi chiyithaka; ntiootsole OPVUI na David thungi heto ezoa echümchakthaka, “A nri David khikhi ana a kyon Israel Chiang philistine kyon ten khelona osi ote ri Chiang topvuto
- 19 khelona shanchotokuka;” Abner na Benjamin thünghiha ezocho, tosi Abner na Hebron lo David thungi owo Israel kyon Chiang topvuto tona Benjamin vopan Chiang tona ntio etssov mmhona to
- 20 phyucho sana hochi David thünghi ezocho. Kvüthüng Abner na kyon myukyu sosi Hebron lo David thünghi rocho sana, David na Abner tona ombo ndungo erowo kyon Chiang to tsúkona tokhu
- 21 nsüngrücho. Osi Abner na David thünghi ezocho, “Ana phanti khi

wovka, osi ote khi ni thüngi ntsata litokvü tsükona ana Israel kyon topvüto ni thüngi sosi rovka, enhüngaha ni khi nina kvüto lüm na rünga vancho sana chi esüa satokuka." Hochi tsükona David na Abner chi yitoki sicho; osi ombo na noyinga yi sicho.

Joab na Abner chi lüngthacho

Hochi yuta tsuk chilo David nri ten Chiang na ote ntungo phan- 22
chocho elumoto hansi yita vancho. Khatola Abner cho Hebron lo David ntungo nvancho, ntiotsole ombo na yitoki sicho, osi ombo na noyinga yi sithaka. Kvüthüng shi Joab tona ombo ntungo 23
ettsowo rasan ten Chiang na yicho sana, Joab thüngi heto ezochi, "Ner tsoe Abner china roza thüngi rocho, tosi ombo chi yitoki sicho, tole ombo na noyinga yi sithaka." Chithüngchi Joab na 24
roza thüngi owo ezochi, "Nno ntio elhichola? zeta, Abner na ni thüngi rocho; tole nno ntio tssona ombo chi yilantoki sichola, osi ombo chi yithakla?" Ner tsoe Abner na ni echithechivto rocho to 25
nina ntsi khia, osi nina chiwo osi rheyio Chiang tona nina ntio elhi tssoa sana hochiang topvuto ntsi ekhiv tsukonaka. Kvüthüng 26
Joab na David thungina khoe chiyicho sana ombo na yithenpvüi wotoka Abner sürüa wotokcho, osi ote na Sirah tchükha chilona ombo chi solansi yicho, khatola David na hochi n-ntsicho. Osi kvüthüng Abner na Hebron lo kholani yicho sana Joab na lanpvü- 27
ran Chiang lona otssae ombo thüngi mphoyi engav tsükona sosi rheyicho, hochi lona ombo na ombo mmano ekayicho tole hochi lona ombo chi chhüi sicho, ombo onyuro Asahel chi tsükona. Okhaeti, kvüthüng David na shi zocho sana, ombo na phyucho, 28
"Ner tsoe Abner chi tsükona a tona a ekhüngyan tocho nchünkhon to tsükona OPVUI mhatongo nlan nlio chika. Hochi cho 29
Joab tona opo vopan topvüto pono litoka, osi Joab vopan chi tsükatia tivachia, mekana ratsü, mekana ochona oying rhümasi vancho sana ocho yonrü na lüngthacho sana, mekana ochona hümri nliiv vancho sana hochi eto tssotoka. Joab ha ombo onyuro Abishai onina Joab Abner lüngthacho, ntiotsole ombo na Gibion lona ombo onyuro chi lüngthayicho. Chithüngchi David na Joab 31
tona ombo ntungo etssowo kyon topvüto thüngi ezochi, "Nte

süchiang nthueroe sitava, osi zhüsü mbentasi Abner mhatongi na kyatava." Tosi David roza naha müng pen chiang phana wocho.

32 Otena Abner chi Hebron lo shothecho; tosi roza na ombo won chuka Abner lüppona kyacho, osi ombo kyon chiang topvü na

33 kyatacho. Enhüngaha roza na Abner tsükana heto phyua echhu müngyanicho, "Abner chi eyim chhüa esüa chhüala!" Nikhe

34 chiang cho chüngicho mek, okyak n-mhon, ntha lo rheta esua ni elongcho. Enhüngaha kyon topvü na ombo pono elani kyatalan-

35 cho. Tothakale kyon topvü na engona David thüngi owo hümri etsov tsükona echichocho; khatola David na heto phyua echüm-chäakcho, "Ana eng nrhethüng hümri tsophia mekana ntiona tsophia tssona Potsow khi a thüngi hochito mekana chilona rankata

36 a tssoyitoka!" Tole kyon topvüna hochi chekatasi hochina ote emathacho; roza kyon topvüto thüngi topvüto lona emathatokcho

37 esüa. Hochi tsükona kyon topvü na osi Israel kyon topvü tona hochi tsüngonoti shi heto engathecho, Ner tsoe Abner lüngthao

38 chicho roza eyilokachi mekto. Enhüngaha roza china ombo nri chiang thüngi ezochi, "Nchüng tsüngona roza tsoe tsüka osi Israel yolo kyon tsüphoe tsüka chhüthaka to ntena n-ntsi-

39 choke? Osi ayo nzhüyicho roza tsoletoha nchüng tsüngono a etho nchü; kyon shiang tona Zeruiah tsoe ten chiang tona Zeruiah tsoe ten shiang tocho a tsükona elumoto khünga. Elhi n-mhon etssoe chiang cho OPVUI na ote ntha nrü chi ephanina nnilanala!

Ishbosheth lüngthao chi

4 Kvüthüng Saul tsoe Ishbosheth na Abner chi Hebron lona chhüthaka to zocho sana ombo lüm etsson chi moni sicho, osi Israel

2 topvü na nsüprüpa yi sicho. Chithüngchi Saul tsoe china razhü chiang yolo esopvüi otsük eni vancho; tsüka chi myingcho Baanah, osi thanpoe tsuka chi myingcho Rechab, Beeroth lona Benjamin kyon tsüka Rimmon tsoe ten (ntiotsole Beeroth chiha Benjam:

3 lo khanhya yicho); Beeroth kyon chiang na Gittaim lo tsani yiracho, osi nchüng tsüngon chana hochilo tsanthan ten tsotha-

4 pvüto. Saul tsoe Jonathan china otsoe jojang tsüka vancho. Kvüthüng Saul tona Jonathan to yivon chiang Jezreel thüngina

zocho sana ombo nzyu mungoto tssoa vanthakcho; tole ombo
 jüjüb nijüb china echümkae sosi tsancho; osi mbo na tsüsoa
 tsanalato ombo chi elongchocho, tolyui jojang kümcho. Osi ombo
 mying cho Mephibosheth. Chithüngchi Beeroth kyon Rimmon 5
 tsoe ten Rechab ha Baanah, onina eng etssolo khochoki khi ombo
 na eng olongo esana vanathüng Mephibosheth ki chiwotacho.
 Tole zeta, kipünglan enhyang china ohüm tsüng khyorhyua 6
 vancho khatola ngaringatoa chihi yippi sicho; hochi tsükona
 Rechab tona ombo onyuro Baanah onina soki rhowotacho. Osi 7
 kvüthüng otena ombo ki rocho sana ombo na ombo yiphen
 chongchak chilo rheyi sicho osi otena ombo lüngthacho osi ombo
 lüngthasi sülo kvüri chi woni khi hansi zümo tona tsanrhüi yitacho.
 Osi otena Ishbosheth kvüri chi hansi Hebron lo David thüngi 8
 hansi yicho osi roza chi thüngi ezochi, "zeta ni ri Saul ochona ni
 eküm yanchi sana hochi tsoe Ishbosheth kvüri chi osi nchüng
 tsüngono OPVUI na a roza tsükona Saul osi ombo mochü thüngi
 omüng nilanthaka. David na janlanchi, Beerothite kyon Rimmon 9
 tsoe Rechab osi ombo onyuro Baanah ezüp osi ekyuv chianglo na
 a mon a rhanjoyio OPVUI chi vamo chi esüa hochito vantoka.
 Yithen mmhom hansi yithaka to nchümma kvüthüng kyon tsük 10
 ka na Saul chhüthaka to azochi sana, ana ombo rhümacho osi
 ziklag lona ana ombo lüngthacho, ntiotsole ana yantso ombo piv
 tsaya ombo na nchümcho khatola ana ombo lüngthacho. Tona 11
 hochi lona kvütata kyuta tssovla, ntha nri kyon chiang na ntsa
 nthoe tsüka chi ombo pelüngina lüngthacho tssona, tona ana nte
 khelo ombo ejen chi ethev nlichio, osi nte chi limha lona moni
 nsitokvü alo? Osi David na ombo khyingroe chiang oyi picho, 12
 tole otena hochiang lüngthae sicho, osi ote jo okhe chiang ekha
 khani Hebron wozhü tssalo tonkhani sicho. Khatola otena Ishbo-
 sheth kvüri chicho khikhi Abner lüppo Hebron lo shothei sicho.

David chi Israel roza tssotokcho
(1 Echunga 11 : 1-3)

Tothakale Israel chipo topvü tona Hebron lo David thüngi oro 5
 ezotacho, "Zeta ayo ni ryu osi niso." Yuta yithako chi, Saul na 2

- epono roza etssowo chithüng, ni khyocheikhi Israel yolo ni sosi rheyicho, osi OPVUI na ni thüngi ezochó, “Nno a Israel kyon enhyang tssovka, osi enhüngaha nina Israel pono roza tssovka.
- 3 Hochi tsükona Israel voro topvü na Hebron lo roza thüngi rochoka; tole David roza na Hebron lona OPVUI mhatongona ote ntüngo ntsata vatacho, tosi otena David chi Israel pono roza
- 4 nzhüyicho. David cho kvüthüng ombo na roza etssov benkachó sana chithüng nzyu thümro to tssocho; osi ombo na nzyu zhüro
- 5 roza tssocho. Ombo na Hebron lona Judah chi nzyu tiyingsi choro tirok sacho osi Jerusalem lona Israel topvü tona Judah to pono nzyu thümrosi ethüm to tssocho.

David na Zion khyotechio chi

(1 Echungta 11 : 4-9)

- 6 Osi roza chi tona ombo kyon ten Chiang tona Jebusite kyon ten meta otena David thungi ezochó, nina mhyikchung osi jojang Chiang khi hansi nyithüng nandang nina helo nroche, Ntiotsole
- 7 otena nchümcho, David na hochilo nrochev tsayicho. Tokhatola David na Zion chilo ombo ri tangchiphen khicho, osi hochi meta-
- 8 tsük chicho David yantsü chi tssocho. Osi hochi tsungono David na phyucho, ochoang kvüta na Jebusites kyon Chiang lüngthata sana osi David na etsako jojang khejang osi mhyikchung Chiang montoka sana ombo rasa-an Chiang yulo esopvüi tssotokvü, hochi tsüko na otena phyucho mhyikchung osi jojang Chiangna cho oki
- 9 nroche. Hochi tsüko na David na ori tanglanchiphen zenki chilo vani sicho osi hochi David yantsü to tsacho, osi David na hochiang nkona fúa tssokhancho. Osi David chi tsüphoka tsüphokana yi
- 10 sicho, ntiotsole OPVUI rasa-an ten Potsow china ombo ntungo theta vancho

Herams na David chhetheo chi

(1 Echungta 14 : 1-2)

- 11 Tole Tyre lo roza Hiram na David thüngi yithenpvüi ten wotokcho, osi cedar tssüng tona David tsüko na oki etssoe otssüng mistry to
- 12 shiang wotokcho. Tole OPVUI na ombo chi Israel pono roza etssöv

ombo chonchiyithaka to David na ntsichancho, osi ombo na ombo ekhüngyan chi Israel kyon chiang tsüko na tsüphokatokvü tsuko na.

David tsoe ten chiang chi Jerusalem lona pokracho

Enhünga ombo na Hebron lona yichosüloti David na sochota engh 13
tona engh ten to elümoto khilanchö; tole otsoe tona tsoloten to
kyungkata David thüngi vanicho. OSi shiang cho ochoang Jeru- 14
salem lona ombo thüngi vanicho sana hochiang mying: Shammuah,
Shobab, Nathan, Solomon. Ibhar, Elishua, Nepheg, Japhia. 15
Elishama, Eliada, tona Eliphelet to. 16

David na Philistine chiang khyotechicho

(1 Echungta 14 : 8-17)

Kvuthung Philistines kyon chiang na David cho Israel kyon pono 17
roza tssotokvü tsüko na nzhuyithaka to ovon zocho sana, Philis-
tines kyon topvu na David yantava chungotacho; khatola David
na hochi zoekhi tsantheppen mmhom lo rheyi sicho. Chithungcho 18
Philistines kyon chiangna chiro Rephaim vankoktsülo ezonrorae
vancho. Osi David na OPVUI thungi ngathung ngari zecho, "Ana 19
Philistines kyon chiang thüngi ori tssolo chungov alo?" Nina
ote chi a khelo a theyiv alo? Tole OPVUI na David thüngi
ezochö, "Chungoa, ntiotsole ana otsotso Philistines kyon chiang
ni khelo theyiv ka." Tole David na Baalperazim lo chiwocho; osi 20
David na hochi lona ote khyothechicho; osi ombo na phyucho,
"Chüpen ezaroe yitokato, OPVUI na a vüngina a riten chiang
phansochicho." Hochi tsüko na meta chi mying chi Baal-perazim
to tsayicho. Osi Philistines kyon chiang na ote kisü chiang chiloshi 21
susü yiracho hochi tsüko na David tona ombo kyon ten chiang
tona hochiang hanrasi yitacho. Enhüngaha Philistines kyon chiang 22
na elani oro Rephaim vankoktsülo zonrorae vantacho. Osi 23
kvüthüng David na OPVUI thüngi ngatüng ngari zelancho sana,
ombo na phyucho, "Nina chungov meka; ote sülamoe rümphia
woa, osi mulberry tong tantüngona ote thüngi chiwoa. Osi ntena 24
kvüthüng mulberry tong mmhyoroe na ote khochi von chiang zoa

sana nte popo nthiphia, ntiotsole Philistines kyon ten rasa-an
 Chiang lüngthav tsüko na OPVUI na nte vüngina yithaka. OPVUI
 25 na ezowo chi esüa David na hochi ephan tssocho; Osi nina Gazer
 njan thüng nandang Philistine Chiang chi Geba lona lüngtha-
 khancho

David na ntho bakos chi khilo wocho
(1 Echungta 13 : 5-14)

6 David na enhüngaha Israel yulona ethüngche kyon Chiang othüng
 2 thümro tsarhyulancho. Osi David na phanti khi ombo kyon ten
 chjang topvüto nzo tssoe Potsow bakos chi hans; eyiv tsüko na
 Baale Judah lo wotacho, OPVUI ochona Cherubim vantsü chilo
 3 khoktheta sana rasa-anpvüi chi myingo na tsayiochi. Osi ontena
 Potsow bakos chi kari ethan lo theikhi hantasi phunglani Abinadab
 ki hansi yitacho; tole Uzzah tona Ahio, to Abinadab tsoe Chiang
 4 na kari ethan chi eriphitacho. Potsow bakos chünhya Ahio na
 5 bakos chi vüngi tssosi eritacho. Tosi David tona Israel vopan
 topvü na ote etho topvü na OPVUI mhatongo longshita, okhen
 tona ozhü tiying khen tona ozhü tizato khen tona okhyangro osi
 6 psalteries tona tsüngkiro to shiang theta dentacho. Osi kvüthüng
 otena Nachon litsenphen chanco sana, Uzzah na ombo khechi
 yonchia Potsow bakos chi rhümacho, ntiotsole mangsüpong chi
 7 nshüphicho Tole OPVUI lüm etsok chi Uzzah pono shanchecho,
 osi Potsow na hochilona ombo chi lüngthacho, ntiotsole ombo na
 bakos chilo ombo khe thecho; tosi ombo chi Potsow bakos chi
 8 ntüngo chhüi sicho. Tole David na lüm tsokcho, ntiotsole OPVUI
 na Uzzah lona rorhüpcho; tosi nhüng tsüngon chana meta chicho
 9 Perezuzzah to tsala. Osi hochi tsüngono David na OPVUI chi
 elümoto kyuthacho; osi ombo na phyucho, “Kvütolyui khi Potsow
 10 bakos china a thüngi yichev ato?” Hochi tsüko na David na OPVUI
 bakos chi David yantsü chilo hansi rheyiv tsüko na lüm na nrüng-
 cho; khatola David ha hochi khi Gittite kyon Obededom ki
 11 vacho. Osi OPVUI bakos chi Gittite kyon Obededom ki choro
 ethüm vantokcho; tole OPVUI na Obededom tona ombo vopan
 topvüto mmhayitokcho.

Ntho bakos chi Jerusalemi hansi yicho
(1 Echungta 15 : 1-16 : 6)

Tole hochi David thüngi ezochi, "Potsow bakos chi tsüko na 12
 OPVUI na Obededom tona ombo vopan topvüto osi ombo na
 elio chiang topvüto lo mmhayitokthaka," Hochi tsüko na David
 na owo Potsow bakos chi Obededom kina hansi David yantsülo
 emathata rheyicho; Osi bakos echümkae chiang na kvüthüng 13
 ekho tirok yicho sana chithüng ombo na mangsüpong motsünga
 tona mangsü ro motsünga to thancho. Osi David na ombo etho 14
 topvüto theikhü OPVUI mhatongo sharücho; osi David cho linen
 ephod na khüngcho. Hochi to David tona Israel vopan chiang 15
 topvüto na Posow bados chi tüngcho tüngritava osi ejüm von
 theta hantasi yicho. OPVUI bakos chi hansi yita vanathüng Saul 16
 otsolov Michal na kherüki na zechile David roza na OPVUI
 mhatongo tsukphia elümoto sharüa hungchicho; tole mbo lüm-
 bümü na phyuphirüphia nchümcho. Osi otena OPVUI bakos chi 17
 hansi oyi hochi tsüko na David na zonkachia süki chi chungu ombo
 vanpheni vantokcho. Osi David na kvüthüng erung-than chiang 18
 tona noying-than to chiang methakcho sana ombo na rasa-an
 ten OPVUI chi myingo na kyon chiang thüngi mmhayitokcho.
 Enhüngaha Israel kholok topvüto thüngi eboe eloe ten otsük 19
 akvüto thüngi hümri mmhom motsüngtsüng oso tara tara tona
 tchününgrothi hümri motsüngtsüng to piracho. Tothakale kyon
 otsük akvüna ombopo ki yi siracho. Enhüngo David na ombo 20
 vopan chiang mmhayitokvü tsüko na elani yicho Khatola Saul
 otsolov Michal na David ntoko chirocho, osi ezochi "Nchüngo
 Israel roza china ombopo kvüto yikrachicho ato, atasha kyon tsü-
 kana yikra nliw ombopo npensü nkho chi, esüa nipopo aphochuka
 echüala!" Tole David na Michal thüngi ezochi, "Ana OPVUI 21
 ochona nipo poni a khyochecho sana, osi ombo vopan topvüto
 pono, osi OPVUI kyon ten Israel kyon chiang pono roza etssov
 tsüko na ethüngchecho sana hochi mhatongoha. Ana elani shilona 22
 kyungkata zechev tsoa elhilamuka; Osi aiyo ni mhatongocho
 etssaknkong tssovka, khatola nina nsanchithako eloe chiang
 tsüko na ana ote thüngina a tsüphokatokala. Osi Saul 23

otsolov Michal china cho mbo echhu tsüngon chana ngaro nvancho.

Potsow na David thüngi ntsata vao chi
(1 Echungta 17 : 1-27)

- 7 Enhüngo kvüthüng ombo na ombo ki vancho sana, osi OPVUI na ombo hachüma evamo ori Chiang topvü thüngina esam ombo
- 2 picho sana, Roza na Nathan ozen ekhying chi thüngi ezochó,
- 3 "Enhüngo zeta, "Aiyo cedar na tssocho ki lo vanala, khatola
- 4 Potsow bakos chicho súkilo vanala." Tole Nathan na roza thüngi ezochó,
- 5 "Yia, osi ni lümbümi echüo Chiang topvüto tssoa; ntio-
- 6 tsole OPVUI chi ntüngo theta vamka." Khatola zumo chilo Nathan
- 7 thüngi OPVUI von chi rotokcho, "Woa, osi a nri David thüngi ezoa,"
- 8 Shi heto OPVUI na phyualá; "A vanphen tsüko na nina oki motsünga
- 9 atssoyiv alo?" Ana Israel kyon Chiang Egypt pina sosi chlyio
- 10 chi tsüngonina nchüng tsüngon chana okilo nvanhan, khatola
- 11 ana a vanphencho sukí lona senphia tae vamto. Ana Israel kyon
- 12 Chiang nzo tssoe meta topvulo rumphitacho, osi ana yitssopvui
- ten Chiang, ochoang thüngi a Israel kyon ten Chiang enhyakvu
- tsüko na oyi picho sana, ezochó, "Ntiotssona ntena a tsüko na
- cedar khi oki a ntssoyiala?" Hochi tsüko na enhüngo nina a nri
- David thüngi ezoa, "Rasa-an ten OPVUI china heto phyuala, n. . a
- a Israel kyon ten pono roza etssov tsüko na ana ni chi eroyoe na
- osi olyu ten phanphia ewov chi lona ni sosi yicho;" Osi nina
- kvüloshi woa sana ana ni ntüngo theta rothaka, enhungaha ni ri
- Chiang topvuto ni vüngina khochaki siyicho; osi limhalo tsüphoe
- tsüka myingchi esüa, ana ni mying tsüphoa yitokvüka. Enhungaha
- ana a Israel kyon Chiang meta motsünga pivka, tona otena hochilo
- ote metalo vamka, tosi otena nyinyang elani hungu meka; osi
- yithako chi esüa tssomhi hanphi kyon Chiang na ote ezubtokvu
- meka, Ana a Israel kyon ten pono yitssoe ten khyochei vantoko
- chi tsüngonina; enhüngo ana ni richiang topvüto thüngina esamu
- ni pivka. Chi yakaha OPVUI na ni lona chipo motsünga nsüngruv
- to phyue lia. Kvüthüng ni tsüngon Chiang benkhana osi nipoang
- ten ntüngo ylppa yla sana, ana ni tsoe chi ni súlo phantitokvüka.

ni tsüko na chiyio Chiang, osi ana ombo ekhüngyan chonchiyivka. Ombo na a mying tsüko na oki motsünga tssovka, tosi ana ombo 13
ekhüng khokthephen chi nchünkhonto tsüko na chonchiyivka. Aiyö ombo opo osi ombo a tsoe to tssovka. Kvüthüng ombo na 14
nlan n-mhon elhiana ana kyon Chiang jarung khi ombo makhomka, osi kyon tsoe ten erhüphen Chiang khi; Khatola ana ni vüngina 15
khi esio Saul thüngina khiyio chi esüa ombo thüngina nzan tsotso chi khi hansi yiv meka. Tosi ni chipo tona ni ekhüngyan tocho 16
nchünkhonto tsüko na a mhatongo litokvüka; ni ekhüng khokthephen chi nchünkhonto tsüko na chonchiyivka. Oyi shiang topvüto ephanina osi chethev shiang topvüto ephanina Nathan na David 17
thüngi ezochö. Tothakale David roza na rhöwö OPVUI mhatongo 18
khokthei phyuchö “Aiyö ochola, O OPVUI Potsow osi a chipochö ntiola, osi nina hetakoni a sosi yichola?” Enhüngaha shichö ni 19
mhatongo cho echükaro tae, O OPVUI, Potsow osi enhüngaha nina a chipo tsüphöv kuma eyiv osi vanpamüi tsoronichen Chiang tsuko na nsanchithaka, O OPVUI Potsow. Tona David nachö shi 20
yaka ntio ni ezöv lichola? Ntiotsole nina ni nri ntsichö O OPVUI Potsow! Ni echhümchak chi tsüko na, osi ni lümbumi erüng khi, 21
nina ni nri thüngi ntsitokvü tsüko na elhi tsuphov shiang topvüto hansi chiyichö. Hochi tsüko na nno tsüphöa, O OPVUI Potsow; 22
ntiotsole ochia ni esüa nvan, osi ena eenona zothako Chiang topvüto ephanina ni yaka thanpo Potsow nvan. Limha shiloshi 23
Israel chipo esüa ochoang thanpo chipo vanchola, Potsow na ombo kyon ten etssov tsüko na osi ombo mying litokvü tsuko na ote shancholo wocho, osi ote tsüko na tsüphöv osi ekhenthav elhi Chiang tssocho, osi ombo kyon ten Chiang vüngina chipo thanpoe Chiang tona potsow ten Chiang phanchokchi sichö sana? Enhüngaha 24
nina Israel kyon Chiang chi nchünkhonto ni kyon ten etssov tsüko na chonchichö; O OPVUI, nina enhünga ote Potsow chi tssocho. Tolia enhüngo, O OPVUI Potsow nina ni nri tona ombo vöpan 25
to tsüko na nsanchithako yichiang chüngchüngkatoka; Osi 26
nchünkhonto tsüko na ni mying chi ntsüngchetoka, hetö phyua, “Rasa-an ten OPVUI chichö Israel pono Potsow chika, osi ni nri David vöpan chi ni mhatongo mmhonkatokvü. O rasa-an ten 27

OPVUI Potsow ntiootsole nina ni nri thüngi echücho, heto phyua,
 "Ana chipo motsünga nilo nsüngerüvka;" hochi tsüko na ni nri
 28 na shi ni thüngi randam tsüko na lümbüm tssoncho. O OPVUI
 Potsow nino enhüngo Potsow chi, osi niyi chiangcho ntsa, tosi
 29 nina mmhom shiangshi ni nri thüngi echümchakcho; Hochi tsüko
 na enhüngo ombo nri chi vopan chi mmhayitokvü tsüko na
 emathatoka, osi nchünkhonto hochito ni mhatongo tssonrhüv
 tsüko na; O OPVUI Potsow ntiootsole nina nsanchithaka,
 osi ni mmha chiang khi nchünkhon to ni nri chi chipo chi
 mmhayitoka.

David na ombo ekhüngyan rankata yitokcho
(I Echunga 18 : 1-13)

- 8 Shi sülocho David na Philistine kyon chiang khyothechi ote küppi
 tssotokcho, enhüngaha David na Philistine kyon chiang khelona
- 2 Methegammah khiyicho. Enhüngaha ombo na Moab chi khyothe-
 chilanchi, osi ote chi lokoe erichirae vantoksi etsi zecho esüng
 motsüngakhi, oren enicho ombo na chhütokü tsüko na etsicho,
 osi renacho valanchiv tsüko na to etsicho. Tosi Moab kyon chiang
- 3 cho David nri kümracho osi lokotssen hanshi roracho. Enhüngaha
 David na ombo etho chi khilamu tsuko na Euphrates zhükhüi
 woathüng, ombo na Zobah lo roza Rehob tsoe Hadadezer na
- 4 khyothechicho. Tosi David na ombo thüngina kur kyon thüngasi
 nzo tiying, osi ojoe na etssoe rasa-na ten othüng myukyu to
 khiyicho; osi David na kur kari chiang topvüto lo kur chiang ojo
 nkhong rhüyiracho, khatola ombo na kari nzoa tsüko nacho
- 5 tssochyua vantokcho. Osi kvuthüng Damascus lo Syria kyon
 chiangna Zobah lo roza Hadadezer kyolo rochosana, David na
- 6 Syria kyon chiang othüng myukyusi eni lüngthayicho. Tothakale
 David na Damascus meta Aram lo ombo rasa-an chiang pikhüi
 vantokcho; tosi Syria kyon chiangna David nri kümi ombo thüngi
 lokotssen hantasi rotacho. Osi David na kvüloshi woasana topvülo
- 7 chi OPVUI na ekhyo chi ombo thüngi picho. Enhüngo Hadadezer
 nri chiangna ebemo shona otsung chiang topvüto khi hanshi
- 8 Jerusalem mi yicho. Osi Hadadezer yantsü Betah tona Berothai

to shiang lona David na pitol ekūmoto hansī yicho. Kvūthūng 9
 Hadadezer rasa-an topvūto chiang David na khyothechithaka to
 Hamath lo roza Toe na zochancho sana, Ombo na Hadadezer 10
 thūngi ori tssoe ombo khyothechio chi tsūko na Toi na ombo tsoe
 Joram chi David roza thūngi omying thūngilo rotokcho; ntlotsole
 Hadadezer na Toi thūngi nsam ori tssocho, Tosi Joram na ombo
 ntūngo orang, shona, tona pitol to tsūtsailan hansī rocho;
 Shiangha David na chipo thanpoe thūngina ehungo orang tona 11
 shona to chiang ote nzo khochakikhi OPVUI lo vacho, Edom, 12
 Moab, Ammon kyon ten Philistine kyon chiang Amalek tona
 Zobah lo roza Rehob tsoe Hadadezer thūngi na phanchocho
 ehungo chiang topvūto. Tosi David na ombopo omying hungcho. 13
 Ombo na kholani eyio chithūng oma vankoktsū chi lona ombo na
 Edom kyon othūng taro tiza lūngthacho. Osi ombo Edom lo 14
 rasa-an ten vantokcho; Edom meta topvūlo ombo na rasa-an
 vantokcho, osi Edom kyon chiangna David nri ten kūmi sicho.
 Osi David na kvūloshi wocho sana topvūto OPVUI na ombo thūngi
 ekhyo chi picho.

David ntungo tsūphoe ten chiang
 (2 Samuel 20 : 23-26, 1 Echunga 18 : 14-17)

Hochito David na Israel topvūto pono sacho; tosi David na ombo 15
 kyon ten topvūto pono ntsa nrūk tona kheti toki elhi tssocho.
 Osi Zeruah tsoe Joab cho rasa-an ten yulo esopvūi chi tssotokcho; 16
 osi Ahilud tsoe Jehoshaphat cho erankapvūi tssotokcho;
 Enhūngaha Ahitub tsoe Zadok tona Abiathar tsoe Ahimelech 17
 tocho pvūti ten tssotokcho; osi Seraiah cho eranpvūi to tssocho;
 Osi Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah cho Cherethites kyon ten tona Pele- 18
 thite kyon ten to pono opvūti tssotokcho, osi David tsoe chiang
 na pvūti ten tssocho.

Mephibosheth thūngi David na nzamo chi

Enhūnga David na phyucho, "Jonathan nzan chi tsūko na ana 9
 ombo thūngi nzan echūchev tssoa Saul vopan yulo kyon'locho
 sana vanlancho alo?" Chithūngchi Saul vopani nri tsūka Ziba 2
 21

- to tsa vancho, tole otena ombo chi David thüngi tsacho; tole roza china ombo thüngi ezocho, "Nno Ziba alo?" Osi ombo na
- 3 phyucho, "Ni nri chi ombo ka." Tole roza na phyucho, "Ana ombo thüngi Potsow nzan echüv tsüko na Saul vopan yulona ocho sana enhünga chana vancho alo?" Ziba na roza thüngi ezocho, "Enhünga chana Jonathan tsoe tsüka vana; ombo jojang."
- 4 Roza china ombo thüngi ezocho, "Ombo chi kvülo vana?" Tole Ziba na roza thüngi ezocho, "Ombo Lodebar lo Ammiel tsoe
- 5 Machir ki vanala." Tothakale David roza na wotoka ombo chi Lodebar lo Ammiel tsoe Machir kina sosi yitokcho. Tole Saul tsoe,
- 6 Jonathan tsoe Mephibosheth na David thüngi yicho, osi ombo mha nkhümthei ombo thüngi yikrachicho. Enhüngaha David na phyucho, "Mephibosheth!" Tole ombo na janlancho, "Zeta, ni
- 7 nri chi." Tole David na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Tikyua; ntiotsole nipo Jonathan tsüko na ana ni thüngi nzan echüvka, osi ana nipo meta topvüto elani nipivka; osi nina nchokapen a mezu lona
- 8 tsoyuka." Tole ombo na khumsi phyucho, "Ni nri cho ntiola osi ayo füro echhu esüa hetuv cho nina ezev ethev licho ato?"
- 9 Tothakale roza na Saul nri Ziba chi tsaekhi ombo thüngi ezocho, "Saul na elio Chiang topvüto osi ombo vopang na elio Chiang
- 10 topvüto ana nipvüi tsoe chi thüngi pithaka." Enhüngo ni tona ni tsoe ten Chiang osi ni nri Chiang tona ombo tsüko na loko tssiyivka, osi nipvüi tsoe na hümri hungi etssov tsüko na hochi lona chiyitokuka; khatola nipvüi tsoe Mephibosheth cho nchukapen a mezü lona tsoyuvka. Chithüngchi Ziba na otsoe otsük taro mungo tona nri ten otsük myukyu to
- 11 vancho. Chithüng chi Ziba na roza thüngi ezocho, "A pvüi roza na ombo nri thüngi oyi ezowo Chiang topvüto ephanina ni nri china tssovka." Hochi tsüko na Mephibosheth na roza tsoe ten yulo tsüka esüa David mezü lona tsocho.
- 12 Enhüngaha Mephibosheth na otsoe khyingroe tsüka Mica to tsa vancho. Osi Ziba ki evanten topvü na Mephibosheth nri ten
- 13 kümracho. Hochito Mephibosheth na Jerusalem mo vancho; ntiotsole ombo na nchokapen roza mezü lona tsocho. Enhüngo ombo chi ojo pontünghata ejak tsocho.

Ammonite kyon tona Syrian kyonto khyotechio chi
(1 Echunga 19 : 1-19)

Shi sülocho Ammon kyon Chiang roza chi chhücho, osi ombo tsoe **10**
Hanun china ombo echungcho. Osi David na phyucho, "Opo na a **2**
thüngi yikrachia elhio chi esüa ana ha ombo thüngi yikrachia
elhingoyivka." Hochi tsüko na David na ombo nri Chiang wotoka
opo tsüko na ngatüng ngari zetokcho. Tole David nri Chiangna
Ammon kyon ten metae wotacho. Khatola Ammon kyon ten **3**
roza ten Chiang na ote opvüi Hanun thüngi ezotacho "David na
echichoe ten rotoko chi tsüko na ninacho ombo na nipo yikrachia
lato nchüma kuma nüng? David na ombo nri ten rotoko chicho
yantsü chi chei ezev tsüko na, oyi rhütsüngi zesi hochi montoki
esiv tsüko na mekchoke?" Hochi tsüko na Hanun na David nri **4**
Chiang sosi oyi ote khokahüm chiso chiso tsüi siyicho, osi ote sü
Chiang eryulo olongo tsenrhüpi to tssosi ote yitoki sicho. Shi
kvüthüng David thüngi ezochi sana, ombo na ote ntoko wotokcho, **5**
ntiotsole kyon Chiang chi elümoto yikratokcho. Osi roza na
phyucho, "Nte khokahüm Chiang nchenchethüngcho ntena Jericho
lo vantava, tosanati kholani yitava." Kvüthüng Ammon kyon **6**
Chiang na otena David etssang nkong ten kümthaka to ntsicho
sana, Ammon kyon Chiang na wotoka, Bethrehob lona Syria
Chiang, tona Zobah lo Syria Chiang to thüngina ojo rasa-an ten
othüng mmyukyu, enhüngaha Maacah lo roza china kyon thünga
sonhya, enhüngaha Ishtob kyon othüng taro eni to enyochotokcho.
Kvüthüng David na shi zocho sana ombo na etho tsuphoe rasa-an **7**
ten topvüto thüngi Joab wotokcho. Osi Ammon kyon Chiangna **8**
oro lanpvürani rhowolani ori etssov tae kyim tara vancho; Tosi
Zobah tona Rehob, tolo Syria kyon Chiang, tona Tob kyon ten
osi Maacah kyon ten tocho ote echüngpo apho metae vanracho.
Kvüthüng ritso chi ombo sülan mhatongina chakala to Joab na **9**
hungcho sana ombo na Israel yulona ethüngche kyon ten tara
khyocheikhi Syria kyon Chiang zalanchiv tsüko na kyimta vantok-
cho; Kyon enhyoe elio Chiang cho ombo na onyuro Abishai **10**
khelo theyicho, osi ombo na Ammon kyon Chiang zalanchia ote
kyunkya vantokcho. Enhüngaha ombo na phyucho, "Syria kyon **11**

- chiang chi a tsüko na etho chühkhunga to tssona nina a kyochikhe; Khatola Ammon kyon chiangchi ni tsüko na etho chühkhunga to
- 12 tssona ana oro ni kyochivka. Lumbüm tae tssona, osi ete chipo tsüko na tona ete OPVUI yantsü shiang tsüko na kyon esüa tssotavkalo, tosi OPVUI khi ombo thüngi ntiocho mmhom sana
- 13 hochi tssotokuka. Hochi tsüko na Joab tona ombo ntüngo etssowo kyon chiang tona ritssopheni Syria kyon chiang ryulana senkata
- 14 wotacho; tole otena ombo vungo tsantacho. Osi kvüthung Syrian kyon chiangna tsanala to hungcho sana, Ammon kyon chiangnaha Abishai mhatongo tsantacho, osi yantsüi rheyracho. Tothakale Joab na Ammon kyon ten thungi rotav chi lona kholani Jerusalem
- 15 mi yicho. Khatola ote chi Israel na khyothechithaka to Syria kyon chiang na hungcho sana, otena otepopo sanrhyutacho. Tole
- 16 Hadadezer na wotaka Euphates pankae evamo Syria kyon chiang sosi yitokcho; otena Hadadezer rasa-an yulo esopvui Shobach chi
- 17 ote kvüri tssotoksi Helam lo yitacho. Osi kvüthung David thüngi shi ezocho sana, ombo na Israel topvüto tsarhyukhi Jordan pankakhi Helam lo chiwocho. Tole Syrian kyon chiang na otepopo
- 18 methaki khi David ryulana ori tssochi. Tosi Syria kyon chiangna Israel mhatongo tsantacho, tole David na Syria kur kari nzo tiying lo kyon chiang tona kur kyon ten othung zhüro to lüngtha-
- 19 yicho; Enhüngaha ote rasa-an esopvui Shobach chi tssatssoeckhi hochilona chhücho. Osi kvüthung Hadadezer küppo roza chiang topvütona Israel chiangna ote khyothaka to ntsicho sana, ote na Israel thüngi mmhontacho, osi ote küppo vani sicho, Hochi tsüko na elani khi Ammon kyon chiang nzanchilamu chi kyuthae sicho.

David tona Bethsheba

- 1 | Nzyu chiloshi tsüngkyingo roza ten ritssolo ewov yuta chilo, David na Joab tona ombo ntüngo nri chiang osi Israel chiang to wotokcho; Osi otena Ammon kyon chiang rokhami sisi Rabbah chi vüngcho. Khatola David cho Jerusalem mi vancho. Nchoka
- 2 nshi engümathing kvüthung David na ombo pelüngina phantikhi roza ki hungkurina sanphia wocho sana chithung ombo na eloe tsükana tsükata varia hungcho; osi eloe chicho opyon elümto

mmhoncho. Tole David na wotoka eloe chi tsüko na ngatüng 3
 ngari zetokcho, Tole tsükana phyucho, "Shicho Hittite kyon
 Uriah engh Eliam otsolov Bethsheba mek cho alo?" Hochi tsüko 4
 na David na yithenpvüi ten wotoka owo sosi yitokcho, osi eloe
 china ombo thüngi yicho, tole ombo na mbo ntüngo yipcho.
 (Chithüngcho mbo mmen nyak chi lona mbo na ntssüngrünga
 vanthaka). Tothakale mbo na mbo ki elani yicho. Tosi eloe china
 hanchi; tole mbo na wotoka David thüngi ezotokcho, "Aiyo 5
 ngaro hanthaka." Hochi tsüko na David na Joab thüngi yivon 6
 picho, "Hittite kyon Uriah chi a thüngi yitoka." Tole Joab na
 Uriah chi David thüngi wotokcho. Kvüthung Uriah na ombo 7
 thüngi chiyicho sana, Joab cho ntio tssoa vancho sana, tosi kyon
 ten chiang cho ntio kvuto tssoa vancho sana, osi ritssochi kvüto
 tssota yia vancho sana to engacho. Tothakale David na Uriah 8
 thüngi ezochi, "Niki cheyia osi nijochiang epyoe sia." Tole Uriah
 na roza ki lona khochoki yicho, osi roza thungina yantso motsünga
 ombo picho. Khatola Uriah na roza kipüngo ombo pvüi nri ten 9
 nzo yipcho tosi ombo ki ncheyicho. Kvüthüng otena David thüngi 10
 ezochi sana, "Uriah na ombo ki ncheyika," David na Uriah thüngi
 ezochi, "Nina yentsa lanina yicho mekchoke? ntio tssona niki
 ncheyichola?" Uriah na David thüngi ezochi, "Bakos chi tona 11
 Israel tona Judah tocho suki vanala; tosi a pvüi Jaob tona ombo
 nri ten chiang to cho aphoe a ri yantala; tona aiyo aki cheyi tsoa
 osi yua osi a engh ntungo yipvü nüng?" Ni vana, osi ni eküm vana,
 ana shi hetüv tssov meka. Tothakale David na Uriah thüngi ezochi, 12
 "Nchüngha shilo vana, tona ochyuacho ana pyontae ni yitokuka."
 Hochi tsüko na Uriah na hochi tsüngon tona ochyuato ha Jerusale- 13
 me vancho. Tosi David na ombo tsathecho; tole ombo na ombo
 ntüngo tsoa yucho, tosi ombo kinotsüng cho; osi mmyu cho
 ombo yipheni ombo pvüi nri chiang nzo eyipvü tsüko na chiyi
 sichi, khatola ombo na ombo ki ncheyicho. Enyathüngcho David 14
 na chiti motsünga erani Uriah khelona bensi Joab thüngi wotok-
 cho. Chiti chilo ombo heto erancho, "Ombo chi chhütoku 15
 tsüko na Uriah chi ritso mhatongi rota etssotsowolo ombo
 wotoka." Osi Joab na yantsü chi vünga vana thüng, kvüloshicho 16

lumbüm harüm kyon ten vana to ombo na ntsicho sana hochi tüv
 17 metalo Uriah chi wotokcho. Tole yantsü chilo kyon chiangna
 chiro Joab thüngi rotacho; tole David nri ten yulo echoma chhücho
 18 Hittite kyon Uriah na lüngthacho. Tole Joab na oyi rotachi yivon
 19 topvüto David thüngi ezochi; Tole ombo na yithenpvüi chiang
 thüngi rünyocho, "Kvüthüng otena trotao yivon chiang topvüto
 20 roza thüngi ezothakana," Osi roza lüm tsoka ombo na nte thüngi
 ezona, ntiotssona ntena rotalo yantsüchi ntüngo chitata enhyan-
 khünga wotachola? Otena pikhu chiang lona kochiv to ntena
 21 n-ntsichoke? Jerubbesheth tsoe Abimelech chi ochona lüngtha-
 chola? Eloie tsüka na enhyikphen long opomo chi pikhui na ombo
 pono shümchochi Thebez lona ombo nchhücho alo? Ntena
 ntiotssona pikhu chi ntungo chitata enhyana wotachola? tothüng
 chi ntena phyuvka, "Ni nri Hittite kyon Uriah chiha chhüthaka."
 22 Hochi tsüko na yithenpvüi china David ezoletto Joab na ombo
 23 yitokochi oyi ezochi. Yithenpvüi china David thüngi ezochi,
 "Kyon chiang na eponi tssoa olina chivo e thüngi rotacho; khatola
 ena ote chi elani lanpvüran chilo rheyilani phantechilancho.
 24 Tothüngchi lotssi eben ten chiangna pikhui na ni nri ten chiang
 kocho; roza nri ten lomcho chhüthaka ; enhüngaha ni nri Hittite
 25 kyon Uriah ha chhüthaka. David na yithenpvüi chi thüngi
 ezochi, "Shi heto nina Joab thüngi ezovka, Hochi tsükonacho
 ni wonkhyua tivana, ntiotsole yonrü china enhüngaha
 nchyua enhüngaha elani thanpoe nchyua to chhütokala; nipopo
 etho nkhüngchoa osi yantsü chi rokata, osi hochi khyothechia
 26 osi ombo ntssunga." Kvüthüng Uriah engh china orapvu
 Uriah chhüthaka to zocho sana, mbo na orapvü tsüko na kya
 27 nungracho. Osi kvüthüng kya nungra yuta yakcho sana, David
 na wotoka mbo chi ombo ki sosi yitokcho, osi mbo na ombo
 engh tssochi, tosi otsoe tsüka vanicho. Khatola David naelhithako
 chi OPVUI na nmathacho.

Nathan na David thüngi lüm tssoko chi

12Enhüngo OPVUI na Nathan khi David thüngi wotokcho. Ombo
 na Ombo thüngi owo ezochi, "Yantsü motsüngalo kyon nchyu

eni vancho, osi tsüka cho eli nna tsükachoyantsae to tssocho. Eli kyon china olyu tona ekümrümo to elümoto vancho; Khatola yantsae chicho ntia nliv olyu opvü motsünga ombo na eshlo chi tae vancho. Tosi ombo na hochi hansı oyi ekümcho, osi ombo tona ombo ngaroten to ntüngo rankatokcho; hochi ombo echan hümri teriv Chiang tsocho, osi ombo pvü lona yucho, osi ombo ntüngo yipcho, tosi hochicho ombo otsolov esüa tssocho. Tothüngchi yantsae tsükana eli chi thüangi rocho, tole ombo na ombo olyu ten mekana mangsü yulona motsünga khicheikhi ombo thüangi erowo yentsaechi tsüko na ntssanphyan hungcho, khatola yantsae chi olyu orochi khicho, osi ombo thüangi erowo yantsae kyon chi tsüko na tssanphyanicho." Tothüngchi David na kyonmo chi pono elümoto lüm tsoka phanticho: Osi ombo na Nathan thüangi ezochi, "OPVUI vanka, kyon ochona shi heto elhithakcho sana hochi cho echhüv na etüma; Enhüngaha ombo na hochi түv mezhü olyu oro pilamu na lia, ntlotsole ombo na nzan nliv shi heto echüthaka. Nathan na David thüangi ezochi, "Nno hochi kyonmo chika. OPVUI Israel Potsow china heto phyucho, "Ana Israel pono roza nitssotoku tsüko na ni nzhüyithaka, enhüngaha ana Saul khelona ni shanchothaka; Enhüngaha nipvüi ki tona nipvüi engh ten Chiang tona Israel tona Judah to chipo chi ni thüangi pithaka; enhüngo shiangshi elümoto matarokhüngcho tssona, ana elani ni thüangi kyungkalana ni thephayivka. Ombo mhatongo ntio n-mhon sana hochi tssov tsüko na ntlotssona nno OPVUI phyuphirüphichola? Nina Hittite kyon Uriah chi yonrü na lüngthacho, osi ombo engh chi ni engh etssov tsüko na nina khithaka; Osi Ammon kyon Chiang yonrü khi ombo lüngthatokthaka. Hochi tsüko na enhüngo ni yonrü china ni vopan thüngina pyontae yiv meka, ntlotsole nina a nkhanzithaka, osi Hittite kyon Uriah engh chi ni engh etssov khithaka. OPVUI na heto phyuala, "Zeta, ana ni kitsük lona taena n-mhon chiyitokuka, tosi ana ni engh Chiang ni mhatongi na khihi ni kinakishüm thüangi pivka, tona ombo na ni engh Chiang engona sophivüka. Ntlotsole nina mphotoena tssocho khatola ana shiang shi Israel topvü mhatongo osi eng mhatongona tssotokuka. David na Nathan thüangi ezochi,

- "Ana OPVUI pono nlan tsothaka." Enhüngaha Nathan na David thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI naha ni nlan ni siyithaka; nichhüv meka."
- 14 To mpito tsoletoha, ni elhi lona nina OPVUI chi nkhanzinchüngu
15 tsothaka, ni thüngi ngaro vanio chicho chhüvka. Tothakale Nathan na ombo kiwoe yi sichi. Osi Uriah na David thüngi vanio ngaro chi OPVUI na okhe thecho. osi ombo chi nochonoricho.
- 16 Hochi tsüko na David na Potsow thüngi jonjicho; osi David na
17 khangcho, enhünga ha rhowo zümo tona lokoe yipcho. Tole ombo vopan lo eramo ten chiangna ombo sükachiv tsüko na ombo ntüngo mangracho, khatola ombo na mocho, mekana ombo na
18 onte ntüngo ntsocho. Tsüngon tlyingo tolocho ngaro chi chhui sichi, Tole David nri ten chiangna ngaro chi chhüthaka to ombo thüngi ezov chi kyuthacho lona ontena phyucho, "Zeta, ngaro chi ekümthüng mpito etena ombo thüngi chantaletoha ombo na en-ngayicho; tona ngaro chi chhüthaka tocho etena kvütolyuikhi
19 ezokokula? ombo na ombopo meyansuyankoka." Khatola kvuthüng ombo nri chiangna tssürutoa chi David na zocho, sana, ngaro chi chhüthaka to David na ntsichancho; osi David na ombo nri ten chiang thüngi ezochi, "Ngaro chi chhüthakcho alo?"
- 20 Ontena phyucho, "Ombo chi chhüthaka." Tothakale David na lokoe na phantikhü tsukasü ombopo nzhücho, osi ombo sü chiang tongphicho; osi ombo na OPVUI kina rhowo pvünya vancho, tothakale ombo ki yi sichi; osi kvüthüng ombo na choncho sana, ontena ombo mhatongo etsoyu vayicho, tole ombo na tsocho.
- 21 Tothüngchi ombo nri chiang na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Nina etssowo chicho ntio hetüv ato? Ngaro china evanthüngcho nina khanga kyathüngcho; khatola kvüthüng ngaro chi chhücho sana
22 nina phanti etsoyu tsoala." Ombo na phyucho, "Kvüthüng ngaro china eküm vancho sana ana khanga kyacho; ntio tsole ana phyucho, OPVUI na anzanthaka ngaro chi eküm vantokuleha nkhotshi?"
- 23 Khatola enhüngo ombo chi chhüthaka; Tona ntio tssona ana ekhangü lichola? Ayo ombo thüngi yiv, khatola mbona cho
24 athüngi elani yiv mek. Tothakale David na ombo engh Bethsheba thüngi echichocho, tosi mbo thüngi rhowo mbo nzo yipcho; osi mbo na otsoe tsüka vancho, Tole ombo na ombo mying

Solomon to tsayicho. Tosi OPVUI na ombo chi nzancho, Osi 25
 ozen ekhying Nathan yakchia yithen motsünga picho; hochi
 tsüko na ombo na OPVUI tsüko na ombo mying Jedidiah to
 tsayicho.

David na Rappah khyotechio chi

(I Echungta 20 : 1-3)

Chithüngchi Joab na Ammon kyon ten echi Rabbah chi thüngi 26
 ori tssogho, osi yantsü chi khicho. Osi Joab na David thüngi 27
 yithenpvüi ten wotoka ezotokcho, "Ana Rabbah thüngi rotacho,
 enhüngaha ana otchü elümoto yantsü chi khicho. Enhüngo, hochi 28
 tsüko na kyon thanpoe Chiang tsarhyui khi yantsü chi zalanchia
 vantoka, osi hochi khitoka, hochito ntssona ana hochi khikhi a
 mying chi tsayina mmhonka. Hochi tsüko na kyon topvüto 29
 tsarhyui khi sosi Rabbah lo wocho, osi hochi thüngi ori tssoe
 khicho. Tosi ombo na onte roza chi kvürü lona ombo kikho chi 30
 khiyicho; hochi mmyingicho shona talent motsünga, osi hochi
 chungicho topvüto tssentsüman long tae tssochi; tosi hochi
 David kvürilo ekachicho. Enhüngaha ombo na vonhyocho elümoto
 hansi yicho. Enhüngaha ombo na hochilo evamo kyon Chiang sosi 31
 oyi tssüngrhüi echi tona eshüphen nsüngrüv tona yonjak opvü
 Chiang, to elhilo thechicho, enhüngaha onte chi yita nsüngrüpheni
 elhitokcho; shi heto Ammon kyon ten yantsü topvütolo ombo na
 tssochi. Tothakale David tona kyon Chiang topvüto Chiang na
 Jerusalemi elani yiracho.

Ammon tona Tamar

Chithüngchi David tsoe Absalom na Tamar to tsa oyilov opyon 13
 mmhom vancho; tole yuta tara sülocho David tsoe Ammon na
 mbo chi nzancho. Tole ombo oyilov Tamar chi tsüko na Ammon 2
 chi zozentsüngi khi elümoto nochonoria Phanticho; ntiotsole
 mbo chi ntho loroe tssochi, tosi Ammon na mbo thüngi ntiosana
 etssov chi ombo tsüko na ntssochekok to nchümcho. Khatola 3
 Ammon na David onyuro Shimeah tsoe Jonadab to tsa okhümo
 tsüka vancho; osi Jonadab cho okyak tsükshüi tssochi. Tole ombo

- na ombo thüŋgi ezochó, "A rōza tsoeyo ntio tssona nno enga akvūto heto ni nvanthetala? nina a thüŋgi nzovke?" Ammon na ombo thüŋgi ezochó, "Ana ata Absalom oyilov Tamar chi 5 achokatala." Jonadab na ombo thüŋgi ezochó, "Ni nochoricho esüa nina ni pelüŋgi erikae vana, osi kvüthüŋg nipona ni thüŋgi roasana ombo thüŋgi ezochó, "A ka Tamar khi etsov tsüko na hümri hansi oro apitoka, osi etsoyu chi a ehung lona methaktoka osi 6 ana mbo khelona tsovka." Hochi tsüko na Ammon na nochoricho esüa yipa vancho; osi kvüthüŋg rozana ombo zelo rocho sana, Ammon na roza thüŋgi ezochó, "Ana jonjiala, ana mbo khe lona etsov tsüko na aka Tamar khi rotoka osi a ehung lona cake 7 eni nsüngrütoka." Tothüŋgchi David na Tammar chi oki wotoka ezochó, "Nita Ammon ki woa, osi ombo tsüko na etsoyu 8 nsüngrüya." Hochi tsüko na Tammar ota Ammon ki ombo na kvuloshi yipa vancho sana chiloshi wocho. Tosi mbo na ohüm khi mhyoni ombo ehung lona cake eni nsüngrücho. osi cake Chiang 9 rüŋcho. Osi mbo na ophi chi hansi owo ombo mhatongo vayicho, khatola ombo na ntsocho. Osi Ammon na phyucho, "Otsük akvūto a thüŋgi na phanchokchi sia." Hochi tsüko na otsük 10 akvüna ombo thüŋgina tsanrae chiyicho. Tothakale Ammon na Tammar thüŋgi ezochó, "Ana ni khelona etsov tsüko na nina 11 etsoyu chi chongchaki hansi rheyia." Tole Tammar na mbo na nsüngrüo cake Chiang hansi chongchak, chungi ota Ammon thüŋgi rhowochó. "Khatola mbo na hochiang ombo thüŋgi hansi rocho sana, ombo na mbo chi rhümae ezochó, "Roa, osi antüŋgo yipa, 12 aka." Mbo na ombo thüŋgi janlancho, "Meka a tintssunga; ntio-tsole Israel yolo hetuvcho nchihan; ntha elhi hetuv zhüva titssoa. 13 A tsukona cho ayo yikra hansi kvümoe yiv la? Osi enhüngaha ni tsüko na cho Israel yulo nthaе osi zhüva elhi etssoe tsüka tssov. Hochi tsüko na enhüŋgo nina roza thüŋgi ezochó; ntlotsole ombo 14 nia a chi ni thüŋgi epiv tsüko na pangu meka. Khatola ombo na mbo thüŋgi nngayicho; osi mbo thüŋgi etho chüka etssowo chi tsüko na ombo na mbo chi nungkata lyul mbo ntüŋgo yipcho. 15 Tothakale Ammon na mbo chi elümoto tssaki sichó; hochi tsüko na ombo na mbo thüŋgi etssako etssak chicho ombo na mbo

thüŋgi nzanthalo nzan chi lona tsüphoka tssocho. Enhüngo Ammon
 na mbo thüŋgi ezochō, "Phanti tsana." Khatola mbo na ombo 16
 thüŋgi ezochō, "Meka, ata; ntio tsole nina phani asio worhyu
 chicho nina a thüŋgi ntio elhithakcho sana chilona tsüphokata."
 Khatola ombo na mbo thüŋgi nngayicho. Ombo na kyhyingroe 17
 ombo phachae chi tsoe ezochō, "Eloe shi a thüŋgina phanchokchi
 sia, tosi mbo sūlamina kipūngchi kharathēi sia." Chithüŋgcho 18
 mbo na okhe süphowo mpata chitūv sū phokthecho; ntio tsole
 nkolo cho roza tsole ten mpensūcho hochitūv tssocho; hochi
 tsuko na ombo phachae china mbo chi phanchokchi sisi mbo
 sūlamina kipūngchi khanlanchi sicho. Enhüngo Tamar na mbo 19
 kvürilo livero shakae han, nna mbo na okhe süphowo phoktheo
 chi nthuroe han tosi, mbo khechi kvürilo ekachi hansi
 elumoto ovon chuka kyava yicho. Tole ota Absalom na mbo 20
 thüŋgi ezochō, "Nita Ammon cho ni nzo tsothakcho nūng?
 Enhüngo yingto vana aka; ombo nitaka; hochi nchuma tivana,"
 Hochi tsuko na ota Absalom ki yingto yani sicho. Kvüthüŋg 21
 David roza shiang hetopvūto zochancho sana, ombo na elumoto
 lum tsokcho. Khatola Absalom na onyuro Ammon thüŋgi 22
 mmhon mekana n-mhon ntia nzocho, ntio tsole Absalom na
 Ammon tssakcho, ntio tsole ombo na ombo oyilov Tamar
 chi nungkata tssocho.

Absalom na omung nnilisi tsani yicho

Nzyu hasak enilocho Absalom na Ephraim ntüngo Baril-hazor lo 23
 olyu ekum ten vantokcho, osi Absalom na roza tsoe topvuto
 tsarhyucho. Tole Absalom na roza thüŋgi oro ezochō, "zeta, ni 24
 nri na olyu tssan taniten vana; roza tona ombo nri Chiang tona ni
 nri chi phana roletō jonjiala." Khatola roza na Absalom thüŋgi 25
 ezochō, "Meka, otsoe yo, etena topvū tocho wotav meka, ntio-
 tsole ni ezūp kyungkav." Ombo na ombo thüŋgi ntssungcho
 khatola ombo na nwocho, tolia ombo thüŋgi mmha picho.
 Tothakale Absalom na phyucho, "Hochito ntssona a nyuro 26
 Ammon khi entüngo rotoka." Tole roza na ombo thüŋgi
 ezochō, "Ntio tssona ombo na ni ntüngo erov ethev lichola?"

- 27 Khatola Ammon tona roza tsoe topvüto chiang ombo ntüngo nrotokthüing nandang cho Absalom na ombo ntssunga ericho.
- 28 Tothakale Absalom na ombo nri chiang thüingi oyi picho, “Chekata vantakhe osi kvüthüing Ammon chi soko na kinoe emathata sana, osi kvüthüing ana heto nte ezoana, Ammon chi tava, tona ombo lüngthata.” Tikyua, Ana oyi nte npichoke?
- 29 Lümbüm tssontava osi etho echüi tssotava. Hochi tsüko na Absalom nri ten chiang na Absalom na onte thüingi oyi epiochi esüa Ammon thüingi tssucho, Tothakale roza tsoe topvütöna
- 30 ombopo kur lo chungoe tsanrae sicho. Otena olani vanathüingna yŕvon chi David thüingi chiyicho, “Absalom na roza tsoe chiang
- 31 tsükatia nhyokatok na lüngtharathaka.” Tothüingchi roza china phanti ombo sü chiang nthyyroe sisi lokoe erithei sicho; tole ombo ntüngo phanti evamo ombo nri chiang na ha ote sü chiang
- 32 nthyyroe sitacho. Khatola David onyyuro Shimeah tsoe Jonadab na phyucho, “Apvüi khi roza tsoe khyingroe ten topvüto lüngtha-cho to tinchümtoka, ntiootsole Ammon tae chhüchoka, ntiootsole ombo na ombo oyilov Tamar nungkata etssowo chi tsügonina
- 33 Absalom na heto etssov shi tükachoka.” Hochi tsüko na enhüngo apvüi osi roza khi roza tsoe chiang topvüto chhüthakato
- 34 tinchümtoka; ntiootsole Ammon tae chhüchoka. Khatola Absalom cho tsani sicho. Osi khyingroe ochona cheta vancho sana hochi ombo mhyik engokae zechile, zeta, phunglan chi tssaena khyingroe
- 35 elümoto Horonaim lamoe yita vana hungchicho. Tole Jondab na roza thüingi ezochö, “Zeta, roza tsoe ten chiang yirathaka;
- 36 ni nri na phyuthako chi esüa tssothaka.” Osi ombo na nsanthakpvüto, zeta, roza tsoe ten chiang yirathaka, tosi ontena ovon chuka kyatacho; enhüngaha roza tona ombo nri ten topvütöna
- 37 elümoto kyatacho. Khatola Absalom cho Geshur lo roza Ammihud tsoe Talmai thüingi yicho, Tosi David na ombo tsoe chi tsüko na
- 38 tsüngon akvüto kya nungracho. Hochito, Absalom na Geshur lo
- 39 tsani oyi nzyu ethüm cho hochilo vancho. Enhüngo roza lümbüm china Absalom thüingi ewov ſae chokata vancho; ntiootsole ombo chi chhüthako chi tsüko na ombo na Ammon tsüko na lümbüm chi kymchothakcho.

Absalom kholani yitokvü tsüko na Joab na lanka yanchó
 Chithüngchi Zeruiah tsoe Joab na roza lümbüm chi Absalom **14**
 thüngi theta vanala to ntsicho. Tole Joab na Tekoah lo wotoka **2**
 hochi lona eloe nchümnri eli tsüka sosi yitoksi ombo thüngi
 ezocho, "Echhü müng ekyae tsüka esüa tssoa, osi echhü müng
 ekyae npensü hana; thichü khi nipo ha tinzhüa, khatola tsüngon
 elümoto sümüng echhüi tsüko na ekyae esüa tssokhe;" Osi roza **3**
 thüngi owo heto ombo thüngi ezoa, Hochito Joab na oyi chiang
 mbo püngi theyicho. Kvüthüng Tekoah lona eloe china roza thüngi **4**
 rocho sana, mbo na omha chi lokoe nkhümtheikhi ombo thüngi
 yikrachicho. osi phyucho, "Nzanchia, O roza," Tole roza na mbo **5**
 thüngi ezocho, "Ni ezüp etsü chi ntiola?" mbo na janlancho,
 "Ho, Aiyo emi tsüka; arapvücho chhüthaka." Ni nri naotsoe otsük **6**
 eni vancho, tole onina olina khontacho; oni chi pyonsochiyiv
 tsüko na chiloshi ochiha nvancho; tosi tsüka china thanpoe chi
 tachochi ombo lüngthae sicho. Osi enhungo vopan topvü na ni **7**
 nri pono phantiala, osi otenaphyuala, "Kyon echona ombo onyuro
 lungthacho sana hochi epia, ombo na lüngthae ombo onyuro chi
 eküm tsüko na ena ombo lüngthav ka; enhüngaha otena ombo
 tssentso chiha moni siyitokvü tsüko na. Shi heto otena valanchi
 elio a miron chi etsyumhei asiyocho, tosi arapvü thüngi omying **8**
 mekana enhyokacho limha pon shilo nvantokcho." Chithüngchi
 roza china eloe chi thüngi ezocho, "Ni ki yia, tosi ana ni tsüko **9**
 na oyi pivka." Tole Tekoah lo eloe china roza thüngi ezocho, "A
 pvüi roza, nlan n-mhon chi a tona apo vopan to pono tssotoka;
 roza tona ombo vantsü chitocho nlan nliochi tssotoka." Roza **10**
 china phyucho, "Ochona sana ni thüngi ntiona ezoa tssona ombo
 chi a thüngi sosi roa, tona ombo na elani oro ni evongkalam meka."
 Tothakale mbo na phyucho, "Roza khi OPVUI ni Potsow thüngi **11**
 chonleto ana randanala, müngli china elanicho ochia nlungthav
 tsüko na, tosi a tsoe chi moni nsitoku tsüko na." Ombo na phyucho
 "OPVUI vanka, nitsoe chi tssantsungatia lokoe elongchov meka."
 Chithüngchi eloe china phyucho, "Ni nri khi apvüi roza thüngi **12**
 yitsünga ezotokuto jonjiala," Ombo na phyucho, Potsow "Nsana,"
 Enhüngaha eloe china phyucho, "Ntlotssona nina Potosw kyon **13**

- chiang yaka shi hetuv kyakala?" Ntiotsole oyi etanshi piochi lona roza na ombopo ombo nlan hungchecho, tosi enhungo roza na
- 14 elani oki motsungatia phani nsicho. Ete topvu na echhüngrüngu, eteno lokolo otchü eshukacho esüa tuv kvümoe elani ntssorhyu lanchecho sana chi esüa tuv; Khatola kyon ochona phani esi kyon chi nkhanhyav sia sana hochi tsüko na lanka eyamo chi eküm
- 15 Potsow na khi nsiyi. Enhungo apvui roza thüngi shiephyuv tsüko na ana rothaka ntiotsole kyon chiang na elümoto a ekhentsüngtokcho; tosi ni nri na nchumcho, "Roza china ombo nri jonjicho chi bencheyiv tssov, hochi tsüko na, ana roza thungü ezovka."
- 16 Ntiotsole roza na a engayiv, osi a tona a tsoe to tssentso chi lona montoku tsüko na nchüma evamo kyon mo chi khelona ombo na
- 17 ashanchov tssov. Enhüngaha ni nri china nchumcho, "A pvui roza yi china noyinga avantoku;" ntiotsole a pvui roza chicho Potsow lanpen ochona mmhom n-nihon nsungsochia sana, hochi esua tuv.
- 18 OPVUI ni Potsow khi ni ntungo theta vantokuka! Tothungchi roza na eloe chi thungü janlancho, "Ana ni thüngi engao chiang ntia nina a thüngina mphoe tivata." Tole eloe china phyucho, "A
- 19 pvui roza khi nsantoka. Roza china phyucho, "Shiangshi topvulo Joab na okhe theta vancho alo?" Eloe china janlana ezochö, "A pvui roza vana, ochinaha a pvui roza na phyuthako chi lona amimoe mekana ayiwoe nrheyiche. Shicho ni nri Joab na azochokä; osi ni nri püngi oyi shiang topvuto theyio chicho omboka.
- 20 Elhilan chiang topvuto tongphia tssoa eyiv tsüko na ni nri Joab na shi tssochoka. Khatola a pvui na Potsow lanpen chin anchümnri elio chi esüa limhalo elio tsütsailan chiang topvuto chiang ntsi
- 21 ekhiv tsüko na nchümnri lia. Tothüngchi roza na Joab thüngi ezochö, "Enhungo zeta, ana shi ni elonchoyiala; woa, otsoe
- 22 Absalom chi solansi via." Tole Joab na ombo mhachi lokoe nkhumthei khi ombo yikrachicho, osi roza chi mmhayitokcho, enhunga ha Joab na phyucho, "Apvui roza na nchüng tsüngono ombo nri thüngi nzanala to ana ntsithaka, tosi roza na ombo
- 23 choncho chi elonchoyithaka." Hochi tsüko na Joab na phanti
- 24 Geshur lo owo Absalom chi Jerusalem mi sosi yicho. Enhüngaha roza na phyucho, "Ombo chi echümporo ombo ki vantoka; ombo

khiantüngo rotoku meka." Hochi-tsüko na Absalom na echümpo-
 poro ombo ki vancho, osi roza eshüpo nwocho. Chithüngcho 25
 Israel yulo thüngtav tsüko na Absalom esüa opyon mmhom chitüv
 ochiha nvancho; ombo jo mphoe na benkae khi ombo kvüri
 kikho chi chana chiloshi ntia phyuphi rüphiv ntia ombolo n-
 mpacho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo kvüri tssanchi tani sicho 26
 sana (ntiotsole ombo na nzyu akvüto ochümicho tssüi sicho;
 kvüthüng hochina ombo mmying myoa sana ombo na tani sicho)
 ombo na ombo kvüri tssan chi fui zeze roza efü ephanina Shekel
 nzo eni tssochi. Absalom thüngi otsoe ethüm vanicho, osi otsoe 27
 tsuka ha Tamar to tsa vancho; mbo eloe opyon mmhon tsüka
 tssochi. Hochito Absalom na nzyu hasak enicho Jerusalem mo 28
 vancho, osi roza ntüngo cho nwocho. Tothakale Absalom roza 29
 thüngi ombo sosi woletto Joab thüngi wotokcho; khatola Joab
 na ombo thüngi nwov sicho. Enhünga ha ombo na echung enio
 to wotokcho, khatola Joab na nwocho. Chithüngchi ombo na ombo 30
 nri Chiang thüngi ezochi, "zetava, Joab li cho a li ntüngoka; osi
 ombo na hochilo ohüm tssok lika; wotava, osi hochi omina rüngi
 siyitava." Hochi tsüko na Absalom nri Chiang na olichichi omi thei
 siyichichi. Tothakale Joab na Absalom thüngi ombo ki wocho, osi 31
 ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ntiotssona ni nri ten Chiangcho a li ki
 omi thei asiychichola?" Absalom na Joab thüngi janlancho, "zeta 32
 ana ni thüngi yivon picho, hepi roa, ana roza thüngi owo heto ni
 engatokuka," "Aiyo ntio tsüko na Geshur lona yichola? Atsüko
 na enhünga chana hochilo evamo chi mmhom tssovkasi." Hochi
 tsüko na enhüngo roza ntüngo awotoka; osi alu nlan n-mhon
 chücho tssona ombo khi a lungthatoka. Tothakale Joab na roza 33
 thüngi owo ombo ezochi; tole ombo na Absalom tsacho. Hochi
 tsüko na ombo na roza mhatongo oro ombo mhachi lokoe
 nkhumthecho; tole roza na Absalom chi ntssüpcho.

Absalom na David thüngi khontacho

Shi sülocho ombo mhatongo tsant eyiv tsüko na Absalom na kur 1:5
 kari motsünga tona kur Chiang tona kyon otsük tinyan to hungcho.
 Osi Absalom na nyazüngina phantikhil lanpvürano na vancho; 2

osi kvüthüng kyon ochona sana ombo nzo sosi yitssolo rotacho sana, Absalom na ombo thüngi tsaekhi ezocho, "Nno yantsü kvümoela!" Enhüngaha kvüthüng ombo na heto phyua sana, "Ni
 3 nri cho hetüv osi hotüv Israel chipo lona rochoka," Absalom na ombo thüngi ezocho, "zeta, nte hoa evamo Chiang cho mmhona osi etüma; osi ni engayitoku tsüko na roza na kyon ochiha
 4 nkhyochecho." Enhüngaha, Absalom na phyucho, "Oh ana meta chilo yitssopvüi chi tssocho saliwo! Kyon otsükakvüna ombo shom chi mekana eyanpvüi chi sosi a thüngi rotavkasi, tona ana ombo
 5 thüngi shitüng chi piv." Osi kvüthüng kyon tsükana ombo thüngi yikrachiv tsüko na roa sana, ombo na ombo khechi rüchia ombo
 6 rhümav osi ombo ntssüpcho. Roza thüngi yitssolo erov Israel Chiang topvüto thüngi Absalom na heto tssocho; hochito Absalom
 7 na Israel kyon Chiang lümbüm khuikokcho. Enhüngo nzyu mezhüoto ochümi cho Absalom na roza thüngi ezocho, "Ana Hebron lona OPVUI mhatongo epiv tsüko na echhümchaki elio chi epiv tsüko na arotokle to ana randanala. Ntiotsole ana Aram
 8 meta Geshur lo vanathüng ni nri na echhümchak motsünga phyuchaki lia, heto phyua, "OPVUI na otsotso Jerusalem mi asosi chiyilana tssona, tona ana OPVUI thüngi khümuka." Roza
 9 na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Noyinga yia." Hochi tsüko na ombo na
 10 phanti khi Hebron lo yi sicho. Khatola Absalom na Israel chipo topvülo mpho yithen pvüi ten wotoka heto ezotokcho. "Ntena kvüthüng tatara von chi zoa sana chitopvüto heto phyutava,
 11 Absalom cho Hebron lo roza!" Absalom ntüngo ochoang tsankayacho sana hochiang kyon nzo eni Jerusalemo na wotokcho,
 12 osi ontana ewo ewo tae wotacho, tosi ntia nntsichancho. Osi kvüthüng Absalom na thongthan Chiang pia vancho sana, ombo na Gilah yantsü lona David selan-ngotüng Gilon kyon Ahithophel chi wotokcho. Tole okyak ori n-mhon Chiang na etho chükalancho, enhüngaha Absalom ntüngo kyon Chiang kyungkalancho. Osi
 13 yithenpvüi tsükana David thüngi oro ezocho, "Israel kyon ten
 14 lümbüm topvütöna Absalom phankatala." Chithüngchi David na Jerusalem mo evamo ombo nri Chiang thüngi ezocho, "Phantitava, etena tsantavkalo; hochito ntssona ete ochinaha Absalom khelona

ntsanchochew tssoy; tssütaka tsantava, nto tssona ombo na zacto
oro echakyavka, tosi ete pono n-mhon hana yiv, enhüngaha
yonrü yontssona yantäu chi lungtharhüpi siv.” Tole roza nri ten 15
chiangna roza thungi ezochö, “zeta, a pvüi roza na ntio methaka
sana hochi etssov tsüko na ni nri chiangna methaka vanala.”
Hochi tsüko na roza na yicho, tosi ombo vopan topvü na ombo 16
sulamina yitacho. Tosi oki chi nhyaktoku tsüko na roza na sochota
engh otsük taro valanchicho. Enhüngo roza chi tona ombo kyon 17
ten topvü tona ombo sulamina yitacho, osi otena oki sülantsowo
chilo oyi esantacho. Tole ombo nri topvu na ombo yakchia yiracho; 18
osi Cherethites kyon ten, tona Pelethites kyon ten topvü, tosi
Gath lona nzo tirok ombo phana erowo chiang topvu na roza
vüngina yiracho. Chithüngchi roza na Gittites kyon lttai chi 19
thüngi ezochö, “Nno ntio tssona ephana yiala’ elani yia, osi
roza chi ntungo vana; ntiotsöle nno metapoe kyon tsuka, osi
enhüngo oki na rhanl sichö.” Nno nchyuti chiyicho, tona nchungo 20
ana ni chi enzo tssoe rumphitatokuke, ana kvümoe yiasana hochi
ntsichancho alo? Elanikhi yia, tosi ni nyuro chiang sonhyasi yia,
osi OPVUI khi npyontao nzan tona eyiloka chi ni thüngi litokuka.
Khatola Attai na roza chi janlancho, OPVUI chi vana, osi a pvui 21
roza chi vana, kvüloshi a pvui roza na vana sana, echhü lo tssolia
eküm tssolia, ni nri ha hochiloshi vamuka. Tole David na Attai 22
thüngi ezochö, “Tona yakchia vüa.” Tothakale Gittite kyon lttai
china ombo kyon ten chiang nzo osi ombo ntüngo oro-ochü
topvüto nzo yakchia yitacho. Kyon topvü na yakchikhi yiala meta 23
topvü na kyatacho, osi roza na Kidron chüro chi pankae yicho,
tosi kyon topvü na ratsüwoe yakchia yitacho. Osi Abiathar na 24
chungrole zeta, Zadok naha Levites kyon chiang khi Potsow
ntsata bakos chi echümtoksi chungrotacho; tosi kyon topvü na
yantsu yaki nchiyirathungna ote na Potsow ntsata bakos chi
hansi oyi vantokcho. Tothüngchi roza na Zadok thüngi ezochö, 25
“Potsow ntsata bakos chi echüma rhowo yantsüi vantoklana.”
Ana OPVUI nzan hunga tssona, tona ombo na asolansi oyi hochi
tona ombo vanphen chi to ahungtoklamu, Khatola ombo na phyua 26
tssona, “Ana nilan ematha nli, zeta, shilo avanka, ombo na a

- 27 thüŋgi ntio kvüto tssohungana hochi to tssotoka." Roza china enhüngaha Zadok pvüti chi thüŋgi elani ezochi, "zeta, ni tona Abiathar osi ni tsoe eni chiang tona nitsoe Ahimaaz tona Abiathar
- 28 tsoe Jonathan to sosi yantsui noyinga rheyi tava. Zeta ana nte thüngina yivon nzothung nandangcho ana ratsü ehümi vamuka.
- 29 Hochi tsüko na Zadok tona Abiathar tona Potsow ntsata bakos
- 30 chi Jerusalem mi rhowo yantsui vantokcho. Khatola David cho olive phunglan lakyu chilo kyava chüngia vancho, joshüna osi kvüri chi shüŋgi hanchi; enhungaha kyon topvü na ote kvüri
- 31 chiang shungraekhi hantasi kyatava chüngiracho. Tole David thüŋgi heto ezochi, "Ahithophel cho Absalom ntungo kyaktae yülo tsuka." Tole David na phyucho, O OPVUI, Ana randanala,
- 32 Ahithophel na thyutasantao chi zhüvalo rheyitoka. Osi kvuthung David na Potsow khumphen chi Chanchi sana zeta, Archite kyon tsukana ombo phokthesu chi reroe han, nna ombo kvürilo cchon
- 33 shakachi hantasi ombo ntungo ntoko rocho. David na ombo thüŋgi ezochi, "Nina a ntungo roa tssona tona aha mmyingka."
- 34 Khatola nina yantsui elani rheyia tssona, osi Absalom thüŋgi ezochi, "O roza; ana yuta yithako chi nipo nri tssona rothako chi esua ana ni nri tssovka, hochi tsüko na enhungo ayo ni nri tssovka, tosanati Ahithophel na thyutasantao chi nina a tsüko na khyovka."
- 35 Zadok tona Abiathar pvüti chiang hochiko ni ntungo nvanchi alo? Hochi tsüko na nina roza kina ntiontio zocho sana hochi
- 36 Zadok tona Abiathar pvüti thüŋgi ezochi. Zeta, hochiloshi onte tsoe otsük eni chiangha ote ntungo vanka, Zadok tsoe Ahimaaz tona Abiathar tsoe Jonathan to; Osi ote thüŋgi na ntio zoa sana
- 37 hochiang chi nina a thüŋgi antsitokuka. Hochi tsüko na David okhumo Hushai china yantsui Absalom na Jerusalem mi rheyia vanathung chiwocho

- 16 David na kvuthung yonton chi yakchi taratae yla vancho sana chithung Mephibosheth nri Ziba china gatho eni lona hümrü nza eni, tchunungrothi nkongcho ovung nzoa, nzyu tssüngthi nzoa tona soko sofö motsünga to hantoksi oro ombo ntokcho.
- 2 Tole roza na Ziba thüŋgi ezochi, "Nno ntio tssona shiangshi

hanis rochola?" Ziba na janlancho, "Gatho shiang cho roza vopan
 Chiang khi tsankatoku tsüko naka, hümri chi tona nzyu hümri
 Chiang tocho khyingroe Chiang etsov, tosi soko shicho ochoang
 laphyatsungcho sana hochiang tsüko naka. Tole roza na phyucho, 3
 "Toka nipvui tose chicho kvülo vana?" Ziba na roza thüngi ezocho,
 "Zeta, ombo Jerusalami vana; ntiotsole ombo na phyucho,
 nchüng tsuko na Israel chipo na apo ekhüngyanchi a thüngi
 apiv." Tothüngchi roza na Ziba thüngi ezocho, "zeta, 4
 Mephibosheth na elio Chiang topvuto ni echi tssovka." Tole Ziba
 na phyucho, "Ana yikrachiala; a pvui roza khi alo nzan litokpvuto
 tssotoka." Kvuthung David roza Bahurim chiyocho sana, chiloshi 5
 Saul vopan lona Gera tsoe Shimei to tsa kyon tsuka chirocho;
 tosi ombo na etsso randankata tae roa vancho. Tosi ombo na 6
 olong na David ephyacho, tole David roza nri Chiang topvu osi
 kyon topvuto tona etho echui kyon ten topvu na ombo ayi
 amen tssoracho. Tole Shimei na heto etsso randankata phyucho, 7
 "Yitava, yitava, nte jenboknyibok ten, nte thelan nlio shom ten!
 Ntena ocho vanphenona sacho sana osi Saul, vopan ejen topvuto 8
 tsüko na OPVUI khi nte nilan tokuka; osi OPVUI na ekhungyan
 chi ni tsoe Absalom thungi pithakochi tsuko na zeta, roe esiv chi
 ni pono; ntiotssole nno jenboknyibong kyon tsüka. Tothakale 9
 Zeruiah tsoe Abishai china roza thüngi ezocho, "Ntiotssona
 füro echhü shikhi apvui roza etsso randankatokuka? Ana pankae
 owo ombo kvürichi khyivka." Khatola roza china phyucho, nte 10
 Zeruiah tsoe ten ntungo ana ntio etssov lichola? OPVUI na heto
 ombo thungi ezocho tsüko na etsso randana tssona, "David etsso
 randankata? Tona ochona phyuvla, nno ntio tssona heto tssochola?
 Enhüngaha David na Abishai tona ombo nri Chiang topvuto thungi 11
 ezocho, "zeta, a tsoe tsotso china a eküm yanala; tona enhüngo
 Benjamin kyon shinacho kvütata kyungkata tssov ato! Omboti
 sia, tosi ombo khi rhüyitoka; ntiotssole OPVUI na ombo ezocho,
 OPVUI na a ezüp nunga ezev tsüko na mpoti tssokoka, osi ombo 12
 na nchüng a rhüyio shi tsüko na OPVUI na mmhom apiv ka.
 Hochito David tona ombo kyon to Chiang na olan tonga yitacho, 13
 osi Shimei cho ombo tontüngo phunglan yenchoe na etsso

- randankata yicho, osi olong khi ombo ephyale nna livero shaka-
 14 chiale to tsscho. Tosi roza tona ombo ntüngo etssowo kyon topvu
 na.mmyukthata oyi Jordan chanco; osi ombo na hochilo ombopo
 15 esancho. Enhüngo Absalom tona Israel kyon topvutona Jerusalem
 16 mi yicho, osi Ahithophel na ombo ntüngo yicho. Osi kvüthüng
 David okhümo Archite kyon Hushai china Absalom thüngi rocho
 sana, Hushai na Absalom thüngi ezochi, "Roza chi harishitoka!
 17 Roza chi harishitoka!" Tole Absalom na Hushai thüngi ezochi,
 "Shicho ni khümo thüngi ni yikrachi alo?" Ntio tssona nno ni
 18 khümo ntüngo nwochola? Tole Hushai na Absalom thüngi ezochi,
 "męka, ntiootole OPVUI na osi kyon shiang, tona Israel kyon
 shiangna ocho ethüngchecho sana aiyo ombo thüngoe tssovka."
 19 Osi ana ombo ntungo vamka. Tolia ana elanikhi ocholo benkavla?
 Hochicho ombo tsoe chi mekcho alo? Ana nipo phachayithako
 20 chi esüa ana ni phachayilamuka. Tothakale Absalom na Ahithophel
 thüngi ezochi, "Ni nchumcho phyu; ena ntio kvuto tssov sana?"
 21 Ahithophel na Absalom thüngi ezochi, "Nipo sochota engh
 Chiang thüngi rhowa, ombo na ochoang oki nhyaktale to valan-
 chicho sana hochiang; tona nipo thüngi etssang nkong tssothaka
 to Israel topvü na zochamuka, tosi ni ntungo etssoe kyon topvuto
 22 khe Chiang etho chükalamuka." Hochi tsuko na ote na hungkurı
 poni Absalom tsüko na süki motsunga zonkachiyo; tosi Israel
 kyon topvüto ehung lona Absalom na opo sochota engh Chiang
 23 thüngi rhowocho. Ntiotole hochi tsüngono cho Ahithophel
 pügnoyi chi potsow yi esüa picho; hochi tsüko na Ahithophel
 yi topvüto Chiang David tona Absalom onina engyayicho.

Hushai na Ahithophels lanka Chiang moniyicho

- 17Enhüngaha Ahithophel na Absalom thüngi ezochi, "Kyon othüng
 2 taro eni akhyochetoka, tona ana nchüng zümo David phana wovka
 Kvüthüng ombo chi laphyata osi nsüpnrüpa sana chithüng ana
 ombo thüngi chiwov, tosi ombo chi ekhentsüngtoku tona ombo
 ntüngo etssowo kyon topvüto tsanrae siv. Ana roza chi tae
 3 echükchochivka. Tosi yanpiwoe tsüka na orapvü ki yia esüa ana
 kyon topvüto ni thüngi sosi yivka. Nina kyon tsüka eküm tae

yamka, tona kyon topvütöna noyinga, vamka. Tole püngnoyi 4
 china Absalom tona Israel, eramo to Chiang emathatokcho.
 Tothakale Absalom na phyucho, "Archite kyon Hushae chiha 5
 tsanhaya, osi ombo na ntio ephyuv lia na hochi engatavkalo."
 Osi kvüthüng Hushai na Absalom thüngi rochossana Absalom 6
 na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Shi heto Ahithophel na nsanchicho,
 ombo na erünyowo chi esüa etena tssov alo? Hochito mekcho
 tssona nina phyua." Chithüngchi Hushai na Absalom thüngi 7
 ezochö, "Yenjo shilochö Ahithophel na rünyowo yi Chiang cho
 tata n-mhon." Enhüngaha Hushai na phyucho, "Nipo tona ombo 8
 kyon ten Chiang to cho etho echüi to nina ntsia, sevan motsüngana
 ombo rochiang orae hansi rheyia esüa tüv." Chi yakaha nipo cho
 ritssolo tssothimori; ombo na kyon Chiang nzo zümo chi nyitoku
 tssovka. Zeta, enhunga mpito ombopo soku Chiang yulo 9
 motsüngalo mphow vanala, mekana meta thanpoe. Osi ryuyara
 ovüngo lona kvuthung lom lungthata sana, osi ochoangna hochi
 zoa na phyuv, "Absalom phana ewoe kyon ten Chiang yulo
 chhütaratacho." Tothakana lümbum harüm kyon chi tssolia, osi 10
 hingho lümbum esuo chi mpito tssoleha, ekyu lona metsüka
 pyonroe siv, ntlotsole Israel topvütöna nipo cho etho echüi kyon
 to ntsia, tosi ombo ntüngo etssowo Chiang cho lümbum harüm
 kyon ten, Khatola a runyo yicho Israel kyon kholok Chiang Dan 11
 lona Beersheba topvütö chi tchumang rani hajang esüa ni ntüngo
 sanrhyutoku tsuko na osi ni khi ritssolo wotoku tsüko na. Hochi 12
 tsüko na ena kvuloshina ombo hungu sana vanphen echoma Chiang
 lona ombo pono chungrovka, osi yentsso na lokoio choroa esüa
 ena ombo pono tungrakatokuka, tosi ombo tona ombo ntüngo
 etssowo kyon topvütö tsüka tia enhyokav meka. Osi ombo chi 13
 yantsüi vana tssona, tona Israel topvü ha ozhü benrasi yantsü
 chilo wovka, osi ena hochilona nongran motsünga tia nhung-
 thüngcho ombo chi sisi vankoktsüi cheyivka. Tole Absalom tona 14
 Israel kyon topvüna phyutacho, "Archite kyon Hushai rünyo
 chicho Ahithophel rünyo lona mmhonkata." Ntlotsole Absalom
 pono n-mhon hansi yitoku tsüko na, Ahithophel rünyo mmhom
 chi khyothechitoku tsüko na OPVUI na methakcho. Chithüngchi 15

- Hushai na Zadok tona Abiathar pvú Chiang thungi ezochó
 "Ahithophel na shiang heto Absalom tona Israel eramoten to
 16 thungi rünyochó; osi ana heto osi heto runyochó. Hochi tsúko
 na enhungo ekhyolaka wotoka David thungi ezotoka, "Nchung
 zúmo shilo ratsu chumiti nchenmpale. roza chi tona ombo ntungo
 17 etssowo kyon topvuto nzhui sina n-mhon." Enhungo Jonathan
 tona Ahimaaz tocho En-rogel lona nhyakta vancho; eloe nri tsúka
 na ovon ote thungi ezoathungcho, tona otena David thungi owo
 ezo to tssotacho; nlotssole ote na yantsür rhowa hungtoku
 18 nlinrüngcho. Khatola eboeroro tsukana hungi khi Absalom thungi
 ezgcho, hochi tsuko na onitana zaktole tsani yitacho, osi otena
 Bahurim lo kyon tsúka ki chiyocho, ombo na chúkha motsunga
 19 ombo kihyui licho, tole onina hochilo rheyi sitacho. Tole eloe
 china eyukphen motsunga khi chúkha pungo epfúkae sicho, osi
 hochi poni otssok evaphi vacho, tole hochi tsuko na ntia n-
 20 ntsichamu sicho. Kvúthung Absalom nri Chiang na oki chilo eloe
 chi thungi chiwocho sana, ote na phyucho, "Ahimaaz ha Jonathan
 onio kvúila?" Tole eloe china ote thungi ezochó, Ote no otchú
 chi chúroe pankae yithaka." Tosi ote na kvuthung yana ha
 21 hungcho sana chithung elani Jerusalem mi yitacho. Ote na
 yisithakale, kyon Chiangna tchukhaena chiyo khi David roza thungi
 oyi ezotacho. Ote na David thungi ezochó, "Phantia, osi tssúsoa
 churoro chi pankae woa. ntiole Ahithophel na shi heto osi
 22 hoto ni yaka rünyota vana." Tole David tona ombo ntungo kyon
 topvuto na phanticho. osi Jordan yakchi wotacho; eng chiroacho
 23 Jordan pankae nwocho kyon tsuka tia nvancho. Kvuthung ombo
 runyochó Chiang nphankayiala to ntsicho sana, ombo na gatholo
 eshonikhi okina khochoki ombo yantsú yi sicho. Tosi ombo na
 ombo ki chi púka nsunglungi vasi embopo khyaktsungi
 chhúcho; osi ombo chhui khi opo lupó shothei sicho.

David na Mahaim lo vamochi

- 24 Tothakale David na Mahaim lo yicho. Tosi Absalom na Israel
 25 kyon topvuto sasi Jordan pankae yicho. Enhungo Absalom na
 Joab echung chi Amasa khi ra-san Chiang pono opvúi tssotokcho.

Amasa cho Ishmael kyon Ithra to etsao chi tsoe, oehona Nahash
 otsolov, Joab oyo Zeruliah oyilov Abigal soa vancho sana hochi.
 Tosi Israel tona Absalom tona Gilead meta lo vantacho. Kvüthüng 26
 David na Mahanaim lo yicho sana Ammon kyon ten meta Rabbah 27
 lona Nahash tsoe Shobi tona Lodebar lona Ammiel tsoe Machir
 tona Rogelim lona Gilead kyon Barzillai tona, Pelüng Chiang, 28
 tchüphi Chiang, chonpfü Chiang, ohüm tssok, otssok nkyicho,
 orho tona shem to hansi wocho. Tssakichü shirochü ponshüng, 29
 tona olyu osi mangsu lona chiylcho ethyu to David tona ombo
 ntüngo kyon Chiang to etsov hansi rocho; ntiotssole ote na
 phyucho, "Kyon Chiang chi wontona osi laphyatsünga osi
 eratsünga ratsüi vanrava"

Absalom echhuo chi

Tothakale David na ombo ntüngo etssowo kyon Chiang tsarhyui-18
 khi ote pono othüng othüng yulo osi nzo nzo Chiang yulo esopvüi
 ten ethüngchei vantokcho. Osi David na ra-san Chiang ethümchia 2
 chicho Joab küppo, osi ethümchia chicho Zeruliah Joab ota tsoe
 Abishai küppo, enhüngaha ethümchia chicho Getti kyon Ittai
 kuppo to wotokcho. Enhüngo, roza china kyon Chiang thüngi
 ezochi, "Anaha nte ntungo phana rovka." Khatola kyon Chiangna 3
 phyucho, "Ninacho khochoku meka, ntiotssole ena tsani yia
 tssona, ote na e tsükona cho ntia ntangshoniv mek." E yulo chiso
 chhua tssona ote na e tsüko na ntia nchümü mek, Khatola nno e
 yulo othüng taro man tssov; hochi tsüko na nina yantsüi na vansi
 ethüngi nzan chi rotoko chi mmhomo tssov. Roza na ote thüngi
 ezochi, "Nte tsüko na ntio mmhontsowo tssov sana hochi ana 4
 tssovka." Hochi tsüko na roza cho lanpvüran ntüngo mangi
 vancho, tosi ra-asan topvü na nzo nzo osi othüng othüng kholok
 tssoe khochia wocho. Osi roza na Joab tona Abishai tona Ittai to 5
 thüngi oyi picho, "Khyingroe Absalom thüngiv tsüko na enyipa
 shalanshatungtava." Tole kvüthüngesopvüichiang thüngi Absalom
 tsüko na oyi picho sana hochiang kyon topvü na zochancho.
 Hochi tsüko na ra-san Chiangna Israel Chiang ryulana wotacho, 6
 tosi Ephraim ralongina ori tssotacho. Tole David nri ten Chiangna 7

- Israel kyon Chiang chilona khyothechicho, osi hochi tsüngono
 chhüta rotachi elumoto tsüphocho, kyon othüng myukyu
 8 chhütokcho. Ritsso chi meta topvülo pyinga yicho; tole tsüngon
 chilo yonrü na lungthao Chiang thünginacho orae na moncho
 9 ekyungo tssochö. Osi Absalom na David nri ten thüngi ntoktac-
 hecho. Absalom cho ombo kur poni eshonchö, tole kur china oak
 tong tsüphov motsünga khero kheyang echüo tuv küppina yicho,
 tole ombo kvurichi oak chilo nrhokae sichö, tosi ombo chi
 potsüo tona. loko to yutalo lhangsüi sichö, osi ombo küppi kur
 10 chicho yi sichö. Tole kyon tsüka na hochi hungi Joab thüngi ezocho
 "zeta, Absalom chi oak tong motsüngalo nrhokae lia ana hungcho."
 11 Joab na kyon ochona ombo ezocho sana hochi thüngi ezocho,
 "Nina ombo chi kvuto hungchola? Tona ntio tssona nno hochi
 lona ombo chi lokoe erhupchochi nsichola? Ana ni thüngi emathata
 12 orang taro tona ryukhüngzhu motsunga to nipivkasi." Khatola
 kyon china Joab thüngi ezocho, "Akhelo orang thünga a theyile-
 toha, ana roza tsoe chi pono a khe thev meka; ntio tsole roza na
 ena zoa ni tona Abishai osi ltae to thüngi oyi epio chi heto phyua,
 13 "A tsüko na khyingroe Absalom chi nkochetakhe." Lanka motsün-
 galochö, ana ombo eküm yaka kyakshia tssona (osi roza thüngina
 ntia n-nphocheta tssona) tona nino otssae mangu. Joab na ezocho,
 14 Ana shi heto ni ntüngo yuta ezi nsila. Osi ombo khelo tsothyuro
 ethüm khi bensi owo ombo chi oak otongi yikap'u tona hochiang
 15 khi Absalom lumbümo ekhyipthechiyicho. Enhünga Joab pipo
 eben ten khyingroe otsük tarona Absalom chi hachümü ombo
 16 erhupchochi lüngthae sichö. Tothakale Joab na tatara chi hümka-
 chicho, tole razhü topvü na Israel ephamo chi lona kholani yiracho,
 17 ntio tsole Joab na ote sulancho. Tosi ote na Absalom chi khi orae
 soku tsuphov tuv lo shümthechi sichö, osi ombo poni longchü
 tsüphov hankae sichö, osi Israel kyon topvü na ombo ki yirae
 18 sichö. Osi Absalom na ombo eküm thünga roza vankoktsü chilo
 oki motsünga tssokachicho, ntio tsole ombo na phyucho, "Amying
 shi nchümcheta vantoku tsüko na ana otsoe nvan; ombo na oki
 chi ombo mying tsayicho, hochicho nchüng tsüngon chana Absalom
 19 zekaphen to tsala. Chithüngchi Zadok tsoe Ahimaaz china phyucho

"Yonga ayitoka, OPVUI na roza chi ombo richiang etho lona shanchothaka to yithen shi hansi." Tole Joab na ombo thungi 20 ezochi, "Nchüngo nina yithen hansi yiv meka; nina tsüngonpoeti yithen hansi yikoka; khatola nchüng nina yithen hansi yiv meka, ntiotsole roza tsoe chi chhüthaka." Tothakale Joab na Cushi 21 kyon chi thungi ezochi, "Yia, osi nina ntio hungthakcho sana hochi roza thungi ezoa." Cushi kyon china Joab mhatongi e epyakthesi, eyungu benkacho. Tole Zadok tsoe Ahimaaz china 22 elani Joab thungi ezochi, "Heto tssolia heto tssolia ana ha Cushi kyon chi sulamina ayungtoka." Tole Joab na ezochi, "Nino ntio tsüko na yungula atsoeyo, ntiotsole yithen chi tsüko na nina ntia oman nhungto ntsi ntsa?" Ombo na phyucho, "Heto tssolia, 23 heto tssolia, Ana yunguka." Hochi tsuko na ombo na ombo thungi ezochi, "Yunga." Tothakale Ahimaaz na hayilamoe yungi oyi Cushi kyon chi rhechocho. Chithungcho David na lanpvüran eni 24 chi yutalo khothei vancho; osi echei kyon china lanpvuran chi hungkuri na chungo ombo mhyik chi engokae zechile, zeta, kyon tsüka ombo tae yunga hungchicho. Tole echei kyon china roza chi 25 tsakhü ezochi, Tole roza na phyucho, "Omboti tssoa tssona ombo pungi ntio na yithen hamuka." Osi ombo na elumoto ekhyinga enhyana yicho. Enhungaha echei china kyon thanpo 26 yunga yilana hungcho; tole echei china lanpvüran tsachokchi ezochi, "zeta kyon thanpo ombo tae yungaka!" Roza na phyucho, "Ombo ha yithen hansi tsathakchoka." Tole echei china phyucho, 27 "Ana nchumala, ovungtsoe yunga evamo chicho Zadok tsoe Ahimaaz to tssoa." Tole roza na phyucho, Ombo kyon mmhomka, osi yithen hansi tsacho tssovka." Chithungchi Ahimaaz na roza 28 thungi erona ezochi, "Topvuto mmhonkhana," Osi ombo na roza mhatongo ombo mhachi lokoe nkhumthecho osi ezochi, "Ni Potsow OPVUI chi mmhayitoka, kyon ochoangna a pvui roza pono okhe khikacho sana hochiang ete khelo etheyithaka." Tole roza na ezochi, "Khyingroe Absalom chi mhona vana nüng?" 29 Ahimaaz na janlancho, "Kvüthung ni Joab na ni nri yitokcho sana, kyon ten eküm pvülüpshülüpüta ana hungcho khatola hochicho ntio sana ana n-ntsi " Tole roza china ezochi, "Shilo otssae 30

mangi vana." Hochi tsüko na ombo na otssae mmithei khi mangi
 31 sicho. Enhüngaha zeta, Cushi kyon china, chiyocho, osi Cushi kyon
 china phyucho, "A pvui roza tsüko na yivon mmhona! Ntiotsole
 nchüng tsüngono OPVUI na ni pono ori etssoe chiang topvüto
 32 etho chilona ni shanchothaka." Roza china Cushi kyon chi thüngi
 ezochi, "Khyingroe Absalom mmhona vana nüng?" Tole Cushi
 kyon china Janlancho, "A pvui roza ri ten chiang, osi ochoangna
 n-mhon tsüko na nipono yana sana hochiang chi khyingroe chi
 33 esüa tssotoka." Tole roza chi elümoto nungracho, osi ombo na
 lanpvüran hungkuri oki chungchaki kyava chüngi sicho, ombo na
 phyucho; "O a tsoe Absalom, a tsoeyo, atsoe Absalom! Ana ni
 thong tsoa chhüchosaliwo mmhomkasi, O Absalom a tsoeyo,
 a tsoeyo!"

19 Joab thungi heto ezochi, "zeta Absalom tsüko na roza na kyava
 2 nungratsünga vanala." Hochi tsüko na hochi tsüngono
 ekhyochicho kyon topvüto tsüko na ekya nungra tongchecho,
 ntiotsole hochi tsüngono kyon chiang na zochancho, "Roza na
 3 ombo tsoe chi tsüko na kya nungratsungala." Tosi kyon chiangna
 yingto yantsui ritssophenina tsani yikra ntoka yicho esua rheyirae
 4 sicho. Roza china ombo mha chi eyukcho, tosi roza na elümoto
 ovon chuka kyacho, "O a tsoe Absalom, O Absalom, a tsoeyo,
 5 a tsoeyo!" Tole Joab na kichungi rhowo roza thüngi ezochi,
 "Nchüng tsüngonochi nina ni nri topvüto chiang mma eshukithaka,
 ochoangna nchung tsüngono ni eküm, tona ni tsokhying
 tsoloten chiang eküm, enhüngaha ni engh ten chiang tona ni
 6 sochota engh chiang to shanchocho sana, hochiang. Ntiotsole nina
 ochoangna ni tssaka sana hochiang nzanala, osi ochoangna ni
 nzanasana hochiang tssakala. Ntiotsole esopvui ten tona ni nri
 ten chiangcho ntia mek to nina nchüng tsüngon shilo echüala;
 ntiotsole Absalom chi eküm vansi eiyo topvüto echhüchosaliwo
 elümoto ni emathav to ana nchüng tsüngono engathethaka.
 7 Hochi tsüko na enhüngo phanti, osi chiwo ni nri chiang thüngi
 nzan yi ezoa; ntiotsole ana OPVUI lona echümthaka, nina
 nkhochukna kyon tsüka natia nchüng zümo shilo ni ntüngo vumu

meka; tona hochicho ni nungothüingna nchüing tsüingon chana ni
 mhatongo n-mhon Chiang thüingina n-mhonka tssovka. Tothakale 8
 roza na phantikhi lanpvüran khokthecho. Osi kyon topvüto
 thüingi ezochi, "zetava, roza chi lanpvüran khokthei vana;"
 tole kyon topvu na roza mhatongo roracho. Enhüingo Israel
 chiangna ombopo ki tsanrae yithakcho.

David na Jerusalemi kholani yiochi

Osi Israel chipo topvu lona heto phyuta rotacho, "Roza na ete 9
 ri Chiang khelona eshanchothaka, osi Philistine kyon Chiang
 khelona eshanchothaka; osi enhungo ombo na Absalom metae na
 tsani yithaka Khatola Absalom, etena ocho ete pono tssotoku 10
 nzhu yicho sana hochi ritsso pheni na chhuthaka. Hochi tsuko na
 enhüingo ntlotssona roza chi solansi eyiv tsüko na ntia nphyula?"
 Tole David roza na Zadok tona Abiathar to pvüti Chiang thungi 11
 yithenpvui ten wotokcho, "Judah lo eramo ten Chiang thungi
 ezochi, Israel Chiang topvuto yichi roza thungi chiyithakla, ntlotssona
 roza chi solansi ombo ki eyiv tsuko na nteno sülamochoi tssola?"
 Nino a kitsuk kyon, nno a ryu tona a soto; tona ntlotssona ntena 12
 roza cho solansi eyiv tsuko na sülami vanala? Enhungaha Amasa 13
 chungi ezochi, "Nno a ryu osi aso mekchoke? Potsow khi hochito
 osi chilona rankata a thüingi tssotoka, enhunga na ndangna nina
 Joab thongchi a ra-asan yulo esopvui chi ntssoa tssona" Osi ombo 14
 na Judah kyon topvüto chi tsüka esüa lumbum motsunga tssotok-
 cho; hochi tsuko na ote na roza thüingi oyi picho, "Ni tona ni nri
 topvüto Chiang to kholantava." Hochi tsuko na roza na Jordan lo 15
 elani yicho, tosi Judah na roza chi Jordan pankae sosi eyiv tsüko
 na ombo ntoko wocho. Enhungaha Benjamin kyon Gera tsoe 16
 Shemei na David roza ntoku tsuko na Judah kyon Chiang ntüngo
 Bahurim lona tssüsoa chorocho; Osi ombo ntüngo Benjamin 17
 kyon thunga sonhyacho. Enhunga ha Saul vopani nri Ziba china
 ombo tsoe taro mungo Chiang toña ombo nri otsük myukyu
 Chiang to sosi Jordan ni roza mhatongo cheta chowotacho, Osi 18
 ote na roza vopani Chiang sosi eyiv osi ombo elümo tssoyiv tsüko
 na ote na otchü chi pankatacho. Tole Gera tsoe Shimei china

- ombo na Jordan pankav tssoathüing roza mhatongo epyakthecho.
- 19 Osi roza thüing ezochó, roza khi a nlan n-mhon a tiziyitoka mekana a pvui roza na Jerusalem sisi eyiv chi tsüngono ana worhyua etssowo chi tinchümchetoka; roza khi hochi lumbümina
- 20 tihantoka. Ntiotsole ana nlanthaka to ni nri na ntsia; hochi tsüko na zefa, hochi tsüko na nchung tsungonochó Joseph vopan topvuto yulona ovüngtsowo chi tssoa a pvui roza chi ntoko chorochocha.
- 21 Zeruiah tsoe Abishae china janlancho, "Shi tsuko na Shimei chi nchhutokuke, ntiotsole ombo na OPVUI na nzhuayo chi rhüyicho?"
- 22 Khatola David na ezochó, "Ana nte Zeruiah tsoe ten thungi ntio tsövla, nchung tsungono cho ntena a thungi etssang nkong tssowo chi tsuko na? Nchung tsügon shilo Israel yulona ocho sana chhütoku ethev lichó alo? Ntiotsole nchung tsügoni shilocho
- 23 aiyo Israel pono roza chikato ana n-ntsicho ke?" Enhüngaha roza china Shimei thüing ezochó, "Ni chhuv meka." Osi roza na ombo
- 24 echumchakchi ombo thungi picho. Enhungo Saul tsoe Mephibosheth na roza ntoko chorocho; roza na pyontae ewowo chi tsungonina ombo na mmhona elani nchuyithung nandangcho, ombo na ombo jo nyukcho, mekana ombo menhum n-süngcho
- 25 mekana ombo sü Chiang ntssucho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na Jerusalem mi na roza ntoko rocho sana, roza na ombo thüing ezochó, "Nno ntiotssona antungo nrochoia, Mephibosheth?" Ombo na
- 26 janlancho, "A pvui, O roza, a nri china a echethechicho; ntiotsole ni nri na ombo thüing ezochó, "a tsuko na gathó motsünga khüngrunga, ana hochi poni eshoni roza ntungo ewov tsuko na."
- 27 Ntiotsole ni nri cho jojang. Ombo na a pvui roza thüing ni nri echí ruyicho. Khatola a pvui roza cho OPVUI lanpen esüa tüv; hochi tsuko na nina ntio mmhona to nchuma na hochito tssoa
- 28 Ntiotsole a po vopan topvuto a pvui roza mhatongocho echhuv tae etuma; khatola nina ni nri chi ni zezu lona etsoe kholoko khokthetokcho. Tona chiyakacho ana roza thüing ezov etuma
- 29 lichola? Tole roza na ombo thüing ezochó, "Ntiotssona ni tsuko na elanikhi phyuala? Ana methakhaka; ni tona Ziba tona meta
- 30 chi chisotavka." Tole Mephibosheth na roza thüing ezochó, "Oh ombo khi topvuto khitoka, ntiotsole a pvui roza na ombo na

okiwoe chiyithaka." Chithungchi Gilead kyon Barzillai china 31
Rogelim lona chorocho; enhungaha ombo na roza chi Jordan
pankae sochiv tsüko na roza chi nzo Jordan ni wocho. Barzillai 32
cho elumoto sontsunga nzyu ekha tiza tssothakcho; osi ombo na
Mahanaïm lo vanathung roza thüngi etsoyu piloncho; ntiotsle
ombo chi elumoto eli kyon tsuka tssochi. Osi roza na Barzillai 33
thüngi ezochi, "Antungo chiroa, tona ana Jerusalem mina a
ntungo ni pilamuka." Khatola Barzillai na roza thüngi ezochi, 34
"Ana cho nzyu kvutamhara elanikhi vanlamula, ana Jerusalem mi
roza nzo chungov lichola? Ayo enhungo nzyu ekha tiza tssothaka; 35
kvumoe cho mmhom osi kvumoecho mekcho sana ana kvütölyu
khi ntsivla? Ni nri na ombo na nlio tssoa osi yuasana hochi
mpakphi zekoku alo? Enhunga china eboe ten tona eloe ten tona
okhen edemo von chi ana zov alo? Tona ntiotssona ni nri china a
pvui roza thungi oha mmyingkayitokula? Ni nri na roza chi ntungo 36
Jordan pankae taroro rovka. Ntio tsuko na roza na hetuv khi a
thüngi oman apilamula? Elani ayitokle to ana randanala, ayio 37
yantsü na apo ha ayo oni lup ntungona echhuv tsuko na. Khatola
shilo ni nri Chimham vana; ombo khi a pvui roza ntungo pankae
yitoka; osi nina ntio mmhon to nchuma na ombo thungi tssoa.
Tole roza na janlancho, "Chimham na pankawoe a ntungo rovka, 38
tosi ana ombo thungi nina ntio mmhona to nchuma na hochito
tssovka; osi nina a tsüko na chokata evamo Chiang topvuto ana ni
tsuko na tssovka." Tothakale kyon topvuna Jordan pankae 39
yiracho, osi roza na pankacho; enhungo roza na Barzillai chi
ntssupcho osi mmhayitokcho, tosi ombo na ombo ki elani yicho.
Roza na Gilgal nandang yicho, Chimham ha ombo ntungo yicho; 40
Judah kyon topvuto osi Israel kyon chiso tona olani roza chi
sosi rocho. Tothungchi Israel kyon topvuna roza thüngi roracho, 41
osi roza thüngi ezochi, "Ntiotssona ete ota onyu Judah kyon
Chiang na ni chi efui hansi yichola, osi roza tona ombo
vopan Chiang to Jordan pankae sosi rochola, osi David kyon
topvuto ombo ntungo tssochola?" Judah kyon topvuna Israel kyon 42
Chiang thüngi janlancho, "Ntiotsle roza chicho eso ntung tssochi.
Tona ntiotssona nteno shi tsüko na lum tssoktavala? Ena roza

ezizangcho lona tsothakcho alo? Mekana ombo na ntiona yantso
 43 ethungi epithakchola?" Tole Israel kyon chiangna Judah kyon
 chiang janlancho, "Eiyo roza thungi echi taro chinhyae lia enhünga-
 aha David lona nte lona tsana lia. Tona ntio etsso nteno enkha-
 nziala? E roza solani eyiv tsuko na ena ovungcho nsanchicho
 mekchoke?" Khatola Judah kyon chiang yicho Israel kyon chiang
 yi chiang lona ekyu likata tssocho.

Sheba na khonta rota benkao chi

20 Chithungchi chiloshi thelan ntio kyon tsuka Bichri tsoe Sheba to
 tsa Benjamin chipo kyon vancho, tole ombo na tatara chi huma
 heto phyucho, "Eiyo David lo echinhyacho; osi eiyo Jesse tsoelo
 tssentso nli; O Israel ten, otsuka akvuna ombopo suki yitava!"
 2 Hochi tsuko na lserael kyon topvu na David sisi, Bichri tsoe
 Sheba chi phankatacho; khatola Judah kyon chiangna cho ote
 roza chi nvachina Jordan lona Jerusalem nandang sochicho.
 3 Enhungo David cho Jerusalem mi ombo ki yi sicho; osi roza na
 okichi tungochule to ombo na sochota engh taro vantoko chiang
 sosi oyi oki vantoksi enhyakpvui ten vayicho. osi ote tsuko na
 vayicho khatola, hochiang thungi nrhowotacho. Hochi tsuko na
 4 oteno echhu tsungon chana emia vantacho. Tothakale roza na
 Amasa thungi ezochi, "Nchok ethum yutalo Judah kyon chiang a
 5 thungi sanrhyutoka, osi nina ha roa." Hochi tsuko na Amasa na
 Judah chiang tsalo wocho; khatola ombo thungi zungchakievao
 6 yuta chi yaki yia vancho. Tole David na Abishai thungi ezochi,
 "Enhungo Bichri tsoe Sheba china Absalom thungina tachoa
 nlum etssoyio; nte pvui nri chiang sotasi ombo phanta wotava,
 ombo na mmhona pikhucho yantsulo tsantheikhi ete ezuptokna
 7 n-mhonka." Enhungaha Abiahai suloha Joab tona Cherech kyon
 ten tona Pelethites kyon ten, enhunga etho echui kyon chiangna
 Bichri tsoe Sheba chi phana ewov tsuko na Jerusalem mona
 8 khochocho. Kvuthung ote na Gebeon lo olong Tsüphowo chilo
 chiwocho sana, Amasa na ote ntoko rocho. Chithungchi Joab na
 ra-asan mpensü hanchi, osi hochi ponina yonrü mpato rikhung
 zhü motsunga na ombo eryulo khungcho, tole ombo na mhatongoe

woataena hochi sukchoki sicho. Enhüngo Joab na Amasa thüngi 9
ezochi, "Mmhona vana nüng anyuro?" Enhüngaha Joab na
Amasa chi ntssüpvü kilato ombo khe amimoena ombo khokahüm
lona tümi sicho. khatola Joab khelona yonrü bensi vana to Amasa 10
na n-ntsicho; hochi tsüko na Joab na hochi khi ombo tsüki
ekhyipthechiyicho, osi echung enioto ombo nkhyipvü ombo
pokchung Chiang lokoe shachukcho; osi ombo chi chhüi sicho.
Tothakale Joab tona ombo osoe Sbeba chi phantacho. Tole Joab 11
kyon tsuka na Amasa thungoe phanti phyucho, "Ochona Joab
nzanchia sana, osi ochoangna David echi sana, ombo khi Joab
phankatoka." Tosi Amasa chi ombo ejen lo vanthei vancho. Osi 12
ochona hochi yakchia yicho sana ombo hungi esancho; osi kyon
topvüto esanthaka to ombo na kvüthüng hungcho sana. ombo
na Amasa chi olanina hansi oki rheyi ombo poni osü na eyukae
sicho. Kvuthung ombo chi lanpvül na khi hansi yicho sana kyon 13
topvü na Bichri tsoe Sheba chi phana Joab surüa wotacho. Tole
Sheba na Israel chipo topvüto yakchi khi Bethmacah lo Abel chilo 14
chiwocho; tole Bichri kyon topvü na sanrhyutae khi ombolo
phankatacho. Tole Joab ntüngo etssowo kyon topvü na oro 15
Bethmacah meta Abel lona ombo vukyacho; ote na mon motsünga
khi yantsu chilo erukatokcho, tole hochiana pikhu chilo ntoni
sicho; tole otena hochi shümthechiv tsüko na ote na echüngchi
eshorhuptava vancho. Chithungchi nchümnri eli eloe tsüka na 16
yantsüi na tsacho, "Engatava! Engatava! Joab thüngi ezoa, Ana
ni thüngi nsamu tsüko na shilo roa". Tole ombo na mbo ntüngo 17
enhyana wocho, tole eloe china ezochi, "Nno Joab alo? Ombo
na janlancho, "Aka." Tothakale mbo na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ni
nri yi Chiang engayia." Chithüngchi mbo na phyucho, ote na nkolo 18
Chiang phyuhüngala, ote khi Abel lona thyutae zetaka; hochi tsüko
na ote na lanka motsünga methakcho. Aiyo Israel noyinga osi 19
jancho zoa evan yulo motsünga, nte na Israel yantsü yulo opvüi
oyo chi montoku tsüko na yantala; ntlotssona ntena OPVUI
tsentsochi nzhüi khi sitokula? Joab na janlancho, "Athüngina shi 20
elümoto kontatoka, a nzhüv meka na roe sitoku chi a thüngina
kontatoka Hochicho otsotso meka. Khatola Ephraim phunglani 21

kyon tsüka na Bichri tsoe Sheba chi tsacho, ombo na David roza pono ombo khe, khikachoka, ombo tae khyocheta, tona ana ombo chi yantsü lona phanchokchivka. Tole eloe china Joab thüngi ezochö, "zeta, ombo kvüri chi pikhu ponina ni thüngi shümchö-
 22 chiyivka." Tothakale eloe china kyon topvüto thüngi ombo kyak eli khi wocho. Tole ote na Bichri tsoe Sheba kvüri chi wonikhi Joab thüngi shümthechicho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na tatara chi hümkachicho, tole ote na yantsüi na pyontae khi otsuk akvü na ombopo ki yirae sichö. Tosi Joab na Jerusalem mi roza thüngi elanikhi yicho.

David ntungo tsuphoe ten chiang
 (2 Samuel 8 : 15-18) (1 Echungta 18 : 14-17)

23 Chithüngcho Joab na Israel ra-asani topvüto yulo esopvüi chi tssocho; Tosi Jehoida tsoe Benaiah cho Cherethites kyon ten tona
 24 Pelethites kyon ten to esopvui chi tssocho! Enhüngaha Adoram cho khazona chiang ezei tssocho; tosi Ahilud tsoe Jehoshaphat
 25 cho sekae chi tssocho. Osi Sheva cho eranpvüi; tosi Zadok tona
 26 Abiathar tocho; pvuti ten; Enhüngaha Jair kyon Iri chiha David pvüti tssocho.

Gebeonite kyon chiang thungi nnlilamochi

21 Chithüngchi David echungo nzyu ethüm chi etongta otssi vara rheyicho; tole David na OPVUI mha yanchö. Tole OPVUI na phyucho, "Saul tona ombo vopan to pono ejen nlan lia. ntiotsole
 2 ombo na Gibeon kyon chiang chhütokcho." Hochi tsüko na Gibeon kyon chiang tsarhyucho. Chithüngcho Gibeon kyon chiang Israel chipo mekcho, khatola Amorites kyon tsanchowo chiang Israel kyon chiangna cho ote chi nkohachev tsüko na echhümchakcho khatola, Israel tona Judah chipo to nzan lona
 3 Saul na ote lüngthav tsüko na yanchö. Enhüngaha David na Gibeon kyon chiang thüngi ezochö, "Nte tsüko na ana ntio elhivla?" Tosi ntena OPVUI tssentso ten chiang emathatoku tsüko na ana
 4 ntio khi othan chi nsüngrüvla? Gibeon kyon chiangna ombo thüngi ezochö, "Saul tona ombo vopan ten tona e to yutalo cho

orang mekana shona tsūko na mekcho alo; to mekana Israel
 yulona ochosanatia chhutoku na nli." Tole ombo na phyucho,
 "Ana nte tsuko na tstoyina ntena cho kvūto phyuvla?" Ote na
 roza thūngi ezochō, "Kyon ochona emontokcho sana, osi roe 5
 esiyiv tsūko na lanka yanchō sana, osi e khi Israel metalo vanphen
 mhungtoku tsuko na tssochō sana. Ombo tsoe otsuk tiying chiang
 e thūngi epia, tona ena hochiangchi OPVUI mhatongo Gibion lo 6
 OPVUI phunglan chilo tonkachivka. Tole roza na phyucho, "Ana
 hochiang nte pivka." Khatola roza na Saul tsoe Jonathan tsoe 7
 Mephibosheth cho npicho, ntioissole ote yulo, David ha Saul tsoe
 Jonathan oni yutalo OPVUI echūmchi tsūko na. Roza na Aiah 8
 otsolov tsoe ten otsuk eni ombo na Saul thūngi vanio chiang,
 Armoni tona Mephibosheth; tona Saul otsolov Mevab tsoe ten
 otsūk nungo Meholathite chipo Barzilai tsoe Adriel thūngi vanis
 chiangto khicho. Tosi ombo na ote chi Gibeon kyon chiang thūngi 9
 picho, tole ote na hochiang chi OPVUI mhatongo phunglani
 tonrae sichō, tosi ontiying nzo moni sichō, Ote chi liri yuta, osi
 ohūm tssok eri yuta ovūngolo chhutokcho. Tothakale Aiah
 otsolov Rizpah na zhū su khi ombo tsuko na olongyoe sachicho, 10
 liri tsūngon benkatonina potsūo- woe na eryu choe hochiang
 poni eryu njokathūng nandang; tosi potsūo-woe na voro chiang
 khi engo hochiang pono oro nshontokcho, mekana orae
 ekūmrūmo chiang khi ntūngo nrotokcho. Saul sochota engh 11
 Aiah otsolov Rizpah na etssowo chi kvūthung David na zochancho
 sana, David na Jabesh-gileael kyon thūngina Saul tona ombo tsoe 12
 Jonathan ryu to chiang hansi yicho, Philistine kyon chiangna
 Gilboa lona Saul lūngthao chi tsūngono Philistine kyon chiangna
 kvūloshi nte toncho sana, Beth-shan nken kyon topvūto yakchi
 phen chilona ochoangna ote efūi hansi yicho sana, Osi ombo na
 hochi lona Saul tona ombo tsoe Jonathan ryu chiang hansi yitok- 13
 cho; tosi ote na etomo chiang ryu chi hanrhyucho. Osi ote na
 Saul tona ombo tsoe Jonathan ryu chiang Benjamin loko Zelah lo, 14
 ombo opo Kish lūppo shothecho; osi roza na oyi ote epio chiang
 topvuto ote na tssochō. Tossnati meta chilo kyon ten jonchicho
 chiang Potsow na engayicho.

Abisha na David chi tsungrham khelo na shanjowochi

- 15 Philistine kyon chiangna elani Israel thungi ori tssochi, osi David na ombo nri chiang tsarhyulo chowochi, osi ote na Philistine kyon chiang thungi ori tssochi; tole David chi elumoto laphyatsungcho
- 16 Tole kyonpvü chiang tsoronichen yulo tsuka Ishbi-benob, ocho otso pitol shekel nzo ethüm khyingcho sana, osi enhungaha yonrü ethan motsunga khungkae hanchi sana, hochina David
- 17 lungthav tsüko na nchumcho. Khatola Zeruah tsoe Abishai china ombo nzanchilo rocho, osi Philistine kyon chi chakyaе ombo lungthacho. Tothakale David kyon chiaogna ombo chi pyontae yitokcho, "Enhungo nina entungo ritssopheni rov meka, nina Israel milon chi mhetoki sina n-mhon"

Tsungrham woro chiang David kyon ten na lungthacho

- 18 Shi suloha Philistine chiang thungi Gob lona elani ori tssotacho; tole Sibbechai Hushath kyon china kyonpvu chiang yulo tsuka
- 19 Saph chi lungthacho Enhungaha Gob lona Philistine thungi ori tssotalancho, tole Jaareoregim tsoe Bethlehemite kyon Elhanan china Gittite kyon Goliath ocho tssowo sutung tsütum esucho
- 20 sana hochi lungthacho Enhungaha Gath lona ori tssotalancho, kvuloshi kyonpvu chiang tsoronichen elumoto tsupho tssusta kyon tsuka vancho sana, ombo na okhe motsungalo yingro tirok mpacho, enhungaha ojo motsungtsungo joyingro tirok mpacho:
- 21 topvü tssotsui myukyusi mezhu mpacho Osi ombo na kvüthung Israel chiang nkha nzicho sana chithung David onyuro Shimei
- 22 tsoe Jonathan china ombo lungthacho Otsuk mezhu shiangcho Gath lo kyonpvu ten chiang tsorui ten; tosi ote chi David tona ombo nri chiang to khelonia chhuracho.

David na rhanjowo khen dencho

(Ethüing khe 18 : Tie 1-50)

- 22** Tole David na ombo khen oyi chiang kvüthung OPVUI na ombo ri chiang topvü khelona Osi Saul khelona ombo shanchocho sana
- 2 hochi tsungono OPVUI thüing nsanchicho. Ombo na phyucho,
- 3 "OPVUI cho alongpvü, osi a pikhu tona a shanchopvü to, A

Potosw a longpvü, kvulosi ana tsankacho sana, a tsong tona a
 shanchopvui, a tsanthephen mmhom tona tsankaphei, a shancho-
 pvüi; nina a shanchocho tachishanchi lona. Ana OPVUI thungi 4
 tsala, ochocho ethungu tsuko na etumthacho sana, enhungo ayo
 ari Chiang thungina ashanchothaka. Ntiotsole echhu tchukyo 5
 Chiang na ahachümcho, montoki esio tchukhung china a
 jekatathung; Echhüli zhu Chiangna a phazhuathung, echhu ekyo chi 6
 ntoka thung. A ezup etsü lona ana OPVUI thungi tsacho; a 7
 Potsow thungi ana tsacho. Ombo ekhumki chilona ombo na a von
 a zoyicho; Osi ana kyao chi ombo enolo rhcyicho Chichungchi 8
 haria eyingphicho; potsuo-woe Chiangcho therucho osi
 enhyukcho, ntiotsole ombo lüm tssokcho Ombo khenokvui 9
 miphung chiyicho, osi ombo püingina rungi esio mito, ombo
 lona miron miki tüngracho. Ombo na potsuo Chiang khongcho- 10
 chicho, osi chorocho; Echungu emung lichu ombo jo. Osi 11
 ombo na cherub lona tsankae khi paycho, osi hochito ombo
 chi mpong ponina pya yia hungcho. Osi ombo na emung chi khi 12
 ombo hachumtokcho, osi otchu tona elok mungterupo Chiang
 tona ombo hachumcho Ombo mhatongi vondang Chiang cho 13
 mihan lo omi ronga vancho tvu. Opvui na potsuo woe na 14
 tharakcho osi ntsontsowo Potsow na oyi nsancho. Ombo na lotsi 15
 Chiang shumchicho, osi ezonroratokcho, osi potsuo nlupo Chiang
 tsüko na hochiang chi nhungchecho. Osi tchupokphen Chiang chi 16
 aphoe chiyiracho, osi limha Chiang chi otchu Chiang poni njupra
 hungcho, ntiotsole Opvui na karungcho osi ombo khcno kvui na
 ethük elumoto echhencho. Omhawoe na ombo na rotokcho, osi 17
 ombo na akhijocho, osi emhokthav otchü Chiang lona asüchecho.
 Ari Chiang khelona ombo na ashanchu cho, osi ochoang na atsaka 18
 vancho sana hochiang khelona ashanchucho ntiotsole otena a lona
 etho chukata. A ezup nungra yutalo shiang shina a khandanchicho, 19
 tokhatola Opvüi chicho a enghikaphen. Vanphen tsuphowo 20
 chilo ombo na a sojkchicho, ombo na ashanchucho ntiotsole
 ombo na a lo emathacho. A ntsa ntho chi ephanina Opvui na 21
 Opvüi na a thungi apicho, osi a ntsa ntho khe ephanina ombo
 na a thephaicho. Ntiotsole ana Opvui lan chilo sanphicho, osi 22

23 ana nmhon elhi tsoa Opvui thungina npyonta. Ntiotsole ombo
 yitsoo chiang cho a mhatongi, osi ombo shikvu chiang topvu ana
 24 penphicho. Ombo mhatongo cho ayio nthoosi mmen elhi chiang
 25 lona ana kontai khi vancho. Hochi tsuko na a ntsa ntho chi
 ephanina Opvui na a thungi a mmhaitokcho, osi a ntsa ntho khe
 26 chi ephanina Opvui na a thephayicho. Khonzan chi lona nina
 nibobo khonzan chi echua, osi ntsa ntho chi lona nina nibo bo
 27 ntsa ntho esua echua. Njum chi lona nina nibo bo njum esua
 echua osi nungra omha nzhuthei vamo chiang thungi ni
 28 nuagratsowo esua echua. Khangshi ezupa evamo kyon chiang
 chi nina shanchoa, tokhatola nmhon chiang thungi cho omhyik
 29 Ho, nno a olyu, O OPVUI, osi a Potsow na emung chi wondang
 30 tokala. Ho, ni lona ana razhua rothechicho, Osi a Potsow lona
 31 ana pikhu motsunga tsukyaki yicho. Potsow shi, ombo lan chi
 penria; OPVUI echumchakchi otsotso to echyuchethaka Ombo
 ochoangna ombolo tsankata sana chiang topvuto tsuko na otsung
 32 chi. Ntiotsole Potsow ochola, khatola OPVUI? Tosi longpvu
 33 chicho ochola, ete Potsow zakacho? Potsow shicho a tsankaphen
 34 chungchungoch, Osi a lan chi nkohachecho. Ombo na a jo chiang
 sanoro jo esua nsungrucjho, osi tsanchoa ntsomo chianglo
 35 avachicho. Ombo na a khe shiangna pitol lotssi khongkoku tsuko na. Nina a
 36 Hochi to a khe shiangna pitol lotssi khongkoku tsuko na. Nina a
 pithaka, ni shancho tsung chi, Osi ni nzan khi a tsuphotokcho.
 37 Nina vanphen nzoa a picho a kuppi khochiphen tsuko na, tosi
 38 a jo chiang nphephicho; Ana a ri chiang phani ote roe sicho, Osi
 ote monkhani nsithung cho kholani nyicho. Ana ote montokracho;
 39 ana ote tsatsorukuchochi, osi ote na npbanthicho; ote chi a jo
 40 kuppi eritheracho. Ntiotsole nina etho khi a khungrungmorung
 cho, ori etssov tsuko oa; amontoku evamo chiang nina a kuppi
 41 rheapitokcho. Nina ori chiang chi ote manku chiang a thungoe
 42 pichia kholantokcho, Ochoangna atssakcho sana, tosi ote roe
 sicho. Ote na engophicho, khatola chiloshi ochia nvancho shan-
 chov tsuko na, Ote na OPVUI thungi kyatacho, kahtola ombo na
 43 ote njanlancho. Ana ote echukrocho, loko chon mhaniro esua,
 Ana ote chi khyothechicho osi ote chi tstethechicho lanpvutsui

chompalyu chi esúa. Nina ashanchochi kyon Chiang thungi sosi 44
 rotav chi lona; nina chipo Chiang pono kvurichi atssotokcho; Ana
 n-ntsio kyon ten Chiangna a phajayicho. Metapoe kyon Chiangna 45
 kyuthata a thungi rotacho; Ote na a tsúko na zopvu tona, ote
 na a yi engatacho. Metapoe kyon Chiangna lumbum moni siracho. 46
 Osi ote na tssúsomori lona enetsüngra roracho. OPVUI china
 vanala; osi a longpvü osi a Potsow chi tsüphotoka, a shancho 47
 longpvü chi; Potsow ochona nlilamu chi a picho sana osi kyon 48
 Chiang a kuppi rheyitokcho, Ochona a ri Chiang yulona asochok- 49
 cho a etssak nkong Chiang pono. Nina atsanchotokcho. tssochihan-
 chi kyon khe lona. Shi tsúko na ana ni tsüphotokala O OPVUI, 50
 chipo topvu yulona, Osi ni mying thung khen denala, Ekhyo
 tsüphov Chiang ombo na ombo roza thungi picho, Osi npyontao 51
 nzan chi ombo nzhuyio chi thungi echücho, David thungi, osi
 nipo tsoronicheni Chiang thungi nchunhonto tsúko na.

David na tae to oyi nsamo chi

Enhüngo shiangcho David yi sulamo Chiang: David na nsamo chi 23
 Jesse tsoe, kyon ocho omhawoe tssungkacho sana hochina nsamo-
 chi, Jacob Potsow na nzhuyio chi, Israel yulo khenden ovung-
 tsowochi; OPVUI mon ntsemo china a thungi nsanala, ombo yi 2
 Chiangcho a nnilo lia. Israel Potsow na nsanchicho, Israel longpvü 3
 Chiang na a thungi azochi; Kvüthung kyon tsuka na kyon
 Chiang pono shitunga sata sana Potsow kyua sataana. Ombo 4
 na ote pono wondang tokala enyathung wondang chi esúa, eluk
 emhenchü nli enya motsüngalo eng na tungrakata esúa, eryu na
 ero Chiang lokoe na chenchetoko chi esúa. Ho, a ki chi Potsow 5
 ntüngo phanti nvancho alo? Ntiotsole ombo na nchunhkon tsúko
 na ntsata chi a thungi litokcho, topvülo nsüngcheta osi tsanchoa.
 Ntiotsole ombo na mmhonkata nyitoku alo a nzan chi tona a 6
 chokalongshi Chiang topvütolo? Khatola Potsow kyon meko
 Chiang topvüto okyo khi esio chi esúa tssov; ntiotstole hochiang-
 cho okhena cho nkliche; Khatola ochona hochiang evongkata 7
 sana, ombo na ombopo yonjak khi pipoola osi fütong to benala,
 tsi ote chi omina totona rungi sichi.

David thungoe kyon ekhung chiang

(1 Echunga 11 : 10-44)

- 8 Shiangcho David na esowo etho tsüphoe kyon ten chiang: Tachmo-nite kyon Josheb-bashethi, ombo onthum chiang yulo opvui chi; ombo na nzo tiza chiang yenjoa lona lungtharao chiang
- 9 zalanchia ombo na ombo tsso chi tsutsacho. Osi ombo sulochi Dodo tsoe Eleazar, Ahohite tsoe chi, ombo David ntungo vancho kvuthung ote na Philistine kyon chiang na ori etssov tsüko na sanrhyu vancho khyothechicho sana, Israel kyon chiang-
- 10 na esani sicho. Ombo na phant khi ombo khe chi jakchorava osi ombo khe chi yonri chilo zupkae nsithung nandangcho Philistine kyon chiang lungthacho; tosi hochi tsungono OPVUI na ekhyo tsuphov hansi rocho; osi kyon chiangna lungthao chiang shozhui esiv tsuko na tae ombo sulami kholani roracho
- 11 Osi ombo sulochi Harar te kyon Agee tsoe Shammah chi tssocho. Philistine kyon chiang na shem elio meta chio sanrhyutacho; tole kyon chiangna Philistine chiang
- 12 thungina tsanrae yicho. Khatola ombo na loko chi longi phanticho osi hochi nkoha vancho, tosi Philistine chiang lungthar sicho, tole OPVUI na ekhyo tsuphov hansi rocho.
- 13 Tosi thumro yulo opvui nhyu ethum chiangna chowochi; osi liri yutalo Adulam longkvu chiaglo. David thungi wotacho.
- 14 Philistine chiangna Rephaim vankoktsulo vanta thung. Hochi thungcho David cho pikhu chungi vancho; tosi Philistine ra-asan ten chiang cho Bethlehem mio vancho. Tole David
- 15 na eyilotsunga phyucho, "Ha, ochona sana Bethlehem mo lanpvuran ntungo chukha chi lona otchu woe eyuv tsüko
- 16 na apiwo!" Tole etho echui kyon otsuk ethum chiangna Philistine vanphen chiang rorhupi khi rhowo Bethlehem mo lanpvuran ntungo chukha chi lona otchu woe hansi David thungi yitacho, Khatola ombo na hochinyucho, tolia ombo na hochi khi OPVUI thungi phyangchochi cho, Osi phyucho,
- 17 "Shichi a thungina elumoto kontatoka, ana shi heto etssov chi lona, O OPVUI ote ekum chiang ewoe kyon chiang ejen chi ana yuv alo?" Hochi tsüko na ombo na hochi nyucho.

Etho echui kyon ethum Chiang na shiangshi tssocho. Enhungo 18
 Zeruiah tsoe Joab onyuro Abishai chicho thumro yulo opvui chi
 tssocho Tole ombo na ombo tsso chi khi kyon nzo ethum
 Chiang zalanchia tsutsacho, osi ote lungthacho, tosi otsuk ethum
 Chiang poni omying hungcho. Ombo thungo Chiang yulo thungche- 19
 tsowo chi tssocho osi ote esopvui chi kumcho; khatola ombo
 na ethum Chiang nzo ntsscho. Enhungo Kabzeel lo Jehoiada 20
 tsee Benaiah chicho lum harum kyon tsuka tssocho, osi elhi
 tsupho tae etssoe tsuka, ombo na Moab ha ariel nehyu eni
 lungthayicho, ombo na enhungaha chowo sheri ejowo chi tsun-
 gono sokvui na hingho eno lungthacho. Enhungaha ombo na 21
 Egyht khyingroe tsuka lungthacho. Egypt kyon china ombo khelo
 otsso motsunga benche, khatola ombo jarung motsunga susi
 ombo thungi jowocho, osi ombo na Egypt kyon chi khelona hochi
 rechoekhi ombo tsso chi khi ombo lungthacho. Jehoiada tsoe 22
 Benaiah china shiangshi heto tssocho, Osi etho tsuphoe otsuk
 cthum Chiang poni omying hungcho. Ombo thungo Chiang yulo 23
 thungche kyon tssocho, khatola, ethum Chiang nebncho. Tole
 David na ombo chi ombo tsuk enhyakpvui tssotokcho Joab 24
 onyuro Asahel cho thumro Chiang yulo tsuka tssocho;
 Bethlehem kyon Dodo tsee Elhanan chi, Harodite lo Shammah, 25
 Harodite lo Elik, Paltite kyon Helez, Tekoite lo Ikkeshi tsoe Ira. 26
 Anethothite lo Abiezer, Hushathite kyon Mebunnai, 27
 Ahohite kyon Zalmon, Netophathite lo Maharai, 28
 Netophathite lo Baanah tsoe Heleb, Benjamin chipo Iona Gibeah 29
 kyon Ribai tsoe Itta., Pirathon lo Benaiah, Gaashi tchuro Iona 30
 Hiddai, Arbathi kyon Abialbon, Bahurim Iona Azmaveth, 31
 Shaalbonite Iona Eliahba Jashen tona Jonathan to tsoe Chiang, 32
 Hararite kyon Shammah, Hararite, kyon Sharar tsoe Aliam, 33
 Maachathite Iona Ahasbai tsoe Eliphelet, Gilo lo Ahithophel tsoe 34
 Eliam, Carmel lo Hezro, Arbite kyon Paaral, 35
 Zobah Iona Nathan tsoe Igal, Gadite kyon Bari, 36
 Ammonite kyon Zelek, Zeruiah tsoe Joab piposumpo ebenpvui 37
 Beeroth Iona Naharu. Ithri kyon Ira, Ithri kyon Gareb, 38
 Hittite kyon Uriah, tssotsui thumrosi tiying. 39

*David na Israel tona Judah to woro khao chi
(1 Echunga 21 : 1-27)*

- 24**Enhüngaha OPVUI lum etssok chi Israel pono chancecho, ombo ote yaka David thüngi ntsunga ezochi, “Woa, Israel tona Judah 2 to owo kha.” Hochi tsuko na roza china Joab ha ombo ntüngo evamo esopvui ten Chiang to thüngi ezochi, “Dan lona Beersheba nandang woa osi ana chipo Chiang owo ekha ntsiv tsüko na 3 khae zeta.” Khatola Joab na roza thungi ezochi, “OPVUI ni Potsow khi ote kvuta sana hochi tuv nzoa ekhyimphalantoka, a pvui roza chi ehung lona; khatola ntio tssona a pvui roza cho 4 hetüv lo emathatala? Khatola roza yi china Joab tona ra-asan ten yulo esopvui Chiang to tocho. Hochi tsuko na Joab tona ra-asan esopvui ten to Chiangna Israel kyon Chiang khae echuv tsüko na 5 roza thüngina khochoki wotacho Ote na Jordan yakchi Aroer lona benkacho, osi Gad thüngi vankokchungo yantsu chilona osi 6 Jazer lona benkacho. Tothakale ote na Hittite kyon meta Gilead tona Kadash tolo yitacho; osi Dan lo wotacho, enhüngaha Dan 7 lona Sidon nkonchano wotacho, Osi Tyre pikhu chilo rhowo Hivites tona Canaan kyon to metae yantsu topvulo rhowocho; enhüngo oteno Judah meta Negeb lo Beersheba jowotacho. 8 Hochi tsuko na kvüthung meta topvu yakchia choro toküsi tsüngon myukyu tssochi sana ote na elani Jerusalem mi yilantacho 9 Tosi Joab na kyon Chiang owo chi roza thüngi picho: Israel locho lum harum othung nzo tiza, osi Judah lo kyon cho othung nzo 10 mungo tssochi. Khatola ombo na kyon Chiang khathakcho sülo David lümbüm china ombo lüngthacho. Osi David na OPVUI thüngi ezochi, “Ana ntio tstohtakcho sana hochi khi ana nlan tsüphov tsothaka, khatola enhüngo, O OPVUI, ana randanala, ni nri chi nlan n-mhon chi khi siyia; ntiotsale ana zhüva zhütüka 11 elhithaka.” Osi kvuthung David na enga thung phanticho sana OPVUI yichi Gad ozen ekhying thungi chirocho, David yi elonpvui 12 china heto phyua. “Woa, osi David thüngi ezoa, OPVUI na shi heto phyuala, tsütsailan ethungu ana ni thüngi thancho, ana ni tsüko na elhi tsoa hochiang yulo na motsünga khyocheta.” 13 Hochi tsüko na Gad na oyi David thüngi ezochi, osi ombo thüngi

phyucho, "Nzyu tiying tsuko na ni metalo otssi vara yiv alo?
 Mekana ote na ni phana thung nina ni ri chiang thungina choro
 ethum tsuko na tsani yivla? Mekana ni metalo tsungon ethum
 tsuko na echhu vara livla? Hochi tsuko na enhungo nchumnri
 zeta, osi arotoko chi thungi ntio hansi yia sana hochi methaka,"
 Tothungchi David na Gad thungi ezochi, "A chi ezub etsu 14
 tsuphovlo vana, ete na OPVUI khelo enhyokatavkalo, ntioSOLE
 ombo nzantharo chi tsuphoa; khatola kyon khelo chi etena
 iheyta meka." Hochi tsuko na enyathungna benkae zungchak 15
 yuta chi njanthung nandangcho Israel pono echhu vara wotokcho;
 tole Dan lona Beersheba nandang chilo kyon chiang othung ekha
 tiying chinucho. Osi kvuthung lanpen china Jerusalem thungoe 16
 roe esiv tsuko na ombo khe khi iuchicho sana, chithung OPVUI
 na n-nan chilona khophicho, osi lanpen ochona kyon chiang
 yulo roe esiv elhia vancho sana hochi thungi ezochi, "Shi tae na
 tsochyua. enhungo ni khechi tsungiana." Osi lanpen chicho
 Jebusite kyon Araunah litsenphen ntungo vancho. Tole David 17
 na ombo na kvuthung lanpen ochona kyon chiang lungthae sia
 hochi hungchicho sana, ombo na phyucho, "zeta, ana nlan-
 thaka, osi ana okyak tsukshia elhithaka; khatola olyu ten shiang,
 ote na ntio elhichola? Ana randanala, ni khe chi a tona apo kitsuk
 to pono tae khikata." Tole Gad na tsungon chilo David thungi 18
 byi ombo thungi ezochi, "Jebusite kyon Araunah litsenphen salo
 OPVUI thanphen chi sulamoe chungoa." Hochi tsuko na Gad na 19
 ephyuwo chi esua OPVUI yizung chi ephanina chungochi. Tole
 kvuthung Araunah na zechochicho sana, roza tona ombo nri 20
 chiang to ombo thungoe rotava hungcho; tole Araunah na owo
 ombo mhachi lokoe nkhumthei roza chi yikrachicho. Osi Araunah 21
 na phyucho, "Ntiotssona a pvui roza na ombo nri thungi roala?"
 David na phyucho, "OPVUI thungi thanphen motsunga
 nsungruyisi echhu vara chi kyon chiang thungina hansi yitoku
 tsuko na osi litsenphen shilo rochoka." Tothungchi Araunah 22
 na David thungi ezochi, "OPVUI roza khi hochi khitoka osi
 ombo na ntio mhona to zechetana hochi thantoka; shiloshi
 chung-than chiang tsuko na mangsupong tona yonjak etsi osi

- 23 mangsü vungkhong Chiang otssüng tsuko na to vara Shiang topvuto, "roza, Araunah na roza thungi pikhanala," Enhungaba Araunah na roza thungi ezochō, "OPVUI, ni Potsow china ni
- 24 khichothaka." Khatola roza china Araunah thungi ezochō, "Mek, khatola ana ni echi shi oman khi shivka; ntia ankhuyio chi lonacho ana a pvui a Potsow thungi erung-than Chiang tham meka." Hochi tsuko na David na litsenphen sa chi tona mangsupong
- 25 Chiang tocho orang shekei tinyan na shicho Tosi David na hochilo thanphen motsunga OPVUI thungi nsungrucho, osi erung-than tona noying-than to Chiang thancho. Hochi tsuko na OPVUI na mēta chilo jonchi yi chi engayicho, tosi echhu vara chi Israel thungi na esani sichō.

I ROZA KAKU

Abishag na David nri tssoyicho

Enhungo David roza chi elumoto sontsunga nzyu kyonga vanthak- 1
cho; osi ontena ombo chi osuna eyokletoha, ombo nlumcho.
Hochi tsukona ombo phacha etssoe chiangna ombo thungi ezocho, 2
“Apvui roza chi tsukona loroe tsuka yana wotoka, osi ombo chi
roza chi ntungo ombo nhyaka vantoka; osi apvui rozachi lum-
tokvu tsukona ombo khi ni tekilo engokatoka Hochi tsukona 3
ontena Israel meta topvuto lona loroe opyon mmhom tvu yantacho
osi Shunammite eloe Abishag chi hungi mbo chi roza thungi sosi
yicho Loroe chicho emhokthav opyon mmhoncho, tosi mbo na 4
roza jubjui chi kumcho, osi ombo thungi phajayicho, khatola
rozana mbo chi n-tsi cho

Adonijah na vantsu chi khicho

Chithung chi Haggith tsoe Adonijah na ombobo tsuphoa phycho, 5
“Ana roza tssovka,” tosi ombona ombo tsukona kur kari chiang
tona kur chiang to methaki khi ombo mhatongina eyongu
tsukona kyon otsuk tinyan to methakcho. Ombo opona kvuthung- 6
haletoha heto engasi ombo nmathao chituv ntssochi, “Nina
ntio tssona heto osi kvuto tssochola? Ombo chi kyon elumoto
opyon mmhom tssochi, osi ombo Absalom sulochi pokcho.
Ombona Zeruah tsoe Joab tona Abiathar pvuti chito tsanhyae 7
nzotsoe Adonijah chi phankata ombo nzanchicho. K hato la Zadok 8
pvutichi, tona Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah, tona ozen ekhying Nathan,
osi Shimei, tona Rei tona David kyon etho echui chiangcho
Adonijah ndungo nvancho Adonijah na Enrogel ntungo olong 9
chilona olyu tona mangsupong tona oro to khi thancho, tosi
ombona mbo onyuro roza tsoe topvuto chiang tona Judah to roza
kuppo chi etssoe topvuto tsarhyucho Tokhatola ombona Nathan 10
ozen ekhying chi, osi Benaiah, osi etho echui kyon chiang, osi
ombo onyuro Solomon to chiang cho ntsacho Chithung chi 11
Nathan na Solomon oyo Bathsheba chi thungi ezocho, “Haggith
tsoe Adonijah na David ete opvuina n-tsichamu rozachi tssola

- 12 to nina nzochi alo? Hochi tsukona enhunga roa, nina ni ekum
tona ni tsoe Solomon ekum to shanchochev tsukona ano ni
13 rünyovka. David roza thungi zakto rhowo ombo thungi ezoa,
“apvui roza nina ni nrui thungi heto phyov nchumchev alo? “Ni
tsoe Solomon chi asulo esopvui tssovka, tosi ombona avantsulo
14 khokthevka? Tona kvutolyui Adonijah na roza tssovka? Tothung
nina roza thungi nsana vanathung anaha nisurua rhowo niy.
15 chiang chungchung kalan tokul. Hochi tsukona Bathsheba na
roza chungchaki rhowocho (ehungo roza chicho elumoto
sontsung thaka, osi Shunammite eloe Abishang china rozach,
16 jubja vancho). Bathsheba na epyakthei, khi roza thungi yikiachichie
17 ole rozana phyocho. “Nina ntio nichokatala? Mbona ombo thung
ezochi. “Apvui nina nirui thungi opvui lona echhumchathaka,
heto phyca, “Nitsoe Solomon asulo roza tssovka, osi ombona
18 avantsulo khokthevka. Osi enhungo zeta, apvui rozana n-ntsi
19 letoha. enhungo Adonijah na roza tssoala. Ombona oro chiang,
mangsupong tona olyu to etsson khi thanala, osi roza tsoeten
chiang topvuto tsathaka, Abiathar pvutichi tona rasanten esopvui
20 Joab to, khatola ni nrui Solomon chi ntsanhya cho. Apvui roza,
ehungo Israel kyon topvutona nipono zekata vanala, ni sulocho
21 rozachi ochona tssov sana hochi onte ezoleto. Hochito ntssooana
heto maito yikoka, kvuthung apvui rozana apoang ten ndungu
vipa yasana, a tona a tsoe Solomon toha ojo nshuthong chiang
22 yole ekhanhyav.” Mbona roza thungi nsana vanathung, Nathan
23 ezen ekhying china rhowocho. Osi ontena roza thungi ezochi.
“Nathan ezen ekhying chi shilo vana, “Osi kvuthung ombona
roza mhatongo rhowocho sana roza mhatongo ombona epyakthei
24 omna chi likoe nkhumthecho. Enhungaha Nathan na phyocho
“Apvui roza, nina phyocho alo, Adonijah na asulami roza tssovka,
25 mbona a vantsulo khokthevka? Ntiotssole nchung tsungono cho
ombona chowo mangsupong, oro chiang tona olyu chiang topvuto
tssona thanthaka, osi roza tsoe topvuto tsacho, rasan esopvui
Joab tona Abiathar pvutichito, enhungo zeta onteno tsota yuta
mbo mhatongona heto phyotavala “Adonijah rozachi HARISHIA
26 VANTOKA. Khatola ni nrui a tona Zadok pvuti chi osi Jehoida

tsoe Benaiah tona ni nrui Solomon to cho ombona ntsanhyacho
Apvui rozana shiangshi heto tssovka, apvui roza sulocho ochona 27
vantsulo khokthev sana hochi ombo nrui chiang thungi tsoake?"

Solomon chi roza tsotokcho

Tothakale David rozana janlan cho. "Bathsheba athung tsoe 28
Hochi tsukona ombona roza ndungo rhowo roza mhatongo phan-
thicho. Tole rozana heto phyoa echhumcho, "OPVUI chi vana, 29
echoangna a etssak nkong chiang thungina a rhanlancho sana
Ana OPVUI Israel roza tona ni thungi echhumthako chi esua, 30
heto, "Nitsoe Solomon na a sulo roza tssovka, osi ombona athung
tsoa a vantsulo khokthevka, hochito ana nchung tsungono
tsotokuka." Tole Bathsheba na mbo mhachi lokoe nkhumthai 31
khi roza thungi yikrachia ezochi, "Apvui khi David chi
nchunxhonto vantoka!" David rozana phyochi, "Zadok pvuti, 32
Nathan ozen ekhying chi, tona Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah to athungi
tsasi yia." Hochi tsukona ontena roza mhatongo rotacho Tole 33
rozana onte thungi ezochi. "Nte pvui nrui chiang sotas chungo-
tava, tosi a tsoe Solomon chi a kur chilo chungoteki ombochi
Gihoni soti chiyitava; Tosi Zadok pvuti chi tona Nathan onte 34
ekhying chi to khi Israel pono roza ombo tsotokvu tsukona
nzuyitoka; tothakana heto phyoa tatara chi khvua khumtava.
Solomon roza chi sunga vantoka! Tothakana ntena ombo surua 35
phana chungtava; tosi ombona chungu a vantsulo khokthevka,
ntiotssole ombona a echong roza chi tssovka; onhungo ana
ombo chi Israel tona Judah to pono roza esopvui tsotokvu
tsukona ethungchethaka." Tole Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah chi roza 36
chi janlancho, "Hochito tsotoka! OPVUI, a pvui roza Potsochi
khi hochito phyotoka. Osi OPVUI na a pvui roza ndungo theta 37
rothako chi esua Solomon ndungo theta tsotoka, osi ombo
vantsu chi a pvui David roza vantsu lona tsuphokaroka." Hochi 38
tsukona Zadok pvuti chi, tona Nathan ozen ekhying chi, tona
Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah, osi Cherethites, kyonten tona Pelathites
kyonten tona chowo Solomon chi David roza Gadho ro lo eshon
toksi ombo chi Gihon lo sotas, yicho Hochiloshi, Zadok pvuti 39

china suki chilo elio etchu kuvuwoe thichu yení licho sana hochi
khi khi Solomon nzuyicho. Tothakale ontena tatara chi mhuka-
chicho. Tosi kyon topvuna phycho, "Solomon roza chi harishia
40 vantoka. Tothakale kyon topvutona ombo sulamina philili khutava,
osi longshi tsuphov khi longshitava chungotacho, hochito onte
41 won china loko pokroa yicho. Ontena etsoyu tsothak tona
Adonijah tona ombo ntungo etsowo lankon Chiang tona hochi
zochancho. osi kvuthung Joab na tatara won chi zocho sana
ombona phycho, "Yantsui na hetata nshanlongtao shicho ntio
42 etso ato?" Ombona nsana vanathung taena zeta, Abiathar pvuti
chi tsoe Jonathan yicho, tole Adonijahi na engachio, "Rheya,
ntiotssole nino elumoto kyonchi osi yiwon imhom hansi yiala."
43 Jonathan na Adonijah thungi janlancho, "Meka ntiotssole ete
44 roza David na Solomon chi roza tssotok thaka Tole rozana ombo
ndungo Zadok pvuti chi, tona ozen ekhying, osi Jehoiada tsoe
Benaiiah tosi Charethites kyonten, tona Pelethites kyonten tona
45 ombo chi roza gatho lo eshontokcho. Tosi Zadok pvuti chi tona
Nathan ozen ekhying chi tona Gihon lona ombochi roza etsoov
nzhuyicho, tosi ontena yantsu lona longshia chungitacho, tole
46 yantsu chi ejenlonga yicho, shicho nina ezowo owonchi. Solomon
47 na roza vantsulo khokthetala. Enungaha nrui Chiangna ete OPVUI
David roza thungi emathia salum epiv tsukona heto phyoa roche
"Ni Potsow china Solomon mying chi ni thungina tsuphoka
kuntokcho, enhungaha ni vantsu chi ombo vantsu thungina
nsungrucho. Tole rozana ombo kurichi pelung poni nkhumthecho.
48 Enhungaha rozana hetoha phycho. "OPVUI, Israel Potsow chi
mmhayitoka, ochona a tsoro nichen tsuka khi nchung usungono
amhyik na hunga a vantsulo khokthetoko chi tsukona " Tothung-
49 chi Adonijah lankon Chiang topvutona enetsungra cho; osi phanthi
50 khi otsuk akvuna mbobo ki yirae sicho. Osi Adonijah na Solomon
kyucho. tosi ombona phanthi khi owo thanpheni etchu Chianglo
51 rhumacho Osi Solomon thungi hochi ezochi, "zeta Adonijah
na Solomon kyuala; hochi tsukona zeta, ombona thanpheni etchu
Chiang lo rhumasi phycho Solomon roza khi ovungtsa ombo
52 yonru khi mbo nrui nlungtha to echhumtoktena! Tole Solomon

na phycho, "Ombochi kyon mmhom tssoa tssona ombo kvuri-tssan Chiang lona kvuthung ha lokoe elongchov meka. khatola ombolo kyakshi kyakrui hunga tssona, ombochi chhutokuka." Hochi tsukona Solomon na wotoka ombo chi thanphen lona sosi 53 cheyitok cho. Tole ombona oyi Solomon roza thungi yikrachicho; ole Solomon na ombo thungi ezochi, "Ni kiwoe yia."

David na Solomon khelo theyicho

Kvuthung David chi echhu yuta phayata vancho sana, ombona 2
 ombo tsoe Solomon thungi oyi picho Aiyo limha topvuto lantsuk 2
 chilo eyiv tae vanthaka. Etho chia, osi nipopo kyon esua echua.
 Tosi OPVUI ni Potsow yi Chiang tsutsata, ombo lan Chiang lo 3
 sanphia, osi ombo shiku Chiang tsutsata, osi ombo yizung Chiang
 tona ombo ekum shikvu tona ehungpvui Chiang to Moses shikhu
 kakolo erani elio chi esua penphia tssona, nina ntio elhiasana
 Chiang topvutolo osi kvumolo woasana Chiang topvutolo mmhonka
 tokuka. Hochito OPVUI khi ombona atsukona heto ephyuwo 4
 yichi penchetoku tsukona, Nitsoe Chiangna nte lan Chianglo
 sanphiv tsukona rarunga tssona, osi ontena lumbum tona omon
 topvutona amhatongo janchi zoa sanphia tssona, Israel vantsu
 chilona kyon tsukatia nlongchoala. Enhungaha Zeuriah tsoe Joab 5
 na athungi echuthako chiha ntena ntsia, ombona Israel rasanten
 esopvui otsuk eni Ner tsoe Abner tona Jether tsoe Amasa to oni
 thungi ntio elhichosana, nitssolo ejen eshuo chi mmhonta yutalo
 milani oni lungthacho, osi ntia nlan nlio ejen chi echi a eryulo
 rukhung zhu tona ajolo jokhub shiang to lo erhukatokcho. Hochi 6
 tsukona ni nchumnri eli ephanina tssole, tolea ombo kurichi
 echhuli noyinga tirheyitoka. Khatola Gileadite kyon Barzillai 7
 tsoeten Chiang ndungo nzanchia elhingotava; ontena ni mezú
 lona etsoeten yolo tssotoka; ntio tssole kvuthung ana ota Absalon
 thungina tsancho sana ontena athungi shi heto anzanchicho.
 Osi enhungaha Bahurim lona Gera tsoe Benjamin kyon Shimei 8
 chi vana, Mahanaim lo yicho sana ombona etssó randan nmhon
 khi arandankacho, khatola ombona kvuthung arotoku tsukona
 Jordan lo choroasana ana ombo thungi OPVUI lona heto phyoa

- 9 echhumchakcho, "Ana yonrü khi ni chhutoku meka. Hochi tsükona ombo nlan nmhon chi tirhumayia, ntio tssole nno nchümni eli kyon: ombo thungi ntio etssov sana hochi nina ntsia osi nina ombo kuri chi ejen lona lupkui rheyitokuka."

David echhuo chi

(I Echhungta 59 26-60)

- 10 Tothakale David na opoang ten ntungu yip, sucho, Tole ombo chi
11 David yantsulo shothei sucho. Osi David na Israel pono roza etsowo chicho yuta cho nzyu zhuro, ombona Hebron lo nzyu tiying tssocho, enhungaha Jerusalumo nzyu thumro si ethüm to
12 tssocho. Hochi tsükona Solomon na opo David vantsulo khokthecho, osi ombona ekhungyan chi chungchunga chonchicho.

Solomon na ombo ekhungyan nsungrocho

- 13 Tothakale Haggith tsoe Adonijah china Solomon oyo Bathsheba thungi rocho. Osi mbo thungi ezochi. "Nina mmhona rocho
14 nüng' ombona ezochi, "mmhona" Tothakale ombona phyochi, "Ana ntiona nithungi ezovu la. "Mbona phyochi, "Phyoo"
15 Ombona phyochi, "Ekhungyan chicho a echito nina ntsia, Osi Israel topvuto na roza atsotokhunga nchumala; khatola ekhungyan chi a nyuro echi kumthaka, ntio tssole hochicho OPVUI thungi
16 ombo echi tssocho. Osi enhungo ana ni thungi lanka ntsunga jonjuv lika nina a tipanga "Mbona ombo thungi ezochi, "Phyoo"
17 Ole ombona phyochi, "Solomon roza thungi randana engana ombona nipangiv meka Shunammite eioe ABISHAG chi a eng
18 tsotoku tsükona Bathsheba na phyochi, "Elumoto mmhona"
19 ana roza thungi ni tsukona ezoyivka." Hochi tsukona Bathsheba na Solomon roza thungi Adonijah tsukona ezoyilo wocho. Ole rozana mbo ntoku tsükon phanthicho tosi mbo thungi epyakthecho; tothakale ombona ombo vantsulo khokthecho, enhunga roza oyo tsükona khokthephen metsunga hansi yicho, tole mbona
20 ombo amimoe khokthecho. Tothungchi mbona phyochi. "Ana nithüngina echükaro jonjuv, sala, nina atipangia, "Tole rozana mbo thungi ezochi, "Jonjua, ntio tssole ana ni pangiv meka."

Ombona phycho, "Shunam mite eloe Abishang chi nita Adonijah 21
 thüngi engh tsotoka" Solomon rozana oyo thungi janlancho, 22
 "Enhungo nno ntiosona Shunam eloe Abishag chi Adonijah
 tsukona chonala? ombo tsukona ekhungyan chiha chonia: ntio-
 tssole ombo ara, osi Abiathar pvuti chi tona Zeruiah tsee Joab
 tona ombo thüngoe tsoala Solomon rozana heto phyoa OPVUI 23
 lona echhümchakcho, "Oyi shina Adonijah ekümchi nyiatsona
 Potsow khi a thungi hochito mekana chilona rankata a thungi
 atsoyitoka! Hochi enhungo OPVUI chi vanka, ochona a chonchia 24
 osi apo David vantsulo akhokhetok cho sana, osi ombona echhum-
 chakochi esua ochona oki atsoyi cho sana hochi, Adonijah chi
 nchüng chhutoku Hochi tsukona Solomon na Jehoiada tsee 25
 Benaiah chi wotoka ombo echhük cho chuchtole ombo chhuchto
 Enhungo rozana Abiathar pvuti chi thungi ezocho, "Ni tsukona 26
 Anathoth to yia, ntio tssole nichi echhuv etuma Khatola enhunga
 cho ana ni chhutoku meka, ntio tssole nina OPVUI Potsow bakes
 chi apo David mhatongo echhümcho, enhunga nina apo ezup etsu
 Chiang topvulo ezup kyocho "Hochi tsukona Solomon na Abiathar 27
 chi thüngi pvuti etsoy chi lona phani sicho, shi heto OPVUI
 na Shiloh lo eli vopon tsukona nsanchio chi beni sucho Kvuthung
 yiwon chi Joab thüngi echuchosana Joab na Absalom nkychi 28
 letoha ombona Adonijah kyochithako chi tsukona Joab na yonga
 owo suki thanpheni eju Chianglo rhumacho Tole shi kvuthung 29
 Solomon roza thungi ezocho sana, "Joab na OPVUI suki tsani
 yithaka, osi zeta, ombo thanphen tssaio vana, Solomon na
 Jehoiada tsee Benaiah ezoa wotokcho, "Woa osi ombo chi lun-
 gthae sua Hochi tsukona Benaiah na OPVUI suki chilo owo ombo 30
 thungi ezocho, "Roza china phyoola, "Roza, " khatola ombona
 phycho, "Meka ana shilona chhuvka: "Tothakale Benaiah na
 roza thüngi oyi hanlansi oyi ezocho, "Joab na heto phycho, osi
 athüngi janlancho." Roza china ombo thüngi janlana ezocho, 31
 "Ombona phyothako chi esua tsoa, lüngthae khi ombo shotheta;
 osi shi heto ntia meku lona Joab na eshutoko ejen chi a tona apo
 vopon to vopon thüngina khi sütoka. Ombona jempok nipok elhi 32
 Chiang tsukona OPVUI khi nlan nmhon chi ombo kurilo hansi

- yitoka, ntiotssole ombona opo David pungzung nthev ombo
 thungina ntsa nthokae kyon otsuk eni nungyaekhi lungthathaka,
 Israël rasanten yolo esopvui Ner tsoe Abner, tona Jutah rasanten
 33 yolo esopvui Jether tsoe Amasa to. Hochi tsukona onte ejen
 Chiang Joab kurilo tona ombo tsoro nichen Chiang kurilo litoka
 nchunxhonto tsukona; khatola David thungi ombo tsoronichen
 Chiang tona ombo vopan tona ombo vantsuchi to ponocho OPVUI
 34 thungina nchunxhonto tsukona noying chi litoka." Chisulo cho
 Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah china chongocho, osi ombochi echukchochui
 lungthae sucho, tosi ombochi ralongi ombo ki sothei sucho.
 35 Roza china Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah chi Joab thong tssoa rasan yolo
 esopvui chi tsotokcho, enhungaha rozana Zadok pvuti chi Abiathar
 36 thong chi tsotokcho. Tothakale rozana wotoka Shimei chi tsaktoki
 ombo thungi ezochi, "Nipopo Jerusalem oki motsunga tssoe
 chilo vana, osi kvutolyuiha hochi lona khochoki khi aphoe tichi-
 37 wokhe. Ntiotssole nina kvuthung, khochoki khi Kidron tchuro
 chi pankata sana hochi tsungon chilona ni chhünrünguka to
 38 ntsikhena, ni ejen chi ni kurilo tae tssovka." Tole Shimei na
 roza thungi ezochi, "Nina ntio phyochi sana chicho mmhona,
 a pvui rozana phyothaka chi esua ni nrui china tssovka. "Hochi
 39 tsukona Shimei na Jerusalem tsungon elumoto vancho. Khatola
 nzyu enio to ochumi cho heto tssocho, Shimei ezu nchyu eni
 Chiangna tsanikhi Gath roza Maach tsoe Achish thungi yitae
 sucho osi kvuthung Shimei thungi shi ezochi sana, "Zeta, ni
 40 ezuten Chiang Gath lo vana." Shimei na phanthi khi Gath
 motsungalo eshoncho, osi ombo ezu nchyu eni Chiang eyamu
 tsukona Gath lo Achish thungi wocho; Shimei na owo ombo
 41 ezuten Chiang Gath lona sosi yicho. Osi Shimei na Jerusalem na
 Gath lo wosi elani yithaka to kvuthung Solomon na zocho sana.
 42 Roza china wotoka Shimei chi tsae khi ezochi, "Ana OPVUI lona
 ni nchumchaktokcho alo? osi taru theta elumoto tungochua
 yilan heto ni nzochi alo? "Kvuthung nina khochoki aphoe
 woasana hochi tsungonina ni chhünrünguka to ntsikhena? Tona
 43 nno ntiotssoa OPVUI thungi ni echumchak chi nvatala, osi ana
 44 ntio ni ezochi sana a yizung chi nvatala? Enhungaha roza china

Shimei thungi ezochi, "Nina apo David thungi echuthakcho sana
 hochiang topvuto nipopo nilumbumi na ntsia vana, hochi tsukona
 OPVUI na ni nmhon chi ni kurilo hanlansi yala. Khatola Solomon 45
 roza cho mmhayitoku, osi David vantsu chi OPVUI mhatongo
 nchunxhonto tsukona chonchiv." Tothakale rozana Jehoiada 46
 tsoe Benaiah chi oyi picho, tole ombona chiwo ombo phokcho-
 chucho tole ombo chi chhui sucho Hochi ekhungyan chi Solomon
 khelona chonchicho.

Solomon na Pharaoh otsolov soa vancho

Solomon na Egypt roza Farao thungi yanpi yanthan lona okhumo 3
 tssotacho, ombona Farao otsolov chi khicho osi ombo ki tona
 OPVUI ki chi osi Jerusalem nkona pikhu chiang nthakthung
 cho mbochi David yantsui sosi rheyi vaaitokcho Osi OPVUI 2
 myingona oki ntssohamo chi tsukona kyon chiangna oki ntssomo
 chiang lona thong than chiang pitava vancho

Solomon na ntsinran tsuko na randancho

(2 Echungta I 1-13)

Solomon na OPVUI chi nzancho, opo David shiku chiang lo 3
 sanphicho, tole ombona vanphen ntssomo chiang lona thana
 osi ntssan tssutse rungcho Tosi rozana chilona othan piv 4
 tsukona Gibeon lo wocho, ntotssole chiloshi vanphen ntssomu
 tsuphov licho; thanphen chilona Solomon na erung than thunga
 thancho. OPVUI na Gibeon lona Solomon thungina chiwo ezochi; 5
 osi Potsowna phycho, "Ana ntio nipiv sana hochi chona,"
 Tole Solomon na phycho, "Nina apo David ni nruichi thungi 6
 elumoto tsuphoa npyontao nzanchi echuthaka ntotssole ombona
 ni mhatongo janchi ezo lona ntsa ntho tona rithungi shitung to
 lona sanphithaka; tosi nina ombo tsukona heto npyontao nzan
 tsuphov litokcho, tosi ombo tsoe chi thungi nchung tsungone
 vantsulo khokthev pithaka. Tona enhungo OPVUI a potsow eiyo 7
 ngaroro taehan khatola nina ni nruichi David vanpheno roza
 tssotokthaka; Kvutolyui chiwov osi rheyiv sana hochi ana n-tsi.
 Osi ni nrüichicho ni kyonten nina ethungcheo chipo tsuphov osi 8

- 9 mmhatsü chi nkacheo Chiang yolo avantokcho. Hochi tsukona
ni nrui Chiang thüngi kyon Chiang esav tsükona engachev etho
chi pia, osi ni chipo tsuphov shi sayav tsükona, osi mmhom chi
10 tona nmhon chi to yutalo nsunglungchev tsükona' Solomon
11 na shi engao chi tsükona OPVUI chi emathacho. Osi potswo na
ombo thüngi ezochö, osi ni eküm harishitoku mekana epying
eli mekana ninnui Chiang ekum harishitoku tsükona cho nchon,
khatola ntio cho ntsa sana hochi echüchev tsükona nipopo
12 engachev chi choncho Zeta enhungo ana niyichi ephanina tssovka,
zeta ana nchümmri tona nsunglungcheo lumbüm to chi nipivka,
osi öchiha ni vüngi nvan mekana ni esua ni suloha chiyiv meka.
13 Osi nina kvumoe nchoncho sana epying eli tona monkhüm to
chiha nipiaka, osi ete tsungon shiang topvülo roza thanpoe
14 ochinahanithungi ntsirakok Enhungaha nina alan Chianglo sanphia,
a shiku tona pungzung Chiang to tsutsata tssona, nipo David na
sanphio chi csue, tona ana ni tsungon chi suphokayitokuka "
- 15 Osi Solomon na yipchungchicho, osi zeta, hochi omüng motsunga
tssochö Tothakale ombona Jerusalemi yicho, osi OPVUI ntsata
pakes chi mhatongo mangi erong than Chiang tona noying than
Chiang thancho, enhungaha omba nrui Chiang topvu to tsükona

Solomon cho yitssoe mmhom tssochö

- 16 Chithungchi lonsulanphyoe nchyu eni na roza thüngi oro ombo
17 mhatongi mangcho. Eloë tsuka china phyochö, "Oh apvui eloe
shi tona ato oki motsunga lo nzo vantachö; osi ombna oki chilo-
18 vanathung ngaro tsuka vancho Tothungchi ana vansi tsüngon
ethumoto sülocho eloe shinaha vancho; tosi enitae tssochö; oki
chilo kyon ochiha endungo nvancho, oki chiloshi eni ntsungatae
19 vancho Tosi eloe shi tsoe chicho zumothünga chhuthaka, ntio
20 tssole mbona hochi poni yipcho. Tole mbona zümo longchungo
phanthikhi angarocho athungina khikhi a nruichi na yipathung
mbo tekilo vantokcho, tosi mbo ngaro echhüo chi a tekilo vantok-
21 cho. Kvüthung ana ngarocho jübchüv tsükona ana enyathung
phanthicho sana zeta, hochicho echhu; khatola ana enyathungti
mmhona chani zecho tole zeta; hochicho ana evamo ngaro chi

mekcho." Khatola eloe thanpoe china phycho, "Meka, ekum 22
 evamo ngaro chicho aechika, osi ngaro echhu chicho ni echika."
 Ovungo china phycho, "Meka, ngaro echhu chicho ni echika,
 tosi ekum evamo ngaro chicho a echika," Shi heto ontena roza
 mhatongo nsantacho. Tothungchi rozana phycho, "Tsükana 23
 phyoala, "Ekum evamo ngaro shicho a tsoeka, tosi ni tsoe cho
 chhüthaka, enhunga thanpoe china phyoala, "Meka, ni tsoecho
 chhuthaka, osi atsoe cho evamo chika," Tole rozana phycho, 24
 "Yonru motsunga hansı oyi apia," Hochi tsükona roza mhatongo
 yonru motsunga hansı chirocho. Osi rozana phycho, "Ekum 25
 evamo ngaro chi eni tansoa, tosi chisochi tsuka thungi, enhungaha
 chisochi thanpoe chi thungi to pia " Chithung chi otsoe ekum 26
 evamo eloe china roza thungi ezochi, ntiootssole mbo ngaro chi
 tsükona mbo lumbum na nokhungcho, "Oh apvu ngaro ekum
 chi mbo thungi pia, osi kvutolyuiha hochi tilungthata." Khatola
 thanpoe china phycho, "Hochicho aechi mekana ni echika mek
 to tsovka. lungsoa." Tothungchi rozu china janiana ezochi, 27
 "Ekum evamo ngaro chi eloe ovungo chi thungi pia; osi kutolyuiha
 hochi tilungthata, mbochi ombo oyoka." Tole rozana oyi 28
 tssoyithako chi Israel OPVUI na zocho; osi ontena roza chi tsukona
 emhoktsungra mangracho, ntiootssole ntsanruka tssoyivchi, osi
 potsow nchumnri chi ombolo chua to ontena ntsichancho.

Solomon tsuphoe ten tona ntsi nran ten to chiang

Solomon roza cho Israel topvuto pono roza tsocho Osi ombo 4
 echi esaetan omhawo chiang shiang: Zadok tsoe Azariah chicho 2
 pvuti chi. Eliahoreph tona Ahiah to cho Shisha tsoeten, osi eran- 3
 pvuiten chiang, osi Ahilud tsoe Jehosaphat chicho eranpvui,
 Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah tona Abiathar to cho pvutiten, 4
 tsoe Azariah cho elhi esapvuiten pono tsuphowochi, Nathan tsoe 5
 Zabud chicho roza pvuti tona okhumochi. Ahishar cho roza ki 6
 chi ezevpui; osi Abda tsoe Adoniram chicho nongkata elhitoko
 chiang pono ezevpui chi. Israel chiang topvu to pono Solomon 7
 na elhi esapvuiten otsuk taro eni vantokcho, ochoangna roza tona
 ombo vopani chiang to thungi etsoyu pivsana hochiang; otsük

- 8 akuna nzyualo choro choro na pilom tsukona Onte mying Chiang
 9 shiang; Ephraim phonglan chilona Hur tsoe chi; Makaz lona Ben-
 deker, Shaalbim, Beth-shemesh tona Elon-beth-hanan: Aruboth
 10 tona Ben-hesed (sochoh tona Hepher to ombo echi); Ben-
 11 abinadab, Naphathdov topvulo, (ombona Solomon otsolov Taphat
 12 chi ombo engh tssocho); Taanach tona Ahilud tsoe Baana, Megiddo,
 enhungaha Jezreel kuppoe Zarethan tssalo Beth-shean topvutochi;
 osi enhungaha Beth-shean lona Abel-meholal, osi Jokneam tssana
 13 ndang, Ramoth-gilead lo Ben-geber (ombona Gilead lo Manasseh
 tsoe Jair yan Chiang licho osi ombona Bashan lo Argob yingsung
 chilo roza tssocho, hochilo yantsu mmhona pikhucho osi yonjak
 14 ha epicho licho, Mahanaim lo Iddo tsoe Ahinadab;
 15 Naphtali lo Ahimaaz, (ombona Solomon otsolov Basemath chi
 16 soa vancho) Asher tona Bealoh tole Hushai tsoe Baana;
 17 Issachar lo Paruah tsoe Jehoshaphat,
 18 Benjamin lo Ela tsoe Shimei;
 19 Gilead metalo uri tsoe Geber chi Amorites kyonten roza Sihon
 lona Bashan to roza Og chi to. Enhungaha Judah metalo esopuvi
 tsuka vancho.

Solomon ntsi nran tona epying eli to

- 20 Judah tona Israel to cho tchumang tssalo hajang Chiang esua tata,
 21 ontena tsotava yutava osi longshitacho. Solomon na zukhu chilona
 penkae Philistian tona Egypt meta nandang chana ekhungyan
 Chiang, topvuto pono roza tssocho; ontena Solomon ekum tsungon
 topvutolo likotsen pia osi ombo elhi tsoyitocho tsungon
 22 motsungalo Solomon etsoyu cho ohum mmhom efu thumro, tona
 23 otssi etukphen rokro to. Mangsu pelev taro, mangsüpong myukyu
 osi olyu nzoa, to shiang shi yaka elani ekum thanpo lipo osi voro
 24 voni khosha vancho. Ntiotssole ombona Euphrates na engrhelamoe
 yingsung topvuto Tiphah lona Gaza nandang chi Euphrates lona
 engrhelamoe roza Chiang topvuto pono sacho; osi ombo ngonchan
 25 topvutolo khyingtarata vancho. Osi Solomon ekum tsungon
 topvuto lo Judah tona Israel kyon to otsük akutona Dan lona
 Beer-sheba nandang ombobo tchünungrothi tona, zuvothitong

Chiang kuppi noyinga vanchecho. Enhungaha Solomon na ombo 26
 kur kari Chiang tsükona kur vantokphen othung zhuro kur
 licho, enhungaha kur kyon othung taroeni to vancho. Tosi elhi: 27
 etsoeten shiangna otsükakuna ombobo choro lo ntinaha nphethena
 Solomon roza tona Solomon roza mezülo eroe Chiang topvuto
 thungi etsoyu picho. Osi ombobo echan elhi Chiang ephanina 28
 ohum tssuk tona kur Chiang tsükona motong osi ritso kur
 ekhyingo Chiang to kulo shi ethev liana meta chilo hansí wacho.
 Enhungo potsowna Solomon thungi lumbum tsupho tona nchum- 29
 nri to tchumang rani hajang Chiang esua etsutae nzekoko tssoa
 pithakcho Hochito Solomon nchumnri china engchirolamoe 30
 nchumnri tona Egypt metalo nchumnri topvuto poni tssocha.
 Ntiotssole ombochi kyon thanpoe Chiang topvuto ponina 31
 nchumnrikata? Ethan lo Ezrahite kyon chi thungina tona Heman,
 Chalcol tona Darda tona Mahol tsoeten Chiang to thungina
 nchumnri likata tssocha, osi ombo thungchechi ombo nkon Chang
 chipolan topvuto thungi chana yicho Ombona enhungaha yijaklan 32
 othung ethum phyochilanchi; osi ombo khen Chiang cho thungasí
 mongo Ombona Leban lo Cedar tong lona benka pikhu yokao 33
 hyssop to tsükona nsanchicho; ombona enhungaha ekumrumo
 tona woro woni, osi epvupho tona ongo to tsukona ha nsanchicho
 Tole chipo topvuto lona kyon Chiangna Solomon nchumnri chi 34
 engalo rotacho, enhungaha limhalo roza topvutona ombo nchum-
 nri chi zochancho.

Solomon na Hiram roza thungi oyi ntsata vaochi
(2 Ehungta 2. 1-18)

Kvuthung ontena ombochi opo echung-roza tssotoku tsükona 5
 nzuyithaka to ombona kvuthung zochancho sana, Tyre lo roza
 Hiram china ombo nrui Chiang Solomon thungi wotokcho;
 ntiotssole Hiram David chi nchokapena nzana vancho Tole 2
 Solomon na Hiram thungi yithen picho. Nina shi ntsia, ombo 3
 riten Chiangna ombo hachüma ori tssotae chi tsukona nina
 hochiang chi ombo jonpho kuppi nvanthokthung nandangcho apo
 David na OPVUI ombo potsow myingona oki motsunga

- 4 ntsochecho. Khatola enhungo OPVUI a potsow na nkonchan
topvuto thungi nsamchi apithaka; chiloshi etssaknkong mekana
- 5 yuta nmhon nli. Hochi tsukona enhungo OPVUI a potsow
myingona ana oki motsunga atsohungala, OPVUI na apo David
thungi ezowo chi esua, Nitsoe ochona nithong roza chi tssotoka-
- 6 sana ombo amyingona okichi tssovka. Hochi tsukona enhungo
Lebanon lo cedar tong chiang tsukona tantoka; tona anruten
chiangna ni nrui chiang onte nzo tssovka, osi ni nrui chiang
chokhemana cho nina kvutata phyasana ana onte pivka; ntiotssole
Sidon kyon chiang esua otssung etano tssothio chituv nvan to
- 7 nina ntsia." Kvuthung Hiran na Solomon yi chiang zocho sana,
ombona emhokthav longshicho, osi phyochi, "OPVUI chi nchüng
tsungono mmhayitoka, ochona chipo tsuphov hetuv pono etssov
tsukona David thungi nchumnri eli'otsae pichosana hochi."
- 8 Enhungaha Hiram na Solomon thungi heto ezoa wotokcho, "Nina
athungi yitoko yithen chi zothaka; Cedar tona cypress tong to
tsukonacho nina chokao chiang topvuto ana tssov tsukona metha-
- 9 kala. Anruten chiangna Lebanon lona tchümangi hansi chorovka;
osi nina kuloshi a ezochosana hochilo tchumangina hansi ewov
tsukona ana hochiang chi rontsutavka, tosi ana hochiangchi chilo
shina banrov tona nina hochiang khivka; osi nina achokachiv
- 10 benchev tsukona avopan thungi etsoyu apivka." Hochi tsukona
Hiram na Solomon thungi Cedar tona cypress tssung to ombona
- 11 chokao chi picho. Tole Solomon na Hiram thungi ohum cors
othung myukyu ombo wopan tsukona picho tona sachecho
thyuchú Cors othung myukyu to picho Solomon na shi chi
- 12 Hiram thungi nzyu epeno picho. Tole ombona echhumchakochi
esua OPVUI na Solomon thungi nchuninri picho; tosi Hiram tona
Solomon to oni yutalo noying lichio; tosi onichi khyingtacho.
- 13 Solomon rozana Israel topvuto lona elhi etssoe rumrhyucho; tole
sulyuo elhi etssoe chiang cho kyon othung thumro tssochi.
- 14 Enungo ombona othung taro chiangchi nnitava Lebanon lo wotok-
cho; onteno Leban lo choroa nna okiwoe choro enini to vantacho;
- 15 rumrhyuo chiang pono esapvui chicho Adoniram. Enhungaha
Solomon na oha ehanten othung ekha tiying tona phunglani clong

ejoeten othüng tiza to vantokcho. Hochi Solomon kyon othüng 16
 ethüm Chiang yakaha elhi Chiang pono ezevúi nzo ethüm kyon
 elhi etssoeten Chiang pono zeyavúi tsükona vantokcho. Okichi 17
 kimüng eshenphen tsükona ontena roza yilona along elümoto
 tsüphov osi oman etssüko Chiang tukrhukhanchō. Hochi tsükona 18
 Solomon ki etssoeten tona Hiram ki etssoeten tona Gebal kyonten
 to Chiangna along etuk tona otssüng Chiang to oki chi etssov
 tsükona methakcho.

Solomon na Opvui ekhümki tsscho

(5 Echunga 3 : 1-14)

Israel kyon Chiangna Ehypt metaena khoe chlyisü sulo nzyu nzo 6
 mezhüsi ekha tiza, to lo, osi Solomon na Israel pono roza tssosi
 nzyu chilo (Zif February) choro, choro enioto chilo ombona
 OPVUI ki etssov benkacho. Solomon na OPVUI ki etssowochi 2
 esüi khechü rokro, etsüi khechu myu kyu tona ntsoni khechü
 thümroto. Osi oki kithacho chi mhatongoe ekhüngochi esüi 3
 khechü myukyu, oki chi nzoe kheti, osi okichi mhatongoe
 echungochi khechü taro. Osi ombona okichi mpungkuchiang 4
 frem nsüngrücho. Enhungaha ombona okichi kyimchung etssüng-
 kata ronrücho, osi okichi kyimchung Chiang nkona osi ekhyungo
 Chiang tona nthoki chunggo chito nkona tsscho, enhungaha
 ombona otssa rhüa chungchak nsüngrükhanchō. Chungjang 6
 oküptsowo chicho nzoe khechü mongo, alongochicho khechü
 tirok; enhungo ethümoto chicho nzoe khechü tiying; osi khiron-
 Chiang khi okichi kyumchungi ntssyunrhütoku tsükona ombona
 okichi tssaena ronrücho. Kvuthüng okishi tsscho sana, along- 7
 Chiang eshenphenina nsüngrüi methakcho; hochi tsükona ekhümki
 chilona cho eshophen won mekana OPVUI osi mekana yonjak
 yonki tsakasulan Chiang won ntia nzocho hochi etssowo
 chithüngcho. Chungjang oküptsowo chilo rhowophen cho okichi 8
 cholowoe hakacho; osi motsüngalona chungjang enioto chilo
 phophanina chongocho, enhungaha chungjang alongo chilona
 ethümo to chilo to nsüngrücho. Hochito ombona okichi 9
 tsoe methakcho; enhungaha ombona okichi ephokachicho Cedar

- 10 tssüŋ na nkhoči Chiang osi tssüŋpyak tona nsungrucho. Ombona
 oki kyimchung chi etssüŋkata ronrücho, osi chungjang akuto
 myukyu mongo ntssona nsungrucho, enhungaha Cedar tssüŋna
 11 oki chilo wokae khicho. Chithüŋchi Solomon thungi OPVUI won
 12 chi yicho, "Nina tssoa evamo oki shi tsukona, nina a shikulo vana
 tssona, osi e ekhüm shikhu Chiang enga tssona osi a yizung Chiang
 topvuto tsutsata tssona, osi hochianglo sanphia tssona, tona ana
 kumoe nipo David thungi nsanchithakcho sana ayi Chiang chi ni
 13 ndungo tssoché tokuka. Osi ana Israel tsoronichen Chiang ndungo
 14 vanka, tosi a chipo Israel kyonten Chiang mhechov meka" Hochi
 15 tsükona Solomon na oki chi tssothakcho. Enhungaha ombona
 okichi osaena benkae khi ephokachi khirhon Chiang chana cedar
 tssüŋpyak na ochongoena etsunga khupzhucho; ombona
 ochongoe cho otssung khi khupzhueho; enhungaha ombona osa
 16 chicho cypress tssungna sazhucho. Ombona okichi khantsüŋ
 tsotso chicho khechu myukyu chi osa lona benkaekhi ephokachi
 khiron Chiang chana cedar tssungpyak khi khupzhucho, osi ombona
 shicho ntho ki nchongochi nsungrucho, tatalo ntsonstowo chi
 17 esua tssochó. Okichi ngerupong nthokichi vungicho esui khechü
 18 zhuro. Kichongoe etheo cedar tsung Chiang cho otsungrhyu
 esua osi thera kisocho Chiang esua tuv thecho; topvu to cedar
 19 taekha olongcho nhungcho. Nthoki ochongo chicho ombona
 nthoki ochongtsowo chi nsungrui khicho chiloshi OPVUI ntsata
 20 bakos chi evav tsukona. Nthoki ochongo chicho esui khechü
 myukyu, nzoe khechü myukyu, enhungaha ntsoni khechu myukyu
 to; tosi ombona hochi shona njum khi phyonzhuchó, ombona
 21 enhunga cedar thanphen motsungs nsungrucho. Osi Solomon
 na oki ochongi Chiang shona njum khi phyonzhuchó, enhungaha
 ombona ntho chi mhatongoe yonjak zhüna nsüŋikhi hochi shona
 22 njum khi phyonzhuchó. Osi ombona okichi nthakthung nandang
 cho shona njum khi okichi topvu to phyonzhuchó; osi nthoki
 chongchak ochongoe chilo echí thanphen chiha ombona shona khi
 23 phonzhuchó. Osi nthoki chi chungí ombona olive tssüŋ khi
 cherubim eni motsungtsüŋgo khechu taro ntsoni nsungrucho.
 24 Osi cherub echo motsungalo khechu mongo, enhunga cherub

echo esanawoe chiha esui khechü mongo, echo mmyoro
 esanawoena thanpowoe motsunga chi mmyoro nandang chi khechü
 taro. Cherub motsunga chiha khechu taro etsücho; cherub oniata 25
 kheti osi opyon motsunga tae. Cherub motsungachi ntsonicho 26
 khechü taro osi, hochito thanpo cherub motsungachiha kheti.
 Ombona cherubim Chiang okichi ochongtsowo chilo vantokcho; 27
 tosi cherub echo Chiangcho echonchicho hochi tsukona motsunga
 echo china kyumchong motsungalo owo etssungkacho, enhungaha
 echo thanpo motsunga china kyimchung esanawoe chilo owo
 etssongka to tssucho; osi onte echo thanpo Chiangna okichi
 longjüngona oni etssungkatacho. Osi ombona cherubim Chiang 28
 shona khi phyonzhöcho. Enhungaha ombona oki kyimchung 29
 Chiang opon ochong topvuto cherubim noksa tona palm tong osi
 thera kichecho to shiang opyon theta tukthecho. Osi oki chi osa 30
 chiha chongchak Chiang opon ochong shona khi phyonzhöcho.
 Ntiotssole nthoki chung; rhowophen chicho ombona olive 31
 tssungna kipüng Chiang nsüngrucho, kupo chi tona kipung
 tyurhyu to Chiangna otssa mungo nsüngrucho. Ombona olive 32
 tssungna kipüng eni Chiang cherubim, palm tong tona thera
 kichecho to theta nsüngrucho, osi ombona hochiangchi shona
 khi phyonzhyi cherubim tona palm tong Chiang to shona khi
 erhükacho. Hochito enhungaha ombona kitacho chilo rhowopheni 33
 kipünglan tyurhyu Chiang olive tssungna nken mezhü nsüngrucho.
 Enungaha cyress tong na kipünglan eni osi kipüng motsüngalo 34
 khanphen eni Chiang kuptacho; enhugaha kipung thanpo
 motsünga chilo khanphen eni Chiangha kuptacho. Hochianglo 35
 ombona cherubim Chiang tona lalm tong osi thera kichecho to
 nsüngrükacho; osi ombona tuktheo Chianglo shona khi kheti
 phyonzhöcho. Ombona chungchak ochongochi eren ethum cho 36
 etuk long khi eshencho osi oren motsünga cho cedar tssungna
 tssucho. OPVUI ki kipungchi nzyu mezhuto Zif February 37
 chorolo eshencho. Enhungaha nzyu taro ekha tolo choro tizao 38
 to August chorolo okichi elhilantaro lo osi kuto etssov lichö sana
 chi ephanina topvuto methakcho. Ombona hochi nzyu tying
 tssucho.

Solomon na oki thanpo tssowochiang

- 7 Solomon na ombo kichi nzyu tarosi ethüm tssochi, osi ombo ki
 2 topvüto metsüka thakcho. Ombona okichi Lebanon raena hanrh-
 yui tssochi; hochi esüicho khechü nzoa, osi nzoe cho khechü
 tinyan, enhungaha ntsonicho khechu thümro osi hochicho cedar
 tssüng tyurhyu echongta ethüm poni tssokacho, osi tyurhyu chiang
 3 ponina cedar tssüng khi tssochi. Tosi tyurhyu zhürosi mongo
 echongta motsüngalo taro mongo etsowo chongchak chiang
 4 ponicho cedar khi khüpzhucho. Hochianglo mpongku oren ethüm
 hakacho; osi mpongku chiang mhachongta oren ethüm nsüng-
 5 rücho. Kipünglan chiang tona mpongku chiang topvüto frem
 kheti nsüngrücho osi mpongku chiang oren ethüm lona tontüngta
 6 nsüngrücho. Enhungo ombona sanrhyuphen kichi tyurhyu chlang
 nsüngrücho; esüicho khechü tinyan, tosi etsüi cho khechü thümro
 to nsüngrücho; enhungaha hochiloshi tyurhyu chiang theta kipün-
 glan tssochi, tosi hochiang vüngi yonchochiphen thecho. Enhun-
 7 gaha ombona vantsü vaphen chungchakchi nsüngrücho, yitssophen
 chongchak kuloshi ombona oyi nsanchivšana hochi tssochi; hochi-
 cho osa lona khirhon chana cedar na tssochi. Ombona kuloshi
 8 vamusana ombo kichi osi, chungchak chi tssoa sülamoe cho elhi
 tssophen khi Solomon na enhungaha ombona soa evamo Pharaoh
 otsolov chi tsükona shi esüa tssochi. Shiang hetopvüto tsentsü-
 9 man long etsücho ephanina tukcho osi khantsüng hungpho chiang
 topvüto koro na rhücho to taena tssochi, kimüng chilona benkae
 kyimchung kuri chana, osi OPVUI ki hungpho plona hungphotsü
 10 chi chana tssochi. Kimüng chicho oman etsom long tsüphov
 chiang khechü tiza tona to chiangna eshencho. Enhungaha
 11 omhawoe cho oman etsomu long, etsücho ephanina tukcho tona
 12 cedar tona tssochi. Hungpho tsüphowo chicho tukcho longna
 oren ethüm nna cedar tssüng na rena to hachüma nsüngrücho;
 hochito OPVUI ki hungpho chi tona oki kitacho chito tssochi.

*Hiram na Opvüi ekhümki elhi tssochi**(I Echungta 2 : 13-14, 3 : 15- 5 : 1)*

- 13 Enhungaha Solomon rozana wotoka Tyre Hiram sosi yitokcho.

Ombo Naphtali chipo lona emi tsüka tsoe, osi opo cho Tyre lo 14
 kyon tsüka, osi pitol elhilo tssothi mori tsüka; ombo nchümri
 eli tona engathe osi etho echüi tona pyingcho, pitol elhi etssov
 tsükona ombona Solomon roza thüngi oro ombo elhi chiang
 topvüto tssochö. Ombona pitol tyurhyu eni nsüngrücho, tyurhyu 15
 esüi khechu taro mongo osi hochi nkonchi khechu taro eni fui
 nsüngrücho hochicho oku poa, osi hochi echhüicho eko mezhu;
 tyurhyu enioto chiha kheti. Enhungaha ombona pitol kuri eni 16
 nsüngrücho, tyurhyupvü chiang kurilo ethev tsükona; kuri
 motsüngachi ntssoni cho khechü mongo; enhungaha thanpo
 kuri motsünga chi ntssoniha khechü mongo to nsüngrücho.
 Tothakale ombona yonjakzhüna nrhangcho ojaksu eni nsüngrücho, 17
 kuri motsüngachi tsükona ojaksu motsünga nna thanpho kuri
 motsüngachi tsükona ojaksu motsünga to tyurhyupvü eni chiang
 tsükona nsüngrücho. Enhungaha ombona ojaksu chiang mhawoe 18
 Pomegranate oren eni nsüngrü kacho, tyurhyupvü chiang kuri
 chianglo eyukchochitoku tsükona; osi ombona thanpo motsünga
 kuri chi tsükona ha nsüngrücho. Osi kitachoe tyurhyupvü chiang 19
 kuricho woro pangti pyon nsüngrüka cho, khechu mezhu.
 Kuri chiang cho tyurhyupvü eni chiang poni thecho osi oaksü 20
 nkona eyokao chi poni; chilo nkona shenkacho Pomegranate nzo
 eni mpatokcho, hochito thanpo motsünga chiloha nsüngrücho.
 Ombona tyurhyupvü chiang ekhumki kitachowoe chümkachicho, 21
 ombona tyurhyupvü chi cholowoe chümkachicho osi hochi
 mying Jachin to tsayicho; enhungaha ombona tyurhyupvü
 motsüngachi khümchiwoe chümkachicho, tosi hochi mying Boaz
 to tsayicho. Osi tyurhyupvü chiang kuricho voro pangti thera 22
 pyon nsüngrüka cho. Shi heto tyurhyupvü chiang elhi thakcho.
 Tothakale ombona zümcho tchumang nsüngrücho; hochi cho eka 23
 osi ochümina esanawoe ochüm nandang khechu taro, ntssoni
 khechü mungo, osi ombo nkon chicho esüng motsünga na fii
 zecho khechü thümro to nsüngrücho. Osi hochi oküptsowoe cho 24
 ochonpfü khechü thümro chungchi nkona vae licho; chonpfü
 chiang cho oren enina rencho, shicho hochi nsüngrüa thüngna
 vacho. Shicho mangsupong taro eni hansü vancho, ethüm china 25

khuinkiwoe osi ethumna engrhelamoe. enhungaha ethum chicho
 cholowoe zechi osi ethum china engchiorlamoe zechi to
 nsungrucho. tchumang chicho hochiang poni ekachicho, osi onte
 26 sulamoe Chiangcho topvuto ochongoe tssotokcho. Hochi
 echhyuicho wonchen motsunga; osi ombo ntongphen cho OPVU!
 esua nsungrucho osi voro pangti thera esua ovung othung eni
 27 mpala. Enhungaha ombona pitol khi ntongphen taro eni nsungru-
 cho, motsungalo esui khechu mezhü, etsüi khechü mezhü, nna
 28 ntsoni khechu ethum to. Shicho ntongphen nsungruochi;
 hochianglo erhu mparacho osi erhu Chiang cho frem Chianglo
 29 thecho. Osi frem lo etheo erhu Chiangcho hingho, mangsupong
 tona cherubim to nsungrukacho. Frem chipono erhu Chiangcho
 opon ochong hinghoten tona mangsupong to nchasochia
 30 nsungrukacho. Enhungaha ntongphen Chiang akutolo pitol
 eriphen mezhu mezhu tona eriphen chi khathephen pitol na
 motsunga osi nken mezhu Chiang lo cho chupvu chi sayatoku
 tsukona nsungrucho. Osi otssae ntongphen Chiang cho erütsütacho
 31 chituv chi nsungrucho. Osi hochi opvüngchicho omhawoe khechia
 chungotokcho; osi ntongthephen nsungruo chi esua opüng chi
 ekoa echongi khechuasi chiso nsungrucho. Osi opung Chiang lo
 cho chukphi thecho; erhu Chiang cho mpumrocho mekana
 32 kyupyakcho Tosi eruphen mezhu Chiangcho erhu Chiang kupi,
 osi eruphen Chianglo nrüphen Chiang cho ntongphen Chiang nzo
 33 lyutsucho, tosi eriphen motsunga ntsoni khechusi chiso. Eriphen
 Chiangcho kur kari esua nsungrucho, hochianglonr hüphen Chiang,
 34 khara' Chiang topvuto nsungrucho. Nken mezhu Chianglo ntong
 phen akutolo sayaphen mezhu nsungrucho; sayaphen Chiangcho
 35 ntongphen Chianglo nsungrutsucho. Osi ntongphen chi kuricho
 khechüasi chiso fua eyukacho; tosi ntongphen chi kurilo erhu
 36 Chiang tona ozhu Chiang to cho nsungrütsücho. Tosi ozhü tona
 erhu Chiang to poni cho lanpen Chiang tona hingho ten, tona
 thyuchü tong Chiang to ombobo choren vata hochiang fuchaka
 37 nsungrucho. Shi esua ombona n-tongphen taro Chiang nsungrucho.
 onte topvüchi efü kheti osi opyon kheti ejoa khi nsungrucho
 38 Enhungaha ombona tchupvü taro Chiang pitol na motsung tsungo

bath zhüro ethe nsungrücho, osi tchüpvü motsungalo khechu
 mezhü mezhü tsocho, osi tchüpvü motsunga tsukona ntongphen
 taro mpatokcho. Tosi ombona ntongphen chiang mungo cho oki 39
 china jolowoe osi mungo cho oki china khümükiwoe to vacho,
 enhungaha tchüurang chicho oki china engchirolan mmyak
 esanawoe vacho. Hiram na offu chiang, etsukphen chiang tona 40
 chüphi to chiangha nsungrücho. Hochi tsukona OPVUI ki chilo
 Solomon roza tsukona echi chiang topvüto Hiram na thakcho
 Tyurhyu eni chiang, tyurhyu kurilo OPVUI eni chiang, enhungaha 41
 tyurhyu chiang kurilo OPVUI chiang eyukzhuv tsukona jaksoro
 eni chiang. Elanikhi jaksoro eni chiang tsukona Pomegranate 42
 nzo mezhu, tyurhyu chiang kurilo OPVUI eni chiang eyuktoku
 tsukona jaksoro motsung tsung Pomegranate oren enini thecho
 Ntongphen taro chiang tona ntongphen chiang poni chüfü taro 43
 chiang; Tchurang chi kupi mangsupong taro eni chiang. OPVUI 44
 kilo Solomon roza tsukona Hiram na nsungrücho tyurhyu chiang 45
 etsukphen chiang chuphi chiang tona opfu ophi topvuto pitol
 rongi nsungrücho tae. Jordan hayitsu lona rozana hochiang chi 46
 Succoth tona Zarthan to yutalo loko lona khi nsungrukhancho
 Tosi Solomon na oyo ophi chiang topvüto fui nzena vantokcho, 47
 ntotssole hochilo shi elumoto lichu, hochi tsukona pitol efucho
 nyanchecho. Hochito Solomon na OPVUI ki chilo opfu ophi 48
 topvuto chiang nsungrücho; shona thephen chi, thenhya hümrü
 chi tsukona shona mezuchi; Shona metsüka khi milonpvu tong 49
 chi, mongo jolowoe osi mongo cho khümükiwoe nthochakoki
 tungicho, thera chiang milon chiang, nmyache phen chiang, shona
 chiang. OPVUI chiang rungphen chiang, tchupvu chiang ntssan 50
 tsütse rungphen ophi chiang, tona chiang to shona ntssongna
 nsungrücho chiang enhungaha oki ochongtssowo nthotsowo
 vanphen chi chilo kipunglan chiang tsukona shona chathephen
 chiang, enhungaha khümphenki kitachoe kipungchiang to tsukona.
 Shi heto Solomon rozana OPVUI ki chilo etssowo chiang topvüto 51
 thakcho. Enhungaha opo David na nthochi evao tsütsailan chiang
 Solomon na hantherhucho, orang chiang, shona, tona oyo opvu
 o chiang OPVUI kilo hanrhyupheni varhyucho.

Solomon na ntho bakos chi khümphehi hansi rheyicho
(2 Echungta 5 : 2-14)

- 8 Enhungo Solomon na Israel chipo yolo eramoten tona kuri etssoe Chiang topvüto sanrhyutokcho, osi opoang vopan kilo kuri etssoe Chiang, OPVUI ntsata bakos chi David yantsülona hansi chiyiv tsükona Jerusalemo Solomon roza mhatongo sanrhyutokcho.
- 2 Hochicho Zion lo. Tole Israel kyon topvütona Solomon roza mhatongo Nnüng choro tiying tolo toku chilo sanrhyucho
- 3 Enhungaha Israel eramoten Chiang topvuto rocho osi pvüti
- 4 Chiangna bakos chi echumtacho. Tosi ontena OPVUI bakos chi, süki chi tona süki chilo ntho yo opvü topvüto hansi yicho, Levites
- 5 Chiang tona pvütiten Chiang na hochiang chi hanchu. Tosi Solomon roza tona ombo ntungo sanrhyuo Israel kyon topvüto Chiangcho hochi mhatongina olyu tona mangsüpong to cho ekhatia nkacheo
- 6 thantava vancho. Tosi pvütiten Chiangna OPVUI ntsata bakos chi hansi ntho ki chi chungu nshotsowo vanphen chilo lanpen Chiang
- 7 küppi hansi oyi vantokcho. Ntiotssole cherubim Chiangna onte echo Chiang bakos chi poni echonchei hansi vancho, hochi tsükona cherubim Chiangna bakos chi tona nsü Chiang to chi echümchoe
- 8 vacho. Osi nsü chi elümoto süphowo chi tsükona nthoki chi chongu nthochako ki vüngina hochi hungthechicho, khatola haphoe na cho hungthechicho osi hochiang cho enhunga chana
- 9 hochiloshi lirava. Osi chiloshicho ontena Egypt metaena chiya thüng OPVUI na Israel kyonten thüngi ntsae evao along eni
- 10 Mosana Horeb lona thechüi evao chi yakacho ntia nchücho. Osi kvüthüng pvütiten Chiangna ntho vanphenina chüyichosana eluk
- 11 na OPVUI ki chi vanpyingi khi sücho. Hochi tsükona pvütiten Chiang na eluk chi tsükona elhi ntsochecho; ntiotssole OPVUI pfütssu china OPVUI kichi pyingi sücho.

Ekhumki nthocheo chi
(2 Echungta 6 : 1, 7 : 10)

- 12 Tothakale Solomon na phycho "OPVUI na engchi potsowoe Chianglo litokcho, Khatola ombona emhokthav müngterüppi
- 13 vamuka to phycho. Ni tsükona ana thüngche ki motsünga

tssoyithaka, nina nchünkhonto vanphen tsükona oki motsünga.”
 Tothakale Israel kyonten kholok chiängna mangrava vanathüng 14
 roza china onte thüngi zechia kholok chi thüngi mmhayitokcho.
 Osi ombona phycho, “OPVUI, Israel potsow chi mmhayitoka, 15
 ochona apo thüngi ombo püng kochia heto echhümchakochi
 bentokcho sana. Ana a chipo Israel kyonten chiäng Egypt metaena 16
 sochoko chi tsüngonina, Israel chipo topvü yolona ana oki tsoe
 khi chiloshi amying litoku tsukona ana kumoe lonaha nkhyo-
 checho; khatola a chipo Israel kyonten pono esae tssotoku
 tsukona ana David ethüngchecho. hungo Israel potsow OPVUI 17
 chi myingona oki motsunga etsov chi apo David chücho. Kahtola 18
 OPVUI na apo David thüngi ezocho, Amyingona oki motsünga
 etssov chi kutolyui khi ni lümbumi chüchola, ni lümbümi shi
 echüo chi tsükona nina mmhom elhithaka; To mpito tsoletoha 19
 nina cho okichi tssov meka, khatola nitsoe ocho nichüngi vantoku-
 sana hochina amyingona okichi tssovka. Enhungo OPVUI na kumoe 20
 echhümchakcho sana hochi benchetokthaka; ntiotssole OPVUI
 na echhümchako chi esua ana apo sülo phanthithaka; osi Israel
 vantsulo khokthethaka, osi ana Israel potsow OPVUI chi myingona
 oki chi tssothaka. Osi kumoeloshi ombona Egypt metaena onte 21
 sosi chüngiathung ete opoangten thüngi nsungrücho sana OPVUI
 ntsata chücho sana hochi vanphen tsükona methakithaka.”
 Tothakale Solomon na Israel kyonten kholokona OPVUI thanphen 22
 mhatongo mangcho, osi ombo khe chiäng potsowoe nsüngka-
 chicho. Osi phycho, “O OPVUI, Israel potsow potsuo 23
 omhae mekana liko chungi kuloha ni esua potsow ochiha nvan ni
 nrüiten ochoangna onte lümbüm topvüna ni mhatongo sanphia-
 sana hochiang thüngi ni ntsata chi litokala osi ni npyontao
 nzanchi echüala. Ochona ni nrüi, apo David thüngi nina ntlo 24
 echücho sana hochiang litokochi: ho, nina nlpüngina nsanchicho
 osi nchüng tsüngonochi hochiangchi ni kkena bentokthaka.
 O OPVUI, Israel potsow enhungo hochi tsükona ni nrüi apo David 25
 thüngi echhümchakochi litoka, heto phyoa, “Nina amhatongo
 sanphi thako chi esua ni tsoeten chiängna a mhatongo sanphia
 tssona, Israel vantsulo khoktheth tsükona amhatongo cho ochiha

- 26 nbenchev cho sûtoku meka. O Israel potsow hochi tsükona
 enhungo, nina kumoe ni nrui apo David mhatongo phyochui
 27 vathakcho sana ni yi chi chüngchüngkatoka. Khatola potsowna
 otsotso limhalo vanrüngu alo? zeta, potsüwoe osi ntssontsowo
 potsüo chilo nina nvan, ana tsothako oki shicho chilona kutata
 28 matakacho ato! Tolea ni nrui randan tona jonjicho lona, O OPVUI,
 a potsow nchüng tsüngono ni nrüina ekyao chi osi randamochi
 29 engava; Ni mhyik chiang zümo eng tona oki shilo zekata vantoku
 tsükona, "Amying chi chilo litokuka; ni nrüina vanphen chi
 tsükona randamo chi ni khi zotoku tsükona; ho, ni vanphen
 potsüwoena nina eyanala, osi kuthüng zochana sana nlan süyiala.
 31 Kyon tsükana ombo kinakishüm thüngi nlan tssona osi ombo
 echhumtoku tssoa tssona, osi ni kina oro ombo echümchakchi
 32 thanphen mhatongona phyoa tssona. Tona nina potsüwoena
 zoyia, osi tssoyia, osi ni nrui chiang oyi tssoyia nlan nmhon etsowo
 chiang ombopo ombo kuri nlan vayia, osi ntsanthoe chiang cho
 33 ombo ntsantho chi ephanina ombo chi sayata oman pia. Kvüthüng
 ni kyonten Israel chiang ori chiang na khyothechiasana onte mmen
 chi tsükona, osi ontena ni thüngi kholani oyi ni mying phyochaka
 34 tssona, osi oki shilona randana jonjia tssona; Tona nina potsüwoena
 engayia osi ni kyonten Israel chiang nlan suyia, tosi nina opoangten
 35 thüngi pithako loko chilo onte solansi yia. Otena nlan etssowo
 chi tsükona kvüthüng potsüo khanlanchi eryu njotokasana, ontena
 metashi thungoe randana osi ni mying phyochaka, onte nlan chona
 36 kholana tssona kvüthung nina onte ezuptoka sana, Tothüngchi
 nina potsüwoena engava, osi ni nrui chiang nlan süyia, ni kyonten
 Israel chiang, nina kvüthüng ontena sanphiv ethev elio lan
 mmhom chi püngnoa sana, osi kumoe nina ni kyonten thüngi
 37 tsentso pichosana meta chilo eryu jotokathüng. Meta chiloshi
 yantsa vara rheyia tssona, hochiloshi echhü vara mekana tsüngryu
 mpung mekana yentso mekana khomong mekana süsanphili to
 vanatssona; osi onte yantsü chiang kumoe sana tia onte ri chiangna
 vünga tssona; chiloshi ntio ezüp vara, osi ntio nochonori liana;
 38 Kyon ochosana randana osi jonjicho tssona mekana Israel ni
 kyonten topvüna, otsükakuna ombobo lümbümi ezüp nungra chi

ntsichanikhi ombo khe Chiang ombo kiwoe rüchia sana; Chithüng- 39
 chi nina potsuwoe ni vanphenina engayia, tona nlan süyia
 osi ombo lanchiang ephanina nina otsük akuto thüngi nina lümbüm
 ntsiyia evamo Chiang thüngi pia (ntiotssole nipotaena kyon
 tsoeten lümbüm Chiang topvuto ntsia vana); Hochito onte khi 40
 nina opoangten thüngi epio meta chiloshina onte ekum tsüngon
 topvutolo nikyuchia vantoku tsükona. Hochi esüa kvüthüng 41
 yentsae tsüka, ni kyonten Israel meko china nimying tsükona meta
 ekoni na roa tssona. (Ntiotssole ontena nimying tsüphowochi 42
 zov, osi ni khe ethochi tona ni ewon nsungchamochi to), kvüthüng
 ombona oro oki shi thungoena randana sana, Nina potsuwoe ni 43
 vanphenina engayia, osi yentsae china ni thüngi etsao chi ephanina
 tssoa; osi ni kyonten Israel Chiangna etssowo chi esüa limhalo
 kyon topvuna nimying chi ntsichanikhi ni kyutoku tsükona, osi
 ana etssowo ki shicho nimyingona tsayicho to ontekhi ntsitoku
 tsükona. Ni kyon Chiang na onte richiang ryulana ritsolo khochoka 44
 tssona, nina olan kumoelona onte wotokasana, osi ontena nina
 khyocheo yantsu chi, osi ana nimyingona etssowo chi ki thüngoe
 randana sana. Tothüng chi nina potsuwoena onte randan jonji 45
 yi to Chiang engayia osi onte tsükona tssoyia. "Ontena ni yaka 46
 nlan tssoa tssona, ntiotssole kyon ochiha nlan ntssoe nvan, osi
 nina onte thüngi lüm tsoka sana osi onte chi ori khelo theyia,
 onte ri meta ekoni mekana enhyano rumi hansı yitoka sana.
 Tolea onte sosi eyio meta china tssolea onte lümbümna shi hana 47
 tssona, osi lümbüm khophi, osi onte erumpvui Chiang metaena ni
 thüngi jonjua sana, heto phyoa, "Ena nlan tssothaka; Ontena 48
 onte ri Chiang metaena onte lümbüm topvuna khophia tsona,
 ochoangna onte rümcho sana chilona, osi nina opoangten epio
 metae yantsu kumoe nina khyochecho sana, osi nimying tsükona
 ana etsowo oki chiwoe randana sana; Tothüng chi nina ni vanphen 49
 potsuwoena onte randan tona jonjuyi Chiang to engayia osi onte
 tsükona tssoa. Osi ni kyonten ochoangna ni yaka nlan tssocha 50
 sana onte thüngi nlan süyia, osi ontena ni yaka tssoyak phoyako
 Chiang topvuto; osi ochoangna onte rümi hansı yicho sana hochiang
 khi nzana nchümtoka. (Ntiotssole onteno ni kyonten osi nina 51

ochoang yonjak rongphenku longina osi Egypt metaena sochokcho
52 sana ni tssentso kyonten chiang. Ni nrui chiangna jonjüo chilo
ni mhyik kükchia, osi ni Israel kyonten na jonjuochi, ontena
53 kvüthüng tsasana ni eno toni engayia. Ntiotssole nina limhalo
chipo topvüto thüngina khosotae vantokcho, ni tssentso etssov
tsükona, O OPVUI potsow nina opoangten Egypt metaena sosi
chüyio chithüng ni nrui Mosa yakchia ezotoko chi esüa." Enhüngo
54 Solomon na OPVUI thüngi ombo randan tona jonjüyi chiang osi
othan pithakana ombona kuloshina ombo khe chiang potsuwoe
rükachi hansi nkhok tseni vancho sana chiloshina ombona phanthi-
55 cho. Tosi ombona mangi Israel kholoktsü mhatongo na heto
56 phyoa topvüto mmhayitokcho. OPVUI chi mmhayitoka, ochona
ombo echhumchak chi ephan ombo kyon Israel chiang thüngi
esamu pichosana. Kumoe ombona ombo nrui Mosa lona nsanchicho
sana ombo echhümchak mmhom chiang yitsüngatia nbemucho
57 nsücho sana. Ombona ete opoangten ndüngo theta rothako chi
58 esüa OPVUI ete ndüngo thetoka. Osi potsow chi ete opoangten
thüngi züngchaki elio ombo lan chianglo sanphiv, ombo yizüng
chiang tsütsav, ombo shiku tona ekhüm shiku to chiang tsutsav
tsükona ombo khi ete lümbüm shiang etssüngyayitoku tsükona
59 Ayi shiang shi, kumoe khi ana OPVUI mhatongo jonjüa sana chiang
chi OPVUI ete potsow thüngi tsüngon litoka, osi ombo
khi ombo nrüten tona ombo kyonten Israel chiang to tsükona
60 elhitoku tsükona, ontena tsüngon ethelan elio chi esüa; Hochito
limhalo chipo topvüto khi OPVUI chicho potsow kato ntsitoku
61 tsükona; osi thanpo ochia nvanto. Hochi tsükona nte lümbüm
chiang topvütona OPVUI ete potsow lo vatava, osi tsüngon shilo
esüa ombo shiku chiang lo sanphitava ombo yizüng chiang
62 tsütsatava." Tothakale, roza chi tona ombo ndüngo evamo Israel
63 chiang topvütona OPVUI mhatongo thongthan piracho. Solomon
na noying than tsoa OPVUI thüngi mangsüpong othüng myukyusi
eni tona olyu othüng myukyusi nzoa to thancho. Hochito roza
tona Israel kyonten topvüto tona OPVUI kichi nthochecho.
64 Tsüngon tsük chiloshi OPVUI ki hungpho longjüng chi ntho-
chakcho; ntiotssole ombo na chilona erung than chiang tona

etsoyu than chiang, tona noying than chianglo ethyu chiang ntio-
 tssole OPVUI mhatongo pitol thanphen chicho, erung than chiang,
 etsoyu than chiang tona noying than chianglo ethyu chiang to
 ekachiv tsükona elümoto teriticho. Hochito Solomon na yuta 65
 chilo tokhuchi sanrhutokcho, tosi Israel woro kholok tsüphov
 china Hamath rheyiphen lona Egypt tchüroro chinandang cho
 etssüppi OPVUI mhatongo tsüngon tiying vanracho. Tsüngon 66
 tiyingo to lo cho ombona kyon chiang yitokrae sücho; tosi ontena
 roza chi mmhayitokcho, enhungaha OPVUI na ombo nrül
 David tona ombo kyonten Israel thüngi mmhom echüo chiang
 topvüto tsükona ontena lümbum ematha longshi onte kiwoe
 yirae sucho.

Opvui na echong enioto Solomon thungi rowochi
 (2 Echunga 7 : 11-22)

Kvuthung Solomon na OPVUI kichi tona roza ki chi tona 9
 ombona tssohunga nchümo chiang topvüto tssochokchicho sana;
 Ombona Gibeon lona chirowochi esua OPVUI na ombo thüngi 2
 yenjo enioto chirocho. Osi OPVUI na ombo thüngi ezochi, 3
 "Nina a mhatongo randamo osi jonjöo chiang ana zokhantaka;
 nina oki kumoe tssochoq sana hochi ana nthochak thaka, osi
 amying chi nchünkhonto tsükona hochiloshi vathaka; yuta topvülo
 amhyik chiang tona alümbüm tona chilo theta tae vamuka.
 Enhungo ni tsukona cho nina amhatongo sanphia tsona, nipo 4
 David na sanphia chi esua, osi lümbüm ntsa tona shithüng to khi
 ana ni zungchako chiang topvüto tsoa osi shiku tona eküm elhi
 shiku chiang tsütsata tssona; Tona ana ni ekhüng khokthephen 5
 shi Israel chipo pono nchünkhonto tsukona chonchiyivka, Ana
 nipo David thüngi heto phyoa echhümchako chi esüa, "Israel
 vantsü chi ponina cho kyon tsukatia khachoe süv meka." Khatola 6
 ni tona nitsoronichen chiangna aphaa erov lona kholani yia
 tssona, osi ana nte mhatongo vayithako yizüng chiang tona
 ashiku chiangto ntsütsata sana, khatola owo thanpho potsow ten
 benkata hochiang khümtava sana; Chithüngcho Israel woro chiang 7
 ana onte pithako meta chilona khochaki süvka; osi amying evav

tsükona nthochak thako okichi a ekhüng lona khi süvka; tona Israel chipo chi chipolona topvüto phyophiphen osi eylkaphen
 8 yitsüng chi kuma yivka. Osi oki shicho roe sücho kholong motsünga kümtokuka; osi otsükakuna shi yakchiathüng ngangtsungrava phyotav, (Shah!) ntiotssona OPVUI na meta shi tona oki to shi
 9 heto kümtokcho ato! Tothüngchi onten? phyov, "Ntiotssole Egypt metaena opoangten sosi chiyio OPVUI onte potsow chi ontena sülanchisi thanpo potsow yana eyicho tsukona; osi hochiang khümtava, hochiang thüngi benkatacho; hochi tsukona OPVUI na shiang nmhon topvüto onte pono hansı chiyi tokchoka."

Solomon elhila thanpo chiang

(2 Echunga 8 : 1-18)

- 10 Solomon na OPVUI ki tona roza ki to oki eni etssowo nzyu
- 11 myukyu ochümi; Osi Tyre lo roza Hiram na Solomon thungi cedar tona cypress tssüng tona shona to ombona chokao chiang topvüto picho, tosi Solomon rozana Galilee metalo yantsü myukyu
- 12 chi Hiram thüngi picho. Khatola Solomon na ombo epio yantsu chiang chi zelo kvüthüng Hiram na Tyre lona rocho sana, hochiang
- 13 china ombo lüm npükcho. Hochi tsukona ombona phyochi; "Anyuro nina athüngi apio yantsü shiangcho ntio hetuv aro? Hochi tsükona meta chicho nchüng tsüngon chana Cabul to tsala.
- 14 Hiram na roza thüngi shona talent nzoasi myukyu hantokcho.
- 15 Shicho Solomon rozana OPVUI ki tona ombo ki osi Millo tona Jerusalem pikhu tona Hazor osi Megiddo tona Gezer to etssov
- 16 tsükona nungkata tssotoko yilanchi; Egypt bi Fharaoh rozana chungo Gezer chi hungi omina rongi sücho, osi hochilo evamo Canaan kyonten chiang lüngthae süracho, osi hochi Solomon engh
- 17 ombo otsolov chi thüngi yanbiwoe yantso tssoa picho. Hochi tsükona Solomon na Gezer chi tssocholanchi) osi Beth-horon
- 18 oküppochi. Tona Judah metae ratsui Baalath lona Tamar to;
- 19 Enhungaha ombo eli hanrhyuphen Solomon na elio chiang topvüto ombo kur kari tsükona yantsü chiang, enhungaha ombo kur kyonten tsükona yantsü chiang, osi Solomon na Jerusalem tona

Lebanon tona ombo ekhünyan topvütolo ntlo tssohungasana
 chiang topvüto. Ochoang Israel kyon meku sülanichicho sana 20
 hochiangcho, Amor kyonten Hittit kyonten, Periz kyonten,
 Hivit kyonten tona Jebus kyonten to tssochi. Israel kyonten 21
 chiang roe nsükhamu meta chilo vantoko onte tsoronlchen
 chiang cho Solomon na ezub tssotokcho, tosi enhungaha tsüngen
 chana onteno hochito vana. Khatola Israel kyon chiang cho 22
 Solomon na ezüten ntssotokcho; onteno ombo rasanten, ombo
 elhi esapvüiten, ombo yi epipvüiten tona ombo rasan yolo
 esopvüiten, ombo kur kari chiang oyi esopvüi ten tona ombo kur
 kyonten to tssotokracho. Shiangcho Solomon elhi chiang pono 23
 ochi esapvüiten chiang: elhi tssota evamo kyonten chiang pono
 ezevpvüi nzo mongosi tinyan. Khatola Pharaoh otsolona David 24
 yantsü lona khochoki Solomon na mbo tsükona tssoyio ki chilo
 chungisanati Millo tssochi. Ombona OPVUI thüngi nsüngrüo 25
 thanphen chilona Solomon na nzyualo yenjo ethum erung than
 tona noying than chiang to thancho, OPVUI mhatongo ntssan
 tssütse rungcho; Hochito ombona oki chi meküppa thakcho.
 Solomon rozana Edom meta tchumyon tchümangi Eloth ndüngo 26
 Eziongeber lona orhong razhüa nsüngrücho. Tole Solomon örüi 27
 chiang onte nzo sanrhyutatoku tsükona Hiram ha ombo nrüiten
 chiang tona tchumangi evan otchü kyonten to orhong chiang lona
 wotokcho; Tole ontena Ophir lo wotacho, osi ontena hochi lona 28
 shona talent nzo mezhüsi myukyu ekhying hanshi yicho; osi ontena
 hochi Solomon Roza thüngi hanshi oyi pitacho.

Sheba rani china Solomon thüngi rocho

(2 Echungta 9 : 1-12)

Enhungo kvüthüng Sheba lo rani china OPVUI mying tsükona 10
 Solomon thünga evamo chi zochancho sana, mbona engao
 ekhüngu chiang khi ombo thüngi ojang etssov tsükona rocho.
 Mbona mbo zeyaeten kyon kholok tsüphov nzo, ut ten chiang 2
 khi tsolan yulan elümoto osi shona khosha tona tssentsüman long
 chiang to hanshi rocho, osi mbona kvüthüng Solomon thüngi
 rocho sana, ombo lümbümi echüo chiang topvüto ombo thüngi

- 3 ezochō. Tole Solomon na ombo engao chiang topvū to janlan khanchō; ombona mbo thūngi eroroe nchūkokcho ntia rozana
- 4 mphoe vacho nlichō. Osi kvūthūng Sheba lo rani china Solomon ntsinran chiang topvūto osi ombona etssowo oki chiang ; hung-
- 5 chosana; Ombo tsophen mezhū osi ombo elhi esaeten khoktheo chiang, tosi ombo nrūiten sanrhyuo chiang, onte mpensū chiang, ombo yo opvū elonpvūiten chiang, enhungaha ombona OPVUI ki lona ethamo erung than chiang hungale ombolo ntia lūm etsson
- 6 nliiv sūcho. Enhungaha ombona roza thūngi ezochō, "Ana e metaena ezowo ni sūkhying chiang tona ntsinran chiang to otsotso,
- 7 Khātola ana oro apopo amhyikna hochi nhungthūngcho ana a nlongtsū cho; osi zeta, yiwon chiso chicho athūngi nizochō; ni
- 8 ntsinran tona mmhom to chicho ana yiwon chi lona tsani lia. Ni engh chiang cho ematha eli! Ni nruiten ochoangna ni mhatongo mangrhū mangi khi ni ntsinran yi engassana onteno ematha eli!
- 9 Ochona nilo emathata Israel vantsū pono ni khokthetokchosana OPVUI ni potsow chi mmhayitoka! Ntiotssole ombona Israel chiang nchūnkhon tsūkona nzanthaka, nina shitunga osi ntsa nthoa elhi etssov tsūkona, ombona ni chi roza tssotokuka."
- 10 Tothakale rani mbona roza chi thungi shona talent nzoasi myukyu picho, osi kvuthunghaletoha shi esuacho Solomon roza thūngi Sheba lo rani na pia esūa npīlancho, elumoto tssochyu mochyua tsolan yulan, penripenyang chiang tona tssentsuman long to shaing
- 11 mbona Solomon thungi picho. Enhungaha Hiram orhong kholok chiang OPVUI lona hansi erowo shona chi, Ophir lona almug tona
- 12 tssentsūman long to chiang tungto hansi rocho. Tole rozana almug tssung chiang khi OPVUI ki tona roza ki tolo tsenkutsentsaphen khicho, ozhū khen chianglo tona khenden chiang tsukona ozhū tiying khen tona ozhū tara tona tizato khen chiang to tsūkona, shi esūa almug tssung hetūvcho nchūng tsūngon chana
- 13 nchiihan, Enhungaha Solomon Rozana Sheba lo rani thūngi mbona chokao chiang topvūto pikhancho, osi mbombo na echomo chiang yakaha Solomon Rozana tssochyu mochyuo chilona picho. Hochito mbo na ombo nrūiten chiang sosi ombo metae elani yi sūcho.

Solomon epying eli osi myingthüng

(2 Echunga 9 : 13-24)

Enhungo nzyua yuta chilo Solomon thüngi rheyicho shona, talent 14
 nzo tiroksi rokrosi tirok ekhying shona hungcho. Shishoeten 15
 thüngina tona tssentsü yontsü etsssoeten tona Arabia lo roza
 topvüto osi esapvüiten chiang to thüngina ehungo chiang
 topvüto chiang poni. Solomon Rozana shona tsung tsüpho 16
 tsüpho nzo eni nsüngrücho, otsung motsüngtsüngo shona
 talent nzo tirok rheyicho. Enhungaha ombona shonatsung 17
 nzo ethüm nsüngrücho, otsung motsüng tsüngo ethüm rheyicho;
 tothakale rozana hochiang chi Lebanon Rae oki chilo vacho.
 Enhungaha rozana orang khothekphen tsüphov nsüngrücho, 18
 tosi shona mmhontsowo chi khi hochi phyonzhöcho. Vantsü
 chilo khokthephen tirok mpacho, tosi hochi sülamo cho 19
 mangsüro kuri mpacho, enhungaha khokthephen otssa pon-
 cüngata locho okhe ekachiphen chiang tosi okhe ekachiphen
 chiang tssalo cho hingho eni mangrae vancho. Tosi hingho
 taro eni chiangcho khokthephen motsünga chümi akulo 20
 motsüngtsüng khokthephen tirok chianglo mangrae vancho.
 shi esüacho ekhüngyan kulanaha nsüngrüi nlichö. Solomon
 Rozana yua evamo opvü chiang topvüto shona tae, osi Lebanon 21
 Rae oki chilo oyo opvü chiang topvüto metsüka shona tae
 tssochö; orang yonjak cho ntia, nlichö, Solomon tsüngonochö
 shichö ekha ezülo nthenhyachö. Ntiotssole rozana Hiram rhong 22
 kholok chi nzo tchümangi Tharshish rhong kholok motsünga
 lichö. Tharshish rhong chiangna nzyu ethümo echüngchung
 shona orang oyoksen, “apes, tona tita to shiang hansi
 yimongcho. Shi heto Solomon Rozana eli tona ntsinran to lona 23
 limhalo roza chiang poni tsana tssochö. Tosi limha topvüna 24
 Solomon thüngi ombo ntsinran kumoe potsow na ombo
 lümbümi theyichosana hochi engalo, yantachö. Otsük akuna 25
 ombo thüngi yantso hansi rocho, orang tona shona tsütsailan
 chiang, mpensüchiang, ethen tchü chiang penripenyangphen
 chiang, hochiang tona kur teriv chiang, hotata nzyu akuto
 hansi rocho.

Solomon na kür tona kür kari to nsüngrüo chiang

(2 Echunga 1 : 14-17, 9 : 25-28)

- 26 Tosi Solomon na kur kari tona kur kyonten to chiang hanrhyucho;
ombona kur kari vanpheni evao chiang tona Jerusalemi roza kur
27 kari nzo mezhü tona kur kyonten othüng taro enito vancho. Osi
ombona orang chi Jerusalemo olong esua tsütsacho, enhungaha
ombona cedar tsüng chiang Shephelah lo Sycamore chiang esüa
nsüngrücho. Enhungaha Solomon na kura chiang Egypt tona kure
28 to lona khicho. tosi roza shishoeten chiangna hochiangchikue lona
29 oran pia shicho. Kur kari motsüngalo orang Shekel nzo tirokna
Egypt metaena hungkokcho, osi kur motsüngalo nzoasi tinyan; osi
hochito roza shishoeten chiang yakcha hochiangchi Hittit tona
Syria rozaten chiang topvüto thüngi yitokracho.

Solomon na ezüp etsü ehungo chi

- 1 Enhungo Solomon Rozana metapoe eloe elumoto thüngi nzanta-
cho; Pharaoh otsolov tona Moab eloe; Ammon eloe, Edom eloe
2 tona Hittit eloeten to chiang. Chipolan ochoang tsükona OPVUI
na Israel kyonten thüngi ezocho sana, "Ntena onte ndüngo yanpi
yanthan tssov mekana otenaha nte ndüngo tssov meka; ntiotssole
ontena nte lümbüm chiang onte potsow ten thüngoe sosi yiv;"
3 Solomon na shiang thüngi nzanta nsüngi sücho. Ombona engi
nzo tiying vancho, tona sochota engh nzo ethüm to; tole ombo
4 engh chlang na ombo lümbüm chi sosi yi sücho. Ntiotssole Solomon
chi kvüthüng soncho sana ombo engten chiangna ombo lümbüm
chi thanpo potsow thüngi tsüngi hansi yicho; osi opo David
lümbüm chi esüa ombo lümbüm chi topvüto OPVUI thüngi ntsa
5 nlich. Ntiotssole Solomon na Sidom kyon chiang (potsüopvü)
tona Ammon kyon chiang nlan elhilo Milcom to phankata yicho.
6 Hochito Solomon na OPVUI mhatongo ntio mmen sana hochi
tssocho, tosi opo David na tssothako chi esüa ntssüngrünga OPVUI
7 lo nphankacho. Tothakale Solomon na Chemosh tsükona Moab
tssakphen ki ntssomu motsünga, nna kholuk' tsükona Ammon
kyon chiang tssakphenki motsünga to Jerusalem na engchirolamoe
8 phonglani tssokachicho. Enhunga shi esüa ochongna onte potsow

thüŋgi ntssan tssütse rungtava vanchosana metapoe eloe ombo
 engh Chiang topvüto tsükona tssoyicho. Tole OPVUI na Solomon 9
 thüŋgi lüm tsokcho, ntiotssole ombona ocho ombo thüŋgi echung
 chirochosana Israel potsow OPVUI chi thüŋgina ombo lümbüm
 chi mmyilani yithako chi tsükona, Osi shi tsükona ombo thüŋgi 10
 oyi picho, ombona thanpo potsow thüŋgoe eyiv ethev nli; khatola
 OPVUI na ntio oyi pichosana hochi ombona ntsütsacho. Hochi 11
 tsükona OPVUI na Solomon thüŋgi ezocho, "Shichi ni lümbümi
 chüthako chi tsükona ana oyi nipio ntsa chi tona a shiku to Chiang
 nina ntsütsa, ana ni ekhüŋyan chi roe süsi ni nrüi thüŋgi pivka.
 Khatola nipo David yikrachi tsükona ana ni echongo cho hochito 12
 tssov meka, khatola ana ni tsoe khelona roe süyivka. To tssoka 13
 ana ekhüŋyan topvuto cho roe süv meka; khatola a nrüi David
 tsükona osi ana khyocheo Jerusalem to tsükona ana ni tsoe thüŋgi
 chipo motsünga pivka." Enhungo OPVUI na Solomon pono ori 14
 tsuka Edom Hadad chi chiytokcho; ombo Edom lo roza wopan.
 Ntiotssole kvüthüŋ David na Edom lo vanchosana, osi Joab 15
 rasan esopvüi china lüŋghao Chiang shothelo chongowo chithüŋ
 ombona Edom lo eloetso topvüto lüŋghacho. (Ntiotssole ombona 16
 Edom lo eboetso topvü nlüŋgharathüŋ cho Joab tona Israel
 Chiang topvü tona hochilo choro tirok vancha); Khatola Hadad 17
 na opo nrüiten Chiang nzo tsani Egypt bi rheyi sücho, Hadad
 cho ngaro tssoa vancha. Ontena Median lona khochoki Paran lo 18
 yitacho, tosi Paran lona kyon Chiang sosi Egypt bi ochona oki
 motsünga ombo pia, osi etsoyü nzanchia osi loko ombo pichosana
 Pharaoh chi thüŋgi rheyitacho. Tosi Hadad na Pharaoh thüŋgina 19
 nzanchi tsuphov hungcho, hochi tsükona ombo engh oyeniv chi
 ombo thüŋgi soa vantokcho, rani Tahpenes oyenivchi. Tosi 20
 Tahpenes oyeniv china otsoe Genubath ombo thüŋgi vanicho,
 Tahpenea na Pharaoh kina züyicho; tosi Genubath na Pharaoh ki
 Pharaoh tsoeten nzo vancha. Khatola kvüthüŋ Hadad na opo 21
 David chhüthaka osi ombo rasan esopvüi Joab ha chhüthaka to
 Egypt bina zochosana, Hadad na Pharaoh thüŋgi ezocho, "Ana a
 metae eyiv tsükona apyontatoka;" Khatola Pharaoh na ombo 22
 thüŋgi ezocho, "Atae awotoka." Enhungaha potsow na ombo 23

- thüŋgi ori chiyttokcho Ellada tsoe Rezon chi, ochona ombo benipvüi Zobah lo Roza Hadadezer thüŋina tsani yichosana hochi.
- 24 Ombo nkonchano kyon chiang tsarhyuikhi David na lüŋthao chi sülöti roe esüiten kholok esopvüi tssöcho; osi Damascus to
- 25 chongo ombochi Damascus lo roza tssotokeho. Osi ombochi Solomon tsüŋgon topvütolo Israel chiang etssaknkong tssöcho, osi Hadad na elhlo chi esüa elhi mmhon tssoa, Israel chiang tssak-
- 26 cho osi Syria lo roza tssöcho. Zeredah lona Ephraim kyon Solomon nrüi tsüka oyo emi Zeruah to etsao Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na ha
- 27 roza pono okhe theta phanthicho. Osi ntio tsükona roza yaka okhé khikachosana hochi shi Solomon na Millo chi nsüŋgrüikhi
- 28 opo David yantsü lanchi khani siyicho. Jeroboam kyonmo shicho etho echui tsüka tssöcho, osi khyingroe chicho elhi tssohung tsüka to kvüthüŋ Solomon na ntsichosana ombona Joseph kilo
- 29 nungkata tssotoko chiang pono ezevui tssotokcho. Osi yuta chilo kvüthung Jeroboam na Jerusalemna khochoki yicho sana Shilon kyon ozen ekhying Ahijah china olanina ombo hungcho. Enhungo Ahijah na osu ethan chiang khi ethata vancho; osi onio
- 30 apho metae onipotü vancho. Tothüŋchi Ahijah na ombo chi
- 31 rhümae khi ombolo osü chi taro eni nthyuichei süyicho. Osi ombona Jeroboam thüŋgi ezochi, "Ni tsükona echi taro khia, ntiotssole OPVUI Israel potsow china heto phyoola, "zeta, ana Solomon khe lona ekhüŋgyan chi roe süvsala, osi nithüŋgi chipo
- 32 taro nipivka. (Khatola ombo chipo motsüŋga tae hunguka, a nrüi David osi ana Israel chipo topvüto lona ethüŋgcheo Jerusalem
- 33 yantsü to chi tsükona). Ntiotssole ombona asülanchicho, osi shotoseth Sidom kyon potsow pvüi" chi tona Moab potsow Chemosh tona Ammon kyonten potsow Milchom to khümcho, osi alan chianglo nsanphicho. osi opo David na etsowo chi esüa amhatongo ntsachi elhia a shiku chiang tona ekhüm elhi chiang
- 34 to ntsütsacho. To mpito tssolea ombo khelona ana ekhüŋgyan chiang topvüto khiyiv meka; khatola anrüi David ana ethüŋgchecho ochona ayizüŋ chiang tona shiku chiang tsütsacho sana
- 35 hochi tsükona ombo eküm echüŋg esapvüi tssotokuka. Khatola ana ombo ekhüŋgyanchi ombo tsoe chi khelona khikhi chipo taro

chi nithüŋgi pivka. Tolea David anrüi chi khi ana amying evav 36
 tsükona khyochecho Jerusalem lona tsüŋgon akuto amhatongo
 milon motsüŋga vanrhütoku tsükona ana ombo tsae ombo
 thüŋgi chipo motsüŋga pivka. Tosi ana ni sosi wov, tona nina 37
 chokata evamo Chiang topvü to pono sav, osi nina Israel pono
 roza tssovka. Osi ana ni thüŋgi oyi pithako Chiang topvüto engä 38
 alan Chiang lo sanphia; osi amhatongo ntssa elhi Chiang tssoa
 ashiku Chiang tona ayizüŋg to Chiang anrüi David na etssowo chi
 esüa tssütsata tssona, tona ana hi ndüŋgo theta vamka, osi ana
 David tssoya to longtsütakaphenki nitasoyivka osi ana Israel
 chi ni thüŋgi pivka. Osi shi tsükona ana David tsoro nichen 39
 Chiang ezüptokuka, tolea nchünkhonto tsükona cho meka." Hochi 40
 tsükona Solomon na Jeroboam lüŋgthav yanchö; tolea Jeroboam
 na phanthi khi Egypt bi Egypt roza Shishak thüŋgi rheyicho, osi
 Solomon echhü nandang Egypt bi vancho.

Solomon echhüo chi
 (2 Echungta 9 : 29-31)

Enhungo Solomon na elhio thanpo Chiang topvuto osi ombo tssoe 41
 elio Chiang tona ombo ntsinran Chiang to Solomon elhicho kako
 chilo erani nlichö alo? Tosi Solomon na Jerusalem mo na Israel 42
 pono nzyu zhüro roza tssöcho. Osi Solomon na opoangten nzo 43
 yipi sücho, tosi ombochi opo David yantsülo shothel sücho,
 enhungo ombo tsoe Rehoboam na ombo echungchocho.

Israel na kontarotao chi
 (2 Echungta 10 : 1, 11 : 4)

Israel topvüna roza ombo tsotoku tsükona Shechem lo yitoko 12
 chi tsükona Rehoboam na Shechem mi yicho. Tole kvüthüŋg 2
 Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na hochi zochosana (ombona Solomon
 mhatongo tsancho mpito tssov tolea ombo Egypt bi vancho)
 chisülocho Jeroboam na Egypt bina kholani.chiyicho. Tole ontana 3
 wotoka ombochi tsacho; Osi Jeroboam tona Israel kholok topvü-
 tona Rehoboam thüŋgi ezöcho. Nipona oha mmyingu ensüngrüyi- 4
 cho. Hochi tsükona enhungo nipo elhi ekhüŋgu shiang ezükho-

- kalya osi epono vüŋkhong mmyingu shiang, tona ena ni
 5 phajayivka. Ombona onte thüŋgi ezochō, "Tsüŋgon ethüm tsükona
 pyontava, tothakana athüŋgi elani yltava," Mochi tsükona kyon
 6 chiang na yirae sücho. Tothüŋgchi Rehoboam na opo Solomon
 ekümthüŋ ombo mhatongo mangi evanten eson chiang tsarhyui
 thyutacho, heto phyota, kyonten chiang janlamu tsükona ntena
 7 cho ntio kuto aezovla?" Tole ontena ombo thüŋgi ezochō, "Nina
 kvüthüŋ onte thüŋgi janlanasana, nchüŋ tsüŋgon shilochō nina
 kyon chiang nrüi kümikhi onte thüŋgi oyi mmhom nsana tsona,
 tona ontechl nchünkhonto tsükona ni nrüi ten küma yivka."
 8 Khatola esonten chiang na ombo rünyowo chl ombona nkichō,
 tosi ombo ndüŋgo mangi evanten osi ombo ndüŋgona rankao
 9 chiang thüŋgina rünyoyi chl khichō. Osi ombona onte thüŋgi
 ezochō, "Kyon ochoangna heto athüŋgi aezochō sana hochiang
 janlamu tsükona ntena cho kvüto phyovla, nipona epono evaylo
 10 vünkhong shi zükhokatoka?" Tole ombo ndüŋgo rankao khying-
 roeten chiangna ombo thüŋgi ezochō, "Ni thüŋgi engao kyon
 chiang thüŋgi shi heto nina ezovka, "Nipona evünkhong mmyingitokcho,
 khatola nina etsükona zükhokatoka; shi heto nina onte
 thüŋgi ezovka, a ylngro terio shicho apo eryu chilona chyukata.
 11 Osi enhungo apona nte pono vünkhong mmyingu theyicho, ana
 nte vüŋkhong ekhyimphayivka. Apona erhüphen khi nte
 12 püŋnocho, khatola aiyō züthem khi nte püŋnovka." Hochi
 tsükona Jeroboam tona kyon topvü tona tsüŋgon ethümo to
 chilo Jeroboam thüŋgi rozana heto ezowo chl esüa rotacho,
 13 "Tsüŋgon ethümoto chilo elani athüŋgi rotava." Enhungaha
 rozana kyon chiang karaka chanlancho, tosi püŋnoyi kumoe eson
 14 chiangna ombo picho sana hochi nkichō; Ombona khyingroeten
 rünyoyi chl khi heto janlancho, "Apona nte vüŋkhong chiang
 mmyingitokcho, khatola ana nte vüŋkhong ekhyimphayilamuka;
 apona erhüphen khi nte püŋnocho, khatola aiyō züthem khi
 15 nte püŋnovka." Hochi tsükona roza china kyon chiang yi
 nngayicho; ntiotssole shicho kholani yitoku elhilan OPVUI na
 ombo yi chiang benchetoku tsükona kumoeshi OPVUI na Shilon
 kyon Ahijah ozen ekhying thüŋgina Nebat tsoe Jeroboam thüŋgi

nsandichō sana hochi. Osi roza china onte nngayiala to kvuthung 16
 Israel kyon topvutona ntsichosana, kyon chiangna roza thungi
 janlancho, “Eiyo David lo ntio echinhyae lichola? Eiyo Jesse tsoe
 ndungo ntia tssentso nli. Nte bobo sukiwoe yitava O Israel! Ni
 kitsuk chi zeta, David” Hochi tsukona Israel na onte sukiwoe
 yirae sucho Khatola Rehoboam na Judah yantsui chianglo evamo 17
 Israel chiang pono sacho. Tothak le Rehoboam Rozana Adoram 18
 nungkat tssotoko chiang elhi to ezevui chi wotokcho, Tole
 Israel topvuna olongna ombo ephyatsungi sucho, Tole Rehoboam
 Rozana tsani Jerusalemi eyiv tsukona ombo kur kari lo chungov
 tssusocho Hochi tsukona nchung tsungon chana Israel cho David 19
 vopan thungi nkhyingta Jeroboam na elani yithak to Israel kyon 20
 chi ngna kvuthung zocho sana, ontena wotoka ombo tsatoki
 Israel pono roza ombo tssotokcho, ochinaha David vopan chi
 nphankacho, tolea Judah chipo tae Kvuthung Rehoboam na, 21
 Jerusalemi yichosana ombona Judah vopan topvuto tsarhyucho
 osi Benjamin chipo lona ori etssoeten othung nzoasi ekha tiza
 khyochecho Israel chipo thungi ori tssoechi ekhungyan chi
 Solomon tsoe Rehoboam thungi epiv tsukona Khatola OPVUI yi 22
 chi potsow kyon Shemaiah thungi yicho Judah lo roza Solomon 23
 tsoe Rehoboam tona Judah osi Benjamin to vopan topvuto thungi
 tona kyon thanpoe chiang topvuto thungi ezoa “Shi heto OPVUI 24
 na phyoala, nina ni kitsuk Israel chipo chiang thungi sosi ori
 tsssoa, Otsukakuna elanikhi ombobo kiwoe yitava, ntiotssole
 shiangcho athunginaka; “Hochi tsukona ontena OPVUI yichi
 engayicho, osi OPVUI yi chi ephanina okiwoe yilani suracho.

Jeroboam na Israel chiang mmeni sosi yio chi

Tothakale Jeroboam na Ephraim phonglan metae Shechem 25
 nsungrui chilo vancho; Enhungaha ombona chilona khochoki oyi
 Penuel tssolancho Osi Jeroboam na ombo lumbumina phyochō, 26
 “Enhungo ekhungyanchi David vopan thungi rheyilanthaka;
 Kyonten shiangna Jerusalemi OPVUI kichina onte than chiang 27
 pilo chongoa tssona, tona kyon shiang lumbum chi onte pvui
 Judah lo roza Rehoboam thungoe yilamu, osi ontena lungthae

- 28 asüsi Judah lo roza Rehoboam thüngi kholani yirav." Hochi tsükona rozana rünyoyi khicho, osi shona mangsüro eni nsüngrucho. Enhungaha ombona kyon chiang thüngi ezochi, "Ntena Jerusalemi elumoto kona chüngitathaka. Zetava, nte potsow chiang O Israel, ochona Egypt metaena nte sosi chiyichola."
- 29 Osi ombona motsünga cho Bethel lo enhungaha thanpo motsünga
- 30 cho Dan lo vantokcho. Enhungo shicho mmen motsünga kumcho, ntiotssole kyonten chiangna Bethel lo elio chi tona Dani lo elio
- 31 chito chana wotacho. Ombona enhungaha ntssoni oki tssoracho, osi Levi meko chiang kyonten yolona pvütiten ethüngchecho.
- 32 Osi Judah lo tokhu chi esua Jeroboam choro tizalo tsüngon taro mongowoto chilo tokhu motsünga züngchakcho. Osi ombona thanphen chi ponina thongthan chiang picho, hochito Bethel lo ha ombona tssochi, ombona nsüngrüo mangsuro chiang thüngi thancho, Enhungaha ombona etssowo vanphen ntssomo chianglo
- 33 pvütiten chiang ombona onte vantokcho. Choro tizalo tsüngon taro mongowo to lo Bethel lo ombona thanphen nsüngrüo chilo ombona chongochi, ombona ombo lümbümina khochako tsüngon chilo; osi ombona Israel kyon chiang tsükona tokhu motsünga khyochecho, tosi ntssan tssütse erongu tsükona thanphen ni chongochi.

Judah lo zenkhying chiang na Jarobaam karungo chi

- 1 Enhungaha zeta, Potsow kyon tsükana OPVUI yilona Judah metaena Bethel lo khochokcho, Ntssan tssütse erongu tsükona
- 2 Jeroboam na thanphen ndüngo phanthi vancho. Tole kyon china OPVUI yi khi thanphen thüngi nsancho, "O thanphen thanphen, OPVUI na shi heto phyochi; Zeta, David chipo lona otsoe tsüka Josiah to tsa pokuka; tosi pvütiten ochoangna nte poni vanphen ntssomu chiang lona ntssan tsütse rungtava vanchosana hochiang ponina ombona thamuka, osi kyonten ryu
- 3 chiang nte ponina runguka." Enhungaha ombona hochi tsüngono heto phyochi chethev picho, "OPVUI na nsanchithako chethev chi shika. "Zeta, thanphen chicho eraroe süvka, osi hochilo mipok
- 4 chiangcho chüchokchüi süvka;" Tole kvüthung Roza china potsow

kyon china nsamo yi Chiang zocho sana, kumoe ombona Bethel
 lo thanphen thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang, Jerobam na than-
 phenina ombo khechi rüchia ezochosana hochi nkongkae sücho,
 hochi tsükona ombona hochi ombo thüŋgi ntssünglan checho.
 Potsow kyon china opvni yikhi eplochi ephanina thanphen chi 5
 eraroe sücho, osi chi poni mipuk chiangna shachükchüi sücho.
 Tole roza china potsow kyon chi thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang, "Enhungo ni 6
 potsow OPVUI chi thüŋgi jonjia, osi akhe shi mmhonlantoku
 tsükona a tsukona randana;" Osi potsow kyon china OPVUI
 thüŋgi jonjiyicho; Tole roza khechi ombo thüŋgi mmhonlanicho,
 osi nchyurang chi esüa kumi sucho. Enhungo roza china potsow 7
 kyon chi thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang, "Aphana roa, osi nipopo esana vana tona
 ana oman nipivka." Tole potsow kyon china roza thüŋgi ezochosana 8
 "Nina nikichi chisoe apiletoha ana ni phana rov meka. Osi ana
 meta shilona hümri ntso mekana otchu yuv meka; Ntiotssole 9
 OPVUI yi china heto athüŋgi azüngcho, "Nina hümri tsov meka,
 mekana otchü yuv meka, mekana nina erowolan chiwoe elani yiv
 meka." Hochi tsükona ombona Bethel lo erowo lan chilona nyilan 10
 na lanpoena yi sücho. Chithüngchi, Bethel lo ozen ekhying eson 11
 tsüka vancho. Tosi ombo tsoeten Chiang tsüngon chilo potsow
 kyon china Bethel lo etssowo Chiang topvuto ombo thüŋgi ezochosana
 ombona roza thüŋgi ntio yi ezochosana hochiang ha ontena opo
 thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang. Tole opo china onte thüŋgi ezochosana 12
 kumoena yichola? "Osi ombo tsoe Chiangna Judah iona erowo
 potsow kyon china olan kumoena yichosana hochi ombo thüŋgi
 echücho. Tole ombona otsoe Chiang thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang, "A tsükona 13
 gatho chi khüngrünga." Hochi to ontena gatho chi ombo tsükona
 methakicho, osi ombona hochi lo eshoncho. Osi ombona potsow 14
 kyonchi thüŋgi wocho, Tole ombo chi Oak tong ndüŋgi khokthei
 vana hungi ombo thüŋgi engacho, "Nno Judah metaena erowo
 potsow kyon chi alo? Osi ombona phycho, "Aka." Tothakale 15
 ombona ombo thüŋgi ezochosana hochiang, "Athünggi oki roa, osi hümri tsov."
 Tole ombona phycho, "Ana ni ndüŋgo elani rov meka, mekana 16
 rhorov meka, mekana meta shilo ni ndüŋgona echüyav meka;

- 17 Ntiotssole OPVUI yi china athüngi azothaka, "Nina chilona hümrü tsöv meka, mekana otchü yuv meka, mekana nina erowo lan
 18 chilona elani yiv meka." Tole ombona ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ana ha ni esüa ozen ekhying tsükaka, osi lanpen tsükana. OPVUI yi khi athüngi azochó, ombo khi hümrü tsotoku. osi otchü yutoku tsükona ombo chi ni ndüngo sosi oki yla, "Khatola ombona ombo
 19 thüngi ejüng ezochó. Hochi tsükona ombona ombo ndüngo elani owo ombo ki hümrü tsotok nna otchü yutok to tssochó. Tole
 20 ontena tsopheni khokthei vantona OPVUI yi chiang ochona ombo
 21 solansi yichosana ozen ekhying chi thüngi ezochó. Osi ombona Judáh lona erowo potsow kyon chi thüngi ezochó, "Shi heto OPVUI na phyoala; "Ntiotssole nina OPVUI jancho nzochó, osi ni OPVUI ptosowna ntlo ni züngchosana ombo yizüngchi nina
 22 ntsütsacho; Khatola ombona ni ezowo meta chilo nina kholani oyi hümrü tsothaka osi otchü yuthaka; "Hümrü tssokhe, osi otchü tlyukhe ni mungi china nipoangten olup chianglo oyi chamu meka!"
 23 Osi ombona hümrü tso nna otchü yuthak to tsothakale ombona etsao ozen ekhying chi tsükona gathó motsünga khüngrünglíchó.
 24 Osi ombona yla vantona hingho motsünga ntóki hochina ombo chi rümi sücho. Osi ombo müngchi olaní erüchi sücho, tole gathó china hochi tssae mangi vancho; hingho chinaha omüng chi tsalo
 25 mangi vancho. Tole zeta, yakphiyakrüi kyonten chiangna omüng-chi olaní erüchi vasi hingho china omüng chi tsae mangi vana hungcho. Tole ontena oyl yantsüi evamo ozen ekhying eson chi
 26 thüngi ezochó. Tosí olanína ombochi solansi eyio ozen ekhying china shi kvüthüng zochosana, ombona phyochó, "Shícho ochona OPVUI yichi nngaylíchó sana potsow kyonmochika; hochi tsükona OPVUI na ombochi hingho thüngi pithaka, osi OPVUI na ombo thüngi nsanchíthako chí ephanína ombochi rümi nrhakroe süthaka.
 27 Osi ombona otsoe chiang thüngi ezochó, "Atsükona gathó chí
 28 khüngrünga, Tole ontena methakíchó. Osi ombona owo omüng chí olaní erüchi vasi gathó tona hingho tona otssae mangra vana hungchíchó. Hingho china omüngchi ntso mekana gathó chí
 29 nrhakroe nsü. Enhungo ozen ekhying china nungrakyoa osi shothév tsükona potsow kyon chí müngchi gathó poni khikae

hansi yantsü chungl rheyicho. Osi ombochi ombo luppi thechi 30
 vasi ombo tsukona heto phyoa kyatacho, "Hah! a nyuro!"
 Osi ombona ombo chi shothethakale ombo tsoe chiang thüngl 31
 ezoch, 'Kvüthüng achhüasana potsow kyon shotheo lüpkü shilo
 ashothekhe; aryu chiang ombo ryu chiang nzo pyenrhyul sükke.
 Ntiotssole ombona OPVUI yi khi Bethel lo thanphen tona Samaria 32
 yantsü chianglo vopan topvuto yaka nsanchichosana, hochiangchi
 otsotso ylnrüngu." Shi süloha Jeroboam na ombo mmen lan 33
 chilona nkholancho, khatola ochoangna tssohongana kyon chiang
 yolona vanphen ntssomo chianglo pvütiten; tssotokcho ombona
 vanphen ntssomo chianglo pvütiten tssotoka nthochecho. Osi 34
 shi tsükona Jeroboam vopan chi khochaki esuv osi limha shilona
 moni sütoku tsukona mmen kümcho.

Ahijah na Jeroboam tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

Hochi yuta chilo Jeroboam tsoe Abijah chi otsük nmhon vancho. 14
 Tole Jeroboam na ombo engh thüngi ezoch, "Phanthia, osi nno 2
 Jeroboam engh kato nchethetoku tsükona nipopo opyon tongphi
 hansi Shiloh lo woa; zeta, Ahijah ochona kyon shiang ponoana
 roza tssovka to aezochosana hochi ozen ekhying chi chilo vanka.
 Ni ndüngo hümrü taro cake taro tona tssakitchü moru motsünga 3
 to hansi ombo thüngi woa tona ngaro chi ntio kuto kümusana
 ombona nithüngi ezovka." Jeroboam engh na hochi esüa tssoch; 4
 ombona phanthikhi owo Shiloh lo Ahijah ki chiwocho. Enhungo
 ombor nzyu songthako chi tsükona ombo mhyik chiang monyua
 yisü nhungcho. Tosi OPVUI na Ahijah thüngi ezoch, "Zeta, 5
 Jeroboam engh china mbo tsoe chi tsükona nithüngi ngatüng
 ngarülo rothaka; ntiotssole ombochi nochonoria vana. Nina mbo
 thüngi shi heto ezovka." Kvüthüng mbona roasana eloe thanpo
 echan rovka. Khatola mbona kvuthüng shi kipüngi erowo wonchi 6
 mbo jowon chi ombona ezoch, ombona phyoch, "Jeroboam
 engho rheyia; ntiotssona nno thanpoe esüa kümala; ntiotssole ni
 tsükona oyi mmyingu apithaka. Oyi Jeroboam thüngi ezoa, OPVUI 7
 Israel potsow china shi heto phyola; "Ntiotssole ana kyon chiang
 yolona ni tsüpotokcho, osi a chipo Israel kyonten pono esopvüi

- 8 ni tssotokcho. Enhunga David ekhüngyan chi chiroe nithüngi picho; khatola enhunga chana nina anrüi David ochona ayizüng Chiang tsütsata, osi ombo lüm topvüna aphankata, ana ntio mmhona to zechecho sana hochiang etssowo chi esüa ntssohan,
- 9 Khatola nina nimhatongo evanten topvüto mhatongo nmhon tssochi, osi tsanchoki thanpo potsowten tona kisü Chiang to nipopo nsüngrücho osi alum tssuktokcho, enhungaha ni sülami
- 10 asülanchicho; Hochi tsükona zeta, ana Jeroboam vopan lo nmhon hansi yiv, osi Jeroboam thüngina eboetso to etsa kohchaki süvka, Israel Chiang vachio tona echüngo to Chiang tovüto kyon tsükana mängsüchu rongi süato Jeroboam ki lona montoki süvka. Jeroboam vopan ochoang yantsü chungi chhüasana fūrona tsovka; osi ochoang aphoena chhüasana oyaki evamo woroten na tsovka; ntiotssole
- 12 OPVUI na hochito nsanchithaka." Hochi tsükona phanthi niki yla. Kvüthüng ni kyona yantsüi khokthe tasana ngarochi chhüvka.
- 13 Tosi Israel topvüna nongratava ombo shothel süvka, ntiotssole ombo lona ntiona OPVUI Israel potsow chi thüngi emathatoko elio chi tsükona Jeroboam vopan lo ombo taena lüpkui rheyivka.
- 14 Enhungaha nchüng tsüngono Jeroboam vopan chi khochaki süv tsükona OPVUI na ombo tsükona, Israel pono roza tsüka chiyitoku
- 15 ka. Osi enhunga nandangna. OPVUI NA Israel lüngthae süvka. ochinaha tsontsüng chephia vancho esüa, enhungaha Israel Chiang liko mmhom kumoe opoangten thüngina pichosana hochi lona rokchei khi Euptrates chungoe ezonzorae sūtokuka; Ntiotssole
- 16 ontena OPVUI lüm tsaktoka onte Adsherim nsüngrücho. Osi ombona nlan tssoe Israel Chiang tssotoko mmen chi tsükona ombona Jeroboam nlan chi tsükona Israel Chiang süchui süv."
- 17 Tothakale Jeroboam engh china phanthi pyontaekhi Tirzah lo yicho. Tosi mbona oki chi litsenphen chilo chantona ngarochi
- 18 chhücho. Tole Israel topvüna ombo chi shothecho, osi ombo tsükona nongrata cho, tosi OPVUI na ombo nrui Ahijah ozen
- 19 ekhying yakchia nsamo yichi ephanina hochito tssochi. Osi Enhungo Jeroboam na ntio kuto ori tssö nna esae tssö to tssochi-sana hochiang echomachio zeta, hochiang cho Israel
- 20 rozaten echongta kako Chiangto erani lia. Osi Jeroboam na

roza etsowo nzyu cho myukyusi eni; tosi ombona opoangten
nzo yipi sücho, enhungo ombo tsoe Nadab china ombo
echongchocho.

Rehoboam na esaochi

(2 Echungta 12 : 1-6)

Chithüng chi Solomon tsoe Rehoboam na Judah lo roza tssoa 21
vancho. Rehoboam na roza etssowo chithüngcho nzyu zhüro
tssothakcho, enhungaha ombona Jerusalemo nzyu taro tlying
salancho, ombo myingchi chiloshi litoku tsükona OPVUI yantsü
kumoe Israel chipo topvü yolona ethüngchecho sana hochi.
Oyacho Ammon chipo eloe Naamah. Enhungaha Judah na kumoe 22
cho mmen sana hochituv OPVUI mhatongo tssochi, osi ontena
etssowo mmen chiang khi opoangten tssochako chi lona rankata
ombo lum tsoktokcho. Ntiotssole ontena vanphen ntsomu tona 23
tyurhyu chiang tona phonglan akulo otong mmyaku akuto kuppi
Asherim to nsungrükhancho; Enhungaha meta chilo epaelonsülön- 24
phyoe ten ha vancho. OPVUI na Israel kyonten vungina
phanchokchui esuo chiang etssowo mmentoko elhi chiang
phankata tssochi. Rehoboam roza echongo nzyu mongowo to 25
Egypt roza Shishak na Jerusalem rokacho; Ombona OPVUI kilo 26
tona roza ki to lo eli chiang khichi; ombona topvüto khikhanchi.
Enhungaha ombona Solomon na nsüngrüo shona tsung chiang
toptütö khi hansi yicho; Tole Rehoboam rozana hochiang tongche 27
pitöl tsung nsüngrucho, osi elhi etssooten ochoangna roza
kipünglan nhyaka sana hochiang khelo theyicho. Osi rozana 28
kutata OPVUI KICHILÖ rhowa sana, enhyakpvüi china hochiang
hanlansi nhyakphen khilo yicho. Tona enhungo Rehoboam na elhi 29
thanpo chiang osi ombo na etsowo chiang topvüto chiangcho
Judah roza chiang echungta kako chianglo erani nlichö alo? OSI 30
Rehoboam tons Jeroboam to oni yutalo ori tssota nrhücho.
Tosi Rehoboam cho opo David yantsülo opoangten ngo yipi 31
sücho osi ombo shothecho. oyo chi mying cho Ammon kyon eloe
Naamah to tssacho, Enhungo mbo tsoe Abijam na echungchoe
sacho.

*Abijam na meta esaachi**(2 Echungta 13 : 1-22)*

- 15** Enhungo Jeroboam roza tsoe Nabat nzyu taro tiza. Abijah na
 2 Judah roza tssoa penkacho. Ombona Jerusalemo nzyu ethüm
 sacho, ombo oyo cho Abishalom otsolov Maachah to tsacho.
 3 Enhungaha opona ombo mhatongo sanphiochi esua ombona
 mmen Chiang topvütolo sanphicho; osi opo David lümbüm esüa
 ombo lümbüm chi topvütona OPVUI ombo potsow lo nvacho.
 4 To mpito tssoleha opo David tsukona OPVUI ombo potsow na
 ombo thüngi Jerusalem milon motsünga picho; ombo tsoe chi
 5 ombo sülocho vantoka Jerusalemo kümchetokcho; Ntiotssole
 OPVUI mhatongo ntio ntsa sana hochi David tssocho, osi Hittit
 kyon Uriah tsükona chi yaka ombo ekum echung ombona ntio
 6 züngchakcho sana hochi lona mmilani yicho. Chithüngchi ombo
 ekum echong topvütolo Rehoboam tona Jeroboam to oni yutalo
 7 ori tssota thungcho. Abijah elhi thanpo Chiang tona ombona
 etsowo Chiang topvütocho Judah rozaten Echungta kako chilo
 erani nlichio alo? Enhungaha Abijah tona Jeroboam to oni yutalo
 8 ritso lichio. Tosi Abijam na opoangten nzo yipi sücho, tole ontena
 ombochi David yantsülo shothei sücho, Enhungo ombo tsoe Asa
 na ombo echongchoe roza tssocho.

*Asha na meta esaachi**(2 Echungta 14 : 1-5, 15 : 16-19)*

- 9 Israel roza Jeroboam na nzyu myukyu to tsoathung Asa na Judah
 10 pono sacho. Tosi ombona Jeroboamo nzyu zhurcsi ekha roza,
 11 tssocho, ombo oyo cho Abishalom otsolov Maacahah. Enhungo
 opo David na tssothako chi esua Asa na OPVUI mhatongo ntsachi
 12 tssocho. Osi ombona enhungaha meta chilona eloe lonsülönphoye
 Chiang phani süracho, osi opoangten na nsungrüo kisü Chiang
 13 topvüto khikhani sücho. Ombona enhungaha oyo Maacahah chi
 mpato ombona Asherch tsükona mmentoko kisü nsüngrüochi
 tsükona roza engh ntsotokcho tosi Asa na ombo kisü chi rocho-
 14 chüi khi Kidron tchüroro lona rungi süyicho. Khatola oki ntsomu
 Chiangcho oki hansi nyicho. To mpito tssoletoha ombo ekum

echongtona Asa lümbüm chi OPVUI thüngi ntsa vancho. Tosi 15
ombona phyochako yantsü than chiang tona ombona phyochako
than chiang orang, shona tona opfü ophi to chiang OPVUI ki
hansi wocho.

Asa na Benhadab thüngi ewowochi

(2 Echungta 16 : 1-14)

Enhungaha Asa tona Israel roza Baasha to oni yutalo onte tsüngon 16
topvütolo ori tssotacho. Israel roza Baasha china Judah thüngi 17
rokata chongocho osi kyon ochiha Judah lo Asa thüngi nkhocho-
ktoku mekana nrheyitoku tsükona ombona Ramah chi nsüngrücho
Tothakale Asa na OPVUI kilo osi roza kilo valanchui elio yantso 18
orang, shona chiang khi ombo nrui chiang khelo theyicho; tosi
Asa na hochiang chi Damascus lo evamo Syria roza Hezion tsoe.
osi Tabrimon tsoe Benhadad thüngi hantokcho, heto ezoa;
Apo tona nipo to yutalo ori litokochi esua eni yutalo khüngtsüta 19
litoka: zeta, ana a yantso orang tona shona to nihantokala; woa,
osi Israel roza Baashan thüngi ni khüngtsütachi khi süa, ombo khi
athüngina esani sütoku tsükona." Tole Benhadad na Asa yi 20
engayia osi ombo rasanten esopvui chiang wotoka Israel yantsü
chiang rokatokcho osi Ijon, Dan Abel-beth-maa-chah tona
Cinneroth topvüto tona Naphtali loko topvüto khyotokcho.
Tole kvüthüng Baasha na shi zochosana ombona Ramah etssov chi 21
esani süsi Tirzah lo vancho. Tothakale Asa rozana Judah meta 22
topvütolo ochiha nkachona ntsitokcho, tole ontena Ramah chiang
otssüng chiang to Baasha na tsoa evamo chiang khi hansi yicho,
osi hochiang khi Asa rozana Benjamin lo Gaba tona Mizpah to
tssocho. Osi enhungo Asa elhi thanpo chiang topvüto ombo 23
etho echü topvüto tona ombona etssowo chiang topvüto, Osi
ombona etssowo yantsü chiang Judah Rozaten echongta kako
chianglo erani nlichö alo? Khatola ombo esonlani cho ombo
jolo nechonori mpacho. Enhungo Asa na opoangten nzo 24
yipi sücho tosi ombochi opo David yantsülo shothei sücho;
tosi ombo tsoe Jehoshaphenit na ombo echongchoe roza
tssocho.

Nadab na meta esaachi

- 25 Jeroboam tsoe Nadab china Asa na Judah lo tssosi nzyu enioto
chilo Israel Roza chi tssochi; osi ombona Israel pono nzyu eni
26 sacho. Ombona OPVUI mhatongo nmen chi tssochi, Osi opona
nlan tssokhi Israel ha mmen tssotoko lantsük chilo sanphicho.
27 Ahijah tsoe Baasha Issachar vopan china ombo yaka okyak tssochi;
tosi Baasha na Philistia meta Gibbethon lona ombochi lüngthacho;
ntlotssele Nadab tona Israel topvüto na Gibbethon chi hayata
28 vancho. Hochi tsükona Asa na Judah rozana tssosi nzyu ethümo
29 tolo ombo chi lüngthae süsi ombo echong roza tssochi. Osi
ombona roza tsopvütona Jeroboam vopan chi topvüto lüngthae
khi sücho; ombona Jeroboam kilo ethük echena evan ntia
nvalanchi cho onte topvüto nlüngthara thüng nandang cho.
shilona kyon ombo nrüi Ahijah yakchia nsamo OPVUI yi chiang
30 ephanina tssochi; Shicho Jeroboam nlan ombona etssowo chiang
tsükona osi Israel kyon chiang nlan tssotoko chi tsükona, osi
ombona OPVUI Israel potsow shanchetoko lüm etsuk chi tsükona.
31 Enhungo Nadab echi cho thanpo tona ombona tssochi chiang
topvüto Israel Rozaten echongta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo?
32 Osi Asa tona Israel roza Baasha to oni yutalo oni tsüngon topvülo
ritso licho.

Basha na meta esaachi

- 33 Judah lo Roza Asa echong nzyu chilo Ahijah tsoe Baashah china
Tirzah lona Israel topvüto pono roza tssochi, ombona nzyu myu-
34 kyusi mezhü sacho. Ombona OPVUI mhatongo ntio mmen sana
hochi tssochi. Osi ombona Israel kyonten khi mmen tssotoko
Jeroboam nlan chianglo sanphicho,

- 16 Enhungo OPVUI yi chi Hanani tsoe Jehu chi Yakchia Baashah pono
2 heto phyotokcho. Ana livero yolo ni tsüpotokcho osi akyonten
Israel pono esopvüi ni tssotokcho, Tole nina Jeroboam lano
sanphicho, osi akyonten Israel chiang khi mmen tssotokcho, osi
3 onte nlan chiang khi lüm atsotokcho, Zeta ana Baasha tona
ombo vopan to metsükana phyakluppi suvka, Osi ana Nebat tsoe

Jeroboam esüa ni Vopanchi kümtokuka. Baashah thüngoe etssoe 4
 yantsuina ocho chhüasana ombo chi füro chiangna tssovka; osi
 ombo vopan ocho oraena chhücho sana oyaki evamo woroten na
 tssovka." Enhungo Baasha echicho thanpo chiang osi ombo 5
 etssophyo cho topvütöna ombo etho echü, chiang Israel Roza
 echongta kako chiang lo erani nli cho alo? Tosi Baasha na opoangten 6
 nzo yipi sücho, Osi ombochi Tirzah lo shothel sücho; Tole ombo
 tsoe Elah na ombo echongchocho. Enhungaha OPVUI yi chi 7
 Hanani tsoe Jehu yakchia Baasha tona ombo kitsük to pono yicho,
 ombona OPVUI mhatongo nlan penphiochi osi ombo khe elhi
 chiang tsükona ombo lüm tsokcho, Jeroboam vopan chilo esüa,
 enhungaha ombona hochi roe esüv chi tsukona.

Elah na meta esaochi

Judah lo roza Asa echong nzyu myukyusi tirokotolo, Baasha tsoe 8
 Elah na Tirzah lona Israel pono sacho, osi nzyu eni roza tssocho.
 Khatola ombo kur kari ehiso ezepvül ombona nrui china ombo 9
 pono okyak tsoa phanthicho. Ombona kvüthüng Tirzal lo vopan
 chiang pono OPVUI chi ki na yonru vaekhi vanchosana. Zimri na 10
 rhowo ombo chi eshüpchochül lüngthae sücho, Shicho Judah roza
 Asa echong nzyu myukyusi tiyingotolo, tosi ombo nliche chi sacho
 Ombona roza tssoe ombo khokthepheno vantsulo khoktheta 11
 phanthi tona ombona Baasha vopan topvüto lüngthae sücho;
 ombona ombo vopan eboe mekana ombo kitsük okhümo chiang
 tsükatia nvantokcho. Shi heto OPVUI yi ephanina Zimri na 12
 Baasha vopan chiang topvuto roe sücho, kumoe ombona Baasha
 pono ozen ekhying Jehu yakchia nsanchicho sana hochi; Baasha 13
 tona ombo tsoe Elah tona mmen etsowo nlan chiang topvüto
 tsükona, osi ontena Israel chiang khi mmen elhitoko chi tsükona,
 osi onte kisü chiang khi OPVUI Israel potsow lüm tssonchüyiochi
 tsukona. Enhungo Elah elhicho tona ombona tssophyocho chiang 14
 topvüto Israel Rozaten echongta kako chiang lo erani nli cho alo?

Zimri na meta esaochi

Judah lo roza Asa echong nzyu myukyusi tiyingo chilo Zimri na 15

Tirzah lona tsüngen tlying roza tssocho. Chithüngchi Philistia
 kyonten echi Gibbethon chi zalanchia rasan razhü chiangna
 16 vântacho. Osi rasanten ochoangna vancho sana hochiangna heto
 phycho, "Zimri na okyak thei khi roza chi lüngtha thaka."
 hochi tsükona Israel topvüna rasanten yolo esopvüi Omri chi
 17 vanphenina Israel tsüngen chilona roza tssotokala. Hochi tsükona
 Omri na ombo ndüngo Israel chiang topvü sosi Gibbethon lona
 18 chongo Tirzah chi vüngcho. Osi yantsü chi khithaka to Zimri na
 kvüthüng zochosana ombona roza ki long jüngina rhowo roza ki
 19 chi ombo pono omina rongkachi hochi lona chhüi sücho. Ombona
 mmen tsothako nlan chi osi OPVUI mhatongo mmhon elhio chi
 tsükona, Jeroboam lano sanphia ombona mmen etssowo chi khi
 20 Israel nlan elhi tssotoko chiang tsükona. Enhungo Zimri na
 elhicho, osi ombona okyak kumoe nsüngrücho sana hochiangcho
 Israel Rozaten Echüngta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo?

Omri na meta esaachi

21 Chisülocho Israel kyon chiangna kholok eni chichei sücho; ombo
 chi roza tssotoku tsükona kyon chisona Ginath tsoe Tibni
 22 phankacho osi chisona Omri phanka to tssocho. Khatola kyon
 ochoangna Omri phankacho sana hochiangna Ginath tsoe Tibni
 phankae chiang khyocho; hochi tsükona Tibni chhüsi Omri na
 23 roza tssocho. Judah lo roza Asa echongo nzyu thümrosi ekhao
 tolo Omri na Israel pono roza tssoa phanthicho, osi ombona nzyu
 taro eni roza tssocho; enhungaha ombona Tirzah lo nzyu tirok
 24 sacho. Ombona Shemer thüngina Samaria lo phunglan chi orang
 talent enina shüikhi pikhui vacho, ombona etssowo yantsü
 25 Samaria myingchi phunglan chi Shemer to tsayicho. OPVUI
 mhatongo ntio mmen sana hochi Omri na tssocho, osi ombo vüngi
 26 na elhita yithako chiang topvüto thüngina tajoa tssocho. Ntiotssole
 ombona Jeroboam Nebah tsoe china sanphio lan tona ombo na
 Israel kyonten khi mmen tssotoka, osi onte kisü chiang khi Israel
 27 potsow OPVUI lüm tssotoko chi tssocho. Enhungo Omri na elhicho
 thanpo chiang tona ombona echüo ombo etho echü chiang Israel
 28 Rozaten Echongta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo? Tosi Omri na

opoangten ndungo yippi sücho, osi Samarialo ombo shothecho;
Ahab na ombo echongchocho.

Ahab na meta esaochi

Judah roza Asa echong nzyu thümrosi tizaotolo, Omri tsoe Ahab 29
china Israel pono roza tssocho, Tosi Omri tsoe Ahab na Samaria
lona Israel pono nzyu myukyu eni sacho. Enhungaha Omri tsoe 30
Ahab na ombo vüngi yithako chiang topvüto thüngina tajoa
OPVUI mhatongo mmen tssocho. Osi Nebat tsoe Jeroboam mmen 31
chiang lo sanphiv cho ombo tsukona elümoto elarocho, hochi
tsükona ombona Sidon kyon roza Ethbaal otsolov Jezebel chi soa
nvancho. Ombona Baal tsükona Baal ki chilo khangphen motsünga 32
Samarialo chümkachicho. Enhungaha Ahab na Asherah motsünga 33
nsüngrucho. OPVUI Israel potsow chi tssonchüa lüm tsoktoku
tsükona Ahab na ombo vüngi roza chiang topvüto thüngina tsana
OPVUI mhatongo mmen elhicho. Ombo tsüngono Bethel lo 34
Hiel china Jericho tssocho; ombona kimüngchi ombo tsoe eramo
Abiram man khi eshencho, osi Lanpvürung chiang cho ombo tsoe
okharo Segub man khi nsungrücho, shiang hetopvüto Nun tsoe
Jeshua yakchia OPVUI yi chiang topvuto tsükona tssocho.

Elijah na eryu njotakvü metheo chi

Chithüngchi Gilead metalo Tishbe lona Tishbe kyon Elijah china 17
Ahab thüngi ezochi, OPVUI Israel potsow ocho mhatongo ana
mangasana hochi vana, ayi lona mekthakna nzyu shianglo yentso
vamu meka eryu chotoku meka." Tole OPVUI yi chi ombo thüngi 2
rocho, Shilona pyontava, osi engchirolamoe Jordan na engchi- 3
rolani Cherith tchüroro chi ndungo nipopo mphoa vana. Ana
tchüroro chilona yua vamka, osi kashakro chiang khi chilona ni 4
süphitoku tsükona ana ezothaka." Hochi tsükona ombona OPVUI 5
yi chi ephanina tssocho, ombona owo Jordan na engchirolamoe
Cherith tchüroro chi ndungo mphoa vanchi. Tosi kashak chiangna 6
enyathüng osi mmyulani hümrü tona oso to hansi owo ombo picho,
osi ombona tchüroro chilona yucho. Osi tara sülocho tchüroro chi 7
nghachei sücho, ntioissole meta chilo eryu njowo chi tsükona.

Elijah tona Zarepheth lo emi chi to

- 8 Tothüngchi OPVUI yi chi ombo thüangi rocho.
- 9 "Phanthla, osi Zidon kyon meta Zarephath lo oyi chilo vancho. Zeta, chiloshi ana emi tsüka thüangi ni süphileto ezothaka."
- 10 Hochi tsükona ombona phanthi khi Zarephath lo yicho; osi ombona kvüthüng yantsü chilo chiyocho sana zeta, emi tsüka chiloshi tsüngkhuri erenrhyua vancho; Tole ombona mbo thüangi tsalkhi ezochi, "Ana eyuv tsükona opvü lona otchü tara hansi oyi apia." Tole mbona hochi hansi eyiv tsükona yia vanathüng ombona mbo thüangi tsae khi ezochi, "Hümürü ha echukaro
- 12 niKhelona hansi oyi apia. Tole mbona phyochi, "OPVUI ni potsow vana, ana rüngthako ntia nlika; opfulo ohüm echukaro tona opvu motsüngalo teli tararo to tae lika, tosi enhunga rheyi hochi khi a tona a tsoe chi to tsükona nsüngrüi tsotasi echhuv tsükona
- 13 tsüngkhuri khyorhyuala. Tole Elijah na mbo thüangi ezochi, "Tikyua, tolea rheyia nina phyothako chi esua tsoa; khatola ovungtssoa cho hümru mmhom motsunga nsüngrui hansi chiro
- 14 apitena, tosanati ni tona ni tsoe to tsükona nsüngrua. Ntiotssole OPVUI Israel potsow china shi heto phyochi, "Ohüm pfüchi ezükhani süv meka, osi teli pvu motsüngachi ejüngu meka, OPVUI
- 15 na limhalo eryu nchotok thüng nandangcho." Tole mbona Elijah na ezowo chi esua tsocho; Tole mbo tona ombo na mbo vop^{an}
- 16 Chiang tona tsüngon songa tssotacho. Hümürü pfü chi mekana teli pvüchi nlichecho, OPVUI na Elijah thüngina ephowo yi Chiang
- 17 ephanina. Shi sülo cho oki chilo kipvü chi tsoe chi nochonoricho; osi ombo enochi elümoto rankhüngcho lona ombolo ntia etsoyu
- 18 choka nliw sücho. Tole mbona Elijah thüangi ezochi, "Nno apono ntio tssochola, O potsow kyono! Nina a mmen Chiang nchümche-
- 19 lantoku osi atsoe shi chhutoku tsükona shilo rocho!" Tole ombona mbo thüangi ezochi, "Ni tsoechi apia. "Tole mbona khae echümsi chungchak omhawoe ombona kuloshi nchenchosana chilo hansi
- 20 chongo ombo yipheni ekachicho. Tole ombona OPVUI thüangi kyacho, "O OPVUI a potsow mbo tsoe chi lüngthækhi ana ncheni
- 21 evamo emishi mpito nongra hansi yitokake?" Tothakale ombobo ngaro chi thüangi yenjo ethum nkhumthesi OPVUI thüangi ezochi

"O OPVUI a potsow ngaro shi thüngi ombo eküm chi rheyilantoka." Tole OPVUI na Elijah won chi engayicho, Tole 22 ngaro chi eküm chi ombolo rheyilanchi, osi ombo chi elani khi kümchecho. Osi Elijah na ombo yiphen chongchak omhawoena 23 ngaro chi hansi cheyi okina ombo chi oyo thüngi picho, enhungaha Elijah na phycho, "Zeta, ngarochi vanka." Tole eloe china Elijah 24 thüngi ezochi, "Enhungo nino potsow kyon to ana ntsithaka, osi ni püngina OPVUI yi chiyio chicho otsotso."

Elijah na Ahab thungi kholani yiochi

Tsungon elumoto yisanati nzyu ethumotolo OPVUI yi chi Elijah 18 thungi yilanchi, heto, "Woa, osi nipopo to Ahab thungi echüa. Enhunga cho Samariälo vara chi elumoto tsukshia. 2
Tole Ahab na vopanten pono OPVUI Obediah chi tsacho. 3
(Chithüngcho Obediah na OPVUI thüngi elumoto kyuchia vanchi. 4
Tosi kvuthung Jezebel na OPVUI zen ekhying chiang lungthachosana Obediah na ozen ekhying chiang chi tinyan tinyana lokokui mphotok cho, osi humru tona otchu to echen lona tsoyutokcho. Osi Ahab na Obediah thungi ezochi, "Woa, osi meta topvüto 5
yakchia osi hayi chiang topvüto tchupokphen chiang topvüto lo; etena eroyo hungikhi ete kur chiang tona kur, teriv chiangto ekum vancheta osi ekumrumo lomtia nmonvü tssovka." 6
Hochi-tsukona meta ekoni yakchia ekhyuv tsukona oni yolo chisota cho; Ahab na ombobo esanawoe wocho, osi Obediah na ha thanpowoe yi sucho. Osi Obediah na olani woa vanathung zeta, 7
Elijah na ombo ntokcho, osi Obediah na ombochi chethecho, Tole ombo mha chi lokoe nkhumthesi ezochi, "Shicho niki, a pvüi Elijah?" Tole ombona ombo chanlanchi, "Zeta, Elijah cho 8
shilo vana." Tole ombona ezochi, "Kuloshi ana nlan tssoe lichola 9
nina ni nrui chi lüngthakoku tsukona Ahab khelo atheyichola? OPVUI ni potsow vana, ni yamu tsukona apvüina nwotokcho 10
chipo mekana ekhungyan kuloha nli; osi kvüthung ontana heto phyoasana, ombochi hepi nvanka; ombona ni nhungto ombona chipo mekana ekhungyan chi echümchaka phycho. Enhungaha 11
nina ezoa, "Woa, osi nipvüi ezoa, "Zeta, Elijah helo nvanka."

- 12 Toka ana ni thüngina yipvutona OPVUI mon ntsemona ana ntsi meta mpito tssov ana owo Ahab thüŋgi ezosi yiana ombona nrungu tsov, osi ana ni nrülina a nongothüngna OPVUI kyuchia
- 13 roletoha ombona a lüngthav. Kvuthüng Jezebel na ozen ekhyingten Chiang lüngthachosana chithüng etsowo chi äpvüi thüŋgi nzohancho alo, ana OPVUI ozen ekhying Chiang kutolyui khi tinyan tinyana lokokui mphoe vantoksi hümrü tona otchü to khi
- 14 süphiochi; Enhungo nina phyola, "Yia osi nipvüi thüŋgi ezoa,
- 15 "Zeta, Elijah cho helo vana. "Tona ombona alüngthav." Tole Elijah na phyocha, "Kyon kholokten OPVUI chi vanka, ana ocho mhatongo manga sana hochi; nchungo ana otsotso ombo thüŋgi
- 16 apopo to echüvka." Hochi tsükona Obediah na oyi Ahab ntoki
- 17 ombo thüŋgi ezochi; Tole Ahab na Elijah ntoko wocho. Kvüthüng Ahab na Elijah hungcho sana, Ahab na ombo thüŋgi ezochi, "Nno
- 18 shike, nno Israel nyinyangtoko chi alo?" Tole ombona chanlancho, "Ana Israel nnyinyangtoka; tolea ni tona nipo kitsuk tonaka, ntiotssole ntena OPVUI yizüng Chiang mhechoe susi Baal Chiang
- 19 phankacho. Hochi tsukona enhungo Israel Chiang topvuto Carmel phonglan sanrhyutoka, enhungaha Baal tsükona ozen ekhying ten nzo mezhusi tinyan Chiang tona Asherah tsukona ozen ekhyingten nzo mezhü to Jezebel mezhu lona etssoeten Chiang."

Carmel phunglan lona merangtao chi

- 20 Hochi tsükona Ahab na Israel topvutolo wotoka ozen ekhyingten
- 21 Chiang Carmel phunglan sanrhyutokcho. Tole Alijah na kyon topvüto ndüngona owo ezochi, "Ntena tsumka eni hantasi kvütemhera woewolanta vantavala? OPVUI chi potsow tssoana, ombo phankatava, mekan Baal chi tsoa tssona, tona ombo chi phankatava, "Tole kyon Chiangna yitsüngatia ombo nchanlan cho.
- 22 Tothakale Elijah na kyon Chiang thüŋgi ezochi, "A shi, apotae OPVUI zen ekhying vana; khatola Baal zen ekhyingten cho nzo
- 23 mezhusi tinyan vana. Ethüŋgi mangsüpong eni epitoka; osi onte popo mangsüpong motsünga ethüŋgi khitoka, osi hochi rhonroe khi otssüng poni ekachia, tolea omi cho titheta; osi anaha

mangsüpong thanpo motsünga chi nsüngrüi khi otssüng poni
 ekachiv ka, tolea hochilo omi thev meka. Tosi ntena nte potsow 24
 myingona tsavka, osi anaha a OPVUI myingona tsavka; osi potsow
 ochona omilona ejanlana sana hochicho potsow chi ka." Tole kyon
 topvüna janlancho, "Shicho mmhom nsanchithaka. Tothakale 25
 Elijah na Baal zen ekhying thüngi ezochi, "Nte tsükona
 mangsüpong motsünga khyocheikhi ovüngna nsüngrüa, ntiotssole
 nteno khosaka; tosi nte potsow myingona tsatakhe, khatola
 hochilo cho omi tithetakhe." Tole ontena epiwo mangsüpong 26
 chi ontena khi hochi nsüngrücho, osi ontena enyathüng na mmyu
 echan heto phyota onte potsow myingona tsatacho, "O Baal,
 ejanlana!" Khatola ntiwon ha nzochi, osi ochina ha njanlancho,
 Tole ontena nsüngrüo thanphen chi hachüma nchüngthev vantacho
 Tole nshi etüngo Elijah na emakata ezochi, "Owon chuka kyatava, 27
 ntiotssole ombo potsowka; ombochi nchumnria, mekana aphoe
 yicho, mekana ombo yentsalo yicho, mekana yippa vancho
 npito tssovka, phanthitoku ethev lia." Tole onte Elumoto owon 28
 chuka kyatacho, osi onte tssolan ephanina onte popo yonru tona
 lepokro to khi onte tsükona ejae nchiythüng cho tsuthechitacho.
 Osi eng emung engümale, ontena ethamu yuta chana nungratacho 29
 khatola ntia owon nzochi; ochinaha njanlancho ochinaha nngayi-
 cho. Chithüng chi Elijah na kyon topvüto thungi ezochi, 30
 "Andungo rotava." Tole kyon topvüna ombo ndüngo wotacho.
 Osi ombona OPVUI thanphen roe esüo chi nsüngrücholancho;
 Jakob tsoeten chipo taro eni Chiang ephanina Elijah na olong taro 31
 eni khyorhyucho, ocho thüngi OPVUI yi heto rocho sana, "Ni
 mying cho Israel to tsavka." Osi olong Chiang khi ombo na OPVUI 32
 myingona thanphen nsüngrücho. Enhungaha ombona thanphen
 chi rhüa okhye nrhücho, mochu etükphen eni ethe tsochyua.
 Tothakale ombona hochi poni otssüng chi nsüngrükae vasi 33
 mangsüpong chi rhonroekhi otssüng chi poni ekachi vacho.
 Enhungo ombona phyochi, "Tehüpvü mezhü epying yena, tosi
 erüng than chilo phyangkata, osi otssüng chilo ha to." Enhungaha 34
 ombona phyochi, "Echung enioto elani tsoa;" Tole ontena
 echung enioto tsocho. Tole otchü china thanphen chi hachüma 35

36 pyingzhüi khi okhye chiha otchüna pyingi sücho. Tosi othan epiv
 yuta chilo Elijah zen ekhying china ndüngo owo phycho, "O
 OPVUI, Abraham, Isaac tona Israel to potsow nchüng tsügonoshi
 nandangna nno Israel potsow chi, osi aiyö ni nrüi, tosi shiang
 37 hetopvüto ana ni yi lona tsoala to ntsitoka. A janlana, O OPVUI?
 kyon shiang khi, O OPVUI nno potsow to ntsitokikhi onte
 38 lümbüm Chiang nilo solansi eyiv tsükona, ajanlana Tothakale
 OPVUI mi chi choroekhi, erung than chi, otssüng chi, olong
 Chiang tona okhye lo echüo otchü Chiang topvüto rongkhan
 39 sücho. Osi kvüthüng kyon Chiang topvüna shi hungcho sana
 ontena omha nkhumtheracho, osi phyotacho, "OPVUI chika
 40 ombo potsow OPVUI chi, ombo potsow chi ka." Tole Elijah
 na onte thüngi ezochö, "Baal zen ekhyingten Chiang tsükatia
 titsantokna rhümata. "Tole ontena hochiang rhümacho; osi
 Elijah na onte Kishon tchüroroe sosi cheyi chilona onte
 lüngtharacho.

Elijah na eryu jotokvu tsüko na randancho

41 Osi Elijah na Abah thungi ezochö, "Chungia osi tsoa yua; ntiotssole
 42 chiloshi eryu zoroka jocho won zoala." Hochi tsukona Ahab na
 chungi tsoa yucho. Enhungo Elijah cho Carmel phonglani chüngi
 sücho; osi ombobo lokoe nkhumthecho, tosi ombo mha chi
 43 nkhuuk eni chi yutalo tssotokcho. Enhungaha ombo nrüi chi
 thüngi ezochö, "Enhunga chungoa, osi tchümangoe zechia." Tole
 ombona tchümangoe zechisi phycho, "Chiloshi ntia nlika."
 Enhungaha ombona ezochö, "Yenjo tiyingoto elani chungoa.
 44 Tole yenjo tiyingoto cho ombona phycho, "Zeta, kyon khe
 esua eluk echükaro tchümangina phanthiala," Enhungaha ombona
 ezochö, "Chungia osi Ahab thüngi ezoa, "Ni kur kari chi methaka
 45 osi cheyi süa, to ntssona eryu na nijolanchivka." Osi esüngaro tae
 tsoa potsowoe Chiang eluk tona mpung tona müngterüpna kümi
 " sücho, osi eryu elümoto jocho. Tole Ahab na chungoekhi Israel lo
 46 yi sücho. Osi OPVUI khe china Elijah pono kyocho, tole ombona
 eryu chi khüngi hansi Ahab vüngina Jezreel lo rheyipheni yunga
 yi sücho.

Elijah na Horeb metae tsani ylochi

Ahab na Jezebel thüngi Elijah na etssowo Chiang topvüto ezochó, 19
 osi ombona kvütolyui khi ozen ekhying Chiang topvüto yonrüna
 lüngthacho sana hochiang. Tothakale Jezebel na Elijah thüngi 2
 yithenpvüi wotoka heto ezotok cho, “Ana ochuya tsüngono niha
 onte tsüka esüa ni nkümtoka tssona potsowten khi hochi esüa
 mekana chilona rankata athüngi tssotoka.” Tothakale ombona 3
 kyutsüngcho, osi ombo eküm chi tsükona tsanikhi Judah metalo
 Beersheba lo yisi ombo nrüi chi chilo vantokcho. Khatola ombo 4
 ratsüi meta enga etsae oyi tchükha tong ndüngi khokthei vancho;
 osi ombona chhühunga heto phyochó, “Tsochyu thaka, O OPVUI,
 enhünga a eküm shi khia; ntioTssole aiyo apoang ten thüngina
 mmhonkacho mek.” Osi ombona tchükha tong ndüngi erüthei 5
 yippi sucho; Tole zeta, lanpen tsükana ombo evongkacho, osi ombo
 thüngi ezochó, “Phanthia, osi tsoa.” Tole ombona engophicho, 6
 osi zeta, ombo khumkilo olong etssov motsünga ponina “Cake”
 motsünga rüngcho osi otchü ha opvü motsünga lümcho. Tole
 ombona tsoale yuale tosi yiplani sücho. Tole OPVUI lanpen china 7
 echung enioto rocho, osi ombo evongkata ezochó, “Phanthia
 osi tsoa, to ntssona nitsükona olan süphoa tsavka.” Tole ombona 8
 phanthi tsoyuchó, osi ombona hochi etholo taena potsow Horeb
 phonglani tsüngon zhüro zümo zhüro tolo yichó. Osi ombona 9
 hochilo oyi lokokui vancho, ole zeta, OPVUI won chi ombo
 thüngi rocho, osi ombona ombo thüngi ezochó, “Nno shiloshi
 ntio elhiala Elijah?” Ombona ezochó, “Ana OPVUI Israel kyonten 10
 kholok potsow chi thüngi omhyik rakiala; ntioTssole Israel kyon
 Chiangna ni ntsata chi süthaka, ni thanphen Chiang roe si, nna ni
 ozen ekhying ten Chiang lüngtharüppi sütosi, a shi, apoti a
 vanlanchile, enhungaha a ekümo shi khi hansi eyiv tsükona
 ayantavala.” Ole ombona ezochó, “Woa, osi OPVUI phonglani 11
 chongo phanthi vana.” Tole zeta, OPVUI na yakchia yile, mpung
 etho chua venikhi phonglan Chiang echükroe olong Chiang OPVUI
 mhatongo küngrorae yichó, khatola OPVUI chi mpung chilo
 nchücho; osi mpung sülo cho nrü enhyukcho, khatola OPVUI chi
 nrü chilo nchücho. Enhunga nrü chi sülo cho omi, khatola OPVUI 12

- chi omi chilo nchücho. Osi omi chi sulo cho owon enyiprovo
 13 zocho. Osi kvüthung Elijah na hochi zochosana ombo su chi khi
 omhachi eyuksı chiwo lokoku chi rheyipheni manga vancho. Osi
 zeta, ombo thüngi owon motsünga yicho, heto phyoa, "Shiloshi
 14 ntio kyuala, Elijah?" Ombona phyocho, "Anä OPVUI kholokten
 potsow chi tsükona omhyik rakiala; ntio tssole ni kyonten Israel
 chipo Chiang na ni ntsata chi süthaka, ni thanphen chi roe si,
 nna ni zen ekhyingten Chiang yonrüna lüngtharae sutosi, enhungo
 15 ala a tae enhyolanchui vanle ontana a eküm akhiv yantala." Tole
 OPVUI na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Yia, elani khi nilamoena
 Damascus ratsüi yia; osi nina kvüthung jana sana Hazael chi
 16 nzhüyis. Syria pono roza tssotoka; Osi Nimshi tsoe Jehu
 cho Israel pono roza tssotoku tsükona nina nzhuyia, osi
 Abehmeholah lo Shaphat tsoe Elisha cho nina nzhuyisi
 ni thong ozen ekhying chi tssotoka. Osi ochona Hazael
 17 yonrü lona tsanchoa sana ombo chi Jehu na lüngthav ka;
 enhungaha ochona Jehu khelona tsanchosana Elisha na
 18 lüngthavka. Khatola enhungaha Israel yolo ochoangna Baal
 thüngi npyakthe hanchö sana hochitüv othung tiying ana ni
 thüngi valanchiyivüka, osi ochoang püginah ochiang n-ntsu
 phanchö sana hochitüv.

Elisha etsao chi

- 19 Hochi tsukona ombona hochi lona pyontae yicho, osi Shaphat
 tsoe Elisha na mangsupong taro eni shenikhi rhontoka vana
 hungcho, osi ombona taro enio to chi nzo tssochö. Elijah na
 20 ombo ndüngo na yakchia oyi ombo süchi ombolo shakacho, Tole
 ombona mangsupong Chiang süsi Elijah sürüa phani ezochö, "Apo
 tona ayo to oni thüngi antssüpta toka tosanati niphana rovka.
 Tole ombona ombo thüngi ezochö, "Elani khi yia,; ntio tssole
 21 aiyo ni thüngi ntio tssothakchola?" Tole ombona ombo phana
 ewov chilona kholani oyi ombo mangsü pong Chiang lüngthaekhi
 oso chi tssüzhu Chiang nzo ekutsüikhi kyon Chiang thüngi pile
 ontana tsochö. Tosanati ombona Elijah sürüa oyi ombo thüngi
 phajaycho.

Ahab na Syrian chiang khyotechio chi

Syria lo roza Benhadad na ombo rasan chiang topvuto tsarhyucho, **20**
 ombo kupo roza thümrosi eni tona kurten kur kariten to sosi
 chongo Samaria chi hayae khi rocho. Osi ombona Israel roza **2**
 Ahab thüngi yithenpvüi ten wotoka ombo thüngi ezotokcho,
 "Benhadad na shi heto phyoola. Ni rang ni shona chiang cho a **3**
 echika," Tole Israel roza china janlancho, "Nina ephyowochi esüa, **4**
 O roza, apvüi, aiyo ni echika, osi ana elhio chiang ha topvuto."
 Yithenpvüi china elani oro ezochi, "Shi heto Benhadad na **5**
 phyoola. "Ana nithüngi heto ezoa votokthaka, "Ni rang tona ni
 shona, ni ngaroten tona ni enghten chiang to apia;" To mpito **6**
 tssolea ochuya hetothüng harümo cho ana nru chiang ni thüngi
 rotokuka, tona ontena niki tona ni nruiten ki chiang lona
 shitüng shiria ntio onte choka tana chianglo okhe thev, tosi
 hansi yivka." Chithüngchi Israel roza china meta chilo eranten **7**
 chiang topvuto tsarhyui onte thüngi ezochi, "Enhungo chokatava,
 osi zetava kyon shina ntio kute ninyang yanasana, ntio tssole a
 engten tona anyuroten osi arang tona shona to chiang tsükona
 ombona athüngi rotokthaka, osi ana hochi nkichoyicho." Tole **8**
 eranten topvü tona kyon chiang topvü tona ombo thüngi ezochi,
 "Tingayia mekana tikhichoyia." Hochi tsükona ombona Benhadad **9**
 nrüi chiang thüngi ezochi, "Apvüi roza thüngi ezochi, "Ovüngolo
 nina oyi apio chiang topvü to ana tssovka, khatola shicho ana
 ntssokok." Tole yithenpvüi chiang na phyotae khi ombo thüngi
 yithen hansi yilanchi. Benhadad na heto ezoa ombo thüngi **10**
 wotokcho. "Samarialo livero china aphaneroe kyon topvuto
 tsükona okhe epying ntssoa tssona, potsow ten chiang khi hochi
 esua mekana chilona rankata athüngi tssotokuka Tole Israel roza **11**
 china janlancho, "Ombo thüngi ezoa, ochona ritssio pipi hanchi-
 sana ombo khi ombo pipi chiang khi süthakcho esüa ombobo
 tithüngtoka." Kvüthüng Benhadad na sükina ombo kyonten **12**
 ndüngo yua vanathüng yilanshi zocho sana, ombona ombo
 kyonten thüngi ezochi, "Nte ombobo lankalo zatava. "Tole
 ontena yantsüichi ryulana onte ombobo lankalo zacho. Tosi zeta, **13**
 ezen ekhying tsükana Israel roza Ahab thüngi oro ezochi, "OPVUI

na shi heto phyoala, Nina kyon mmhatsü tsüphov shi hungthak cho alo? zeta, nchung tsüngon shilo hochiangchi ana ni khelo
 14 theyivka; tosi ayo OPVUI chi kato nina ntsivka." Tole Ahab na phycho, "Ocho thünginala?" ombona phycho, "Shi heto OPVUI na phycho, meta chirowo chianglo esapvüi chiang thüngina." Tothüng chi ombona engacho, "Ochona ori etsson chi benkavla?",
 15 ombona janlancho, "Nina." Chisulocho, ombona meta teriv chiang lo esapvüiten chiang tsarhyu cho, tole ontechi nzo enisi thümrosi eni tssochi; chi sülocho ombona Israel lo kyon chiang
 16 topvüto othüng tiying tsarhyucho. Osi ontena eng emungo, kvüthüng Benhadad na ombo nzanchio roza thümrosi eni chiang nzo tssokhi yuzhüvae suki chianglo vancho sana chithüng chi-
 17 wotacho. Meta chirola rozaten nrüiten chiangna chiwotencho Osi Benhadad na chekyimten wotokle ontena ombo thüngi yiwon
 18 picho, "Samaria lona kyonten tsarava." Ombona phycho, "Ontena mmhontav tsükona khochok cho tssona, onte chi eküm-tona sosi yia; mekana ontena ori etssov tsükona khochokcho
 19 tssona ekümina onte sosi yia." Hochi tsükona meta chirola esopvüiten chiang nrüiten chiang tona onte phana ewowo rasanten
 20 chiang tona khochokcho. Tole otsük akuna ombo echan kyon chi lüngthacho; Syria kyon chiangna tsani sücho, osi Israel chiangna onte phancho, khatola Syria kyon roza Benhadad cho kur kyon
 21 chiangna kur motsunga lona eshoni tsanchoe yicho. Tole Israel roza china chiwo kur chiang, kur kari chiang to chaklan chüikhi
 22 Syria kyon emhokthav lüngthacho. Chithüngchi ozen ekhying china Israel roza chi ndüngo oro ombo thüngi ezochi, "Roa, nipopo etho theta, osi nina ntio kuto tssov sana hochi mmhona nchümnrüi zeta, ntio tssole tsüngkyingo cho Syria roza china ni
 23 thüngi elani chüngrovka." Tole Syria roza nrüiten chiangna ombo thüngi ezochi, "Onta potsow ten chiangcho phonglan chiang potsowten, hochi tsükona ontena ete thüngina etho chükata; tolea etena hayi lona onte thüngi rotavkalo, tona otsotso eteno
 24 onte thüngina etho chüka tssovka. Enhungaha shi tssoa: roza chiang tongphikhanikhi onte vanpheno chiang yipho pvüiten
 25 vantoka; Osi ntena monthako rasanten tai tsarhyulana, kur tong-

che kur, kur kari tongche kur karito; tosanati etena hayi lona onte
 thüngi rotavka, tona otsotso eteno onte thüngina etho chüka
 tssovka." Tole ombona onte yi engayia hochito tssocho.
 Tsüngkyingo cho Israel chiang thüngi rotav tsükona Benhadad 26
 na Syria kyon chiang tsarhyui khi Aphek lo chongotacho.
 Enhungaha Israel kyon chiang tsarhyu thaka osi etsoyu pirathaka; 27
 Osi hochiang ryulana wotacho; Israel kyon chiangna hochiang
 mhatongoe nyanyaten eni esua vantacho, khatola Syria kyon
 chiangna metachi ezonpyingi sücho. Tole potsow kyon tsükana 28
 Israel roza thüngi oro ombo ezochi, "Shi heto OPVUI na phyoala,
 "Ntiotssole Syria kyon chiangna phyochi, "OPVUI chicho phon-
 glan chiang potsow kha hayi chianglo potsow chi mek." hochi
 tsükona ana kyon kholoktsü shiang hetopvuto ni khelo theyivka,
 tona aiyo OPVUI chi ka to nina ntsithaka." Tole ontena tsüngon 29
 tiying chi mhachongta vantacho. Tosi tsüngon tiyingoto locho
 ritssochi benkacho; tole Israel kyon chiangna Syria kyon ojoena
 rasanten chiang tsüngona taena othüng nzoa lungthacho. Tole
 enhyowo chiang cho Aphek ki tsani yiracho; tole othüng myukyusi 30
 tiying enhyokao chiang pono pikhu china menzhücho. Benhadad
 ha tsanikhi oyi yantsui ochungi motsüngalo rheyi sücho. Tole 31
 ombo nrüi chiangna ombo thüngi ezochi, "Enhüngo zeta, Israel 31
 vopan yolo roza chiangcho nzantharo eliten taeto ena owon zoa;
 etena zhüsü khi rüphanta nna osukhi küri shüngta tosi Israel roza
 thüngi chiwotavkalo, ntönsito ombona ni eküm shanchoyiv
 mpito tssovka." Hochi tsükona ontena zhüsü khi rüphanta nna 32
 osüna kuri eyuktatosi Israel roza chi thüngi owo ezotacho, "Ni
 nrüi Benhadad na phyoala, "Avantokleto randanala. "Tole ombona
 phyochi, "Ombo chi enhünga chana vancho alo? ombo anyuro
 ka." Chithüngcho kyon chiangna sükhying chekaphen tsükona 33
 zechitava vancho, osi ontena zaktole ombo elonchoyia ezochi,
 "Hoka Benhadad cho ninyuroka." Tothüngchi ombona phyochi,
 "Woa, osi ombo chi sosi yia." Tole Benhadad ombo tsükona
 khochokcho; osi ombona kur kari lona chungrole to oyi picho.
 Tole Benhadad na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Apona nipo thüngina 34
 ekhio yantsü chiang chi ana ni pilanka; osi apona Samaria lo

nsüngrúo chí esúa nina Damascus lo shishotaphen Chiang chon-
 chonchikok." Tole Ahab na phycho, "Shiang yilan shi tsükona
 ana niyitokaka." Hochito ombona ombo ndüngo ntsata vasi ombo
 35 vachi yitokcho. Enhungaha ombo zen ekhyingten tsae Chiang yolo
 tsükana OPVUI yilona ombo shom tsüka thüngi ezochó, "Ana
 randanala, alungthata. Khatola kyon china ombo lüngthav chí
 36 mocho. Tothakale ombona ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ntiotssole
 nina OPVUI yichi nngayicho, zeta, hingho motsungana nirümyka."
 Osi ombona ombo thungi na pyonta tona, hingho motsungana
 37 ombo ntókí, chí ombo rümcho. Tothakale ombona kyon thanpoe
 tsüka hungi ombo thungi ezochó, "Ana randanala, alungthata."
 Tole kyon china ombo lüngthacho, phókí vachia okhu mbayicho.
 38 Hochi tsukona ozen ekhying china pyontae yicho, osi roza chí
 olanina nhyaka vancho, osi ombo mhyik Chiang eyuki hansí ombobo
 39 to thyutasanta vancho. Osi roza china yakchí tona owon choka
 tunga ombo thungi ezochó, "Ni nrui china ntsopheni khochokcho,
 Tole zeta, rasan tsukana mmilanikhi kyon tsüka sosi oyi athungi
 aezochó, "Kyon shi vantoka; ombochi kutosanatia lyukhi moni
 sua tsona, ombo ekum, tongche ni ekum tssovka, mekana nina
 40 orang talent motsunga pivka. Osi ni nrui china shilo ochilo to
 ntssochov vanathung na, ombo chí yi suthaka," Israel roza china
 ombo thungi ezochó, "Hochito niyitsso tssotokuka; nina nipopo
 41 hochi methakthaka." Tothung chí ombona ombo mhyik eyukochi
 zaktóle shakí sucho, tosanati Israel roza china ozen ekhying
 42 tsükaka ro ombo chethecho. Enhungaha ombona ombo thüngi
 ezochó, "Shi heto OPVUI na phycho, "Ntiotssole kyon ocho
 moni sütckleto ana ni khelo theyichosana, hochi nina vachi yitok-
 cho, hochi tsukona ombo eküm tsükona ni eküm chí yitokuka, osi
 43 ombo kyonten tsükona ni kyonten Chiang to. Tole Israel roza china
 elúmoto nongra yingto Samariae yi sucho.

Ahab tona Naboth to oni chününgrothi li chí

21 Chithüng chí Jezreel kyon tsüka na Naboth na Jezreel tchününgro-
 thi li motsünga licho, hochicho Samaria roza Ahab ki ndüngo
 2 tssochó. Enhungo shi sulocho Ahab na Naboth thüngi ezochó,

“Ana oyo ohan parhi etssov tsükona ni tchünungrothi li chi apia,
 ntiotssole shicho aki ndüngo etssowo chi tsükona; ana
 tchünungrothi chilona mmhonkao chituv nipika, mekana nina
 mmhonato nchümcheta tsona hochi mancho ana orang nipivka.”
 Khatola Naboth na Ahab thüngi ezochi, “Ana apoangten tssentso 3
 chi ni thüngi epiv chicho OPVUI na khanala.” Tole Jezreel kyon 4
 Naboth na ombo thüngi ezothako chi tsükon Ahab na nungra-
 tsünga ntsoyuv ombo ki rheyi sücho, ntiotssole ombona phyochi,
 “Ana apoangten tssentso chi nipiv meka,” Tole ombona ombo
 plungi yipi sücho, osi ombo mhachi nlüppi tae yisü etsoyu ntsocho.
 Khatola ombo engh Jezebel na ombo thüngi owo ezochi, “Nna 5
 ntio na ninengrakhüngcho etsoyu ntssola?” Tole ombona ombo 6
 thüngi ezochi; “Ntiotssole ana Jezreel kyon Naboth chi thüngi
 thyutava ombo thüngi ezothaka; “Ni tchünungrothi li chi orangna
 ashitoka, mekana, shina ni emathav to tssona ana tchünungrothi
 li thanpo nipivka; Tole ombona chanlancho, “Ana a tchünungrothi
 li nipiv meka.” Tole Jezebel engh china ombo thüngi ezochi, 7
 “Enhunga cho nina Israel sava esüla nüng? Phanthia, osi hümru
 tsoa, tosi ni lumbum longshia vana; Jezreel kyon Naboth chi
 tchünungrothi li chi ana ni thüngi pivka.” Hochi tsükona mbona 8
 Ahab myingona chiti erani khi ombo myingona echüpkae khi
 Naboth yantsui ombo ndungo tsüphoe Chiang thüngi pichicho.
 Ombona chiti Chianglo heto erancho, “Longshi yuta motsünga 9
 litoka osi Naboth chi kyon Chiang yolo omhawoe khokthetoka;
 Osi ntha nrui otsük eni khi ombo mhachonga khokthetoka, osi 10
 onte khi heto phyoa ombo nlan pia rhumatoka, “Nina potsow
 lona roza to chi etssu randankayiala. Tothakana ombochi
 süchokchui khi olongna ephyatsüngi khi chhütoka.” Tole yantsü 11.
 chilo ombo kyonten Chiang, eramoden Chiang tona tsüphoeten
 Chiang tona Jezebel na oyi epio chi esüa tssochi. Mbona eramo
 chiti chilo shiang shi erankayicho. Ontena longshi yuta tsarhyucho 12
 osi Naboth chi kyon yolo ntssoni khokthetokcho. Osi ntha nrui 13
 otsük eni Chiangna rhowo ombo mhachongta khokthecho; tosi
 ntha nrui Chiangna kyonten evanchan lona heto phyota Naboth
 thüngi nlan picho, “Naboth na potsow tona roza to etssu randani-

thaka." Hochito ontena ombochi yantsüi pomoe süchokchüi
14 olongna ephyatsüngi chhütokcho. Tothakale ontena heto ezoa
Jezebel thüngi wotokcho, "Naboth cho olongna ephyatsüngt haka;
15 osi ombo chhüthaka." Naboth chi olongna ephyatsüngi khi
chhüthaka to Jezebel na kvüthüng zochosana, Jezebel na Ahab
thüngi ezocho, "Phanthia, osi Jezreel kyon Naboth tchününgrothi
li kumoe ombona orangna ni nshitokcho sana hochi khia; ntio-
16 tssole Naboth cho eküm nvan tolea chhüthaka." Osi Naboth cho
chhüthaka to Ahab na zopvütona, Jezreel kyon Naboth
tchününgrothi li chi ekhiv tsükona Ahab na phanthikhi chowocho.
17 Tothüng chi Tishbite kyon Elijah thüngi OPVUI yi rocho, heto
18 phyoa, Phanthia, osi Israel roza Ahab ocho Samaria lo cheyicho
sana hochi thüngi ntoko chowoa; Zeta ombo Naboth tchününgro-
19 thi li kuloshi ombona vamusana chilo vana. Osi nina ombo thüngi
ezovka, "Shi heto OPVUI na phyoala, "Nina lüngthacho alo osi
meta chi khithakcho alo?" Enhungaha nina ombo thüngi ezovka,
"Shi heto OPVUI na phyoala. "Meta kuloshina füro Chiangna
Naboth ejen mmyaktacho sana meta tsük chilona furo Chiangna
20 ni ejen chi mmyaktavka." Ahab na Elijah thüngi ezocho, "Nina
ahungchoke, O arü?" Ombona janlancho, "Ana nihungcho,
ntiotssole nina OPVUI mhatongo ntio mmensana hochilo yencho.
21 Zeta, ana nipono mmhon yitokuka, ana nichi metsükana khi
sünrünguka; osi Ahab thüngina eboetso topvüto khi süyivka,
22 Israel yolo nrüi tssolea vachüi Chiang tssoleha; Tosı ana ni vopan
chi Nebot tsoe Jerogoam vopan esüa, osi Ahijah tsoe Baasha
vopan esüa kúmtokuka, nina a tssonchia alüm tsüktokochi
tsükona, osi Israel Chiang khi nlan elhi tssotokochi tsükona.
23 Enhungaha Jezebel tsükona OPVUI na phyocho, "Jezebel chi
24 fürotena Jezreel erü chungina tsovka. Ahab vopan to etsacho
yantsüina echhüochi fürotena tsovka; enhungaha ombo vopan to
phyona ocho haphowoe metaena chhücho sana ombo worona
25 tsovka." Ahab ocho ombo engh Jezebel na nthiphia OPVUI
26 mhatongo nlan elhi tssotoka eyemochi esüa ochiha nvan. Amorites
kyon Chiangna etsowo chí esüa ombona kisü Chiang ekhümo chi
tsükona nlantoko elhi elümoto tssucho, ntiotssole Israel vüngina

ekümchokchüi süchosana chi esüa. Osi kvüthüng Ahabna shiangshi 27
 zocho sana ombona ombo sü Chiang roe sücho, osi zhüsü ombo
 tsüko shakasi zhüsülo yipcho, osi lümbümna elümoto noa yicho.
 Enhungaha OPVUI yi chi Tishbite kyon Elijah thüngi yilancha 28
 heto. Ahabna ombobo amhatongo kvütata terüi kümasana hochi 29
 nina hunga nung? Ombona amhatongo terüi ekümo chi tsükona
 ana ombo tsüngenochi mmhom chi ombo pono rotoku meka;
 khatola ombo tsoeten Chiang echungoti ombo vopan pono ana
 mmhom chi hansi rovka."

*Ahab tona Jehoshaphat to khyotechiv tsüko na Micaiah na
 zenkhyingo chi*

(2 Echungta 18 : 1-34)

Nzyu ethumcho Syria tona Israel to ori ntssotav vantacho. **22**
 Khatola nzyu ethumoto chilocho Judah roza Jehoshaphat na 2
 Israel roza thüngi rocho. Tole Israel roza china ombo nrüiten 3
 thüngi ezochi, "Ramath-Gilead cho ete echi to ntena ntsia nung,
 osi etena Syria roza khe lona nkhiyina yingto tae vantala to
 ntsianung?" Enhungaha ombona Jehoshaphat thungi ezochi, 4
 "Nina Ramoth-gilead thüngi ori tssolo apana rov alo?" Tole
 Jehoshaphat na Israel roza thüngi ezochi, "Ayo ni esua tae, akyon
 Chiangna ni kyonten, a kur Chiang ha nikur esüa tüv. Enhungaha" 5
 Jehoshaphat na Israel roza chi thüngi ezochi, "Ovüngtssoa OPVUI
 won engae zetena." Tole rozana ozen ekhyingten nzo mezhü 6
 area tsarhyui onte thüngi ezochi, "Ana Ramoth-gilead thüngi
 ori tssolo chungov alo sülami vamula?" Tole ontena ezochi,
 "Chungoa; ntiotssole OPVUI na hochi roza khelo theyiv. Khatola 7
 Jehoshaphat na phycho, "Etena OPVUI thüngi ngatung ngarü-
 tsükona shiloshi ozen ekhying ochiha nvancho alo?" Tole Israel 8
 roza china Jehoshaphat thüngi ezochi, "Etena OPVUI thüngi
 ngatung ngariv tsükona shiloshi ozen ekhying tsüka vana, ombo
 lmlah tsoe Micaiah; khatola ana ombo chi atssakala, ntiotssole
 ombona a tsükona mmhom taekha mmhom to phyoa cho a
 nwoncheyihan." Ole Jehoshaphat na ezochi, "Roza chi hochito
 ci phytoka." Chisülo cho Israel roza china elhi etssoe tsüka 9

- tsaekhi ezocho, "Imlah tsoe Micaiah chi zakto sosi yia."
- 10 Chithüngcho Israel roza chi tona Judah roza Jehoshaphat to cho
oni vantsülo khoktherae khi vancho, osi onina Samari lo
rhowolan litsenphen sa chilo mpensü mmhom pipotasi vantacho,
osi ozen ekhyingten chiangna oni mhatongina zenkhyingta
- 11 vanracho. Tosi Chenaanah tsoe Zedekiah china ombobo yonchakna
etchü nsüngrükhi hansi heto phycho, "Shi heto OPVUI na
phyoala, onte chi roe nsüthüng nandang cho nina shi khi onte
- 12 cheta phamuka. Tole ozen ekhying topvütöna hochito zenkhyinga
cho, osi phyotacho, "Chungo, osi Ramoth-gilead chi khyothechi-
- 13 tona OPVUI na roza khelo theyivka." Enhungo yithenpvüi
ochona Micaiah tsalo wochosana china ombo thüngi ezocho,
"Zeta, ozen ekhyingten chiangna onte, yitsüka ephowo chi rozana
chokao yilanka; ni yi chiha onte tsüka yi chiang esüa tssotoka, osi
- 14 etümroa nsana." Khatola Micaiah na phycho, "OPVUI chi vana,
15 osi ombona athüngi ntio azocho sana hochi, ana nsamu." Osi
omboha kvüthüng roza thüngi rochosana, rozana ombo thüngi
ezochö, "Micaiah, ena Ramoth-gilead to ritssole chungov alo
toalo sulami vamula?" Tole ombona ombo thüngi chanlancho,
"Chongoa osi khyothechia; OPVUI na roza khelo theyiv ka."
- 16 Khatola rozana ombo thüngi ezocho, "Thanpo lipo tsükona mek
khatola OPVUI myingona ntsachi athüngi ezov tsükona, ana
- 17 yenchö kvütata ni thüngi engavla?" Tole ombona phycho, Israel
kyon chiang topvüna kyon enhyang nvancho esua phunglani
ezonzoröae khi vana ana hungcho; Osi OPVUI na phyothaka,
"Shiangcho kipvüi nvan; otsük akuto noyinga ombobo ki yilani
- 18 sütoka. Enhungaha Israel roza china Jehoshaphat thüngi ezocho,
"Ombona atsükona nmhon tae kha mmhom cho ozen nkhyingche
- 19 to ana ni ezocho nüng?" Tole Micaiah na phycho, "Hochi tsükona
OPVUI yichi engava. OPVUI na ombo vantsülo khokthei vana ana
hungcho, osi potsowoe kipvüiten chiang topvüna ombo ayi
- 20 amyen phanthirae khi vancho. Tole OPVUI na phycho, Ochona
Ahab chi Ramoth-gilead lo echichöa chungo chilona chhütokula?
Tole tsüka yilana phyö, nna thanpoe tsükana thanpo phyolan to
- 21 tssotacho. Tothüngchi omon ntsemona oro OPVUI mhatongo

mangikhi ezochi, "Ana ombo chi nünguka. Tole OPVUI na 22
 ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ntlo kuto lyui khi la?" "Ana
 wovka osi ozen ekhyng ten Chiang topvüto pungo zaekhi
 echung ephyoe mon kümuka. Enhungaha ombona phyochi. Nina
 ombochi echichovka osi nina tssochokchivka; chongoa osi hochito
 tssoa. Hochi tsükona enhungo zeta, OPVUI na ozen ekhyng 23
 shiang hetopvüto püngi echüng ephyov mon theyithaka; ni
 tsükona OPVUI na nmhon nsanchithaka." Tothüng chi Chenaanah 24
 tsoe Zedekiah china eshüpona oro ombo Micaiah eyolo tümia
 ezochi, "Nithüngi nsamu tsükona kutolyuikhi OPVUI mon chi a
 thüngina yi sücho ato?" Tole Micaiah na phyochi, "Zeta, nina 25
 chungchak ochongchi mpholo rhowca thüng tsungon chilo nina
 hunguka." Tole Israel roza china phyochi, "Micaiah chi rhümata, 26
 osi yantsü chilo esapvüi. Amon chi tona roza tsoe Jeash to thüngi
 sosi woa; Osi phyecho, "Shi heto rozana phyoola, "Kyonmoshi 27
 evüngki thechia osi ana enyipina nrothüngcho hümrü tona otchü
 to mataroa ombo thüngi pia." Tole Micaiah na phyochi, "Nina 28
 enyipina roa tssona tona OPVUI na athüngi na nsanchicho meka."
 Enhungaha ombona phyochi, "Nte kyon topvütöna engatava!"
 Hochi tsükona Israel roza tona Judah roza Jehoshaphat tona 29
 Ramoth-gilead ori tssolo chongotacho. Osi Israel roza china 30
 Jehoshaphat thüngi ezochi, "Ana apopo tongphi hansi ritssopheni
 rhowovka, khatola nno ni npensü Chiang hana." Tole Israel roza
 china tongphi hansi ritssopheni rhowocho. Tothüng chi Syria 31
 roza china ombo kur karilo ezevüi nchyu thümrosi eni Chiang
 oyi pithakcho, "Teri mekana tsüphoe Chiang thungi tirokakhe
 khatola Israel roza chi thüngi tae rotava." Tole kvüthüng kur 32
 kari lo esopvui Chiangna Jehoshaphat chi hungchosana, ontöna
 phyotacho, "Shicho otsotso Israel roza chi ka. Hochi tsükona
 ontöna ombo rokav tsükona mmilantacho; tole Jehoshaphat na
 eronkachicho. Tole kvüthüng kur karilo OPVUI Chiangna shicho 33
 Israel rozachi mek to ntsichanchosana, ombo phana ewov chilona
 kholani sücho. Khatola kyon tsükana ombo lotssi chi tssüngikhi 34
 shümchile nti titüng tüngana Israel roza chi tsükhüp tona teki
 khüphen to oni yutalo rhakicho; hochi tsükona ombona ombo

kur kari erühipvüi chi thüngi ezocho, “Kholana, osi ritssophenina
 35 asosi chüyisia, ntlotssole akochithaka.” Tole tsüngon chilo ritss
 chi elumoto tsoa tssotacho. osi roza chi ombo kur kari chilo
 theikhi mmyulani ombo echhü chana Syria kyon Chiang mhachunga
 36 vantokcho; Tole okhu lona ejen chi kur karilo tsüthecho. Osi
 eng erhe etüngale rasanten yolo yakchia kyatacho, “Kyon otsük
 37 akuna ombobo yantsui osi ombobo metae yitava!” Hochito roza
 chi chhücho, tosi ombo chi Samarialo hansi oyi Samarialo
 38 shothecho. Osi ontena kur kari chi Samaria zhükhuku lona epyoe
 sütale füro Chiangna ejen chi mmyaktacho, tosi OPVUI na ntio yi
 phyochicho sana hochi epemu tsükona lonsülönphyoe Chiangna
 39 ontepopo hochi lona tsükatacho. Enhungo Ahab elhilan thanpo
 Chiang, tona ombona tssothako thanpo topvüto, osi ombona oyok
 oyen mmhom na etssowo ki Chiang tona yantsü Chiang topvüto
 40 Israel Roza echugta kako Chianglo erani nlichö alo? Hochito Ahab
 na opoangten ndüngo yipi sücho; tosi ombo tsoe Ahaziah china
 ombo echongchocho.

Jehosaphat na meta esao chi

(2 Echugta 20 : 31-37)

41 Israel roza Ahab na roza tssosi nzyu mezhüotolo Asa tsoe Jehosh-
 42 aphant na Judah lo roza tsoa benkacho. Jehoshaphat cho ombona
 roza etssowo chithüng nzyu thümrosi mongoto tssochö. Osi
 ombona Jerusalemo nzyu myukyusi mongo roza tssochö. oyocho
 43 myingcho Shilhi otsolov Azubah. Ombona opo Asa lan Chiang
 topvülo sanphicho; ombona kholanikhi nyina OPVUI mhatongo
 ntio ntssasana hochi tssochö, khatola oki ntssomo Chiang cho khi
 nsücho, tosi kyon Chiangna hochithüngha oki ntssomo Chiang tona
 44 thantava ntssan tssütsse rongtacho. Jehoshaphat na ha Israel roza
 45 thüngi mmhontacho. Enhungo Jehoshaphat elhicho thanpo Chiang
 osi ombo etho echü ombona echüo Chiang, tona ombo kuto ori
 tssochö sana hochiang cho Judah Roza Echongta kako Chianglo
 46 erani nlocho alo? Osi ombona opo Asa echongo enhyokae vantoko
 eboe nthaeten Chiang topvüto ombona meta chilona ochüm tssoe
 47 sütokcho. Edom lo cho roza nvancho; shikhu nsüngrüi tsükana

roza tssoa vancho. Ophir lo shona hansi yiv tsükona Jehoshaphat 48
na Tharshish Chiang rhong nsüngrücho; khatola ontena nwov
sücho; ntio tssole orhong Chiangchi Ezion-geber lona yesoe
süracho. Chithüngchi Ahab tsoe Ahaziah na Jehoshaphat thüngi 49
ezochi; “A nrui shiang khi ni nrüiten ndungo orhong shiang
lona wotoka.” khatola Jehoshaphat na nchokacho. Tosi Jehosha- 50
phat na opoangten ndungo yipi sücho; osi ombo chi opo David
yantsüi shothei sücho; Tole ombo tsoe Jehoram na ombo thong
roza tssocho.

Ahaziah na Israel pono esaochi

Judah lo roza Jehoshaphat na roza tssosi nzyu taro tiyingotolo 51
Ahab tsoe Ahaziah na Samaria Israel pono roza tssocho; Israel
pono nzyu eni sacho. Ombona OPVUI mhatongo ntio nmhon 52
sana hochi tssocho, osi opo tona oyo to oni lan chilo sanphicho,
enhungaha Nebat tsoe Jeroboam ocho Israel khi nlan tssotokcho
sana hochi lano sanphicho. Ombona Baal chi benkata ombo chi 53
khümcho, osi OPVUI Israel potsow chi tssonchicho, osi opona
tsothako Chiang esüa Chiang khi lanka topvüto lona ombo lüm
tsoktokcho.

2 ROZA KAKU

Ahaziah echhuo chi

Ahab chhüthakale, Moab na Israel pono rota phanthicho. |
Chithüng chi Ahaziah cho Samaria lo ombo chongchak omhawoe 2
mpongki lanina elongchoe otsük nmhom vancho, hochi tsükona
yithenpvüi Chiang thungi heto ezoa, wothokcho, wotava, osi A
chi nochonori shilona mhomhom sana Ekron lo Potsow
Baalzebub thüngi engae zetava. "Tokhatola Opvüi lanpen china 3
Tishbite kyon Elijah thüangi ezocho" phanthia, osi Samaria roza
yithenpvüi Chiang ndoko chowoa, tosi onte thüangi ezoa, Israel
yulo potsow nvancho alo ntio tsükona nino Ekron lo potsow
Baalzebub chi thüangi ngatüng ngarilo chüngitokala? Hochi tsukona 4
enhongo opvüina shi heto phyoola, "Nina kvümoelo chongothak-
cho sana pelüng tsük chilona nina cheyilamvü meka, tolea ni
chhünrünguka. Hochi tsükona Elijah na yi sicho. Yithenpvüi 5
chiangna elani roza thüangi yitale, onte thüangi engacho, "Ntiotssona
nteno elani yitacho la? Tole ontena ombo thüangi ezocho, "Hochilo 6
shina kyon tsüka endoko rocho, osi ethüangi ezocho, 'Nte rothoko
roza chi thüangi elani yitava, osi ombo thüangi ezotava, shi heto
opvuina phyoola, Israel yulo Potsow nvancho ani ntio tssona
Ekron Potsow Baalzebub chi thüangi ngatüngngarilo rotavala?
Hochi tsükona nina belüng kvümoelo chongothakcho sana
hochilona elani cheyiv meka, tolea ni chhünrünguka.' Ombona ote 7
thungi ezocho, "Nte ndoko erovo kyon chiche, osi shiang shi
nte thüangi ezovo kyon chicho ntio kvütüv la?" Ontena ombo 8
thüangi chanlancho, "Ombo tssansü mpencho, osi ombo eryulocho
soffü na khüngcho. "Tole ombona phyochi, "Hochicho Tishbite
kyon Elijah chi." Tokhatola roza china kyon otsük tinyan yulo 9
opvüi chi ombo kyon Chiang sonhyasi wothokcho. Ombona
phonglan kvümoe khokthei vancho sana hochi-i Elijah thüangi
chongocho, osi ezocho, "O Potsow kyono, roza china phyoola
cheyia.' Tokhatola Elijah na tinyan yolo opvüi chi thüangi ezocho, 10
"A chi potsow kyon tssocha tssona potsüwoena omi chorotoki
ni tona ni kyon tinyan Chiang to rongi sitoka." Chithüngchi

- potsüwoena omi choroekhi ombo tona ombo kyon tinyan Chiang
- 11 tona rongtsüngi sicho. Elanikhi ha rozana esopvüi thanpoe tsüka tona ombo kyon tinyan to wothokcho. Osi ombona chongo ombo thüngi ezochō, "O potsow kyon no, shicho roza yizüngka-
- 12 'Ekhyolaka cheyia!' Tokhatola Elijah na onte chanlancho, "A chi potsow kyon tssochō tssona, potsüwoena omi chorotoki khi ni tona ni kyon tinyan Chiang to rongi sitoka. "Chithüng chi potsüwoena omi choroekhi ombo tona ombo kyon tinyan Chiang to
- 13 rongtsüngi sicho. Elanikhi echong ethümo to rozana tinyan yolo esopvüi ethümoto ombo kyon tinyan sosi chongothokcho. Tole owō Elijah mhatongo nkhok tsenikhi ombo thüngi jonjicho, "O potsow kyon no ana ni thüngi randanala, A eküm tona a kyon tinyan to shiang eküm Chiang ni mhatongo tssentsü man tssotoka.
- 14 Zeta, potsüwoena omi choroekhi ovüngo esopvüi eni chi tona
- 15 oni kyon tinyan to Chiang rongtsüngi sikhanchō; toletoha enhongo a eküm shi ni mhatongo tssentsü man tssotoka. "Chithüng chi Opvüi lanpen china Elijah thüngi ezochō, ombo ntüngo chowoa ombo chi tikyua." Hochi tsukona ombona phanthi ombo nzo roza
- 16 chi thüngi chowochō, Osi ombo thüngi ezochō, shi heto opvuina phyoola, nina Ekron potsow Baalzebub thüngi ngathüngngarilo ewo chi tsukona, ombo thüngina engae ezev tsukona Israel yolo potsow nvancho alo? Hochi tsükona nina chorgothako pelüng chilona nina elani cheyilam meka, toletoha ni chhünrünguka.
- 17 Hochi tsükona Elijah na ephyo opvüi yi chi ephanina ombo chi chhücho. Tosi Judah roza Jehoshaphat tsoe Jehoram echong nzyu enioto chilo ombo onyuro Jehoram na ombo echongcho,
- 18 ntiotssole Ahaziah na otsoe nvancho. Enhongo Ahaziah na elhio thanpo Chiangcho Israel rozaten chungta kako Chiang lo erani nvachō la?

Elijah chi potsüo woe sosi chungio chi

- 2 Enhongo Opvüina kvüthüng Elijah chi mpongina potsüwoe khikav tssoa vancho sana, hochi thüngcho Elijah tona Elisha to onio
- 2 Gilgal lanmoe cheyita vancho. Osi Elijah na Elisha thüngi ezochō, Shilo nhyaka vana, to ana ni thüngi chonchiala, ntiotssole

opvüi a Bethalchana a cheyitokala. "Tokhatola Elisha na phycho," Opvüi chi vana osi nina evanthüng nandangcho ana ni vachiv meka." Hochi tsükona onina Bethel lo chowotacho. Tole Bethel lo ozen ekhying tsoe chiangna 3
 chiro Elisha thüngi ezoch, "Nchüng tsüngon shilo nipvüi chi ni mhawoe opvüina khi hansi yiv to nina ntsia nüng? Tole ombona ezoch, "Ho, ana ntsia, yingto tae vana." Elijah na ombo thüngi ezoch, "Elisha shilo vanle to ana ni thüngi chonchüala; 4
 ntlotssole opvüina Jerichoe a cheyitokala. "Khatola ombona ezoch, Opvüi chi vana osi ni evanthüng nandangcho ana ni siv meka." Hochi tsükona ontena Jerichoe chowo chanch. Jericho lo ozen ekhying tsoe chiangna oro Elisha thüngi ezoch, Opvüina 5
 nchüng tsüngono ni pvüi chi ni mhawoe na khikae sosi yivsala to nina ntsia nüng?" Osi ombona ezoch, "Ho, ana ntsia; yingto vana." Tokhatola Elijah na ombo thüngi ezoch, "Ana ni thüngi 6
 shilo vanto chonchiala; ntlotssole Opvüina Jordan a cheyitokala." Tokhatola ombona phycho Opvüi chi vana, osi nina evanthüng nandangcho ana ni sichiv meka." Hochi tsükona onata na chowotacho. Osi onina Jordan ntungo phanthi mangrae vananthüng 7
 ozen ekhyingten tsoe otsük tinyan chiang ha tara kona phanthi vanracho. Chithüng cho Elijah na ombo süchi khi eri-i khi otchüi 8
 erhüpthechicho, tole otchü chi khoso tae khi esanawoe motsünga phoko woe motsünga to kumi sicho osi onina likyingina tsata chiyitacho. Kvüthüng onina pankae chiyicho sana Elijah na Elisha 9
 thüngi ezoch," chona ana ni tsükona ntio etssov licho sana hochi, potsüwoe a sosi nchüngithüng vüngina. "Tole Elishana ezoch, "Ana ni thüngi randanala, ni mon lona chütaekhi echhi eni tssentso akümtoka." Tole ombona phycho, nina ekhüngu 10
 motsünga chonala, toletoha ni thüngina khi hansi yiathüng nina hunga tssona, hochi esüa tssotokuka; tokhatola nina a nhunga tssona, nochito tso meka." Osi onina hochito chanta phyotayita 11
 vana thüng, zeta, omi zotoro tona omi kur ten tona oni chi khosotai cho. Osi Elijah cho mpongina potsüwoe sosi chüngi sicho. Osi Elisha na hochi hungcho osi tüngcho, "Apo, Apo! Israel kur 12
 zotoroten osi hochi kyonten to!" Osi elanicho ombona ombo chi

nhungu sicho. Hochithüng ombona ombo süchi khi eni shisoe sicho.

Elisha na Elijah chi tongchecho

- 13 Osi ombona Elijah thüngina elongchowo sü chi khicho, tosi elana
- 14 oyi Jordan tssalo mangi vancho. Tokhatola ombona Elijah thüngina elongchowo süchi khi hansı oyi hochina heto phyoa otchü chi erhüpcho "Opvui chi kvülo vancho ato, Elijah potsow chi?" Osi ombona kvüthüng otchü chi erhüpcho sana otchü chi chhisoe kholoka cho esana woe nna thanpo kholok motsünga cho esanawoe
- 15 to k̄hosotae sicho; osi Elisha na pankae chiyicho. Enhongo kvüthüng Jericho lo ozen ekhyingten tsoe chiangna onte thüngowoe ombo hungcho sana, ontena phyotacho, "Elijah mon chi Elisha lo vanthaka." Osi ontena ombo ndoko roracho, osi ombo mhatongo
- 16 lokoe nkhumtheracho. Osi ontena ombo thüangi ezochö, "enhonga zeta, ni nrüi Chiang ntüngo etho echüi otsük tinyan vana; onte chi wotoka ni opvüi chi yantoka; ntiotssole Opvüi mon china ombo chi tssüngkası enhongaha elanikhi phonglan kvümoe sana mekana vankoki mpato vachochi-i sicho mpa tsoov ka." Tole ombona
- 17 ezochö, "Ntena ti wotoka." Khatola ontena ombo chi nyikrathok thüng nandang cho ntssonga erio chi tsükona ombona ezochö, wotoka. "Hochi tsükona ontena kyon otsük tinyan wothokcho;
- 18 osi ontena nchok ethüm yanaha ombo nyanchecho. Osi ombona Jericholo vanathung ontena ombo thüangi elani roracho, tole ombona onte thüangi ezochö, ti wotakhe to ana nte nzochö alo?"
- 19 Enhongo yantsü chilo kyon Chiangna Elisha thüangi ezochö, "Zeta, Yantsü shicho ezev cho mmhona, A opvüi na hunga, khatola
- 20 otchü chi nmhon osi meta shilo tssüngthi ha nthiala." Ombona phyochö, "Chüpvü ethan motsünga hansı yia, osi hochilo oma theta." Hochi tsükona ontena ombo thüangi hochi hansı oyi picho.
- 21 Tothakalo ombona chüpokpheni hansı owo oma chi chilo shi heto phyoa shimthechicho, "Shi heto opvüina phyoala, Ana otchü shi mmhona nsüngrithaka; enhonga nandang na echhü mekana
- 22 npentssoniro chi hansı nchiytokla." Hochi esüa nchüng tsüngon chana Elisha na ephyovo chi ephanina otchü chi mmhon vana-

“Ombona hochilona Bethel lo cheyi sicho; osi ombona elani 23
 chüngia vanathüng yantsüi na nonghori echomana chiro ombo
 emaia heto ezoch, “Nino tonphoko chonga, Nino tonphoko
 chonga to. Tole ombona myelani zele onte hungcho, osi opvüi 24
 myingona ote etsso randankacho. Tole oraena sevan okyu eni
 chiyikhi ebceroro otsük zhurosi eni chi rümkhani sicho. Hochilo 25
 shina ombona Carmel phonglani chüngicho, osi hochilona ombona
 Samaria lo kholani yicho.

Israel kyon Jehoram na meta esaochi

Judah roza Jehoshaphat echong nzyu taro tiza tolo, Ahab tsoe 3
 Jehoram na Samaria lo Israel pono roza tssocho, osi ombona
 nzyu taro eni sacho. Ombona opvüi ehungo ntio nlan sana 2
 hochiang mmen elhi chi tssocho, opo ha oyu onina ha ombo
 nzechungcho, ntio tssoie ombona opona nsungrio Baal khümphen
 chi silan chio chi tsükona. To mpato tssolea ombona Nebat tsoe 3
 Jeroboam chi mmen kvumoe ombona Israel chiäng khi nlan elhi
 tssothok cho sana hochilo mpvükapvüto tssocho; ombona hochi-
 lona npyontacho.

Elisha na Moab ekhyov tsüko na zenkhyingo chi

Chithüng cho Moab lo roza Mesha chicho olyu enhyakpvüi 4
 tssocho; tosi ombona Israel roza chi thüngi nzyu akuvto olyu
 oro othüng nzoa tona olyu pvü othüng nzoa to tssan epiv shikuv
 licho. Tokhatola kvüthüng Ahab chhucho sana, Moab lo roza 5
 china Israel roza thüngi nkhyingtacho. Hochi tsükona yuta chilo 6
 Jehoram Rozana Samaria lona khochoki owo Israel chiäng topvüto
 tsarhyucho. Osi ombona owo Judah lo roza thungi oyi picho, 7
 “Moab lo roza china athüngi rotasala; Moab thüngi rotav tsükona
 nina aphana rov alo?” Tole ombona ezoch, “Ana woka; Aiyo ni
 esüa түv, a kyon cho ni kyon esüa түv, osi a kurr shiang ha ni
 kurr esüa tae.” Chithüng chi ombona ezoch, “Olan kvümoe na 8
 etena wotavla?” Jehoram nachanlan cho, “Edom ratsü lan moeka.”
 Hochi tsükona Israel roza china Judah tona Edom lo roza to nzo 9
 tssoe wotacho. Tole ontena tsüngon tlying chl füpchia tsatasi

sūlocho, rasan chiang tona onte phana ewo ekūmrūmo to chiang
 10 tsūkona otchū nhungu sicho. Hochi thūng chi Israel roza china
 phycho, "Ahah! roza ethūm shiang Moab roza khelo theiv
 11 tsūkona Opvūi na tsarhyucho." Ole Johoshaphat na phycho,
 "Etena Opvūi thūngi ngatūngngariv tsūkona opvūi thūnguwōe
 ozen ocho yakchiv etūmcho sana hochitūv vancho alo? Hochi
 thūngchi Israel roza nrūi ten yolo tsūkana phycho, "Shaphat
 tsoe Elisha kvūmoe Elijah khena otchū phyangkaicho sana, hochi
 12 helo vana" Osi Jehoshaphat na phycho, "Opvūi yichi ombo
 ntungo lia." Hochi tsūkona Israel roza tona Jehoshaphat tona
 13 Edom roza to chiangna ombo thūngi chowotacho. Osi Elisha na
 Israel roza chi thūngi ezochō, "Ana ni ntūngo ntjo elhi etssov
 lichō la? Nipo tona niyu to zenkhiyngten chiang thūngi woa."
 Khatola Israel roza china ombo thūngi ezochō, "Meka, shicho
 Moab khelo theyiv tsūkona roza ethūm chiang opvūina tsarhyuo
 14 chika." Tolea Elisha na phycho, "Ana ocho benkata vancho sana
 tsathēpvūi chiang opvūi chi evanthūng nandangcho, ana Judah lo
 roza Jehoshaphat tsūkona nchūmcheta nrohanchō ke, ana nilo
 15 zev mekana hungu meka. Tokhatola enhonga khenten tsūka a
 thūngi sosi yia," osi khenten china kvūthūng tena phanthicho
 16 sana opvūi etho chi ombolo roe sicho. Osi ombona phycho, "Shi
 heto opvūina phyōala chūrorko yingkae sithakoshilo ana zhūkhuro
 17 chiang pyinga chiyitokuka." Ntiotssole Opvūina shi heto phycho.
 Ntena mpong mekana eryu hungu meka, tokhatola zhūkhuroro
 chi otchūna pyinguka, osi nte tona nte mangsu chiang osi nte
 18 ekūmrūmo pyinguka tona yuvka. Opvūi ehungu cho shicho ntiosana
 zūkhōrov motsūnga tae; ombo na Moab kyon chiang ha nte
 19 khelo theyivka, Osi nina mmhona pikhūi elio yantsū tona ethūng-
 cheo yantsū chiang topvū khyothechivka, osi otong mmhom
 chiang topvūto eyatokuka osi otchū pokphen chiang topvūto
 esani sitoksi loko mmhom topvūto otong chiang khi yesoe
 20 sitokuka." Ochyuya to thong than epiv yuta harūmalo, zeta, Edom
 tontūngina meta chi otchūna npyingthūng nandangcho tsūa yicho.
 21 Roza chiangna onte thūngi rotalo rothaka to Moab kyon chiangna
 kvūthūng zocho sana okhatso chilona erantso chi nandang

kvütana pipo ekakhokcho sana topvüto tsachokcho, osi ovüngi
 zathokcho. Osi entena kvüthüng nyazüngzüngina phanthicho 22
 sana, eng china otchü Chiang poni vonkacho, osi Moab kyon
 Chiangna onte mhatongoe otchü Chiang ejen esüa rakia hungchicho.
 Tole ontena phytacho, shicho ejenka; otsotso roza Chiangna 23
 rotae khi onte onte lüngthata thaka. Hochi tsükona enhongo
 Moab kyon ten eli yana woa! Tokhatola ontena kvüthüng Israel 24
 kyon Chiang vanpheni rhowocho sana; Israel kyon Chiangna
 phanthi khi ontena onte mhatongona tsaniki nyithüng nandangcho
 rotacho, osi ontena Moab kyon Chiang lüngthata mhatongoe
 wotacho. Osi ontena yantsü Chiang topvüto khyothechi-i sicho, 25
 enhongaha loko mmhom Chiang topvüto npenzhüthüng nandang-
 cho otsük akvüna along tsakarae penzhürae sicho, ontena otchu
 pokphen Chiangha esankhani siyicho, osi otong mmhom Chiangha
 topvüto roe siyicho, osi Kirhareseth long Chiang tae enhyu-
 kaicho, osi along shümchi-i Chiangha ekvüzühi khi khyoe khicho.
 Kvüthüng Moab lo roza china ritsso chi ombo pono tssoala to 26
 ntsicho sana Edom roza thüngoe khyothechia ewov tsükona
 ombona ombo ntungo kyon yunrü epen nzo tiying socho, tokha-
 tola ontena ntocho. Hochithüngchi ombo tsoe ochhona ombo 27
 echungu sana hochi khi pikhü tssaena erong than picho. Tole
 Israel pono lüm etsok tsüphov rocho; tosi ontena ombo thüngina
 tsanrae khi ombo mbo metae yirao sicho.

Emi chi thichü chi

Enhongaha ozen ekhyingten tsoe Chiang yolo tsükana Elisha 4
 thüngi ezochi, "Ni nrüi arapvü chi chhüthaka; osi ni nrüi
 china opvüi kyochio chi nina ntsia, khatona ochipvüi china atsoe
 nchyu enichi ombo nrüi tssotoku khilo rothaka." Tole Elisha 2
 na mbo thüngi ezochi, "Ana ni tsükona ntio elhiv la?" Azoa,
 niki ntio lichola?" Ni nüina Deli murr motsünga chi yaka oki
 ntia nlika." Chithüng chi ombona phyochi, "Haphoe woa osi 3
 ni kinakishüm thüngina pvüchüng topvü timatarona nsoa.
 Tothakana ochungi rheyia, osi ni tona nitsoe Chiang to kibünglan 4
 khanlanchi-i vasi pvüchüng topvülo yena osi pyingthakana otssae

- 5 vata." Hochito mbona oyi mbo tona mbo tsoe chiang to kxanlan-
chia rheyicho; osi mbona yenthechi thakana otsoe chiangna
6 muri chiang hansi owo picho. Kvüthüng muri chiang pyingcho
sana mbona otsoe chiang thungi ezochö, "Muri thanpo hansi
oyi apia." Mbona mbo thüngi ezochö, "Enhongo thanpocho nli."
7 Tothakale deli chi nshokchochev esani sichö. Mbona owo potsow
kyon chi thüngi ezochö, tole ombona ezochö, "Yia osi deli
chiang yenikhi ni chhü chiang loe sia, osi ni tona ni tsoeten tona
enhyuwo chilona ekum vamka."

Elish tona Shunammite eloe to

- 8 Nchoka tsungono cho Elishana Shunem lo eloe eli tsuka ochhona
etsoyu tara tsole to ombo ntsongcho sana, hochi thüngi wocho.
Hochi tsükona ombona kvuthüng hochi yakchia sana ombona
9 rhowo hochilo etsoyu tsocho. Osi mbona orapvu thüngi ezochö,
"Zeta, enhongo shicho Potsow ntho kyon to ana chhethethaka,
10 ochhona ete lanina yakchinhüa sana hochi. Etena ombo tsükona
shivo ekatale nna okyim khi chungale to chungchak motsunga
nsungritaka lo, osi hochi lo shi ombo tsükona pelung motsunga,
mezu motsunga, khokthephen motsunga tona milon motsunga
to vaitaka, tona ombona kvuthung roasana hochithung hochilo
11 rheyichev." Tsungon motsungalo cho ombona hochilo rocho,
12 osi chungchak chilo rheyi sichö. Osi hochilo esancho, osi ombona
ombo nrui Gehazi thungi ezochö, "Shunammite kyon shi tsava."
Kvuthüng ombona mbo chi tsacho sana mbona ombo mhatongo
13 mangcho. Osi ombona mbo thüngi ezochö, "Enhongo mbo thüngi
ezochö; Zeta etsükona nina ezüp chiang topvüto khithaka; ni
tsükona ntio etssov lichö la? Ni tsükona roza thüngi mekana
rasantsu esopvui chi thüngi yilanaia ezovalö?" mbona chan-
14 lancho, "Aiyo akyon chiang yolo vanala," Tole ombona phyochö,
"Tona mbo tsükona ntio elhiyivla?" Gehazi na chanlancho, "O;
15 mbo ngaro nvan osi orapvü chi ha sonthaka." Ombona phyochö,
"Mbochi tsava," osi ombona kvüthüng mbochi tsacho sana mbona
16 kibonglano mangcho. Tole ombona phyochö, "Oküm shilona
kvüthüng yuta chi chana yia nina ngaro echüm kavka." Tole

mbona phycho, "Meka a opvui, ni nrui thungi echungchung
tizotoka." Tole eioe china otsoe hanchi, osi yuta haruma chilo 17
churo pokcheta thung Elisha na ezovo chi esua otsoe tsuka
pokcho. Kvuthung ngarochi khyocheta yicho sana, tsungon 18
motsungalo cho khochoki khi liri-i Chiang yolo opo thungi wocho.
Osi ombona opo thungi ezochi, "Ako, akuri, akuri," opona 19
ombo nrui chi thungi ezochi, "Ombo chi oyu thungi sosi woa."
Osi kvuthung ombo chi echumkae sosi owo oyu thungi picho 20
sana, ngaro china myu chana oyu philo khokthei vancho, tosi
ombo chi chhui sichi. Tole mbona chongo ombo chi potsow kyon 21
chi pelungi ekachi-i vanthokcho, tosi kibonglan chi khanlanchi-i
sisi cheyi sichi. Tothakale mbona orapvu chi tsacho, osi ezochi, 22
"Ana potsow kyon chi thungi ekhyolaka wosi kholani eyiv
tsukona nrui yolo tsuka tona kadho motsunga to rotoka." Tole
ombona phycho, "Ntiotssona nina ombo thungi nchungna 23
ewov ethev lichio la? Shicho chothan mekana emong tsungon ha
mek to la. "Hochicho mmhom etssoka." Tokhatola mbona 24
kadho chilo eshoni erowo nrui chi thungi ezochi", ekumrmo
chi etssia phana, osi ana ni nzothungcho atsukona tsulantoka."
Hochito mbona khokthei khi, khochokcho osi Carmel phonglani 25
potsow kyon chi thungi wocho. Potsow kyon china mbo chi
kvuthung roa mbo hungchicho sana ombona ombo nrui Gehazi
thungi ezochi, "Zeta, oshicho Shunamite kyonka; ekhyolaka 26
yonga owo mbo ntoka, osi mbo thungi ezoa, ni tsui ona mmhon-
khana nung? Nirapvu mmhona vana nung? Ni ngaro chi mmhona
vana nung? Osi mbona chanlancho, "Mmhonra vanka to."
Osi kvuthung mbona phonglani potsow kyon chi thungi chongo- 27
cho sana, mbona ombo jolo rhumaicho. ole Gehazi na mbo chi
phani esiv tsukona wocho. Tokhatola potsow kyon china phycho,
"Mbo chi to vantoka, ntiotssole mbo chi elumoto nongra vanka,
osi Opvui a thungina mphoe lia hochi, osi anzochi." Tothung 28
chi mbona phycho," A opvui thungi ana otsoe tsuka choncho alo?
A ti chuphikhe to ana nphycho alo?" Ombona gehazi thungi 29
ezochi, "Ni eryu chi khunga, osi a etsi shi nikhena pensi woa.
Osi a etsi shi khi ngaro chi mhalo ekachiya." Tole ngaro chi 30

- oyuna phycho, "Opvüi vana, osi niha vana, ana ni siv meka."
- 31 Hóchi tsükona ombona phanthi khi mbo phana wocho. Gehazina ovüingna owo ombo etsi chi khi ngaro chi mhalo ekachiyicho, khatola chilo shi ntia ovon mekana ekümo tüv nzechecho, hóchi tsükona ombona ombo thüngi kholani oyi ombo ezocho, "Ngaro
- 32 chi nphanthi han." Kvüthüng Elishana oki chilo rhowo khok hecho
- 33 sana ngaro chi chhui lia hungcho. Hóchi tsükona ombona kibonglan Chiang oniata khalanchisi opvüi thüngi randancho.
- 34 Tothakale chongo ngaro chi poni yipchiyi khi, ombo pung chi ngaro chi pungi, osi ombo mhyik Chiang ngaro chi mhyik Chiang lo, osi ombo khe Chiang ngaro chi khe Chianglo to lyui khi yipchu
- 35 tona ngaro chi sochi lüpoa phanthicho. Chithüng chi ombona phanthilani khi helo shilo to kichungi sanphia wocho, osi enhongo ombo pono ombobo yipchücho; ngaro china echong tiying haktssicho, tosati ngaro china ombo mhyik Chiang kukchicho.
- 36 Chithung chi ombona Gehazi chi tsakhi ezocho, "Shunammite kyon chi tsa." Hóchi tsükona ombona mbo tsacho, osi kvüthüng mbona ombo thungi rocho sana ombona ezocho, "Ni tsoe chi
- 37 sükata." Mbona oro ombo jo ntüngo lokoe nkhumthecho, tosi mbo ngarochi echumkae sosi aphoe chiyi sicho.

Elisha na zenkhying Chiang tsüko na chethev tssochi

- 38 Osi Elishana meta chilo otsi vara lia thüng chi Gilgal chilo elani yilanchi. Osi ozen ekhyingten tsoe Chiangna ombo mhatongo khoktherae khi vanathüng ombona ombo nrüi chi thüngi ezocho, "Opfü tsüpho chi yenkachia, osi ozen ekhying ten tsoe Chiang
- 39 tsükona ohan ekvüa." Onte yolo tsükana ohan teno oli wocho, osi orae eli chünungrothi hungi khi ombo sükü epying khrhyui
- 40 hansi oyi ntio sana tia n-ntsiv hanpvüi thecho. Osi ontana etsov tsükona thethakale, ontana etsov tsükona opüngo hansi wotona, eronkachia phycho, "O potsow kyon no opfü chilo echhüo
- 41 tüv chüa. Osi ontana ntsocho. Ombona phycho, "Toka ohm hansi yia." Osi ombona opfü chilo hóchi thechicho, osi ezocho, "Kyon Chiangna etsov tsükona theia" Osi opfü chilo echhü
- 42 mozhü nchüv sicho. Kyon tsüka Ba-al-shal-iishah lona potsow

kyon echhi tsükona oten mhentemo chilona homri taro eni, osi tsok vüing ethan to süku ethanona thei hansi rocho. Tole Elishana phycho, "Pia kyon Chiang thüangi, ontena tsotoku tsükona." Tole ombo nrüi china phycho, Kvütolyui kyon nzoa mhatongo 43 ana shi vaiv ato?" Hochito ombona elanikhi phyolanchi, "Pia kyon Chiang thüangi, ontena etso tssoa, ntiotssole opvüina phyoola, "Otena tsovka, osi lumcho enhyulamvü ka." Hochi tsükona 44 ombona ote mhatongo vaicho, osi otena tsocho, osi lum enhyulancho, opvüina ephyo yi chi ephanina.

Naamans züpho eno chi emiyi chi

Na-aman cho Syria roza rasantsüi yolo esopvüi tsüka, Ombo pvüi 5
china elümoto ombo nzanchi, ntiotssole ombo lona Syria
thüangi ekhyo tsüphov picho, ntiotssole ombo lum harüma
etho echüi tsüka, tokhatola ratsü enoe tsüka tssochi.
Osi ontena phanchi ewo Chiang yolo yenchalo Israel metaena 2
Eloeroro tsüka sosi yicho, osi mbo Na-aman eloe chi nhyaka
evan tssochi. Mbona mbo pvüi chi ezochi, "A opvüi china 3
Samaria lo ozen ekhying chi thüangi wocho salivo ratsu eno chi
emiyivkasi." Hochi tsükona Naaman na ombo pvüi thüangi rhovo 4
ezochi, "Israel metaina sosi eyio eloeroro china heto phyochi."
Osi Syria roza china ezochi, "Enhonga woa, osi ana Israel roza 5
chi thüangi kako motsünga eramvüka." Hochi tsükona ombona
orang talent taro shona shekel othüng tirok, thüngche sü taro to
hansi rhowochi. Osi ombona kako chi Israel roza thüangi hansi 6
wocho, kvümoe ombona heto khacho sana, kvüthüng kako shina
ni chanasana a nrüi naaman chi ombo ratsü eno chi mmhonitok
le to shi ni ntsitokala." Tole kvüthüng Israel roza china kako 7
chi khacho sana, ombona ombo süchiang reroe sia phyochi,
"Aiyo potsow alo, lüngthav osi kümchelan toku chike? ntiotsso
kyon shina ombo nrüi tsüka ratsü enoe mmhonitoku tsükona
athüangi oyü shiang yitokake? nchümü tae zeta, osi zeta ombona
athüangi khontav tsükona ntio kvüto yanasana." Khatola Israel 8
roza china ombo süchiang reroe sithaka to kvüthüng zochanchi
sana, ombona heto ezoa roza thüangi wothokcho, "Ntiotsso

- ni sü Chiang reroe sichola? Ombo khi Israel yulo ozen ekhying tsüka vana to ntsitoku tsükona ombo chi athüngi rotoka."
- 9 Höchi tsükona Naaman na ombo kur Chiang tona kur kari Chiang
 10 to sosi Elisha kibongo manga vancho. Tole Elishana yithenpvüi tsüka chiwothoka ezothokcho, "Yia, osi-Jordan zhükhaina yenchö tying tsukata tona niso chi chiylamvüka, osi ni ntsüngchevka." Khatola Naaman na lüm tsoka tsani yi sicho, heto phyoa, "Zeta, ombona athungi chiroekhi otsotso mangikhi opvüi ombo potsow chi myingona tsackhi, ombo khechi pensi ratsü
 12 chi amiyitoku tsara ana nchümcho. Damascus lo zhükhü Abana torfa Pharpar to Chiang cho Israel lo zhükhü Chiang topvü lona mmhonka mekcho slo? Ana hochiang lona tsukasi ntsüngcheikhi nvankhokcho alo? "Hochito ombona elumoto lüm tsoka
 13 tsaniyi sicho. Khatola ombo nrui Chiangna ombo ntungo enhyana oro ezochö, "Apo, ozen ekhying china elhi tsüphov etssov oyi nüpivo nina hochi ntssovke? to tssoa tssona, ombona kvüthüng tsükaizi sisi ntsüngchei vana to ni thüngi phyochö sana hochi
 14 ntssoche choke? Hochi tsükona ombona Jordan zhükhüi jowo potsow kyon chi yichi ephanina yenchö tying ombobo jungthecho, ole ombo sochi ngaroro tsük esüa chiyicho, osi ombo
 15 chi ntsüngchecho. Tothakale ombo tona ombo nzo etssoe Chiang to topvuna Potsow kyon chi thungi oyi ombo mhatongö mangi ezochö, "Zeta, limha topvülo kvüloha potsow nvan, khatola Israel lo tae vana to ana ntsia; hochi tsükona enhongo
 16 ni nrui chi yantso motsünga shi khia." Tokhatola ombona ezochö, "Ana ocholo benkata sana opvüi chi vana, ana ntia elonchov meka." Ole ombona khile to ombo ntsongaha ombona mocho.
 17 Tothüngchi Na-aman na phyochö, "Nina moa tssona, toka ni nrui thüngi kur enina hanchyu cho pia; ntio tssole enhonga nandangna ni nruina erong than mekana thong than Chiang opvüi
 18 thüngi yaka thanpo potsow thüngi npila. Elhi shi tsükona opvüi khi ni chi nlan siyitokuka; kvüthüng apvüina Rimmon ki ekhümo rhowa sana osi a ewonlo enghokata sana, osi ana apopo Rimmon kilo epyaktheta sana opvüi khi shi tsükona ni nrui thüngi nlan
 19 siyitoka." Ombona ombo thüngi ezochö, "Noyinga yia."

Khatola kvüthung Naaman na ombo thüngina tara konta yicho sana, Potsow kyon Elisha nrüi Gehazi china, phycho, "Zeta, a 20 pvüi na Syrian kyon Naaman shichi ombona ntio hansı rocho-sana hochi nkhina yithokala. Opvüi vanka, ana ombo sülamina phana owo ntiona tia khiyivka." Hochi tsükona Gehazi na Naaman 21 chi phana wocho, Ole kvüthung ochosana ombo sulami yonga tsata Naaman na hungcho sana ombona ndoku tsukona kur karina cheyicho, "Topvuto mmhonra nüng?" Tole ombona 22 ezochi, "Topvu mmhonkhana. Apvüina heto ephyov tsükona arothokcho. "Enhongati Ephraim phonglanina ozen ekhyingten tsoe otsük eni athungi rocho, onte thong orang talent motsunga tona tokhüsü enito pia." Tole Naaman na ezochi, 23 "Nzansi talent eni khia," Ombona ombo chi talent enichiang, tokhusu eni chi thenhyae khi suku enilo eruklanchicho; osi ombo nrüi otsuk eni chiang pono ekhachiyicho, tole ontena hochiang chi Gehazi thüngi hansı rocho. Osi ontena kvuthüng 24 phongiani hansı chongocho sana, ombona onte khelona eloncho-yicho, osi ombo ki hanthei vathakale kyon chiang yithoki sichi, ole ontena pyontae yiracho. Ombona rhowo ombo pvüi chi 25 mhatongo mangcho, Tole Elishana ombo thungi ezochi, "Gehazi nino kvülo wochola? Ole ombona ezochi, "Ni nrüi na kvuloha nwaka." Khatola ombona ombo thüngi ezochi, "Kyon china ni 26 ndoku tsükona kur karina kholani ni thungi erowo chi thüng ana omonlona ni ntüngo nvanchoke? Hochi tsükona Naaman 27 ratsü enochi ni tona ni tsoronichen chiang to ntüngo nchünkhon tsukona khying; sitokuka." Hochi tsükona ombona ratsü enochi sherü esüa ehümstu tsüna hansı ombo thüngina chiyisicho.

Opvü chi sangchoki pfüa yio chi

Enhongo ozen ekhyingten tsoe chiangna Elisha thüngi ezochi, 6 "Zeta, ena ni küppo tsoa vanṭao meta shicho elümoto matarokhunga. Etena Jordani owo otsük akvuna tssünpvülong 2 ntüng hansı oyi ete tsükona vanphen nsüngritavka lo," Tole ombona chanlancho, "wotava." Tole onte yolo tsükana phycho, 3 "Ni nrüi chiang nzo ewov tsükona emathata, "Enhongaha ombona

- 4 chanlancho, "Ana woka." Hochito ombona onte thüŋgi wocho.
 Osi ontena kvüthüŋg Jordani wotacho sana ontena otong chiang
 5 tantacho. Khatola tsükana otong tana thüŋg ombo pvü chi
 sangchoki otchül rheyi sicho, tole ombona kyacho, "Ashah, a
 6 opvü shicho nsochokasi." Chithüŋgchi potsow kyon china
 phycho, "Kvülo shi elongthechola?" Kvüthüŋg ombona elong-
 thephenchi echücho sana, ombona otssüŋg motsunga tani hochilo
 7 shimthechiya yonchakchi phenkachithokcho. Osi ombona
 phycho "Khikata," Hochi tsükona ombona okhe yunthechia
 hochi khicho.

Elisha tona Syrians to

- 8 Yuta motsungalo kvüthüŋg Syria kyon chiangna Israel thüŋgi
 ori tssocho sana, ombona ombo nrüi'chiang ntüŋgo heto phyoa
 thyutacho, "Meta shi esüa hetvülo avanphen nsüŋgrivka "
 9 Tokhatola Potsow china Israel roza chi thüŋgi yithen wothokcho,
 "Meta chi yakchia nwov tsükona tūŋgochia, ntlotssole Syria
 10 kyon chiangna hochilo yitavala." Tole Israel roza china kvulo
 shi potsow kyon china ezochi sana chilo wothokcho shi heto
 ombona ombo ntangshoncho, hochi tsükona hochilo shaina
 11 ombobo echonga tae mekna echong enito tsanchocho. Enhongc
 shi tsükona Syria roza lümbümi elümoto ezüp nongra rheyicho.
 osi ombona ombo nrüi chiang tsarhyu ezochi, "Ete ochho-
 angcho Israel echhi sana hochi ntena athüŋgi nchüv alo?" Tole
 12 ombo nrüi chiang yolo tsükana phycho, "Ochtha nvanka, apvüi
 O roza; khatola Israel yolo evamo Elisha chi ozen ekhying chi tae
 vana, hochina nina ni yiphenina nsamo chi Israel roza thüŋgi
 13 ezochi," Tole ombona phycho, "Woa, osi ombo chi kvülo
 vancho sana zeta, tona ana wotoka ombo chi rhümatokuka,"
 14 Shi heto ombo ezochi, "Zeta, ombo chi Dothan lo vana." Hochi
 tsükona ombona hochilo kur chiang tona kur kari tona rasanten
 to khosha wothokcho; osi ontena zümolo oro yantsü chi hachümü
 15 sicho. Kvüthüŋg potsow kyon chi nrui chiangna nyazüŋgina
 phanthikhi khochoktacho sana, zeta, rasanten tona kur osi kur
 kari chiang to sosi yantsüchi fuchaki sithakcho. Tole nrüi china

phycho, "Ahah, apvüi; Etena kvüto lyuvla?" Ombona phycho, 16
 "Ntiotssole ochoang ete ntüngo vancho sana shiangcho onte
 ntüngo evamo Chiang thüngina kyongkata." Hochithüng chi 17
 Elishana randancho, osi phycho, "O opvüi ana randanala, ombo
 khi hungtoku tsükona ombo mhyik chi pochüitoka." Hochi
 tsukona opvüina khyingroe chi mhyik chi pochüithokcho, osi
 ombona hungcho, ole zeta, Elisha hachumcho kur tona omi kari
 totaena phonglan chi pyingi sicho. Ole kvuthüng Syria chiangna 18
 ombo thüngi ori tsooa chorocho sana, Elishana opvüi thüngi
 randana phycho, "Ana randanala kyon shiang omhyik choki-
 tokia. "Hochi tsükona Elishana randamo chi esüa onte mhyik
 chokthokicho. Osi Elishana onte thüngi ezochi, "Shicho olan 19
 chi mek, osi shicho yantsü chi meka, aphan roa tona nina ochho,
 yanasana hochi thüngi ana ni sosi chowoka." Tosi ombona
 Samaria lo onte sothechicho. Ontena Samarilo rhowoale, Elishana 20
 phycho, "O opvüi onte khi hungtoku tsükona kyon shiang
 omhyik pochüya, " Hochi tsükona opvüina onte mhyik pochüyi-
 toki ontena hungcho; ole zeta, ontena Samaria longi vancho.
 Kvüthüng Israel roza china hochiang hungcho sana Elisha thüngi 21
 ezochi, Ana onte lüngthae sivalo? Ombona chanlancho, "Nina
 onte lüngthav meka. Nina ni yonrü tona lotssi to theta rhümae 22
 hansi eyio Chiang lüngthae siv nüng? Otchü tona homri to onte
 mhatongo vayia, ontekhi tsoyusi onte pvüi chi thüngi yitoku
 tsükona." Hochi tsükona ombona onte tsükona tokhu tsüphov 23
 nsüngricho; osi kvüthüng ontena etsoyu thakcho sana, ombona
 onte yithoki sicho. Hochi süicho Syria Chiang na Israel metalo
 rotalo nrolamvü sicho.

Elisha tona Samaria lüngthae to

Sulamicho Syria lo roza Benhadad china ombo rasan khosha 24
 tsarhyuikhi sosi chongo Samaria chi vüngcho. Osi chithüng cho 25
 Samarialo otssi vara tsüphov lichio, ontena vüngochi tsükona,
 osi gadho kur motsüngalo orang shekel ekha tizana shitacho,
 enhongaha yukhyu chhü kab mezhü chialo shekel mungo tona
 shitacho. Israel roza china pikhu chi yakchi-i yia vanathüng eloe 26

tsükana ombo thüngi heto phyoa tüngkachicho, "Anzanchia,
 27 apvüi, o roza!" Ole ombona ezochi, "Opvüina ni nzanchicho
 mekna anacho kvülo shina ni nzanchivla? Litsenphen salona alo,
 28 mekana soko enhyikphenina la? Osi rozana mbo thüngi engacho,
 "Ni ezüp chi ntiola?" Ombona chanlancho, "Eloe shina athüngi
 azochi, Ni tsoe chi apia, tona ena ombo chi nchüng tsovka, osi
 29 atsoe chicho ena ochyuyati tsovka." Hochito ena atsoe chi ekui
 tsotathaka. Osi ochyua towocho ena mbo thüngi ezochi, etena
 ombo etsov tsükona ni tsoe chi epia; khatola ombona ngaro chi
 30 mphoe sicho." Kvüthüng eloe chi yi chiang roza china zochosana
 ombo sü chiang reroe sicho-enhongo ombona pikhu chi ponina
 yakchia yla vancho-ole kyon chiangna zetacho, osi zeta, ombona
 31 ombo tsüko zhüsü hancho. Osi ombo naphyochi, potsow khi
 hochito tsotokuka, osi chilona rankata leha athüngi tsotoka,
 nchüng tsüngon shilo Shaphat tsoe Elisha kuri chi ombo epvülo
 32 chumkapvüto vantoka tssona." Elisha cho ombo kichungi khokthei
 vancho, osi eramoten chiangha ombo ntüngo khokthei vancho.
 Chithüngchi roza china kyon tsüka wothokcho; khatola yithen-
 pvüi china Elisha oyi nchanthüng eramoten chiang thüngi ezochi,
 "Akuri khitoku tsükona lüngthapvüi shi kvütolyui rothokcho
 sana ntena ntsia nüng? Zeta, kvüthüng yithenpvüi chi roa sana
 kibong chi khana, tosi kibong chi chüngchünga ombo khanlanchui
 pensi vana. Ombo kipvüi khochi vonchi ombo sülami mekcho alo?"
 33 Osi ombona onte ntüngo thyuta vanathüng taena, roza china
 ombo thüngi ezochi, "Ezüp shicho opvüi thünginaka; Ntictssona
 opvüi tsükona ana nhyaklamvu la?

- 7 Khatola Elishana phyochi, "Opvüi yichi enga, Heto opvüina
 phyoala, ochyua yuta hetothüng harumalocho etsoyu mmhom
 etükphen motsüngalo shekel motsüngana yentavka. osi ohum
 tsok etük enilo shekel motsünga to Samaria lanküv lona yentaka."
 2 Chithüngchi esopvüi ocho khelo roza china enhyikae vancho
 sana china potsow kyon chi thüngi ezochi, "Opvüina potsüwoe
 mungku chiang nsüngriv ethev licho tssona, shi heto tsokkhokcho
 alo?" Khatola ombona phyochi, "Nina ni mhyik chiangna hochi

hunguka, khatola hochi tsochev meka." Chithüngchi lanpvütsü 3
 rhowolan chilo ratsü enoe otsük mezhü vancho; osi onte onte
 chantacho, "ntiotssona etena shiloshi echhünchan khokta
 vavüla?" Etena heto phyoa yantsu chilo rheyitakalo; vara 4
 chi yantsü chilo lia, osi hochilona echhüv; enhonga ha etena
 heloshi khoktava vana tssona hochi esüa tssov. Hochi tsükona
 enhongo etena Syria Chiang vanpheni chongotavkalo; ontena
 eküm enkhyina etena chilo vantavka, osi ontena elüngthata
 tssona etena echhüv mantae." Hochito ontena Syria Chiang 5
 vanpheni ewov tsükona vonzoathüng khochitacho, khatola
 ontena kvuthüng Syrian Chiang vanpheni chanchosana, zeta,
 chiloshi tsukatia nvancho. Ntiotssole Opvüina Syria Chiang khi, 6
 kur kari Chiang, kur Chiang tona rasan kholok Chiang to wov chi
 zothokcho, hochi tsükona onte onte phyotacho, "Zetava, Israel
 roza china Hittites kyon roza Chiang tona Egypt lo roza Chiang to
 engochoe khi ete thüngi ori tssov tsata." Hochito ontena 7
 wonzoathungna onte süki Chiang, kur Chiang, tona Gadho Chiang,
 osi onte vanphen Chiang to silanchisi onte eküm tsükona tsanrae
 yi sicho. Tole kvuthüng ratsu enoe shiangna vanphen tssa chanchos- 8
 sana ontena süki chungi rhowo tsotale yutale to tssocho, osi
 ontena orang shona Chiang khi hansi owo hochiang chi mphoe
 vatacho; tokhatola ontena elani oyi süki motsüngalo rhowolanchi,
 osi hochilona tsütsaelan Chiang hansi oyi owo mphoe vatacho.
 Tothakale onte onte phyotacho, tsüngon shicho yivcn mmhóm 9
 tsüngon; etena yingto ochyua chana nhyaktachochi ezüp etitüngu;
 hochi tsükona enhongo rotava, etena owo roza vopan Chiang
 thüngi ezotavkalo." Hochito ontena owo yantsü kibönglan 10
 enhyangten thüngi tsækhi onte thüngi ezochi, "Ena Syria kyon
 Chiang vanpheni rhowothaka, osi zeta, chiloshi ochiha nvancho,
 osi ntia von ha nzochi, tolea kur Chiang, gadho Chiang
 shenkhan licho, osi süki Chiang ha totona vanthokcho." Tothüng 11
 chi kibönglan enhyangten Chiangna tsächokikhi roza vopan
 thüngi ezothokcho. Tole roza china zümolo phanthikhi ombo 12
 nrül Chiang thüngi ezochi, Syria Chiangna ete pono ntio etssov
 mehakcho sana hochi ana nte thüngi ezoaka. Etena vontona

- evanten to ontena entsia, hochi tsükona heto nchüma vanphen na opomoe mpholo tsanchokrae yithaka, ontena kvüthüng yantsüina khochokasana, etena onte chi eküm tona rümrhyüi
- 13 hansiyantsüi chüngitavka." Tole ombo nrüi yolo tsükana phycho, "Kyon tararo khi kur mungo enhyukae elio Chiang sosi wotoka, ntioTssole shiloshi valanchi elio kur shiangna Israel kyonten
- 14 monthako Chiang thong tssotoku, tosi etenazetavka." Hochi tsükona ontena kur mangkui etssoe kyon otsük eni khyochecho, ole rozana hochithüng chi ezoa wothokcho, "Woa, osi zetava."
- 15 Hochito ontena Jordan chana onte sülami wotacho; ole zeta, olan Chiang tongacho osü tona tsütsaelan to hanrhyui licho, Syria Chiangna tssüsoa tsanathüng sülanchia yicho taena pyingi licho. Ole yithenpvüi Chiangna kholani oyi roza chi thüngi ezotacho.
- 16 Hochi sülocho kyon Chiangna owo Syria Chiang vanphen chi roe siyicho. Hochi tsükona ohum mmhom etükphen motsüngalo shekel motsünga, nna ohum tsok etükphen enilo shekel motsünga
- 17 to Opvüi yi chi ephanina yentacho. Potsow kyon china phyothako chi esüa kvüthüng roza china choroasana ombo chi chhütoku tsükona, enhongo roza china ombona esopvüi ochholo enhyikae vancho sana hochi ethüngcheikhi kibonglan chi tona chilona
- 18 ochoangna yakchia yiasana hochiang zethokcho. Ntiotssoe potsow kyon china kvüthüng heto roza thüngi ezochosana, "Ohumtsok etükphen enilo shekel motsünga, enhongaha ohum mmhom etükphen motsüngalo shekel motsünga tona ochyuya
- 19 enyathüng hetothüng Samaria lanpvütsüna yentavka." Esopvüi china potsow kyon chi thüngi ezochi; Opvüi china potsüwoe mpongku Chiang nsüngriv ethev licho tssona, shi esüa tssotokuka lo?" Ole ombona phycho, "Nina ni mhyik Chiangna hochi
- 20 hunguka, khatola nina hochilona tsov meka." Tole ombo thüngi hochito tssochi, ntioTssole kyon Chiangna ombo ponina süma chiyichö osi ombo chi chhui sicho.

Shunammite eloe china liko hungo chi

- 8 Hochithüng cho Elishana eloe ochho tsoe ombona eküm pilancho sana hochi thüngi ezothakcho, "Phanthia osi ni vopan Chiang

sosi pyontae oyi kvüloshi vanchekhekana chilo vantava; ntiotssole opvüina vara chi tsathaka, tosi meta shilo nzyu tiyingcho livka.”
 Hochi tsükona eloe china phanthikhi potsow kyon china ezovo 2
 chi esüa tssocho; mbona orapvü ntüngo wocho osi philistine
 metae oyi nzyu tiying vantacho. Osi nzyu tiying chi chümicho, 3
 kvüthüng eloe china Philistine metaena elanikhi yilanchi sana,
 mbo ki tona loko Chiang to tsükona rülano roza thüngi wocho.
 Chithüng cho roza china potsow kyon chi nrüi Gehazi thüngi 4
 heto phyoa chantava vancho, “Elisha na ntio ntio emhokthav
 elhi tssochosana topvüto athüngi azoa.” Osi Elishana kvütolyi 5
 echhüi chi kümchelanthokcho sana hochi ombona kvüthüng
 ombo thüngi ezoo vancho sana, zeta, eloe ochho tsoe kümchelan-
 thokcho sana hochina roza thüngi mbo ki tona loko to Chiang
 tsükona chonlana ezoocho, Ole Gehazina ezoocho, “Opvui, o
 roza, eloe chicho shi, osi Elishana kümchelanthoko mbo tsoe
 chiha shilo vanache.” Osi kvüthüng roza china eloe chi engacho 6
 sana mbona ombo chanlancho. Hochi tsukona roza china heto
 phyoa mbo tsükona heto yichak motsünga picho, “Mbona sisi
 eyio china benkae nchüng tsüngon chana mbo lokolona kvutata
 chiya sana hochiang hanrhyutoku tsükona mbo echanchiang
 topvüto pilanle.”

Hazael chi Syria lo roza tsotokcho

Enhongo Elishana Damascus lo wocho, Syrialo roza Benhadad 7
 chi nochonoria vancho; osi kvüthüng ombo thüngi heto ezoocho
 sana, “Potsow kyon china hepí rothaka,” roza china Hazael 8
 thüngi ezoocho, “Ni ntüngo yantso hansi potsow kyon chi ndoko
 woa, osi ombo yakchia opvüi thüngi heto engae zetoka, “Ana
 nochonori chilona tsancho alo.” Hochi tsükona Hazael na 9
 Damascus lo tsütsaelan topvüto khi Ut zhüro chi oha tsoe
 hanthoksi ombo ndoko khochokcho. Kvüthüng ombona ombo
 mhatongo mangcho sana ombona phyochi, “Nitsoe Benhadad
 Syrialo roza china heto phyoa ni thüngi arothokcho, “A nochon-
 ori shi mhonlamvü alo?” Ole Elishana ombo thüngi ezoocho, 10
 “Woa, ombo thüngi ezoo, ‘Otsotso ni mmhonlamvüka; khatola

- 11 ombo chi chhünrünguka to opvüina a echuthaka." Tosi ombona ombolo mhyikrúka ombo nyikrathung nandangcho omhalo
 12 zekaicho. Tole potsow kyon china kyacho. Tole Hazael na phycho, "Ntiotssoa opvüina kyala?" Ombona chanlancho, "Ntiotssole nina ntio kvüto Israel kyon thüngi nmhom elhiv sana hochi ana ntsia; nina onte pikhu Chiang omi khi rongi siyivka, osi khyingroe Chiang yonruna lüngthae siravka, enhongaha onte orochü Chiang etakroe siyivka, osi onte eloe Chiang ngaro Chiang khi yesoyiv.
 13 Ole Hazael na phycho, "Ni nrüi chicho ochola, furo motsunga esua tae, ombona shi esua elhi tsüphov tssokhoku ke? Elishana chänlancho, "Nina Syrialo roza etssov tsükona opvüina athüngi
 14 achuthaka." Tothakale ombona Elisha thungina pyontaekhi ombo pvui chi thüngi yicho, ochhona heto ombo thüngi engachosana, Elishana ni thüngi ntio nizochola?" Ole ombona chanlancho "Otsotso ni mmhonrünguvka to ombona athüngi azocho."
 15 Khatola ochyuyato cho ombona osü eyokphen motsunga khi otchüna chümikhi ombo mha chi eyuki ombo nchhüthung nandangcho hansi vancho. Osi Hazael na ombo tongche roza chi tsscho.

Jehoram na Judah lo roza etssowochi
 (2 Ech 21 : 1-20)

- 16 Israel roza Ahab tsoe Joram chi echong nzyu mungo to chilo
 17 Judah lo roza Jehoram china roza tssoa phanthicho. Ombona roza tssoa cho nzyu thümrosi eni tssothakcho, osi ombona Jeru-
 18 salem lo nzyu tiza roza tsscho. Osi Ahab vopan na etssovochi esua ombona Israel roza Chiang lano sanphicho, ntiotssole Ahab otsolov chicho ombo eng tsscho, osi ombona opvui mhatongo
 19 ntio mmen sana hochi tsscho. Tokhatola Opvüina Judah chi ombo nrüi David tsükona roe nsicho, ntiotssole ombona mlon motsunga ombo tona ombo tsoe Chiang to thüngi kumali echhi
 20 tsükona piv to echümchaki vacho. Ombo tsüngonochi Edom china Judah esapvüi Chiang thüngina khosotaekhi onte roza vanthokcho.
 21 Hochithung chi Joram na ombo kur tona kur kari Chiang to topvüto sosi zümona owo Zair chi yakchikhi wotacho, osi ombo

tona ombo kur kari esopvüiten chiang tona Edom kyon ombo
hachumi evamo chiang roe sicho, khatola ombo rasan chiangcho
okiwoe tsani yirae sicho. Hochi tsükona nchüng tsungen chana 22
Edom na Judah shikhuv chi nkichoiala, Enhongaha hochi esüa
Libnah naha ekhiranicho. Enhongo Joram elhicho, tona ombo 23
ettsophyo to chiang topvü motsu kako chianglo erankhani nlich
alo? Hochito Joram chi ombo chhui khi opoang ntungo David 24
yantsulo nzo shotheikhi sicho, osi ombo tsoe Ahaziah na ombo
echong roza tssocho.

Ahaziah na Judah lo roza etssowchi
(2 Ech 22 : 1-6)

Israel roza Ahab tsoe Joram roza echung nzyu tano enitolo, 25
Jehoram tsoe Ahaziah na Judah lo roza tssocho. Ahaziah cho nzyu 26
mukyusi enilo roza tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalemo nzyua roza
tssocho. Ombona ha Ahab vopan na sanphio lan ch'lo sanphicho, 27
osi opvüi mhatongo nt'o mmen sana hochi tssocho, osi ombo
chi Ahab rui etssochi tsukona Ahab vopanna etssovo chi esüa
tssocho. Ombona Syria roza Hazael thungi ori etssov tsukona 28
Ahab tsoe Joram ntungo Ramoth-gilead lo wocho, kvülona
Syrian chiangna Joram okhuv thyingicho sana. Osi Joram sosi
rota rozana, Syria roza Hazael Ramah lona tssatssu toku. 29
Syria chiang khu chi mmhontoku tsükona Jezreel lo elani yicho.
Osi ombochi nochonoria evamo chi tsükona Judah roza Jehoram
tsoe Ahaziah na Ahab tsoe Joram chi zethechiv tsukona Jezreel
lo chowocho.

Jehu chi Israel roza etssov tsüko na ethungchecho

Chithungchi Elisha ozen ekhying china ozen ekhying tsoe chiang 9
yolo tsüka tsaekhi ombo thungi ezochi, "Ni eryu chi khünga,
osi thyuchü botol shi nikhena pensi Romath-gilead lo woa.
Osi nina kvuthung chanasana, Jehoshaphat tona Nimshi to tsoe 2
Jehu chi ethumi zeta; osi ombo thungi rhowo ezoa oshom chiang
yolona phanthitoki ombo chi chüngchak chungi sosi rhowoa.
Tothakana thyuchü botol chikhi ombo kurina phyangchochia, 3

osi ezoa, "Shi heto opvüina phyoala, Israel pono roza ni tssotoku to ana ni nzhüyiala. "Tothakana kibong chi chonchüikhi tsana 4 osi nhyaka ti vana." Hochito khyingroe ozen ekhying china 5 Ramoth-Gilead lo wocho. Osi ombona kvüthüng rocho sana zeta, rasantsülo esopvüi chiangcho kholok sanrhyui vancho, osi ombona phyocho, "Ana ni yithen motsunga hanchoka, Oesopvüi." Tole Jehu na phyocho, "E topvuyolo ochhola?" Ole ombona 6 phyocho, "Ni thüngika, O esopvüi." Hochi tsükona ombona phanthikhi kichungi rhowocho; osi khyingroe china ombo thüngi heto ezoa thyuchuchi ombo kurilo phyangkaicho, "Shi heto Israél roza opvüi china phyoala, Ana nichu opvüi chipo Israel 7 chiang pono roza ni tssotoka nzüyiala. Jezebel khelona a nrui ozen ekhying chiang ejen osi Opvüi nrui chiang ejen nlan chiang ana nnilan ekhiv tsükona, nina nipvüi Ahab vopanchiang lüngthae 8 sia. Ntiotssole Ahab vopan topvüto moni sivka; osi ana Israel lo Ahab vopan eboeto etsa nrui mekana etancholo evantssolea 9 topvuto khi sivka. Osi ana Ahab vopan chi Nebat tsoe Jehoram 10 tona Ahijah tsoe Basha to vopan esüa kümtokuka. Tosi Jezebel chi Jezreel meta erüina furo chiangna tsoka osi, ochhinaha mbo shothev meka." Tothakale ombona kibonglan chonchüi tsani yi 11 sicho. Kvüthüng Jehu na ombo pvüi chiang nrui ten chiang thüngi chiwocho sana, ontena ombo thüngi ezochi, "Topvüto mmhonkhana nüng? Ntiotssona zhüvae kyon shina ni ntüngo rocho la? Tole ombona onte thüngi ezochi, "Nina kyon chi osi ombo 12 khensanyisan to chi ntsia. Osi ontena phyocho, "Hochicho otsotso meka, enhonga ezoa." Shi heto opvüina phyoala, Israel 13 pono roza ni tssotoku ana ni nzhüyiala." Tothüng chi kyon otsük akvüna tssisoa ombombo sü chiang shakrümikhi khokachiphen echüng chianglo sayicho, osi tatara chiang khukachia ntsithokcho, Jehucho roza."

Jehu na Joram lüngthacho

14 Hochito Jehoshaphat tona Nimshi tsoe Jehu na Joram pono phanthicho. (Enhongo Joram tona Israel topvü tona Syria roza 15 Hazael zümlanchicho; khatola ontena Syria roza Hazael thüngo

ori tssaothung tssatsowo chiang talungu tsükona Joram rozana Jezreel lo yi sicho) Hochi tsükona Jehu na phycho, "Shi ni lümna rünga tssona, tona Jezreel lo yithen hansı wotoku tsükona yantsüina khochoki aphoe ti cchiwotoka." Tothung chi Jehu 16 na ombo kur karilo chongoechi Jezreel lo wocho, ntiošssole Joram na chilo yipa vancho. Osi Judah roza Ahazial na Joram ndoko chilo chowochi. Chithung chi echhepvüi kyon china 17 Jezreel ki ntssoni esoni vancho, osi phycho, "Ana kholok motsünga hungthaka. Tole Joram na phycho, "Kur kyon tsüka sosi oyi onte ndoko ombo wotoka, osi ombo khi engathetoka, 'Mmhom tae nüng?" Hochito kyon tsüka kur mankuina ombo 18 ndoko wocho, osi ezochi, shi heto rozana phyochi, "Mmhonta vana nüng?" Ole Jehu na ezochi, "Nina mmhonta chi khi ntio lyuvla? Kholani oyi asulamoe chongoa." Tole echhepvüi kyon china ezochi, heto "Yithenpvüi china owo chanthaka, khatola ombona elanikhi nyala." Tole ombona elanikhi kur kyon enioto 19 wothokcho, osi ombona onte thungi ezochi, "Shi heto rozana phyochi, 'Noying lia nüng?" "Tole jehu na chanlancho, "Nina noying chi khi ntio lyuvsala?" Kholanikhi nisulamoe chongoa." Enhongaha echhepvüi china oyi phyolanchi, "Ombona onte 20 chanthaka, khatola ombona kholanikhi nyala. Osi erüpvüi chicho Nimshi tsoe Jehu chi erüpvüi esüa tüv; ntiošssole ombona elümoto kyua erüphiala." Joram na phyochi, "Methaka." Tole ontena kur 21 karichi ombo methakichi. Hochi sülocho Israel roza Joram tona Judah roza Ahaziah tona ombombo kur karilo khoktheikhi Jehu ndoku khochoktacho, osi ombochi Jezreel kyon Naboth metaina ndoktacho. Osi kvüthung Joram na Jehu chi hungcho sana, ombona 22 phyochi, "Jehu mmhona vana nüng?" Ombona chanlancho, "Niyu Jezebel tsükona Lonsülönphyoe tona ratssen ten to hetata evanthung nandangcho kvütolyuikhi noying lichev ato? Tothung 23 chi Joram na Ahaziah thungi, "Okyak nmhon, O Ahaziah!" to ezosi echhika tsani yi sicho. Tole Jehu na ombo lochi thokhyong 24 tssüngikhi shümchia Joram chi epvü tšentalo shimthechiyicho, lotssü china ombo lümbüm songnrhüicho, tole ombo kur kari chilo erüthei sicho. Jehu na ombo nzanchi Bidker thungi ezochi, 25

- “Ombo chi khyokata osi jezreel kyon Naboth chi lokolo ekachui sia, ntioissole nchümcheta, kvüthüng nitona a tona eni pyakzaekhi opo Ahab sülamina phancho sana, opvüina ombo pono oyi shi
 26 nsanchithaka: Otsotso ana nchyuna Naboth tona ombo tsoe chiang to ejen chi hungthaka, opvüina phyolä, loko tsük shilons ana ni nnilamvüka, hochi tsükona enhongo ombo chi khyokata osi opvüi yi ephanina ombo chi loko shilo ekachui sia.”

Jehu na Ahaziah lungthacho

(2 Ech 22 : 7-9)

- 27 Kvüthüng Judah roza Ahaziah china shi hungcho sana ombona tsani khi Beth haggan tontünga yi sicho, tole Jehu na ombo phanikhi ezecho, “Omboha kotsunga,” Ole Gur lanphilo cnungia-thüng ontera ombo chi kotsungcho, hochicho lbleam ntüngo. Osi ombona Megiddo lo tsani yicho, osi hochilona ombo chhücho.
 28 Ombo nrüi chiangna kur kari motsungalena ombo chi thei hansi oyi Jerusalem opoang ten lüp chiang nzo David yantsülo
 29 shothecho. Ahab tsoe Joram echong nzyu taro ekha tolo Ahaziah na Judah lo roza tssucho.

Jezebel ecnnuo chi

- 30 Jehu na kvüthüng Jezreel lo yicho sana Jezebel na hochi zocho, osi mbona mbo mhyik chiang opyon nzükae han, nna mbo kurichi
 31 nsüngnüngi han to tssosi mponglanina zecho chia vancho. Osi Jehu na kibongo khothetana, mbona phycho, “Mmhona nüng,
 32 nino Zimri, osi ni pvüi lüngthapvui chi nila nüng?” Tole ombona ombo mha khokae mponglan chiwoe zekachicho, osi phycho,
 “Athüngüwoe cho cchhona thetala? Ochhola?” Poloe otsük eni
 33 alo ethüm sanana ombolo zekacho. Ombona phycho, “Mbo chi shümchochia.” Hochi tsükona ontena mbo chi shumchochicho, tole mbo ejen tarana kimchong tona kur chiang tolo ephakacho,
 34 osi ontena mbo ponina sümtacho. Tothakale ombona ochungi rhowo tsoale yuale to tssucho; osi ombona phycho, “Enhongo rhüyikao eloe chi zetava, osi mbo chi shothetava, ntioissole
 35 mbo roza otsolovka.” Tokhatola ontena kvüthüng mbochi

shothelo wotacho sana, otena kuri mhakok chi, tona cjo Chiang
 osi mbo khelo myuku to Chiang yaka ntia Nhungcho. Kvüthüng 36
 ontena kholani oyi ombo thüngi ezochi sana, ombona phyochi,
 "Shicho opvüi yichi kvümoe ombona Tishbite kyon Elijah yakchia
 nsanchicho sana hochi ephanchi, "Furo Chiangna Jezebel sochi
 Jezreel meta lona tsotavka; osi Jezebel mung chicho Jezreel metae 37
 oli chilo aphoe mangsu chu esüa cchhinaha heto nphyochev siv,
 shicho Jezebel ka to."

Jehu na Ahab kyon Chiang moni sitokcho

Enhongo Ahab na Samarialo otsoe ekhatiyang vancho. Hochi 10
 tsukona Jehu na Samarialo yantsü chilo esopvüiten tona eranten
 tona Ahab tsoeten enhyangten to Chiang thüngi kako eranikhi
 hansi wothokcho, heto phyochi, "Tona enhongo nipvüi tsoeten 2
 Chiang ni ntüngo evamo chi tsukona, osi ni ntüngo kur kari Chiang
 tona kur Chiang, osi pikhvüi elio yantsu Chiang tona ritsso pipo
 to elio chi tsukona, kako eramo china ni chanpvüito. nipvüi tsoe 3
 Chiang yolona mmhontsowo osi etümtsowo chi ethüngcheikhi
 opo vantsu chilo khokthetoka, osi nipvüi vopan tsükona ori
 tssoa." Tokhatola ontena tacho tssoa kyutacho, osi phyochi, 4
 "Zetava, roza eni Chiangna ombo mhatongo nzalanchikhokcho,
 tona etena kvutolyuikhi zalanchikhokcho la?" Hochi tsükona 5
 okilo opvüi oyano ephyoe, eramo kholok, osi Ahab tsoe ezevpvüi
 Chiang to tssoe Jehu thüngi, heto ezoa, wothokcho, "Eyo ni
 nrüiten, osi nina ntio tssoto ezoana topvü tssoka. Ena ochhiha
 roza nthüngche; hetolea hetolea nina kvüto mmhona ni mhyikna
 zechetana hochito tssoa. Chithüng chi ombona onte thüngi 6
 echong enio to kako erancho, heto phyochi, "Ntena a thüngowoe
 tssoa tssona, osi ayi engav methaka tssona, nte pvüi chi tsoe
 Chiang kuri Chiang khiyia, osi ochyua hetothüng Jezreel lona a
 ndoko athüngi roa." Chithüngcho otsoe ekhatiyang Chiangcho
 yantsüi kyon tsüphoeten ochoangna onte chüpchüa vancho
 sana hochiang ntüngo vanracho. Osi kako chi kvüthüng onte 7
 thüngi yicho sana, ontena roza tsoe Chiang khicho, osi lüngthacho,
 kyon ekhatiyangchi, osi onte kuri Chiang pharilo theracho, osi

- 8 hochiang ombo thüŋgi Jezreel lo hansi wothokcho. Kvüthüŋg yithenpvüi china oyi ombo thüŋgi ezochō sana, "Ontena roza tsoeten kuri chiang hansi rothaka to", Ombona ezochō, "Hochiang chi enya nchanthüŋgcho lanpvütsü kibonglano kholok enilo 9 hanrhyui vata." Tokhatola enyathüŋgcho kvüthüŋg ombona chiwocho sana ombona phanthikhi kyon chiang topvu thüŋgi ezochō, "Nteno nlan n liten; ochona apvüi pono okyak nmhom penphicho sana, osi lüŋgthacho sana hochi a ka; khatola shiang 10 hetopvü cho ochhona lüŋgthacho la? Hochi tsükona enhongo opvüina Ahab vopan tsükona ntio nsanchithakcho sana opvüi yi chiang ntilonaha lokoe elongchoe siv meka, ntio tssole ombo nrüi Elijah yakchia ntio phyothokcho sana hochi opvüina tsothaka "
- 11 Hochi tsükona Jehuna Jezreel lo Ahab vopan enhyukae evamo chiang, tsüphoe topvüto tona ombo ntsita kyon chiang osi ombo pvütiten chiang to topvuto tsüka tia nvalanchina lüŋgtharacho 12 Hochito tsothakale ombona khochokikhi Samarialo yicho Kvüthüŋg ombona olyu enhyangten lan Bethoked lo vancho sana, 13 Jehuna Judah lo roza Ahaziah kitsük kyon ten ndokcho, osi ombona engacho, "Nteno ochoang la?" Tole ontena chanlancho, eiyo Ahaziah kitsük kyonten ka, osi ena roza tsoe chiang tona 14 tsolo osi oyu to chiang ndoko chorotachoka." Ombona ezochō, "Ontē chi ekümina ruma." Osi ontena otechi ekumna rümae sosi oyi Beth-eked sokuina lüŋgthakhanchō, ombona ochhia 15 nvalanchina otsük zhürosi eni chi lüŋgthakhanchō. Osi ombona kvüthüŋg hochilona pyontae yicho sana, Rechab tsoe Jehonadab na ombo ndoko roa hungcho; tole ombona ombo thüŋgi salam pisi ezochō, "Alübüm shina ni thüŋgi tsoa esüa ni lümbümina ntsachi a thüŋgi litoka alo? Chithüŋg chi Jehonadab na chanlancho, "Hochitoka," To Jehuna phyochō, "Shi otsotso tssona nikhechi apia. Hochito ombona ombo khechi picho. Tothakale Jehuna 16 ombo chi ombo kur karilo thei sonhyacho. Osi ombona ezochō antüŋgo roa, osi opvüi chokao ana ntio tsocho sana hochi zeta."
- 17 Hochito ombona ombo karina sonhyasi yicho. Osi ombona kvüthüŋg Samaria chanchō sana, Samarialo Ahab vopan enhyue evamo chiang topvüto meküpi nsithüŋg nandangcho

lüngtharacho, opvüina ombona Elijah thungi ephyo' yi chi ephanina.

Baal ekhüm chi Jehu na moni sitokcho

Chisülocho Jehuna kyon topvüto sanrhyutosi onte thüngi ezochö, 18
 "Ahab na Baal chi tararo tae benkachö, tokhatola Jehu cho chilóná
 rankata benkavka. Hochi tsükona enhongo Baal ozen ekhying 19
 Chiang topvü, ombo ekhünten topvüto tona ombo pvüti Chiang
 topvüto ochhiha ti khachona tsasi athüngi yitava, ntiotssole ana
 Baal thüngi thongthan tsüphov piv sala, hochi tsükona ochho
 khachoa sana ombo vanchev meka." Khatola 'Baal ekhünten
 Chiang topvüto lüngthae esiv tsükona Jehuna okyakina shi tssochö.
 Osi Jehuna yitan picho, "Baal tsükona ntho sanrhyu motsünga 20
 sanrhyua." Hochi tsükona hochito ntsitacho. Osi Jehuna Israel 21
 topvütolo wothokcho, tole kyon tsükatia nkachona Baal ekhünten
 Chiangna topvütöna roracho, osi ontena Baal ki rhowotacho,
 ole Baal kichi esanawoena esanawoe ochüm chana etsyüpyingcho.
 Osi ombona mpensü Chiang ezevpüi chi thüngi ezochö, "Baal 22
 ekhünten topvüto tsükona ekhümsü Chiang topvüto hansl chiyia."
 Hochi tsükona ombona ekhümsü Chiang onte tsükona hansl
 chiyicho. Chisülocho Jehuna Rechab tsoe Jehunadab chi sonhyasi 23
 Baal ki rhowocho, osi Baal ekhünten thüngi ezochö, "Yana osi
 zeta nte yolo Baal ekhüm yaka opvüi nrüi tsükatia nvanka.
 Tokhatola ombona thongthan tona erongthan to epiv tsükona 24
 hochilo rhowocho. Chithüngchi Jehuna aphowoe kyon ekhatiza
 vanthoksi ezochö, "Ana nte khelo theithako kyon shíang yolona
 nte ochona tsükatia tsani yitokana, ombo eküm monivka."
 Hochito ombona erongthan Chiang methaka esü nmethaka esü, 25
 Jehuna enhyakpvüi Chiang tona elhi etssoeten to Chiang thüngi
 ezochö, "Rhowotava, osi kyon tsükatia titsanchotokna lüngthae
 sitava." Hochito ontena kvüthüng'yonrü thechosana, enkyäkpüi
 tona elhi esapvüiten to Chiangna hochiang chi süchokchi-i süsi
 Baal kichungi rhowotacho. Enhongo ontena Baal kilo'elio 'kisü 26
 chi hansl chiyi rongi siyicho. Osi ontena Baal 'kisü chitona Baal 27
 ki chi to roe siylecho, osi nehüng tsüngen chana hochilo nyakulong

- 28 kũmthokcho. Hochito Jehuna Israel yolona Baal chi khi siyicho.
 29 Khatola Jehuna Nebat tsoe Jeroboam mmen chiang lona kholani
 nyicho, ombona Bethel tona Dan to lo shona mangsũroten nsũngri
 30 Israel chiang khi nlan tssothoko chi. Enhongaha opvũina Jehu
 thũngi ezocho, "A mhatongo ntio ntsa sana, hochiang nina
 tssochokchio chi tsũkona, osi alũmbũmi elio chiang topvũto
 chiang ephanina nina etssovo chi tsũkona, nitsoeten chiangna
 echongren mezhu nandangcho Israe vantsulo khothevka."
 31 Khatola Jehuna ombo lũm topvũtona opvui Israel Potsow chi
 shikhuvlo sanphiv tsũkona ntungochicho; Jehuna Israel chiang
 khi nlan tssothokcho, Jeroboam mmen chilona ombona kholani-
 32 khi nyicho. Tsũngon shianglocho opvũina Israel thũngina pyontav
 benkacho. Hazael na ontechĩ Israel meta topvulo khyothechicho.
 33 Jordan lona eng chirolamoe Gilead; meta topvuto Gadites, osi
 Reuben, osi Manasites, to chiang Aroer lona kvumoe Arnon
 34 Vankoktsũlo Gilead tona Bashan to nandang. Enhongo Jehuna
 elhio chiang topvuto roza chongta kako chianglo eranikhi nlichio
 35 alo? Hochito Jehu ha opangten ntũngo yipi sicho, ole ombo chi
 Samarialo shothei sicho. Osi ombo tsoe Jehoahaz na ombo echong
 36 roza tssocho. Jehuna Samariadona Israel pono esaochi yutacho
 nzyu mukyusi tiza.

Athaliah na vantsu chi khio chi

(2 Ech 22 : 10-23 : 21)

- 1 Enhongo kvuthung Ahaziah oyu Athaliah na mbo tsoe chi
 chhũthaka to hungcho sana, mbona phanthikhi roza vopan topvũto
 2 rokhanĩ sicho. Khatola Joram roza otsolov Ahaziah oyilov china
 roza tsoeten lũngtharav to evamo to evamo chiang zotona
 Ahaziah tsoe Joash chi roza tsoe chiang yolona effũĩ hansi oyi
 ombo tona lũmbũm tsũka yiphen chongchaki vanthokcho. Shi
 heto, mbona ombo chi Athaliah khelona mphochothokcho, osi
 3 ombochi nlũngthathokcho. Osi Athaliah na meta chi pono esae
 tssoathũngcho ombona mbo ntũngo nzyu tirokcho opvũĩ kilo
 4 mphoa vancho. Khatola nzyu tiyingoto locho Jehoiada na wothoka
 Carites tona enhyakpvũĩ chiang to sosi yithokcho, osi ontechĩ

opvüi ki rothoksi ombona onte ntüngo ntsata motsünga, osi
 echümchaka opvüi ki vanthokcho, tosanati ombona roza tsoe
 Chiang onte thüngi echucho. Enhongaha ombona onte thüngi 5
 oyi picho, "Ntena etssov elio chicho shika: nte yolo ethümchüa
 ochoangna emong tsüngono elhilo chiroasana roza kichi nhyakivka.
 (thanpoe ethümchüa china Sur lanpvütsü kibongo, enhongaha 6
 ethümchüa china enhyakpvüi Chiang sülami to vamvüka) hochito
 lyui roza vanphen chi nhyakivka; enhongaha nte yolo echü eni 7
 Chiangna emung tsüngono chirowo opvüi ki enhyang Chiangna,
 otsük akvüna ombo ritsso pipo okhelo penrasi roza chi hazhüvka, 8
 osi ochona oren Chiang ntüngo woasana lüngthavka. Kvüthüng
 rozana chiroasana mekana rheyiasana ombo ntüngo tae tssotava."
 Esopvüiten Chiangna Jehoiada pvüti Chiangna ezowo Chiang 9
 topvüto ephanina tsscho, osi otsük akvuna ombombo kyon
 ochoang emung tsüngono elhilo wov sana hochiang sosi rocho,
 ochona emungo elhilo wov sana osi Jehoiada pvüti chi
 thüngi rocho. Tole Jehoiadana David roza echhi otso tona otsong 10
 to Chiang kvümoe opvüi ki lichosana hochiang chi esopvüi
 Chiang thüngi piracho; Osi enhyakpvüi Chiangna onte khelo otso 11
 lepok penrasi okichi jolo khümpi chana oki chilo thanphen chi
 hazhui vancho. Tothakale ombona roza tsoe chi sosi chiwo ekhüng 12
 kikho chi ombo venthoksi ombo thüngi ehungpvüi picho; osi
 ontena ombo chi rozaka to thüngtacho, osi mbochi ontena
 thyuchü nzüicho, osi okhe tümphitacho, osi phyotacho roza shi
 harishitokuka to!" Kvüthüng Athaliah na enhyangten tona kyon 13
 Chiang to vonchi ochosana mbona opvüi ki chungi kyon Chiang
 thüngi rhowocho sana; osi mbona kvüthüng engokacho sana 14
 shikhüv ephanina roza china echyuka kirhyu chi ntüngo mangi
 vancho, enhongaha esopvüiten Chiang tona tatara ekhuiten to
 Chiang cho roza hachüma vanracho, osi meta chilo kyon topvü
 tona tatara khuta longshitacho, tole Athaliah na mbo sü Chiang
 reroe sia kyacho, "Kyakthechiala! Kyakthechiala!" Tothüngchi 15
 Jehoiada na rasan Chiang topvü pono esopvüi Chiang thüngi oyi
 picho, "Mbochi sosi oyi oren Chiang longona mbo ntüngo evan
 ochoang sana lüngthae sia." Ntiotssole pvüti china phyochö,

- 16 “Mbochi opvüi kina cho tilüngthata.” Hochito ontena mbo tsüko okhe thecho; Tole mbona kur kibonglanina yakchia rozaki wocho,
 17 osi mbochi chilona lüthaekhi sicho. Osi Jehoiada na kyon Chiang chi roza tona kyonten Chiang to yutalo, osi onteno opvüi kyonten
 18 etssov liato opvüi tona roza to yutalo ntsata vatacho. Chisülocho meta chilo kyonten topvütona Baal ki chilo owo okichi tona thanphen Chiang osi kisü Chiang to eshoromoroe sitacho, enhongaha ontena Baal pvüti Mattan chi thanphen Chiang lona lüngthae khi sicho. Enhongo pvüti china opvui kichi enhyangten
 19 tsükona kyon Chiang vanthokcho. Enhongaha ombona esopvüi ten Carites, tona enhyakpvüi Chiang tona meta chilo kyonten Chiang topvü sosi yicho, osi roza chiha roza kibonglan enhyangten lanchi yakchia sosi yicho. Osi ombona khokthephen khichio roza
 20 khokthephen chi. Hochito meta chilo kyon topvütona longshitacho, osi roza kilona Athaliah chi yonrüna lüngthasanati yantsü chilo noying yicho.

Jehoash na Judah lo meta esao chi
 (2 Ech 24 : 1-27)

- 21 Jehoash na nzyu tiying tssoathüing ombona roza tssocho.

- 12** Jehu na nzyu tiying tssoacho Jehoash na roza etssov benkacho, osi ombona Jerusalemo na nzyu zhüro sacho. Oyu myingcho
 2 Beersheba lo evan Zibiah to tsacho. Osi Jehoash na ombo tsüngon Chiang topvüto lo opvüi mhatongo ntio ntsa sana hochiang topvüto
 3 tssocho, ntio tssole Jehoiada pvüti china ntsakaicho. To mpato tssolea vanphen ntssomo chicho khi nsicho, kyon Chiangna vanphen ntssomo Chiang lona thongthan, ntssan tsütse erong
 4 khi thantava vancho. Jehoash na pvüti Chiang thüngi ezocho, “Ntho rang opvüi ki hansi rothako Chiang topvü kyon otsük aku thüngina ekhya rang Chiang, osi kyon Chiang lümbüm chungina
 5 rünga opvüi ki hansi ewovo rang Chiang, pvüti Chiang khi tsachotoka ombo ntsita kyon thüngina ehungochiang, osi ontekhi oki chi kvümoe tssocholamvü lichosana hochiang tsotoka.”
 6 Khatola Roza Jehoash echong nzyu myukyusi ethüm chanaha

Pvüti Chiangna okichilo ntia ntssocholanhan cho. Hochi tsükona 7
 Jehoash Rozana Jehoiada pvüti tona thanpoe pvüti Chiang to
 tsaekhi ezochi, "Ntiotssona ntena okichi ntssacholanchi la?
 Hochi tsükona enhongo nte ntsita kyon thüngina ehungo rang
 Chiang tikhitava, tokhatola okichi tssocholamvü tsükona pilana."
 Hochi tsükona ontena okichi ntssocholamo chi tsükona pvüti 8
 Chiangna elanicho orang nkhlamvü tsükona khichochi. Hochito 9
 Jehoiada pvüti china rangjen motsünga khi chilo bku motsünga
 haekhivacho, tosi hochi opvüi kilo rhowa thüng thanphen
 china amemoe ekachi-ⁱ vanthokcho; osi ochoangna kitssophen
 chi zetasana hochiangna opvüi hansi ero Chiang rangchi hochilo
 theikhi vanthokcho. Osi kvuthüng rangjen chilo orang elümoto 10
 rheyithaka to hunga sana, roza eranpvüi chi tona pvüti tsupho to
 onina khatüngzütüangi khi zetasi sükuv lo thei erüklanchi-ⁱ khi
 vatacho. Tothakana ontena khae evao rang Chiang opvüi ki elhi 11
 etssoe kyon Chiang khelo theicho, tona ontena otssüng tssüyan
 ten tona etssopvüi opvüi ki etssoe Chiang to pithokcho, Osi 12
 olongkhi etssoeten tona olong ejoetan, enhongaha otssüng tona
 ejolong tsuphov to Chiang shi-ikhi opvüi kichi tssocholanchi, osi
 hochi yaka ntio enhyoe lichio sana hochianglo ezücho. Khatola
 opvüi kilo tsütsav tsükona orang chi khi rongphen, etsüphen, 13
 tatara, mekan shona opfüophi mekan orang khi ntia n-nzüngri-
 thokcho, opvüiki hansi ero rang chilona cho. Ntiotssole hochicho 14
 ochoangna opvüi ki tssochosana elhi etssoeten Chiang thüangi
 pi sücho. Osi ontena ochoang thüangi pile to elhi etssoe Chiang 15
 khelo theithakcho sana onte thüngina ethünggezüo chi kako
 nchonicho, ntiotssole ontena longtsüka lia tssochi. Nlan nmhon 16
 than Chiang tona mmen than Chiang tocho opvüi ki hansi nrocho;
 hochiang cho pvüti Chiang echhi. Hochi yutachilo Syria roza 17
 Hazael china chungo Gath chi pono khontacho, osi hochi khicho.
 Tokhatola kvüthüng Hazael na Jerusalem rokato ombo mhachi
 chani zechosana, Judah lo roza Jehoash china, Jehoshaphet 18
 khochako than, Jehoram tona Ahaziah tona Judah lo roza
 opoangtena khochako than Chiang, tona ombona khochako than
 Chiang, enhongaha Opvüi eli hanrhyupheni tona roza kina ehungo

shona chiang topvuto Syria lo roza Hazael thungi hanthokcho.
 19 Tothakale Hazael na Jerusalem yi sicho. Enhongo Joash elhi
 thanpo chiang, osi ombona elhithako chiang topvuto Judah roza
 20 chiang chongta kako chianglo eranikhi nlichlo alo? Ombo nrüiten
 chiangna ombo yaka khyimtaekhi Silla lo chongathung olanina
 21 Millo ki chilona Joash chi lüngthae sicho. Ombo tae chhüthoko
 chiangcho Shimeath tsoe Jozacar tona Shomer tsoe Jehozabad
 to ombo rui shiangna. Osi ombo chi opoangten nzo David yantsülo
 ombo shothecho, osi ombo tsoe Amaziah na ombo echung roza
 tssocho.

Jehoahaz na meta esao chi

13Ahaziah tsoe Amaziah na nzyu myukyusi ethumotolo, Jehu tsoe
 Jehoahaz na Samarialona Israel ponò roza tssocho, osi ombona
 2 nzyu taro tiying roza tssocho. Osi ombona Opvüi mhatongo
 ntio nmhom sana hochiang Jeroboam na Israel chiang nlan tsso-
 thoko mmen chiang phankacho osi ombona hochiang lona khotae
 3 nvancho. Tole opvüi lum etsokchi Israel pono phanthicho, osi
 ombona onte chi Syria roza Hazael tona Hazael tsoe Benhadad
 4 to khelo theicho. Tokhatola Jehoahaz na opvüi yanchos osi
 opvüina ombo thungi engaicho, ntio tssole ombona Israel
 ezüpchi hungcho. Syrialo roza china ntio kvüto onte ntssonshia
 5 sana hochiang. (Hochi tsükona ontekhi Syria kyon chiang
 khelona tsanchotoku tsükona opvüina onte thungi Shan-
 chopvüi tsüka picho; osi Israel kyon chiangna nchyurang esüa
 6 onte ki chianglo vantacho. To mpato tssolea ontena Jeroboam
 nlan kvümoe ombona Israel chiang khi nlan tssothokcho sana
 hochilona Pyontae nvancho, tolesa hochianglo sanphitacho,
 7 enhongaha Asherah chiha Samarialo lichlo). Ntiotssole Jehoahaz
 ntüngo kur kyon tinyan, kur kari taro, tona ojoena etsae kyon
 othung taro to yaka nvancho; Ntiotssole Syria roza china ontechi
 8 litsenpheni livero chiang esüa kümi sithokcho. Enhongo Jehoahaz
 elhi thanpo chiang tona ombona elhio chiang topvuto osi ombo
 etho echü chiang topvuto Israel roza chiang echongta kako
 9 chianglo erani nlichlo alo? Hochito Jehoahaz na opoangten nzo

yipi sicho; osi ontena Samarialo ombo shothecho, enhongo ombo Joash na echongcho cho.

Jehoazh na Israel lo esaochi

Judah lo roza Joash na nzyu thümrosi tiyingo tolo Jehoahaz tsoe 10
 Jehoash na Samarialo na Israel pono roza tssocho, osi ombona
 nzyu taro tiying roza tssocho. Ombona ha opvüi mhatongo ntio 11
 nmhom sana hochi tssocho; Nebat tsoe Jeroboam mmen ombona
 Israel chiang nlan eihi tssothoko chiang topvü chiang thüngina
 khotae nsicho, khatola ombona hochiang lo sanphicho. Enhongo 12
 Joash elhilan tona ombo etssoPHYO chiang osi ombona Judah
 roza Amaziah thungi rotao ombo etho echüchiang topvüto
 Israel roza chiang chungta kako chianglo eranikhi nlichio alo?
 Hochito Joash cho opoang nzo yipi sicho, osi Jeroboam na ombo 13
 vantsu chilo khokthecho; osi Joash chi Israel rozaten chiang nzo
 Samarialo shothecho.

Elisha na tae to zenkhyingo chi tona ombo chhüochi to

Enhongo Elisha chi ombo echhüo nochonori china noa vanathüng, 14
 Israel roza Joash na jowo ombo mhatongona hefo PHYOA kyacho,
 “Apo, Apo, Israel kur kari chiang tona ombo kur kyonten to
 chiang!” Tole Elishana ombo thüNGI ezochi, “Olo motsüNGA 15
 tona lotssu chiang to khia,” Hochi tsükona olo motsüNGA tona
 lotssü chiang to khicho. Tothakale ombona Israel roza chi thüNGI 16
 ezochi, “Olochi khonga,” Tole ombona olo chi khongcho. Tole
 Elishana ombo khe chiang roza chi khelo ekachiyicho. Enhongaha 17
 ombona PHYOCHO, “Eng chirolamoe mpunglan chi chonchia,” Tole
 ombona hochi chonchicho. Tothüng chi Elishana ezochi, “Koa;”
 ole ombona kocho. Osi omboezochi, “Opvüi thüngina ekhyo
 otssü; Syria pono ekhyovo otssü chi! Ntiotssole onte chi ochum
 tssoe nsitokthüng nandangcho nina Aphek lo Syria kyon chiang
 thüNGI rota vamvüka.” Osi ombona PHYOCHO, “Otssü chiang khia,” 18
 Ole ombona hochiang khicho. Enhongaha ombona Israel roza
 chi thüNGI ezochi, “Hochiang khi lokolo erhüp phia,” tole ombo
 na hochiang khi yenjo ethüm erhüpsi esani sicho. Tole Potsaw 19

- kyon china ombo thüngl lüm tsokecho, osi ezocho, "Nina yenjo mungo mekana tirok to erhüpvü ethev lia; tdsanati nina Syrian Chiang ochüm tssoe nsithüngcho roekhi sivka, khatola nina enhongo Syrian Chiang echuñg ethüm 'tae khyothechivka."
- 20 Hochito Elisha chhücho, osi ontena ombo shothecho, Enhongo
- 21 Moab kyon razhü Chiangna tsüngkyingo ora khyithüngcho. Osi kyon tsüka shothethak tona zeta, roe esiten kyon kholok motsünga hungikhi Elisha lüpkui thechiyisitacho, osi kyon china Elisha ryu Chianglo evongkatona ombo chi kumchelanikhi ombo
- 22 Jochiangna zarongi vancho. Enhongaha Syria roza Hazael china
- 23 Jehoahaz eküm echong Israel kyon Chiang ezüpthokcho. Tokhatola ombona Abraham, Isaac tona Jacob to thüngl ntsata eliochi tsükona opvüna onte thüngina kholanikhi nyina kia nzan osi kho nzan chi onte ponc lia nroe onte nsithokcho, mekana enhonga
- 24 chana ombo thenhyachi lona ontechi khoe nsicho. Kvüthüng Syria roza Hazael chi chhücho sana ombo tsoe Benhadad na ombo
- 25 echong roza tssocho. Enhongaha Jehoahaz tsoe Jehoash china Hazael tsoe Benhadad na ritssolona opo Jehoahaz khelona ekhio yantsü Chiang elanikhi khilanchö. Joash na yenchö ethüm ombo khyothechikhi Israel yantsü Chiang topvüto elani khilanchö.

Amaziah na meta esaochi

(2 Ech 25 : 1-28)

- 14 Israel roza Joahaz tsoe Joash echung nzyu eniotolo Judah lo roza
- 2 Joash tsoe Amaziah na roza etssov benkacho. Ombo nzyu myukyusi mungo tssoathüng roza tssocho; osi ombona Jerusalemo na nzyu myukyusi toku sacho, ombo oyucho Jerusalemo Jehoaddin
- 3 to tsacho. Osi ombona opvüi mhatongo ntsa vancho, khatola opo David esüa ntsscho ombona lanka topvülo opo Joash na
- 4 tssochi esüa elhichö. Khatola vanphen ntssomo Chiang cho ombona khl nsicho, kyon Chiangna vanphen ntssontso Chiang lona ntssan
- 5 tsütse rongtacho. Osi kvüthüng roza etho chi chungchünga ombo khelo rheyicho sana opo roza chi lüngthao ombo nrül
- 6 Chiang lütharæ sichö. Khatola Mosa shikhüv lona opvüna ntio yitan pia erankæ lichö sana hochi ephanina ntsscho, "Ngarö

Chiang tsükona opo chi chhütoku meka, mekana opo'chi tsükona
 ngaro Chiang chhütoku meka; khatola kyon otsük akvüta ombom-
 bo mmen tsükona chhüvka. Ombona oma vankoktsü lona Edom 7
 kyon othüng taro lüngthachho, osi tsohgryu theza Sela chi khicho,
 osi hochi mying chi Joktheel to tsaicho, kvümoe nchüng tsüngon
 chana hochi mying chi lichosana. Hochithüng chi Amaziah na 8
 Israel roza Jehoahaz, osi Jehu tsoe heto ezoa yithenpvüü
 wothokcho, "Rotava, etena ete ete omhalo zekatakalo." Tole 9
 Israel roza Jehoash na Judah lo roza Amaziah thüngi oyi picho,
 "Lebanon lo okyotong motsunga khi Lebanon lo Cedar motsunga
 thüngi heto ezoa wotoka; 'Nitsölov chi atsoe thüngi eng etssov
 pile'; Tole Lebanon lo evan ekümrümo motsunga chiyi yakchia
 oyi okyo erotong Chiang tssethechi sicho. Otsotso nina Edom 10
 chi khyothechithaka, osi ni lümbüm china ni khyonkachithaka,
 ni myingthüng chilo lümbüm püka, vana, tosi oki vana, nitotssona
 ni ekhüngtoku tsükona ninyangchi hichevla, Judah chi ni ntüngo
 chhütoku tsükona?" Khatola Ahaziah na ombo ngaicho. Hochi 11
 tsükona Israel roza Joash china Judah meta Bethshemesh lo
 chongoekhi Judah lo roza Ahaziah oni mhachungtae rotacho.
 Tole Judah chi Israel na khyothechicho, osi kyon otsük akvüna 12
 ombombo ki tsanrae yicho. Osi Jehoash tsoe, Ahaziah tsoe Judah 13
 lo roza Amaziah chi Beth Bethshemesh lona Israel roza Jehoash
 na Jerusalemi rocho, osi Jerusalem pikhuchi Ephraim lanpvüchüng
 lona Nken lanpvüchüng nandang khechü nzo mezhu roe siyicho.
 Osi ombona opvüi kina orang tona shona, opfü ophi, opvü osi 14
 kyon to roza eli vaphenina ntio hungcho sana topvü khikhan
 hansi Samariae elani yicho. Enhongo Jehoash na elhio Chiang osi 15
 ombo etho tona omboha Judah roza Amaziah thüngi ntio kvüto
 rota chosana, hochiang topvüto Israel roza Chiang chungta kako
 Chianglo erani nlichalo? Osi Jehoash na opoangten nzo' yipi 16
 sicho, Tole Israel rozaten Chiang ntüngo Samaria lo shotheikhi
 sicho, tosi ombo tsoe Jeroboam na ombo echung roza tsocho.
 Israel roza Jehoahaz tsoe Jehoash chi chhücho sulo Judah roza 17
 Joash tsoe Amaziah china nzyu tarosi ethüm vancho. Enhongo 18
 Amaziah na elhithako thianpo Chiangcho Judah roza echüngta

- 19 kako chianglo erani nliho alo? Enhongaha ontena Jerusalemo na ombo yaka kyaktacho, tole ombona Lachish lo tsani yi sicho tokhatola ontena ombo sürüa Lachish lo wothoka hochilona ombo
 20 lüngthathokcho. Osi ontena ombo mungcho kur chiang hanthoksi
 21 eyi ombo chi David yantsü lo opoangten nzo shothecho. Tole Judah lo evan kyontopvütöna nzyu taro tirok tsoe Azariah chi
 22 sosi oyi opo Amaziah thong rozachi tssothokcho. Roza chi opoangten nzo yipi sisi sülo, ombona Elath chi tssocholani khi Judah chi mmhonthokcho.

Jeroboam na meta esaochi

- 23 Judah lo roza Joash tsoe Amaziah echung nzyu taro mungo tolo Israel roza Joash tsoe Jeroboam na Samaria lona roza tsssocho.
 24 Osi ombona opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi tsssocho, ombona Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na tsae Israel chiang nlan mmen
 25 tssothoko chiang lona khosotae nvancho. Israel Potsow opvüi china ombo nrüi Jonah Amittai Gathhepher lona ozen ekhying chi yakchia nsani evao chi ephanina ombona Hamath lo rheyilan Arabah chümang nandang Israel meta nkonchanchi khiyilanchö.
 26 Ntiotssole Israel chiang ezüpchi elümoto nmhon to opvüina hungcho, ntiotssole nrüi mekana etancholo evan kyon ochlaha
 27 Israel chiang nzanchi kyon nvancho. Khatola Israel myingchi Potsuo küppona khi siyivka to opvüina nphyochö, hochi tsükona ombona onte chi Joash tsoe Jeroboam khelona onte shanchöcho.
 28 Enhongo Jeroboam na elhicho thanpo chiang, ombona tssophyo chiang topvüto tona ombo etho echü, ombona kvüto ori tsssocho sana hochiang, enhongaha ombona Judah echhi meta Damascus tona Hamath to chiang kvütölyui elani khilanchö sana, hochiang
 29 Israel roza echungta kako chianglo erani nliho alo? Enhongo Jeroboam na Israel roza opoangten nzo yipi sicho, tosi ombo tsoe Zechariah na ombo echüng roza tsssocho.

Azariah na meta esaochi

(2 Ech 26 : 3-5 ; 16-23)

- 15 Israel roza Jeroboam echung nzyu myukyusi tiyingo tolo Judah

lo roza Amaziah tsoe Azariah na roza etssov benkachō. Ombo 2
 nzyu taro tirok tolo roza tssōcho, osi ombona Jerusalemo nzyu
 tinyansi eni roza tssōcho, Ombo oyucho Jerusalem kyon Jecolliah
 to tsacho. Osi ombona opo Amaziah na ntio tssōcho sana hochiang 3
 ephanina topvü chi Opvüi ehungo ntio elan sana hochi tssōcho.
 Topa tssolea vanphen ntssomo chiang cho khi nsicho, osi kyon 4
 chiangna vanphen ntssomo chiang lona thongthan tona ntssan
 tssutse to rongta mongcho. Opvüina roza chi tsüko okhe thecho, 5
 tole ombo echhü tsüngon chana ratsu eno khyingi sicho, osi
 ombo chi echümporo oki motsüngalo vanthokcho. Osi roza tsoe
 Jotham na meta chilo kyon chiang pono esapvui tssōcho. Enhongo 6
 Azariah na elhicho osi ombona tssowo chiang topvüto Judah
 rozaten chungta kako chianglo erankhani nlichō alo? Tosi Azariah 7
 na opoangten nzo yipi sicho, osi ombochi David yantsülo shothei
 sicho, osi ombo tsoe Jotham na ombo echüng roza chi tssōcho.

Zechariah na meta esao chi

Judah lo roza Azariah echung nzyu thümrosi tizatolo Israel roza 8
 Jeroboam tsoe Zechariah na Samariilo Israel chiang pono
 choro tirok sacho. Osi ombona Opvui mhatongo ntio nmhom 9
 sana hochiang tssōcho, opoangna tssoa rothako chi esüa. Ombona
 Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na mmen tssowo chilona npyontacho,
 kvumoe Israel chiang khi mmen tssothokcho sana. Jabesh tsoe 10
 Shallum china ombo yaka oyak thei, lbleam lona ombo erhüp-
 chochicho, osi ombo lüngthacho, osi ombo echung chi roza
 tssōcho. Enhongaha zeta, Zechariah na elhicho thanpo chiangcho 11
 Israel roza chiang chungta kako lo erankhani lirava. Shicho Opvüi 12
 echümchak licho, kvumoe ombona Jehu thüangi picho sana hochi,
 “Ni tsoe chiangna echüngren mezhü chana Israel ekhüng
 khokthepheno khokthavka.” Osi hochi esüa pena yicho.

Shallum na meta esao chi

Judah lo roza Uzziah echüng nzyu thümrosi tokuotolo Jabesh 13
 tsoe Shallum china roza tssōcho. Tothüng chi Gadi tsoe Menahem 14
 china Tirzah lona chongrocho, osi Samariilo rocho, osi ombona

Jabesh tsoe Shallum chi Samarialona tachochücho osi ombo
 15 lüngthacho, osi ombo echungchoe roza tssocho. Enhongo Shallum
 na elhio chiang tona ombona kyakthechi to chiang chi zeta, hochi-
 16 angcho Israel roza chiang chungta kako lo erani lirava. Osi yuta
 chilo Menahem na Tappuah chi tona chilo evan chiang topvü
 Tirzah lona benkae meyancho, ntio tssole ontena ombochi
 nkachicho, hochi tsükona ombona hochi vüngikhi; enhongaha
 chilo evamo ngaro ehan eloeten chiang ombona tarüpkhan cho.

Minahem na meta esaochi

17 Judah roza Azariah echung nzyu thümrosi tokuotoio Gadi tsoe
 Menahem china Samaria lona Israel pono nzyu taro roza tssocho.
 18 Enhongaha ombona opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhom sana hochi
 tssocho; osi ombo tsüngon chiang topvütolo ombona Nebat tsoe
 Jeroboam mmen Israel chiang khi tssothoko chilona ombona
 19 kontae nvancho. Assyria lo roza pul china meta thüngi ryulana
 rocho; tole ombo ekhüngyan chi chüng chünga esavlo ombo
 kyochitoku tsükona Menahem na Pul thüngi orang talent thünga
 20 picho. Assyria roza thüngi epiv tsükona Menahem na Israel lo
 eli chiang thüngina orang khiyicho topvüto thungina, tsükalo
 orang Shekel tynan tynan khiyicho. Hochi tsükona Assyria roza
 21 china meta chilo nvam kholani yi sicho. Enhongo Menahem na
 elhicho thanpo chiang, osi ombona tssophyo chiang topvuto
 22 Israel roza chungta kako chianglo erankhani nlichio alo? Osi
 Menahem na opoang ntüngo yipi sicho, tosi ombo tsoe pekahiah
 na ombo echung roza tssocho.

Bekahiah na meta esao chi

23 Judah roza Azariah echung nzyu tynan tolo Menahem tsoe
 Pekahiah na Israel pono roza tssocho, osi ombona nzyu eni sacho.
 24 Enhonga ha ombona opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochiang
 tssocho; ombona Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na Israel chiang nlan
 25 tssothoko mmen chiang lona khotae nvancho. Enhongaha ombo
 rasan esopvüi Ramaliah tsoe Pekah china Gilead kyon otsük
 tynan sosi ombo yaka okyak tssothacho, osi ombona Samarialo

roza chungchakina ombo chi lüngthaekhi sisi ombo echung roza
chi tssocho. Enhongo Pekahiah na elhicho thanpo chiang, osi 26
ombona tssophyo chiang topvüto zeta, hochiangcho Israel roza
chungta kako lo erankhani likhana.

Bekah na meta esaochi

Judah roza Azariah echung nzyu tinyansi eniotofa Remaliah tsoe 27
Pekah na Samaria lona Israel pono roza tssocho. Osi nzyu myukyu
sacho. Enhonga ha ombona opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhom sana 28
hochi tssocho; Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na Israel chiang nlan tss-
thoko mmen chilona ombona npyontacho. Israel roza Pekah 29
tsungon chianglo Assyria roza Tig-lath-pile-ser na oro ljon,
Abel-bethmaacah, Janoah, Kedes, Hazor, Gilead tona Galilee
osi Naph-tali to topvü to vüingcho, osi kyon chiang rümi sosi
Assyrialo yicho. Tokhatola Elah tsoe Hosea china Remaliah tsoe 30
Pekah chi pono okyak tssocho, osi ombochi eshüpchochicho, osi
ombo chi lüngthae sisi ombo echungchoe roza tssocho, Uziah
tsoe Jotham echung nzyu myukyutolo. Enhongo Pekah na elhicho, 31
thanpo chiang, osi ombona tssophyochi topvüto zeta, hochiangcho
Israel rozaten chungta kako chianglo erankhani lia.

Jotham na meta esao chi

(2 Ech 27 : 1-9)

Israel roza Remaliah, tsoe Pekah echung nzyu enioto lo Uziah 32
tsoe Jotham na Judah lo roza tssocho. Ombona nzyu myukyusi 33
mungo tolo roza tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalemo nzyu taro tirok
roza tssocho, ombo oyucho Zadok otsolov Jerusha to tsacho.
Osi ombona opo Uziah na ntio tssocho sana hochi ephanina, 34
Opvüi mhatongo ntsa, elankhi elhicho. Hochito mpato tssolea 35
vanphen ntssomo chiangcho ombona khi nsicho, kyon chiangna
vanphen ntssomo chianglona thongthan tona ntssan tssütse to
rongta mungcho. Ombona opvüi kilo kibonglan omhawoe chi
nsüngricho. Enhongo Jotham na elhicho tona ombona tssophyo 36
chiang topvüto Judah roza chungta kako chianglo erankhani nlich-
alo? Tsüingon chianglo Opvüina Syrialo roza Rezin tona Remaliah 37

38 tsoe Pekah to Judah yaka wotoku benkacho. Jotham na opangten nzo yipí sicho, tosi opo David yantsulo opoang nzo shothei sicho, osi Ahaz na ombo echung roza tssocho.

Ahaz na meta esaochi

(2 Ech 28 : 1-27)

- 16 Remaliah tsoe Pekah echung nzyu taro tiyingtolo Jotham tsoe
- 2 Ahaz china Judah lo roza tssocho. Ahaz na ombo nzyu myukyu tssoathung roza, tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalemo nzyu taro tirok roza tssocho. Osi opo David na etssovo chi esua Opvui
- 3 mñatongo ntio ntsa sana hochi ntsssocho. tolea ombona Israel rozaten lan chianglo sanphicho. Opvuina Israel mhatongona ekuchokchui esio chipo kyon chiangna etssovo chi mmentoko elhi chi esua ombo tsoe chi mpato erong than tssoa rongcho.
- 4 Enhongaha ombona thongthan osi ntssan tssutse to vanphen ntssomo chianglona rongcho, osi phonglan chianglo otong ntung
- 5 akvu lona rongcho. Chithung chi Syria roza Rezin tona Israel roza Ramaliah tsoe Pekah tona Jerusalem chi etssov chungochi, osi ontena Ahaz chi hayacho, khatola ontena ombo nkhyocho.
- 6 Yuta chilo Edom lo roza china Elath chi Edom tsukona khilanicho, osi Judah kyon chiang Elath lona phancho, osi Edom kyon chiangna
- 7 Elath lo yicho osi nchung tsungon chana hochilo vanal. Hochi tsukona Ahaz na Assyria roza Tig-lath-leser thungi heto ezoa wothokcho, "Ayo ni nrui osi ni tsoeka. Chongroa, osi asakata
- 8 evamo Syria roza tona Israel roza to khelona ashanchole." Ahaz naha Opvui kina ehungo chi tona roza hanrhyuphenina ehungo shona osi orang to chiang khi Assyria roza thungi yantso
- 9 hanthokcho. Assyrialo roza china ombo thungi engaicho, Tosi Assyria roza china chongo Damascus khicho osi kyon chiang rumi
- 10 sosi Kir lo yicho, osi ombona Rezin chi lungthae sicho. Kvuthung Ahaz Rozana Assyria roza Tig-lath-pilesar chi ndoko wocho sana Damascus lo elio thanphen chi ombona hungcho; tole Ahaz roza na Urijah pvuti chi thungi thanphen chi chhethephen, tona hochi pyonori, osi hochi ntio kvutu sana hochiang jukrokhuroa
- 11 lyui hanthokcho. Tole Ahaz rozana Damascus lona hantoko chi

ephanina Urijah pvüti china thanphen chi nsüngericho, hochi
 tsükona Ahaz roza na Damascus chi oyi nchanthüng vüngina
 Urijah pvüti china hochi nsüngericho. Osi roza china kvüthüng 12
 Damascus lona yicho sana roza china thanphen chi chhanizecho.
 Tosi roza china thanphen chi ntüngo enhyana owo hochilo oponi
 chongocho. Osi erongthan tona etsoyu than to rongcho, osi 13
 eyuthan khi phyangchochia, noying than ejen chi khi thanphen
 poni phyangkacho. Osi Opvüi ki elio pyontsü thanphen chi oki 14
 chi mhatongoe thanphen vaphen chi tona Opvüi ki to oni yuta
 lona khikhi thanphen china khümükiwoe vanthokcho. Osi Ahaz 15
 rozana Urijah pvüti chi thüngi ezochi, "Thanphen tsüphowo chi
 ponina, enyathüng erongthan, tona myulani etsoyu-than, tona
 roza erong than Chiang, tona meta chilo kyon Chiang erong than,
 tona onte etsoyu than, enhongaha-eyu than to thana, osi hochi
 poni erong than ejen topvüto thongthan ejen chi to eshokata;
 khatola pyontsü thanphen chi tsükonacho ana nchümi
 zepamvüka." Ahaz rozana oyi epio chi esua Urijah pvüti china 16
 shiang shi hetopvü tssocho. Tole Ahaz rozana ntongthephen 17
 opyon Chiang, osi chüpvü chi to hochiang lona khi sichi, enhongaha
 ombona chüman chi küppi elio pyontsü mangsü pong Chiang lona
 khi kibonglan long tüvlo ekachiyl vacho. Osi emung tsungono 18
 tsükona roza kichungi etssovo chi tona roza rhowolan aphowoe
 chihato Assyria roza chi tsükona Opvüi ki chilona senphi vacho.
 Enhongo Ahaz na elhicho thanpo Chiang cho Judah roza echungta 19
 kako Chianglo eranikhi nlichio alo? Enhongo Ahaz na cpoangten 20
 ntüngo yipi sichi, osi ombo chi David yantsülo opoang ntüngo
 shothai sichi, osi ombo tsoe Hezekiah na ombo chung roza
 tssocho.

Samaria momo chi tona Israel na vüngpheni yio chi

Judah lo roza Ahaz chung nzyu taro enlotolo Elah tsoe Hoshea 17
 na Samaria lona Israel pono roza tssocho, osi ombona nzyu toku
 roza tssocho. Osi ombona Opvüi chungo ntio nlan sana hochi 2
 tssocho, tokhatola ombona ovüngthüng ombo vüngi Israel roza
 Chiangna tssovo chi esüanasscho. Assyria roza Shalmaneser na 3

ombo thüŋgi rotalo chongcho; tole Hoshea na ombo voro kumi
 4 sicho, osi ombona ombo thüŋgi khyazoni picho. Tokhatola Assyria
 roza china. Hoshea chi kyakthechi, hungcho, ntio tssole ombona
 nzyu elumoto tsoa eyiochi esua Assyria roza thüŋgi khyazoni chi
 npina Egypt lo roza thüŋgi yithenpvü wothokcho; hochi tsükona
 Assyrialo roza china ombo chi khanlanchüiki, chüŋgi evüŋgi
 5 thechi sicho. Tokhatola Assyria roza china meta topvüto
 khyothechi sisi Samarialo cheyicho, osi nzyu ethüm tsükona
 6 ombona hochi hayacho. Hoshea echung nzyu toku tolo Assyria
 rozana Samaria chi vüŋyacho, osi ombona Israel kyon Chiang rümi
 sosi oyi Halah, tona Habor, Gozan tona Medes yantsü to Chiang
 7 lo vanthok cho. Enhongaha shi, heto tsocho, ntio tssole Israel
 kyon Chiangna onte Potsow Opvüi, chi yaka mmen tsocho,
 ntio tssole ochona Egypt metaena, Pharaoh roza khelona onte sosi
 yicho sana ombo yaka nlan tsocho, osi thanpo potsow Chiang
 8 kyutacho. osi Opvüina ochoang chüpo Israel chüpo mhatongina
 ekümchokchüi sicho sana hochiang tssolan phylano phankae
 sicho, osi Israel rozaten Chiangna ntio shikhüv nsüŋgricho sana
 9 hochilo vani sicho. Enhongaha Israel kyon Chiangna Opvüi onte
 Potsow chi yaka nphoenan nlan elhi tssotacho, osi ontena onte
 yantsü akvülo richhephen, ki tona, yantsü chhana vanphen ntssom
 10 to tsocho, enhongaha ote tsükona ontena phonglan ntssom
 Chianglo oki ntssom tona Asherim to onte bopo otong myakvü
 11 Chiang küppi tssotacho; osi ontena vanphen ntssomo Chianglona,
 Opvüina onte vüŋgina khi tesio, chüpoten Chiang esua ntssan
 tssütse rongtacho. Enhongaha ontena Opvüi lüm etsoko nthanri
 12 elhi Chiang tssotacho, osi ontena kisü Chiang khümtacho, kvümo
 tsükona Opvüina heto ote thüŋgi ezochosana, "Ntena shicho tso
 13 meka." Toaha Opvüina Israel tona Judah to thüŋgi ozen ekhying
 tona methevüchae elumoto chüŋgina ntangnshon pikhancho,
 heto phyoa, "Mmen lan Chianglona kholani yitava, osi ana nte
 opoangten thüŋgi epio yizung Chiang tona shikhüv Chiang to
 14 topvüto hochiang ephanina tsütsatava." Khatola ontena ngaicho,
 ontena opoangten ochoangna onte Opvüi, Potsow nlongtsücho
 15 sana hochiangna etssovo chi esua, yelang kholangtacho. Ombona

onte opoangten thüŋgi ntsatae evaochi osi ombo shikhüv Chiang
 tona ombona onte thüŋgi epio ntangnshon Chiang nkhanzüyicho.
 Ontena echüŋgchüŋ kisü Chianglo phankatacho, osi Opvüina
 hochiang esüacho tikhümtakhe to ote thüŋgi ezowo chipo
 Chiang ontena phankatacho. Osi ontena Opvüi onte Potsow yizüŋg 16
 Chiang sisi onte popo mangsuro eni nsüŋgri vatacho, enhongaha
 Asherah motsüŋga nsüŋgri chilona potsüwoe elio Chiang topvüto
 tona Baal to khümtacho. Osi ontena ote tsoe Chiang osi tso 17
 Chiang othan esüa rongtacho, osi ontena ratsen elhi tona
 potsowten elhi esüa tsoekhi ote popo yentava Opvüi ehungo nlan
 tssoe Ombo lüm nthiphi tsokthokcho. Hochi tsükona Opvüina 18
 Israel pono elümoto lüm tsokcho, osi onte chi ombo ehungona
 na khi sicho; Judah chipo yaka cho ontechi ochhiha nvalanchicho.
 Judah na ha Opvüi onte Potsow yizung Chianglo nvancho, tolea 19
 Israel rozaten shikhüv Chiang lo phankacho. Osi Opvüi na Israel 20
 tsoronichen Chiang topvüto nkichov ezüpthokcho, osi onte chi
 roe esiten khelo theyicho, ote chi ombo nhungü thechikhani
 nsithüŋ nandangcho. Kvüthüŋ ombona Israel chi David kilona 21
 khi sichosana, ontene Nebat tsoe Jeroboam chi roza tssothokcho.
 Tole Jeroboam na Israel Chiang chi Opvüi phana ewov chilona
 ekümi sisi ontekhi nlan tsuphov tssothokcho. Israel tsoronichen 22
 Chiangna Jeroboam na etssovo mmen Chiang topvülo sanphitacho;
 ontene hochianglona khotae nvancho. Opvüina ombo nrui ozen 23
 ekhying Chiang yakchia ephyovochi esüa Israel Chiang ombo
 ehungona khi nsithüŋ nandangcho, hochito Israel Chiang onte
 metaena phanikhi Assyria metalo vanthokcho tsüŋgon
 shi chana.

Samaria kyon owo ekha rankata yio chi

Tothakale Assyria rozana Babylon, Cuthah, Avva, Hamath, osi 24
 Sephar-vaim to kyon Chiang sosi oyi. Samarialo yantsü chilo Israel
 Chiang tongche vani sithokcho, osi ontene Samaria yantsü Chiang
 onte echhi esüa khi vani sicho. Ontene evamo chi benkatena, 25
 ontene Opvüi chi nkyuchicho; hochi tsükona Opvüina onte yolo
 henghoten wothokcho, kvümoena onte lom rum cho sana.

- 26 Hochito Assyria roza chi thüngi ezothokcho, “Chipo kvümoe ñina sosi wocho sana osi Samaria yantsü chianglo vanthokcho sana meta chilo potsow shikhüv chi nntsi; hochitsükona ombona henghoten onte thüngi wothokthaka, osi zeta onte rümala, ntiotssole ontena meta chilo potsow shikhüv chi nntsicho.”
- 27 Hochi to thüngchi Assyrialo roza china oyi picho, “Ntena chilo-shina sosi eyiten yolona pvüti tsüka wotoka, owo meta chilo vanikhi meta chilo Potsow shikhüv chi onte thüngi püngnotoka.”
- 28 Hochi tsukona ontena Samaria lona pvüti ochoang sosi yicho sana hochiang yolona tsükana oyi Bethel lo vancho, osi ontena kvüto
- 29 Öpvüi kyuchiv sana hochi ote püngnocho. Tokhatola hochithüng chana chipo topvüna ote potsow chiang nsüngricho, osi hochiang shrlnes lo vanphen ntssomo chianglo vatacho, kvümoe Samaria chiangnä chipo topvüna na onte vanphen yantsü chianglo vacho-
- 30 sana; Babylon chiangna succoth-benoth Cuth kyon chiangna
- 31 Nergal, Hamath kyon chiang na Ashima nsüngri, Avvites kyon chiangna Nibhaz tona Tartak to nsüngricho, osi Sepharvites kyon chiangna Sepharvaim chiang potsowten Adram-melech osi anam-melech to thüngi onte ngaro chiang pia omina rongthokcho.
- 32 Ontena ha opvüi chi kyucho, enhongaha vanphen ntssomo chiang lona ntho kichiang lo othan epiv tsükona pvütiten esüa kyon lona
- 33 penria onte yolona ethüngcheraekhi vanthokcho. Hochito ontena opvüi chi kyucho, khatola onte potsowten chiangha benkatacho, ochoang onte yolona hansi yithakcho sana chipo thanpo chiangna
- 34 tsoa erovo chiang esüa tsocho. Nchüng tsüngon chana ontena nkolo tssophen esüa tssotavala, ontena opvüi chi nkyucho, osi ocho Israel to tsacho sana Jacob chi tsoronicheri chiang thüngi yizüng epio shikhü chiang mekana ekhüm shikhü chiang mekana
- 35 shikhuv chiang to ontena nphankacho. Opvüina onte thüngi ntsata motsunga vacho, osi onte thüngi oyi picho, “Ntena thanpo Potsow chiang kyuchiv meka, ote thüngi epyaktheta mekana ote
- 36 benkata mekana thongthan piv meka; Tokhatola ntena Opvüi chi kyuvka, ochona etho tsüphov khi ombo khe chi rüchia Egypt metaena nte sosi chiyocho sana; ntena ombo thüngi epyakthetav
- 37 ka, osi ombo thüngi thongthan pivka. Enhongo shikhüv chiang

tona, ekhum shikhuv Chiang tona yizüŋg to nte thungi epio Chiang
 etssov tsukona nchokaben tūngochitava. Ntena thanpo potsow
 Chiang tikyutava, osi ana nte thungi ntsta methako chi timhecho- 38
 tava. Ntena thanpo potsow Chiang kyuv meka, tolea ntena nte 39
 Opvui Potsow chi kyutava, tona ombona nte richiang topvuto
 khelona nte shanchokhamvuka." To-khatola onte china ngayicho, 40
 tole ontena nchyrang chi esua tae tssota vancho. Hochito chipo 41
 Chiangna Opvui chi kyutacho, tolea ontena shani evao kisü
 Chiangha khümtacho; onte tsoronichen Chiangna, osi onte
 tsoronichen Chiang tsoronichen Chiang tona opoangten na
 tssothako chi esua nchung nchüŋg tsüŋgon chana tssota
 vanala.

Hezekiah na meta esaochi
 (2 Ech 29 : 1-2)

Israel roza Blah tsoe Hoshea echung nzyu ethümo tolo Ahaz **18**
 tsoe Hezekiah na Judah lo roza tsscho. Ombona nzyu myukyusi 2
 mungolo roza tsscho, osi ombona Jerusalemona nzyu myukyusi
 toku sacho. Oyu cho Zechariah otsolov Abi to tsacho. Osi ombona 3
 opo David na etssovo chi esua Opvui mhyiko eravo tssoa ntsa
 elhia vancho. Ombona vanphen ntssomo Chiang khi sicho, osi 4
 kisü Chiang roe sicho, enhongaha Asherah chi tanchochüi sicho,
 enhongaha Moses na pyontsüna nrü nsüŋgrio chi taroe sicho,
 ntlotssole hochithüŋg tsüŋgon chana Israel Chiangna hochi
 thüŋgi ntssan tssütse rongtacho; hochicho Nehushtan to tsacho.
 Ombona Opvui Israel Potsow thüŋgi longtsükacho, hochi tsukona 5
 Judah rozaten ombo vüŋgoe Chiang mekana ombo sulami Chiang
 topvuto ochiha ombo esua nvanchö. Ntlotssole ombona Opvüilo 6
 chüŋg chüŋga rhümacho; ombo phankäv chilona ombona nkhos-
 tacho, tolea Opvüina Moses thüŋgi oyi epio yizüŋg Chiang
 tsütsacho. Osi Opvüina ombo ntüŋgo theta vancho; ombona 7
 kvüloshi woana topvülo mmhonkata yicho. Ombona Assyria
 roza thüŋgi ekhirancho osi ombo thüŋgi nbenkacho. Ombona 8
 Philistines kyon Chiang Gaza tona meta erü tona zümphen ki
 Chiang tona yantsüpikhu chi chana rokhanı siyicho.

Samaria momo chi

- 9 Hezekiah nzyu mezhuto kvumoe Israel roza Elah tsoe Hoshea nzyu tiyingsana hochilo, Assyria roza Shalmaneser na chungo
 10 Samaria pono ori tssoe vungthechicho osi nzyu ethum ochumicho ombona hochi khicho. Hezekiah nzyu tiroktolo osi Israel roza
 11 Hoshea echung nzyu toku tolo, Samaria chi khicho. Assyria roza china Israel kyon chiang sosi Assyrialo yicho, osi ontechi Halah, tona Habor, Gozan lo zhukhu tona Medes yantsu chiang tolo
 12 vanthokcho, ntotssole ontena Opvui onte Potsow vonchi nzoicho, tolea ombo ntsata, osi Opvui nrui Moses na epio oyi chiang mpato yaka tssocho, otena ngayicho mekana chancho nzoicho.

*Senacherib chi khyotechiochi**(2 Ech 32 : 1-19) (Is 36 : 1-22)*

- 13 Hezekiah echung nzyu tarosi mezhutolo Assyrialo roza Sennacherib na ori tsoa chongo Judah lo pikhui evao yantsu chiang
 14 roekhi khikhancho. Ole Judah lo roza Hezekiah na Lachish lo Assyria roza chi thungi heto ezoa yithenpvui wothokcho, "Ana worhyua tssothaka; athungina yisia; nina apono ntio chonasana ana nipivka." Tole Assyria roza china Judah roza Hezekiah thungina orang talent nzo ethum tona shona talent thumro to
 15 ethev lichio. Tole Hezekiah na Opvui kina osi roza eli vaphenina
 16 ehungo orang chiang topvuto ombo thungi picho. Hochi yuta chilo Hezekiah na Opvui ekhumki kibonglano tona kibong kirhyu to chianglo Hezekiah rozana phyonzhu evao chiang shakikhi
 17 Assyria roza thungi picho. Tole Assyria roza china Tartan, Rabсарis tona Rabshakeh to ntungo rasan elumoto wotoka Jerusalemi Hezekiah Roza phana wothokcho. Tole ontena chongo Jerusalem chancho. Ontena kvuthung sutui li lanpvutsui chiwoe, wozhuo
 18 mhawoe shimro chilo chani phanthi vancho sana. Osi ontena kvuthung roza chi tsatacho sana Hilkiah tsoe Eliakim, ocho vopan chi pono opvui sana hochi tona Shebnah eranpvui chi tona Asaph,
 19 tsoe Joah mvuchak eranpvui chi to rocho. Enhongaha Rashakeh na onte thungi ezocho, "Hezekiah thungi ezoa, "Roza tsuphoe

Assyria roza china heto phyoala; Ni longtsuka chicho ntio
 enhyikacho la? Shiha yisu chicho ori etssov tsukona pungno yi 20
 tona etho to tssovka to nchumala nung! Osi nino ocholo enhyikae
 vasi athungi ori tssova la? Zeta enhongo nina Egypt lo enhyikatala, 21
 hochicho tsontsüng eraporokcho, ochona hochilo enhyikata
 sana ombo khechi etssürhüyivka. Egypt roza Pharaoh cho hochi
 esua ochona ombolo longtsükata sana hochi esua tssoka. Khatola 22
 nina athungi azona, “Ena Opvüi Potsow lo longtsükatala,”
 hochicho Hezekiah na Judah tona Jerusalem to thungi heto
 ezoa ocho vanphen ntssomo Chiang tona thanphen to Chiang
 senphi siyicho sana hochi mek, “Ntena Jerusalemona thanphen
 shilona khümtava ka.”? Enhongo rotava, apvüi Assyria rozachi 23
 thungi phyochaka. Nina tae hochianglo eshonpvüi chongotok
 khoka tssona ana kur othüng eni ni pivka. Tona kvütolyukhi nina 24
 apvüi nrüiten yolo teritso esopvüi tsuka thungi rotakhokchola?
 Osi ninacho Egypt kur kariten tona kur kyonten to Chianglo
 enhyikatala? Enhongaha shi roe silo chongrowo shi Opvüi 25
 nthenhyana chongrocho ke? Opvüina Opvüina azochi, ‘Meta
 shi thungi rotalo chonga; osi hochi roe sia.’ Tothüng chi Hilkiah 26
 tsoe Eliakim tona Shebnah tona Joah tona Rabshakeh to thungi
 ezochi, “Ni nrüiten thungi Aramaic nsanle to chonchüala,
 ntitssole ena hochi engatheta, pikhu poni evamo kyon Chiang
 zochaninacho ethungi Judah yina etizoa.” Tokhatola Rabshakeh 27
 na onte thungi ezochi, “Apvüi na nte pungnoe tona nte
 to thungi tae oyi shiang, osi ochoang pikhu poni khokta evamo
 ochoangna nte nzo onte chhü Chiang etsov osi onte tsangsacho
 eyuv evamo Chiang ntena ephyov arothokcho alo? Hochithüng 28
 chi Rabshakeh na Judah yina elümoto ovon choka phanthi tunga
 phyochi; ‘Roza tsüphovo chi won engatava, Assyria roza chi!
 Rozana shi heto phyoala; ‘Hezekiah khi ni tichiphitoka, ntitssole 29
 ombona akhelona ni nshanchokhok. Hezekiah khi ni thungi heto 30
 nizoa ni tinhyikatoka, Opvüi china otsotso eshanchovka, osi
 yantsü chi Assyria roza khelo theiv meka.’ Hezekiah thungi 31
 tingayia, ntitssole Assyria rozana heto phyoala; ‘Nina antüngo
 mmhontava, osi athüngi choroa; tona nte otsük akvüna ombmbo

- chününgrothi tsovka, osi otsük akvüna ombombo züwothi tsovka.
 32 enhongaha ombombo chüjen lona ochü yuvka; ana oro nte chi
 sosi owo nte meta shi esüa otssiozü meta, humri tona chününgro-
 thi, tona Olive tong osi tssakichü to meta chilo ntena nchhuna
 evamo tssoa nte vantokuka. Enhongo Hezekiah na heto phyoa
 ntechi süliwoe nte soa evamochi tingayitava, Opvüi china
 33 eshanchovka. Chipoten shiang Potsow chiangna ombo meta
 34 kvümoesanatia Assyria roza thüngina shanchothakcho alo? Hamath
 tona Arpad to potsowten chiangcho kvulola? Sepharvaim tona
 Hena tona Ivah to potsowten chiangcho kvüloshi vanrava?
 35 Öntena Samariachi akhelona shanchothak cho alo? Meta chianglo
 Potsow chiangna ochonasana akhelona shanchothakcho alo, tona
 36 Opvüina Jerusalem chi akhelona shanchov nüng?" Khatola kyon
 chiangna yingtatae vani sisi yitsüka tia ombo thüngi nchan'ancha.
 37 ntiotssole roza yichi heto, "Ombochi ti chanlantava." Tokhato'e
 Hilkiah tsoe Eliakim ocho chipo chi pono opvüi sana chi, tona
 Shebna eranpvüi chi, Asaph tsoe Joah mvüchak eranpvui tona
 onte süchiang reroe hantasi Hezekiah thüngi owo Rabshakeh
 yi chiang ombo thüngi ezocho.

Judah chi Senacherib lona shanjowochi
 (2 Ech 32 : 20-23)

- 19 Kvüthüing Hezekiah rozana shi zochosana, ombo su chiang reroe
 2 sisi ombombo zhüsü khi eyokasi Opvüi ki rheyisicho. Osi ombona
 vopan poni opvüi Eliakim tona eranpvüi Shebna tona pvütiter
 eramio chiang to zhüsü mpenratoksi Amoz tsoe ozen ekhying
 3 Isaiah thüngi wothokcho. Ontena ombo thüngi ezotacho, "Shi
 heto Hezekiah na phyola, Tsüngon shicho ezüpnongra, makta,
 tona nzan nli to tsungonka; ngaro chiangha poku sala tolea ontechi
 4 jüpchüv tsükona etho nli. Ovpüiten Potsowna Rabshakeh yi
 chiang topvüto zoyivmpa tssovka, Assyria rozana Eküm Potsow
 chi emayiv ombo wothokcho sana, enhongo Opvüina ntio yi
 zochosana hochi tsükona mak khomvüka; hochi tsükona enhyulan-
 5 chi evamo chiang tsükona ni randan benkata." Kvüthüing Hezekiah
 6 nrüiten chiangna Isaiah thüngi rochosana, Isalah na onte thungi

ezocho, "Nte pvüi chi thüngi ezoa, "Shi heto Opvüina phyoala;
 Nina zowo yi chiang tona Assyria roza nrüiten tona echhi ariyio
 chiang to tsükona tikyua. Zeta, ombo khi yisha chi zoekhi ombo 7
 metae yitoku tsukona ana ombo lumbumi omon motsunga
 theyivka; osi ombo metaena ombochi yonru lona chhütokuka."
 Rabshakeh na elani yile Assyria rozana Libnah thungi ori tsoa 8
 hungcho, ntotssole ombona Lachish sisi yithaka to zochancho.
 Osi kvühung rozana Ethopia lo roza Tirhakah tsükona ezowochi, 9
 Zeta, ombona ni thungi rotalo khöchokthaka, "Ombona Hezekiah
 thüangi yithenpvüichi elanikhi wothokcho, heto ezoa, "Shi heto 10
 nina Judah roza thüngi ezoa: 'Nina ocho pono enhyikata vanasana
 potsow chikhi Assyria roza chi khelo ntheyi to ephyochi khi ni
 tichithechitoka. Zeta, Assyria roza china meta topvülo ntio kvuto 11
 tsoa ontechi meküppe roe sichosana. Tona ni shanchochoke?
 Chipa chiang potsowten chiangna onte chi shanchothakcho alo, 12
 apoangten na roe sithako, Gozan, Haran, Rezech, enhongaha
 Telassar lo evamo Eden kyon chiang? Hamath lo roza, Arpad lo 13
 roza Sepharvaim yantsulo roza chitona Hena mekan luvahlo
 rozachi tocho kvulo vana?" Yithenpvüi chiang thüngina Hezekiah 14
 na kako chi khichoe khae zecho; osi Hezekiah na Opvüi ki chungo
 hochi Opvüi mhatongo sasochicho. Osi hezekiah na Opvüi 15
 mhatongo heto phyoa randancho; "O Opvüi Israel Potsow, nino
 ocho lanpen chiang poni khokthecho sana hochi, limha ekhüng
 yan chiang topvuto pono Potsow chi, osi nipoti tae, nina limha
 tona potsüo to lyuyingcho. Ni eno tonchüi engava, O Opvüi, 16
 ni mhyik chiang kükkata, O Opvüi osi zeta; osi Sennacherib yi
 kvümoe ombona ekümpvüi potsow chi emayiv tsükona yithokcho
 sana hochi. Otsotso tsoana, O Opvüi, Assyria roza chiangna 17
 chipa elümoto chiang, osi onte meta chiang echüng kümi
 Sithokcho, osi ote potsow chiang omi thechirae siyicho, ntotssole 18
 hochiangcho potsowna mek, tolea kyon khena nsüngricho,
 otssüng tona olong totae, hochi tsükona hochiang chi rokhami
 siyicho. O Opvüi, E Potsow, hochi tsükona enhongo eshanchoa, 19
 ena chonchüala limhalo chipa topvü khi, O Opvüi, nino Potsow
 chi to ntsichantoku tsükona ombo khelona eshanchoa." Tothüng 20

chi Amoz tsoe Isaiah na Hezekiah thüngi heto ezoa wothokcho.
“Šhi heto Opvüi Israel potsow na phyoala: Nina Assyria roza
Sennacherib tsükona randamo chi ana zothaka.

21 Opvüina ombo tsükona nsanthako yi chi shi:

Mbona ni phyophicho, mbona ni rhüyicho,
Zion lo ntho loroe chi;
Jerusalemo otsolov china
mbona ni sùlamina mbo kurichi eyephiala.

22 “Ocho thüngi nina maka nlümo tssoyicho la?

Ocho pono nina ovon choka phyophicho sana,
Osi nzekhoku ni mhyik chiang engokacho sana?
Nhotsowo motsünga Israel chi pono!

23 Ni yithenpvüi chiang thüngina nina Opvui

chi emayicho,
Osi nina phyochi, “A kur kari elümoto
Shiang khi.

Ana chongo thaka phonglan ntssomo chianglo,
Lebanon meta chüm ekontsowo chi

Ana hochilo Cedar ntssontso chiang eyathokcho,
osi Cypresses tong mmhomo chiang;

Ana rhowothaka ombo vanphen ekontsowo chilo
osi ora echungtsowo chilo.

24 Ana chükha chiang shancho

osi pfüchipoe chü yucho,
Enhongaha ana ajompho khi hochi
nghekhüpi sichi,
Egypt lo chüroro chiang topvüto

25 “Nina zokhancho alo

Ana elümoto songa hochito zükae eliochi?
Ana tsüngon elümoto songaena tümkae vacho,
Enhonga ana ntio tssotoku sana shiang,
hochito ntena pikhui ello yantsü chiang
roe sichi kholok kümtoku tsükona,

26 Hochianglo evamo chiang etho mona yiv,

osi eyillo nli enhongaha kingkacho,

osi oli ero Chiang esüa kümi sicho,
 osi roniro Chiang esüa,
 oki poni ero Chiang esüa;
 mmikae sicho nrankathünga?

“Khatola ana ntsia nina khotheo chi 27
 osi nina chiwochi tona nina rheylo chi to,
 osi nina athüngi lüm etsoko chi to.

Ntiotssole nina apono lüm tsokcho 28
 osi ni karüng yi Chiang a enolo rheyithaka,
 Ana ni khenolo okhu ni theyiv,
 osi ni püngi püngchüng ni theyiv,
 Enhongaha nina kvümoena rochosana
 hochi lantsük chilona kholani
 khi ni yilantokuka.

“Enhongo ni tsükona chhethhephen chi shi tssoka; nzyu shilo cho 29
 mbobo to rankao Chiang nina tsoka, osi nzyu enioto cho hochilona
 ntio chenkacho sana hochiang; tosi nzyu ethümo tocho chhena
 osi ria, osi chünügrothi chümi hochiang ethi Chiang tsoa.
 Enhongaha Judah pfüchi enhyokae evamo Chiangna oying süng- 30
 thelamvüka osi omhawoena tssüngthi ethivka; Ntiotssole 31
 Jerusalem lona enhyokau Chiang khochoki yivka, osi Zion
 phonglanina chhüsi enhyo Chiangna oyi renthelamvüka. Opvüi
 chokalongken chi hochito tssoka. “Hochi tsükona Opvüina 32
 Assyria roza chi tsükona heto phyoala, ombona yantsü shilo rochev
 meka, mekana hochilo lotssü kothechiv meka, mekana otsong
 pvüsü hochilo mhatongoe rochev meka hochi pono. Hochito 33
 ombona erovo lan chilona ombona elanikhü yilamvüka, osi ombona
 yantsü chilo rolamvü meka, to Opvüina phyoala. Hochi tsükona 34
 yantsü shi shanchov tsükona ana zalanchivka, ntiotssole a tsükona
 osi a nrüi David tsükona.” Osi hochi zümo chilo Opvüi Lanpen 35
 china owo Assyria Chiang vanphenina othüng nzo ekhatizasi
 mungo lüngthacho, osi kvüthüng kyon Chiangna nyzüngina phan-
 thicho sana zeta, hochiangcho topvüto echhü mungtae tssoko.
 Tothakale Assyria roza Sennacherib na pyontae oki yicho, osi 36
 Nineveh lo vancho. Osi ombona okina ombo potsow Nisroch chi 37

khüma vanathüng ombo tsoeten, Adrammelech tona Sharezer to onina yantüng khi ombo lüngthacho, osi Ararat metae tsani yi sicho. Tole ombo tsoe Esarhad - don na ombo echung roza tssocho.

Hezekiah na nochonoriochi

(2 Echüngta 32 : 24-26, Is 38 : 1-22)

- 20** Hochi tsüngon chianglo Hezekiah chi nochonorikhi echhüv tae vancho. Tole Amoz tsoe Isaiah ozen ekhying china ombo thüngi owo ezochi, "Shi heto Opvüina phyoala, "Niki chi mmhona nsüngnüngi vata, ntiotssole ni mmhonlamvü meka, tolea ni 2 chhüvka." Tothüng chi Hezekiah na ombo mhachi okyimoe 3 nlüpthechikhi Opvüi thüngi heto phyoa randancho, Enhonga nchümcheta, O Opvüi, ana chonchüala, ana kvüto ni mhatongo longtsüka lia osi alümbüm topvüna sanphithakcho sana, osi ana etssovo chiang topvüto khicho tssoa elhithako chiang." Osi 4 Hezekiah na elümoto erhüngkata kyacho. Tole Isaiah na yitsso-phen chungchak olongo chi chana chüngia vantona Opvüi yichi 5 ombo thüngi rocho: "Elani rhowoa, osi achipo roza Hezekiah thüngi ezochi, Shi heto Opvüi nipo David Potsow china phyoala: ana ni randancho zothaka, ana ni esutsüchi hungthaka, zeta, ana ni mmhonivka; tsüngon ethümotolo cho nina Opvüi kichilo 6 chonguvka. Osi ana ni eküm chilo nzyu taro mungo ni ekhyimphalanivka. Tosi ana ni tona yantsu shi to Assyria roza khelona shanchovka, osi Ana akicha tona anrüi David to tsükona 7 yantsü shi nkochevka." Tosi Isaiah na phyochi, "Züvothi humri mmhom motsünga hansü yia. Ombo chi mmhonlantoku 8 tsükona hochiang khi rüngpheni ekachitoka." Tole Hezekiah na Isaiah thüngi ezochi, "Opvüina a mmhonlaniuchi chhethe cho ntiotssole, hochito ana tsüngon ethümo tolocho Opvüi ki chonguv 9 tsükona?" Tole Isaiah na phyochi, "Opvüina ombona echümchak-thako chito etssov tsükona ni thüngi chhethevchi shi tssoka: khümcho china mhatongoe ekho taro yitoku alo, ekho taro 10 sülamo yitoku la?" Tole Hezekiah na chanlancho, "Khümcho china ekho taro sülamo eyiochi thüngina cho, khümcho china

ekho taro sūkalantoko chi elaro tssoka.” Tole Isaiah ozen ekhying 11
china Opvūi thūngi thūngkachicho; osi ombona khūmcho chi khi
sūlamoe ekho taro sūlamoe elanthokcho, Ahaz eng chhephen
chilona eng china tsūnglancho.

Hezekiah na Babylonina Yivon ezowochi

(2 Echūngta 32 : 27-31)

Hochi yuta chilo Babylon lo roza Baladan tsoe Merodach-balalon 12
china yithenpvūi chiang khi kako tona yantso motsūnga to hansi
Hezekiah thūngi wothokcho; ntio tssole Hezekiah chi nochonoria
vanpvūto ombona zocho. Ole Hezekiah na onte chi emathata 13
sothecho, osi ombona oki eli chiang orang tona shona, penripenyua
tssentsūman thyuchu, osi epensū to ombo ki hanrhyui elio chiang
topvūto onte thūngi echūcho; osi okichi lo mekana ombo ekhūng
yano lichō topvūto Hezekiah na nchūcho ntia enhyue nlichō.
Hochithūng chi Isaiah ozen ekhying china Hezekiah thūngi oro 14
ezochō, “Kyon shiangna ntio phyola? Osi onteno koloshina ni
thūngi rochola? Hezekiahna phyochō, “Onteno meta ekonina
Babylonina rocho. Ombona phyochō, “Ontena niki ntio ntio 15
hungchola?” Tole Hezekiah na phyochō, “Ontena aki elio chiang
topvuto hungthaka; osi aki hanrhyupheni elio chianglo ntia ote
thūngi nchucho nli.” Chithūngchi Isalah na Hezekiah thūngi 16
ezochō, Opvūi yi chi engava; Zeta, niki elio chiang topvūto, osi 17
nipoangten na hanrhyuikhi nchūng tsūngon chana evo chiang ntia
enyokae nvana Babyloni hansi eyiv tsūngon chi tsara; Opvūi na
phyola. Osi nte thūngina epoko nte tsoe chiangha lomcho sosī 18
yivka; osi onteno Babylon roza kina boloe kūmi vamvūka.
Tothūngchi Hezekiah na Isaiah thūngi ezochō, “Opvū yi nina 19
ntio phyothakcho sana hochi cho mmhona.” Ntiossole ombona
nchūmcho, “Ntiossona A echong shilo noying ntho otsotso chi
lia tssona hochicho nmhoncho alo?

Hezekiah echhūo chi

(2 Echūngta 32 : 32-33)

Hezekiah elhi chiang, osi ombo etho chiang, osi kvūtolyui ombona 20

- otchü chiang osi chülan chiang yantsüi hansì rheyicho sana
 hochiang chi Judah rozaten chungta kako chiang lo eranikhi
 21 nlichò alo? Osi Hezekiah na opoang ntüngo yipi sichò; osi ombo
 tsoe Manassech na ombo tongche roza tssocho.

Manasseh na meta esaochi
(2 Echüngta 33 : 1-20)

- 21** Manassech na ombo nzyu taro eni tssoathüing rozaetssov benkacho,
 osi ombona Jerusalem lo Nzyu tinyansi mungo sacho. Ombo oyü
 2 myingcho Hephzibad to tsacho. Osi ombona Opvüi ehungo ntio
 mmen sana hochi tssocho, Israel tsoronichen mhatongona chipo
 kvümoe onte nlan mmen tsükona ote nlan ephanina phankhani
 3 moni sìthocho sana hochi to tssocho. Ntiotssole opo Hezekiah
 na roe esio vanphen ntssomo chiang ombona elanikhi tssocholan-
 cho, osi ombona Baal khümphen nsüngricho, osi Israel roza Ahab
 na methako chl esüa ombona Asherah ha nsüngricho, osi potsüwoe
 4 evamo lanpen chiang topvükhümcho osi yikrachicho. Enhongaha
 ombona Opvüi kilo thanphen chiang nsüngricho, kvümoe Opvüina
 5 heto phyochò sana, “Ana Jerusalemò amyíng vavka.” Enhongaha
 ombona Opvüi ki chungchak enioto chilo potsüwoe lanpen chiang
 6 topvüto echhi tsükona thanphen nsüngricho. Tosi ombona ombo
 tsoe chl othan tssothoka rongi sichò, osi ombona evonchi evonri
 tona phyalyu efüing to thüngi ngatüngngaricho, osi methei tona
 ratssen to tsütsacho, Ombona Opvüi chl lüm nshiyia tsokthoka
 7 mmen elümoto tssocho. Enhongaha ombona Asherah kisü chl
 kvüloshi Opvüina David tona ombo tsoe Solomon to thüngi heto
 ezocho sana chilo vanthokcho, “Okì shilo, osi Jerusalemò,
 kvümoelo ana nchünkhon tsükona amyíng evao tsoa Israel chipo
 8 topvüto yolona ethüngchecho sana; osi ana ote opoangten pithako
 meta chilona Israel kyoncho kvümoena hakhochoki nyitoku
 tsükona picho sana, ontena khi ana yizüing epio chiang, kvümoe
 anrüi Moses na picho sana hochiang ephanina tsütsav tsükona
 9 tüngochia tssona.” Khatolo ontena ngayicho, enhongaha Opvüina
 Israel chipo chiang thüngina ekümi chipo chiangna etssovo chiang
 thüngina rankata nmhom etssov tsükona Manasech na sosoracho,

Tole Opvüina ombo nrüiozen ekhyingten Chiang khi phyothokcho. 10
 Judah lo roza Manasech na phyophirüphio elhlan shiang etssovo 11
 chi tsükona, osi ombo vüngi evamo Amorites kyon Chiangna
 elhithako Chiang lona tsana okyak nmhomo Chiang tsükona, osi
 Judah Chiang khi ombo kisu Chiang lona mmen tsothoko chi
 tsükona; hochi tsükona shi heto Opvüina phyoala, Israel Potsow 12
 china, zeta, Kvüthüng kyon otsük akvüna shi hetüv zoasana eno
 Chiang nthüka eyio chitüv nmhom Jerusalem tona Judah to pono
 ana hansi rovka. Osi ana Samaria etsüphen khi Jerusalem pono 13
 nsüngchivka, osi Ahab ki vanphen ki; osi tsükana ophi süi sia
 esüa Jerusalem chi ana phyakchochi sivka. Tothakana a tssentso 14
 enhyokae evamo Chiangchi ana onte ri Chiang khelo khochaki
 theyivka, tona ontena ori Chiang etsoyu tona phanchocho to
 tssovka. ntiootssole ontena opoangten na Egypt metaena chiyisi 15
 nchüng tsüngon chana a ehungo mmen tssopvüto, osi alüm
 atsokthokcho." Osi ombona Judah khi mmen Opvüi mhatongo 16
 mmen tsothokcho, chitae mekna Jerusalem chi ochümina ochüm
 esanawoe chana Manasech na nlan nli ejen elümoto eshithokcho.
 Enhongo Manasechi elhi thanpo Chiang, osi ombona tssophyo 17
 Chiang topvüto osi ombona nlan etssovo Chiang to Judah roza
 Chiang chungta kako Chiang lo erani nlichio alo? Tosi Manasech 18
 na opoangten ntüngo yipi sichio, tole ombo ki phari Uzza pharilo
 shothei sichio, osi ombo tsoe Amon na ombo echüng roza tssochio.

Ammon na meta esao chi

(2 Echüngta 33 : 21-25)

Amon na ombo nzyu myukyusi enilo roza tssochio, osi ombona 19
 Jerusalemo nzyu eni roza tssochio Jotbah lo Haruz otsolov
 Meshullemeth to tsacho. Enhongaha opo Manasech na etssovo 20
 chi esüa ombona Opvüi mhatongo tssochio. Opona sanphio nlan 21
 Chianglo ombona topvü sanphicho. Osi opona benkao otssüng
 olong Chiang benkata osi khümcho. Ombona opoangten Potsow 22
 Opvüi chi silanchicho. Osi Amon nrüiten Chiangna ombo pono 23
 okyak tssotaekhi ombo kina lüngthae sichio. Tokhatola meta chilo 24
 kyon Chiangna Amon roza pono okyak ethe! kvütata sana topvü

lüngharae sicho, tosi meta chilo kyon chiangna ombo tsoe Josiah
 25 chi ombo thong roza chi tsothokcho. Enhongo Amon elhi thanpo
 chiangcho Judah roza chungta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo?
 26 Tosi ombochi Uzza pharilo lüpkui shothecho; osi ombo tsoe
 Josiah na ombo echung roza tsocho.

Josiah tona Shikvü kako chi to
(2 Echungta 34 : 1-2, 8-33)

22 Josiah na nzyu tiza tsoathung roza etssov benkacho, osi ombona
 Jerusalemo na nzyu thümrosi ekha roza tsocho. Oyu myingcho
 2 Bózkath lo Adaiah tsoe Jedidah to tsacho. Osi ombona Opvui
 mhatongo ntsanthoa vancho, osi ombona ayiamen ntssathe
 3 tssarina topvülo opo David lan chiang lo sanphicho. Josiah roza
 echung nzyu taro tizatolo rozana Meshullam tsoe Azaliah, tsoe
 4 Shaphan eranpvüi chi Opvui ki wothokcho heto ezoa, "Hilkiah
 pvüti tsüpho chi thüngi chongoa, Opvüi ki hansi ero rang chiang
 osi eranpvüi chiangna kyon thüngina hanrhyuo chiang to ombo
 5 khi zütüngzürtoko tsükona; osi Opvüi kichilo elhi etssoeten
 pono ezevpvüi chiang khelo theitoka, osi ochoangna Opvüi kichi
 6 nsüngricholana sana hochiang khelona onte khi pitoka, hochicho,
 otssüng mistri etssopvüi chiang, olong ejoeten chiang osi otssüng
 7 erhüiten to thüngi. Khatola orang zütüngzüri chiang onte khelona
 8 choniv meka, ntiotssole ontena longtsüka li tsoala. Tole Hilkiah
 pvüti tsüphoe china Shaphan eranpvüi chi thüngi ezochi, "Ana
 shikhüv kako chi Opvüi kina yanchethaka." Osi Hilkiah na kako
 9 chi Shaphan thüngi pile ombona hochi khae zecho. Tosi Shaphan
 eranpvüi china roza thüngi oyi picho, okina ehungo rang chiang
 topvü ni nrüi chiangna lichethaka, osi ochoangna Opvüiki
 etssoeten pono ezevpvüi tsoa sana hochiang khelo pirathaka."
 10 Khatola Shaphan eranpvüi china roza thüngi ezochi, pvüti
 tsüphoe Hilkiah na a thüngi kako motsünga apithaka." Osi Shaphan
 11 na hochi roza mhatonga khacho. Osi roza china shikhüv kako
 12 yichiang zochosana, ombo sü chiang nshurocho. Tosi rozana
 Hilkiah pvüti chi, Shaphan tsoe Ahikam, tona Micaiah tsoe Achbor
 chi tona Shaphan eranpvüi chi, enhongaha roza nrüi Asaiah to

thüŋgi heto ezoa oyi picho. Wotava, osi kako shi ehungo shi 13
 tsükona A tsükona, osi kyon Chiang tsükona tona Judah topvüto
 tsükona Opvüi thüŋgi ngatüngngari zetava; ntioŋssole ete opo-
 angten na kako shilo erani elio oyi shiang enga npenphicho, osi
 ete tsükona erani elio shiang topvüto ngayicho hochi tsükona
 Opvüi lüm etsokchi ete pono tsocho." Hochi tsükona Hilkiyah 14
 pvüti chi Ahikam tona Achbor osi Shaphan tona Asalah tona
 Huldah zenkhying eloe Tikvah tsoe, Harhas mpensu enhyakpvui
 tsoe Shallum eng chi thüŋgi (ntioŋssole mbona Jerusalemi oki
 enioto chilo vancho) owo khyutacho. Osi mbona onte thüŋgi 15
 ezochi, "Israel Potsow Opvüi china shi heto phyoala: kyon ochona
 athüŋgi nte rothocho sana ombo thüŋgi ezoa, Shi heto Opvüina 16
 phyoala, zeta, Judah rozana kako kvümoe khathakcho sana hochi-
 ang topvüto an meta shi tona shilo evanten Chiang to pono nmhom
 hansi rovka. Ntioŋssole ontena amhechoe sisi thanpo Potsow 17
 Chiang thüŋgi ntssan tssutse rongtacho, tosi onte kkena elhio
 Chiang topvüto khi ontena alüm etsok hanchokchicho, hochi
 tsükona alüm etsok chi meta shi pono lia, osi hochicho kvüthüngha
 etssümhe nsiche Khatola Judah roza ochona Opvüi thüŋgi 18
 ngatüngngarilo nte rothokcho sana ntena ombo thüŋgi cho heto
 ezovka, shi heto Israel Potsow Opvüi china phyoala. Nina
 khathako yi Chiang tsükona, nina ni popo lümbüm khophi khi, 19
 osi nipopo Opvüi mhatongo emlroe ekümo chi tsükona, kvüthüng
 ana meta shi yaka vancho sana, osi ontechi moni sisi Potsow ran-
 dankao kümtoku to hochilo evamo Chiang thüŋgi phyochi sana,
 nina ni sü Chiang nthiuroe sisi a mhatongo kyacho, osi ana ha
 hochi zothaka to Opvüina phyoala. Hochi tsükona zeta, ana 20
 nipoangten nzo ni tssotokuka, osi ni lüpi noyinga rheyivka, osi
 meta shi pono nmhom ana hansi etsao Chiang topvüto ni mhyikna
 hunguv meka," Hochi sülocho ontena oyi chi roza thüŋgi hansi
 oyi ezochi.

Josiah na ethan tsoe benkaochi

(2 Ehungta 34 : 3-7)

Hochithüng chi rozana Judah tona Jerusalem tolo evamo Chiang **23**

- 2 topvüto tsarhyuthokcho. Osi rozana Opvüi ki chilo chongocho, osi enhongaha ombo ntüngo Judah lo evanten tona Jerusalemo evan chiang, tona pvütiten chiang, osi ozen ekhyingten chiang, tsüphoe teri topvüto chongocho; tosi ombona Opvüi kina ehungo
- 3 ntsata yi chiang topvüto ezolona kha wocho. Tosi rozana Opvüi sürüa sanphio, ombo yizüng chiang tona shikhüv chiang to lo ombo lümbüm topvü osi eküm topvüna tsütsata, osi kako chilo erani elio chiang topvüto nsüngriv tsükona tyurhyu chi ntüngo mangikhi kyon topvüna ombo phankata tsütsatav chi echümchak-
- 4 tacho. Enhongaha rozana Hilkiah pvüti tsüphoe chi tona pvuti ten oren enioto chiang osi litsenphen enhyakpvüi chiang thüngi Baal tona Asherah tona potsüwoe lanpen topvü tsükona nsüngrio oyo opvü, opfüophi chiang topvüto Opvüi ki chilona hanchokchile to oyi picho; osi ombona hochiang chi Jerusalem tssae Kidron
- 5 chilona rongikhi khor chiang Bethel lo hansi yicho. Enhongaha Judah rozana ntssan tssütse rongtoku tsükona randankata ethungcheo kisü ekhümte pvüti chiang judah tona Jerusalem nkonchan chiang lona ombona phani sicho: Osi Baal, eng, choro, tona shantio chiang tona potsüwoe lanpen chiang ha to phani
- 6 sicho. Osi ombona Opvüi kilona Asherah chi Jerusalemna aphowoena Kirdon chüroro chilona rongi sicho; enhongaha hochi
- 7 taroekhi kyon nzontsü lüp chianglo nzükae sicho. Osi enhongaha ombona Opvüi ki kvülo shina effürama etssoe eloeten chiangna
- 8 zhüphitava vancho sana, hochiang rokhani siyicho. Osi ombona Judah yantsü lona pvüti ten chiang topvüto sochokikhi Geba lona Beersheba chana kvüloshina pvüti chiangna ntssan tssutse rongtacho sana hochiang mmeni siyicho; osi ombona yantsü chilo yansapvüi chi rheyilan lanpvüchüng chi ntüngo cki ntssomo chiang roe siyicho, hochicho yantsü lanpvüchi rhowolamoe ayiwoe
- 9 tssochi. Hochito tssoha pvüti chiangna Jerusalemi Opvüi thanphen chilo nchongotacho, tolea ontena otaonyuten chiang
- 10 yolona vümhi nthe humrichi tsotacho. Osi ochinaha ombo tsoe mekana otsolov chi khi Molech thüngi othan tssoa nrongtoku tsükona Hinnom tsoeten vankoktsü chilo Topheth chi mmeni
- 11 siyicho. Enhongaha rozana Opvüi ki rhowolan chilona eng thüngi

ethanmo kur Chiang Roza chungchak enhyakpvüi Nathanmelech
 chi chungchak ntüngo osi epi chungina khi ombona eng kur Karl
 Chiang omina rongi siyicho. Enhongaha Ahaz ki chungchak 12
 omhawoe Judah rozaten Chiangna nsüngrio Chiang tona Manasech
 na Opvüi ki chilo chungchak eni nsüngrio thanphen Chiang,
 ombona rochochikhani ethüngro Chiang Kirdon chüroroe thechyi
 siyicho. Enhongaha rozana Jerusalem na eng chirolamoe lona 13
 yesoe esio phonglan cholowoe kvülo shi Israel roza Solomon na
 Sidon kyonten tsükona etssakthav, Moab Chiang tsükona
 Chemosh tona Ammonites kyon Chiang tsükona Milcon to
 nsüngricho sana Chiang topvüto moni siyicho. Osi ombona
 oki ntssomo Chiang roe siyia Asherim Chiang tani siyicho, 14
 tosi meta Chiang kyon ryu Chiang khi pyingi siyicho. Enhongaha
 Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na nsüngrio Bethel lona Israel Chiang 15
 khi mmen tssothoko thanphen Chiang tona oki ntssomo
 Chiang to rokhanl onlong Chiang echüroe ohum küntoki siyicho,
 enhongaha Asherah chi rongi siyicho. Josiah na myilanle 16
 ombona phonglan roro Chiang poni okhüp Chiang hungcho;
 tole owo olüp Chianglona oryu Chiang khichokikhi thanphen
 Chiang ponina hochi rongi mmenthokcho, Opvüi yi kvümoe
 Potsow kyon ochona evonchancho na hochi ephanina ntsithokcho
 sana hochi ephanina. Tokahtola ombona phycho, ovüngoe ana 17
 ehungo chhethепен chicho ntiola?" Tole yantsü chilo kyon
 Chiangna ombo ezochi, "Shicho Judah lona kyon tsüka, nina
 Bethel lona ntio tssothakcho sana shiang ochona ovüngna evonchei
 vancho sana hochi kyomo chi lüpka." Tole ombona phycho, 18
 "Ombo chi heto tssothoka, ochinaha ombo ryu Chiang
 tisenphitoka" Hochi tsükona Samaria lona chongo ozen ekhying
 Chiang ryu Chiang ntüngo ombo ryu Chiang ekachi sichi. Osi 19
 Israel rozaten na nsüngrio Opvüi lüm etsoko Samaria yantsülo
 chhekaphen nsüngrio Chiang topvüto Bethel lo etssovo chi esüa
 tssocho. Enhongaha hochilo evao vanphen ntssomo Chiang 20
 ha pvütiten Chiang ombona thanphen ponina lüngtharacho,
 tosi kyon Chiang ryuchi hochilona rongi sichi. Tosanati ombona
 kholanikhi Jerusalem yi sichi.

Yakchi tukhü khio chi
(2 Echünga 35 : 1-19)

- 21 Enhongaha rozana kyon topvüto thüngi oyi picho, "Ntsata kako chilo erani eliochi esüa Opvüina nte Potsow thüngi yakchi
22 tokhüchi tsütsatava." Ntiotssole tokhü hetüvcho, Israel lo yitssoe
chiang echungina mekana Israel rozaten osi Judah rozaten
23 echongren chiang echongina nlihan; Tokhatola Josiah roza
echung nzyu tarosi tizaotolo Jerusalem lona yakchi toknu
chi lithaka.

Opvüi lüm etsok chi judah pono yiochi

- 24 Hilkiah pvüti china Opvüi kina ehungo kako chilo erani elio
yichiang topvüto tsütsav tsükona Josiah na evoerang chiang.
ratssen chiang okhena nsüngricho lanpen chi tona kisü chiang to
25 lona khi sicho. Ombo vüngicho ombo esüa, osi Moses shikhuv
chiang topvüto ephanina ombo lümbüm topvuna, ombo eküm
topvuna, Opvüi thüngi phana ewoe chitüv ochiha nvancho,
26 mekana ombo sülola ombo vungi ha ombo esüa chiyiv meka.
Tokhatola Judah pono ombo ekyuthav lüm etsok chi Opvüina
khi hansü nyicho, ntiotssole Manasseh na ombo lüm tsokthoko
27 lüm etsok chi tsükona. Osi Opvüina phyochö, "Ana Israel chiang
khochaki sithako chi esüa ana Judah ha a ehungona khochaki
sivka, osi ana amying vavka to phyoa khyocheo yantsü Jerusalem
shi khochaki sivka.

Josiah echhüo chi
(2 Echünga 35 : 20-27)

- 28 Enhongo Josiah elhicho thanpo chiang tona ombona tssophyo
chiang topvüto Judah rozatan chungta kako chianglo erani nlichö
29 alo? Ombo echongo Egypt lo roza Pharaoh Neco na Assyria roza
thüngi Euphrates zhükhüi chongocho. Josiah rozana ombo ndoko
wocho. Tole kvüthüng ombochi hungcho sana Pharaoh Neco
na ombochi Megiddo lona lüngthae sicho. Tole ombo nrüi
30 chängna omungchi Megiddo lona kur karina hansü Jerusalemi
yicho. Tosi ombochi olupü thechi sicho. Tokhatola meta chila kyon

chiangna Josiah tsoe Jehoahaz chi sosi oyi deli nzüya opo echong
chi roza ombo tssothokcho.

Jehoahaz na meta esao chi tona ombo vantsü moni siochi
(2 Echünga 36 : 1-4)

Jehoahaz na ombo nzyu myukyusi ethümotolo roza tssocho, osi 31
ombona Jerusalemo na choro ethüm roza tssocho. Oyu myingcho
Libnah lona Jeremiah otsolov Hammatal to tsacho. Enhongaha 32
opangten na etssovo chi esüa topvüto ombona Opvüi mhatongo
mmen chiang elhi tssocho. Osi ombo khi Jerusalemona nsatoko 33
tsükona, osi metachilo lokotssen orang talent nzoa tona shona
talent motsünga tochi npiv tsukona Pharaoh Neco na Hamath
meta Riblah lona ombo thüngi phyochakthokcho. Tosi Pharaoh 34
Neco na Josiah tsoe Eliakim chi opo thong tsoa roza tssothokcho,
tosi ombo mying chi Jehoiakim to tsacho, khatola ombona
Jehoahaz cho Egypti sosi yicho, tole chilona chücho. Osi Jehoiakim 35
na shona tona orang tochi Pharaoh thüngi picho, ombona Pharaoh
thüngi epiv tsükona meta chilo kyon otsük akvüto thüngina
ombombo echan ekhyachi orang tona shonato chiang
khyarhyucho.

Jehoiakim na meta esaochi
(2 Echünga 36 : 5-8)

Jehoiakim na nzyu myukyusi mungolo roza tssocho, tosi ombona 36
Jerusalemo nzyu taro ekha roza tssocho. Oyu myingcho Rumah
lona Pedaiah otsolov Zebidah to tsacho. Osi ombonaha opoangten
na etssovo chi esüa Opvüi mhatongo mmen chiang topvüto 37
tssocho.

Tsüngon shianglo Babylon roza Nebuchadnezzar chongocho, tosi 24
Jehoiakim na nzyu ethümcho ombo nrüi tssocho, hochi sulocho
ombona elani ombo pono ekhirana, phanthicho. Tole Opvüina 2
ombo pono Chaldia razhü tona Syria chiang razhü, tona Moab
chiang razhü tona Ammonites chiang razhü chiang to Opvüina
ombo nrüi ozen ekhyingten khi phyothoko chiang ephanina

- 3 Judah chi roe esiv tsükona rotathokcho. Ombo ehunglona kho-
chäki sileto, otsotso Opvüi chi yilona Judah pono shi tssocho,
4 Manesseh na tssothako ombo nlan chiang topvüto tsükona, Osi
ombona nlan nlio ejen eshüthoko chi tsükona; ntlotssole ombona
nlan nlio ejen khi Jerusalem chi pyingthokcho hochi tsükona
5 Opvüina nlan nsiyikhokcho. Enhongo Jehoiakim na etssovo
thanpo chiang, ombona tssophyo chiang topvüto chiang cho
6 Judaha rozaten chungta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo? Hochito
Jehoiakim na opoangten nzo yipi sicho, tole ombo tsoe Jehoiachin
7 na ombo echung roza tssocho. Enhongo Egypt lo roza china ombo
metaena elanikhi nkhochoku sicho, ntlotssole Babylon roza china
Egypt roza metachi Egypt chüroro chilona Euphrates zhükhü
nandang topvüto khiyicho.

Jehoiachin tona ntsi nran to chiang Babylonina vüngo chi
(2 Echüngta 36 : 9-10)

- 8 Jehoiakim na nzyu tarotizalo roza tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalemo
choro ethüm roza tssocho. Oyu myingcho Jerusalemo na Elnathan
9 otsolov Nehushta to tsacho. Osi ombonaha opona etssovo chi
10 esüa Opvüi mhatongo ntio mmen sana hochi tssocho. Hochi yuta
chilo Babylon roza Nebuchadnezzar nrüiten chiangna Jerusalemi
11 chongrocho tosi yantsüchi hachümi sicho. Osi ombo nrüi chiangna
hochi vünga vanathüng Babylon roza Nebuchadnezzar na yantsü
12 chilo chiwocho, tole Judah roza Jehoiachin na ombobo Babylon
roza thüngi khochaki picho, ombo tona oyu, osi ombo nrüiten
chiang, tona ombo tsoeten chiang, tona ombo elhi etssoe tsüpho-
eten chiang to; ombona tssosi nzyu tizatolo Babylon rozana ombo
13 chi sosi oyi evüngki vanthokcho, Enhongaha Opvüi ki elio chiang
tona roza ki elio chiang topvüto hansü yicho, tosi Opvüi kilo opfü
ophi oyo opvü topvüto taromroe sicho, kvümoe Opvüina
Solomon thüngi ezoa nsüngrithok khancho sana hochiang.
14 Ombona Jerusalemo topvüto, roza tsoeten topvüto, tona ritssolo
lumbüm harum kyontopvüto rümi sosi oyi othüng taro tona okhe
elhi etssoe topvüto meta chilo yantsatsow chiang yakacho rümi
15 sosi yicho. Enhongaha ombona Jehoiachin, tona ombo oyu, roza

engchiang, ombo elhi etssöeten Chiang tona meta chilo opvüi
 etssöeten Chiang to ombona Jerusalemona rümi sosi Babyloni
 yicho. Hochito Babylon lo roza china ritssolo lüm etsson topvüto 16
 othüng tiying tona okhe elhi etssöe osi yonchak elhi etssöe tolo
 thünga, to onte topvüto ori tssöthiten tae rümi Babyloni sosi
 yicho. Tosi Babylon lo roza china Jehoiachin oporo Mattaniah chi 17
 ombo thong roza chi tssöthokcho, osi ombo myingchi Zedekiah
 to tsayicho.

Zedekiah na meta esaochi

(2 Echüngta 36 : 11-16, Jer 52 : 1-3)

Zedekiah na nzyu myukyusi ekhalo roza tssöcho, tosi ombona 18
 Jerusalemo na nzyu taro ekha roza tssöcho. Oyu myingcho Libnah
 iona Jeremiah otsolov Hamutal to tsacho. Enhongaha Jehoiakim 19
 na etssövo chi esüa ombona ha Opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhom sana
 hochi tssöcho. Hochi tsükona Opvui lüm etsökochi tsükona 20
 Jerusalem tona Judah to pono chiyikhi ombo ehungona hochiang
 chi khochakikhi sicho. Enhongaha Zedekiah na Babylon roza
 pangta rotacho.

Jerusalem emomochi

(Jer 39 : 1-4, 52 : 3-11)

Osi ombona sasi nzyu tokuotolo choro tarolo, choro chilo tsüngon 25
 tarowo to chilo Nebuchadnezzar na ombo rasan Chiang topvüto
 sosi Jerusalem rokalo rocho, tosi hochi hatacho; enhongaha ontena
 hochi nkonchana vüngyaphen oki tssötacho. Hochi tsükona 2
 Zedekiah roza echung nzyu taro ekha chana yantsü chi
 vüngyacho. Choro mezhüoto tsüngon tokuotolo cho meta 3
 chilo ekyuthav otssi vara rheyicho, osi kyon Chiang tsükona
 etsoyu ntia nlichö. Tothüng chi yantsü chi rorhüpi chiyicho;
 Chaldia kyon Chiangna yantsü chi hachümi vanala haroza 4
 china ritssö kyon Chiang topvüto sosi zümona tsani pikhü
 eni chi yutalo lanpvütsü chilo na roza phari ntüngona yirae
 sitacho. Tosi ontena Arabah tontüngona yitacho. Tokhatola
 Chaldia rasanten Chiangna roza chi sürüa phana owo Jericho 5

hayi Chiang lona ombo chakcho; tole ombo rasanten topvuto
 6 ombo thüngina pyonrrae sicho. Tokhatola ontena roza chi
 ekuyae ombochi Riblah lo Babylon roza thüngi chüngicho,
 ochona ombo chhüthokcho sana hochi thüngi. Ontena Zedekiah
 7 tsoe Chiang ombo ehungona lüngtharacho, tosi Zedekiah
 mhyik Chiang erokchokchüi siyisi yonchal zhüna ombo shencho,
 osi Babyloni ombo sosi yicho.

Judah vüngpheni yio chi
 (2 Ech 36 : 17-21), (Jer 39 : 8-10)

8 Choro mungowotolo, osi choro chilo tsüngon tyingotolo Babylon
 roza Nebuchadnezzar echung nzyu taro tokuotolo Babylon roza
 nrüi osi Nebuchadnezzra otsük enhyang tsüka china Jerusalemi
 9 rocho. Osi ombona Opvüi ki tona roza kichi enhongaha
 Jerusalemo oki Chiang topvuto rongi sicho, oki tsüphov topvuto
 10 ombona rongi siyicho. Enhongaha esopvüi ntüngo erowo Chaldia
 rasan Chiang topvütona Jerusalem vüngthako pikhu Chiang
 11 rorhüptacho. Tothakale yantsü chilo sülanchio kyon Chiang tona
 ochoangna Babylon roza chi sisi tsanracho sana hochiang tona
 thanpoe kyon kholokten to tssotsüi enhyakpvüi yolo esopvüi
 12 Nebuzaradan na metapoe sosi yicho. Tokhatola enhyang yolo
 esopvüi china meta chilo yantsatsowo Chiangcho chünungrothi
 13 chonche tona lirhonten to tssotoka silanchisi yicho. Enhongaha
 pyontsü Opvüi kilo tyurhyu Chiang tona ntongthephen Chiang
 Opvüi ki elio pyontsü Chiang chi to Chaldia kyon Chiangna
 chenromroe sicho, tosi pyontsü Chiang Babyloni hansı yi sicho.
 14 Enhongaha ontena opfü Chiang etssüphen Chiang, ranphen Chiang
 tona ntssan tssütse rongphen ophi Chiang enhongaha ekhümki
 elhilano tsütsaphen okong ophi oyo opvü Chiang topvuto hansı
 15 yicho. mironphi Chiang tona opfüophi Chiangha to ntiocho shonana
 nsüngricho sana, osi ntiocho orang sana enhyangten yolo esopvüi
 16 china hochito hansı yicho. Osi Solomon na Opvüi kichilo echhi
 nsüngrio tyurhyu eni chi, tona chümang motsünga tona ntong-
 thephen Chiang osi pyontsü opfüophi oyo opvü topvücho füt
 17 nzecheo tsscho. Tyurhyu motsünga chi ntssonicho kkechü taro

tiza, hochi ponicho pyontsüna nsüngricho kur; osi kur thanpo
 chi ntssoni cho khechü ethüm, osi kur chi nkonacho tüngrarina
 jaksorosü tona pomegranates tae, Enhongaha jaksoro impata.
 Enhongo enhyangten yolo esopvüi china Seriah pvüti tsüphochi, 18
 tona pvüti enioto chi, tona litsenphen enhyakpvüi chiangto sosi
 yicho; enhongaha ritso kyon Chiang oyi epipvüiten elhi esopvüiten 19
 Chiang tona roza ntüngo khyutasantae otsük mungo, enhongaha
 meta chilo kyon tsarhyuo osi rasanten yolo oyi epipvüi eranpvüi
 chitona, enhongaha meta chilo kyon yantsüna hungcho otsük
 tirc k tochiang yantsü chilona sosi yito tssocho. Tole enhyangten 20
 yolo esopvüi china onte chi sosi Riblah lo Babylon roza
 Nebuzaradan thüngi sosi wocho. Tole Babylon roza Hamath meta 21
 Riblah lona ontechü echüchokchui lüngthacho. Hochito Judah chi
 ombo metalona sümi metapoe yithoki sicho.

Enhylanchio kyon Chiang na Egypt metae yiuchi

Enhongo Judah metalo valanchio kyon ochoang Babylon roza 22
 Nebuzaradan na silanchicho sana, Chiang pono ombona Ahikam
 tsoe Shaphan tsoe Gedaliah chi khyocheikhi yansapvüi tssothok-
 cho. Chithüngchi aphoe evamo esopvüiten topvütona onte kyon
 Chiang tona, Babylon roza Gedaliah chi yansapvüi tssothokthaka 23
 to zochancho, tole otena onte kyon Chiang sotasi Gedaliah thüngi
 Mizpah lo wotacho, shiang shina Nethaniah tsoe Ishmael, Kareah
 tsoe Johanan tona Netophathite yamo Tanhumeth tsoe Seraiah,
 enhongaha Maacath kyon tsoe Jaazaniah to. Tole Gedaliah na 24
 onte thüngi heto ezoa kyon Chiang echümchakthokcho, "Chaldea
 Chiang elhi esaeten Chiang tikyutava; osi meta shilo vantava, tosi
 Babylon roza küpo vantava, tona nte tsükona mmhomka."
 Tokhatola choro tiyingotolocho, Nethaniah tsoe, Elishama 25
 roza tsoe china kyon otsük taro sosi Gedaliah chi tona
 Mizpah tolo ombo nzo evamo. Jews tona Chaldea kyon
 Chiang to hayaekhi lüngthacho. Tothakale kyon tsüphoe
 teri topvüto, tona rasanten yolo esopvüi Chiang phanthi 26
 khi Egypt pi rheyitacho; ntiotssole ontena Chaldea kyon Chiang
 kyutacho.

Jehoiachin chi vachicho osi Babylon lona yikrachiochi
(Jer 52 : 31-34)

- 27 Osi Judah roza Jehoiakim phani eslo nzyu thümrosi tiyingotolo
choro taro enilo, chorotsük chilo tsüngen myukyusi tiyingotolo,
Babylono roza Evilmerodach na ombona roza etssovo chi nzyu
28 chilo Judah roza chi nzankhünga vüngphenina vachicho; Osi
ombona ombo thünga nzana thyutacho, osi Babylono ombo ntüngo
29 roza chiang mhawoe khokthephen chi ombo thünga picho. Hachi
tsükona ombona evüngsü chi khi sicho. Osi ombo eküm echong
30 ombona roza tsophenina tsüngen akvü tsoyuchö; enhongaha
ombo kijaro nzanchi ha ombona kvütemheka eküm vancho sana
hochitata ombo echanchi roza thüngina tsungen akvüto hunga
vancho.

I ECHUNGTA KAKU

Adam lona thicherücheo chiang
(Benkaden 5 : 1-32)

Adam, Seth, Enosh;	1
Kenan, Mahalalel, Jared;	2
Enoch, Methuselah, Lamech;	3
Noah, Shem, Ham, osi Japheth.	4

Noah tsoe ten lona thicherücheo chi
(Benkaden 10 : 1-32)

Osi Japheth tsoe chiang cho Gomer, osi Magog osi Madai osi	5
Javan osi Tubal osi Meshech osi Tiras. Osi Gomer tsoe chiang	6
Ashkenaz, osi Diphath osi Togarmah, Osi Javan tsoe chiang cho	7
Elishah, osi Tarshish. Kittim, osi Rodanim. Osi Ham tsoe chiang	8
cho Cush osi Mizraim osi Put osi Canaan. Osi Cush tsoe chiang	9
cho, Seba, osi Havilah osi Sabta osi Raama osi Sabteca to chiang	
osi Raamah tsoe chiang cho Sheba osi Dedan. Osi Cush tsoe	10
Nimrud pokcho, osi limha shilo etho echüi tsük ka ombo pok-	
checho. Chisülo Mizraim na Ludim pokcho osi Ananim osi	11
Lehabim osi Naphtuhim to shiang pokcho. Osi Pathrusim osi	12
Cashluhim to shiang ochoang lona Philistine chiang chiyicho sana	
hochiang osi Caphtorim to shiang pokchecho. Osi Caanan na	13
Zidon pokcho hochi cho ombo tsoe ovüngo chi osi chisülo elani	
Heth pokcho; Osi elani Jebusite osi Amorite osi Girgashite to	14
pokcho; Osi elani Hivite osi Arkite osi Sinite to pokcho;	15
Osi elani Arvadite osi Zemarite osi Hamathite to chiang pokcho.	16
Osi Shem tsoe chiang cho shiang; Elam osi Asshur osi Arpachshad	17
osi Lud osi Aram and Uz osi Hul osi Gether osi Meshech; Osi	18
Arpachshad tsoe chiang cho shiang chi, Shelah osi Shelah na Eber	
pokcho. Osi elani Eber lona otsoe nchyu eni poklancho; ote	19
mying chiang cho shiang shi; motsünga cho peleg to tsacho nchyua	
cho Joktan to tsacho hochi cho Peleg onyuro, Peleg to tsao chi	
yichak cho ntöla tona ombo tsüngono limha chi eni chitae sio	
chi tsüko na hochito tsacho. Osi Joktan tsoe chiang cho shiang	20

- 21 shi; Sheleph osi Hazarmaveth osi Jerah to tsacho. Osi elani
 22 Hadoram osi Uzal osi Diklah; Osi Ebal osi Abimael osi Sheba;
 23 Osi Ophir osi Havilah osi Jobab to shiang shi hetopvuto Joktan
 tsoe ten tae tsocho.

Shem lona thicherücheo chi

(Benkaden 11 : 10-26)

- 24 Shem, Arpachshad, Shelah;
 25 Eber, Peleg, Reu;
 26 Seryg, Nahor, Terah;
 27 Osi Abram to tsa kvüwoe enunga Abraham to tsacho sana hochi.

Ishmael tona Kedorah lona thicherücheochi

(Benkaden 25 : 1-6)

- 28 Osi Abraham tsoe chiang cho Isaac tona Ishmael to tsocho.
 29 Shiang cho echongren ovüngo chiang chi. Osi Ishmael tsoe
 poktemo chiang cho shiang shi. Nebaioth, Kedar, Adbeel, osi
 30 Mibsam to shiang. Osi elani shiang shi lia, Mishma, Dumah,
 31 Massa, Hadad, Osi Tima; Elani Jetur, Naphish, Kedemah, to
 32 shiang shi hetopvü Ishmael tsoe ten tae. Osi Keturah ocho
 Abraham engh tsocho sana hochi tsoe chiang cho shiang shi
 vana, Zimran, Jokshan Medan, Median, Ishbak, Shuah, to shiang
 shi; osi Jokshan tsoe chiang cho Sheba tona Dedan to shiang shi.
 33 Osi Median tsoe chiang cho shiang shi; Aphah, Ephraim, Hanoch,
 Abida, Eldaah, to shiang shi hetopvü Keturah tsoe ten tae.

Isau lona thicherücheo chi

(Benkaden 36 : 1-43)

- 34 Osi Abraham na Issac pokcho osi Issac na otsoe otsük eni pokcho
 35 hochiang cho shiang shi, Esau tona Israel to oni. Osi Esau tsoe
 chiang 'cho shiang; Eliphaz, Reuel, Jeush, 'Jalam, osi Korah to
 36 shiang shi pokcho. Osi Eliphaz tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi;
 Teman, Omar, Zephi, Gatam, Kenaz, Timna, osi Amalek to
 37 shiang. Reuel tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Nahath, Zerah, Shammah
 38 Mizpah, to shiang shi vana. Osi Seir tsoe ten chiang cho shiang

shi vana; Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah, Dishon, Ezer, osi Dishan
 to shiang shi. Osi Lotan tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi; Hori, 39
 Homam, Timna, to osi Timna cho Lotan oka tssocho. Osi Shobal 40
 tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi; Alian Manahath, Ebal, Shephi, osi
 Onam to shiang shi. Osi Zibeon tsoe ten chiang cho shiang; Arah
 tona Anah to oni. Osi Anah tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi; 41
 Dishon, osi Dishon tsoe chiang cho shiang shi; Hamran, Eshban,
 Ithran, osi Cheran to shiang. Ezer tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi; 42
 Bihan, Zaavan, Jaakan, osi Dishan tsoe ten chiang cho Uz tona
 Aran to shiang shi. Osi enungo shiang shi cho kyon ochinaha 43
 Israel tsoe ten chiang pono roza ntssothüing vüngi roza tsoa
 evamo kyon chiang chi osi hochito Edom metalo ekhüing tsoa
 vancho. Osi hochito Beor tsoe Bela osi ombo yantsü chi mying
 cho Dinhabah to tsacho. Osi Bela chhüsi sulo Zerah tsoe Jobah 44
 ocho Bozrah sana hochi na ombo tongche roza chi tssocho. Osi 45
 Jobah chhüsi sulo cho Temanite metalo evan kyon Husham na
 ombo tongche roza chi tssocho. Osi Husham chhüsi sulo cho 46
 Bedad tsoe Hadad to tsa ocho na Midian chiang chi Moab
 phenlungi na lungthakhan; sicho sana hochi na ombo tongche
 chi roza tssocho, osi ombo yantsü chi mying cho Avith to
 tsacho Tothakale Hada ha chhücho osi hochi sulo cho Samlah 47
 ocho Masrekah sana hochi na ombo tongche roza chi tsoe khi
 sicho. Osi Samlah ha chhüi khi sicho, hochi tsüko na Shaul 48
 ocho Rehoboth sana hochi na zükhü na pankawoe chi ombo
 tongche roza tsoe sicho. Tothakale Shaul ha chhücho hochi 49
 tsüko na Baalhanan to tsa Achbor tsoe china ombo tongche chi
 tssocho. Baalhanan ha chhüi sicho hochi tsüko na Hadad na 50
 ombo tongche chi tssocho osi ombo yantsü chi cho Pal to tsacho.
 Osi ombo engh chi mying chi cho Mehetabel to tsacho, osi mbo
 Mezahab otsolov Matred to tsao chi otsolov. Hadad ha chhüi khi 51
 sicho, hochi sulo cho Edom metalo roza nvantok na kyon chiang
 pono esopvüi tsüphoe tae ethüingchei vantoka yicho, shiang
 esüa, Timna, Aliah, Jetheth;
 Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon;
 Kenaz, Teman Mibzar;

54 Magdiel, Iram, to shiang shi cho Edom lo esopvüi tsüphoe ten chiang.

Israel tsoe ten chiang

(Benkaden 35 : 22-26)

- 2 Shiang cho Israel tsoe ten chiang; Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah,
2 Issachar osi Zebulun; Dan, Joseph, Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad, osi Asher.

Judah lona thicherücheo chi

- 3 Judah tsoe chiang cho shiang; Er, Onan, Shelah, to otnhüm shicho Bathshua ocho Canaanite eloe sana hochi na ombo tsuko
4 na vaniyicho. Osi ombo orhamvu Tamar na Perez osi Zerah to pokiyicho, osi Judah tsoe chiang chi topvu to tsotsüi nchyu mongo
5 tsocho. Osi Perez tsoe chiang cho Hezron, osi Hamul to shiang
6 shi. Zerah tsoe chiang cho Zimri, Ethan, Heman, Calcol, Dara, to
7 ote topvü to tsotsüi nchyu mongo tsocho. Osi Carmi tsoe chiang cho Achar, ocho Israel tsoe ten chiang ninyang toka vana rocho sana hochi osi Potsow ntho tsütaselan chianglo nlan mmen hansi
8 oro thechio chi ombo. Osi Ethan tsoe cho Azariah
9 Osi Hezron tsoe chiang cho Jerahmeel, Ram, Chelubai to shiang
10 shi. Osi Ram na Amminadab pokcho, osi Amminadab na Nahshon
11 pokcho, osi ombo Israel kyon chiang yulo roza chi. Osi Nahshon
12 na Salma pokcho, osi Salma na Boaz pokcho. Osi Boaz na Obed
13 pokcho, osi Obed na Jesse pokcho. Osi Jesse na ombo tsoe ovüngo poktemo chi cho Eliab tsocho, osi hochi sülo enioto poko chi cho
14 Abinadab pokcho osi ethümoto poko chi cho Shimea. Osi mezhüo to cho Nethanel pokcho, osi mongo to cho Raddai chi pokcho.
15 Tiroko to cho Ozem chi pokcho, osi tiyingo to cho David chi
16 pokcho. Osi ote oka chiang cho Zeruah tona Abigail. Osi Zeruah tsoe ten chiang cho Abishai osi Joab osi Asabel to onthüm tsocho.
17 Hochi sülo cho Abigail na Amasa pokcho, osi opo cho
18 Jether to tsacho, osi ombo Ishmalite kyon tsocho. Osi Hezron tsoe Caleb na Azubah tsoe chiang chiyicho osi ombo engch cho Azubah to tsacho eloe ocho Caleb na soa vancho sana hochi, Osi

hochito Jerioth na ha pokcho, osi Jeshur tona Shobab osi Ardon
 to shiang cho mbo tsoe ten tssocho. Tokhatola Azubah chhücho, 19
 hochi tsüko na Caleb na elani Ephrath chi ombo engh etssov tsüko
 na khicho, osi ombo engh china Hur pokcho. Osi Hur na Uri 20
 vancho, osi Uri na Bazalel pokcho. Hochi sülo cho Hezron na 21
 Gilead opo Machir otsolov chi thüangi wocho, osi kvüthüng ombo
 na hochi ombo engh etssov tsüko na khicho sana hochithüng
 cho ombo nzyu rokro tssothakcho osi ombo engh china otsoe
 tsük ka Segub to tsa hochi pokcho. Osi Segub na Jair pokcho, 22
 osi ombo Gilead meta chilo yantsü tae na myukyu si ethüm licho.
 Tokhatola Aram ha Geshur onina Jair yantsü Chiang chi khiyicho, 23
 osi hochiang lo theta Kenath ha khiyicho, osi oyan teri teri
 Chiang ha khiyicho, hochito oyan rokro pena khiyicho, osi shaing
 shi hetopvü Machir tsoe ten tae osi ote opo cho Gilead. Osi 24
 Hezron chhüsi sülo cho, Hezron engh Abijah na Tekoa opo
 Ashhur to tsao chi pokcho. Osi Hezron tsoe ovüngo Jerahmeel 25
 china Ram to tsao chi poktencho osi hochi sülo cho Bunah osi
 Oren osi Ozem osi Abijah to shiang pokrachcho. Osi Jerameel na 26
 eloe ombo engh thanpo han vancho hochi mying cho Atarah to
 tsacho, osi ombo Onam oyu chi tssocho. Osi Jerameel tsoe 27
 ovüngo Ram chi tsoe Chiang cho Maaz osi Jamin osi Eker to shiang
 shi tssocho. Osi Onam tsoe Chiang cho Shammai osi Jada osi 28
 Shammai tsoe Chiang cho Nadab osi Abishur to shiang shi Osi 29
 Abishur chi engh chi mying cho Abihail to tsacho osi mbo na
 Ahban tona Molid to pokcho. Osi Nadab tsoe Chiang cho shiang 30
 shi, Seled, Appaim, tokhatola Seled cho otsoe npokvü chhüi khi
 sicho. Osi Appaim tsoe Chiang cho shiang shi, Ishi, osi Ishi tsoe 31
 Chiang cho shiang shi, Sheshan, osi Sheshan tsoe Chiang cho
 shiang, Ahlai to tsacho. Osi Shammai tsoe Jada to tsao chi tsoe 32
 Chiang cho shiang shi, Jether osi Jonathan to shiang shi osi Jether
 cho otsoe npokvü chhüi khi sicho. Tokhatola Jonathan tsoe Chiang 33
 cho shiang shi, Peleth, Zaza, to shiang osi shiang shi cho Jerahmeel
 tsoe ten tae. Osi Sheshan lona tsokhying cho nliiv tsolo tae pokra- 34
 cho. Osi Jerha to tsa Egypt kyon tsüka phacha etssoe Sheshan
 na ombo ntungo vantokcho. Osi Sheshan na ombo phacha 35

etssoe Jerah thungi ombo otsolov chi picho, osi ombo phacha
 etssoe chi engh tssotokcho, tosanati Attai to tsa eboe nchyua
 36 pokcho. Hochi sulo ti Attai na Nathan pokcho osi Nathan na
 37 Zabad pokcho. Osi Zabad na Ephial pokcho osi Ephial na Obed
 38 pokcho. Osi Obed lona Jehu poklancho, osi Jehu lona Azariah
 39 poklancho. Osi Azariah na Hezel pokcho osi ezel na Eleasah
 40 pokcho. Osi Eleasah na Sismai pokcho osi Sismai na Shallum
 41 pokcho. Osi Shallum na Jekamiah pokcho osi Jekamiah na Elishama
 42 chi pokcho. Osi Jerahmeel onyuro Caleb tsoe chiang yulo otsoe
 poktemo chi cho Mesha to tsacho, osi ombo Ziph opo tsscho,
 43 osi Mareshah tsoe ocho Hebron opo sana hochi. Osi Hebron tsoe
 chiang cho shiang shi, Korah osi Tappuah osi Rekem osi Shema
 44 to shiang shi. Osi hochi sulo cho Shema na Raham pokcho osi
 Raham cho Jorkeam opo chi tsscho, osi hochi sulo cho Rekem
 45 na Shammai poklancho. Osi Shammai tsoe chiang cho shiang shi,
 46 Maon, osi Maon cho Bethzur opo tsscho. Osi Caleb engh ocho
 Ephah to tsacho sana hochi na Haran pokcho, Moza. Gazez, to
 47 shiang shi pokcho osi Haran na Gazez pokcho. Osi Jahdai tsoe
 chiang cho shiang shi. Regem, Jotham, Geshan, Pelct, Ephah,
 48 osi Shaaph to shiang, Elani Maacah, to tsa ocho Caleb engh sana
 49 hochi na Sheber tona Tirhanah to pokcho. Osi Madmannah opo
 50 ocho Shaaph to tsacho sana hochiha mbo na pokcho. Osi shiang
 shi cho Caleb tsoe ten chiang chi, osi Caleb cho Hur tsoe tsscho
 osi Hur cho Ephrathah tsoe ovungo chi osi Ephrathah cho Kiriath
 51 Jeerim opo Shobal tsoe tsscho. Osi Bethlehem opo cho Salma
 52 osi Bethgader opo cho Hareph. Osi Kiriathjearim opo Shobal
 na cho otsoe pokracho, ombo lona shiang shi pokchecho, Haroeh,
 53 osi Menuhoth kyon chiang chiso to thichecho. Osi Kiriathjearim
 vopen chiang cho shiang, shi. Ithrite kyon chiang osi Puthite
 kyon chiang osi Shumathite kyon chiang osi Mishraite kyon
 chiang osi hochiang lon chiyicho cho Zorathite kyon chiang tona
 54 Eshtaolite to kyon ten chiang chi. Osi Salma tsoe ten chiang cho
 shiang shi. Bethlehomosi Netophathite chiang osi Atrothbethjoab
 osi Manahathite kyon chiang chiso osi Zorite kyon ten chiang.
 55 Osi Jabez lo evamo eranpuli chiang tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi.

Tirathite kyon chiang osi Shimeathite kyon chiang osi Sucathite
kyon ten chiang to kyon shiang shi cho Hamath lona chiyo
Kenite kyon ten chiang chi osi Rechab vopan chiang opo chi.

David tsoe ten chiang

(2 Samuel 3 : 22-25, 5 : 13-16,) (1 Echungta 14 : 3-7)

Osi Hebron lona David tsuko na otsoe epoko chiang cho shiang 3
shi. Otsoe ovüngo chi cho Jezreelite eloe ocho Ahinoam kyon
Amnon to tsacho sana hochi, Enioto poko chi cho Carmelite
kyon ocho Abigail kyon Daniel to tsacho sana hochi. Osi ethümoto 2
cho Geshur roza Talmai otsolov Maacah chi tsoe Absalom chi
tssocho. Osi Mezhüoto cho Haggith tsoe Adonijah to tsao chi.
Osi nchyu mongo to chi cho Abital kyon Shephatiah chi tssocho. 3
Osi tiroko to cho ombo engh Eglah yakchia lthream pokcho.
Osi hochito otsoe nchyu tirok cho Hebron lona ombo tsuko na 4
pokcho. Osi hochilo nzyu tiyingsi choro tirok sasi vancho, osi
Jerusalem locho nzyu thumrosi ethüm ombo na sasi vancho.
Osi shiang cho Jerusalem lo vanathüng ombo tsüko na pokcho, 5
Shimea, Shobab osi Nathan osi Solomon to otsuk mezhü shi osi
Bathshua ocho Ammiel otsolov sana hochiha to. Osi hochi sülo 6
cho Ibhar osi Elishama osi Eliphelet to shiang shi. Osi Nogah osi 7
Nepheg osi Japhia to shiang shi. Hochi sülo cho Elishama osi 8
Eliada osi Eliphelet to otsuk tukvü shiang. Osi shiang shi cho 9
David tsoe ten chiang tae tokhatola eloe thanpoe chiang yakchia
epoko chiang cho helo nkhanhya, osi ote oka cho Tamar.

Solomon lona thicherücho chi

Osi Solomon tsoe chi cho Rehoboam to tsacho, osi ombo tsoe 10
chiang cho Abijah osi Asa osi Jehoshaphat to shiang shi. Osi 11
Joram ha ombo tsoe elani Ahaziah ha ombo tsoe Joash ha ombo
tsoe. Amaziah ha ombo tsoe, Azariah ha ombo tsoe, Jotham ha 12
ombo tsoe. Ahaz ha ombo tsoe, Hezekiah ha ombo tsoe, Manaseh 13
ha ombo tsoe. Amon ha ombo tsoe, Josiah ha ombo tsoe. 14
Osi Josiah tsoe chiang cho shiang, otsoe ovüngo chi cho Johanan, 15
osi Enioto poko chi cho Jehoiaquim osi hochi sülo ethümoto chi

- 16 cho Zedekiah, osi mezhüo to cho Shallum. Osi Jeholakim tsoe
 17 chiang cho shiang shi, Jeconiah, osi Zedekiah to. Osi Jeconiah
 tsöe ten chiang chò shiang shi, vüngpheni yio chiang tona Shealtiel
 18 to shiang shi. Osi enunga ha elani shiang shi, Malchiram, osi
 Pedaiiah, Shenazzar, Jekamiah, Hoshama, osi Nedabiah to shiang.
 19 Osi Pedalah tsoe chiang cho shiang shi, Zerubbabel, tona Shimai
 to. Osi Zerubbabel tsoe chiang cho Meshullam osi Hananiah osi
 20 Shelomith ocho ote oka sana hochi. Osi elani Hashubah osi Ohel
 osi Berechiah osi Hasadiah osi Jushabhesed to nchyu mongo
 21 shiang shi. Osi Hananiah tsoe chiang cho shiang, Pelatiah osi
 Jeshaiiah to shiang, osi Rephaiah tsoe ten chiang osi Arnan tsoe
 ten chiang osi Obadiah tsoe ten chiang osi Shecaniah tsoe ten
 22 chiang. Osi Shecaniah tsoe ten chiang, osi Shemiah, osi Shemiah
 tsoe ten chiang, Hattush osi Igal osi Bariah osi Neariah osi
 23 Shaphat to otsük tirok. Osi Neariah tsoe ten chiang Elioenai osi
 24 Hizkiah osi Azrikam to otsük ethüm shiang shi. Osi Elioenai tsoe
 ten chiang, Hodaviah osi Eliashib, osi Pelaiah osi Akkub, osi
 Johanan osi Delaiah osi Anani to otsük tiying.

Judah lona thicherücheo chi

- 4 Judah tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Perez, Hezron, osi Carmi osi
 2 Hur osi Shobal to shiang shi. Osi Shobal tsoe ocho Reaiah to
 tsacho sana hochi na Jahath vancho. Osi Jahath na Ahumai tona
 Lahad to pokcho. Osi shiang shi cho Zorathite vopan chiang kyon
 3 ten tssocho. Osi shiang shi cho Etam opo tsoe ten chiang chi,
 Jezreel, Ishma, Idbash, osi ote oka chi mying cho Hazzelelponi
 4 to tsacho. And Penuel tsoe Gedor, osi Hushah opo Ezer, osi
 shiang shi cho Hur tsoe ten chiang chi, Bethlehem opo Ephrathah
 5 tsoe ovüngo chi. Osi Tekoa opo Ashhur na ombo engh nchyu eni
 vancho, osi hochiang mying chiang cho shiang, Helah tona Naarah
 6 to. Osi Naarah na otsoe tsük ka Ahuzzam to tsa pokcho, chisülo
 Hephher to tsa chi pokcho, chisülo Temeni pokcho osi hochi
 sülo cho Haahastari to tsao chi pokcho. Shiang shi cho Naarah
 7 tsoe ten chiang. Osi Helah tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi, Zereth
 8 osi Izhar osi Ethnan to shiang shi pokcho. Elani Hakkoz na Anub

pokcho, osi Elani Zobebah tona Harum tsoe Aharhel vopan chiang
 to. Osi Jabez cho ombo otanyu chiang lona tsüphoka cho osi 9
 monkhüm yikrachi ha lia vancho, hochi tsüko na ombo oyu na
 ombo mying chi Jabez to tsayicho, osi heto phyucho, ana ombo
 chi ezüp nungra lona pokchungina ombo hanchi. Hochi tsüko 10
 na Jabez na Israel Potsow chi heto phyua tsacho, Oh, otsotso
 nina a mmhaitoka osi a tsüka-rankayia, osi ni khe chi nzan khe
 chi a pono litoka, osi hochito mmen chiang lona nina a nkohoa
 vantoka, ntiootsole hochito tssona a lo nungra liv mek, hochi
 tsüko na ombo na ntio jonjicho sana hochi Potsow na ombo
 thungi picho. Osi Shuhah onyuro Chelub na Mehira pokcho, osi 11
 ombo Eshton opo tssochi. Osi hochi sülo cho Eshton na Bethrapha 12
 pokcho, elani Paseah pokcho, osi Irnahash opo Tehinnah chi
 pokcho. Osi kyon shiang shi cho Recah tsoronichen ten tssochi.
 Osi Kenaz tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi, Othniel, osi Seraiah osi 13
 Othniel tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Hathath. Osi enungo Meono- 14
 thai na Ophrah pokcho, osi Seraiah Geharashim opo Joab chi
 pokcho. Osi ote na tsiyan mori kyon ten tssochi. Osi Caleb tsoe 15
 chiang osi Jephunneh tsoe chiang cho Iru, Elah osi Naam to
 shiang shi. Osi Elah tsoe chiang tona Kenaz tsoe chiang to.
 Osi Jehallel tsoe chiang cho Ziph, Ziphah, osi Tiria osi Asarel to 16
 shiang shi. Osi Ezra tsoe chiang cho shiang, Jether, Mered, Ephraim 17
 osi Jalon, osi elani mbo na Miriam osi Shimmai osi Ishbah to tsa
 Eshtemon opo chi pokcho. Osi ombo engh Jewess na Gedon opo 18
 Jered chi pokcho, osi Soco opo ocho Heber to tsacho sana hochi
 pokcho, osi Zanoah opo ocho Jekuthiel to tsacho sana hochi
 pokcho. Osi shiang shi cho Mered na soa evamo Pharaoh otsolov
 Bithiah tsoe chiang chi. Osi Hodiah engh chi tsoe ten chiang cho 19
 shiang shi, Naham oka tona Keilah opo ocho Garmite kyon sana
 hochi tona Maacathite kyon ocho Eshtemoa to tsacho sana hochi
 to. Osi Shimon tsoe chiang cho shiang shi, Amnon, Rinnah, 20
 Benhanan osi Tilon to shiang shi. Osi Ishi tsoe chiang cho Zoheth
 tona Benzoheth to oni. Osi Shela tsoe chiang osi Judah tsoe 21
 chiang; Lecah opo Er to tsao chi, osi Mareshah opo Laadah to
 tsao chi, osi Ashbea vopan to elümsü mmhom nsüngrüi vopan

- 22 Chiang; Jokim osi Cozeba kyon Chiang, osi Joash osi Saraph to tsa
 ocho na Moab kyon Chiang pono ekhüng tsscho sana osi Jeshu-
 23 bilehem tona nkolo sekæ vacho erantsüng ehen Chiang. Osi
 Netaim tona Gederah to shiang cho yantsso kyon ten osi hochi
 meta chilo vana eroe ten, osi roza elhi tsüko-na ote na hochi lo
 vancho.

Simeon lona thicherücheo chi

- 24 Osi Simeon tsoe Chiang cho shiang shi, Nemuel osi Jamin osi
 25 Jarib osi Zera osi Shaul to shiang. Osi ombo tsoe Shallum osi
 ombo tsoe Mibsam, osi elani ombo tsoe Mishma to shiang shi
 26 tsscho. Osi Mishma tsoe Chiang cho shiang shi, osi Zaccur ocho
 27 ombo tsoe sana osi Shimei ha ombo tsoe. Osi shimei na otsoe
 tsokhying tae na nchyu taro tirok pokcho osi eloe ha ombo otsolov
 tae na nchyu tirok pokcho, tokhatola ombo ottoan uchiang na
 cho otsoe lümato npokchecho. Mekana ote vopan Chiang china
 kyon tsükarankatoka yitokcho ha mek, hochito Judah tsoe ten
 28 Chianglo ha nlich. Osi ote na Beersheba lo vancho, osi Moladah
 29 lo ha vancho osi Hazarshual lo ha ote na vancho. Osi Bilhah osi
 30 Ezem osi Tolad to shiang lo vankhancho. Elani Bethuel osi Hormah
 31 osi Ziglak to meta shianglo vana yicho. Osi Bethmarcaboth meta
 Chianglo osi Hazarsusim meta Chianglo osi Bethbiri meta Chianglo
 osi Shaaraim meta Chianglo to vana rokhancho. Osi David na
 ote pono ekhüng tssoa sayata vanathüng cho shiang shi hetopvü
 32 to ote yantsü tae tsscho. Osi shiang shi cho ote yanro yanri
 teri teri Chiang chi, Etam, Ain, Rimmon, Tochen, Ashan, to oyan
 33 shiang. Osi Baal yantsü Chiang chi nkona ntio oyan kvütata licho
 sana hochiang ha ote yan tae tsscho, shiang shi hetopvüto ote
 yanro yantsü tae osi shiang shi lona benkae khi ote tsoronichen
 34 motsü Chiang chi benkach. Osi shiang shi lia, Meshobab, osi
 Jamlech, osi Joshah to tsa Amaziah tsoe shiang shi chi vancho.
 35 Osi Joel osi Jehu osi Joshibiah to tsa ocho Jehu opo sana osi
 Seraiah tsoe tona Asiel tsoe to Chiang chi. Osi Elloenai osi Jaakobah
 36 osi Jeshobalah osi Assaiah osi Adiel osi Jesimiel osi Benalah to
 37 shiang shi. Osi Sipi tsoe Ziza osi Allon tsoe osi Jedalah tsoe osi

Shimri tsoe osi Shemaiah tsoe, to chiang. Ochoang kvütatä omying 38
 khæ erani licho sana hochiang topvüto roza chipo lona chyicho
 tæ. Osi ote vopan chiang chi elümoto thiche-rücheta yicho.
 Osi ote na Gedor meta chiwoe yicho osi eng chiolamoe hayi 39
 chianglo ha ote na owo vancho, ntiotsole ote na ote ekümrüm
 chiang etsoyu yani tsoyutokvü tsüko na hochiwoe yitacho.
 Osi ote na hochilo etsoyu elümoto hungcho osi meta chiha 40
 elümto mmhona osi elümoto tsüphoa, osi elümoto noyingkirina
 meta mmhom motsünga tsocho, ntiotssole ote na hochilo
 nyithüng cho hochi meta chi cho Ham kyon chiang na vanthakcho.
 Osi ntio omying erani licho sana hochiang cho Judah roza Hezekiah 41
 tsüngon chilo tsocho, hochi tsüko na ote na ote süki chiang chi
 roe khi sicho osi Meunim chiang ha roe sicho, osi hochito ote na
 Muenim kyon chiang chi topvü to lüngthæ khi sikhansi sülo ote
 na ote tongche meta chilo vani khi sicho. Ntiotsole hochilo
 etsoyu elümoto licho. Osi ote ejomæ chiang tona Simeon tsoe 42
 ten chiang to ote topvü to tsotsüi kyon nzo mongo aria Seir
 phunglani chungota cho, osi ote yulo esopvüi ten chiang cho lshi
 tsoe ten tæ tsocho osi ote mying chiang cho shiang; Pelatiah
 osi Neariah osi Rephaiah osi Uzziel to shiang. Osi Amalekite 43
 kyon kvüta ta ori mhatongo na tsanchoe khi ote tera enhyolanchi
 khi vancho sana hochiang topvü to ote na lüngthæ khi sikhantasi
 ote meta chilo vancho osi hochito nchüng tsüngon jana vana.

Reuben lona thicherücheo chi

Osi Israel tsoe ovüngo chiang cho Reuben tsoe chiang chi, ntiotsole 5
 ombo otsoe chiang yulo ovüngo chi etssowo chi tsüko na. Tokha-
 tola ombo na ombo opo pelüng chi mmeniyto chi tsüko na ombo
 na ehungü tsüko na ombo ejan ntio mmha licho sana hochi cho
 Israel tsoe ocho Joseph to tsa vancho sana hochi tsoe chiang thüngi
 picho. Osi hochito ombo ejan mmha chi ombo thüngi na moni
 sithakale ombo tsoronichen motsü chiangha monkhani khi sicho.
 Ntiotsole Judah na ombo otanyu chiang yulo tsüphoe tsoa osi 2
 monkhüm yikrachi lia vancho khatola osi ombo thüngi ekhüng
 etssov tsüko na picho khatola ntio mmha licho sana hochi mmha

- 3 chi cho Joseph echi tsocho. Israel tsoe chiang yulo otsoe ovüngo
 chi Reuben osi Reuben tsoe chiang cho shiang, Hanoch osi Pallu
 4 osi Hezron osi Carmi to shiang. Osi Joel tsoe chiang cho shiang
 shi, Shemalah ha ombo tsoe, Gog ha ombo tsoe, Shimei ha ombo
 5 tsoe; Micah ha ombo tsoe, Reaiah ha ombo tsoe, Baal ha ombo
 6 tsoe. Beerah ha ombo tsoe, osi Beerah cho Tigathpilneser roza
 na rhümmae Assyria metae vüngpheni hansi yicho. Osi ombo
 7 Reubenite kyon chiang yulo roza tsoa vancho. Osi ote otanyu
 osi ombo otanyu vopan chiang china kvüthüng ote vopan tsoroni-
 chen motsü chiang chi ntsicho sana hochithüng shiang shi hungcho,
 8 Jeiel osi Zachariah. Osi Azaz tsoe Bela osi Shema tsoe osi Joel
 tsoe osi ombo Aroer loha vancho osi Nebo osi Baalmeon to
 9 shiang jana vancho. Osi eng chirolamoe cho ombo na Euphrates
 zükhü chiwoe ralungtsü tsüphov liochi jana owo vanjancho.
 Ntiotsole Gilead lo ombo ekumrum chiang chi elumoto rankata
 10 yicho. Osi ote na Saul echungo Hagrite kyon chiang thüngi ori
 tsocho. Osi ote na topvü to chhütok khancho osi meta chianglo
 ote vankhani sicho. Osi Gilead meta chilo eng chirolamoe ntio
 ote süki liracho sana hochiang topvü to lo ote vani khi sicho.

Gad lona thicherücheo chi

- 11 Osi Gad tsoe chiang china Bashan meta chilo Salecah to tsao chilo
 12 ote mhyik na hungchano ote na vani khi sicho. Osi ote esopvüi
 tsüphoe Joel osi Shapham to tsa ocho enioto esopvüi tsocho
 13 sana osi Janai osi Shaphat to shiang na Bashan lo vancho. Osi
 ote pyimtsü motsui chiang vopan osi ote otanyu chiang chi
 shiang; Michael osi Meshullam, osi Sheba osi Jorai osi Jacan osi
 14 Zia osi Eber osi hochito ote tiying shiang shi vancho. Osi shiang
 shi cho Abihail to tsa ocho Huri tsoe sana hochi tsoe ten tae
 tsocho. Osi Jaroah tsoe ten chiang osi Gilead tsoe chiang osi
 Michael tsoe chiang osi Jeshishai tsoe chiang osi Jahdo tsoe
 15 chiang tsocho, Jadho cho Buz tsoe tsocho. Osi Abdiel tsoe chiang
 osi Guni tsoe chiang osi ote pyimtsü motsui vopan chiang yulo
 16 tsüphoe chiang. Osi hochito ote na Gilead meta chilo osi Bashan
 meta chilo to vani khi sicho osi hochiang meta chianglo ntio

yantsü osi yanro liracho sana hochiang lo ote na vani sicho. Osi Sharon nkonjan chiang topvü to lo osi ote meta erü chiang jana owo vankhani khi sicho. Osi shiang shi cho Judah lo roza Jotham 17 tsüngon chianglo osi Israel roza Jeroboam tsüngon chianglo tsoronichen motsü chiang ephanina shiang shi chi ntsi cho.

Chipo eni si chiso tsüko na motsü chi

Reuben tsoe chiang osi Gadite tsoe chiang osi Manaseh pfüchi 18 kyon chiang chiso to shiang shi ori tssolo wov methaktokcho. osi kyon shiang cho etho echüi ten tae osi yonrü penkong osi lotsi penphikong osi otsong penkong osi osi ritssolo elümoto okyak lia tssothimori osi mmhom tae ote othüng zhürosi mezhü si nzo tiying si rokro ritssolo wov tsüko na khochoktok cho. Tothakale ote na Hagrite kyon chiang osi Jetur kyon chiang osi 19 Naphish kyon chiang osi Nodab kyon chiang to thüngi ori etssov tsüko na benkacho. Osi thanpoe na ha ote thüngi nzanchio chi 20 tsüko na Hagrite kyon chiang chi ote khelo rheyicho, osi Hagrite kyon ten chiang tae mek tokhatola hochianglo kyon kvütata ote thüngoe thecho sana hochiang ha khyothechi cho. Ntiotsole ote na ritssopheni na Potsow thüngi randana ori tssochi osi ote na jonjlo chi Opvui na engayicho ntiotsole ote na ote lungtsü chi Opvüi lo vacho. Osi ote na mangsü olyu nyanya osi oat to 21 chiang topvu to tsotsüi khi othüng tinyin pena hochito hansi ote metae yicho. Osi hochilo olyu taena othüng nzo eni si tinyin tssochi, osi gadho chiang ha tsotsüi khi othüng eni tssochi, osi kyon cho othüng nzoa tssochi, hochito shiang shi hetata ote na hansi yicho. Osi ote yonru lona kyon elümoto chhücho ntiotsole 22 shi cho Potsow na theta ori etssowo chi tsüko na. Hochi tsüko na enungo ote na meta chilo vani sicho osi ote chi vüngpheni hansi eyio tsüngon chi njanthüng nandang cho ote na hochi lo vancho. Osi Manasseh pfüchi chiang yulo kyon chiso na cho meta 23 chilo vani sicho, osi ote na Bashan lona benkae khi Baalhermon nandang osi Senir meta osi Hermon phunglan chi jana tsükaran-kata yicho. Osi kyon shiang shi cho ote pyimtsü motsüi chiang yulo 24 esopvüi tssoa erowo chiang mying chi. Ephraim osi Ishi osi Eliel osi

- Azriel osi Jeremiah osi Hodaviah osi Jahdiel to shiang shi cho kyon etho echui ten osi kyon chiang yulo thungche kyon ten tae tssocho osi shiang cho ote pyimtsu motsui chiang yulo esopvui
- 25 tssoa erowo chiang. Tokhatola ote na ote Potsow yaka nlan nmhon osi phola-shula elhi chiang tssocho, ntjotsole ote na kyon ochoang khyocho sana osi Potsow na ote mhatongo na kyon ochoang moni sitoka osi roe sia echucho sana hochiang kyon chiang na khumta evamo kisü potsow chiang chi khumtacho.
- 26 Hochi tsüko na Potsow na ombo lüm etssok chi chiyicho osi ombo na Assyria roza ten, Pul osi Tilgathpineser to chiang lümbüm nthiphiyi cho hochi tsüko na Assyria roza chiang na ote chi hansu yilanchu osi Reubunite kyon chiang osi Gadite kyon chiang osi Manasseh kyon chipo chiang chiso to shiang hetopvui Halah osi Habor osi Hara osi Gozan zükhu chi mpato jana ote sosu yicho hochito nchüng tsüngon nandang vancho.

Levite lona thicherucho chi

- 6 Osu Levi tsoe chiang cho shiang, Gershon, Kohath, osi Merari to 2 shiang. Osu Kohath tsoe chiang cho shiang, Amram, Izhar, Hebron, 3 osi Uzziel to. Osu Amram tsoe chiang cho shiang Aaron, Moses osi Miriam to shiang. Osu Aaron tsoe chiang cho shiang shi, Nadab, 4 Abihu osi Eleazar osi Ithamar to shiang shi. Osu Eleazar na Phinehas 5 pokcho osi Phinehas na Abishua pokcho. Osu Abishua na Bukki 6 osi Bukki na Uzzi poklancho. Osu Uzzi na Zerahiah pokcho osi 7 Zerahiah lona Meraioth poklancho. Hochi sülo cho Meraioth na Amariah poklancho osi hochi sülo cho Amariah na Ahitub pokcho. 8 Osu Ahitub na Zadok poklancho osi Zadok lona Ahimaaz poklancho. 9 Osu Ahimaaz na Azariah pokcho osi Azariah lona Johanan 10 poklancho. Osu Johanan lona Azariah pokcho, osi ombo na pvüti elhi lan chiang chi tssocho, osi hochito Solomon na ekhümki 11 etssowo Jerusalem yantsü chilo vani elhi tssocho. Osu Azariah na Johanan poklancho, osi Amariah lona Ahitub poklancho. 12 Osu Ahitub lona Zadok poklancho, osi Zadok lona Shallum 13 poklancho. Osu Shallum lona Hilkiyah poklancho, osi elani Hilkiyah 14 lona Azariah pokcho. Osu Azariah lona pokchelanchu Seraiah

osi Seraiah lona pokchelancho Jehozadak to shiang shi. Tokhatola 15
 Jehozadak cho xungpheni yi khi sicho, ntlotsole kvüthüng Opvüi
 na Judah tona Jerusalem to chiang chi Nebuchadnezer khelo thei
 siyicho sana hochithüng ombo ha sonhyasi wocho mekana sonhyasi
 yi sicho. Osi Levi tsoe chiang cho shiang shi, Gershom, Kohath, 16
 osi Merari to. Osi Gershom tsoe chiang mying cho shiang shi, 17
 Libni, tona Shimei to. Osi Kohath tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi, 18
 Amram, Izhar osi Hebron osi Uzziel to shiang shi. Osi Merari tsoe 19
 ten chiang cho shiang shi, Mahli osi Mushi. Osi shiang shi cho ote
 pyimtsü motsüi chiang ephanina osi Levite kyon chiang vopan
 echüngta ephaninatae. Gershom thüngi na pokchecho, Libni, 20
 shiha ombo tsoe osi Jahath ha ombo tsoe osi Zimnah ha ombo
 tsoe to tssocho. Joah ha ombo tsoe, Iddo ha ombo tsoe, Zerah 21
 ha ombo tsoe, Jeatherai ha ombo tsoe; Osi Kohath tsoe chiang 22
 cho shiang, Amminadab na ombo tsoe, Korah ha ombo tsoe,
 Assir ha ombo tsoe. Osi Elkanah ha ombo tsoe, Ebiasaph ha ombo 23
 tsoe, Assir ha ombo tsoe. Tahath ha ombo tsoe, Uriel ha ombo 24
 tsoe, Uziah ha ombo tsoe, Shaul ha ombo tsoe. Osi Elkanah tsoe 25
 chiang cho shiang, Amasai tona Ahimoth to. Elkanah tsüko na 26
 cho osi ombo tsoe chiang cho shiang shi, Zophai ha ombo tsoe
 osi Nahath ha ombo tsoe. Eliab ha ombo tsoe, Jeroham ha ombo 27
 tsoe, elani Elkanah ha ombo tsoe. Osi Samuel tsoe chiang cho 28
 shiang, ombo tsoe yulo ovüngo chi Joel osi enioto chi cho
 Abijah to. Osi Merari tsoe chiang cho shiang, Libni ha 29
 ombo tsoe, Shimei ha ombo tsoe, Uzzah ha ombo tsoe. 30
 Shimaë ha ombo tsoe, Haggiah ha ombo tsoe, osi Assiah ha
 ombo tsoe.

Khümphen ki khenden kholok David na ethüngchecho

Osi shiang shicho ntho bakos china esansi sulo Opvüi ki chi lona 31
 khen khvüi kholok etssov tsüko na David na ombo elhi chiang
 chi shiang thüngi ntungkae picho. Hochi tsüko na süki chi lona 32
 ote na ntio elhi etssov lichho sana hochiang chi sanrhyu kholok
 chiang mhatongo na tssocho. Osi hochito Solomon roza na
 Jerusalem lo ekhümki chi ntssothüng nandang ote na hochito

tssota vancho osi shikvü yizüng chiang chi ephanina ote na
 33 nyhaktara vancho. Osi kyon ochoang kvütata na nyhaktara vancho
 sana hochiang tsoe ten chiang cho shiang shi, Kohathite kyon
 chiang tsoe ten chiang osi khenden kholok ochoang Joel osi
 34 Samuel tsoe ten sana hochiang. Osi Elkanah tsoe osi Jeroham
 35 tsoe osi Eliel tsoe osi Toah tsoe. Osi Zuph tsoe osi Elkanah tsoe
 36 osi Mahath tsoe osi Amasai tsoe. Osi Elkanah tsoe osi Joel tsoe
 37 osi Azariah tsoe osi Zephaniah tsoe. Tahath tsoe osi Assir tsoe
 38 osi Ebiasaph tsoe osi Korah tsoe to. Osi Izhar tsoe osi Kohath
 39 tsoe osi Levi tsoe osi Israel tsoe to. Osi Shimea tsoe Berechiah
 china Asaph pokcho osi hochi cho ombo onyuro osi ombo onyuro
 40 Asaph na ombo khe amimoe tssoe ombo nzanchicho. Osi hochito
 41 Michael tsoe osi Baaseiah tsoe osi Malchijah tsoe to. Osi Ethni
 42 tsoe osi Zerah tsoe osi Adaiah tsoe to shiang. Osi Ethan tsoe osi
 43 Zimmah tsoe osi Shimmei tsoe to shiang shi. Osi Jahath tsoe osi
 44 Gershom tsoe osi Levi tsoe to shiang shi. Osi ombo khe ayiwoe
 cho shiang shina tsscho, Merari tsoe ten chiang, osi Kishi tsoe
 45 Ethan osi Abdi tsoe osi Malluch tsoe to shiang shi. Osi Hashabiah
 46 tsoe osi Amaziah tsoe osi Hilkiah tsoe to shiang. Osi Amzi tsoe
 47 osi Bani tsoe osi Shemer tsoe to shiang shi. Osi Mahli tsoe osi
 48 Mushi tsoe osi Merari tsoe osi Levi tsoe to. Osi ote otanyu Levite
 kyon chiang cho Potsow ntho ki chilo elhilan kvütata lichō sana
 hochiang etssov lo ote ethungchecho.

Aaron lona thicherücheo chi

49 Tokhatola Aaron osi ombo tsoe chiang china cho thanphen chilo
 erung than chiang chi piv tsüko na osi ntsan tssütse chiang chi
 erungü tsüko na osi elani ntho vanphen chilo ntio elhi kvütata
 lichō sana hochiang chi etssov tsüko na osi Potsow nri etssoe
 Moses thüngi ntio kvüto Potsow na ezocho sana hochi ephan
 Israel tsoe ten chiang tsüko na rhanchowo elhi chiang chi etssov
 50 tsüko na ote picho. Osi shiang shi cho Aaron tsoe chiang chi,
 Eleazar ha ombo tsoe osi Phinehas ha ombo tsoe, osi Abishua ha
 51 ombo tsoe. Bukki ha ombo tsoe osi Uzzi ha ombo tsoe osi Zerariah
 52 ha ombo tsoe. Meraioth ha ombo tsoe, Amariah ha ombo tsoe, osi

Ahitub ha ombo tsoe. Zadok ha ombo tsoe, Ahimaaz ha ombo 53
tsoe, to shiang shi tsocho.

Levite chiang yantsü chiang

(Josh 21 : 1-42)

Osi Aaron tsoe osi ombo vopan to chiang osi Kohathite ochoang 54
ombo vopan sana hochiang ntio ovüngthüng hungcho sana osi
ote na kvülo kvülo vana rosho sana hochiang ephanina ote vanphen
chiang cho shiang shi lia. Ote thüngi Hebron chi picho, osi hochi 55
cho Judah metalo tsocho, osi ntio kvütata ote nkonjan licho
sana hochiang topvü picho Tokhatola yantsü chiang lo oli chiang 56
osi yanro teri teri chiang lo oli chiang ha to ote thüngi mek na
Jephunneh tsoe ocho Caleb to tsacho sana hochi thüngi picho.
Osi Aaron tsoe chiang thüngi cho ote na Tsanthang chiang yantsü 57
chiang picho. Hebron Libnah osi hochi nkonjan chiang osi Jattir osi
Estimoa osi hochi nkonjan chiang topvü. Osi Hilen nkonjan 58
chiang topvü osi Debir nkonjan chiang topvü to. Osi Ashan 59
nkonjan chiang topvü to osi Bethshemesh nkonjan chiang topvü
to tsocho. Osi Benjamin chipo lona cho shiang shi, Geba nkonjan 60
chiang topvü to osi Allemeth nkona kvutata licho sana osi
Anathoth nkonjan chiang osi hochito ote na yantsü taro mongo
lo vana rocho. Osi Kohath tsoe ten chiang thüngi cho shi esüa 61
hetowoe na chitayicho, chipo chiang vopan yulo na osi chipo chi
chiso lona osi Manasseh chi chiso to yantsü taro picho. Osi 62
Gershom tsoe ten chiang thüngi cho ote vopan chiang ephanina
picho, issachar chipo lona osi Asher chipo lona osi Naphtali
chipo lona osi Manasseh chipo lona to hochito Bashan lo tae na
yantsü taro ethüm picho. Osi Merari tsoe ten chiang thüngi cho 63
vopan chiang ephanina ote jantae khi picho, shi esüa, Reuben
chipo lona osi Gad chipo lona osi Zebulun chipo lona to topvü to
tsotsüi kh yantsü taro eni. Osi Israel kyon chiang china Levi kyon 64
chiang thüngi ote yantsü chiang nkonjan topvü to picho. Osi
Judah pfüchi lona ha Simeon pfüchi lona ha osi Benjamin pfüchi 65
lona ha to shiang thüngi yantsü picho. Osi Kohath vopan chilo 66
kyon ejomae cho Ephraim chipo lona yantsü chiang chi khichecho,

- 67 osi hochi ote echi tssoa vancho. Osi ote na ote thüngi tsanhang
yantsü chiang chi picho. Ephraim lo Shechem phunglan chi ha
picho elani hochi phunglan chiang nkonjan chiang topvü to picho
osi Gezer ha picho osi hochiang nkonjan chiang topvü to picho.
- 68 Osi Jokmeam ha picho elani hochi nkonjan chiang ha picho, osi
Beth-horon chiha picho osi hochiang nkonjan chiang topvü to
69 ote thüngi picho. Elani Aijalon ha picho osi hochi nkonjan chiang
ha picho, osi Gathrimmon ha picho osi hochi nkonjan chiang
70 topvü picho. Osi Manasseh chipo chi lona osi Aner tona mbo
nkonjan chiang osi Bileam tona mbo nkonjan chiang to shiang
shi hetopvu Kohath vopan chiang topvü to tsüko na picho.
- 71 Osi Gershom tsoe ten chiang thungi cho Manasseh chipo vopan
chiang lona picho osi hochito chiso ote picho, hochi cho Golan
to tsa Bashan meta chilo lio chi osi hochi nkonjan chiang topvü
to picho. Osi Ashtaroth tona hochi nkonjan chiang topvu to
72 picho. Osi hochi to Issachar chipo lona osi Kedesh osi hochi
nkonjan chiang topvü to picho, elani Deberath osi hochi nkonjan
73 chiang topvü to picho. Elani Ramoth osi hochi nkonjan chiang
74 topvü osi Anem tona mbo nkonjan chiang topvu picho. Osi Asher
chipo lona cho Mashal osi osi hochi nkonjan chiang osi Abdon
75 tona mbo nkonjan chiang topvü picho. Osi Hakok tona mbo
nkonjan chiang topvü to osi Rehob tona mbo nkonjan chiang
76 topvü to picho. Osi Naphtali chipo chiang lona, Galilee metalo
Kedesh chi tona mbo nkonjan chiang topvu to osi Hammon
tona mbo nkonjan chiang topvu to osi Kiriathaim tona mbo
77 nkonjan chiang topvü to picho. Osi Levite kyon chiang china
esamo chi tsungon nandang shiang shi tssocho, Merari tsoe chiang
cho Zebulun chipo chilo picho. Osi Rimmono tona mbo nkonjan
chiang topvü osi Tabor tona mbo nkonjan chiang topvü to picho.
- 78 Osi Jericho meta chilo Jordan zükhü na pankawoe osi Jordan
zükhü na pankawoe eng chirolamoe, meta chiang topvü to ote
picho. Osi Reuben chipo lona cho ralungtsü kvüwoe Bezer to
tsacho sana osi hochi nkonjan chiang topvü to osi Jahzah tona mbo
79 nkonjan chiang topvü to picho. Osi Kedemoth tona mbo nkonjan
chiang osi Mephaath tona mbo nkonjan to chiang topvü to picho.

Osi Gad chipo lona cho Ramoth chi picho osi Ramoth nkonjan 80
 Chiang topvu to osi hochi cho Gilead lo tssocho, osi Mahanaim
 tona mbo nkonjan Chiang topvu to picho Osi Heshbon tona mbo 81
 nkonjan Chiang topvu to osi Jazer tona mbo nkonjan Chiang topvu
 to picho

Isachar loa thicherucheo chi

Osi Issachar tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Tola, Puah, Jashub osi Shimron 7
 to otsuk mezhu shi tssocho Osi Tola tsoe Chiang cho shiang 2
 Uzzi osi Rephaiah osi Jeriel osi Jahmai osi Ibsam osi Shemuel osi
 shiang cho ote pyimtsu motsu Chiang lo esopvu ten tae Osi
 shiang shina Tola ntsinran osi nchumri Chiang chi engatheyicho
 Osi hochito ote echongren chilo kyon etho echui osi thungche
 kyon tsuk ka tssocho Osi hochito David tsungono cho nzyu
 othung myukyu si eni si nzo tirok, hetata tssocho Osi Uzzi tsoe 3
 Chiang cho shiang, Izrahiah, osi Izrahiah tsoe Chiang cho shiang,
 Michael osi Obadiah, osi Joel osi Isshiah to nchyu mongo Heto
 nchyu mongoata ethungche kyon osi esopvui tsuphoe ten tae Osi 4
 ote tsoronichen ephanina osi ote pyimtsu motsui Chiang ephanina
 cho ote no ritsso lo ewoe kholok tsuphov motsunga Osi ote
 kholok chi kyon othung thumro nandang tssocho ntiotsole
 ote no eloe engh elumto evamo chi tsuko na hochito tssocho Osi 5
 Issachar vopan osi otanyu Chiang yulo ritsso kyon osi ethungche
 kyon Chiang ote tsoronichen motsu chi ephaninacho othung
 zurosi tiying hetata vancho

Benjamin lona thicherucheo chi

Osi Benjamin tsoe Chiang cho shiang shi, Bela osi Becher osi 6
 Jedrael to otsuk ethum shi vancho Osi Bela tsoe Chiang cho 7
 shiang, Ezbon, Uzzi, Uzziel, Jerimoth, Iri to nchyu mongo
 tssocho Osi ote no esopvui etho echui kyon ten tae osi ote
 tsoronichen motsu ephanina cho othung myukyu si eni si
 thumrosi mezhu tssocho Osi Becher tsoe Chiang shiang, Zemirah, 8
 Joash, Eliezer, Elioenai, Omri, Jeremoth, Abijah, Anathoth,
 Alemeth, to shiang shi hetopvu Becher tsoe ten tae tssocho.

- 9 Osi ote pyimtsü motsüi chiang ephanina osi ote echongren chiang ephanina osi ote vopan chiang lo esopvüi chiang ephanina ote chi etho echüi kyon ten osi ethüngche kyon ten to khanhyacho osi ote topvü to tsotsüi othung myukyu si nzo eni hetata vancho.
- 10 Osi Jediael tsoe chiang cho shiang, Bilhan, osi Bilaan tsoe chiang cho shiang, Jeush, Benjamin, Ehug, Chenaanah, Zethan, Tashish
- 11 osi Ahishahar to shiang shi. Osi shiang shi hetopvu to Jedaël tsoe ten tae. Osi ote tsoronichen chilo ote pyimtsu motsüi chiang ephanina ote no ritssolo etho echu: kyon ten osi ethüngche kyon ten tae. Osi ote topvü to tssotsüi othüng
- 12 taro si tiying si nzo eni hetata ori tssolo ewoe kyon ten vancho. Osi Shuppim osi Huppim to shiang ha vancho, osi Ir tsoe chiang cho shiang, Hushim osi elani Aher tsoe chiang to.

Naphtali lona thicherücho chi

- 13 Osi Naphtali tsoe chiang cho shiang, Jahziel osi Guni osi Jezer osi Shallum osi Bilhah tsoe ten chiang to.

Manasseh lona thicherücho chi

- 14 Manasseh tsoe chiang cho shiang, Asriel, osi ombo engh tssoe eloe ocho ombo na ekümcho sana hochi na Machir pokcho osi Machir cho Gilead opo tsscho. Asriel eloe chi cho Aramite kyon
- 15 tsscho. Osi Machir na ha Huppim eloe tsük ka soa vancho, hochito Shuppim eloe tsuk ka ha vantokcho. Osi hochi cho Maacah oka tsscho. Osi enioto eloe chi mying chi cho Zelophehad to
- 16 tsacho osi Zelophehad na otsolov khosha vancho. Osi Machir eloe chi na otsoe eboeroro tsük ka pokcho, osi mbo na eboeroro chi mying cho Peresh to tsayicho, osi hochi sulo ombo onyuro chi mying cho Sheresh to tsayicho. Osi ombo tsoe chiang mying
- 17 cho Ulam tona Rakem to tsacho. Osi Ulam tsoe chiang cho shiang, Bedan, osi shiang shi cho Gilead tsoe ten chiang chi osi
- 18 Machir tsoe tona Manasseh tsoe ha to tsscho. Osi ombo oka Hammolecheth na otsoe tsük ka lshhod to tsa pokcho, osi hochi
- 19 sulo cho Abiezer tona Mahiah to pokcho. Osi Shemida tsoe chiang

cho shiang, Ahian, osi Shechem csi Likhi osi Aniam to shiang shi
tssocho.

Ephraim lona thiche rücheo chi

Osi Ephraim tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Shuthelah osi Bered osi 20
ombo tsoe Tahath osi ombo tsoe Eleadah osi elani ombo tsoe
Tahath. Osi ombo tsoe Zabad, osi ombo tsoe Shuthelah, osi 21
ombo tsoe Ezer, osi Elead osi shiang cho Gath kyon ten osi ote
chi kvülo na pokcho sana ote epoko meta chilo na ote lüngthacho.
Ntiotsole la tona ote na ote ekumrüm chiang chi hansü yiv tsüko
na elani meta chilo jorowo chi tsuko na ote lüngthakhanchö.
Osi hochito etssowo chi tsüko na Ephraim ocho ote opo sana 22
hochina tsungon elumoto nungra cho. Osi hochithung ombo
otanyu chiang china ombo thungü oro lümbüm emiyicho. Osi 23
enungo ombo na ombo engh ntungo evamo chi yakchia ombo
tsüko na ombo eiöe china ngaro hanü sicho. Osi kvuthung otsoe
chi pokcho sana chithung ombo na otsoe chi mying chi Beriah
to tsayicho, ntiotsole ombo ki chi lona mmen lona poko chi
tsüko na. Osi ombo oyilov chi cho Sheerah to tsacho, ntiotsole 24
mbo na Beth-horon tsüko na opon ochung topvu nsüngruyicho,
osi mbo chi elani Uzzen-sheerah toha tsalancho. Osi Rephah 25
cho ombo otsokhyongo, osi Resheph ha Telah ha ombo tsoe tae,
elani Tahan ha ombo tsoe Ladan ha ombo tsoe, Ammihud ha 26
ombo tsoe, Elishama ha ombo tsoe, Nun ha ombo tsoe, osi Joshua 27
ha ombo tsoe. Osi ote liko ramüng osi ote vanphen meta chiang 28
cho Bethel tssocho, osi hochiang lo oyan teri teri chiang ha elani
eng chirolamoe Naaran osi eng rhelamoe Gezer to shiang elani
hochiang lo oyan teri teri to chiang osi Azah osi hochiang lo
oyan teri teri chiang ha to ote echi tssocho. Osi Manasseh tsoe 29
ten chiang na vamo meta chiang nandang osi Bethshean osi hochilo
oyan teri teri to chiang osi elani Taanach toha hochilo oyan teri
teri to chiang elani Megiddo osi hochilo oyan teri teri liochiang,
osi Dor tona hochilo oyan teri teri liochiang to shiang shi
hetopvü to lo Israel tsoe Jospeh tsoronichen chiang china
vankhanchö.

Asher lona thicheruchoe chi

- 30 Osi Asher tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Immah osi Ishvah osi Ishvi
 31 osi Beriah osi Serah osi ote oka chiang. Osi Beriah tsoe chiang
 cho shiang, Heber, osi Malchiel osi ombo opo cho Birzaith tsocho.
 32 Osi hochi sulo cho Heber na Japhlet pokcho, osi hochi sulo cho
 Shomer pokcho osi hochi sülo cho Hotham pokcho osi hochi
 33 sulo cho Shua osi Shua cho ote oka tsocho. Osi Japhlet tsoe
 chiang cho shiang, Pasach, osi Bimhal osi Ashvath to shiang cho
 34 Japhlet tsoe ten tae. Osi Shemer tsoe chiang cho shiang, Ahi osi
 35 Rohgah osi Jehubbah osi Aram to shiang shi tsocho. Osi ombo
 ongo Helem tsoe chiang cho shiang, Zophah osi Imna osi Shelesh
 36 osi Amal to shiang shi. Osi Zophah tsoe chiang cho shiang, Shuah,
 Harnepher osi Shual osi Beri osi Imrah to shiang shi tsocho.
 37 Osi Bezer osi Hod osi Shamma osi Shilshah osi Ithran osi Beera.
 38 Osi Jether tsoe chiang cho shiang, Jephunneh osi Pispah osi Ara.
 39 Osi Ulla tsoe chiang cho shiang, Arah osi Hanniel osi Rizia to
 40 shiang Osi shiang shi hetopvu Asner tsoe ten tae, ote no ote
 pyimtsu motsui chiang yulo esopvüi tsuphoe ten tae osi etho
 echui chiang yulo etho echui tsotso ethungcheo chiang chi, osi
 ekhung chiang pono opvüi ten tsocho, osi ote chi ote tsoronichen
 motsu chiang ephanina osi ote elhi chiang chi ephanina osi ritssolo
 rhowoe kyon topvu tsotsui khi ote othung myukyu si tirok
 tsocho.

Benjamin lona thicheruchoe chi

- 8 Osi Benjamin tsoe ovungo chi cho Bela chi pokcho, osi enioto
 cho Aharah to tsao chi pokcho, osi ethumoto cho Aharah to tsao
 2 chi pokcho. Osi mezhuto cho Nohah chi pokcho osi mongo to cho
 3 Raphah to tsao chi pokcho. Osi Bela cho otsoe vanracho, shiang
 4 shi; Addar, Gera, osi Abihud to shiang. Osi elani Abishua osi
 5 Naamah osi Aboah to shiang shi vancho. Elani Gera osi Shephu-
 6 phan osi Hiram to shiang shi pokcho. Osi shiang shi cho Ehud
 tsoe chiang chi osi ote no ote pyimtsu motsui chiang yulo esopvüi
 ten osi Geba meta chianglo evan kyon chiang yulo esopvüi ten,
 7 osi ote na ote chi Manahath meta chiwoe vungpheni sosi yicho. Osi

Naaman ha Abijah ha Gera ha ombo na ote chi vungpheni sosi
 yicho osi Uzza tona Abihud to pokcho. Osi Shaharaim tsoe 8
 Chiang cho Moab phenlungi na vankhancho osi ombo na meta poe
 yitoksi sülo ote chi pokcho. Osi ombo engh Chiang cho Hushim
 tona Baara to tssocho. Osi Hodesh engh china otsoe shiang pokcho. 9
 Jobab, Zibia, osi Mesha osi Malcam to shiang shi. Osi Jeus osi 10
 Shachia osi Mirmah osi shiang cho topvu to ombo tsoe tae, osi
 pyimtsu motsüi Chiang yulo esopvüi ten tae. Osi Hushim lona 11
 ombo na shiang pokchecho, Abitub osi Elpaal to shiang. Osi 12
 Epaal tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Eber, Misham, Shemed, ocho na
 Ono osi Lod to nsüngrü cho sana hochi, osi ote yanchi lo
 nsüngrücho. Osi Gath lo evamo kyon Chiang thungi ori etssov 13
 tsuko na benkachosana hochiang kyon ochoang Aijalon meta
 chilo vancho sana hochiang cho pyimtsü motsüi Chiang yulo
 esopvüi ten, ote mying cho Beriah tona Shema to tsacho. Osi 14
 Ahio osi Shashak osi Jeremoth to shiang shi. Osi Zebadiah tona 15
 Arad tona Eder to shiang. Osi Michael osi Ishpah osi Joha osi 16
 Beriah tsoe Chiang to. Osi Zebadiah osi Meshullam osi Hizki osi 17
 Heber to shiang shi. Osi Ishmerai osi Ezliah osi Jobab osi Elpaal 18
 tsoe Chiang chi to. Osi Jakim osi Zichri osi Zabdi to shiang shi. 19
 Osi Elienai osi Zilethai osi Eliel to shiang shi. 20
 Osi Beraiah osi Beraiah osi Shimrath osi Shimei tsoe Chiang to. 21
 Osi Ishpan osi Eber osi Eliel to shiang shi. 22
 Osi Abdon osi Zichri osi Hanan to shiang shi vana. 23
 Osi Hananiah osi Elam osi Anthothijah to shiang shi. 24
 Osi Iphderiah osi Penuel osi Sheshah tsoe to Chiang chi. 25
 Osi Shamasherai osi Shehariah osi Athaliah to shiang shi. 26
 Osi Jareshiah osi Elijah osi Zichri osi Jeroham tsoe to Chiang chi. 27
 Osi shiang cho ote pyimtsü motsüi Chiang yulo esopvüi osi tsüphoe 28
 ten tae osi ote no Jerusalem lo vancho.

Saul lona pöchung chi
(I Echungta 9 : 35-44)

Osi Gebion lo cho Gibeon opo na vancho osi Jeiel engh chi mying 29
 cho Maacah to tsacho. Osi ombo tsoe ovüngo chi mying cho 30

Abdon to tsacho, osi hochi sülo cho Zur to tsacho osi hochi sülo
 cho Kish to tsacho osi hochi sulo cho Baal to tsacho osi hochi
 31 sülo cho Nadab to tsacho. Osi Gedor osi Ahio osi Zecher to
 32 shiang shi tsayicho. Osi Mikloth lona Shimeah poklancho. Osi
 33 ote otanyu chiang hungjano ote na Jerusalem lo vancho. Osi Ner
 na Kish pokcho osi Kish lona elani Saul pokchelanchi osi Saul
 lona Jonathan pokcho, elani Malchishua pokcho, elani Abinadah
 34 pokcho, elani Eshbaal pokcho. Osi Jonathan tsoe chiang cho
 35 shiang, Merib-baal osi Merib-bal lona Micah chi pokcho. Osi
 Micah tsoe chiang cho shiang, Pithon osi Melech osi Tarea osi
 36 Ahaz to shiang shi. Osi Ahaz lona Jehoaddah pokcho osi Jehoaddah
 lona Alemeth pokcho. Osi Azmaveth ha pokcho osi Zimri ha
 37 pokcho osi Zimri lona Moza pokcho. Osi Moza na Binea pokcho
 osi Raphah ha ombo tsoe tsocho osi Eleasah ha ombo tsoe tsocho,
 38 osi Azel ha ombo tsoe tsocho. Osi Azel na otsoe otsuk tirok
 vancho. osi omying chiang cho shiang, Azrikam, Bocheru, Ishmael,
 Sheariah, Obadiah osi Hanan to shiang, Shiang shi hetopvu to
 39 Azel tsoe ten tae tsocho. Osi ombo ongo Eshek tsoe chiang cho
 shiang, ombo tsoe ovungo chi cho Ulam osi enioto poko chi
 cho Jeush osi ethumoto poko chi cho Eliphelet to shiang shi.
 40 Osi Ulam tsoe chiang cho emhokthav etho echui, ten tae, osi
 lotsi ha elumoto mmhona kothia hochitvu kyon ten tae. Osi
 ote na otsoe elumoto vankhanchi. Osi otsoe chiang tsoe ha
 elumoto vankhanchi tae. Osi nzoasi tynan evan ten tae tsocho,
 shiang shi hetopvu to Benjamin tsoe ten tae tsocho

Babylon lona kholani yio chiang
 (Neh 11 : 1-24)

- 9 Hochi tsuko na Israel tsoronichen topvu to chi ote motsu chiang
 ephanina tae ote ntsiyicho osi khacheyicho. Osi zeta, ote chi Israel
 roza chi kako lo erankae khi lia. Tokhatola Judah cho nlan nmhon
 elumoto etssowo chi tsuko na Babylon metae vungpheni sosi
 2 yicho. Osi ote yantsü chilo ote liko ramung kvulo osi ote somung
 kimung kvulo ote na vana rocho sana hochiang cho shiang osi
 kyon ochoang na hochiang lo vana rocho sana hochiang cho

shiang. Israel osi pvüti chiang osi Levite kyon chiang, osi Nethinim
 kyon chiang. Osi Jerusalem lo cho Judah tsoronichen chiang china 3
 vancho, hochito Benjamin tsoronichen chiang na ha vancho,
 hochito Ephraim osi Manasseh tsoronichen to chiang na ha
 vancho. Osi Ammihud tsoe Uthai osi Omri tsoe osi Imri tsoe 4
 osi Bani tsoe osi Perez tsoronichen chiang osi Judah tsoe to
 chiang. Osi elani Shilonite kyon chiang. Asalah chi cho otsoe 5
 ovüngo chi, osi ombo tsoe chiang cho shiang. Osi Zerah tsoe
 chiang cho shiang, Jeuel osi ote otanyu chiang osi tsotsüi ote 6
 nzo tirok si ekhatokvu vancho. Osi Benjamin tsoe ten chiang osi 7
 Meshullam tsoe Sallu osi Hodaviah tsoe osi Hassenuah tsoe to.
 Osi Jeroham tsoe Ibneiah osi Uzzi tsoe Elah osi Michri tsoe osi 8
 Shephatiah tsoe Meshullam osi Reuel tsoe osi Ibnijah tsoe to
 shiang. Osi ote otanyu chiang ote tsoronichen chiang ephani na 9
 zena ote no nzo tukvü si tinyansi tirok tsscho. Osi kyon shiang
 hetata shicho ote vopan chiang yulo esopvüi tssoa rocho ten tae.
 Osi pvüti chiang cho shiang, Jedaiah osi Jehoiarib osi Jachin to. 10
 Osi Hilkiah tsoe Azariah osi Meshullam tsoe osi Zadok tsoe osi 11
 Moraioth tsoe osi Ahitub tsoe osi Potsow kyon chiang yulo
 esopvüi ten chiang to tsscho. Osi Jeroham tsoe Adaiah osi 12
 Pashhur tsoe osi Malchijah tsoe osi Maasai tsoe osi Adiel tsoe
 osi Jehzerah tsoe osi Meshullam tsoe osi Immer tsoe to shiang shi.
 Osi ote otanyu osi ote pyimtsü motsui chiang yulo esopvü ten 13
 chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi ote othüng motsünga si nzo tlying
 si rokro hetata tsscho. Osi Potsow elhlan chiang tsüko na
 elümoto etho theta etssoe osi tssothi mori kyon ten tae tsscho.
 Osi Levite kyon chiang osi Hasshub tsoe ocho Shemaiah to tsacho 14
 sana hochi osi Azrikam tsoe osi Hashabiah tsoe osi Merari tsoe
 chiang to. Osi Bakbakkar osi Heresh osi Galal osi Mattanaiah 15
 osi Mica tsoe osi Zichri tsoe osi Asaph tsoe to chiang chi. Osi 16
 Shemaiah tsoe ocho Obadiah to tsacho sana hochi osi Galal tsoe
 osi Jeduthun osi Berechiah to tsa Asa tsoe chi osi Elkanah tsoe
 osi Netophathites oyan teri teri chiang kvütata vancho sana
 hochiang to. Osi elhlan etssoe osi Shallum osi Akkub osi Talmon 17
 osi Ahiman osi esopvüi ocho ote otanyu Shallum to tsacho sana

- 18 hochi. Osi roza kipünglan chiwoe na eng chirolamoe kvütata na nhyaktava vancho sana hochiang topvü to chi Levite kyon Chiang
- 19 tsoronichen evamo vanphen Chianglo elhi etssoe ten. Osi Kore tsoe Shallum osi Ebiasaph tsoe osi Korah tsoe osi ombo pyimtsü motsüi kyon Chiang yulo ombo vopan Chiang osi Koharite kyon Chiang cho elhi liochiang zeta etssoe osi ekhümki kipunglan enhyakpvui Chiang osi ote pyimtsü motsüi Chiang cho Potsow
- 20 khümpheni rhowolan Chiang enhyakpvui ten tsscho. Osi Eleazar tsoe Phinehas na ote pono esopvui tsscho. osi hochito Opvui
- 21 na ha ombo ntungo theta vancho. Osi Meshelemiah tsoe Zechariah cho khümphen ki chilo kipünglan enhyang chi ombo na tsscho.
- 22 Osi hochito kipünglan enhyang etssov tsuko na kyon kvütata ethüngche cho sana hochiang topvu to tsotsüi khi kyon ote nzo eni si taro eni tsscho, osi shiang shi cho ote na vana rothako ote yan Chiang lona etsita yicho osi ote motsu Chiang ephanina ote ntsiyicho. Osi hochito David osi Samuel to otsuk eni shi ozen ekhying osi hungjan rüjan tsoa vancho osi heto onina ote
- 23 chi ethüngche cho. Hochi tsüko na ote osi ote tsoronichen Chiang topvüto na khümphen ki kipunglan Chiang chi nhyaktacho. Osi Opvui vanphen ki Chiang tsoleha osi kyon sanrhyuphen ki Chiang
- 24 tsoletoha ote na nhyaka vancho. Osi hochito eng chirolamo osi eng rhelamoe osi jolowoe osi khumkiwoe to nken mezhu shiang hetopvüto lo kyon Chiang china nhyaktava vancho. Osi ote otanyu
- 25 kvutata yanro teri teri Chianglo vankhancho sana hochiang topvü to na tsüngon tiying tssosi sulo cho ote nzo tssoe khumtav tsuko
- 26 na yuta epen tolo hochito rota mungcho. Osi nken mezhu chilo Levite kyon vamo Chiang cho osi kipung Chiang nhyaktava evamo Chiang cho ote elhi ntsüngchei khi hochi picho. Ntiotsole Opvui ki chilo chongchak Chiang osi epying eli Chiang topvü to ote na
- 27 zeta vancho. Ntiotsole hochi cho ote elhi chi. Osi Opvui ki Chiang rhüa ote na yipcho. Ntiotsole ote no Opvui ki Chiang enhyakpvui osi ote khelo tae tsscho, osi ote na enyathung kipünglan Chiang chi chonchicho, hochito ote na tsüngon akvüto
- 28 elhi tsoa vancho. Osi ote yulo ejomae cho ntho yopvü Chiang zetüng zeriv tsuko na enghikacho. Ntiotsole oyopvü topvü to

chi ntsunglunga osi tsunglupa hansı rhowo vata sana hochito
 hansı chiyiathung ha hochito tssov. Osi ote ejomae cho khum- 29
 pheni vanphen sanphen Chiang zetung zeriv tsuko na ethungche-
 cho. Osi hochito ntho yopvu Chiang osi ohum humrı Chiang osi
 chunungrothi chu Chiang osi thichu Chiang osi ntsan tssutse
 Chiang osi etsoyulan teri teri maromari Chiang topvu zetung
 zeriv tsuko na ote enghikacho Osi pvuti Chiang yulo otsoe ejomae 30
 cho etsoyulan teri teri maro mari Chiang nzitsua hochito elhi
 tssotokcho Osi Mattithiah to tsa pvuti kyon tsuk ka ocho Korahite 31
 kyon Shallum to tsa hochı tsoe poktemo chi sana hochı thungi
 cho ohum rotı Chiang kvutata rungcho sana hochiang zetung
 zeriv tsuko na ethungchecho Osi Kohathites Chiang yulo otanyu 32
 ejomae cho emong tsungon topvu to lo thanpheni ekachi-ı
 evao humı chi nsungruv tsuko na pıcho Osi Levite kyon Chiang 33
 yulo osi vopan Chiang yulo esopvui ter ochoang okhen ekhvu
 tsuko na ethungche cho sana hochiang chi shiang. Ote no
 chongchak chi chungı tae vancho ntıotsoele ote tsuko na cho
 thanpo elhi cho ntia ote npıcho ntıotsole ote na zummo eng
 hochilo elhi etssov chi lichı. Osi shiang cho Jerusalem lo vancho 34
 osi Levite Chiang yulo esopvui ten osi hochito echongren elumoto
 ote na tssoa rocho.

Saul İona pochung chi

Osi Gibeon chilo Gibeon opo na vancho osi Jeiel tona ombo engh 35
 Maacah to na ha hochilo vancho. Osi ombo tsoe ovungo chi cho 36
 Abdon osi hochı sulo cho Zur osi hochı sulo cho Kish osi hochı
 sulo cho Baal osi hochı sulo cho Ner osi hochı sulo cho Nadab
 Osi Gedor osi Ahio osi Zechariah osi Milloth to shiang 37
 Osi Mikloth na Shımeam pokcho Osi ote ha ote otanyu Chiang 38
 hungjano Jerusalem chilo vantacho. Osi Ner na Kish pokcho, 39
 osi Kish na Saul pokcho osi Saul na Jonathan pokcho, osi Maichi-
 shua na pokcho, osi Abınadab na pokcho osi Eshbaal ha pokcho.
 Osi Jonathan tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Merib-baal osi Merib-baal 40
 na Micah pokcho. Osi Micah tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Pıthın osi 41
 Melech osi Tahrea osi Ahaz to shiang shı. Osi Ahaz na Jarah 42

pokcho osi Jarah na Alemeth pokcho osi Azmaveth osi Zimri osi
 43 Zimri na Azel pokcho. Osi Moza na Binea pokcho, osi Rephaiah
 44 ha ombo tsoe Eleash ha ombo tsoe, osi Azel ha ombo tsoe. Osi
 Azel na otsoe nchyu tirok vancho, osi hochiang mying Chiang
 cho shiang shi, Azrikam, Bocheru, Ishmael osi Hanan to shiang
 cho Azel tsoe ten tae tssocho.

Saul tona ombo tsoe ten to chhüo chi

(1 Sam 31 : 1-13)

- 10** Osi Philistine kyon Chiang na Israel Chiang thungi ori etssov
 benkacho, hochi tsüko na Israel kyon Chiang china Philistine
 Chiang mhatongo na tsani yicho. Tokhatola Giboa phunglan
 2 chilo na ote topvü to lüngtha khani sicho. Osi elani Philistine
 Chiang china Saul eküm ha yanicho osi ombo tsoe Chiang eküm
 Chiang ha yanicho. Hochi tsuko na Philistine Chiang china Jonathan
 ha lüngthacho osi elani Abinadab ha lüngthacho osi elani
 Malchishua ha lüngthacho. Shiang cho topvü to Saul tsoe ten tae.
 3 Osi Saul thüngi ori elümoto tssocho, hochi tsüko na lotsi benphi
 kyon Chiang china ombo phayacho, osi ritsso lotsi epen kyon
 4 Chiang chi tsüko na ombo na elümoto nungracho. Hochi tsüko
 na Saul na ombo ntungo kyon ocho vancho sana hochi thüngi
 ezocho, ori shiang na a nlüngtha thüng vüngi na nina ni yonrü
 chi khi khi oro a lüngthata to ezocho, tokhatola ombo ntungo
 kyon ocho phana wocho sana hochi na elümoto kyutha cho hochi
 tsüko na ombo na ombo chi nlüngtha cho. Hochi tsüko na Saul na
 ombo bo ombo yonrü chi khichei khi ethyiplangi chhüi khi sicho.
 5 Osi kvüthüng ombo ntungo etssowo kyon china Saul chi chhü-
 thaka to ntsia hungcho sana hochithüng chi ombo na ha ombo
 yonrü china ombo bo meyantsüngi khi sicho. Osi hochi lona
 6 chhüi khi sicho. Hochito Saul ha chhüi sicho elani ombo tsoe
 Chiang ha chhüi khi sicho hochito ombo vopan Chiang topvuto
 7 yuta motsüngalo ote topvü to chhükhani khi sicho. Osi hayi
 chilo Israel kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang china kvüthüng
 shiang chi hungcho sana hochithüng ote topvü tona tsani yiv
 tsüko na benkacho, osi kvüthüng Saul chhücho sana osi ombo

tsoe Chiang chi chhücho sana hochithüng chi Israel kyon Chiang
 china yantsü Chiang chi sikhansi meta poe tsani yiracho hochi
 tsüko na Philistine Chiang china ote meta chilo oyi vani khi sicho.
 Osi ochyuatö kvüthüng Philistine kyon Chiang china kyon echhü 8
 müng Chiang chi zelo roracho sana hochithüng Gilboa phunglan
 chilona Saul tona ombo tsoe ten to echhü müng Chiang chi
 hungkhancho. Hochi tsüko na ote na Saul kvüri chi Woni khi 9
 khicho osi ombo mpensü Chiang chiha phongi khi khiyicho osi
 ote na Philistine kyon Chiang thüngi hochi hansi yicho osi topvu
 to thüngi yithen chi pia osi echua wotokcho osi ote na potsow
 tssotoka kisü nsügrüi evao Chiang thüngi han hantasi wotacho.
 Osi ote na Saul mpensü Chiang chi kisü khümpheni kisü Chiang 10
 ote ntungo vantokcho osi ombo kvüri chi cho Dagon chi
 vantokcho. Osi kvüthüng Jabesh-gilead na kvüthüng yithen shi 11
 zocho sana osi Philistine kyon Chiang china Saul thüngi ntio
 tssoscho sana hochiang chi ombo na zocho sana hochi-thüng;
 Ritssolo etho echüi kyon Chiang topvü tona panthicho osi ote 12
 na Saul echhü müng owo khi khi hansi yicho, osi Saul tsoe
 Chiang echhu müng Chiang ha topvu to hansi oyi Jabesh thüngi
 picho. Osi oryu Chiang topvu to oak tong to tsa otong motsüng
 chi ntungi shothai khi siracho osi ote na tsungon tying etsoyu
 ntsov khangtacho. Osi hochito Saul na Opvüi thüngi nlan nmhon 13
 benphio chi tsüko na ombo chhü cho osi ombo na Opvüi yi
 Chiang chi npenphio chi tsuko na osi ombo na omon thanpo ntio
 kvüwoe Potsow na nmathacho sana hochitvü mon Chiang thüngo-
 woe na elhi etssowo chi tsüko na ombo chhücho. Osi ombo na 14
 Opvüi thüngi na nzanchi chi cho ntia nyancho osi ombo na hochito
 etssowo chi tsüko na ombo lungthacho osi ombo ekhung yan chi
 ha David tsoe Jesse khelo theyi khi sicho.

David chi Israel roza tssotokcho

(2 Sam 5 : 1-5).

Hochi tsüko na Israel kyon Chiang china Hebron meta chilo na 11
 David thüngi sanrhyutacho osi ote na heto ezotacho, zeta, eyio
 ni tsük chi osi ni ryu chi. Tsungon vana rothako chiwoe kvüthüng 2

- Saul na roza tsoa vancho sana hochithung tsoletoha nina ote hansi yicho osi sosi ha wocho, osi ni Potsow na ni thungi ni ezochi, heto, a kyon Israel chiang chi nina supiv ka, osi nino enungo a kyon Israel chiang pono roza ekhung chi tsovka.
- 3 Hochi tsuko na Israel kyon chiang yulo eramoe chiang china Hebron lo rocho, osi Opvui mhatongo na David na ote thungi ntsata chi vacho, osi hochito Opvui yi chi ephanina ote na Samuel khelo na David chi thichu chiang khi nzuya ote pono roza etssov tsuko na ombo chi ethungche cho.

David na Zion khyotechiochi

(2 Sam 5 : 6-10)

- 4 Osi David tona Israel kyon to chiang topvu to na Jerusalem metae yicho osi kyon chiang cho shiang Jebus osi Jebushite osi shiang
- 5 cho hochi meta chilo evan ten tsocho; Osi Jebus lo vana evarno kyon chiang china David thungi heto ezochi, Nina meta shilo erov na nli, tokhatola David na Zion lo ombo zalanchiphen mmhom motsunga tsocho osi hochi cho David yantsu chi tsocho.
- 6 Osi David na ote thungi ezochi, kyon ocho na Jebusite kyon chiang chi lungthata sana hochiang cho esopvui tsuphoe ten kumtokvu to methakcho, hochi tsuko na Zeruah tsoe ocho Joab to tsacho sana hochi owo lungthaten cho hochi tsuko na
- 7 ombo esopvui tsuphoe tssotokcho. Osi David cho ombo na ntio zalanchiphen mmhom tsoe khi vacho sana hochilo vani khi sicho. Hochi tsuko na ote hochi yantsu chi cho David yantsu to tsae
- 8 khi sicho. Osi ombo na yantsu chi rhua tsocho osi Melo lona benkae hochiang rhua tsocho, osi Joab na yantsu kvutata enhyolanchi khi lichu sana hochiang chi ombo na zecholana
- 9 wocho. Osi hochito David cho tsuphoka tsupho ka na yicho, ntiolele Opvui Potsow na ombo ntungo theta vancho.

David kyon ekhyo echui ten

(2 Sam 23 : 8-39)

- 10 Osi kyon shiang shi cho David kup po ochoang etho echui osi ritssolo etho echui vancho sana hochiang chi, ntiolele ote na

ntio etho echü ote lo licho sana hochi ote lona hungthaka, osi
 Potsow yi Chiang ephanina Israel tsüko na ntio phyucho sana hochi
 esüa ote etho echu chi lona ote na David chi ote pono roza etssov
 chi pentokcho. Osi David na ombo ekhüng yan chilo kyon etho 11
 echui kvutata vantok cho sana hochiang cho shiang. Jashobema
 to tsa ocho Hachmonite tsoe sana hochi cho kyon thümro yulo
 esopvui tsscho, osi ombo na ombo otssso chi khi kae khi kyon
 nzo ethum lüngtha khani sicho, osi hochito yenjoa lo tae na ombo
 hetata lungthae khi sicho. Osi hochi sulo cho Dodo tsoe ocho 12
 Eleazar to tsacho sana hochi chiyicho, ombo Ahohite kyon tsscho
 osi kyon esopvui tsuphoe nchyu ethum yulo ombo ha nchyua
 tsscho. Osi ombo ha Pasmammim to tsa meta motsunga chilo 13
 David ntungo vancho, osi hochilo Philistine kyon Chiang chinaha
 ori etssov tsuko na sanrhyu khi vancho, osi ote na sanrhyu khi
 evamo chilo cho otssok elumoto mmhon panthirae khi licho
 hochitvu oli lungi vanracho, tokhatola kyon Chiang china Philistine
 kyon Chiang mhatongo na tsanrorakhani khi sikhanchö. Tokhatola 14
 ote na oli lungchung chilo na panthi khi ote ori Chiang chi zachaki
 khi vancho osi Philistine kyon Chiang chi otena lungthae khi sikhanchö,
 hochito Opvui na ekhyo tsuphov chi ote thüngi picho.
 Osi nchyu thümro thümro Chiang yulo esopvui otssok ethüm 15
 Chiang na longpvu elio chiwoe David thüngi jowo cho. Osi hochi
 cho Adullam metalo longkvu tsuphov chilo David na vancho osi
 Philistine kyon Chiang cho Rephaim meta hayitsü chilo vancho.
 Osi David cho hochito ombo na kvulo mpohoe vancho sana hochilo 16
 vancho tokhatola Philistine kyon Chiang cho Bethlehem yan chilo
 vanracho. Osi David na eyilothata heto phyucho Bethlehem yan 17
 chilo pikvhu chi chükha elio chilo otchu chi ocho na sana rani khi
 hansi oro ayutokvuo to phyua vancho. Hochi tsüko na ori chheta 18
 evan nchyu ethum china owo Philistine Chiang yakchia Bethlehem
 yan chilo pikvhu chi ntungo chukha elio chilo otchü chi rani khi
 hansi oy David picho, tokhatola David na hochi otchü chi nyucho,
 tokhatola ombo na hochi tchu chi Opvui thüngi picho. Osi hochito 19
 tssothakale ombo na phyucho, Opvui Potsow, ana heto etssowo
 shi tsüko na nina a khijoyia, ntiotsöle kyon shiang shina ote eküm

- chiang chi ekyuv lo thechicho osi ote eküm Chiang chi ekyuv lo thechi khi vasi ote na otchü shi hansi yicho, hochi tsüko na ana otchü chi nyucho. Hochito ombo shi esüa yenjo ethüm tssocho.
- 20 Osi Joab ongo ocho Abishai tso tsacho sana hochi cho esopvui nchyu ethüm chi yulo tsüphotsowo chi, ntiotsolo ombo na ombo tsso chi khikae khi kyon nchyu nzo ethum lüngthae khi sicho.
- 21 Hochi tsüko na kyon nchyu ethüm chi yulo tajo tsoa kyon thungi yikrachi chi ombo thüngi ekyongo licho, hochi tsüko na ote yulo esopvui chi ombo tsotokcho, tokhatola esopvui nchyu ethüm chi yulo ombo ovüngo etssov chi ombo na nkicho.
- 22 Jehoiada tsoe ocho Benaiah to tsacho sana hochi cho ekhyo ekhüng tsoe tsoe tssocho, osi ombo Kabzeel kyon tssocho, osi ombo na etho theta elhi tsüphov tssocho osi ombo na Ariel ocho Moab kyon sana hochi tsoe otsük eni chiha lüngthayicho, osi ombo na elani porüp sheryu eli meta chitvü lona hingho
- 23 motsunga sokvü tvü lona lungthacho. Osi ombo na Egyptian kyon elumoto thongchumori hochitvü kyon ha lüngthacho, osi ombo na lungthao kyon chi cho ntsoni feet tukvu si inch eni hetata ntsona tvü kyon lungthacho, osi ombo khe Chiang cho hanpantsü sipov rochi cho esüa tvü, osi ombo khelo otso epemo chiha hanpantsü sipov pencho esüa tvü, tokhatola ombo na jowo ottsüng pensi hochi khi erhüpjochi khi ombo tsso chi elhongtokcho osi
- 24 ombo tsso china ombo ejunglangi khi chhütokcho. Hochito Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah na shiang shi tssocho, osi hochito kyon esopvui nchyu ethüm chi yulo elani enungaha thüngcheta ombo
- 25 na elhi' tssocho. Osi zeta, kyon ncyu thümro Chiang yuloletoha ombo mying chi oponi chiya thüngchecho, tokhatola esopvui ethüm chi yulo ovüngo chi cho ombo na nkicho, osi David na
- 26 ombo enhyapvui ombo kümtokcho. Osi sipae Chiang yulo etho echui esopvui Chiang cho shiang chi, Asahel, osi Asahel cho Joab ongo tssocho, osi Elhana cho cho Dodo ocho Bethlehem yamo
- 27 sana hochi tsoe. Shammoth cho Harorite kyon osi Hezel cho
- 28 Pelonite kyon tssocho. Osi Ikkesh tsoe cho Ira osi opo cho Tekoite
- 29 kyon tssocho, osi Abiezer cho Anathothite kyon tssocho. Osi Sibbecai cho Hushathite kyon tssocho, Ilai cho Ahohite kyon

tssocho. Osi Maharai cho Netophathite kyon tssocho, osi 30
 Netophathite kyon Baanah tsoe Heled. Osi Benjamin tsoronichen 31
 Gibeah kyon ocho Ribai to tsacho sana hochi tsoe chi cho lthai
 to tsacho osi Pirathonite kyon Benaiiah to shiang. Osi Gaash lona 32
 chiyicho Hurai osi Arbathite tsoe Abiel to shiang. Osi Baharumite 33
 kyon ocho Azmaveth to tsacho sana hochi. Osi Shalbonite kyon
 Eliahba. Gezonite kyon ocho Hashem tsoe ten vancho sana 34
 hochiang, osi Hararite kyon ocho Shaga to tsacho sana hochi
 tsoe Jonathan to shiang. Osi Hararite kyon Sacar to tsao chi 35
 tsoe Ahiam osi Ur tsoe Eliphal. Osi Mecherathite kyon Hephher 36
 osi Pelonite kyon ocho Ahijah. Osi Carmelite kyon Hezro osi 37
 Ezbal tsoe Naarai to shiang. Osi Nathan onyuro Joel, osi Hagri 38
 tsoe Mibhar to shiang shi. Osi Ammonite kyon ocho Zelek to 39
 tsacho sana osi Berothite kyon ocho Naharai to tsacho sana hochi
 osi Zeruah tsoe ocho Joab to tsacho sana hochi ritssso pipo
 ehanpvui. Osi lthrite kyon ocho Ira to tsacho sana osi lthrite 40
 kyon ocho Gareb to tsacho sana to shiang shi. Osi Hittite kyon 41
 Uriah osi Ahalai tsoe Zabad to shiang shi. Osi Reubenite kyon 42
 ocho Shiza to tsacho sana hochi tsoe Adina. Osi ombo Reubenite
 Chiang yulo esopvui osi hochito ombo ntungo nchyu thumro
 vancho. Osi Maacah tsoe Hanan osi Joshaphat to tsa ocho Mithnite 43
 kyon sana hochiang to. Osi Ashterathite kyon ocho Uzzia to 44
 tsacho sana osi Aroerite kyon ocho Hotham to tsacho sana hochi
 tsoe Chiang cho Shama osi Jeiel to tsacho shiang shi. Osi Shimri 45
 tsoe Jediah osi ombo onyuro Joha, osi ombo Tizite kyon tssocho.
 Osi Mahavite kyon Eliel osi Jeribal osi Joshaviah osi Elnaam tsoe 46
 to Chiang osi lthmah to tsa ocho Moabite kyon sana hochiang chi.
 Osi Eliel osi Obed osi Jaasiel to shiang cho Mezobaite kyon ten 47
 tae.

David nzanchipvui Chiang ziklag lo vancho

Osi Ziklag meta chilo David thungi kyon ochoang na rocho 12
 sana hochiang cho shiang shi, ntiotsole Kish tsoe ocho Saul to
 tsacho sana hochi David na omboti vana vancho, osi ombo thungi
 ochoang rocho sana hochiang cho ombo nzanchipvui osi ritssolo

- 2 etho echui ten chiang chi. Osi ote no elumoto etho echui sipae ten tae, ote na ote khe chiang lo lotsi penkhansi roracho osi ote na ote ojo okhe topvu to zukhozulanga nkanphithia tsothimori ten tae, ote khe ayiwoe cho ote na olong thei khi lotsi chianglo thei khi kophen chiang shejorumi penracho. Osi ote topvu to
- 3 chi Saul otanyu Benjamin kyon ten tae. Osi esopvui chiang yulo tsuphoe chi ocho Ahiezer osi hochi sulo chi cho Joash to tsa Gibeathite kyon Shemaah tsoe chi tsscho. Osi Jeziel osi Pelet osi Azmaveth tsoe chiang osi Bereacah osi Jehu ocho Anathothite
- 4 kyon sana hochiang to shiang shi. Osi Gebeonite kyon ocho Ishmaiah to tsacho sana ombo kyon nchyu thumro chiang yulo etho echutsowo chi osi ombo esopvui chi, osi Jeremiah osi Jahaziel osi Johanan osi Jozabad to tsa ocho Gederathite kyon sana
- 5 hochi. Osi Eluzai osi Jerimoth osi Bealiah osi Shemariah osi
- 6 Shephathiah osi Haruphite to shiang shi. Osi Elkanah osi Issiah osi Azarel osi Joezer osi Jashobeam osi Jashobeam cho Korabite
- 7 kyon tsscho. Osi Joelah osi Gedor kyon ocho Jerobam to tsacho
- 8 sana hochi tsoe Zebadiah to shiang shi. Osi ritssolo etho echui osi ritssolo epensu penphithio kyon chiang osi ritssolo okyak eli-chiang osi otsong mekana lotsi penphithio kyon chiang osi otssolo penphithio kyon chiang topvu to Gadite kyon chiang tae tsscho osi ote omha oton cho hingho mha otn esua tvu tae osi ote no phonglani voro pyaphia evamo chiang esua elumoto ekhyinga osi ekhyolaka yungkokcho, hochiang chi ote na ote bo bo romhoni kvulo David na mphoe vancho sana hochilo ote na
- 9 David ntungo vani khi sicho Osi Ezer cho esopvui chiang yulo tsuphotsowo chi osi hochi sulo enioto chi cho Obadiah osi hochi
- 10 sulo ethumoto chi cho Eliab. Osi mezhuo to chi cho Mishmannah
- 11 osi mongo to chi cho Jeremiah. Osi tiroko to chi cho Attai osi
- 12 tiyingo to chi cho Eliel to shiang. Osi tizao to chi cho Johanan
- 13 osi tukvu to chi cho Elzabad. Osi Taro to chi cho Jeremiah,
- 14 taro ekhao to chi cho Machbannai. Osi Gad tsoe ten chiang cho kyon kholok chiang yulo esopvui ten tae. Osi ote yulo matarotsowo chi kyon nchyu nzoa yulo esopvui etssov tsuko na pio chi osi esopvui tsuphotsowo chi cho kyon othung motsunga yulo

esopvui pio chi. Osi kvuthung hayitsu topvu to chi khyothechi 15
 cho sana hochithung choro jantemo chi lo ote na Jordan yakchia
 wocho osi hochiang kyon ten Chiang chi shiang shi. Osi hayitsu
 chianglo kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvu to ote phani khi
 tsanrorae yitokcho osi eng chirolamoe osi eng rhelamoe Chiang
 topvu to lo phatechicho. Osi Benjamin tsoronichen Chiang chiraha 16
 elani Judah tsoronichen to Chiang na David ntungo evam tsuko
 na yiracho. Hochi tsuko na David na ote ntokvu tsuko 17
 na chiwocho, osi ote thungi janlana ezochi, noying chi khi
 hansu nte na a thungi anzanchiv tsuko na rocho tssona tena a
 lumbum china nte thungi nzo khetitae vam, tokhatola a lo nria
 nlan osi nmhon nliaha nte na a ezup nungra osi sukying nmhon
 chilo a kyaktechiv tsuko na rocho tssona ete pyimtsu motsui
 Chiang Potsow china onte pono zetoka osi hochito titsotoka.
 Osi Amasai to tsa kyon ocho kyon otsuk thumro yulo esopvui, 18
 ethungche cho sana hochi pono omon rocho osi ombo na phyucho,
 David, eyio ni echu, osi ni thungcwoe ka, oh Jesse tsoe David,
 ni thungi noying chi litoka, osi osi ni nzanchi kyon Chiang thungi
 ha hochito noying chi litoka, ntiotsoe ni Opvui Potsow na ni
 nzanchiala. Hochi tsuko na David na ote chi khijochi osi ote
 chi kyon kholok Chiang yulo esopvui ten ote kumtokcho. Osi
 elani Manasseh kyon Chiang yulo na ha kyon ejomae David 19
 thungi kholani yicho, osi ombo na Philistine kyon Chiang ntungo
 nzo tssoe khi Saul thungi ori etssov tsuko na rocho. Tokhatola
 ote ote n-zanchicho. Tokhatola Philistine kyon Chiang yulo
 esopvui Chiang china oyi pio chi ephanina ombo yitoki khi sichi,
 osi heto phyucho, ombo pungnoe china ombo lungthav osi ete
 ha elumoto ekyuvlo vani sichiv. Osi ombo na kvuthung Ziklag 20
 thungi yicho sana hochithung Manasseh kyon Chiang china ombo
 thungi rocho. Adnab osi Jozabad osi Jediael osi Michael osi Jozabad
 osi Elihu osi Zillethai osi Manasseh kyon othung othung Chiang
 yulo esopvui to Chiang ombo thungi rocho. Osi ote na ori etssov 21
 tsuko na David thungi nzanchicho, osi ote no ritssolo etho echui
 kyon ten tae tssochi osi kyon Chiang kholoko ha esopvui etho
 echui kyon ten tae tssochi. Osi tsungon akvuto kyon Chiang 22

china David nzanchiv tsuko na roracho, osi hochito Potsow kyon khoklok ten tsüphov esua ntssothüng nandang cho ombo thüngi hochito kyon chi roa roa vancho.

David rasan ten Chiang Hebron lo vancho

- 23 Osi ritssolo ewov tsüko na sipae Chiang yulo esopvüi ten Chiang chi cho shiang shi osi ote na David ntokvü tsüko na Hebron lo roracho, osi hochito Saul ekhungyan chi ombo thüngi piv tsuko
- 24 na roracho; Osi hochicho Potsow yi chi ephan tssochö. Osi Judah tsoronichen kvütata ritssolo rhowo cho sana hochiang cho ote topvüto tsotsüi khi otsong osi otso epen kyon tae na othüng
- 25 tirok si nzo tiza hetata sanrhyucho. Osi elani Simeon tsoronichen kvütata ritssolo rhowo cho sana hochiang cho ote othüng tiying
- 26 si nzoa hetata ritssolo etho echüi ten sanrhyucho. Osi Levi tsoronichen ritssolo rhowoe Chiang cho othüng mezhü si nzo
- 27 tirok hetata tssochö. Osi Aaron chipo kyon Chianglo esopvüi chi cho Jehoiada china tssochö. osi ombo ntungo ritssolo rhowoe
- 28 kyon tsotsüi othüng ethumsi nzo tiying hetata tssochö. Osi Zadok khyingroe ocho ritssolo etho echüi kyon tsük ka sana hochi na ha ritso kyon esopvüi ote myukyu si eni sosis rocho.
- 29 Osi Saul otanyu ocho Benjamin vancho sana hochi tsoronichen ritssolo rhowoe kyon Chiang cho tsotsüi ote othüng ethüm, ntlotsole vana rothako chiwoe cho kyon elümoto na Saul
- 30 thüngowoe vancho. Osi Ephraim tsoronichen Chiang yulo ritssolo rhowoe kyon Chiang cho topvü to tsotsüi ote othüng myukyu si nzo tiza hetata etho echüi osi ote pyimsü motsüi kyon Chiang
- 31 yulo thüngche kyon heto vancho. Osi Mannaseh kyon Chiang chiso chilo ritssolo rhowoe kyon othüng taro tiza tssochö osi ote na
- 32 David chi roza tssotokvü tsüko na eroroa phyutacho. Osi Issachar tsoronichen Chiang cho Israel kyon Chiang china ntio tssov vancho sana hochiang ntsijan cho osi hungchanrüjancho. Osi ote yulo esopvüi tsüphoe Chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi ote nzo eni tssochö. Osi ote otanyu Chiang topvü to ote na nsünglüngcho küp po
- 33 tssochö. Osi Zebulun Chiang yulo kvütata na ritso kyon Chiang yulo rhokok cho sana hochiang cho hetata vancho, othüng

tinyan vancho osi ote topvü ritsso epensu ntio liana hochiang
 penphikokcho osi kyon ochinaha lümbümi woe wolana kyua
 ori etssoe tvu nchücho. Osi Naphtali lona ha esopvüi othüng 34
 motsünga chiyicho. Osi elani ote yulo ritsso epensü penphikok
 cho kyon tsotsüi othung myukyu tiza. Osi Danite kyon Chiang 35
 yulo na othüng myukyu tiza si nzo tirok. Osi Asher kyon Chiang 36
 yulo ritssoe ten kholok chilo rhowokoko kyon Chiang totsüi
 khi othüng zhüro hetata vancho. Osi Jordan china esanawoe cho 37
 Reubenite kyon Chiang china vancho, osi Gadite kyon Chiang
 tona Manasseh chipo chiso to Chiang topvu to Osi shiang shi 38
 hetopvu to ritsso kyon tae osi ritsso mhatongo zalanchikong
 ten, osi ote na Hebron lo roathüng lümbümi ntsa ntho hansi
 roracho. Osi David chi roza tsotokvu tsüko na rocho, osi Israel
 chipo topvu to na David chi roza tsotokvu tsüko na lümbüm
 motsünga tssocho. Osi ote na David ntungo tsoyuta tsüngon 39
 ethüm vantacho, ntiootsole ote otanyu Chiang china ote tsüko
 na methakiyicho. Hochi yaka ote enhyano kvütata vancho sana 40
 osi Issachar jana osi Zebulun jana osi Naphtali jana ote na gadho
 mankvüi na etsoyu hantasi rotacho, osi oat mankvüi na ha mangsü
 mankvüi na ha ote na etsoyu osi hümri roti osi thichu osi thanpo
 libo elumoto tsochyua hantasi rotacho, ntiootsole Israel chipo
 yulo ematha tsüngon tsüphov rheyicho

David na ntho bakos chi Jerusalem lo hansi eyiv etssowochi

Osi David na kyon esopvüi tsüphoe ochoang othüng othüng 13
 Chiang yulo esopvüi sana osi nzoa yulo esopvui ten sana
 osi hochito esopvüi otsük akvüto thüngi ngatüng ngayua wocho.
 Osi David na elani Israel kyon Chiang topvü to sanrhysü 2
 mhatongo na engacho, nte na emathata tssona osi Opvüi Potsow
 na emathata tssona tona Israel meta lo ete otanyu kvütata
 ezonzorae khi vancho sana osi pvüti osi Levite kyon kvütata
 yantsü Chiang nkonjano vancho sana hochiang chi hansi eyiv
 tsüko na ete na meta topvülo kyon wotoka ote chi ete thüngi
 sosi yitoka. Osi ete na ete Opvüi Potsow ntho bakos chi hansi 3
 yiatvka. Ntiootsole Saul roza echongo cho ete hochi ntho bakos

4 chi nyancho. Hochi tsuko na hochilo sanrhyu khi evamo kyon
chiang china phyucho, shicho topvü to tsüko na mmhona to
zécheta hochi tsüko na ete na hochi elhi chi tssotavka.

David na ntho bakos chi hansı eyiv tsüko na wocho
(2 Sam 6 : 1-11)

- 5 Hochi tsüko na David na Israel kyon chiang chi meta topvü lo
owo sosi oyı sanrhyutokcho, Shihor osı Egypt zükhi osı Hamath
osı Kiriathjearim to meta chianglo na ntho bakos chi hansı yiv
- 6 tsüko na kyon chiang chi hanrhyucho. Osı David na Baalah meta
chiwoe chungochı osı hochı cho Kiriath-jerim meta chiwoe
tssochı, osı hochıcho Judah meta tssochı, osı hochıwoe na
ntho bakos chi hansı eyiv tsuko na ekhyu tssochı. Osı omyingina
Opvui ntungo lanpen otsuk enina khokthei khi evamo chi.
- 7 Hochi tsuko na eriphen kari mmhom ethan lona ombo na ntho
bakos chi hansı yıcho, osı hochito Abinadab ki chi lona ote na
hansı yıcho, osı enungo Uzza osı Ahio to shiang shina eriphen
- 8 kari chi ejumtacho. Osı hochito ntho bakos chi hansı yıthakale
David osı Israel kyon chiang topvü to na tünkachi Potsow mying
thung okhen dencho osı khenpvu chiang theta osı tsungtsungü
chiang theta osı tatara theta ote na Potsow mying thungtacho.
- 9 Tokhatola kvuthung ote na Chidon chi oyı jancho sana hochithung
ntho bakos ehamo mangsu chi nshuphıcho hochi tsüko na Uzza
- 10 na ombo khe chi ruchia ntho bakos chi rhümacho. Hochi tsuko
na Opvui lumbum etsok chi Uzza pono yıcho, osı ombo chi
Opvui na chhutokcho ntıtsıle ombo na ntho bakos chilo
rhümacho. Osı hochito Potsow mhatongo na ombo chi chhi khi
- 11 sıcho. Tokhatola Opvui na Uzza chi chhütoko chi tsuko na David
chi nungracho, hochi tsüko na nhung tsungon jana hochi meta
- 12 chi Perez-Uzza to tsala. Osı David na elumoto emhoka osı kyua
hochi tsungono heto phyucho, ana kvütolyu Potsow ntho bakos
- 13 chi a ntungo a ki hansı yıchev ato to phyucho. Hochi tsüko na
David na ntho bakos chi hochi meta chi lona ombo yantsu chiwoe
hansı nyıcho tokhatola ombo na Gittite kyon ocho Obed-edom
- 14 to tsacho sana hochi ki vantokcho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow ntho

bakos chi obed-edom vopan chi ntungo ote ki vani sicho, osi hochito choro ethum nandang onte ki chilo vancho osi Potsow na ote ki chi mmhaitokcho osi oki chilo evamo chiang topvu to mmhaitokcho

Hiram na David chetheo chi
(2 Sam 5 11-21)

Osi Tyre roza ocho Hiram to tsacho sana hochi na David thungi 14
yithenpvui wotokcho osi cedar tong osi masons tong to shiang
shi khi khi tsungrhui chiang khi oki motsunga ombo tssoyiv
tsuko na ezochi Osi David na nchumcho, heto, Israel kyon chiang 2
pono roza etssov tsuko na Opvui na ombo ethungchetaka,
ntiotsole Israel kyon chiang chi tsuko na ombo ekhungyan chi
oponi chiya thungchetaka

David tsoe chiang Jerusalem lona pokracho
(2 Sam 5 13-16)

Osi David na Jerusalem lo vanathung ombo engh elumoto vantok- 3
cho osi hochito otsoe elumoto pokcho, osi tsokying tsolo elumto
vancho Osi ombo na Jerusalem lo vanathung ombo tsoe occangh 4
ochoang vancho sana hochiang mying chiang cho shiang shi,
Shammua, osi Shobab, osi Nathan osi Solomon Ibhar osi Elishua 5
osi Elpelet to shiang shi vancho, elani, Nogah osi Nepheg osi- 6
Japhia to shiang shi vancho Osi Elishama osi Beeliada osi Eliphelet 7
to shiang shi vancho

David na Philistine chiang khyotechicho
(2 Sam 5 17-25)

Tokhatola Israel pono roza etssov tsuko na David chi ethungche- 8
thaka to kvuthung Philistine kyon chiang china zocho sana hochi-
thung Philistine kyon chiang china David yana wotacho, osi shi
yi chi kvuthung David na zocho sana hochithung David na owo
ote thungi ori tssochi Osi hochito Philistine kyon chiang china 9
Rephaim hayitsu chilona ori tssotacho Osi David na Potsow 10
thungi jonja chona engacho, 'ana Philistine kyon chiang thungi

- ori owo tssov alo' Mekana nina ote chi a khelo atheyiv alo'
 Tole Opvui na ombo thungi ezochō, 'Panthia osi woa, ntiotsole
 11 ana ote chi ni khelo ni theyiv ' Hochi tsuko na ote na Baalperazim
 meta chilo chungrocho, osi David na ote topvu hochi lona
 lungthae khi sikhanchō. Osi David na phyucho, a ri chiang chi
 topvu to Opvui na a khelo na chhutok thaka Hochi tsuko na
 12 ote na hochi meta chi Baalperazim to tsacho Osi ote na ote
 potsow chiang chi hochi sikhanchō, osi David na oyi pia kisu
 chiang topvu to rungi khi esiv tsuko na yithen osi yizung picho
 13 Tokhatola elani Philistine kyon chiang china hayitsu chi o oro
 14 ote thungi oti tssolanchō Hochi tsuko na David na elani Potsow
 thungi enga chonlanchō, tole Potsow ombo thungi ezochō.'
 Nina ote thungi ori etssov tsuko na tiwoa, tokhatola ote thungi
 na nina tsani khi yi sia, osi nina owo mulberry tong chiang lo
 15 mphoe khi vana Osi kvuthung mulberry tong chiang ponina
 olan tsa ovon tsoa yio chiang chi nina kvuthung zoa sana hochi-
 thungti nina ote thungi ritssolo wov tsuko na khochoka, ntiotsole
 ni Potsow na ni vungi na yithaka osi ombo na Philistine kyon
 16 chiang chi topvu to chhutokvu Osi Potsow na ntio kvuto ezochō
 sana hochi ephanina David na tssochō, hochi tsuko na ote na
 Philistine kyon chiang chi Gibeon lona benkae Gezer nandang
 17 khyothechia wocho Hochi sulo cho David na ntio ekhyo hungcho
 sana hochi ombo myingthung chi meta topvulo pyinga yicho, osi
 Opvui na meta osi chipo chiang topvu to na ombo tsuko na
 ekyuv osi ekhem chi chipo chiang topvulo rheyitokcho

Ntho bakos chi Jerusalemi hansi yicho

(2 Sam 6 12-23)

- 15 Osi enungo David na ombo yantsu chilo oson oki chiang chi
 etssov tsuko na benkachō. Osi ombo na ntho bakos chi tsuko
 na vanphen motsunga methakiyicho. hochi ephanina ombo na
 2 methakiyicho Hochi tsuko na David na phyucho, Levite kyon
 chiang china yaka cho ntho bakos chi ochinaha ejumsi hansi
 nwoche, ntiotsole ntho bakos chi cho ote na ejumvu tsuko na
 Potsow na ethungchethaka, osi nchunxhonto Levite kyon chiang

china elhi chiang chi etssov tsuko na ethungchethaka. Hochi 3
 tsüko na David na Israel kyon chiang chi Jerusalem lo
 sanrhyutokcho, osi hochito Opvüi ntho bakos chi hochiwoe
 hansi chungrov tsuko na methakcho ntiotsole hochi tsuko na
 tae ombo na vanphen methaki vacho. Hochi tsüko na Levite 4
 kyon chiang tona Aaron tsoe chiang to David na vanphen
 motsüngalo sanrhyutokcho. Osi Kohath tsoe ten chiang osi 5
 Uriel kyon chiang yulo esopvüi chiang osi ombo otanyu chiang
 ot topvü to tsotsüi khi ote nzoa si thümro tsscho. Osi Merari 6
 tsoe ten chiang osi Asaiah kyon chiang yulo esopvüi ten chiang
 osi ombo otanyu chiang to topvü tsotsui nzo eni si myukyu.
 Osi Gershom tsoe ten chiang, osi Joel kyon chiang yulo esopvüi 7
 chiang osi ombo otanyu chiang to topvü tsotsui nzoa si thümro.
 Osi Elizaphen tsoe ten chiang, osi Shemaiah kyon chiang yulo 8
 esopvüi chiang osi ombo otanyu chiang to topvü tsotsui kni eni
 tsscho. Osi Hebron tsoe ten chiang, osi Eliel kyon chiang yulo 9
 esopvüi chiang chi osi ombo otanyu chiang chi to tsotsüi khi
 ekha tiza tsscho. Osi Uzziel tsoe ten chiang osi Amminadab 10
 kyon chiang yulo esopvüi chiang osi ombo otanyu chiang to topvü
 tsotsüi khi ote nzoa si taro eni tsscho. Hochi tsuko na David na 11
 Zadok osi Abiathar osi pvuti osi Levite kyon chiang osi Uriel
 osi Asaiah osi Joel osi Shemaiah osi Eliel osi Amminadab to
 shiang shi tsacho. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezocho, nte no Levite 12
 kyon chiang pyimsü motsui chiang yulo esopvüi ten hochi
 tsüko na nte na nte bo bo nthocheta osi nte otanyu chiang ha
 nthocheta, ntiotsole nte na hochito tssona tona Israel Opvüi
 ntio ntho bakos chilo theta vancho sana hochi hansi yichev. osi
 ana ntio vanphen methaki vacho sana hochi vanphen chilo
 vantokchev. Ntiotsole nte na ntho bakos chi ovungthung hansi 13
 nyio chi tsüko na ete Opvüi Potsow thüngi na yuta esungaro
 pyontacho osi ntio shikvü licho sana hochiang ephan ete na ombo
 nyanchecho. Hochi tsüko na Israel Opvüi chi hansi eyiv tsuko 14
 na pvüti chiang tona Levite kyon ten to chiang na onte bo bo
 nthochecho. Hochi tsüko na Levite kyon chiang china ntho 15
 bakos chi ottsüng chiang khathei khi onte epvüi na ejumtas.

- yicho Ntiotsole Opvui na Moses shi esua etssov tsuko na oyi
 16 picho Tothakale David na Levite kyon Chiang yulo na ote otanyu
 ejomae okhen ekhvui kholok ethungchev tsuko na ezochi Osi
 hochito khenpvu theta osi tsungtsungu theta elumoto tungkachia
 17 emathata okhen dentav tsuko na ezochi Hochi tsuko na Levite
 kyon Chiang china Heman osi Joel osi onte onyuro ten Berechiah
 tsoe Asaph osi Merari tsoe ten Chiang tona ote onyuro ten osi
 18 Kushaiah tsoe Ethan to shiang shi ethungche cho Osi elani
 enioto enghikalamo Chiang cho shiang shi, Zechariah, Ben, osi
 Jaziel osi Shemiramoth osi Jehiel osi Unni, osi Eliab osi Benaiah
 osi Maaserah osi Mattithiah osi Eliphelehu osi Mikneiah osi Obed-
 edom osi Jeiel to tsa ocho kipunglan enhyang sana hochi to
 19 shiang shi Hochi tsuko na khenkhvui ten shiang na, Heman osi
 Asaph osi Ethan to shiang cho yongmen yonjak na nsungrucho
 tsungtsungu shiang shi khi elumto tungkachia edemvu tsuko
 20 na ethungchecho Osi Zechariah osi Aziel osi Shemiramoth osi
 Jehiel osi Unni osi Eliab osi Maaserah osi Benaiah to shiang cho
 yonjak zhu na nsungrucho okhen kvuphen Chiang tsutsav tsuko
 21 na ethungchecho Osi Mattithiah osi Eliphelehu osi Mekneiah
 osi Obed-edom osi Jeiel osi Azariah to shiang cho yonjak zhu
 elumoto shenkacho chitvu khenden phen Chiang chi khi khi
 22 sokapenkao tsuko na ethungchecho Osi Levite kyon Chiang yulo
 esopvui ocho tsuphoe sana hochi mying cho Chenaniah to tsacho
 osi ombo chi okhen thungowoe elumto tssothi mori nchyua
 etssowo chi tsuko na ombo na ntio khen khvutokvu sana hochiang
 23 chi topvu ombo na selangotungcho Osi Berechiah osi Elkanah
 to shiang cho ntho bakos chi kipunglan enhyang Chiang chi
 24 etssov tsuko na ethungchecho Osi Shebaniah osi Joshaphat osi
 Nathanel osi Amasai Zechariah osi Benaiah osi Eliezer osi
 pvuti ten to Chiang cho tatara Chiang chi khvutokvu tsuko na
 ethungche cho, osi hochito ote na ntho bakos chi mhatongo na
 khvuchio, Osi Obed-edom osi Jehiah to shiang cho ntho bakos
 25 chi kipunglan enhyang ten tssocho Hochi tsuko na David osi
 Israel kyon ten Chiang topvu na osi othung othung Chiang lo
 esopvui ten to Chiang na osi eramoe ten Chiang na elumto

emathata Obed-edom ki chi lona ntho bakos chi hansı chungiv
 tsuko na jowotacho. Opvui Potsow na Levite kyon ten ochoang 26
 na ntho bakos chi ejumtasi chungicho sana hochiang chi nzanchi
 cho hochi tsuko na ote na mangsu tiying tona olyu tiying to khi
 othan piv na lia to ote thungi ntsitokcho Hochi tsuko na David 27
 na elumsu enyomvu mmhom hanchi hochi esua ochoang ochoang
 na ntho bakos chi ejumtacho sana hochiang naha hochito hanchi,
 osi okhen ekhvui chiang na ha hochito mpensu kheti hanchi
 osi ote yulo okhen lo esopvui Chenaniah chi pvuti mpensu
 hantokcho osi okhen ekhvui chiang ha hochito hantokcho.
 Hochi tsuko na Israel voro topvu to na ntho bakos chi hansı 28
 chungicho, osi ote na ematha lona tatara theta osi tsungtsungu
 theta osi yonjak zhu na nsungrucho khenden phen chiang theta
 tungkachia emathata ote na okhen dena ntho bakos chi hansı
 chungicho. Osi kvuthung ntho bakos chi David yantsu chilo 29
 rheyicho sana hochithung David roza na okhen dena osi khenpvu
 theta sharua emathata tsacho sana hochi Saul otssolov Michal
 na mbo ki kheruk ki na hungjochi cho osi mbo lumbumi na
 David roza chi emayia nchumcho

Osi ote na ntho bakos chi kvuthung hansı yicho sana hochithung 16
 ote na kyon sanrhyuphen ki chi lungjungo David na ntio vanphen
 nsungrui khi vacho sana hochilo vantokcho. Osi hochi sulo cho
 ote na Potsow mhatongo erung than tona noying than to chiang
 picho Osi kvuthung erung than tona noying than to chiang chi 2
 David na methak cho sana hochithung ombo na Potsow myingo
 na kyon chiang thungi randana mmhaitokcho. Osi eloe chiang 3
 thungi tsolea eboe chiang thungi tsolea Israel kyon chiang topvu
 to thungi humri roti osi oso tera tera osi ohum na nsungru cho
 humri opyak motsung tsung to piracho. Osi ntho bakos chilo 4
 osi Opvui mhatongo elhi lan ntio lichu sana hochiang chi tsoa
 ewov tsuko na ombo na Levite kyon chiang yulo ejomae
 ethungchei khi vacho. Osi Israel Potsow chi thungi montso pia
 osi omying thungiyia ntio elhilan etssov lichu sana hochiang chi
 tssotokcho. Asaph cho esopvui tsuphotsowo chi osi hochi sulo 5

cho Zechariah osi hochi to Jeiel osi Shemiramoth osi El ab osi Benaiah osi Obed-edom osi Jehil osi Mattithiah to shiang cho khenden phen yonjak zhu chiang penphia tsuko na osi Asaph cho tsur gtsungu chiang penphiv tsuko na Hochito ovon tsuphov khi
 6 tungkachia edem tsuko na methakcho. Osi Benaiah tona Jahaziel onio pvuti osi tatara theta onina yuta epen Opvui ntho bakos chi mhatongo na elhi tssoa vancho

David na montso pia okhen edemo chi

(Ps 105 1-15, 96 1-13)

- 7 Hochi tsuko na hochi tsungon chilo David na Opvui thungi montso epiv tsuko na ethungchecho Osi hochito ombo otanyu Asaph
- 8 khe yakchia tssocho Opvui thungi montso pitava, ombo thungi randana, osi ombo elhi chiang chi kyon chiang thungi ntsitoka
- 9 Ombo thungi okhen dena, osi ombo thungi myingthung khen chiang dentava, osi ombo emhokthav elhi chiang tsuko na phytava
- 10 Ombo ntho my ng lona pvutssontoka, osi lumbum kvutata na
- 11 Opvui yana sana hochiarg thungi ematha litoka Opvui yana woa osi ombo etho chi yani khia, osi kumali ombo mha chi yana
- 12 Ombo na ntio emhokthav elhi tssothakcho sana hochiang chi nchumcheta, Osi ombo emhokthav chiang osi ombo pung, na
- 13 ntio yitsso chiyocho sana hochiang chi nchumchetava Oh Israel kyon ten, nte no ombo mochu, osi phacha etssoe ten oh Jacob
- 14 tsoe ten nte no ombo na ethungchecho kyon chiang Ombo ete
- 15 Opvui Potsow osi ombo yitsso chi cho meta topvu to lo lia Osi ombo ntsata chi nchokapen to nchumcheta osi nchunghonto tssotoka Osi ntio yi ombo na nzyu othung othung yitako tsoronichen chiang thungi ntio yizung pia ucho sana hochiang nchum-
- 16 chetava Osi ntio ntsata ombo na Abraham thungi vacho sana hochi, osi Isaac thungi ombo na ntio echumchaki icho sana hochi
- 17 Osi hochito Jacob thungi ha shikvu tsuko na nsungru khi vacho, osi nchunghonto tsuko na Israel kyon chiang thungi ntsata chi
- 18 vacho Osi heto phyucho, ni thungi ana Canaan meta chi ni piv,
- 19 osi hochi cho ntio ni ejan sana hochi tssov. Kvuthung nte kyon owo ekha chi mataroa sana, hochi cho otsotso nte elumoto

mataroa osi nte no yentsae ten tae. Hochito ote na chipo motsunga 20
 lona chipo motsunga to wocho, osi ekhungyan motsunga lona
 elani ekhungyan thanpoe to wotacho. Osi kyon ochinaha nmhon 21
 chi ntssotokvü tsüko na ombo na ezüp chi rumcho. Osi heto 22
 phyucho, ana nzüya ethüngcheo kyon chiang pono okhe titheta.
 Osi ana rotoko ozen ekhying chiang thüngi nte na ntia nmhon
 tittsoa. Tokhatola meta topvü to lona Opvüi mying thunga dena, 23
 osi tsüngon topvu to lo Potsow shancho lan chi tsuko na oponi
 chiya phyutava. Osi limhalo chipo chiang topvu to lo ombo 24
 pvutsson chi chiytoka, Osi ombo emhokthav elhi chiang chi
 tsuko na kyon chiang pono ntsitoka. Ntiotsole ntsontsowo chi 25
 cho Opvüi osi ombo otsotso emhokthav thungiyiv na lia. Osi
 thanpo libo potso chiang topvü to thungi na cho Opvüi Potsow
 chi kyuchiv na lia. Ntiotsole ntio kyon chiang china potso teri 26
 teri kisu nsungrüi khi khümta vancho sana hochiang cho otsong
 olong tae, tokhatola ete Potsow Opvüi chi cho limha osi potsüo
 woe ntio lichö sana shiang hetopvü ombo na liyingcho. Hochi 27
 tsüko na monkhüm yikrachü chiang topvü to chi ombo echi tae.
 Osi etho tona emathata evm to chiang topvü to ombo ntungo
 tae. Hochi tsüko na, oh, limhalo evan kyon ten, nte chipolan 28
 topvü to na Opvüi Potsow mying thunga, osi pvütsson osi etho
 chi ombo pitava. Osi ntio pvütsson osi myingthung ombo epiv 29
 etümma lichö sana hochi pia, osi ombo mhatongo nte cthan osi
 yantso chiang chi hansü rotava; osi ombo pyon ori mmhom chi
 lona nte na ombo khümma. Osi meta topvü to na ombo mhatongo 30
 eneta manga, ntiotsole limha chiha nsenphicheo tssöa ombo
 na nsüngrucho. Limha topvuto lo na longshia osi potsuo topvü 31
 to lona emathata, Osi ote topvü to na chipo topvü to thüngi
 ezoa, heto, Opvüi Potsow na limha shi sasi vanala. Osi chumang 32
 chinaha eronkachitoka osi hochilo evamo chiang na ha erontoka,
 Osi oli phenlung chiangnaha Opvüi thüngtoka osi hochilo evamo
 chiang topvü to na Opvüi thungtoka. Osi orae ottsung otong 33
 kvütata lichö sana hochiang topvü to na Opvüi Potsow mying
 thunga okhen dentoka, ntiotsole ombo na limha chi oyi tssoyiv
 tsüko na tsathaka. Opvüi thüngi montso pitava ntiotsole ombo 34

elumoto mmhona, osi ombo nzan chi ha nchunkhon to linrhu lia
 35 vamvu Osi nte na phytutava, shanchopvui Potsow, nina e shanchoa,
 osi chipo Chiang thungi na nina eshanchoa osi nina e sanrhyutatoka
 Osi hochi to nzo tsoe ni ntho mying chi ethungtatoka, osi ni
 36 myingo na topvu to ekhung esua khyoa ewotoka Israel Potsow
 Opvui chi mmhaitoka, osi nchunkhonto chi lona benkae
 nchunkhonto nandang mmhaitoka Tole kyon Chiang topvu
 to na phyucho, Amen, Opvui thunga

Levite kyon Chiang chi ntho bakos chilo elhilar ethunchecho

37 Osi ombo na hochi Opvui ntho bakos chi mhatongo vae khi sicho
 Osi Asaph osi ombo otanyu Chiang china ntho bakos chi mhatongo
 na ntio elhi tssov lichosana hochiang chi ntumjakna tssota
 vancho Osi hochito ntio elhi ntio tsungono etssov lichosana
 38 hochiang chi tssota vancho Osi Obed-edom osi ombo otanyu
 to Chiang tsotsui rokro si tiza tsscho, osi Obed-edom cho
 Jeduthun tsoe tsscho, osi Hosah cho kipunglan enhyang ten
 39 tsscho Osi pvuti Zadok osi pvuti Chiang otanyu ten osi Opvui
 suki chi mhatongo osi hochi cho Gibeon meta kvulo ntson
 40 lichosana hochilo Osi erung than vanphen chilo na Opvui
 thungi erung than epiv tsuko na osi hochito mmyulani osi
 enyathung to tham tsuko na osi ntio yizung shikvu lichosana
 hochiang ephanina erancho sana osi ntio Israel Chiang thungi
 41 pichosana hochiang ephanina thancho Osi hochiang elhi Chiang
 etssov lo chi Heman osi Jeduthun osi kyon ochoang kvutata
 ethungchecho sana osi Opvui thungi ntio montso piv sana hochiang
 chi tsuko na ntio omying eroroe lichosana hochiang ephanina
 42 tssov, ntio tsole ombo nzan chi cho nchunkhonto vamvu Osi
 Heman osi Jeduthun to onio tatara osi tsungrungu to Chiang chi
 tsutsatokcho, ntio tsole shiang shi tae na Potsow mying chi oponi
 chiya ovon ntsankata thungchetala osi okhen Ichiang chi
 denchetala, osi Jeduthun tsoe Chiang cho kipunglan ntungo
 43 vantokcho. Osi hochito tsothakale kyon Chiang topvu to na
 ombo bo ki yirae khi sicho, osi David na ombo ki chi mmhaitokvu
 tsuko na kholani yicho

Potsow na David thüngi ntsatao chi
(2 Sam 7 : 1-29)

Osi David na kvüthüng ombo ki vancho sana hochithüng heto **17**
tssocho, David na Nathan ozen ekhying chi thüngi ezochó,
zeta ayio cedar na tssocho hochitvü ki lo vanala, tokhatola Opvüi
ntho bakos chi cho osü na zonzhakcho hochitvu lo vantokala.
Osi Nathan na David thungi ezochó, ni lümbümi ntio chücho **2**
sana hochiang chi tsoa woa, ntiotsole Potsow na ni ntungo theta
vana. Osi hochi zummo tsuk chilo Opvui Potsow na Nathan **3**
thüngi heto oro ezochó, A phacha etssoe David thüngi nina heto **4**
owo ezoa, 'Opvüi na heto phyuala, Ana evam tsuko na nina oki
etssov ethev nli.' Ntiotsole ana Israel sosi eyio chi tsungonina **5**
benkae nhüng tsüngon jana ana oki vana rocho mek. Tokhatola
suki motsunga lona süki motsungalo osi khümphen motsunga
lona khümphen motsunga to senphia rocho. Osi ana Israel kyon **6**
chiang ntungo meta elumoto lo ote ntungo sanphia osi nzo
rothaka tokhatola ana kyon chiang thüngi tsolea mekana ana
kyon ochoang thüngi yizüng pia kyon chiang supitoka rotokcho
sana osi yitssopvüi to chiang thungi, nte no ntio tsüko na cedar
otssüng chitvü khi khi oki a ntssoyiala to ana ezochó hochitvü
nli. Hochi tsuko na a phacha etssoe David thungi nina ezoa, **7**
'Opvüi na heto phyuala,' olyu vanphenina ana ni hansy yicho osi
a kyon Israel chiang pono roza etssov tsüko na ana ni sosi yicho;
Osi nina kvülo kvülo vana rocho sana hochiang topvu to lo ana **8**
ni ntungo vana rocho, osi ni ri chiang mhatongo na ana ni shanchoa
rocho, osi enungo ana ni mying chi tsüphotokvu osi ntio limha
shilo omying tsüphov lichó sana hochi esüa ni tsüphotokvü.
Osi a kyon Israel chiang tsüko na ana meta motsunga ethungchev. **9**
Osi hochito ana ote chi meta motsunga lo vantokvü osi enungo
ote na kvüthüngha lea meta thanpoe nyiche mekana ote ri
chiang na tsoletoha ote thüngi oro ori tssoe khi hansy nyiche.
Osi hochito ovüngthüng etssowo chi esüa cho enungo ntssoeche.
Osi yitssopvüi chiang thüngi ana a kyon chiang pono oyi tssoyiv **10**
tsüko na ethüngcheo chi tsüngonina ana ni ri chiang chi moni
sitokvü hochi tae mek tokhatola ana ni thüngi ni ezoala, Opvüi

- 11 na ni tsuko na oki motsünga tssovka. Osi hochito kvüthüng tsüngon Chiang chi pena sana hochithüng nina ni pyimtsü motsü Chiang thüngi wochev osi ana ni tsoronichen Chiang rankatokvü, osi hochicho ni tsoe tssovka, osi ana ombo ekhüngyan nsüngrüyiv
- 12 ka. Ombo na a tsüko na oki motsünga tssövka osi ana ombo
- 13 vantsü chi nchünkhonto tsuko na methakiyiv ka. Osi ayio ombo opo tssovka, osi ombo a tsoe tssovka, osi enungo ana a nzan chi ombo thüngina kvüthunghalea khilani hansi yiv meka. Osi ana nkolo khilaniyio chi esua cho enungo tssov meka, osi ni vüngina ochuang yirathakcho sana hochiang thungi khilaniyio chi esua
- 14 cho enungo tssov meka. Tokhatola nchünkhonto tsüko na ana ombo chi a ekhungyan chilo ombo methaki khi vantokvü, osi enungo ombo vantsu chi tsoietoha nchükhon to tsüko na
- 15 methaki khi vantokvü. Hochi tsüko na oyi shiang hetopvü to ephanina osi ombo na ntio müngtung hungcho sana hochiang ephanina ombo na ntio zocho sana hochiang topvüto chi Nathan
- 16 na David thungi ezochi. Hochi tsüko na David roza na ombo oki chungü rheyicho osi ombo na Opvüi thüngi randancho. Osi ombo na phyucho, oh Opvüi, ayio ochola? Osi a ki cho ntio? Ayio ntia mek tolea nina a tsüko na hetata methakcho ke?
- 17 Oh, Potsow shiang shi cho ni mhatongo cho ntia mek, tokhatola nina ni phacha etssoe chi tsuko na ntio oki tsüphov methakiyi cho sana hochi phyuthaka, osi ayio kyon Chiang poni elümoto
- 18 tsuphoe esua nina a kumtokala, oh Opvüi Potsow. Tona shiang hetata shi yaka cho David na ntio phyuvla? Osi nina ni phacha etssoe shi thüngi ntio kvütata monkhüm yikrachi tsüko na methakiyithakcho sana shiang shi yaka cho ntio phyuv lichola?
- 19 Ntiotsole nina ni phacha etssoe chi ntsia. Oh, Opvüi yo ni phacha etssoe chi tsüko na osi ni lüm erüng ephanina nina shiang hetopvü shi methakcho alo sesi monkhüm yikrachi tsüphov shiang shi
- 20 tsüko na oponi chiya ntsitoko chi ni lüm erüng ephan alo? Oh, Opvüi limha osi potsüo hetopvüto lo ni esua ochia nvan osi ni yaka thanpo Potsow ochia nvan, ntiotsole e enoena zothaka
- 21 shiang shi hetopvü to. Osi ni kyon Israel chipo chi esua chipo ntio vanchola? Ntiotsole chipo shi chi rhanchov tsüko na Potsow

na ombo bo picho, osi hochito ni mying chi opont chiyitokvü tsüko na nina kyon ochoang Egypt meta chi lona shanchoe khi sosi chiyicho osi ote mhatongo na chipo thanpo Chiang chi phani khi sikhanchö. Ntiotsole Israel chipo shi cho nchünkhonto nina 22 ni kyon ten etssov tsüko na nina methakcho. Osi nina ote Potsow tssocho. Oh Opvüi hochi tsüko na nina ni phacha etssoe chi 23 tsüko na ntio phyuthakcho sana osi ombo ki tsüko na nina ntio phyuthakcho sana hochiang chi nchünkhonto tsüko na tssotoka osi ni yi chiang chi ephanina hochito pentoka. Osi hochito ni 24 mying chiha nchünkhonto thunga vantoka, 'Ntiotsole kyon kholok Chiang pono Opvüi chi cho Israel Potsow chi, Israel Potsow tsotso chi, osi ni mhatongo ni phacha etssoe chi ki methakiyicho. Ntiotsole oh Potsow, nina ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi ombo tsüko 25 na oki methakiyio chi oponi chiya ntsitokcho. Hochi tsüko na ni phacha etssoe shina ni thüngi shiang shi randamvü tsüko na methakcho. Oh Opvüi, nino otsotso Potsow chi, osi nina mmhom 26 shiang hetata shi chi ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi phyuthaka. Hochi tsüko na ni phacha etssoe chi ki chi mmhaitokvü tsüko na nina 27 ni lüm erüng licho. Ntiotsole hochito tssona shiang shi hetopvü to ni tsüko na nchünkhonto vam, osi hochito ni mhatongo linrhü lia vam. Oh Opvüi, nina ntio mmhaitokthakcho sana hochiang cho nchünkhonto tsüko na nina mmhaitokthaka.

*David na ombo ekhungyan rankatokcho
(2 Sam 8 : 1-14)*

Osi shiang shi hetopvü to mmhaitoka randansi sülo elani David 18 na Philistine kyon Chiang chi lüngthakhan cho osi ote chi khyothechi cho, osi Gath meta chi tona hochilo oyan Chiang topvü to khikhancho osi shiang shi hetopvü to Philistine Chiang khelo na-rechoe khi hansi yicho. Osi ombo na Moab meta chi khyothechi 2 cho osi hochilo evamo Moabite kyon Chiang topvü to ombo nri-i ten kümkhani sicho osi ote na ombo thüngi yantso hansi oro piracho. Osi David na ombo ekhüng yan Chiang chi Euphrates 3 jana tssoa woathüng chi Hamath metalo Zobah roza ocho Hadarezer to tsacho sana hochi ha ombo na lüngthacho. Osi 4

- David na ombo thüŋgi na ritso lo tsütsaphen kür kari othüng
motsünga khiyicho. Osi kür mangkvüi tsankae kyon ten tae
na othüng tiying khicho, osi likoe na ori etssoe tae na othüng
myukyu khiyicho, osi David na kür kari Chiang topvü khlyicho
- 5 tokhatola ote tsüko na kür kari nzoa cho-valanchiyicho. Osi
Damascus lo Syrian kyon Chiang china kvüthüng Zoba lo roza
Hadarezer chi nzanchiv tsüko na rocho sana hochithüng David
- 6 na Syrian kyon Chiang chi othüng myukyu si eni lüngthacho. Hochi
tsüko na David na Syria lo ori etssov tsüko na wotokcho hochi
Damascus lo syrian Chiang topvü to David nri-i ten kümkhanchi
- 7 osi^oote David thüŋgi yantso hansi rotacho. Osi Hadarezer phacha
etssoe Chiang china shona otsong ntio pencho sana hochiang
topvü to chi David na rechoe khi khityicho osi hochiang topvuto
- 8 ombo na Jerusalem lo hansi yicho. Osi Hadarezer yantsü Tibhath
osi Cun to shiang lona David na yongmen yonjak elümoto hansi
yicho, hochi tsüko na yongmen yonjak shiang shi khi khi Solomon
na yongmen yonjak chümang motsünga nsüngrü cho osi elani-
oki tyurhyu elümoto nsüngrücho osi oyopvü ha elümto
- 9 nsüngrücho. Osi kvüthung Hamath le roza Tou to tsao china.
David na Zobah lo roza Hadarezer chi khyothaka to yivon zocho
- 10 sana hochithüng chi ombo na; Ombo na ombo tsoe Hadoram
chi David thüŋgi wotokcho, osi ombo thüŋgi monkhüm picho
osi mmhaitokcho. Ntiotsole ombo na Hadarezer thüŋgi ori
tssocho osi lüngthacho, ntiotsole Hadarezer na Tou thüŋgi ha
ori tssocho, osi David na orang yonjak osi shona to ombo ntungo
- 11 elümoto lichio. Osi shona, orang yonjak shiang shi hetopvü to
David na Opvüi thüŋgi picho, ntiotsole shiang shi hetopvü
ombo na chipo elümoto thüŋgi na rechoe khi hansi yikhancho.
Edom metae na ha hansi yicho elani Moab metae na ha hansi
yicho osi Ammon tsoronichen Chiang thüngina ha hansi yicho,
osi Philistine Chiang thünginaha hansi yicho, osi Amalek thüŋgi
- 12 na ha hansi yicho. Hochi yaka elani Zeruah tsoe Abishai china
Edomite kyon Chiang chi oma hayi to tsa hayitsü lio chi lona
- 13 othüng taro tiza lüngthacho. Osi Edom kyon Chiang pono ombo
na ori tssocho hochi tsüko na Edomite Chiang topvü to David nri-i

ten kúmi sicho, hochi tsúko na Opvúi na David thünghi ekhyo picho hochi tsúko na David na kvúlo woa sana hochiang topvú lo ombo naori khyothechia wocho.

*David kúp po tsúphoe ten
(2 Sam 8 : 15-18, 20 : 23-26)*

Hochi tsúko na David na Israel chipo chiang topvúlo roza tssocho 14
osi topvú to pono ombo na sacho. Osi ombo na yitsso chiha khicho osi kyon chiang topvú to thünghi ntsa lona oyl tssoyicho. Osi Zeruiah tsoe Joab chi cho kyon kholok chiang pono opvúi 15
tssotokcho, osi Ahilud tsoe Jehoshaphat to tsao chi cho erantüng eranri osi sekae tssotokcho. Osi Ahitub tsoe Zadok chi cho osi 16
Abiathar tsoe Abimelech chi to onio pvúti ten tssotokcho. Osi Shavah cho motsú eran tssotokcho. Osi Jehoiada tsoe Benaiah 17
chi cho Cherethite kyon chiang pono ezevpvúi tssotokcho osi Pelethite kyon chiang thünghi ha ezevpvúi tssotokcho. Osi David tsoe chiang cho roza chiang yulo esopvúi ten kúmcho.

*David na Ammonite tona Syrian to khyotechicho
(2 Sam 10 : 1-19)*

Osi shiang shi hetopvú tsso si súlo Ammon tsoronichen chiang-19
pono roza tssoa evamo Nahash chi chhúcho hochi tsúko na ombo tsoe china ombo tongche roza chi tssocho. Osi David na phyucho, 2
Nahash tsoe Hanun thünghi ana nzan echüv ka, ntiotsole ombo opo na a thünghi nzan a echúcho. Hochi tsúko na David na ombo yithenpvúi wotoka ombo opo echhúo chi tsúko na lümbüm emiyilo wotokcho, hochi tsúko na David phacha etssoe chiang china Ammon tsoronichen na vana evamo meta chílo rocho osi Hanun thünghi kúm emiyiv tsúko na wocho. Tokhatola Ammon 3
tsoronichen chiang yulo esopvúi roza chipo chiang china Hanun thünghi ezochi, David na nipo yikrachiala to nina nchümkoka, hochi tsúko na ombo na ombo nri-i ten ni thünghi rotokcho to nina nchümkoka, tokhatola ote na ni meta chi zelo rocho osi ni chi moni kúti ntsitokvú tsúko na chephi-tyimphi esúa ni-thünghi rotokcho. Hochi tsúko na Hanuna na David nri-i ten chiang chí 4

- rhūmae khi ote kvūti tsan chiāng topvū to tsūi khi siyicho osi
 ote mpensū chiāng ha olongona eni ni resoe khi siyicho osi ote
 ntsūso sū chiāng ha resoe khi siyicho, osi hochito to ombo na
 5 ote chi tsūksū na yitoki sicho. Hochi tsūko na kyon ejomae na
 David roza thūngi owo ezochō, osi ote na ntio kvūto ombo
 phacha etssoe chiāng thūngi yikratokcho sana hochiang chi ezochō
 hochi tsūko na David na kyon wotoka olanina ote ntlokianchi-
 tokcho osi ezochō, 'Nte khoka hūm chiāng osi kvūti tsan chiāng
 nchenchethūng nandang cho nte na Jericho lo vantava to ezochō.'
- 6 Hochi tsūko na kvūthūng Ammon tsoe chiāng china David thūngi
 kvūthūng hochito elhi nmhon tssoe khi yikratokcho sana hochi-
 thūng ote na elani ekhyolaka Hanun osi Ammon tsoe chiāng china
 orang yonjak othūng motsūnga na kūr kari tona kūr mankvūi
 tsankae to chiāng chi Mesopotamia ōsi Arammaacah osi Zobah
 7 to chiāng thūngi na engochō cho. Osi hochito ote na othung
 thūmro si eni engochō cho, osi Maacah roza tona ombo kyon ten
 to chiāng china Medeba lona chungro nhyaka vancho osi Ammon
 tsoronichen chiāng china ote kyon chiāng chi yantsū chiāng topvū
 to lona sanrhutokcho osi ote na ritssolo ewov tsūko na
 8 methakcho. Hochi tsūko na kvūthūng David na yithen shi zocho
 sana hochithūng ombo na Joab tona ritssolo etho echui kyon ten
 9 to chiāng chi wotokcho. Hochi tsūko na Ammon tsoronichen
 chiāng china ritso pipo chiāng chi penrisi ori etssov tsūko na
 yantsū kipūng chilo chiroracho. Osi roza ten kvūtata rocho sana
 10 hochiang china ote bo bo phenlungi na chiroracho. Hochi tsūko
 na kvūthūng Joab kyon chiāng chi hungcho sana osi ombo sūlamoe
 ha mahatongoe ha ombo thūngi ori etssov tsūko na methaki-
 vanthaka to chi hungcho sana hochithūng chi ombo na Israel kyon
 chiāng yulo etho echui ethūngche, voro chiāng chi ritssolo ewov
 tsūko na ethūngchecho osi Syrian kyon chiāng thūngi ori etssov
 11 chi methakcho. Osi hochi tsūko kyon kvūtata entyolanchi vancho
 sana hochiang cho ombo na ombo onyuro Abishai chi khebo
 theyicho, Osi enungo ote na Ammon tsoronichen chiāng thūngi
 12 ori etssov tsūko na ritso pipo chiāng topvū pipocho. Osi ombo
 na ezochō, Syrian kyon chiāng chi etho echui ethūngchecho tssona

nina a nzanchile osi Ammon chiang, ehi etho elumto 'chücho
 tssona ana ni thüngi nzanchivka. Hochitsüko na lümbüm tssonkhe 13
 osi ete na ete, kyön chiang tsüko na ori tssotav ka osi Pötsow
 yantsü chiang tsüko na ete na ori tssotavka. Osi hochito Pötsow
 na ntio mmhona zeche cho sana hochi ephan tssotoka. Hochi 14
 tsüko na kvüthung Joab osi ombo ntungo kyon chiang china ori
 etssov tsuko na ritssopheni wocho sanahochithüng Syrian kyon
 chiang china ombo mhatongo na tsani yleho. Hochi tsüko na 15
 kvüthüng Ammon tsoronichen chiang china Syrian kyön chiang
 china tsana evamo chi hungcho sana ote na hochito Abishai
 mhatongo na tsani yicho osi yantsüi rheyirae sicho. Hochi tsüko
 na Joab na elani Jerusalem lo yilanchi. Osi Israel chiang mhatongo 16
 elumoto nmhon tsosoe sithaka ote kvüthüng Syrian chiang china
 zechecho sana hochithüng ote na Syrian kyon kvütata Jordan
 na pankawoe vanracho sana osi Hadarezer kyon chiang pono
 esopvüi Shophach to chiang chi tsasi yicho. Osi hochi yithen 17
 china David hanjancho hochi tsüko na ombo na Israel kyon chiang
 topvü to tsarhyucho, osi Jordan china pankawoe ote na owo
 Syrian chiang thüngi ori tssochi, hochi tsüko na kvüthüng David
 na methaki ote thüngi ori tssochi sana ote na ha ombo thüngi
 ori tssochi. Tokhatola Syrian chiang china Israel chiang mhatongo 18
 na tsani yicho, osi hochito David na Syrian kyon chiang ote topvü
 to tsotsüi kür kari tae na othüng tiying roe khi siyicho. Osi
 likoe na ori etssoe tae na topvü to tsotsüi othüng züro lüngthacho.
 Osi kyon chiang yuko esopvüi Shophach ha lüngthacho. Osi 19
 kvüthüng Hadarezer phacha etssoe ten chiang china Israel kyon
 chiang mhatongo ekyuv lithaka to mmhon zechecho sana ote
 na David thüngi mmhontae khi vani sicho. Osi hochito ote na
 ombo ntungo ombo elhi tssoyicho, osi hochi sülo cho Syrian
 kyon chiang china kvüthüng ha Ammon tsoronichen chiang thüngi
 ntia nzanchi npicho.

David na Rabph khyateghiochi

(2 Sam 12 : 26-31)

Osi kvüthüng nzyu chi rheyilanchi sana osi kvüthüng roza chiang **20**

- china ritssolo ewov tsüko na yuta chi rheyilanchi sana Joab na ombo sipae ten Chiang chi sosi owo Ammon tsoronichen Chiang méta chi moni khi sitokcho, osi Rabbah ha lüngthae khi sicho. Tokhatola David cho Jerusalem lona nhyaka vancho, osi Joab na
- 2 Rabbah chi lüngthae khi sicho. Osi David na ote roza chi kvüri chi lona kikho chi khicho osi kikho chi zeze hochilo shona osi tsentsü long elümoto mpacho. Osi hochi ote na David ventokcho, osi yantsü chilo ntio ntio roe khi sicho sana hochiang chi
- 3 emhokthav tssochi osi ote na hochiang chi hansl yicho. Osi hochiang kyon Chiang chi tsüngrhüphen na ote na rhütsüngkhani khi siracho, osi yonjak osi ottsüng tssiphen opvu Chiang na tssi-tsüngkhani siracho. Osi hochito David na Ammon tsoronichen Chiang thüngi tssochi, hochi to tssosanati ote na Jerusalem lo elani yilanchi.

David kyon Chiang na tsüngrham kyon ten Chiang lüngthacho

- 4 Osi shiang shi tssosi sülo Gezer tona Philistine to ori etssov tsüko na benkachö, hochi tsüko na Hushathite kyon ochi Sibbecai to tsacho sana hochi na Sippai to tsao chiha lüngthacho osi etho echüi tsoe ten Chiang topvü lüngthacho hochi tsüko na ote topvü
- 5 to khyothechicho. Osi elani Philistine kyon Chiang thüngi ritso tsüphov chiyicho, osi Elhanan to tsa Jair tsoe china Gittite kyon Goliath onyuro ccho Lahmi to tsacho sana hochi lüngthacho. Osi
- 6 ombo na pemo otso chi cho hanpanti esüa hochitvü. Osi elani Gath lona ha ori tssotacho, osi hochilo kyon tsük ka echümporo tssoa vancho, hochi kyon mo chi cho joyingro kheyngro topvü tsotsüi khi myukyu si mezhü tssochi okhe motsung tsünglo yingro tirok tirok mpacho osi ojo motsung tsüng lo joyingro tirok tirok mpacho. Osi hochito ombo etho ha echümporo
- 7 tssoa pokchecho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na Israel Chiang thüngi ori tssochi sana hochithüng Shimea tsoe ochi Jonathan to tsacho
- 8 sana hochi David onyuro china ombo lüngthacho. Osi shiang cho Gath lo echümporo tssoa kyon hetvü pokchecho, tokhatola ote chi David khelo na chhükhancho, osi David phacha etssoe Chiang na ote lüngthärücho.

David na Israel tona Judah to kyon khæ zecho

(2 Sam 24 : 1-25)

Osi hochi sũlo cho enungo satan china Israel chiang thũngi ori 21
 tssoa panthicho, osi Israel kyon kvũtata vancho sana hochiang
 chi khæ khi ezev tsũko na David thũngi ntssongcho. Hochi tsũko 2
 na David na Joab thũngi ezocho osi esopvũi ten chiang thũngi
 ha ezocho, nte na wotava osi Beersheba lona benkae Dan nandang
 Israel kyon kvũtata vancho sana hochiang chi khæ zetasi a thũngi
 yithen hansi yitava tona ana ote chi kvũtata vancho sana ntsiv.
 Tole Joab na ezocho, Opvũi na ombo kyon chiang chi emhokthav 3
 rankayiv osi ote na kvũtata rankata ylv sana hochi tata rankata
 yitokvũ, tokhatola a pvũi, roza, zeta, ote topvũ to chi roza kyon
 ten mek cho ke? Tona ntio tsũko na apvũi roza na shi elhi shi
 etssov ethev lichola? Osi ntio tsũko na Israel kyon chiang pono
 shi yakchia nlan nmhon hansi yitokvũla? Tokhatola Joab na 4
 hochito ephyuwo chi tsũko na roza na nmathacho, hochi tsũko
 na Joab na wocho osi Israel meta topvũ to lo wocho osi elani
 Jerusalem lo yilancha. Osi Israel kyon chiang kvũtata vancho 5
 sana hochi Joab na David thũngi picho, osi Israel kyon chiang
 topvũ tsotsũi othũng othũng tvũ othũng motsũnga sũ othũng
 nzoa tssocho, osi Judah lo cho othũngi taro si nzo mezhũ si rokro
 tssocho. Tokhatola Levite kyon chiang tona Benjamin tsoe ten 6
 to chiang cho ekha chilo nkhanhyacho, ntiotsolo roza yi chi cho
 ombo tsũko na cho etsakthav tssocho. Hochi tsũko na Potsow 7
 na elũmoto nmathacho osi ombo na Israel kyon chiang chi topvũ
 to ezũp picho osi echhũ ha chhũtokcho. Tole David na Potsow 8
 thũngi jonjla ezocho, ana shi etssowo chi tsũko na ni thũngi
 nlan elũmoto tsoe khi sithaka, hochi tsũko na ni phacha etssoe
 china ntio nmhon ombo yimtsa yimri lona tssocho sana hochiang
 chi nina nlan slyia. Osi Potsow Opvũi na David tsũko na vantoko 9
 ozen ekhying chi thũngi heto ezocho. David thũngi owo heto 10
 ezoa, 'Opvũi na heto phyuala.' ana olan ethũm ni thũngi ni piv
 hochi tsũko na ethũm chi yulo motsũnga ethũngchei khi khia
 hochito tssosanati ana ni thũngi ntio etssov lichõ sana hochi tssov.
 Hochi tsũko na Gad na David thũngi heto oyi ezocho, Opvũi 11

- na phyuala, nina ntio kvüwoe ni khihungcho sana hochi ethüngi
- 12 khia to. Nzyu ethüm otši vara chi khiv alo? Mekana choro ethüm yutà shilo tae na ni ri Chiang china oro ni khyothechitokvü sana? Mekana meta chilo ezüp echhü vara Potsow yonrü khi rotokvüla? Osi hochito Potsow lanpen ten khi lüngtharüptokvüla? Hochi tsüko na nina nchümi zeta osi ana Opvüi thüngi ntio hansi yiv
- 13 sana hochi azoa. Hochi tsüko na David na Gad thüngi ezocho. Opvüi thüngi na ntio ana ezüp eyiv lichō sana hochi ana khiv. Ntiotsole ombo nzan chi cho elümoto tsüphoa hochi tsüko na
- 14 ana kyon Chiang khelo na cho ezüp chi nkhiāla. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi na Israel pono echhü vara chiyitokcho, osi hochi lo tae
- 15 na Israel kyon Chiang chi othüng ekha tiving chhücho. Osi Potsow na ombo lanpen Jerusalem wotoka kyon Chiang chi moni sitokcho, osi lanpen china lüngtharüpi esiv tsüko na tae vanathüng Potsow na ombo lümbüm chi khophilancho osi ombo na lanpen chi thüngi ezocho. Shi tae na tsochyuthaka hochi tsüko na ni khe chi esana to ezocho. hochi tsüko na lanpen china Ornan to tsa ocho Jebusite
- 16 kyon sana hochi litsenphen chilo panthi khi vancho. Osi potsuo tona limha to yutalo Potsow lanpen china panthi evamo chi David na hungcho, osi ombo na ombo mhyik chi kük kae kvüthung zecho sana chithüng lanpen china yonrü pensi Jerusalem chiwoe ombo khe china yonchia vamo chi hungcho. Hochi tsüko na David tona eramoe ten to Chiang na thoila sü mpentasi ote mha
- 17 Chiang likoe vantherai khi randam benkacho. Osi David na Potsow thüngi heto randan cho, Oh Opvüi, Israel kyon Chiang khae ezev tsüko na ana nzocho alo? Osi hochito elhi nmhon shi cho ana tsschocho, tokhatola, ni olyu shiang shina ntio nmhon tssochola? Hochi tsüko na ni lüm etssok chi a poni tae litoka oh Opvüi Potsow, osi elani a vopan Chiang pono litoka, tokhatola ni kyon
- 18 Chiang pono cho tivayia. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi lanpen china Gad thüngi ezocho, David thüngi ezoa, heto, Jesubite kyon ocho Ornan to tsacho sana hochi litsenphen chilo thanphen mötsünga chungo nsüngrü to David thüngi ezoa, osi Opvüi thüngi thantoka.
- 19 Osi Gad na ntio kvüto ezocho sana hochi ephan David na chungo qho osi ombo na Opvüi myingo na ombo ezowo chi esüa tsschocho.

Osi enungo kvüthüng Ornan na ombo omha chi nlüp cho sana 20
hochithüng Potsow lanpen chi hungcho, hochi tsüko na ombo
tsoe otsük mezhü hochilo evamo chiang china mphoe khi siracho.
Osi hochithüng cho Ornan cho litsenpheni na oli tsena vancho.
Osi kvüthüng David na Ornan thüngi rocho sana hochithüng 21
Ornan na ombo hungcho. Hochi tsüko na Ornan na oli tsena evamo
chi sisi ombo na owo David jolo epyakthei khi ombo khümcho.
Tole David na Ornan thüngi ezochi, nina ni litsenphen shi lichei 22
khi apia ntiotsole ana ni litsenphen shilo Opvüi khümphen tsüko
na thanphen motsünga nsüngruv ka. Osi oman litokvü tsüko na
nina shi chi a thüngi a pia, hochito tssona tona echhü vara shiang
hetopvu to kyon chiang thüngi na moni sivka. Tole Ornan na 23
David thüngi ezochi, hochi nina khia, osi a pvüi roza na ntio
mmhona to nchümcheta sana hochi tssotoka. Zeta ana a
mangsüpong chiang chi erung than tsüko na ni thüngi piala,
osi omi etssov tsüko na lisaphen ottsüng shiang ha ni piala, osi
otssok chiang ha etsoyu than Opvui thungi piv tsüko na ana ni
piala. Osi shiang hetopvu ana ni piala. Tole David roza na Ornan 24
thüngi ezochi, mek, ntio oman kvüta tssov sana hochi ana ni
thüngi ni piv, ntiotsole ntio cho ni echü sana hochi ana ni thüngina
khi khi Opvüi npiche. Osi oman chi ni npiv erung than chi ana
Opvüi thüngi npiche. Hochi tsüko na David na Ornan thüngi 25
oman chiang chi picho, osi litsenphen meta echük-karo chi tsüko
na ombo na shona shekel nzo tirok fuphenina fúi khi picho.
Hochito tssso sanati David na hochilo thanphen motsünga 26
nsüngrücho, osi hochi lona erung than tona noying than to chiang
chi Opvüi thüngi picho. Osi thanphen chilona ntio erung than
pia vancho sana hochi omi chi yakchia ombo na janlanc hi hungcho.
Hochi tsüko na Potsow na lanpen chi thüngi oyi pio chi ephanina 27
lanpen china yonrü chi thechiphen chilo thechicho.

Ekhümki tsüko na kimung

Hochi tsüko na hochi yuta chilo kvüthüng Opvüi na ombo khijoyi 28
thaka to David na hungcho sana osi ntsicho sana chithüng Jesubite
kyon Ornan litsenphen chi lona ombo na thongthan chi picho.

29 Ntiotsolela tona Moses na romhoni ntio khümphen tssocho sana
hochi cho Gibeon meta to tsa ekoni lichö osi hochi meta chilo
erung than piphen thanphen nsüngrücho, hochito ekoni elio
30 chi tsüko na shi esüa tssocho. Tokhatola David na hochi mhatongo
owo Opvüi thüngi randanmvü tsüko na ombo lüm ntssoncho,
ntiotsole Opvüi lanpen china yonrü pensi evamo chi tsüko na
ombo lüm ntssoncho.

22 Hochi tsüko na David na phyucho, shicho Opvüi Potsow ki chi
osi shicho Israel kyon Chiang tsüko na erung than piphen meta chi.

David na ekhümki etssov methako chi

2 Osi hochito tssothakale Israel meta chilo yentsa yenzüi kyon
kvütata Israel kyon mekcho sana hochiang chi sanryuv tsüko na
tsarhyucho. Osi Opvüi ki etssov tsüko na ombo na olong ote
3 jotokcho. Osi pikhvü Chiang lo kipünglan Chiang kvütata lichö
sana hochiang lo eshemvü tsüko na kozal elümoto yantherhyu
khi vacho. Osi shiang tae mek tokhatola yongmen yonjak tsoletoha
4 elümoto yantherhyu khi vacho. Osi cedar tong Chiang lona ottsüng
khijeo Chiang cho nkaphochio yani khi hanrhyu vacho. Ntiotsüko
na la tona Zedonian kyon ten Chiang na osi Tyre lo evamo kyon
ten to Chiang na cedar tong osi ottsüng Chiang chi David thüngi
5 elümoto hansi oro picho. Osi David na phyucho, a tsoe Solomon
shi cho nungori osi lüm enyipa, hochi tsüko na Opvüi Potsow ki
ntio etssov tsüko na methaki lichö sana hochi cho emhokthav
osi thüngche osi myingthüng tssov osi hochi myingthüng china
limha topvü to lo pyinga yiv hochi tsüko na ana enungana shiang
shi tsüko na methaka vamvü na lia; hochito David roza na ombo
nchhüthüng vüngina ekhümki etssov chi tsüko na tsütsaelan
6 yantherhyu khi vacho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na ombo tsoe
Solomon chi tsae khi ezocho, osi Israel Potsow chi tsüko na
khümphen ki motsünga etssov tsüko na ombo na ombo thüngi
7 enghikata oyi picho. Osi David na ombo tsoe Solomon chi thüngi
heto ezocho, Potsow ekhümki etssov tsüko na ana a lümbümi
chüa osi hochi Opvüi Potsow myingo na tssov, to shiang shi

chi ana methakcho. Tokhatola Opvüi yi chi athüngi heto rotokcho 8
 osi azochö, nina ejen elümoto eshütokthaka, osi ori ha elümoto
 ntav tae tsothaka, hochi tsüko na nina a ki tssov meka, ntio
 tsüko na la tona nina limha shilo osi a mhatongo ejen elümoto
 eshütokthaka. Tokhatola zeta, otsoe eboeroro ni tsüko na pokvü 9
 ka osi ombo esana evan osi laphya nlina evan tssov ka, Ntiotsole
 ombo nkonjano kvütata, ombo ri vancho sana hochiang thüngi
 na ntia ninyang nitokna ana esana ombo vantokvüka. Ntiotsole
 ombo mying cho Solomon to tsayiwa. Osi enungo ana Israel kyon
 Chiang thüngi cho noying piv osi hochito ombo tsüngon chi
 nandang cho ote na noyinga vamka. Osi ombo na a myingo na 10
 oki motsünga tssov ka, osi ombo a tsoe tssovka, osi aylo ombo
 opo tssovka, osi ombo vantsü chi nchunkhonto tsüko na ana
 Israel Chiang pono vayivka. Hochi tsüko na a tsoe yo, Opvüi khi 11
 ni lo vantoka osi ni lo penripenyua yitokvüka, osi hochito ni
 Opvüi ki chi nina tssovka. ntiotsole ni tsüko na Opvüi Potsow
 na phyuthaka. Opvüi khi tae olan ni sotoka osi ntsi nran osi 12
 engatheo nchüMRI Chiang ni thüngi ni pitokvüka, osi Israel kyon
 Chiang ezev tsüko na ni pitoka, hochito ni Opvüi Potsow shikvü
 Chiang chi nina penphia vana. Osi nina hochito tssona tona nilo 13
 topvü to penripenyua yivka. Osi Israel kyon Chiang zeyav tsüko
 na Opvüi na Moses thüngi ntio ezochö sana hochi esüa ninaha
 shikvü Chiang ephanina oyi tssoyia tssona mmhona, hochi tsüko
 na nina ntia tikyua osi ni lüm titeria. Zeta a tsüngono ana ezüp 14
 elümoto liaha Opvüi ki etssov chi tsüko na ana shona othüng
 nzoa yanthei lia, osi orang yonjak othüng motsünga tvü othüng
 motsünga yanthei khi lia, osi yongmen yonjak osi yonjak sha
 Chiang cho elümoto yantherhyu lia, osi olong tona ottsüng to
 Chiang ha ana yantherhyu khi lia, hochi tsüko na nina hochiang
 lo ephao yani vata. Shiang tae mek tokhatola ni ntungo elhi etssoe 15
 kyon elümoto vana hochi tsüko na zeta, tsüngrhüi osi longjoe
 osi elhilano okya lia tssothimori kyon ten elümoto vana. Shona
 osi orang yonjak osi yongmen yonjak osi yonjak-sha to Chiang 16
 cho nkhashekhama yanthei lia, hochi tsüko na panthia osi elhi
 chi etssov tsüko na benkata. Osi Israel kyon Chiang yulo esopvüi 17

ten chiang 'thüŋgi 'ömbo tsoe Solomon chi nzanchiv tsüko ote
 18 thüŋgi exocho, 'osi heto phyucho; Potsow na nte ntungo theta
 nvāncho alo? Osi nte ri chiang thüŋgi na ninyang nhung na esana
 evam tsüko na Opvüi na nte thüŋgi npicho alo? Ntiotsole metā
 chiang topvü to chi Opvüi na akhelo a thēyicho, osi Opvüi
 mhatongo na khyothechi cho osi kyon chiang mhatongo na
 19 khyocho. Hochi tsüko na enungo nte nchümri osi lümbüm
 chiang topvü to methaki nte Opvüi Potsow eyam tsüko na
 methaka. Hochi tsüko na nte na panthitava osi Opvüi ntho
 vanphen ki chi etssov tsüko na benkata. Hochito tssona tona
 Opvüi ntho bakos chi hansı yiv osi ntho yopvü chiang ha hansı
 yiv osi Opvüi myingo na ntio ekhümki tssov sana hochilo hansı
 rheyiv.

23 Osi enungo David chi elümoto sotsüŋgthako chi tsüko na ombo
 tsoe Solomon chi roza tssotokcho, Israel kyon chiang pono.

Levite tona pvüti to chiang elhılan chitaochi

2 Hochi tsüko na ombo na Israel yulo esopvüi chiang topvü to
 sanrhyutokcho. Osi pvüti ten tona Levite to chiang topvü to
 3 sanrhyutokcho. Osi Levite kyon chiang cho nzyu thümrosi
 tona omhawoe tae khanhyacho, osi ote eboe tae na othüŋg thüm-
 4 rosi tiza tssochō. Osi kyon shiang hetat yulo kyon otsük myukyu
 si mezhü cho elhılan chiang zev tsüko na osi Opvui ki chi
 tssothüŋg ezev tsüko na ethüŋgchecho. Osi othüŋg tirok cho
 elani elhi chiang topvü to pono ezei osi elanchoyi ten etssov
 5 tsüko na ethüŋgchecho. Osi othüŋg mezhü cho kipünglan enhyang
 ten ethüŋgchecho, osi othüŋg mezhü cho Opvüi mying thüŋg
 okhen eden kholok ethüŋgchecho, osi hochianglo ana khenden
 phen ntio nsüŋgrüi khi vacho sana hochiang theta ote na dentavka
 6 to David na phyucho. Osi Levite tsoe ten chiang ephanina David
 na ote elhılan chiang chi chitarayicho, osi oteno Gershon osi
 7 Kohath osi Merari to shiang. Osi elani Geshonite kyon chiang
 8 osi Ladan kyon chiang osi Shimei kyon ten chiang. Osi Ladan
 tsoe ten chiang Jehiel kyon chiang yulo esopvüi chiang osi osi

Zetham osi Joel to onte ethüm chi, Osi Shimei tsoe ten Chiang 9
 cho, Shelomoth osi Haziel osi Haren to ote ethüm shi. Osi Ladan
 vopan'chiang yulo shiang cho ote pylmtsü 'motsüi Chiang chi,
 Osi Shimei tsoe ten Chiang cho shiang, Jahath, Zina, Jeush, osi 10
 Beriah to otsük mezhü shiang cho Shimei tsoe ten Chiang. Osi
 Jahath cho esopvüi tsüphowo chi osi hochi sülo cho Zizah EL
 tokhatola Jeush tona Beriah to onlo otsoe lümato nvancho,
 hochi tsüko na ote no opa ki evanten to nelyicho, mekana che-
 theyicho. Osi Kohath tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Amram osi Izhar 12
 osi Hebron osi Uzziel to nchyu mezhü shi tssocho. Osi Amram 13
 tsoe ten Chiang cho shiang, Aaron, Moses, tolea Aaron cho
 echümpo tsoe khi sicho, ntiootsole ombó na ntho vanphen Chiang
 chi nthochev tsüko na ombo tae mek tolea ombo osi ombo tsoe
 ten Chiang na ha hochito kümali tsoa evam tsüko na. Osi Opvüi
 mhatongo ntsantsüsae erungu tsüko na osi ntio elhi etssov liana
 hochiang etssov tsüko na osi ombo mying chi nchünkhonto
 mmhaitokvü tsüko na. Tokhatola Moses osi ombo tsoe ten Chiang 14
 tsüko na cho Levi chipo Chiang kanyhaicho. Osi Moses tsoe ten 15
 Chiang cho shiang, Gershom osi Eliezer to shiang. Osi Gershom 16
 tsoe ten Chiang cho shiang, Shebuel ombo esopvüi tsocho. Osi 17
 Eliezer tsoe Chiang cho Rehabiahthe, ombo ha esopvüi nchyua.
 Osi Eliezer otsoe thanpo cho nvancho. Tolea Rehabiah na cho
 otsoe elümto vancho. Osi Izhar tsoe ten Chiang cho shiang, 18
 Shelomith osi ombo ha esopvüi nchyua. Hebron tsoe Chiang 19
 cho shiang, Jeriah osi ombo esopvüi tsüphoe tsük ka, enioto
 chi cho Amariah osi ethümoto chi cho Jahaziel osi mezhüo to
 chi cho Kekameam to shiang shi. Uzziel tsoe Chiang cho shiang, 20
 Micah ocho esopvüi sana hochi, osi hochi sülo cho Issiah tsocho.
 Merari tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Mahli osi Mushi to shiang shi osi 21
 Mahli tsoe Chiang cho shiang Eleazar osi Kish to shiang. Osi hochi, 22
 sülo chi Eleazar chi chhücho osi ombo na otsoe ochia nvancho,
 tokhatola ombo otsolewo cho vancho. Hochi tsüko na ombo
 otanyu ocho Kish to tsacho sana hochi na ombo eloe ten etssov
 tsüko na engh etssov ote soa vankhancho. Osi Mushi tsoe Chiang 23
 cho shiang shi, Mahli osi Eder osi Jeremoth to nchyu ethüm

- 24 tsocho. Osi shiang shi chió Levite kyon chiang vopan ephanina ote, tsoe ten 'chiang' chi, osi ote vopan chiang yulə esopvüi tsh chiang ha khanhyacho, osi ote kholok əvo ekhi chiang ephanina nzyu myukyu na omhawoe kyon ochuang vancho sana hochiang china Opvüi ki elhi etssov tsüko na ote ochuang tssotokcho sana
- 25 hochiang. Ntiotsole David na phyucho, Israel Opvüi Potsow china ombo kyon chiang thüng laphya esan yuta picho, osi ombo na hochito Jerusalem lo nchünkhonto tsüko na vari sicho. Osi
- 26 enungo Levite kyon chiang na tsoletoha ote khümphen ki chi helo helo to hanphia sanphiv meka osi ntho oyopvü chiang
- 27 tsoletoha enungo ote na hanphia elhi tssov meka. Ntiotsole David yi sülamo nsankhao chi lona Levite chiang chi osi ote tsoe ten chiang chi nzyu myukyu na omhawoe chiang khanhyacho.
- 28 Ntiotsole Opvüi ki chilo ntio elhilan tssov sana hochiang chi tsüko na ote na Aaron tsoe ten chiang chi nhyakcho, osi hochito sanrhyupheni osi khümphen chungchak chiang lo osi nthochephen vanphen chiang lo osi Opvüi ki chilo ntio ntio elhilan etssov lichō sana hochiang topvu to tsüko na Aaron tsoe ten chiang pono
- 29 zekata vancho. Ntiotsole ekachipheni ekachinhü ekachi evo hümri chi osi etsoyu than tsüko na ohüm mmhom osi vümhi ntheo hümri osi ntio hümri nghiphenina nghicho sana osi ntio kvüto osi kvüta osi kvüte te khiv sana hochiang topvü to chi
- 30 ote na zecho. Osi enyathüng tsoletoha mmyulani tsoletoha ote na panthi khi Opvüi Potsow thüngi randana montso pia evam chi
- 31 ote elhi tsocho. Osi emong tsüngon chianglo osi choro chonllo osi tukhvü chianglo osi ntio shikvü niro lichō sana hochiang ephanina Opvüi mhatongo erung than chi ntümjakna pia evamvü
- 32 chi ote elhi tsocho. Osi hochito ote na kyon khümphen ki ntio lichō sana hochiang chi ote na zetüng zeria evmchi ote pono lichō osi ote elhi, osi ntho vanphen chiang chi tsoletoha ote na zeta vancho, osi hochito Aaron tsoe ten chiang ha theta Opvüi Potsow khümphen ki chilo ntio elhi etssov lichō sana hochiang chi ote na tssoa vancho.

24 Osi Aaron tsoe ten chiang chi kvüto rena rocho sana hochi cho

shiang, Nadab osi Abihu osi Eleazar osi Ithamar. Tokhatola Nadab 2
 ha Abihu onio ote opo Chiang tia nchhüv ote na vünga chhüi
 sicho, osi hochito otsoe ha nvancho. Hochi tsüko na Eleazar
 tona Ithamar to onina pvüti elhilan Chiang chi tssocho. Osi David
 ntungo Eleazar tsoe Zadok osi Ahemelech ocho Ithamar tsoe 3
 sana hochiang china ote ejan elhi ntio licho sana hochiang chi
 shikvü ephanina ekhentaë khi elhi tssocho. Tokhatola Ithamar 4
 tsoe Chiang thüngi na cho Eleazar tsoe Chiang yulo esopvüi
 tsüphoe ekyungo tssocho. Hochito Eleazar tsoe ten Chiang cho
 vopan taro tirok pono esopvü ten kümkhanchö osi Ithamar tsoe
 ten Chiang yulo na cho vopan tiza pono tae esopvüi kümcho.
 Hochito ote eman ephanina ote na jantaracho osi etüm elan 5
 ephanina chitacho, Ntiotsole ntho vanpheni ha roza ten vanracho
 osi Potsow kyon ten ha vanracho osi elani Eleazar tsoe Chiang tona
 Ithamar tsoe Chiang to ha vanracho. Osi eranpvüi Nathanel tsoe 6
 Shemaiah to tsa ocho Levite pfüchi lona chiyicho sana hochi na
 roza Chiang mhatongo na eranchö, osi ekhüng Chiang mhatongo
 na osi Zadok ocho pvüti tssoa vancho sana osi Ahemelech Abiathar
 tsoe chi, osi Levite kyon pvüti ten Chiang vopan Chianglo esopvü
 ten Chiang topvü to chi Eleazar tsüko na tona Ithamar to tsüko
 na khikao Chiang chi eranchö. Osi chitao Chianglo ovüngo chi 7
 Jehoiarib thüngi picho osi hochi sulo cho Jedaiah thüngi picho.
 Ethümoto cho Harim thüngi osi mezhüto lo cho Seorim to thüngi. 8
 Mongo to locho Malchijah thüngi osi tiroko to cho Mijamin to 9
 thüngi. Osi tiyingoto cho Hakköz to thüngi osi tizao to cho 10
 Abijah. Osi tukvüo to cho Joshua thüngi osi taro to cho Shecaniah 11
 to thüngi. Osi taro ekhao to cho Eliashib thüngi osi taro enioto 12
 cho Jakim thüngi. Taro ethümoto cho Huppah osi taro mezhüo 13
 to cho Jeshebeab thüngi. Taro mongo to cho Bilgah osi taro 14
 tiroko to cho Immer to thüngi. Taro tiyingo to cho Hezir, osi 15
 taro tizao to cho Happizzes. Taro tukvüo to cho Pithahiah osi 16
 myukyu to cho Jehezkel to thüngi. myukyu ekhao to cho 17
 Jachin osi myukyu enioto cho Gamul to thüngi. Osi myukyu si 18
 ethümoto cho Delaiah osi myukyu si mezhüo to cho Maaziah.
 Osi Israel Potsow na ntio kvüto phyucho sana hochi ephanina 19

ote opo Aaron khelo na ntio shikvü lankvü nsüngi khi picho sana
 hochiang ephanina Opvüi khümpheni rhorho ntio elhi etssov
 tsüko na ote thüngi nsünglüngi picho sana hochi ephan erov chi
 20 tsüko na shiang shi picho. Osi Levite kyon Chiang tsoe ten osi
 Amram tsoe ten Chiang osi Shubael tsoe ten Chiang osi Jehdeiah
 21 to shiang. Osi Rehabiah osi Rehabiah tsoe ten Chiang osi Isshiah
 22 cho esopvüi. Osi Izharite kyon Chiang osi Shelomoth tsoe ten
 23 Chiang osi Shelomoth osi Jahath. Hebron tsoe ten Chiang yulo
 esopvüi Jeriah osi hochi sülo enioto chi cho Amariah osi ethümoto
 24 chi cho Jahaziel osi mezhüo to chi cho Jakameam Osi Uzziel
 25 tsoe ten Chiang cho, Micah osi Micah tsoe Chiang cho Shamir. Osi
 Micah onyuro chi cho Isshiah osi Isshiah tsoe Chiang cho Zechariah.
 26 Osi Merari tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Mahli, osi Mushi osi Jaaziah tsoe
 27 Chiang Beno. Osi Merari tsoe Chiang cho shiang, Jaaziah osi Beno
 28 osi Shoham osi Zaccur osi Ibri to shiang. Osi Mahli osi Eleazar
 29 osi Eleazar na cho otsoe nvancho. Osi Kish osi Kish lona otsoe
 30 poko chi cho Jerahmeel to tsacho. Osi Mushi tsoe Chiang cho
 shiang, Mahli osi Eder osi Jerimoth osi shiang shi cho ote vopan
 Chiang lo esopvüi Chiang ephanina Levite kyon Chiang tsoe ten
 31 tae tsocho. Osi shiang shi esüa elani David roza mhatongo na
 osi Zadok osi Ahimelech osi pvüti osi Levite kyon Chiang vopan
 Chiang yulo esopvüi Chiang osi esopvüi Chiang vopan Chiang yulo
 ntio kvütata etüm elan ephanina etssov lichö sana hochiang topvü
 to chi otanyu ten osi Aaron tsoe ten to Chiang na selangotüngcho.

Okhen eden Chiang chitao chi

25 Hochi yaka David osi esopvüi ten to Chiang china Asaph tsoe ten
 osi Heman tsoe osi Jeduthun to shiang tsoeten Chiang thüngi
 elhilar tükmarae khi pikhacho. Ochoang sana cho oyl ephyuv
 tsüko na osi ejomae cho khendenphen theta okhe edem tsüko
 na osi ejomae cho ejomae cho tsüngtsüngü theta edem tsüko
 na to ethüngcheracho osi ote topvü to na ntio elhi picho sana
 2 hochi ephanina etssoe topvü to tsotsüi khi ote; Osi Asaph tsoe
 ten Chiang cho shiang, Zaccur osi Joseph osi Nethaniah osi
 Ashareiah osi Asaph tsoe Chiang osi Asaph kúp po vani ochoang

na roza yi chi ephan oyi phyucho sana hochi. Osi Jeduthun osi 3
 Jeduthun tsoe ten chiang, Gedalish osi Zeri osi Jeshaiash osi
 Hashabiah osi Mattithiah to onte otsük tirok tsocho. Osi shiang
 cho ote opo Jeduthun küp po vani khenden tsocho. Osi ombo
 na Potsow montso eplv lo osi omying thüngiyivlo ntio phyuv
 licho sana hochiang chi phyucho. Osi Heman osi Heman. tsoe 4
 chiang, Bukkiah osi Mattaniah osi Uzziel osi Shebuel osi Jerimoth
 osi Hananiah osi Hanan osi Eliathah osi Gidalti osi 'Romantiezer.
 osi Joshbekashah osi Mallothi osi Hothir osi Mahazioth to shiang
 Shiang shi cho hetopvü Heman tsoe ten tae tsocho, osi ombo 5
 Potsow yi chilo na ntio roza thüngi hansı owo ezov sana hochi
 ombo vancho. Osi hochito khenpvü chiang tüngkachiv tsüko
 na osi Potsow na Heman otsoe tsokying nchyu taro mezhü
 mmhaicho osi eloe tsolo nchyu ethüm to mmhaicho. Osi shiang 6
 shi hetopvu to ntio ote opo khe lona selangotüngcho sana shiang
 cho okhen tsüko na tae, osi Opvüi ki chilo elhi tsoothüng tsüko
 na, khendenphen olan olan theta Opvüi khümcho. Ntiotsole Asaph
 osi Jeduthun osi Heman ti shiang shicho roza na ethüng checho
 Osi Opvüi lo omying thüngiyia okhen edemvü tsüko na ochoang 7
 kvüta thüngi elhılan picho sana hochiang topvü to tsotsüi ote
 nzo eni si ekha tiza si tiza tsocho. Osi hochianglo elumoto tsothl
 mori-i ha khanhyacho. Osi hochito püngnoe chiang na ha elanı 8
 ntsi nran chiang na ha elhi tsüpho teri chiang topvü to lo etüm
 elan ephanina ntio ote thungi piv licho sana hochiang chi topvü
 to pikhancho. Osi hochito chitae pisi sülo elhılan ovüngo chi 9
 Asaph thüngi pitencho osi Joseph to, hochi sülo cho Gedaliah
 tona ombo otanyu tsoe ten nchyu taro eni to chiang thüngi.
 Osi ethümoto cho Zaccur thüngi osi tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang 10
 to tsotsüi ote taro eni tsocho. Osi mezhüo to cho Izri thüngi 11
 osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang to tsotsüi nchyu taro eni.
 Osi mongo to cho Nathaniah thüngi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu 12
 chiang to tsotsüi khi ote nchyu taro eni tsocho. Osi tiroko to 13
 cho Bukkiah thüngi osi ombo tsoe tona ombo otanyu to chiang
 topvü to tsotsüi ote taro eni tsocho. Tiyingo to cho Jesharelah 14
 osi ombo tsoe tona ombo otanyu to chiang topvü to tsotsüi

15 nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi tizao to cho Jeshaiiah osi ombo tsoe
 osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi nhyu taro eni
 16 tsscho. Osi tukvüo to cho Mattaniah osi ombo tsoe osi ombo
 17 otanyu chiang topvü tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi taro to
 cho Shimei osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü to
 18 tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi taro ekhao to cho Azarel
 osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü tsotsüi nhyu
 19 taro eni tsscho. Taro enioto cho Hashabiah osi ombo tsoe osi
 ombo otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho.
 20 Osi taro ethümoto cho Shubael osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu
 21 chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Taro mezhüo
 to chi cho Mattithiah ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü
 22 to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi taro mongo to cho Jeremoth
 osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi nhyu
 23 taro eni tsscho. Osi taro tiroko to cho Hananiah osi ombo tsoe
 osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi khi nhyu taro eni
 24 tsscho. Taro tiyingo to cho Joshbekashah osi ombo tsoe osi
 ombo otanyu to chiang topvü tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho.
 25 Taro tizao to cho Hanani osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang
 26 topvü to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Taro tukvüo to cho
 Mallothi osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu chiang topvü tsotsüi
 27 nhyu taro eni. Osi myukyu to cho Eliathah osi ombo tsoe osi
 ombo otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho.
 28 Osi myukyu si ekhao to cho Hothir osi ombo tsoe osi ombo
 29 otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi
 myukyu si enioto chi cho Giddalti osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu
 30 to chiang topvü tsotsüi nhyu taro eni. Osi myukyu si ethümoto
 cho Mahazioth osi ombo tsoe osi ombo otanyu to chiang topvü
 31 to tsotsüi nhyu taro eni tsscho. Osi myukyu is mezhüo to cho
 Romantiezer osi ombo tsoe ombo otanyu topvü tsotsüi nhyu
 taro eni tsscho.

kipüng lan enhyang tona ezevüi to chiang

26Osi enungo kipünglan enhyang chiang chi kvüto rena yicho sana
 hochi. Korahite osi Mesholemiah ocho Kor tsoe sana hochi, osi

Asaph tsoe ten chiang to. Osi Meshelemiah na cho otsoe vancho, 2
 osi ombo tsoe chiang yulo ovüngo chi cho Zechariah, osi enioto
 cho Jediael osi ethümoto cho Zebadiah osi mezhüo to cho Jethniel
 to shiang shi. Mongo to cho Elam osi tiroko to cho Jehohanan 3
 osi tiyingo to cho Eliehoenal. Osi Obed-edom na ha tsoe vancho, 4
 osi ombo tsoe chiang yulo ovüngo chi cho Shemaiah osi hochi
 sülo eniot chi cho Jehozabad osi hochi sülo ethümoto chi cho
 Joah osi mezhü to chi cho Sacar osi hochi sülo mongo to chi cho
 Nethanel to shiang shi. Osi tiroko to chi cho Ammlel osi tiyingo 5
 to cho Issachar osi tizao to cho Peullethai ntiotsole Potsow na
 ombo mmhaitokcho. Osi Shemaiah na otsoe poko chiang na 6
 otsoe pokchechelanchi osi ote vopan kholok kyon chiang pono
 sacho, ntio tsüko na lo tona ote na etho echüi kyon ten tae.
 Shemaiah tsoe chiang cho shiang, Othni osi Rephael osi Obed osi 7
 Elzabad osi ombo onyuro etho echüi Elihu osi Semachiah to shiang.
 Shiang shi hetopvü to Obed- edom tsoe ten tae tssocho, ote 8
 tsoe chiang ha osi ote otanyu chiang ha emhokthav etho echüi
 ten tae tssocho. Osi elhi lo tsothimori kyon ten tae. Ote topvü
 to tsotsüi rokro vancho osi Obed-edom thüngoe na otsük eni to
 tssocho. Osi Meshelemaiah na ha otsoe vancho osi ote no 9
 emhokthav etho echüi ten tae tssocho. Osi Hosah to tsa ocho 10
 Merari lo na pokchecho sana ombo na ha otsoe vancho, Shimri
 chi cho topvü to lo tsuphoe chi ntiotsole ombo chi otsoe yulo
 poktemo chi meka khatola opo na topvü to yulo esopvüi tsüpho
 chi ombo tsotokcho. Hilkoah cho enioto chi osi Tebaliah cho 11
 ethumoto chi osi Zechariah cho mezhüo to chi osi Hosah tsoe
 osi otanyu chiang topvü to tsotsüi ote taro si ethüm vancho.
 Osi shiang shi cho kipünglan enhyang chiang elhilan osi esopvüi 12
 ten to chiang elhilan, osi hochito ote otanyu chiang thüngi enghi-
 kao chi esüa Opvüi khümpheni elhi etssov tsüko na elhi shiang
 piracho Hochi tsüko na ote vopan chiang ephanina ote na kipü- 13
 nglan akvütolo elhilan chiang tsüko na teriv lea tsüphov lea ntio
 ocho jana sana hochi na tssocho. Osi eng chirolamoe chilo 14
 kipünglan chi cho Shelemiah ejan tssocho, osi ombo tsoe Zachariah
 oyí etssoe chi cho khümkiwoe kipünglan chi ombo ejan tssoe

- 15 khi sicho. Osi Obed'edom cho 'jelowoe kipünglan chi ombo
 ejan tssoe sicho osi ombo tsoe chiang cho tsütsaelan vaphen chiang
 16 ote ejan tssocho. Osi Shuppim osi Hosah eng rhamoe kipünglan
 chi oni ejan tssocho osi hochicho Shallxchxt pikhvü chi ntungo
 tssocho, osi hochi lona benkae chongchak motsünga lona
 17 chongchak motsünga to chungicho. Eng chirolamoe cho Levite
 kyon nchyu tirok na tssocho, osi khümkiwoe cho engalo nchyu
 mezhü na tssocho, osi hochito jelowoe ha engalo nchyu mezhü
 na tssocho, Osi tsütsaelan vaphen chilo cho nchyu eni eni na
 18 chongta elhi tssocho. Osi eng rhamoe tona chongchak chiwoe
 cho nchyu mezhü na tssocho osi chongchak chiwoe cho nchyu
 19 eni tae na tssocho. Osi hochito shiang shi cho kipünglan enhyang
 chiang chi tsüko na ntio elhilan sana hochiang chi, osi hochito
 Korahite kyon chiang tona Merari kyon ten to chiang na etssov
 20 elhi chiang chi; Osi Levite chiang tsüko na cho Opvüi Potsow ki
 ntio epying eli licho sana hochiang chi ezev tsüko na osi hochi
 cho Abijah na zecho. Osi elani ntho tsütsaelan ntio licho sana
 21 hochiang pono ha ombo na zecho. Osi Ladan tsoe ten chiang tona
 Gershonite kyon chiang osi Gershonite kyon Ladan chiang vopano
 mekana kholok chiang yulo esopvüi chiang osi Jehieli to shiang.
 22 Osi Jehieli tsoe ten chiang cho shiang, Zetham osi Joel, osi Joel
 cho ombo onyuro, to shiang ha Opvüi ki chilo epying eli osi
 23 tsütsaelan chiang pono ezevüi tsoa vantokcho. Osi Amrimite
 kyon chiang osi Izharite kyon chiang, osi Hebronite kyon chiang
 24 osi Uzzielte kyon chiang. Osi Gershom tsoe Shebuel osi Moses
 tsoe to chiang cho epying eli kvutata licho sana hochiang topvü
 25 to pono ezevüi tssotokcho. Osi ombo otanyu Eliezer lona
 Rehabiah chiyicho hochi cho ombo tsoe. Osi Jeshalah ha ombo
 tsoe osi Joram ha ombo tsoe osi Zichri ha ombo tsoe osi
 26 Shelomoth ha ombo tsoe. Osi Shelomoth tona ombo otanyu
 to chiang cho topvü to ntho tsütsae lan chiang pono ezevüi
 tssotokcho, osi ntio epying eli kvutata licho sana hochiang topvü
 to pono zetüing zeri tokcho. Osi tsütsaelan shiang cho David roza
 osi vopan vopan chiang yulo esopvüi ten osi othüing othüing
 chiang yulo esopvüi ten osi nzo nzo chiang yulo esopvüi ten

osi kyon kholok chiang yulo.esopvüi ten to chiang na tsütsaelan
 chiang chi nthochei khi vantokcho. Osi Opvüi ki chi tssocholam 27
 tsüko na.ote-na ritssopphenina ntio hansı yicho sana hochiang chi
 nthochei khi vacho. Osi Samuel ozen ekhying osi Kish tsoe Saul 28
 osi Abner ocho Ner tsoe sana osi Joab ocho Zeruah tsoe sana
 hochiang topvü to na Potsow lo nthochaki pıcho, osi kyon ocho
 na ntio nthochei pia sana hochiang cho Shelomoth tona Shelomoth
 otanyu to chiang khelo tssocho. Osi Izharite kyon osi Chenaniah 29
 tsoe ten to chiang cho Israel yulo tsüphoe ten osi yitssopvüi
 ten to chiang tsüko na aphoe elhılan lio chiang pono ezevpüi
 tssocho. Osi Hebronite kyon chiang osi Hashabiah osi ombo 30
 otanyu ten ochoang ritso lo etho echüi ten vanracho sana
 hochiang tsotsüi othüng motsünga si nzo tıying tssocho, osi
 hochiang china eng rhelamoe Jordan zükhü na pankawoe chiang
 chi zetokcho. Osi hochito Opvüi elhi chiang chi tsüko na osi
 roza elhılan chiang tsüko na tssotokcho. Osi Hebronite kyon 31
 chiang yulo cho Jerijah na esopvüi tssocho. Hochito Hebronite
 chiang yulo ote vopan chiang ephanina osi hochianglo esopvüi
 ten chiang ephanina tssocho; Osi David na nzyu zhüro to roza
 tssoa vanathüng ote chipo chilo etho echüi chiang chi yani zecho
 tole etho echüi chiang chi Gilead meta Jazer to tsao chi lona
 yanchecho. Osi ombo otanyu etho echüi chiang chi topvü tsotsüi 32
 othung eni si nzo tıying hetata esopvüi ten vanchö. Osi shiang
 shi hetopvu David roza na Reubenite kyon chiang pono ezevpüi
 ten ethüngchekhancho. Osi Gadite kyon chiang pono osi Manassite
 kyon chiang pono to ezevpüi tssotokcho. Ntiotsole Potsow tsüko
 na ntio etssov licho sana hochiang osi roza tsüko na ntio etssov
 licho sana hochiang ote na zecho.

Ekhungyan chilo tsüphoe ten chiang

Osi Israel tsoronichen chiang china ote vopan chiang lo esopvüi 27
 ten osi othüng othüng chiang yulo esopvüi ten chiang osi nzo nzo
 chiang yulo esopvüi ten chiang osi roza ntungo vana elhi etssoe
 tsüphoe ten choro choro lo ntio ntio tssoa sana hochiang topvü
 to tsotsüi nzyua yuta chilo ntio elhılan tssoa sana hochiang chi

- zena othüng myukyu si mezhü hetata tssocho hungala, elhilan
- 2 olan olan chianglo etssowo chiang chi. Osi hochiang yuta chiang yulo choro ovüngo chilo ntio elhi etssov licho sana hochilo elhi chiang cho Jashobeam ocho Zabdiel tsoe sana hochi osi hochito
- 3 ombo elhilan chiang lo othüng myukyu shi mezhü tssocho. Ombo Perez tsoronichen tssocho, osi choro ovüngo chilo kyon chiang kholok topvü to lo esopvüi tsüphotsowo chi ombo.
- 4 Osi choro enioto lo cho ntio elhilan chiya sana hochiang chi Ahohite tsoe Dodai to tsao china tssocho. Osi ombo elhilan chiang yulo Mikloth china esopvüi tssocho. Osi hochito ombo elhilan
- 5 chiang lo ha othüng myukyu si mezhü tssocho. Osi choro ethümoto lo kyon chiang kholoko esopvüi chi Benaiah tssocho. Osi ombo Jehoiada tsoe tssocho. Osi ombo pvüti chiang yulo tsüphotsowo chi tssocho. Osi ombo ha ombo elhi chiang lo topvü
- 6 to tsotsui othüng myukyu si mezhü tssocho. Osi ritssolo etho echüi ocho Benaiah to tsacho sana ombo kyon nchyu thümro tvü thümro chiang pono etho echüi osi esopvüi tssocho osi ombo sulo ocho tssocho sana hochi cho ombo tsoe Ammizabad
- 7 to tsao china tssocho. Osi choro mezhüo to lo esopvüi mezhüo to chi cho Asahel to tsacho. Osi ombo Joab onyuro chi, osi ombo tsoe Zabadiha na ombo echongcho cho. Osi hochito ombo na
- 8 othüng myukyu si mezhü yulo esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro mongro to lo esopvüi mongo to chi cho Shambuth to tsacho, osi ombo Izrahite kyon tssocho. Osi hochito ombo na ha kyon othüng
- 9 myukyu si mezhü chiang pono esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro tiroko to lo esopvüi tiroko to chi cho Ikkesh tsoe Ira to tsao china tssocho, osi ombo Tekoite kyon tssocho. Osi hochito ombo na
- 10 ha kyon othüng myukyu si mezhü pono esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro tiyingo to lo esopvüi tiyingo to chi cho Helez. Ombo Pelonite kyon tssocho osi Ephraim tsoronichen yulo na chiyocho. Osi hochito ombo na ha kyon othüng myukhyu si mezhü yulo
- 11 esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro tizao to lo esopvüi tizao to chi cho Sibbecaitha, osi Hushathite, osi shiang cho Zerahite kyon teñ tssocho, Osi hochito ombo na ha kyon othüng myukyu si mezhü
- 12 chiang yulo esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro tukvüo to lo esopvüi

tukvüo to chi cho Abiezer. Osi ombo Anathothite kyon tssocho
 osi Benjamin thüngoe na chiyicho, osi hochito ombo na ha kyon
 othüng myukyu si mezhü Chiang pono esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro 13
 taro to lo esopvüi taro to chi cho Maharai, Osi ombo Netophathite
 kyon tssocho osi Zerahite kyon tssocho, osi hochito ombo na ha
 kyon othüng myukyu si mezhü Chiang pono esopvüi tssocho. Osi 14
 choro taro ekhao to lo esopvüi taro ekhao to chi cho Pirathonite
 kyon Benaiah ocho Ephraim tsoronichen lona chiyicho sana
 hochina tssocho. Osi ombo na kyon othüng myukyu si mezhü
 pono esopvüi tssocho. Osi choro taro eniotolo esopvüi taro 15
 enioto chi cho Heldai. Osi ombo Netophathite osi Othniel to
 lona chiyicho osi ombo na ha kyon othüng myukyu si mezhü
 Chiang pono esopvüi tssocho. Hochi yaka elani Israel kyon Chiang 16
 pono esopvüi chi cho Reubenite kyon Eliezer to tsao china tssocho
 osi ombo Simeonite kyon osi Shephatiah ocho Maacah tsoe sana
 to shiang pono esapvüi kyon ocho Zichri to tsacho sana hochi
 tsoe tssocho. Osi Levite kyon osi Hashabiah kyon osi Kemuel 17
 tsoe osi Aaron tsoe osi Zadok to shiang. Elani Judah osi Elihu 18
 osi David otanyu Chiang yulo kyon tsük ka osi Issachar osi Michael
 tsoe Omri to shiang shi. Osi Zebulun, Ishmaiah, Obadaiah tsoe 19
 osi Naphtali, Jeremoth, to tsa ocho Azriel tsoe sana hochiang to.
 Osi Ephraim tsoronichen Chiang osi Hoshea tsoe Azaziah osi 20
 Manasseh chipo chiso osi Pedaiah tsoe Joel to Chiang. Osi Gilead 21
 lo Manasseh chipo Chiang chiso osi Zechariah tsoe ocho Iddo to
 tsacho sana hochi osi Benjamin osi Abner tsoe Jasiel to shiang. Osi 22
 Dan, Azarel to tsa ocho Jerobam tsoe sana hochi, osi shiang shi
 cho Israel chipo Chiang yulo esopvui tsüphoe ten tae. Tokhatola 23
 nzyu myukyu na oküpoe kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang cho
 kyon ekha lo David na nkhanhyatokcho. Ntiotsole Opvüi na
 heto phyue khi lichö, ana Israel tsoe ten Chiang chi choro shantio
 esüa thicherücheta yitokvü to phyucho. Osi Zeruliah tsoe ocho 24
 Joab to tsacho sana hochi na kyon Chiang chi khae ezev tsüko
 na benkachö. Tokhatola nkache Khan cho. Osi shi elhi shi tsüko
 na Israel Chiang pono Potsow lüm etssok chi yicho. Osi hochito
 David roza lona benkae echungta eyio Chianglo ha kyon owow

- 25 shi tsüko na ntia ekha-~~ezilo~~ theta nrocho. Osi roza chi epying eli chiang chiang ezev tsüko na Azmaveth to tsa Adiel chi vancho. Osi yantsü chiang lo phenlung kvütata licho sana hochiang chi pono ezev tsüko na osi oyan teri teri chiang pono ezev tsüko na osi roza vanphen¹chiang chi ezev tsüko na osi ntio ethelan sana chiang ezev tsüko na Jonathan ocho Uzziah tsoe vancho sana
- 26 hochi picho. Osi phenlungi osi oliwoe ntio elhi etssov tsüko na osi liko chiang²kvüto talüngi tsütsav sana hochiang ezev tsüko
- 27 na cho Chelub³tsoe Ezri chi vantokcho. Osi chününgrothi li chiang ezev tsüko na cho Ramathite kyon ocho Shimei to tsacho sara⁴ hochi picho osi chününgrothi li chilo ntio ntio lona chününgrothi chü⁵mmhom chiyitoka sana hochiang ezev tsüko
- 28 na cho Shipmite kyon ocho Zabdi to tsacho sana hochi picho. Osi meta hayi chiang⁶lo olive tong chiang osi ottsüng otongo thanpo libo chiang chi ezev tsüko na cho Gederite kyon Baalhanan to tsao chi pono picho osi thichu tong⁷kvütata licho sana hochiang
- 29 ezev tsüko na cho Joash pono picho. Osi Sharon meta chilo ntio kvütata ekümrüm yantso phen licho sana hochiang cho Sharonite kyon Shitrai to tsao chi pono picho. Osi hayi chiwoe kvütata ekümrüm vancho sana hochiang pono ezevüi chi cho Adlai tsoe
- 30 ocho Shaphat to tsacho sana hochi pono enghikacho. Osi oat ekümrüm kvütata vancho sana hochiang pono ezev cho Ishmaelite⁸ kyon ocho Obil to tsacho sana hochi pacho, osi gadho chiang pono ezev tsüko na cho Meronothite kyon ocho Jehdeiah to
- 31 tsacho sana hochi picho. Osi olyu chiang pono ezev tsüko na cho Hagrite kyon Jaziz chi picho. Osi kyon hetata shiang shi cho
- 32 David epying eli chiang pono ezevüi ten. Osi David oporo ocho Jonathan to tsacho sana hochi cho pügnopvüi mmhom tsüka vancho, ombo nchümri eli-i kyon nchyua osi motsü eran yulo nchyua tsoa vancho, osi Hachmoni tsoe Jehiel cho roza tsoe
- 33 tsocho. Osi Ahithophel cho roza ntungo thyutasanta evam tsüko na ethüng checho. Osi Hushai ochi kitssoe mmhom sana hochi cho
- 34 roza okhümo tsocho. Osi Ahithophel na tssosi sülo cho Benalah tsoe Jeholada na tsocho, osi Abiathar osi roza kyon chiang pono osi esopvül chiang pono esopvüi tsüphoe chi chi Joab na tsocho.

David na ekhümki etssov chi Solomon khelo theylo chi

Osi Israel yulo esopvüi roza ten chiang osi chipo chipo chiang **28**
 yulo tsüphoe ten chiang topvü to David na tsarhyu cho. Osi
 elani roza küp po esopvüi kvütata vancho sana osi othüng othüng
 chiang yulo esopvüi chiang osi nzo nzo yulo esopvüi chiang osi
 epying eli chiang lo ezevüi ten chiang osi roza tsoe ten chiang
 osi elani hochiang lo kvütata tsüphoe vanracho sana hochiang
 osi ritssolo etho echüi kyon ten kvütata vancho sana hochiang
 topvü to chi Jerusalem lo sanrhyutokcho. Osi hochito tssothakale **2**
 David na ote mhatongo panthi khi ote thüngi ezochi, a otanyu
 ten nte na a yi shi engatava, osi a kyon ten ntena engatava; Ana
 heto nchümcho, osi a lümbümi heto lichio. Opvüi ntho bakos
 chi vantokvü tsüko na osi Opvüi lo ntio ntsata cho sana hochiang
 chi lia vantokvü tsüko na osi ete Opvüi Potsow ojo nghekaphen
 etssov tsüko na osi ntio oki etssov lichio sana hochi oki chi
 etssov tsüko na methakthaka. Tokhatola Potsow na a thüngi a **3**
 zocho, nina a tsüko na oki a ntssoyiche ntio tsole nino ritso
 kyon osi nina kyon ejen elümto eshüyithaka. Tokhatola enungaha **4**
 Opvüi na heto a thungi a zocho, osi athüngchecho, Osi Israel
 kyon chiang pono roza etssov tsüko na Israel Potsow china a
 pyimtsü motsüi osi apo vopan lona a ethüngchecho, ntio tsole
 Judah chi ekhüng tssotokvü tsüko na ombo na ethüngchecho.
 Osi Judah chipo chi lona elani a pyimtsü motsüi chi ethüngche
 cho osi a pyimtsü motsüi chiang tsoe chiang yulo elani Opvüi na
 a lo ombo ematha chi lichio, osi hochito ombo na Israel chiang
 pono nchünkhonto roza etssov tsüko na a ethüngche cho. **5**
 Opvüi na otsoe elümoto apicho, osi a tsoe chiang yulo elani
 Opvüi na Solomon ethüngche cho osi hochito Opvüi vantsü chi
 nchünkhon to Israel chiang pono roza etssov ethüngche cho.
 Osi ombo na a thüngi a zocho, ni tsoe Solomon china a ki chi **6**
 tssov osi sanrhyuphen chiha ombo na tssov, ntio tsole ombo a
 tsoe etssov tsüko na ana ombo ethüngchethaka osi ayio ombo opo
 tssovka. Osi ombo ekhüngyan chi nchünkhonto tsüko na ana **7**
 ombo nsüngrüyl-ka osi hochito nchüng tsüngon shiang vana
 esüa ombo na a yi chiang ephanina vana tssona osi a yitsso chi

- 8 esüa ombo na tssoa tssona hochito ombo peniyiv. Hochi tsüko na Israel kyon shiang hetopvü mhatongo osi kyon kholok shiang hetopvü to mhatongo osi ete Opvüi Potsow mhatongo Opvüi Potsow benkata osi ombo yizüng chiang chi penphitava, ntiotsole hochi to'nte na tssoa tssona tona meta mmhom shi cho nte echi tssov osi meta shilo ntio epying eli mmhom lichö sana shiang shi
- 9 hetopvü to nte tsoronichen chiang echi tssov: Osi a tsoe Solomon, nina ni pyimtsü motsui Potsow ocho ni Potsow sana hochi ntsia vankhe osi ni lümbümi chüngra khi khi ni Potsow elhi tssoa vankhe. Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow na lümbüm topvü hunga vāhala osi lümbümi na ntio nchüma vana sana hochiang topvü to Opvüi na ntsikhana vanala. Hochi tsüko na nina Opvüi yana tssona tona Opvüi chi cho ni ntungo tssovka, tokhatola nina Opvüi chi thüngi na kontae vana tssona tona ombo na nchün-
- 10 khonto tsüko na aphoe shümchokchi ni sivka. Hochi tsüko na nina rarünga ntiotsole Opvüi na ombo ki ntio ntho sana hochi etssov tsüko na ni ethüngchethaka hochi tsüko na ni lümbüm tsüphoa osi chüenchünga vana osi ntio etssov lichö sana hochi tssoa.
- 11 Hochi sülü cho David na ombo tsoe Solom chi thüngi ekhümki chi ntio kvüto tssov sana hochi opyon ori chiang topvü ombo thüngi picho. Osi ekhumki chi chungi ntio ntio ki osi ntio ntio lo cho ntio vao sana ochi ntio ntio lo cho chungchak omhawoc chiang chi khiv sana osi ntio ntio lo cho chungchak ochungöe chiang chi khiv sana osi ntio kvülo cho ntho nzan khokthephen chiang chi khiv sana hochiang topvü to ombo thüngi echücho
- 12 osi engathetokcho. Osi Opvüi yitssö ki chiang chi tsüko na ombo na Potsow mon ntsemo thüngi na ntio hungcho sanahochiang topvü to chi ombo na ezochö. Osi elani oki chiang chi fua ntio kvütata chungchak chiang vao sana osi Opvüi tsenyo vantokphen chiang osi ntio kvülo cho ntho tsütsaelan chiang vantokvü sana hochiang topvü to chi ombo na mmhona ombo
- 13 thüngi zothengathetokcho. Osi elani Levite kyon chiang chi kvülo vam sana osi elani pvüti chiang chi kvülo vantokvü sana osi ete na Opvüi ki chilo ntio ntio elhilan etssov tsüko na lichö sana osi Opvüi ki chilo ntio ntio ntho yopvü lichö sana hochiang

chi yakchia elhılan etssov lo to shiang shi ntio kvütata licho
 sana hochiang topvü to chi ombo na engathetokcho. Osi shona 14
 Chiang chi tsüko na osi shona yopvü Chiang chi tsüko na osi Opvüi
 elhilo ntio ntio yopvü theta tsütsav sana hochiang chi osi osi
 orang yonjak na nsüngrücho yopvü osi orang yonjak osi ntio
 ntio Opvüi elhi lo ethelan licho sana hochiang. Osi shona milon 15
 tong Chiang tsüko na osi milon Chiang chi kvülo vao sana hochiang
 chi tsüko na osi milon tong Chianglo ntio kvüta ta shona ethev
 licho sana osi milon tong Chianglo ntio kvütata orang yonjak
 ethev licho sana hochiang topvü to chi milona kvütata njük-kata
 sana hochia ephanina thev to shiang shi esüa ntsitokcho. Osi 16
 hümri ekachi vanrhü evao chi ekachiphen tsuko na osi hochilo
 shona kvüta theta mezu Chiang chi nsüngrüv sana hochiang chi
 topvü to ombo thüngi ntsitokcho. Osi mez Chiang topvü tolo
 orang yonjak kvüta ethev licho sana hochiang chi, osi orang
 yonjak mezu to Chiang. Osi oso rhonphen osi thetüngtheriphen 17
 ophi Chiang osi opvu Chiang osi shena njüm Chiang osi shona
 yopvü Chiang osi oran yonjak yopvü Chiang to shiang hetopvü
 to. Osi shiang shi tae mek tolea elani ntsantsütse rungphen shona 18
 phi osi ntho tsutsaelan thei hanphiphen shona na nsüngrü cho
 kari osi shona lanpen echo ephyanchei vancho shona na
 nsüngrücho osi hochito ote echo Chiang na ntho bakos chi khümjoa
 vancho to Chiang. Shiang shi hetopvü to David na phyucho, osi 19
 elani David na phyucho, ntio ntio elhi ntio kvüto tssov sana osi
 ntio kvüto elhılan tssoa wov sana Chiang topvü to Opvüi khena
 erani athüngi apia a engathetokcho. Osi David na ombo tsoe 20
 Solomon chi thungi heto ezochi, ni lümbüm tssoni khi vana
 osi ntio tssov licho sana hochiang tssoa. Tokhatola nina ni lüm
 teri mekana nsüp pa tivana, ntiotsolo Opvüi ocho a Potsow sana
 hochi na ni ntungo theta vana. Osi ombo na kvüthüng ha lea
 ni siv meka. Osi hochito Opvüi ntho khümphen ki chi nthakthüng
 nandang Opvüi na ni nzanchia vamka. Osi zeta, Levite kyon Chiang 21
 elhılan osi pvüti Chiang elhılan to lia, ntiotsolo ote chi Opvüi
 Potsow elhılan Chianglo tsütsav. Osi hochito ni ntungo kyon
 tssothimori osi elhilo lüm ethei kyon vankhana. Osi hochito

esopvüi, Chiang topvü tona osi kyon Chiang topvü tona ni yi Chiang topvü to lo ni engayia vamka.

- 29** Tothakale David na kyon kholok Chiang thüngi ezochö, heto, a tsoe Solomon ocho Potsow na ethüngche thak cho sana hochi cho enungacho nchümri eniron osi khyingroe osi elhi ntio kvüwoe Potsow na etssov ombo enghikacho sana hochi cho tsüphoa, ntlotsole ntio toza ki tssov vancho sana hochi cho
- 2 kyon vanphen tsüko na mek tolea Potsow tsüko na. Osi Opvüi ki chi etssov chi tsüko na ana ntio kvütata a etho na tocho sana hochi tata chi ekhyo tssothaka, osi zeta ntio ntio lo shona ethev lichö sana osi ntio ntio lo orang yonjak ethev lichö sana shiang osi ntio ntio lo yongmen yonjak ethev lichö sana hochiang osi ntio ntio lo yonjak ethev lichö sana hochiang osi ntio ntio lo ottsüng ethev lichö sana hochiang osi ntio ntio lo onyx long ethev lichö sana hochiang osi osi ntio ntio lo olong ethev lichö sana hochiang osi ntio ntio lo rong olan olan ethev lichö sana hochiang osi ntio ntio lo tsentsü long ethev lichö sana hochiang osi pvürüm mmhom long Chiang chi ana tsochyua yantherhyu
- 3 khi vantokthaka. Hochi yaka ana ntio Opvüi khümphen ki etssov tsüko na kvütata amathata nchümcho sana hochi esüa ana ntio kvütata tocho sana hochi tata chi ana ntho ki etssov chi tsüko na methaki yanthei khi vacho, tokhatola elani ana ntio shona osi orang yonjak ntio kvütata a epying eli lichö sana hochiang chi topvü to Opvüi khümphen ki etssov chi tsüko na ana a eli
- 4 Chiang thechi cho osi Opvüi picho. Osi hochiang cho shona othüng ethüm osi ophir lona chiyocho shona Chiang othüng tiying osi orang yongjak mmhom Chiang chi to methaki khi vacho.
- 5 Osi shona tsütsaelan Chiang chi tsüko na shona osi orang yonjak tsütsaelan Chiang chi tsüko na orang yongjak osi okhe na ntio ntio nsüngrüv lichö sana hochiang topvü to chi tssothimori vantokcho, osi enungo shiang shi hetopvü to tsüko na kyon ocho na ombo eküm theta Opvüelhi etssov tsüko na methaka vanchola?
- 6 Tole kvüthüng ombo na oyi shiang shi phyucho sana hochi thüng roza ten osi ekhüng ten Chiang na phyucho, osi chipo

chipo Chiang esopvüi ten Chiang na phyucho osi othüng othüng
 yulo esopvüi Chiang na phyucho, osi nzo nzo Chiang yulo esopvüi
 Chiang na phyucho, osi roza elhi tssoa evam Chiang na ha phyucho,
 heto, elhi Chiang etssov tsüko na emathaathatala. Hochi tsüko
 na ote topvü to na Opvüi Potsow ki chi etssov lo osi ntho ki 7
 chi etssov tsüko na shona othüng mongo picho orang yonjak
 ha othüng taro picho osi darics ha othüng taro picho osi yongmen
 yonjak ha othüng taro tiza picho osi yonjak cho othüng nzoa
 picho. Osi kyon ochoang na tsentsü long llracho sana hochiang 8
 na ha Opvüi epying eli chi rankatokvü tsüko na piracho. Osi
 hochito topvü to na Gershonite kyon ocho Jehiel to tsacho
 sana hochi khelo theyiracho. Osi kyon Chiang china ote lümbüm 9
 topvü na emathata Opvüi thüngi pio chi tsüko na elani ote pono
 ematha yilanchö. Ntiotsole ntsa ntho lümbüm khi hansì ote
 na Opvüi thancho. Osi hochiang chi zesi David roza na ha emhok-
 thav emathacho.

David na Opvüi mmhaitokcho

Osi hochito Opvüi na kyon kholok Chiang mhatongo na David 10
 chi Opvüi na mmhaitokcho. Hochi tsüko na David na phyucho,
 O Opvüi, Israel pyimtsü motsüi Chiang Potsow, nchünkhonto
 ni mmhaitoka. Oh Opvüi, etho osi tsüpho chi cho ni echi, osi 11
 ekhyo osi pvütsson china ni echi, osi emhokthav monkhüm chiha
 ni echi. Osi potsüowoe osi limhalo ntio ntiol licho sana hochiang
 topvü to ni echi tae, osi ekhüng yan chi ha ni echi. Oh Opvüi
 ni mying chi cho potsüo echongkachia thungala. Epying eli 12
 Chiang topvü ni thüngi na hansì yicho tae, osi nina meta topvü
 tolo saa vanala, osi ni khelo cho ekhüng osi etho chi lia, osi ni
 khe china tsuphotokala osi nina kyon topvü to thüngi etho piala.
 Hochi tsüko na Potsow ena ni mying thüngala osi ni ntho mying 13
 chi ni thüngiyiala. Tokhatola ayio ochola? osi a kyon Chiang 14
 cho ochola? Osi ena a lüm topvü to na emathata ni thüngi shi
 esua ni pio chi cho ntiola? Ena ni pio shiang cho ntiola mek, ntiotsole
 shiang shi hetopvü to chi ni thüngina tae yikhancho osi ni echi
 Chiang chi ena ni thüngi hansì rocho tae. Ntiotsole ayio osi a 15

- kyon shiang cho ni mhatongo cho yentsae ten tae osi e pyimtsü
 motsüi chiang esüa eylo yentsa lani evan ten tae. Osi ena limha
 shilo evamo shi cho ntia meka osi e harishi tsüngon chiang cho
 16 eng khümcho esüa tae, osi esüngaro tsüko na tae. Oh Opvüi
 Potsow, ni ntho mying chi tsüko na ena ntio etssov methaki
 licho sana shiang cho ni thüngi na yicho osi hochi cho ni echi tae.
 17 Oh, Potsow ana ntsia, ntiotsole nina kyon lümbüm chiang chi
 füi khi ojan tssoe zeyiala. Osi ntsa ntho chilo ni lüm erüng osi
 ematha liala. Osi a tsüko na cho a ntsa ntho chi ephan ana shiang
 shi hetopvü ni thüngi ni pithaka. Osi enunga cho ana ni kyon ten
 chiang chi emathalo vana ana hungthaka. Osi zeta ochoang kvütata
 shilo vancho sana shiang hetopvüto na emathata ni thüngi ni
 18 pithaka. Osi Abraham Potsow osi Isaac Potsow osi Israel pyimtsü
 motsüi chiang Potsow, nchümri mmhom shiang shi hetopvü
 to chi ni kyon chiang lümbümi linrhü litoka osi ni nchümri chiang
 chi ote lümbüm chungi litoka. Hochito ote lümbüm chiang chi
 19 ni esüa küntoka. Osi shiang shi hetopvüto tsoa ewov tsüko
 na osi ni shikvü chiang chi penphitokvü tsüko na osi ni yizüng
 chiang chi penphitokvü tsüko na a tsoe Solomon chi thüngi nina
 ntsa ntho lümbüm chi hantoka. Osi hochito ana ntio ovüngna
 methaki licho sana hochiang chi khi khi ni khümphen ki ombo
 khi tssotoka.

Solomon na David nnliche roza chi tsscho

(1 Roza 2 : 10-12)

- 20 Osi David na kyon kholok chiang topvü to thüngi ezochi, enungo
 nte Opvüi Potsow chi mmhaitoka, tole, hochilo evamo kyon
 kholok chiang topvü Potsow mying thünga mmhaitokcho. Osi
 ote pyimtsü motsüi chiang Potsow mhatongo ote na epyakthel
 21 khi ote Opvüi Potsow chi khüntacho. Osi enungo ote na Opvüi
 thüngi ntio othan epiv licho sanahochiang chi picho, osi Opvüi
 thüngi ote na erung than chiang chi picho, osi shiang shi cho
 ochyuato tsüngon etsao chiloti ote na tsscho, Osi ote na mangsü
 othüng motsünga osi olyu othüng motsünga osi nyanya othüng
 motsünga osi ote etsoyu than chiang chi tsochyua hansl oro

Israel kyon topvü to tsüko na Opvüi thüngi thancho. Osi hochi 22
tsüngon chilo ote na ematha tsüphov khi khi Opvüi mying thünga
emathata tsoyutacho, osi ote na David tsoe Solomon chi ote
roza ethüngchecho, osi hochicho echung enloto ethüngchetala.
Osi Opvüi thüngi ombo chi khochaki picho osi Zadok cho pvüti
ethüngchecho. Hochi tsüko na Solomon na opo tongche roza 23
etssov tsuko na ombo na vantsü chilo khokthecho. Osi elümtö
mmha lia yicho osi Israel kyon Chiang topvü to na ombo yi chi
engacho. Osi roza osi ekhüng ten Chiang topvü tona osi ritssolo 24
etho echüi kyon Chiang topvü to na osi David tsoe ten Chiang
topvü tona Solomon roza chi kup po ombo yi engatav emathata
vani sicho. Osi Israel kyon Chiang topvü to mhatongo na Opvüi 25
na Solomon roza chi elümtö omying tsüphokatoka yitokcho.
Osi ombo pono roza etho osi myingthüng Chiang topvü
to mmhaitokcho. Osi hochito ombo vüngi Israel roza kvütata
na tssota yithakcho sana hochiang thüngi ombo pono echümporo
tssoa ozen oha osi mmha Chiang topvü to picho. Hochi tsüko na 26
Jesse tsoe David china Israel Chiang topvü to pono roza tssocho.
Osi ombo na Israel Chiang pono nzyu zhüro nandang roza tssocho. 27
Nzyu tiying cho ombo na Hebron lo roza tssocho osi nzyu
thümrosi ethüm cho ombo na Jerusalem lo roza tssocho. Osi 28
ombo na nzyu songa vansi sulo ombo chi sontsüng sanati chhücho.
Osi ombo tsüngon Chiang lo cho epying eli osi monkhum yikrachi
taena pyingcho. Osi ombo chhüthakale ombo tsoe china ombo
tongche chi roza tssocho. Osi zeta, David na ntio elhi cho sana 29
hochiang chi benkadenina ethak nandang Samuel müngthüng
chi motsü lo ha erani lia osi Nathan ozen ekhying chi motsü lo
ha erani lia, osi Gad müngtüng chi chi motsü lo ha erani lia.
Osi ombo na ntio etho khi khi roza tssocho sana hochito yuta 30
Chiang topvü to lo osi Israel osi ekhüngyan Chiang topvü to ombo
pono tae tssoe sicho. Osi hochito yuta Chiang topvü to lo ombo
na etho khi sacho.

2 ECHUNGTA KAKU

Solomon na ntsinra osi nchümri choncho
(1 Roza 3 : 3-15)

David tsoe Solomon na ombo ekhüng yani etho echüi tsscho, |
osi Opvüi ombo potsow na ombo ndüngo theta evamo chi tsükona
emhukthav tsüphoe kümtokcho. Solomon na Israel topvü thüngi, 2
othüng othüng toha nzo nzo chiang yolo oyi epipvül chiang thüngi,
yitssoe chiang thüngi, osi Israel lo esopvüi opoangten vopan lo
kuri chiang topvüto thüngi nsancho. Osi Solomon tona ombo 3
ndüngo sanrhyui evan topvüna Gibeon ni vanphen ntssomo
chilo chongotacho; ntiotssole ntoktaphen potsow süki kumoe
Opvüi nrüi Mosana ratsüina nsüngrücho sana hochi; chiloshi
lichö. (Khatola David na potsow bakos chi Kirjathjearim lona 4
hansi chüngi David na methakio vanphen chilo vacho, ntiotssole
ombona hochi Jerusalemi zonkachicho). Chi yakaha Uri tsoe, 5
Hur tsoe Bezaleel na nsüngrüo pyontsü thanphen chiha Opvüi
ekhumki mhatongi lichö. Osi Solomon tona khelokten to chiangna
Opvui yantacho. Osi Solomon na ntoktaphen süki lo elio pyontsü 6
thanphen Opvüi mhatongo elio chilo chongocho, tosi hochi
ponina erong than thunga thancho. Hochi zümo lo potsow na 7
Solomon thüngi chiro ombo ezocho, "Ana ntio nipiv sana chona."
Tole Solomon na potsow thungi ezocho, "Nina apo David thüngi 8
tsüphov osi npyontao nzan echüthaka, osi ombo thong roza
atssotokthaka. O Opvüi potsow, enhungo apo David thüngi 9
nina phyochako chi bentoka, ntiotssole chipo motsünga limhalo
livero esüa tata pono nina roza atssotokthaka. Enhungo kyon 10
shiang mhatongona chiwoale rheyiale to etssov tsükona nchümri
tona ntsinran to apia, ntiotssole kyon hetata wokyonga pono
ochona sakokula?" Potsow na Solomon chanlancho, "Ntiotssole 11
ni lümbümi shi chücho, osi nina eli. monkhüm, mekana nitssaka
evamo eküm chiang, mekana harishi eküm nchoncho, khatola a
kyonten ochoang pono ana roza nitssotokcho sana hochiang
pono esav tsükona nchümri to chomochi tsükona, Nchümri 12
tona ntsinran to ana ni thüngi plala. Epying eli, ni echan chiang,

monkhüm to shiang, ni vüŋgoe mekana ntsülo tssoka roza Chiang
 13 ni esüa cho eli vam meka." Hochi tsükona Solomon na Gibeon
 lo vanphen ntssomo chilo ntoktaphen süki chi mhatongoena
 Jerusalemi yicho. Osi ombona Israel pono sacho.

Solomon na kür tona kür kari to shiang tsüko na methakcho

- 14 Solomon na kur kari Chiang tona kur kyon to Chiang tsarhyucho;
 ombona kumoe kur kari vaphen yantsü tona Jerusalemo roza
 ndüŋgo licho to kur kari othüŋ taro mezhü tona kur kyon
 15 othüŋ taro eni Chiang to. Osi rozana shona tona orang to cho
 Jerusalemo olong Chiang esüa; enhungaha Cedar cho Shephelah
 16 lo Sycamore tata tssochyua nsüngrücho. Osi Solomon na Egypt
 tona Kue to lona kur Chiang shicho, ōsi roza shishoeten Chiang
 17 na kue lona oman pisi khicho. Ontena kur kari motsüŋa orang
 Chekel nzo tirok man tona nzoasi tinyan na kur motsüŋa to
 shüikhi hochiangchi Hittites rozaten tona Syria lo roza Chiang
 to thüŋgi echenloncho.

Solomon na Horam roza thüŋgi ntsata evao chi

(1 Roza 5 : 1-18)

- 2 Enhungo Solomon na Opvüi myingona khümphen motsüŋa
 tona ombo tsükona roza vanphen motsüŋa to etssov tsükona
 2 zükacho. Osi Solomon na oha ehanten othüŋ ekha tiying tona
 phonglani longjoeten othüŋ ekha tiza to vantokcho, ōsi othüŋ
 ethümsi nzo tirok cho hochiang pono ezev tsükona vantokcho.
 3 Enhungaha Solomon na Tyre lo roza Horam thüŋgi oyi picho,
 "Nina apo David thüŋgi evamu tsükona Cedar pia ōki tssotokochi
 4 esüa, athüŋgiha hochito tssotoka. Zeta ana Opvüi a potsow
 myingona ōki motsüŋa tssoekhi ombo mhatongo ntssan tssütse,
 orhüm mmhom tona thenhya hümrü thanrhüochi tona enyathüŋ
 mmyulani othan Chiang enhungaha emüŋ tsüŋgono, chothan
 Chianglo tona ete Opvüi potsow tokhu züŋgchako Chianglo to
 Israel tsükona methakikhi elio Chiang to ethamu tsükona
 5 nthochaki evav tsükona etssov tae vana. Ana etssov evamo ōki
 chicho elümoto tsüphoa, ntiotssole ete potsow cho thanpo

potsow chiang thüingina tsüphokata. Khatola ochona ombo 6
 tsükona oki motasünga tssoyikokana, ntiotssole potsüo, osi
 ntssontsowo china tia ombo nvanchyu? Aiyo ochola ombo
 mhatongo ntssan tssütse rongphen chi yaka ombo tsükona oki
 tssoyivla? Hochi tsükona enhungo kyon tsüka shona, orang, 7
 pyontsü tona yonchak osi müngzhüo, myonshüv tona emüngu to
 yingto shiang elhilo tssothi mori osi tokkutuktsa lo echyu eran
 eli tüv Judah tona Jerusalem to ndüngo evan apo David na vantoko
 etho echüi chiang ndüngo elhitoku tsükona. Enhungaha Lebanon 8
 lona Cedar, Cypress tona algum tssüng to shiang ahantokle,
 ntiotssole ni nrüi chiangna Lebanon lona otssüng etamu ntsiochl
 ana ntsia vana. Tona anrultena ni nrui chiang nzo vamuka.
 Atsükona otssüng chiang tssochyua methaktoku tsükona, 9
 ntiotssole ana etssov evamo oki chicho tssüphoa osi emhukthav
 motsünga tssov. Ni nrüi otssüng etan chiang tsükona ana ohüm 10
 enhyikcho cors othüng myukyu, oten cors othüng myukyu, soko
 etükpüv othüng myukyu, enhungaha thyuchü etükpüv othüng
 myukyu to pivka. Chithüng chi Tyre lo roza Hiram na chiti lona 11
 chanlan eranikhí Solomon thüngi hantokcho, "Opvüi na ombo
 kyon nzana evamo chi tsükona ombona ni chi onte pono roza
 nitssotokcho." Hiram na ha phycho, "Opvüi Israel potsow 12
 ochona potsüo tona limha to lyuyingcho sana, ochona David
 Roza thüngi nchümnri eli otsoe pichosana, ombo zükatong eli
 tona engathe to khi ochona Opvüi ekhümki motsünga tona ombo
 tsükona roza vanphen motsünga to tssovsana hochi mmhaltoka.
 "Enhungaha engathe osi elhilo tssothi mori kyon tsüka Hiramabi. 13
 Dan tsolo yolo na eloe tsüka tose chi ana rotokthaka, yonchak, 14
 olong tona otssüng enhungaha, müngzhüv, emüngv, tona
 myonshiv ying tona linen to elhilo thangshi eli. osi ni khe elhi
 etssoeten tona nipo David kyon okhe elhi etssoe chiang ndüngo
 ntio elhi etssov ombo thüngi pichosana toku toktsa chiang topvüto
 ombona tssothia. Hochi tsükona enhungo, apvüi na ephowo, 15
 ohüm, teni, thyuchü tona soko to chiang ombo khi ombo nrüi
 chiang thüngi hantoka; Osi hochito ni khi Jerusalemona hanka- 16
 toku tsükona Lebanon lona nina ntio tssüng ethev. Iicho sana

- hochiang tanikhi khüngtsütae khi tchümangina Joppa lo hansi
 17 rovka." Tothakale Israel metalo evan thanpoe Chiang topvüto
 Solomon na omying eranicho, opo David na omying eranio chi
 sülo; ote othüng nzoasi tinyansi ethümsi nzo tirok yanchecho.
 18 Ombona onte othüng ekha tlying cho oha ehänden, Osi othüng
 ekha tiza cho phunglani olong ejoe, tosi othüng ethümsi nzo
 tirok cho elhi etssoe Chiang pono ezeppvüiten to tssotokcho.

Solomon na ekhumki chi etssov benkacho

(I Roaz 6 : 1-38)

- 3 Tothakale Solomon na Opvüi ki chi Jerusalem mo Moriah
 phunglani kuloshi Opvüi na opo David thüng chorochosana,
 osi Jebus kyon Ornan litssenphen David na ethüngcheo chilo
 2 etssov tsükona benkacho. Ombona ombo roza etsso nzyu
 3 mezhuoto choro enioto chilo etssov benkacho. Solomon na
 potsow ki etssov tsükona etsü ekomo Chiang shiang. eheni etsü
 4 khechü ephanina esüi khechü rokro, nna etsüi khechü myukyu to.
 Oki vüngoe kitacho chicho esüi khechu myukyu. oki chi nzoe, chi
 tara tsscho; osi hochi ntssoni cho khechü nzoasi myukyu. osi
 hochi chungicho ombona shona metsükana khi phyonzhücho.
 5 Kitajo chicho ombona eypress na chungi khi shona mmhom na
 phyonzhücho, osi hochilo cho thyutchü tong tona yonjak zhü
 6 Chiang to nsüngrükacho. Ombona oki chi tssow tsüman long
 7 Chiangna eshencho. Shona cho parvaim lo shona. Hochito ombona
 oki chi shona na erhü Chiang rheyilan Chiang echüng Chiang, tona
 kipünglan Chiang; to shona khi phyonzhücho, osi echüng Chianglo
 8 lanpen Chiang nsüngrükacho. Enhungaha ombona nthotsowo
 vanphen chi esüi cho okichi etsü tera, khechü myukyu osi hochi
 etsüi khechü myukyu to tsscho; osi ombona shona mmhom
 9 talent nzo tirok na hochi phyonzhücho. Osi shona eshenphen
 (kozal) Chiang cho shekel motsünga lona shekel tinyan nandang
 ekhying tsscho, osi ombona chongchak omhawoe Chiangchi
 10 shona khi phyonzhücho. Nthotsowo vanphen chiloshi ombona
 lanpen eni otssüngna nsüngrüi hochiang shonana phyonzhücho.
 11 Lanpen Chiang echo Chiang cho tssotsüi khechü myukyu tsscho;

motsünga echo khechü mongo china oki chi echungchi etssung-
 chanco, enhungaha ombo echo esanawoe khechü mongo china
 lanpen thanpo chi ewongkalan to tssoscho; Enhungaha lanpen 12
 shina echo khechü mongo chi khi oki chi echongo etssongkacho,
 osi echothanpowoe chiha khechü mongo, hochina ovüngo chi
 echolo etssongkacho. Lanpenten echo shiangna khechü myukyu 13
 lhüpzhöcho; lanpen chiangna ontejo zarongi khi kitachowoe
 zechokchira vancho. Osi zonchochiphén chicho ombona emüngu 14
 tona müngzhüv, osi myonshiv to ying tona linen mmhom to khi
 hochilo lanpen pikata nsüngrücho.

Huram na ekhümkí elhi etssowochi

(1 Roza 7 : 15-51)

Oki chi mhatongoe cho ombona tyurhyu eni ntssoni khechü 15
 thümrosi mongo nsüngrücho, osi hochi akuto mmyoe cho kuri
 khechü mongo mongo nsüngrükacho. Ombona yonchak zhü 16
 chiang yoko esüa nsüngrüi khi hochiangchi tyurhyu chiang kurilo
 thecho; enhungaha ombona Pomegranates roza nsüngrüikhi ozhü
 chianglo katherhyucho. Ombona tyurhyu chiang nsüngrüi khi 17
 motsunga cho Jolowoe nna thanpo motsünga chicho khümkiwoe
 to ekhümkí chi mhatongoe chümkachicho; Jolowoe chilo ombona
 Jaehin to tsacho, osi khümkiwoe chicho Boaz to tsacho.

Ombona pyontsüna thanphen motsünga esüi khechü myukyu, 4
 nzoe khechü myukyu tona ntssoni khechü taro to nsüngrücho.
 Chisulocho ombona nsüngruo chümang chi; ochümina 2
 ochümnandang khechu taro osi ntssoni cho khechü mongo osi
 hochi tssa (rhua nkon etsüo) chicho khechü thümro tssoscho.
 Osi hochi küppicho khechü thümro chümang chi nkona 3
 mangsüpong kisü chiang oren eni, hochi nsüngrüa thüng
 nsüngrünhyacho. Hochicho mangsüpong taro eni ponl mangl 4
 vancho, ethümna khümkiwoe zekachi, ethümcho engrhelamoi
 zechi, ethümcho jolowoe zechi, nna ethümcho engrhelamoi
 zechicho to tssoscho; chümang chicho hochiang ponl echümka-
 chicho, tosi onte ntsyuso chiang topvüto ochongoe tssoscho.

- 5 Hochi echhyui cho wonchen motsünga, osi hochi ojowoe cho opvü esüa osi voro pangti thera esüa tüv; hochilo theravüng
- 6 othüng ethüm poñi mbata. Ombona enhungaha okhe epyophen tchüpvü taro Chiang mongochi jolowoe osi mongochi khümükiwoe to nsüngrüi vantokcho. Shiang shilona ontena erong than tsütsao Chiang epyöe esüv tsükona, osi chümang chilo pvütiten Chiang
- 7 tsükaphen. Osi ombona shona milanpvü tong taro Chiang erankao chi esüa nsüngrüi khi hochiang chi mongochi jolowoe osi
- 8 mongochi khümükiwoe to ekhümüki chungi vantokcho. Ombona enhungaha mezü taro nsüngrüi hochiang chi ekhümüki chungi mongo cho jolowoe nna mongochi khümükiwoe to vantokcho.
- 9 Osi ombona tchüpvü shonana nzoa nsüngrücho. Ombona pvüti Chiang tsükona chungchak, tona yitsso ki tsüphowo chi tona yitsso ki Chiang tsükona kipüng Chiang to nsüngrüikhi kipüng
- 10 Chiang cho pyontsü na phyonzhöcho. Osi ombona chümang chicho
- 11 oki chi nkeni eng chirolan jolowoe vantokcho. Huram na ha tyurhyu Chiang, etssukphen Chiang tona tchüphi Chiang to nsüngrücho. Hochito Huram na potsow ki lo echi Solomon
- 12 tsükona elhiochi methakcho. Tyurhyu eni, tchüphi eni, tona tyurhyu Chiang mmyoroe kyri eni Chiang; osi tyurhyu mmyoroe
- 13 tchüphi eni Chiang eyuku tsükona jaksoro eni Chiang. Enhungaha jaksoro eni Chiang lo tsükona pomegranates nzo mezhu Chiang, tyurhyu Chiang mmyoroe kurilo tchüphi eni Chiang eyuku tsükona
- 14 jaksoro motsüng tsüngo oren eni Chiang to nsüngrücho. Ombona ntongthepphen Chiangha nsüngrücho, osi ntongphen Chiang poni
- 15 thichüphi Chiangha to nsüngrücho. Osi chümang motsünga chi tona hóchi küpi mangsüpong taro eni Chiangha to nsüngrücho.
- 16 Tyurhyu Chiang, etssukphen Chiang, ekhyukaphen Chiang, tona shiang tsükona Huramabi na Opvü ki osi Solomon roza tsükona
- 17 pyontsü rungi nsüngrücho. Jordan hayi lona osi Succoth tona Zeredathah to yuta lo ochon khi rozana hochiang nsüngrü-
- 18 cho. Solomon na tsütsailan shiang topvü elümoto kyunga nsüngrücho chi tsükona pyontsu chi kutata ekhying sana n-ntsi-
- 19 chancho. Hochito Solomon na potsow ki lo tsütsailan Chiang topvüto nsüngrücho. shona thanphen chi, thenhya hümrü chi

tsükona mezü chiang. Milontong chiang tona erankae elio chi 20
 esüa nthoki ochongoe chi mhatongoena ntssan tssütse erongu
 tsükona shona ntssünga milon chiang. Thera chiang, milon chiang 21
 tona nya-nyayiphen chiang to shona ntssüngtsowo china
 nsüngrücho; Rongphen chiang, tchüphi chiang, ntssantssütsse 22
 rongphen ophi chiang, omi tssophen chiang, shona ntssünguna
 nsüngrücho; kipüng chiang osi ekhümki kitajoe kipünglan
 chiangha shonana nsüngrücho.

Shi heto Solomon na Opvüi ki etssowo chi methakcho. Osi opo 5
 David na nthochaki evao tsütsailan tona orang shona osi opfü
 ophi chiang topvüto Opvüi kilo hanrhyupheni hansi oyl
 vacho.

Solomon na ntho bakos chi ekhumki hansi rheyicho
(1 Roza 8 : 1-11)

Tothakale Solomon na Israel yolo eramoten tona chipo akulo 2
 kuri chiang, osi Israel chipo lo opoangten vopanol kuri chiang
 chi Opvüi ntsata bakos Zion elio chi David yantsü lona khi
 hansi Jerusalemi eyiv tsükona tsarhyucho. Osi Israel kyon chiang 3
 topvüto choro tiyingoto tokhu chilo roza mhatongo sanrhyucho.
 Osi Israel eramoten topvü rocho, tole pvüti chiangna bakos chi 4
 echümkacho. Tosi ontena bakos chi tona ntoktaphen süki chi 5
 tona sükl chungi elio ntho pfü ophi chiang topvüto pvüti chiang
 tona Levi kyon chiang tona hansi chüngiracho. Osi Solomon Roza 6
 tona ombo mhatongo sanrhyui evamo Israel kyon kholok chiang
 to cho bakos chi mhatongina olyuten tona mangsüpong to cho
 nzükhamo mekana nkhakhamo othan pitava vancho. Hochito 7
 pvüti chiangna Opvüi ntsata bakos chi ntho kl chi chongi
 nthotsowo vanphen chilo lanpen chiang echo küppi hansi oyl
 vantokcho. Ntlotssole lanpenten echo chiangna bakos vaphen 8
 chi ponl ekhyonchel khi vancho, hochi tsükona lanpen chiangna
 bakos chi tona nsü chiang to mhawoena eyukchochicho. Osi nsü 9
 chiang chi elümoto süphowo chi tsükona ntho kl chi vüngina
 ntho vanphen chilona nsü ochüm chiang hungiracho; khatola

- aphoena cho hochiang nhungcho; osi hochiang chi nchüng tsüngon
 10 chana hochilo lirava. Mosa na Horeb lona thei evao longpyak eni
 chi·yaka cho hochilo ntia nchücho, ontena Egyptina chüngio
 chithüng Opvüina Israel kyon Chiang thüngi ntsata epio chilo.
 11 Enhungo kvüthüng pvüti Chiangna ntho vanphen chilona khochoki
 chüngichosana, (ntiotssole pvütiten kvüta vanchosana hochiangna
 12 ontepopo ntia chisota nlina nthochecho. Osi Levi kyonten okhen
 eden topvüto, Asaph, Heman tona Jeduthun onte tsoe Chiang
 tona kitsük kyon Chiangna linen sü mmhom mpenrasi tsüngkiro,
 ozhü taro, tona ozhü tiza to khen benrasi pvütiten tatara emhui
 nzoasi myukyu Chiang ndüngo thanphen china eng chiolamoe
 13 phanthi vanracho. Osi Opvüi thungi thüngia montsoka to owon
 choka epiv chicho tatara ehümvü Chiang tona khenden Chiang to
 echi, osi kvüthüng tatara Chiang tona tsungkiro tona thanpo
 khentenphen Chiang to Opvüi thunga kvüthüng okhen benkachosa-
 sana, "Ntiotssole ombo mmhona, ntiotssole ombo nsenphio nzan
 china nchünkhonto tsükona zala," Ok! chi, Opvüi ki chi elukna
 14 pyingi sücho, Hochi tsükona pvütiten Chiangna eluk chi tsükona
 elhi etssov tsükona nphanthikokcho; ntiotssole Opvüi pfütso
 china potsow ki chi pyingi sücho.

Ekhümki nthocheo chi

(1 Roza 8 : 12-66)

- 6 Chithüng chi Solomon na phycho, "Ombona elümoto
 2 müngterüpo түв lo vamuka to Opvüi na phycho. Ana ni tsükona
 thüngche ki motsünga tsothaka, nina nchünkhonto vanphen
 3 motsünga." Chisulo cho Israel kholok Chiangna mangrae khi vana-
 thüng rozana onte zechia Israel sanrhyui evamo chi mmhaitok-
 4 cho. Osi ombona phycho, "Opvüi Israel potsow chi mmhaitoka,
 ochona ombo püngina heto phyoa apo David thüngi echhum-
 chakcho sana hochi ombo khena benchetokcho sana hochi;
 5 Ana akyonten Chiang Egypt metaena sosi chiyiv chi tsüngonina,
 ôki tsoe amying litoku tsükona ana Israel chipo topvü lona
 yantsü kumoea nkhyochecho, tosi ana a chipo Israel kyon Chiang
 6 pono roza etssov tsükona kyon ochiha nthüngchecho. Khatola

amying chi chiloshi litoku tsükona ana Jerusalem ni khochecho,
 a Israel kyonten pono roza tsotoku tsükona David thüngchecho.
 Chithüng chi Israel potsow Opvüi chi myingona oki motsünga 7
 etssov tsükona apo David lümbümi chücho. Khatola Opvüi na 8
 apo David thüngi ezochi, A myingona oki motsünga etssov chi
 nilümbümi chücho, nilümbümi shi echüochi tsükona nina mmhom
 tssothaka; To mpito tssolea nina oki chi tssov meka, khatola 9
 nithüngi otsoe ocho poktoka sana hochiang amyingona oki chi
 tssovka. Enhungo Opvüina ombó phyochak chi penchetokthaka; 10
 ntitssole Opvüina phyochako chi esüa ana apo David vanpheno
 phanthithaka, osi Israel vantsü chilo khokthethaka; osi Israel
 potsow Opvüi chi myingona ana oki chi tssothaka. Osi bakos 11
 kumoelo ombona Israel Chiang thüngi ntsatacho sana hochi vacho.”
 Chithüngchi Solomon na Israel kyonten sanrhyutsü chilona Opvüi 12
 thanphen chi mhatongo mangi ombo khe Chiang rhüchicho.
 Solomon na pügnophen sa esüi khechü mongo, etsüi khechü 13
 mongo osi ntsoni khechü ethüm to nsüngrüi hungkhui vantokcho,
 osi ombona hochi poni phanthicho Tothakale ombona Israel
 kyon kholok chi evan lona ombo nkhok tsencho, osi ombo khe
 Chiang potsüwoe nsüngkachicho. Osi phyochi, “O Opvüi, Israel 14
 potsow potsüwoe osi limhalo ni esüa potsow nvan, ni nrüiten
 ochoangna ni mhatongo onte lümbüm topvütöna sanphiasana
 hochiang thüngi ntsata vata, osi npyontao nzan chi echüala.
 Ochona apo David ni nrüi chi thüngi ntsitoki licho sana hochi 15
 ombo ndüngo litokcho; ho, nina nipüngina nsancho, osi ni klena
 hochi nchüng tsüngono bentokthaka. Hochi tsükona enhungo, O 16
 Opvüi Israel potsow, nina ni nrüi apo David thüngi heto phyochaki
 elio chi litoka, “Nina a mhatongo osi a shiku chilo sanphio chi
 esua ni tsoe Chiangna onte lan Chianglò tüngochia vanatssona,
 “Kyon tsükatia Israel vantsü chilo khokthev tsükona khachov
 meka. Hochi tsükona enhungo, O Opvüi Israel potsow nina ni 17
 nrüi David thüngi phyothakhako yi chi chüngchüngtoka. “Khatola 18
 otsotso potsow Limhae kyon ndüngo vamu alo? Zeta, potsüo
 osi ntssontsowo potsüwoe china ni nvanchyu; tona ana etssov
 evamo oki shicho kutata teriv ato! O Opvüi a potsow enhungaha 19

- ni nrüi randan tona chonchü yi tona ni nrüi na kyaa ni mhatongo
 20 randamo chi tsükona engayia. Hochito ni mhyik chiang zümo
 eng oki shilo evamu tsükona, nina kulo nymying evav tsükona
 phyochaki evao meta chilo, hochito ni nrüina meta shi thüngoena
 21 randamochi nina zoyiv tsükona. Osi ontena kvüthüng vanphen
 hepiwoena randana sana ni nrüi tona Israel kyon to chiang
 chonchüo chiang engayia; ho, nina potsüwoe ni vanphenina
 22 engayia osi nina kvüthüng zoasana onte nlan süyia. Kyon tsukana
 ombo kinakishüm thüngi nlan tssoatssona osi ombo chi echhum-
 toka, osi oki shilo thanphen mhatongo na oro echhümchaka
 23 tsonä, Tona nina potsüwoena engasi ni nrüi oyi tssoyia, ombo
 etssophyo nmhomo chi nlan tsükona ombo kurilo vayia, osi
 24 ombo ntsa ntho ephanina ombo ntsa chi litokia. Ontena ni
 yaka nlan etssowo chi tsükona ni Israel chipo chi ori chiang
 mhatongona khyothechia tsona, ontena kvüthüng khophilanikhi
 25 oki shilona nithüngi randana chonchiasana; chithüng nina
 potsüwoena engayisi ni Israel kyonten chiang nlan süyisi nina
 opoangten tona onte thüngi to epio meta chilo onte solansi yilana.
 26 "Ontena nipono nlan etssowo chi tsükona kvüthüng potsüo chi
 khani süsi eryu njotokasana, osi nina onte ezüptokathüng, ontena
 nlan lona kholani nymying phyochaka osi oki shi thüngoena
 27 randana tssona, Tothüng nina potsüwoena engayia, osi ni Israel
 kyon ni nrüi chiang nlan süyia, kvüthüng nina ontena sanphiv
 ethev elio lan mmhom chi püngnoasana; osi nina onte tsentso
 tsükona ni chipo thüngi pithako meta chilo eryu jotoka sana
 28 chithüng. Meta chilo otssi vara, echhü vara mekana rankatok,
 mekana yentsso, mekana khomong mekana ora ori lia tssona;
 Osi onte ri chiang na onte yantsü chiang kumoesanatia vunga
 tssona chiloshi shi ezüp tssolea nochonori tssolea lia tssona;
 29 Kyon ochonasana mekana Israel kyon topvüna, otsük akuna
 ombobo ezüp, nungra chiang ntsüchanikhi onte khe chiang oki
 30 shiwoe khikae hansi chonchia osi randana sana; Tothüng nina
 potsüwoe ni vanphenina engayia osi nlan süyia, osi nina onte
 akvüto lümbüm ntsiyio chi ephanina osi ombona lanka chiang
 topvü ephanina pia, (ntiotssole ni taena kyon chiang tsoroni-

chenten lumbum chiang ntsia vana); Hochi nina opoangten thungi 31
 epio meta chilo shi ontena evanthung nandangcho onte tsungon
 topvuto nikyua nilan chianglo sanphitoku tsukona. Hochi esua, 32
 ni Israel kyon meku metapo kyon tsukana ni mying tsuphowo chi
 tsukona meta ekonina khochoki ni etho echu khe, osi ni khe
 nsungchui hansi evamo chi tsukona kvuthung ombona oki shilona
 oro randana sana, Yentsae tsukana nithungi etsao chi ephanina 33
 nina ni vanphen potsuwoena engayia, Israel kyon chiang esua
 limha topvu chipo lona ni mying chi zochanikhi ni kyutoku
 tsukona, osi ana etssowo oki shicho ni myingona tsayichoka to
 onte khi ntsitoku tsukona "Ni kyonten onte ni chiang thungi 34
 ori tssolo khochoka tssona nina olan kumoelona onte wotoku-
 sana, nina khyocheo yantsu shilo osi ana ni myingona etssowo
 oki shilo kvuthung ontena randanasana, Tothung nina potsuwoena 35
 onte randan osi chenchu cho engayia, osi onte tsukona zayia.
 "Kyon ochinana nlan ntssoe nvamo chi tsukona ontena ni yaka 36
 nlan tssoa tssona osi nina onte chi ori thungi pia onte chi meta
 ekoni mekana enhyano rumi sosi yia tssona, Tolea shi onte lum- 37
 bumi thei hansi ontena sosi eyio meta chilona ontena lumbum
 knophi khi, ontena tsana eyio meta china heto phyoa chonchia
 tssona, "Ena nlan tssothaka. osi sulyuwoe nthu elhi tssothaka;
 Osi onte rumi sosi eyio meta chilona ontena lumbum topvuna 38
 osi onte chungu topvuna khophikhi nina onte opoangten thungi
 epio meta osi nina khyocheo yantsu tona ni myingona ana etssowo
 oki chiwoe zechia randana sana, Tothung nina potsuwoe ni 39
 vanphenina onte randan tona chonchi cho to engayia osi ni
 kyonten niyaka nlanetssowo chiang nlan suyisi onte tsukona zayia
 O a Potsow enhungo ni mhyik chiang tona ni eno to chiang meta 40
 shilo randan thungoe theta vana "O Opvui, potsow enhungo 41
 phanthia osi ni tona ni ntho bakos kvumoe ni etho sana hochi to
 esanpheni woa. O Opvui potsow ni pvuti chiang khi shancho chi
 npen sutoka, tosi ni ntho kyon chiang khi ni mmhom chilo long-
 shitoka. O Opvui potsow nina nzhuyio tsuka chi mha lona 42
 nluppi tiyia! Nchumcheta, David thungi ni nsenphio nzan chi
 tsukona."

- 7 Kvüthüng Solomon na ombo randan thakcho sana, potsüwoena omi choroekhi erong than tona thongthan chiang to rongroe
- 2 süsi Opvüi pfütssona ekhümki chi pyingi sücho. Osi pvüti chiangna Opvüi ki chilo nrhowochecho, ntiotssole Opvüi pfütssso china
- 3 Opvüi kichi pyingi sücho. Kvüthüng Israel tsoro nichen topvüna potsüwoena omi choroa osi ekhümki poni Opvüi pfütssso chi hungchosana, onte mhachi osa chilo lokoe nkhümtherae khüma heto phyota Opvüi thüngi montso to pitacho, "Ntiotssole ombo, mmhona, ombo nsenphio nzan china nchünkhonto
- 4 tsükona liala." Tothakale roza tona kyon chiang topvü tona
- 5 Opvüi mhatongo othan pitacho. Solomon Rozana mangsüpong othüng myukyusi eni nna olyu othüng nzoasi myukyu to thong than picho. Hochito Roza tona kyon chiang topvu tona
- 6 potsow ki chi nthochecho. Pvüti chiangna onte tyurhyu chianglo mangrae vancho, Levi chiang na ha Opvüi khendenphen kumoe David Rozana Opvüi thüngi mhontssso to piv tsükona nsüngruchosana hochiang benracho ntiotssole ombo npyontao nzan china nchünkhonto zae vanala, kvüthüng David na onte elhi chi khi thüngitacho sana Pvüti chiangna onte mhatongina tatara chiang khutacho; tosi Israel chiang
- 7 topvü na mangi vanracho. Osi Solomon na Opvüi ki mhatongoe chungchak olongochi ntho checho; ntiotssole ombona hochilona erong than chiang tona mhonta thamo ethyu chiang to thancho, ntiotssole Solomon na nsungrüo pyontsü thanphen china erong than tona etsoyu than chiang
- 8 to nkachi khyucho. Hochi yuta shilo Solomon na tsüngon tiying tokhu tsscho, ole Israel topvü ombo ndüngo elümoto Hamath rheyilan chilona Egypt tchüroro nandang sanrhyucho.
- 9 Tosi tsüngon tizao to locho ontena ntho sanrhyu motsünga licho; ntiotssole ontena thanphen chi tsüngon tiying nthochecho
- 10 osi tokhu chi tsüngon tiying tsscho. Opvüi na David thüngi tona Solomon thüngi tona Israel ombo kyon chiang thüngi mmhom echüo chi tsükona, tsüngon myukyusi ethümoto lo cho kyon chiang longshi osi ematha na onte lümbüm pyinga onte ombobo ki yiratokcho.

Opvüi na Solomon thüngi enioto rocho

(1 Roza 9 : 1-9)

Shi heto Solomon na Opvüi ki tona roza ki chi to thakcho; Opvüi 11
 ki tona ombo ki to tsükona Solomon na etsü ekomo chiang
 topvüto ombona mmhona tssochokchicho. Tothakale Opvüina 12
 zümolo Solomon thüngi chiro ombo thüngi ezocho. “Ana ni
 randan chi zothaka, osi meta shi atsükona thanphen ki chi khyo-
 chethaka. Kvüthüng ana potsuwoena khani süsi chilo shi eryu 13
 nchotokasana, mekana meta chi tsökyingi sületo khomong chiang
 thüngi oyi piasana mekana kyon chiang yolo echhü vara
 wotokasana; A kyonten ochoangna terüi kümi amyingona tsa 14
 randana osi amha yanasana, osi onte ntha lan chiang lona kholana
 tssona, tona ana potsüwoena engayisi onte nlan süyia onte meta
 chi mmhonivka. Enhungo amhyik shiang tona a eno shiang khi 15
 meta shilo randana chiwoe theta vamuka. Ntiotssole enhungo 16
 amying chi nchünkhonto shilo litoku tsükona ana oki shi ntho-
 chethaka; a mhyik shiang tona a lümbüm to khi yuta topvülo
 shilo theta vamuka. Osi ni tsükona cho nina a mhatongi nipo 17
 David na sanphio chi esüa sanphia, ana nithüngi oyi epio chiang
 topvüto elhia osi ashiku tona ekhüm elhi shikhu to chiang tsütsata
 tssona, Tona ana nipo David thüngi heto ezoa ntsatao chi esüa 18
 ni ekhung khokthephen chonchiyivka, “Nte kyon tsükatia Israel
 nsatoku cho süv meka.” Tokhatola ntena ana nte mhatongc vayio 19
 a shikhu tona yizüng chiang to sichisi thanpo potsowten thüngoe
 owo benkata hochiang khüma tssona; Tona ana nte pithako meta 20
 shilona ana nte chi khochaki süvka; osi ana amyingona nthocheo
 oki shi aekhüng lona khi süv, osi kyon topvütöna eyikata nsanta-
 phen yitsüng kümtokuka. Osi oki kumoe thüngchecho sana shi, 21
 yakchüi otsük akuna heto phyota emhuktáv, “Ntiotssole Opvüina
 meta shi tona oki shi to khi heto tssotoki sücho ato? Tothüng 22
 chi ontena phyotav, “Ntiotssole ontena Opvüi onte opoangten
 potsow ochona Egypt metaena onte sochokcho sana hochi
 sülanchisi thanpo potsow chiang rümae hochiang benkata osi
 khümtaochi tsükona ombona nmhon shiang topvüto onte pono
 hansı rocho.

Solomon na elhi tssoa wochiang

(1 Roza 9 : 10-28)

- 8 Nzyu myukyuo to ochümi, Solomon na Opvüi ki tona ombo ki
- 2 to etssowo chlthüng, Hiram ombo epio yantsü chiang Solomon
- na tssochoe khi hochianglo Israel kyon-chiang vantokcho.
- 3 Tothakale Solomon na Hamath-zobah lo owo hochi khicho.
- 4 Ombona ratsüi Tadmor tona hanrhuphen yantsü ombona Hamath
- 5 lo etssowo chiang topvüto tssocho. Ombona Beth-horon omhawo
- chi tona Beth-horon oküppo chi ha to tssocho, echungna
- pikhuzhücho, lanpvu tona zarü thecho yantsü chiang to tssocho;
- 6 Osi Baalath tona Solomon na hanrhuphen yantsü etssowo chiang,
- enhungaha ombo kur kari yantsü chiang topvüto, osi ombo kur
- kyonten tsükona yantsü chiang enhungaha Jerusalem Lebanon
- tona ombo ekhüng yano Solomon na ntio ombo tssohunga sana
- 7 hochiang topvü tssocho. Hittites kyon, Amorites kyon, Periz-
- zites kyon, Hivites kyon tona Israel kyon meko Jebu-sites lo
- 8 evamo chiang to kyon ochoang valanchicho sana topvüto. Ochoang
- meta chilo valanchicho sana onte tssoro nichen chiang, ochoang
- Israel kyon roe nsücho sana hochiang shiang cho Solomon na
- lokotssen nungkata khiyicho osi nchüng tsüngon chana chi esüa
- 9 tssuala. Khatola Israel kyon chiang cho Solomon na ombo elhi lo
- nrüiten ntssotokcho; onteno rasanten, elhi esapvüiten kur kari
- 10 chiang oyi epipvüiten, tona kur kyonten to tssotokracho. Osi
- shiang cho kyon chiang pono etho tsütsata evan Solomon Roza
- 11 elhi esapvüiten nzo enisi tinyan chiang. Solomon na Pharaoh
- otsolov chi David yantsüi oki kumoe mbo tsükona tssocho sana
- hochilo sosi chongocho, hochi tsükona ombona phycho, "A
- engna Israel Roza David kilo vamu meka, Opvüi bakos chi kulo
- 12 licho sana chicho ntho." Tothakale ombona kitacho vüngoe
- nsüngrüo Opvüi thanphen chilona Solomon na erong than chiang
- 13 Opvüi thüngi thancho, Osi tsüngon akuto ethev elio elhi Mosana
- oyi epio emung tsüngono, chothan chianglo, tona nzyu ochümi
- tokhu ethüm chiang vümhi ntheo tokhu, hopta tokhu chiang,
- 14 tona khümphen ki tokhu chiang ephanina thantacho. Opo David
- ekhüm shikhu chiang ephanina ombona pvüti chlang onte elhi

chiang ephanina chirocho, osi Levites kyon chiang ha onte ethüng
 elhi tona pvüti chiang mhatongo tsüngon akuto ethev ello chiang,
 kipünglan enhyang chiangna onte kholok chisoe nhyaktacho;
 ntio-tssole potsow kyon David na hochito oyi picho. Tole rozana 15
 pvütiten tona Levi chiang to thüngi elhi topvü tona orang chiang
 to tsükona ntio yi pichosana ontena hochi otssae nsücho. Shi 16
 heto Opvüi klmüng eshentemo china benkae hochi nthakthüng
 nandang cho Solomon elhi chi tssoe methakcho. Hochito Opvüi
 ki chi methakcho. Tothakale Solomon na Edom meta, chümang 17
 tsae Ezion-geber tona Eloth to lo wocho. Tosi Hiram na ombo 18
 nrüi chiang rhong chiang lona osi chümangi ekyae nrüiten nzo
 ombo wotokcho, tole ontena Ophir lo Solomon nrüi chiang nzo
 wotacho, osi hochi lona shona talent mezhüsi tinyan hansi Soloman
 Roza thüngi yitacho.

Sheba lo rani china Solomon thüngi rocho
(1 Roza 10 : 1-13)

Enhungo kvuthüng Sheba lo Rani china Solomon ethüng chi 9
 zocho sana mbona engao ekhungu khi ojang ombo tssov tsükona
 mbo tepfu ten elümoto sosi ut ten chiang penripenyang mmhom
 tona shona osi tssentsüman long to khosha hansi Jerusalemi rocho.
 Mbona kvuthung Solomon thüngi rocho sana mbo lümbümi echü
 topvuto ombo thüngi ezocho. Tole Solomon na mbo engao 2
 chiang topvuto chanlankhancho; Solomon na mbo thüngi eroroe
 n-ntsitokokcho chitüv ombo thüngina ntia mphoe nvacho.
 Osi kvüthung Sheba lo rani china Solomon nchümnri tona ombona 3
 etssowo oki chi to hungcho sana, Osi mezü chi poni ombo etsoyu 4
 chiang osi ombo phacha etssoe chiang na khokthei evamo chiang
 osi ombo thüngi nzanchia evan kyon chiang topvü ote pipo chiang
 pipotokcho, osi ombo oyo-opvüi elonpvüi chiang pipo hantoksi
 ombo na ote topvü sosi Opvüi khümpheni chungocho tokhatola
 ombo lo omon nchüv sicho. Tole mbona roza thüngi ezocho, "Ana 5
 a metaena ni nchümnri tona ni elhilan tsükona ezowo chiang
 otsotso sala: Khatola ana oro amhyik na nhungthüng cho ana 6
 yiwon chiang nlongtsü cho; zeta, ni nchümnri tsüphov chisocho

- 7 anzo cho; ana ezowo yiwon chilona nina yaka woa. Ni engh
 Chiang cho emathaeten; "Ni nrüiten ochoangna ni mhatongo
 mangikhi ni nchümnri chi ntümchakna engata vancho sana
 8 hochiang ematha lia! Opvüi ni potsow ochona nilo emathata ni
 chi Opvüi potsow tsükona ombo vantsü chilona roza ni tssotok-
 chosana hochi mmhaitoka! "Ntiotssole ni potsow na Israel
 nzancho osi nchünkhonto tsükona onte chonchicho, ni khi onte
 pono shitünga osi ntsa lona oyi tsoyi tsükona ombona onte pono
 9 roza nitssotokcho." Tothakale ombona shona talent nzoasi
 myukyu, ombo thüngi picho, osi penripenyang tona tssentsü
 long to cho emhukthav ombo thüngi picho. Sheba lo rani china
 Solomon Roza thüngi epio chi esüa mosola tata kuloha nricho.
 10 Hochi yakaha Hiram nrüiten tona Solomon nrüiten to ochoangna
 ophi lona shona hansi yicho sana algum tssung tona tssentsü
 11 long Chiang to hansi rocho. Tole rozana algum tssung chi khi
 Opvüi ki tona roza ki to lo khokaphen Chiang nsüngrücho, ozhü
 taro tona ozhü tiza to khen Chiangha to nsüngrücho; chi vüngücho
 12 Judah meta lona hochiang esüa cho kvüthüngha nhungcho. Tole
 Solomon Rozana Sheba rani thüngi mbona roza thüngi ntio hansi
 rocho sana hochi lona yaka mbona ntio chona sana hochiang
 topvüto picho. Hochi tsükona mbona elani khi mbo metae nrui
 Chiang sosi yicho.

Solomon epying eli osi myingthung

(1 Roza 10 : 14-29)

- 13 Nzyualo Solomon thüngi shona rheyicho shona talent nzo tiroksi
 14 rokrosi tirok füchecho; Hochi yakaha yenku yentsae tona
 shishoeten tona Arabia roza Chiang tona esapvüi Chiang tona
 15 Solomon thüngi shona osi orang to hansi roracho. Solomon Roza
 na shona na jocho otsüng tsüphov eni nsüngrücho; otsüng motsü-
 16 ngalo shona ejüpcho shekel nzo tirok rheyicho. Enhungaha
 ombona shona ejüpcho otsung nzo ethüm nsüngrücho, otsung
 motsüngalo shona shekel nzo ethüm thüm rheyicho; osi rozana
 17 hochiangchi Lebanon rae oki chilo vantokcho. Rozana enhungaha
 sotsü ho khi vantsü tsüphov motsünga nsüngrüi khi hochi shona

ntsongna phyonzhü cho. Vantsü chilo khokaphen tirok tona 18
 shona ojo epyankaphen motsünga to mpata, hochiang cho vantsü
 chilo nsüngrükacho, osi vantsü chi pontüng ha hata locho ewon
 ekachiphen mpata, osi okhe ekachiphen eni chi tssaecho hingho
 eni phanthi vancho; Enhungaha hingho taro eni chiangna khoka- 19
 phen akuto ochümi motsüng tsüng china khokaphen tiroko
 mangrae vancho. Shi esüa cho ekhüngyan kulonaha kvüthüng-
 haleha nhungala. Solomon Rozana yuphen pvü Chiang topvüto 20
 shona tae, osi Lebanon rae oki chilo oyo opvü Chiang topvüto
 shona ntssungu tae; Solomon tsüngono chi orang chi ntia mekcho
 esüa tssochö. Ntiotssole roza rhong chiangna Huras nriuten 21
 Chiang sonhyasi Tarshish lo nzyu ethümo echung chung shona,
 orang, sotsüho, apes voro tona tita voro to shiang hansı rocho.
 Shi heto Solomon Rozana epying eli tona nchümnri to lona Limha 22
 shilo roza Chiang topvuto pono tssochö. Tole Limhalo roza 23
 topvüna ombo nchümnri potsowna ombo lümbümi theyio chi
 engav tsükona ombo ndüngo wohungracho. Otsük akuna ombo 24
 thüngi yantso orang tona shona, osü, ethemu tchü, mosola,
 kurten, tona kur terichiang elümoto nzyu akuto hansı ombo
 thüngi rotacho. Enhungaha Solomon na kur Chiang tona kur kari 25
 to nzo mezhü licho, osi kur kyon othüng taro eni Chiang kur karl
 yantsü Chianglo tona Jerusalemi roza ndüngo to vantokcho.
 Osi ombona Euptrates zükhfü lona Philistia meta osi Egypt erü 26
 chana roza Chiang pono sacho. Osi rozana Jerusalemo orang 27
 Chiang cho olong hanrhyui vacho esüa elümoto nsüngrücho, osi
 cedar tong Chiang cho sycomore tong Chiang esüa nsüngrücho,
 osi hochiang chi meta hayı chiwoe elümoto tsochyua licho. Osi 28
 Solomon tsükona kur Chiang Egypt tona thanpo meta topvü lona
 shirhyucho.

Solomon echhüo chi

(I Roza 11 : 41-43)

Enhungo Solomon elhicho benkatena sulantsowo chana 29
 hochiangcho Nathan ozen ekhying chi motsülo, osi Shilonite
 kyon Ahijah zenkhying yi chilo tona Nebat tsoe Jeroboam tsükona

ewonchepvüi Iddo evonche to chianglo ereni nlichö alo? Solomon
 30 na Jerusalem lona Israel kyon chiang topvüto pono nzyu zhüro
 31 roza tssocho. Enhungo Solomon na opoangten nzo yipl sücho,
 ole ombo chl opo David yantsü lo shothel sücho; osi ombo tsoe
 Rehoboam na ombo echung roza tssocho.

Israel na khontarotao chi

(1 Roza 12 : 1-24)

10 Israel topvüna roza ombo tssotoku tsükona Shechem mo rorao
 2 chl tsükona Rehoboam na Shechem mi wocho. Tole kvüthüng
 Nebat tsoe Jeroboam na shi zocho sana (ntiotssole ombo chl
 Solomon roza thüngi tsani yicholea nphyokok tolea ombo Egypt
 bi vancho) chithüng Jeroboam na Egypt bina kholanikhi yicho.
 3 Osi ontena wotoka ombo tsatokle, Jeroboam tona Israel topvü-
 4 tona oro Rehoboam thüngi ezochö. Nipona e vüngkhong mmying-
 katokcho. Hochi tsükona enhungo nipo elhi ekhüngu chiang tona
 epono vüngkhong mmyingo chi to ezükhokayitoka, tona ena ni
 5 phajayivka." Ombona onte thungi ezochö, "Tsüngon ethümo
 athüngi elani rolantava." Hochi tsükona ontena yirae sücho.
 6 Tole Rehoboam Roza opo Solomon echungo ombo mhatongo
 mangi evanten eson chiang ndüngo thyutacho, heto phyoa,
 "Kyon shiang chanlamu tsükona ntena cho kvüto püngno y,
 7 apivla?" Tole ontena ombo thüngi ezochö, "Nina kyon chiang
 thüngi nzana onte emathatokvu to tssona, tona onte thüngi oyi
 mmhom chiang nsana. to tssona ontena nchünkhon to ni nrüiten
 8 tssovká." Khatola ombona esonten na omborünyowo chi sülanchisi
 ombo nzo rankae ombo mhatongo mangrae evamo khyingroe
 9 chiang thüngina rünyo khicho. Osi ombona onte thüngi ezochö,
 "Heto athüngi ezowo kyon chiang thüngi chanlamu tsükona
 ntena cho athüngi ntio rünyo apivla, "Nipona apono vüngkhong
 10 mmyingu akachiyio chi ezükhokayia." Tole khyingroeten ombo
 nzo rankao chiangna ombo thüngi ezochö, "Kyon ochoangna
 heto nte thüngi ezochosana hochiang thüngi heto ezöa, "Nipona
 vüngkhong mmyingkatokcho khatola nina etsükona zükho-
 kayitoka; shi heto ntena onte thüngi ezöa, "A yingtamo shicho

apo eryu lona chyukata. Enhungo apona nte pono vüŋkhong 11
 mmyingu nte ekachiyicho, Ana nte vüŋkhong chilo ekhyim-
 phayilamuka. Apona erhüpphena nte püŋno cho, khatola alyo
 züthemuna nte püŋnovka. Hochi tsükona Jeruboam tona ombo 12
 kyon Chiang topvütona tsüŋgon ethümoto chilo rozana heto
 phyowo chi esüa roracho, "Tsüŋgon ethümotolo athüŋgi elani
 rotava." Tole rozana esonten püŋnocho nkhihungu onte thüŋgi 13
 karaka chanlancho. Rehoboam Rozana khyingroe Chiang rünyochi 14
 esüa onte thüŋgi heto chanlancho, tolea ana hochilo ekhyim-
 phayilamuka; apona erhüpphena nte püŋnocho, khatola ana
 züthemu khi nte püŋnovka. Hochi tsükona rozana kyon Chiang 15
 n-ngayicho; Ntiotssole shicho Nabat tsoe Jeroboam thüŋgi Shilon
 kyon Ahijah thüŋgina nsanchitoko Opvüi yichi potsow na bentoku
 tsükona yuta jancho. Osi kvüthüŋ roza china onte n-ngayiala to 16
 Israel kyon Chiang na ntsüchosana, kyon Chiangna roza thüŋgi
 chanlancho,

"Etena David lo ntio lichola?

ena Jesu tsoe ndüŋgo ntia tssentso nli.

O Israel ten nte otsükakuna ombobo sukü yitava! Enhungo niki
 chi tae zeta, David."

Hochi tsükona Israel topvüna ombobo sukü yirae sücho.

Khatola Rehoboam cho ochoangna Judah yantsü Chiang lo vancho 17
 sana Israel kyon Chiang pono roza tssucho. Tothakale Rehoboam 18
 Rozana nungkata tssotoko Chiang yolo elhi topvü Hadoram chi
 wotokcho, tole Israel kyon Chiangna olongna ombo chi ephyatsüŋgi
 chhütokcho. Tole Rehoboam Rozana Jerusalemi tsani eyiv tsükona
 ombo kur kari chi methaku tsükona tssüsocho. Hochi tsükona 19
 Israel na nchüŋ tsüŋgon chana David vopan thüŋgi nkhyingtala.

Kvüthüŋ Rehoboam na Jerusalemo rocho sana, ombo Judah 1
 vopan, tona Benjamin to lona ritssokyon othüŋ nzoasi ekha tiza
 Chiang Israel thüŋgi ori tsoe Rehoboam ekhüŋyan chi khilamu
 tsükona tsarhyucho. Khatola Opvüi yichi potsow kyon Shemalah 2
 thüŋgi rocho. "Solomon tsoe Rehoboam tona Judah osi Benjamin 3
 to lo Israel topvüto thüŋgi ezoa. "Shi heto Opvüi na phyoala, 4

Nina chungov meka, mekana ni otaonyu chiang thüngi ori tssov meka. Otsük akuna ombobo ki yitava, ntiotssole shicho athüngi-naka." Hochi tsükona ontena Opvüi yi chi engayia Jeroboam thüngi ori ntssotana kholanikhi yiracho.

Rehoboam epying eli chiang

- 5 Rehoboam na Jerusalemo vancho, Judah lo zalanchiphen yantsü
- 6 chiang nsüngrücho. Ombona Bethlehem, Etem, Tekoa,
- 7 Beth-zur, Shoco, Adullam,
- 8 Gath, Mareshah, Ziph,
- 9 Adoraim, Lachish, Azekah,
- 10 Zorah, Ajalon, Hebron, to pikhu cho yantsü shiang Judah tona
- 11 Benjamin to lo nsüngrücho. Ombona pikhu chiang mmhona
- nsüngrücho hochiang lo oyi epipvüi vantokcho, enhungaha etsoyu,
- 12 thichü, tona soko to shiang hanrhyucho. Osi ombona otsung
- tona otso to shiang yantsü topvülo vasi chüngchunga nsüngrücho,
- 13 Hochito ombona Judah tona Benjamin to chi sayacho. Tole pvüti
- chiang tona Levi kyon chiang to topvüna ontena kulo vanchosana
- 14 chilo nandangna ombo thüngi pilancho. Ntiotssole Levi chipo
- china onte meta tsotso tona onte echi chiang topvü süsi Judah
- tona Jerusalem to lo oyi vancho, ntiotssole Jeroboam tona ombo
- tsoe chiang tona onte chi Opvüi pvütiten ntssotoku phanchokchüi
- 15 süracho. Osi ombona nsüngrüo vanphen ntssom tona nyanyapong
- tona mangsüro to chiang tsükona ombo pvütiten ethüngchei
- 16 vantokcho. Osi Opvüi Israel potsow yanhung kyon topvüna
- Israel chipo topvü lona Jerusalemi Opvüi onte opoangten potsow
- 17 thüngi othan pilo roracho. Ontena Judah ekhüngyan chi
- chüngchüng tokcho, osi nzyu ethüm tsükona ontena Solomon
- tsoe Rehoboam chi shanchoa vantokcho, ntiotssole ontena nzyu
- ethüm cho David tona Solomon to lan chianglo sanphicho.
- 18 Rehoboam na David tsoe Jerimoth otsolov Mahalath chi soa
- 19 yacho, enhungaha Jesse tsoe Eliab otsolov chi; Osi ombona
- 20 otsoeten Jeush, Shemariah tona Zaham. Chisülocho ombona
- Absalom otsolov Maachah soa vancho, Abijah, Attai, Ziza tona
- 21 Shelomithto ombo vanicho. Rehoboam na ombo engh tona

Sochota engh to Chiang topvüto poni Absalom otsolov Maachah
 chi tajo tsoa nzancho (ombona engh taro tiza tona Sochota engh
 tirok to vancho osi otsoe myukyusi tiza na tsoloten rokro to
 vancho); Osi Rehoboam na Maachah tsoe Abijah chi roza tsoe 22
 Opvüo chi tsotokcho, ntiotssole ombo chi roza tsotoku tsükona
 ombona tümkacho. Tole ombona elümoto nchümnri nsünglüng- 23
 cho, ombona ombo tsoe echoma Chiang thüngi cho Judah tona
 Benjamin to lo meta chiro Chiang tona mmhona pikhui evao yantsü
 Chiang chitayicho; enhungaha ombona onte echan Chiang tsochyu-
 mochyua pisi onte thüngi eloe soa vantokracho.

Shishaks na Judah khyotechiochi

(1 Roza 14 : 21-31)

Kvüthüng Rehoboam na benkaekhi etho chua yicho sana, ombona 12
 Opvüi shikhu chi tona Israel ombo ndungo evamo Chiang to
 sülanchicho. Ontena Opvüi thüngi nlongtsükao chi tsukona Reho- 2
 boam Roza chung nzyu mongo to lo Egypt bo Roza shisha na
 Jerusalem thüngi ori tsocho. Kur kari othüng taro eni nna kur 3
 kyonten othüng rokro to sosi rocho. Osi Egypt Lubim kyon
 Sukki-im kyon tona Ethiopians kyon to cho nkakhamo ombo
 ndungo rocho. Osi ombona Judah lo yantsü Chiang khikhansi 4
 Jerusalem chana chirocho. Tthakale Shemaiah ozen ekhying china 5
 Rehoboam tona Judah lo roza tsoeten Chiang ochoangna Shishak
 tsükona Jerusalem rocho sana hochiang thüngi rocho, osi onte
 thüngi ezochi. "Shi- heto Opvüina phyoala, "Nina asüochi
 tsükona anaha Shishak khelo ni süaka." Tothüng chi Israel roza 6
 tsoeten tona roza chi tona onte popo terüi kumi phyotacho,
 "Opvüi cho shithünga." Kvüthüng ontëna onte popo terüv 7
 kumala to Opvüina hungchosana, Opvüi yi chi Shemalah thüngi
 rocho. "Ontena onte popo terüi kümthaka; ana onte chi roe
 nsüna onte thüngi tsancho pivka, osi alüm etsuk chi Jerusalem
 pono Shishak khe lona ezuptoku meka. To mpito tsoletoha onte 8
 khi a elhilan tona meta Chiang ekhüngyan elhilan Chiang ntsitoku
 tsükona ontëna ombo thüngi nrüiten tsotokuka." Hochi tsükona 9
 Shishak na Jerusalem thüngi ori tsolo chüngrocho; ombona

- Opvüi kilo orang Chiang tona roza kilo orang Chiang osi tsütsailan topvüto khi hansi yi sücho. Solomon na nsüngrüo shona tsung
- 10 chiha hansi yicho. Osi Rehoboam Rozana hochiang nnichechi pyontsü yonchak na nsüngrüikhi hochiang chi roza kipünglan
- 11 enhyangten pono esopvui Chiang khelo thayicho; Osi rozana Opvüi khi kvütata rhowoasana, enhyang Chiangna oro hochi tata
- 12 chi ejumtacho osi enhyangten chungchaki hanlansi yicho. Tole kvüthüng ombobo kümchosana Opvüi lum etsuk chi ombo thüngi na metsüka choroe nsüv tsükona khophicho; osi Judah lo sükhying
- 13 mmhona yicho. Hochito Rehoboam Rozana Jerusalemo Opvui kümü roza tssocho. Rehoboam na nzyu zhurosi ekha lo roza tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalem yantsü kumoena Opvui na ombo mying evav tsükona Israel chipo topvüloni khyochecho sana chilona nzyu taro tying sacho. Ombo oyo cho Ammon eloe
- 14 Naamah to tsacho. Osi ombona mmen elhicho, ntiotssole ombona
- 15 Opvui eyamu tsükona lüm nthecho. Enhungo Rehoboam elhi Chiang benkatennina ochüm nandang Chiang Shemaiah ozen ekhying chi tona ewonchepvui Iddo chi to oni echungta kako Chianglo erani nlichio alo? chiloshi Rehoboam tona Jeroboam to oni
- 16 yutalo ori tssotamungcho. Enhungo Rehoboam na opoangten nzo yippi sücho, tole David yantsü lo ombo shothei sücho; osi ombo tsoe Abijah na ombo thünthong roza tssocho.

Abijah na meta esaochi

(1 Roza 15 : 1-8)

- 13 Jeroboam Roza echung nzyu taro tizaotolo Abijah na Judah lo
- 2 roza tssocho. Ombona Jerusalemo nzyu ethüm roza tssocho. Mbo
- 3 oyo cho Gibeah lona Uriel otslov Michaiah to tsacho. Osi Abijah tona Jeroboam to oni yutalo ori tssotacho. Abijah na ritssolo lüm harü kyon osi ethüngchecho taena othüng nzo mezhü sosi ritssolo khochokcho; osi Jeroboam na ritssolo etho echüi ethüngche kyonten othüng nzo tiza sosi ombo ryulana vanchakcho.
- 4 Chithüngchi Abijah na Aphraim phunglan metae Zemariam phunglani phanthi khi phycho, "A engayitava, O Jeroboam osi
- 5 Israel topvü. Opvüi Israel potsow china David tona ombo tsoeten

Chiang to thüngi mbo ntsata chilona nchünkhon to tsükona
 Israel pono roza tssotoku pithako chi ntena ntsiv ethev nlichio
 alo? Khatola Nebat tsoe Jeroboam, David tsoe Solomon nrüi 6
 china ombo pvüi pono phanthiala; Kvüthüng Rehoboam chi 7
 nungori osi ombo nchümcho ntssokoku osi onte nzalanchikoku
 vancho sana chithüng tajo nlio nthaе kholok motsüngana ombo
 chi hazhücho osi Solomon tsoe Rehoboam chi khyothechicho.
 Osi enhungo nina David tsoe Chiang khelo Opvüi ekhüngyan 8
 chi esani sütoku tsükona nchümälä, ntio-tssole nteno kyon kholok-
 tsüphoa osi Jeroboam potsow Chiang tsükona nsüngrüo shona
 mangsüro chi nte ndüngo lia. Nina Opvüi pvütiten Aaron tsoeten 9
 tona Levi to Chiang phanchokchüi nsücho alo osi metapoe kyon
 Chiang esüa nte popo pvütiten nvantokcho alo? Ochona ontepopo
 nthochev tsükona mangsüpong motsünga mekana olyu opong
 tiying to hansi roasana h Chiang kumoe potsow mekcho sana hochi
 pvüti tsüka kumcho. Khatola e tsükona cho, Opvüi cho ete 10
 potsow osi ena ombo chi nsünkihan. Eiyo Aaron tsoeten
 ochoangna Opvüi phachayia sana Chiang tona onte elhi tsükona
 Levi Chiang to vana. Ontena enya akuto osi mmyu akuto erung 11
 than Chiang thana, ntssan tssütse orhüm mmhom rongä, osi
 thenhya hümru Chiang shona ntsüngu mezü chi poni ekachicho,
 osi mmyu akuto kia vantoku tsükona shona milontong Chiang
 zeyata vancho, ntio-tssole ena Opvüi e potsow yi chi engayicho,
 tolea ntena ombo chi sünkicho. Zeta, potsow na ete kuri tssoa 12
 ete ndüngo theta vanka, osi ombo pvüti Chiangna nte pono ori
 tssoa owon etssov tsükona ontena tatara Chiang benrasi vanka.
 O Israel tsoeten, Opvüi nte opoangten potsow chi pono ori
 titssotava; ntio-tssole ntena tssochev meka." Onte pono sülamina 13
 chiwotoku tsükona Jeroboam na hachüma mphoe vantokcho;
 Shi heto ombo rasan kholok Chiang cho Judah vüngo, osi
 mphoeten cho onte sülamo to tsscho. Osi kvüthüng Judah na 14
 engokacho sana, zeta, ritssochi onte sülän mhatong tsscho; osi
 ontena Opvüi thüngi erontava, pvüti Chiangna onte tatara Chiang
 khutacho. Tothüng chi Judah kyon Chiangna ritssochi phonkata 15
 tüngkachtacho. Tole kvüthüng Judah kyon Chiangna tüngta cho

- sana, potsona Jeroboam tona Israel topvũto chiang Sbijah tona
 16 Judah to mhatongona khyothechicho. Israel kyon chiangna Judah
 vũngo tsancho osi potsowna onte chi hochiang khelo theyicho.
 17 Abijah tona ombo kyon chiang tona hochiang chi elũmoto lũngtha
 cho; hochi tsũkona Israel ethũngche kyon othũng nzo mongo
 18 lũngthacho. Shi heto yuta chilo Israel kyon chiang okũppi kũmcho,
 osi Judah kyon na poncho, ntio-tssole ontena Opvũi, onte
 19 opoangten potsow chilo enhyikacho. Osi Abijah na Jeroboam chi
 phana owo ombo thũngina yantsũ chiang khiyicho. Bethel tona
 hochilo oyan chiang Jeshanah tona hochi oyan chiang tona
 20 Ephraim tona hochilo oyan chiang to. Abijah tsũngon chiang lo cho
 Jeroboam na ombo etho chi elani khi nhungcho, osi Opvũina
 21 ombolo okhe thei chhũtokcho. Khatola Abijah cho etho tsũphoa
 yicho. Ombo engh nchyu taro mezhũ 'vancho, osi otsoe myukyu
 22 eni tona tsolo taro tirok to licho. Abijah elhicho thanpo chiang,
 ombo lan chiang, ombona ephyowo chiang to cho Iddo ozen
 ekhying chi motsũlo erankae lirava.

Asa na meta esaachi

(I Roza 15 : 9-12)

- 14 Hochito Abijah chi opoangten nzo yippi sũcho, Tole ontena
 David yantsũlo ombo shothecho; osi ombo tsoe Asa na ombu
 thong roza tssocho. Ombo echongo cho meta chilo nzyu taro
 2 tsũkona noying licho. Osi Asa na Opvũi ombo potsow mhatongo
 3 ntio mmhom osi atsa sana hochi tssocho. Ombona thanpo
 thanphen tona vanphen ntssomo chiang to khi sũyicho osi oku
 ntssomo chiang roe sũyia osi Aesherim chiang tani sũyicho;
 4 Osi Judah chi Opvũi opoangten potsow chi to, osi shikhu tona
 5 yizũng chiang to yantale to oyi picho. Ombona enhungaha Judah
 yantsũ chiang topvũ lona vanphen ntssom chiang tona ntssan
 tssũtse thanphen chiang to khiyicho. Osi ombo kũppo ekhũngyan
 6 chi esamu hungcho. Meta chilo esan elio chi tsũkona Judah lo
 yantsũ chiang pikhu nsũngrũcho. Ombona nzyu chiang lo cho
 ritso nlichu, ntio-tssole Opvũi na ombo thũngi mmhonta picho.
 7 Osi ombona Judah thũngi ezochu, "Yantsũ chiang etena nsũngrũta-

vkalo osi hochiang hachüma pikhu, oki ntssomu chiang tona
 lanpvü chiang, zarü chiang to nsüngrütavkalo; etena Opvüi ete
 potsow eyamu chi tsükona enhunga chana meta chicho ete echi
 etena ombo thüangi yanchö, osi ombona pontüng akuto lona
 mmhonta epicho." Hochi to ontena mmhonkata yicho. Osi Asa 8
 na Judah lona rasan tsük khüp tona otso to ebenten othüng nzo
 ethüm, Benjamin lona otsung tona lotssi to ebenten othung nzo
 enisi ekha tiza to socho; shiang hetopvüto ritssolo etho tsüphoe
 lüm harüm kyonten tae. Etho pia kyon Zerah china rasan kyon 9
 million motsünga tona kur kari nzo ethum to sosi onte thüangi
 ryulana Mareshah chana chungrocho. Osi Asa na onte ntoko 10
 wocho, tole ontena Mareshah lo Zephathah vankoktsü lo ritssolo
 lan renchaki vanchö. Tole Asa na Opvui ombo potsow thüangi 11
 tüngkachicho, "O Opvüi etho echü tona mmikaroe to yutalo
 nzanchicho ni yaka ochiha nvan. O Opvüi e potsow enzanchia
 ntio-tssole ena nilo enhyikatala, osi ni myingona ena kyon shiang
 thüangi rokata rocho. O Opvüi nno e potsow kyon khi ni
 tikhyotoka." Hochi tsükona Opvüina etho pia kyon chiang Asa 12
 tona Judah to mhatongona khyothechicho, tole etho pia kyon
 chiangna tsani sücho. Asa tona ombo ndungo etssowo kyon chiang 13
 tona ote chi Gerar chana phana wocho, Tole etho pia kyon chiang
 tsukatia eküm nnhyokatoku chhükhantokcho; ntio-tssole ontena
 Opvui tona ombo chipo chiang to mhatongo chirocho. Judah kyon
 chiangna eli elümoto hansı yicho. Osi ontena Gerar hachüma 14
 yantsü chiang topvüto roe sücho; ntio-tssole Opvui ekyu chi
 onte pono licho. Ontena yantsu chiang topvüto rokhani süyicho,
 ntio-tssole onte yolo elümoto yesokhiso licho. Enhungaha 15
 ochoangna mangsü vanchö sana hochiang süki chiang roe süyicho,
 tosi olyu tona ut to shiang tssochyua phana yicho. Tothakale
 ontena Jerusalemi elani yitacho.

Asa na elani nkhangjowochi
(1 Roza 15 : 13-15)

Potsow mon ntsemona Oded tsoe Azariah thüangi rocho; 15
 Tole ombona Asa ntoko kholani owo ombo thüangi ezocho, 2

- “Aengayla, Asa tona Juda osi Benjamin to kyon topvüna: Ntena ombo nzo evan thüng nandangna cho Opvüina nte ndüngo theta varala. Ntlotssole ombo chi yana tssona ntena ombo hunguka, tolea ntena ombo sünkia tsona tona ombonaha nte sünkivka.
- 3 Ntlotssole yuta elümoto songa Israel na otssotso potsow chi nthev rothaka, osi pvüti püngnoe tona shiku to nthev rothaka.
- 4 Khatola kvüthüng ezüp nungra onte titünga sana ontena Opvüi Israel potsow thüangi kholanikhi ombo yantacho, osi ontena ombo
- 5 hungcho. Hochi yuta chilo cho ochoangna khochoki chiwoa sana mekana rheyasana hochi thüangi ntia noying nlichio, ntlotssole
- 6 meta chilo evan Chiang topvü pono ezüp nungra na chanchio. Onte chi pyarorae sücho, chipo chipo rotacho, yantsü tona yantsü to nkhyingtacho, ntlotssole potsow na ezüp lan topvüto khi onte
- 7 ezüp nungratokcho. Khatola nina lümbüm tssona! Nikhe Chiang
- 8 mmikarae tiyitoka, ntlotssole ni elhi man chi nipivka.” Kvüthüng Ada na, Oded tsoe Azariah zenkhying yi shiang zocho sana, lümbüm tssonkacho, osi phyophyi rüphiv kisü Chiang Judah tona Benjamin to meta topvü lona, osi ombona Ephraim phunglan metaena ekhio yantsü Chiang lona khi sücho, osi ombona Opvüi
- 9 thanphen Opvüi ki kitajoe elio chi nsüngrücholancho. Osi ombona Judah tona Benjamin tona Ephraim tona Manasseh osi onte ndüngo vanyata evamo Simeon to shiang lona tsarhyucho, ntlotssole Opvüi Israel potsow na ombo ndüngo theta vancho to kvüthüng
- 10 ontena ntsichosana elümotona ombo süsi yi sücho. Asa echung nzyu taro mongowo to choro ethümo ontena Jerusalemo
- 11 sanrhutacho. Ontena ronhyocho hansi eyio Chiang lona ontena mangsüpong nzo tiying tona olyu othüng tiying to khi hochi
- 12 tsüngono Opvüi thüangi thantacho. Osi ontena Opvüi onte opoangten potsow onte lümbüm topvüna, onte eküm topvüna
- 13 eyamu tsükona ntssatae vacho. Osi ochona Opvüi Israel potsow chi nyana sana, ngaro mekana eson tssolea, eboe mekana eloe
- 14 tssolea chhütoku shikhu. Ontena Opvüi thüangi owon choka, tüngkachia, tatara theta, osi etchü Chiang theta echhümchaktacho.
- 15 Osi Judah topvüna echümtao chi longshitacho; ntlotssole ontena lümbüm topvüna echümtacho, osi onte lümbüm topvüna ombo

chi yantacho, tole ontena ombo hungcho; Tole Opvüina onte
 nkonchana esan picho. Asa Rozana oyo Rani chi mpito mbona 16
 Asherah tsükona phyokasankao kisü nsüngrüo chi tsükona rani
 ntssotoku esani sütokcho. Asa na mbo kisü chiang roe khi chenroe
 süyicho, osi kidron tchüroroe na hochi rongi süyicho. Khatola 17
 vanphen ntssomo chiang cho Israel lona khi nsücho. To mpito
 tssolea Asa lümbüm cho ombo tsüngon topvülo ntia phyokav
 nchucho. Osi ombona opo na phyochakcho yantso chiang tona 18
 ombona phyochakcho yantso to orang tona shona osi oyo opvü to
 shiang potsow kilo hansi wocho. Osi enhungo Asa echung nzyu 19
 tinyan si mongo chana ntia ritsso nlichö.

Asa na Benhadad thüngi rotaochi

(I Roza 15 : 16-24)

Asa echung nzyu thümrosi tiroko to lo Israel roza Baasha na 16
 Judah thüngi ori tssolo wocho, osi ochiha khi Judah roza Asa
 thüngi nchiwotoku mekana nrheyitoku tsükona ombona Ranah
 chi tssochö. Chithüng chi Asa na Opvüi ki lona tona roza ki 2
 hanrhyupheni to lona orang osi shona to khi khi Syria roza
 Damascus lo evamo Benhadad thüngi hantokcho heto phyoa.
 Apo tona nipo to oni yutalo elio chi esüa atona nito yutalo khüng- 3
 tsuta litoktavkalo; zeta, ana orang tona shona to ni thüngi
 hantokala; ombo khi athüngina esani sütoku tsükona woa osi
 Israel roza Baasha thüngina khüngtsüta chi ekhachüi süa." Tole
 Benhadad na Asa Roza yi engayicho, osi ombo rasan yolo oyi 4
 epipvüi chiang Israel yantsü chiang lo ori etssov wotokle ontena
 Ijon, Den, Abel-maim, tona Naphtali lo hanrhyuphen yantsü
 chiang topvüto khyocho. Tole kvüthüng Baasha na shi zocho 5
 sana, ombona Ramah etssov chl esanikhi ombo elhi chi ochüm
 tssoe sücho. Tothakale Asa Rozana Judah topvü khicho, osi 6
 ontena Ramah lo olong chiang tona otsüng chiang to lamoe
 Baasha na tssoa vanchosana hochiang-hansi oyi ombona hochiang
 khi Geba tona Mizpah to nsüngrücho. Yutä chilo ewonchepvüi 7
 Hanani china Judah Roza Asa thüngi oro ombo ezochö, "Ntlotssole
 nina Opvüi ni potsow lo n-nhyikav Syria roza thüngi enhyikao

- 8 chi tsükona, Syria roza rasantena ni süsi yicho. Etho pia kyon
 chiang tona Lubim kyon chiang cho rasanten emhokthav wochoyua
 osi kur kari tona kur kyon ten to emhukthav mekcho alo? To
 tssole nina Opvüi lo enhyikao chi tsükona ombona onte chi nte
 9 khelo theyicho. Ntiotssole ochoangna ombo thüngoe nphyokao
 lümbüm hana sana hochiang tsükona ombo etho echüchi echüv
 tsükona Opvüi mhyik chiang na hepi limha topvulo zeta vanala.
 Shilo cho ntena zhüva elhithaka; hochi tsükona enhunga nandangna
 10 ntena ritsso chiang livka." Tothüng chi Asa na ewonchepvüi
 chi thüngi lüm tsokcho, osi ombo chi chüngpheni thei khi
 vüngpheni thechüi vantokcho, ntiotssole shi tsükona ombo chi
 ombo pono lüm etsok chüngi cho, Osi enhungaha Asa na kyon
 ochoang sana thanpoe echoma thüngi ha haruk hashia benkachō.
 11 Asa elhi cho benkatena ochüm chana chiang cho Judah tona
 12 Israel to Rozaten Echungta kako chianglo erani likhana. Asa
 echung nzyu thümrosi tokuo to lo cho ombo jolo nochonori
 khyingcho osi ombo nochonori chi elümoto tsükshia yicho;
 Toaha ombo nochonori chi tsükona ombona opvüi nyanchō.
 13 khatola ratsenten thüngina nzanchi yanchō. Osi Asa na opoangten
 nzo yipi sücho, osi ombo roza etsso nzyu zhurosi ekhao to lo
 14 chhücho. Osi ombo tsükona ombobo toki evao olup chilo David
 yantsü lo ombo shothecho. Echhü elhi etsopvui china nsüngrüo
 orhüm mmhom chiang khi pyingi elio omungsa chi poni
 ekachicho; osi ontena ombo mon kyuchi lona omi tsüphov
 tssokachicho.

Jehoshaphat na ekhungyan nsüngrücho

- 17 Ombo tsoe Jehoshaphet na ombo thong roza tssōcho osi Israel
 2 ryulana etho nkhüngchocho. Ombona Judah yantsü mmhona
 pikhui elio chiang topvulo ritssoeten vantokcho, osi Judah meta
 tona opo Asa na khio meta Ephraim lo yantsü to chianglo rasan
 3 kholok vantokracho. Ombona opo nongothüng lan chiang lo
 sanphio chi tsükona Opvüina Jehoshaphat ndungo theta vancho;
 4 ombona Baal chiang nyanchō. Tolea opo potsow yana, Israel chiang
 5 esüa mekna ombo potsow yizüng chianglo sanphicho. Hochi

tsükona Opvüina ombo khelona ekhüngyan chi chonchicho; osi
 Judah meta topvüna ombo thüngi likotssen piracho; tole ombo
 chi eli osi monkhüm eli tssocho. Opvüi lanka lo lüm etsson 6
 tssocho; chi yakaha ombona Judah lona vanphen ntssomo chiang
 tona Asherim chiang khiyicho. Ombo echung nzyu ethümotolo 7
 ombo tsoeten Ben-hail Obadiah, Zechariah, Nethaneel tona
 Michaiah to shiang Judah lo yantsü chiang püngnotoku tsükona
 wotokcho. Osi onte ndüngo Levi chiang, Shemalah Nethaniah, 8
 Zebadiah, Asahel, Shemiramoth, Jehonathan, Adonijah, Tobijah
 tona Tobadonijah enhungaha Levi shiang ndüngo pvütiten Ellshama
 tona Jehoram to wocho. Ontena Opvüi shiku kako chi onte 9
 ndüngo hantasi Judah lo püngnotacho; ontena Judah lo yantsü
 chiang topvülo rümphitava kyon chiang yolo püngnotokcho.
 Tole Judah nkonchano ekhüngyan chiang topvuto pono Opvüi 10
 ekyuchi rheyicho, osi ontena Jehoshaphat thüngi ori ntsscho.
 Philistia kyon echomana Jehoshaphat thüngi yantso tona likotssen 11
 tsükona orang to hansi roracho; osi Arab kyon chiangna ha
 olyupong othung tiyingsi nzo tiying tona nyanyapong othüng
 tiyingsi nzo tiying to hansi rocho. Tole Jehoshaphat chi echüm- 12
 chümana tsüphokata yicho. Ombona Judah lo pikhu chiang tona
 hanrhyuphen yantsü chiang to tssocho. Osi ombona Judah lo 13
 elümoto hantekhani vacho. Ombona Jerusalemo rasanten, lüm
 harüm etho echüiten vantokracho. Shicho opoangten vopan lona 14
 khyocheo chiang; Judah lona othüng othüng chiang yolo oyi
 epipvüi chiang: Oyi 'epipvüi Adnah tona ombo ndüngo
 lüm harüm etho echüi kyon othüng nzo ethüm. Osi ombo 15
 sülo cho Jehohanan oyi epipvüi chi na othüng nzo enisi
 ekha tiza socho. Osi ombo sülo cho Zichri tsoe Amasiah, 16
 Opvüi elhi tsükona lüm erüngona etssoe china etho echüi
 lüm harüm kyon othüng nzo enisi ekha tiza socho. Benjamin:
 Eliadalüm harüm china ombo ndüngo otsong tona lotsi to 17
 ebenten othüng nzo eni socho. Ombo sülo cho Jehozabad na 18
 ritso kyon othüng nzoasi ekha tiza socho. Shiang cho rozana 19
 ochoang Judah yantsü chiang topvülo pikhulo vantoko chiang
 yaka roza elhilo evanten chiang.

Micalah na Ahab tona Jehosaphat khyotechiv zenkhyingcho

- 18**Enhungo Jehoshaphat cho epüng eli tona monkhüm to lo tsüphoa
 2 yicho; osi ombona Ahab thüngi lolan tssotacho. Nzyu taro sũlo
 cho ombona Samaria lo Ahab thüngi chowochö. Tole ombo tona
 ombo ndüngo erowo kyon Chiang to tsükona Ahab na olyu tona
 mangsüpong to shiang tssochyua lüngthacho, osi Ramothgilead
 3 thüngi ori tssolo chungole to ntsungcho. Israel rozana Judah
 roza Jehoshaphat thüngi ezochö, “Nina Ramoth-gilead lo apha-
 rov alo? Ombona ombo janlancho, “Ana ha ni esua, akyonten na
 4 ni kyon Chiang esua tũv. Ena ritssolo ni nzo tssovka.” Tole Jehosha-
 phat na Israel roza thüngi ezochö, “Ovüngtssoa Opvüi yi engateni
 5 zeta.” Tothakale Israel roza china ozen ekhyingten nzo mezhũ
 Chiang tsarhyui khi onte thüngi ezochö, “Ena Ramoth-gilead
 thüngi ori tssolo chungov alo ana esamula?” Tole ontena phyochö,
 “Chungoa ntiotssole potsowna hochi roza khelo theyivka.”
 6 Khatola Jehoshaphat na phyochö, “Etena ngatüng ngarüi ezev
 7 tsükona shiloshi ozen ekhying thanpoe nvancho alo?” Tole Israel
 roza china Jehoshaphat thüngi ezochö, “Etena Opvüi tsükona
 yantüng yanrüi zekoka tũv ozen ekhying tsüka vanlana; Imla tsoe
 Micaiah, khatola ana ombo chi tssakala ntiotssole ombona
 nchokapen aechi mmhom chi mekna nmhon chi tae zenkhyingala.”
 Tole Jehoshaphat na phyochö, “Roza khi hochito tiphotoka.”
 8 Tothakale Israel roza Chiang elhi esae tsüka tsae khi ezochö, “Imla
 9 tsoe Micalah chi ekhyolaka sosi yia.” Chithüng cho Israel roza
 tona Jehoshaphat to cho onte vantsü Chiang lo khokthei vanra-
 thaka, Mpensi ekatasi; osi onina Samaria rheyilan litssenphen sa
 chilo khokthei vancho; tole ozen ekhying topvüna onte
 10 mhatongona zenkhyingtava vancho. Tole Chenaanah tsoe Zedekiah
 china ombobo yonjakna etchũ Chiang nsüngrüi hansi phyochö,
 “Shi heto Opvüi na phyola, ontechi roe nsũthüng cho nina shi
 11 khi onte jeta phamuka.” Tole ozen ekhying topvũto hochito
 zenkhying tava phyotacho, “Ramoth-gilead to chungo khyothe-
 chitava, ntiotssole Opvüi na hochi roza khelo theyithaka.”
 12 Tole Micaiah tsalo evowo yithenpvüi Chiangna ombo thüngi ezochö
 “Zeta ozen ekhying Chiangna mmyantao yi chi roza tsükona

mmhomka; ni yichi onte tsuka yi esüa tssotoka osi khichowo
 tsoa nsana." Khatola Micaiah na phycho, "Opvüi evanthüng 13
 cho, a potsow na ntio phyoa sana ana hochi nsamuka." Osi ombona 14
 kvüthüng roza thüngi rocho sana, roza Chiang ombo thüngi
 ezochi, Micaiah, ena Ramoth-gilead thüngi ritssolo chungov alo
 esamu la? Tole ombona chanla cho, "Chungoa osi hochi khyoe
 khia, ntiotssole onte chi ni khelo theyiv. Khatola rozana ombo 15
 thüngi ezochi, "Ntena ntia thanpho tsükona mekana Opvüi
 myingona ntsa athüngi nsamochi tsükona ana yenjo kuta nte
 thüngi phyochakula. Tole ombona phycho, "Olyu Chiang enhyang 16
 nvancho esua Israel topvüna phunglani ezonsorae eyio chi ana
 hungthaka; osi Opvüina phycho, Shiangcho kipvüi nvan; otsük
 akuto ombobo kiwoe noyinga elani yitoka." Tole Israel roza 17
 china Jehoshaphat thüngi ezochi, "Ombona atsükona mmhom cho
 mekana nmhon tae zenkhyingala to ana nte nzohanchi alo?"
 Tole Micaiah na phycho, "Hochi tsükona Opvüi yi chi engava; 18
 Opvüi na ombo vantsülo khokthei vana, osi potsowoe kipvüi
 Chiang topvüna ombo ayi amen khoktherae khi vana ana hungcho;
 Osi Opvüi na phycho, "Israel Roza Ahab chi khi hungo Ramoth- 19
 gilead lona ekhüngtoku tsükona ochona ntssungchola? Tole
 tsükana heto phuo nna thanpoe tsükana ntiona thanpo phyo to
 tssochi. Tole omon motsüngana ovüngoe chiwo Opvüi mhatongo 20
 mangi phycho; Ana ombo ntssunguka; Tole Opvüina ombo
 thüngi ezochi, "Ntio kvütolyuikhi la? Tole ombona phycho, 21
 "Ana wovka, osi ombo ozen ekhying Chiang topvü püngi ejüng
 ephyoe omon kümväka! Osi ombo na phycho "Nina ombo
 ntssunguka, osi nina tssochevka woa osi hochi to tsoa. Hochi 22
 tsükona enhungo zeta, Opvüina ozen ekhying Chiang püngi ejüng
 ephyo mon theyivka, Opvüina ni tsükona mmhom nsanchichaka."
 Tothüng chi Chenaanah tsoe Zedekiah china Micaiah eshüpo 23
 owo ombo eyolo tümia ezochi, "Ni thüngi nsamu tsükona
 Opvüi mon china asüsi olan kumoena yichola?" Tole Micaiah na 24
 ezochi, "Zeta, kvüthüng Nina nipopo mphov tsükona chungchak
 ochungoe chi rheyiasana hochi tsüngonoti ntsivka. Tole Israel 25
 roza china phycho, "Micaiah chi rhumata, osi ombo meta yantsü

- chilo governor Amon tona roza tsoe Joash to thüngi sosi woa.
- 26 Osi ezoe, "Shi heto rozana phyoeala, "Ana noyinga elani khi nyithüng nandang cho kyomo shi vüngpheni thechia vantoka,
- 27 osi hümrü tona otchü to echükchükro ombo thüngi pia. Tole Micalah na phyoecho, "Nina noying yicheta tssona tona Opvüi na athüngi yakchia nsancho meka." Tole ombona phyoecho, "Nte
- 28 kyon ten topvütone engatava!" Hochi tsükona Israel roza tona Judah roza Jehoshaphat to oni na Ramoth-gilead lo chungotacho.
- 29 Osi Israel roza china Jehoshaphat thüngi ezoecho, "Ana apyon toñgphi hansi ritssolo rhovvoka, nino ni mpensu chiang ekata." Tosi Israel roza china ombobo tongphi khi hansi ontena ritssop
- 30 pheni wotacho. Chithüngchi Syria roza china ombo kur kari chiang pono esopvüi chiang thüngi ezoecho, "Terüi mekana tsüphoe thüngi tirotava, khatola Israel roza chi thüngi tae rotava."
- 31 Tole kvüthüng kur kari esopvüi chiangna Jehoshaphat hungcho sana ontena phyotacho, "Israel roza chi shika." Hochito ontena ombo thüngi rotav tsükona kholantacho; Tole Jehoshaphat na eronkachicho, tole Opvüi na ombo kyocho. Potsow na hochiang
- 32 chi ombo thüngi nsüchei sütokcho. Ntiotssole kvüthüng kur kari lo esopvüi chiangna hochicho Israel roza chi meka to ntsicho
- 33 sana ontena ombo chi phana nwov kholani yirae sücho. Khatola ochosana tsükana ombo lotsü chi echükle Israel roza chi ombo epvü khüp tona teki khüp to yutalo rheyicho; hochi tsükona ombo kur kari erüpvüi chi thüngi ezoecho, "Kholanikhi ritsop
- 34 asosi aphowoe chiya, ntiotssole atssochithaka." Osi hochi tsüngonochi ori tssoa tssotacho, osi Israel roza china ombo kur kari chilo tsanthei khi Syria kyon chiang mhachunga mmyu chana vansi eng rhetale chhüi sücho.

Jehu ozen ekhying china Jehosaphat karüngcho

- 19 Judah roza Jehoshaphat cho tsanchoe khi Jerusalem ombo ki
- 2 kholani yicho. Khatola Hanani tsoe Johu ewonchepvüi, china ombo ntoko wosi Jehoshaphat Roza thüngi ezoecho, "Nina nthæ chiang kyochiv nüng osi Opvüi etssako chiang thüngi nzamu nüng? Shi tsükona Opvüi thüngina lüm etsok chi nithüngi

chiyicho. To mpito tssolea nilo ntiosana mmhom hungcho, 3
ntiotssole nina Asherah chiang meta chilona khi sucho, potsow
eyamu tsükona ni lümbüm chi methakcho.”

Jehoshaphat na yitssoe ethüngcherao chiang

Jehoshaphat na Jerusalemo vancho; tosi ombona elanikhi kyon 4
chiang thüngi Beer-sheba lona Ephraim hunglan meta nandang
owo onte chi Opvüi onte opoangten potsow chi thüngoe solansi
yicho. Ombona Judah lo oyan pikhvü elio yantsü chiang topvülo 5
yantsü etsunga yitsoeten vantokracho. Osi yitsssoeten thüngi 6
ezochö, “Ntena ntio tsssoasana hochi nhümñri zetakhe, ntio-
tsssole ntena kyon tsükona mek tolea Opvüi tsükona oyi tssoyiala;
oyi tssoy:athüng ombona nte ndüngo theta vanala. Hochi tsükona 7
enhungo Opvüi ekyu chi nte pono litoka; ntena ntio tsssoa sana
hochilo tüngochüngtava, ntiotssole ete Opvüi potsow ndüngo
cho ntsa chi tongphi nli, mekana phoko Jenshan (etssathe) mekana
ekhüb ekhiv shiangshi nli.” Chi yakaha Jehoshaphat na Jerusalemo 8
Levi kyonten tona pvütiten tona Israel vopan yolo kuri chiang to
ethüngchei khi Opvüi tsükona oyi tssotokcho osi khonta rota yi
chiang nsüng nlüng tokcho. Ontena Jerusalemo onte khokthephen
liracho. Enhungaha ombona onte thüngi oyi picho; “Shi hetontena 9
Opvüi ekyu lona, longtsükhi nte lümbüm topvüna elhi tssovka.
Kvüthüng onte yantsü chianglo evan nte ota onyuten yolona oyi 10
liasana, jenbok nibokta shiku mekana yizüng shiku mekana eküm
shikhu to shiang tsükona liasana, onte khi Opvüi mhatongo nlan
sükae khi nte tona ota onyuten pono lüm etsok chi nyitoku
tsükona rünyo pia, Shi heto ntena tssovka, tona nlan nmhon süka
meka. Osi zeta, Amariah pvüti tsuphoe chiha nte pono vanka, 11
Opvüi elhilar taro tsükona; osi Ishmael tsöe Zebediah Judah chipo
lo governor china roza elhilar taro lo ni nzanchivka; osi Levi
chiangna elhi esaeten ni tssoyivka. Lümbüm tssona tae nsüng
nlünga osi Opvüi khi shitungo chiang ndüngo theta vantoka.”

Moab tona Ammon to pono ekhyo hungo chi

Shi sülo cho Moab kyon, Ammon kyonten tona onte ndüngo 20

Moab kyon chiang to tssae khi Jehoshaphat thungi ori tssolo
 2 chungochō. Kyon echomana Jehoshaphat thūngi oro ezocho,
 "Kyon kholok elūmoto tsūphov Edom tona chūmang pankawoe
 tona ni thūngi rotalo tsathaka; osi zeta; onteno Hazazon-tamar
 3 (hochi cho Engedi) lo vanrava. Tothakale Jehoshaphat na kyua
 Opvūi eyamu benkachō, osi Judah meta topvū lo khangtale to
 4 ntsitokcho. Osi Judah na Opvūi thūngina nzanchi ekhiv yantachō,
 Judah yantsū chiang topvū lona ontena Opvūi yana rotachō.
 5 Osi Jehoshaphat na Judah tona Jerusalem to sanrhyulo Opvūi
 6 kilona yitssophen ethan chi mhatongo na mangi khi, Phyochō,
 "O Opvūi, eopangten potsow, nno potsūwoe potsow chi mekcho
 alo? Nina chipolan taro ekhūng yan chiang pono nsata alo? Ni
 khelo cho etho tona ekhūng to chi lia, hochi tsūkona ochinaha ni
 7 nzalanchikok. O e potsow, nina meta chilo evanpvūi chiang ni
 kyon Israel chiang mhatongina ekūmchukchūi nsūcho alo, tosi
 hochi khi ni khūmo Abraham tsoro nichen chiang thūngi nhūn-
 8 khonto tsūkona npicho alo? Osi ontena hochilo vanikhi ni mying
 9 tsūkona ntho ki motsunga heto phyoa tssochō. "Epono nmhon,
 yonrū, yitssō, mekana echhū vara, mekana otssi vara to shiang
 epono yia tssona, ni mying chi oki shilo elio chi tsūkona ena oki
 shi vūngi osi ni mhatongo phanthivka, osi e ezūp nungra lo ni
 10 thūngi tūngkachiv ka, tona nina engasi eshanchōa. Enhungo zeta.
 Ammon tona Moab osi Seir phunglan kyon to Israel khi nkhyotoku
 etūma vancho sana osi ontena ochoang enhyokae roe nsūtōkna
 11 vantoko chiang. Zeta, ni echan meta kumoe nina epicho sana
 hochi lona phanchok chūi esūv chi khi oman epilo tsata. O, e
 12 potsow, nina onte pono oyi ntssoyivke? Ntiotssole kyon kholok
 tsūphov ethūngi rotalo erowo chiang tsūkona cho eyio etho
 nhūiten, Ena ntio tssovsana hochi n-ntsichan tolea ena nilo tae
 13 zekatala." Yuta chilo shi Judah kyon chiang topvūna onte oro
 ochūiten, eng chiang, tona onte ngaroten to nzo tssoe Opvūi
 14 mhatongo mangtacho. Tole sanrhyu chilona Opvūi mon ntsemona
 Zechariah tsoe, Benaiah tsoe Je-iel tsoe, Mattaniah tsoe Levi
 15 chipo Asaph tsoeten yolona chi pono rocho. Tole ombona
 phyochō, "Judah tona Jerusalem to lo evanten osi Jehoshaphat

Roza to engatava: Shi heto Opvüina nte thungi ezoala, “Tikyutava, osi kholok tsüphowo chi tsükona tinsüptava, ntiotssole ritsoo chi nte echi mek tolea potsow echi ka. Ochyua cho onte thüngi 16 ori tsoa chowotava; zeta, ontena Ziz lanphi lona chungrovka; ntena Israel ratsü metae engh chiolamoe vankoktsü chi ochümi onte hunguka. Ritsoo shilo cho ntena rotav ethev nli; O Judah 17 osi Jerusalem, nte vanphen khitava osi yingto mangi vantava osi nte tsükona Opvüina ekhyowo chi zetava. Tikyutava, osi tinsüptava; ochyuacho nte thungi rokata chungoyavka, osi Opvüina nte ndüngo theta vamuka.” Tothüng chi Jehoshaphat na omha 18 nkhümao ombo kuri chi lokoe nkhümthecho, osi Judah tona Israel to lo evan Chiang topvüna Opvüi chi khüma Opvüi mhatongo vantheracho. Enhungaha Levi chipo Chiang Kohathites tona 19 Korhites kyon Chiang na Israel potsow Opvui chi ethüngu tsükona owon elümoto tsoa phanthiracho. Osi ontena nyazungi phanthi 20 khi Tekoa ratsüi metae yitacho; osi ontena khochok tona Jehoshaphat phanthi phycho, “Judah tona Jerusalem to lo evanten ayi shi engatava! Opvüi nte potsow lo lontsütava, tona nte chonchiyivka; ombo ozen ekhying Chiang longtsüa tona tsoochokchivka.” Osi kvüthüng ombonakyon Chiang thüngi 21 thyutachosana, ochoangna ntho pipo hantasi Opvui thüngi denta osi ombo thünga ontena yitava thüngi rasan Chiang vungina tsovsana hochiang ombo ethüngchecho, heto phyoa,

“Opvui thüngi montso to pia,
ntiotssole ombo nsenphio nzan china nchünkhonto
lia osi rümala.”

Osi ontena kvüthüng thünga denta cho sana, Opvüina Ammon 22 kyon Chiang, Moab, tona Seir phunglan kyon to Chiang zümlanchia mphoe vantokcho, hochi tsükona ochoangna Israel thüngi rotalo vocho sana hochiang khyothechicho. Ntiotssole Ammon tona 23 Moab to kyon Chiangna Seir phunglan kyon Chiang thüngi rokæ lelüpa rokhanü sücho, osi ontena kvüthüng Seir lo evan Chiang montokhancho sana, onte topvüna onte onte roe khi esüvlo nzanchitacho. Kvüthüng Judah na ratsüi rüchepphen ki chilo 24 rocho sana, ontena kholok chi thüngoe zechile; zeta, ontena

- ochiha ntsanchov lokoe erütherae chhükhani lia hungcho.
- 25 Kvüthüng Jehoshaphat tona ombo kyon to chiang na phanchocho khilo roasana, onte mangsü, tsütsailan, mpensü tona tsentsü tsütsailan chiang to elümoto hungcho, tole ontena nhankok thung nandang cho onte tsükona khitacho. Elümoto kyunga elio chi tsükona ontena tsüngon ethüm cho phanchocho khitacho.
- 26 Osi tsüngon mezhüo to cho ontena Berachah vankoktsülo sanrhutacho, ntiotssole ontena hochilona Opvüi thüngi mmhayitokcho; hochi tsükona meta chicho nchüng tsüngon chana
- 27 Berachah to tsala. Tothakale otsükakuna Judah tona Jerusalem to lo elanikhi yiracho, osi onte kür chiangna Jehoshaphat na elümoto longshia Jerusalemi kholani yicho; ntiotssole Opvüi
- 28 na onte ri chiang pono longshitokcho. Ontena ozhütaro tona ozhütiza khen tona tatara chiang to bentasi Opvüi ki rotacho.
- 29 Osi Opvüi na Israel ri chiang thüngi ori tsscho to kvüthüng zochancho sana meta topvülo ekhüngyan topvü pono potsow
- 30 ekyuv chi rheyicho. Hochito Jehoshaphat meta lo cho noying licho, ntiotssole potsowna ombo nkonchan chiang esan ombo picho.

Jehoshaphat na meta esaachi

(I Roza 22 : 41-50)

- 31 Shi heto Jehoshaphat na Judah pono roza tsscho. Ombona nzyu thümrosi mungo lo roza tsscho, osi ombona Jerusalem nzyu myukyusi mungo roza tsscho. Oyo mying cho Shilhi otsolov
- 32 Azubah to tsacho. Ombona opo Asa lan chilo sanphia hochi lona mmyichoe nyicho; Opvüi mhatongo ntio ntssa sana hochi ombona
- 33 tsscho. To tssoaah vanphen ntssomo chiang cho ombona khi nsücho; kyon chiangna opoangten potsow lo lümbüm nvahancho.
- 34 Enhungo Jehoshaphat elhi cho benkatena ochüm nandang chiang Jehu tona Hanani to oni echungta kako chianglo erani lia, hochiang
- 35 cho Israel Roza chiang kakolo erankakhani lia. Shi sülo cho Judah Roza Jehoshaphat na Israel roza Ahaziah ntha elhi etssowo chi
- 36 oni nzo tsscho. Tarshish lo ewov tsükona ombona oni nzo tssoe orhong nsüngrütacho, osi ontena orhong chiang Ezion-gaber
- 37 lona nsüngrütacho. Tothüng chi Mareshah lo Dodavah chi tsoe

Eliezer china Jehoshaphat pono heto phyoa zenkhyingcho.
 “Nina Ahaziah nini nzo etssowo chi tsükona, nina ntio nsüng-
 thakchosana hochi Opvüina yesoe süvka.” Tole orhong chiangchi
 rongrokhani süsi Tarshish nwochev sücho.

Jehoram na Judah lo meta esaochi
 (2 Roza 8 : 16-24)

Jehoshaphat na opoangten nzo yipi sücho, tole ombo chi David **21**
 yantsülo opoangten nzo shothei sücho; tosi ombo tsoe Jehoram
 na ombo echungchoe roza tssochi. Ombona Jehoshaphat tsoe **2**
 chiang ombo nyuiten vancho: Azariah, Jehiel Zechariah, Azariah,
 Michael tona Shephatiah to, shiang hetopvüto Judah roza Jehosha-
 phat tsoeten tae. Onte opo na onte thüngi yantso tsüphov tae, **3**
 orang, shona tona oman etssomu meta tona Judah lo mmhona
 pikhucho yantsü chiang to piracho; khatola ombona ekhüngyan
 cho Jehoram thüngi picho, ntiotssole ombo ovüngo vamo chi.
 Osi kvüthüng Jehoram na opo vantsüchilo khoktheta etho lia **4**
 phanthi cho sana, ombona yonrü khi ombo onyui chiang topvü
 tona Judah lo roza tsoe chiang to lüngthae sucho. Jehoram na **5**
 nzyu thümrosi eni lo roza tssochi, tosi ombona tosi ombona
 Jerusalemo nzyu tiza roza tssochi. Osi ombona Ahab vopan na **6**
 etssowo chi esüa Israel roza chiang lano sanphicho; ntiotssole
 ombo engh cho Ahab otsolov. Osi ombona Opvüi mhatongo
 ntio nmhon sana hochi tssochi. Khatola Opvüina David vopan chi **7**
 roe nsücho, ombona David thüngi ntsatao chi tsükona, enhungaha
 ombona milon ombo tona ombo tsoe chiang to thüngi nchün-
 khonto tsükona piv to phyochako chi tsükona. Ombo tsüngono **8**
 Edom na Judah esa lona khosoe khi onte roza vantok cho. Chisülo **9**
 cho Jehoram na ombo rasan esopvüi chiang tona ombo kur kari
 chiang topvüto sosi yakchüi khi, ombo tona ombo esopvüiten
 tona kur kari chiang to hayae evamo chiang zümothüng phanthi
 owo rocho. Hochi tsükona nchüng tsüngon chana Edom na Judah **10**
 esa chilona panlanala. Hochi yuta chilo Libnah na ha ombo esachi
 phanlancho, ntiotssole ombona Opvüi opoangten potsow chi
 süngyicho. Chi yakaha ombona Judah phunglan meta chianglo **11**

- vanphen ntssomu nsüngrücho, osi Jerusalemo evan chiang chi longtsüka nliv kúmtokcho, enhungaha Judah khi tsanmoni
- 12 sütokcho. Tole Elijah ozen ekhying chi thüngi na chiti motsünga heto phyoa ombo thüngi yitokcho, “Shi heto nipo David Potsowna phyoala, ntiotssole nina nipo Jehoshaphat lano nsanphicho, mekana
- 13 Judah roza Asa lano nsanphicho. Tole Israel roza chiang lano sanphicho, osi Ahab na onte eyilov nlitoku esüo chi esüa. Judah tona Jerusalem to lo evan chiang thüngi jancho nzotokcho, enhungaha nipo vopan lo ni thüngina mmhonka ninyuro chiang
- 14 nina Jüngthacho; Zeta, Opvüina ni kyon chiang pono, ni ngaroten pono, ni engh ten pono tona ni meta topvülo echhüvara tsüphov
- 15 rotokuka; Osi nino pokchung erülo nochonori na nmhon nikhyingtokuka, osi nochonori tsükona ni pokchung chiang tsüngon akuto
- 16 nchiyirathüngcho chiyitokuka.” Enhungo Opvüina Philatia kyon chiang, tona Ethiopians ndüngo evamo Arab kyon chiang khi onte
- 17 lüm etsuk chi Jehoram pono shanchetokcho; Osi ontena Judah thüngi ori tssolo chungocho, osi hochi kyocho, osi roza ki epying eli chiang topvü hansi yitacho, enhungaha ombo tsoe chiang tona engh chiang ha to ombo tsoe okhatsowo Jehoahaz chi yaka otsoe
- 18 ochia ombo thüngi nvalanchiyicho. Shiang hetopvüto sülocho Opvüina ombo pokchungi nta hungcheo nochonori khyingitokcho.
- 19 Yuta shianglo nzyu eni sülo cho, nochonori chi tsükona ombo pokchung chiang haphoe chiyi elümoto ezüpa chhücho. Osi opoangten tsükona omi tssoyio chi esüa kyon chiang ombo
- 20 monkhüm tsükona ntia omi ntsoyicho. Ombona nzyu thümrosi eni lo roza tssucho, osi ombona Jerusalemo na nzyu tiza sacho; osi ombona ochiha khi nnungratoku pyontae yicho. Ontena David yantsülo ombo shothecho khatola roza khüb chiang lo cho mek.

Ahaziah na Judah lo meta esaochi

(2 Roza 8 : 25-29)

- 22** Tole Jerusalemo evan chiangna ombo tsoe okhatsowo Ahaziah chi ombo echung roza tssotokcho; ntiotssole Arabians kyon chiang nzo erowo chiang razhüna otsoe eramo chiang topvü lüngtharae

sücho. Hochi tsükona Judah roza Jehoram tsoe Ahaziah na sacho.
 Ahaziah na nzyu zhüro lo roza tssocho, osi ombona Jerusalemo 2
 na nzyua sacho. Oyo cho Omri orüv Athaliah to tsacho. Ombonaha 3
 Ahab vopan lano sanphicho, ntiotssole oyo na nmhon tsoa ombo
 rünyocho. Opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi ombona 4
 tssocho, Ahab na etssowo chi esüa; ntiotssole opo chhücho sulo
 cho onteno ombona ntssowo chi püngnoeten tssocho. Ombona 5
 onte püngnoyi phankata Ramoth-gilead lo Syria roza Hazael chi
 thungi ori tsolo Israel roza Ahab tsoe Jehoram phana wocho.
 Osi Syria chiangna Joram tssatsotokcho. Tole Ramah lona ombo 6
 tssochio chi mmhontoku tsükona Jezreel lo kholanikhi yicho,
 ombona Syria roza Hazael sosi rotao chithung. Tole Judah roza
 Jehoram tsoe Ahaziah na Ahab tsoe Joram zelo Jezreel lo to
 wocho, ntiotssole ombo chi nochonoricho.

Jehu na Ahaziah lüngthacho
 (2 Roza 9 : 27-29)

Khatola ombona Joram janthechilo chowoathung Ahaziah chi 7
 emomu tsükona potsow na methaki licho. Ntiotssole kvüthüng
 ombona chilo chiwocho sana ombona Nimshi tsoe Jehu chi ntoko
 Jehoram nzo khochokcho, Opvüina Ahab vopan roe sütoku
 tsükona ocho nzhüyichosana hochi. Osi kvüthüng Jehu na Ahab 8
 vopan chi oyi tssoyia vancho sana ombona Judah lo roza tsoe
 chiang tona Ahaziah onyui tsoeten Ahaziah ndungo etssowo
 chiang to ntokikhi onte lüngthacho. Ombona Ahaziah chi yanco, 9
 tole ombona Samaria lo mphoa vanathung vüngyacho, osi ombo
 chi Jehu thungi sosi oyi ombo chhütokcho. Ontena ombo shotho-
 cho, ntiotssole ontena phycho, "Ombo Jehoshaphat orüo,
 ochona ombo lümbüm topvüna Opvüi yanco sana hochi." Tole
 Ahaziah vopan lo ochinaha ekhüngyan sakoka түv nvamu sücho.

Athaliah na vantsü chi khicho
 (2 Roza 11 : 1-21)

Enhungo kvüthüng Ahaziah oyo Athaliah na mbo tsoe chi 10
 chhüthaka to ntsichosana, mbona phanthikhi Judah lo roza vopan

- 11 Chiang topvü roe sücho. Khatola roza otsolov Jehoshabeth china Ahaziah tsoe Joash chi roza tsoeten lüngthav evamo Chiang yolona efüi hansi oyi ombo tona ombo nzanchi to yiphen chongchak vantokcho. Shi heto Jehoram otsolov Jehoshabeath osi Jehoiada pvüti chi engh, (ntiotssole ombo Ahaziah oyilov tssucho) china Athaliah thüngina ombo mphochecho, hochi tsükona mbona ombo
- 12 chi nlüngthacho. Osi Athaliah na meta chilo esao chithüng ombona onte ndüngo nzyu tirok potsow kilo mphoe vantokcho

- 23** Khatola nzyu tyingo to lo cho Jehoiada na lüm tssonikhi Azariah. Jehoram tsoe chi, Jehohanan tsoe Ishonael, Obed tsoe Azariah tona Adaiah tsoe Maa-seiah to na Zichri tsoe Elishaphat to shiang nzo nzo Chiang yolo oyi epipvüi ten thüngi nzo tssotacho
- 2 Osi onte Judah meta topvülo khyua owo yantsu Chiang topvülona Levi chipo Chiang tona Israel chipo lo opoangten vopanelo kuri
- 3 Chiang to tsarhyucho. Tole ontena Jerusalem roracho. Tole sanrhyu Chiang topvüna Opvüi kilona roza thüngi ntsata vatacho. Osi Jehoiada na onte thüngi ezochi, “Roza tsoe chi zetava; Opvüina David tsoe ten tsükona nsanchithako chi esua
- 4 ombo khi satoka. Ntena etssov elio chi shika; pvütiten tona Levi Chiang to ntena kvüthüng emungo elhilo roasana nte ethümo
- 5 echia cho kipünglan nhyakoka. Osi ethümo echia cho roza kilo vamuka, enhungaha ethümo echia cho oki chi enhyang osi thanpoe kyon Chiangcho topvüna Opvüi ki hungpho Chianglo vamuka.
- 6 Pvüti Chiang tona Levi elhi etssoe Chiang to yaka cho ochiha Opvüi kilo tirhowotoka; onte taena rhowoka, ntiotssole hochiang
- 7 cho ntho, khatola kyon topvüna Opvüi yi chi engavka. Levi Chiangna ombobo epensüchiang penrasi roza chi hachümi vamuka; osi ochona oki chilo rhowoa sana lüngthavka. Osi kvüthüng ombona rhowoasana osi chiyasana ntena roza chi ndüngo tssokhe.
- 8 Levi Chiang tona Judah topvü lona Jehoiada pvüti china oyi epio chi esüa tssucho. Oten akuna ombolo kyon ochoangna emung tsüngono elhilo wovsana osi emungo elhilo ochoangna rov sana Chiang sonhyasi rocho; ntiotssole Jehoiada pvüti china chirowo
- 9 Chiang esani nsüyicho. Osi Jehoiada pvüti china esopvüi Chiang

thüŋgi David roza echi otsoo chiang tona otsung tsüphov osi teri
 to Opvüi ki elio chiang piracho; Tosi ombona kyon chiang topvüto 10
 ombobo ebensü chiang benratoksi thanphen tona oki to hachüma
 oki chi jolowoe osi oki chi khümkiwoe to lona roza chi nhyaktok-
 cho. Tothakale ombona roza. tsoe chi sosi chüŋgi ekhüŋg kikho 11
 ventoksi ombo thüŋgi ehungpvüi picho ontena roza ombo tsotok-
 cho; osi Jehoiada tona ombo tsoe chiang tona ombo nzhüyicho,
 osi ontena phycho, "Roza chi harishitoka." Kvüthüŋg kyon 12
 chiang yungphitava thüŋgtao chi Athaliah na zocho sana mbona
 Opvüi ki kyon chiang thüŋgi rhowocho; Osi mbona kvüthüŋg 13
 engokacho sana, roza chicho rhowelani tyurhyu chilo mangi
 vancho, osi esopvüiten tona tatara emhüi to cho roza chi hachüma
 vanracho, tosi meta chilo kyon topvüna tatara khuta osi okhen
 eten chiangna khentenphen penrasi tssenchak tsüŋgon chilo
 sokatacho, Tole Athaliah na mbo sü chiang reroe sia phycho,
 "Echithechi ! Echithechita! Tothüŋg chi Jehoiada na rasan pono 14
 esopvüi chiang sosi chiyi onte thüŋgi ezoch, "Mbochi sosi chiyl
 oren yutalo vantoka, osi ochona ombo chi phana woa sana yonrüna
 lüŋgthavka." Ntiotssole pvüti china phycho, "Mbo chi Opvüi
 kilona tilüŋgthata." Hochi tsükona ontena mbo chi rhümacho; 15
 tole mbona roza kilo kür kipüŋglan chilona rheyicho osi ontena
 mbochi lüŋgthae sücho. Tosi Jehoiada na ombo tona kyon topvü 16
 osi roza to yutalo onteno Opvüi kyonten etssov lia to ntsata
 vatacho. Chişülo cho kyon topvüna Baal ki owo hochi roekhi 17
 sücho; osi thanphen tona kisü chiang topvü ejübroe sücho, osi
 Baal pvüti Mattan chi thanphen chiang mhatongona lüŋgthae
 sücho. Osi Jehoiada na Opvüi ki chi nhyaktoku tsükona Levi- 18
 kyonten ochoang David na Opvüi ki ezepvüiten ethüŋgchecho
 sana chi ephanina Mosa shikhu lo erani elio chi esüa okhen dena
 Opvüi thüŋgi erung than chiang ethamu tsükona. Osi ocho na 19
 rhowov sana mmen erhikatokvü tsüko na ombo na Opvüi ki
 chi lanpvülo enhyang ten vantokcho. Osi ombo na esopvüi 20
 chiang osi tsüphoe chiang osi kyon chiang pono etho esapvüi
 chiang tona meta chilo kyon topvü sosi rocho, osi ote na roza chi
 Opvüi ki lona sochoki roza kipüŋglan omhawoe chi yakchia

- 21 chungicho. Osi ote na roza chi vantsülo khokthetokcho. Hochito meča chilo kyon topvü na longshitacho, osi Athaliah chi yonrü na lüngthachb osi hochi sülo cho yantsü chi noyinga yicho.

Joash na Judah lo meta esaachi.

(2 Roza 12 : 1-21)

- 24 Joash na nzyu tiyingo roza tssochi osi ombo na Jerusalem lona nzyu zhüro roza tssochi osi oyu Beersheba eloe Zibiah to tsacho.
- 2 Osi Jehoiada pvüti chi eküm echong topvü lo Opvüi mhatongo
- 3 ntlo ntsa sana hochito Joash na elhicho. Jehoiada na eng eni
- 4 vancho osi ombo na tsokhying tsolo ten vanracho. Shi sülo cho Jehoiada na Opvüi ki chi elani litoklamvü tsüko na methakcho.
- 5 Osi ombo na Levite chiang tona pvüti chiang to tsarhyu khi ote thüngi ezochi, Judah yantsü chianglo khochoki wotava, osi nzyu akvüto Opvüi ki chi tssochiamvü tsüko na Israel topvü thüngina orang khyarhyutava osi ote na hochi zakto etssov lia to ntsitava.
- 6 Tokhatola Levite chiang na tssüsoa ntssochi. Hochi tsüko na roza na Jehoiada opvüi etssowo chi tsae khi ezochi, “Ehungpvüi süki chi tsüko na Israel kholok topvü thüngi ntlo khyathüng khyario sana hochiang Judah tona Jerusalem to lona hansü eyiv tsüko na ntio tssona nte na Levite chiang ethev nlichola.”
- 7 Ntiotsole Athaliah nthaie eloe chi tsae chiang na Potsow ki chi rorhüpi rhowo Opvüi kilo nthochethako tsütsaelan topvüto khi
- 8 khi Baal chiang tsüko na tsütsacho. Hochi tsüko na roza na oyi picho, tole ote na thephen motsünga nsüngrüi khi Opvüi ki china
- 9 aphowoe vantokcho. Osi Judah tona Jerusalem to yakchia Moses na Opvüi nri chiang rantsüi na Israel chiang thüngi ekhya chiang
- 10 hansü rotale to ntsitokcho. Tole ote na hochi nmethakthüng nandang cho roza tsoe topvü na osi kyon topvü na longshia hansü
- 11 oro thanphen chilo thechiracho. Osi kvüthung Levite chiang na thanphen chi roza elhi esaeten thüngi hansü yia sana, osi hochilo orang elümoto tssothaka to ote na ntsia na roza eranpvüi chi tona pvüti tsüphoe chi elhi esae chi tona owo thanphen chi Jichei khisi hochi khi ombo vanpheni vatalancho. Shi heto ote na tsüngon-
- 12 akvüto tssochi, osi orang tssochyua khyarhyucho. Osi roza tona

Jehoiada tona hochi khi ochoang na Opvüi ki elhi lo ezepvüi sana
 hochiang thüngi pichö, osi ote na longjoe tona ottsüng, mistri
 Chiang to Opvüi ki tssöcholam tsüko na engochocho, osi enungaha
 Opvüi ki chi tssöcholamvü tsüko na yonjak tona pyontsü to lo
 elhi etssoe Chiang ha to. Hochito ochoang ha elhi tssucho sana 13
 ote klena nsüngrücholani Potsow ki chi lilantokcho, osi hochi
 etüm ma chüngchünga ote na nsüngrücho. Osi ote na kvüthüng 14
 hochi methakcho sana enhyowo orang chi roza tona Jehoiada to
 thüngi hansirocho. Osi hochi khi khi Opvüi ki chílo opfü ophi
 Chiang nsüngrücho, elhilanphen tona erüng than piphen osi
 ntsantsütse tsüko na ophi osi orang tona shona to na nsüngrücho
 opfü ophi to shiang methakcho, osi Jehoiada eküm echoang ote
 na ntümjak na erung than Chiang thantacho. Tokhatola Jehoiada 15
 chi tsüngon elümoto songa sontsünga harishia vani khi chhücho.
 Ombo nzyu nzoasi thümrolo chhücho. Osi ote na ombo chi David 16
 yantsülo roza Chiang nzo shothecho. Ntiotssole ombo na Israel
 lo Potsow tona ombo chipo Chiang thüngi to elhi mmhom tssucho.
 Enungo Jehoiada chhücho sülo Judah roza tsoe china oro roza 17
 thüngi khümcho. Hochito tssosanati roza na ote thüngi engayicho.
 Osi ote no ote opoang ten Potsow kvüwoe ote Potsow sana hochi 18
 silanchicho, osi Asherim chi tona kisü Chiang to khümma benka-
 cho, Hochi tsüko na ote na nlan mmen elhi shi etssowo chi tsüko
 na ote pono Potsow lüm etssok chi Judah osi Jerusalem tolo
 rocho. Tokhatola elani ombo na ote thüngi ozen ekhying wotoka 19
 elani ote chi Opvüi thüngi sosi yilanchev tsüko na wotokcho,
 tokhatola ote na zenkhying Chiang chi nzechungcho osi zenkhying
 Chiang na pügnowo Chiang chi ote na nngayicho. Tothakale 20
 Potsow mon ntsemo na Jehoiada pvüti chi tsoe Zechariah pono
 rocho; tole ombo na kyon Chiang mhawoe mangi khi kyon Chiang
 thüngi ezochö, "Shi heto Potsow na phyucho, ntiotsole nte
 no Opvüi yizüng Chiang yaka tssoe khi nte nmhontokala, nte na
 Opvüi chi sichio chi tsüko na ombo na nte sivka. Tokhatola ote 21
 na ombo yaka nmhon tssotacho osi kyaktacho osi ote na roza
 yi fona ote na ombo chi Opvüi ki hampoe na olong na ephyatsungi
 khi sicho. Shi heto Zachariah opo Jehoiada na ombo thüngi nzan 22

- echüo chi roza na n-chümchecho, tole ombo tsoe chi lüngthae siyicho, tole ombo chhüathüng ombo na phyucho, "Opvüi khi
 23 zesi'nnilantoka." Nzyu chi ochümi cho Syria rasan chiang na Joash thüngi ori tssolo chungo cho. Ote na Judah tona Jerusalem to lo chungrov, osi kyon chiang yulo na roza tsoe topvüto roe khi sikhancho, tosi ronhyowo chiang topvü to Damascus lo roza
 24 thüngi hantokcho. Syria rasan chiang cho kyon wozanro rocho khatola Opvüi na rasan khosa chi ote khelo theyicho, ntiotsolo ote na Opvüi opoang ten Potsow chi sinkicho. Shi heto ote na
 25 Joash pono oyi tssochö. Kvüthüng ote na ombo mying phyuphirüphia tssajotoki vantoksi ombo chi ote thüngi na pyontae yicho sana Jehoiada pvüti chi tsoe ejen chi tsuko na ote na ombo yaka okyak tssotacho, osi ombo pelüngina ombo lüngthacho, hochito ombo chhücho, osi ote na David yantsü lo ombo shothecho, tokhatola ote na ombo chi roza chiang olüpi cho
 26 nshothecho. Ombo yaka okyak etssoe chiang cho, Ammon kyon Shimeath tsoe Zabad tona Moab kyon to osi Shimrith tsoe
 27 Jehozabad to shiang. Ombo tsoe chiang tsüko na. Tona ewonpvüi elümoto na ombo nlan pio chiang, tona Opvüi ki tssocholamo chiang to roza chiang erorocho kako chianglo erani lira, Enungaha ombo Amaziah na ombo echongchoe khi roza tssochö.

Amaziah na meta esaachi

(2 Roza 14 : 1-22)

- 25 Amaziah na nzyu myukyusi mongo lo roza tssochö, osi ombo na Jerusalem lona nzyu myukyusi tukü sacho. Oyu cho Jerusalem lo
 2 evan Jehoattan to tsacho. Ombo na Opvüi mhatongo ntsa khi
 3 elhicho, tokhatola nphyukasankao lümbüm nhanchö. Osi etho chi ombo khelo metsük ka theyicho sana ombo na ombo opo
 4 roza lüngthao ombo nri chiang lüngthacho. Tokhatola Opvüi na oyi eplo Moses kako lo ntio shikvü erani licho sana hochi ephanina ngaro chiang cho ombo na nlüngthacho, "Ngaro chiang tsüko na ombo chiang chhütokvü nli, mekana opoang tsüko na ngaro chiang chhütokvü nli, tokhatola kyon otsük akvü to chi
 5 ombo ombo nlan ephanina chhüvka." Tothakale Amaziah na

- na roza na ombó thüngi ezocho, "Ena roza chipo ephyupvüi
ni tssotokcho alo? Tosale! Ntio tssona ni chhütokvü ethev lichola?"
Hochi tsüko na ozen ekhying china esan cho khatola phyucho,
"Moni ni sitokvü tsüko na Potsow na lüm tssokthako chi ana
17 ntsla, ntio tsole ni na a yi chi nngana shi elhi tssucho." Tothakale
Amaziah Judah roza china püngno yi khicho, osi Israel roza Joash,
Jehoahaz tsoe, Jehu tsoe chi thüngi heto ezoa votokcho, "Rotava,
18 osi ete na ete ete omhalo zekatavka." Tosi Israel roza Joash na
Judah roza Amaziah thüngi oyi yencho, "Lebanon lo pkyo
motšünga na Lebanon lo Cedar thüngi heto ezoa wotokcho,
nitsolov chi atsokhyingo thüngi soa vantoka; tole Lebanon lo
ekümrüm motsüngana yakchia chiyo ero chiang tsethechi khi
19 shicho." Nina phyua, "Zeta ana Edom khyothechithaka; osi
thangthüngona ni lümbüm china ni ntssona ekhyönkachicho
Tokhatola enungo okiwoe vana; ntio tssona nina niyang chi yitoki
20 khi ni ntungo Judah phanhyae khi moni sitokvüla? Tokhatola
Amaziah na nngayicho, ntio tsole shicho ote na Edom Potsow ten
chiang eyamo chi tsüko na Potsow na ote chi ote ri chiang khelo
21 theyiv tsüko na. Hochito Israel roza Joash na chungole ombo tona
Judah roza Amaziah to Judah metalo Bethshemesh ritssophen lona
22 mhachungta ntoktacho. Tole Judah chi Israel na khyothechile kyon
23 otsük akvü na ombo ombo ki yirae khi sicho. Tole Israel roza
Judah na Bethshemesh lona Joash tsoe, Ahaziah tsoe Amaziah
Judah roza chi rhümmae Jerusalemi ombo sosi yicho, osi Ephraim
kipünglan chi lona nken kipünglan nandang khechü nzo mezhu
24 Jerusalem pikhvü chi roe khi sicho. Osi ombo na shona tona
orang to chiang osi Potsow ki na ehungo opfü ophi chiang chi
topvü khicho, osi Obed-edom ha hochiang lo sonhyacho, ombo
na roza kilo, lankon nchenphen to lo orang chiang khikhani
25 hansi Samaria lo yicho. Judah lo roza Joash tsoe Amaziah cho
Israel roza Jehoahaz tsoe Joash chi chhüsi süle nzyu taro mongo
26 vancho. Enungo Amaziah elhicho benkadenina ochüm nandang
chiang Judah roza ten echongta kako chilo erani nlichio alo?
27 Ombo na Opvüi thüngina kholani khi eyio chi yuta chilona ote na
Jerusalem lona ombo pono okyak tssotacho, tole ombo na Lachish

lo tsani yicho. Tokhatola ote na ombo surua Lachish lo wotokcho
osi hochi lona lüngthae khi sicho. Osi ote na ombo chi küj, chiang 28
mankvui na hansı rocho tole ombo chi David yantsü lo opoang ten
nzo shothei khi sicho.

Uzziah na meta esaqchi
(2 Roza 15 : 1-7),

Enunga Judah kyon topvü na Uzziāh ocho nzyu, taro tirok sana **26**
hochi sosi oyi opo Amaziah thong roza chi tsotokcho. Roza 2
china opoang ten nzo yipi sicho sülüti ombo na Eloth, chi Judah
thungi elani pilancho. Uzziāh na nzyu taro tirokto roza tssocho, 3
osi ombo na Jerusalem lona nzyu tinyansi eni sacho. Oyu cho
Jerusalem lona Jechiliah to tssocho. Tosi ombo na Amaziah na 4
ettsowo chiang topvü to ephanina Opvü ehungo ntio ntsa sana
hochiang chi tssocho. Ombo na Zachariah ocho na Potsow kyule 5
to ombo thungi püngnocho sana hochiang tsungon chianglo
Potsow eyamo ombo bo khochakcho. Tole ombo na kvüta mheka
Opvü chi yanchi sana, Potsow na ombo chi mmhom lo mmhonka-
tokcho. Ombo na khochaki owo Philistian kyon chiang thungi 6
ori tssocho, osi Gath pikhvü tona Jabneh pikhvü tona Ashdod
pikhvü chiang to roe khi siyicho, osi ombo na Ashdod nkonjan
chianglo tona Philistian kyon chiang to yulo yantsü chiang
nsüngrucho. Philistian kyon chiang tona Gurbaal lo evamo Arab 7
kyon chiang osi Meunium kyon chiang to thungi ryulamvülo
ombo kyochi. Ammon kyon chiang na Uzziāh thungi liko tsen 8
picho, osi ombo myingthung chi Egypt erü liko jana pyinga yicho.
Ntiotsole ombo chi elümoto etho chüa yicho. Enunga ha Uzziāh 9
na Jerusalemo oki ntssom chiang nken kipünglano osi hayitsü
kipünglano tona ekok kipünglan chilo tssoe khi hochiang
pikhvücho. Enungaha ombo na ratsü metae oki ntssomvü 10
tssoracho, osi ombo na ekümrümo ten khosa evamo chi tsüko
na chükha elümoto Shepolah tona hayi to chianglo shancho, osi
ombo na lizü chi chokao chi tsüko na phunglan chianglo tona
liko mmhommo chiang lo tona lijon ten tona chününgrothi li ejon
ten to vantokcho. Hochi yaka ha Uzziāh na ritssolo elümocho 11

- rasanten tvü kholok motsünga roza yi ephyupvüi tsük ka yulo na. Hananiah küp po eranpvüi chi tóna esapvüi Maaseiah tona
- 12 tsarhyu vantoko kholok chirowo chi ephanina vantokcho. Opoang ten vopan yulo na küri etssoe chiang owo tsotsüi khi etho echüi
- 13 osi lüm etsson kyon ten othüng eni si nzo tirök vancho. Osi ote küp po cho rasan othüng nzo ethüm si tiying si nzo mongo ochoang
- 14 ori ryulanala roza chi nzanchikokcho sana hochiang vancho. Osi Uziah na rasan ten topvü to tsüko na otssong chiang, otssochiang, kikho chiang osi phokthesü chiang osi lotsi tona ephyaphen
- 15 long chiang to methakiyicho. Otssi chiang tona olong chiang to khochiphen oki ntssomvü tona nken chianglo to vantokvü tsüko na nchümri eli-i kyon chiangna yancheo kol chiang ombo na Jerusalem lo nsüngrücho. Osi ombo ethüng chi topvü to lo nzüa pyinga yicho. Ntiotsle ombo chi etho chükata chükata nyithüng nandang cho ombo thüangi emhokthav tsotso ombo
- 16 kyochicho. Tokhatola ombo chi kvüthüng etho chüa panthicho sana ombo yesoe esiv tssoa ombo chi emhan tssoa panthicho. Ntiotsle ombo chi Opvüi ombo Potsow thüangi cho echüngchüng tsscho, tosi ombo na Opvüi ekhümki ntsantsütse thanphen chi
- 17 lona ntsan tsütse erungü tsüko na rhowo cho. Tokhatola Azariah na Opvüi pvüti ten osi lüm tsüphoe ten topvü tsotsüi ekhatiza
- 18 sosi ombo sülami na rhowo cho. Osi ote na Uziah roza ntungo mangi khi ombo thüangi ezochö. "Uziah Opvüi thong ntsantsütse erungü chi cho ni ejan meka, tokhatola Aaron tsoe ten pvüti chiang ntsantsütse erungü tsüko na ochoang nthochaki vantokcho sana hochiang ejan ka. Ntho ki lona khochoki yia, ntiotsle nina worhyua tssothaka, osi shiha Opvüi Potsow thüngina ni mying-
- 19 thüng hansü yiv meka; Tothüngchi Uziah chi lüm tssokcho. Chithüng cho ntsantsütse erungü rungphen motsünga pensi vancho osi ombo na kvüthüng pvüti ten thüangi lüm tssokcho sana ombo tono ratsü khyingi sicho, pvüti ten Opvüi ki ntsantsütse
- 20 thanphen ntungo vanathüng. Tole pvüti tsüphoe Azariah tona pvüti thanpoe to chiang na engokale, zeta, ombo chi otono ratsü khyingcho! Tole ote na ombo chi jechokchi khi sile ombo na khochoki chiyiv tssüsocho, ntiotsle Opvüi na ombo lo okhe

thechó. Tole Uzziah roza cho ombo echhü tsüngon jana' ratsü 21
 enoe tssocho, Osi ratsü enoe tssowo chi tsüko na ombo
 echümporo ki tvülo vancho ntio-tsole ombo chi Opvüi ki lona
 nkhanhyav sithaka. Enungo ombo tsoe Jothan china roza vopon
 pono tssosi meta chilo kyon chiang sacho. Enungo Uzziah elhicho 22
 benkadenina ochüm nandang Amoz tsoe ozen ekhying Asiah na
 erani lia. Osi Uzziah na opoangten nzo yipi khi sicho, tole ombo 23
 chi rozaten shothepheni opoang ten nzo shothecho, ntio-tsole
 ote na phytacho, "Ombo ratsü enoe tsük ka." Osi ombo tsoe
 Jotham na ombo thong roza tssocho.

Jotham na meta esao chi
 (2 Roza 15 : 32-38)

Jothan na nzyu myukyu si mongo lo roza tssocho, osi ombo na 27
 Jerusalem lona nzyu taro tirok roza tssocho ombo oyu cho Zadok
 Jerushah to tsacho. Osi ombo na opo Uzziah na etssowo chiang 2
 topvü esüa Opvüi mhatongo ntio etümcho sana hochi tssocho.
 Toletoha ombo na Opvüi ekhümki chi nyancheo chi tae, tokhatola
 kyon chiang china yesoe esio elhilan tae tssotacho. Ombo na 3
 Opvüi kilo kipünglan omhawoe chi nsüngrücho. Osi Ophel
 pikhvü chilo oki elumoto nsüngrücho. Hochi yaka ombo na 4
 Judah meta phunglan chiang lo yantsü chiang nsüngrücho, osi
 ralongsü phonglani cho pikhvü tona oki ntssomvü to chlang
 nsüngrücho. Osi ombo na Ammon roza tsoe ten chiang thüngiha 5
 ori tssocho osi hochi khyothechicho, tole Ammon kyon chiang na
 hochi nzyu chilo orang yonjak nzoa tona ohüm tssok othüng taro
 tona teni tsi othüng taro to ombo thüngi picho. Ammon kyon
 chiang na hochi tata nzyu enloto osi. elumoto chiloha ombo
 thüngi picho. Hochito Jotham chi etho tsüphóa panthicho ntio- 6
 tsole ombo na Opvüi ombo Potsow mhatongo ombo lan chiang
 nsüngrücho. Enungo Jotham na elhi cho topvü osi ombo ritsso 7
 chiang tona ombo lanka chiang zeta, hochiang cho Israel tona
 Judah to roza ten kako chiang lo erani lira. Ombo na nzyu 8
 myukyusi mongo lo roza tssocho osi ombo na Jerusalem lo na
 nzyu taro-tirok roza tssocho. Osi Jotham na opoang ten nzo yipi 9

sile ote na ombo chi David yantsü lo shothecho, osi ombo-tsoe Ahaz na ombo echong chae khi roza chi tssocho.

Ahaz na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 16 : 1-20)

- 28** Ahaz na nzyu myukyu lo roza tssocho, osi ombo na Jeruslaem lona nzyu tara tirok roza tssocho, osi ombo opo David, esüa Opvüi
- 2 mhatongo ntio ntsa sana hōchi to ntsscho; Tokhatola Israel roza chiang lanka lo sanphicho, ombo na Baal chiang tsuko na kisu
- 3 mpi nsügrücho; Enungaha ombo na Hinnom tsoe meta vankoktsu chi lona ntsantsütse rungcho, osi ombo tsoe chiang othan tssotoka rungcho, Opvüi na kvümoe Israel kyon ten vüngina ekümi khi sicho sana hochiang osi phyuphirüphi elhilan chiang esüa tssocho.
- 4 Ombo na vanphen ntssomo chiang lona osi phungilan chianglona osi olong mmyakvü akvüto küppina thana osi ntsantsütse rungcho.
- 5 Hōchi tsuko na Opvüi ombo Potsow china ombo chi Syria roza khelo ombo thechi khi sicho. Ocho na ombo khyothechi khi ombo kyon ten elümoto rhümmae khi sosi Damascus. Enungaha ombo chi Israel roza, ocho na ombo khyoe khi elümoto lüngthacho
- 6 sana hōchi khelo ha theyicho. Ntiotsole Remaliah tsoe Pekah china enga tae na Judah lona ote topvu to lüm etsson kyon ten tae na othung nzoa si myukyu lüngthacho, ntiotsole Opvüi ote
- 7 opoang ten Potsow china ote sinkicho. Tole Ephriam phunglan kyon Zichri china roza tssoe Maaseiah osi roza kilo yiphyupvü Azrikam tona roza küp po etho tsütsa evan Elkanah to lüngthacho.
- 8 Israel kyon chiang na ote kitsük voro eloe ten osi otsoe ten tona tsolov ten to othüng nzo eni rhümmae khi hansi yicho Ote na hochiang thüngi na ronhyocho elümoto khi khi hantasi Samaria
- 9 lo yitacho. Tokhatola Opvüi zen ekhying ocho Oded to tsacho sana hochiloshi vancho, osi ombo na Samaria lo eyio rasan chiang ombo bo khochokcho, osi ote thüngi ezochō, “Zeta, ntiotsole Opvüi nte opoangten Potsow china Judah kyon pono lüm tssokcho osi ote chi nte khelo theyicho, tolea nte na ote chi lüm
- 10 etssok lona potsüo jana ote lüngthathaka. Osi enungaha nte na Judah tona Jerusalem to kyon ten eboe osi eloe pono nte ezüi

ten tssotoka sav to nchümcho; Opvüi nte Potssow yaka nte na
 nte bo bo to nlan, nlichö alo? Enunga a: engayithaka osi nte na a 11
 engayitava osi nte na sosi yithaka osi evüng ten Chiang nte kitsük
 thüngi vachilani khi yitoka, ntiotssole Opvüi lüm etssok chi nte
 pono lia. Esapvüi ten ochoang saba cho Ephraim kyon ten tssochö, 12
 Johanan tsoe Azariah chi Meshilemeth tsoe Berechiah osi Shallum
 tsoe Jehizkiah, tona Hadlai tsoe Amasa tona ritsso Jona yita evamo
 Chiang zalanchia mangracho. Osi ote thüngi ezochö, "Nte na 13
 evüng ten Chiang hepi sosi rheyiv meka, ntiotssole enunga ete
 nlan osi nmhon shianglo ekhyimphata osi Opvüi yaka e pono
 nlan nmhon hansi yivsala. Ntiotssole e nlan to tae na tsüphov
 lithaka, osi Israel pono ekyuthav lüm etssok chi lithaka." Hochi 14
 tsüko na rasan ten Chiang china evüng ten Chiang chi tona ote
 na ntio phänchocho sana hochiang topvü to roza ten Chiang tona
 kyon kholok ten to Chiang mhatongo vayisi, yiracho. Osi kyon 15
 ochoang mying pi-i khi lichö sana hochiang na phanthi khi evung
 ten Chiang ronhyowo Chiang chi khi ote yulo tsükshü evamo
 Chiang chi mpensütokcho ote na hochiang mpensütokcho osi
 jikhüp ote hantokcho, etsov osi eyuv ha ote piracho. Osi ote
 chi thichü na nzüyisi ote yulo nkhyo-nri-kyon Chiang topvü
 gadho khi hantoksi ote kitsük kyon Chiang thüngi Jericho thyuchü
 tong yantsü chilo yitacho. Tokhatola ote na Samaria lo kholani
 yitacho. Yuta chilo Ahaz roza Assyria roza thüngi nzanchi yana 16
 wotokcho. Ntiotssole Edom kyon Chiang na elani Judah chi phani 17
 khyotechiche, osi rhümmae sosi yiracho. Osi Philistian kyon 18
 Chiang na Shephelah tona Judah osi Bethshemesh osi Aijalon osi
 Gederöth osi Socö to shiang shi khyothechia wotacho, osi hochiang
 lo oyan tsüphov Chiang Timnah Gimzo osi hochianglo lirao
 oyan Chiang tona kyon Chiang to khyothechia khia wotacho.
 Israel roza Ahaz tsüko na Opvüi na Judah chi oküp poe jeyitokcho, 19
 ntiotssole ombo na Opvüi lo tungtsüka nli na Judah lo nthanrio
 elhilan Chiang elhicho. Hochi tsüko na Assyria roza Tilgath- 20
 pilneser na ombo chi chüngchüngkata vantok thong cho ombo
 thüngi ori tssoe khi ombo chi ezüp nungnatokcho. Ntiotssole 21
 Ahaz na Opvüi ki tona roza ki osi roza tsoe Chiang ki to lona

- khi khi Assyria likó tsen picho, tole hochiang ekhyo nhungcho.
- 22 Ahaz roza tsük-shina ombo ezüp nungra tsüngono cho Opvüi lo lungtsüa evam thong cho Opvüi lo lungtsü nlika nlika na yicho.
- 23 Ntiotsole ombo na Damascus lo potsow ten kvümoe na ombo khyocho sana, hochiang thana khümcho “Ntiotsole Syria lo potsow ten na ote khyocho, ote khi anzanchitoku tsüko na ana ote thüngi othan pivka. “Tokhatolá hochiang cho ombo tona
- 24 Israel kyon topvü to roe sitokphen chi.” Osi Ahaz na Potsow ki lo opfü ophi Chiang hanrhyu khi Potsow kilo opfü ophi Chiang ejüproe khi sisi Potsow ki kipünglan Chianglo khalanchi khani khi siracho. Osi ombo na Jerusalem nken akvüto than-
- 25 phen Chiang nsüngrükhancho. Opvüi ombo opoang ten Potsow chi lüm tssoktoka thanpo-potsow ten Chiang tsüko na ntsantsütse erungu tsüko na ombo na Judah yantsü akvütolo vanphen
- 26 ntssomvü nsüngrücho. Enungo ombo elhicho thanpo Chiang tona ombo lanka Chiang, benkadani na ochüm nandang Chiang zeta hochiang cho Judah tona Israel to roza ten kako Chianglo
- 27 erani lira. Osi Ahaz chi opoang ten nzo yipi khi sicho hochi tsüko na ote na Jerusalem yantsüi ombo shothecho, ntiotsole ote na Israel roza Chiang lüp pi ombo chi sosi nwocho. Enungo ombo tsoe Hezekiah na ombo nnichoe khi roza tsscho.

Hezekiah na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 18 : 1-3)

- 29 Hezekiah na nzyu myukyu si mongo lo roza tsscho osi ombo na Jerusalem lo nzyu myukyu si tuku tsscho, ombo oyu cho
- 2 Zechariah otsolov Abijah to tsacho. Osi opo David na etssowo Chiang topvü to ephanina Opvüi mhatongo ntio ntsa ta sana hochi tsscho.

Hezekiah na ekhumki khümpfen chonchicho

- 3 Ombo roza etssov nzyu ovüngo lo choro ovüngo chilo ombo na
- 4 Opvüi kī chi chonchi khi hochiang nsüngrücholanchi. Ombo na pvüti Chiang toná Levite kyon Chiang to tsarhyul khi ote khi eng
- 5 chirolamoe sanrhyutokecho. Osi ote thüngi ezochi, “Levite kyon

ten.a engayitava! enungo nte bo bo ntsüngchetava, osi Opvüi
nte opoang ten Potsow ki chi nthocheta, osi ntho vanphen chi
lona mmen-nyak chiang hansi chihi sia. Ntiotssole ete opoangten 6
longtsüka nliv Opvüi ete potsow mhatongo ntio mmensana
hochiang tssocho; ontena ombo chi sünkicho, osi Opvüi vanphen
chi.lona onte mha chiang senphi khi yicho osi onte manküna
philanchia yicho. Enhungaha ontena kitajoe kipünglan chiangkani 7
sükhansi milon chiang mhetoki sücho osi Israel potsow thüngi
ntho vanphen chilona ntssan tssütse rungcho osi erung than
chiang ha npicho. Hochi tsükona Opvüi lüm etsuk chi Judah tona 8
Jerusalem to pono chüyi cho, osi ombona onte chi ekhentaphen
tona emhuktaphen osi yichakphen nte mhyikna hunga evamo shi
esua kümtocho. Hochi tsükona zeta, shi hefo etssowo chi 9
tsükona ete opoangten cho yonrüna chüracho, osi ete tsoeten
tona ete tsoloten osi ete engh ten chiangcho rhümae evüngten
tssotokcho. Enhungo ombo lüm etsuk ekyuthav chi ethüngina 10
mmilani yitoku tsükona ana Opvüi Israel Potsow thüngi ntsa
tae khi avahungala. A tsoe ten, nte na nsüngkav titssotava, ntio- 11
tsole nte khi ombo ntungo mangi ombo phachayitokvü tsüko
na osi ombo benkae ten tsoe ombo thüngi ntsantsütse rungtokvü
tsüko na Opvüi na nte khyochethaka. Tothüngchi Levite chipo 12
chiang na panthicho, Amasai tsoe Makath, Azariah tsoe Joee,
Kohath chipo tsoe ten yulo na; tona Merari tsoe ten yulo na Abdi
tsoe Kish, tona Jehallelel tsoe Azariah, enungo Gershon chipo lona
Zimmah tsoe Joah tona Joah tsoe Eden; Enungo Elizaphen tsoe 13
ten yulo na, Shimri tona Jeuel osi Asaph, tsoe ten yulo na Zechariah
tona Mattaniah, Enungaha Hemman tsoe ten yulo na Jehuel tona 14
Shimei; Jeduthan tsoe ten yulo na Shemaiah tona Uzzial to; Ote 15
otanyu chiang tsarhyu khi hochiang nthochecho, osi roza na oyi
pio chi esüa ote na rhowotacho, Opvüi ki chi nthochev tsüko
na Opvüi kyi chiang ephanina. Pvüti chiang na Opvüi ki chungi 16
hochi nthochev tsüko na rhowochp. Osi ote na Opvüi ekhümki
lona ntho tsütsaelan ehungo chiang chi aphoe hanchoki Opvüi ki
hampoe varacho; tōsi Levite chipo chiangna hochiang chi Kidron
chüroro chilo hanchoki vacho. Osi ote na choro ovüngo to tsüngo 17

ovüngo chilo osi ote na choro chilo tsüngon-tizao to-to Opvüi
 ki kitachoe roracho; tothakale tsüngon tiza cho ote na Opvüi
 ki chi nthochetacho, tosi choro ovüngo to tsüngon taro tirokotolo
 18 ote na methakcho. Tothakale ote na Hezekiah roza thüngi rhowo
 ezochó, "Ena Opvüi ki topvüto erung than thanphen chi-tona
 hochilo oyo opvü Chiang topvü osi thenya hümri tsüko na mezü
 19 tona hochilo oyo opvü Chiang ha to nthochethaka. Hochi yaka
 Ahaz roza na nlan tsoa ntho yo opvü Chiang kvüta khi aphoe
 sicho sana hochiang chi topvü to ena nthochethaka, osi zeta
 20 hochiang topvü to chi Opvüi thanphen chi mhatongo lia. Tothakale
 Hezekiah roza na nyazüngzüngi na panthi khi yantsü chilo elhi
 21 esapvüi ten Chiang tsarhyu khi sosi Opvüi ki chungotacho. Osi
 ote na mangsü pong tiying olyu pong tiying osi olyu oro tiying
 tona nyanya pong tiying to ekhüngyan tona ntho ki chi osi Judah
 chi tsüko na erung than epiv tsüko na hansi rocho osi ombo na
 Aaron tsoe ten pvüti Chiang thüngi hochiang chi khi khi Opvüi
 22 thanphen ponina thanle to oyi picho. Hochito ote na mangsüpong
 Chiang tatsüngcho tole pvüti Chiang na ejen chi-toni khi thanphen
 chilo erhikacho, enunga ha ote na olyu oro Chiang tatsüngi khi
 23 ejen chi thanphen chilo erhikacho. Tothakale mmen than tsüko
 na nyanya pong Chiang chi roza tona sanrhyu to chi thüngi hansi
 wocho. Tole ote na ote khe Chiang hochiang pono evongkata
 24 nyimkacho. Osi pvüti Chiang na hochiang chi tatsüngi khi ejen
 chi phanhyae khi mmen than tsoa Israel Chiang topvü to tsüko
 na thong than chi picho. Ntiotsole Israel topvü to tsüko na erung
 25 than tona mmen than to epiv lia to roza na oyi picho. Osi David
 yizüng Chiang tona Gad roza tsüko na evonchepvüi tona Nathan
 ozen ekhying chi tona ezowo Chiang ephanina ombo na Levite
 chipo Chiang chi khi tsüngkiro ozhü taro khen tona ozhü tiza
 26 khen to pentokrasi Opvüi vantokracho. Levite chipo Chiang na
 David khen den phen Chiang penrasí mangtacho, Osi pvüti Chiang
 27 china tatará penra to tsocho. Tothakale erung than chi thanphen
 28 ponina'epiv lia to Hezekiah roza ha oyi picho. Sanrhyu topvü na
 khümtacho, osi khenden Chiang na dentacho; énungaha'tatara
 ekhvüi Chiang na owon tsocho, erung than chi mmmethakthüng

cho shiang hetopvü na hochito tssonrhücho. Kvüthüng erung 29
 than chi methakcho sana roza chi tona ombo ntungo sanrhyu evan
 kyon topvü na nkhümthei khi khümtacho. Osi Hezekiah roza 30
 tona roza tsoe ten tona Levite chipo Chiang thüngi David tona
 Asaph ewonchepvüi chi to yi Chiang ephanina Opvüi thüngiyla
 dentale to oyi picho. Tole ote na emathata ethüng khen dentacho,
 osi ote na epyakthei khi khümtacho. Tothakale Hezekiah na 31
 phyucho, "Enungo nte bo bo Opvüi thüngi nthochakthaka,
 enungo rotava, othan Chiang tona ethüng than to Chiang chi
 Opvüi kilo hansi rotava." Tole sanrhyu evamo Chiang na othan
 Chiang chi ethüng than Chiang osi kvütata na lüm na rung cho sana
 topvü tona erung than hansi roracho. Kholok Chiang na erung 32
 than tsüko na hansi erowo Chiang cho mangsüpong ekhatiyung
 osi olyu pong nzoa tona olyu oro nzoa, to shiang hetopvü to
 Opvüi thüngi erung than tsüko na. Osi nthochak cho thancho 33
 mangsüpong nzo tirok tona olyu othüng ethüm to. Tolea pvüti 34
 Chiang na matarokhüngcho lona erung than Chiang topvü to
 chi nshak khan kok cho, hochi tsüko na pvüti thanpoe Chiang na
 n-thochethüng cho otanyu Levite kyon Chiang na elhi lo ote
 nzanchi cho osi elhi Chiang chi nmethak thüng nandangcho
 nzanchia vancho ntiootsole ote bo bo nthochak lo cho pvüti ten
 thüngi na cho Levite chipo Chiang lümbum shitüngo tsschocho.
 Erung than elümoto Chiang yaka ha mmhonta than Chiang ethyu 35
 Chiang tona erung than Chiang to tsüko na phyankaphen to
 liracho. shi heto Opvüi ki lo elhilan Chiang elani litokcho. Tole
 Hezekiah tona kyon to Chiang elümoto longshitacho, Potsow na 36
 kyon Chiang thüngi ntio tsschocho sana hochi tsüko na, ntiootsole
 tsütsae lan Chiang zaktole hungracho.

Yakchi tukhu chi emathata mongi yitoko chi

Hezekiah'na Israel tona Judah topvü lo wotokcho, osi Ephraim 30
 tona Manasseh to thüngi ha kako'erani khi ote na Jerusalem
 Opvüi ki lona Opvüi Israel Potsow thüngi yakchi tukhu chi litokvu
 tsüko na erov ethev lia to ezochi. Ntiootsole roza tona ombo tsoe 2
 Chiang tona Jerusalem lo sanrhyu evan Chiang topvü tona choro

- 3 enioto chi chilo yakchi tukhü litokvü ka to jantacho. Ntiotsole
 pvüti Chiang na onte bo bo penri moria nthochehancho osi kyon
 Chiang na Jerusalem lo sanrhyuo chi tsüko na ote na ombo yuta
- 4 chilo nlitokchecho. Hochi tsüko na lanka chi roza tona kyon
- 5 Chiang tona etümma to zechecho. Hochi tsüko na Beersheba lona
 Dan nandang kyon Chiang na Jerusalem lona oro Opvüi Israel
 Potsow thüngi yakchi tukhü chi litokvü tsüko na Israel topvü
 lo yakchia ntsijantokvü tsüko na püngnotacho ntiotsole erani khi
- 6 elio chi ephanina nlitokchecho. Hochi tsüko na yithenpvüi ten
 Chiang na roza tona roza tsoe ten thüngina kako Chiang hantasi
 Israel tona Judah to lo roza na heto ezowo chi esüa khochoktacho,
 “Oh Israel kyon ten, ombo khi nte yulo ochoang Assyria roza ten
 khelo na tsanchoki khi enhyolanchi khi vancho sana hochiang
 thüngi kholani khi yitokvü tsüko na Opvui Abraham, Isaac tona
- 7 Israel to Potsow thüngi kholantava. Nte opoang ten tona ota
 onyu ten Chiang esüa cho titsotava, ochoang Opvüi nte opoang
 ten Potsow lo nlungtsü cho tsüko na nte na hunga evamo shi
- 8 esüa pyonroe khi sitokcho. Enungo nte opoang ten Chiang esüa
 evüng ekhyong ten titsotava, nchünkhon tsüko na ombo na
 nthochaki elio chilo rotava, osi ombo lüm etsok ekyuthav chi
 nte thüngina kholani yitokvü tsüko na Opvüi nte Potsow chi
- 9 benkatava. Ntiotsole nte na Opvüi thüngi kholani khi yia tssona
 nte otanyu tona nte tsoronichen to Chiang na meta shilo elani
 eyiv tsüko na ote vantokpvüi ten thüngina nzan hungüka, ntio-
 tsole Opvüi nte Potsow chi kia nzan tona nzantharo eli-i osi
 nte ombo thüngi kholana tssona ombo na omha chi nte thüngina
- 10 nlüpi yiv meka.” Hochi tsüko na yithenpvüi ten Chiang na yantsü
 lona yantsü to wokata Ephraim phunglan meta tona Manasseh
 osi Zebulun to jana wotacho, tole ote na hochiang chi emayia
- 11 osi yikvü yiloa mensekvüla tacho. Asher tona Manasseh tona
 Zebulun to lo kyon tara ro na tote bo bo teri-i kümi khi Jerusalem
- 12 lo roracho. Opvüi yi chi khi khi roza tona roza tsoe ten to oyi
 epio chi tssöchetokvü tsüko na ote chi lümbüm mötsünga
- 13 tssotokvü tssoa Potsow khe na Judah pono licho. Tole kyon
 elümoto na choro enioto chilo vümhi ntheo tukhü chi litokvü

tsüko na Jerusalem lo sanrhyutacho. Ote na elhi benkacho osi 14
Jerusalem lo elio thanphen Chiang topvü tona ntsantsütse rung-
phen thanphen Chiang topvü Gedron chüroto vankoktsü lo
shümthechirae siracho. Tosi ote na choro enioto tsüngon taro 15
mezhüo to lo yakchi tukhu olyu oro chi lüngthacho. Osi pvüti
ten tona Levite chipo Chiang to chi yikratokcho, hochi tsüko na
ote na ote bo bo nthochaki khi Opvüi ki lo erung than Chiang chi
hansi roracho. Ote na Potsow kyon Moses chi shi ephanina ote 16
elhilan tsakarümcho. Levite Chiang khelo na elonchowö ejen
chi pvüti Chiang na phyangi khi sicho. Ntiotssole onte popo 17
n-nthochakhamo chitüv kholok chilo elümoto vancho; hochi
tsükona n-ntssüng kyon akuto tsükona, osi Opvüi thüngi nthoa
kümtoku tsükona Levj chipo Chiangna yakchi toku olyu oro Chiang
tatsüngu ethev lichö. Ntiotssole kyon kholok chi onte elümoto 18
cho Ephraim, Manasseh, issachar tona Zebulun to lona elümoto
cho ote bo bo ntsüngchekhamu ote na erani elio chilo yaka
yakchi tukhü chilo tssotacho. Ntiotssole Hezekiah na ote tsüko
na randaniyicho, heto phyua, “Mmhom Opvüi china otsük akvüto
nlan siyia. Ochona opvü opoang ten Potsow chi eyamvü tsüko 19
na ote lümbüm methaka sana ntho ki lo nthoché shikvü Chiang
ephanina ntssoletoha. Tole Opvüi na Hezekiah thüngi engayicho, 20
osi kyon Chiang chi emiyicho. Osi Jerusalem sanrhyuo kyon 21
Chiang china vümhi ntheo tukhü chi ematha na pyingü tsüngon
tiying litacho. Tosi pvüti Chiang tona Levite Chiang to Chiang na
tsüngon akvuto ote etho topvü to thei khi Opvüi thüngi thünga
dentacho. Hezekiah na Levite kyon ten ochoang na Opvüi elhilan 22
lo tssothia echücho sana hochiang thüngi lüm etsson yi khi
ntssongcho, hochi tsüko na kyon Chiang na tukhü tsoyu chi
tsüngon tiying tssotacho, mmhonta than Chiang thana osi Opvüi
ote opoang ten Potsow thungü montso to pitacho. Tothakale 23
elani khi tukhü chi thanpo tsüngon tiying lilantokvü tsüko na
sanrhyu topvü to lo rarakhanchö, hochi tsüko na elani tsüngon
tiying tsüko na emathata litokcho. Ntiotssole Judah roza Hezekiah 24
china othan tsüko na mangsü pong othüng mtsünga osi olyu
othüng tiying to kyon kholok Chiang thüngi picho, enunga ha

roza tsoe ten chiang na mangsü pong othüng motsünga tona olyu othüng taro to picho. Tole pvüti chiang na ote bo bo elümoto
 25 thancho. Judah kholok topvü tona pvüti osi Levite chipo chiang enunga ha Israel lona chiyio kholok topvü osi Israel metae na chiyio tsanthen chiang, enungaha Judah lo evän tsanthen chiang
 26 topvü to na longshitacho. Hochi tsüko na Jerusalem lo longshi tsüphov licho, ntlotsole Israel roza David tsoe Solomon echongina
 27 shi esüa kvuthüng ha Jerusalem lona ntssotahan. Tothüng chi pvüti ten tona Levite chipo chiang tona panthi khi kyon chiang mmhaitokcho, tole ote von chi zojaniyicho, osi ote randan chi potsüo woe ntho vanpheni chungicho.

31 Enungo kvüthüng shiang hetopvü methakcho sana, Israel ochoang hochilo vancho sana topvü na Judah yantsu chiang lo khochoki owo oki ntssomvü chiang chhenroe khi siyicho, osi Assyrian chiang tsani sicho, osi Judah osi Benjamin, tona Ephraim osi Manasseh to shianglo vanphen ntssomo chiang tona thanphen chiang to roe siyicho, tothakale Israel kyon chiang china ote yantsü chiang lo ombo bo vanpheni yiracho.

Hezekiah na Levite tona pvüti to tsüko na nsünglüngochi

- 2 Osi Hezekiah na pvüti ten tona Levite chiang to chisowo chiang khyochecho, ote elhi ephanina kyon topvü to chi ethüngchecho. Levite chiang ha pvüti chiang ha noying tsüko na erung than pio chilo osi montso pio chilo Opvüi süki chi kipünglan lona omying
- 3 thüngiyia evam tsüko na ethüngchecho. Roza na ombo echi lona epio chi cho erung than chiang tsüko na, enyathüng tona mmyulani to erung than chiang enungaha emong tsüngon chiang tona chothan chiang osi züngchak tukhü chiang to Opvüi shikvülo
- 4 erani lio chi esüa. Ote khi Opvüi shikvü esüa pitokvü tsüko na, ombo na Jerusalemi evamo kyon ten thüangi osi pvüti osi Levite
- 5 chiang thüangi epiv lio chiang chi pile to oyi picho. Yilan chi pipvü to Israel kyon chiang na tsüngthi ovüngo chiang chününgrothi chü, thichü osi tsakichü tona olina chiyio chiang topvüto, to shiang tsochyua piracho, osi ote na olan taro lo taro chia chi

tsochyumochyua hanrhyutacho. Enhungaha Israel tona Judah kyon 6
 to ochoang na Judah yantsü chiang lo vancho sana hochiang na
 ha mangsü tona olyu to taro chia chiang Opvüi ote Potsow thüngi
 tsütsaelan chiang kholok tssoa hanrhyucho. Choro ethümoto 7
 lo cho ote na oha tssoa benkachö, osi hochiang chi choro tiyingo
 to loti methakcho. Kvüthüng Hazakiah tona roza tsoe ten to 8
 chiang na kholok tssoe khi evao chiang hungcho sana, ote na
 Opvüi chi tona Ombo Israel kyon chiang to mmhaitokcho. Osi 9
 Hazekiah na nsharhyu elio chiang tsüko na pvütiten tona Levite to
 chiang thüngi engacho. Zadok vopan lona Azariah pvüti tsüphoe 10
 china ombo janlancho, "Tole Opvüi kilo ote na othan hansi erowo
 chithüng na benkae khi ena etsson tsoyuthaka osi elani elümoto
 enhyolancho, ntiotsole Opvui na ombo kyon chiang mmhaitoko
 chi tsüko na ena heto khosha hanrhyu khi lia." Tothakale Opvüi 11
 kilo chongchak chiang nsüngrüle to Hazakiah na yitan picho.
 Tole ote na hochiang methakcho. Tosi ote na ekümrüm chiang 12
 tona taro chia osi nthochako tsütsaelan chiang to jancho zoa
 hansi roracho. Osi hochiang zeyai tsüphowo chi cho Levite chipo
 Conaniah osi enioto cho onyuro Shimei. Osi Jehiel, Azaziah, 13
 Nehath, Asahel, Jerimoth, Jozabad, Aliel, Ismachiah, Mahath tona
 Benaiah to Conaniah tona ombo onyuro Shimei to nzanchia
 ezevpvüiten tssocho. Ote no Hazekiah roza tona Opvüi ki lo
 esapvüi tsüphowo Azariah to na ethüngchecho. Osi Levite kyon 14
 Imnah tsoe Kore eng chirolamoe kipünglan enhyang chi cho
 Potsow thüngi lüm erüng than chiang pono Opvüi, chi, ombo
 ekümrümo chiang lona Opvüi tsüko na evao tona tatalo
 nthotsowo chi to evao tsüko na. Eden, Miniamin, Jeshua, Shemeih, 15
 Amariah, tona Shecaniah to cho pvüti ten yantsü chiang lona
 ombo nzanchia ota onyu ten thüngi ote ejan chiang nungori eran
 kholok ephanina chitae epivlo nzanchitacho. Pochong erenina 16
 eboe nzyu ethüm na omhawoe chiang thüngi na ochoang na
 tsüngon akvü to ethev elio elhilan chiang ephanina Opvüi kilo
 rhowoa sana osi ote kholok chirowo mekana chitarae lio elhi
 chlang thüngina. Pvüti chiang ote opoangten vopan chiang 17
 ephanina erani licho, osi Levite chiang cho ote kholoko chiang

- 18 ephanina nzyu myukyu na omhawoe. Pvüti chiang cho ote oro-ochü topvü eranhyacho, ote ngaro chiang ote engh chiang, ote tsoe chiang tona ote tsolov chiang to kholok topvü to eranhyacho, ntiotsole ote no ote bo bo ntsüngrunga evamvü lo jancho ezoe
- 19 ten tssocho. Osi Aaron pvüti chi tsoe ochoang na ote yantsü chiang lo nzontsü liko oli chiang lo vancho sana yantsu chiang ejomae lo ochoang na pvüti ten tona Levite chiang to otsük akvüto eranhyae elio eboe akvüto thüngi mbo mbo ejen chitayiv
- 20 tsüko na kyon ten vanracho. Shi heto Hazekiah na Judah topvü lo yakchia elhicho, osi ombo na Opvüi ombo Potsow mhatongo
- 21 ntiô mmhom ntsa osi jancho ezo sana hochito tssocho. Osi ombo na Potsow ki lo elhilan tarolo ombo shikvu tona yitan to chiang Potsow eyamvü tsuko na ombo lümbüm topvu na tssocho osi rankata yicho.

Senacherib chi khyotechio chi
(2 Roza 18 : 13-37, Is 36 : 1-22)

- 32 Shiang shi sulo osi heto jancho ezo elhilan shiang sulo cho Assyria roza Sennacherib oro Judah khyothechi khi yantsu chiang ombo
- 2 na khyoe khi khivka to nchümmancho. Osi Senacheri, Jerusalem thüngi ori tssov zikata vanala to kvuthüng Hazekiah na ntsicho
- 3 sana. Ombo na ombo elhi esapvüi ten tona ombo etho tsüphoe kyon chiang to nzo tsoe yantsü tsae ochü pokphen chiang khani
- 4 esiv tsüko na lanka yanchi, tole ote na ombo kyocho. Kyon elumoto sanrhyu khi meta chi topvü yakchia ochü pokphen tona chüro meta yakchia tsüa yia evamo chiang topvü to khani sichi, heto phyuta, "Ntiô tssona Assyria roza chiang khi oro otchü
- 5 elümto hungtokvüla?" Ombo na elumoto tungo chua elhi chiang benkacho osi pikhvü roe khi esio chiang topvü nsüngrüi khi hochi poni oki chiang tssocho, osi hochi tssee ha pikhvü thanpo nsüngrücho, osi ombo na David yantsülo millo chi chungchüngkatokcho. Ombo na epensü tona otssong chiang to tssonchümma
- 6 nsüngrücho. Ombo na kyon chiang pono oyi epipvüi vantoka hochiang chi yantsü chi kipünglano nken mezhü chilo vantokcho
- 7 osi ote thüngi ntssonga heto ezochi. "Etho chüa osi lümbüm

tssontava. Assyria roza tona ombo ntungo etssowo Horte chipo
 chiang mhatongc tsüko na nte na tikyutava mekana tinsüptava,
 ntiootsole ombo ntungo theta evamo hochi thüngina tsüpoka
 tsük ka ete ntungo theta vana. Ombo ntungo chi oso tsüko na 8
 epensü tae lia tolea ete ntungo cho Opvui ete Potsow china e
 nzanchia ete ri chiang etssov tsüko na theta vana. Tole kyon
 chiang na Judah roza Hazekiah yi chiang lona lungtsüka lichö. Shi 9
 sulo cho Assyria roza Sennacherib ochona ombo rasan topvü
 sosi Lachish chi vünga vancho säna hochina Judah roza Hazekiah
 to na Jerusalem evamo ombo kyon chiang topvü to thüngi
 Jerusalem ombo nri-i chiang heto ezoa wotokcho. "Shi heto 10
 Assyria roza Sennacherib na phyuala, 'nino ocho lo enghikae
 vansi Jerusalem evüngü zelanchiala?" Hazekiah na nte nsosorata 11
 alo? Osi ombo na nte chi otsi vara osi eratsüng to khi khi nte
 chhütokvü to heto nte ezoala, "Opvüi ete Potsow china Assyria
 roza chi khelo na eshanchov ka?" Hazekiah shina ombo vanphen 12
 ntssomo chiang tona ombo thanphen chiang chiang khi siyisi
 Judah tona Jerusalem to lo yitan heto mpicho alo? "Thanphen
 motsünga ponina nte na khümtavka, hochi ponina nte othan
 chiang thantav ka. A tona apoang ten tona meta thanpoe kyon 13
 chiang thüngi ntio kvüto elhitacho sana hochi nina n-tsicho ke?
 Meta chiang lo chipo chiang potsow ten chiang na ote meta
 chiang chi akhelo na shanchochev alo? Apo na meküpa roe 14
 esio chipo chiang potsow ten chiang, yulo ochona ombo kyon
 chiang akhelona shanchokokchola nte potsow china a khelo na
 nte shanchokokkvüla? Hochi tsüko na enungo shi neto Hazekiah 15
 khi nte tichiphitoka mekana syulyuwoe nte tisotoka. Osi ombo
 chi tilungtsüa. Ntiosole ekhüngyan kvümoe chipo kvümoe
 Potsow na ha ombo kyon chiang akhelona mekana apang ten
 khelo na nsahnchokokhan tona nte Potsow na a khelona nte
 shanchov chi cho kvütata matakacho ato?" Tole ombo nri 16
 chiang na Opvüi Potsow tona Hazekiah to yaka kyongkata
 nsantacho. Enunga ha ombo na Opvüi Israel Potsow chi phyuphia 17
 osi ombo yaka nsamü tsüko na erantacho. Heto phyua, "meta
 chiang lo chipo osi pfüchi thanpoe chiang na kvüto nshancho cho

sana hochi esua Hazekiah Potsow china ha ombo kyon Chiang a
 18 khelona nshanchoché " Osi ote na shi elumoto ovon choka
 Judah yina Jerusalem kyon ochoang na pikhu poni vancho sana
 hochiang ekhentoka osi kytoksi yantsu chi ekhiv tsuko na ote
 19 thungi tungkachitacho. Osi ote na Jerusalem Potsow thungi ote
 na limhala kyon kkena nsungruo Potsow okhe na nsungruo
 Chiang tsuko na phyuyio chi esua phyucho.

Opvui na Hezekiah shanjowochi
 (2 Roza 19 1-37) (Is 37 1-38)

- 20 Tothungchi Hazekiah roza chi tona Israel ozen ekhying Amoz
 tsoe chi to Chiang na shi tsuko na randana potsuo woe
 21 tungkachicho. Tole potsuo woe na lanpen tsuk ka wotoka Assyria
 roza vanpheni ritssolo etho echui ten osi oyi epipvui ten tona
 elhi esapvui Chiang to lungthae siracho Hochi tsuko na ombo na
 yikra mha hansi ombo metae yicho Osi ombo na kvuthung ombo
 Potsow ki rhowo cho sana ombo tsoe ten yulo tsukana yonru
 22 na ombo epanjochicho. Hochito Opvui na Hezekiah chi tona
 Jerusalem tolo evan ten Chiang to Assyria roza ocho Sennacherib
 to tsacho sana hochi khelo na shanchoché osi ombo ri Chiang
 23 topvu to khelo na shanchoa olan ombo socho. Osi kyon
 elumoto na Opvui thungi othan piv tsuko na Jerusalem lo
 tsutsaelan elumoto hansi rotacho osi Hezekiah ocho Judah lo
 roza tsoa vancho sana hochi thungiha hansi rocho ntiootsole
 ombo chi chipo Chiang topvu to thungi na myingthung chi
 hungcho

Hezekiah nochorio chi
 (2 Roza 20 . 1-11,) (Is 38 . 1-22)

- 24 Osi hochi tsungon Chiang lo cho Hezekiah cho chhuv esua nocho-
 nori ntoki vancho, hochi tsuko na ombo na Opvui thungi
 randancho tole Opvui na ombo thungi chethev hungtokcho.
 25 Tokhatola Hezekiah thungi ntio elhi mmhom tssoyithakcho
 sana hochi tia ombo na nchumi khi nzev elanitoha ombo
 na nkhopricho. Ntiootsole ombo chi emathayaki khi sicho,

hochi tsuko na ombo pono Potsow lum etssok chi yicho osi
 hochito Judah tona Jerusalem to pono ha yilanchi Hochito 26
 tssocho khatola elani Hazekiah na ombo lumbumi kangtsu lio
 chi nchumi zesi elani ombo na teriv kumlancho osi hochito
 Jerusalemo evan kyon ten chiang na ha teri-i kumracho,
 hochi tsuko na Hezekiah echongo Potsow lum etssok chi elani
 nyilanchi

Hezekiah na Babylon metae na yithen zocho
 (2 Roza 20 12-19)

Hochi tsuko na Hazekiah chi emhokthav epying eli-i kumcho osi 27
 hochito ombo chi kyon na yikrachia yicho, osi hochito ombo
 thungi orang osi shona osi tsentsu long osi tsutsaelan mmhon
 mmhon ntio licho sana hochiang chi ombo pono mmhaitokcho
 Osi chunungrothi elumoto ethio chi tsuko na osi otssok osi 28
 ohum tssok elumoto ethio chi tsuko na oson ha elumoto tssocho
 Osi enungo ekumrum ha olan olan osi olyu nyanya ha to elumoto
 mmhaitokcho. Osi elani Potsow na ombo thungi yantsu ha 29
 elumoto picho osi olyu nyanya osi ekumrumo to yantsophen meta
 ha elumoto mmhom ombo thungi picho, ntio tsole Potsow na
 ombo thungi epying eli elumoto tsochyua ombo picho Osi 30
 Hezekiah shina Gihon chuyuphen omhawoe chi khani sisi hochiang
 chi eng rhelamoe David yantsu chiwoe sothechi khi sicho osi
 Hezekiah chi ombo elhilan chiang topvu to lo elumoto mmhonkata
 yicho. Hochi tsuko na Babylon lo roza tsoe ten yihanp rui chiang, 31
 ochoang meta chilo ntio chethev tssocho sana hochi tsuko na
 ngatungngari lo rotokcho sana, ombo lumbumi echuo chiang
 topvuto ombo chi echyui khi ezev tsuko na Potsow na ombo tae
 vantokcho.

Hezekiah echhuochi
 (2 Roza 20 . 20-21)

Enungo Hezekiah elhi cho thanpo chiang tona ombo elhi mmhom 32
 chiang zeta, hochiang cho Amoz tsoe Asaiah na ehungo Judah
 tona Israel to roza ten kako lo erani khi lia Osi Hezekiah na 33

opoang ten nzo yip pi sicho, tole ote na David tsoe ten olüp chiwoe chungolan chilo ombo shothecho; osi Judah tona Jerusalem tolo evan chiang na ombo chhüathüng ombo monkhüm pia elhitacho. Enungo ombo tsoe Manasseh na ombo echong roza tssocho.

Manasseh na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 21 : 1-18)

- 33** Manasseh na nzyu taro enilo roza tssocho, osi ombo na Jerusalem
- 2 lona nzyu tinyansi mongo roza tssocho. Osi Opvui na Israel kyon ten thüngina ekümjokchi khi esio pfüchi chiang phyukasankao elhilan chiang esua Opvui mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi
 - 3 tssocho. Ntiotsolo opo Hezekiah na roe esio vanphen ntssomo chiang ombo na nsüngrülancho, osi Baals thüangi thanphen chiang wonkachilanchi, osi Asheroth chiang tssocho, enungaha potsüo
 - 4 woe elio chiang topvü to khüma hochiang benkatacho. Enungaha ombo na Opvui kilo thanphen chiang nsüngrücho, kvümoe Opvui na heto phyuchakcho sana, “Nchünkhonto tsüko na a mying chi
 - 5 Jerusalemo livka.” Osi ombo na Opvui ki happo eni chiang lo potsüo woe elio chiang topvü to tsüko na thanphen nsüngrücho.
 - 6 Tosi ombo na Hinnom tsoe ten vankoktsü chilo na ombo tsoe chi othan motsünga tssotoka rungcho. Osi ewonchei elhi osi okyak elhi to chiang elhicho, osi ewo erang tona ratsen to chiang ntungo ngatüng-ngaricho. Ombo na Opvui mhatongo nmhon
 - 7 elümoto tssoyi khi ombo lüm tssoktokcho. Osi ombo na kisü nsüngrücho, osi motsünga potso kilo evao chi tsüko na David tona ombo tsoe Solomon to thüangi Potsow na heto ezocho, Jerusalem lo osi aki shilo kvümoe ana Israel chipo topvü lona a mying shi nchünkhonto litokvü tsüko na shiang khyochecho.
 - 8 Ana yitan ote thüangi epio shikvü topvü osi püngno yi topvü osi ekhüm elhi shikvü to Moses yakchia epio chiang topvü tsütsav tsüko na tüngochüa tae vana tssona, tona ana nte opoang ten tsüko na khyochethako meta chi lona Israel chiang jo nsenphiyiv
 - 9 tssoyka. Mannasseh na Judah tona Jerusalem tolo evan chiang kyaktechia, nmhon tssocho, hochi tsüko na chipo kvümoe Potsow

na Israel Chiang vüngina roe sicho sana hochiang thüngina kyong-
kata nmhon tssotacho. Opvüi na Mannasseh tona ombo kyon
chiang to thungi nzancho khatola ote na nngayicho. Hochi tsüko 10
na Opvui na Assyria roza rasan chianglo oyi epipvui Chiang 11
sosi oro ote na Manasseh chi pyontsü yonjak zhü na sheni
khi Babyloni ombo sosi yicho. Osi ombo chi kvüthüng ezüp 12
nungra benkachosana Opvüi ombo Potsow nzan chi yanchos
opoang ten Potsow chi mhatongo ombo bo elümto teriv kümcho.
Ombo na ombo thungi randancho, tole Potsow na ombo randan 13
osi jonji yi chi engayicho, osi ombo chi Jerusalem ombo ekhungyan
chilo solansi yicho. Tosanati Opvui chi cho Potsow ka to Manasseh
na ntsicho. Sulami cho ombo na Gihon na eng rhelamoe David 14
yantsu pikhvu opomochi vankoktsui ongo kipung lan rheyilan
ntungo na nsungrui Ophel chi nkona oyi elumoto ntsana nsungrü-
cho, osi ombo na Judah yantsu Chiang topvu lo rasanten yulo oyi
epipvui ten vantokcho. Osi ombo na Opvui ki lona thanpo Potsow 15
chiang tona kisu Chiang to khi khi sicho, enungaha ombo na
Jerusalem tona phunglani Opvüi ki lo thanphen nsungruo Chiang
topvu to khi khani sicho, osi ombo na hochiang chi yantsu tsae
khi sicho. Ombo na Opvüi thanphen Chiang nsüngrücholani 16
khi hochiang ponina mmhonta than tona ethüng than Chiang to
thakcho. Osi ombo na Judah thungi Opvüi Israel Potsow chi
benkatale to yithen picho. To mpito tsolea kyon Chiang na vanphen 17
ntssomo Chiang lona othan khitava vancho, tolea Opvüi ote
Potsow thungi tae. Enungo Manasseh elhi thanpo Chiang Osi 18
ombo Potsow thüngi ombo randan enungaha Israel Potsow Opvui
chi myingo na ewonchepvüi chi yi Chiang zeta, hochiang cho
Israel roza Chiang echong Chiang lo chüa. Osi ombo randan tona 19
Potsow na ntio kvuto ombo randan janlancho sana osi ombo
mmen Chiang tona ombo nlungtsü Chiang topvü osi ombo na
kvulo shi vanphen ntssomo Chiang nsungrücho osi Asherim tona
kisü nsungrüo Chiang zeta, hochiang cho ewonchepvüi Chiang
Hozal kako lo erani lia. Hochito Manasseh na opoang ten nzo 20
yip pi sicho, osi ote na ombo ki ombo shothecho, osi ombo tsoe
Ammon na ombo echong roza tsscho.

Ammon na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 21 : 19-26)

- 21 Ammon na nzyu myukyu si eni lo roza tssocho, osi ombo na
 22 Jerusalem lona nzyu eni roza tssocho. Opo Manasseh na elhio
 chi esüa ombo na Opvüi mhatongo ntio nmhoncho sana hochi
 tssocho. Opo Manasseh na nsüngrüo kisü Chiang topvü to thungi
 23 Ammon na othan pia hochiang benkacho. Osi opo Manasseh na
 ombo bo teriv ekümмо chi esüa ombo na Opvüi mhatongo teriv
 nkümcho, tolea Ammon shina nlan nmhon kyongka kyongka
 24 na tssocho. Tole ombo nri Chiang na ombo yaka okyak tssotae
 25 khi ombo kina ombo lüngthacho. Tokhatola meta chilo kyon
 Chiang china Ammon roza lüngthao Chiang pono okyak tssolani
 khi lüngtharae khi sicho, tosi meta chilo kyon Chiang na ombo
 tsoe Josiah chi ombo thong roza tssotokcho.

Josiah na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 25 : 1-2)

- 34 Josiah na nzyu tizalo roza tssocho osi ombo na Jerusalem lona
 2 nzyu thümrosi ekha roza tssocho. Ombo na Opvüi mhatongo
 ntio ntsasana hochi tssocho osi opo David lan Chiang lo sanphi-
 cho, osi ombo na ayiwoe mekan amimoe etssatheta ntsssocho.

Josiah na elani nkhungjolamochi

(2 Roza 23 : 4-20)

- 3 Ntiotsole ombo roza etssso nzyu tizao to lo ombo na nungori
 tssoa vanathung na ombo na opo David Potsow chi yana benkacho,
 osi nzyu taro enioto lo cho ombo na Judah tona Jerusalem lo
 vanphen ntssomo Chiang Asherim tona kisü nsüngrü cho to
 4 Chiang chi sichi khi sicho. Osi ombo evan lona ote na Baals tsüko
 na thanphen Chiang roe khi sicho, osi hochiang poni panthi evamo
 ntsantsütse runghen thanphen Chiang tanjochi khi sicho. Osi
 Asherim tona tokcho tona zümcho to kisü Chiang ejüproe khi
 sicho. Enungaha hochiang chi ombona livero kümtoki khi ochoang
 5 na hochiang thancho sana hochi küp po venkayicho. Ombo na
 enungaha pvüti Chiang ryu Chiang ote thanphen Chiang lona rungi

khi sicho. Osi Judah tona Jerusalem to nthochecho. Enungaha 6
 Manasseh, Ephraim tona Simeon tolo yantsü Chiang Naphtali
 jana hochiang roe esio Chiang nkona tssochō. Ombo na thanphen 7
 Chiang roe khi sicho osi Ashirim Chiang tona kisü Chiang to
 ohüm kümma chhenroe khi sicho, osi Israel meta topvü to lo
 ntsantsütse thanphen Chiang topvu to tanchüchükhani sicho.
 Tokhatola ombo na Jerusalem elani yicho.

Shikvü yizüing kako chi yancheo chi

(2 Roza 22 : 3, 23 : 3)

Enungo ombo echong nzyu taro tizao to lo kvuthung ombo na 8
 meta chi tona oki chi to nthochecho sana ombo na Azaliah tsoe
 Shaphan tona meta chilo esapvüi Maaseiah tona Joahaz tsoe Joah
 osi eranpvüi to Chiang ote Opvüi Potsow chi ki tssocholamvü
 tsuko na wotokcho. Ote na pvuti ntssontsowo Hilkiah chi thüngi 9
 oro Potsow ki chilo orang hansı erowo Chiang ombo picho,
 kvumoe Levite Chiang litsenphen enhyang ten tona Manasseh
 tona Ephraim osi Israel enhyolanchi khi evamo Chiang thüngina
 enungaha Judah tona Benamina osi Jerusalem evan to Chiang
 thüngina khyarhyuo Chiang. Ote na hochiang chi khi khi Opvüi 10
 ki etssoe ten pono ochoang ezevpüi sana hochiang thüngi picho,
 tole Opvüi ki tssota evamo elhi etssoe kyon Chiang na Opvüi
 ki chi loklamvü osi tssocholamvu tsüko na picho. Ote na hochi 11
 khi ottsüing mistri tona etssoe ten to thüngi olong jocho tona
 jüptsütsüphen ottsüing tona oki chilo erhü Chiang kvümoe
 Judah na roe khi sitokcho sana hochiang tsüko na eshiv picho.
 Tole kyon Chiang na elhi chi lungtsukata tssotacho, osi hochiang 12
 pono ezevpüi etssov tsüko na Merari tsoé ten yulo na Zechariah
 tona Meshullum osi Kohathite kyon ten Chiang tsoe ten Chiang
 chi khi khi ovüngi tssoa ewovlo ethüngcheracho osi thanpoe
 Chiang tsüko na cho Levite kyon ochoang khenden lo tssothimori
 cho sana osi khendenphen tsütsathi cho sana hochiang chi ethüng-
 checho. Hochiang chi oha ehan ten Chiang pono ezevpüi ten tona 13
 echilan tarolo selangotünga etsyukae pia ewoe ten to tssotokcho.
 Osi Levite kyon ten ejomae cho eranpvüi ten tona elhi esapvüi

- 14 ten osi kipúnglan enhyang ten to tssochó. Opvúi ki hansi erowo rang Chiang chí ote na hanjókchítava vanathúng Opvúi na Moses yakchia epiwo shíkvú kako chí Hílkiah pvúti china hungcho.
- 15 Tothúng chí Hílkiah na eranpvúi Shaphan chí thúngi ezochó, ana Opvúi ki na shíkvú kako chí hungthaka. Osí Hílkiah na kako chí
- 16 Shaphan thúngi pichó. Shaphan na kako chí roza thúngi hansi wocho osi enungaha roza thúngi oyi hansi oro ntsítokcho, ní nrí ten thúngi enghikae elio Chiang topvú ote na tssotava vana.
- 17 Ote na Opvúi kí na ehungo rang Chiang topvuto ezikhani síthaka osí hochiang chí elhi etssoe ten tona ezevpúi ten to Chiang khelo
- 18 theyichó. Tokhatola eranpvúi Shaphan china roza thúngi ezochó, “Hílkiah pvúti china a thúngi kako motsunga a pithaka.” Tosí
- 19 Shaphan na hochí roza mhatongo na khae engatokcho. Kvuthung roza na shíkvú yí Chiang chí zocho sana ombo sú Chiang nthýuroe
- 20 khi sícho. Osí roza na a Hílkiah osí Ahíkam ocho Shaphan tsoe sana osí Micah tsoe Abdon osí eranpvúi Shaphan chí tona roza
- 21 nrí Asaiah to thúngi heto ezó yítan pichó. “Wótava osi Opvúi thungi a tsúko na tona ochoang Israel tona Judah to lo vancho sana hochiang to tsúko na kako lona ehungo yílan Chiang tsúko na engatúng ngarí khi zetava, ntíotsole kako shílo eraní elio shiang topvu to ephanina a opoang ten na Opvúi yí chí ntsutsa cho lona opo na phyankao Opvúi lum etssók chí elumoto tsuphoa.”
- 22 Hochí tsúko na Hílkiah tona roza ochoang wotokcho sana hochiang tona eloe ozen ekhying Huldah, Tokhath tsoe, Hasrah tsoe osi mpenşú evao Chiang enhyakpvúi, hochithúng cho ombo nzyu yuta chílo Jerusalem lo vancho osi ote na mbo thungi oro lanka
- 23 topvú to ezochó. Tole mbo na ote thungi ezochó, “Shí heto Opvúi Israel Potsow na phyuala, ‘a thúngi ní rotoko kyon chí
- 24 thúngi ezó,’ Shí heto Opvúi na phyuala, zetava, kako kvúmoe Judah roza mhatongo khae khi engatavo chílo eraní elio Chiang ephanina, ana meta shí pono tona hochílo evan ten to pono
- 25 nmhon hansi rovka. Ntíotsole ote na a sinki sí thanpo Potsow thúngi ntsan tsútse runga ote klena elhio Chiang topvú to a lüm tssóktokcho, hochí tsúko na a lüm etssók chí meta shí poni litoka osi hochí ntínaha etssomhei mekana etssyumhei khi síchev

meke. Tokhatola Judah roza ocho na Opvui thungi ngatung 26
 ngarilo ni rotokcho sana, nina shi heto ombo thungi ezoa, Israel
 Potsow Opvui china shi heto phyuala, “Zothako yilan chiang
 tsuko na. Kvuthung nina meta shi tona shilo evan ten to pono 27
 nsanchio oyi chiang zocho sana nina lumbum khophi-i khi Potsow
 mhatongo nibo bo teriv kumcho, osi nina a mhatongo teriv kumi
 khi ni su chiang nthuroa a mhatongo kyacho, anaha ni engayicho
 to Opvui na phyuala. Zeta ana ni opoang ten nzo ni tssotokvu 28
 ka, osi noyinga okup pi ni rheyitokvu ka, tosi meta shi pono
 tona shilo evan ten to pono ezup eyiv evamo chi ni mhyikina
 hungu ineka. Tole ote na oyi chi roza thungi hansu yilanchio.
 Tothakale roza na wotoka Judah tona Jerusalem to lo eramoe 29
 ten chiang topvu to tsarhyutokcho. Tosi roza na Judah kyon 30
 topvu to osi Jerusalem lo evan pvuti ten osi Levite chiang osi
 tsupho teri topvu to ombo ntungo sosi chungo cho. Osi Opvui
 ki lona ehungo ntsata kako lo oyi chiang topvu to kyon chiang
 zojan lona khae khi engatokcho. Osi roza na ombo na evamo 31
 vanphen chi lona panthi khi Opvui mhatongo ntsata cho. Opvui
 phana ewov, ombo yitan chiang osi ombo ehungpvui chiang, osi
 ombo püngno yi chiang osi ombo lumbum osi ekum topvu na
 tsutsav tsuko na osi kako shilo erani elio ntsata yi chiang elhichev
 tsuko na. Tothakale ombo na Jerusalem tona Benjamin to lo 32
 evamo chiang topvu to thungi hochilo zarungu tsuko na ezocho.
 Osi Jerusalem lona evan chiang na opoang ten Potsow ntsata
 chi ephanina tsocho. Osi Josiah na Israel meta topvu to na 33
 phyuphi ruphi topvu khi khi sicho. Osi Israel lo evan topvu khi
 ote Potsow Opvui chi benkatokcho. Ombo ekum tsungen topvu
 lo ote na opoang ten Potsow Opvui chi phankav lona kholani
 nyicho.

Josiah na yakchi tukhu chi methaki yitoko chi
(2 Roza 23: 21-23)

Osi Josiah na Jerusalem lona yakchi tukhu chi litacho, osi choro **35**
 ovungo to tsungen taro mezhü lo ote na yakchi tukhu olyu oro
 chi tatsungcho. Ombo na pvuti chiang ote elhi chiang ephanina 2

- 3 khyocherae khi Opvüi ki elhilano ntssongcho. Osi ombo Levite
 chipo ochoang na Israel kyon topvü thüngi püngno cho sana osi
 othoang cho Opvüi thüngi ntho sana hochiang thüngi ezocho,
 "Ntho bakos chi oki kvümoe Israel roza David tsoe Solomon na
 tssoscho sana hochilo vatoka. Enungo hochi nte na epvü lona
 ejümtav ethev nli. Enungo nte Potsow Opvüi chi tona ombo
- 4 chipo Israel chiang to lo benkata. Nte opoang ten vopan kholok
 chisowo chiang ephanina nte bo bo methaktava, Israel roza David
 tona ombo tsoe Solomon to na etsyukae echüo chiang phankatava.
- 5 Nte otanyu ten nte opoang ten vopan ephanina chisoe elio chiang
 na ntho vanphen chilo 'panthilana, osi Levite chiang vopan
- 6 motsünga tsüko na echia vantoka. Osi yakchi tukhu tsüko na
 lüngthata, osi nte bo bo nthochaki khi Moses thüngi na yakchia
 Opvui yi ephanina nte otanyu chiang tsuko na methaka.
- 7 Tosanati Josiah na hochilo evan topvü tsüko na selangotung
 chiang thüngi olyu oro osi oten yulo na nyanya ro to othung
 thümro osi mangsü pong othung thümro to thecho, shiang cho
- 8 roza thüngi na tae. Enungaha ombo tsoe chiang na choka longshi
 khi khi kyon chiang thüngi osi pvüti chiang thüngi osi Levite
 chiang thüngi to picho. Hilkiah, Zechariah tona Jehiel to cho
 Potsow kilo elhi esapvüi tsüphowo chiang na yakchi tukhü othan
 chiang tsüko na olyu oro tona mangsü to othung eni si nzo tiro!
- 9 osi mangsüpong nzo ethüm to picho. Conaniah na ha osi Shemaiah
 tona Nathanel to ombo onyuro chiang Hashabiah tona Jeiel osi
 Jozabad to Levite kyon opvüi etssoe chiang na Levite chiang
 thüngi yakchi tukhü chi tsüko na othan olyu oro tona nyanyaro
 to othung mongo osi mangsü pong nzo mongo to thecho.
- 10 Kvüthüng elhilan chi tsüko na methakcho sana pvüti chiang na ote
 vanpheni mangracho, osi Levite chiang na roza yitan ephanina
- 11 ote kholok chisowo chi esüa mangracho. Osi ote na yakchi
 tukhü olyu oro chi tatsüngcho osi hochiang lona ehungo ejen
 chiang khi khi pvüti chiang na erhikacho osi Levite chiang cho
- 12 oso chiang offü shakiyicho. Osi Opvüi thüngi ethamo chi, Moses
 shikvü kako erani elio chi ephan nsünglünko kyon chiang thüngi
 ote opoang ten vopan chisowo chi esüa ote thüngi chitayiv

tsuko na ote na erung than chiang otsawoe vantokcho. Hochi
 esüa ote na mangsüpong chi khi tsocho. Osi eküm elhi shikvü 13
 chiang ephanina yakchi tukhü olyu chi omina rungcho osi ote
 na ntho than chiang opfü chiang lona nghi khi ntio ekvüphen licho
 sana hochiang lona ekvül khi ekhyolaka kyon chiang topvü to
 thüngi hansı wocho. Osi sülami cho ote tona pvüti ten to tsüko 14
 na methakcho, ntlotsole Aaron tsoe ten pvüti chiang na erung
 than chiang tona ethyu chiang to emüng jana ntsojov thantava
 vancho. Hochi tsuko na Levite chiang na ote tsüko na osi Aaron
 tsoe ten pvüti chiang to tsüko na nsüngrücho. Ashabh tsoe ten 15
 khenden chiang tona Heman roza tsüko na ewonchepvüi Jeduthun,
 osi kipüng lan enhyang chiang na kipüng akvü lo vancho,
 ote na ote elhi chi lona sisi eyiv ethev nlichio, ntlotsole ote otanyu
 Levite chiang na ote tsüko na methakcho. Hochito Opvüi elhi 16
 tsüko na tsüngon chilo methakracho, Josiah roza yitan chi
 ephanina yakchi tukhü chi tona erung than chiang to Opvüi
 thanphen ponina etham tsüko na. Osi Israel kyon ochoang na 17
 hochilo vancho sana yuta chilo yakchi tukhü chi litokcho, osi
 vümhi ntheo tukhu chi tsüngon tiying litokcho. Ozen ekhying 18
 Samuel echongo na shi esüa benkae yakchi tukhü kvüthüng ha
 Israel lo nlichio, osi Josiah na litoko chi esüa Israel roza ten yulo
 ochinaha yakchi tukhu chi nitokhancho, pvüti chiang tona Levite
 chiang, enungaha Judah tona Israel to hochilo evamo chiang topvü
 tona Jerusalemo evan chiang na litokcho. Josiah echong nzyu 19
 taro tiza tolo yakchi tukhü shi litokcho.

Josiah echhüo chi
 (2 Roza 23 : 28-30)

Shiang shi hetopvü sülü Josiah na ekhümki chi nsüngrüthak sanati 20
 Egypt roza Nico chİna Euphrates zükhü lo Carchemish lona ori
 tssolo chungrocho, tole Josiah na ombo ryulana wocho. Tokhatola 21
 ombo yithen ehan heto ezoo ombö thüngi wotokcho, “Ni tona
 a to tsük ka na tsük ka thüngi ntio etssov lichola? Judah roza;
 nchüngö ana ni thüngi ori etssov tsüko na rocho meka,
 tolea ana vopan kvümoe thüngi ori tssoa vancho sana hochiang

- thungi tssov tsuko na rochoka. Osi Potsow na tsúsoa tssole to yitan a picho. Potsow thungi nkhontav tsuko na methaka, tona Potsow ocho a ntungo vancho sana hochina ni chi roe khi nisiv
- 22 meka. To mpito tssoaha Josiah na ombo thungi nkholancho, khatola ombo thungi rotav tsuko na ombo bo tongphicho. Ombo na Nico púngina Potsow yi chi nngayicho, tolea Megiddo
- 23 vankoktsü lona ritso chilo rhowocho. Tole lotsi epen chiang na Josiah chi kochi cho, tole roza na ombo nri chiang thungi ezochi.
- 24 “A sosi yitava, ntiootole elumoto a tssajoe khi sithaka.” Hochi tsuko na ombo nri chiang na kúr kari na ombo chi ejumchoki khî kur kari enioto chilo thei khi Jerusalem ombo sosi yicho osi ombo chi chhucho, tole ombo opoang ten kup pi ombo shothecho. Judah tona Israel topvu na Josiah tsuko na nungratacho.
- 25 Jeremiah na ha Josiah tsuko na nungra yi nsanchicho, osi khenden eboc osi eloe khen to chiang na nchung tsungon jana ote nungraha Josiah tsuko na nsantala. Ote na shi chi Israel lo ekhum elhi shikvü motsunga tssoa tsutsatata, zeta, hochiang cho nungra
- 26 kako lo erani lirava. Enungo Josiah na elhicho thanpo chiang osi Opuvi kako lo erani elhi chiang ephanina ombo na ntio mmhomvu
- 27 tssocho sana hochiang. Osi ombo elhi cho benkadenina ochum nandang chiang zeta, hochiang cho Judah tona Israel to roza ten kako lo erani lira.

Jehoahaz na esaochi tona ombo vantsu momochi to

(2 Roza 23 : 31-35)

- 36 Meta chilo kyon chiang na ombo tsoe Jehoahaz ocho Josiah tsoe sana hochi sosi owo roza tsotokcho osi hochito Jerusalem lo
- 2 ombo opo tongche chi tsotokcho. Joahaz na nzyu myukyusi ethum o tolo roza tssocho osi ombo na Jerusalem ona choro
- 3 ethum roza tssocho. Tothakale Egypt lo roza china Jerusalem lona ombo chi phani sisi meta chi poni orang yonjak nzoa osi
- 4 shona motsunga to liko tsen khiyicho. Osi Egypt lo roza china ombo ngaro Eliakim chi sosi owo Judah tona Jerusalem to pono roza tsotokcho, osi ombo mying chi Jehoakim to tsayicho, tolea Neco na ombo onyuro Joahaz chi sosi Egypt lo rheyicho.

Jehoiakim na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 23 : 36, 24 : 7)

Jehoiakim na nzyu myukyu si mongo lo roza taaoko, osi ombo 5
 na Jerusalem lona nzyu tiying sacho. Ombo na ombo Potsow
 Opvui mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi tssoko. Babylon lo roza 6
 Nebuchadnezzar na ombo thungi rotav chungrocho, osi Babylon
 metae ombo sosi eyiv tsuko na yonjak zhu na ombo chungcho.
 Nebuchadnezzar na ha Opvui ki lo oyo opvü ejomae chiang 7
 Babylon lo ombo roza ki hansı yicho osi vantokcho. Enungo 8
 Jehoiakim elhi thanpo chiang osi phyuphi rüphi ombo na etsowo
 chiang, osi ombo nlan yancheyio chiang zeta, hochiang cho Israel
 tona Judah to roza chiang kako lo erani lia, enungo ombo tsoe
 Jehoiachin na ombo tongche roza tssoko.

Jehoiachin chi Babylonı vungpheni sosi yicho

(2 Roza 24 : 8-17)

Jehoiachin na nzyu tızalo roza tssoko, osi ombo na Jerusalem 9
 lona choro ethum si tsungon taro roza tssoko. Ombo na Opvüi
 mhatongo ntio nmhon mmen elhi licho sana hochiang tssoko.
 Nzyu chilo Nebuchadnezzar na tsüngkyingo rotoka ombo chi 10
 Babylon metae sosi yicho. Osi Opvui kilo tsentsu yo opvü chiang
 ha khinhya cho, osi ombo onyuro Zedekiah chi Judah tona Israel
 to pono roza chi tssotokcho.

Zedekiah na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 24 : 18-20) Jer 52 : 1-3)

Zedekiah na nzyu myukyu si ekha lo roza tssoko, osi ombo na 11
 Jerusalem lona nzyu taro ekha roza tssoko. Ombo na ombo 12
 Potsow Opvüi chi mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochi tssoko.
 Ombo na Jeremiah ozen ekhying ocho na Opvüi püngina nsana
 vancho sana hochi mhatongo ombo bo teriv nkümcho. Ombo na 13
 Nebuchadnezzar roza ocho na Potsow lona ombo echümchaktok
 cho sana hochi thüngi nkhyingtav benkacho, ombo na Opvüi
 Israel Potsow thüngi kholamvü tsüko na ombo evüng chi khyong-
 tokcho osi ombo lümbüm cho khüngtokcho. Esopvüi pvüti chiang 14

- topvü osi kyon Chiang naha to emhokthav janchö nzocho osi
 Potsow n-tsi-i kyon ten kisü ekhüm kyon Chiang esüa tssocho
 osi Jerusalem chilo Opvüi Potsow ki ntio nthochei vantokcho
 15 sana hochi ki chi ha ote na mmeni sitokcho. Ote opoang ten
 Potsow Opvüi china eshenlanchia ombo yithenpvui ten wotokcho,
 ntiotsole ombo na ombo kyon ten tona vanphen chi to pono
 16 nzana nchümcho. Tokhatola ombo na Potsow yihanpvüi Chiang
 maka ombo yi Chiang nkhan-nziyicho osi ombo ozen ekhying
 Chiang emayicho, Opvüi lüm etssok chi kyon Chiang pono panthiv
 yuta jan osi hochiloshi nmhontokvu ntia nlithung nandang cho
 emayitava vancho.

Judah chi vüngpheni yio chi
 (2 Roza 25 : 8-21, Jer 39 : 8-10)

- 17 Hochi tsuko na ombo na ote phyukatokvü osi rotatokvu tsuko na
 Chaldea roza ocho na ote ntho ki chi lona khyingroe Chiang yonru
 na lüngtha cho sana hochi sosi rocho. Osi nungori tona loroe to
 pono osi eson mekana sontsungthako Chiang pono ntia nzan
 18 nlina topvü to ombo khelo theyicho. Enungaha Opvui kilo oyo
 opvü Chiang tsüpho teri osi Opvüi ki tona roza tona roza tsoe
 ten to Chiang ki Chiang lo hanrhyuo Chiang chi ombo na Babylon
 19 hansı yiracho. Osi ote na Potsow ki chi rungi sisi, osi Jerusalem
 pikhvü chiha roe khi sicho, osi hochilo roza ki Chiang topvu
 rungi sisi tsentsü yo opvü Chiang topvu to yesoe khi sikhanchö.
 20 Osi ochoang na yonrü lona tsanchö cho sana hochiang cho ombo
 na rhümmae khi Babylonı sosi rheyicho, osi Persia ekhünyan chi
 nlithung nandang cho ote chi ombo tona ombo tsoe ten Chiang
 21 to nri-i ten tsotokcho. Metax china emong tsungon Chiang chi
 ntsütsathung nandang cho Jeremiah püngina Opvüi yi nsanchio
 Chiang chi pentokvü tsüko na tssocho. Nzyu ekha tiying chi
 pentokvü tsüko na emong tsungon chi ejüngi khi sicho.

Cyrus na yithen yitan piochi
 (Ezra 1 : 1-4)

- 22 Enungo Persia roza Cyrus nzyu ovüngo chilo, Jeremiah püngina

Opvüi yi chi penchetokvü tsüko na Opvüi Persia roza cyrus chi nthiphia ombo ekhüngyan topvü to lo ntsitoka osi eraniha vacho. "Shi heto Persia roza Cyrus na phyuala, potsüo woe Potsow 23 Opvüi china limhalo ekhüng yan Chiang topvü to a thüngi apithaka, osi Judah lo elio ki chi Jerusalemi oki motsünga tssole to a thüngi azothaka. Ombo chipo kyon topvü lona ochoang na nte yulo vancho sana ombo Potsow Opvüi chi khi ombo ntungo theta vantokvü ka ombo khi chungotoka."

EZRA

Cyrus na yithen yitan piochi
(2 Ech. 36 : 22-23)

Persia roza Cyrus echong nzyu ovüngo chilo Jeremiah püngi 1
na Opvui yi chi epemvu tsuko na, Opvüi na Persia roza Cyrus
chi nthiphia ekhüngyan topvü lo ntsitoka osi erani ha vacho.
Shi heto Persia lo roza Cyrus na phyuala, Opvüi potsuo woe 2
Potsow china limhalo ekhüng yan topvü to apithaka, osi Judah
metalo Jerusalem lo oki motsünga ombo tssoyile to apithaka.
Ombo na chipo topvü lo nte yulo ocho ntungo vancho sana ombo 3
Potsow khi ombo ntungo theta vantokvü ka, ombo khi Judah
metalo elio Jerusalem chungo toka, osi Israel Potsow Opvüi
oki chi tssocholantoka, ombo ocho Jerusalem lo vancho sana
hochi Potsow chi ka. Osi rithüng kyon akvüto ombo na vanphen 4
kvulo shi tsanthan tssocho sana, meta chilo ombo kyon Chiang
orang tona shona osi tsütsaelan tona ekumrümo to shiang Jeru-
salem lo Opvüi ki chi tsüko na lüm erung than Chiang tae mek
na thanpo than ha thecho.

Tsanchoki eyio Chiang Jerusalemi kholani yilamochi

Tokhatola Judah tona Benjamin to lo opoang ten vopan lo kvüri 5
Chiang. osi pvüti Chiang osi levite Chiang osi Jerusalem lo Opvüi
ki chi tssocholamvü tsüko na chungotokvu tsüko na Potsow na
nthiphio Chiang otsük akvü na. Osi ochoang hocni nkonjano 9
vancho sana hochiang na orang yulo opvüi osi shona, tütsaelan
ekumrumo, tona thanpho tsentsu tsütsaelan Chiangto lüm
erüngona othan Chiang yaka ha theracho. Cyrus roza na ha 7
Nebuchadnezzar na ha Opvüi ki lo oyo-opvü kvüwoe Jerusalem
lona hanshi yicho sana hochiang hanchoki khi ombo potsow ten
Chiang ki chilo vantokracho. Persia lo roza Cyrus na shiang shi 8
Mithredath rangvae chi zeyatoka, shiang shi hanchokcho, osi
ombo na Judah roza tsoe Sheshbazzar thüngi hochiang khæe khi
picho. Osi shiang cho hochiang okha tsüng chi, shona phi othüng 9
motsünga orang phi othüng motsünga tona riphen mmyukyu

10 si tukü; Shona chüphi thümro orang chüphi nzo mezhü si taro
 11 toña thanpo libo oyo opvü othüng motsünga; Shona tona orang
 to oyo opvü topvü to tsotsüi khi othüng mezhü si nzo mezhü si
 rokro si tukü. Shiang hetopvüto vünpheni evan ten chiang
 Babylon lona Jerusalem mi sosi chungia thüng Sheshbazzar
 na hansì chungicho.

Tsanchoki yisi kholani yio chiang mying
 (Neh 7 : 5-73)

- 2 Enyungo shiang cho liphungro chilo kyon ten ochoang Babylon
 lona roza Nebuchadnezzar na rhümae sosi Babylon lo sosi yicho
 sana hochina chiyo chiang ote otsük akvü na ombo bo yantsüi
- 2 Jerusalem tona Judah to lo kholani khi yiracho. Ote na Zerubabel,
 Jeshua, Nehemiah, Sraiah, Reelaiah, Mordacai, Bilshan, Mispar
 Bigvai, Rehüm tona Baanah to phana yicho sana hochiang. Israel
- 3 chipo kyon chiang owo-ekha chiang. Parosh tsoe ten chiang othüng
- 4 enisi nzoasi ekha tiying si eni. Shephatiah tsoe chiang nzo ethümsi
- 5 ekha tiying si eni. Arak tsoe chiang, nzo tiying si ekha tiying si
- 6 mongo. Pahathmoab tsoe ten omyingina Jeshua tona Joab to
- 7 tsoe chiang, othüng eni si nzo tiza si taro eni. Elam tsoe ten chiang
- 8 othüng motsünga si nzo eni si tinyansi mezhü. Zattu tsoe chiang
- 9 nzo tukvü si zhüro si mongo. Zaccai tsoe ten chiang nzo tiying
- 10 si rokro. Bani tsoe chiang nzo tiroksi zhuro si eni.
- 11 Bebai tsoe chiang nzo tiroksi myukyusi ethüm.
- 12 Azgad tsoe chiang othüng motsünga si nzo enisi myukyusi eni.
- 13 Adonikam tsoe chiang nzo tiroksi rokro si tirok.
- 14 Bigvai tsoe chiang othüng eni si tinyansi tirok.
- 15 Adin tsoe chiang nzo mezhü si tinyan si mezhü.
- 16 Ater tsoe chiang omyingina Hezekiah tsoe chiang ekhatukvü
- 17 si tiza. Bezai tsoe chiang nzo ethümsi myukyu si ethüm.
- 18 Jorah tsoe chiang nzoasi taro eni.
- 19 Hashum tsoe chiang nzo enisi myukyu si ethüm.
- 20 Gibbar tsoe ekhatukvü si mongo.
- 21 Bethlehem tsoe chiang nzoasi myukyu si ethüm.
- 22 Netopha kyon chiang tinyansi tirok.

Anathoth kyon Chiang nzoa si myukyu si tiza;	23
Azmaveth tsoe Chiang zhüro si eni.	24
Kiriatharim tsoe Chiang Chephirah tona Beeroth nzo tiying si	25
zhüro si ethüm. Ramah tona Geba to tsoe Chiang nzo tirok si	26
myukyu si ekha. Michmas kyon Chiang nzoa si myukyu si eni.	27
Bethel tona Ai to kyon Chiang nzo eni si myukyu si ethüm.	28
Nebo tsoe Chiang tinyansi eni.	29
Magbish tsoe Chiang nzoa si tinyansi tirok.	30
Thanpoe Elam tsoe Chiang othung motsünga si nzo eni si tinyansi	31
mezhü. Harim tsoe Chiang nzo ethüm si myukyu.	32
Lot, Hadid tona ono tsoe Chiang nzo tiying si myukyu si mongo.	33
Jericho tsoe Chiang nzo ethüm si zhüro si mezhü.	34
Senaah tsoe Chiang othüng ethüm si nzo tirok si thümro.	35
Pvüti Chiang Jedaiah tsoe Chiang Jeshua vopan lona nzo tukü	36
si ekha tiying si ethüm. Immer tsoe Chiang othüng motsünga	37
si tinyansi eni. Pashhur tsoe Chiang othüng motsünga si nzo eni	38
si zhüro si tiying. Haron tsoe Chiang othüng motsünga si taro	39
tiying. Levite chipo Chiang, Jeshua tona Kadmiel to tsoe Chiang,	40
Hadovlah tsoe ten yulo na ekha tiying si mezhü. Khenden Chiang	41
Asaph tsoe Chiang nzoa si myukhyu si tiza. Kipünglan enhyang	42
ten tsoe Chiang, Sahllum tsoe Chiang, Ater tsoe Chiang, Talmon	
tsoe Chiang Akkub tsoe Chiang, Hatita tsoe Chiang, osi Shobai	
tsoe Chiang to topvüto nzoa si thümro si tukü. Ekhüm ki lo nri	43
Chiang, Ziha tsoe Chiang Hasupha tsoe Chiang, Tabaoth tsoe	
Chiang. Keros tsoe Chiang, Siaha tsoe Chiang, Parlon tsoe Chiang.	44
Lebanah tsoe Chiang Hagabah tsoe Chiang, Akkub tsoe Chiang.	45
Hagab tsoe Chiang Shamlai tsoe Chiang, Hanan tsoe Chiang.	46
Giddel tsoe Chiang, Gahar tsoe Chiang, Realah tsoe Chiang.	47
Rezin tsoe Chiang, Nekoda tsoe Chiang Gazzam tsoe Chiang.	48
Uzza tsoe Chiang, Paseah tsoe Chiang Besai tsoe Chiang.	49
Asnah tsoe Chiang, Meunim tsoe Chiang, Nephtsim tsoe Chiang.	50
Bakbuk tsoe Chiang, Hakupha tsoe Chiang, Har hur tsoe Chiang.	51
Bazluth tsoe Chiang Mehida tsoe Chiang, Harsha tsoe Chiang.	52
Barkos tsoe Chiang Sisera tsoe Chiang, Temah tsoe Chiang.	53
Neziah tsoe Chiang, tona Hatipha to tsoe Chiang.	54

55 Solomon phacha etssoe chiang tsoe ten chiang, Sotai tsoe chiang,
56 Hassophereth tsoe chiang, Peruda tsoe chiang. Jaalah tsoe chiang
57 osi Darkon tsoe chiang osi Giddel tsoe chiang. Shephathiah tsoe
chiang Hattil tsoe chiang, Pochereth tsoe chiang, Hazzebaim tsoe
58 chiang, osi ami tsoe chiang. Nethinim kyon tchiang osi Solomon
phacha etssoe chiang tsoe ten chiang topvü to tsotsüi nzo ethum
59 si ekhotukvü si eni. Osi shiang shi cho meta shiang shi lona
chiyicho kyon ten, Telmelah, Telharsha, Cherub, Addan, Osi
Immer to shiang lona chiyicho, tokhatola ote opoang ten ki
chiang chi ote na nchhethecho. Osi ote no Israel tscronichen mek
60 mek cho sana hochi ha n-tsicho. Delaiah tsoe ten chiang Tobiah
tose ten chiang Nekoda tsoe chiang nzo tirok si tinyan si eni.
61 Enungaha pvüti chiang tsoe ten chiang, Habaiah tsoe chiang,
Hakkos tsoe ten chiang tona Barzilai tsoe ten to chiang, ote
na Geliad kyon Barzilai otsolov ten chiang yulona soa vancho
62 sana hochiang chi ote ote myingo na tsayicho. Shiang shina
pochong erani elio chiang yulo chuchüana hochiang yantacho,
tokhatola hochi lona nhungcho, hochi tsüko na ote no n-thoe
63 tssotoka pvüti kholoko na khochaki sicho. Meta esapvui china
ote no ntho etsoyu chilo chinhyae nli to ezochi, Osi Tirshatha
na phyucho Urim tona Thumim to ntungo pvuti tsük ka
64 nchiyithung nandang cho ntho etsoyu chiang ntsoyuchio. Kholok
chiang topvü tsotsücho othung zhüro si eni si nzo ethum si
65 rokro. Eboe nri-i chiang tona eloe nri-i chiang to nthenhyana
othung tiyingsi nzo ethümsi thümro si tiying. Osi ote na eboe
66 tona elbe to khenden kyon nzo eni vancho. Ote kür chiang cho
nzo tiying si thümro si tirok, ote kür terio chiang cho nzo eni
67 si zhuro si mongo. Ote oat chiang cho nzo mezhü si thümro si
mongo, osi ote gadho chiang cho othung tirok si nzo tiying si
68 myukyu. Vopan ejomae na kvüthung ote na Jerusalem lo Opvüi
ki woa sana oki chi ntio kvüto etssov lichio sana hochi tssotokvü
tsüko na ote lum erüng than chiang chi Opvüi thungi othan
69 piracho. Elhi chi tsüko na ote etho ephanina othung rokro si
ekha shona (darics) orang othung mongo tona pvüti ten sü nzoa
70 to picho. Pvüti chiang, Levi chiang tona kyon ejomae Jerusalemi

evamo Chiang tona khenden kholok osi elhi etssoe ten osi
Nethinim kyon ten tona kyon thanpoe ejomae to Chiang china
ote yantsü Chiang lo vani sicho osi Israel yantsü Chiang topvü
to lo ote na vani sicho.

Potsow ekhüm penkao chi

Kvüthung choro tiyingo to chi jancho sana osi Israel tsoe Chiang 3
yantsü Chianglo vancho sana kyon Chiang na Jerusalemo kyon
tsuk ka esua sanrhyucho. Hochi sulo cho Jozadak tsoe Jeshua 2
china ombo nzo etsoe pvuti Chiang tona Zerubabel osi Shealtiel
tsoe Chiang na ombo ntungo kitsuk kyon Chiang sonhya to tssosi
Potsow kyon Moses shikvu lo erani elio chi ephan othan epiv
tsüko na thanphen motsunga nsungrucho. Ote na thanphen chi 3
ombo vanpheni ekachi-i vayitokcho, ntiotsole meta chilo kyon
Chiang tsuko na ote pono ekyu chi lichu. osi ote na hochi ponina
Opvui thungi erung than Chiang thancho. Othan Chiang enyathung
osi mmyu to rungtacho. Osi erani elio chi esua ote na oki Chiang 4
tukhu lichu, osi tsungon motsunga yuta chilo ntio kvuto elhia
sana hochi esua ekhum shikvu Chiang ephanina tsungon akvuto
erung than Chiang thancho. Hochi sulo cho tssonrhüo erung 5
than Chiang chothan Chiang tona zungchak Opvui tukhu Chiang
topvu to tona otsuk akvu to ochoang na Opvui thungi lüm
erung than pia sana hochiang. Choro tiyingoto tsungon 6
ovüngtsovo chi lona ote na Opvui thungi erung than Chiang
picho. Tokhatola Opvui ekhüm ki kimung chi cho hochithung
jana nshenhancho. Hochi tsuko na ote na orang Chiang longjoe 7
tona along mistri tona ottsung mistri to Chiang thungi picho.
Osi etsov osi eyuv tona thichu to cho. Sidon kyon tona Tyre
kyon Chiang to thungi picho, ote khi Persia lo roza Cyrus na
epio chi esua Lebanon lona cedar tong Chiang Joppa lo hansi
eyiv tsüko na.

Ekhümki chi tssolamvü benkao chi

Enungo ote na Jerusalemi Potsow ki chilo rhovov, nzyu enioto 8
chi lo choro enioto chilo Shealtiel tsoe Zerubabel tona Jozadak

- tsoe Jeshua tona ote ota onyu ten pvüti chiang, Levite chiang tona vüngpheni Jerusalemi yicho sana hochiang tona benkacho. Opvüi ki chilo elhi chiang zeyatokvü tsüko na ote na Levi chipo chiang nzyu mmyukyu tsoe lona omhawoe kyon chiang
- 9 khyochecho. Osi Jeshua ha ombo tsoe tona kitsük kyon chiang, osi Kadmiel tona ombo tsoe chiang, Judah tsoe chiang osi Henadad tsoe chiang tona Levite chipo chiang tona ote tsoe chiang tona kitsük kyon chiang to sonhyasi elhi chiang pono ezepvüi tssotacho.
- 10 Osi kvüthüng etssoe ten chiang na Opvüi ekhüm ki kimüng chi begkacho sana pvüti chiang na ote piposümo penrizi tatara penra to tssosi mhatongoe rocho. Osi Levite chipo Asaph tsoe chiang na khendenphen tsüngtsungu chiang penrasi Israel roza David
- 11 na etsyukae pio chi esüa Opvui ethüngü tsüko na rocho. Osi ote na Opvüi ethung khen chiang osi Montso pia Opvüi thünga dentacho. Ntiotsole ombo mmhona, ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhon to Israel chiang thüngi lia vanala. Osi kyon chiang na kvüthung Opvüi thüngtacho sana hochi thüngi ote topvü to na elümto tüngkachia phyutacho, ntiotsole Opvui
- 12 khümphen ki chi kimung chi eshenthakcho. Tokhatola Pvüti tona Levi chipo to chiang na opoang ten vopan lo kvüri chiang osi esong ochoang na oki ovüngo chi hungcho sana kvüthüng ote na oki shi kimüng eshemo chi hungcho sana elümoto na longshi lona tüngkachia Opvüi thüngtacho. Tokhatola ote na
- 13 tüngkachia phyutacho. Hochi tsüko na kyon chiang china kyatao von chi lona longshi von shi ntia echümpota cho nliv engachecho. Ntiotsole kyon chiang na elümoto tüngchotüngritao chi ekonina zokhancho.

Ezup nungra chilona elhi chi khancho

- 4 Osi kvüthüng Judah tona Benjamin to ri chiang na evüng ten chiang na kholani oyi Israel Potsow Opvüi chi thüngi khümphen
- 2 motsünga tssoyiala to shi zojancho ana. Ote na Zerubabel tona opoang ten vopan lo kvüri chiang thüngi owo ezochi, 'Enaha nte na etssowo chi esüa nte Potsow khümaka enaha nte ntungo nzo tssotav ka lo, osi Assyria roza Esarhaddon na shilo esosi

eyio chi tsüngonina ena ombo thüngi othan pia ropvütoka.
 Tokhatola Zerubabel Jeshua tona Israel to opoang ten vopan lo 3
 kvüri chiang tona ote thüngi ezochi, 'Nte na e Potsow thüngi
 oki etssov e nzo, etssov ethev nlikhatola Persia roza Cyrus na e
 thüngi yitan epio chi esüa Israel Potsow Opvüi chi thüngi ena
 oki motsünga chi tssoyivka. Tokhatola meta chilo kyon chiang 4
 na Judah kyon chiang nkyim nsüp tokcho, osi oki chi etssov lo
 chi ote elümoto ninyangtokcho. Tole engochoi püngnoi chiang 5
 china Persia lo roza Cyrus tsüngon topvülo osi Persia roza Darius
 echong chana ote tumka chi moni sitokvü tsüko na ekhyo tssocho.
 Osi Ahasuerus tsüngono ombo na roza etssov benkatemo chilo 6
 ote na Judah tona Jerusalem to yaka nmhon erani khi vacho.
 Artaxerxes echungo Bishlam osi Mithredath osi Tabeel osi kyon 7
 ote ntungo nzo etssoe chiang china Artaxerxe thüngi kako
 motsünga erantacho, osi chiti chi cho Aramai yi na erani khi
 khophicho. Rehum oyi epipvüi chi tona Shimshai erankae evai 8
 to onina Artaxerxes roza thüngi Jerusalem yaka erancho. Hochi 9
 sulo cho Rehum oyi epipvui chi, eranpvüi Shemehai tona ombo
 ntungo nzo etssoe kyon ten to chiang to cho shiang Dinaites
 osi Apharsathchites osi Tarpelites osi Apharsites osi Archevites
 osi Babylonian kyon ten osi Shushanchites osi Dehaites osi
 Elamites to kyon ten shiang shi vancho. Osi Tsüphoe Osnappar 10
 na chipo ochoang sosi yicho sana osi Samaria yantsü chilo vantok-
 cho sana hochiang chi meta chiang topvü to lo osi zhükhü na
 pankawoe osi hochina ovüngoe ha to vantokcho, osi erancho.
 Osi shi chiti shi cho ote na Artaxerxes thüngi eramo kako vopyak 11
 chi, osi zükhü na pankawoe evamo chiang cho ni phacha etssoe
 ten chiang. Osi Jihudi ochoang ni ntungo rocho sana hochiang 12
 kyon chiang china Jerusalem jana chungrothaka to roza chi khi
 ntsitoka. Osi ote na ntio nmhon sana hochiang tssoa yia vana
 osi yantsü tsoletoha elümto nmhon hochitvü ote na tssoa vana.
 Osi ote na pikhvü chiang cho methaki vasi enungo kimüng chiang
 methakvü ta vana. Hochi tsüko na kyon shiang shina pikhvü 13
 chiang chi methaki sia tssona osi yantsü chiang chi nsügrüa
 tssona kyon ochinaha liko tsen tsolea osi pyimtsü motsüi shikvü

- ekhya eri chiang tsolea mekna thanpo lib o ekhya tsolea npiala
 oši sülami cho roza chi ha ekyuv lo vani sivka to shi yilan shi
 14 roza khi engathei khitoka. Ete na roza küp po vani ombo oma
 chi ete na mpakthaka hochi tsüko na ete roza chi yikratokvü
 etüma nzecheo chi tsüko na ena ovüng na róza thungi oyi shiang
 15 shi chi yitokala. Nte opoang ten na erani evao kako chiang lona
 yani zetokvu tsuko na shiang shi phyuala, ntio tsole hochito
 tssona tona kako lo ntio erani licho sana hochi nte na yanchevka,
 osi shi yantsü shi cho ninyang zükruk yantsü motsünga to nte
 na yanchevka. osi roza chiang tsuko na ekyuv lia osi kyon chiang
 tsüko na ekyuv lia, osi lum npük chi nkolo esua hochilo panthicho,
 16 hochi tsüko na yantsü chi echung kumi khi sicho. Hochi tsuko na
 ena roza chi thüngi ezoala, yantsu shi chi tssoe vata tssona osi
 pikhvü chiang chi methaki khi vantoka tssona tona enungo zukhu
 17 na pankawoe cho nte ejan ntia nte na hungu meka. Roza china
 janlan motsünga ote thüngi hantokcho, Rehum esapvui chi tona
 Shimshai ocho eranpvui sana hochi to oni thungi osi Samaria
 lo evan kyon chiang topvü to thungi osi zukhu na pankawoe evan
 18 kyon chiang thungi erancho, 'Nte ntungo noying litoka.' Nte na
 ntio chiti a thungi ahantokcho sana hochi elumoto mmhona khæ
 19 khi athungi achuthaka. Osi ena shikvu pia yani zetokthaka, osi
 yantsu shi cho nkolona roza chiang yaka nkhyingtacho to
 yanchecho, osi nkhyingta tona lum npukta to cho shilona chiyocho.
 20 Osi ochoang na zukhü pankawoe liphungro chiang topvülo sa-a
 rocho sana osi ochoang thüngi liko tsen pia shishota rocho sana
 21 ekhya'eri topvü to chi pia osi elhilan tssoyicho. Hochi tsuko na
 kyon chiang thungi elhi chiang esani sitokvu tsuko na shi shikvu
 pia, osi ana shi chi nsungruthung cho yantsü chi titssotoka.
 22 Osi shi tsuko na nsungkaro ntsoy tsüko na tongochua. Ntio
 tssona roza chi tachitokvu tsuko na yesoe sitokvü chi
 23 chiyitokvüla? Tokhatola kvüthüng Artaxerxes chiti chi Rehum
 , tona Shimshai tona onte nzo etssoe kyon chiang to nzo tssoe
 khæ zetacho sana ote na Jerusalemi Jihudi chiang thungi
 tsüsoa owo etho theta ote ekhüngona elhi chiang chi esani khi
 sitokcho.

Ekhūmki chi elani tssolam benkacho

Enungo ozen ekhying ten Chiang, Haggai ozen ekhying chi, osi 5
 Iddo tsoe Zachariah to Chiang na Judah lo Jihudi evamo Chiang
 thūngi zenkhying yi ezocho, osi hochi to Jerusalem lo evamo
 Chiang thūngi ha Israel Potsow myingo na ote thūngi zenkhying
 yi Chiang ezocho. Hochi tsūko na Shealtiel tsoe Zerubabel chi 2
 tona Jozadak tsoe Jeshua to Chiang china lūmbūm nthiphicho
 osi Jerusalem lo ntio Opvūi Potsow ki licho sana hochi etssov
 tsuko na benkacho osi ote ntungo Postow nri-i ozen ekhying
 ton Chiang na ha nzanchi cho. Yuta chilo zūkhū na pankawoe 3
 liphungtsu chilo meta esapvūi Tattenai osi Shetharbozenai osi
 onte ntungo nzo etssoe kyon Chiang na ote thūngi ezocho, oki
 shi tssocholamvū tsūko na osi pikhvū shiang methakvū tsūko
 na ocho na nte thūngi oyi pichola? Hochi tsūko na ena ote thūngi 4
 heto janlancho, 'Oki shi etssoe Chiang mying cho ochoang
 ochoang la' Tokhatola Potsow na Jihudi kyon eramoe Chiang pono 5
 nzana zeta vancho, hochi tsuko na yithen shi chi Darius roza
 thūngi yitoki ombo thūngi na janlan chi nyithung nandang cho
 ote elhi chi lona esani khi nsitokchecho. Osi zūkhū pankawoe 6
 evan meta esapvui ten Tattenai osi Shetherbozenai osi ombo
 ntungo nzo etssoe kyon Chiang osi Apharsaschite to shiang shina
 Darius roza thūngi chiti vopyak motsunga erani yitokcho. Osi 7
 ote na nzo tssoe khi chiti eramo chilo heto erankae khi yitokcho,
 'Darius roza chi pono noying chi litoka.' Ena Judah liphungroe 8
 Potsow tsūphowo chi ki wothaka to shi roza ch. khi ntsitoka
 Hochi cho olong tsūphov tvū na tssochi, osi pyimtung chianglo
 cho ottsung thecho, osi elhi chi elūmoto nchūmri lia osi theta
 tssochi, osi ote khe lona mmhonkata yicho. Tothung chi ena 9
 eramoe ten Chiang thūngi engasi heto ote thūngi ezocho, 'Ochona
 oki shi etssov osi hochi ronriv tsūko na etho nte pichola? Osi ni 10
 thūngi ntsitokvū tsūko na ena ote mying Chiang ha engae khi
 khithaka, osi hochito ena kyon Chiang chi mying chi ote kvūrilō
 erankae khi hantokcheta. Osi shi cho ote na e janlamo chi. 11
 'Eyio potsūo tona limha to Potsow chi nri-i ten, osi oki kvūwoe
 Israel rozana tssoe osi methaki vasi nzyu elūmoto yithakcho

- 12 sana hochi ki chi ena elani tssocholanalala. Tokhatola ete opoang ten na potsüo woe evamo Potsow chi lüm tssoktok kala, hochi tsüko na Opvüi Potsow na Babylonian roza Nebuchadnezzar roza osi Chaldean kyon to chiang khelo thaya oki shi chi roe khi sitokvu tsüko na ote khelo kaochaki thei siyicho. Osi kyon chiang
- 13 ha ote na Babylon metae vungpheni sosi yikhani sicho. Tokhtola Babylonina roza ovüngo yuta chilo Cyrus na roza tssowo chi yuta chilo oki shi chi elani tssocholamvü tsuko na osi Potsow
- 14 ki chi tssocholamvü ethev lia to etho picho. Osi shona tona orang yonjak to shiangna nsüngrucho oyo-opvu chiang topvu to Nebuchadnezzar roza na Jerusalem ekhümkı chi lona khi khi hansi Babylon ekhümkı chilo hansi yiracho, osi Cyrus roza na hochiang Babylon ekhümkı na hochiang topvu to khiche khani khi Sheshbazzar ekhüng cho ombo na ethung echei vantokcho
- 15 sana hochi khelo theyi khi sicho. Osi ombo na ombo thungi ezochi, oyo-opvu shiang khia, osi Jerusalem ekhümkı chilo vata.
- 16 Osi Opvui Potsow ki chi ombo tssophen chilo tssolana. Hochi tsüko na Sheshbazzar na rocho osi Jerusalem lo ekhümkı kimung chi eshencho, osi hochi tsüngon chilo benkae khi oki shi chi tssota rocho tokhatola nchüng tsüngon jana oki shi nmethakhan.
- 17 Hochi tsüko na shi cho mmhona to raza na zecheta tssona tona roza rangvae ocho sana hochi ki chilo yani zetava osi shi chi, otsotso Cyrus roza na Opvüi Potsow ki chi tssocholamvü tsüko na etho pio elancho alo nlancho sana Babylon chilo shatsü kako vanphen chilo yani zetava osi roza khi ombo ematha chi e thungi ehantoka.
- 6 Tothakalo Darius roza na shikvü motsünga picho osi Babyloni
- 2 shikvü erancho hanrhyuphen chilo shyuı khi zetachı. Tole Media liphungro chilo yanpvü Achmetha lona shi erani elio chi
- 3 yanchecho. 'Erani licho.' Cyrus roza echong nzyu ovüngtsowo chilo, Cyrus roza na shikvü motsünga picho. Jerusalem Potsow ki chi tsüko na, meta kvülo na thongthan chiang tona erung than to chiang hansi rocho sana hochilo oki chi tssolani vantoka; hochi ntssoni cho khechü rokro osi etssüi cho khechü

rokro. Olong tsuphov na erenka ethüm to tssosi sülo elani 4
 ottsüng na erenka motsünga to nsüngrü cho osi oman chi cho
 roza vanphenina pitoka. Osi enunga Potsow ki lona orang tona 5
 shona yo-opvü to kvümoe Nebuchadnezzar na Jerusalem ekhüm
 ki na khi khi hansi Babyloni eyio chi khilani hansi oyi Jerusalem
 ekhümki vantokle, osi nte na Potsow ki lo mbo mbo vanphen
 chilo vantoka. Hochi tsüko na enungo zükhü pankae liphungro 6
 chianglo esapvui Tattenai tona Shetherbozenai tona ote nzo
 etssoe meta esapvui chiang ochoang na zükhü na pankawoe vancho
 sana nsücheta vantava. Potsow elhi tsotso shi Jihudi meta esae 7
 ten tona Jihudi eramoe ten chiang to khi khi ombo tssophen
 meta chilo Potsow ki chi tssocholantoka. Hochi yaka ha Potsow 8
 ki shi tssocholamvü tsüko na Jihudi eramoe ten chiang tsüko
 na ntio kvüto tssov sana hochi tsüko na ana shikvü motsünga
 nsüngrüthaka. Oman chi cho roza ekhya rang zükhü na pankae
 liphungro chi lona liko tsen chi lona nsülana kyon chiang thüngi
 piv na lia. Osi ntio kvüto elhi ethev liana, tssipbngro, olyu opong, 9
 mekana olyu to shiang shi Potsow thüngi erung than epiv tsüko
 na, ohüm, oma osi chünungrothi chu mekana thichü to Jerusalemi
 pvuti ten chiang na ethev elio chiang, hochiang chi engakvü
 to ntümjak na ote thüngi pitava. Hochito ote khi potsüo woe 10
 Potsow thüngi chokao than chiang pitokvu tsuko na osi roza
 tona ombo tsoe chiang to tsuko na randantokvü tsüko na. Osi 11
 ocho na ntsitao yi chi tongphia sana ana shikvü motsünga
 nsüngrüala, ombo ki lona rhika motsünga tsüngchei khi hochilo
 ombo khüngkav ka osi ombo ki cho mangsuchü na pyingi khi
 sivka. Roza ocho na sana mekana kyon ochona sana shi tongphiv 12
 tsüko na okhe theta sana mekana Jerusalem elio Potsow ki shi
 roe sitoka sana Potsow ocho na hochilo vana sana hochi khi khi
 ombo sitoka. Ayio Darius ana shikvü shi nsüngrüala, shiang
 hetopvü shikvü osi nchümri mmhom khi tssotoka. Chithüng 13
 chi Darius roza na yitoko yi chi esüa, zükhü pankawoe evamo
 liphungro chilo esapvui Tattenai tona Shetharbozenai to onina
 ote nzo etssoe chiang tona Darius roza na ntio yilan picho sana
 hochi to tsscho. Haggai ozen ekhying tona Iddo tsoe Zechariah 14

to zenkhying chi khi Jihudi eramoe ten chiang na tssoe khi
 mmhonkata yicho. Ote na oki chi Potsow yizüng lona osi Persia
 roza Cyrus tona Darius tona Artaxerxes to chiang ntan khi
 15 methakcho. Osi oki shi Darius roza echongo nzyu tiroko to Adra
 16 choro tsüngon ethümmoto lo thaki khi sicho. Osi Israel kyon
 chiang, pvüti chiang, Levite kyon chiang osi sosi oyi kholani
 eyio thanpoe kyon chiang tona Potsow ki chi longshia
 17 nthochetacho. Ote na Potsow ki shi nthochetathüing mangsü
 pong nzoa olyu pong nzo eni olyu oro nzo mezhü enungaha
 Israel chipo owo ephanina Israel chiang topvüto tsuko na mmen
 18 thán tssoa nyanya pong taro eni to ezicho. Osi Moses kako lo
 erani elio chi esüa Jerusalemo Potso elhi etssov tsüko na ote
 na pvuti chiang ote na ote kholok ephanina Levite kyon chiang
 19 ote elhi chi esüa vantokcho. Choro ovüngo to tsüngon taro mezhü
 20 chilo kholani eyio chiang na yakchi tukhu chi litokcho; Ntiotsole
 pvüti ten tona Levite kyon chiang tona ote topvü nzo nthochetav
 elhi chi khio china ote topvü ntsüngchethakcho. Hochi tsüko
 na ote na kholani eyio chiang topvu tsuko na osi pvüti tona ote
 21 to tsüko na yakchi tukhu olyu oro chi tatsüngcho. Hochi cho
 Israel kyon ocho na kholani yicho sana hochiang tona thanpoe
 otsük akvüto ochoang na Israel Potsow Opvui chi ekhümvü
 tsüko na meta chilo kyon chiang mmentoko chiang lona khosotac
 22 ote thüngi tssothakcho sana hochiang na ha tsocho. Osi ote na
 vümhi ntheo tukhu chi tsungon tiying cho longshia khitacho;
 ntiotsole Opvüi na ote chi longshitokcho. osi Assyrian roza
 lümbüm chi ote thüngi kholantokcho, hochi tsüko na Israel
 Potsow, Potsow ki chi etssov tsüko na ombo na ote nzanchicho.

Ezra tona ombo kholok to Jerusalemi rocho

- 7 Enungo shiang sülo Persia roza Artaxerxes echongo Ezra, Seraiah
 2 tsoe, Azariah tsoe Hilkiah; Shallum tsoe osi Zadok tsoe osi
 3 Ahitub tsoe; Amariah tsoe Azariah tsoe, Meraioth tsoe.
 4 Zerariah tsoe, Uzzi tsoe, Bukki tsoe.
 5 Abishua tsoe, Phinehas tsoe, Eleazar tsoe, Aaron pvüti tsüphoe
 6 chi tsoe; Ezra shina Babylon lona chungicho, ombo Israel Potsow

Opvüi china Moses thungi epio shikvü chilo mmhona erankong
 tssocho; osi ombo na ntio enga sana hochiang topvu roza na
 ombo thüngi khiyicho, ntiootsole ombo Potsow Opvüi chi khe
 china ombo pono theta vancho. Enungaha Artaxerxes roza echong 7
 tiyingoto nzyu chilo Israel kyon ochona pvüti tona Levite chipo
 ejomae khenden Chiang tona kipunglan enhyang Chiang tona
 ekhümki nri-i Chiang tona Jerusalemi chungotacho. Osi ombo 8
 na roza chi echong nzyu tiyingo to choro mongo to lo ombo na
 Jerusalemi chungo cho. Ntiootsole ombo na choro ovungo to 9
 tsüngon ovungtsowo chilo Babylon lona chiyi choro ovungo
 to tsungon ovungtsowo chilo Jerusalemi chiyicho, ntiootsole
 ombo Potsow khe mmhom china ombo pono licho. Ntiootsole 10
 Ezra na Opvui shikvü yani hochi etssov, osi shikvü lona eküm
 elhikvu to Chiang Israel lo etssov tsüko na ombo lumbüm thecho.
 Artaxerxes roza na Ezra pvuti osi erani evae kyon Chiang thüngi 11
 epio chiti chi Israel tsüko na epio opvüi yizüng Chiang tona
 shikvü Chiang to esua engathecho. Artaxerxes roza pono roza 12
 Ezra pvuti potsuo woe Potsow shikvü erani evai chi thüngi
 etssowo chi esua hochito tssocho. Ana shikvu shi nsüngrüala 13
 Israel kyon ochona sana mekana pvüti mekana Levite kyon ten
 a ekhüngyano evamo Chiang na ochona Jerusalemi Potsow thüngi
 wohunga sana hochiang na nte ntungo wokoka. Ntiootsole Judah 14
 tona Jerusalem to tsuko na nte shikvü kvümoe ni khelo licho sana
 hochi ephanina ngatüng ngari khi ezev tsüko na roza chi tona
 ombo nsüngnlung tiying Chiang tona ni chi wotołcho. Enungaha 15
 roza tona ombo nsünglüng Chiang na Jerusalem o evamo Potsow
 thüngi chokata thancho sana orang tona shona to Chiang hansı
 ewov tsüko na. Enungaha orang tona shona to nte na Babylonı 16
 liphungroe na ehungo Chiang topvü tona kyon ten tona pvuti ten
 Jerusalemi elio ote Potsow ki chi tsüko na lümbüm erüng than
 ethamo Chiang topvü. Orang shi khi khi ntena ekhyolaka mngsü- 17
 pong Chiang, olyupong Chiang, olyü ro Chiang, tona etsoyu than
 Chiang tona eyu than Chiang to shitava, osi hochiang chi nte na
 Jerusalemi elio thanphen kvüwoe nte Potsow ki chilo licho sana
 hochi lona thana. Osi nte Potsow lüm erüng ephanina orang tona 18

- shona thanpo to chiang to khi khi nte tona nte otanyu to chiang
 19 na kvüto chokata na hochi esüa tssotoka. Nte Potsow ki chilo
 elhi tsüko na oyo-pvü nte thüngl pithako chiang cho nte na
 20 Potsow thüngi pia. Osi enungo nte Potsow ki chi tsüko na thanpo
 libo ntio ethelan lia sana, kvümoe nte na eyi eyi ethelan lich
 sana hochiang chi nte na roza rangjenina khichei khi pikoka.
 21 Osi Artaxerxes roza zükhü pankae liphungro chilo rangjen chiang
 topvü tsüko na shikvü shi nsüngrüala, Ezra pvuti Potsow shikvü
 erani evapvüi china nte thüngi na ntio ethev liana liana hochiang
 22 topvü to nchümri lla pencheyitale. Orang yongjak nzoa, ohüm et-
 ükphen nzoa, chünungrothi chü etükphen nzoa, thichü etükphen
 23 nzoa tona oma kvüta sana erani nva to nandang pia. Potsüo woe
 Potsow china ntio yizüng pia sana potsüo woe Potsow chi khi
 hochiang topvü to penkhana tssoyitava, hochito ntssona ombo lüm
 etssok chi roza pfüchi chi pono tona ombo tsoe to chiang pono
 24 livka. Enungaha shi nte thüngi ntsitokala, liko tsen nte khiyiv, shi-
 shoman nte khiyiv, mekana pvüti ten, Leviten, khenden chiang,
 kipünglan enhyang chiang khümpheni nsüngrüi chiang mekana
 Potsow ki shilo nsüngrüi thanpoe chiang pono shiang shi khiyiv
 25 chi cho shikvü meka. Osi enungo Israel chi Potsow nchümri ni
 pono lio chi esüa zükhü pankae liphungro kyon chiang topvü oyi
 tssoyitokvü tsüko na nte Potsow shikvü ntsi-i yitssoe ten tsüphoe
 teri chiang khyocheta. Osi ochoang na hochiang n-tsicho sana
 26 nina ote püngnoa. Ochona ni Potsow shikvü osi roza shikvü chi
 nngayia sana chhütokvü tsolea phani esiv tsolea mekana ombo
 tsütsaelan khiyiv tsolea mekana vüngpheni thechiv tssolea ombo
 27 pono khünga oyi tssoyiv. Ete opoang ten Potsow Opvüi chi
 mmhatoka, ochona Jerusalemo Opvüi ki chi etümthatokvü
 28 tsükona shi hetvü roza lümbümi rheyicho sana hochi. Osi ocho
 na ombo npyon tao nzan chi roza tona ombo nsünglüng ten
 mhatongo tona roza etho echüi elhi esae ten chlang mhatongo
 sükata litokcho sana. Ana lümbüm tssoncho ntlotsle
 Opvüi a Potsow khe china a pono lich, osi a ntungo sosi
 chungov tsüko na Israel kyon chiang yulo na esopvüi kyon ten
 ana tsarhyucho.

Shiang cho opoang ten vopan Chiang lo kvüri ten Chiang, osi shiang 8
 cho Artaxerxes echongo a ntungo Jerusalemi apana chungrowo
 pochung Chiang. Phinehas tsoe Gershom osi Ithamar tsoe ten 2
 yulo na Daniel, David tsoe ten yulo na Hattush. Shocaniah tsoe 3
 ten yulo na Parosh tsoe tona Zechariah tsoe ten to ochoang
 erankae licho sana kyon nzoasi tinyan tssocho. Pahathmoab tsoe 4
 ten yulo na Eliehoenai ocho Zerahiah tsoe sana osi ombo ntungo
 kyon eboe nzo eni tssocho. Shechaniah tsoe ten yulo na, osi 5
 Jahaziel tsoe ten osi ombo ntungo kyon nzo ethüm. Adin tsoe 6
 ten yulo na Jonathan tsoe Ebed osi ombo ntungo kyon otsük
 tinyan. Elam tsoe ten yulo na, Athaliah tsoe Jeshaiiah tsoe tona 7
 ombo ntungo kyon ekhatiyng. Shophathiah tsoe ten yulo na 8
 Michael tsoe Zehadiah tona ombo ntungo kyon ekhatiza. Joab 9
 tsoe ten yulo na, Jehiel tsoe Obadiah tona ombo ntungo kyon
 nzo eni si taro tiza. Shelomith tsoe ten yulo Josiphia tona ombo 10
 ntungo kyon nzoa si rokro. Bebai tsoe ten yulo na Bebai tsoe 11
 Zechariah tona ombo ntungo kyon myukyu si tiza. Azgad tsoe 12
 ten yulo na Hakkaten tsoe Johanan tona ombo ntungo kyon
 nzoasi taro. Adonikam tsoe ochoang na sulamiti yicho sana 13
 hochiang mying cho Eliphelet, Jeuel tona Shemaiah osi ombo
 ntungo kyon rokro. Bigvae tsoe ten yulo na Uthai tona Zabbud 14
 tona ote ntungo kyon ekhatiyng. Ana onte chi Ahava lo tsüa 15
 yia evamo zukhü chil tsarhyucho, osi ena hochilo tsungon ethüm
 vantacho. Osi ana pvüti Chiang tona kyon Chiang to etsüngchoe
 zehe hochilo Levite tsoe ochia nchücho. Tothüng chi ana Eleazer, 16
 Ariel osi Shemaiah osi Elnathan osi Jerib Osi Elnathan tsüko
 na osi Nathan tsüko na osi Zechariah ona Meshullum to esoe
 kyon ten, kyonesoe kyon ten shiang wotokcho. Osi Joiarib tona
 Elnathan to cho engathei eli-i kyon ten tssocho. Osi hochiang 17
 chi Iddo, Casiphia metalo esoe kyon chi tona ombo ota onyu
 ekhümki nri-i Chiang tona Iddo to thüngi ntio kvüto ezocho sana
 hochi ezoa wotokcho, hochi cho ete Potsow ki lo elhi etssoe ten
 ethüngi yitokle to. Osi epono Potsow nzan khe mmhom lio chi 18
 ephanina ote na e thüngi nchümri eli-i kyon tsük ka Mahli tsoe
 ten yulo na, Levite tsoe osi Israel tsoe osi Sherehiah osi ombo

- ntungo otsoe chiang osi ombo ota onyu chiang topvuto tsotsui
 19 nchyu taro tiza rotokcho. Osi Hashabiah osi Jeshiah ntungo
 Merari tsoe ten chiang osi ombo otanyu chiang tona ote tsoe
 20 ten chiang to ote mmyukyu tsocho. Shiang cho Levite chiang
 nzanchitokvu tsuko na ochoang David tona ombo elhi esaeten
 to chiang na vantoko ekhumi nri-i chiang nzo eni si myukyu
 chiang nkhanhyacho, osi shiang chi topvu to omyingi na erankhani
 21 khi lia. Hochito tsothakale ana oyi pia zukhu na pankawoe evamo
 chiwoe kyon kyon chiang thungi ntsitokcho osi ezochi ete na
 ete Opvui Potsow mhatongo teritsowo chi kumtav tsuko na
 etsoyu ntia ntso nyu na khanguka, osi hochito tssona hochi cho
 ete tsoronichen chiang tsuko na osi ete ekumrumo chiang tsuko
 na osi ete kyon chiang topvu to tsuko na shanchov osi Opvui
 22 eyan lan chi hochitae tsovka. Ntiotsole ana roza thungina rasan
 kholok motsunga tona kur kyon ten to choni olani ete ri chiang
 thungi na e zalanchiyitokvu chi ayikra nchumcho. Ntiotsole ena
 roza thungi heto ezothaka, 'Ete Opvui Potsow khe chi cho ombo
 eyan chiang topvu to tsuko na mmhona osi ombo lum etsok etho
 23 chi cho ombo sunkio chiang topvu pono lia. Hochi tsuko na ena
 ete Potsow thungi shi tsuko na jonjitacho, tole ombo na e
 24 jonji yi chi engayicho. Hochi sulo cho ana pvuti ten esowo chiang
 ote nchyu taro eni chiang echumporo vantokcho. Sherebiah osi
 Hashabiah, osi ote ota onyu ten nchyu taro chiang mpato echum-
 25 poro vantokcho. Osi orang tona shona tona oyo-opvu mmhom
 chiang osi Potsow ki othan theo chiang chi osi roza ten tona
 pvuti ten to chiang na osi Israel topvu to na othan theo chiang
 26 chi ana onte thungi fui picho. Osi ana fui ote khelo theyicho
 orang nzo tirok si tinyan, tona orang yonjak na nsungrucho oyo-
 27 opvu nzoa man, osi shona nzoa to. Shona chuphi myukyu lo deric
 thunga man osi pyontsu tsungluptsulo shona man esua enioto.
 28 Osi ana ote thungi ezochi nteno, Opvui thungi ntho osi oye
 opvu chiang ha ntho, osi orang, shona to nte opoangten Potsow
 29 thungi lum erung than pio chiang cho ntho. Nte na hochiang chi
 fui khi Jerusalemi Opvui ki chongchak lona pvuti tsuphoe chiang
 tona Levite chiang to thungi npithung nandang cho hochiang

vatoksi nhyaktava. Hochito pvütl Chiang tona Levite Chiang to na 30
 Jerusalemi ete Potsow kilo hansı ewov tsüko na orang tona
 shona osi oyo-pvu to Chiang futacho. Tokhatola Jerusalemi ewov 31
 tsuko na ena Ahava zukhu lona choro ovüngo to tsüngon taro
 enilo pyontacho, ete Potsow khe china e pono theta vamo chi
 tsuko na ombo na o ri Chiang khelo na olani mphoe evamo Chiang
 khelo na eshanchochö. Ena Jerusalemi eyi hochilo tsüngon ethüm 32
 vantacho; Tsüngon mezhüo to ete Potsow ki lona orang, shona 33
 tona oyo-opvu Chiang fui khi Meremoth pvuti tsuphoe Uriah
 tsoe chi khelo theyicho, osi ombo ntungo cho Phinehas tsoe
 Eleazar osi ote ntungo cho Levite kyon ten osi Jeshua tsoe Jozabad
 tona Binnui tsoe Noadiah to shiang shi vancho. Topvü to kharhyu 34
 khi fui zetacho, osi efuo Chiang topvu erani khi vacho. Hochi 35
 yuta chilo ochoang na vungphenina kholani yicho sana hochiang
 na Israel Potsow thüngi erung than Chiang Israel topvu tsuko na
 mangsupong taro eni, olyu pong ekhatokvu si tirok, olyu oro
 ekha tiying si tiying tona mmen than tsüko na nayanya pong taro
 eni to shiang topvu to Opvui thüngi erung than picho. Ote na 36
 roza yitan chi roza küp po etssoe tona zukhu pankae liphungro
 Chiang lo meta esapvui Chiang thüngi picho osi otena kyon Chiang
 tona Potsow ki chi to lo nzan chi cho.

Ezra na mmen phyuchak chi randancho

Shiang shi heto tssosi sulo elhi esae ten Chiang na a thüngi oro 9
 azochö, 'Israel kyon Chiang osi Levite kyon Chiang osi meta chilo
 evan ten Canaan chipo, Hittites chipo osi Perizzites chipo osi
 Jebusites chipo osi Ammonite chipo osi Moabite chipo osi Egypt
 kyon kyon ten osi Amorite chipo to shiang shina phyuphi rüphi
 elhilan Chiang lona khosotae khi nvancho. Ntiotsöle ote ejomae 2
 na hochiang isolov ten Chiang ote tona otsoe Chiang to tsüko
 na engh tssoa khiracho. Osi ntho chipo chi khi meta Chianglo
 kyon Chiang ote nzoksütäe sichö osi shi heto lungtsü nli-i osi
 shilo shi elhi esaeten tona opvü etssoe kyon Chiang thanhya nlan
 shi tssöcho. Kvüthüng ana shi zocho sana ana a sü Chiang osi a 3
 phoktesü Chiang reroe khi sichö osi a kvüri tona khoka hüm to

- 4 Chiang rei khi sisi kyuthata khokthei khi vancho. Tole kvüthüng vüngpheni evan ten Chiang elani eyio nlungtsüi Chiang na Israel Potsow yi Chiang zoe enetsüingra cho sana ana lümbüm teria khokthei evamo chi thüng ahachuma sanrhyucho, Mmyu othan
- 5 chi njanthüng nandang hochito tsssocho. Ösi mmyulani othan chilo ana ekhango chilo a sü tona a phoktesü Chiangto reroe hansi panthicho, osi nkhok tseni khi a khe shiang Opvüi a Potsow thungi
- 6 ntyuchei hanchö. Hetö phyua, Oh a Potsow ana a yikrala osi a mha shi ni thüngi khokav tsüko na a yikrala, a Potsow ntiotsöle e nlan nmhon cho e kvuri na mhawoe chüngiala, osi e nlan chi
- 7 potsüo woe etssongjana hanrhyu khi lia. E opoang ten tsüngonina ena nlan tsüphov lo vanala, osi e nlan nmhon tsüko na e osi e roza Chiang tona e pvüti Chiang to cho meta shilo roza ten khelo thei khi esicho, yonrü lona echhücho osi vüngpheni eyiv osi roe khi esiv osi e yikratoka e thüngi ezov to shiang shi esua e sicho.
- 8 Tokhatola enunga yuta esua esungaro tsüko na enhyolanchi evantokvü tsüko na e Potsow na nzan e thungi echücho, osi ombo ntho vanpheni shanchoe evantokvü tsüko na osi e Potsow khi omhyik Chiang evondang cheyitokvü tsüko na osi chungi evantoko chi lona tararo ekümchetokvü tsüko na shiang shi
- 9 tsssocho. Ntiotsöle eyio vüngpheni evan kyon ten tokhatola e Potsow na vüngpheni tsolea e nsinkicho, tolea ombo nsenphio nzan chi penria roza mhatongo esikayitokcho, e Potsow ki chi roe esiv osi hochi elani tssolamvü osi Judah tona Jerusalem to
- 10 khi nkohachetokvü tsüko na shiang hetö tsssocho. Oh e potsow
- 11 enungö shi sülo cho ena ntio phyuvla? Ntiotsöle ena ni yizüng Chiang sinkithaka; Kvümoe nina ni nri-i ten osi ozen ekhying ten khi hetö phyutokcho sana, 'Nte na vanphen ekhiv tsüko na, nte na meta kvülo rheyitava vancho sana, hochicho meta kvüwoe kyon Chiang na mmentoki sicho sana n-tsüng meta motsünga, ote phyuphirüphi elhi tona n-tsüngrüng khi shiang
- 12 shi tsssocho. Hochi tsüko na nte tsolov Chiang chi ote thüngi tipia, mekana ote tsolov Chiang chi nte tsoe ten tsüko na tikhitava, osi nte noying mekana mmhom chi tiyantava, hochito nte khi etho chü toki meta chilo mmhom Chiang tssotoksi ntetsoronichen

chiang thüngi ha nchünkhonto tsüko natsentso valanchitokvü
 tsüko na. Osi e elhi nmhon e nlan nmhon chiang tsüko na shiang 13
 hetopvü tsscho sülö e Potsow, nina e nlan nmhon man lona
 matakata ezüp episi shi hetata enhyolanchi khi evantokcho.
 Elani ena ni yizüng chiang yesoe sisiss chipo ten ochoang 14
 na phyuphi rüphi elhi tssota vancho sana hochiang thüngi
 lolan tssotokvü alo? e yulo enhyolan chi nvantokvü mekana
 tsanchoe khi nvantokvü alo? nina ni lümbüm etssok khi e
 montoki khi nsitokthüng nándang cho? Oh Opvüi Israel 15
 Potsow nino ntsae ntiootsole nina enhyolanchi khi etsantokcho
 nchüng tsüngon shi esua. Zeta e nlan nmhon lo eyio ni
 mhatongo vana ntiootsole ochinaha shi tsuko na ni mhatongo
 nphantikok.

*Meta kyon thanpoe chiang eloe ten osi nungori ten
 chiang chi pahni khi sikhanchö*

Ezra na kvüthüng Potsow ki mhatongo na panthi vanthai khi 10
 kyava nlan phyuchaka randancho sana hochithung eboe osi
 eloe ten tona ngaro ten to Israel yulo na ombo ntungo
 sanrhyucho, ntiootsole kyon chiang na erhungkata kyatacho.
 Tole Elam tsoe ten yulo na Jehiel tsoe Shecaniah tsoe Ezra 2
 thüngi tsae khi ezochö, ena e Potsow lo lungtsücho yesoe
 khi sithaka osi meta chiang lona metapoe eloe soa vanrathaka,
 tolea Israel tsüko na enunga letoha eyiloka lia. Hochi tsüko
 na enungo Opvüi yizüng chiang ephanina engh sniang tona 3
 ngaro chiang to sichiv tsüko na ete Potsow thüngi ntsata
 motsünga litokvü kalo osi ocho na ete Potsow yizüng chiang
 tseroa sana hochi choshikvü chi ephanina tssotokvüka. Panthia, 4
 ntiootsole shi cho ni elhilan, osi ena ni ntungo theta vamka,
 shi etssov tsüko na etho chüa vana. Hochithüng chi Ezra 5
 panthi khi esopvüiten tona Levite.chiang tona Israel topvü to
 thüngi ntio phyuchia sana hochi tssovka to phyutokcho.
 Hochito ote na echümchaktacho. Tothakale Ezra na Potsow 6
 ki vüngina pyontae khi Eliashib tsoe Jehohanan chong chaki
 rheyi ntia ntsov osi otchü tia nyuna zümme chi hochilo vancho

- ntiotsole phani esiv chiangna lungtsu nlio chi tsükona ombo na
 7 nungracho. Enungo Judah tona Jerusalem topvü lo yakchia phani
 esiv kholani esio kyon kholani eyio chiang thüngi Jerusalem lo
 8 sanrhyuta to ntsitokracho. Osi ochona elhi esaten tona eramoe
 ten chiang yitan chi enga tsungon ethüm sülü nroa sana ombo
 tsütsailan chiang topvu khiyiv, osi ombo chi kholani eyio kyon
 9 ten chiang thüngi na khosotae khi siv. Hochito tssothakale Judah
 tona Benjamin tolo kyon topvu na tsüngon ethüm yutalo
 sanrhyucho, shicho choro tukuo to choro chilo tsungon myukyuo
 to chilo, osi kyon chiang topvü na shi tsuko na tona eryu mmyingü
 chi tsuko na enetsungrava Potsow ki mhatongoe humphowoe
 10 chiang lo khoktherae khi vancho. Tole Ezra pvüti china panthikhi
 ote thüngi ezochi, nte na shikvu nkyaka tssothaka osi metapoe
 eloe chiang soa vantacho osi hochito Israel nlan nmhor chi
 11 rankatokcho. Tona enungo Opvui nte opoangten Potsow
 mhatongo nlan phyuchaka osi ombo lum erüng chi elhia,
 meta chilo kyon chiang tona metapoe chiang engh chiang to
 12 thungina nte bo bo khotae khi vana. Tothung chi kholoktsu chi
 ovon choka janlancho, shi hetoka nina ntio phyuthakcho sana
 13 hochi esüa ena tssovka. Tokhatola kyon chiang cho elumoto
 osi eryu ejov yuta, ena aphoe npanthikokche. Mekana shi cho
 tsüngon motsünga osi tsüngon enioto elhila mek; ntiotsole
 14 lanka shilo cho ena elumto yaka elhithaka. E yulo elhi esaten khi
 sanrhyu topvu tsuko na mangtoka. E yantsü lona ochoang na
 metapoe eloe soa vancho sana hochiang khi khi yantsü chianglo
 eramoe ten chiang tona yitssoe chiang to khi sosi züngchak yuta
 chianglo ete Potsow ekyuthav lum etsok chi ethüngi na pükjoe
 15 nsithüng cho rotoka. Asahel tsoe Jonathan tona Tikvah tsoe
 Jehzieah to oni tae na shi pangcho, osi Meshullum tona Shabbethai
 16 Levite kyon chi tona hochiang kyochicho. Tosanati kholani
 eyio kyon chiang na hochito tssochi. Ezra pvüti china opoangten
 vopan chiang ephanina, opoangten vopan lo kvüri etssoe kyon
 chiang ethüngchecho, otsük akvüto omyingnakhyochecho. choro
 taro tolo tsüngon ovüngtsowo chilo yilan shi echyui khi ezev tsuko
 17 na ote na khokthetacho. Osi choro ovüngtsowo tsüngon ovüng-

tsowo chilo kyon ochoang na meta thanpoe eloe soa vancho sana
 hochiang topvü ochum jantokcho. Pvüti tsoe ten ochoang na 18
 metapoe eloe soa vancho sana hochiango Maaseiah, Eliezar, Jarib
 toña Gedaliah to Jozadak tsoe Jeshua tsoe ten yulo na tona ombo
 otaiyu ten Chiang to. Ote engh Chiang sichirae esiv tsüko na 19
 ote echunchaktachio osi ote mmen than cho othan yulo na olyu
 opong molsungga. Immer tsoe ten yulo na Hanani tona Zebadiah 20
 to. Harim tsoe ten yulo na Maaseiah osi Elijah, Shemaiah, Jehiel 21
 toña Uziah to. Pashur tsoe ten yulo na Elioenai osi Maaseiah 22
 osi Ishmael osi Nethanel osi Jozabad toña Elasha to. Levite chipo 23
 lona Jozabad tona Shimei osi Kelaiah (hochicho Kelita) Pethahiah
 osi Judah tona Eliezar to. Khenden yulo na Eliashib kipünglan 24
 chuyang yulo na Shallum osi Telem tona Uri to. Israel lona lona 25
 Parosh tsoe ten yulo na Ramiah osi Izziah osi Alchijah osi Mijamina
 osi Eleazer osi Malchijah tona Benaiah to. Elam tsoe ten yulo na 26
 Mattaniah osi Zechariah osi Jehiel osi Abdi osi Jeremoth tona
 Eliah to. Zattu tsoe ten yulo na Elioenai osi Eliashib osi Mattaniah 27
 osi Jeremoth, osi Zabad tona Aziza to. Bibrat tsoe ten yulo na 28
 Jehonathan osi Hananiah osi Zabbai tona Athlai to shiang. Bani 29
 tsoe ten yulo na Meshullum osi Malluch osi Adaiah osi Jashub
 osi Sheai, tona Jeremoth to. Pahathmoab tsoe ten yulo na 30
 Adai osi Chelai osi Benaiah osi Maaseiah osi Mattaniah osi Bezalel
 osi Binnui tona Manasseh to. Harim tsoe ten yulo na Elezaer osi 31
 Issijah osi Malchijah osi Shemaiah osi Shimeon. Benjamin osi 32
 Malluch tona Shemariah to shiang. Hashum tsoe ten yulo na 33
 Mattenai osi Mattatah osi Zabad osi Eliphelet osi Jeremai osi
 Manasseh osi Shimei to shiang. Bani tsoe ten yulo na Maadai osi 34
 Amram osi Uel to shiang. Benaiah osi Bedeiah osi Cheluhi. 35
 Veniah osi Meremoth osi Eliashib. 36
 Mattaniah osi Mattanai osi Jaasu to shiang. 37
 Bani tsoe ten yulo na Binnui osi Shimei to shiang. 38
 Shelemiah osi Nathan osi Adaiah to shiang. 39
 Machnedebai osi Shashai osi Sharai to shiang. 40
 Azarel osi Shelemiah osi Shemariah to shiang. 41
 Shallum osi Amariah tona Joseph to shiang shi. 42

43 Nebo tsoe ten yulo na Jeiel osi Mattithiah osi Zebad osi Zebina
44 osi Iddo osi Joel osi Benaiah to shiang. Shiang hetopvu na
metapoe eloe soa vanracho osi ote na metapoe kyon Chiang
tona ote ngaro Chiang to sichi khani khi siracho.

NEHEMIAH

Nehemiah na Jerusalem tsuko na randancho

Hacaliah tsoe Nehemiah yi Chiang. Ana Shushan to etsao roza 1
khi chilo vanathung nzyu myukyuoto Chisleu chorolo heto
tssocho. A otanyu yolo tsuka, Hanani Juda lo kyon lom sosi 2
rocho. Osi enhyokae evamo phani esui yolo tsanchoe Jihudi
chiang tsuko na tona Jerusalem to tsuko na engae zetacho.
Osi onte na athungi azochi, "Liphangro chilo ochoang phani 3
esui yolona rithung tsanchochi sana hochiang cho ezup tsuphov
lo osi yikralo vanava; Jerusalem pikhu Chiang rokhanisuthaka,
Osi kipung Chiang cho omi na yesora khani suthaka." Kvuthung 4
ana oyi shiang zochi sana ana khoktheikhi kyachochi, osi tsungon
elumoto nungrachochi; osi ana potsiwoe evamo Potsow thungi
khanga randana mongcho. Ole ana phyochochi, "O Opuvi potsiwoe 5
evamo Potsow, tsuphov osi ekhenthav Potsow, ocho na ombo
ntsata tona nsenphio nzan to khi omto nzana osi ombo yizung
chiang tsutsata sana hochiang thungi echuala; Osi ana ni kyon 6
Israel ni nrui Chiang tsuko na zumo eng tona Israel kyon Chiang
nlan phyochaka, kvumoe ena ni yaka nlan tsothakchosana hochi
tsuko na ana randamo shi engav tsuko na ni etho chi theta, Osi
ni mhyik Chiang kukchia. Hoka A tona apo vopan tona nlanthaka.
Ena ni yaka elumoto yesoe elhithaka, Osi ena ni yizung Chiang, 7
Shikhu Chiang, tona ekum elhi shikhu Chiang kvumoe nina ni
nrui Moses thungi picho sana hochiang chi n-tsitsachochi. Ni na 8
ni nrui Moses thungi ntio zungcho sana oyi shiang nchumcheta,
heto phyochi, 'Ni na nlongtsua tssona, ana chipo ten Chiang yolo
nzunzoa nte yitokuka; Khatola nte na a thungi kholani oyi a 9
yizung Chiang litoka hochiang tsoa tssona, ntecho oyak ekontsowo
chi ezonrorae sika ana hochiang lona onte chi tsarhyui sosi oyi
meta kvulo a myingo na litoku tsuko na khyochecho sana hochilo
vantokuka'. Onteno ni kyon ten tona ni nrui ten to, ochoang 10
nina etho tsuphov osi etho echukhe khi onte rhanchocho sana
hochiang. O Opuvi, ni nrui randan cho chilo ni eno theyia, osi 11
ni nrui ocho na ni mying chi kyua randana sana; Osi nchung ni

nrüi thungi tsanchokchev chi pia sana, Osi kyon chi mhatongo nzantharov chi picho sana." Chithung cho ayo roza pvu elonpvui tssoscho.

Nehemiah na Jerusaleini wotokcho

- 2 Nisan choro, Artaxerxes echung; nzyu myukyuo tolo mhatongo soko vayia thung, ana soko chi khikae roza thungi picho. Csi ana
- 2 ombo evano cho nnungra han cho. Roza na athungi azochō. Nio ntiotssona nungra mha hanchō ato, Ntiotssole ni nochoronala shicho nta mek, tolia lumbuni nungrala. Tothung chi elunoto
- 3 ak'yūcho. Ana roza thungi ezochō, "Roza chi achunkhon to vantoka! Yantsu chi, opoangten okhūp ineta Chiang echungi suv, osi hochi kipunglan Chiang omi na rongi esuv tona ntio tssona nungra
- 4 mha nhannala?" Tothung chi roza na a thungi azochō, "Ntio tsuko an nina jonjivla," Hochi tsuko na ana Fotsiwoe Potsow thungi
- 5 randancho. Ole ana roza thungi ezochō, "Shina roza chi emathata tssona, osi ni nrüi Chiang na ni nzan hunga tssona, hochi ena tssocholam tsuko na nina Judah lo yantsu apoangter kup chi
- 6 ayitoka." Tole roza na a thungi azochō, (rani china on bo ndungo khokthei vanchō). "Nina kutamhera tsuko na yisi kholani yivla?" Hochito ayitoku tsuko na rozana emathacho; Ole ana yuta
- 7 motsiinga ombo picho. Enhungaha ana roza thungi ezochō, "Shina roza chi emathata tssona, tora yantsu Chiang chi zhūkhū pankae liphungro Chiang lo meta esopvui Chiang thungi ayitoka, onte khi ana Judah nchanthung cho yakchia ayitoku tsuko na;
- 8 Osi Asaph roza ra enhyakpvui chi thungi yantsu motsunga pia ekhumkhi pikhulo lanpvū Chiang erhū Chiang nsurgruv tsuko na osi yantsu pikhu Chiang tona opvui ki kvumoe lo ana vana sana hochi to tsuko na." Tole ana ntio choncho sana hochi roza na apicho, ntiotssole Potsow khe mmhom chi na apono theta vamo
- 9 chi tsuko na. Tokhatola ana zhūkhū pankae liphangro lo meta esae Chiang thūngi owo roza yantsu Chiang onte picho. Osi roza
- 10 na andūngo rasan tona kyon to esopvui Chiang rotokcho. Khatola kvūthūng Horon kyon Sanballah tona Ammon chipo Tobiah nrui chi tona zocho sana, ochoang na sana Israel tsoronichen

mmhom Chiang chei ezev tsüko na rothaka to shi tsüko na onte
chi elumoto nmathacho.

*Nehemiah na Ekhumki chi tssolamvu tsüko
na kyon Chiang ntssongcho*

Hochi tsüko na ana Jerusalemmo oyi tsungon ethum hochilo 11
vanchö. Chisulo cho zümolo ana a tona andungo kyon tara tona 12
panticho; osi Jerusalem tsuko na a Potsow na ntio alumbümi
etheyicho sana hochi ana ochi thungi na nzochö. Hochi lo shi
ekumrümö ntia nvan, osi ana tsankao ekumo chi tae vanchö.
Ana zumolo vankoktsu lanpvu chi lona khochoki Jackal tchukha 13
tona Dung lanpvu to chilo wocho, osi roe suthako Jerusalem
pikhu Chiang tona omina roe esuo kipung lan Chiang to zecho.
Tothakale ana chupokphen kipung toan roza wozhuro to chilo 14
wocho; Khatola aküppo etssowo ekumrümö chi yakchiphén meta
nlichö. Chisulo cho ana zumothung vankoktsu chi lo yakchia owo 15
pikhu chi zecho; Osi ana nlüp lani khi vankok tsü pikhu lanina
kholani khi rheyicho. Olea elhi esatava ana kvunioe wocho sana 16
osi ntio tssochö sana hochi nntsichö; Osi Jihudi Chiang, pvüti
Chiang, tsuphoe, Chiang, elhi esantao Chiang, osi thanphoe Chiang
na elhi etssov chi ana onte thungi ezochö. Chisulo cho ana onte 17
thungi ezochö, Enoa evamo ezüp chi nte na ntsia, Jerusalem chi
kvuto roe süsi kipung lan Chiang lo omi na rongi sücho sana.
Rotava nzan nli chilo etana nvantalam tsuko na ete na Jerusalem
pikhu Chiang tssochotokukalo". Osi ana apono a potsow khe 18
mmhom elio chi onte thungi ezochö, Osi rozana a thungi azowo
yi Chiang to. Ole ontena phyochö, "Etena Panthi owo tssö tavkalo.
"Hochito onte na elhi mmhom chi etssov tsuko na onte khe
Chiang etho chükatokcho. Khatola kvüthung Sanballah Horon 19
kyon chi, Ammon kyon Tobiah nrui chi tona Arab kyon Geshem
tona shi zocho sana, onte na emayia enkha nzüv ezochö, "Ntena
tssota evamo shicho ntio kvuto ato? Ntena roza yaka nkhying-
tavaalo?" Tothung chi ana onte janlancho, "Potsouwoe Potsow 20
chi na mmhonkata ekumtokuka, Osi ombo nrui ten panthi khi
owo tssovka; Khatola ntena nte ejan mekana ephyov, mekana

nchümchepphen to shiang shi Jerusalem mo nte tsüko na cho nlika."

Kyon kholok chiang chi ekhumki etssov chi tsuko na picho

- 3 Chisülo cho Elieship pvüti tsüphoe chi na ombo ota onyuten pvüti chiang sonhyasi panthi owo olyu kipünglan chi nsungrücho. Onte na hochi heto cheikhi, hochilo kipüng chiang thecho; Ontena nzoa ki ntssom chi chana osi Hananel ki ntssomm chi
- 2 chana nthochecho. Osi ombo sulo cho Jericho kyon chiang na
- 3 tsspcho. osi onte sulocho Imri tsoe Zaccur na tsssocho. Enhungaha Hassenaah tsoeten chiang na ongo kipung lan chi nsüngrücho; Onte na erhü chiang, tona kipünglan chiang, khanphen chiang
- 4 tona zarü chiang to thetacho. Enhungo hochiang sulo cho Urijah tsoe Meremoth Hakkoz tsoe china nsungruchocho. Osi hochiang sulo cho Berechial tsoe Meshezabeel Meshezabeel tsoe chi na nsungrücho lancho. Enhungaha onte sulocho Baana tsoe Zadok
- 5 na tssocholancho. Osi hochiang sulo cho Tekoih kyon chiang na tssocholancho; khatola tsuphoeten na cho Opvui elhi chilo onte
- 6 evung nkonthicho. Osi Paseah tsoe Joiada tona Besodeiah tsoe Meshullam tona kipung lan ehan chi nsüngrucho lancho; Onte na erhu chiang, tona kipung chiang, khanphen chiang, tona zarü
- 7 chiang to thecho. Osi hochiang sulocho Gibeon kyon metatian tona Meron kyon Jadan osi Gibeon kyon tona Mizpah kyonten ochoang na zhukhu pankae liphungtsü chianglo mera esapvui chi
- 8 küppo vancho sana hochiang na nsüngrü chocho. Onte sulo cho Harhäh shona ejoe tsoe Uzziel china nsüngrucho. Ombo sulo cho orhum mmhom eyenpvui Hananiah na tssuchocho, Osi onte na pikhu nzowo chi chana Jerusalem chi nsungrucho lancho.
- 9 Hochiang sulo cho Hur, Jerusalem echia pono esopvui chi na
- 10 nsüngrücho lancho. Hochiang sulo cho Harumaph tsoe Jedaiah na ombo ki tontung chi nsüngrücholancho; Ombo sulo cho
- 11 Hashabneiah tsoe Hattush na süng rücholancho. Harim tsoe Malchijak Pahath-moab tsoe Hashub tona kholok motsünga chi
- 12 tona mitssophen ki ntssomo chito nsüngrücho. Ombo sulo cho Shallum, Hallohesh tsoe Jerusalem echia esopvui chi na ombo tona

ombo tssolov Chiang tona tssocholanchō. Hanun tona Zanoah 13
to evanten na vankoktsü kipüng lan chi nsüngrücho lancho;
Onte na hochi tssochoe khi hochilo kipüng Chiang, khathephen
Chiang tona Zarü Chiang to thecho, Osi pikhu chi Dung Gate
nandang khejü thunga nsüngrücho. Rechab tsoe Malchijah Beth- 14
haccerem lo echia esopvüi china Dung Gate chi nsüngrücholancho;
Ombo na tssochoe khi kipüng Chiang, khathe phen Chiang, tona
Zaru Chiang to thecho. Osi Colhozeh tsoe Shallum Mizpah lo 15
echia esopvüi china chüpokphen kipung chi nsüngrücholancho;
Ombo na hochi nsüngrüchoe khi hochi eyukcho osi hochilo
kipung Chiang, khathephen Chiang, tona zarü Chiang to thecho;
Osi ombo na roza parhu Shalah wozhuro chi epichi David yantsü
jowo lan khokaphen Chiang jana nsüngrücho. Ombo sulo cho 16
Azbuk tsoe Nehemiah, Bathzur meta echia esopvüi chi na David
khüb kholoka chi nsüngrücho, osi okhena nsüngrücho wozhuro
tona etho tsuphoe kyonten ki chi to chana nsüngrücho. Ombo 17
sulo cho Levites chipo Chiang na nsüngrücho lancho: Bani tsoe
Rehum, ombo sulo cho Hashabiah Keilah lo echia esopvui chi
na Ombo meta chi tsuko na nsüngrücho. Ombo sulo cho ombo 18
ota onyu Chiang na nsüngrülancho: Henadad tsoe Bavai, keilah
lo echia esapvui chi na; Ombo sulo cho Heshua tsoe Ezer Mizpah 19
esapvui chi na kholok motsunga nken lo armory chungo lan
chiwoe nsüngrücho. Ombo sulocho Zabai tsoe Baruch chi 20
nken lona benkae Eliaship pvuti tsuphoe chiki kipung lan chana
kholok motsunga nsüngrücho. Ombo sulo cho H'riah tsoe 21
Meremoth, Hakkoz tsoe chi na Eliaship kipung lan lona benkae
Eliaship ki ochum chana kholok motsunga chi nsüngrücho. Ombo 22
sulo cho Pvüti Chiang, hayilo evamo kyon Chiang na nsüngrücho.
Onte sulo cho Benjamin tona Hashub tona onte ki tontüng chi 23
nsüngrüchocho. Hochiang sulo cho Maaseiah tsoe Azariah Ananiah
tsoe chi na ombo ki tssalo chi nsüngrücholancho. Ombo sulo 24
cho Henadad tsoe Binnui chi na kholok motsunga Azariah ki lona
nken chana nsüngrücho. Osi ekhok chi chana, Uzai tsoe Palal 25
chi na ekhok chi tontüngo nyakphen ki Opvüi ki omhawa chi
na nandang nsüngrücho. Ombo sulo cho Parosh tsoe Pedaiah,

- 26 Tona ekhümki chilo nrüi Ophel lo evamo chiang na engchiro lamoe ochü kipung chi tona oki ntssomo echungkao chito etssov
 27 tsuko na. Ombo sülo cho Tekoi chiang na oki ntssomu echungkao
 28 tontungo Ophel pikhu nandang nsungrücho. Kur kipung lan chi mhawoecho Pvüti chiang na ombobo ki tontüng chiang tsscho.
 29 Hochiang sülo cho Immer tsoe Zadok na ombo ki tontung chi nsungrü cho. Ombo sülo cho Shecamiah tsoe Shemaiah eng
 30 chirolan kipung enhyak pvui china nsüngrücholancho. Ombo sülo cho Shelemiah tsoe Hananiah tona Zalaph tsoe tirokoto Hanun to chi na kholok motsunga nsungrücho. Ombo sulo cho Berechiah tsoe Meshullam chi na ombo chungchak chi tontungo
 31 nsüngrücho. Ombo sülo cho shona ejoe tsuko Makhijah na ekhum nruiten ki tona shishoe ki osi tsarhyuphen kipung to chiang chana
 32 osi nken omhawoe nandang nsungrücho. Omhawoe chungchak tona olyu kipung lan to cho shona ejoeten tona shishoeten tona nsungrüchocho.

Elhi etssoe chiang china ote ri chiang chheta vancho

- 4 Ena pikhu nsungruala to kvuthung Sauballa na zocho sana, Ombo
 2 chi lum tsoka Jihudi chiang thungi elumoto erinchanchö. Ole ombo na ombo ota onyuten tona Samaria rasanten to ndungo phycho, "Etho nchu: Jihudi shiang cho ntio tssota ato? Ontena tsutsailan hanrhyulamu alo? Onte na thantav alo? Onte na enga lona methaku alo? Onte na rubosih yolo na olong chiang ntssa-
 3 cholani khiv alo osi hochi lona yenjoa nonglamu alo?" Tobiah Ammön kyon chi chilo ombo ndungo vancho, osi ezocho, "Hoka, Onte na ntio tssotava vancho sana shiali motsunga na hochi poni chungowo ombo na onte olong pikhu chiang menroe süvka!"
 4 O ePotsow, engava, ntio tssotale enkha nzuala, Onte emayicho onte kurilo tssotoka, Osi onte chi kvulo sosi yicho sana meta chilo
 5 na onte roe sutoka. Onte nlan nmhon chi tiphyakzhuyia, Osi onte mmen chiang ni ehung lo na zupcheikhi tisuyia; ntio tssotale
 6 onte na etssoteten mhatongona ni lum tsoktokala. Hochito ena pikhu chi nsüngrüthaka, osi pikhu chiang topvü ombo ntsson chi chisona ndang eshentsütae lia. Ntiossole kyon chiang na

etssov lumbum hanchō. Khatola kvuthūng Sanballah tona Tokiah 7
 tona Arab chiang tona Ammon kyon chiang, osi Ashdod kyon
 chiang tona Jerusalem pikhū ekhyinga methaka yiala osi
 onte shenta chiang yesoala to ntsi cho sana onte chi elumoto lūm
 tsokcho; Osi onte na onte topvu khungtsūtae oro Jerusalem 8
 thungi ori tssoe chiloshi ngaringato sothechiv tsūko na ekhyo
 tssōcho. Ole ena ePotsow thūngi randancho, osi onte zalan 9
 chiang ena zumo eng tona enhyangten vantokcho. Khatola 10
 Judah na phycho, “Oha ehanten etho chi matakatala, osi hochi
 loshi rubbish elumoto lo lia; ena pikhū chianglo elhi ntssōche’,
 Ole eri chiang na phycho, “Ena nte kholoko na owo onte 11
 lungthae sua elhi chiang esani nsuthung nandang cho onte na
 ntsiv meka, mekana hungu meka.” Kvuthūng Jihudi endungo 12
 evamo chiang na rocho sana yenciō taro onte na heto phycho,
 “Meta topvu lona osi onte na kvulo vancho sana chiang lona
 chiro osi ezalanchia chungrovka.” Hochi tsuko na pikhū sulamoe 13
 chiang enhyintsowo chianglo apho metae chiang lo ana kyon
 chiang ombobo vopan etsunga onte yonru chiang, onte tssō chiang
 tona onte lotsū chiang benratok si vantokchoka. Osi ana ango 14
 khe zesi panticho, osi tsuphoeten, elhi esaeten tona kyon
 enhyolanchui evamo chiang to thungi ezochō, “Hochiang chi ti
 kyutava. Opvui ocho tsuphov osi ekhenthav vana, osi nte ota
 onyuten nte tsoeten, nte tsoloten, nte eng chiang, tona nte ki
 chiang tsuko na ochona rotacho sana hochi nchumchetava.” Shi 15
 etena ntsi thaka to kvūthūng ete ri chiang na zochō sana, osi
 Potsow na onte tumkacho khetsutok cho sana, ete topvu na
 kholani khi ombobo elhi lo yitacho. Hochi tsūngonina, a nri 16
 chisona ronrucho, osi chisona otssō otsūng lotsū tona nkonkata
 phokthesū to benracho, Osi esopvui chiang topvū na Judah ki
 sulamoe pantirae vancho. Ochoang na pikhū chiang nsūngrūta 17
 cho sana, Osi ochoang na oha hanta cho sana chiang cho khetana
 elhilano tssō, nna khetana ebensu benra totssōcho. Osi etssoeten 18
 otsuk akvūna onte na hochi tssōathūng hā ombobo yonrū chiang
 ombobo tsuko khungkarae khi hanchō. Kyon ocho na tatara chi
 mhucho sana hochi cho a ndūngo tssōcho. Osi ana tsūphoe chiang, 19

- tona echia esapvui Chiang osi kyon thanphoe Chiang to thungi ezochi, "Elihi chi tsuphoa, Osi elumoto ephyan tsu lia, ech
- 20 pikhu Chiang na ekon-koni echungsotae lia Ntena meta kvulo shi na tatara won chi zoa sana, ethungi chilo rotava Ete Potsow
- 21 na ete tsuko na ori tssovka. Hochi to ena elhi chi tssochi, osi onte chisocho wonzoa thung na benkae shantio chiro chana
- 22 otso Chiang surasi vancho Hochi yuta chilo ana kyon Chiang thungi ha ezochi, "Kyon otsuk akvu osi ombo nrui Chiang khi Jerusalemmo na zummo chi yitoka, Onte khi zumothung cho ete enhyangten osi engo cho elhi tssotok to etssov tsuko na
- 23 Hochi a mekana a ota onyuten, mekana a nruiten mekana kyon ten ochoang na a phana roa sana, ochinaha esu Chiang nphungchev tsuko na, Osi otsuk akvuna ombobo ebensu chi ombobo khelo na ebemu tsuko na

Khakjo nje theta pi-go chi khani sicha

- 5 Enhungo hochi lo kyon Chiang tona onte eng Chiang tona onte 2 ota onyuten Jihudi Chiang yaka kyata nungrata licho. Ntiotssole hochilo heto ephyoe vanracho, "E tssokhyingten tona tssoloten to tssotsui eiyo elumoto, ena tssosi ekum evamu tsuko na otsuk 3 epia" Enhungaha chilo shi heto ephyoe ha vancho, "Ena eli Chiang, echunungrothi li Chiang, tona eson oki Chiang elani kh hoala, Otssi vara tsuko na ena otssok chungu tsuko na"
- 4 Enhungaha chilo heto ephyoe vanracho, "Roza khazoni tsuko na ena e li Chiang tona chunungrothi li Chiang tolo zukata orang 5 noe lia Enhungo eso shiang cho e ota onyu Chiang so esua, engarochiang cho onte ngaroten esua tvu, Tolia tssokhying tona tssolo to shiang shi ezuten etssov ntsungala, osi tssolo echoma cho ezuten kumrathaka, Khatola shi khyochiv tsuko na e etho nli, Ntiotssole eli Chiang e chunungrothi li Chiang kyon thanphoe 6 na khirathaka" Kvuthung onte na eronkachio osi oyi shiang 7 zocho sana elumoto a lum tssukcho Ana apopo nchumri zecho, osi tsuphoe ten tona elhi esaeten Chiang pono nlan picho. Ana onte thungi ezochi, "Ntena, otsuk akvu na nte onyuro thungi na eran khiyiala." Osi ana onte yaka sanrhyu tsuphov motsunga

tsarhyucho. Osi onte ezochō, “Ena, e edonandang cho, e onyuro 8
 Jihudi ochoang chipo thanphoe Chiang thūngi yencho sana
 hochiang shilani khithaka; Khatola onte chi e thūngi eshitoku
 tsuko na nte na nte ota onyu Chiang mpito yenrathaka! Onte
 na yingto vani sūcho, osi ephyov tsūko na yitssūnga tia nyanchev
 sūcho. Hochi tsuko na ana phyochō, “Ntena elhita evamo lanka 9
 chicho nmhon. Chipopoe ete ri Chiang mensekvūlophen ntssov
 tsuko na nte na ete Opo Potsow kyua sanphiv nlichō alo? Chi yaka 10
 a tona a ota onyuten tona a nrūiten tona orang tona otssuk to
 onte notokala. Ete na shiang eran Chiang eto sūyitavkalo. Nte na 11
 onte thungi na khokchoe khi yia onte li Chiang, onte chunūngrothi
 li Chiang, Onte Olive li Chiang tona onte ki Chiang, onte rang nzo
 nzo Chiang, otssuk, soko, tona thyutchu to kvūmoe nte na onte
 khiythakcho sana hochiang tsūngo no chilo pilantalela.” Tosanati 12
 onte na phyochō, “Ena shiang onte pilamka osi onte thūngi na
 ntia ethev nli. Nina ephyowo chi esūa ena tssovka. Ole ana
 pvūti Chiang tsacho, tosi onte na phyochakthako chi esūa tssotoku
 tsuko na onte echhumchak khicho. Ana asu ethongi sua ezochō, 13
 “Kyon ochona phyochak shi nphenphia sana ana Potsow khi
 ombo khi tona osi ombo elhi lona shi esua ethongchūi sūtokuka.
 Hochito ombo chi ethongchukchūi sūsi jūnga kūmotokuka.”
 Tole kholok topvu na phytacho, “Hochito tssotokua” Osi Opvūi
 thūngtacho. Tosi onte na phyochako chi esūa kyon Chiang na
 tssochō. Enhungaha Judah metalo onte meta esae a thūngcheo 14
 chi yuta china, Artaxerxes roza echung nayu nyukyu lona
 thūmro eni nandang, nzyu taro eni cho ana mekana a ota onyuten
 esopvui chi tsuko na ntia etssoyu hungi ntssochō. Nchyurang 15
 meta esaeten a thūngi ochoang na tssqcho sana Chiang na kyon
 Chiang thūngi oha mmyingu hantoka, Osi orang Shekel zhūro
 chi poni ha etssoyu tona soko to khiyicho. Ombo nrūiten mpito
 kyon pono Opvūi tssochō. Khatola aiyo Potsow ekyu lona hochito
 ntssochō. Ana pikhu shi elhi tsūko na ha tsarhyucho, osi ntia 16
 loko nkhipho, osi anrūi topvū na elhi lo hochilo sanrhyucho.
 Enhungaha chipopoe na oyi ehachūma evamo Chiang nkhanhyana, 17
 hochilo shi Jihudi tona elhi esaeten to a mezhūlo kyon nzoasi

- 18 tinyan vancho. Osi enhungo tsnugonalo mangsupong motsunga, olyu ethungchecho tirok, osi chi esua hono to khi a methaktokcho, Osi tsungon taro akvuto lo sofú lona soko tssochyua, Tolea shiang hetopvu tsuko na ana meta esae etssoyu nchoncho, Ntiotssole
- 19 kyon shiang pono elhi chi elumoto kyungcho. O a Potsow a mmhona ana kyon chiang tsuko na etssowo shiang topvu tsuko na nchumcheta.

Ote ri chiang meta chi

- 6 Enhungo kvuthung Sanballat, Tobiah tona Arab kyon Geshem to eni thanphoe chiang to thungi pikhu chi nsungrutnaka, Osi hochilo rorhup cho ntia nli to zocho sana, (hochi yuta chi chana 2 lanpvulo kipung chiang cho ana thecho) Sanballat tona Geshem heto ezoo a thungi rotokcho, "Etena Ono hayi chi oyan motsunga lona ntoktavka role ' Khatola onte na a nluu etssov zukatacho.
- 3 Ole ana yithenpvui heto ezoo wotokcho, "Ana elhi tsuphov motsunga tssoa kuma ana cho nchorochetaka Ntiotssona ana ni thungi choroathung na elhi chi valanchui esani sutokula!"
- 4 Ole onte na lieto yenko mezhu a thungi rotokcho, osi ana hochito 5 esua tae onte janlancho Yenko mumgowoto Sanballat na chidi motsunga erani nkhanha ombo nrui chi khelo bentoksi rotokcho.
- 6 Chilo heto erancho, "Chipo topvu thungi shi ntsitokthaka, osi Geshem naha phyoola, ni tona Jihudi kyon chiang na rotav nchumtata hochi tsuko na pikhu chi nsungruala osi yivon shi 7 ephanina cho nina onte roza chi etssov tumala Osi ni tsuko na ntsitoku tsuko na nina ozen ekhying chiang Jerusalem ni vanthokthaka, Judah lo roza tsuka vana. Tosi enhungo shiang ephanina roza thungi yithen pivka Hochi tsuko na enhungo role, 8 roza tsoe khyutae zetavka." Tole ana heto ezoo ombo thungi wotokcho, "Shiang shi esua cho kvuthung ha ntssohan, Ntiotssole 9 shiang, hetopvuto ni lumbummina yanchetala." Ntiotssole onte topvu na ekhentoku chokatala, heto nchuma, "onte khe chiang na elhichi nshui suv, osi hochi tssochev meka. "Khatola O Potsow, 10 enhungo nina akhe shiang thochukatoka. Enhungo kvuthung ana Shemaiah, Delaiah tsoe, Mehetable tsoe, ocho khalanchio

sana chi kɪ rhowole ombo na phycho, “Ete na ekhūmkina Opvūi
 ki na ntoktavkalo, Osi ekhūmkɪ kipūng chiang khanlanchitavka
 lo, Ntiotssole ontena ni lūngthalo tsathaka.” Khatola ana phycho, 11
 “A kyon mo hetvūna etssamu ethev lichonūng? Osi a esūa kyon
 hetvū na khūmpheni rhowo vamu nnūng? Ana rhowo meka.
 Potsow na ombo chi nrotoktochi ana enagathethaka, Osi hungchan 12
 thaka, Khatola ombo ayaka ozen ekhying yɪ phycho, Ntiotssole
 Sanballat tona Tobiah to onina ombo engochochō. Shi tūmka 13
 lona ombo chi engochochō, osi a khi ekhena shi heto tsoe
 mmentoku tsuko na, Osi hochito ontena omying nmhon apisi
 a mensekulo tsūko na. O a Potsow Tobiah tona Sanballat oni 14
 chi onte na elhithako chi ephanina nchūmcheta, enhungaha eloe
 ozen ekhying No-aoiah tona ozen ekhying thanphoe ochoang
 na a kyutoku tsuko na chokacho sana chiang! Hochi pikhu chi 15
 Elul choro tsungon myukyusi mongowotolo tsungon myukyusi
 eni yuta lo thakcho. Ole kvuthung eriten chiang na shi zocho 16
 sana, ehachuma evamo chipo topvūna kyutssūng ra, ontepopo
 elumoto okuppi kumcho; Ntiotssole echishichi e Potsow na
 enzanchia ethaktokcho to ntsichancho. Enhungaha hochi tsūngono 17
 cho Judah lo tsūphoe chiang na Tobiah thungi chiti hantokcho.
 enhungaha Tobiah chiti ha onte thungi elumoto chūyicho,
 Ntiotssole Judah elūmoto cho ombo echhumchokhi chūngroe 18
 licho, Ntiotssole ombo chi Arab tsoe Shecaniah orūo tssochō:
 Osi ombo tsoe chi na Bercehiah tsoe Meshullam otssolov chi soa
 vancho. Osi ombo na mmhom elhio chiang ontena a thungi 19
 nasntacho, osi oyi chiang ombo thungi pitacho. Osi Tobiah na a
 kyutoku tsuko na chiti chiang ahantokcho.

Nchemiah na jerusalem esav tsuko na kyon ethungchecho

Enhungo kvūthung pikhu chi nsūngrūi khi kipūngo chiang theta 7
 osi kipung lan enhyang chiang, khenden chiang, osi Live chiang
 to khyochev vantokcho sana, Ana onyuro Hanani tona Hananiah 2
 tochi Jerusalem pono esopvūi picho, Ntiotssole ombo thanphoe
 elūmoto thungina longtsuka eli osi Potsow ekyui tssochō. Osi 3
 ana ombo thūngi ezochō, “Engchi nlūmchethūngcho Jerusalemmo

kipunglan chiang tichonchitoka, osi enhyakpvui chiang na mangroe vanathung onte kipung chiang khani zaru chiang thetoka. Jerusalem evan yolo na enhyakpvui ethungchei khi ombobo 4 vanpheno na ombobo ki tontngona nhyaktoka." Yantsu chi tsuphoa osi nzoa, Khatola kyon chiang cho mataroa osi oki ha ntia ntso hancha.

Tsani yio chiang kholani yithako chiang niying
(Ezra 2 1-70)

- 5 Tothung cni tsuphoe chiang, elhi esapvui chiang tona kyon chiang to onte pochung ephanina erani evao tsuko na Potsow na alumbumi atheyicho Tolea ana pochung kako chi lo na ochiang ovungi na chungi cho sana hochiang ntsicho, osi heto erani lia
- 6 ana hungcho. Shiang cho liphungro evamo kyon ochoang na vungpheni na chiyicho sana, Babylon lo roza Nebuchadnezzar na rumi sosi eyio shiang, onte na Jerusalem tona Judah to lo
- 7 ombobo yantsui kholani yiracho. Onte na Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Ramiah, Nahamani, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, Baanah to ndungo yicho Israel
- 8 kyon chiang na owo ekha, Parosh tsoe chiang, othung enisi
- 9 nzoasi ekha tiyingsi eni Shephatiah tsoe chiang, nzyo ethumsi
- 10 ekha tiyingsi eni. Arah tsoe chiang, nzyo tiroksi tinyansi eni.
- 11 Pahath moab tsoe chiang, Osi Jeshua tona Joab to tsoe chiang,
- 12 topvu tssotsui othung eni si nzo tizasi taoro taro tiza Elam tsoe
- 13 chiang, thunga si nzo eni si tinyansi mezhu Zattu tsoe chiang,
- 14 nzo tizasi zhurosi mungo Zaccai tsoe chiang, nzo tiyingsi rokoros.
- 15 Binnui tsoe chiang, nzo tiroksi zhuro si tiza
- 16 Beai tsoe chiang, nzo tiroksi myukyusi tiza
- 17 Azgad tsoe chiang, othung enisi nzo ethumsi myukyusi eni
- 18 Adonikam tsoe chiang nzyo tiroksi rokorosi tiying
- 19 Bigvai tsoe chiang, othung enisi rokorosi tiying.
- 20 Adin tsoe chiang, nzyo tiroksi tinyansi mungo.
- 21 Ater tsoe chiang, omyingina Hezekiah, ekha tokusi tiza.
- 22 Hashum tsoe chiang, nzo ethumsi myukyusi tiza.
- 23 Bezai tsoe chiang, nzo ethumsi myukyusi mezhu.

Hariph tsoe chiang, nzoasi tarosi eni.	24
Gibeon tsoe chiang, ekha tokusi mungo.	25
Bethlehem tona Netophah to tssoe chiang, nzoasi ekha tizasi tiza.	26
Anathoth kyon chiang, nzoasi myukyusi tiza.	27
Beth-azmath tsoe chiang, zhürosi eni.	28
Kiriath-jearim kyon chiang, Chephirah tona Be-eroth nzo	29
tiyingsi zhuro si ethum. Ramah tona Geba tolo kyon chiang, nzo	30
tiroksi myukyusi ekha. Michmas kyon chiang, nzoasi myikyusi	31
eni. Bethel lona sitolo kyon chiang, nzoasi myukyusi ethum.	32
Ombo lo kyon chiang, tinyansi eni.	33
Thanohoe Elam chi tsoe chiang, thüngasi nzo enisi tinyansi	34
mezhu. Harim tsoe chiang, nzyo ethümsi myukyu.	35
Jericho tsoe chiang nao ethümsi zhürosi mongo.	36
Lod tsoe chiang, Hadia tona ono to, nzyo tiyingsi myukyusi ekha.	37
Sanaah tsoe chiang, othung ethümsi nzyo tokusi thümro.	38
Pvuti chiang, Jedaiiah tsoe chiang, omyingina Jeshua vopan chi,	39
nzo tokusi ekha tiyingsi ethum. Immer tsoe chiang, thüngasi	40
tinyansi eni. Pashhur tsoe chiang, thungasi nzo enisi zhürosi	41
tiying. Harin tsoe chiang, thüngasi taro tiying.	42
Levi chiang, Jeshua tsoe chiang, omyingina Hadevah tsoeten	43
yolona Kadmioe, ekha tiyingsi mezhü. Khenden chiang, Saph	44
tsoe chiang, Nzoasi zhürosi tiza. Kipüng lan enhyang chiang;	45
Shallun tsoe chiang, Ater tsoe chiang, Talmon tsoe chiang Akkub	
tsoe chiang, Halita tsoe chiang, Shobai tsoe chiang, nzoasi thüm-	
rosi tiza. Ekhümkiro nrüi chiang; Ziha tsoe chiang, Hasupah tsoe	46
chiang, Tabbaoth tsoe chiang, Keros tsoe chiang, Sia tsoe chiang,	47
Padou tsoe chiang, Lebana tsoe chiang, Hagaba tssoe chiang,	48
Shalmai tsoe chiang, Hanan tsoe chiang, Giddel tsoe chiang,	49
Gahar tsoe chiang, Re-aiah tsoe chiang, Rezin tsoe chiang, Nekoda	50
tsoe chiang, Gazzam tsoe chiang, Uzza tsoe chiang, Paseah tsoe	51
chiang, Besai tsoe chiang, Me-unim tsoe chiang, Nephu-sheim	52
tsoe chiang, Bakbuk tsoe chiang, Hakupha tsoe chiang, Harhur	53
tsoe chiang, Bazlith tsoe chiang, Mehida tsoe chiang, Harsha	54
tsoe chiang, Barkos tsoe chiang, Sisera tsoe chiang, Temah tsoe	55
chiang, Nezhiah tsoe chiang, Hatipha tsoe chiang.	56

- 57 Solomon nrüi chiang tsoe chiang; Sotai tsoe chiang, Sophereth
 58 tsoe chiang, Perida tsoe chiang, Jaala tsoe chiang, Darkon tsoe
 59 chiang, Giddel tsoe chiang, Shephatiah tsoe chiang, Hattil tsoe
 chiang, Pochereth-hazzebaim tsoe chiang, Amon tsoe chiang.
 60 Ekhüm nrüi topvü tona Solomon nrüi ten tsoe chiang tocho nzo
 61 ethümsi ekha tokusi eni. Oküppoe chiang cho ochoang na Tel-
 melah, Tel-harsha, Cherub, Addon tona Immer to na chüngicho
 sana hochia, tolea Opanten vopan chiang mekana onte tssochen
 chiang nntsi chancho Onte na Isreal echi mekmekcho sana hochi
 62 tsüko na; Delaiah tsoe chiang, Tobiah tsoe chiang, Nekoda tsoe
 63 chiang, nzyo tiroksi zhürosi eni. Pvüti chiang yolo na elanikhü:
 Holbaiah tsoe chiang, Hakkoz tsoe chiang, Barzillai tsoe chiang,
 (ochoang na Gillad chipo Barzillai tssoloten eng soa vancho
 64 sana onte mying tsayicho). Shiang shi na Pochung kako erani elio
 chilo onte mying thenhyae liliana to yanchö, Khatola hochilo
 nhungcho, hochi tsüko na nnthoe tssotoka onte chi pvuti etssov
 65 lona khochaki sücho, Meta esapvüi chi na onte thüngi Urilm tona
 Thummim to nzo pvüti chi na nphan thüngcho onte na ntho
 66 etssoyu chi etssov nlito ezochö. Khatola topvüto cho othüng
 67 zhürosi enisi nzo ethümsi rokro, Eboe nrüiten tona eloe nrüiten
 to chiang nkhanhyana chilo shi onte othüng tiyingsi nzo ethüm^{ri}
 thümrosi tiying vancho; Osi onte na khenden eboe eloe topvü
 68 to tssotsüi nzo enisi zhürosi mungo vancho. Onte kur cho nzo
 tiyingsi thümrosi tirok, Osi onte kur terio chi tvü cho nzo enisi
 69 zhürosi mungo to vancho, Onte Ut cho nzo mezühü thümrosi
 mungo, Osi onte Gath cho othüng tiroksi nzo tiyingsi myukyu.
 70 Enhungo opoangten vopan lo kuri chiang thüngi echichi theyicho.
 Meta esapvüi chi na rangjeni shona Darie thünga, chüphi tinyan,
 71 pvüti osü nzo mungosi thümro to picho. Enhungaha opoangten
 vopano kuri chiang yolo echomana shona Daric othüng myukyu
 72 osi orang nina othüng enisi nzo enioto rangjeni thecho. Osi kyon
 thanphoe chiang na ethev chicho shona daric othüng myukyu
 orang nina othüng eni tona Pvüti sü rokrosi tiying to thecho.
 73 Osi pvüti chiang, Levi chiang, kipvünglan enhyang chiang, khenden
 chiang, kyon echoma chlang, ekhümki nrüi chiang, osi onte

yantsü Chiang lo evan Israel Chiang topvüna hochi esüa tssoscho. Osi kvüthüng choro tiyingotochi chanchi sana Israel tsoronichen Chiang na onte yantsü Chiang lo vanracho.

Ezra na shikvu yizung chi kyon Chiang khæ echücho

Osi kyon Chiang topvü na kyon tsüka esüa ochü kipünglan chilo 8
 sanrhyutacho; osi onte na Ezra erani evao chi thüngi Moes Shikhu
 kako Opvüi na Israel thungi picho sana Kvümoe hochi hansı
 yileto ezochi. Ole choro tiyingoto tsüngon ovüngtssowo chilo 2
 Ezrana na shikhu chi eboe eloe, tona ochoang na engathekokcho
 sana Chiang topvu sanrhyutsu mhatongo hansı chiwocho. Ole 3
 ombo na ochü kipünglan chi vungoena sanrhyuphen chi zechia
 eboe eloe osi ochoang na engathekok chosana hochiang ndungo
 na enyathüng na benkae mmyu chana hochi lona khacho; Tolea
 kyon Chiang topvü na shikhu chilo eno thecho. Osi Ezra erani 4
 evao chi na kvümoe onte na tümkata nsungrucho sana otsüng
 sa motsungalo panti mangcho; osi ombo ngungo Mat-ti-thiah,
 Shema, Anaiah, Uriah, Hilkiah, Maaseiah to ombo amimoe
 panti vancho; Osi Pedaiah, Misha-el, Malchijah, Hashum, Hash-
 baddanah, Zeehariah tona Meshullam to cho ombo ayiwoe khok-
 thecho. Osi Ezrana bakochi kyon topvü na enhung lo na elhi 5
 chicho, Ntiotssole ombo kyon Chiang topvü mhawoe vancho;
 osi ombo na kvüthüng chonchi cho sana kyon topvü na panti cho.
 Osi Ezrana Opvüi, Potsow tsuphowochi thüngi mmhayitokcho; 6
 Osi kyon topvü na janlancho," Hochito tssotoka, Hochi to
 tssotoka," Onte echi Chiang khikarae onte kuri Chiang
 nkhumtherai osi onte mha Chiang lokoe nkhumtherae khi opvüi
 chi khümcho. Enhungaha, Jeshua, Bani, Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, 7
 Shebbethai, Hadiah, Ma-aseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan,
 Peliah, Levi kyon chiana na kyon ten onte vanphoni vanrathüng
 kyon Chiang khi shikhu chi engathetoku tsüko na nzanchicho.
 Osi onte na kako chilo na, Potsow shiku' chi lona ntssüngrünga 8
 khoa wocho; Osi ontena hochilo tümkachi picho, ekhao chi
 kyon Chiang khi engathetoku tsüko na. Osi Nehemiah ocho meta 9
 esae sana hochi, nna Ezra pvüti osi erani evao chi, tona Levi

- chipo ochoang ha kyon Chiang thüngi püngnocho sana Chiang tona kyon Chiang thüngi ezochō,” Shicho nte Potsow Opvui chi thüngi ntho tsüngonka; tinungratava mekana tikyatava, “Ntiotssole nte na kvüthung shukhu kyi Chiang zocho sana kyon Chiang
- 10 topvüna kyatacho. Tothung chi ombo na onte thüngi ezochō, “Nte lamoe yitava, ethyu chi tssotava, Osi soko enüngu chi yutava, Osi ovho tsüko na ntio methak nli cho sana ombo thungi chinhyae hantoka; Ntiotssole tsüngon shi cho e Opvui ntho;
- 11 Osi tinungratava, ntiotssole Opvui ematha cho nte etho. Hochi tsüko na Levi kyon Chiang na heto ezochō kyon Chiang esantokcho “Yingto vantava”, Ntiotssole shicho ntho tsungon; tinungratava.”
- 12 Tosi kyon Chiang topvu to na etssov, eyuv osi chinhyao chi hantoku tsüko na elumoto longshitav to tsuko na onte lamoe wotacho, Ntiotssole onte thungi ntsitoko yichiang ntena
- 13 engathecho. Tsüngon enio to chilo opoangten vopanlo kuri Chiang na pvuti Chiang, tona Levi Chiang to sedungo Ezra erani evao chi thüngi na shikhu yi Chiang yani ezev tsuko na wotacho.
- 14 Osi Shikhulo heto erani lia onte na hungcho, choro tiyingotolo tokhu chilocho Israel kyon Chiang na Opvui na Moses thüngi na shikhu epio chi ephanina ombobo suki Chiang lo vantav ethev lia,
- 15 Osi onte shi eranikhi onte yantsu Chiang topvulo osi Jerusalemni to ntsitoku ethev lia, Khochoki phunglan Chiang lo wotava, osi Oliece khero Chiang, ora olivi Chiang, myrtle, thyuchutong, tona lomo echhu tong thanpho Chiang to erani elio chi ephanina oki
- 16 Chiang etssov tsuko na hansi yitale to ezochō.” Hochi kyon Chiang na khochaki owo hochiang hansi oyi onte bobo tsuko na lomon ranki tssoracho, Osi otsük akvuna ombobo shüwo kuppi, onte sanrhyuphen chilo, Osi Potsow ki hungpho Chiang lo tona ochu kipüng lan Chiang hungpholo tona Ephraim kipung lan chi yuta
- 17 chilo to vanta cho. Osi vungphenina lomo ki tssorae chilo vanracho, Ntiotssole Nun tsoe Jeshua echungina hochi tsüngon
- 18 chana Israel kyon Chiang na hochito ntssokokhancho. Osi tsüngon pocho, tsüngon ovüngo chilona tsüngon sulatsowo chi chana ombo Potsow shikhu kako chilo na khacho, Onte na tokhu chi tsüngon tiying litacho; Osi ekhüm shikhu

chi ephanina tsungon tizaotolo cho onte na ntho sanrhyu litacho.

Ezra na Israel mmen chiang tsuko na phyuchakcho

Enhunga choro shilo tsungon myukyusi mezhüo tolo cho Israel 9
 kyon chiang na khangtava zhusu mpenrasi osi onte kuri chianglo
 ochon shakachi hantasi sanrhyutacho, Osi Isreal chiang na 2
 metapoe chiang thungi na onte bobo khochaki khi mangi onte
 nlan chiang tona opoang ten nlan nmho chiang phyochaktacho.
 Osi onte na onte vanpheno panti vanrasi tsungon chi mezhu 3
 chiacho onte Potsow Opvui shikhu kako chilo na khata mungcho;
 Osi mezhu chia thanpho chicho ontena nlan phyochaktava,
 Opvui onte Potsow chi kumtacho Levi kyon chiang khokapheno- 4
 cho, Jeshua, Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani
 to Chenani; to panti vanrasi onte na Opvui Potsow chi thungi
 owon choka tungtacho. Tothung chi Levi kyon chiang na, Jeshua, 5
 Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabneiah, Sherebiah, Hadiash, Shebaniah tona
 Pethahiah tona phyochi,” Pantitava, tosi ochum nlio lona ochum
 nlio chana nte Potsow Opvui chi mmhaitoka. Ni pfutssontoko
 mying chi thungia, kvumoe mmhaitoko tona ethung to topvu
 to pono tsuphotokcho sana hochi.” Osi Ezra na phyochi; “Ni 6
 taena Opvui chika; nina Potsow osi Potsuwoe Potsuo chiang
 tolia hochilo elio chiang, limha chi tona chilo elio chiang topvu,
 tchumang chiang tona hochiang lo evamo chiang; Omi nina
 hochiang topvu shupyatala, Osi hochiang lo evanpvui chiang na
 ni khumtavalala. Ombo Opvui chi, Potsow ochona Abram chi 7
 Chaldea meta lo Ur lona tsacho ki sosi chüyi ombo mying Abraham
 to tsacho sana hochi; Osi nina ombo lumbum chi ni mhatongo 8
 longtsu lia vanala to zechecho, osi nina Canaan kyon meta, Hitite
 meta, Amor kyon, Periz Osi nina Canaan kyon mtea, Hitite meta,
 Amor kyon, Periz kyon, Jeshua kyon, tona Girgash kyon to mtea
 cho ombo tssoronichen chiang thüngi pivka to ntsa ta vatacho
 Osi nina ni phyochakcho chi bentokcho, Ntiotssole nino ntsae.
 “Osi nina Egypt bina e opoangten ezüp chi hungichio, chunyon 9
 chümangina onte ekyawon chi engayicho, Osi Pharaoh tona ombo 10

- nruì Chiang osi ombo meta kyon to Chiang pono chethev elhi osi elhi engathev Chiang nsungrucho, Ntiotssole onte na e opoangten pono kangtsü khi tssutsao chi tsuko na nina ntsicho;
- 11 Osi nchüing tsungono shi esua nina omying hungcho. Osi nina onte vüngi na chumangchi khosotoki onte khi chü-mang longi na likhyingina yitokcho; osi onte ephanten Chiang ochü etho echuv longi olong motsunga esua onte chi echungi thechüi sücho.
- 12 Engocho nina emhenchü kholok khi onte socho, osi emungo cho onte na olan kvumoe na yiv ethev lia sana hochilo wondangtoku
- 13 tsuko na omi mung khi socho. Nina Sivai Phunglarina chorocho, osi nina Potsüwoe na nsana onte thungi ekhum shikhu etumo Chiang, shikhu ntsa Chiang, Püngnoyi mmhom Chiang, to na
- 14 yizung Chiang to picho, Enhungaha nina Moses nruì chi yakachia ni ntho emung chi ntsitokcho, osi yizung Chiang, pungnoyi Chiang,
- 15 tona shikhu Chiang to oyi picho. Onte Wontomo chi tsuko na ni na onte thungi Potsüwoe na humru picho osi onte era tsuko na nina olongona ochu chüyitoki onte picho, Osi nina onte thungi
- 16 pivka to phyochaki elio meta chilo rheyitale to ezochö. Khatola Onte na rona opoangten tona ni yizung Chiang nngav onte halum
- 17 elhitacho osi onte evung Chiang khyongtokcho; Onte na pangsi ni nngayicho, osi nina onte yolona engangthav elhio Chiangio onte lum nthecho; Khatola onte na evung khyongtokcho osi Egypt meta vungpheni kholani rheyitav tsuko na esopvui tsuka ethungche cho. Khatola nno nlan suyiv lia nzan tona nzantharo
- 18 to eli, lum etssuku sülana osi nsenphi nzanlo tssochyu Potsow chi, onte chi nsukicho. Osi kvuthung onte bobo zumcho mangsuro nsungrucho sana onte na phyota cho, "Shi cho nte Posow ochona Egypt bina nte sosi chuyicho sana hochika, Osi elumoto phyophi
- 19 elhi tssochö; Osi ni nzantharo tsuphov china oraeha onte nsunkicho; osi eluk kholokina onte esowo chi engangoha onte thungi na npyontacho, mekana onte na olan kvumoe na eyiv ethev lichö sana hochilo wondangtoku tsuko na omimung chiha emung
- 20 chilona khosotae nsücho. Onte thüngi püngotoku tsuko na nina Mon ntsemo mmhom chi onte thüngi picho osi onte pungina manna chi esani nsücho, osi onte era tsuko na ochü picho.

Nina nzyu zhüro lo cho ratsü na onte tssungyacho, osi ntinaha 21
 onte nzupcho; onte su chiang nnpaerocho onte jo chiang ha
 npumcho. Nina onte thungi ekhungyan chiang tona kyon chiang 22
 to picho, osi nken akvuto onte vantokcho; Hochi tsuko na onte
 na Heshbon lo roza Sihon meta tona Bashan lo roza Og meta chi
 to khiyicho. Nina onte tssoronichen chiang Potsuwoe shantio 23
 chiang esua rotokcho, osi nina opoangten thüngi rheyi khitale
 eo ezowo meta chilo onte chi sothechicho. Hochi tsuko na 24
 tssoronichen chiang na rheyi metachi khicho, Osi nina onte
 vungi na meta chilo evanten chi khyothechicho, Canaan chipo
 chiang osi hochiang chi onte khelo theyicho, osi onte khi hochi
 thungi ntio etssov lia na tssotoku tsuko na onte roza chiang
 tona meta chilo kyon chiang onte khelo picho. Osi onte na 25
 pikhu yantsu chiang lo vungikhi khicho, osi elio meta motsunga,
 osi tssütsailan mmhomu taena pyingcho tona jübentokcho,
 chunungrothi lichiang, Olive parhi tona tssungthi tong chiang to
 tssochyua khicho; Hochi tsuko na onte na tsotasi mmhirae
 beletsüngracho, osi ni mmhom tsüphov chilo ontebobo ematha-
 tacho. “To mpito tssotaleha onte na tancho yaka nzo niyaka 26
 nkhyingtacho, osi ni shikhuchi onte sulamoe khelanchüi susi
 ni zenkhying chiang lungtharae sucho, ochoang na onte khi ni
 thungi khophilani yitoku tsuko na ntangshomu ezocho sana
 hochiang, osi onte na phyophiruphi elhi tsuphov tssochi. Hochi 27
 tsuko na ni na onte chi onte richiang ochoang na onte ezuptok
 cho sana hochiang khelo theyicho; osi onte ezup chi yuta chilo
 onte ni thungi kyatacho, ole nina Potsuwoe na onte engayicho;
 osi ni nza ntharo tsüphov chi na onte ri chiang khelo na shanchotoku
 tsüko na nina onte thungi shanchopvuiten picho. Khatola
 ontena esamu hungthakale ni mhatongo mmen elhi tssolanchi, 28
 tosi nina onte chi ori chiang khelo na khochakui sucho, osi
 hochiang na onte pono esopvuiten tssochi; khatola kvüthüng
 onte na elani khi ni thungi kyatacho sana, nina Potsuwoe na
 engayicho, osi ni nzantharo chiang topvü to ephanina nina
 yenjo elumoto onte shanchochi. Osi onte chi shikhu chilo kholani 29
 vitoku tsüko na nina onte chi tüngochiv yilan picho. Osi onte

- tssoa elhi tacho? tosi ni yizung chiang ngatacho, Tole kyon tsuka na ntio kvúto evamu sana hochi khi tsútsata ni ekhúm shikhu chiang yaka nlan elhi tssocho, osi harukka epvú nluppi yicho osi
- 30 onte evungkhyungtokcho tosi jancho nzocho. Nina nzyu elumoto onte ndúngo rumthaka osi ozen ekhying chiang yako hia omon ntssemo lona onte thungi tungochiv oyi pithaka; tolia onte na eno nthecho. Hochi tsuko na nina onte chi meta chiang lo kyonten
- 31 khelo theikhi sucho. To mpito tssolia ni nzantharo tsuphov china onte chi ochum tssotoki nsu mekana onte chi nsunkicho; Ntio-
- 32 tssole nno kia nzan osi nzantha Potsow chi. “Hochi tsuko na enhunga, e Potsow tsuphov etho tsuphov osi ekhenthav Potsow ocho na ntsata tona nsenphio nzanchi to litok cho sana hochi khi epono, e roza chiang pono, croza tsoe pono, e pvuti pono, Ozen ekhyingten pono e opoangten pono, osi kyon chiang topvu to pono to Assynla roza chiang na echungina nchung tsungon chana ezup ekhungu shiang topvuto ejukkaro esua tinchúmt oak.
- 33 Tolea epono yithako chiang topvuto nina ntsa lona tssothaka, Ntiotssole nina longtsuka khi etsútsacho tolea ena epopo nthav
- 34 elhithaka; E Roza tsoe chiang epvuti chiang tona e roza tona e opoangten to chiang na ni shikhu chi ntsútsacho, mekana ni yizung chiang ngayi cho osi nina onte thungi tungochiv ezowo
- 35 chiang ngayicho. Onte ekhung yan chi lona ni nbenkacho, osi ni emhukthav mmhom onte thungi epio chi, osi nina onte mhatongi vayia eli meta tsúphov chi lona osi onte nth nri elhi
- 36 chiang lona nkhopphicho. Zetava, eteno nchung tsungonocho ezútenka, nina e opoangten thungi meta chilo tssungthi tona yantso mmhom chiang tsútsav tsúko na epi cho, zeta, eiyo ezúten.
- 37 E nlan tsúko na nina rozaten ochoang epono esapvúiten tssotokcho sana meta elio chiang onte thungi yirathaka; onte na etsúk pono ha, e mangsúten ponoha tocho onte lum erúngu lia, osi eiyo elumoto ezup nungralo vanala.

*Shikvú yizung chi tsútsav tsúko na kyon
chiang na ntsatacho*

- 38 Shiang hetopvúto tsúko na chüngchünga ntsatae khi erani vatála,

osi e roza tssoeten, Levi kyonten tona e pvüti tona hochilo onte chethev echükkacho.

Ochoang na onte chethev ejupkacho sana hochiang cho meta **10**
 esopvuiten Nehemiah, Hacialiah tsoe osi Zedekiah tsoe, Seraiata **2**
 Azariah, Jeremiah, Pashur, Amariah, Malchijah, **3**
 Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluch, **4**
 Harim, Mere-moth Obadiah, **5**
 Daviel, Ginnethon, Baruch, **6**
 Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin, **7**
 Ma-aziah, Bilgai, Shemaiah; shiang cho pvüti ten. **8**
 Enhungo Levi chipo Chiang; Azaniah tsoe Jeshua, Henadad tsoeten **9**
 yolo na Binnui, Kadmiel; Osi onte onyui Chiang, Shebaniah, **10**
 Hodiah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan, Mica Rehob, Hashabiah, **11**
 Zaccur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah, **12**
 Hodiah, Bani, Benimv. **13**
 Kyonten yolo opvui Chiang; Parosh, Pahathmoab, Elam, Zattu, **14**
 Bani, Bunni, Azgad, Bebsi, **15**
 Adonijah, Bigvai, Adim, **16**
 Ater, Hezekiah, Azzur, **17**
 Hodiah, Hashum, Bezai, **18**
 Hariph, Anathath, Nebai, **19**
 Magpiash, Me-shullam, Heziar, **20**
 Mesheza-beel, Zadok, Jad-dua, **21**
 Pela-tiah, Hanan, Anaiah, **22**
 Hoshea, Hananiah, Hashub. **23**
 Hal-lohesh, Pileha, Shobek, **24**
 Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah, **25**
 Ahijah, Hanan, Anan, **26**
 Malluch, Harim, Baanah, **27**
 Kyon thanphoe pvüti Chiang, Levi kyon Chiang, kipünglan enhyang **28**
 Chiang khen ten Chiang, ekhümki nrüi Chiang, osi kyon ochoang
 na meta chi lo kyon Chiang thüngi na ontepopo khochaki khi
 Potsow shikhu lo rheyi tacho sana, onte eng Chiang, onte tsoe
 Chiang, onte tsolo Chiang, ochoang na nchümri lia engathekoka

- 29 sana hochiang, Onte ota onyuten tona onte tsuphoe Chiang to
nzoë tssoe khi Potsow nrúi Moses thungi na yakchia epio
Potsow shikhu chilo rhowoe Opvúi ete Opvúi yizúng Chiang,
Ombo ekhum shikhu Chiang, tona ombo pungno shikhu Chiang
30 to etssov tsuko na. Ena etssolo Chiang meta chilo kyon Chiang
thungi piv meka mekana etsoeten tsuko na onte tssolo Chiang
31 khiv meka. Osi meta kyon Chiang na emong tsúngono mpensu
mekana otssuk to eyem hansi roa tssona, ena emong tsungono
32 mekana ntho tsungono cho shuyiv meka. Osi ena enhungaha e
Potsow kilo elhi lan tsuko na epopo nzyu akvúto Shekel ethumchia
33 chí ethev tsuko na hochochó. Thenhya humrichi tsuko na, pinrhúo
etsoyu than chí, Pinrhúo- erung-than emung tsuko na, Chothan
chianglo, zungchako tokhu Chiang, ntho tsutsailan Chiang, osi
Israel tsuko na mmen-than Chiang, osi e Potsow kilo elhi lan
34 Chiang topvu to tsúko na. Enhungaha chí esua ena phyalýuha
fuktacho, Pvúti Chiang, Levi kyon Chiang, tona kyon Chiang,
otssung-than Chiang tsuko na yuta tumchaki evao e opoangten
ki Chiang ephanina nzyupana shikhulo erani khi elio chí esua e
35 Potsow Opvúi chí thanphen ponina erongu tsuko na. loko lona
tssúngthi ovungo Chiang osi otong akvuto lona tsungthi ovung-
tssowo Chiang, nzyupena Opvúi kilo hansi ewov tsuko na epopo
36 chungí lia; Osi enhungaha shikhulo erani elio chí esua etsoe yólú
tsokhuo chí tona mangsu rokhuo tona nyanyaten lona osi
olyuten to yolona rokhuo Chiang to e Potsow kilo pvúti ochoang
na e Potsow kilo elhita vancho sana hochiang thungi hansi ewov
37 tsuko'na. Osi e etsoyu hungtemo chí, osi e ekhya eri Chiang, otong
akvúto tssungthi Chiang lona soko osi thyuchu, shiang e Potsow
kilo chungchak Chianglo Pvúti Chiang thúngi hansi ewov tsuko
na; Osi e loko lona chuyio Chiang lona taro chia chí Levi kyon
chiáng thúngi epiv tsúko na, Ntiotssole Levi kyon Chiang e
yantsú Chiang topvu lona Osi eloko tarochia Chiang khyarhyuala.
38 Osi Aaron tsoeten pvúti Chiang ha Levi chipo Chiang na tarochia
chi elonchoathung onte nzo tssovka; Tosi Levi chipo Chiang na
taro Chiang yolo na tarochia chí ete Potsow ki chungchak Chianglo
39 hanrhýuphen ki chilo hansi ewov tsúko na. Ntiotssole Israel

kyon Chiang tona Levi kyon tsoeten tona ekhya eri otssuk, soko tona thyuchu to shiang chungchak kvumoelo ntho ki tsütsa ilan oyo opvu vaphen sana hochilo Pvüti ten na elhitava kipunglan enhyangten tona khenden Chiang tona evamo chilo hansi ewov lichö Ena e Potsow kichi sunkiv meka.

Jerusalem lo oson oki osi kyon Chiang
(1 Ech 9 : 1-34)

Chithüng cho kyon Chiang esopvuiten cho Jerusalemi vanra- 1
cho; Tole thanphoe kyon Chiang tarochia chi Jerusalem ntho
yantsu chilo vantoku tsuko na thanphoe echitoku Chiangcho
yantsuro thanphoe Chiang lo vantoku tsuko na phyalu fuktacho.
Osi kyon ochoang na Jerusalemmi evamu lum na rungcho sana 2
hochiang thungi kyon topvu na mmhaitokcho. Shiang Jerusale- 3
mmi evanten liphungrolo Opvui Chiang; Tolea Judah yantsu
ro Chiang locho otsuk akvu na ombobo yantsuro Chianglo onte
echan Chianglo vancho: Israel, Pvuten, Levi kyon Chiang, ekhumki
nruiten Chiang, tona Solomon nruiten tsoronichen Chiang to.
Osi Jerusalemmo cho Judah tsoeten tona Benjamin tsoeten to 4
yolona vanracho. Judah tsoeten yolo na Uzziäl tsoe Athaiah,
Zechariah tsoe, Amariah tsoe, Shephatiah tsoe, Mahalaleel tsoe,
Perez tsoeten yolona. Osi Baruch tsoe Ma-aseiah, Colhoze tsoe, 5
Hazaiah tsoe, Adaiiah tsoe, Joia-rib, Joia-rib tsoe, Zechariah tsoe,
Shilon kyon Chiang chi tsoe. Jerusalem lo evanmo Perez tsoe 6
Chiang topvulo lum harum nzo mezhusi rokros: tiza vancho.
Enhungaha shiang cho Benjamin tsoeten: Meshullaue Tose Sallu. 7
Joed tsoe, Pedaiah tsoe, Kalaiiah tsoe, Maaseiah tsoe, Ithiel tsoe,
Jeshaiah tsoe chi. Osi ombo sulo cho, Gabbai, Sallai to nzo tokusi 8
myukyusi tiza. Zichri tsoe Joel chicho onte pono ezevuichi, Osi 9
Hassenuah tsoe Judah chicho yantsu chi lo eniotochi tssochö.
Pvuti Chiang yolona: Joia-rib tona Jachiv to tsoe Jedaiah, 10
Hekiah tsoe Seraiah, Meshullam tsoe, Zadole, Meraioth tsoe, 11
Ahitub tsoe Potsow vopan esapvui chi to. Osi onte ota onyuten 12
ochoang na oki chi elhi tssochö sana Chianglo, nzo tizasi myukyusi
eni; Osi Jehoram tsoe Adaiiah, Peliah tsoe, Amzi tsoe, Zechariah

- 13 tsoe, Pashhur tsoe, Malchijah tsoe. Enhungaha ombo ota onyu
 chiang, opoangten vopan lo kuri chiang, nzo enisi zhurosi eni;
 osi Azarel tsoe Amashsai, Ahzae tsoe Meshillemoth tsoe, Immer
 14 tsoe, Osi onte ota onyu chiang, lum harum etho tsuphoe kyon
 15 tae na nzoasi myukyusi tiza, onte pono ezevui chicho Haggadolim
 tsoe Zabdid Enhungo Levi chipo chiang Hasshuo tsoe Shemaiah,
 16 Azrikam tsoe, Hashabiah tsoe, Bunni, Shabbethai tona Jozabad
 to cho Levi chipolo opvui chiang ochoang na Potsow ki tsuko
 17 na aphoe echi chiang ezevui sana hochiang, Micha tsoe Mattaniah,
 Zabdi tsoe, Asaph tsoe to cho ochoang na randanina montssoto
 epiv sana hochiang yolo esopvui chi, osi Bakbukiah cho ombo ota
 onyuten yolo eniotochi, tona Shammua tsoe Abda, osi Galal
 18 tsoe, Jeduthun tsoe chi. Ntho yantsi chilo Deean Levi chiang
 19 topvuto cho nzo enisi ekha tizasi niezhu Kipunglan enhyang
 chiang Akkub, Taimon tona onte ota onyuten ochoang na
 kipung lan chiang nhyakcho sana hochiang nzoasi ekha tiyingsi
 20 eni Osi Isreal thanphoe chiang, Pvuti chiang, tona Levi khon
 chiang tocho Judah yantsu topvulo ombobo tssentso ejanlo
 21 varacho Khatola ekhumki nrui chiang cho Ophel lo vantacho,
 enhungo Ziha tona Gishpa tocho ekhumki nrui chiang pono
 22 tssotokcho Jerusalem Levi chipo yolo ezevui chi cho Uzzi,
 Bani tsoe chi, Hashabiah tsoe, Mattaniah tsoe, Mica tsoe, Asaph
 23 tsoeten yolona Potsow kilo khenden chiang Ntiotssole hochiang
 tsuko na roza thangi na yitav motsunga picho, Osi engakvu
 ethev elio chi ephanina khenden chiang pilomu tsuko na hochaki
 24 vayicho Osi Judah tsoe Zerah tsoeten yolona Meshezabel tsoe
 Pethaiah chicho kyon chiang tsuko na elhi lan topvulo roza
 nzanchichi tssochi.

Jerusalem na aphaowe na nti licho sana chiang methakocho

- 25 Osi oyamo kyon chiang osi onte li chiang tsuko na cho Judah
 kyon echomana Kiriath-arba tona hochi kyon chianglo vancho,
 Dihon tona hochilo oyan chianglo, osi Jakobzeel tona hochi yan
 26 chiang tolo vancho, Osi Jeshua tona Moladah osi Beth. pelet to
 27 lo, Enhungaha Hazar-shual, Beer-sheba tona hochilo oyan chiang,

Ziglak lo Meconah tona hochi yan chiang lo, 28
 En-rimmon lo Zorah lo, Jarmuth lo, 29
 Zanoah, Adullam, tona hochiang lo oyan chianglo, Lachieh tona 30
 hochi ki chiang lo, enhungha Azekah tona hochi yan chianglo to
 vanchō. Hochi tsūko na onte na Beer-sheba lona Hinnom
 vankotsū nandang chi lo vanchicho. Benjamin kyon chiang ha 31
 Geba lona ovungoe vanchō, Michmashlo, Aija lo, Beethel tona
 hochi yan chiang tolo, Anathoth lo, Nob, Anaviah, 32
 Hazor, Ramah, Gittaim, 33
 Hadid, Zeboin, Neballah, 34
 Lod tona Ono okhe elhi etssoeten vankoktsu chilo, 35
 Osi Judah lo Levi chipo kholok kvumoe sana cho Benjamin onte 36
 nzo tssocho.

Pvuti chiang tona Levite to chiang

Shiango Pvutiten tona Levi kyon ten to ochoang na Shealtiel **12**
 tsœ Zerubbabel tona Jeshua to oni phana chungi cho sana
 hochiang: Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra. Amariah, 2
 Malluch, Hattush, Shechaniah, Rehūm, Meremoth, 3
 Iddo, Gennethoi, Abijah, 4
 Mijamīu, Ma-adiah, Bilgah, 5
 Shemaiah, Joarib, Jedaiah, 6
 Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah, shiang cho Jeshua echungo Pvuti 7
 ten yolo tona onte ota onyuten yolo Opvui etssoe chiang, Enhungo 8
 Levi chipo chiang: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah,
 tona Mattaniah to ochona ombo ota onyuten nzo vanchō sana
 chicho okhen tona mmontssoto epi tolo nsūngnlūngpvūi chi.
 Osi onte ota onyu Bakbukiah, tona Onno tona onte mhachunga 9
 elhilo phanticho. Enhungo Jeshua cho Joiakim opo Joiakim cho 10
 Eliashib opo, Eliashib cho Joiada opo, Joiada cho Jonathan opo, 11
 Jonathan cho Jaddua opo, Enhungo Joiakim echungo pvūti ten 12
 Opoangten vopān lo kvūri chiang Seraiah, Meraiah, to lona,
 Jeremiah Hananiah to lona; Ezra Meshullam to lona, Amariah 13
 Jehohanan to lona; Malluchi, Jonathan to lona; Shepaniah, Joseph 14
 to lona; Harim, Adna, to Meraioth, Hekai to, 15

- 16 Iddo, Zechariah Ginnethon, Meshullam to lo na;
 17 Abijah, Zichri to Iona Miniamin Iona Moadiah, Pitai to Iona;
 18 Bilgah Shammua Iona, Shemaiah, Jonathan to Iona;
 19 Joiarib mattenai Iona; Jedaiah, Uzzi Iona;
 20 Sallai, Kallai Iona, Amok Eber Iona;
 21 Hilkiyah, Hashabiah Iona; Jedaiah, Methaneel Iona.
 22 Osi Eliashib echungo Levi chipo tsuko na cho Joiada, Johanan,
 tona Jaddua, to chilo shi opoangten vopang yolo kvuri Chiang
 erancho licho; Osi Darius Persia kyon chi echung jana Pvuti
 23 Chiang ha to. Levi tsoe opoangten vopang lo kvuri Chiang Eliashib
 tsoe Johanan tsungon Chiang jana echungta kako Chiang lo erani
 24 lia. Enhunga Levi Chiang yolo Opvui Chiang; Hashabiah, Serebiah,
 tona Jeshua Kadmiel tsoe chi tona onte ota onyuten Chiangto
 vantokcho, Osi Potsoe kyon David yizung chi esia ethung; osi
 25 montsso to epiv osi chungta enhyaku tsuko na. Mattaniah,
 Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon tona Akkub to shiang
 cho hanrhyuphen ki Chiang kipunglano phanti enhyangten tsschocho.
 26 Shiang cho Jozadak tsoe Joiakim echungo osi meta esapvui
 Nehemiah echungo tona Ezra pvuti osi erani evapvui chi to
 tsungonno tsschocho.

Eklumki opyun Chiang nthochecho

- 27 Osi onte na Jerusalem pikhu Chiang nthoche tsungono cho onte
 chi Jerusalemi sosi oyi emathata, mmontsso to epi khi, okhen
 dentaya tsungkiro, ozhukhen tona ozhu tiza khen to shiang theta
 nthochei elhi chi etssov tsuko na onte na meta topvu lo deni
 28 ykon Chiang yantacho. Osi khenden tsoe Chiang china Jerusalem
 nkona eyio lan chilona Netophath kyon Chiang yan chi nandang
 29 sanrhyu khi vancho. Enungaha Bethgilgal Iona Geeba osi Azmaneth
 to shiang nandang tsschocho nitotssole khenden Chiang china
 30 Jerusalem nkona oyan tsschocho. Enungo pvuti Chiang tona Levite
 chipo Chiang to na ote bo bo nthochak cho, osi ote na kyon Chiang
 31 kipunglan Chiang tona pikhu Chiang to nthochecho. Tothungchi
 ana Judea lo roza tsoe ten Chiang pikhu chi poni sosi chungocho,
 osi kholok tsuphov eni ethungchei khi montso to pitoka rumph-

tacho. Motsunga china amimoe na pikhvu ponina mmen siphén
kipungtsu chiwoe wocho. Hochiang sulo cho Hoshaiiah tona 32
Judah lo roza tsoe ten chiso to wocho. Osi Azariah osi Ezra 33
Meshullam. Judah osi Benjamin osi Shemaiah tona Jeremiah. 34
Osi pvuti tsoe ten ejomae to chiang na tatara benracho. Jonathan 35
tsoe Zechariah, Shemaiah tsoe Mattaniah, osi Micaiah tsoe Zaccur
osi Asaph tsoe to shiang shi. Tona ombo kipvui kyon chiang 36
Shemaiah osi Azarel osi Milalai Gilgalzi osi Maai osi Nethanel
osi Judah tona Hanani tona David Potsow kyon chi khendenphen
chiang benracho, tcsi Ezra osi eranpvui ten chiang ote mhatongi
na wocho. Osi chupok phen kipungtsu chi lona David yantsu 37
klikkachia chungio lan chiang lona David ki ponina pikhvu
chungophen lona eng chirolamoe otchu kipungtsu chiwoe ote
mhatongoe nsaka chungotacho. Kholok motsunga ochoang na 38
montso chiang picho sana hochiang na ianyilo wocho, osi ana
kyon chiso chiang phana pikhvu ponina nivung ki ntssomo chi
ponina pikhvu nzwwo chiwoe wotacho. Osi Ephraim kipungtsu 39
mhawoe kipungtsu ehen chilona osi engo kipungtsu lona tona
Hananel ki ntssomo osi oki ntssomo mekana nzo-aa chi lona
olyu kipungtsu chiwoe wocho. Osi ote na enhyak kimungtsu
chilo oyi tamangtacho. Hochi tsuko na montso to epi ten kholok 40
eniata na Potsow ki to mangracho, osi elhi etssoe ten chiso cho a
ntungo vancho. Osi pvuti ten Eliakim osi Maaseiah osi Miniamin 41
osi Micaiah osi Elionai osi Zechariah tona Hananiah tona tatara
benracho. Osi Maaseiah osi Shemaiah osi Eleazar os. Uzzi osi 42
Jehohanan osi Malchijah osi Elam osi Ezer to osi khenden chiang
ote esopvui Jezrahiah ocho ote ezevpvui sana hochi ote nzo
dentacho. Osi tsungon chilo ote na othan elumoto pisi longshi- 43
tacho, ntiotsole Potsow na longshi tsuphov khi ote longshitokcho.
Eloe tona ngaro ten chiang na ha longshitacho. Tole Jerusalem
lo longshi chi ekonina zojancho.

Pvuti chiang tona Levite to chiang tsuko na ejan

Hochi tsungono chongchak chiang pono hanrhyuphen chiang tona 44
ekhya chiang osi tsüngthi ovungo chiang osi taro chla chiang

tsuko na, osi Judah yantsu to chianglo oli chiang shikvu chi ephanina pvuti tona Levite to chiang na ethev elio chiang hantherhyu khi evao tsuko na, ntiotsole pvuti tona Levite elhi
 45 tssota evan chiang pono Judah na longshicho Osi ote na Potsow elhilan chiang tona ntho khe elhi chiang tsscho, khenden tona kipunglan enhyang to chiang na David tona ombo tsoe Solomon
 46 to yitan chi ephanina etssowo chi esua tsscho Ntiotsole David tona Asaph to echongo cno khenden yulo opvui vantokcho, osi Potsow thungi ethung khen tona montso epi to khen chiang licho
 47 Osi Zerubbabel echongo tona Nehemiah to erhong topvuto lo Israel chiang topvu lona khenden tona kipungtsu enhyang to chiang thungi ote ojan chiang pia tsungon akvuto, picho. Osi Levite ejan chi ote na khosotae khi vayicho, enungaha Levite chiang na Aaron tsoe ten ejan chi khosotae khi vayicho

Nehemiah na nkhungjolancho

13 Hochi tsungono ote na Moses shikvu kako chi kyon topvuto na zokhana khatacho Osi Ammon chipo mekana Moab chipo shiang ochinaha Potsow kyon kholoko nrhowoche to erani
 2 licho hungcho Ntiotsole ote na Israel tsoronichen chiang humri tona otchu to hansi owo ntokcho, tolea etssorandankatoku
 3 ka chi mmha kumtokcho Kvuthung kyon chiang china shikvu chi zocho sana ote na Israel chiang thungi na metapoe tsochen
 4 chiang khosotae khi vantokcho. Enungo shi vungi Eliashib pvuti ocho ete Potsow kilo chongchak opvui ethungche cho sana
 5 osi ocho Tobiah nzo tsscho sana hochi. Hochina Tobiah tsuko na chongchak tsuphov motsunga kvulo ote na kvulo etsoyu than orhum mmhom osi opfu ophi chiang taro chia otssok chiang osi chunungrothi chu osi thichu to vaphen kvumoe yitan khi pvuti chiang osi Levite chiang osi khenden chiang osi kipunglan enhyang
 6 chiang to thungi picho sana hochiang. Kvuthung shi heto tsscho sana ayio Jerusalem nvancho, ntiotsole Babylon lo roza Artaxerexes echongo nzyu thumrosi enitololo ana roza thungi wocho, osi yuta esungaro tsuko na ana roza thungina ana esan

yuta choncho. Osi Jerusalemi yicho, chithüng chi Eliashib na 7
Tobiah tsüko na nmhon tsoa Potsow yitssophen ki Chiang lona
chongchak motsünga nsungrüi vayio chi tsüko na ana yanchecho.
Osi shi elhila shi tsuko na elumoto a lumbumo shütheta anungra 8
cho hochi tsüko na ana chongchak chilo Tobiah tsütsaelan kvutata
lichö sana hochiang chi topvü to aphoe shujokchi khi sichö.
Tothung chi ana ote thungi yitan pile ote na chongchak Chiang 9
nthochecho, osi ana Potsow kilo opfü ophi Chiang hochiloshi
hanlansi yicho osi etsoyu than osi thongthan orhüm mmhom
Chiang to thenhyar hansi yicho. Osi Levite Chiang ejan chi ote 10
thungi npihan to shiha ana yanchecho, hochi tsuko na Levite
Chiang tona khenden Chiang to ochoang na elhi tssöcho sana
hochiang na sirasi mbo mbo li yirae sichö. Hochi tsuko na ana 11
elhi esae ten thungi etsyukata ezöcho, “Ntio tssona Potsow ki
chi sinkichola? Osi ana ote chi tsarhyu khi ote vanphen Chiang
lo vantoklancho.” Tosanati Judah topvu na otssok osi 12
chünungrothi osi thichü osi taro chia topvuto hanrhyupheni
hansi roracho. Osi ana hanrhyuphen ki Chiang pono etsov 13
Shelemiah pvuti chi, osi Zadok osi eranpvüi osi Levite chipo
lona Bedaiah osi enungaha hochiang nzanchitokvü tsüko na
Zaccur tsoe Hanan Mattaniah tsoe to ethüngchecho, ntioSOLE
ote no lungtsuka eli-ı to khanhyacho, osi ote elhi cho otanyu
ten thungi chitayiv tsüko na. Oh a Potsow a nchümcheta, shi 14
tsuko na osi ana a Potsow ki tsüko na tona elhila Chiang tsüko
na to tsothako chi khi khi a tisiyia. Tsügon shiang lo cho Judah 15
lona emomvü tsungono chünungrothi chu enhyiktava ana
hungcho, otssok chungrae hansi owo gadho Chiang hantoka
osi chünungrothi chu züwothi osi ohan olan taro ote na emong
tsügonono Jerusalemi yiracho, osi ote na etsoyu yentava thunga
ana hochi tsungono ntangshon yivon picho. Tyre kyon ochoang 16
na yantsu chilo vancho sana hochiang na ongo osi mpensü olan
taro hansi oro emong tsügonono Judah tona Jerusalem to lo
shitokcho. Tothüng chi ana Judah lo tsüphoe Chiang thungi 17
etsyukae echüa ezöcho, “Nte na emong yesoa elhi tssota evamo
shi mmen cho ntiola?” Nte opoang ten na shi esüa nkhiöcho 18

- alo? Osi e Potsow na nmhon chiang topvu to osi yantsu shi pono nyihanchi alo? enungaha nte na emong shi yesowo shi tsüko
- 19 na Israel pono lum etssok chi kyongkata hansi yiala. Kvuthung Jerusalem kipunglan chianglo emungu benkacho sana emong tsungon njanthung chilo kipungtsu chiang ekhamvu ethev lia to ana yizung picho osi emong chi yaki nyithung cho kipunglan chiang nchonchiyikok to yitan picho osi emong tsungono oha ntia hansi nyitokvu tsuko na ana nri ten ejoma wotoka ana
- 20 kipunglan chiang nhyaktokcho. Tothungchi shishokhophi-ı tona yenkvuyentsae to chiangna Jerusalemi na opomoe yenjoa mekana
- 21 yenjo eni to nchientacho. Khatola ana ote thungi antsitokhunga osi ote ezochi, "Ntio tssona nte na pikhu chi mhatongoe nchientavala? Nte na hochito elan tssochi cho ana nte pono okhe thevka." Hochi yuta chilona ote na emong tsungono cho yenkvu
- 22 yentsa nitokcho. Osi ana Levite chipo thungi yizung picho, ote na otebo bo nthochi khi oro enunga tsungon chi nthoa litokvu tsuko na kipungtsu chiang nhyaktale to ezochi. Oh a Potsow anzana osi a nzan tsüko na shiha nchumcheta, osi ni pyontav nzan chi
- 23 ephanina echumporo a vantoka. Tsungon shianglo Jihudi chiangna
- 24 Ashdod osi Ammon osi Moab to eloe chiang soa vantacho; Osi ote ngaro ten chiso na cho Ashdod yi nsancho osi ote na Judah
- 25 yina cho n-sanchecho tolea ombo bo chipo yina nsancho. Ana ote nzo lumbum puk ka vancho, osi ote thungi etssorandankayia osi ochoang sana cho erhupa tacho osi ote kvuri tsun chiang lona roki khi echhi sucho. Osi ana ote khi Potsow myingo na heto phyua achhümtokcho, "Nte na nte tsolov chiang ote tsoe chiang thungi piv meka, mekana ote tsolov chiang nte tsoe ten tsuko na
- 26 mekana nte tsüko na khiv meka. Eloie shiang esua hetvu tsuko na Israel roza Solomon na nlan tssochi alo? Chipi elumoto yulo ombo esua roza nvancho, osi ombo ombo Potsow na nzantsowo tssochi, osi Potsow na ombo chi Israel chiang topvu to pono roza ombo tssotokcho. "To mpato tssocha chipi poe eloe chiang
- 27 na ombo mpito nlan tssotokcho." Tona enungo ena nte yi engammen tsüphov hetvu tssoa metapoe eloe chiang soa vani Potsow
- 28 yaka kyakshi elhi chiang tssovka? Osi Joiada tsoe ten yulo tsük

ka Eliashio pvúti ntssomo chi tsoe chi cho Horon chipo kyon Sanballat chi oruo tssocho, hochi tsúko na ana ombo chi a thüngi na ekümjokchi khi sicho. Oh a Potsow, enungo ote nchümcheta, 29 ntiotsole ote pvuti chi yesotokcho, osi pvuti tona Levite chipo to ntsata chi mmeni khi sitokcho. Shi heto ana mmhom thanpo 30 Chiang topvuto thungi na ote ekyochecho, osi ana ombo ombo elhi ephanina pvúti Chiang tona Levite Chiang to elhi Chiang chonchiyicho. Osi zungchak yuta Chianglo ottsung than Chiang lo 31 tona tsungthi ovungtsowo than to tsuko na picho. Oh a Potsow, mmhom tsuko na nina a nchumcheta.

ESTHER

Vashti rani na Ahasuerus roza chi mmentokcho

Ahasuerus ocho India lona Ethiopia nandang meta nzoasi myukyusi 1
tiying pono roza tssocho sana, hochi tsungono, Ahasuerus rozana 2
Shushan yanpvü chilo ombo ki roza vantsülo khokthecho, ombona 3
roza tssosi nzyu ethumo tolo ombo evoerang Media osi ombo
phacha etssoe Chiang tsukona tokhu nsungricho; osi Persia tona
Media metalo ekhyoekhung Chiang tsuphoe Chiang osi meta
chianglo roza Chiang to ombo mhatongo sanrhyucho, chithung 4
chi ombo myingthung ekhung yano epying eli osi ombo yikrachi
khi tsungon elumto, nzyu nzoasi ekhatiza echucho. Tsungon 5
shiang yakkhansi rozana Shushan to etsao roza ki chilona sanrhyui
evan tsupho teri kyon topvü tsukona roza ki phari longi
yalongtsu lona tsungon tiying tokhu tsothokcho. Hochi metachilo 6
ehümvu, mungzhuv, myaku khongko su esua vondangerina
tssocho; hochi-shona nnuka, osi myonshiv pyon oying khi
marble long tyurhyulo chanti yingrumo shenkae lichu, osi rakiv,
ehümvü, mungzhuv, enyikvü, alongna sacho poni shona janti
belung lichu. Osi onte thungi shona, okong opvu oyo opvü shiang 7
echumpo echumpo lona tsoyuthokcho, osi roza shikhuv ephanina
rozana eyuv chunungrothi chu picho. Shikhuv ephanina topvüna 8
yuracho, ochinaha ochia nkhangcho; ntiotssole ochona kvüto
rungana ombona hochi esua tssokhoka, heto shi ephanina etssov
tsukona rozana ombo ezevüi Chiang pono etho picho. roza eloe 9
(rani) Vashti naha Ahasuerus roza kina eloeten Chiang tokhu
tsothokcho. Tsungon tiying tolo, kvüthung roza chi chününgro- 10
thichu na lüm püka mmhichosana ombona, mehuman, Biztha,
Harbona, Bigtha, osi pokyuloki otsük tiying ochoangna roza ki
elhi tssoa sana hochiang thungi oyi picho, roza mahtongo rani 11
Vashti chi mbo rani kikho chi vensi mbo pyonori chi kyon Chiang
echüv tsukona mangthokcho. Tolea pokiloki Chiangna hanthoko 12
roza yitan chi ephanina Vashti ranina nrocho, hochi tsukona
rozana elümoto lüm tsokcho, osi ombo lümbümina omi kia lüm
tsokcho. Chitosi rozana yuta ntsichamo ntsinran Chiang oyi 13

- shi ezochō, ntiotssole roza shikhuv yitsso lanka ntsi chiang
 14 thungicho rozana heto phyoala. Osi hochi yuta chilo Carshena,
 Shethar Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, osi memucan, roza
 mhalo zekachia osi roza vantsu mhatongo khoktheo Persia,
 osi Media metalo evan tsuphoe nchyu tiying shiang ombo ntungo
 15 vancho. Ahasuerus rozana ntsinrang chiang roza yizung ephanina
 yithen piochi Vashti ranina npenphicho, hochi tsukona mbochi
 16 roza yizung ephanina ntio tssoyiv la? Chithung chi Memucan
 roza osi evoerang chiang thungi chanlana ezochō, Vashti ranina
 roza tsuphoe pono tae shikhuv yesochō tae mek, tolea tsuphoe
 chiang thungi lia tona Ahasuerus meta kyon topvui pono ha
 17 yesochō. Ntiotssole rani elhi shi eloe topvui thungi nzua yiv.
 chithung chi Ahasuerus rozana Vashti rani ombo ntungo sosi
 yiv ezochō, tolea ombona nyichō, oyi heto shi ezochō, onte
 18 chungo ontena ombombo tsorapvui nkanzu elhi tssov, Osi rani
 elhi shi Persia Media meta lo evan loroe chiangna zoe nchung
 tsungon nona roza evoerang chiang oyi shi echyuesu rua ezov,
 19 chichō nkhanzu osi lum etsok yi chiyivka. Rozana chokata tssona,
 tona Vashti Ahasuerus ntungo elani nyichev tsukona roza pungona
 yizung chiyitoka, osi yitan chi npenphio tssoa, shi tsukona
 Persia Media shikhuv loha erani vatoka, osi shi sulo rozana mbo
 20 echong chi thanpo mbolona mmhonka tuv nchyua pi sia. Hochito
 rozana kvuthung yitan shi methakcho sana ombo ekhungyan
 topvutolo ntsithoka yithokcho, tona hochi, Eloē topvutona
 onte tsoerapvui yikrachiv shikvu terilea tsuphoe leha to.”
 21 Selangotung shi rozana emathacho osi tsuphoe chiangna osi
 22 Memucan na phyochēo chi esua rozana tssochō, ombona
 ekhungyan topvulo meta pyinga erani yithokcho, osi meta
 akvulo ombombo yina eranikhi osi otsuk akvuna ombombo
 yina ekhao tssoa, oki akvuna ombombo kilochō opvui tssoa osi
 onte yina onte kyon chiang thungi onte yi ephanina nsamo tssoa.

Esther chi rani ethungchecho

- 2 Shiang tssosi sulo, kvuthung Ahasuerus roza lūm pūkchothakale,
 ombona Vashti nchumchechecho, mbona ntio elhichō sana osi

mbona ntio tssochosana, kvutolyui mbochi terikathokcho sana
 hochiang. Chithung chi roza nruiten ombo ntungo evamo Chiangna 2
 ombo thungi ezochi, "Loroe opyon mmhomo nthoe tuv roza
 tsukona ethungcheta khuma to. Osi rozana esopvui ethungcheta, 3
 ni ekhungyan nkonchano evan meta topvu tolona loroe opyon
 mmhon topvuto tsarhyutoko tsukona Susa yanpvu chiloshi roza
 enhyang Hegai eloe yolo opvui pokyulokyu chikhi ethungtoka,
 osi ontechí del onte pitoka. Loroe ocho rozana chüponana 4
 hochina Vashti rani echong rani tssovka." Hochi rozana choka
 cho osi hochi esua ombona tssochi. Hochi tsungono Susa yanpvu 5
 chilo Benjaminites thungo woena tsuka Kish tsoe Shme-i tsoe
 Jair, tsoe Modecai to tsa Jews kyon tsuka vancho. kvümoe Judah 6
 roza Jeconiah ntungo Babylon roza Nebuchadnezzar na
 Jerusalemia rumnhyae hansi yicho sana hochi. Mordecai shina 7
 oporo Hadassah otsolov ocho yichakina Esther to etsao chi
 lumbumchecho, ntio tssole opoha oyu ha nvancho, eloeroro shi
 opyon elumoto mmhoncho; mbo pvuopo Chiang chusi sulo
 Mordecaina ombo otsolov ntung esua lumbumi khicho. Chitosi 8
 rozana oyi tani picho osi pungnoe Chiang khi ntsithokcho sana,
 osi Hegai ekhung kupo yanpvu Susa chilo loroeto etsa
 sanrhyuthokcho; hochi thung chi Esther ha roza ki mbo sosi
 wocho, osi eloe ezevui Hegai khelo theicho. Chitosi ombona 9
 eloeroro shi nzancho lona, eloeroro shina ombo thungina nzan
 hungcho, ombona ekhyolaka otsuk nzuv tsukona ombona ehungu
 elio mbo echan thyuchu orhum mmhom mbo pisi enhongaha
 roza kina nrui eloe ethungchecho otsuk tiying mbo picho eloe
 nrui shiang ntungo mbochi eloeki mmhontso vanphenchi sosi
 chungicho Esther na mbo chipo osi vopan mying ochia nzochi, 10
 ntio tssole Mordecai na ephyov tangcho. Chitosi Esther kvuto 11
 vancho sana, osi mbo thungi ntio tssov sana ntsi ekhiv tsukona
 Modecai na eng akvu eloe vanphen ki humpoeni rumphicho,
 Enhongo kvüthung eloeroro otsuk akvuna Ahasuerus roza thungi, 12
 choro taro eni sulo ewov chongta shikvü yiasana, choro tirokcho
 thyuchukhi onte tsuk ntsungchev osi choro tirokcho onte tsuko
 thyuchü orhom mmhomkhi nzuv ethev lichio; Hochithung cho 13

- eloeroro china roza thungi hetolyui woana mbona ntio chüpona
 khihungasana mbo ntungo roza ki hansi ewov tsukona eloe kina
 14 mbo picho. Myulani mbona wosi ochiyuyato enyathungcho eloeki
 enioto chilo ocho Sha-ashgaz roza pokyulokyu etssoe osi roza
 eloe Chiang ezei sana hochi nzo tssoe kholani yicho, mbona elani
 roza thungi awolancho, rozana mbolo emathacholona omying
 15 ruki mbo tsacho mekna. Kvuthung Mordecai oporo Abihail
 otsolov, ombona ombo otsolov ntung esua lumbumcheo Esther
 na roza thungi ewov mbo echan yuta yichosana ombona Hegai
 eloe ezepvui roza pokyulokyu china selangotungcho yaka thanpo
 ntrâ nchoncho. Enhongo kvutatana mbo hungcho sana topvuna
 16 mbolo chokacho. Osi roza Ahasuerus na nzyu tiyingsi choro
 raro to Tebeth choro nandang ekhungyan sa vanathung Esther
 17 chi rozaki sosi wothakale. Rozana Esther chi eloe thanpoe Chiang
 lona yaka tacho tssea nzancho, osi mbolo rozana chokalongshi
 chi ntsa loroe thanpo Chiang lona yaka mbona hungcho, hochi
 tsukona ombona roza kikho chi mbo venthokcho osi Vashti
 18 tongche chi rani mbo kumthokcho Tothakale rozana tokhu
 tsuphov ombo tsoe tona ombo nruten to Esther ndana picho.
 Ombona ombo ekhungyan topvulo khyazoni ha esanicho, osi
 roza shikhuv ephanina yantso ha piracho.

Mordecai na roza yaka phyuphiruphi chi oponi chiylotcho

- 19 Kvuthung ntsa loroe Chiang yencho enioto sairhyucho sana,
 to thungcho Mordecai cho roza ki rhowolani khokthei vancho.
 20 Enhongo Estherna Mordecai na mbo lumbumcheta thung tango
 chi esua mbo vopan kitsuk mekana mbo chipo chi mying nntsithok
 21 hanchi. Tsungon Chianglo, kvuthung Mordecai na rozaki
 rhowolani khokthei vancho sana tothung roza kibong enhyang
 pokyulokyu Bigthan ha, Teresh onina lum tsoki roza Ahasuerus
 22 lungthav tssocho. Osi shichi Mordecai na ntsi, Esther rani thungi
 ezochi, osi Esther na Mordecai myingona roza thungi ezochi.
 23 Kvuthung oyi chi chüktungchukri zetacho sana otsotso to yanche-
 cho, hochi tsukona oniata toni sicho. Shichi echongta kako chilo
 roza mhatongona erani vacho.

Jihudi Chiang roe esiv tsuko na Haman liko licho

Shinag shi tssosi sulo Ahasuerus rozana Agagiti phfuchi **3**
 Hammeoatha tsoe Haman chi kyon poni vanphen omhawoe
 chungithokcho osi ombo ntungo roza tsoe Chiang topvu poni
 khokthephen ntsontsowo chi picho. Osi roza kibongi evan roza **2**
 nrui topvuna rozana ezovo chi esua epyakthei Haman thungi
 monkhum picho. Tokhatola Mordecai cho Haman mhatongo
 epyakthei monkhum npicho. Hochi tsukona roza nrui roza **3**
 kibongi evamo Chiangna Modecai thungi ezochi, "Ntiotssona
 nino roza yizung yescala?" Osi kvuthung ontana eng akvu ezoaha **4**
 Modecai na ngacho sana ontana Haman na ntia phyo phyosana
 to ezev tsukona Haman ezotacho; ntiotssole ombona ombo
 Jew ka to onte ezothakcho. Osi kvuthung Haman na Mordecai **5**
 na ombo mhatongo npyakthetala nna monkhum ha ombo npiala
 to hungcho sana Haman na elumoto lum tsokcho. Tokhatola **6**
 ombona Mordecai poni taecho okhe nthehungcho. Hochi tsukona
 Haman na Ahasuerus ekhungyano Mordecai phfuchi Jews topvu
 moni sitoku yanchi. Ahasuerus roza echongo nzyu taro enioto **7**
 choro chantemo Nisan choro chilo Pur phyalu chi Haman
 mhatongona tsungon akvu foktacho osi choro akvu choro taro
 enioto Adar choro nchanthung nandangcho. Tothakale Haman **8**
 na Ahasuerus roza thungi ezochi, "Ni ekhungyan topvulo kyon
 kholok motsunga ni kyon Chiang yolo nzui vanra, osi onte
 shikhuv cho kyon thanpoe topvu tolona echumpotava, osi ontana
 roza yizung Chiangha npenphiala, hochi tsukona rozana hochi
 erumvu ntia tacho nli. Hochi tsukona rozana emathata nchuma **9**
 tssona, onte roe esio tssoa yizung erani pia, tona ana talent
 othung taro pyontsuna nsungricho orang roza rangjeni roza elhi
 etssoe Chiang pia vatokuka." Hochitsukona rozana yizung pia **10**
 thung echupkaphen ombo yingrum chi khichei Agagite kyon
 Hammetatha tsoe Haman Jews kyon Chiang richi picho. Osi roza **11**
 china Haman thungi heto ezochi, "Orang chi ni thungi piala
 kyon Chiangha, nina kvuto mmhona to zecheta sana hochito
 etssov tsukona." Tothakale roza eranpvui Chiang choro chantemo **12**
 chilo tsungon taro ethumo tolo tsarhyui, Haman na ephyovo

- chiang esua roza ekhungyan chilo roza chi kuppō rasan esopvūⁱ
 tona yansapvūi tona, roza tsoeten to chiang tona kyon topvuto
 to thungi yizūng erani ntsithokcho. Meta akvūlo onte erantsungina
 osi onte yina yizūng chi roza Ahasuerus myingona erancho. Osi
 13 chhekaphen chiha roza yingrum chi khi echupkacho. Ekhungyan
 chilo evan Jews chiang nonghorī eran, eloe nonghorī topvu to
 choro taro enioto Adar choro tsungon taro ethumoto chilo
 engana lungtarav osi roe esiv osi onte tsutsaelan topvū khiv
 tsūkona kako erani yithen hanphi hantoksi meta topvutolo pia
 14 wothokcho. Eranchak shi chi roza yizung to kyon topvuto thungi
 15 osi meta topvutolo ntsitoku to methaki picho. Yithen hanphi
 chiangna roza yizung ephanina tssusoa wocho, osi Susa yanpvu
 chilo ntsithokcho. Osi roza tona Haman tocho soko eyuv tsūkona
 nzo khokthei vancho tokhatola, Susa yanpvu chilocho emhok
 sothecho.

Esther na mbo kyon chiang tsuko na phyuv to ntsatacho

- 4 Kvuthung Mordecai na shiang shi topvu ntsicho sana, Mordecai
 na ombo su reroe sia osi zhusu mpensi kurilo live yakachi hansi
 2 yantsu longi chiwocho, osi ovon choka nongra kyacho; mbona
 roza kibong hapho chana kya wocho, ntio tssole ochinaha zhusu
 3 mpensi roza kibonglani nwokhok. Osi meta akvuto roza yizūng
 chi kvuthung zoe ntsicho sana, Jews kyon chiang yolo elumotona
 4 zhusu sae live poni nlaphia kyata nongrata khangtacho. Kvuthung
 Esther nrui tona mbo pokyulokyu to chiangna oro ezochō sana
 chithungchi ranichina elumoto chungā nongracho; tothakale
 mbona mpensu hansi Mordecai thungi wothoka, zhūsu chiang
 khi sile to picho, tokhatola ombona mpensu chiang nlonchoicho.
 5 Tothakale Estherna Hatach roza pokyulokyu mbo phacha etssoe
 mbo epiochi Mordecai thūngi ntio tsūkona hochito tssoa sana
 6 ntsiv tsūkona wothokcho. Hatach na roza kibong mhatongi
 7 sanrhyuphen chilo Mordecai thungi wocho. Osi Mordecai na
 ombo thungi ezochō, ombo thūngi ntio ezup yicho sana; osi
 Haman na Jews chiang roe esiv tsūkona oman roza rangjeni
 8 orang ethev phyochako chi metsūka ntsithokcho. Mordecaina

rozana onte roe esiv tsukona eranchak Susa yanpvulo hanthoko
 chi ha Esther thungi echuv osi eroroe engathetoku tsukona, osi
 roza thungi mbo kyon Chiang tsukona chonchuv tsukona Hatach
 picho. Osi Hatach na Esther thungi Mordecai yichiang ezochu. 9
 Tothakale Estherna Hatach thungi thyutacho, osi Mordecai 10
 tsukona yithen picho heto; “Roza nrui osi roza kyon meta 11
 akvulo topvuna shikhuv chi ntsia; kyon ochona mekana eloe
 ochona, rozana chungchak ochungoe vanathung ntsaha rhowa
 sana chhutoku; rozana ocho ekum vantoku tsukona shona
 tsurhumchi richiyicho sana hochi yakacho. Osi anaha chung
 tsungon thumro to ala roza thungi ewov antsahan.” Tole ontena 12
 Esther yichi Mordecai thungi ezochu. Tothakale Mordecaina 13
 heto Esther thungi chanlanlanle to ezochu, “Nino roza ki
 kuma Jews thanpo Chiang thungina khotae echumporo tsanchovka
 to ti nchumle. Ntotssole, nina yuta hetuvlo noyinga vana tssona, 14
 Jews Chiang shanchov tsukona kitsuk thanpoe na chiyiv osi
 nitona nipo to kyon mots’cho moni siv. Osi ochona phyokhokcho
 la, nichi yuta hetuvlo ethev licholona ekhungyan shilo ni
 yithokcho tssovleha?” Chisucho Estherna Mordecai thungi heto 15
 chanlanle to ezochu, heto. “Wotava osi Susa lo Jews evan topvu 16
 sanhyutava, osi a ndana khangtava osi ntsoyuna tsungon ethum
 engo tssolea zumolo tssolea. A tona anrui toha nte esua khanguka.
 Tothakana shikhuv chi yaka khatola, ana roza thungi wovka;
 esi a emomo tssolea ana momvuka.” Hochi sulochu Mordecaina 17
 yi sichu, osi Estherna ombo ezovo, Chiang epharina topvu
 tssochu.

Roza chi tona Haman to oni Esther na etsoy eyuv tsukona tsacho

Tsungon ethumo to chilo Estherna ranisi mpensu hansi roza ki 5
 chongchaki rhowo mangcho, chithungcho rozacho rhovolana
 chongchak phokowoe roza vanpheni yanchu vantsulo khoktheikhi.
 Hochithung chi rozana Esther chi roza kichungi phanthi vana 2
 hungcho osi roza nzanchi Estherna hungi rozana ombo khelo
 shona tsurhum epemochi ruchicho; chithungchi Esther roza
 ntungo owo tsurhum chi tssyukaicho. Esther rani nina ntio 3

ethev lichola to rozana mbo engacho osi ni chonchuyi chi ntiola?
 4 roza meta chisolea nipivka. Chicho Estherna chanlana ezocho
 “rozana mmhona to hungchecho tssona, ni tsukona ana etsoyu
 5 methakoka ni tona Haman to hochilo role.” Tosi Estherna ezovo
 chi esua elhi etssov tsukona rozana “seto roletto Haman thungi
 oyi picho,” osi ombo tona Haman to Esther tokhu chilo wotacho.
 6 Osi ontena soko yuta vanathung rozana Esther thungi ezocho
 “Nina echomo chi ntiola? Hochi ni khichoivka, roza ekhungyan
 7 chisoto mpa phyolea penchevka.” Tole Estherna ezocho, ‘A
 8 chonchiyi osi echomo chi heto: Ana roza ehungo nzan hungna,
 osi achonchuyi khichov tssona osi pentoku tssona osi rozana
 mmhona zechena, tona ni osi Hanaman to tsukona elani tokhu
 nsungrivka hochilo nitona Haman to ochyuya rotale, ana onte
 tsukona methakuka, ana ochyuya rozana ephyochi ephanina
 methakuka.”

Mordecai tsuko na chhutokphen methakcho

9 Hochi tsungono Haman na lumi emathata oki yicho, tole roza
 kibongo Mordecai hungcho, osi ombona Haman mhatongo
 nphanthicho osi nkhencho, chithungcho Haman na Mordecai pono
 10 elum lum tsokcho. Toalaha Haman na ombo lumina rumcho,
 osi oki oyi ombo eng Zeresh tona phacha etssooten to tsae sosi
 11 yithokcho. Osi Haman na onte mhtongo ombo myithung, eli,
 otsoe lumhalo vamo Chiang, osi rozana ombo tsuphothoka Chiang,
 osi evonerang topvupono ombo tsuphotoko Chiang topvuto
 12 onte thungi rua ezocho. Haman na heto ha phyochi, Esther
 ranina atsukona tokhu nsungrio chi roza ntungo a yaka ochiha
 nrotokcho, ochyuyaha roza ntungo ewov athungchetaka. Tolea
 13 Jews kyon Mordecai roza kibongo khokthei vana hungcho,
 14 hochicho alumi ntia tacho nli. Hochithung chi ombo eng Zeresh
 tona ombo okhumo Chiang tona ombo ezocho, khechu tinyan
 jonphen tssung methaktoka, osi Mordecai chi hochilona tontoku
 tsukona nina ochyuya enyathung roza thungi ezoa, osi emathata
 roza tokhu chilo woa, chithungchi Haman na emathata otssungchi
 (tonphen chi) methakthokcho.

Mordecai chi omon kyuchia yikrachiv tsuko na Haman chi ezocho
 Hochi zumochi rozana nyipthecho, osi ombona nmhecho eng 6
 akvu elhi eranphen kako chi hansı yito ezocho; osi ontena roza
 mhatongo kha echucho. Hochilo heto erani lia yanchecho, roza 2
 pokyulokyu Bigthana tona Teresh to etsao kibonglan enhyang
 onina Ahasuerus roza lungthav etssovo chi, yılan chi Mordecai
 na ntsithokcho to erani lichio. Hochisuicho rozana engacho, shi 3
 tsukona Mordecai thungi “Ntio yikrachi osi elhi mmhom pichola’
 Roza phacha etssoe Chiangna ezocho ombo tsukona ntia npihan.
 Tosi rozana engacho, kibongo ocho vana? Hochi yutachilo Haman 4
 na ombona methako chi esua Mordecai etomvu tsukona otssung
 methako chilona etomvu tsukona roza thungi chonchi yi chi ezov
 tsukona roza chungchak na aphowoe rhowocho. Hochi tsukona 5
 roza phacha etssoe Chiangna ombo ezocho, zeta, Haman kibongi
 phanthi vana Ombo chi, ochungi rheyito ezoa to rozana ezocho.
 Haman na oki chungi rhowole, rozana ezocho, rozana ocho 6
 yikrachi epiv emathatana, hochi thungi ntio tssoyivla? Hochi-
 thungchi Haman na ombobo nchumcho rozana a yaka cho ocho
 yikrachi pivato to.” Osi Haman na roza thungi ezocho, “Ntiotssole 7
 rozana ocho thungi yikrachi pihungana, ombo tsukona rozana 8
 mpensuo Roza mpensu, osi Rozana evemo kikho osi Rozana
 chongowo kur Chiang hansı yitoka. osi mpensu osi kur chi Roza 9
 ethungche voro nchyua pono khochaki theia, osi Rozana ocho
 yikrachi epiv emathathana hochi Roza mpensu hantoka; osi
 ombochi kur chi poni echumkachi yantsu longi sanphitoka, osi
 ombo mhatongina oyi heto ntsitoka, heto, Rozana ocho yikrachi
 pihungana chi thungi heto tssovka to.” Chitosi Rozana Haman 10
 thungi ezocho, nina roza mpensu osi kur khi nina ephyovo chi
 esua, Roza kibongi khokthei evamo Jews kyon Mordecai thungi
 zakto tssoyia, nina ntio yi phyochi sana hochilo ntia npemvu
 ti tsstotoka.” Chithung chi Haman na Rozasu osi kur chi to sosi 11
 yicho, Osi Mordecai kur mangkuı echumkachisi yantsu yalong
 topvulo sanphithokcho, osi ombo mhatongina oyi heto
 ntsithokcho, heto, Rozana ocho yikrachi omon kyuchi pihunga
 sana ombo thungi tssoyivka. Chitosi Mordecaina Roza kibong 12

- elani yilanchō, Tolea Haman cho osūkki ombo kuri chi eyoksi
 13 nongra omboki ekhyolaka yisicho. Chitosi Haman na ombo eng
 Zeresh tona okhūmo chiang to thungi ombo thungi ntio ntio
 tssocho sana hochiang topvuto rua ezochō. tole ombo selangotung
 tona ombo eng Zeresh tona ombo thungi. ezochō, Merdecai
 ocho mhatongona nichī cheyicho sana, hochi jews kyon tssochocho
 nina ombo pono ntia tssoche meka, tolea otsotso ombo mhaton-
 14 gona nī elongka.” Kvuthūng ontēna ombo ntungo chanta vancho
 sana, chithungchi Roza pokyulokyu chiang na oro chani Haman chi
 Estherna methaki evao chilo ekhyolaka sosi yi sicho.

Haman chi phyaktsungi chhūtōkcho

- 7 Chitosi Roza tona Haman to onina Esther Rani na methako tokhu
 2 chilo wocho. Tsungon enito chilo ontēna soko yuta vanathūng
 Roza china elani Esther thungi engacho, Esther rani nī
 chonchuyichi ntiola? hochi nī penivka Nina ntio chonasana? Roza
 3 ekhungyan chisoto mpa phyolea penchevka.” Chithung chi Esther
 Rani na chanlancho, Roza ana nī ehungo nzan hunga tssona, O
 Roza nina chokata tssona a ekumchi osi a chipo chiang to khochak
 4 akhelo apia to a chonchu yi chi shi. Ntiotssole eiyo eyenthaka,
 A tona achipo tocho topvu lungtharai emontoku yanta vanthaka
 E chi evungi evan phacha etssov tsukona eyencho salivo, ton
 ana yingto vamvukhatola; toleha heto tssoleha orina tssolea
 5 Roza chi nlumo ntsoichekhok. Chithūngchi Ahasueru rozana
 Esther Rani thungi ezochō, ochona ombo lumbumina elhi hetuv
 etssov lūm tsokcho sana hochicho “ochola, osi kvūlo vana? Esther
 6 na ezochō, hochicho kyon nmhon nthaē ori Haman chi; chi-
 thūngchi Haman na Roza osi Rani to mhatongo elumcto kyucho.
 7 Chitosi Rozana lūm tsoki tokhu nsūngrio chilona phanthi Roza
 ki phari rheyicho, chithūng chi Haman na ombo ekum echomvu
 tsukona phanthicho, ntiotssole Rozana ombo pono nmhon
 8 tssoyiv nchuma vamo chi tsukona. Hochi yuta chilo Rozana roza
 pharina elani tokhu chilo yilanchō, tole chithungchi Esther
 pelūngi Haman eruthei vancho, tole Rozana phyochō, kyon shina
 amhatongona oki chungina Rani shi nmeayankhokcho nung?”

Roza püngina oyi chi chiypvuna ontena Haman mhachi eyokicho. Chitosi Roza mhatongo evamo pokyulokyu Harbona to etsao 9
china phycho zeta, Mordecai ochona Roza shanchovo yilan
ezochi sana hochi echhi tsukona tonphen tssung ntssoni khechu
tinyan Haman na ombo kina methako chi omboki ntongkae lia.
Rozana pnycho hochi ponina tona. Chithung chi Haman na 10
Mordecai etonmvu methaki evao chilona Haman chi ontena
loncho; tosati Roza lum etsokchi pukcho.

Jihudi chiang chi esantokvu etho picho

Hochi tsungono Ahasuerus Rozana Jews kyon chiang ri Haman 8
kichi Esther rani chi thungi khochaki picho, chitosati Mordecaina
Roza mhatongo rocho, ntiotssole Mordecai chi Esther ntungo
ntio shenta lichosana hochi Estherna ombo ntsitokcho. To 2
tssothakale Rozana Haman thungina ekhio yingrum chi ombo
yingrolona phongcheikhi Mordecai picho; Osi Estherna Haman
ki pono Mordecai ethungchecho. Chitosi Estherna Roza ntungo 3
elani chonchuchio, osi ombo mhatongo epyakthei kya, Agagite
kyon Haman na nmhom etssov nchumochi, osi jews kyon pono
ombona elhi nmhom tssoyiv nsungri eliochiang tongphiv
tsukona chonchuchio. Tole Rozana Esther thungi shona 4
tsirhüm chi ruchiyicho. osi Estherna phanthi Roza mhatongo 5
mangcho, Osi mbona ezochi, "Rozana chokata tssona, osi
ombo ehungo a chi nzan ahungtoka tssona, esi chiang shi
Roza mhatongo elan lia tssona, osi ombona omhyiko roa
eze atsoa tssona, tona, Roza ekhung yano Jews kyon evamo
chiang montoku tsukona Agagite kyon Hammadatha tsoe
Haman na ombo kyakona nsungri evao kako chiang tongphiv
arania. Ntiotssole a chipo chiang sükying nmhom etsaochi hungi 6
ntio kvütata rüma vankhokula? Mekana a vopan chiang emon
chi zesi ana kvutolyui rümkhokula?" Chitosi Ahasuerus Rozana 7
Esther Rani tona Jews kyon Mordecai to thungi ezochi, "zeta
ana Haman kichi Esther thungi pithaka, osi ontena ombo chi
tonphen tssung chilona ombo tonthaka, ntiotssole ombona
Jews chiang pono okhe ethev etssovo chi tsukona. Osi ntena 8

- nte choka ephanina Jews Chiang tsukona, Roza myingona erana, osi Roza yingrüm chi khi echupkata; ntio tssole Roza myingona yizung eranchi osi Roza yingrum khi echupkacho ochinaha
 9 ntongphikhok. Chitosi choro ethumoto yichakina Sivan choro myukyusi ethumotolo Roza eranpvu Chiang tsarhyucho; osi Mordecai yi ephanina Jews Chiang thungi India lona Ethiopia meta nandang meta nzoasi myukyusi tiyinglo ombombo meta erantsung ephanina, osi chipo akvu yi ephanina, Yansapvui osi Roza tsoe, osi metalo opvui Chiang thungi osi Jews erantsung osi
 10 oyi ephanina kako onte eranchi. Ombona Ahasuerus myingona erani, Roza yingrum chi khi echupkae, kur tsulan mmhom lona nrocho kur Roza elhilo tsutsa kur ekhyingo tuvlo tsankae kako
 11 hanphiphen tuv lona hansi owo, pitokcho. Ombombo ekum nkochev tsukona phanthiv osi ochoang chipo osi ntio meta kyon na ote thungi ori tssoana, hochiang chipo osi meta kyon Chiang, eloe, nonghori topvu lungthayiv, osi ote epyingeli rei khile to kako shi Roza ekhungyano evan Jews kyon thungi yitan
 12 picho, Ahasuerus Roza ekhungyan topvutolo enga tsungchak tsungon yichakina Adar choro taro enoto tsungon taro ethumo
 13 sanrhyuthokcho. Osi Jews kyon Chiangna ote richiang niv tsukona hochi tsungonchi methaku tsukona, meta topvulo yizung epiv osi chipo topvu pono yithen epiv erani piracho.
 14 Chisulocho Rozana tsutsao kur ekhyingo tuv lo chongoe kako hanphi Chiangna zakto ewov osi ekhyolaka etssov Roza thungina yitan zoe; wotacho; osi kako Chiang Susa yanpvu chilo piracho.
 15 Chithungchi Mordecai na osu mungzhuv osi ehuvu paricho chituv mpensi shona kikho tsuphov khosi shona yingna tukcho osi myunshiv yingna tukcho phokthesu phokthesi Roza mhatongo aphoe chiwocho; osi Susa yanpvu lo kyon Chiangna elumoto
 16 emathata tungtacho. Chito Jews Chiang lumi vondang osi ematha,
 17 longshi osi omon kyuchi lichu. Osi meta akvulo osi yantsu akulvo, meta kvulo Roza yithen shi chiyocho sana meta chilo Jews kyon Chiang ematha longshi tokhu mmha tsungon tssocho, osi meta Chianglo chipopoe elumotona Jews kyon kumcho, Ntiossole ontena Jews kyon thungina ekyu hungcho.

Jihudi Chiang na ote ri Chiang montokcho

Chitosi Adar choro taro enioto tsungon taro ethumotolo Roza **9**
 yichi tsutsav eliochi, yichakina ntio ntsungono Jews richiangna
 ote pono khyoe ekhiv eyilocho sana, hochi suliwoe pencho,
 heto, Jews Chiangna onte etsang Chiang khyoe khicho; Jews **2**
 Chiangna onte pono nmhom tssov ekhyo etssoe Chiang pono
 okhe ethev Roza ekhungyano ombombo yantsülo sanrhyucho;
 osi onte ochinaha ntia ntssoiKhokcho; ntiotssole chipo topvuna
 onte kyucho. Osi meta topvulo opvui Chiang osi tsüphoe ntsinran **3**
 Chiangna osi Roza elhi etssoe olan olan topvuna Jews Chiang
 nzanchi tssocho; ntiotssole ontena Mordecai kyucho. Ntiotssole
 Mordecai cho Roza kilo opvui tssocho, osi ombo myingchi meta **4**
 topvulo pyinga yicho, ntiotssole Mordecai kyonmo shichi tsuka
 tsukana yicho Hochi tsukona Jews Chiangna onte ri Chiang **5**
 yantungna lungthae sicho, osi onte etsang Chiang ontena ntio
 tssoihungana hochi esua tssoicho. Osi Susa yanpvu chilo Jews **6**
 kyon Chiangna kyon nzo mungo lungthacho. Osi Parshandatha, **7**
 Dalphon, Aspatha, Poratha, Adalia, Aridatha, **8**
 Parmashta, Arisai, Aridai, Vaizatha, **9**
 Jews Chiang ri Hamedatha tsoe Haman tsoe otsuk taro to **10**
 ontena lungthacho, tolea epying elicho otena okhe nthecho.
 Hochi tsungono Susa yanpvulo lungthao Chiang yivon chi Roza **11**
 thungi owo picho. Rozana Esther rani thungi tsae ezochi, Jews **12**
 Chiangna Susa yanpvulo kyon nzo mungo osi Haman tsoe taro
 to lungthacho, tona Roza ekhungyano thanpoe cho kvutata
 lungthacho la? Enhongo ni chonchuyi ntiola! Hochi ni thungi
 ni penivka; osi nina kvutata chona sana hochi nipencheivka.
 Estherna phycho, "Rozana mmhona hungchena, tona chung **13**
 tssoa esua ochyuyaha Susa yanpvulo etssov oyi pia, osi Haman
 tsoe taro chi tonphenona tontoka." Tosi Rozana hochito etssov **14**
 oyi picho, hochi yichi Susa yano ntsithokcho; chilo Haman tsoe
 taro chi toncho. Osi Susa lo evan Jews Chiangna Adar choro **15**
 tsungon taro mezhuotoloha sanrhyuikhi Susa lo evan kyon
 nzo ethum lungthacho, tolea onte epying elilo cho okhe
 nthecho.

Purim tukhü chi

- 16 Osi Roza ekhüngyano evan Jews kyon thanpoe chiangnaha sanrhyui ombombo ekum nkoe phanthi ote ri chiang thungina esan hungcho; ontena ote etsang chiang othung ekhatiyingi mungo kyon lüngthacho; khatola epyingelicho okhe ntheicho.
- 17 Ontena elhi shiang Adar choro tsungon taro ethümo tsocho, osi tsungon taro mezhutolochi esantacho, hochi tsügonchicho
- 18 longshita osi tsoyuta tsungon tsocho. Tokhatola Susa lo evan Jews chiangna choro shilo tsungon taro ethum tona taro mezhutolo sanrhyucho, osi taro mungotolochi esancho, osi hochi
- 19 tsungono longshita tsoyuta cho. Hochi tsukona oyani evan mekana pikhu nli yantsulo evan Jews kyon chiangna Adar choro tsungon taro mezhuto chi longshi, mmha, osi tokhu tsungon tsothoki ote ote pita lonta tsoyuta tokhu to shikhüv kumthoki penphitacho.
- 20 Adar choro tsungon taro mezhutolo tona taro mungo tochi, Tsungon enichi Jews chiangna onte ri thungina esan hungcho,
- 21 osi, choro shicho ote ematha osi ote mmhana pyingcho, Shi tsukona nzyu akvu tsungon eni shi penphiv tsukona, osi etsoyu otsuk akvuna pita lontav tsukona, otechi heto yizung epiv
- 22 tsukona, Mordecai na shiang shi elhi chi erani Ahasuerus ekhungyan topvulo evan ekoni osi enhyano evan Jews kyon topvu
- 23 thungi hanthokcho. Chisulocho Jews chiangna kvuto benkachosana, osi Mordecai na kvuto erancho sana hochito penphiv
- 24 ontena khichiocho. Ntiotssole Jews topvu ri Agagite Hammedatha tsoe Haman na onte montoku tsukona ote pono elhi nmhom tsocho, osi onte chi montoku tsukona pur to, tsa phyalu
- 25 foktacho. Tokhatola Estherna kvuthung Roza mhatongo yichosana, ombona erantsungina picho, Haman na Jews pono elhi nmhom etssowochi ombo pono eyenlamvu, osi ombo tona ombo
- 26 tsoe taro to tomvu to Rozana yithokcho. Hochi tsukona Pur myingona otena tsügon eni shi purim to tsacho, hochi tsukona ontena kako shi yilan topvu tsukona, osi ontena lanka ntio ntio
- 27 hunga rocho sana, osi tsocho sana, topvu tsukona Jews chiangna onte popo tona onte tsoronichen chiang tsukona to, osi ontelo thenhyae evan topvu nzo tsoe npechakhokna ontena tsügon

eni shi evav shikvu, osi kvüto erancho sana cramo yuta chi ephanina nzyu akvuto, tsungon shicho echongren, echongren 28 chana, vopan akvuna, meta akvuna, ekhüngyan akvuna, purim tsüngon shi Jews chiang, osi onte tsoronichen chiangnaha nmhechov tsukona nsungricho. Osi Abihail otsolov Esther tona 29 Mordecai tonaha elani enioto Purim tsukona kako shi esapvui thüngina etho lia eranlani vacho. Osi ekya tona ekhang to tsü- 30 konaha, Jews kyon Mordecai tona Jews chiang to Esther Ranina oyi epiochi esua. osi ontena ote echhi tona ote tsoronichen echhi to nchumcheo chi esua, osi tsungonocho Purim tsungon eni shi penphi osi mungyana etssov tsukna, Ombona Ahasuerus Roza 31 ekhungyano nzosi nyukyusi tying metalo evan Jews topvu thungi noying osi ntsa yi chi erani yithokcho. Osi Esther yilona 32 Purim to yichiang tsutsav tsutsav tsukona shiang hetopvu kakolo erantsungina methaki vathokcho.

Mordecai chi thungcheta yicho

Ahsuerus Rozana metarhianglo khyazoni nsungricho lokolona 10 owo chumang tssa nandang. Osi ehi chiang topvuto, ombo etho 2 osi ombona eto, osi Mordecai omhawoe echumkachio chi osi yikrachio chiang, osi Rozana ovungi ombo wothoko chi, Media osi Persia Rozachiang chongta kako chianglo erani nlichio alo? Ntiotssole Mordecai cho Ahasuerus Roza kupo enioto chi, osi 3 ombo Jews yolo tsuphoe osi ombo otaonyu chiang yolona thungche kyon, ntiotssoie ombona ombo kyon chiang mihontoku tsukona eyan osi ombona ombo kyon chiang topvu thungi noying yi nsancho.

JOB

Job pono nzan chi mpakphi zecho

Uz metalo kyon tsuka Job to tsa vancho, osi kyonmo chicho |
phyokav npa osi shitunga, Potsow kyua mmen lona kholani eyi
tssocho. Ombo thungi otsoe tsochung tiying, tsolo ethum to 2
vanitokcho. Ombona olyu othung tiying. Ut othung ethum, 3
mangsupong nzo mongo, gatho okyu nzo mongo, osi nrui elumoto
vancho; hochi tsukona kyon shi chi eng chirolamoe kyon topvu
pono tsuphotsowo chi tssocho. Ombo tsoe chiangna ombobo 4
tsungonochi ombobo ki na sanrhyui tokhu tsotathungcho, osi
ontena wotoka onte oyilov chiang tsatoki onte ntungo tsotoka
osi yutokcho. Osi kvuthung onte tokhu chi methaka sana Job 5
na owo onte chi nthochecho, osi ombona nyazungina phanthi
khi onte topvu owo ekha ephanina erung than chiang thancho;
ntiotsole Job na phycho,” A tsoeten shiangna nlan tsothakcho
mpito tssov osi onte lumbumina Potsow rhuyicho mpito tssov.”
Shi esua Job na tssonrhucho. Enhungo tsungon motsungalo 6
kvuthung potsow tsoe ten chiangna ontepopo Opvui thungi evov
tsukona vanathung, Satan na ha onte yolo chiwocho. Opvui 7
china Satan thungi ezochi, “Nino kvulona rochola?” Satan na
Opvui thungi janlancho, “Limhae hepi hepi sanphia, hochilo
jowo chungu rumphia vosi yichoka.” Tole Opvuina Satan thungi 8
ezochi. “Nina a nrui Job tsukona nchumi zethakcho alo, Limha
shilo ombo esua phyophi npae osi shitung kyon, ochona potsow
kyua sana osi mmen lona khophi yiasana hochituv. ochiha ombo
esua cho nvan.” Tothung chi Satan na Opvui thungi chanlancho, 9
“Ntia meku lona Job na potsow kyuchio alo? Nina ombo fuchaka, 10
osi ombo ki tona ombona elio chiang topvuto nkona phari
chumi nlichio alo? Nina ombo khe elhi chianglo mmhayitokcho,
osi meta chilo epying eli chiang topvuto rankayitokcho. Khatola 11
enhungo ni khe yonchia ombona elio chiang evongkayia, tona
ombona ni mhalo ni rhuyikayivuka.” Tole Opvuina Satan thungi 12
ezochi, “Zeta, ombona elio chiang topvuto ni etholo piala;
oiea ombo tae nina okhe titheta.” Hochi tsukona Satan na Opvui

13 thūngina voe sicho. Enhungo tsūngon motsūngalo kvuthung
 ombo tsochūng tsolo ten chiangna ota erantsowo chi ki tsotava
 14 osi soko yutava vancho sana chithūng; Yithenpvui tsukana Job
 thūngi oyi ezochō. "Mangsūpong chiangna rhontava, osi gatho
 15 chiangna hochiang tsae yantsotava vancho; Tole Sabean kyon
 chiang na ote lungthacho osi ekūmrūm chiang hansī yicho, osi
 ni nruiten chiang yonruna lungtharae sithaka; osi ni thungi ezov
 16 tsuko na apo tae tsanchocho ka." Ombona nsana vanathung taena
 thanpoe tsuka chiyi phycho, "Potsow mi china potsowee na
 olya ten tona nrui chiang to pono elongkacho, osi rongi sirathaka,
 17 tosi ni thungi ezov tsukona apo tae tsanchocho ka." Ombona
 nsana vanathung taena thanpoe tsuka chiyi phycho. "Chaldea
 kyon chiang na kholok ethum nsungrucho. Osi Ut chiang pono
 chiroe khi hochiang khicho. Osi nrui chiang yonruna lungtharae
 khi sithaka; osi ni thungi ezov tsukona apo tae tsanchocho ka."
 18 Ombona nsana vanathung tae na thanpoe chiyi lani phycho,
 "Ni tsokhying tsoloten chiang na ote ota erantssowo chikitsota
 19 osi yuta vanathung; Zeta, ratsu meta yakchia mpong tsuphov
 chiyi khi, oki nken mezhu chiang lo echhukacho, tole hochina
 ranpenro chiang pono elongkacho, osi onteno chhurathaka,
 20 enhungo ni thungi ezov tsukona apoti tsanchocho ka." Tothung
 chi Job na phanthi khi ombo si chi nthuroe sisi ombo kvuri
 21 chi tssui si tosi lokoe vanthei khumcho. Osi ombona phycho,
 22 osi Opvui na kilanthaka; Opvui mying chi mmhayitoka." Shiang
 hetopvijo Job na mmen ntso mekana Potsow thungi echūngona
 nphyophicho.

- 2 Elani khi tsūngon motsungalo kvuthung potsow tsoe chiang na
 Opvui mhatongo onte popo sanrhyutacho sana chithung Satan
 china ha Opvui mhatongo chiwov tsukona onte kholoko chiwocho.
 2 Tole Opvui na Satan thūngi ezochō, nino kvūlona rochola?
 "Satan na Opvui chi chanlancho, "Limha hepi hepi vosi osi chowo
 3 chūngi hochilo sanphia hochilo vosi yichoka." Tole Opvui na
 Satan thūngi ezochō, "Nina a nrui Job tsukona nchūmi zethakecho
 alo? Limha shilo ombo esua ochia nvan, phyophiv osi shitung

kyon, osi ochona Potsow kyua mmen lona kholani yiasana hochi
 tuv mekcho alo? Nina ombo chi yaka a nthiphi leha, osi ntia tuv
 to nlina ombo yesoe esiv tssolea enhunga chana ombo ntsa chi
 lona nsenphi han, mekana chungchung rhumasi vanala." Chithung 4
 chi: Satan na Opvui chi janlancho, "Ofu tsukona ofu, kyon tsukona
 elio Chiang topvu ombo ekum tsukona piala. Khatola enhungo 5
 ni khe yonchia ombo ryu tona oso to lo evongkayivo ombo na
 ni mha lo ni phyophiv." Tole Opvui na Satan thungi ezochi, 6
 "Zeta, ombo ni etho lo taeka; ombo ekum chi tae vantoka."
 Hochi tsukona Satan na Opvui thungi na ovo Job chi etssakthav 7
 emho khi ombo jonbhoe na benkae khi ombo kvuri kishong
 nantang chiyitoki ezuptokcho. Osi ombobo eruphiv tsukona 8
 ombona pfukokro motsunga bensu livero yolo khokthecho.
 Tethung chi ombo engh china ombo thungi ezochi, "Nina 9
 enhunga chana ni ntsachi rhumasi vanake? Potsow phyophi si
 rhiyisi chhui sua. Khatola ombona ombo thungi ezochi, "Zhuvae 10
 eloe tsukana nsamo chi esua nina nsanala. Etena Potsow khe lona
 mmhom chi eloncho si nmhon chi cho nkhiyke? "Shiang hetopvu
 lo Job na menfu khi mmen ntsocho. Enhungo Job okhumo otsuk 11
 etham chiangna kvuthung heto nmhon ombo pono yala to
 zochi sana, ote otsuk akvuna ombobo vanpheni na roracho,
 Teman kyon Eliphaz, Shuha kyon Bildad tona Naamath kyon
 Zophar to Chiang. Ote na ombo nzo nungra kyiaptav osi ombo
 lum emiyitav tsukona ote chi tsarhyutae evov tsukona
 methakcho. Osi otena kvuthung ekonina ombo hui-gchicho sana 12
 otena ombo chi nchethecho, osi otena owon choka kyatacho;
 osi otena ote phokthesu Chiang nthyuroe susi livero khi Potsuwoe
 ote kvuri yakachitacho. Osi otena ombo ntungo tsungon tiying 13
 zumo tiying to khokthe vantacho, osi ochinaha ombo thungi
 yitsungatia n-sancho, ntiotsale ombo czup chi elumoto tsuphoa
 to hungcho.

Job na limhala ombo epoko chi tsuko na nungracho

Shi sülo cho Job na ombo pung kochui ombo ebok tsungon chi 3
 randankacho. Osi Job na phyochi; 2

3 A ebok tsungon chi moni sitoka, osi heto ephowo zumo chi,
 4 "Eboeroro tsuka vanthaka." Tsüngon chi mungteruptoka,
 omhawoe potsow khi hochi tiyantoka, mekana hochi pono
 5 titungratoka. Emung osi echhü khumcho chi ote khi hoe khitoka,
 Hochi poni elok Chiang vantoka. Osi enyikvü tsungon khi hochi
 6 ekhentoka. Zumo chicho emüng tsotso khi rhumatoka! Hochi
 khi nzyu tsungon Chiang lo tilongshi toka, hochi cho nzyu choro
 7 Chiang lo tikhanhyatoka. Ho, zumo chicho ntia meku tssotoka;
 8 hochi lo longshi von ntia tizotoka. Ochoangna tsungon chi
 randankata sana hochiang thüngi etsso randania, ochoangna
 9 liviathan chi sukav tsukona etho chuchona sana. Osi hochi enya
 chilo shantio Chiang mungtoka; hochi khi wontanga eyilotoka,
 tolea ntia Nhungcho mekana enyathüng mhyikon tssan Chiang
 10 Nhungcho. Ntiotsole hochina ayo shang kipung Chiang khani
 nsuchecho, mekana amhyik lona ezup Chiang nphoe nsucho.
 11 Ntiotsole ebok tsungonona a nchhucho ato, oshangina chiyi
 12 chhui nsucho ato. Ntio tssona nkhok Chiangna sayata vancho
 13 ato? Mekana shirotschu ana ntssupvu licho ato? Ntiotsole chithung
 na eruchui khi noyinga vanthaku tuv ka si; aiyo yipa vanthaku ka
 14 si, to tsovo esana vanthaku. Limhalo rasanten tona pungnoe ten
 ntungo ochoangna roe esuv chilo na ote popo tssanchovula,
 15 Mekana shona eli roza tsoe Chiang ntungo, ochona orang khi c-c
 16 ki Chiang pyingtokvula. Mekana ntiotsona a chi tsungon nben tso
 tssoe khi nphoe nsuchola, nganro tsukana wondang Nhungo
 17 chi esua. Chilo cho nthaе China nyinyangtokvu chi esanthaka, osi
 18 hochi lo cho wonkhyu Chiang esanala. Chilo cho evung ten Chiang
 na nzo tssoe esantava vanala, otena elhi elhi tssotokpvui chi won
 19 nzo. Teri osi tsuphoe Chiang chilo vana ezu chiha ombo pvui
 20 thungina tssanchothaka. Nsangav ezupa evamo chi thungi
 vondang picho, osi omon lo npen nkho nungra evamo chi thungi
 21 eküm picho. Ochona chhuhunga vancho sana, tolea hochi nyiala,
 osi hochi tsukona orang mphov tsukona liko ehhyua esua chhyuala.
 22 Otena tacho tssoa longshia emathatala kvüthüng ote na lupkvu
 23 hunga sana. Ntiotsole olan Nhungo kyon tsuka chi thungi wontang
 24 piala. Ana ntso nyu thung cho elümoto a mmokala, osi ana erhyuo

chi cho otchu tsua esua owon tssola. Ntiotsola akyua evamo 25
tsitsailan chi apono chiyicho, osi ana ntio a emhoka vancho
sana hochi achanthaka. Osi noyinga mekana yingto nvanche; 26
aiyo esan nhung, khatola nyinyang yiala."

Eliphaz na Job chi makcho

Tothung chi Teman kyon china chanlancho. **4**
"Tsukana oyi motsunga phyochiwo ni nshuv alo? Khatola ochona 2
nsanchio chi ochona ombobo esani sitokchola? Zeta, nina elumoto 3
pungno thaka, osi nina etho nchui chiang etho ekhyimithaka.
Ocho nshutokcho sana hochi ni yi chiangna sukatala, osi nina 4
nkhyo ntoe nkhek chiang chungchung tokcho. Tolea enhungo 5
hochi ni thungi chiyithaka, osi ni nvanthe chungu sithaka. Hochina
ni rhakthaka, osi eyilo nli sithaka. Shicho ni potsow ekhyu osi 6
eyiloka osi ni lanka chianglo ni longtsuka mekcho alo? Enhungo
nchumi zeta, nlan nlio ocho monthakcho la? Mekana shitungo 7
chi kvulona khosotae sithakcho la? Ana hungthaka, ochoangna 8
nlan nmhon chi rhona sana osi nyinyang vena sana hochi ruala.
Potsow ethuk ejen lona nte moncho, osi ombo lum etsok lona 9
ote rongi sucho. Hingho eromo chi ekyuthav hingho von chi, 10
hingho pontung ho chiang chokrae sithaka. Etsoyu ntsocho lona 11
etho nchui hingho chi moni sithaka, osi hingho oro chiang tsan-
rorae sithaka. Chithung chi oyi motsunga athungi yingto hansi 12
rocho, a eno tssuruo chi tae zocho. Enhungo ovungina nchumnrio 13
chi khichoa, kvuthung kyon ten pono yiplong yiasana, Apono 14
ekyu yicho, osi ena cho kvumoena a ryu chiang topvutolo
enhyoktokcho sana. Omon motsunga na amhalo evongphia yicho; 15
otsuko otsan nthia yicho. Hochito nthipvuto vancho, tolea hochi 16
kvutosana ana nphyokok. Ana phyolana hungcho. Chilo shi noyingi
sicho, osi ana owon motsunga zocho. Echhuo kyon na cho potsow 17
mhatongo ntsa nthokokcho alo? kyon na ombo lyuyingpvui
mhatongo ntssung tsokok cho alo? Ombona ombo nrui chiang 18
pono samona longtsuka nliala, osi ombo lanpen chiang ombona
worhyu piala. Tona ochoang na ochon ki chiang lo vana sana 19
chiang thungi cho kvutata rankata tssovla, ocho ochon lona

- 20 chiyicho sana Enya tona mmyu to yutalo ote chhurae sicho, ote
chi nchunkhon to tsukona moni khi ntia hochituv to nliw siala.
21 Ote yolona ote su ki zhu chiang echukacho saliwo, osi otena
nchumnri nchena nchum alo?

5 “Enhunga tsava chi lo shi ni chanlan ocho sana vancho alo? Ntho
2 kvumoe lo shi nina kholamu la? Otsotso ezup china zhuva chi
3 lungthatala, osi omhyik raki china noyingroe tatsungala. Zhuvae
china oyi nsana evamo chi ana hunga, tolea ana zaktole ombo
4 vanphen chi etso randankayi cho. Ombo tsoe chiang cho shanchov
lona kontae lia, kipungtsu lona ote tyutacho, osi ote shanchoe
5 ochiha nvancho. Ombona erio chi wonton chiang na tssuala,
osi ombona okyo yolo na mpito khichecho. Osi tsirhi toni lio
6 chi pungli eli chiang rheyikhanala. Ntiotsole eziptoko chicho live
7 lona nchiyiala, mekana chi cho lokoe na nchiyiala. Tolea kyon cho
noyingtokuto pokala, kvuto mitsung china omhawoe pyakata
8 sana hochito. Atsukona cho potsow yamuka, osi athong tsotokvu
9 tsukona apo piv, Ochona tsuphov osi nyancheo tuv tae tssoa
10 sana, emhoktsung taena nkacheo tsocho sana; Ombona limha
11 poni cryu chotokala, osi oli chiang poni otchu rotokala; Ochoang
na teia vancho sana hochiang nina omhae vantokala, osi ochoang
12 na nungra sana tssochia vantokala. Ombona okyak eli chiah,
methak chi ntia meku sitokcho, hochi tsukona ote khe chiang
13 na ntia ntsorhup cho. Ombo na ote popo okyak eli lona nchumnri
eli chi khicho, osi tssohungo chiang timka chi zakto ochum
14 tssotokcho. Ote na engo cho emung ntokcho, osi zumo lo esua
15 engo ephophitacho. Khatola ombona ote shanchoala opo nvan
chiang ote pungina, nkhyo ntsui chiang shanchoala, etho tsapho
16 chi khe lona. Hochi tsukona yantsae china eyilo lichio, osi n-tsae
17 china ombo pung ntsuptacho. Zeta, potsow na ocho ojang tssoa
sana hochi cho mmha eli! Hochi tsukona potsow na ezup pio
18 chilo ematha lia vantoka. Ntiotsole ombo na okhe mpayicho
khatola ombona chungicho; ombona lungthacho, khatola ombo
19 khena emiyiala. Ombona ezup lan tirok lona ni tsanchotok cho,
20 tiyingo to cho nmhon na ntia ni evongka meka. Otsi vara lo cho

ombo na echhu lona ni rhanlamuka, osi ritso lo cho yonru etho
 lona ni shanchoka. Nino nmhon chi lona ni ezupnhyav meka, 21
 osi moni esuo tsungon chi roletoha nina kyav meka. Osi moni 22
 esuo tsungon chilo cho nina etsoyu elumoto hungu meka, osi
 hochito etsowo chi tsukona nina emakav ka, osi, orae evamo
 ekumrum Chiang tia nina kyuv meka. Ntiotsole hochi tsungono 23
 cho nino pelungi olong Chiang yolo vamu, osi pelungi evamo
 ekumrum Chiang na ha ni ntungo noyinga vamka. Osi hochi thung 24
 cho ni ki chilo cho noying lia to nina ntsiv ka, osi nina ni kyon
 kholok Chiang thungi wov, osi onte yolo tsuka tia momu meka.
 Osi ni mochu chilona elumoto rankata yiv to chi nina ntsiv 25
 na lia, osi hochito ni tsoronichen Chiang cho lokoe ero
 mmyako Chiang esua tssoka. Osi ni elumoto sontsung sana ti 26
 ni echhu tsungon chi chamka, osi hochito tsonganrho tong
 Chiang lona tsokzhu chirosi moni sio chi esia tssoka. Zeta
 shicho ena ntio yancha sana hochi, osi hochi esua shi lia, hochi
 tsuko na ni ekum mmhonkatokvu tsuko na shi engae khia osi
 ntsi khia.

Job na ombo shom Chiang chi karungcho

Tole Job na janlana ezocho.

6

A lum etssok chi elumoto mmyinga, osi a ezup nungra Chiang 2
 topvu to fuphenina fui khi zethaka. Osi hochiang cho chumang 3
 rani hajang lio Chiang lona mmyingkata, hochiang tsuko na ayi
 Chiang cho emho esua tvu. Ntiotsole Opvui lotsi chi a tsuk ko 4
 ntsuk kae khi lia, osi a mon china mozhu nmhon chiha yuthaka.
 Osi Potsow lum etssok chi penri moria a pono yicho. Kvuthung 5
 orae evamo gadho Chiang na ero mmyako Chiang hunga sana
 ote na emathata tsokphia nrunga yantsoala. Ntio kvuto ethem 6
 nchucho sana hochiang chi oma nthev hochi tsov alo? Osi honochu
 chilo onga chi nthena tsoa tssona tona kvutvula? A mon china 7
 hochiang chi ephyuv nchokatala. Ntiotsole hochiang cho a tsuko
 na cho nmhon. Ana ntio chokata sana hochiang chi chomvu, tona 8
 ana ntio a chokata vancho sana hochiang chi apencheyiv. Osi 9
 sumromoroe asiv tsuko na Potsow na ha emathatala, osi ombo

10 na ombo khe chi rüchia a montokvu. Osi noying chi a lo liv
 mek, tolea ezup nungra chi tae lia vanaka, tokhatola hochito
 a pono ezup lileha ana cho Potsow yi chi cho nmhecho, osi ana
 11 hochiang lungtsucho. Nhyaka evam tsuko na etho ntio lichola?
 12 Osi ana ezup rumma evamo chilo ntio tacho licho ato? A tsuk ko
 etho lio chi cho olong Chiang etho esucho alo? Osi a tsuk ko oso
 13 shi cho oso mek na yonjak alo? A lo nzan-chi tsuko na ntia nlich
 ke? osi a lo na ntio elhi mmhom tssov licho sana hochiang chi
 14 moni sikhantaka. Ocho lo nzan nliv vancho sana hochi ombo
 okhummo thungi na nzanchi echutoka. Osi Potsow ekyu nliv
 15 evamo Chiang thungi ha nzanchi echutoka. A otanyu Chiang na
 achipha osi akyakuechi cho, osi zukhuro tssua esua ote na a
 16 thungi nshon chi hansi rocho. Porup nmyimvu Chiang yakchia
 kvuto ngeshuk toka sana, osi porup-sheri Chiang yakchia ngeshuko
 17 chi esua tssoe khi sithaka. Osi yuta kvulo ote na lumsa lumia
 vancho sana hochi yuta chilo ote moncho. Kvuthung tssoshak-
 shak na vana sana hochithung tsutsaelan chi ha rungi khi siala.
 18 Yentsae kholok ten Chiang na ote lan Chiang lona khophilani khi
 yirathaka. Ethelan nlio Chiang lo ote na wocho, hochi tsuko na
 19 ote moni sikhanchi. Tima lo yentsae Chiang ote na zecho, tole
 20 Seba lo yentsae Chiang na ote nhyaka hungcho. Ote na eyilov
 licho hochi tsuko na ote na yikracho, osi ote na hochilo roche
 21 osi ote khyotechicho. Ntiotsole enungo nte no ntia mek, nte
 22 na ombo lum etssok chi hungi nte ekhencho. Apia to ana phyucho
 alo? Osi epying eli Chiang tsuko na nte na athungi apia to nte
 23 ezochi alo? Meka na ori Chiang khelo na ashanchi to ezochi
 alo? Mekana Khangshi ntssonshi Chiang khelo na arhanchi to
 24 phyucho alo? A pungnoa tona ana yingto vani sivka. Osi ana ntio
 25 lo nlan tssoe licho sana hochiang a engathetoka. Kyon nmhon
 Chiang khensan yisan Chiang kvutata nmhon cho ato? Tolea ni
 26 karung chilo ote na ntio tssona ekhiranala? Oyi chi nlungtsüyiv
 nchumma alo? Ntiotsole kyon tsuk ka na nungra yi ephyuwo chi
 27 cho mpung esua tvu mekcho alo? Otsotso opo nvan Chiang pono
 28 nte na phyalu hoktav. Osi nte okhummo ten kümtokvü. Hochi
 tsuko na amhalo emathata zekatava, ntiotsole ana nte thüngi

echiphiv meka. Nmhon tilitoka, osi nte na a thungi kholani yitava, 29
a elhicho osi a lan cho ntsa ka, nte na kholani roa. A püngina 30
echungchung phyuthak cho alo ? Osi ana ntio-na elhi nmhon
tssoe licho alo?

Job na Potsow thungi nungrakacho

Kyon na limhalo khunga elhiv nlichio alo, osi ombo tsungon **7**
chiang cho myo tsoe tsungon esua mekcho alo? Ezu tsukana **2**
khümcho yana evamo chi esua, osi myo tsoe tsukana ombo jokhe
man yamo chi esua; Hochito echungi elio choro chiang lo achinhya- **3**
cho, osi ezup tsungu zumo chiang athungi avayicho. Kvuthung **4**
erua yia sana ana phyoola, kvuthung ti ana phanthiv ato? Tolea
zumo chi elumoto supoa, osi wonzo china azupthatokala. Asocho **5**
ora chiang tona mmen tona eyokcho, afu shiang khungkae sicho,
tokhatola ethan chiyilanchio. Atsungon chiang cho su tung tsutum **6**
lona ekhyingkata, osi ntia eyiloka nlina ote chum chanala. Aekum
cho ethuk ehachicho esua tüv; a mhyik na mmhom chi elani **7**
nhungkok. Ochona azeta vancho sana hochi mhyik china elani **8**
khi alo nhunglan; kvuthung ni mhyik chiang na ahunga sana ana
yi siv. Elok chiang na rumroe moni esuo chi esua, hochito ochona **9**
echhu likvüi rheyia sana ombona nchiyi lanala. Ombona elani **10**
khi ombo ki yiv meka, mekana ombo vanphen china ombo ntsiv
mekka. Hochi tsukona ana apung shi tsunglani vantoku meka; **11**
anon ntsemo ezupathung ana nsamu ka, aekum nungrakhunga
thung ana ekhiramka. Aiyo chumangchi, mekana chumangi ekumo **12**
tsi phov chi alo, nina ntio tssona apono enhyakpvui vantokala.
Kvuthung heto phyoa sana, apelung na lümbum emiv ka, aenhyok- **13**
phen china ana pango chi püktoku. Nina omung chiang khi a **14**
ekhentakcho, osi mungtung chiang khi a ekhentokcho. Hochi **15**
tsukona aryu shiang thungina cho khyaktsungu osi echhüv chi
ethungi akhihungala. Ana aekum atssakala, ana nchunhonto **16**
vamu meka. Apoti vantoka, ntio tsolè atsungon chiang cho ethuk
tae. Kyon cho ntiola, ntio tsona ombo tsukona hochi tata **17**
nsungruyicho la, osi nina ombo pono ni lümbum thetala, Enya aku **18**
ombo zethechia osi, shanlan aku to ombo echyui zetala?

19 Kvutemhera nina athüng ina nkachoe nyiv vamula? Mekana kija
 20 avantokula ana n-zhuthüngcho? Ana nlan tssoa tssona, ana ni
 thüngi ntio tssov la, nino kyon chiang zeyapvüi. Ntiotsona nino
 a chi zekaphen ansungrucho la? Ntiotsona aiyo ni tsukona oha
 21 mmyingu kumula? Ntio tsukona ana khoyaka etssowo nlan
 ansüyiala, osi anlan nmhon chiang khi ansüyiala? Ntiotsole
 enhungo aiyo lokoe a eriçhiv, nina ayamu khatola ana vamu
 meka.

Bildad na Potsow ntsa nruk chi shi to ezochö

8 Tothung chi Shuhite kyon Bildad na chanlancho.
 2 “Shiang shi nina kvutemheka nsana vamu la, ni pungü na oyi
 3 chiang mpong etho tsuphov chiyitokala? Potsow na shitung chi
 tongphia alo? Mekana etho tsuphotsowo china ntsa chi tongphia alo?
 4 Nte tsoro nichen chiang na ombo yaka nlan tssoa tsona ombona
 5 otena tssoyak phoyako chilo thei siyiala. Ntena potsow yana
 tssona, osi etho tsuphotsowo chi thungi chonchia tssona, Nte
 6 chi ntsunga osi shitunga tssona, tona otsotso ombona nte tsukona
 7 phanthivka. Osi vanphen etumtsowo chi oman nte pivka. Osi
 ntena penriv lona mpito benkaletoha, nte tsungon sulamo chicho
 8 elümoto tsuphov ka. Hochi tsukona nzyu yithako chiang yan
 zeyia to ana rantanala, osi opoang tena yancheo chi yan khi zeta
 9 Ntiotsole eteno nchyu ti ka, osi ntia n-tsika, ntiotsole limha
 10 shilo ete tsungon chiang cho khumcho esua tae. Otena ni püngnoa
 osi ni nzovu alo, osi onte engathe chi ephanina oyi chiang nsanala.
 11 Terüm tong china yenchung nlio lo zakokcho alo? Otchü nchüo
 12 chiang lo tsontsüng zav alo? Thera kiathung cho tancho chui
 nsiala, oteno otsüng otong thanpoe chiang vüngina mmyikae
 13 siala. Ochona potsow mhechoa sana hochiang topvüto lona cho
 14 shi esua tssovka; Potsow ntheo tümka cho moni khi siv. Ombo
 longtsuka chi pyonroe khi siv, osi ombo longtsuka cho payang
 15 shüp esua tuv. Ombona ombo kilo enhyikatala, khatola hochina
 zae nvanala; ombona hochilo rhümatala, tolea hochina ombo
 16 ntanglanchi kok. Ombo eng mhatongo rankata yiala, osi ombo
 17 rünyi chiang ombo phari chi poni ephozhüi vanala. Ombo ying

chiang na long tchu chilo sungkata, ombona longpvu chiang yolo
 vanala. Ombo vanphenina ombo chi yesoe sia tssona, tona 18
 hochina ombo nphyochak na heto phyoa “Ana kvuthung ha ni
 nhunghanka.” Zeta, shicho ombo ematha lanka, osi limhae na 19
 thanpoe chiang chenchev ka. Zeta, Potsow na phyophiv nmpao 20
 kyon chi nkhichov nsu, mekana mmen etsoe chiang khe chi 21
 nkhiyiala. Ombona enhunga ema khi nte pung pyingitokuka, osi
 nte menfu chiang tungcho tūngrū khi khi pyingitokvuka. Ocho 22
 na ni tssaka sana yikra khi mpensitokuka, osi nthae chiang suki
 cho litoku meka.”

Job na Potsow chi njanlankokcho

Chithung chi Job na chanlancho·

9

“Hochitoka to ana otsotso ntsia: Khatola kyon tsukana kvutolyu 2
 khi potsow mhatongo shitung kokchola? Ochona sana ombo 3
 ntungo lum pukhunga tssona, tsūkana yenchō thūnga chi khi
 enunga taena chanlankokcho alo? Ombo lumbumi nchumnri eli, 4
 osi etho tsuphoe ochona ombo yaka khunga vansi tssochō-
 kchichola? Ochona phonglan chiang senphitoka sana ombo chi 5
 otena chethecho. Kvuthung ombo lum etsokona ote chi
 nlupthechia sana. Ochona limha shi ombo vanphenona enhyoktoka 6
 sana, osi ombo tyurhyu chiang enetoka sana; Ochona eng chi 7
 oyi pia, hochina nchiroa sana; ochona shantio chiang echupkae
 sia sana; Ombo taena potsuo chiang echonchitoka sana, osi 8
 chumangi tchukyo chiang tssethechia sana; Ochona Sevan tona 9
 Orion to lyuying cho sana, Pleides tona cholowoe chongkak
 chiang to, Ochona n-gathechamo tsuphov chiang tssosasana, osi 10
 ekhenthav nkhacheo elhia sana. Zeta, ombona antungona yakchia 11
 yicho, toleaana ombo chi nhungcho; ombona yia vancho, tolea ana
 ombo nchethecho. Zeta, ombona rechoe hansī yithaka, ochona 12
 ombo sulankokchola? ochona ombo ezokokchola nino ntio elhiala
 to. Potsowoe na ombo lum etsok chi khilamu mek; ombo kupi 13
 cho Rahab nzanchio chiang epyakthei vana. Tona kvutolyu ana 14
 ombo chanlamu la, osi ombo thungi oyi chiang ethungchevla? A 15
 chi nlan nlika, ana ombo chi nchanlanche; a nlantokochi thungi

16 ana nzantha echüv lia. Ana ombo tsae khi ombona achanolana
tssöna, ombona avon chi engä vanala to ana longtsüv meka.
17 Ntiotsole ombona tsungrhyu khi apfütokcho, osi ntia tüv to
18 meku lona akhvu chiang kyingkatokcho. Ombona ethük chi
19 anchentokcho, osi ekhov taena apyingiala. Shi chi ana etho lona
phyoa tssona zeta, ombo etho chüa, osi shi chi yitsso tsükona
tssoa tssona tora atsukona phyov tsuko na ocho na yuta avayivla.
20 A chi nlan nli tssolea, apüng shina a mmentoku meka; a chi
21 phyokav nmpa lea nmhon tongche to ombona ayanchev. Ayo
phyokav nmpa, ana apopo tae nzukatala, apopo atsakala. Shicho
22 topvü motsunga tae, hochi tsukona ana phyoala, ombona phyokav
23 nliochi tona nthae to nzo mantokala. Kvuthung ezüp nungra
china achhuv chi hansü yiasana, ombona nlan nlio ezüpthao chi
24 makhonala. Limha shicho nthae khelo thechui sücho; ombona
hochilo yitssoeten mha chiang echucho, shicho ombo chi mek
25 tona hochicho ochola? "A tsungon chiang cho eyongpvui tsuka
lona ekhyingkata; otena tsani yicho, otena mmhom nhungcho.
26 Oteno orhong ekhyinga yio chi esua yiv, osi mungtsöv na nibo
27 etsowo chi pono ekhyolaka pya ewo chi esua tssovka. Ana heto
phyoala, "Ana apung chi mhechov ka, ana anungra mha chi sisi
28 tsoyoa vamu. Ana enolan topvu akyua phanthicho, ntiotssole
29 nina a nlan nli a nrhumayiv tssov. A montokvu tona ayo kvutolyui
30 tacho nlio elhi tssöato? Ana apopo sheri na tsukata tssona, osi
31 akhe chiang kvuthungha n-tssunga tssona; Tole nina sokvui
32 achethechia tssona, asu chiang na atsukvu. Ntiotsole ombo chi
aesua kyon tsuka mek, ana ombo chi chanlankoku tsukona, osi
33 nzo tssoe oyi tssolo ewov tsukona. Chi sülo shi eni yutalo nsanpvui
34 ochia nvan, ochona ematha pono okhe thekokcho sana. Ombo
etsu chi athungina khi hansü yitoka, osi ombo ekyu chi khi a ti
35 khentoka. Tosanati ana ombo nkyuna nsamu, ntiotsole apopo
lo cho hochi to n-tssö.

Job na ombo ekum chi tsuko na nungracho

10 Ana apopo aeküm tsakala; ana a epang chi nkyuna nsanchiv ka;
2 a eküm ekhov chi lona ana nsamvü ka. Ana potsow thüngi ezov.

a timmentoka; ntiotsukona nina apono lum tsoka sana antsitoka.
 Nüngrup toku tsukona etüma to nchüma alo? Ni khe Chiang elhi 3
 cho phyophiv nkhanziv alo, osi nthae nsunglungcho elhilo kyochiv
 alo? Nina oso mhyik Chiang hanchö alo? Kyon na hunga to nina 4
 hungcho alo? Ni tsüngon Chiang chi kyon tsüngon esua alo? 5
 Mekana ni nzyu Chiang kyon nzyu esua alo? Hochito nina anlan 6
 nmhon chi yanala, osi a mmen chi yanala, A nlan nli to nina mpito 7
 ntsiletoha, osi ochinaha ni khelona tsanchokoku nlio to alo?
 Ni khe Chiang na opyon theta alyuyingcho; osi enhungo kholani 8
 khi yesoe a suala. Nina ochona alyuyingcho to nchumcheta, 9
 enhungo nina livero akumtoku nung? Nina shirochu esua 10
 eshokchochüi asuv ke, osi ethyu esua a nsekav nung? Nina ofu 11
 tona oso to khi a npensütokcho, osi oryu tona sonthi to khi
 shentsutayicho. Nina ekum tona npyontao nzan to epicho, osi 12
 ni ntangshon china amon anhyakicho. Tolea shiang shi nina ni 13
 lumbumina mphocho, shicho ni tumka chi to ana ntsia. Ana 14
 mmen tssoa tssona tona nina achekata, osi nlan nmhon chi
 atisiyia. A chi nthae tssona athungi ekyuthav tssotoka! A chi ntsa 15
 nthoe tssona, a kvuri nkhekakok, ntiotsole nzan nina apyingi
 lia, osi aezup chi pono zeta vanala. Osi apopo phanthia tssona, 16
 nina hingho esua a chhechikymchivu, osi apono emhokthav
 Chiang tssola. Nina apono ehungpvui Chiang ntssacho lanala, 17
 osi ni lum erung chi apono rankatokala; nina apono kipvui
 ethan hansi yiala. Ntiotsona nina oshangina a khichecho la? a 18
 chi ochi mhyik na ha a nhungu a chhuv. Osi ana vanthako shi 19
 esua mekana oshangina ahansi chiyi lupkui rheyiala. A ekum 20
 tsungon Chiang esungaro mekcho alo? Ana emi echükaro
 ehungu tsükona apoti avantoka. Kvuloshi ana elani khi nyilamu 21
 sana hochilo ana nyithung vungi. Tsungkhum osi elumoto
 mungterup meta chilo. Tsungkhum osi ntia ntia nli meta vondang 22
 kvumoe mungterupo chi esucho sana chilo.

Zophar na Job cho mmen lia to ezochö

Tothüng chi Naamath kyon Zophar china chanlancho:

11

“Oyi kholong Chiang nchanlamu yiv alo, osi yijong kyon chi 2

3 kxanlanchiv alo? Ni pvunyo china kyon chiang noyingtoku alo,
 4 osi nina makhona thung ochinaha ni nyikratoku alo? Ntiotsole
 nina phyoola, "A yichung yi cho ntssunga, osi aiyo potsow
 5 mhatongo cho ntssunga. Hah! tolea potsow na nsamu, ni thungi
 6 ombo püng kochiv alo? Osi ombona nchumnri mphoe elio chi
 ni nzov alo? Ntiotsole ombo engathe chi lo lanka elumoto lia.
 Potsow na ni nlan nmhon chi man lona methaka choniala to ntsia.
 7 Nina potsow tsitsailan ehungo chiang yanchecho alo? Nina etho
 8 tsuphotsowo chum chi yanchecho alo? Shicho potsuo lona
 ntsonkata nina ntio tssokokula, echhu liku lona chongkata nina
 9 ntio ntsicho la? Hochi etsu chicho limha lona supokata, osi
 10 chumang lona nzokata. Ombona yakchia yia tssona, osi ovungna
 11 yitssolo tsa tssona ochona sulankokchola? Ntiotsole ombona
 tajo nlio kyon chiang ntsia, ombona kvuthung nlan nmhon chi
 12 hunga sana, hochi ombona zui nzev alo? Khatola ngangi kyon
 tsükana engathekoka, kvuthung orae evamo gatho na kyon nroa
 13 sana. Nina ni lumbum shitunga vantoka tssona, nina ni khe chiang
 14 ombo thungoe rüchivka. Ni khelo nlan nmhon mpacho tssona,
 15 hochi ekoni khi sia, osi ni suki chilo nthanrui tilitoka. Tosanati
 otsotso ntia phyokav nlina ni mha chi engokachev ka, nina tsanchoa
 16 vamu osi ni kyuv meka. Ni na ni ezup tsungon chi mhechov ka,
 17 osi otchu tsua yitokcho esua to tae nina nchumchev ka. Tona ni
 ekum chi eng longchungo na tungrakavuka, emung chicho
 18 enyathung chi esua tssov. Tosanati nina eyiloka liv, ntiotsole
 longtsuka lia; osi ni nkochev, osi nina tsanchoe khi esana vamuka.
 19 Nina yipa vamu, osi ochinaha ni ekhentoku meka; elumotona
 20 ni nzanchi chi yamuka. Khatola nthaе chiang mhyik chiang
 cho npenche; tsancholan chiang topvu ote thungina moni
 siv. Osi ote eyiloka chicho okhao tssoa ethuk echenchok
 chuchо tae.

Potsow etho lia to Job na engathecho

12 Tothung chi Job na chanlancho;

2 "Titov nli kyon chiang chi nte ka osi nchumnri nte ntungo lia
 3 vamuka. Khatola anaha nte esua engathekoka, aiyo nte thungina

terikacho mek. Ochona shiang shi n-tsucho sana. Aiyo akhumo 4
 chiang emayiphen, A ochona potsow thungi tsacho sana osi
 ombona achanlancho sana, ntsae, ntia nphyokav nmpao kyon,
 aiyo emayiphen Ochona yingto tae vana sana hochi nchumnri 5
 lo sikhying nmhon tsukona mmentoku lia. Retssso reyui chiang 6
 suki chiang lo noying lia. Osi ochoang na potsow phanthitok cho
 sana chiango tsanchothaka, ochoangna ote potsow chiang ote
 khelona hansi yicho sana Kharola ekumremo chiang engava, 7
 tona otena nte pungnov ka, potsuwoe voroten chiang thungi,
 tona otena nte pungnov ka. Nickana limhalo otsung otong chiang 8
 thungi, tona otena nte pungnov, osi chumangi ongo chiangna
 nte thungi ntsitokuka. Shiang hetopvu yolo ochona n-tsuchola 9
 Oavui khe na shi tssochi to Ombo khelo cho ekum taro chi lia, 10
 osi kyon ten taro ethik echemu chi. Eno china oyi oniang echyui 11
 zeta alo? Kholo china etsoyu etaphi zeta Esua. Nchumnri cho 12
 eramo chi ntungo lia, osi tsungon songo chilo engathe chi lia.
 Potsow ntungo cho nchumnri tona etho to lia, ombolo etho tona 13
 engathe to lia. Ombo na rochochiu sithakana, ochinaha ntsolanche; 14
 ombona kyon tsuka khanlanchi thakana ochina ha nchonchiche.
 Ombona otchu chiang tsungyata tssona, hochiang kyingchei 15
 siala, ombona hochiang chiyitoka tssona, otena loko chiang
 phyonzhuala. Ombo ntungo cho etho tona nchumnri to lia, 16
 echuphiv tona echithechi to ha. Ombona pungnoe chiang osu 17
 shakisi yitokala, osi yitsoe chiang zhuvatok cho. Ombona rozana 18
 chungo chiang vachiyala, osi ote rukhung zhuna eryu khungicho.
 Ombona pvuti chiang shakiyi si yitokala, osi etho tsuphoe chiang 19
 khyothechiala. Ochoang longtsukacho sana hochiangna nsamo 20
 chiang moni suyitokuka Osi erainoten nsungnlung chiang khi
 siyala. Ombona roza tsoe chiang nlan piala, osi etho echui chiang 21
 rukhungphen moni suyala. Emung chiang ombona chonchiyicho, 22
 osi emung chiang vondangi chiyitokcho. Ombona chipo chiang 23
 tsuphov kumtokcho, osi ombona hochiang roe suyilanchi.
 Ombona chipo chiang tsukatokala, osi ote etho chukayiala.
 Ombona limhalo esopvui chiang thungina engathe chi khi suyicho, 24
 osi olan nlio ezu esolan chiang lo sanphitokcho. Otena vondang 25

nthena emungi ephophitala, csi ombona ote chi yuzhuvae esua emophitokala.

Job na ombo lungtsu chi nkohoa vancho

13 “Zeta a mhyik na shiang hetopvu hungthaka, a eno na zoe khi
 2 hochi engathethaka. Ntena ntio ntsicho sana hochi anaha ntsia,
 3 ayo nte thungina okupi meka. Khatola ana etho tsuphotsowo
 thungi nsancho, osi ana oyi shi potsow thungi pangta hungala.
 4 Nte tsukona cho ntena echung ephyowo Chiang khi pyingi nana,
 5 osi nte topvu etho nli ratsen ten tae. Ho, ntena yingto vani sicho
 6 salivō, hochicho nte nchumri chi tsoy! Enhungo a lanka shiang
 7 engayia, osi a menfi na chonchio Chiang engayia. Ntena potsow
 tsukona echung nsamu alo? Osi ombo tsukona echethechia
 8 nsamu alo? Nina ombo thungi etsungthechiv alo, nina potsow
 9 tsukona oyi chi tsoyiv alo? Kvuthung ombona ni yancheta sana
 nino niniom alo, mekana tsukana kyon echiphia esia nina ombo
 10 echithechiv alo? Ombona otsotso ni makhomvu nina nphoena
 11 etsungthechi echua tssona. Ombo mon khum china ni nkhentoku
 12 alo, osi ombo ekyu chi ni pono nlongkav alo? Nte nsan chi
 tsiphowo chicho livero pungnoyi tae, nte zalanchiphen cho ochon
 13 zalanchiphen tae. Yingto avaritava, tona ana nsamuka, osi
 14 aponoha ntio yiasana taekha. Ana aso chi aholo tsenkav ka, ori
 15 akhelo a ekum chi thevka. Zeta ombona alungthav, ayo eyiloka
 16 nli, tolea ombo mhatongo ana anlan zachakvu. Shicho ashanchov
 tssoka, hochicho potsow n-thenhya kyon Chiang na ombo
 17 mhatongo nchiwoche. Ayi shiang achung tsoa engatava, osi
 18 ana tsutsatoko shi nte enolo rheyitoka. Zetava, ana ayi shiang
 19 methaki lia; ana shanchov to ana ntsia. Ochona antungo nchung-
 takokcho la? Hochito tssona ana yingto vans chhuvka. Athungi
 20 lanka emi tae akhichoyia, to tssona mma shi ni thungina nphov
 21 meka. Ni khe chi athungina tilani khi ekoni vantoka, osi ni ekyu
 22 chi khi a tikhentoka. Tosi atsana, tona ana chanlamuka; mekana
 23 aesantoka, osi nina athungi achanlana. A nlan nmhon tona mmen
 Chiang chi kvutata lichola? A tssoyak phyoyak tona mmen to
 24 antsitoka. Ntiotsona nina ni mha mphoala, osi ni rü esua

akhanhyavla? Limo vena yia evamo chi nina ekhentoku alo? Osi 25
 makvu ekyingo chiang chi enayav alo? Ntiotsole nina ayaka oyi 26
 ekhov chiang erancho, osi akhyingrothung nian nmhon chiang
 avayilalala. Nina ajo shiang lo nankhiva ashantheyicho, osi nlan 27
 chiang topvu anchumicho; osi ajo okhe lo ekha atheyicho.
 Tsutsailan ekyon esua aekum chi mona yiala, osi osu chiang 28
 yingranntsocho esua. A ekum chi hochito yiala

Ekum cho hetvuke to Job na nungracho

Eloena evamo kyon chicho tsungon esungaro, osi ezup taena **14**
 pyingi lia. Ombona thera esia chiyiala osi mmyikatala; ombona 2
 khunicho esua tsani yiala, osi nvanthala. Osi shi hetopvu tsuka 3
 pono ni mhyik kukchicho, osi ni ntungo oyi etssov lichio nung?
 Ochona nimen lona ntsungu tsutsailan khichokokchola? Chuloshi 4
 tsukatia nvan. Ombo tsungon chiang chikae vantoka, osi ombo 5
 choro ekha chiang cho ni ntungo lia, osi ombo khi nyakchitokcheo
 tssoa eru chi chumi vathaka, Ombo thungi elani yia, osi mmyotsoe 6
 tsuka esua ombo khi longshitoku chi khani siyicho. Ntiotsole 7
 chuloshi otong motsunga tsukona eyiloka lichio, chuinchetoku
 tsukona hochi tani sia tssona, osi ombo chenche chi ntumchaka
 tssona. Lokoe ombo ying rantsunga yilea, osi ombo mholok chi 8
 lokeena chhui silia. Osi otchu etsukao china chenkae hochilona 9
 otong yingro esua khero chiang chiyivka. Khatola kyon cho 10
 chhuala, osi okhupi siala; kyon na sulantsowo chi echenala, tona
 ombo kvilola? Wozhu tona otchu nghata esua, osi zhukhfuchi 11
 ezukhani kyingkata eyio chi esua. Hochito kyon na erutheo chi 12
 elani khi nphanthilan, potsuwoe chiang nmonkhanthung cho ombo
 chi phanthiv meka, mekana ombo eyip chilona yimchungchiv
 meka. Oh, nina echhulikui nphoe avantokcho salivo, osi ni lum 13
 etsok chi nyakrathung cho nina anphotoka hochito nina a tsukona
 yuta motsunga khyochei avayicho, osi a nchumchedho. Kyon 14
 tsuk chi chhua tsona, ombona elanikhi vanu alo? A elhi etsso
 tsungon chiang topvulo ana nhyakvuka, avachiv nchanthung cho.
 Nina atsacho, osi ana ni yanlancho, nina ni khe elhi chi tsukona 15
 songa kyathaka. Ntiotsole hochi tosanati nina a khoka chiang 16

- 17 akhayayiala. Nina a nlan chi chenchia vancho. A tsoyak phoyak
 chiang nina sukvui fulanchi sicho, osi nina a nlan nmhon chiang
 18 eyokzhui asiyocho. Khatola phonglan chiang elongchoe ethungroe
 19 yiala, osi longpvu chi ombo vanphen chilo senphi yicho. Olong
 chiang otchuna tsonzhuthaka tchuru chiang ña lizu chiang epfiu
 20 hansi yiala. hochito nina kyon nchumnri chi yesoyiala. Nina ombo
 pono nchunxhonto tsukona khyothechiyiala, osi ombona
 yakchiala; nina ombo mha chi tongphiala, osi ombo chi yitoki
 21 sicho. Ombo tsoe chiang monkhun lichaka, tole ombona hochi
 n-tsachio. Ote chi okupi cheyitokcho, tolea ombona hochi n-
 22 tsichancho. Ombo tsuko eno chi tae ombona chanchecho, osi
 ombona ombobo tsukona tae kya nungrachio

Eliphaz na Job thungi welancho

- 15** Tothung chi Teman kyon Eliphaz china chanlancho,
 2 Nchumnri chi kyon tsukana ntsinran etho khi chanlanu etho lichio
 alo? Osi eng chirolan ezhu chi khi ombobo pyingtoku lichio alo?
 3 Ombona tacho nlio thyuta chilo pangtav alo? Mekana mmhom
 4 ntsocheo yi chiang china. Khatola ntena potsow ekyu lona elhitav
 5 alo, osi potsow mhatongo nchumi ezev chi sulanala. Ntiotsole
 ni nlan nmhon china ni pung chi pungnoala, osi ntena kyakshi
 6 kyakri chi ethungi khicho. Nte pung china nte popo nte
 mmentokala, osi ana meka; nte menfu chiang na nte popo
 7 ehungpvui piala. Nino vancho yolo kyon ovungtsowo chi alo?
 8 Mekana nte chi phonglan vungoe sosi wocho alo? Ntena potsow
 pungno yi chi engayicho alo? Tosi nte nchumnri ochum tsotokcho
 9 alo? Ena n-tsio tuv nina ntio ntsicho la? Osi ena nmetsuk merio
 10 chituv ntena ntio engathechola? Tssanpyong tona esonten to
 11 eyolo vanava, nte opoangten lona rankata Potsow thungina
 engae ekhio chi nte tsukona terikhungcho alo? Mekana nte
 12 tsukona ntiosana nphoe lichio alo? Ntiotsona nte lumbum china
 nte hansi yi sichola? Osi ntio tsukona nte mhyik chiang
 13 mangtokchola. Hochito nte mon china potsow yaka kholanala,
 14 osi nte pungina oyi hetuv chiyitokala? Kyon cho ntiola, ombo chi
 ntsungche kokcho alo? Mekana eloena pokcho kyonmochi, hochito

ombo ntsa ntho tsotokcho alo? Zetava, potsow na ombo 15
 longtsui Chiang lo ntio nlongtsukatala, osi ombo mhatongo cho
 potsowoe Chiang mnen tae Tona ocho mmentoka yesotokcho 16
 sana chicho kvuto tsosovv ato? Kyon ochona nlan nmhon chi
 etchi esua yua sana hochi Ana nte echuvka, a engayitava, osi 17
 ana ntio hungthakcho sana ana hochi ntsitokuka Nchumri 18
 eli kyon na ntio ezochola osi ote opoangten na ntio nphochola?
 Ochoang thi ngi tae loko chi pichola, osi metapae kyon ochinaha 19
 ote yolo nyekchicho la? Nthae kyon chicho ombo tsungon 20
 topvulo khangru ezup lo vanala Osi nzan nli Chiang tsukona
 vayo nzyu Chiang topvuto yachia Ekhenthav von Chiang ombo 21
 enelo chia, ote esupvut chana ombo pono mmhonkata phantny
 Ombona mungterupina chiyilamu to nlongtsukcho, osi ombona 22
 yonru tae hunga vancho Ombona humru yana rumphia heto 23
 phycho, "Hochi kvulo lia?" Ntiotsole ombo khele emung
 tsungon methaki lia to ombona ntsia vana Nyinyang ezup tona
 emhok nongra to shiang na ombo chi ekhentokcho, rozana ritso 24
 tsukona methaka esia otena ombo kyucho. Ntiotsole ombona 25
 potsow yaka ombo khe Chiang ruchicho, osi tsuphotsowo chi
 khanglanchiv ezochi Ngangia ombo ryulana teki khup echuv 26
 hensi hansi yongala Ntiotsole ombona ombo ethyu khi ombo 27
 mha chi eyukcho, osi ombo eryulo ethyu hainhyucho. Osi moni 28
 sichako yantsu Chiang lo vancho, osi kyon ochinaha nvancho
 ki Chianglo vancho. Kvumoe roe sicha kholok ka, tokvu sana
 hochi tsukona Ombo chi eli hmbam meka, osi ombo eli chi 29
 ochini echiv meka. Mekana loko oying sungthav meka Ombo 30
 emung lona tsanchoku meka, miki chana ombo runyi Chiang
 rangkviny sutokv ka, osi ombo chora ching mporona heta
 yi siv Ombona echupha ombo khi echung chilo nlongtsukcha, 31
 ntiotsole echang chicho ombo chokhe man chi tsosvko. Shi 32
 terekva ombo yuta chi vungina, osi ombo khoro Chiang
 mmikae siv Chunungrochi tsungeli omben Chiang enhyokchi 33
 khangva osi Olive esua ombo thera Chiang khi siv Ntiotsole 34
 kyakruu Chiang okho chi eyingterup na tsosv, osi ekhub
 rahi suki Chiang omina rongi siv Otena nthanri elhi tsosv, 35

ntia meko chi hansı yiv osi ote mman chi echithechi
na pyingu.

Potsow khe chi tsuko na Job na nmathacho

16Tothakale Job na chanlancho:

2 Ana shiang esia elumoto zothaka, nte topvu to enshurothavu
3 kyonten. Harok yi chiang na ochum nlichio alo, mekana ntio na
4 nte nthenhyacho chanlana ke? Anaha nte esia esankoka ntena
5 avanphen chanchio saliwo, nte yaka oyi ana chungtakoka, osi
6 nte pono akvuri eyephikoka. Ana apung khi nte thochu kayi
7 koka, osi apungi emitok yi china nte eno chi poyiv khatola. Ana
8 nsana tssona, a eno chi npukcho tssov, osi ana hochi ruma tssona
9 atsikonakvuta valanchi lichola? Otsotso potsow na atsutsarothaka
10 Ombona akholok chiang topvu pynrooe sutokthaka. Ombona a
11 senphitokcho, kvumoe avaka ehungpvui tssochio sana hochi.
12 osi a nkongnrak china aponi phanthithaka. hochina amhatongo
13 chungpvui tssothaka. Ombo lum etsokna anthyuroe susi atssakala;
14 ombona athungi oho njaka azetala, anrui china a pono omhyik
15 tssuala. Kyonten na ayaka onte pung tssuphoa kochiala, ontena
16 ankhanzuv a eyolo atumichio, ontena ayaka onte kholoka tssucho.
17 Potsowna potsow nthenhya kyon chiang thungi theyi asicho,
18 osi nthaе chiang khelo athechicho. Aiyo emuroa vancho, ombona
19 eshoro moroe asucho; ombona evungona atssenyae khi ajechochui
20 a evuprotokcho; A chi ombo ekyukaplien avantokcho. Ombo
21 lotsu epenten na a ekvuzhucho. ombona thanrhuppi a khvu
22 chiang khichecho osi ntia nvalanchicho, ombona atssichi lokoe
23 eshuki sucho. Ombona ejo ejona akhurotokcho; ombona ritssoe
24 esua apono phanthicho. Ana a fu poni zhusu vukache, osi a etho
25 chi liveroe sucho, Ekyalona amha rakia yicho, osi a mhyikoni
26 cho mungterupa yicho; A khe chianglo ntia tssoshak hanshak
27 npatalaha, osi arandanchio ntssunga, "O loko, a ejen chi ephyozliui
28 tisua, osi a ekyal shi khi esanphen meta tihungtoka. Zeta, enhunga
29 mpito tssolea a ehungpvui chicho potsowoe vana, osi a ehungpvui
30 pia evamo chicho omhawoe. Akhumotena amakcho; amhyik
31 shiangna potsow thungi esutsu zanala, Hochito ombo khi potsow

thungi kyon tsuka ntsa chi zayitoku tsukona, kyon tsukona ombo
kinakishum ndungo elhio chi esua. Ntiotssole kvuthung nzyu 22
tara chiang yithakasana, ana kvumoe lona kholani nyiasana hochi
lantsuk chi lona yaka.

A mon yesoe suthaka, a tsungon chiang ezukhantaka, okhupi 17
atsukona methaki lia. Otsotso ankonchan emayiten chiang vanrava, 2
osi amhyikna onte etsa chilo vancho? “Atsukona nipopo 3
echhumchak motsunga vata; otsotso atsukona epiyo chilo ocho
vanchola. Onte engathe lumbum chiang nina onte khanio chi- 4
thungna, Hochi tsukona nina onte thungi ekhyo chi tipia. Ombo 5
tsutsailan chiang chinhyatoku tsukona ombo khumo chiang yaka
ochona ntsitokasana, ombo tsoronichen chiang mhyik cho
nbenchetok. “Ombona chipo topvuto eyikaphen akumtokcho, 6
osi ayo kyonten na ocho mhatongo nchu nhokia vancho sana
hochika. Nungra lona amhyik shiang chukka yiala, osi asolan 7
topvuto chiang khumochi esua tae. Shitung kyon chiangna 8
shilona lum teriala, osi nlan nlio chiangna potsow nthenhya kyon
chiang yaka nthiphiala. Tolea shitungo china ombo lanka chi 9
rhumatala, osi ochona ntho khe chiang mpacho sana etho chuka
chukana yiala. Khatola nte tsukona cho, elani rotava nte topvuna, 10
tolea ana nte yolo nchumnri eli kyon nyanchecho. Atsungon 11
chiang yakrathaka, a tumka chiang yesothaka, A lumbum erung
chiang na. Hochiangna zumo chi eng kumtokala; onte khyoala, 12
“Wondang china, emung chi tssungkathaka. Ana echhu liku 13
chi aki esua zeta tssona, ana apilung chi mungterupi nsungrua
tssona. Osi ana soku chi thungi heto ezona, “Nno apoka, osi 14
ora chiang thungi, “Ayo, mekana aka to, Tona aeyilo chi kvulo 15
lichola? ochona a eyiloka chi ahungivula? Hochina echhu likui
zaru chianglo rheyiv alo? Etena nzo tssoe lokoe rheyivula?”

Bildad na kyon nmhon ekum cho hatvu to phyucho

Tothakale Shuhite kyon Bildad na janlancho!

18

“Kvutemheka nina oyi shiang etsungi zevla? nchumi zeta, tosanati 2
ena nsamuka. Ntiotssona eiyo mangsu esua kxanhyavula; 3

4 ntiotssona eiyo nte nihatongocho ngangì tssochola? Ochona
 nipopo nilum etsokona esutsu zanchosana, ni tsukona limha chi
 5 sulanchivu alo, mekana longpvu cho ombo vanphenlona senphi-
 toku la?" Ho, nthaе chi wondang cho mhetoku, osi ombo mitchu
 6 china t'ingrav meka. Oinbo sukilo wondang chi mangi sucho,
 7 osi ombo inhawoe ombo milon chi mhetokcho. Ombo etho echu
 ekho chi hungrikatokcho, osi ombobo methak china ombo shuin-
 8 chochiu sucho. Ntiotsole ombo jo china zonyaphen ombo shi m-
 9 thechiu s. cho, osi ombo chi sokui rhyuthecho. Okyo motsunga
 10 nkhang lona mobo shiyacho, Tsurhi motsungana ombo secho.
 Ombo tsukona ezhu motsunga lokoe mphoe vayicho, osi ombo
 11 tsukona okyo motsunga olani vayicho. Ekhentungu chiangna
 otssa ponthung lona ombo ekhentokcho, osi nkhangio etsungkat-
 12 ombo phancho. Oinbo etho chi wonton entsunga yicho, osi
 13 ombo montokvu tsukona niethaki vana. Nochonori lona ombo
 fu chi tsakhani sucho, vantemo chi echhuo chi lona ombo okhe
 14 chiang tsokhanchio. Ombona longtsukao suki chi lona ombo chi
 nrhakroe sucho, tosi ekhenthao roza chi thungi hansi chiwocho.
 15 Osi ombo suki chilo cho ombo echu meko chiangna vani sucho;
 16 milong chiangna ombo vanphen chi nzupyingi khi sucho. Ombo
 ying chiang okuppina, Tosi omhawoe khero chiang mmikae siala.
 17 Limhalona ombo nchumchevu chi moni suala, osi lanpvutsu chilo
 18 ombo mying chi nliu sucho. Ombona vandang lonz emungi longtsu
 19 theyicho osi limha lona phanchokchui suthaka. Ombo chipo
 yolo ombo tsochen mekana tsoronichen nvamu sucho, osi ombona
 20 vamo chilona ombo mying ruphen nvamu sucho. Enghelamoe
 even chiangna ombo tsungone cho shi tsukona lun teru yicho,
 osi ekhen rinhor china eng chirelmoe chiang rhurachio.
 21 Otsorso potsow nihenhya kyen chiang vanphen cho heto tssovika,
 Ochona potsow n-ntsiason chi vanphen choshi esua heto tssovika.

Potsow na ombo shanjiamvu to Job na ntsicho

19 Tothung chi Job na janlancho

2 "Kvutemheka ntena akhangshivula; osi oyi shiang khi apyonro-
 3 tokula? Yenjo tarovo to shi ntena apono emaku ahankayithaka;

avorhyu toku chicho nte nyikra cho alo? Osi ana vorhyuo chi 4
 otsotso mpito tssoleha, a vorhyu chicho apopo and üngo livüka.
 Ntena ntepopo apono ntsüngcheta tssona, osi aterü chi khi 5
 apono pangtava tssona, Potsow na vorhyu chilo athechicho to 6
 ntsitava, osi ombo zonyaphen chi khi ayukzhucho to. Zetava, ana 7
 erankachicho, "Tssoyakala! khatola anjanlancho; ana ovon choka
 tsacho, tolea chilo ntsa chi nlichio. A khi nyakchitokvu tsükona 8
 ombona alanchi achonchiyicho, tosi ombona alan chianglo
 müngterupvü avayicho. Ombona'apvutsson chi athungina rechoe 9
 akhiyicho, osi akuri lona akikho chi akhiyicho. Ombona otssa 10
 pontüng lona roe asucho, osi amoni sütokthaka, osi a eyilo chi
 ombona otong esua rokchei khi sücho. Ombo lum etsok chi 11
 apono chanchetokcho, osi ombo ri to akhanhyacho. Ombo 12
 rasan chiangna nzo tssoe rocho; entena vüngyaphen chiang apon
 nsungrücho, osi a sü ki nkona vantacho. "Ombona a ota onyu 13
 chiang athungina ekoni vantoki sucho, osi a ntsitao chiang cho
 totona athüngina yantsae küntokcho. "A kitsük kyon tona 14
 akhümo ndung chiang tona zsulanchicho; Aki lankon chiangna 15
 amhechocho; a eloe nrui chiangna yantsaeka to akhanhyacho
 ayo onte mhyiko cho okhümo esia to tae aküntokcho. Ana 16
 anrui chi thüngi tsacho khatola ombona anjanlancho; ana apüng
 na ombo echuchonrüngu lia. Achi a engh thüngi nratana sucho, 17
 osi ayo ndung tsoe ten thüngi tssakphen kümcho. Ngaroro chiang 18
 mpito a nkha nzuala; kvüthung ana phanthia sana entena ayaka
 nsantavala. A khümo ndung chiang topvüna attsaktavala, osi ana 19
 ochcang nzanchosana chiangna kholani yiala. Aryu shiangna afü 20
 tona oso to zupsütavala, osi enhungo aho chiang afü chiang lona
 tsanchokthaka. Anzana nchüma, anzana nchüma, Oh, nte akhümo 21
 teno, ntiotssole potsow khe china avongkathaka! Ntiotssona 22
 ntena potsow esüa aphantavala? ntiotssona ntena aso chi khi
 lüm npüktavala? "Oh, ayi shiangshi erani vacho salivo! osi 23
 hochiangchi kakolo echüpkae vacho salivo! Oh, shiangchi yonjak 24
 eranphen tona tssukaphen to khi nchünkhon tsükona olongo
 tuk kae vachosalivo! Ntiotssole arhanchopvüi chi vanato ana 25
 ntsia, osi sulamicho ombona limha pono phanthivü to; Osi afü 26

chi heto yesoe susanati, ana asc nthena potsow chi hunguka,
 27 Aña athongoe etssoe ocho hungla, osi ana amhyikna hungu, olea
 28 thanphoe mek. A lümbum shi alona mmikata yiv! Ntena heto
 phyoa tssona, kvuthüng etena ombo phana wovla; osi "ombo
 29 lanka chi oyi chi hungivla; Yonrü chi kyutava, ntio-tssole lum
 etsok china yonrü ezup chi hansı yıala, hochito chiloshi yıtso
 chi liato nte khi ntsitoku tsukona."

Zophar na phyucho kyon nmhon ejan cho shı esua tvü

20 Chithung chi Naamathite kyon Zophar china janlancho.

2 Hoçi tsükona a nchümri china ajanlanala, alo echüo tssutok
 3 tssürı china. Amaka evamo vorhyu chi ana zoala, osi aengathe
 4 chilona omon motsüngana ajanlanala. Nina shi nkolona n-ntsicho
 5 alo, limha shilo kyon vantoko chithung; Hochito nthae thüngche
 chicho esungaro tae tssov; osi potsow nthenhyae chang long-
 6 shicho shanlana tae tssov? Ombo ntsson chi potsüwoe chana
 etssungkachui lika, osi ombo kırı china eluk chang etssungkachui
 7 lika; Ombo chü chi esua ombo chi nchünkhonto tsukona moni
 süv; ombo ehungu chang na heto phyotav, "Ombo kulo vana?"
 8 Ombo chi omüng esua phyoa yiv, tosi hungu meka; osi ombo chi
 9 zümolo müngthüngcho esua phani süvka. Ombo ehungu mhyik
 china enhunga ombo hungu meka, mekana ombo vanphen
 10 china ombo zekav meka. Ombo ngaro changna yantsae chi
 nzanchıvu yamuka, osi ombo khe changna ombo elhi chang
 11 pilani süv. Ombo ryu changcho kheyıngroe etho taena pyıngi
 lia, khatola hochicho ombo ndüngo lokoe yipnyae khi süvka.
 12 "Kyakshi chi ombo püngo cho müngletoha, ombona hochi ombo
 13 nni küppi mphotoha; Ombona hochi yıtoku tsükona tssaklea,
 14 osi ombo püngina rumasi vanletoha; Tolea ombo mmanina
 etsoyu chi khophıala; shicho asps otssi ombo lo echüo chi.
 15 Ombona epyıng eli chang nzhüsi, elanikhi nlachokchüi süala;
 16 potsowna ombo mmanina hochıangchi zümchokchüi süyala.
 16 Ombona asps echhü mozhü chi ntssüpüka; viper nrü nli china
 17 ombo Füngthav ka. Ombona zhükhfü changlo zekav meka,
 18 tssakichü tona (khiyi) to tsüa evamo zhükhfüro changlo. Ombo

elhi chilo tssüngthi chi ombona pilamvuka, osi hochi nzhuthev
 meka; osi ombona shishoe khakchowo chi lona ombona ematha
 hungu meka. Ntiotssole ombona yantsae chi kyakthechia osi 19
 echiyakhanchi, oki kumoe ombona ntsscho sana hochi ombona
 khicho. Ntiotssole ombo epira china esan nhungcho, ombona 20
 ntiolo longshia sana hochi cho ombona nvalanchi ala. Ombona 21
 tsothakcho sulo cho ntia nvalanchicho; Hochi tsükona ombo
 mhanka chi songa liv meka. Ombo tssochyu mochyu chi khi 22
 ombona lanpvutsü lo vamu; ezuptionsungu chi etho china ombo
 pono chiyivka. Ombo mman chi mmhona pyingtoku tsükona 23
 potsow na ombo ekyuthav lum etsuk chi ombolo rheyitoku, osi
 ombo etsoyu esua ombo pono jotokuka. Ombona yonjak ebensü 24
 motsunga thungina tsani yivka; pyontsu yonjak tssi na ombo
 tssunrhua yivka. Hochicho ombo tsükina tsüngchecho, nmyoro 25
 tsunglupo chicho ombo tssu chilona chiyivüka; ekhen chi ombo
 pono chiyicho. Emhukthav mungterup chi ombo epying eli esüa 26
 hanrhyucho; nlumkachio mi motsungana ombo rongi süv; ombo
 sukilo ntion vahco sana hochi rongi süv. Potsüwoe chiangna 27
 ombo nlan nmhon chiang aphoe chuyitokoka, osi limha china
 ombo pono phanthivka. Ombo kilo epying eli chiang chi hanrasi 28
 yi süv, potsow lüm etsuk tsungono tssüngi hansi yiv. Shicho
 potsow thungina nthaе chi ejan chi, ombo tssentso chi tsukona
 potsowna phyothaka.

Kyon nmhon chiang tsüko na mmhom chi Job na phyucho

Chithüngchi Job na janlanchi.

21

Ayi shiang tungochüa engatava, osi shi khi nte engaphen tssotoka. 2
 A nzo rümtava, tona ana nsamuka, osi ana nsanthak sanati, 3
 emakata. Atsukona cho, ana kyon yaka pangcho alo? Ntiotssona 4
 ana nrumula. A zetava, osi lümbüm teritava, osi nte khe chiang 5
 khi nte püngo ekachitava. Kvüthüng ana shi tsükona nchiüma 6
 sana ansüpala, osi ekhena aso shi rümatata. Ntiotssona nthaе 7
 chiang vanala, eson chana, osi etho tsüphoa kümala, Onte vana- 8
 thüng onte ngaro chiang rankata yitokcho, osi onte echung lona
 tssochen tsori rankacho. Onte ki chiang cho ekyu lona tssanchoa, 9

10 osi potsow etsi ntia onte pono nlongkacho. Onte mangsupong
11 Chiang. Ontena oro ochu Chiang tssuten esüa yitokcho, osi onte
12 ngaroten na sharitacho. Ontena ophyangro tona ozhu taro to
13 khi dentacho, osi phyulyu von chi khi longshitacho. Ontena
mmhonkatoku chilona tsungon Chiang ezütacho, osi noying lona
14 echhu likui rheyitacho. Ontena potsow thungi ezotacho,
ethüngina pyontava! ena ni lanka Chiang lo ntsinran chi
15 enchokatala. Etho tsüpotsowo chicho ntiola, etena ombo benkav
ethev lichola? osi etena ombo thungi randan na ntio tacho hungu
16 la? Zetava, mmhonkatoku chi onte khelo nlichalo? Nthae chi
17 püngno chicho athungina elumoto kontatoka. Kvutata nsansam
nthae chi milonchi mhetoki sutokthakhola? osi onte ezüpta
chi onte pono chiyitokcho; Hochito potsow na ombo lum etsok
18 lona enov chi chitayia alo? Hochito ontena mpong mhatongo
19 mavu esua, osi makvu mpongna vena eyio chi esua alo? Ntena
phyoala, potsow na onte nlan nmhon Chiang onte tsoe Chiang
tsükona hanrhyuyiala! onte khi ntsitoku tsükona ombo khi onte
20 potsow nnilantoka. Onte mhyik Chiang khi onte bobo yesowo
chi hungtoka, osi onte khi etho tsi.potsowo lum etsok chi yutoka.
21 Ntio tsükona ontena onte ki Chiang tsukona onte sulami khetsuv
ka. kvuthüng onte choro ekha Chiang khaklanchui sua sana?
22 Ochona sana potsow thungi ntsinran pungon kokcho alo, ombona
23 omhae evamo Chiang oyi tssoyiala to chi ntsintsa? Tsuka cho
tssochyu mochyu lona chhucho, noying osi tsanchovo chi lona,
24 Ombo tsuk cho ethy taena pyingcho, osi ombo ryu Chiang lo
25 chukcho Chiang zhuroala. Thanphoe chicho ekhov ekum lona
chhüala, kvüthüngha mmhom chi npakrhakhüng vüngina.
26 Hochiangha livero lo rheyi sua, soi ora ori Chiangna eyukzhui
27 süala. “Zetava, ana nte nchumnri Chiang ntsia vana, osi avorhyu
28 toku tsukona nte methak Chiang. Ntiotssole nina phyoala, Roza
tsoe chi ki cho kvulola? nthae china evamo süki chicho kvülo
29,lichalo la? Ntena shiang shi ochoangna olani yentsa sana hochiang
thüngi nngahancho alo? osi ntena onte ehungpvui chi nkichochi
30 alo? Hochito ezüpta tsüngono nthae chi ntsanchotokcho alo,
hochito ombo chi lum etsok tsüngon chilo nshancho hanchi alo?

Ochona ombo lan chi ombo mhatongo ntsitokcho la, osi ombona 31
ntio elhi thakcho sana chi eman ochona ombo thungi pilanthakcho
la? Kyuthung ombo chi lupkui echumthechi cho sana, ombo 32
khup chi enhyang vantokcho Vankoktsule lizu Chiang chi ombo 33
tsukona elumeto mungcho; kyon topvuna ombo phankacho, osi
ombo vungina ewee Chiang cho nkhacheo Tona kvitolyui khi 34
ntena nta meku chi khi elumbum ennyikokcho la? Nte chanlan
chiang nta enhyachanchi nti, toleq echungchung tac

Eliphaz na Job na nihan eini tsothaka to ezochi

Tothakale Temaire kyon china janlancho.

22

"Kyon tsukana potsow thungi ranka to' lokcho alo' etsotse 2
ochona nchumri lasana embobo kihakhotokala. Nina shitunga 3
vana tsona etho tsipotsowo chi thungi ematha likorcho alo?
Mekana nilankalo nian nina ombo tsukona ranka hitoku alo?
Omlona ni yancheyio chi tsukona nina ombo kyua alo, osi ni 4
ndungo oyi tssov la? Ni kyakshi chi ntsupo cho alo? Ni nlan 5
nmhon chi ochum nli. Ntiotssole nta meku lona nina ninyui 6
chiang thungi echhumtokcho, osi onte mpensu Chiang shakiyisi
tsukshu tssotokcho Nina laphyae Chiang thungi otchu pia 7
nyutokcho, osi nina vontomo Chiang thungina humru chi valani
sucho Etho tsuphoe kyon china loko chia khicho, osi nzamo 8
kyon china chilo vancho Ntena emi Chiang kiaman yitoki sucho, 9
osi opo nvanten khe Chiang ntena nyimhechuyicho. Hochi 10
tsukona nte nkenchano cho eurbuna pyingi la, osi tssuntok
ekheir na nte vazhala, thena pondang chi mungterepi sucho, 11
osi ntena nhungchekchi, osi echuphen na nte evakzhuthala
"Potsuwoe Chiang potsow chi nntson cho alo? shantio 12
ntssontsove Chiang zetova kiyuta mericho sana! Hochi tsukona 13
ntena phycala, potsow na ntio ntsichola' ombona elim
mungterepochi tssunhua oyi tssoyikokcho alo? Eluk echuv na 14
eyukzhuthaka, hochi tsukona ombona nhungkokcho, osi ombone
potsuwoe vamo Chiang ponina sanphiala. Nina lanhen chilo 15
vamu alo nthae kyon Chiangna kulona sanphicho sana chilo?
Onte chi onte yuta chi nchanthunga hansi yiracho, onte kimung 16

17 Chiang pfüchekhani sucho. Onte potsow thungi ezochō,
 “Ethungina pyontava,” osi “Etho tsuphotsowo china ete thungi
 18 ntio tssokoku ato?” Toaha ombona onte ki Chiang tsutsailan
 mmhom khi pyingitokcho, khatola nthaē Chiang pungno chicho
 19 athungina elumoto kontatokcho. Shitūng china hochi hungi
 emathacho; nlan nlio china onte emaku tsūkōna emayicho.
 20 Hetō phyōa, otsotso ete ri Chiang khochaki suthaka, osi ontena
 21 ntio sūlanchicho sana hochi omīna runghaka. Potsow ndungo
 mmyantava, osi noying lo vantava; hochi lona mmhom chi nte
 22 thungi yivka. Ombo pungina runyo yi Chiang elonchōyia, osi
 23 ombo yi Chiang nte lumbumi hanrhyui vata. Ntena etho
 tsupotsowo thungi kholana osi nte popo terui kuma tssōna,
 osi ntena nte suki Chiang lona n-ntsa Chiang rkoni khi sua tssōna,
 24 Ntena shōna chi lokoe shothēi vachō tssōna, osi churyulo olong
 25 Chiang yolo Ophir shōna chi esua. Osi Etho tsupotsowo chi nte
 shōna tssotoka tssōna, osi nte tssentsuman orang chi, Tōna
 26 ntena nte popo Etho tsupowo chilo ematha livka, osi potsow
 27 thungi nte mha chi khokavka. Ntena ombo thungi randamu
 tōna ombona nte zoyivka; Tosi ntena nte echhumchak litokuka
 28 Ntena lanka motsunga tsukōna methaku, tōna ombona nte
 tsukōna hochi chonchiyivka. Osi nte lan Chianglo wondanguka.
 29 Ntiotssole potsow na emhan etssōe chi nyimthēchiala, khatola
 30 terui chi ombona shanchōala. Ombona nlan nlio kyon chi tsan-
 chotokala; nteno nte khe Chiang ntsunga vantokcho lona nte
 shanchōvka.”

Job na ombo ezup chi tsuko na Potsow thungi janlancho

23 Chithung chi Job na janlancho.

2 “Nchungha a epangchi khokalanthaka, a nungkha nungra thungina
 3 cho apono ombo khe chi mmyinga. Oh, kuloshina ombo hunga
 sana ana hochi ntsicho saliwo, hochito ana ombo khokthepheni
 4 mpito chiwov tsukōna! Ana ayi chi ombo mhatongo vayiv, osi
 5 apung shi pangta khi pyingtoku. Ombona ntio ajanlamu sana
 6 hochi ana ntsiv, osi ombona aezoasana hochi engathev. Ombo
 etho tsūpho chi khi ombona andungo lum pūkka vankoku alo?

Meka! ombona athungi tungochui apivka. Chiloshi shitung kyon 7
 tsukana ombo ndungo janta santakoka, tona ayo nchunkhon
 tsukona ayitssoe china avachivka. “Zetava, ana mhatongoe wocho, 8
 tolea ombona hochilo nvancho; enhunga elancho tolea ana ombo
 nthumchecho; Hayiwoeha ana ombo yancha, tolea ombo 9
 nhungcho, Ana amimoe kholani zecho tolea ombo nhungcho.
 Khatola ana ewowo lan chi ombona ntsia; kvuthung ombona 10
 antssacho sana, shona esua akumu. Ajo shiangna ombo khokaphen 11
 shianglo chung chung khothathaka; ana ombo lanka chiang vatala,
 osi nmyuthenrhyi. Ana ombo pung zung chiang lona pyontae 12
 nyihan; ombo pungina chiyo yi chiang ana alumbumi vathaka.
 Khatola ombo ntongphicheo, ochona ombo chi khophitokula? 13
 ombona ntio chokatana hochi ombona tssoala. Ntiotssole ombona 14
 a tsukona ntio ethungchei vathakcho sana hochi benritokuka,
 osi shi esua elumoto ombo lumbumi chua. Hochi tsukona ombo 15
 evan lo chio a ekhentokala, Ana kvuthung nchumi zeta sana ana
 ombo chi akyuala Potsow na lumbum shi laphyata yitokeho; 16
 Etho tsuphotsowo china a ekhentsungtokcho: Ntiotssole emung 17
 china a eyokzhucho, osi emung echhyuv china amha chi
 eyokzhucho.

*Nmhon esua ombo thungi etssowo chi
 tsukona Job na ekhianhungcho*

“Ntiotssona yitsso yuta chiang Etho tsuphotsowo china²⁴
 ntsutsatala, osi ochoangna ombo ntsicho sana hochiangna ombo
 tsungon chiang nhurigala? Kyon chiangna loko eru chiang sephi 2
 sucho; ontena ekumrumo chiang rhumae hochiang yantsotokcho.
 Ontena opoangten nvan chiang gatho chi ekumi khi yicho; 3
 ontena emi chi mangsupong chi echhumchaki khiyicho. Ontena 4
 yantsae chi olanina ekhyiptsungcho; limhalo yantsae chiangna
 onte popo mphorae sucho. Zetava, ontena lijungi gatho chiang 5
 esua onte elhilo voala, onte jak ratsui·yanala, onte ngaroten
 tsukona etsoyu chi esua. Ontena onte etsoyu chiang oli 6
 hanrhyucho, osi ontena nthaе chiang chunungrothi li chiang
 ruyicho. Ontena zumo tona osunpemu tsukshu yiptacho, osi 7

8 etssukoha eyukphen nlichō. Onte chi phunglan Chiang eryuna
 lakchecho, osi nkhum nhyophen eyan lona olong Chiang khayasi
 9 vantacho. (Chithungchi opo nvan ngaroten Chiang shiro lona
 rumi ekhi tiv vanracho, osi yantsae chi ngaro chi echhumta vasi
 10 khiyicho.) Ontena npensu nhana tsukshu sarphitacho, vonton-
 11 tsunga ontena etssuk hanphen Chiang sutacho. Ohi joni nithae
 echi Chiang lona ontena thyuchu nsungrutacho. Ontena soko
 12 minyaphichu chi enhiyiktacho khatel' eratsunggracho. Yantsu tsa
 chilon' erortava chioracho, osi usso chi sharchu Chiang na
 13 nzaucile to kyaticho. Tole potsow na onto randan eno chilo
 n-ngayicho. Ocliona ombo lan Chiang lo enhyantava nvancho
 14 sana hochiang, osi ombo lan Chiang lo nvancho Chiang. Mezer
 nraeten na erungo chioracho, hochito ombona yants ae
 npen nzu chi lungthav tsukona, osi erungo cho ombo efu
 15 tsuka esua. Lomo esua nhyik china mungsto chi cheta nhyaka
 vanala, heto phyon, "Ntio nhyik na ha ahungu meka, osi ombona
 16 ombo mha chi tongphiala. Entungo cho ontena oki Chiang yonrhua
 chiyiala; engo cho onto popo khanlanchui vanala, ontena vondang
 17 chi n-ntsicho. Ntiotssole ekyuthav mungterup chicho onto
 tsukona enya chi tssucho, ntiotssole ontano mungterupi ekhen-
 18 thav Chiang onto okhumo. Ntena phyola, ontana chuponia
 ekhyinga hansi yithaka, meta chilo onto ejen chi etssu
 randankacho, yakphi yakruu ochinaha onto chunungrothi li
 19 kholani nyicho. Kyingsan kyingru tona elum tona sheru tchu
 Chiang psungghacho, hochito ochoangna nimen lichō sana echhui
 20 chilo to potsow. Yants nken nichu china onto mhechoe sucho;
 onto nying omung n-achumelav sucho, hochito ntha nru chi
 21 ereng' on' yatsoree sucho. "Ontena nge o nvancho long chi
 22 suphene, osi emi chi shengi nru n-pon hōn' ntsucho. Telen
 potsowna omba etho chi etho echu chi ekum hanisuyikarokene;
 23 lungthang onto ekum mona sana ontana phanthuaa. Ombona
 "onto thungi nkohache picho, osi onto chi kyachicho, osi ombo
 24 nhyik Chiang onto lan Chiang lo kekeliyicho. Ontena esungaro
 tsuphosi yi suthaka, ontano thera esua mmikae chhui suaia;
 25 Hochiang cho tssukvung esua ntsanchaki suaia. Hochito ntssucho

salivo, ochona ayo ejung ephyoe to a echyuchevla, osi ana ntio phyoa sana chilo ejung chua osi ntia mek to ochona a echuvla?"

Bildad na phyucho kyon na ntsanruka Potsow lo nvanchu

Torhakale Shuhite kyon Bildad china janlancho.

25

Ekhung tona ekuyv to vho potsow ndungo iia; ombona ombo 2
potsow ntssomo chi noyingtokala. Ombo rasan chiang owo e'han 3
lichu aic? ocho pono ombo vondang nrakacho lichola? Tona kyon 4
na kvutolyui potsow mhatongo ntsanrukochola? kutolyui khi 5
ocho eloena vanchu sana ombo chi ntssung kokchola? Zeta choro 5
chi mpitona ntangra, osi ombo mhatongo cho shantio chiang 6
mpito n-ntssung, Tona kyon cho chilona kvutata okuppi la, ocho 6

Job na Potsow etho emhokthay lia to phyucho

Chithung chi Job na janlancho.

26

"Ochona etho nlichu sana lichu nina cho kvuto lyui kni ombo 2
nzanchiv la! Etho nchuo ewon china nina kvutolyuikhi shanchovla' 3
Ocho nchumnri nlichu sana hochi ndungo nina kvutolyui 3
thyutavla, osi ntsinrang mmhom chi tssochyua echuvla! Ocho 4
nzanchi khi nina oyi shiang nsanchicho la, osi nilano ocho mona 5
chiyichola? Khumcho chiang kupina, otchu chiang tona chilo 5
evamo chiang tona enetavala Echhu liku chi potsow mhatongo 6
chi tsukshu, osi ntia epuk nlina ejung tssocho. Ombona 7
khumkiwoe chi ntia meko chilo hansi yicho, osi linha shi chi 8
ntialoha nshenkatokcho. Ombona otchu chiang ombo eluk 8
echyuo chiang lo khumzhui lia, osi eluk chiangna hochiang 9
kupina nthuroe nsuala. Ombona choro mha chi eyukzhuyisi, 9
hochi poni ombo eluk chi epfukatala. Ombona otchu chiang ponina 10
nkon motsunga etsukacho, mungterup tona wondang to oyi 11
eri chi'o. Potsuwoe tyurhyu chiang enhyokphiala, osi ombona 11
mak khomo china emhukta tsungcho. Ombo etho lona tchumang 12
chi noyingtokcho; ombo engathe lona ombona Rahab chi 13
lungthacho. Ombo mon china potsuwoe chiang tangtang tokcho, 13
ombo khena phaphio ndru chi nsungricho. Zeta shiang cho ombo 14

lanka Chiang lo otssawoe taeka; khatola ombo tsukona kvutata mataroa zoala! Khatola ombo etho ejemo chicho ochona engathekokchola?"

Job na kyon nmhon Chiang tsuko na ezup chi phyucho

27Tole Job na ombo pungno yi chi khikalani phyucho,

- 2 "Potsow na cho, ochona a ntsa chi hansu yikokcho la, osi ochona
- 3 a ekum ekhon nsungrucho sana etho tsuphowo chi; A ethuk
- 4 shianglo echuthungcho; A menfu shiangna ejungjung cho nsamu
- 5 meka, osi a nni shina echuthechi nsamu meka. Nte chi ntsae to
- 6 ephyov cho athungina elumoto konta toka; a echhu tsungon
- 7 chana alona ntsanruk chi khi suvmeke. Ana ntsa chi rukruka
- 8 rhumatala, osi ana shi vachui suv meka, Atsungon shiang
- 9 kvulonaha a lembum shina amak khomu meka. "Achi chi khi nthae
- 10 chi esua tssotoka, osi apono phanthio chi n-ntsae chi esua tssotoka.
- 11 Ntiotssole kvuthing potsow na ombo chi khochaki sua sana
- 12 n-ntsae chi eyiloka chicho ntio tssov la, kvuthung potsow na
- 13 ombo ekum chi khi suv ya sana? Potsow na ombo ekyu chi engayiv
- 14 alo, nyinyang moria ombo pono chiyiathung? Ombona etho
- 15 tsupotsowo chilo emathav alo? ombona yuta topvu lo potsow
- 16 thung tsav alo? Potsow khe chi tsukona ana ni punnovu ka;
- 17 Etho tsupotsowo chi ndungo ntio licho sana hochi ana mphov
- 18 meka. Zeta, nte topvuna ntepopo hungrathaka; tona ntena
- 19 kvutolyukhi ntsung tona kiaman kumi suchola? "Shicho potsow
- 20 ndungo nthae Chiang echan chika, osi etho tsupotsowo chi
- 21 thungina nungrupo ten Chiang tssentso chika. Tsononichen
- 22 Chiang rankata yia tssona, hochicho yonru chi tsukona ka. osi
- 23 ombo tsochen tsori Chiangna etsov ntsochyucho. Ochoangna
- 24 ombo echongchocho sana chiango echhu varana shotherae sucho,
- 25 osi onte emi Chiangna kya nungratacho. Ombona orang cho
- 26 Jivero esua hanrhyui valeha, osi mpensu cho ochon esua valetoha;
- 27 Ombona chürhyui vakoka, tolea shitung Chiangna hochi
- 28 mpensuvka, osi nlan nlio Chiangna orang chi chitae khivka. Oki
- 29 kumoe ombona tssucho sana chicho payang shubo esua tssovu

ka, osi shishoe na ntisaro suki ezomo chi esua tssovüka. Ombona 19
 eli lona yippa yicho, tolea enhunga hochito ntssoeche; ombona
 ombo mhyik chiang kukchicho, tolea ombo eli chi yi suthakcho.
 Ekhen eri na tchukyo esua ombo evakzhucho, zumothung cho 20
 mpung harukuna ombo chi vena yi sucho. Eng chirolamoe mpung 21
 na ombo chi ekhyonkae ombo chi yi suthaka; hochina ombo
 vanphen chi lona khenhyae hansı yithaka. Hochina ntia nzan 22
 nlina ombo n-nukrocho; Hochina ombo etho khi chenchyuo
 ombo hansı byacho. Hochina ombo khe khi ombolo tumphicho, 23
 osi ombo vanphenina ombolo khi to ezocho.

Kyon na nchumrı lo tae na zetala

Otsotso chiloshi orang kui lia, osi ontena rungcho thakcho **28**
 shona tsukona meta chi to Yonjak cho lokoena khichetala, osi 2
 copper cho yonjak kuina phyonchecho. Kyon chiangna 3
 mungterupo chi ochum tssotokcho, osi chungı elio ochum
 ekontsowo chi chana yanchi, emungi osi emhukthav mungteruppi
 oku chi. Ontena kyon na evamo chi nkachoa hayı lona otssi 4
 chiang chonchicho onte chi yentsaeten na mhechoe sucho, onte
 chi kyon thungina elumoto ekoni tongkachicho, osi hepi hepi
 zonphitava vantokcho. Limha tsukona cho hochi lona humru 5
 chiyitokala; tolea hochi kuppi cho omina esua khophitokala.
 Hochilo olong chiang cho tssentsı long tssoecho, osi hochina 6
 shona mhanıro chirocho. "Olan chicho oyim etsoe nı woronaha 7
 n-ntsicho, odi faleon chi mhyikna ha nhunghandio. Ekumrum 8
 haruku chiangna ha hochi tssethechui nsuhan; hingho chinaha
 hochi ponina yakchia nyihan. "Kyon na ombo khe chi milong 9
 pıvı chilo ekachicho, osi phunglan chiang chi oyingina nkhub-
 checho. Ombona olong chiang lona tchulan nrurhupcho, osi 10
 ombo mhyik china tsutsailan topvuto hungcho. Ombona 11
 zhukhfuro chiang chunglanchi vacho hochi tsukona ontena
 ntsunrhucho, osi mphoe elio tsitsailan chiang ombona vondangi
 chiyitokcho. "Khatola ntsinrang chicho kvulona hungala? osi 12
 engathephen meta chi cho kvulola? Kyon na hochi lan chi 13
 n-ntsiala, osi hochicho ekum meta lo na cho hungu meka. Echungo 14

china phyoala, shisho alo nchu, chumang china, phyoala, hochicho
 15 angungo nli. Hochicho shona khi nshichokok, osi hochi man
 16 chi orang khi ha nfutakok. Ophir lo shona china hochi man chi
 ntssokok, tsentsu onyx mekana tsentsu long to chilonaha
 17 ntssokok. Shona tona ayera tona hochi nkhetitakok, mekana
 hochicho oyok osen mmhom tona shona ntssungu tona
 18 ntongtakok. Coral tona Crystal to shiang phyophitav meka;
 19 nchumnri man cho sentlian, chiang pont. Ethiopia lo topaz china
 hochi ntssitakok, mekana hochicho shona ntssungu na omnan
 20 ntssokok. "Tona nchumnri cho kvulona yicho la? Osi engathephen
 21 meta chicho kulola." Hochicho eho m esho to topvato mhyik
 thungina mphoe la, osi oy, ki evamo vero chiang thungina mphoe
 22 la. Echhu liku tona echhu tona phyoala, tona e sho chiang hochi
 23 yipen yiru chi zoala." "Potsow na hochi la chi ntssia, osi ombona
 24 hochi meta chi ntssia. Ntrotssolo ombona limha chum hangang
 25 zechiala, osi potsuo kuppi to tsailan topvu hungkhanala. Kvuthung
 ombona mpung thungi hochi efu chi prasana, osi etsiphen khi
 26 otchu chiang fuasana, Kvuthung ombona eryu chi tsukona oyi
 prasana, osi ejen vondang chi to tsukona olan chonchiya sana,
 27 Tosanati ombona hochi hungcho, osi ntssitokcho, ombona hochi
 28 chonchui khi, hochi yanchetala. Osi ombona kyon thungi ezochi,
 "Zeta, Opvui ekyuo chicho nchumnri mmhom ka, osi nmhen
 lona khosotao chicho engatheo chi."

Job na ombo tsungon yaka yithako chianglo emathata icho

29 Job na enhu gaha ombo pungno yi chi khikalani heco phyochi.
 2 "Oh, aechi nchurang yithako choro chianglo esua tssocho
 salivo, osi potsow na azeyata evamo tsungon chianglo esua tssocho
 3 salivo; Kvuthung ombo milon chi akvuri na tungra vancho sana
 chithung, osi ombo vondang khi ana mungterup yakchicho sana;
 4 Osi tsungkyingo atsungon chiang esua, osi kvuthung potsow
 5 thungi okhumo chi sukilo lichosana; Kvuthung etho tsupotsowo
 chi andungo vancho sana, osi angaro chiangna ahachuma vancho
 6 sana chithung. Akhokaphen chiang shirochu na epyoa thung, osi
 7 atsukona longpvu chiangna thichu chiyicoka thung! Ana yantsu

kipungtsu chilo chiwoa thung, ana nken mezhu chilo a
 khokthephen nsungruo chichung. Khyingroe Chiangna ahungi 8
 khi elancho, osi eson Chiangna phanthi mangracho; Roza tsoe 9
 ten Chiang nthyutav sicho, osi onte khe Chiang onte pungi
 ekachiracho. Tsupoeten won Chiang eshuplani sicho, osi onte 10
 nni Chiang onte kholoe zupkaræ sicho. Kvuthung eno china 11
 zocho sana, hochina mmha eli to atsacho; osi omhyik china
 kvuthung hungcho sana, hochina ehungpvüi tsscho; Ntiotssole 12
 ana yantsæ ocho kya vancho sana hochi shanchocho, osi opo
 nvan nzanchi nli Chiang ha nzanchicho. Ocho emomvu tæ vancho 13
 sana hochi omha chi athungi chiyocho, osi ana emi Chiang lumbumi
 ematha lona okhen tentokcho. Ana ntsa nruk ekacho, tole china 14
 ampensutokcho; a shitung chicho osu esua osi kikho esua. Aiyo 15
 mhyikchung Chiang mhyik tsscho, osi Jojang Chiang jo tsscho.
 Aiyo yantsæ opo tsscho, ana ombo tsuko na yanyala to ana 16
 n-tsiiv vancho. Ana n-tsæ chi cho Chiang varoe siyocho, osi ombo 17
 ho lona ombo etsoyu chi elongchoe sûtokcho. Tothung chi ana 18
 nchumcho, aiyo ashupina a chhuvuka, osi ana atsungon Chiang
 hajang esua kyungkatokvuka. Aying Chiang otchu Chiang lo 19
 sungthe thaka, osi zumo tona akhero topvulo yentso renala.
 Tosi apvutsso ethan antungo lia, osi akhelo na a lotsi chi ethan 20
 nsungruchelanchi. "Kyonten a engayitava, osi ahyaktava, osi 21
 apungno tsukona noyingtoktava. Ana nsanthakcho sulo cho 22
 ontena n-sancho, osi ayi china onte pono elongkacio. Ontena 23
 eryu nhyako chi esua atsukona nhyakcho; osi onte pung Chiang
 etssûko eryu tsukona esua kochiracho. Ontena ntia longtsuka 24
 nliathung ana onte pono emaphicho; osi ontena amha vondang
 chi khi nsucho. Ana onte lanka chi ethungi khicho, osi tongti 25
 esua khokthecho, osi ana ombo rasan ten yolo roza esua vancho,
 ochona ekya nungræ emiyasana chi esua.

Enunga ezup nungra shi tsuko na Job na nungratsungcho
 "Khatola enungo ontena akhurikatavala, kyon ochoang alona 30
 nunghokacho sana, ochoang opo ana a fûro teni nzo khokthele
 ro ezochosana Chiang. Onte khe etho Chiang lona ana ntio 2
 35

khakchovu la? osi kyon harishi tsungon yikhanthako Chiang
 3 chungina ntio khakchovula. Nhungu osi elumoto wontoncho
 4 lona ontana likying ntia nchuo chi nkoktacho. Ontana otong
 tona ero Chiang lomo to ntsantacho, onte popo lum emitav
 5 tsukona chukcha ying Chiang to yanrhyutachio. Onteno kyonten
 yolona ekumchokchui suracho, ontana efui tsuka khanlanchia
 6 esua onte sulamina khanlanchui sucho. Ontana chukhu nungkvu
 chianglo, osi lokokvu chianglo tona olong kvu to chianglo
 7 vanrungu ethev lia. Ontana croyo Chiang lona erontavala, ontana
 8 netles tong Chiang kupina sanrhyutavala. Ntia n-tsoi, n-thungcheo
 9 ororo chi ontana meta chilona rechoe khicho. "Enhungo aiyo
 10 onte kheti akumala, aiyo onte phyokaphen motsunga. Ontana
 atssakala, ontana athungina nsuchi vanala; ontana ahungi nchuku
 11 chi nsulanala. Ntiotssole potsowna 'azhu chi lanphechui osi a
 teritokcho, ontana antungo nvamo chi lona tssunglanchicho.
 12 Akhe amimoe cho kholokten Chiangna phanthicho, ontana ekuma
 13 aphantacho, ontana roe esuo Chiang alo elongkatokcho. Ontana
 alan Chiang roe khi asiyocho, ontana aezup chi arankayi cho;
 14 ochinaha onte nsulancho. Rorhupcho tsuphov lona esua ontana
 15 rhorocho; tyutae ontana erua rhorocho. Ekyuthav Chiang apono
 kholani chiyocho; osi amonkhum chi mpungina esua phantacho,
 16 osi a mmhonka chi eluk esua yakchia yicho. "Enhungo a ekum
 chi alona phanchokchuala; khangshi tsungon Chiangna
 17 arhumathaka. Zumo china aryu Chiang ezuptokala, osi nkuka
 18 anovo china a esan nhungala. Hochina asu chi talum tssungi khiala,
 hochina phokthesu hungriy evungo ntssuppa esua achungcho.
 19 Potsow na chonphyalyu yoe ashümthechicho; osi achi livero osi
 20 ochon mhanchenro esua akumcho. Ana nithungi kyacho tolea
 21 nina anjanlancho; ana phanthicho khatola nina angayicho. Nina
 athungi lum tsukcho, osi ni etho echu khe chi khi nina
 22 ahangshicho. Nina mpung yolo a ekhyonkachicho, nina hochi
 a poni a eshontokcho, osi nina tsongrhyu mpung echuka evamo
 23 chilo ahanphitokcho. Ho, nina echhu nantang asosi yiv to ana
 24 ntsia, osi ekünten tsukona methaki elio oki chilo. "Tole roe
 esuo kholok tsukanatia ombo khe nryuchiala, osi ombo ezup

nungra lo nzanchi yana kyacho alo? Ocho tsungon ekhungu 25
 chiang chanchi sana ombo tsukona ana nkyayicho alo? A ekum
 shina yantsae tsukona nnungrayicho alo? Khatola kvuthung ana 26
 mmhom tsukona eylocho sana nmhon china yicho; osi kvuthung
 ana vontang nhyaka vancho sana mungterup china yicho. A 27
 lumbum shi nnokroala, osi kvuthung ha n-sanala; khangshi tsungon
 chiangna anteko yiala. Ana emungina sanphicho, tolea engo mek; 28
 ana kholoko phanthi nzanchi tsukona kyacho. Aiyo shiali chiang 29
 onyuro, osi verhukten nzo etssoe, Afu chiang nyiki sucho, osi 30
 alona elongchocho, osi aryu shiang etssona rongcho. A khenten- 31
 phen china ekya nungrae kholancho, osi a philili von china ekya
 chiang von esui sicho.

Job na ambo ejen mmhom lia to ntsicho

“Ana amhyik chiang khi ntsatae vacho, tona kvutolyui ana loroe 31
 tsuka mhalo zekavla’ Omhawoe potsow thungina a echan chi 2
 ntio tssovla? osi omhawoe ntssoni etho tsuphotsowo chi thungina
 a tssentso chi ntio tssovla? Ezupthav china n-tsanruk chi mhatongo 3
 nlongkacho alo? osi ezup nungra china nmhon etsoe chi pono
 nlongkacho alo? Ombona alan chiang hungikhi, osi a khokaphen 4
 chiang topvuto khatung zutungi nzecho alo? “Ana ejungjung 5
 chilona sanphia tssona, osi echithechiv tsukona ajo shina tssusoa
 tssona; (Efu seri ntssa lona a fua, osi potsow chi a ntsa nruk 6
 chi ntsitoka. Akhokachiphen chiang olan chilona nsuchoe yia 7
 tssona, osi alumbum chi amhyik chi phana yia tssona, osi akhe
 shianglo okhu ora npacho tssona; Tona avantoksi, thanpoe khi 8
 tsotoka; osi a tsukona ntio ranka cho sana rukchei khi siroka.
 Alumbum shi eloe tsuka thungina echuyacho tssona, osi ana 9
 akinakishum kipunglanona yippa nhyakcho tssona; Tona a engh 10
 khi thanpoe yantoka, tosi thanpoe khi mbo pono epyakhetoka.
 Ntiotssloe hochicho etssakthav nlan; hochichoyitsoe thungina 11
 ezup epiv etuma nlan nmhon chi tssov; Ntiotssloe omina ntia 12
 ntina rungi esuo chicho nti bo kvuto tssovla, osi a ranka topvu
 to chiang hochina oyingi rungthechui sucho. “Ana a eboe nrui 13
 inekana eloe nrui chi tsukona nzeya tssona, ontena ayaka pangcho

14 pangri hansı yiathung; Tona kvuthung potsowna phanthiasana
 chithung cho aiyo kvuto lyuvla? kvuthung ombona ngathung
 15 ngariasana chithung cho aiyo ntio ombo janlamvula? Oshangi
 ansungo china ombo nlyuyingcho alo? osi oshangina tsükana
 16 ensyongchoke? “Yantsae china chokao china ana ntio sana tia
 nbencheyicho tssona, mekana emi chi mhyikchi ntia eyiloka
 17 nliotkcho tssona, Mekana apotina a etsoyu tssochi tssona, osi
 18 opo nvanten nahochi lona ntsocho tsona. (Ntiotssole nungothung
 na ana opo esua ombo lumbumcho, osi ombo oyo shangina
 19 ombo zeyacho.); Ana ochoangna mbensuna ntssomu hungcho
 20 tssona; mekana yantsae tsuk n-pensucho hungcho tssona; Ombo
 eryu china a nmathatoka tssona, osi a olyu tssan su china ombochi
 21 nlumtoka tssona; Ana opo nvan chiang pono okhe khikata tssona,
 ntiotssole lanpvutsulo onte nzanchi chi ana ehungu chi tsukona;
 22 Tona a epvukhuphen chi a epvu lona elongchoe sutoka, osi avon
 23 shi ombo kherum chi lona jakchotoka. Ntiotssole aiyo potsow
 thungina ekhenthav chilo vancho, osi ana ombo monkhum chilo
 24 nzekakokcho. “Ana alongtsukaphen shona nsungrua tssona
 25 mekana shona ntssungu chi a eyilokaphen tssona tssona; A eli
 elumoto etssowo chi tsukona alongshia tssona, mekana akhe
 26 shina elumoto ehungu chi tsukona; Kvuthung engh woncholo
 ana engh chilo zekatasana, mekana choro wontangkerina sanphia
 27 evamochi; Osi alum chi npoe na echuyacho, osi apungna akhe shi
 28 ntssupcho. Shiha yitsoe thungina ezup epio nlan nmhon motsunga,
 29 ntiotssole ana omhawoe potsow thungi ejung tssov. “A etsako
 chi roe’esuo chilo alongshia tssona, mekana kvuthung mmhona
 30 ombo rhumatathung emathav alo; (Ana ombo ekum tsukona
 31 etso rantania apung shi khi nlan ntssohan). Asuki lo evamo kyon
 chiangna heto nphyoa tssona, ombo soki npyingicho ochosana
 32 vanhancho alo? (Tsanthan chiangna lantsui n-nchen mpache tolea
 olanl rüphita evamo chiang thungi ana akipung chiang chonchi-
 33 yicho). ; A tsoyak phoyak chiang ana kyon ten thüngina mphoa
 34 tssona, osi nlan nmhon chiang a lumbumina mphoa tssona; Osi
 ana kyon kholok tsuphov chi akyucho lona, osi vopan chiang
 nmentoko chi lona akhenthacho, hochi tsükona ana yingto vani

susi kipung Chiang lona nkhochocho. Oh, a engayia tsuka vancho 35
 salivo! (Shiloshi amying lia, etho tsuphotsowochi khi ajanlantoka!)
 Oh, ari Chiang thungina anlan Chiang erani avayicho salivo!
 Otsotso hochi ana a epvu lona hanchi, kikho esua ana hochi a 36
 ha khungkae hamu; Ana a khokaphen Chiang topvu tsukona 37
 khatung zutung pia; osi roza tsoe esua ana ombo ntoku.
 A metana apono ayaka kya phanthina, osi hochilo joren 38
 Chiang nzo tsoe kyata tssona; Osi ana chilona chiyio Chiang ntia 39
 npina tsoa tssona, osi hochipvui Chiang chhuto ka tssona; Ohum
 tsok tongche chi okyo rankatoka, osi tini tong chi ero thama
 pokchetoka." Job yi Chiang ochum tsothaka.

*Elihu na Job thungi ntio ezov sana
 hochicho tsa to zechecho*

Hochi tsukona kyon nchyu ethum shiangna Job janlamu chilona 32
 esani sucho, ntio tssole ombo mhatongo cho ombo ntsa nrung
 tssochi. Tothakale Buz kyon Barachel tsoe Elihu Ram vopani 2
 china lum tsoka phanthicho. Ombona potsow thungina cho
 ombobo ntsacheo chi tsukona ombona Job thungi lum tsokcho.
 Osi ombona Job okhumu otsuk ethum Chiang thungi lum ntssochi, 3
 ntio tssole Job chi vorhyuletoha ontena janlamu tsukona
 nyanchecho. Chithung cho Elihu na Job thungi nsamu tsukona 4
 nhyaka vancho, ntio tssole onteno ombo thungina ranka tae
 tssochi. Osi kvuthung Elihu na kyon otsuk ethum shiang pungina 5
 ntia janlan nli to ntsicho sana ombo chi lum tsoka phanthicho.
 Enhungo Buz kyon Barachel tsoe Elihu china janlancho. "Aryo 6
 nzyu na cho nungorihan, osi nteno erankum tae; hochi tsukona
 ana nte thungi a tumkachi ntsitoku tsukona a nsupcho. Ana 7
 phyoola, "Tsungon Chiang khi nsantoka, osi nzyu elumoto china
 nchumnri pungnovuka." Khatola shicho kyon lo evamo omon 8
 china, etho tsuphotsowo chi echecho lona, ombo khi engathe-
 tokchoka. Eson Chiang cho nchumnri lichio tsukona mek, mekana 9
 ntio ntsa nruk sana hochi eran Chiang na engathecho tsukona
 mek. Hochi tsukona ana phyoola, "Aengayitava; anaha atumka 10
 chi aphyotoka." "Zetava, ana nte yi Chiang nhyakthaka; ana nte 11

nchumnri mmhom yijak chiang engathaka, ntena ntio phvov
 12 ato-to yantav chithung. Ana nte thungi liim thethaka, osi zeta,
 ochinaha Job thungi npangtakokcho, mekana nte yolona ombo
 13 yi chiang janlancho nchu. Tungochutav, ntena heto phyokoka,
 "Ena nchumnri hungthaka; kyon mek tolea potsow na ombo
 14 montokoka." Ombona ayaka ombo yi chiang picho mek, osi
 15 ana ni pungno yi chi khi ombo janlamu meka. Ontena pangthechi-
 yithaka; ontena elani ntia janlamu nlichio; ontena yitsungatia
 16 ephyov nlichio. Ontena n-samo chi tsukona ana onte nhyaku alo,
 ntio^{ts}sole ontena chiloshi mangrae vansintia njanlancho tsukona
 17 alo? Anaha ajanlam chi pivka; osi anaha a tumka chi ntsitokuka.
 18 Ntiossole oyi na apyingi lia, alo omon china atssunglanala.
 19 Zeta, alumbumcho soko nrhephung cho esua tuv, sofu ethan
 20 lo soko esua, pokrhupvutae vana. Anlichotokvu tsukona ana
 21 nsamu lia; ana apung kochia osi janlamu ethev lia. Ana ochi
 thungiha kuppkata a pung shi kochiv meka, mekana kyon ochi
 22 thungiha tssayia nsamu meka. Ntiossole kvuto tssayiv sana
 hochi ana n-tsi, mekana a lyuyingpvui china zakto ochi
 atssotokvu.

Elihu na Job chi karunga makcho

33 "Khatola enhungo, o Job, ayi aengayia, osi ayi shiang topvuto
 2 engatava. Zetava, ana apung kochiala; apungi nni shina nsanala.
 3 Ayi shiangna alumbumi ntsa nruk chi ntsitokala, osi apung na
 4 ntio nticho sana ontena longtsukata nsanala. Potsow mon china
 a lyuying, osi etho tsuphotsowo etiuk china ekum apicho.
 5 Ntena toa tsona, ajanlantava, nte yi chiang a mhatongo nsungchei
 6 vantoka; ntena zarungtava. Zeta, anaha nte esua ayo potsow
 7 thungoeaka; anaha ochon epyong na ansungrucho. Zeta, a ekyuvu
 ntinaha nte ekhentoku meka; nte pono a nyipthe chi mmyingu
 8 meka. "Otsotsotso ntena a ezolona nsantacho, osi ana nte yitsung
 9 chiang von chi zoala. Ntena cho phyala, ayo ntssunga, osi
 10 tssoyak phoyak nli, ayo nthoa, alo nlan nmhon nchu. Zetava,
 ombona aryulamu yuta hungala, ombona a chi ombo ri to
 11 akhanhyala; Ombona ajo chiang lankulo atheyicho osi alan chiang

topvuto anhyakicho. "Zeta, shilo cho ni nlanka. Ana ni janlamuka. 12
 Potsow cho kyon thungina tsuphokata. Ntiotssona heto phyoa 13
 ombo tssakala, ombona ayi shiang motsungatia ajanlamu meka.
 Ntiotssole potsow na lanka thanpovoena nsanala, osi eni lona, 14
 tolea kyon na hochi nchethetala. Zumolo omungina osi inungtung 15
 lona, kvuthung kyon pono yitong tsotso yiasana chithung, ontena
 onte pilung chianglo yiptsungrathung. Tothung chi ombona 16
 kyon chiang eno chiang chonchiyala, osi tungochuv yi khi onte
 ekhentokala. Hochito ombona kyon chi ombo elhi cho chilona 17
 kholantokala, osi kyon thungina emhan chi khochaki sutiala.
 Ombona ombo ekum chi sokui ns shanchoyiala, osi ombo ekum 18
 yonru na montoku chi lona. "Kyon chiha ombo yiphenina 19
 ezuptoka pungnoala, osi ombo ryu chiang nyunyangpvuto
 vantokala; Hochito ombo ekum shina etssakun echenala, osi 20
 etsoyu epipvui ombo tssohungcho. Onibo so chi ezukhani suthako 21
 chi tsukona hochi nhungchekokcho, osi ombo ryu chiang
 etyuchokchia nhungche. Ombo ekum china sokui enhyana yiala, 22
 osi ombo ekum china ochoangna echhu hansi yiasana hochiang
 enhyanala. Ombo tsukona lanpen tsuka vancho tssona, thunga 23
 yolona lanyui tsuka, kyon thungi; ombo tsukona ntio ntsa licho
 sana hochi ntsitoku tsukona. Osi ombo ombo thungi kia nzan 24
 eli osi phyoala, sokui ombo rheyiv chilona shanchoa, ana
 shanchoiam tsukona lungthaka. Ombo so chi ethan kumlani 25
 khyingroe kumtokuka; ombo chi khyingroe ekumu tsungon
 chianglo kholani yitoka. Tosanati ombona potsow thungi 26
 rantancho, tona ombona ombo khichoala, ombona longshi
 hansi ombo mhatongo chiroala. Ombona ombo shancho chi kyon
 thungi kxanhyalanala. Osi ombona kyon mhatongo dena osi 27
 phyoala. Ana mmen tsothaka osi ntsa chi tongphithaka, osi
 atsukona shicho ethev nli. Sokui rheyiv chilona ombona a ekum 28
 arhanlani cho, osi a ekum na vontang chi hungu. "Zeta, potsow 29
 na shiang hetopvuto khi echung eni mekana echung othum to
 kyon chi thungi tssotokala. Ombo ekum chi sokui solansi eyiv 30
 tsukona, hochito ombo khi ekum vontang chi hungkoku tsukona.
 O Job, tungochua a engayia; yingto vana tona ana nsamuka. 31

32 Ntena ntiona ephyov lina, ajanlana; nsana, ntiotssole ana ni
 33 ntšachehungala. Hochi mekana, a engayia; osi yingto vana, tona
 ana nchümri ni pungnovuka.

Elihu na Potsow na ntsa chi tssocho to phycho

34 Tothakale Elihu na phycho.

2 “Nte nchumnri eliten, ayi shiang engatava, osi nte ntsuitena
 3 athungi eno tonchitava; Ntiotssole opvungina etsoyu mpakphi
 4 ezeo chi esua enona oyi chiang ochang tssoala. Ntio ntsae sana
 hoçi khyochei khitavukalo; mmhom cho ntiosana ete yolona
 5 nchümü zetavukalo. Ntiotssole Job na phycho, “Aiyo nlan nli,
 6 osi osi potsow na n-tssa chi hansı yithaka; A ntsa chi nnichecho
 achi ejung ephyoe to akhanhyala; a chi tssoyak phyoyak nli alana
 7 a khu shicho ntalungcheo tssothaka. Job esua kyon ocho vancho
 8 la, ochona makhon chi otchu esua yua sana? Ochona nmhon
 etssoeten nzo kholok tssoasana, osi nthaе kyon ntungo sanphia-
 9 sana? Ntiotssole ombona phycho, “Shina kyon thungi ntia
 nvankatokala, hochito ombona potsow lo longshia ethev elio
 10 tsukona.” “Hochi tsukona, nte engathe kyonten a engayitava,
 ombona ntha elhi etsowo chi lona potsow khi elumoto kontatoka,
 11 osi etho tsuphotsowo chi ombona vorhua etssov chi lona. Ntio
 tssole kyon tsuka chi elhi cho ephanina ombona ombo pilamu. osi
 ombo lan chiang ephanina ombona ombo mhatongo ntoktokuka.
 12 Otsotso potsow na kyakshia tssov meka, osi etho tsuphotsowo
 13 china shitung chi tongphiv meka. Ochona limha pono ezevui
 chi ombo tssotokula, osi ochona limha topvu to ombo pono
 14 ekachiyiv la? Ombona ombo mon chi ombo thungi khilana tssona,
 15 osi ombo ethuk echen chi ombo thungi tssorhyua tssona; Oso
 topvuto nzo montsui süv, osi kyon chi ochon kumlani suv.
 16 “Ntena engathe lia tssona, shi engatava; ana ntio phyoa sana
 17 hochi engatava. Shitung etssovo tsuka china sav alo? nina ocho
 18 ntsae osi etho elisana hochi mmentoku alo? Ochona roza tsuka
 thungi ezochi sana, “Ethev nlio tsuka” osi tsuphoe chiang thungi
 19 nthaе kyon no? Ochona roza tsoe ten thungi etsungka nchüasana,
 osi yantsae lona tachoa eli chi thungi nchüasana, ntiotssole onte

topvuto ombo khena elhicho elhi metseka? Shanlana taena onte 20
chhuala; zūmolongo cho kyon Chiang enhyuktoksi yakchia yiala,
osi etho tsūphoe Chiang cho kyon khena mekna hansī yichanala.
“Ntiotssole ombo mhyik Chiang cho kyon Chiang lankalo zeta 21
vanala, osi ombona ombo khokalan Chiang topvūlo khungkhana
vanala. Nmhon etssōeten na mphophen kvuloha tsungkhūm 22
mekana mungterūpvu chituv nli. Ntiotssole kyon ochinaha khi 23
potsow mhatongo yitssolo votoku tsukona ombona yuta motsūnga
khyochei khi nvayicho. Ombona topvuto roe sicho osi etho echui 24
kyon ten Chiang yanchecho osi ote thong thanpoe Chiang
khokthetokcho. Shi heto onte elhi Chiang ntsichanikhi, ombona 25
hochi zumolo khophiyitokcho, osi onte tyutatokcho. Onte nthā 26
nru tsukona ombona ontelo okhe thecho, kyon Chiang ehung
lona; Ontena ombo phana evov chi lona kholamochi tsukona, osi 27
ombo lanka Chiang ntia nchūmnri nzecho tsukona. Hochito 28
ontena yantsae chi ekya chi ombo thungi chantoku nsungrucho,
osi ombona nungrae Chiang ekyachi engayicho. Kvuthung ombona 29
yingto vancho sana, ochona ombo nlantokchola? kvuthung ombona
ombo mha chi mphoasana ochona ombolo zekachev la, chipo
motsunga mekana kyon tsukana tssoka. Hochito potsow nthenhya 30
kyon na esav ethev nli, hochito ombona kyon Chiang tssurhū
lona satoku ethev nli. “Ntiotssole kyon ochonasana potsow thūngi 31
ezothakcho alo, ana ezup chi khithaka, enhungo ana nshūtoku
mekā; Ana ntio nhungcho sana hochi apungnoa; ana nlan nmhon 32
tssō:hakcho tssona, ana elanikhi cho tssolamu meka. Tona ombona 33
ni esua nīpīlamu alo? ntiotssole nina hochi nkhihocho, ntiotssole
nina khyochev lia, tolea ana mek; hochi tsukona nina ntio ntsiana
hochi ntsitoka. Engathe kyon Chiangna athūngi aezov, osi 34
nchūmnri eli kyon ochona azoyicho sana china phyov. “Job 35
na ntsinran nthena nsanala, ombo yi Chiang cho chungā
nchūmcho mek.” Job na ochum chana ekhyo tssothakcho alo, 36
ntiotssole ombona kyakshui kyonten esūa janlancho. Ntiotssole 37
ombona ombo mmen chilo ekata nkhyingtacho; ombona e yolo
ombo khe tūmphicho, osi ombo yi Chiang potsow yaka
rankatokcho.

35 Enhungaha Elihu na phycho cho:

- 2 “Shicho shitünga to nina nchüma alo? Nina phyooke “Shicho
 3 potsow mhatongo a ntsa chi.” Hochito nina engala, “Aiyo
 4 mmhonkachola?” Ana ni tona ni ntungo nikhümo chiang to thungi
 5 janlamuka. Potsuwoe chianglo zeta, osi ntsia, osi eluk chiang
 6 zekata, kumoe chi nimhawoe sana. Nina nlan tssocho tssona,
 nina ombo yaka ntio tssochethakchola? osi ni tssoyak phyoyak
 chiang kyungkacho tssona, nina ombo thungi ntio tssoyiv la?
 7 Ni chi ntsa nrükcho tssona, nina ombo thüngi ntio pivla; mekana
 8 ombona nikhelona ntio tsachovla? Ni kyakshi kyakri chicho ni
 9 tsüka tsükona. “Ntiotssole kyon kholok chiangna nungruppo
 chi tsükona kyon chiangna kyatala; etho tsüphoe chiang ebensü
 10 chi tsükona ontena nzanchi chonala. Khatola ochinaha heto
 11 okhen piasana hochi; Ochona limhalo ekumrum chiang thüngina
 12 nchümnri lika ekümtokasana? Hochi tsükona kyataka, ombona
 njanlanala, ntiotssole kyon mmhon chiang emhan chi tsükona.
 13 Otsotso potsow na cho kiaman ekya chitüvcho ngayiala, mekana
 14 etho tsuphotsowo china hochi zui nzeyiala. Ntena ombo chi
 nhung to phyothüing cho kvütata mata ka ta tssov la, yitsso
 chi ombo mhatongo lia, osi nina ombo tsükona nhyaka vanala.
 15 Enhungo zeta, ombo lüm etsuk china ezup npi, osi ombona
 16 tssoyak phyoyak chiang tsüphokhunga cho nzuyiala. Job na
 ethev nlio yi nsamu tsukona ombo püng kochiala, ombona
 ntsinran nthenhyana oyi chiang rankatokala.

Potsow etho tsüphov chi to Elihu na phycho

36 Enhungaha Elihu na nsamu phycho.

- 1 “Antüngo esüngaro rumtava tona ana nte ejümka, enhungaha
 3 potsow tsükona ana ntiona ephyov lihana. Aiyo antsirang cho
 ekonina khivka, osi a lyuyingpvüi thüngi ntsa nrük nsükavüka.
 4 Ntiotssole otsotso ayi shiang cho ejüng meka; ocho ntsinran

lo tsoochyuchō sana chitūv tsūka nte ntungo vanka. “Zetava, 5
 potsow cho etho tsūphoa, tolea ochiha nkha nzuv ntsoala;
 ombo engathev lo etho tsūphowo chi. Ombona nthaē chiang ekūm 6
 nvantokala, khatola khangshithako chiang onte ntsā chi piala.
 Ombona ntsa chilona ombo mhyik chiang tsūnglani nkhiāla, 7
 khatola roza chiang cho ombona nchūnkhonto tsūkona vantsulo
 khokthetoksi onte thūngchetokala. Osi onte chi yonjak zhūna 8
 khunga tssona osi ezūp nungra zhu china shenyata tssona;
 Chithung chi ombona onte elhilan tona tssoyak phoyak chiang 9
 onte thungi ontena haruka etsso esūala to ntsitokala. Ombona 10
 pungno rūnyo chilo onte eno chiang chonchiyiala, osi ontena
 nlan nmhon lona kholanala to oyi piala. Ontena ombo engaiya, 11
 ombolo benkata tssona, onte tsūngon chiang mmhom lona
 ochūm tssov, osi onte nzyu chiang ematha lona. Khatola ontena 12
 nga tssona, ontena yonrūna montoku, tosi ontena ntsinran
 nthena montokuka. “Potsow nthenhyae china lum etsok chiyi- 13
 tokala; kvuthung ombona onte thunga sana ontena nzanchiv
 nchoncho. Onte chi khyingrothūnga chhuala, osi yikralona 14
 onte ekum ochum tssotokala. Ombona ezup nungrae chiang onte 15
 ezup lona shanchoala, osi onte eno chiang onte ri khi chonchiyi-
 tokala. Ombona ni ezūp etsu chilona ni echui sosi eno eri nlio 16
 meta nzowo chilo rheyitav, osi ni mezūlo ntio nivayiasana chiang
 cho ethyu tae tssovuka. “Khatola nno nthaē chiang pono yitso 17
 taena pyingi lia; yitso tona shitūng tona ni sūyavūka.
 Tungochūtava, lum etsuk china mak khon chilo nte sosi yiv 18
 mpito tssovūka; osi rhanlan tsuphov chi khi otssae nte tisitoka.
 Nte ezup etsulona nhyakyatoku tsūkona ntena kyava alo? mekana 19
 nte etho topvu to theva? Kyon chiang khochaki onte vanpheni 20
 nsukhanthūng, zumo chi tsūkona tivongkhyua. Tūngochūa, nlan 21
 nmhon chilo elani tiyia, ntio tssole nina ezūp etsū thūngina cho
 shi khyochei khiala. Zeta, potsow cho ombo etho lona 22
 tsūpotokala; ombo esūa pungnoe ocho vanchola? Ochona ombo 23
 tsūkona ombo lan chiang nsūngi vayikokchola? mekana ochona
 heto ezokokula, “Nina vorhyua tssothaka?” Ntio kvūmoe kyon 24
 chiangna zekata vancho sana hochi cho ombo elhi osi hochi

25 thungvü tsukona nina nchümcheta. Hochito kyon otsuk akvütöna
 höchi hungu, osi kyon chiangna ekoni na hochilo zekata vamka-
 26 Zeta, potsow cho tsuphoa, tolea etena ombo chi n-tsiaia; ombo
 27 nzyu chiaŋg ekhav cho nyancheo. Ntiotssole ombona otchu
 zhuchovo Chiang tsungkarhyuala, osi ombona emhenchu Chiang
 28 eryui na rongchotokala. Kumoe oyakina zhuchochüi khi, kyon
 29 pono tssonchuma jokatasana. Eluk echhoncheo chi ochonasana
 30 ntsichankokcho alo, ombo lüm etsuk ejenlongo Chiang? Zeta,
 ombona ombo hachuma nluptokala, osi chumang yakchilan
 31 Chiang evakzhutokala. Ntiotssole ombona shiang khi kyon Chiang
 32 oyi tssoyiala; ombona etsoyu tssochyua piala. Ombona ombo khe
 Chiang elupo chi khi eyokzhutokala, osi tssukao chilo eshokale
 33 to oyi piala. Hochi lo owon chiyo chi na hochi tsukona ntsitokala.

37“Shi tsukona alumbum na enetala, osi ombo vanphen chi lona
 2 senphi chiyaia. Ombo ejenlong von chi tona emhen ombo pungina
 3 chiyoichi to engala. Limha mpüm to kuppina ombona hochiang
 4 osi ombo nlup to Chiang limha ochum chana yitokala. Hochi sulo
 cho ombo van chi erhyuala; ombo kyuchi von chi khi ombona
 ejenala. osi ombo von chi kvüthung zoasana ombona nluppochi
 5 sulani nvantokala. Potsow na ombo von chi khi ekyuthav tssö-
 yiala; Etena ngathekoko tsupho tsupho Chiang ombona tssöala.
 6 Sheru chi thüŋgi ombona ezoala, “Limhalo elongkata” osi
 7 ryupvu tona eryu to thüŋgicho etho chua to ezoala. Ombona
 kyon.akuto Chiang khe lo ejupkayiala, kyon Chiang topvu khi
 8 ombo echi chi ntsitoku tsukona. Tothung cho ekumrümo Chiangna
 9 onte vanpheni rheyi osi onte vungpheni vankhazala. Ombo
 chungchaki na mpung ntav chi yiala, osi echükrorae eyio mpung
 10 china mmyim chiyaia. Potsow ethük echen cho lona sheri chiyi-
 11 tokala, osi otchu tsüphowo Chiang nkühnrhyutokala. Ombona
 eluk echüo chilo yentso chutokala, eluk Chiangna ombo nlup
 12 china yitokala. Ontena ombo saya lona hariphita vanala, vancher
 limha shi poni ombona ntio yizüŋg piasana hochiang topvü
 13 tssochetoku tsukona. Elanchoyiv tsukona mekana ombo meta
 tsukona mekana nzan tsukona ombona hochito tssotokala.

"O Job, shi engava; esanikhi potsow emhokthav elhi Chiang 14
 nchumi zeta. Potsow na kutolyuikhi onte pono ombo yizung 15
 Chiang ekachiyi asana hochi ntsia nung Osi ombo eluk lona
 nluppo chi khi tungratokala? Eluk efu chi ntena ntsia nung, 16
 ochocho ntsinran lo penricho sana ombo elhi emhukthav Chiang.
 Nte su Chiang cho tsoa, limha shi jolowoe mpung china 17
 mmyimtoka vanathung? Nina ombo chi ni khyokatala nung, 18
 mhachanphen esua oyaki khunga eyukzhui eliochi? Ena ombo 19
 thungi ntio kvuto ezov sana epungnoa; mungterup chi tsukona e
 yitso Chiang n-sungchetala. Ana ombo thungi nsamu ka to ezov 20
 alo? ombochi nzhuu sutokuka to kyon tsukana eyilokata alo?
 "Enhungo kyon na ombo vontang chilo nzekakok kvuthung 21
 vontanga sana, kvuthung mpung vena chihi hochiang shakso
 chia sana. Khumkiwoena shona pyon tungala; potsow cho 22
 monkhum ekhenthav npensi vanala. Etho tsuphotsowo chi etena 23
 ombo nhungkok; ombo etho tona shitung to locho tssuphov,
 osi ntsa nrük chilo tsochyua ombona nvorhyu. Hochi tsukona 24
 kyona ombo kyuala; onte popo nchumcho lo ntsinran eli Chiang
 ombona ochiha nzunhyayala.

Job na n-chumjamo chi Opvui na ombo ezocho

Tothung chi Opvuina mpung haruku lona Job thungi janlancho. **38**
 Shicho ochola, ntsinran ntheo yi Chiang khi pungno yi chi mungi 2
 sutokala? Kyon tsuka esua ni eryu Chiang khunga; ana ni engavuka, 3
 nina athungi antsitoka. Ana limha shi soyingkata thung cho nno 4
 kuio vanchola? Nina engathecho tssona a ezoa. Ochona hochi 5
 etsitung etsuricho fuchosana otsotso nina ntsia? Mekana ochona
 hochi poni sungchakcho sana? Ombo ntongkaphen Chiang 6
 kuloshina jungthechola? Mekana ochona hochi nken long Chiang
 ekachichola; Kvuthung enya shantio Chiangna nzo tentavla, osi 7
 potsow tsoe topvuna longshi lona tungtavala? Mekana ochona 8
 kipunglan Chiang nthena chumangi khandlanchiala, kvuthung
 hochiangna oshangina tssurhuppasana? Kvuthung ana eluk Chiang 9
 khi ombo su nsungrücho sana, osi ombo nungkrup chi khi khung-
 phen nsüngrüa sana, Osi hochi tsukona epi Chiang thei khi zaru 10

11 tona kipung to Chiang thetasana, Osi phycho, shilona ntang
 nina rovka osi konkata cho rov meka, osi ni emhan chukyo chi
 12 shilo vani suvka? "Ni tsungon Chiang benkasi nantangna nina
 enya chi thungi oyi piche alo; osi wonzo khi ombo vanphen chi
 13 ntsitokcho alo, Hochito ombo khi limha npensu chi khikatoku
 tsukona, osi nhae chi hochi lona enhyukchuk chui esuv tsukona?
 14 Shicho ejupkaphen kuppi chonphyalu esua tongphiala, osi shicho
 15 osu esua jumcho. Orte vontang chi nhae chi thungina eshuplanala,
 16 osi onte evon richio chi khujakala. Nina chumang tsungphipheni
 rhovothaka nung, mekana echungi esanphen Chianglo sanphithaka
 17 nung? Echhu kipung lantsu Chiang ni thungi echuthakcho alo?
 mekana nina emung echungo chilo kipung lantsu Chiang
 18 hungthakchola? Nina limha etsu chi hungchan kokcho alo?
 19 Ntiotsolo, nina shiang hetopyuto ntsichio tssona. Wontang
 vanphen lan chicho kumoele? osi mungterup vanphen chicho
 20 kumoele? Hochito nina hochi ombo metae hansi yiv tssu, osi
 21 nina ombo kiwoe lan chi tsunglungiv tsukona? Nina ntsia.
 ntiotssole tothung cho ni vanthaka, osi ntsungon ekhs shiang
 22 cho tsuphoa. Nina sheru ki Chiang io rhotho thakcho alo? mekana
 23 nina sheru long ki Chianglo hungthakchola, Nyunyang yuta chilo
 tsupoena ana kumoe khochaki vantokcho sana osi rota tona
 24 ntsu to tsungono tsukona? Wontang chitaphen meta lan chicho
 kulola, mekana kuloshina eng chiolan mpung chi limhalo
 25 vantokala? Ochona eryu tsuona tchulan Chiang rhonsochiyi cho
 26 sana, osi ejenlong chi tsukona lanka metsunga chi to, Kvuloshi
 kyon nivancho sana meta chilo eryu hansi erov tsukona osi kyon
 27 nvamo ijung Chianglo; Tajo nlio osi ezui suthako ioko Chiang lo
 etsyu ka toku tsukona, osi ioko chi lona ero chenche toku tsukona?
 28 Eryu china opo vancho alo? mekana ochona yenchu zhuchowo
 29 Chiang vanchochiala? Ocho shangina sheru Chiangna chiylala?
 30 osi ochona potsuwoe nkong karako Chiang pokala? Otchu Chiang
 na along esua khungi sichio, osi echungo mha chi nkongkae sichio.
 31 Nina Pleiades Chiang yenjak Zhu Chiang chungkak cho alo, mekana
 32 yonjak Zhu Chiang lanphe chi kokcho la? Nina Mazzaroth Chiang
 onte okum chilo sokokcho alo, mekana nina sevan shi ombo ro

Chiang nzo jupyako'kcho la? Nina potsu-woe Chiang shiku Chiang 33
 ntsicho alo? Nina onte shiku chi limhalo chonchikokcho alo?
 Nina nivo chi eluk Chiang lo tungkachikokcho alo? hochito 34
 tchukyo khi ni eyukzhutoku tsukona? Nina niuppo Chiang woroka. 35
 onte khi ovo heto ni thungi ezotoka alo, "Eyo shile vanka"
 Ochona eluk Chianglo nchumri theyichola, mekana emhencia 36
 Chiang thungi engathev pichola? Ochona eluk Chiang nchumri 37
 khi khae zekokchola? Mekana ochona potsuwoe otchu Chiang
 eyuk chi nshakrhap kokchola? Kvuthung livero Chiangna elum 38
 ruma osi chonkholong Chiang tona zuptavasana? Nina hingho 39
 chi etsoyu tsukona vantokokcho alo, mekana hingho ro chi wonton
 chi poyikokcho la? Kvuthung ontena onte vanpheni mphoa sana, 40
 mekana onte shuppi na yipa nhyakathung? Ochona ravan Chiang 41
 ombo etsoyu piala. Kvuthung ombo ro china potsow thungi
 kyav sana, osi etsoyu na ntsochyu cho lona fupha kyava
 chung?

Kvuthung phonglan nyanya Chiang chungitokcho sana hochi nina 39
 ntsia nung? Okyu Chiangna oro niwo chi nina zeta vancho alo?
 Kvuthung onte chi yuta chanthaka to nina choro Chiang khae 2
 ntsichancho alo, osi kvuthung onte rocho sana hochi nina ntsicho
 alo? Kvuthung ontena mphoe vancho sana, onte oro nroala, osi 3
 onte ro Chiang nrochochia alo? Onte ro Chiang etho chua kumala, 4
 onte chi aphoea rankatala. ontena yithakana hochianglo kholani
 khi nyala. Ochona orae evamo gatho chi vachi yotokchola? 5
 Ochona gatho ekhyingu chungu eliochi lanchichola? Osi ocho 6
 thungi ana ombo ki tsukona pijung pichola, osi ana meta Chiang
 ombo vanphen tsukona pichola? Ombona yantsui nshanlongta 7
 chi makcho; ombona erupvui cho won chi nzoyicho. Ombona 8
 phonglan Chiang ombo yantsophen tssotoka phonglan mmyan-
 tokcho, osi ombona tsutsailan mmyaku topvuto yancha. Orae 9
 evamo mangsupong china ni elhiyiv longshia alo? Ombona zumo
 chi ni rankiro chilona yitokvu alo? Nina ozhu khi lironphen 10
 Chiang lo sheni vantokokcho alo, mekana ombona ni surua hayi
 Chiang rhomvula? Ombo etho tsuphowo chi tsukona nina ombo 11

pono enhyikata vamu alo, osi nina ni elhichi ombo thungi enhyikae
 12 suvla? Ombona kholani yivka to osi ni tsuk chi litsenphen hansi
 13 yivka to nina ombolo longtsukata alo? Verhuk echo chiang
 kangtsua echonchiala; khatola hochiang cho nzan echo tona
 14 chotan to chiang alo? Ntiotssole ombo na lokoe echuala, osi
 15 lokoena lumpoa vantokala, Osi ojona sumthechiv ka to chi
 mhechoala. osi orae ekumrümuna hochiang tssethechiv ka to chi
 16 mhechoala. Ombona ombo ro chiang chi ombo echi mekcho
 esua ntssonshiala; ombo elhicho man ntia nlilea ombona nkyuala;
 17 Ntiotssole potsow na ombo khi nchümrri chi mhechoe sutokcho,
 18 osi ombo thungi engathe chi npicho. Kvuthung ombona tsani
 eyiv tsukona phanthia sana, ombona kur chi tona eshonpvui chi
 19 to emayiala. Nina kur chi ombo etho pia alo? Nina evung chi
 20 ombo etho khi npensutoka alo? Nina ombo khi khomong esia
 21 tsuktoka alo? ombo echhuk kachicho ekhenthav ka. Ombona
 hayi chianglo sanphiala, osi ombo etho chi tsuphotokala; ombona
 22 epensu chiang ntoku tsukona khochokala. Ombona ekyulo
 emaphiala, osi n-suprupala; ombona yonru chilona kholani nyiala.
 23 Ombo ponina otssi chiang, otssso chiang tona yontsu chiang
 24 elhantokala. Ekyuthav lum etsuk khi ombona ochonchi nzhuala;
 ombona tatara won chi tsukona yingto mangi khi nvankok
 25 Kvuthung shi tatara owon tssasana ombona phyoala, "Ahah!"
 rotao chi tona esopvui chiangna tungchotungrutao chiang to
 26 orhum ehungrhakcho. Nte ntsinran lona ntena nzaktavala, osi
 27 ombo echo chiang jolowoe echonchecho alo? Mungshütsu china
 28 ntssoni hanrhyui khi ombo shüp ni yi lona nsungrua alo? Longpvu
 chilo ombona vanala osi ombo ki nsungruala, osi longpvu poksowo
 29 chiang lo mmhona nsungrukatala. Chilo shina ombo etsoyu chi
 yana shutsungala, ombo mhyik chiang khi ekoni zechia vanala.
 30 Ombo ro chiang china ejen chi yuala; osi kuloshi lüngthacho liana,
 chiloshi ombo vana."

40 Tole Opvuina Job thungi ezocho.

2 Nlan eyanpvui china etho tsuphotsowo chi ntungo lumbüm puka
 vankokcho alo? Ocho potsow thungi pangta sana, ombo khi shi

janlantoka." Tothung chi Job na Opvui chi janlancho: 3
 Zeta aiyu terui ka; ana jo ntio nijanlamula? ana akhe khi apungi 4
 ekachiala. Ana echunga nsanchithaka, ana janlamu meka; yenjo 5
 enioto, khatola ana konkata wov meka."

Potsow etho tsuphov hungtokochi

Tothung chi potsow na mpung ntav lona Job thungi janlancho: 6
 Kyon tsuka esua ni eryu chiang khunga; ana ni thungi engav ka, 7
 nina athungi ntsitoka. Nina a mpito worhyu chilo athechiv ke? 8
 Ni ntsachetoku tsukona nina a niantoku alo? Nina potsow esua 9
 ewon motsunga mpacho alo? osi nina ombo von esua khi ejenlong
 kokcho alo? Nipopo monkhum tona kyuchi to khi penrui hana; 10
 Pfutso tona vontang to khi nipopo npensua. Ni lum etsuk chi 11
 phyangchochui sua, osi emhan etssoe chiang otsuk aku pono
 zesi ombo chi okuppi cheyitoka. Emhan etsoe otsuk aku pono 12
 zesi ombo chi terui kumtoka; osi nthaе chiang ontena kulo
 phanthicho sana chilo tssethechui sua. Onte topvuto nzo liveroe 13
 shothei sua; onte mha chiang limha kuppi nkhumzhui suyia.
 Tosanati anaha nithungi nlan chomuka, hochito nte amimoe 14
 chi khi ekhyo chi nipitoku tsukona. Otchui evamo ekumrum 15
 chi zeta, ana nte lyuyingo chi esua ana kumoe nsungrucho sana,
 ombona mangsupong esua ero tsscala. Zeta ombo etho chi ombo 16
 eryu chilo chua, osi ombo etho chi ombo mman so chiang lo
 mpata. Ombona ombo emhi chi Cedar esua khungtokthaka; ombo 17
 phi chianglo etho chi shentsutacho. Ombo ryu chiang cho pyontsu 18
 tchupvu chiang, ombo solan chiang cho yonjak zaru esua tuv. 19
 Ombo potsow elhicho ovungtsowo chi; ochona ombo lyuyingcho
 sana ombo khi yonru chi hansu eshupo wotoka. Ntiotssole 20
 phonglan chiangna ombo tsukona etsoyu chiang nsungru cho,
 orae ekumrum topvuna khuritao chilo. Tchumha theru kuppi 21
 ombona, osi tsontsung phonglan kuppi tona eroyolo to ombona
 vanala. Ntiotssole tchumha khumcho china ombo eyukatala; 22
 tchuroroe terem chiangna ombo hachumcho. Zeta, zhukhu 23
 chiangna harukleha ombona nkhenala; Jordan china ombo
 pungo chekayileha ombona longtsuka vanala. Ochona sana 24

saphen khi ombo suyakokcho alo, mekana saphen khi ombo
kheno lona ekhyipthechuyitokcho alo?

- 41 Nina ngoronphen khi Leviathan tssungchekokcho alo? mekana
2 ozhu khi ombo nni chi tssungtheyikokcho la? Nina ombo khenolo
ozhu: motsunga theyikokcho alo? mekana ombo okan chi
3 yichephen chi khyusoykokchola? Ombona ni thungi elumoto
jonji yilan pikokcho alo? ombona ni thungi oyi enyipvu chiang
4 nsamu alo? Ombona ni nrui nchunkhonto etssov tsukona ni
5 ntungo ombona ntsata vav alo? Voro motsunga thungi khuriato
6 nina ombo thungi khuriv alo, Yenku yentssae chiangna ombo lona
ekhak tssov alo? ontena shishoe chiang yolo ombo chi chitae süv
7 alo? Nina ongo echungyaphen chiang khi ombo fu tsyurhakiv alo?
mekana ongo eropen tssso chi khi ombo kurilo rhakivla? Okhe
8 chiang khi ombo lo nyimkata; rota chi nchemi zeta; nina hochito
9 elani khi tssov meka. Zeta kyon tsuka eyilo chi, lum npuku sucho;
10 ombo ehungona mpito ombo chi okuppi vantokcho. Ombona
ombo chi nthiphiv tsukona ochiha hochitata ekyiithav nvancho.
11 Tona ochona mahatongo phanthikokchola? Ana ombo thungi
pilamu tsukona ochona athungi apikokula? Potsowoe topvuto
12 kuppo ntio lichona sana hochiang cho a echi. Ombo jo okhe chiang
tsukona ayo yingto tae vamu meka, mekana ombo etho tsuphowo
13 chi tsukona mekana ombo pyon nmhom chi tsukona. Ochona
ombo su opomochi shakikokcho la? Ochona ombo süku küpta
14 eni chi tssyunrhuyitokula? Ochona ombo mha kipüng chiang
chonchiyi kokchola? Ombo hochiang nkohacho ekhenthavka.
15 Ombo echemoe cho otsung effu effu na nsungrukacho ejupkaphen
16 na esua enhyantava khanlanchicho. Motsunga china motsunga
chi to elumoto enhyanta chi tsukona onte yuta lona ezhü
17 nrheyicho. Onte onte chi shentsütacho; onte onte chi züptsutao
18 chi tsukona nkhosota checho. Ombo haktssü china nlüpa
wontangtokala, osi ombo mhyik chiang wonzo mhyikhon esüa.
19 Ombo pungina milon tüngra yitokala; osi mitsüng punga
20 chiyitokala. Ombo khenokuina miphung chiyitokala, elaka
21 vancho opfü lona osi mikyi lona chiya esua. Ombo ethük echencho

na mihan rongala, osi ombo pungina mikiyi chiyitokala. Ombo 22
 evungo cho etho chi chua, osi ombo mhatongina ekhenthav
 sharüala. Ombo tsüko solan chiangna ombo lo chungchunga 23
 zuikkacho osi nsenphichecho. Ombo lumbum cho olong esua 24
 khunga, osi enhyikphen long chi esua khunga. Kvuthung ombona 25
 onpopo phanthiasana etho tsuphoe chiangna kyuala; kyutava
 onte popo otssae vani suala. Yonruna onte yonjanletoha hochina 26
 ntssochetala; mekana otssö, mekana dart, mekana yontsu china.
 Ombona yonjak cho motong esua khanhyala, osi pyontsu cho 27
 tssungkyon esua. Otssi na ombo chi ntsantokchetala, ombo 28
 tsukona cho olong shumchio chiang cho motong esua kumtoki
 siala. Chentaphen chiang cho motong esua zuyiala; yontsu 29
 suyangtao chiang ombona emayiala. Ombo ochongi echuo chiang 30
 cho pfukok chiang esua tuv, ombona tssoksäphen esua ombobo
 chonphyalu yoe eruchicho. Ombona emho echungo cho opfu 31
 esua nsungrucho; ombona chumang chi thichu pfu motsunga
 chi esua kumtokcho. Ombo na yisi sulo ombo lan chilo vondang 32
 tokvu tsukona ombona nsungrücho osi kyon na shicho ntio ato
 to nchumala. Limhalo ombo esua ntia ekyu nli ekumrumo nvan 33
 Omhae elio chiang topvuto ombona zekata vanala; ombo emhan 34
 etssöe tsoe topvuto pono roza chi.”

Job na mmen phyuchako chi osi khijowochi

Tohung chi Job na Opvui chi janlancho:

42

Nina topvuto tssochekoka to ana ntia, osi nina lumkacho 2
 kumoeha ntongphiche. Nchumnri nthena pungno chi nphoe 3
 esuo chi ochola? Hochi tsukona ana ntio n-gathecho sana hochi
 ana phyochithaka, osi ana kumoe n-tsichosana atsukona emhuku
 tsutsailan chiang. Engava, tona ana nsamuka; ana ni engavka, osi 4
 nina athüngi antsitok koka. Ana aenona ni tsükona zothaka, 5
 khatola enhunga amhyik na ni hungthaka; Hochi tsükona apopo 6
 atssaka, nkhanzüala, osi livero tona khorü to lon ana khophiala.
 Opvui na ayi shiang shi Job thüngi nsanthakcho süloti, Opvuina 7
 Temani kyon Eliphaz thüngi ezochö. Alum etsok chi ni tona ni
 ckhumö nchyu eni to chiang pono shanchetala; ntio tssöle anru

Job na etssowo chi esua ninina atsukona ntio ntsa sana hochito
 8 n-sanchicho. Hochi tsukona enhungo mangsupong tiying tona
 olyupong tiying to hansi a nrui Job thungi woa; osi nte tsukona
 erung than pia; tosi a nrui Job na nitsukona rantamuka; osi nte
 zhuvaochi ephanina nte thungi to ana ombo-rantan chi khicho-
 yivka; ntio tssole anrui Job na nsamo chi esua ntena atsukona
 9 ntio cho ntsa sana hochi n-sancho. " Hochi tsukona Temani kyon
 Eliphaz tona shuhi kyon Bildad tona Naamath kyon Zophar chi
 tona oyi Opvui kuto onte ezochosana chi esua tssocho; tole
 Opvui na Job rantancho engayicho.

Job epying eli chiang topvu mmhaitoklancho

10 Tole kvuthung ombona okhumo chiang tsukona rantancho sana
 Opvuina Job mmha chiang pilancho; Tosi Opvuina Job thungi
 11 ombona nchurang elio chituv eni ni piracho. Tothakale ombo
 onyuiten tona oyiloeten tona ovungthung ombo ntsitae topvutona
 ombo ki oro ombo nzo humru tsotacho; osi Opvuina ombo pono
 hansi erowo nmhon chiang topvuto tsukona onte ombo lumbum
 emiyitava nzan echutacho; onte otsuk akuna orang tona shona
 12 yingrum to piracho. Tosi Opvuina Job thungi benkatenthung
 chilona tajokata ombo tsungon sulamo chiang lo ti mmhayitokcho;
 osi ombona olyu othung taro mezhu, Ut othung tirok,
 13 mangsupong thunga, tona gatho okyu thunga to vancho. Ombona
 14 otsoe tiying tona tsolo nchyu ethum to ha vancho. Osi ombona
 ovungtsowo chi mying Jemimah to tsayicho; osi enioto chi mying
 cho Keziah osi ethumoto chi mying cho Keren-happuch to
 15 tsayicho. Osi meta topvulo Job otsolov chiang esua opyon mmhon
 nvancho; osi opona onte opyaeten chiang nzo tssentso chinhyacho.
 16 Enhungaha shi suloha Job na nzyu nzoasi ahuro vancho, osi ombo
 tsoe chiang, osi ombo tsoeten tsoe chiang to pochung mezhu
 17 ombona hungcho. Osi Job chi kyon sontsüng cho kyon tsuka kuma
 nzyu elumoto tssosanati chhucho.

ETHÜNG KHEN

KAKU I

Ntsa ntho osi nmhon to chi

- Ochona nthanrui Chiang runyucholo nsanphiasana, 1
mekana mmen kyon Chiang lano nphanthiasana,
mekana phyokasankao Chiang.khokthepheni nkhekthetasana
hochi kyomochi mmhao;
Tokhatola ombo ematha longshicho Opvui shikhuv lo tssov, 2
osi zümoeng ombo shikhuv chilo nchümriv;
osi ombo zhukhu tssalo otong motsünga chümi vacho esüa tssov, 3
osi ombo okum chi chanana ombo tssungthi ethiv,
osi ombo vochiangha mikav meka, tolea ombona ntio elhiana
topvulo ombo rankayivka.
Nthanri chiango hochito ntssoshe, 4
tokhatola tssokzhü kvumoe mpongna vena yiasana hochi esüa
tssovka.
Hochi tsükona nthanrui, mekana mmen kyon chiangna 5
ntho kyon sanrhyupheni yitssophen mhatongo phanthichev
mekav;
ntiotssole Opvüna ntsanthoe lanchi ntsia, 6
tokhatola nthanrui Chiang lanchi moni siv.

Opvui na nzyüya ethüngcheo kyon chi meta esa chi

- Ntiotssona kyon chiangna kyaktssonitssota la, 2
osi kholok chiangna ntia mekulona nchümritala?
Limhalo roza chiangna ote popo, 2
osi esapvui chiangna nzo tssoe khyutasantae Opvui chi,
osi ombona thyuchü nzüia ethüngcheo chi yaka phyoala,
heto.
“Etena onte onte khüngtsüta chi lanroyitavka lo, 3
osi onte shenta chi ete thüngina khi sitakalo.”
Potsüwoe khokthei evamo china ematala; Opvui 4
china ote thüngi emaka liv.

- 5 Tosı Ombona onte thungi ombo lum etsok khi sav
osi onte thungi nlumo tsoiv ombo nmathalona,
6 "Ana a Roza chi a ntho phonglan Zion chilo vanthokthaka "
7 Ana Opvui yizung chi pungnoa wov.
Ombona a thungi phycho,
"Nino a tsoe, nchung tsungono ana ni pokthaka
8 A thungina chona,
ana limhalo kyon Chiang ni tssentso kumtokuka,
osi limha ochum nandang ni kitsukkirhyu tsovka.
9 Nima yonchak etsu khi ote chi taroe sivka,
osi chonpfu esua onte chi ejuromoroe sivka "
10 Hochi tsukona O rozaten nchumnri litava
O limha esopvuiten ntang nshontava
11 Opvui chi eneta kyua elhitava,
12 Ombo jo ntsuptava, to ntssona ombona lum tsoku,
osi olanina nte momvu, ntiotssole ombona zakto lum tsoku,
ochoangna ombo thungina nkhum mhi khiasana hochiango
topvuto mmha eliten

Potsow lo lungtsua to enyathung iandan chi

- 3 O Opvui ari kvutata vancho ato '
Elumotona aponi phanthiala,
2 a thungina elumotona phyala,
ombo tsukona Potsow thungina ntia nzan nli
3 Tokhatola O Opvui nino atsong,
a pfutson, osi akuri enghokaphen chi Selah.
4 Ana Opvui thungi ovon choka kyacho,
osi ombona achanlancho ombo ntho phonglanina Selah
5 Ana apopo eruthecho, osi yipcho,
ana elani phanthicho,
ntiotssole apvui na asayacho.
6 Kyon othung taro Chiang thungina ana nkyuala,
ochoangna onte popo methaki apono ahachumi aryua vancho
sana
7 Phanthia O Opvui' Ashanchoa O Apotsow'

Ntiotssole Nina arichiang ote eyuryu lona echuksungracho,
osi nina nthanrüi chiang ote oho chiang nrüpchochirae siyicho.
Opvulo tae shanchov chi lia;

8

Ni mmhachi ni kyon chiang pono litoka! Selah

Potsow lo lungtsüa to mmyulaní randan chi

○ Elan A Potosw, ana kvuthüng ni tsasana achanlana! 4

Ana kvüthüng ezüpetsulo vancho sana chithüng nina vanphen
nzoa apithaka.

Athungi kianzan litoka, osi zrandancho enga.

○ Kyon tsoeten apfutsson chi khi kvütemheka, 2

yikra ndoka vantokula? kvutemhera ntena ntia meko yichi
nzamla,

osi echüngchung yichi yanta vamvüla? Selah.

Tokhatola shi ntsi khitava, 3

Potsow na ombo kyon chiangcho ombo echhi tsükona
echumporo khochaki vanthokthaka,
ana kvüthüng tsavana Opvuina angayiv.

Nkyima, tolea nlancho titssoa, 4

nina yipathüng lumbümina mmhona nchumi zeta, pelungina,
osi yingto vana Selah

Ntse ntho than chiang thana, 5

osi ni longtsü chi opvülo vata.

Kyon elumotona phyov ochona ntio mmhom echüvia? 6

○ Opvui ni vondang mhachi epono chiyitoka.

Nina elumbümi ematha longshi rankata etheyicho, 7

onte etsov osi soko rankata eyuchi yuta chilona tachoa.

Ana apopo erüchi-i noyinga yipvü, 8

○ Opvüi ntiotssole ni taena tsanchoe avanthokala.

Ekhumjoa vana to randan chi

○ Opvui ni eno pia ayi chianglo; 5

a chungü lumbüm yichianglo nchümi azeyia.

A ekya vonchi azoia, a Roza osi a Potsow, 2

ntiotssole ana ni thungi randanala.

- 3 O Opvui, nina enyathung avon zovka,
ana enyathung khocnaki khuma osi ni nhyaka vamvuka
- 4 Ntiotssole nino nthanri chiang chokalongshi-i Potsow mek,
mmen kyon na ni thungi nyenkiche
- 5 Kangtsukingri chiangna ni mhatongo nzarongkhok,
nino nchokapen mmen elhi etssac chiang etssakpvui
- 6 Echung ephyoe chiang nina roe siela
Opvui china mezenmetssae osi echung ephyoe chiang tssakala
- 7 Tokhatola a tsukonacho niki ni nzan na pyingri elio chilo ana rov,
osi ni ntho khumphenki chiwoena ana ni kyuchia khumvuka
- 8 O Opvui, ni ntsantho lanchilo asoa,
ari chiang tsukona, nilan chi amhatongina ansaia
- 9 Ntiotssole onte pungo ntia ntia nii, onte chungilumbum cho
roe esio tae,
onte ekhyicho olup chonchi vacho esua ote nni chi khi tssayi
myingthungala
- 10 O Potsow, montoka ontechi,
onte yi chiang lona elongtoka, ontena shikhuv elumoto yako
chi tsukona etsungchokchi sia,
ntiotssole ontena niyaka ori tsoala
- 11 Tokhatola ochoangna nilo longtsua sana topvuto emathatoka
onte khi ematha lona thungkachia mongtoka,
ntiotssole nina ote zachetala, ochoangna ni mying nzanasana
ote khi nilo longshitoka.
- 12 O Opvui, hochi tsukona nthoe chiang nina nzanchia,
ombo chi ni nzan khi otsong esua nkohoa.

Ezup etsulo e nzanchia vana to randan chi

- 6 O Opvui ni lum etsokona ati makkhona,
mekana ni nmhathacho lona ati zuptoka
- 2 O Opvui, apono nzan litoka,
ntiotssole ayo etho nchui, Amiyya ntiotssole aru shiang
nokhungala.
- 3 Akum shiha elumoto ezupala,
toletoha O Opvui kvutemheka licho la?

- Kholana, O Opvui aküm ashanchoa: 4
 ashanchoa ni nzan chi khi.
 Ntiotssole echüiocho ni nchümchelamvu chi nli: 5
 lüpküina ochona montsso ni pivla?
 Ekyä nongralona a mmokala, 6
 zümo akvü a esutsuna apelung chi pfukachiala, a esutsuna ana
 akhokthephen etsonala.
 Chungi lümbüm nongnenona amhyik shiang mona yiala, 7
 amyikata yiala ari chiang topvü tsukona.
 Mmen elhi etssoeten a thüngina pyontae yia topvuto, 8
 ntiotssole a ekyä vonchi Opvüina zothaka.
 Opvüina achonchiyi chi azothaka, 9
 Opvüina arandan yi chi khichoala.
 A ri chiang topvuto yikratoka, 10
 otsotso ezuptoka; ontena elani yivka osi zakto yikratoka.

Jantatokpvüi tsuko na randan

- O Opvüi a Potsow ana nilo longtsukatala, 7
 antssonshi chiang topvu thüngina ashanchoa, osi avachia:
 Hochito ntssoa tssona henghona esua mpvuroe asiv, 2
 hochilo shina avachipvüi nvana tssona;
 O Opvui apotsow, ana shiang shi tssocha tssona, 3
 osi akhe shiangna nlämo tssocha tssona;
 Ana a okhumo chiang thungi nmhom khi nnilancho tssona, 4
 mekana lanka nliiv rechocho tssona,
 Osi chiang khi amon ekum shi khi ezüptoka osi khitoka; 5
 osi aküm shi loko chana tssenthechitoka, osi aküm chi
 livero yolo tssotoka. Selah.
 Phanthia O Opvui ni lüm etsok chilona, 6
 nipopo phanthia ari chiang lüm etsok chi tsükona, osi
 yipyongchia a tsükona nina phyoe elio yitssophen chilo.
 Hochi tsükona ni kyon chiangna ni hachüma sanrhyuv, 7
 onte nzan tsukona nina omhawaena choroa.
 Opvüi china oyi tssoyiv kyon chiang: O Opvüi a ntsenntho 8
 ephanina atssoa,

- osi a tssothi morang alo echuo chi ephanina,
 9 O okyak nmhom nthanri kyak chiang ochum tssotoka,
 tokhatola ntsae chiang lona benkatoka,
 ntiotssole ntsenntho Potsow na onte lumbum chiang ochang
 tssoiata osi tssungyayiala,
 Nino ntsantho Potsow.
 10 Azalanchi chicho Potsow,
 ochona shitung lumbum ehan chiang shanchoa sana
 11 Potsow cho ntsantho yitssopvui,
 ochona tsungon akvu
 lum tsoka sana hochi Potsow
 12 Kyon tsuka china lum nkhophia tssona,
 Potsow na ombo yantungchi phyaku,
 13 Ombona ombo lotssu ekyuthav chiang nyipthei,
 ombo eng akvu epensu chi methaki lia
 14 Zeta nthanri china mmen chi hanala,
 osi khvrintsoe tsoe hanala, osi hochilona echungchung chi
 pokala
 15 Ombona soku motsunga chui nsungricho
 osi soku kvumoe ombona nsungricho sana hochilo omno
 elongthecho
 16 Ombo nthanri chi elani ombo kuri pono yicho,
 osi ombo kashikyakri chi ombo tssikong poni elongthev
 17 Ana Opvui chi montsso pivka Ombo ntsantho chi tsukona,
 osi Opvui ntssontso chi, myingona ana okhen tena omying
 thungivka.

Potsow pvutsson tona kyon yikrachi to

- 8 O Opvui, E Opvui, Ni myingcho kvutata emungyanthav ato
 limha topvutolo! Nina ni myingthung chi potsuwoe nsungricho
 2 Niri chiang tsukona nganro oshyulo evamo chiang pungina
 chiyo chi khi etho lithokcho,
 hochi tsukona nino ori osi mungnyi tssoa vam.
 3 Ana kvuthung ni potsuwoe zekachia sana,
 ni yingto chiangna elhicho,

choro chi osi shantio Chiang nina kvümoe methakcho sana;
 Kyon cho ntiola, ombo tsükona nina mmhona nchümi zeta, 4
 osi kyon tsoe chi tsükona nina ntang shonala?
 Tolea nina ombo chi Potsow lona tara matakathokcho, 5
 tolea nina ombochi myingthüng yikrachi khi ombo kikhothok-
 cho.
 Ni khe na nsüngricho topvü pono, opvüi ombo tssothokcho, 6
 nina topvü chi ombo jo küppi vanthokcho,
 Olyu osi mangsü, osi oli ekumrumo Chiang, 7
 Oyaki evamo voro Chiang, osi tchümmangi evamo ongo Chiang, 8
 tchümmang lan yakchia sanphio Chiang topvuto,
 O Opvüi ete Opvüi, 9
 limha topvütolo ni mying cho kvütata emungyanthav ato!

Potsow ntsa-nruk chi tsüko na montso epi

Achungi lümbüm totona Opvüi thüngi montsso pivka; 9
 ana ni elhi emhokthav Chiang ezovka
 Ana ematha osi longshi chi nilona, 2
 ana ni myingona myingthung khen temvu O omhatso.
 Kvuthüng ori Chiangna myilanasana, 3
 ontena ni mhatongona nshiv osi moni siv.
 Ntiotssole nina ntsa avanthokcho, 4
 osi ana tssocheo chiha nilona, nina vantsülo khokthei oyi
 tssoiala ntsalona.
 Nina kyon tsoe Chiang makcho, nina nthanri Chiang roe sicho; 5
 nina ontemyingchiang khi siyicho nchünkhon osi nchünkho to
 tsükona
 Ori roe esiochi ochum tssoa tsata, 6
 osi, nina roe sicho yantsü Chiang;
 onte nchümchephen Chiangha moni siyicho nchünkhon tsükona.
 Tokhatola Opvüina nchünkhon tsukona roza khokthepheno 7
 khokthei vana.
 ombona ombo yitssophen vantsü methakthaka.
 Ombona limha shi ntsalona oyi tssoyiv, 8
 ombona kyon topvüto ntsa lona oyi tssoyiv.

- 9 Opvui cho ezupetsui chiang tsukona tsankaphen,
ezup yutalo tsankaphen
- 10 Osi ochoangna ni mying ntsiana ontena nilo longtsukatala,
ntiotssole O Opvui nina ote nsilanchiala, ni eyan topvuto
- 11 Okhen tena Opvui chi thunga, ocho Zioni yanchi sana,
ombo elhi chiang kyon chiang thungi ezoa
- 12 Kvuthung ombona ejen chi tsukona ngatungngaricho sana,
ombona onte nchumchecho, ombona emiioe chiangna kyaochi
nmhechoicho
- 13 A thungi nzanchia O Opvui!
Zeta ana ntio ezupasana a etssaknkong chiang thungina,
Nina asukacho echhu kibonglan chilona
- 14 Zion otsolov chi kibonglanona ana elani thunglamvu ni shocho
chi, ana ni shancho chilona longshiv
- 15 Kyon chiang sokthekhanthaka,
kvumoe ontena soku methaki vachosana hochilona, ontena
mphoa ojak zoni evao chilona onte popo ote jolona sathaka
- 16 Opvuina ombobo ntsithokcho,
ombona yitsso chi methakcho,
nthanri chiango onte khen elhicho lona onte salancho Higgaion
Selah
- 17 Nthanri chiangna nmhemu rheyiv
Potsow mhechoe kyon topvuto chiang
- 18 Ntiotssole npenri chiang kvuthungha mhechoe nsi,
yantsaena eyilokata evamochi mon insiyiche nchunhonto
- 19 Phanthia, O Opvui! Kyon khi tikhyotoka
chiang ni mhatongona oyi tssoitoka!
- 20 Ekyuvlo onte vantoka, O Opvui!
Kyon chiang khi ntsitoka oteno kyon tsotso tae tolea
chhunrungo to. Selah

Etho nchui chiang tsuko na randan osi nmhon chiang tsuko na

10Nino ntiotssona ekonina phanthi vanala, Opvui?

ntiotssona nipopo mphoala ezupetsu yutalo?

2 Okyak nmhon china ombo kangtsulona yantsae chiang ezuptokala:

- otena nmhom nsüngrio Chiang lona onte rhümalancho.
 Ntiotssole okyak nmhon china ombona lüma erüngo chilo 3
 thüngala,
 osi tacho echüi china Opvüi siala osi nkhanzüala.
 Kyakshi chicho ombo mhatomhalangona, 4
 Potsow yamvü meka, ombo nchümnrilo Potsow chüv meka.
 Ombo lancho nchokapen nogkhunongra tae; 5
 ni yitso chicho emhokthav kontae lia, ombona ehungo chilona,
 osi ombona ombo richiang topvüto emayiala ombona ontelo.
 Ombo lübümina phyoola, ana kvüthüngha nsenphiala: 6
 ntiotssole ana kvüthüngha ezüpetsua nvan to.
 Ombo pungchi, rhüi, echüthechi, 7
 osi okyak nmhom tona pyingi lia, ombo nni chi yeso tona
 echüng chung tona pyingi lia.
 Ombona oyani mpho meta Chianglo khoka vanala, 8
 osi mpho meta Chianglona nlan nlio kyon Chiang mezenala.
 Hinghona okui vancho esua ombona mpho metaena züma vanala, 9
 ombona yantsae Chiang erümvu tsükona zuma vanala,
 ombona yantse Chiang sosiyi ojakona sathoki rümala.
 Kyochi ni Chiang tssethechiv tsükona ombona ombo etho echü 10
 topvü onte pono elonkatokala.
 Ombo lümbümina nchümcho; Potsow na mhechothaka, 11
 ombo mahatongona mphothaka, ombona kvüthüngha ombo
 mhachi hungiv mekato.”
 Phanthia, O Opvüi; O Potsow, khikata nikhechi, 12
 nchümcheta ezüpetsüi Chiang.
 Kvülo shina kyakshikyakri Chiangna Potsow echii rüitavala? 13
 ombo lümbümina nchümcho nina shi hetüv nli.
 Nina hungthaka otsotso, oyam tachi shingchio Chiang, 14
 hochiang tsükona nikhe ethev lia, yantsae china ombobo nilo
 khochaki piala;
 nino ochoangna opo nvanchosana hochiang nzanchipvüichi.
 Khüchakia, Nina nthanrüi osi nmhom etssöe khechiang, 15
 nina yania onte nmhom Chiang nyankekhanthüng nandangcho.
 Opvüi chicho Roza nchünkhonto osi nchünkhon; 16

kyon chiangchi ombo yanchilona monkhamvu.

- 17 O Opvui eyingroe chiang vonchi nina zoyivka,
 onte lümbumi ethochi chükayivka, nina enochi ote thüng
 tonchiyivka
- 18 Opvü opo nvan osi ezüpa evan chiang ntsa yaniala,
 hochito limhalo evan kyon chiangkhi engathei ekhemo ntssov
 tsükona.

Ntsa mmhonu evan chiang tsankatong

- 1 Opvui chicho atsankaphen;
 tona kvütolyui voro esua phonglani pya chungiato ntena
 athungi azokhokcho la;
- 2 Ntiotsssole zeta, okyak nmhon chiangna ote lo chiang khongala,
 ontena lotssu chiang ozhülona khikathaka,
 emungina ntsanthoa evamo chiang lümbüm chungi koyiv
 tsukona.
- 3 Soyinkaphen chi yesoe siyina
 tona ntsanthoe chiangna ntio tssokhokchola?
- 4 Opvüi china ombo khumphen chilo vana,
 Opvüi vantsu chicho potsüwoe, ombo mhyik chiangna zetala,
 ombo mhyikfu chiangna ha ekhyotsssoa kyon chiang tsukona
 zeatla.
- 5 Opvüi china ojang tsoala, ntsae nntsae,
 osi ombo eküm china khontarota chupon kyon chiang
 tssakala,
- 6 Okyak nmhon chiang pono ketssü eryu chotoku,
 omi tona misheryü osi ekyuthav tsüngryüv:
 osi shicho onte echan eyuv opvuchi.
- 7 Ntiotsssole Opvüi chicho ntsantho ombona ntsanthoe elhi chiang
 nzanala,
 Ombona chungtungmori chiang pono omha hungtokala.

Kyon nmhon chiang nzanchiv tsüko na randan npio chi.

- 12 Nzanchia, Opvüi, ntiotsssole Potsow kyon chi esantoka:
 osi moni sithaka longtsükaochi, kyontsoe chiang yolona.

Ontena nsancho npemo yi Chiang, otsuk akvuna kinakishim 2
thungi,:

ontena lumbum eni hansi tssayi myingthung yi nsancho.
Tssayi myingthung menfu Chiang Opvuna tanchoe siyiv, 3
osi emhanekhüng yi nsamo nni Chiangha to.

Ochoangna heto phyasana, ena e nnina ena ekhiranala, 4
emenfuchö elo mpata; e pungnoe ocho vanchola?

Ezup thoko chi tsukona, 5
yantsae npen nzui Chiangna nongrao chi tsukona
enhongo ana phanthiv to Opvuna phyochö;
ochona ombo emayiasana hochi thungina ana ombo chi khetsu
nlina vantoku.

Opvui phyochak Opvuna phyochako chicho njum tae, 6
ochon rongphenina orang yonchak yenchö tiying rongcholanchö
esua tae.

Nina ote vantoka, O Opvui, nina ontechö nkocheta, 7
echongren shilona nchunghon tsukona.

Kvüthung kyön tsoe Chiangna nthanrui Chiang nzasana, 8
nthanrui Chiangna meta topvütolo sanphiala.

Khangshi ezup lo nzanchi tsuko na randan

O Opvui, nina kvütemhera amhecho vla? 13
Nina nchünkhonto amhechov alo?

Yuta kvuta mhera nina nimha chi athungina mphovla?
Yuta kvütemheka erumvu ethev lichola amonlo ezup shiang, 2
osi a chungi lümbumi nongnen tsüngon topvülo.

Zui zeta osi achanlana O Opvui, a Potsow; 3
a mhyik shiang tüngratoka, nkhontsü ayo echhü eyip yipa
yiv;

Nkhontsü ari Chiangna phyovü "ana ombo khyothaka to", 4
nkhontsu ari Chiang longshiv ntiotssole a senphio chi tsukona.

Tokhatola ana ni nzan chungchüngo chilo longtsükathaka; 5
a lümbum china ni shancho chilo longshivka.

Ana Opvui thüngi okhen temvü, 6
ntiotssole Ombona athungi tssochyüa vanala.

Kyon nmhon osi züva chi tsüko na

(Ps 53 : 1-6)

14 Zhüvae china lümbumina phyola, "Potsow nvanto," Onteno yesoe,
etssakthav elhi etssoe, onteno elhi mmhom etssoe tsüka tia nvan.

2 Opvüi china potsüwoena kyon tsoe Chiang pono zechochia vanala,

onte yolo ochona na tia nchumchanzüchan elhi tssona to, osi Potsow eyan tüv hungna to.

3 Onte topvüto süliwoe yirae sicho,
ote topvüto roe sithakcho esua kümthaka. elhi mmhom etssoe ochia nvan, tsüka tia nvan.

4 Nlan elhi etssoe Chiang topvuto,
ntsinran nlichio alo? akyon Chiangna tsoa esua otena tsoala, tolea Opvüi thüngi nchontenala.

5 Onte chi ekyuv tsüphovlo vana:
ntiotssole Potsow cho ntsantho echongren chilo vanala.

6 Yantsae Chiang püngnoa thüng, ontena yikra ndokcho,
ntiotssole Opvüi chicho omon tsankaphen.

7 Zion lona Israel voro Chiang shanchov chi chiyicho!
Kvüthüng Opvüi china solansi yiana, ombo kyon vüngi evao Chiang,
Jacobna emathav, Israel Chiangna longshiv.

Potsow ntho phunglan chilo oyan Chiang

15 Opvui ochona ni süki chilo nchemvula?
Ochona ni ntho phonglan chilo vamvüla?

2 Ochona shitüng chilo sanphia sana, osi ntsen nthoa elhia sana,

osi ombo püngina ntsa chi phyoa sana hochi;

3 Ochona ombo nnina oyam echhi nrüasana,
osi ombo shomvü Chiang thüngi nmhom elhi ntssasana mekana ombo kinakishim thüngi nkhtarota sana.

4 Ocho mhyiko nlümoo etssoe Chiang tssaka sana,

tokhatola Opvui ekyuo kyon Chiang yikrachia sana, ochona
 echüma sana ombopo ombo lümina osi ntongphia sana.
 Ochona ombo rang chi eran ekhivlo nvatasana, 5
 osi nlan nli Chiang thüngi ekhüp nkhiyia sana.
 Ochona na shianshi tssoa sana ombo kvüthüngha ntongphi.

Tsentso mmhom chi

O Potsow ankocheta, ntiotssole ana nilo enghikata vanala. 16
 Oaküm, nina phycho Opvüi thüngi, "Nino a Opvüi;
 ni mhatongo a mmhon ntia nli sia". 2
 Tokhatola ntho kyon limhalo evamo Chiang thüngi, 3
 ochoang thüngi yikrachi ematha lithokcho sana topvüto.
 Onte nongra chi kyonkatoku, ochoangna thanpo potsow yana 4
 sana,
 ana nkhiyoyiala ontena eyuv ekhüm ejen na thamochi,
 mekana apüngina onte mying nphyoyi.
 Opvüi chicho a echhi, a tsentso osi apvui 5
 nina akyochia ana tumkao chilo.
 Meta merio Chiang lona oren Chiang chilo tontüngtoka, 6
 ana hungthaka tsoyak mmhom chi.
 Ana thüngu Opvüi chi meta meriochiang lona, 7
 emung yuta Chianglo a lümbümina ha azoala,
 Ana apvüi chi vanthokala amhatongo nchokapento, 8
 ntiotssole Ombo akhe amemochi, ana nsenphiala.
 Hochi tsükona alümbum naha emathatala, 9
 a ekünaha longshiala, aso chinaha esamvü eyiloala.
 Ntiotssole Nina a eküm shi nmhemi nthechi, 10
 mekana nina potsow nntsi Chiang emon lan chi nhungtok.
 Nina a echüowo lanchi; ni mhatongocho ematha taena pyingi lia, 11
 osi nkhe amemo echo nchünkhon ematha taena pyingi lia.

Kyon khangshi-i Chiang tsüko na randan

Engava ntsachi, O Opvüi, ana kyao shi engava, 17
 ni eno chi tonchia ana randamo shilo, amenfü shina ntinsaro
 tssoa chiyithokcho mek.

- 2 Ayiren shi ni vanphenlona chiyitoka,
elanchi ni mhyik chi khi hungtoka.
- 3 Nina alümbüm ochang tssoe zethaka;
alo nlan nlito nina yanchetoka, apüng shina nlan nphyotoku
tsükona.
- 4 Kyon Chiang elhila tsükona,
nipüngna ephyo yi chi khi ana zalanchicho yesoe esiten Chiang.
- 5 Ana ni lan Chianglo sanpha thung arhümata, ana khochiathüng
nphephitoku tsükona.
- 6 Ana ni tsacho, ntiotssole nina azoyiv, O Potsow tonchia nino-
chi athüngowoe;
osi enga ana nsamo shi.
- 7 Echua, ni znan emhokthav chi, nikhe'amemo chi khi shanchoa,
ochoangna nilo longtsua vanasana, osi onte pono phanthio
Chiang thüngina nkolanchiya.
- 8 Avantoka nina ezeo apple chi esua, ni echho khümcho küppina
amphoa, ochoangna ayesotoku yanasana,
- 9 Osi a echhüo ori nmhon Chiangna ahazhüi evamo chilona
ashanchoa.
- 10 Ontna lümbümi nzanchi khanlanchicho; ote püngna emhanekhüng
yi nsanala.
- 11 Ontena affüchakthaka, akyakthechi thaka,
ontena lokoe aheyitoku tsukona ote mhyik theta azekathaka.
- 12 Hingho motsünga esüa, ombo jako tacho elümo chit,
osi 'hinghoro na mphoa zuma vamo chi esüa mphophenina
zümala.
- 13 O Opvüi phantha, mhatong khaña, shimthei sia, ontechi!
A ekümchi ashanchaia ote nthanri yonru Chianglona,
- 14 O Opvüi kyon Chiang thungina nikhena, kvümoe onte chinhyae
lichö sana eküm shilo,
osi ochoang mman pyingyi vana sana mphoe elio ni elichi khi:
onte nonghori taena pyingyi vana, osi valanchiyiala onte
ngaroten Chiang tsükona.
- 15 A tsükona cho ana zekav, ni ntsantho mhachilo:
phanthikhi ni pyonori chilona alüm puka vamvü.

David na shanchov khen demo chi
(2 Sam 22 : 1-51)

- Ana ni nzamvu, O Opvüi, A etho. 18
Opvüi, chicho along, osi apikhü osi a shanchopvui, 2
a Potsow, a etho, a tsong, ana ocho lo longtsükata sana,
osi a shanchowo omon chi osi aki ntssontsowo chi.
Ana Opvüi, tssav, ocho thüngu etümchosana hochi, 3
hochito a rı Chiang thüngina ashanchov.
Echhü nongra china ahachümü lia, 4
osi Potsow kyon meko Chiangna achhekata evamo chi tsükona
akyuala.
Nmhemı tsükona nongra Chiangna afüchaki khi lia: 5
osi echhü zhü china akhalanchi lia.
A ezüp nongralo ana Opvüi tsacho, osi eronkachicho a potsow 6
thüngi,
ombo khumphen kilona ombona avonchi azoyicho,
osi a ekya vonchi ombo mhamhatongo chiyicho ombo eno chana.
Tole limha chi enhyokcho osi therucho; 7
osi phonglan Chiang senphicho, osi enhyokcho ntıotssole ombo
lüm tsokcho.
Ombo kheno Chianglona miphong phonga chiyicho, 8
osi ombo püngina omi chiyi rongi sicho mihan Chiang chi
hochina rongi sicho.
Ombona potsüwoe Chiang ha khümcho, osi chorocho, 9
osi emüng echüo chiha ombo jo küppi tssothokcho.
Osi ombona lanpen tsükalo eshoncho, 10
osi pyacho, ho, pyacho ombona mpong echo ponina
Ombona emhenchu chi nsüngricho ombo mphophen meta; 11
ombo esanphen chi hachüma lia otchü emungo tona emhenchü
echüvto.
Ombo mhatongı tsünglöpkarina elio chilona yakchiala, 12
elok echüv sheri tona omi kholong to Chiang lona.
Potsüwoe Chiang lona Opvüi china echenala, osi omhatsowo 13
china ombo von piala,
sheri long tona omi kholong Chiang to.

- 14 Osi Ombona lotssu Chiang vachicho osi nrokroracho hochiang;
osi ombona koe tüngra yitokala osi onte chi khyocho.
- 15 Chithüng chi tchümang zhukhu Chiang hungcho, osi yanchecho
limha soyingkaphen chi, nina makcho hochilona, O Opvüi,
osi ni khenoku Chianglona ni ethük theta chiyicho lona.
- 16 Ombona omhawaena rothokcho, ombona akhicho awochechecho
ombona othu elumotolona.
- 17 Ari etho echui Chiang thüngina ombona ashanchosho,
ntiotssole ontechi elumoto etho echui atsükonacho.
- 18 Omtena akanlanchicho ezüpetsü tsüngonchilo, khatola Opvüi
chicho avanphen.
- 19 Enhongha ombona vanphen ntsomo chilo asochokchicho,
ombona ashanchosho ntiotssole ombona alo emathacho.
- 20 Opvüina a ntsen ntho ephanina oman apicho,
osi akhe ntsüngnrünga vamo chi ephanina a ekhyimphayicho
ombona.
- 21 Ntiotssole ana Opvüi shikhüv Chiang penphicho,
osi a Potsow thungina mmen thungowe pyontae nyicho.
- 22 Ntiotssole Ombo shikhüv niro Chiang topvü amhatongo licho,
osi ombo püngno yichiang topvüto a thüngina ana silonchi
nsicho.
- 23 Ana ombo mhatongo shitünga vancho, osi ana ammen tsükona
apopo sülana vancho.
- 24 Hochi tsükona Opvüina akhyimphicho,
a ntsen ntho chi ephanina, osi ombo ehungo akhe ntsüngn-
rüngo chi ephanina.
- 25 Nzanchi khi nina nipopo nzan echücho,
ome nkhyingo kyon Chiang nina nipopo ome nkhyingu chi
echücho.
- 26 Ntsüngu chikhi echüala nipopo ntsüngu; osi nkoha chi khi
echüala ni nkoha chi.
- 27 Ntiotssole nina emhoknongrae kyon Chiang shanchoala:
tokhatola sücholamvü ntssona zecheo Chiangcho.
- 28 Otsotso, nina amilon chi vondangthokcho,
a Potsow, Opvüi china a mungterüpo chi tüngra thokcho.

Ho, ntiotssole nilo taena ana rasan Chiang Chyurhua Yongchok- 29
chicho,

osi a Potsow chi nzan lo taena ana epyi motsünga chi
eyenkhocho.

Potsow shi Ombo lancho penricho; ochang tsothaka Opvui 30
yicho:

Ombona otsong lia, ochoangna ombolo longtsüa sana topvüto
tsükona.

Hochi tsükona potsow kvulo vanchola Opvui chi yaka? mekana 31
ochochi longpvüla ete Potsow yaka?

Potsow chicho etho khi eryu akhüngiochi, 32
osi shancho lan achonchiyo chi.

Ombona ajo Chiang sanoro jo esüa ansüngricho, 33
osi phonglan ntssomo Chianglo avanthokcho.

Ombona akhe Chiang ritso tsükona athangshiyicho, 34
a evon Chiangna olo khongi kocheo tsoa.

Nina shancho tsong chiha apicho, osi nikhe amemo china 35
arhümacho,

osi tsüphov ekümochi nina anzanchicho.

Nina tsüphoka thokcho aküppi khokthephen Chiang, 36
ajo Chiang nphephitoku tsükona.

Ana arichiang phanrhücho, osi onte chakyacho: 37
osi otechi nmonthokthüng nandangcho nmyilanchi.

Ana onte okhu mparaicho, hochi tsükona ontena nphanthirav 38
sicho, ontechi ajo küppi erütheracho.

Ntiotssole nina athochi akhungicho ritssolo ewov tsükona, 39
ochoangna phanthikhi aryülancho sana hochiang chi nina
khyothechikhanchi.

Ari Chiang evüng Chiangha nina athüngi apicho, 40
ochoangna atssaka vancho sana ana roe esiv tsükona.

Ontenä erontacho, tokhatola onte shancho tsükona ochia 41
nvancho:

Opvui thüngi mpato, tokhatola onte thüngi nchanlancho.

Ana ontechi mpong mhatongo khorü esüa echüroe sichi : 42
Ana ontechi lanpvütsüi mmen esüa khechokchiyi sichi.

- 43 Nina atsanchothokcho rota evamo kyon Chiang thüngina,
 'Osi Nina limhalo kyon Chiang topvuto pono atsothokcho,
 kyonten ochoang ana nntsicho sana ontena atsukona elhi tsoov.
- 44 Ontena avon chi zopvutona achancho zov:
 osi yentsaeten Chiangna otepopo alo khochaki piv.
- 45 Yentsae Chiango mmikata yiv, osi ontena kyuv
 ontena phinychan meta Chianglo.
- 46 OPVUI chi vana, mmhaitoka a longpvuchi; osi thungchethoka
 ashanchopvui Potsow chi.
- 47 Ochona nnilamvü apicho sana hochicho Potsow,
 osi kyon Chiang aküppi nyimthechiv.
- 48 A tsanchothokcho ombona ari Chiang thüngina: Ho,
 nina asukachicho onte poni ochoangna aponi phanthicho sana
 hochiang: osi atsanchothokcho tsochisanchi kyon Chiang
 thüngina.
- 49 Hochi tsukona ntssontso chi ni to ana ni piala,
 O Opvui, limha kyon yolo osi ni thunga tenala.
- 50 Ombona ombo roza thungi shancho tsuphov chi picho
 osi ombo ethungcho voro Chiang thungi ochum nlio nzanchi
 echücho,
 nchünkhonto tsukona David tsoronichen Chiang thüngi.

Elhi tona Potsow shikvu chi to

- 19 Potsow pfütsson chi potsüwoe elio Chiang lona ntsitokala,
 echüala ombo khe elhi Chiang.
- 2 Tsüngon pocho oyi nsanala, osi ntsinran chi echüala zumonchung.
- 3 Kvüloha ombona oyi nnsanchancho mekana nphyochancho nli,
 osi kvüloha nzochancho nli.
- 4 Limha topvulo ombo yi Chiangna sungrhüthaka limha ochüm
 chana yakchia.
- 5 Yanpithan china ombo ki chongchakina khochoka esüa,
 osi etho echüi kyon tsükana yongtalo woathung esüa.
- 6 Ombona yia evamo chicho potsüo chumina,
 osi ombo fürichi cho ochüm nandang: osi ntia mphoe nvache
 hochilona.

- Opvüi chi shikhuv cho topvütolo penria, tongphiyala omon 7
chi,
Opvüi chi ehungpvüi otsotso ntsinrantokala atashae chiang.
Opvüi tùmka yicho ntsa, longshitokala, 8
ntsunga lumbum chungina, Opvüi yizung chiangcho tüngrat-
okala omhyik chiang.
OPVUI ekyuo chicho ntho rumala nchünkhonto: 9
Opvüi yitsso chicho ntsanthoa totona.
Ontena kyongkata eyilov lia, shona lona tsankata, 10
tssakpho tssak kichu lona nungkata.
Hochi yaka ote thungi ntangnshonala shiang shi khi, 11
osi hochiang lithoko chicho oman elümoto hungu.
Ochona ombo worhyu wotsa chiang, nina apyocheta ana 12
nhungu mmen chiang lona.
Mmen elhi etssov chilona sulanikhi vantoka ni nrüichi, 13
ontekhi tikhungtoka apono, tosanati ana shitunga vanchew,
osi nlan nliv tssovo nlan tsuphov chilona.
Apüngina chiyo oyishiang shi, 14
A chüngi lumbümina ennio shiang nina elonchowo tssothoka,
O Opvu a longpvu osi arhanlanpvui.

Ekhyo tsuko na randan

- Ezüpetsü tsüngono Opvuina ni chanlanmvu, Jacob Potsow mying 20
china ni zalanchiv!
Ntssontso vanphen chilona yithokala, ni thüngi nzanchi, 2
ni etho chukathokala Zion lona;
Nchümcheta ni than chiang topvüto, osi erüngthan chi elonchoa! 3
Salah
Ni khichoitoka, ni lumbum chi ephanina, osi nina püngno 4
chiang topvuto pentoka.
Nina shanchovo chilo ena longshiv, 5
osi ena chanti chiang e Potsow myingona tonkachiv, ni
chonchüyı chiang topvüto pentokkhantoka Opvüina.
Enhongo ana ntsithaka, Opvüina ombona nzüya ethüngcheo 6
chiang nzanchiv;

Ombona potsüwoe ntho vanphenina chanlamvü, khyokhamo,
ombo khe amemo chi khi.

7 Echomacho zotoro chianglo,

osi echomacho kurr chianglo to eyilokatala, tokhatola eiyo e
Opvüi Potsow lo tae eiylakatala.

8 Onteno eyavka osi elonguka, tolea, eiyo phanthivka osi nsaka
zaronguka.

9 O Opvüi Ekhyochi Roza chi thüngi pia,

O Opvüi ena kvüthüng ni tsasana ethüngi e chanlana.

Ori chiang thüngina shanchowo chi tsüko na myingthung

21 Ni etho echüo chilona Roza china longshiv, O Opvüi,
osi nina shanchowo chilona ombona kvütata longshi tsüngv
ato!

2 Nina ombo thüngi picho, ombo lum erüng chiang,

osi ombo püngina chiyio chonchü yi chiang topvüto. Selah.

3 Ntiotssole nina ombo chi tsünglancho, nina mmha mmhom chi
khi:

osi shona ntsüngu kikho chi nina ombo kurilo ekachiyicho.

4 Ombona ni thüngina eküm choncho,

osi nina ombo thüngi hochi picho, osi tsüngon sükathoku
chi mpato picho nchünkhon tsükona.

5 Nina shanchowo chilo ombo myingthüng chi elümoto tsüphoa,

osi nina monkhüm osi tsüphotoku chi ombo pono picho.

6 Ntiotssole ombo chi nina lyuyingcho, tatalo mmhathoktsowo chi,
ntiotssole nina ombo chi ni mhatongo ematha longshitso
chi kümthokcho.

7 Ntiotssole roza china Opvüilo longtsükacho;

osi ni nzan nsenphio chi yakchia ombo na topvülo ntssontso
chilona nsenphicho.

8 Nikhe china yancheckhamvü ni ri chiang topvüto;

osi nikhe amemo china topvü to yancheckhamvü ni etssang
chiang.

9 Osi nina onte chi kümthoku, ehüngphen mikui esüa ni lüm etsok
yuta chilo,

Opvüina onte chi nzhükhamvü lüm etsokona,
osi omina onte rongkhamvü.

Nina limhalona onte tssüngthi Chiang yesoyiv; 10
osi onte mochü Chiangha to, limhalo kyon Chiang yolona.

Ntiotssole ontena ni yaka lanka nmhom yantacho, 11
elhi nmhom tsükona otena nchüm nritacho, otena kvümoe
ntssochecho sana hochiang ha to.

Ntiotssole nina ontechi nlüptoku; 12
nina onte mha Chianglo nilo chi khi etsükayiv.

Ni thüngchetoka O Opvüi,
ni etho chilo; hochito ena okhen tena ni ethochi thünguka.

Ezup nungralo randan tona ekhyo lo myingthüng khen to
A Potsow, a Potsow ntiotssona asüla nina? Ntiotssona nino **22**
ekoni vanala,

anzanchiv chilona osi ana eromo Chiang thüngina?
O a Potsow ana engo kyavala, tolea nina a nchanlanala, 2
osi zumolo ha to, tolea esan nhung.

Tolea nino ntho, Israel myingthüng khokthepheno khokthei 3
evamo chi.

E opo Chiangna nilo ntsakachō: otena longtsücho osi nina onte 4
shanchochō.

Otena nilo kyacho, osi shanchochō; 5
nilo tae otena longtsücho, osi ontechi etho chaka nvanthokcho.

Tokhatola aiyo oraori motsünga, kyon mek; tokhatola kyon 6
nkhanzüi osi emakaphen.

A hungu Chiang topvutona amakatala, 7
osi arhyüiyäla: onte emen etyuræ hantasi kuri engümphita
phyotala

Ombo khi ombo shanchotoku tsükona, 8
ombona Opvüilo longtsükatala, ntiotssole ombona ombolo
emathaochi tsükona.

Tokhatola nino ombo chi, ochona oshangina shanchoa sana, 9
nina oshangina a khicho, nina ayo tekilona ekyuv nlina
shanchoe avanthokcho.

- 10 Aiyo ayo shangina ni thüngi pi-i sicho, nino a potsow ana ayo mmani vanathünga.
- 11 A thüngina tikontava, ntioTssole ezüp enhyana tsata osi anzan-chipvüi ochia nvan.
- 12 Mangsüpong etho echüi elümotona a hachümi vana; Bashan lo etho echüi tsüpong chiangna akvüzhöi vana.
- 13 Onte pung chiang koe hantasi ayantavala. Roe esui erhyua evamo hingho motsunga esüa.
- 14 Aiyo otchü esüa eshakchokchüi asicho, osi aryu chiang nchüngtachev sicho;
alumbüm cho era esüa pyoncho, pokchungina pyoni sicho.
- 15 Opfü varocho esüa, a etho mmikai sia, osi annli chiang oho chianglo rakae sia,
osi ochon ekümvü echhö chilonä nina arothokcho.
- 16 NtioTssole furo chiangna ahachumracho:
okyak nmhon kholok chiangna akvüzhöcho; ontena akhe osi ojo chiang eshenkacho.
- 17 Ana ari chiang thüngi topvüto ezokhoka, ontena mhiykrükka azetala.
- 18 Ontena asuchi chitae khicho; ontena ampensu tsukona phyalu foktacho.
- 19 Nina athungina ti kontava O Opvüi, anzanchiv tsükona'etho ekhyolaka roa.
- 20 Yonrü chianglona ashanchoa, furo etho chilonä ha a ekumchi ashanchoa!
- 21 Hingho chi püngina ashanchoa, orae evamo mangsü echyü ekyuchilona ashanchoa.
- 22 Ana ni mying chi a otaonyu chiang thüngi ntsitokuka, kyon kholokona ana ni mying chi thünguvka.
- 23 Ochona Opvüi kyuasana ombo thünga,
Jacob tsoeten ombo pfütssontoka, osi ombo thüngi kyua nte Israel tsoronichenten topvütöna.
- 24 NtioTssole nina ezüpnongrae chiang ntssakala osi echi nriyala:
mekana kvüthüngha ombo mhachi nphoala ote thüngina,
tokhatola kvüthüng kyasana ombona zoyiala.

- Ana kyon mhatsülona ethüngu chicho ni tsükona, 25
 ochoangna ombo kyuasana ana hochiang mhatongo phyochaku.
 Ezüpo chiangna tsov osi ote mmhiv: ontena Opvüi chi thüngv, 26
 ochoangna ombo yanasana otena Opvüi chi thüngv!
 Nte lumbum chiang nchunxhonto kümtokuka.
 Ochümicho limha topütöna nchümchev, osi topvütöna mmyilani 27
 yilamvü Opvui chi thüngi. Osi chipolan topvütöna ombo
 mhatongona khümvu.
 Ntiotssole ekhüngyan chicho Opvüi echhi, osi ombo yansacho 28
 kyontsü topvu pono.
 Tole limhalo ekhüng topvütöna ombo mhatongo nkhumthev. 29
 lokoe rheyi ochon kumthako chiangna ha ombo mhatongo
 epyakthei khümvü;
 osi ochinaha ombo ekum chi ombo etancho nvanthokche.
 Pfuchilan motsungana ombo khümvuka, 30
 kyon chiangna echongren tsata evamo kyon chiang thüngi
 Opvüi tsukona phyovka.
 Ontena rov, osi Ombona ombo ntsen ntho chi ntsithoku; 31
 hetosi ropamvu kyon chiang thüngi ombona elhi shi tssovkato.

Opvui cho a enhyang

- Opvüicho a enhyakpvui, ana vonkhyuv nli. 23
 Ombona eroyo nmyaku chianglo ayipthokcho, Ombona otchü 2
 emiro chiang tssaena asocho.
 Ombona aekümchi kumchelanthokcho. Ombona ntsantho lano 3
 asocho ombo mying tsükona.
 Hochito, ana echhü khümcho yakchia sanphiletoha, 4
 ntia tssatsoriku tsükona nkyuala, ntiotssole nina antüngo vana,
 ni etsü osi ni menkiran chiangna alaphya amyithokala.
 Nina ari chiang ehungu amhatongi vantsü nsügricho; 5
 nina thyuchu khi kuri anzhüyicho; amarak chi phyochüi
 yiala.
 Tssokhünga tssov mmhom tona khonzan tona aphanphia vam 6
 a eküm tsüngon topvülo; osi ana Opvüi kichilo vamvu
 nchünkhon to.

Pvutsson roza chi

24 Limha shicho Opvui echhi,

pyingi elio chiang topvuto osi limhalo evamo chiangha ombo echhi tae.

2 Ntiotssole Ombona shi yanchecho, chumang ponina,

osi hochi poni zhukhu chiang nsungri cho

3 Ochona chongovla Opvui phonglan chi-i?

Osi ochona phanthivla Ombo ntho phonglan chilo?

4 Ochona okhe ntsungana osi lumbum ntsungana,

osi ochona ombo ekum china echungchung chilo nrhowoasana
osi echuthechia nchumasana

5 Ombona mmha chiang Opvui thungina hungu,

osi ombo shanchowo potsow chi thungina ntsanthochi hungu

6 Shicho echongren chi ochoangna ombo yanasana hochiang,

ni mha eyanten chiang O Jacob hochito tssothoka

7 Khonthia nte kuri chiang O Kipungten!

osi kipunglan ehen chiang khikata! Thungcheo Roza chiana
rhorocheo tssoa.

8 Ocho cho thungche rozala? etho echui tsuphoe Opvui chi,

Opvui chicho tsuphoe ritssolo

9 Khontia nte kuri chiang,

Onte etho echuiten tssungkata kipunglan ehen chiang! tona
rheyivka thungche Rozachina

10 Ocho cho pfutssontokpvui rozala?

Opvui chi lanpen chiang, Ombo myingthung eli Roza Selah

Nlan siyiv osi zeyatokvu tsuko na randan

25 Ni thungi tae, ana a ekumchi sukatala, O Opvui

2 O A Potsow, ana nilo tae ntsakatala, yikra ndokchile ativantoka,
ari chiang khi aponina tikhuritoka

3 Hochito, Nilo eyiloa evanchiango yikra nndokla,

tolea ochona kyakthechi elhi tssogasana hochiang tae yikrathoka

4 Ni, lanka ntsi akumtoka, O Opvui, a pungnoa ni lanka chiang

5 Ni ntsalan chilo asoa, osi apungnoa ntiotssole nino ashanchopvui
potsow chi,

- ntiotssole ana tsungon topvulo nilo nhyaka vamka.
 Ni khonzan chi nchumcheta O Opvui, osi ni nzan nsenphio 6
 chilo,
 ntiotssole nino benkatenina vancho.
 Nongothüng mmen chiangchi ati nchümcheyia, 7
 mekana ana shikhuv yaka yesovo chiang, ni nzan chüngchüngo
 chi ephanina anchumcheta.
 Mmhom osi shitüngo chicho Opvui chi tae, 8
 hochi tsükona ombona mmen kyon chiang lanka tsükona
 püngnov.
 Enyiproe chiangcho yitsso tsungono ombona zev, 9
 osi emyiroe chiangcho ombona ombo lanka chiang püngnov.
 Ombona echümchako chi osi ehungpvui piochi esüa, 10
 Opvui lan chiangcho topvuto nzan osi ntsa tae.
 Ni mying tsükona ammen chiang asyia, O Opvui, 11
 ntiotssole shicho elumoto tsüphoa.
 Opvui ekyuo kyon chicho ochola? ombona ethungcheo lanchi lo 12
 ombo sokav.
 Ombo mon ekum china enyipi vamvü, osi ombo limha shi tso- 13
 ronichen chana sav.
 Opvui thungi okhümo tssotao chicho, ochoangna Ombo kyua 14
 vanasana hochiang:
 osi ombona onte thungi ombo echumckak chi echüv.
 A mhyik shiangna kumali Opvui thungi zechiv, 15
 ntiotssole ombona ojo chiang ojak chilona akhichoyiv.
 Myilani athüngi azeta osi anzana, ntiotssole aiyo kichatae osi 16
 ezüpetsui.
 Alümbümi ezup nongra chi rankatala: O nina azup chilona 17
 asochokchia.
 Nchümü azeia azup osi ninyang chiang, osi ammen chiang topvü 18
 asyia.
 Nchümü zeta ari chiang: ntiotssole ontena elümoto harok etssak 19
 chikhi atssakala.
 Oh aekümchi anhyakia, osi ashanchoa, 20
 osi yikra andoktoka, ntiotssole ana ni thüngi ni tsankathaka.

- 21 Alhi mmhom osi shitümgmötümg lona ankochea, ntiošssole
ana nilo nhyaka vanala.
- 22 İsrail! Chiang rhanlana, O Potsow. ombo ezupetsü Chiang topvu-
tolona.

Ejan tsuko na ekhramo chi

- 26** Echyui azeta, O Opvui, ntiošssole ana kicha mmhoncholo
sanphicho.
osi ana nsenphina Opvüilo eyilokacho.
- 2 A chhekata, O Opvui, osi echyui azeta; alum osi alümbümchümg
ochang, atsoia
- 3 Ntiošssole ni nzan nsenphio chi amhyik mhatongo lia,
osi ana ni longtsüka chilo sansanphiala.
- 4 Tacho nlio Chiang ntümg nkhocthehan,
mekana ochoang ete nkhititacho sana hochiang kholoko ana
nrhowo.
- 5 Ana atssakcho, nmhom elhi etssoe kholokchiang osi nkho-
cthehan okyak nmhom ntungo.
- 6 Ana nthokhi okhe ntsukvü, osi ni khumphen ntümg wov, O
Opvui,
- 7 Montsson epi khen chi thümgkachia ovon ntsana temvu, emho-
kthav ni elhi Chiang ezov.
- 8 O Opvui, ana ni vanphen ki chi nzancho, osi ni monkhüm elio
Roza kichilo.
- 9 A mon ekümchi mmen kyon Chiang ntümg titssotoka, mekana
kyon nmhon Chiang ntümg:
- 10 Ochoang khelo echüthechi mpachosana, osi ochoang khe amemoe
ekhyüptaena pyingi licho sana.
- 11 Tokhatola atsükona cho ntsantholo sanphiv, arhanchoa osi
athümg anzanchia.
- 12 Ajo Chiang cho loko mmyamvülo chümgchünga zarongi vana; kyon
kholok tsüphov yolona ana Opvui chi montsson pia thüngu.

Opvui cho a vondang osi a shancholan chi

- 27** Opvui chicho avondang osi ashancha; ocho thümg ana kyuvla?

Opvüi chicho a eküm sayapvüi, ocho thüngina ana ekhemvüla?
 Kvüthüng okyak rmhon, ari Chiangna, aso etsov tsükona 2
 athungi rocho sana,
 otena nshupcho os: eneta ontechı ekhungcho.
 Kholok motsunga na mpato apono ahalea, alümbümina ntia 3
 nkyuala;
 apono ritsso mpa phanthileto ha, aiyo longtsükata tae vamvu
 Lanka motsünga ana Opvui thüngina eyiloala, osi ana yana wov 4
 hochiyi:
 Ana Opvui ki chilo a eküm tsüngon Chiang topvütolo evamvu
 tsükona,
 Opvüi pyonchi ezev tsükona osi khümphenchilo ngatüngngari
 ezev tsükona.
 Ombona amphov, ombo nkolanchı chi kúpina, ezúpetsü tsüngon 5
 yutalo;
 ombona ombo süki chungı amphotoku, ombona longpvü
 ntssomo chi poni avanthoku.
 Enhongo akuri shi khikav, ahachüma evamo ari Chiang poni: 6
 hochi tsükona ana emathalongshi than thamvü ombo khüm-
 phen kilona,
 ana okhen temvu osi ombo nsikav Opvüi chi.
 Engava, O Opvui, ana kvüthüng ovonchoka kyavasana: Apono 7
 nzan litoka osi achanlana.
 Nina phycho, "Ntena amhachi yantava." Achungilümbümina ni 8
 thüngi phyola,
 Opvüi ana yamvü ni mhachi.
 Ni mhachi athungina timphoa, Nilüm etssokona ni phachachi 9
 tikontatoka.
 Nino ochona anzanchia rochosana hochi. Shimthei atisia,
 ati nkhyachia, O ashanchopvui Potsow!
 Ntiotsso'e apona osi ayona asichithaka. Tokhatola Opvüina 10
 asükavka.
 O Opvüi nilan chi aechüa; osi ari Chiang tsükona nina olan 11
 mphyiwoena asoa.
 Ari Chiang lüm rüngcholo ati thechia; 12

ntiotssole ayaka echüngchüing ehungpvüi apono phanthiala,
osi ontena khontarota echenchokchiala.

13 Ana longtsüala, ana Opvui chi mmhonchi hunguto eküm
vanchilona!

14 OPVUI tsükona nhyaka; etho chüa,
osi nilümbüm chi tssontoka; nina OPVUI tsukona nhyaka!

Randan janlamo chi tsükona myingthüing randan

28 Nithüngi, Opvüi, ana ni tsala, a longpvü, athüngi eno püngi
tivana,

*nina yingto vana tssona,

ochoang sokui elongthecho sana hochiang esüa akümvü.

2 Engava Achonchüyichi, ana ni thüngi nzanchi tsükona kyaochi
esüa,

ana ni ntho chi thüngowoe akhe rikachiochi esüa.

3 Ati sosi yia okyak nmhon Chiang ntüngo, ochoang elhi nmhom
etssoesana,

ontena kinyakishim thüngi noyingta hungala,

tolea onte lümbümicho nthanri ehanten.

4 Pia ontena elhio chi ephanina, osi ontena okyakori nmhomlo etho
chüa elhi etssovo chi ephanina: ote klena etssovo chi esüa
ote thungi pia,

pilana onte than Chiang.

5 Ntiotssole ontena Opvüi chi elhi Chiang chi nkhanzüicho,
mekana ombo klena etssovo Chiang,

Ombona ote chi roe siv osi elanicho ontechi kvuthüngha
ntssochelan che.

6 Opvüi chi thünga ntiotssole Ombona achonchüyü Chiang topvüto
engacho.

7 Opvüi chicho a etho osi atsong, alümbümina ombolo
longtsükatala,

hochito ombona anzanchi, osi alüm pükayia,

osi ana akhen theta ombo thüngi montsso piv.

8 Opvüi chicho ombo kyon Chiang etho,

Ombona ethüngcheo kyon Chiang tsankaphen osi shanchopvüi.

- Shanchoa Ni kyon Chiang, osi tssentso Chiang mmhaia, 9
nina ote enhyakpvui tsoa osi nina otechí nhyaka nchúnkhon to.

Opvüi von enyipo chi ezup nungraloha zoala

- Potsow kyonten, Opvüi, yichi engayitava, 29
osi Opvüi chi myingthüngchi phyoyia osi ombo ethochi.
Engayia Opvui thungi, osi ombo myingthüngchi osi Opvüi chi 2
khumtava zumzumto.
Opvüi chi von chicho otchu Chiang poni lia; 3
Pfütsso elio Potsow china ejenala, Opvüi chicho otchü elümtö
poni vanala.
Opvüi vonchicho elümtö etho chua. Opvui vonchicho monkhum 4
taena pyingi lia.
Opvüi vonchina Cedars chi roe siala, Opvui vonchina Lebanon 5
lo Cedar Chiang roe siala.
Ombona Lebanon chi mangsuro motsunga esua tsokphithokcho, 6
osi Sirion cho orae myukyuli pong esua to.
Opvüi vonchina chisoe sichö mikichi. 7
Ratsü Chiang Opvüi vonchina enhyukthokcho; 8
Kadesh lo ratsu Chiang Opvui von china enhyokthokala.
Opvüi vonchina ora Chiang yanchecho osi ozhuchiang, 9
osi nronchüthokcho sano Chiang, osi Ombo khümphenina
topvuna phyotacho,
omying "chüngiato!"
Opvüi na Roza kümi khokthei vancho otchü poni, 10
otchuna limha monathüng. Ombo,
ochüm tsungono chana roza kümi khokthei vamvü.
Opvüina ombo kyon Chiang etho ekhyimkhaniv! 11
Opvüi china Ombo vorochiang thüngi noying pia mmhaitoku!

Echhü lona shanchowo chi tsüko na montso epí chi

- Ana ni thüngala, O Opvüi; Ntiotssole nina asükacho, 30
osi ari Chiang khi apono nlongshithokcho.
○ Opvüi, A Potsow, ana ni thüngi kyacho nzanchi tsükona, 2
osi nina apoyicho.

- 3 O Opvui, nina akumchi lupkuina asochokchi ameyicho,
 ochoang sokui rheyithakchosana hochiang yolona
 akumchelanthokcho
- 4 Okhen tena Opvui chi mying thunga, O nte Opvui ntho
 kyonten,
 osi Ombo ntho mying tsukona montsso pia
- 5 Ntiotssole ombo lum etsok chi shanlan motsunga tsukona tae
 ombo emathao chicho ekum, ekyachi rumkhoka zumoa
 tsukona,
 tokhatola enyathung cho emathachi rolamvuka
- 6 Shi esua atsukona ha lia, ammhonkatathung ana heto phyola
 kvuthung ha lea ana nsenphiala to
- 7 O Opvui ni nzancholona, nina amethakcho, etho echui phonglan
 motsunga esua,
 Nina athungina omha nlupana aiyo ntia ntov sicho.
- 8 Ana ni thungi randancho, O Opvui, osi ana jonjiala Opvui
 thungi
- 9 Ana sokui rheyia tssona, tona ana echhuo chilo ntio tacho
 lichola?
 Ochon china ninying thungvalo? Osi hochina alongtsuka ni
 ntsantho chi phyovallo?
- 10 Engava, O Opvui, a thungi nzana! O Opvui nina anzanchipvui
 tssoa!
- 11 Nina atsukona ekya chilona tongphikhi, asharithokcho,
 Nina a zhusu chi shaki asiyicho, osi emathakhi apyipothokcho.
- 12 a ekum china ni mying thungcheo tssoa, osi yingte nvamo tssoa
 O Opvui A Potsow, ana montsson ni pia vam nchunthon to
 nchunthon

Lungtsukaro elhi lo

- 3] Oh Opvui ana ni lo a lungtsu vatala,
 hochi tsuko na ana a yikrav mek Osi ni ntsa ntho chilo
 a khikata.
- 2 Ni eno chi khokae khi a yi chi engava, osi nina ekhyolaka
 ashanchoa,

Osi a shanchov tsuko na nina a tsükona longpvu esüa tssoa,
osi tanglanchiphen mmhom pikhvü esüa tssoa.

Ntiotsole nino a tsüko na longpvu chi osi zalanchiphen 3
tsuphov chi.

A tsüko na ote na mphe na tsirhi toni evao chi lona a tisayatoka, 4
ntiotsole nino topvü to tokhanpvüi chi.

Ni thüngi ana a mon chi khochaki khi piala, 5
oh ntsa Potsow nina a rhanchothaka.

N-tsa osi nmhon chianglo chokata evan chiang ana tsakala, 6
tolea ayio ana cho Opvüi lo tae lungtsüa vam.

Ana ni khonzan chilo a longshia osi emathata vamvü. 7

Ntiotsole nina a ezup chi hungthaka osi khangshi ezup chi
lona nina a mon chi a chhetheyithaka.

Osi nina a ri chiang thungi na a nphotokhan, 8
tokhatola ori chiangna ana kvulo vancho sana hochi ntsiala

Ayio nungra eküm lo vana hochi tsuko na oh Opvui nina a 9
thungi a khonzana.

Nungra lona a mhyik shiang ha pumkhanı sithaka osi a tsuk
shi ha nkongsungthaka osi a mon china ha elümto nungrala.

Ntiotsole a eküm shı cho emhok nungra shiang lo tae na yikhani 10
sia vanthaka,

osi a harishi tsüngon chiang ha hochito nungra lona yikhana
vanthaka,

a mmen chi yakchia a lo etho chiang monı khi sikhanthaka.

Osi a tsuk ko oryu chiang lo ha etho nıiv sikhanthaka.

Osi a mhatongo a ri shiang tsuko na azuptsungthaka, 11

osi a vopan chiang yulo ha a khümmo shummo chiang yulo
ha shi tsüko na ekyuv chi rheyithaka;

hochi tsüko na ote kvüta na a hunga sana hochithung ote na
a thungi na tsani yiala.

Chhüthako chiang kvuto ote nchumrı lo nıiv n-chümcheta sana, 12
hochi esüa ote na a n-chümcheta.

Osi enungo ayio opvü kherüpthakcho esüa a kümthaka.

Ntiotsole omying nmhon osi mmen yi chiang chi ana zokhanthaka, 13
osi a sülan mhatong osi ayi amen ekyuv tae na afuchumi vana,

- osi ote na a pono okhe theta panthia vanthaka
 Osi a ekum shi moni sitokvu tsuko na ote na ekhyo tssola
- 14 Tokhatola oh Opvui ana ni lo tae lungtsua vamka,
 osi ana phyuala nino a Opvui chi osi nino a Potsow chi
- 15 A harishi tsungon chiang cho ni khelo tae,
 a ri chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa,
 osi a khangshia evamo kyon chiang yulo na nina a shanchoa.
- 16 Ni phacha etssoe chi pono ni vondang mha chi litoka
 Osi ni nzantharo nzan chi lo a vantoka osi shanchoa.
- 17 Oh Opvui ana a yikrav meka, ntiotsole ana ni thungi randana
 vanala, elhi nmhon etssoe,
 osi mmen elhi etsseo chiang chi yikratoka osi Sheol chilo cho
 ote no yingto vantoka
- 18 Echungchung ephyue chiang nni chiang chi esantoka,
 osi ote menfu cho eyim esua kumtoka,
 osi ochoang na ntsa ntho kyon chiang pono nmhon,
 osi nlan elhi tssoa sana hochiang chi oyi tinsanchetoka.
- 19 Ni yikrachia osi ni mon kyuchia evamo kyon chiang tsuko
 na,
 nina ntio mmhom vai licho sana hochi cho emhokthav,
 osi ni lo lungtsui chiang tsuko na nina kyon tsoe chiang mhatong
 na ntio elhi tssothakcho sana hochi cho emhokthav.
- 20 Kyon chiang khe chiang lona nina ni mpho khumjo chilo ote
 vantokvu,
 osi kyon khensan yisan nmhon,
 osi mmen chiang thungina ni na ote chi mphoe khi vantokvu.
- 21 Opvui chi mmhatoka, ntiotsole yantsu etho echuo chi lona ombo
 na ombo nzantharo nzan chi a thungi achucho.
- 22 Nina a sithaka osi a mhechothaka to ana tsusoroa phyue khi
 sithaka,
 Tolea ana hochito mpato tssoletoha,
 ana ni thungi randamo chithung ana ntio jonji yi khi ni thungi
 choncho sana hochi nina zothaka
- 23 Oh Opvui phacha etssoe ntho kyon ten,
 nte topvu to na Opvui chi nzantava.

Ntiotsole Opvüi na lungtsüi chiang chi nkohoa vanala. Tokhatola
amhan ekhüng osi kangtsü kangri lona tssoa evamo chiang
cho ote jokheman chi tsochyua piala.

Nte na etho chütava osi nte lümbüm chiang tssoni vantava, 24
osi nte kvütata na Opvüi lo lungtsüa,
osi eyiloa vanracho sana hochiang topvü na lümbüm tssontava.

Nlan siyio chilo mmha lio chi.

Kyon ocho mmen chiang mphoe siyithak cho sana, 32
osi kyon ochoang nlan nmhon chiang siyithakcho sana
hochiang kyon tsük chiang mmhao.

Opvüi na kyon ocho pono nlan mmen nli to khijoyia sana hochi 2
kyon tsük chi mmhao.

Osi kyon ocho mon lo mmen nlina vancho sana hochi kyon
tsük chi mmhao.

Ana kvüthüng yingto vani sia sana hochithüng 3
a tsük ko oryu chiang topvü to etho nchüv siala.

Ntiotsole ana zum mo eng erhyua eronala.

Ntiotsole ni khe chi a pono elümoto mmyinga elhongkacho, 4
osi a yentso chiang chi eryu njov kyingka khani sikhancha
esüa kümthaka.

Ana a mmen chiang chi ni thüngi ntsitokala, 5
osi ana a mmen osi nlan nmhon chiang chi ni thüngi na
mphoe nvatala.

Osi ana phyucho a nlan nmhon osi mmen elhi chiang chi Opvüi
mhatongo phyuchakvü to.

Osi hochito nina a nlan nmhon osi mmen chiang chi asiyicho.
Hochi tsüko na kyon otsük akvüto na ni yanchev tsüngon 6
mmhom shilo ni yantoka,

otsotso kvüthüng otchü chi elümoto tsüa chiyia sana hochi
yuta chilo cho ote na kvüthüng ha oro ni njanche.

Opvüi nino a mphophen chi, 7
hochi tsüko na nina a chi ezüp chiang lona ashanchoa vam,
osi nina a fuchümma ekhyo osi shancha khen chi dena
ashanchov.

8 Nina ntio lan kvülo sanphiv sana hochiang lanka chiang chi,
ana ni thüngi ni echüvka.

Osi a mhyik shina ni pono zekata vam osi ni püngnoa vamvü.

9 Kür mekana ekümrüm to chiang china engatheo nchümri nlio
chi esüa

nte na ha hochito titsotava.

Ote na kvüthüng nkanphia sana hochithüng owon tssoala osi
ozhü chiang na ha ote tsüngyatala.

Ntiotsole hochito ntsscho cho ote na ni thüngi enhyankata
nroche.

10 Kyon nmhon chiang tsüko na cho ezüp nungra elümoto lia,
tokhatola kyon ocho na Opvüi lo lungtsüa vana sana hochiang
thüngi cho,

Potsow khonzan chi linrhü lia vamvü.

11 Ntsa ntho kyon ten nte na Opvüi lo lungshia vantava,
osi ematha von khi tüngkachtava osi nte kvutata na ntsa ntho
lümbüm hancho sana,
hochiang topvü to na lungshitava.

Sayasi evamo chi tona liyingpvüi chi omying thüngiyio chi.

33 Oh ntsa ntho kyon ten nte na Opvüi lo longshia vantava,
ntiotsole omying thüngiyio chi cho ntsa kyon chiang pyori
ori mmhom chi.

2 Khendenphen theta Opvüi thüngi montso pitava,
osi khendenphen ozhü taro chiang theta Opvüi thungi
omying thüngiyia okhen dentava.

3 Okhen ethan khi ombo thüngi dentava,
osi nte tssothi mori chiang chi tsütsatava.

4 Ntiotsole Opvüi yi chicho ntsa osi ombo elhi chiang topvü
to lungtsükaroa methakcho tae.

5 Ombo na ntsa ntho tona yitsso to chi chüponala osi nzanala.

Osi limha shi cho Opvüi nzantharo nzan china pyingi lia.

6 Osi Opvüi yi chi ephanina limha chi soyingcho.

Osi hochilo kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang cho,
ombo püngina echhenjokchio ethük chi yakchia tae vanchecho.

Osi ombo na otchü Chiang topvü to chi chümangl tsürhyu- 7
tokcho.

Osi tsütsaelan mmhom vantokphen Chiang chi elümoto chhunga
nsüngrüi khi vacho.

Hochi tsüko na limha topvü to na Opvüi chi kyua yikrachia, 8
osi limha shilo kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang topvü to na
Opvüi mhatongo eneta panthitoka.

Ntiotsole ombo na ntio phyucho sana hochi esüa pentokcho. 9
Osi ombo na ntio yizüng picho sana hochi linrhü lia vancho.
Limha shilo chipo chipo Chiang na emhan ekhüng tssota yia evamo 10
Chiang chi Opvüi na ntia mekvü küm'tokcho.

Osi kyon Chiang nchümri Chiang chi kiaman kümi sitokcho.
Tokhatola Opvüi na ntio phyui vacho sana hochi cho nchün- 11
khonto linrhü lia vamvü.

Osi ombo nchumri Chiang ha echongren echongren lia vamvu.
Chipo kvüwoe ote Potsow chi cho Opvüi sana 12
hochiang chipo chi cho mmha lia,
osi ombo kyon ten etssov tsüko na ombo na kyon ochoang
ethüngchecho sana hochiang cho mmha lia.

Opvüi na potsüo woe na zejochia vanala, 13
osi kyon otsük akvüto pono zeta vanala.

Osi ombo na kvüloshi vancho sana hochi lona ombo na zejochia 14
vanala,

hochito kyon Chiang topvü to hungkhana vanala.

Ombo na kyon Chiang lümbüm Chiang chi nsüngrüi cho 15
osi kyon Chiang elhilan Chiang topvü to ote na selango-
tüngiyicho.

Kyon kholok Chiang nvamvü kvüthüng ha lea roza nvanche, 16
hochi esüa kyon emhokthav etho echüi tsük ka chi etho
tsüphov khi ombo chi nrhümache.

Kür chi cho tsancholan tsüko na cho ntia mek, 17
osi mbo etho china kyon ochia nshanchoche.

Zeta, kyon ochoang na Opvüi kyua osi yikrachia vana sana 18
hochiang pono Opvüi na nzana zeta vanala.

Üsi hochito ote na ombo khonzan chilo eyilao vanala.

- 19 Echhü lona ote shanchotokvu osi otsi vara Chiang
lona ote tsanchotokü tsüko na eyilöa vanala.
- 20 E mon Chiang na Opvui lo eyilöa vanala,
ntiotsole Opvui cho e etho chi osi ombo e tanglanchiphen
otssong chi.
- 21 Ntiotsole e lumbüm china ombo lo ematha lia vanala,
ntiotsole ena ombo ntsa osi ntho mying chi lo lungtsüa vancho.
- 22 Oh Opvui ni khonzan chi epono litoka,
osi ena ni lo eyilöa evamo chi ephanina yitoka.

Khangshi ezup lona shanchowo chi tsuko na mying thung.

- 34** Ana tsungon topvu to lo Opvui chi omying thüngiya vam,
osi ombo myingthung yi Chiang chi nchokapen a püngina
ntümjakna phyua vamvu.
- 2 A mon china Opvui lona kangtsuala,
osi eyingroe kyon Chiangna hochiang zoe khi emathav.
- 3 A lona nte na Opvui chi oponi chungia thüngtava,
osi ete topvü to na nzo tssoe khi Opvui mying thüngtav ka.
- 4 Ana Opvui chi yanchö osi ombo na athüngi a janlancho.
Osi hochito ekyuv Chiang topvü to lona a shanchöcho.
- 5 Ote na a pono a zekacho osi ote emathacho,
osi enungo ote mha Chiang vondang-nrhü vondanga vamka.
- 6 Yantsae nri nran kyon shina Opvui thüngi randancho,
osi Opvui na ombo randan chi janlancho,
Osi ninyang Chiang topvü to lona ombo shanchöcho.
- 7 Opvui Potsow kyua evamo kyon Chiang na kvülo vancho sana
hochiang lo cho
Opvui lanpen ten Chiang na hachümi khi vancho osi shanchöcho.
- 8 Nte na oro mpakphi khi zeta,
Opvui cho kvütata mmhoncho sana.
Kyon ocho na Opvui lo lungtsüa vana sana ombo mmha eli-i
kyon tssov.
- 9 Oh ombo ntho kyon ten nte na Opvui chi kyuchia vantava.
Ntiotsole ochoang na Opvui kyuchia osi yikrachia vana sana
hochiang cho nyantsa.

Hingho oro chiang chi etsoyu nlio chi tsuko na ote chi elümoto 10
vondanala.

Tokhatola kvütata na Opvüi yana sana hochiang cho kvüthüngha
vonton erav meka.

Oh nungori ten nte na athüngi rotava osi engai khitava, 11
ntiotsole ana Potsow ekyuv tsüko na lanka chiang nte thüngi
ezov.

Eküm chüpon yaka chüpona evamo kyon chi cho ochola? 12

Osi ombo na mmhom chiang hungü tsüko na,
harishia evam chüpona eyilao evamo kyon chi cho ochola?

Ni püngina mmen yi chiang tiphyua, 13
osi ni menfu chi lona mmen yi chiang tichiyitoka.

Mmen chi lona pyontae khi vana osi elhi mmhom tssoa. 14

Osi noying chi yana osi phanjoe khi khia.
Ntiotsole Opvüi mhyik chi cho ntsa ntho kyon chiang pono lia, 15
hochi tsüko na ote na randamo chiang chi ombo na enga
vanala.

Kyon ochoang na mmen elhi tssoa sana Potsow lüm etssok chi ote 16
pono yiv,

osi limha shilo na ote chi moni sitoksi mhejoe ha siv.

Tokhatola ntsa ntho kyon chiang na randamo chi cho Opvüi 17
na ha ote engayiala,

osi ninyang ezüp chiang topvü lona ote chi shanchoala.

Osi kyon ochoang lümbüm chungi emhokthav nungra vancho sana, 18
hochitvü kyon chiang nthungo Potsow na enhyankata vanala.

Osi hochito lümbümo tsukata noa evan chiang chi shanchoala.

Kyon elümoto cho ntsa ntho chi tsüko na khangshi ntssonshi 19
hungala,

tokhatola Opvüi ote chi ezüp chiang lona shanchoala.

Ombo na ombo ryu chiang topvü to vantokala, 20
hochi tsüko na ombo ryu chiang cho ochinaha khvüjakiyiv
mek.

Mmen china elhi nmhon etssoe chiang chi lüngthav, 21
osi kyon ochoang na ntsa ntho kyon chiang tsaka nzechunga
sana hochiang cho ntssonshiv.

- 22 Opvüi na ombo phacha etssoe Chiang mon ekum chi rhanchoyiala,
osi ombo lo lungtsüi Chiang tsük ka tia ntssonshi hungü
meka.

Ori Chiang kehlo na shanchov tsuko na randamo chi.

- 35 Oh Opvüi, ochoang na a thüngi ntssonga phana sana,
hochiang thungi ninaha hochito phana.
Osi a thüngi ori tssoa evan Chiang thüngi ori tssoa oh Opvui.
2 Otssong osi eryu chüngchünga khüngsi a ri Chiang mhatongo
panthi khi vansi a nzanchia.
3 Osi a sülo etsüngkata a rhümhav tsüko na aphana evamo
Chiang tanglanchiv tsüko na,
ni tssso Chiang rüchia osi a mon chi thungi heto ezoa,
'Ayio ni shanchopvüi chi to.'
4 Ochoang kvütata na a ekum yana vancho sana,
hochiang pono yikra chi hansi owo pia osi moni esio
tsüngon chi ote pono yitoka,
osi a jo meyantokvu tsüko na kyakta evamo Chiang chi
nshülani yitoka.
5 Osi ote topvü to tssok-zhü esüa mpong china vena yitoka,
osi Opvüi lanpen Chiang na hochiang chi sosi woe sitoka.
6 Ote lan Chiang cho emung kümmi sitoka osi ephephi pherio
lan kümmi sitoka.
Osi hochito Opvüi lanpen Chiang na ha ote sülami na
phancho.
7 Osi ntia lanka nliv lona ote na sokvü nsüngrui khi vasi,
hochi lona a rhei khi saphen chi lona a satokvü tsüko na ote
na ekhyo tsscho.
Osi ntia lanka nliv lona,
ote na a ekum chi sokvü thechiv tsüko na liko chhyutacho.
8 Ote pono yesoe khi esio chi rotoka,
osi ombo na zoni evao jaksoro chi lona ombo bo to satoka,
osi hochito yesoe esio chilo shi ombo chi elhongthetoka.
9 Oh Opvüi a mon ekum shina lungshia emathav,
osi ombo na ha lungshiv ombo shancho chilo.

- A tsük ko oryu shiang topvü na phyuv, heto, 10
Opvüi ni esüa ocho vanchola? Yantsae chi thüngi etho elümto
chükao chi khelo na ombo na yantsae chi shanchocho,
osi ochoang na yantsae osi npen nzüi chiang yesotoka sana
hochiang thüngi na shancho cho.
- Osi echüngchüng ehungpvüi elümoto panthicho, 11
osi ana ntio kvümoe tsütsaelan n-tsicho sana hochiang chi
zeyale to ote na a vayicho..
- Mmhom chi eman chi nmhon chiang ote na a thüngi apilancha, 12
osi hochito a mon eküm ayesoyiv tsüko na tssocho.
- Ote na otsük nmhon vanathüng cho ayio a mpensü chiang cho 13
thoila sü chiang tssoa vancho,
osi tsikhang han khanga ana a mon eküm chi emirotoka
vancho,
osi a randan chi elani a lümbümi rheyiala.
- Ombo chi a okhümme esüa mekana a onyuro estia ana ombo 14
thüngi etso-ephyo lona, echüala,
osi kyon tsük ka na ombo oyu tsüko na kya nungrava vancho
esüa ana mmying mmyoa epyakthetala.
- Tokhatola a ezüp nungra yuta lo cho ote na longshia emathacho, 15
osi ote na kholok motsüngalo sanrhyutae khi vanala,
osi kyon nmhon ten chiang na hochito kholoka tssoe khi
a yaka panthiala tokhatola ana cho,
hochiang chi n-tsiv vancho.
- Osi ntümjakna ote na a tssatso-rükvütokala.
- Osi ote na tsoyuphenina oyam thüngi karünga maka khontala, 16
osi ote na a pono cho rüp rüp njaktava vanala.
- Oh Opvüi kvüta mheka nina zeta vämvüla? 17
Ote na yesoe esiv chi lona a mon eküm shi nina a shanchoyia.
- Osi hingho chiang thüngi na a nzana evamo kyon mo chi
shanchoa.
- Kyon kholok tsüphov osi kyon mmhatsü chiang lona, 18
ana ni thüngi montso ni plala,
osi kyon emhokthav chiang yulo na ana ni mying chi thünglyiv.
- A ri chiang echüngchüngo na a pono tilongshitoka. 19

- Mekana ntia lanka nliv lona ote mhyik chiang chi tikiptoka.
- 20 Ntiotsole ote na noying yi nsancho,
tokhatola ote na ejithechi lanka chiang nchümria vantala.
Tokhatola meta chilo yingto evan chiang na cho hochito ntssso.
- 21 Ho ote na ote püng chiang chi tsüphoa koe khi hantasi a yantala.
Osi ote na phyuala,
aha, aha, ena e mhyik na hungthaka.
- 22 Nina shi hungthaka oh Opvüi yingto tivana,
osi nina a thüngi na tikonta.
- 23 Nipp po nthiphia osi a yitssso chilo nina panthia,
Osi liyingpvüi Potsow a Opvüi to na tsuko na zeta.
- 24 A ntsa ntho chi ephanina oyi atssoyia oh a Opvüi,
osi onte khi tlongshitoka.
- 25 Aha ena hochi hungthaka to ote lümbüm chungi na tiphyutoka.
Osi ena ombo chi nzhüi khi sithaka to tiphyutoka.
- 26 Ote chi yikratoka osi ngari ngatoni rheyitoka.
ochoang na a tssatssso rükvü lo longshia sana hochiang yikratoka.
Osi ochoang na a pono ote popo tsüphotoka sana hochiang
chi yikra chi khi ote mpensü tssotoka,
osi ote chi timonkhümtoka.
- 27 Longshi lona ote chi tüngcho. tüngritoka,
osi a ntsa ntho chi nzamo chiang cho emathatoka.
Nri-i chiang mmhonkatoka chi tsüko na ote khi ntümjak na
phyutoka kvümoe lo ematha longshi licho sana.
- 28 Osi a nnli shina nsamvü ni ntsa ntho chi tsüko na.
Osi ni mying thünga vamvü eng nrhethüng nandang.

Potsow nzan ntongphio chi.

- 36** Kyon nmhon chi mmen chi a lümbümi na phyuala,
ombo mhatongo cho Potsow ekyu chi ntia nli to.
- 2 Ntiotsole ombo choka longshi lona ombo bo to tsayimying-
thüngala.
Osi ombo nlan nmhon chiang chi etsakthav to nhungiyithüng
nandang cho hochito tssoa vanala.
- 3 Ombo püngina chiyo chiang cho mmen tona ejithechi to tae,

Osi mmhom etssov tsüko na tona nchümri mmhom to Chiang
cho ombo na silanchicho.

Ombo pelüngina ombo na mmen Chiang nchümria zütüngziriala. 4

Ombo na mmen chi ntsakna lanka nmhon Chiang lo
khokthetala.

Ni nzan chi cho potsüowoe Chiang oh Opvüi, 5

osi ni ntsa nrük china potsüowoe elok Chiang echonjani khi lia.

Ni ntsa ntho cho phonglan tsüphov Chiang esüa tvü, 6

osi ni yitsso Chiang cho elümoto chungä.

Kyon osi ekümrümo Chiang nina nkohochetala.

Kvütata emüngyanthav ato ni nzangChiang cho, 7

hochi tsüko na kyon tsoronichen Chiang na ote lungtsüka
chi ni echo Chiang küpi vatala.

Osi ni ki chilo eli Chiang khi ote lüm Chiang tsochyumochyua 8
lümbüm pükra.

Osi ni ematha zükhü chi lona ote yutokvü,
osi emathatokvü.

Ntiotsole ekümchü pokphen chi cho nilo lia, 9

osi ni vondang chi lona ena vondang chi hungü.

Ochoang na ni ntsia sana hochiang pono ni nzan chi linrhü lia 10
vantoka,

osi ni ntsa ntho chi shitüng lümbüm ehan Chiang ntungo litoka.

Emhan ekhüng etssoe kyon Chiang ojo Chiang chi a thüngoe 11
tikhochitoka,

osi okyak ori nmhon Chiang khe chi khi a tisenphitoka.

Okyak nmhon osi elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang chi ekhüngrathaka, 12
ote chi likoe evümthethokthaka,

osi enungo ote na elani npanthiche.

nlon nmhon Chiang sükying nmhon chi.

Elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang tsüko na nina nibo bo to tiphyucho **37**
phyuria,

osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang chi zesi ni mhyik tirakia.

Ntiotsole ero Chiang elhüpi slo chi esüa ote chi ekhyolaka 2
elhüpchüchüi sikhamvüka.

- Hochito ote chi ero mmikae siöchi esüa mmikae sikhamvüka.
- 3 Opvüi lo lungtsüa osi chi elhi mmhom tssoa,
Osi nina meta shilo vani khi lungtsükaroa vana.
- 4 Opvüi lo nibo bo ematha lia vana,
tona ni lümbüm erüng Chiang chi ombo na ñi piv.
- 5 Ni lanka Chiang chi Opvüi khelo thei khi sia,
osi Opvüi lo ha lungtsüka lia vana tona ombo na topvü to
penchetokvüka.
- 6 Tona vondang chi esüa ombo na ni ntsa ntho chi hansı yiv.
osi hochito nshi etüngo yitso chi esüa tssov.
- 7 Opvüi lona esana vana osi ombo lo tae süngsa nhyaka vana,
osi nibo bo tirüpvü rünyoa, ocho sana ombo ekümmo chulıa
yio chi hungi.
Osi ocho na elhi nmhon osi okyak ori nmhon hansı yia sana
hochi tsüko na tirüpvü rünyona vana.
- 8 Lüm etssock chi lona esana osi lüm nmhon chi silanchia,
osi kvütolyu ha nibo bo titsanchoka mmen elhi etssov tsüko
na.
- 9 Ntiotsole elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang cho hochaki khi sıvka.
Tokhatola ochoang na Opvüi lo nhyaka vana sana hochiang
china limha chi sav.
- 10 Ntiotsole yuta esüngaro tssosi sülo cho nmhon kyon Chiang
moni sıv.
Nina ombo vanphen chi mmhona nchümü khi zeyia ombo chi
moni sıvka.
- 11 Tokhatola emiroe kyon Chiang china limha chi echongü,
osi noying ote pono tsochyua elio chilo ote na longshiv.
- 12 Ntsae kyon chi yaka kyakshi kyakri kyon Chiang na lanka yanala,
osi ombo pono oho rüp rüp njaka yanala.
- 13 Osi Opvüi na ombo lo emayiv,
ntiotsole ombo tsüngon chi enhyana tsathako chi ombo
na hunga vana.
- 14 Okyak nmhon Chiang china ote yonrü Chiang tsüngcheracho,
osi ote lotsi Chiang chi khüngkae hanracho.
Osi yantsae tona npen nzüi to Chiang chi montokvü tsüko na,

osi ote chi lüngthae esiv tsüko na thyutasanta mmhom esüa
shiang shi thyutasantacho.

Ote bo bo ote yonrü Chiang china ote lümbümi ekhyipthechiv, 15
osi ote lotsi Chiang chi eranroe khi siv.

Ntsa nthoe kyon china echükaro elio chi cho, 16
okyak nmhon kyon china emhokthav epying eli lio chi lona
mmhonkata.

Ntiotsole okyak nmhon Chiang okhe Chiang cho khvüjakkhani 17
siv,

tokhatola ntsa nthoe Chiang cho Opvüi na rhumatala.

Ntsa ntho kyon Chiang tsüngon chi Opvüi na ntsia vana, 18
osi ote na ntio valanchi cho sana hochiang cho ote tsoe ten
Chiang echhi tssov.

Tsüngon nmhon mmen yuta chilo cho ote na yikra hungu meka, 19
osi otsi vara yuta lo tsoletoha ote na tsochyua hungi khi tsov.

Tokhatola okyak nmhon Chiang cho moni siv, 20

osi Opvüi ri Chiang cho olyu yantsophen Chiang osüa tssov,
osi ote chi moni khi siv ote chi miphung na zhumoni khi siv.

Okyak nmhon Chiang na nocho osi hochi npilamvü sicho, 21
tokhatola ntsae Chiang cho nzan echüala osi piala.

Ntiotsole shiang shi esüa ntsa nthoe Chiang tae na mmha chi 22
hungu,

osi ombo na randankayio Chiang cho moni sitokvü.

Kyon mmhom Chiang sanphilan Chiang cho Opvüi na nsüngruyiala, 23
osi ombo lan Chiang lo ombo na vondangiyiala.

Ombo elhongletoha ombo chi momvü meka, 24
ntiotsole Opvüi na ombo khena rhümasi vamvü.

Ana khyingroe tsoa rocho osi enungb ayio eson akümthaka, 25
osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang silanchia a mhyik na nhunghan,

mekana ombo ombo tsoe Chiang china chonkvü chonyua wocho
nhung.

Ombo nzan mmhom chi khi ombo na eng tona nzancho osi nsocho, 26
osi ombo tsoronichen Chiang thüngi mmhaltokcho.

Mmen chi lona pyontae vansi elhi mmhom chi tsoa. 27
osi nchünkhonto eküm vana.

- 28 Ntlotsole Opvüi na yitsso chi nzanala,
tolea ombo na ombo nzamo lungtsüi chiang cho nsiala.
Ote no nchünkhonto tsüko na nkohoa vanala,
tokhatola okyak nmhon kyon chiang tsoronichen chiang cho
moni siv.
- 29 Ntsa ntho kyon chiang na limha chi sav,
osi ote na nchünkhon to hochilo vamvü.
- 30 Ntsa nthoe chiang püngina oyi mmhom nsanala,
osi ombo nnli china yitsso yi nsanala.
- 31 Ombo lümbüm chungi Opvüi shikvü yizung chi lia vanala,
osi ombo khokachiphen chiang lona kvüthüng ha ombo jo
chi mphephi.
- 32 Ntsa nthoe chiang chi okyak nmhon, chiang na chhetala.
- 33 Opvüi na ombo chi ombo khelo thei nsicho,
mekana mmentoki nsiche, kvüthüng oyi ombo tssoya sana.
- 34 Opvüi lo nhyaka vana osi ombo lan lona sanphia vana,
hochito tssona tona ombo na omying ni thüngiyiv,
osi limha topvü to chi ni echhi tssov.
- 35 Kyon nmhon okyak eli-i chiang chi etho elümoto chüa ana
hungcho. Osi ombo likolo na panthi otong tsüphov mot-
sünga esüa,
ombo khero chiang chi yangrotokala.
- 36 Tokhatola zeta, mbo chi mona yiala,
osi zeta mbo chi nvan, osi ana yanchi tokhatola mbo nyan-
checho.
- 37 Penripenyoe kyon chiang chi chhekata vana,
osi ntsa ntho kyon chiang zekata vana,
ntlotsole kyon mo chi ochümicho noying tssovka.
- 38 Tokhatola nlan nmhon tssoa ewoe kyon chiang cho topvü to
moni sitokvü.
osi kyon nmhon chiang ochüm chi cho moni sitokvü chi tae
lia.
- 39 Tokhatola ntsa nthoe kyon chiang shanchov chi cho Opvüi lo lia;
Osi ote ezü etsü yuta chilo etho chi cho ombo.
- 40 Opvüi na ote nzanchiv osi ote tsanchotokvü,

osi okyak nmhon chiang khelo na ombo, na tsanchotokvü
osi ote shanchov ntiotsole ote na ombo lo lungtsücho.

Ezüp pa nochonori evamo chi randan.

- Opvüi ni lüm etssok lona nina a timak khona, **38**
mekana ni nmathao chi tsüko na nina a tizüptoka.
Ntiotsole ni lotsi chiang na a lo chüngchünga lenkae khi lia, 2
osi ni khe china nyimthechia a notokala.
Ni lüm etssok chi tsüko na a so shilo ntia jüngthe jüngri nliala, 3
mekana a oryu shiang lo ntia esan nli a mmen chiang tsüko na.
Ntiotsole a nlan nmhon chiang na a kvüri mhawoe chüngithaka, 4
osi shi cho a tsüko na oha mmyingü motsunga esüa mmying-
khünga.
A tsük ko okhvü shiang na nnanranala osi a zhüva lona yesoala. 5
Elümoto a ezüp nungrakhung cho lona ana elumoto epyakth- 6
ethaka,
osi ana eng hoe nungra kya tae vancho.
Ntiotsole a eryu shilo na elümoto rungroa anoala, 7
osi a so shilo ntia noying enyip nliv sithaka.
Ayio nkhyontoe osi pyonroa anoala, 8
osi a lümbümi noying nlío chi tsüko na ana eroncho.
Oh Opvüi a choka longshi shiang hetopvüta ni mhatongo tae, 9
osi ana emhena nungrao chi ni thüngi na nphochekok.
A lümbüm chi echhenmhokala osi a etho esani sia, 10
osi a mhyik shi vondang etsson tsüko na vancho,
tokhatola shi ha a thüngina yi sithaka.
A nzamo ten osi a khümmo chiang na, 11
a ezüp shi hungi ekoni panthi khi vanrava,
osi a vopan chiang naha nsicheta owo panthi vanrava.
Ochoang na a eküm shi montokvü a yaniyia sana hochiang na, 12
lanka nmhon toni khi avayiala.
Osi ochoang na a tsük ko okhe ethev tsüko na nchümtava van-
cho sana
hochiang kyon chiang china oyi nmhon nsantala.
Osi a echithechiv tsüko na eng hoe okyak yantala.

- 13 Tokhatola ana nopüng esüa hochiang chi ote nzoylala,
osi eyim Chiang na ote püng nkophio chi esüa anaha hochito
a püng shi nkophicho.
- 14 Osi hochito shi esüa ana ntia nzov vancho.
Osi ochoang püngo ntia mak-khon nhanchö sana hochi esüa
tssocho.
- 15 Oh Opvüi, ntiotsole ana ni lo eyiloala,
oh Opvüi a Potsow, hochiang chi nina zoa vamvü.
- 16 Ntiotsole a engayia to ana phyucho,
osi hochito ntssoa tssona tona ote na a pono longshiv,
osi kvüthüng a jo phephia sana hochithüng ote na a yaka
tsüphokatala.
- 17 Ntiotsole ana esamvü to methakala,
ntiotsole a nungra chi ntümjak na a mhatongi linrhü liala.
- 18 Hochi tsüko na a nlan nmhon Chiang topvu to ntsitokvü,
osi a mmen Chiang tsüko na ana nungrav.
- 19 Tokhatola a ri Chiang vanrava,
osi ote no etho elümoto echüi kyon ten tae,
osi ntia tvü to nliw lona a tsaka evamo kyon ten Chiang chi
elümoto kyongkata yiala.
- 20 Osi mmhom chi tongche nmhon apilamo kyon Chiang ha a ri ten,
ntiotsole ana mmhom Chiang tae phana woala, hochi tsüko na.
- 21 Oh Opvüi, nina a tisia osi a thüngi na kontae tivana.
- 22 Oh Opvüi a shanchopvüi, nina a kyochiv tsüko na tsusoa.

Eküm etsoephyu tongphi yuta chilo.

- 39** A lan Chianglo ana ntangshomvü to ana phyucho,
osi a nnli shi khi mmen ntssotokvü tsüko na ana a püng shi
tsüngyaphen khi süyai khi vantokvü,
kvüthüng okyak nmhon Chiang a mhatongi vana sana.
- 2 Ana yingto evamo chi tsüko na eyim tsük ka akümcho,
osi etsoyu lonaha ana yingto vancho,
osi a nungra chi hochito kyongkacho.
- 3 A lümbüm chi elümoto rungroa yicho,
osi ana kvüthüng shiang chi nchümcho sana hochithüng,

- a lümbüm chi omi na runga esüa elümto rungcho,
hochito tssosanati ana a püng na nsanchicho.
- A nchumchetoka Opvüi, osi a ochüm chi a ntsitoka, 4
osi a tsüko na ekum tsüngon chiang chi a ntsitoka.
- Zeta, okhelo hümri thei bencho esüa nina a tsüngon chiang chi 5
nsüngrücho.
- Osi ni mhatongo cho a nzyu chiang chi cho nti mek.
- Otsotso kyon na küma emhokthav elhi tssoa vanletoha
hochiang topvü ntia ethelan' nliw sikhām.
- Otsotso kyon na ntia meko chiang lo sanphitavala, 6
osi otsotso ntia meko chilo ote tongphicho,
- osi ombo na eli chiang hanrhyuala tokhatola ocho na tsotsüi
penrhyu khi vata sana hochi n-tsiala.
- Oh Opvüi tolea ayio ntio nhyakala, 7
a eyiloka chi cho ni lo tae lia.
- Ana worhyua tssoyako chiang osi phyuyako chiang chi nina 8
nlan asiyia,
- osi zhüvae chiang phyukasankaphen a tikümtoka.
- A yio eyim esüa vancho osi ana a püng shi nkochicho, 9
ntiotsole hochito nina tssotokcho.
- A thüngi takhom chi a thüngina hanshi yi sia, 10
osi ni khe china elümoto a ntssonshio chi tsüko na enungo
ayio a mona yiala.
- Kvuthüng nina mak khona kyon nlan nmhon chiang nsajoyia sana 11
hochithüng ombo lo ntio mmhom lichō sana
- hochiang chi yingra na tsoe sio chi esüa moni sitokala.
- Hochito kyon otsük akvüto ntia mek osi monkhanī sikhām vü.
- Oh Opvüi ana randamo chi ni eno khokae angayia 12
osi ana jonjia echomo chi a pencheyia.
- A myiki na esütsü chiyio chiang chi zesi nina yingto tivana.
- Ayio ni ntungo cho yentsae esüa vanala,
- Osi a opoang ten yihtako chiang esüa ayio tsanthan tssoa vanala.
- Ana elani etho hungalmvü tsüko na nina a valanchia, 13
ana shilo nvan osi ana shi lona khoe nyithüng vüngi a
valanchia.

Shanchowö chi tsüko na myingthüng.

(Ps 70 : 1-5)

- 40** Oh Opvüi ana erüm toa nhyaka vancho,
osi ombo na a thüngoe, mmyllancho hochi tsüko na ombo
na a ekyä nungra chi zocho.
- 2 Osi ekyuthav sokvü osi chonpyalyu chiang lona ombo na a
süjokcho,
osi longpvü longpvü chi poni a eshontocho,
osi a sanphilan chiang ombo na a chonchiyicho.
- 3 Osi ombo na a püngi khenthan atheyicho,
osi ete Potsow ethüngu tsüko na elümoto na hungi khi kyuv
osi Opvüi lo lungtsütav.
- 4 Ocho na Opvüi chi ombo lungtsüka ntongkaphen chi tssoa
sana hochi kyon mo chi cho mmha eli tssov.
- 5 Oh Opvüi a Potsow, emhokthav elhi shiang shi chi nina
elümoto tssoe khi vacho.
Osi ni nchümri chiang chi ethüngoe tssocho,
Osi hochiang chi ana khatüng zütüngi zeta saliwo nkha khamo
osi nzjankhamo tssov.
- 6 Thong-than osi othan to chiang nina nchokatala,
osi a eno shiang nina a chonchiyicho,
erung than osi mmen than to chiang nina ethev nli.
- 7 Tosanati ana phyuala, zeta ana tsata osi kako elümoto to
a tsüko na erani khi lira.
- 8 Ni lüm erüng etssov tsüko na amathatala
Oh a Potsow, otsotso, ni shikvü chiang chi a lümbümi chüa.
- 9 Kyon mmhatsü elümoto lona ana ni ntsa ntho chi tsüko na
püngnocho,
Zeta ana shi esani khi nsi, oh Opvüi nina a ntsia.
- 10 A lümbümi ni ntsa ntho chi ana mphoe khi nva,
tolea ana ntsitokcho ni lo lungtsüv tsüko na osi ni shancho
lan chi to.
Osi kyon mmhantsü chiang thüngi na ana ni nzan chi mpvümphoe
khi nsicho.
- 11 Ni nzan enyiprowo chi a thüngi na tisantoka,

- oh Opvüi ni ntsa osi ni nzan chi khi khi ntümjak na a
nkohocheta vantoka.
- Ntiotsole nkhaphochio mmen Chiang na a hachümi khi lia, 12
osi a nlan nmhon Chiang na a rhümacho,
hochi tsüko na ana nzekachikokala. Ote no a kvürilo otsan shlang
lona kyongkata,
osi a lümbüm na nshüpvü sithaka.
- A shanchov tsüko na nina chokata o Opvüi, 13
anzanchiv tsüko na payia tssoa.
- Ote yikratoka osi toto na khyotechitoka, 14
ochoang na a eküm ayania sana, osi sülamoe ote ekümlanchia,
osi a tsüko na nmhon nchümo Chiang chi yikratoka;
- Yikra ntoko chi eman ote chi pyonsoratoka, 15
ochoang na a thüngi aha aha to azochi sana hochiang thüngi.
- Osi ni eyan Chiang topvü to longshitoka, 16
osi ni lona emathatoka, osi nzan hetvü khi khi ni shanchov
chi lona ntümjakna phyutoka.
- Osi Opvüi chi tsüphotoka.
- Tokhatola ayio yantsae osi npen nzüi, 17
tokhatola Opvüi na a tsuko na nchümi khi zecho,
nino a kyochipvüi osi a tsanchotokpvüi, hochi tsüko na titoa
tivana oh a Potsow.

Emiyitokvu tsüko na randan.

- Ombo mmhaitokpvüi, ocho na yantsae Chiang chi züi khi 41
zeyia sana,
- Opvüi na ombo tsanchotokvü ezüp etsü Chiang lona.
- Opvüi na ombo chi eküm vantokvü osi nkohoa vamvü. 2
Osi limha shi lona ombo mmhaitokvü.
- Osi ombo ri Chiang lüm erüng chilo nina ombo thechi khi nsi.
- Ombo etho nchü pelüng chi lona Opvüi na ombo chi etho 3
chükatokvü,
osi ombo yiphen chi nochonori lona nina ombo shanchoyia
vamvü.
- Opvüi a thüngi a nzanchia to ana phyucho, 4

ana ni yaka nlan t̄sothaka hochi tsuko na nina amon chi emiyitoka.

- 5 A ri Chiang na a tsuko na nmhon Chiang chi nsantala,
osi kvüthüng ombo chhüv la
osi kvüthüng ombo mying chi moni khi sivla to phyutala.
- 6 Osi kvüthüng ombo na a thüngi roa sana,
ombo na ntia ethelan nlio yi Chiang chi a thüngi phyuala.
Osi ombo lumbümi cho nlan osi mmen nmhon tae na pying lia,
osi ombo na kvüthüng meta ekoni woa sana hochithüng ombo
na hochiang chi topvü to phyuala.
- 7 Osi kyon ochoang kvütata na a thüngi elümoto tsakta nkongta
vancho sana,
hochiang topvü to na a yaka nlan yana phyutala.
Osi kvüto lyuna a meyantokvü sana hochiang lanka Chiang yanala.
- 8 Osi ote na phyuala, nochonori nmnon olan olan Chiang na ombo
thüngi rotoka,
osi ombo tsük ko khyingtoka to ote na a phyuyiala,
osi hochito enungo ombo na echüngchüng ephyuwo chi tsuko na,
enungo ombo chi nchünkhonto moni sitoka.
- 9 Ho otsotso, a ntsita kyon Chiang,
osi a khummo shummo mmhom ochoang na a ntungo nzo
etsoyu motsunga tsoa vana rocho sana,
hochiang na ha ote jo Chiang khikae khi jonkhong Chiang na
likoe a tssetechiv,
osi sümro moroi khi asiv tsuko na benkata.
- 10 Tokhatala ana panthilani khi ote thüngi omüng nnilamvü tsuko na,
oh Opvü nina elümoto a nzana ni khonzan china a
sükachilancho.
- 11 Hochi tsuko na ana shi lo tae ntsi-i khi khicho,
nina elümoto a nzana vanala to osi nina a nzamo chi ana
chhethecho.
Ntiotsole a ri Chiang na kvüthüng ha lea a thüngi
nkhyotechicho.
- 12 Osi a tsuko na cho nina elümoto a nzana a rhümmasi vancho,
osi ana choncho nina a engayicho,

osi nchünkhon to tsüko na nina ni mhatongo a vantokcho.
 Israel Potsow Opvüi chi mmhaitoka, 13
 osi hochito nchünkhon to ombo mmhaltoka vantoka, Amen.

Potsow thüngoe lüm etheo chi.

Sano pong china chürolo chi chokata yamo chi esüa, 42
 oh Potsow a mon eküm china hochito ni lo chokatala.
 Eküm evamo Potsow chi tsüko na ana elümoto a chüngra 2
 ombo yanala,
 oh kvüthüng ana Potsow mhatongo chiwo panthiv ato?
 Zümme eng a etsoyu mmhom cho esütsü chi tsoa vancho, 3
 osi hochito ote na ntümjak na a thüngi a engatacho,
 ni Potswo cho kvülo vancho ato?
 Ana kvüthüng shiang shi nchümcheta sana 4
 hochithüng a mon eküm a lona eshukjokchiala,
 ntiootsole ana kyon kholok Chiang phana wocho. Osi ana ote chi
 Potsow ekhüm ki sosi wocho,
 osi ematha tüngchotüngri von khi khi ntho tsüngon chilo
 kyon kholok Chiang khi omying thüngia montss pitokcho.
 Oh a mon nino ntio tssona heta ta ni etsüngjokchi khi sicho ato? 5
 Osi nino ntio hetata a lo yingto nvamvü sicho ato?
 Nina Potsow lo eyiloa vana,
 ntiootsole ana Potsow mying chi thünga vam.
 Ntiootsole ombo lo tae na emiyitokchev.
 Oh a Potsow a mon chi a lo na oküp poe jeyitokthaka, 6
 hochi tsüko na Jordan zükhü chi lona ana elani ni nchüm-
 chelanalala.
 Osi Mizar meta chilo Hermons lona ha ni nchümchecho.
 Ni chüchang von ejungo Chiang na chüchungi jana ovon china 7
 tsathechiala,
 osi chüchang chukhyo osi mpong Chiang topvü a ponina
 tsüa yiala.
 Tokhatola eng tsüngon Chiang lo cho 8
 Opvüi Potsow na ombo nzantharo nzan chi tsütsatokvü
 ezoala.

Osi zümмо thüng cho ombo khen mmhom Chiang chi ana dena vanala.

Osi a eküm sayasi evamo Potsow chi thüngi randanala.

9 Ana Opvüi Potsow thüngi heto ezov, oh longpvü,
osi a Potsow nino ntio tssona a mhejoala?

A ri Chiang chi tsüko na ntio tsüko na hetata a nungratsunga
vamvü ato?

10 Osi a tsük ko oryu Chiang lo

yonrü na ekhyiptechia esüa a ri Chiang thüngi na ana ezüp
nungra osi ekya chi hungala.

11 Oh a mon eküm nino ntio tssona hetata oküp poe ni jeyichola?
Osi nino ntio tssona a lo hetata yingto nvamvü sichola?

Tokhatola Opvüi lo eyilola vana ntio tssona ana elan elani Opvüi
Potsow mying thüngü.

Ntiosole ombo lo tae na emiyitokvü chi hungü, ombo a Potsow.

Shanchov tsüko na randan chi.

43 Oh Potsow nina oyi a tssoya

osi kyon nmhon chipo Chiang thüngi nina a thong tssoa

Osi nmhon shiang khelo na nina a shanchoa vana.

2 Ntiosole nina a etho chi tona ntio tssona nina aphoe asiala?

Osi a ri shiang na hetata ezüp apitoki khi ntio hetata nungü
a vantokvüla?

3 Oh ni ntsa osi vondang Chiang chirotoke

osi hochiang khi olan a sotoka. Osi ote khi ntho phonglan
chilo asojokchitoka,

osi ni ekhümki chilo.

4 Tona ana Potsow thanphen chilo wov, osi elümoto amathav,

osi oh a Potsow ana elümoto amathata khenpvü theta okhen
demvü.

5 Oh a mon eküm nino ntio tssona hetata oküp pi ni jeyiala,
osi nino ntio tssona a lo hetata yingto nvanala.

Opvüi lo lungtsüa ntiosole ana elan elani Potsow mying chi
thüngü,

ntiosole ombo lo taena emiyitokchev, osi ombo a Potsow.

Nkolo shanchowo chi tona enunga ninyang ezüp chi to.

Oh Potsow ena e eno na zothaka, 44

osi e pyimtsü motsüi chiang echongo ote thüngi nina ntio
elhi tssocho sana hochiang chi
ena zothaka ntiootsole

e pyimtsü motsüi chiang china e thüngi ezochö.

Osi chipo chiang chi nina ni khe na phani khi sisi 2

ote chi nina thanpoe vantokrae sikhanchö,

osi nina kyon chiang chi elümoto ezüp picho

osi ote chi meta ekoni ezonzorae khi sikhantokcho.

Ntlotsole ote yonrü chiang na shanchoe khi ote vanphen 3
sanphen hungcho mek,

mekana ote shanchov tsüko na ote ntungo sipae ten
vanracho mek.

Tokhatola ni khe china osi ni vondang china

osi ni mhalo pvütsson vondang china tae tssochecho,

ntlotsole nina ote chi elümoto nzana zeta vancho.

Oh Opvüi Potsow nino a Opvüi, 4

Jacob chi shanchov tsüko na nina yithen chi pia.

Ni yakchia tae ena e ezüp nungra 5

osi ori chiang chi montokchev, osi e thüngi panlana ori
tssoa panthio chiang thüngi

ni myingo na ena khyothechiv.

Ntlotsole ana a lotsi chiang lo lungtsüka nliala 6

osi a yonrü china ashanchov to ana eyiloka chi nli.

Tokhatola nina e ri chiang thüngi na eshanchö cho, 7

osi e thüngi etsaka evamo chiang thüngi nina yikratokcho.

Ena Potsow lona nchokapen to kangtsüa vanala, 8

osi hochito ena nchünkhonto ni mying chi tae thünga montso
ni pia vamvü.

Tokhatola enunga cho nina aphoe esithaka osi e thüngi yikra chi 9
hansi yithaka,

osi nina e ntungo vani e kyon chiang yulo nwoala.

Osi e ri chiang mhatongo na tsani yiv tsüko na 10

nina e vanphen chi hochito nsüngrücho.

Tokhatola ochoang na ethüangi nzechungü vanracho sana hochiang
 chi ote pono epüp chi licho.

- 11 Olyu chiang tatsüangi khi etsov tsüko na oso kümtoko chi esüa
 nina e sükying chiha hochito nsüngrücho.

Osi nina e topvü to chipo thanpoe chiang yulo ephantechirae
 khi sicho.

- 12 Nina ni kyon chiang chi kiaman lona yenkhani sithaka
 osi ote yemo chi lona nina ntia ni epying eli chilo ranka
 nlichio.

- 13 Ekinakishüm chiang ri esüa nina e kümtoki sicho yikra nungra
 osi khosota osi ntia tajo nliv tvü chiang chi ote thüangi
 tssotokcho

- 14 Osi chipo chiang china e tsüko na phyuphi rüphiphen kümtokcho
 Osi kyon chiang yulo na kvüri engümphita e nzechungtacho.

- 15 Osi a mhatongo cho eng tona yikra nungra chi tae ntoka rocho,
 osi a sülan mhatongo topvülo yikra chi tae hungi sicho.

- 16 Ntiotsole omüng nnilan kyon chiang
 osi ori chiang tsüko na phyuphirüphi osi makhon vonchi licho

- 17 Osi ezüp shiang shi hetopvü e thüangi yikhancho
 tokhatola ena kvüthüngha ni nmhechocho,
 osi ena ni lo ntsata chi echüngchüngo na thama shathe tsutsae
 khi licho mek.

- 18 Tokhatola e lümbüm chiang chi ni thungina ena khophilancho
 mek,
 mekana ena ni lan chiwoe na e jo chiang chi kholani yicho mek.

- 19 Tolea nina yesoe khi esicho osi shiali vanphen chiang lo
 thechi esicho.

Osi hochito echhü khümcho china eyokzüi khi esithaka.

- 20 Ena Opvüi Potsow chi mhejoe khi sia tssona
 osi ena thanpo potsow chiang thüangi yia tssona tona;

- 21 Potsow na shiang shi chi yani khi nzev ke?

Ntiotsole Potsow na kyon lümbüm chungi ntio chüa vancho
 sana

mekana chücho sana hochiang ntsia vana.

- 22 Ho, otsotso, ni tsüko na eyio eng tona e lüngthakhancho.

Osi olyu chiang chi kvüto lüngthata sana hochi esüa
e lüngtha cho.

Oh Opvüi nino ntio tssona hetata yipa vanala, 23
panthia. Nina yipchungchia osi panthia

osi nchünkhonto tsüko na nina e tsia.

Ntio tssona nino ni mha chi e thüngi na mphoe vanala, 24
osi hetata e nungra osi khangshi ntssonshi shiang chi nina
mhejoe siake?

Ntiotsole, e mon eküm chiang chi liko chungi rheyikhana 25
vanthaka,

osi e mman chiang chi likoe rakakhani khi sithaka.

Hochi tsüko na e thüngi nzanchiv tsüko na nina panthia, 26
osi nzanthero nzan chi yakchia e rhanchoa.

Roza na yanpiyanthan etssowo chi tsüko na na okhen edemo chi.

M^{was}mmhom chiang chi tsüko na a lümbüm shi pyingchüa yiala, 45
osi roza lümbümo erhako ntio ana tsscho sana
hochiang chi tsüko na ana phyuala.

Osi a nnli shi cho eramvü mekana erankav tsuko na methaki
evamo eranphen chi esüa tvü.

Nino kyon tsoe chiang thüngi na opyn mmhonkata, 2
osi ni menfü chiang topvü to nzan yi chi tae na pyingi khi lia,
hochi tsüko na nchünkhonto tsüko na Potsow na ni mmharthaka.

Oh etho echüi kyon yo, 3

ni yonrü chi ni lejüp chilo chüngchünga etsantechi khi hana,
hochito ni pvütsson osi ni myingthüng etho chi litoka.

Osi myingthüng pvütsson chilo nina sanphia, 4
osi hochito penrimoria vana,

osi noying enyip osi ntsa ntho chi ni lo litoka

osi ni khe amimoe china emhokthav chiang chi ni thungi ni
echüvka.

Ni lotsi chiang cho elümoto eroa 5

osi kyon chiang chi ni khelo na chhükhanala,

osi hochiang topvü to chi roza thüngi ori tssoa evamo chiang
topvü to lümbüm chungi chüa.

- 6 Oh Potsow ni vantsü chi cho nchünkhon to tsüko na lia vam.
 Khi siyiphen ni jarong chi cho ni ekhüngyan chilo ntsa
 jarong chi.
- 7 Nina ntsa ntho chi nzancho tokhatola mmen chi cho nina tsak cho.
 hochi tsüko na Potsow ocho ni Potsow sana hochi na ni chi
 nzüya ethüngche cho.
 Osi ni shom Chiang topvü to pono na ematha thichü mmhom
 chi ni nzüyicho.
- 8 Osi ni mpensu Chiang topvü na thichü orhüm mmhom olan
 olan Chiang rhümmala,
 osi sotsü ho na nsüngrücho roza vanphen
 osi okl Chiang lona khendenphen theta okhen demo Chiang
 chi yakchia ni lümbümi ematha chi rheyicho.
- 9 Roza otsolov ten Chiang cho nina yikrachia evamo eloe ten
 Chiang yulo chüa.
 osi ni khe amimoe cho rani ocho na opher shona poni vancho
 sana hochi na panthi khi vana.
- 10 Oh otsolov, nina engathei khia
 osi ni eno chi chonchi khi engae khia, osi nchümmi ha zeta.
 Osi ni kyon Chiang ha mhejoe khi sia
 osi nipo ki mmhom china mhejoe khi sia.
- 11 Hochito tssona tona roza na ni pyon-ori chi chüpomvü,
 ntiotsole ombo ni opvüi chi hochi tsüko na nina ombo
 khümmvü shikvü.
- 12 Osi Tyre otsolov china yantso hansi hochilo vamka,
 osi épying eli-i kyon Chiang chinaha ni nzan chi tsüko na
 yantavka.
- 13 Roza ki chi chungi roza otsolov chi cho myingthüng
 osi pvütsson na pyingi khi lia.
 Osi mbo mpensü Chiang chi ha shona na nsüng-rücho tae.
- 14 Mbo chi roza mhatongo sosi chiwoe khi opyim na vücho osü
 tvü mpentoksi ni thüngi sosi rov
 osi loroe ten mbo phana erowo Chiang na ha mbo phana wov.
- 15 Hochito ematha longshi na pyingi khi mbo chi sosi wov,
 osi ote topvü to na roza vanpheni rhowov.

Ni poang tongche cho enungo ni tsoe ten Chiang chi tsovka. 16

Osi ote topvü to nina limha shilo roza ten kumtokrav ka.

Osi ni mying chi echongren echongren nchümcheta vantokvü 17
tsüko na

ana nsüngrüv osi hochito etssowo chi tsüko na
ni kyon Chiang na nchünkhonto ni nchümcheta vamka.

Potsow cho ete etho tsi tsankatong chi.

Potsow cho ete tsankaphen

46

osi mphophen chi osi ete etho chi,

osi ezüp nungra yutalo lea ombo na e nzanchia vanala.

Hochi tsüko na ete na kyua vam meka,

2

osi limha shi tongphia yiletoha ete kyuv meka.

Osi phonglan Chiang chi chümang chungi rheyiletoha ete na kyuv
meka.

Osi chümang tchü Chiang na elümoto erona owon tssoleha

3

osi phonglan Chiang china elumoto enhyoka

osi pyonromoroe siletoha elani shi lihana heto:

Zükhü motsunga lia osi hochi zükhu china Potsow yantsu chi 4
elümoto emathatokala.

Osi ntho meta khumphen Chiangha to.

Osi enungo Potsow na ote ntungo vamvü

5

osi mbo chi elani cho thanpoe hansi nyiche,

mekana nsenphiche. Osi nyazüng züngna Potsow na ombo
nzanchiv.

Limha lo chipo Chiang china lüm tssoka panthiv

6

osi ekhüngyan Chiang ha tongphikhana yivka,

osi ombo na oyi phyuchio chilo tae na topvu to chi
pyonromoroe khi sivka.

Opvül Potsow chi ete ntungo vana,

7

osi Jacob Potsow chi cho ete tsankaphen mekana mphophen
chi.

Potsow elhi lio Chiang mhatongo nina roa

8

osi zeta Potsow na limha chi kvütata eyingkhvü-khvü na
kümi sitokthaka yithakcho sana.

- 9 Limha ochüm jana esani sitokvü tsüko na ombo na ritsso chi
 benkacho,
 osi ombo na lotsi chiang chi ekhüproe khi sikhanchö
 osi otssö chiang ha olongona enini ekhüphroe khi sikhanchö.
 Osi ombo na ritsso kür karl chiang ha omina rungi sikhanchö.
- 10 Hochi tsüko na yingto tae vana
 osi zeta vana, ayio Potsow chi a shi ka. Chipö chiang topvü
 na a mying thüngü ka
 osi ayio limha shi hetopvü to lona a thungcheta omying
 thungüka.
- 11 Opvui Potsow chi cho ete ntungo vana
 osi Jacob Potsow chi cho ete tsankaphen chi ka.

Potsow cho limha topvu to lo Opvui chi.

- 47** Oh limha lo evamo kyon ten,
 nte na ematha lona nte khe chiang tumphitava,
 osi tatara theta nte topvü na tüngkachia Potsow mying
 thünga.
- 2 Ntiotsole ntsonstowo Potsow chi cho ekyuthav Potsow,
 osi ombo limha shi hetopvü to pono roza osi ekhüng
 tsüphotsowo chi ombo.
- 3 Osi kyon chiang topvü to ombo ete küp po vantokvü,
 osi hochito chipö chiang cho ete jo küp pi vantokvü.
- 4 Ete ejan chi ombo na ete tsüko na evayiv,
 osi hochicho ombo nzan mmhom ntio ombo na Jacob thüngi
 nzancho sana hochi lona chiyicho.
- 5 Potsow chi cho myingthüng na pyingi khi chungithaka,
 osi tatara theta Opvui Potsow chi chungithaka.
- 6 Potsow myingthung khen chiang chi omying thüngiyia dentava,
 osi roza chi thüngi omying thüngiyia okhen dentava.
- 7 Ntiotsole Potsow chi cho limha shi hetopvü to pono roza chi.
 Osi engathe mmhom chi khi Opvui mying thüngiyia vantava.
- 8 Ntiotsole Potsow na limha shilo chipö lan chiang topvü to pono
 sayasi vamvü.
 Osi Potsow na ombo ntho vantsü chilo khokthev.

Osi limha shilo kyon Chiang pono roza tsoa evamo Chiang 9
topvü nzo sanrhyutokvü,

osi ote chi Abraham lona chiyo potsow tsoe ten kümtokvü.

Ntiotsole limha shilo sayakoko etho chi ombo lo tae lia,
hochi tsüko na ombo mying thüngiyicho.

Zion meta mmhomo chi osi mbo pyon chi.

Tsuphowo chi cho Potsow tae

48

hochi tsüko na ombo mying chi cho oponi chiya thungiyiv
na lia.

Osi hochito ntho phonglan chi lona
osi ombo yantsu Chiang lona thüngiya.

Emungyanthav meta mmhom

2

osi limha shi hetopvü to ematha chi shi tae lia.

Zion phong chi cho khümkiwoe licho alo?

Osi hochi cho roza ekhung esüphowo chi yantsü chi alo?

Potsow cho ete enghikaphen

3

osi tsankaphen to ombo na ombo bo meta topvu to lo
ntsitokcho;

Ntiotsole zeta, roza ten Chiang china ote bo bo sanrhyuthaka, 4
osi ote na ote nzo sanphiala.

Osi ote na hochi hungcho

5

osi ekhena emhokcho, osi ote chi lum teri-i khi sicho

osi ekhyolaka tsani yikhani sicho.

Osi ekhen emhok ene to china ote lümbüm pyingi khi sicho, 6

osi eloe Chiang na ngaro vam sathüng ezup hunga to ote ezup
chi hochito tsocho.

Osi eng chirolamoe mpong chi theta

7

nina Tarshis meta woe orhong tsüphov Chiang chi yesoe khi
sitokvü.

Ena ntio kvüto zothakcho sana hochi esüa ena hungthaka, 8

osi hochiang chi e Opvüi yantsü chilo

osi e Potsow yantsü chilo ena hungcho,

hochito Potsow na nchünkhonto tsüko na methaki khi vao.

Oh Potsow ena ni nzantharo nzan chi tae nchümchetal, 9

osi ni khümpheñ Chiang lona ena shi tae nchümmcheta
nchümmala.

- 10 Oh Potsow ni mying chi ephanina,
limha ochüm jana ni mying chi thünga yitoka,
ntiotsole ni lo cho topvüto ntho na pying¹ lia.
- 11 Zion lo evamo Chiang topvü to na longshitoka
osi Judah otsolov ten Chiang topvü to na longshitoka.
Ntiotsole ni yitsso chi tsüko na ote na hochito longshiv.
- 12 Zion chi rhüa emathata sanphitava
gsi mbo fujokchitava, osi hochiang lo oki mhonekvüri evamo
Chiang thüngi ha ezotava.
- 13 Mbo elhilañ Chiang chi mmhona chetheitava,
osi mbo roza vanphen Chiang ha mmhona nchümmi khi zeyitava.
Hochito tssona tona echongren etsao chiwoe shiangshi hetop-
vüto tsüko na nte na ote thungi ezochev.
Osi echhü jana ombo na olan esoa vamvu, osi ombo ete
lansoe chi tssov.

Epying elilo lungtsüka vao chi cho zuva elhi.

- 49** Oh kyon ten, ntena methaktava, osi engatava,
osi limha shilo evamo kyon ten Chiang topvuto na engatava
- 2 tsüphoe Chiang na tsolea teri-i Chiang na tsolea yantsae
osi epying eli-i Chiang na tsole nzo sanrhyuv tsükona rotava
- 3 A püingina na ntsinran yi
osi nchümrí mmhom chi phyuv, osi ana a lümbüm chungí
na ntio nchüma sana hochiang topvü to engathev
osi ntsi-i khi ekhiv tae.
- 4 Osi yichak yi na phyuwo Chiang topvü to lo
ana a eno khokae khokae khi engav.
Osi a nungra yi Chiang chi ana khendenphen theta khvüathung
phyunhyav.
- 5 Hochi tsüko na ezüp osi tsüngon nmhon Chiang yuta chilo
tsoleha ana ntia ekyuv nlina vam.
- Osi a jo küp pi ntio mmen osi nmhon lichó sana hochiang na
a pono panthiletoha ana nkyuna vam.

Osi kyon ochoang na ote epying eli Chiang lo enghikae khi 6
kangtsua vancho sana,

osi ote epying eli npen nkho eli Chiang lo tae lungtsükata
vancho sana;

Hochiang kyon Chiangcho kvüthünghalea rhanchowo chilo nchü 7
osi ote na kvütolyu ha ombo otanyu chi nrhanchoe.

Mekana kyon mo chi tsüko na ombo na Potsow thungi ntio
tssoyiv lichu sana

hochiang chi ntssoyliche.

Ntiotsole ote mon eküm Chiang shanjoyiv chi cho oman elümoto 8
tssük ka,

hochi tsüko na nchünkhonto tsüko na ote etssu tssua hochito
vantoki sia.

Osi hochito etssowo chi tsüko na 9
ombo chi tsügon akvüto hochito mmhom tssua vantoka
tona ombo na yessoe khi esiv chi hungü meka.

Ntiotsole ntsi nran Chiang ha 10
ntia n-tsi kyon Chiang ha

echhu motsünga chhüa yia evamo chi ombo na hunga vana,
osi ote epying eli Chiang ha thanpoe Chiang khelo vayisi
ote na emon lani yia la to chi ombo na hunga vana.

Ote na ote lümbüm chungü na nchümma evamo chi cho ntiola 11
tona shi:

ote na ote son oki Chiang chi nchünkhon to ntia yeso khiso
nlina mmhan vantokhungala. Osi ote vanphen Chiang ha
nchünkhonto

osi echongren topvüto lo linru lia vantokhungala,
osi hochito etssowo chi tsüko na ote na meta Chiang ha ote
mying Chiang ephanina tae tsakhani khi vantokcho.

Tokhatola kyon na myingthüng chilo tae na eküm nvanche, 12
tokhatola kyon ochoang emon lan chiwoe yia sana ote no
ekümrüm ejoe na tae vana rocho.

Hochi tsüko na ote nchüma erowo lan chi woe cho züva tae 13
tssucho,

tokhatola kyon Chiang na cho ote na ntio phyua sana

- hochiang topvü to chi mmhom esüat ae nchümmi khi khiyicho.
- 14 Ote chi olyu esüa lüpkvüi thechiracho,
osi ote enhyang chi cho echhü chi tssov
osi echhue china ote nhyaka vamvü.
Osi lungtsüi Chiang na enyathüng yuta mmhom chilo ote
topvü to pono Opvüi tssov
osi ote pono sav. Osi ote pyon ori Chiang topvü to lüpkvüi
na moni khi sikhamvü
osi ote tsüko na cho enungo vanphen hungü mek.
- 15 Tokhatola lüpkvüi echhü meta chi lona Potsow na a mon chi
rhanchov
ntiotsole ombo na a khijov.
- 16 Kyon ocho sana epying eli-i kümme yia tsona
tona nina hochi kyon mo chi zesi emhoka tinchümme mekana
tikyua.
Osi elani kvüthüng ombo myingthüng chi rankata yia sana
hochithüng ha nina tikyua.
- 17 Ntiotsole kvüthüng ombo chhüa sana
hochithüng ombo na ntia hansa nyiche,
osi ombo chhüsi sülo cho ombo lo myingthung Chiang topvu
to moni khi sikhamvü.
- 18 Ombo na eküm vanathüng tae ombo mon chilo mmha chi licho,
osi hochito kyon na ni mying thüngcho,
osi nina ni tsüko na elhi tsoathüng ha kyon na omying ni
thüngiyicho.
- 19 Osi ombo na ombo pyimtsü motsüi Chiang echongren chiwoe
khophilani khiyiv
tokhatola ombo na vondang ntia hungu meka.
- 20 Osi kyon ochoang elümoto yikrachita vancho sana
hochi kyon mo chilo engatheo nchümri ntia liv meka,
osi kyon hochitvü Chiang cho ekümrüm kvüto moni sia sana
hochi esüa tae moni sikhamvü.

Potsow cho yitssopvüi chi.

- 50** Opvüi Potsow ocho vancho sana hochi na ha heto phyucoh,

- limha shi chi eng chirowo chi lona benkae khi eng erhe
nandang tsanrhu tsayata vanala.
- Mmhontsowo opyon ori chi Zion meta chi lona Potsow na 2
vondanga chiyitokcho,
osi hochi lona ombo na vondangtokcho.
- Ete Potsow china yingto vamvü meka tolea ombo na rovka, 3
osi ombo mhatongo na omi lona ombo na rovka,
osi ombo mhatongo cho emhokthav tsongryu mpong tssovka.
- Osi ombo kyon Chiang chi ombo na oyi tssoyiv tsüko na 4
ombo na potsüo osi limha topvüto lona tsarhyuvka.
- Ntho kyon Chiang topvü to athüngi sanrhyutoka, 5
osi thongthan khi khi ochoang na a thüngi ntsatae vacho sana
hochiang chi a thüngi sanrhyutoka.
- Ntiotsole potsüo topvü to lona ombo ntsa ntho chi tsüko na 6
echungpvüi tssoyiv
osi zeta Potsow cho yitssopvüi chi.
- Oh a kyon ten, ntena enga vana tssona tona ana phyuvka, 7
oh Israel kyon ten,
ayio Potsow osi nte Potsow chi A to ana nte thüngi
chethetokvü ka.
- Nte thongthan Chiang tsüko na 8
osi nte erung than Chiang tsüko na ana nte thungi karünga
osi makhomvü meka.
- Osi nte ki Chiang lona ana mangsü pong Chiang nte khijoyiv 9
mekä,
osi nte nyanya pong Chiang chi nte nyanya ten Chiang yulo na
nte khijoyiv meka.
- Ntiotsole ralungtsüi ntio kvütata ekümrüm vancho sana 10
hochiang topvüto chi a echhi tae,
osi phonglan othüng othüng Chiang lo olyu nyanya mangsu
evamo Chiang topvü to a echhi tae.
- Phonglani pyaphita evamo voro Chiang 11
osi orae ekümrüm Chiang topvü a echhi to ana ntsia.
- Ana a vondoncho saliwo ana nte thüngi ntia nte nzo, 12
ntiotsole limha shi hetopvü to a echhi

- osi limha shilo ntio ntio lichosana hochiang topvü to chi a echhi tae.
- 13 Tona ana mangsu Chiang chilo oso mpao Chiangchi tsov alo?
Osi nyanya tatsüngo Chiang ejen chi yuv alo?
- 14 Hochi tsüko na Potsow thüangi montso to piala to nchümma tae nte na thantava,
osi nte echümchak ntio Postow thüangi lichosana hochiang chi pitava.
- 15 Osi nte na kvüthüng ezüp nungra yutalo vana sana hochithüng ntena a thüangi randantava,
tona ana nte shanchov ka osi ana hochito etssowo chi tsüko na nte na a mying thüngü ka.
- 16 Tokhatola kyon nmhon osi elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang thüangi Potsow na heto ezocho,
a nchümri yi mmhom Chiang nina phyuv tsüko na ntio tajo lichola?
Osi ntia lanka nliw lona nina ni püngina a ntsata yi Chiang chi phyuchokchiala.
- 17 Nina a püngno yi Chiang chi ni enoe nrheyitokhungo chi tsüko na püngno yi Chiang topvü to nina shümthei sikhanthaka.
- 18 Nina kvüthüng efüi kyon chi hunga sana
nina hochi kyon mo chi rükyata zeta phanala,
osi hochito phana owo ninaha mmen elhi efürama penphisi yiala.
- 19 Osi nina ni nnli osi opüng Chiang chi mmen yi nsamvü lo thechicho
hochi tsüko na ni nnli china echüngchüng tae nsana benkata.
- 20 Nina kvülo khoktheta sana hochiang topvü to lona
ni onyuro nlan pia tae phyuala,
osi hochito nina ni oyu tsoe chi ha kyaktechiala.
- 21 Elhi nmhon shiang shi hetopvü to nina tssothaka,
tokhatola ayio yingto tae ni zeta vancho.
Osi nina nchümma vancho heto, anaha olan topvüto lo ni esüa tae tssov tsayia nchümcho.
Tokhatola ana ni karüngpamvü lika,

osi lanka topvu to ntio elan sana hochiang chi nsüngi ni mhyik
chi khi ni hungtokvü ka.

Nte ochoang kvüta na Potsow mhejoa vancho sana, 22

hochiang topvü to na shi nchümchei khia,
hochito ntssoa tssona tona ana nte chi nthuromoroe khi
nte sivka,

osi kyon ochinaha hochi lona nte shanchochev meka.

Ochoang kvuta na a thüngi montso a pia thong than pia sana, 23
hochiang na a pvutssontokala.

Osi ochoang na ote khensan yisan topvü to lo ntsa ntho khi
nsana sana hochiang thungi,
ana Potsow shancho lan chi ote thüngi echüvka.

Ntsüngchetokvu tsüko na randan chi

Ni nzan tharo nzan chi ephanina nina a thüngi khonzana oh a 51
Potsow,

Osi ni khonzan chi cho chumang tchü lia,
hochi khonzan chi khi khi a nlan nmhon chiang epyoe khi
asiya.

A mmen chiang lona nina mmhona a nthochei vantoka, 2
osi a mmen chi lona a nthocheta.

Ntiotsole ana ntio elhi nmhon tsscho sana hochiang chi ana 3
ntsia,

osi hochiang tsuko na ana anungrala,
osi mmen chiang china yuta akvülo a mhatongi tae vanala.

Ana ni yaka nlan elümoto tssoe khi sithaka, 4
osi ni mhatongo ntio mmen sana hochiang chi ana tssoe khi
sithaka,

tokhatola nina ntio yi ni pungina phyuv sana hochi tae na a
ntsachev,

osi nina kvüthüng oyi atssoyla sana hochi nchok methaki siv.
Zeta, ayio nmhon osi mmen chiang chi yakchia ansüngrüc- 5
holanthaka,

ntiotsole la tona mmenina ayu na ahancha.

Osi zeta ntio ntsa mphoe licho sana, 6

- osi ntio ntio nhungi mphoe lichō sana hochiang topvu to chi
nina a hungtokala,
osi hochiang chi nchumri-tsuk shi yakchia hungchicho.
- 7 A tsalumcheta nthocheta nthoche tchu chi khi khi,
osi a epyocheta tona sheri esua akumvuka
- 8 Ematha longshi khen chiang a thungi a zotoka,
hochito tssona tona nina ntio oryu a khvujakiyithak cho sana,
hochiang n ha emathata longshiv.
- 9 A mmen chiang thungi na ni mha chi mphoe khi vata,
osi a nlan mmen chiang topvu to nina khijei khi asiya
- 10 Oh Potsow a lumbum chungu lumbum ntsungu a thechiya
Osi a lo ntsa mon chi vantoka
- 11 Ni eshupona thanpoe shumjokchi khi a tisia,
osi ni ntho mon a lo evamo chi a thungina nina khi' khi
hansi tiya
- 12 Tokhatola ni shancholan chilo ntio ematha lichō sana hochi a
thungi apilana
Osi ni ntho mon chi khi a sayatoka.
- 13 Tona ana kyon nmhon osi nlan mmen kyon chiang thungi,
ni shancho lan chi ote thungi pungnovka,
hochito tssona tona mmen kyon chiang chi elumoto ni thungi
sosi rochev
- 14 Oh Potsow nino a shanchowo Potsow chi,
nina anzansi nlan nmhon chiang lona ashanchoa vana,
hochito tssona tona a nnli shina ni ntsa ntho chi tsuko^{na}
tungkachia omying thungiya demvu.
- 15 Oh a Opvui nina a pung shi a chonchiya,
tona a nnli shina ni mying thunguka
- 16 Ntiotsole nina thong than pia evamo chiang lo ni ematha nli,
tokhatola hochianglo ni ematha lichō saliwo,
ana thongthan chi piv, osi erung than chiang loha ni ematha
ntia nli.
- 17 Tokhatola Potsow thungi thongthan epiv chicho,
nungra lumbum hansi Potsow thungi ewowo chi tae,
lūmbumⁿⁱ nungra hansi ni thungi erowo chiang,

osi lümbüm khophi khi ni thüngi erowo Chiang Nina Khijoala.
 Zion lona nina ntio mmhom etssov liana hochiang chi tssoa, 18
 osi Jerusalem pikhvü Chiangchi nina nsüngrüa.
 Tona ntio ntsa ntho lona thongthan pia sana, 19
 hochiang cho nina emathata khijoyiv,
 osi erung than Chiang topvü to nina khijoyiv hochito tssso sanati
 ote na ntho thanphen chi lona mangsü pong Chiang chi
 khi khi thongthan chi pichev.

Kyon nmhon Chiang kangtsu kangri chilo echhü chüa.

Oh etho echhü kyon yo, 52
 ni elhi nmhon Chiang lona panthi ntio tssona nina hetata
 kangtsüa vanala.
 Ntiotsole Potsow khonzan china erum toa nhyaka vanala.
 Ni nnli china mmen elhi Chiang tsüko na tae phyua vanala, 2
 osi kvuri tssuphen kitsülo tere tere Chiang esua nina kyaktechi,
 osi nmhon elhi Chiang chi tssuala.
 Mmhom chi thüngina cho mmen chi tajokata nina nzanala, 3
 osi ntsa yi Chiang ephyuv thong cho echüngchüng Chiang
 tae nsanala.
 Nina okhen oyi nmhon Chiang topvü to ni phyuhungala, 4
 oh okyak nmhon etsakthao nnli.
 Nina nmhon etssovo chi esüa Potsow na ha hochito nchünkhonto 5
 tsuko na ni montokvu.
 ombo na ni vanphen chi lona ni süchokvu osi ni inontokvu,
 osi nina likok kvulo panthi vancho sana hochi likok chi lona
 niying Chiang rokcheta ni rockchetokvü.
 Osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang na ha ni sükying nmhon shi chi zesi 6
 ote ekhentsüngü.
 Osi hochi kyon mo chi thungi heto ezoa emayiv:
 Zeta kyon mo shina Potsow chi ombo etho ntssotokcho, 7
 tokhatola ombo epying eli Chiang lo tae lüm thei khi vana rocho.
 Osi hochito mmen elhi nmhon Chiang tae ranka ranka na tssoa
 rocho.
 Tokhatola ayio a tsüko na cho olive tong mmyako Chiang esüa 8

ana Potsow ki chilo vana rocho ntiotsole nchunxhonto tsuko na
ana Potsow khonzan chilo tae enghikae khi vana rocho.

- 9 Ana nchunxhonto montso ni thungi ni pia vamka,
ntiotsole hochito tssoa evam tsukona nina ansungruyicho
Osi ana ni myingo na tae nhyaka vam,
ntiotsole ni ntsen ntho kyon chiang yulo thei evam chicho
mmhom motsunga

Kyon zuvae chian, chi nrihon chi
(Ps 14 1-4)

- 53** Zuvae nria n-tsi kyon china oribo umbum chungina lieton chum-
cho,
‘Potsow nvan’ Kyon ochiang na nlan mmhon tssoa sana
hochiang kyon mo chiang cho chhunrungtokvu
osi zeta limha shilo mmhom etssoe kyon ochia nvan
2 Potsow na limha lo kyon tsoe chiang pono
potsuowoe na zejochia varala
Ntiotsole kyon ocho na san tia engatheta tssona
osi Potsow thungi yana eroe tvu vanchio tssona to eyiloa zetala
3 Kyon otsuk akvuto na Potsow thungi na pyontae khi tsanrathaka
osi ote topvu to pholashula na kumkhani sikhanthaka,
osi limha snilo kyon tsuk ka na tia elhi mmhom etssoe nvan.
4 Mmen osi nlan mmhon etssoe kyon chiang chi ote kichuk chianglo
nchumri tara tia nchucho alo?
Ote na humri roti tsoa esua a kyon chiang tsocho
osi a thungi cho nrocho.
5 Kvulo shi nria ekyutsi nriho sana hochilo
ekhentsunga kyua evamo chi cho kyon tsuk shiang tae.
Ntiotsole ni thungi nlan pia ori etssoe chiang oryu chiang
pyonroratoki khi sitokcho
osi hepi hepi tsanroratokcho.
Potsow na ote chi nkhiyowo chi tsuko na nina ote chi yikra
ntoktokcho.
6 Osi hochi lo tae na Zion phonglan chi lona
Israel Kyon chiang tsuko na shanchov chi chiyicho.

Kvüthüng Potsow na Israel kyon vüngpheni vamo Chiang chi
sosi chiya sana

hochithung Jacob na einhokthav emathavka
osi Israel kyon Chiang na ha longshivka.

Ori Chiang lona shanchev tsuko na randan chi.

Oh Potsow ni mying chi lona nina ashanchoa, **54**

osi ni etho chi lona nina cyi a tssoya.

Oh Potsow nina a randan cho a engayia, **2**

osi a püngina jonji yi chiya evamo chi nina a engayia.

Ntiotsolo yentsae kyon Chiang na a thungi okhe theta panthala, **3**

osi kyon nimhon chio g na a ekun shi akhyiv tsuko na a
yanala,

osi ote ntungo cho Potsow chyo utia ni.

Zeta, Potsow cho a kyuch pvui, **4**

osi Opvui chi cho a ekun sayasi evamo chi

A thungi cho sana evamo kyon Chiang lümbüm chungi na **5**

mmet ching Potsow na khikhani syiv.

Oh Potsow ni nisa chi lona ote chi meni sikhantoka.

A lüm erung than chi lona ana ni thungi thong than chi ni piv. **6**

Osi ana ni mying chi thunga vanaka.

Oh Opvui na lochito etsiv chi cho elumoto mmhona.

Ntiotsolo Potsow na ezip nungra chuang topvü to lona **7**

a shanchev rothaka osi a eyileka

osi choka longshi ntio a ri Chiang pono a tssohunga vancho sana

hochiang chi topvü to a mhyikna hunga a tssoyithaka.

Okyak mmhon perphi Chiang montokvu tsuko na randan chi.

Oh Potsow ana ni thungi randana evamo chi nina a engayia, **55**

osi ana ni thungi eniroa jonjia evamo chilona

nina ni mha chi a thüngina tinlup-pa.

Nina a ntungo tssoa osi ana jonjio chi a janlana. **2**

Ana ni thungi ntio jonjia eniroa chona vancho sana

shiang shi tsuko na tae a lüm chungi esan nitokala.

A ri Chiang von Chiang tsuko na **3**

osi nlan nmhon etssoe kyon Chiang na azüptoko Chiang tsüko na
a .lümü noying chi nliala. ntlotsole ote na a pono nlan elümote
a phongtheyicho.

Osi lüm etssoe nmhon khi khi ote na a thungi a Khangshi
ntssonshicho.

4 Hochi tsüko na shiang shi yakchia

a lümbüm chungl emho khyingcho esüa ntsukata anoala.

Osi echhü nmhon chi a mhatongi vani khi a ekhentoka vancho
esüa tae tsoala.

5 Emhokthav ekyuv osi ekhenthav Chiang china a thüngi tae yiala,
osi emhok elüm shiang shi tae na a fuchümi khi siala.

6 Hochi tsüko na ana phyuala,

oh yukhyu Chiang na echho mpao chi esüa anaha echho
mpacho saliwo

ana shiang thüngi pya yi khi siv osi laphya esana vam.

7 Zeta tona ana ekonina tae sanphia vam

osi romhoni tae ana esana vamvü.

8 Mphophen tsüko na ana ekhyolaka yana wov,

osi tsongyru mpong chi ang lona ana tsanchoe khi vam.

9 Ote nnli Chiang chitarae khi sitoka

osi ote chi moni khi sitoka, ntlotsole ana ote yantsu Chiang'o
khonta rota

osi lüngthata osi nmhon Chiang topvü hungcho.

10 Osi zümme eng tona ote na pikhvü Chiang rhua wotacho,

hochito mmen elhi Chiang topvü ote na tsocho osi ote
ntungo licho.

11 Osi ote ntungo cho mmen

osi elhi nmhon Chiang tae na pyingl khi licho,

mmen elhi osi etsakthav Chiang chi na ote lan Chiang lona
kvühüngha nyicho.

12 Ntlotsole a thüngi hetata a ezüptoko chicho

a ri Chiang thüngi na mek tolea thanpoe Chiang thüngina,

to tsocho saliwo ana rümkoka vamvüla;

osi a yaka nmhon tsoa mekana a tsaka evamo Chiang thüngi
na ha mek,

tolea thanpoe thungina, to ntssocho saliwo

ana rümkoka vamvüla; osi ana apopo ombo tsüko na rümkoka
vamvüla.

Tokhatola ocho kyon tsük kvumoe a esüa vancho sana 13
hochiang na shiang chi tssoala.

Osi ote na a ntungo vanala osi ote no a okhümмо osi ntsita
kyon ten tae.

Ena thyutasanta mmhom nzo tssoe khicho. 14

Osi Potsow kilo ha nzo tssoe sanphia elhi tssotacho.

Hochi tsüko na ote pono echhü chi ekhyolaka yitoka, 15
osi eküm totona sokvüi rheyi sikhantoka, ntiotssole ote ntungo
cho mmen osi elhi nmhon Chiang china pyingkhani khi lia.

Tokhatola ayio a tsüko na cho ana Potsow thüngi tae randana vam, 16
hochito tssona tona Opvüi Potsow na a eküm shi shanchoyiv.

Enyathüng tsoletoha nshi etüngo tsoletoha mmyulani tsoletoha 17
ana Potsow thungi jonjia chona tae vam.

Tona sülami cho ombo na ana nungra randana evamo chi
a engayiv.

Osi a thüngi ori tssota evamo Chiang khelo na ombo na noying 18
chilo a rheyitokcho

osi a shanchocho. Ntiotssole ochoang na a thüngi ori
tssocho sana

hochiang cho ote elümoto.

Potsow na ote engayiv osi ote thüngi janlamvü. 19

osi lümbum ehen hansi evamo kyon Chiang mpato tsoleha
mekana lümbüm ntongphina elümoto khünga evamo Chiang ha
to thüngi ombo na janlamvu.

Osi kyon ochoang na ombo thüngi noying lia vancho sana 20
hochiang thüngi ombo khe rüchia evamo chi esua
ote thüngi ha hochi esua tssoa vam.

Ombo na ntsata chi mmeni khi sitokthaka.

Osi ombo püng chicho thichü ethyu chiyia vancho esua enyipa, 21
tolea ombo lümbüm chungi cho ritsso lümbom hansi vana,
ombo yi Chiang cho mmhona tolea ombo na yonrü mphoe
hansi hochi khichetala.

- 22 Ni ezüp nungra osi oha chiang topvü Opvüi lo vayia
tona ombo na ni zeyivka.
Ntiotsole ombo na ntsen ntho chiang chi hepi hepi to ezüpa
senphitokvü meka.
- 23 Tokhatola oh Potsow,
kyon nmhon chiang cho moni esio sokvu chilo ote topvu to
rheyitoka.
Kyon lüngthae osi oyam kyaktechia ewoe kyon chiang cho ote
harishi tsüngon chiso tia harishia vamü meka.

Lungtsukaroo randan chi

- 56 Kyon chiang na a nzuv sala hochi tsüko na oh Potsow,
nina a thüngi khonzana.
Eng tona a thüngi ori tssota a ezüp tokala.
- 2 A thüngi ori tssota evamo chiang na
ote pungina a nzuv chi eng tona a yantala.
Ntiotsole kangtsü kangri khi a thüngi ori tssota evamo
chiang cho ote elumoto.
- 3 Tsüngon osi yuta kvulo ana ni lo lungtsua vam sana hochi ana
n-tsi.
- 4 Potsow lo ana vani khi ombo yi chiang lo emying thungia vam
Osi ana a nkyu na vam ntiotsole ana a lungtsu chi Potsow lo
vathaka,
tona kyon chiang china a thüngi ntio tssokokchola?
- 5 Ote na tsüngrü nthoa a yi chilo na tae khontarota tae vancho,
osi ote na ntio nchümma sana
hochiang topvü to chi a thüngi nmhon etssov tsuko na tae
nchumtala.
- 6 Ote na ote bo bo sanrhyutae khi mphoa vanala,
osi ana kvulo woa sana hochiang chi chheta vanala,
chitae mek tolea a eküm shi moni sitokvü tsüko na tae ote
na a yantala.
- 7 Nlan nmhon elhi chiang lona ote na kvütolyu tsanchochela?
Oh Potsow,
ni lüm etssoch chi khi khi ote chi moni sitoka.

Ana emhok nungra lan chiewe yia evamo chi nina ezoala, 8

Potsow, a esütsü ezamo chiang chi nina opvülo thei khi avayia,
osi hochiang cho ni kako chilo erankae mpacho alo?

Osi tsüngon kvulo ana randana sana 9

hochithüng chi a ri chiang na a thüngi elani chiroala.

Tokhatola ana nchümcheta ntsia evam chi cho Potsow na a
thüngi a nzanchiv to.

Potsow lo vani ana ombo yi chiang lo omying thüngia vam alo? 10

Osi Opvül lo na ana ombo yi chiang tsüko na omying thüngia
vam alo?

Ana Potsow lo a lungtsü chi vathaka hochi tsüko na 11
ana ntia a nkyuala.

Osi kyon na a thüngi ntio tssokokchola?

Oh Potsow ni echumchak chiang topvü to a ntungo 12

osi a lo lia. Hochi tsüko na ana ni thüngi montso epi than
chi ni piv.

Ntiotsole nina a mon eküm chi echhü lona a shanchocho, 13

osi hochi esüa nina a jo nghekaphen chiang lona a tilhong-
jotoka,

hochito tssona tona ana Opvüi ntungo sanphichev.

Osi hochito eküm evamo Potsow ntungo vanchev.

Khangshi ntsonshi-i chlang kehelo na shanchov tsüko na randan.

Oh Potsow nina a thüngi khonzana, 57

nina a thüngi khonzana, ntiotsole a mon china ni lo
enghokatala,

ho otsotso ni echho khümcho chi küppi ana esana vamvüka,
osi ezüp chiang yaki yiratokvüka.

Tatalo ntsontsowo Potsow chi thüngi ana randamka, 2

osi ocho Potsow na a tsüko na ntio kvütata elhi vancho sana
hochiang tsüko na ana ombo thüngi randamka.

Ombo na potsüo woe na jorotokvü osi a shanchovka, 3

ochoang kvüta na rümmi atsov tsüko na ekhyo tsoa vancho sana
hochi yuta chilo ote thüngi karüngü. Osi Potsow na ombo
khonzan chi tona ombo nzan chi to rotokvü.

- 4 A mon eküm chi cho hingho Chiang ntungo
 osi ochoang omi chilo thechicho sana hochiang ntungo
 esi ochoang oho cho lotsi osi otso lepok to tsoa vancho sana
 hochiang ntungo ana vamala.
 Osi ote nnli Chiang cho yonru erov esia tvu tae.
- 5 Osi potsuo echongjana nina ombo chi omying thungitokcho,
 oh Opvui ni myingthung
 esi pvutsson chi cho limha shi ponl chungitoka.
- 6 A satokvu tsuko na ote na a lan Chiang lo
 tsirhi toni khi avayicho. Osi a mon china likoe epyakthecho,
 esi ote na a mhatongo sokvu chhyui khi avayicho.
 Tokhatola ote chi hochianglo ote bobo sokvui rheyiracho.
- 7 A lümbüm chi chungchüngi vanthaka, oh Potsow a lümbüm chi
 chungchüngi khi vanthaka.
 Otsotso ana mi myingthung khen Chiang dena vamvu.
- 8 Panthia oh a mon, panthia
 osi khendenphen theta edem tsuko na panthia,
 esi chipo Chiang topvu yulo na ana ni myingthung khen Chiang
 demvu.
 osi anaha enyathung nyazüngzüngina panthiv.
- 9 Ana ni thüngi montso ni piv,
 osi kyon Chiang mhatongo na ana ni thüngi montso ni piv.
 Osi chipo Chiang topvu mhatongo ni myingthung khen Chiang
 dem.
- 10 Ntiotsple, potsuo woe tsuko na cho Potsow khonzan chi cho
 elümoto tsüphaa.
- 11 Hochi tsuko na Potsow ni mying chi potsuo echonga thüngtoka,
 osi ni myingthung chi cho limha shi hetopvu to pono tssotoka.

Kyon nmhon Chiang Khangshiv tsuko na randan

- 58** Nina otsotso ntsa ntho chi yingto nsana phyua vana alo?
 osi nina ntsa lona oyi tsoyia vana alo?
 Nte na hochito tssotssoala oh kyon tsoe teno.
- 2 Otsotso nte lümbüm chungina mmen elhi
 osi nmhon Chiang chi tsoala,

osi nte khelo ntio lüm etssok hanchö mekana chücho sana
 hechiang chi nte limha chi thongi siala.

Kyon nmhon chiang tsüko na cho pokchungina tsolea echümpo 3
 to ntsiala.

osi ote pokjochipvü na ote na echüng chung ephyuv chi
 benkata.

Ote na mozhu benphia evamo chi cho 4
 ndrü mozhü nmhon chi esüa tvü.

Osi ote no eno epying chiang na nzowo chi esüa tvü.

Hochi tsuko na ndrü tsütsae mekana ekümma evamo kyon 5
 chiang na

ndrü chiang mmhangyav tsüko na okhen dena osi tsa evamo
 chi nzov evamo chi esüa tvü.

Osi okhen ha mmhomvü cho nkhvüjokchiala.

Hochi tsüko na oh Potsow ote pungi na oho chiang nrüproe 6
 khi siyia.

osi hingho ntav chiang püngina ote oho chiang chi nrüproe
 khi siyia oh Opvüi.

Osi ote chi pyonromoroe khi otchü tsüa yia evamo chi esüa 7
 tsüa yitoka,

osi kvuthüng ote na ote lotsi chiang chi etsikae khi ekov
 methaka sana hochithüng chi ote na bensi vanpvüna
 lotsi chiang chi khvuroe sitoka.

Osi ote no likoe jalyu chiang kvüto pyonroe khi sia sana 8
 hochi esua pyonroe khi sitoka.

Osi eloe na otsoe pokvü ezupsi otsoe chi npok kokvü eng
 erhelo rhenhyae sio chi esua tssotoka.

Nte oyo-opvu chiang chi okyo chiang na pyingi nsithung vüngi na 9
 ombo na mpong kari chilona thenhyae hansü owo rungkhani
 khi siv.

Osi kvuthüng hochito Potsow na ote thüngi omüng nlilana 10
 sana

hochithüng ntsa ntho kyon chiang na hungi emathav,

osi ote na phyuv, otsotso,

limha shi oyi tssoyivvüi Potsow vana to phyuv.

Ori Chiang Khelo na shanchov tsuko na randan.

- 59** Oh Potsow a ri Chiang Khelo na nina a shanchoa,
osi athungi ori tssoa evamo Chiang thungina nina kontae
khi avantoka.
- 2** Osi elhi nmhon osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang Khelo na nina a
shanchoa
osi kyon lungthai Chiang Khelo na nina ashanchoa.
- 3** Ntiotsole zeta, ote na epyakthei khi achheta akyimta vana,
osi a ekum shi montokvu tsuko na ote na hochito tssoala
Osi kyon etho echui ten Chiang na ote ote sanrhyutae khi a
chhutokvu yanala,
tokhatola ana ntia elhi nmhon tssocho
osi mmen elhi tssocho ntia nli oh Opvui
- 4** Osi a nlan ntia nilerotha ote na a nlan Chiang emhokthav esua
olan a nsungruyiala,
oh Opvui zeta osi nina panthia osi a thungi a nzanchia
- 5** Oh Opvui Potsow osi Israel Potsow nina anzanchia.
Osi Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang chi nina owo zeta,
osi elhi nmhon etssoe osi mmen lani evan Chiang thungi nina
nzana tinchumma
- 6** Ote na mmyulani ote ki kholani yiala
osi furo Chiang na eronta rhyutao chi esua ote na ovon
elumoto tssoala,
Osi yantsu rhua hochito eronta woaia.
- 7** Zeta ote na ote pungina nmhon Chiangchi chi yitokala
osi ote menfu Chiang lona yonru Chiang chi chi yiala.
Ntiotsole ena zoa to ocho na phyuchola?
- 8** Tokhatola oh Opvui nina ote thungi emayiv,
osi nina ni n-tsi kyon Chiang topvu to chi pyonrorae khi
sikhantokvu.
- 9** Oh Potsow nino a etho chi hochi tsuko na ana ni lo tae
eyilao vam.
Ntiotsole Potsow cho a riven osi zalanchiphen pikhvu chi.
- 10** Osi a khonzan Potsow chi na nmhon Chiang lona a ntangshona
azev

- osi a ri Chiang thüngi ntio atssotokhunga vancho sana
 hochi Potsow na tssoi khi a mhyik shina a hungtokvü
 Tokhatola ote cho tilngthata ntio tsole nkhontsi 11
 a kyon Chiang na ni mhejoe khi siv sayia n-tsi,
 tokhatola ote chi pyonrorae khi ezonzorae sitoka,
 osi ni etho lona elani ote chi hansi yia. Oh Opvui osi a
 kyochipvui Potsow.
- Hochito ote pungina mmen chiyo chi tsüko na 12
 osi ote menfu lona nmhon chiyo chi tsüko na
 osi ote na emhan ekhüng tssca tae evamo chi tsuko na
 osi ote püngina rhyukata nsana osi oyi nmhon echungchung
 phyua to etssowo chi tsuko na shiang chi ote lo hochito
 penroka.
- Ni lüm etssok chi lona ote moni sitoka 13
 osi ote chi elani nvanlancheo tssca moni khi sitoka.
 Osi Jacob pono ha Potsow na etho tsutsa rocho to ote khi ntsitoka.
 Osi lümia ochümü na ochum jana Potsow na sasi vana to
 ote khi ntsitoka.
- Osi mnyulan cho ote chi kholan okiwoe yitoka 14
 osi furo Chiang na erona rhyuta evamo chi esua ote ha
 hochito rhyutatoka.
- Osi yantsu chi rhua wotatoka.
 Hochito tssona ote na hepi hepi to ote mman ethev etsoy 15
 Chiang yantava yikhani sivka.
 Osi clani ote chi etsoy na ote mman Chiang npyinga tssona
 tona ote na zümme tona nhyaktava vam.
- Tokhatola ayio ni etho chilo longshia vamka. 16
 Otso tso enyathüng yuta mmhom Chiang lo
 ana ni khonzan chi tsuko na tungkachia dena vamka. Ntiotsole
 nina a pikvü chi tssca anzanchia rocho, osi a nungra yuta
 Chianglo nina nilo a enghikatokcho osi a mphotokcho.
- Oh Potsow nino a etho chi 17
 osi ana ni myingthüng khen Chiang chi dena vamka. Ntiotsole
 Potsow chi cho a pikvü ntso tssowo chi osi
 ombo lo cho khonzan china pyingi lia.

Ori Chiang thüŋgi na shanchov tsüko na randan

(Ps 108 : 6-16)

- 60** Oh Potsow nina aphoe esithaka osi nina yesoe khi esikhanthaka.
 Osi nina e pono ni lum tssokthaka tolea nina elani ekhilana.
- 2** Oh Potsow nina limha chi ekhena enhyoktoŋcho
 osi limha chi nina nthuroe khi sicho. Hochi tsüko na likok
 chianglo nkhuŋprae
 osi menromoroe khi lio Chiang chi nina emiyitoka,
 Ntiotsole elumoto enhyoko chi tsüko na shiang shi heto tssochi.
- 3** Osi nina ni kyon Chiang thungi yuta nmhon Chiang chiyi khi
 hungtok cho.
 Osi kinotsüŋgi khi echhuo soko chi nina kyon Chiang thüŋgi
 yutokcho.
- 4** Osi kyon ochoang na ni thüŋgi yikrachia omon kyuchi lia vancho
 sana hochiang thungi nina ekhyo rivan chi picho,
 tona hochi lona ni ntsa chi ntio sana hochi oponi chiyia kyon
 Chiang thüŋgi echücho.
- 5** Osi hochito ni nzamo kyon ten Chiang chi shanchochecho,
 oh Potsow ni khe amimoe chi khi khi ote sukachia osi e
 thüŋgi ha e janlana.
- 6** Potsow ntho chilo na Potsow phyucho ana okhe thev to,
 osi Shechim osi Succoth hayitsü Chiang chi chitarae khi siv to
 phyucho.
- 7** Gilead chiha a echhi elani Manasseh chi ha a echhi
 Osi Ephraim chi ha a pikhvü esua vanala,
 osi Judah chi cho a mmhiphen esua tvu.
- 8** Moab cho a tsütsatsülüngphen chi, tolea Edom poro cho ana
 ajoe livero Chiang ekhokae vantokvü,
 osi Philistia nina a tsüko na tüngkachia dena.
- 9** Ocho na yantsü etho echüo chilo asosi rheyivla?
 Osi ocho na Edom chilo a sosi wovla?
- 10** Oh Potsow, nino ntio tssona esiala?
 Osi oh Potsow nina e kyon Chiang ntungo phana nwoala.
- 11** E ri Chiang thüŋgi khyotechia evam tsüko na nina etho epia,
 Ntiotsole kyon nzanchi chi cho ntia mek.

Potsow etho yakchia ena elhi tsüphov etssov tsüko na etho 12
 chükav ka,
 ntiotsole e ri Chiang khyotechi khi sio chi e Potsow china
 khyotechi cho.

Potsow nzan chilo iungtsükata evam chi

- Oh Potsow ana ni thüngi kya randana evamo chi nina a engayia; **61**
 osi a randan chi nchümmi a zeyia.
- Limha ochumi na ochüm jana äna ni thüngi sosi rov 2
 osi randam, osi ana hochito randana vam kvüthung a pono
 nungra elumoto yia sana.
- Ntiotsole nina a tsankaphen chi 3
 osi nina a mphotokcho.
- Ntiotsole nino a ri Chiang thüngi na a zalanchikyua evan pikhvü
 mmhom chi.
- Osi ana ni khumphen ki chilo nchünkhonto ni kumma vamka. 4
 Osi ni echho kúp pi ana esana khümjo mmhria vamka.
- Ntiotsole oh Potsow nina a echumchak Chiang chi a engayicho. 5
 Osi ni mon kyuchia evamo Chiang thüngi ntio nina epiv methaki
 vayicho sana
 hochi ejan chi nina a thüngi a picho.
- Nina roza chi harishi tsüngon Chiang senchilaniyiv, 6
 hochi tsuko na ombo harishi tsüngon Chiang cho echongren
 elumoto tssov.
- Osi ombo na nchunkhonto Potsow ntungo vam 7
 hochi tsuko na ote khi nchünkhonto ombo khümma vantokvü
 tsüko na enzantharo ni nzan mmhom chi ote tsüko na methakia.
- Hochito ana ni ntho mying chi nchünkhonto thünga vamka, 8
 hochito tssona tona ana engakvu to ni thüngi a echumchak
 chi lia vamka

Potsow cho ete tsankatang chi

- A mon eküm china Opvü Potsow lo tae eyilao nhyaka vancho, **62**
 ntiotsole ombo thüngi na tae shanchov chi hungcho.
- Ombo a longpvü chi osi a shancholan chi ombo tae. 2

Ombo a pikhvü ntsontsowo chi osi hochi kvüthüngha roe khi nsiche.

3 Pikhvü eyai sithakcho esüa

osi oki echung Chiang thonroe khi sithakcho esüa nte na kyon Chiang chi lüngthae sikhavvü tsüko na nte na kvüta mheka ote eküm Chiang yana vamla?

4 Tokhatola ombo elhi mmhom Chiang lona

osi ombo emhokthav tssothi mori chilo na nte na ombo sujoi khi montokvü chi tae yanala.

Osi ote na echungchüng ephyuv chilo tae emathatala.

Ote na opungina cho oyi mmhom Chiang phyuala, tokhatola ote lümbum chungina cho etsorandankatala.

5 A mon china Opvui lo tae eyiloe vanala

ntiotsole ana ntio eyilov lichio saña hochicho Opvui thungi na tae yiv.

6 Ombo a longpvu chi osi ombo a shanchopvui

osi olan chi. Osi ombo a pikhvü ntsontsowo chi osi zalanchiphen nühom chi ana kvuthungha lea nsenphi.

7 Potsow lo tae a myangthung osi pvütsson chi lia,

osi a esanphen chi a ombo lo tae osi a ethe chihä ombo lo tae na chiyiala.

8 Oh kyon ten, ntena Potsow lo tae lungtsutava,

osi yuta topvü to lo ombo lo tae lungtsutava.

Osi ombo thungi nte lümbum Chiang topvü pitava.

Ntiotsole Potsow cho ete tsankaphen chi osi ete khumjo mmhiphen chi.

9 Ntiotsole kyon nchümri nli-i Chiang cho ntia mek

osi kyon nchümri lio Chiang na ha echungchüng tae nsanala.

Osi otsotso ote chi kvuthüng fuphenina fui khi zeta sana hochithüng

ote lo ntia nchüo chi fuchetala.

Osi oteno echongana ntia mek.

10 Khangshi ntsonshi chilo lungtsüka tivata

osi fütso füyl ntia meko chilo tirheyia.

Osi epying eli-i ni kümma tssona tona ni epying eli chilo ni
lumbüm chi topvu to tivata.

Potsow na echonga phyuthaka, 11

osi echong enioto ana elani shi zolanala, hochicho ntiola
tona shi:

Etho topvu to chi Potsow echhi osi ombo thungina.

Oh Opvui ni lo cho etho chi tae ni echhi mek tolea khonzan 12
chiha ni lo lia osi ni echhi.

Ntiotsole kyon otsuk akvuto 'ole elhi chiang ephan nina ote
thungi piala.

Potsow yana evamo mon ekum chiang lo Potsow na emathatala.

Oh Potsow nina a Potsow hochi tsuko na ana ekhyolaka ni 63
yana rovka,

Amon china ni lo eyilokata vanala osi a tsuk shina ha ni lo
chünga lia vanala.

Osi otchu nchü meta chianglo na tsolea amen
osi a tsuk topvuna ni lo emathatala.

Hochi tsuko na nitho vanphen chianglo ha ana ni yana rocho, 2
osi hochito ni pvutsson

osi ni etho chi eyam tsuko na rocho.

Ntiotsole ni nzantharo nzan chi cho ekum chi lona mmhonkata. 3

Hochi tsuko na ana ni mying nthungu nvanche.

Hochi tsuko na nina limha shilo ekum avantokathung ana ni 4
mying chi thunga vamka.

Osi ni myingo na ana okhe khikae rükachia omying thunga
vamak.

Ethyu mekana oryu chiang lungi kichung chuo chiang esua 5
a mon china lumbüm pük ka vamka.

Osi ana a menfü shina ematha chi khi khi ni mying thunga
vamka.

Kvuthüng ana a yipheni yia sana hochithüng, 6

osi kvüthüng ana zümмо longo panthi ni thungi nchümkata
sana

hochithüng ni mying thüngü!

- 7 Ntiotsole nina a thüngi anzanchia rocho
 .osi ana ni echho khumjo chi kúp pi emathata vamka.
- 8 A mon china ni sulamina elumoto mmoka ni phanala,
 tolea ni khe amimoe china a rhúmasi vancho.
- 9 Tokhatola ochoang na a mon ekum
 osi otsúk shi moni sitokvü tsuko na ekhyo tssota vancho sana
 hochiang cho liko chungi rheyikhamvü ka.
- 10 Osi ote no yanrü Chiang na ote lüngthai khi sikhamvu tsüko
 na ote khelo theyiv,
 .osi orae evamo shial ten Chiang na ote müng Chiang chi
 tsoe khi siv.
- 11 Tokhatola roza na cho Opvúi Potsow lo emathata vamka.
 Osi kyon kvútata na ombo lo echümchak chi vata sana
 hochiang topvu to pvutssontokvü.
 Ntiotsole opüng kuvwoe na echüngchung tae nsana sana
 hochiang pung Chiang cho esantokvu.

Ori Chiang thüngina tsanchoe evam tsuko na randan chi.

- 64** Ana ni thungi ekhirana vanathüng a yi Chiang nina engae khi
 azeyia oh Opvúi.
 Osi ori Chiang ekyu chilo na nina a ekum chi nkohoa avaniyias
- 2 Osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang thyutasanta Chiang lo na nina
 atsanchotoka.
 Osi elhi nmhon nlan etssoe Chiang yulo na nina tsanchoi
 khi avantoka.
- 3 Ochoang pungina oyi nmhon Chiang chi yonru esua chiyitoka sana,
 osi tatalo oyi nmhontsowo chi khi khi ote lotsi Chiang etsikata
 sana hochiang chi esantekicho alo?
- 4_k Hochito tssona tona ote na mpho meta tvü lona tüngkachiv,
 osi lotsi Chiang chi mmhona etsikachev.
 Osi otsotso ote na ombo lo etsikaletoha ntia ekyuv nli.
- 5 Ntiotsole ote na mmen elhi etssov lo tae choka longshi chi pita
 osi ntssongtala,
 Osi ote na oyam na n-tsi na mmeni rheyitokvü tae kyakta
 vanala,

- osi mmen chi tssothaka na ote na phyuala, ocho na ehungüla?
 Ote na nlan nmhon chiang etssov tae yanala, 6
 osi ote na phyuala ena eyan mmhom chi okyak lia yanthaka,
 osi kyon lumbum chungı chiang ha ena yankhani zetaka osi
 otsotso elumoto chungı lia.
 Tokhatola Potsow na ote lo lotsı chiang chi kokav, 7
 osi kvüthüng lotsı chiang na otelo kokata sana hochithung
 ekhyolaka ote tsajokhamvu.
 Hochi tsuko na ote jo chiang nshukhamvu, 8
 osi ote nnli chiang na ote yaka nsankhamvu.
 Osi kyon kvütata na ote hunga sana hochiang topvüto na ote
 kvüri chiang engümphıtav.
 Hochi tsüko na kyon topvu to na elumoto kyuv, 9
 osi Potsow elhi chiang chi ote na oponi chiya ehungpvui piv.
 Osi Potsow elhi chiang chi elumoto nchumrı lia nchummi zev.
 Osi ntsa ntho kyon chiang na Potsow lo elumoto emathav, 10
 osi ote na ombo lo lungtsukav.
 Osi kyon kvutata na lumbüm chungı ntsa ntho khi hansı
 vanracho sana,
 hochiang thungi Potsow na pvutssontokvu.

Potsow na liyingı evao shiang tsuko na myingthung.

- Oh Zion lo evamo Potsow, myingthung china ni nhyaka vana, 65
 osi ni lo echumchak evao chi tsüko na ni nhyaka vana.
 Kyon na jonja randarcho engı evamo Potsow, 2
 ni thüngi kyon topvu to na rov.
 Mmen chiang na ayaka ehungpvui tssola, 3
 e nlan nmhon chiang chi tsuko na nina ote chi tsalümchei
 khi yitokrav.
 Nina kyon ochoang ethüngcheta sana hochiang kyon 4
 chiang mmhao,
 osi ochoang nina ni thungi rotoka sana,
 osi ni yıtso pheni nina ochoang vantoka sana hochiang mmhao.
 Osi ni ki chilo mmhom chiang chi tsüko na ena nchokapen
 elümbüm pük ka vamka.

Osi ni ntho khumphen chilo lum joa vamka.

- 5 Ekhenthav Chiang chi khi khi nina ni ntsa chilona e janlamvü,
Limha nken hetopvü to lona lungtsükata evamo e Potsow,
osi e shanchopvüi yo,

Osi chümangina ekoni nhungjani evamo Chiang tsoletoha nina
topvü to pono Opvüi Potsow chi.

- 6 Ombo lo cho etho osi emhokthav tae etssowo chi tsüko na,
ombo na phonglan emhokthav Chiang ha ejumkachi khi vacho.

- 7 Osi ombo na chümang von Chiang,
osi chumang chükhyo von Chiang topvu to noyingtokvü,
osi noyingtokcho. Osi kyon na kyata-nrongtao Chiang ha ombo
na esantokcho.

- 8 Osi ochoang limha nken ekoni vanracho sana
hochiang na mpato nina ntio tssöcho sana
hochiang chi tsuko na kyua emhokcho. Osi enyathung tona mmyu
to yuta shianglo sanpha evan Chiang chi nina emathatokcho.

- 9 Hochito nina limhae khotecho osi eryu jokatokcho.
Osi nina limha chi elumoto mmhona tsungthi ethia yitokcho.
Potsow zukhü Chiang lo ha otchü na pyingkhan tokcho.
Osi nina kvüthung limha chi ote tsüko na nsüngrucho sana,
hochithung nina ote thungi humri nsüngruo tsungthi
Chiang chi nina ote picho.

- 10 Osi liko rhoni lio Chianglo nina otchü Chiang chi tssona
rheyi tokcho.

Osi oli eru Chiang ha nina mmhona vantokcho,
osi elani hochiang chi nina eryu jokatoki khi elumto enyipa
kumtokcho.

Osi hochiang lona otchü mmhom pokchetokcho.

- 11 Osi nzyu Chiang chi nina myingthung mmhom khi pyingi yitokcho.
Osi ni lan Chiang lo tsükaranka elumoto licho.

- 12 Osi olyu yantsophen romhoni lio Chiang pono ha eryu
jokatokcho,

hochi tsüko na phonglan Chiang china elumoto emathacho.

- 13 Hochi tsüko na olyu yantsophen Chiang cho olyu ten Chiang
na rüzmüi,

mekana eyokzûi hochina meta chi mpensû esua tssocho.
 Osi elani hayitsû chiang ha tsünghanro tong,
 osi hûmri nsüngruo tsüngthi tong chiang na pyingkhani licho.
 Hochi tsûko na ote na ematha lona tûngkachitacho osi okhen
 ha dentacho.

Potsow elhi tsuphov chiang tsuko na myingthung.

- Limha topvû to lona Potsow thungi ematha khen dentava; **66**
 Osi ombo pvutsson khen chiang chi dentava, **2**
 osi ombo myingthung khen chiang lona emhokthav
 pvutssontoka.
 Ni elhi chiang cho ntio kvûtata emhokthav tae ato to Potsow **3**
 thüngi ezoa,
 ni etho emhokthav chi lo ni ri chiang china ni khelo khochaki
 khi theyivka.
 Osi limha topvu to na ni khummu ka. **4**
 osi ni thungi okhen dem osi ni myingthung chi tsûko na ote na
 okhen demka.
 Potsow elhilan chiang nte na ha oro zetava, **5**
 ntiootsole ombo na kyon tsoe chiang thungi ntio elhi tssoa
 vancho sana
 hochi cho emhokthav tae.
 Ombo na chumang-chu chi likying kumtoki khi sicho. **6**
 Osi ote na oje na chumang chi yakchia yicho,
 hochi tsuko na ena hochi lona Potsow mying thungcho osi
 emathacho.
 Osi ombo na etho lona nchûnkhonto sav. **7**
 Osi ombo mhyik china limha shilo chipolan chiang thungi
 zeta vam.
 Tokhatola kyon nmhon chiang chi ote etancho hetata etssov tipia.
 Oh kyon ten, ntena Potsow mying- thûngitava, **8**
 osi ombo myingthung von chi topvû to na ezowo tssoa
 tûngkachitava.
 Ekûm evanthung na ntio kvûwoe na ete mon chi sayasi **9**
 vancho sana

- hochina ete jo chi nsenphio tssoa chüngchungä evantokala.
- 10 Ntiotsola oh e Potsow nina mmhona ojang tssoe khi azethaka.
Osi olan topvü to lona nina ojang tssoa rungi khi zethaka.
- 11 Ongo vanphen vanphen mekana rhümaphen Chiang esüa .
 saphen lio Chianglo nina esosi wothaka,
 osi nina e eryu Chianglo emho khyingi hantokthaka.
- 12 Osi a kvüri Chiang chi rarünga ozhü na erük ki evao tsuko na
 nina hochito methakcho.
Osi ena omi longina ha wocho
osi otchu longi na ha wocho.
 Tokhatola enunga cho nina epying eli meta mmhom chitvü
 esojokchithaka.
- 13 Ana khümpheni erung than hansi rovka.
Osi ana ni lo ntio echümchak ntio licho sana hochiang chi
pivka.
- 14 Ana ezup nungra lo vanathung ana a pung na worhyua nsani
 khi lio Chiang tsuko na
 osi a menfu na mmhon nsani liochiang tsuko na ana thamvü
 na lia.
- 15 Ana ethyu Chiang chi khi khi erung than ni thungi ni pivka.
 osi ntsan tsutse khi thamvu ka,
 osi mangsu pong tona olyu pong to khi khi thamvuka.
- 16 Kvutana Potsow kyua sna hochiang topvu na oro engatava.
 Tona ombo na a mon ekum shi tsuko ntio emhokthav
 elhi tssothakcho sana
 hochi ana nte thungi ezovka.
- 17 Ana ombo thungi tungkachiho
 osi a nnilina ephyuwochiang chi ombo na zocho.
- 18 Ana a lumbumi mmen licho saliwo Potsow na a njanlan.
- 19 Tokhatola Potsow na otsotso a randan chi a engayicho.
- 20 Potsow mying thüngtava,
 ocho na a randan Chiang a engayicho sana hochi Potsow
 chi omying thüngitava,
 osi ombo khonzan chi ocho na a thungi apicho sana hochi
 Potsow chi thüngtava.

Chipo topvü na Potsow mying thüngcho.

- Oh Potsow nina a thüŋgi a nzanchia **67**
 osi a mmhaitoka, esi Potsow mha vondang chi a lona tūngkratoka.
 Hochito tssona tona ni lan Chiang chi limha shina ntsiv, 2
 osi ni shancho osi nzan mmha chi chipo Chiang pono liv
 Oh Potsow, kyon Chiang chi khi ni mying thüngtoka 3
 osi limha shilo kyon kvütata vancho sana
 hochiang topvu na ni mying chi thüngtoka.
 Osi chipo Chiang topvü tona ematha long tungkachitoka 4
 osi longshi lona okhen dentoka.
 Ntiotsole nina kyon Chiang chi vachiv tsüko na oyi tssoyiv.
 Osi limha shilo chipo
 osi kyon Chiang topvüto pono nina sav.
 Hochi tsuko na oh Potsow kyon topvü to na ni mying thüngtoka. 5
 Osi kyon vancho to etsa na ni mying chi thüngtoka.
 Limha shilo tsüngthi lonpen ntio kvütata lichō sana 6
 hochiang na ha ote tsüngthi Chiang chi elumoto ethithaka
 osi ethiala. Hochi tsüko na Potsow ocho ete Potsow tssoa vancho
 sana
 hochi na ete thungi e mmhaitokcho.
 Potsow na ete thungi e mmhaitokvu 7
 osi limha shilo kyon vancho to etsa na
 osi nken topvu lona ombo kyua vam.

Ntho vanphen chilo osi Sinai phungian chilo Potsow chi.

- Potsow khi panthitoka **68**
 osi ombo ri Chiang topvü to ezonzorae khi sikhantoka.
 Osi kyon ochoang na ombo tsaka vancho sana hochiang na ha
 ombo thüŋgi na tsani khi yi sitoka.
 Miphong Chiang mekana elok Chiang na kvüto tsanrorae moni sia 2
 sana hochi esua ote ha hochito tsanrorae khi sikhambvü.
 Laha Chiang chi omi thechina phyonromoroe rüŋgi siala hochi esua
 kyon nmhon
 osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang chi Potsow mhatongo na hochito
 moni khi sitoka.

- 3 Tokhatola ntsa ntho kyon Chiang cho Opvüi mhatongo na longshia emathata vantoka
osi omying thüngiyitoka.
Ho otsotso ote chi otsotso ematha longshitoka.
- 4 Potsow thüngi okhen dentoka
osi ombo mying chi tsüko na okhen dentava.
Osi lichüng meta Chiang yakchia wov tsüko na olan sipov vayia.
Ombo mying chi cho JAH to tsacho hochi tsüko na ombo mhatongo na nte na omying thüngia longshitava.
- 5 Opə nvan opo Chiang osi emi-nloe Chiang thungi oyi tssoyi-i chi osi ombo.
Potsow na ntho meta Chiang vana alo?
- 6 Yingsu yinglo meta Chiang chi esüa .
vopan Chiang yulo yingsü yinglo chi Potsow na rheyitokocho.
Osi vungpheni evamo kyon Chiang chi ombo na epying eli-i küntokracho.
Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang cho ombo na meta nmhon Chianglo vantokocho.
- 7 Oh Potsow kvüthung nina ni kyon Chiang ntungo nzo wocho sana
osi kvuthung nina ote ntungo nzo tssoe lichung meta chiwoe khochicho sana hochithung:
- 8 Limha china elumoto ekhencho osi enhyokcho.
Osi potsuo chiha Opvüi mhatongo jorocho
osi hochito Sinai phonglan chilo kvüthung Israel Potsow chi jorocho sana hochithung ha elumoto enhyokcho.
- 9 Oh Potsow nina limhae eryu elumoto tssochyua jotokcho,
osi emhok elüm yuta lia vanathung ni lo ntio ejan mmhom lichho sana
hochi nina mmhona ntsitokcho.
- 10 Osi hochilo ni kyon ten Chiang na vanala.
Os Potsow yantsae Chiang tsüko na nina ni nzan mmhom chi methaki khi ote tsüko na vayicho.
- 11 Potsow na oyi chi ote thüngi picho.
Eloe ochoang na yithen chi ntsitoka wocho sana

hochiang kholok Chiang cho elümoto tsüphoa.

Osi roza ten sipae Chiang na ote mhatongo na tsancho, 12
osi ote na tsani yi sicho.

Osi eloe ochoang na oki khoka vanracho sana hochiang na
yesoe esio Chiang chitaraicho.

Olyu ten Chiang vanpheni nina vam alo? 13

Osi yukhyu echho na khumjoa vana esüa orang yonjak
osi shona khumjo mmhom esüa nina khümjoa vam alo?

Kvuthüng ntsontsowo Potsow na roza ten Chiang chi pyonrorae 14
tsanroratoka sana

hochithung Zalmen lo sheri jorowo chithüng esua tssovka.
Potsow phonglan chi cho Bashan phonglan chi. 15

Osi phonglan ntsoemo chi ha Bashan phonglan chi.
Ntio tsuko na nte na tsokyaki vitala phonglan ntsoemo Chiang, 16
phonglan kvulo cho Potsow na evamvu tsuko na chokata
vanchela?

Ho otsetso Potsow na hochilo nchurkherto vam, 17
Potsow kür kari Chiang cho ethung myukyu
osi ethung Chiang poro ethuni tata vana

Osi Sinai phongleni the meta chilo evamvu chi esua Potsow
na ote ntungo theta vanala.

Nina ni potsuowoe na joro cho 18
osi vungpheni evan kyon Chiang chi nina ero vachikhancha.

Osi kyon Chiang yulo na nira yantso ha hungcho

Osi kyon nmhon Chiang yulo na ha hochito hungcho ntiothole
Potsow na ote chi nzantokvu

osi ote ntungo vantokvu tsuko na hochito tssocho.

Ocho na yuta topvuto lo ete tsuko na oha ehaniyisi vancho sana 19
hochi Potsow chi mmhaitoka.

Hochicho ete Opvui Potsow ocho na ete thungi shancholan chi
echucho sana hochi.

Potsow cho e tsuko na cho shanchopvui chi to ena ntsia. 20

Osi Potsow ocho Jehovah sana

hochi thüngi cho echhu osi eküm chi ombo khelo to ena
ntsa chi ntsia.

- 21 Tokhatola Potsow na ombo ni chiang kvuri chiang topvu to moni khi sikhantokvu.
 Osi ocho na nlan mmen chiang lo tssoni hu tssoa vancho sana hochiang ha ombo na moni sitokvu.
- 22 Opvui na phyucho, ana Bashan lona hansi yilamvu ka
 Osi chumang chungina ana ote chi hansi yilamvu ka
- 23 Hochito tssona tona nina ni jo china ejen tsua yia vamo chianglo rhyuthev
 Osi hochito ni furo chiang na ni ri chiang pono ote ejan ntio lichu sana hochiang tsorhakvu
- 24 Ntiotsole ote na Potsow lan chi osi Potsow na kvui woa sana hochiang chi ntsia vana
 Hochi cho a Potsow osi a roza china ntho khumphen chiang lo sanphia evamo chi .
- 25 Okhen eden kholok chiang vungsi wov
 osi hochi sulami cho Potsow elhi etssoe ten chiang phana wov
 Osi khendenphen olan olan na khvuta evamo chiang longo na yakchia wov.
- 26 Nte ekhumkho chilo na Opvui Potsow chi mmhaitoka,
 osi hochito Israel Potsow ocho mmhaitokpvui sana hochi thungtava.
- 27 Benjamin cho cho ote esapvui chi,
 osi Judah lo roza ten chiang ha ote esapvui ten,
 osi thyutasantapvui ten, osi hochilo Zebulun
 osi Naphthali to shianglo roza ten chiang ha chua.
- 28 Ni Potsow na ni thungi etho chi ni picho,
 oh Potsow nina ntio elhi e thungi tssoe khi lichu sana hochiang elhi chiang chi elani khi etlio ehukatoka.
- 29 Jerusalem lo ni ntho ekhumki chi tsuko na roza ten chiang na ni thungi yantso elumoto hansi rokhamvu.
- 30 Ekumrum nmhon terem chiang yulo evamo chiang thungi nina maka osi karunga vana
 Osi mangsu oro sotasi evamo chiang osi nina maka.
 Osi orang yonjak chiang chi ojo na sumromoroe khi sitoka

Osi ritssolo chokara evamo kyon Chiang chi ombo na tsanrorae
khi sitokcho

Egypt meta lona roza ten Chiang tsani khi chiyiknamvuka 31

osi Ethiopia na Potsow thungi ombo khe chi ruchivka

Oh limha shilo ekhungyan ten net topvu to na Potsow mying 32
thunga okhen deitava

Opvui lona nte na myingthung khi dentava.

Nkolo uchongrenina ocho na potsuo Chiang poni potsuowoe 33
tsankae khi vancho sana hochi thungtava

Osi zeta, ombo na oyi nsamo chi lona emhokthav yi tae
chiyiala.

Nte etho Chiang chi Potsow khi hungtoka, 34

ntiotsole ombo tssothi mori Chiang cho Isiael Chiang pono lia.

Osi ombo etho chi cho oyak potsuowoe lia

Oh Potsow ni ntho klumphen Chiang lona nina chiyia na nina 35
emhokthav tsotso

Israel Potsow china ombo kyon Chiang thungi etho piala

Opvui Potsow chi mmhaitoka.

Nungralo randan chi.

Oh Potsow nina ashanchua ntiotsole otchu Chiang china a mon 69
chilo phyochua r'icyithaka.

Kvutoiyuha panthi nvanchao chonpyalyu chitvu lo arheyicho, 2
hochi tsuko na enungo a ponira otchu Chiang na tsua yiala
osi ayio otchu chungu a rheyithaka.

Ana emhok nungra lona elumoto kya evamo chi tsuko na enungo 3
a ekhi chi kyingkae khi sithaka,

osi ana Potsow lo a mhyik kuk kae zechia evamo chi enungo
ana ntia nhurgu sithaka

osi a mhyik chi joki sithaka.

Osi ntia lanka nli lona a thungi a tsaka 4

osi ori a tsoa evamo Chiang cho a kvurilo otsan mpao
hetata vana.

Osi kyon ochoang na a ri kummi khi lungthae asiv tsuko na
yanta vancho sana

hochiang etho echüi ten osi ote no elumoto.

Osi ana ntio ote thüngina nkhicho sana hochiang chi ote na a thetokcho.

5 Oh Potsow nina a yimtsa-yimri nchümri chi ntsia vana,
osi a mmen Chiang chi ni thüngina kvütölyu ha mphoe khi
nvache.

6 Oh Potsow kyon ochoang na ni loe yiloa lungtsua vancho sana
hochiang chi a yakchia yikra tintoktoka,
ch Opyui Potsow.

Osi kyon ochoang na ni lo lungtsua vancho sana hochiang chi a
yakchia ote pono monkhum yikrachü Chiang moni tisiya
oh a Israel Potsow.

7 Ntutsole, ana ni tsuko na tse ezup chi khicho,
hochi tsuko na ana yikra chüha elumoto hang cho.

8 A otanyu Chiang thungi cho ayio yentsse esua a kumcho.
Osi ayu tsoe ten Chiang thüngina pyontae khi sicho.

9 Ntutsole ni yontan Chiang lumbum chungi
ote erung chi cho a ekun shi moni sinövu chi tae.
Osi ote na ntio ni thungi ni eluptoka vancho sana
hochi ezup chi a thungi kholani khi yilanchö

10 Ana kvuthung kya nungra osi tsikhang hangkhanga amon
chilo rarungkatokcho sana hochithung chi a tayo ezup tssocho.

11 Osi ana kvuthung a mpensu Chiang sisi thoila su mpencho sana
hochithung chi ote na a lona punano yi chi hungi khicho.

12 Ochoang na kipunglan Chianglo khoktherae vancho sana
hochiang na a tsüko na phyuphiruphita vancho

Osi soko na kinoe Chiang nsikaphen kyon a küncho.

13 Tokhatola ch Opyui a tsüko na cho, ayio,
a randan chi cho ni lo ana ni thungi randana vancho.

Hochi tsuko na oh Potsow ni ntsa chi ephanina nina a randan
chi a janlana.

14 Otchü chungi a nrheyitokvü tsüko na nina anzansi chonpyalyu
chi lona a sucheta,

osi a tsaka evamo kyon Chiang khelo na nina ashanchoa,
osi otchü Chiang chungi rheyiv chi lona a shanchoa.

Hochi tsuko na nina anzansi otchu tsua yia evamo Chiang chi a 15
poni na tsua tiyitoka.

Osi ejungi ha a tirheyitoka, osi sokvu chinaha a ti nzutoka
mekana hochilo a tirhetoka.

Oh Opvui Potsow, nina a thungi ajanlana, 16
ntiotsole ni nzantharo nzan chi cho mmhona.

Ni khonzan chumang tchu esua lio chi ephanina nina a thungi
sana janlana a thungi roa Opvui.

Osi ni phacha etssoe chi thungi na nina ni mha chi tinphoa, 17
osi ayio enunga cho ezup nungra lo vanala hochi tsuko na
nina a thungi a janlana, ekhyolaka.

A mon chi thungi nina enhyankata roa 18
osi rhanchoa, a ri Chiang tsuko na nina ashia, oh Potsow.

A ezup Chiang osi a yikra nungra Chiang nina ntsia vana, 19
osi a ri Chiang cho yuta epen to a mhatongi tae vanala.

Ezup nungra shina a lumbum yesothaka osi osi shiang shi ana 20
nhankokvú vanthaka
ntiotsole elumoto mmyinga.

Osi kyon ochona sana tia a nzanchina to ana zetaha kyon ochinaha
a thungi a nzanchia anzana a zecho ni.

Osi a lum emiyiv tsuko na ha ochia nvancho.

Osi oso tongche ote na otssu ekhov tvu apicho. 21
Osi a eratsunga vanathung ote na chunungrothi chu zuran
tvu ayutokcho.

Ote mhatongo ntio mezu liracho sana hochiang chi ote tsirhi 22
tae kumkhani khi sitoka.

Osi kvuthung ote na noyinga vana sana hochithung ote
sakhantoka.

Ote mhyik Chiang chi khi nhungtokvú tsuko na ote mhyik 23
Chiang joki sikhantoka.

Osi eryu Chiang chi ntumjakna eneta vantoka.

Ni lum etssok chi ote thungi litoka 24
osi ni lum etssok chi lona ote chi topvú to moni sikhanto a

Osi ote meta Chiang chi topvu to eyingkhvú khvú na kum 25
khi sitoka

- osi ote sükl Chiang lo ochia nvamvü sitoka.
- 26 Ntiotsole nina ocho thüngi ezup picho sana
hochi thüngi ote na khangshi ntssonshi cho.
Osi nina meyantoko Chiang nungra chi ote na ezochi.
- 27 Ote nlan Chiang pono nlan thephayia,
osi ni ntsa ntho chilo ote tirotoka.
- 28 Ni potsüowoe eküm kako chilo na ote mying Chiang chi khi
khi siyia,
osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang ntungo nzo tirankayia.
- 29 Tøkhatola ayio yantsae osi nungra evan kyon tsük ka,
ni shancho lan chilo ntsona a vantoka.
- 30 Okhen yakchia ana Potsow mying thüngia vam.
Osi montso epi chi khi khi ana ombo mying chi tsüphotokvu.
- 31 Tona mangsü pong khi thana evamo chi thüngina cho Potsow
na hochilo emathao tssov.
Osi mangsü echü mpata osi jonkhung mpata chitvü Chiang
thüngina cho ombo mying thüngio chilo emathao.
- 32 Kyon eyingroe osi emiroe Chiang china shiang shi hungcho
osi emathacho.
Osi nte kvütata na Potsow yanta vancho sana
hochiang topvü to eküm mmhona vantava.
- 33 Opvui na ethelan eli-i kyon Chiang thüngi nzanala,
osi ombo vüngpheni evan Chiang chi nkhan-nziv nvanala,
tolea nzanala.
- 34 Limha osi potsuo to shiang hetopvü to na Potsow mying chi
thünga yitoka.
Osi otchüi ntioa kvütata ekümrümo sanphita vancho sana
hochiang topvü to na Potsow mying thüngtoka.
- 35 Ntiotsole Potsow na Zion chi shanchov
osi Judah lo yantsü Chiang chi nsüngrükhamvü.
Tona otena hochilo vam osi chi eli ha liv.
- 36 Osi ntio mochü sana hochiang topvü to chi ote na ote ejan
tssoa khiv,
osi kyon kvütata na ombo nzana sana hochiang topvü to na
hochilo vam.

Shanchov tsukona randan chi

(Ps 40 : 16-14)

- A shanchov tsuko na ni na ekhyolaka oh Opvui, **70**
 osi a nzanchiv tsuko na nina ehkyolaka.
 Oteno yikra ntoktoka, osi ochoang na a ekum shi moni sitokvü 2
 tsüko na yanta vancho sana
 'hochiang monkhum yikrachi Chiang tilitoka osi ni mha chi
 ote thüngina nlüpi khi sia.
 Ntiotsole a meyamo chilo ote na emathatala.
 Ote na aha, aha to phyuala, hochi cho ote yikra lona ote na 3
 hochito phyuala,
 hochito oteno yikhaní sitoka.
 Osi kyon kvütata na ni yana vancho sana 4
 hochiang topvü to thüngi nina ematha pia, osi ni lo emathatoka.
 Osi Potsow chi tsuphotoka to nzan yi khi ephyuv shi chi
 linrhü litoka otelo.
 Tokhatola ayio yantsae osi hochi esüa ana ethelan lia, 5
 nina zakto oro a nzanchia, Nino a nzanchipvüi osi a shanchopvüi,
 Oh Opvüi nina sülana tivana.

Eson eran randan chi

- Ni lo tae ana lungtsukata vanala, oh Opvui, **71**
 hochi tsüko na ana kvüthüngha a yikrav meka.
 Ni ntsa ntho chilo a rheyitoka osi nina a shanchoa. 2
 Osi ni eno chi khokae khi a thüngi a engayia.
 Longpvu lo oki tssoe vancho esüa ni chi hochito vantoka, 3
 osi a shanchov tsüko na nina oyi picho,
 ntiotsole nino a longpvü chi osi a pikhvü mmhom chi.
 Kyon nmhon Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa oh Potsow, 4
 osi kyo nmhon mmen kyon osi lüm etssok na pyingí hansi
 evamo Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa.
 Ntiotsole a eyiloka chi ni lo tae lia, 5
 osi a khyingrothüng na ana ni lo enghikae khi rocho.
 Osi ni lo tae na ana pokchungina nchiyithüng na nina azeyata 6
 vancho.

- Osi ayu pokchungina a khijeo chicho ni,
 npchi tsuko na ana ntumjak na oinying thunga evam chi cho ni
 mying chi tae
- 7 Kyon Chiang na a zesi elumoto emhoktala tokhatola a
 tsankaphen chi ni tae hochi tsuko na a nkhenala.
- 8 A pung shi cho ni myingthung tae na pyingcho.
 Osi yuta topvu to lo ni mon kyuchia ni yikrachia vanala.
- 9 Nkolo esua nina a chi aphoe a tisia,
 osi ana etho nliv vanathung nina a tisia mekana a timhejoa.
- 10 Ntiotsolw a ri Chiang na a tsuko na phyuta vanala,
 csi ote kvuta na a pono okhe theta nchumta vancho sana
 hochiang topvu na sanrhyu khi thyutasantala.
- 11 Osi ote na phyuala, Potsow na ombo sithaka hochi tsuko na cte
 na ombo chi enayatavka,
 Ntiotsole ombo shanchov oschia nvan
- 12 Oh Potsow nina a thungina kontae khi tivana,
 oh Potsow, nina a thungia nzanchiv tsuko na nchumma vana,
 osi ekhyolaka roa,
- 13 Ote thungi yikra ntoktoka osi a thungi ori tssoa evamo
 Chiang topvu to moni sikhantoka,
 osi yikra nungra ezup Chiang pia.
- 14 Tokhatola ayio ana cho ni lo lungtsukata vam,
 osi ranka ranka na ni mying chi thunga vam.
- 15 Ni ntsa ntho chi tsuko na a pung shina phyuvka,
 osi eng tona ni shancholan chi tsuko na phyuvka.
 Ntiotsole hochilo ntia kvutata licho sana hochiang chi ana n-tsi.
- 16 Potsow elhi chilo etho tsuphov chi khi khi ana rov,
 osi ana ni ntsa ntho chi tsuko na phyuv,
 osi ni tsuko na tae phyuv.
- 17 Oh Potsow nina a nungothung na a pungnoa rocho,
 osi enunga leha ana ni elhi emhokthav Chiang tsuko na
 oponi chiya phyua vanala.
- 18 Oh Potsow ana eson eran osi otsan pyokay iletoha nina a tisia,
 osi echongren etsao chiwoe ana ni tsuko na ehungpvui
 mpithung nandang,

- osi kyon topvü to thüngi ni tsüko na nzothüng nandang nina a
tisina vankhe, oh Potsow.
- Ni ntsa ntho chi cho emhokthav oh Potsow, 19
nina emhokthav elhi tssothaka,
hochi tsüko na oh Potsow ni esüa ocho vanchola?
Nina e thüngi ezüp olan olan hansı oyi echüthaka, 20
hochiang yakchia e nthiphiv osi liko chungı erheyia evamo
chilo na ombo na e süchelamvü.
- A lo ntio tsükarankatokvü lichö sana hochiang chi tsükatoka, 21
osi a thüngi roa osi lüm amiyia.
- Okhen theta ana ni mying thüngü, ni ntsa chi tsuko na, 22
osi elani khendenphen theta ana ni mying thüngü,
oh Israel ntho Potsow.
- Ana kvüthüng ni mying thünga sana hochithüng ötsotso a 23
menfü shiang na ha elümoto emathav.
- Osi nina rhanchoe evao a mon shinaha elümoto emathav
Osi a nnli shinaha ni ntsa ntho chi tsüko na eng tona phyua vam. 24
Ntiotsole kyon ochoang na a meyantokvü tsüko na kyakta
vancho sana,
hochiang topvüto yikra ntoki sikhanchö.

Ntsa nthowo roza chi meta esa chi

- Oh Potsow roza chi thüngi ni yitsso mmhom chi pia, 72
osi ni ntsa ntho chi roza chi tsoe chi thüngi pia.
- Tona ombo na ni kyon Chiang chi ntsa lona oyi tssoyiv, 2
osi yantsae Chiangha hochi ephanina tssoyiv.
- Phonglan Chiang china kyon Chiang thüng noying hansı oyl piv, 3
osi liphongro Chiang na ntsa ntho chi hansı yiv.
- Osi ombo na yantsae Chiang chi tsoletoha ombo ntsa chi epha- 4
nina tssoyiv,
osi yantsae Chiang tsoe Chiang chi ombo na shanchoyiv.
- Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang cho ombo na roe khi siv.
- Osi eng chi nrhethüng nandang cho ote na ni yi chi engav, 5
hochito choro chi lia evanthüng nandang cho echongren
echongren ni kyua vam.

- 6 Osi ombo na eryu yo Chiang yulo
eryu jokata esüa ombo na jorov,
osi eryu joe likoe jokatoka esüa jorov.
- 7 Osi ombo tsüngon cho ntsa ntho kyon Chiang china mmhona
vanchev,
osi choro chi moni nsithüing nandang cho
noying chi tsochyua lia vam.
- 8 Osi chümang Chiang topvü to lo ombo na ekhüing chi tsoa vamka,
osi chümang chi lona benkae
limha ochüm njanthüing nandang tsoa.
- 9 Osi choang na lichüing vana vancho sana
hochiang na ombo mhatongo epyakthei khümvü.
Osi ombo ri Chiang na likoe ochon Chiang emani tsov.
- 10 Tarshish lo roza ten Chiang,
osi chüyu Chiang lo evamo roza ten Chiang na yantso hansı rov,
osi Sheba lo roza ten Chiang na yantso elanı ote thüingı piv.
- 11 Otsotso roza ten Chiang topvu to na
ombo mhatongo epyakthei khi ombo khümmü.
Osi chipo Chiang topvü to na ombo benkae.
- 12 Osi ethelan lia evamo kyon
yantsae Chiang na kvüthüing randana sana
hochithüing ombo na peniyiv.
Osi nzanchi nli-i yantsae chi ombo na nzanchiv.
- 13 Tsitsa yantsae Chiang thüingı
ombo na nzana nchümvü.
Osi hoçi esüa ote mon eküm Chiang ha ombo na shanchoyiv.
- 14 Osi tata lüngthata Chiang lona
ombo na ote shanchov.
Osi Potsow mhatongo cho ote mon eküm Chiang cho tsentsü
man tsov.
- 15 Osi ote na eküm vanchev
osi ombo thüingı Sheba lo shona Chiang chi piv.
Osi kyon topvü na ombo thüingı ntümjakna randana vamvü.
osi ombo na ote chi mmhaltokvü.
- 16 Osi limha shilo phonglan Chiang poni

hümri nsüngrüi ekhi tsüngthi tong Chiang chi elümoto livka,
osi Lebanon lo esüa tsüngthi tong Chiang chi elümoto enhyok-
phivka.

Osi limha shilo ero chiya evamo Chiang chi esüa
yantsu chi hochito mmhona rankata yivka.

Ombo mying chi nchunthon to thünga vamka, 17
osi eng chi elithung nandang cho ombo mying chi lia vamka.

Osi ombo lona kyon Chiang chi mmhaitokvüka.

Osi chipo topvü to na ombo chi emathai kyon to tsavka.
Hochi tsuko na Israel Opvüi Potsow chi mmhaitoka, 18
ntiotsole ombo tae na emhokthav elhi Chiang chi tssoala.

Osi nchünkhonto ombo mying thüng chi lia vantoka, 19
osi limha shi hetopvü to ombo myingthung china pyingtoka,
Amen.

Jesse tsoe David na randamo chi shilo na ochum tssocho. 20

Kyon nmhon Chiang sükying nmhon chi

Otsotso Potsow na Israel kyon Chiang thüngi elumoto nzana **73**
rocho

osi otsotso lümbüm ntsüng ehan Chiang thüngi nzamo chi esüa
Potsow na Israel kyon Chiang nzancho.

Tokhatola ayio a tsüko na cho a nghekaphen nlio sia vanthaka, 2
ntiotsole ana nghekasi evamo Chiang chi
penromoroe khi sithaka.

Ntiotsole nmhontsowo chi thüngoe a rheyicho 3
osi kyon nmhon Chiang na epying eli etsson hungo chi lona
a lüm ha yesocho.

Ntiotsole ote echhü yutalo echhüv chi lümmato nlichio 4
tolea ote etho Chiang chi chüngchüngkata tae vancho.

Osi oyam na ezüpta nungra evamo Chiang chi esüa 5
ote thüngi cho nlichio,

osi kyon thanpo Chiang na echhü vara hungo chi esüa
ote thüngi cho hochitvü chi nlichio.

Hochi tsüko na ote kangtsü kangri Chiang cho 6
ote evüngo yoko eyiki hanchio esüa ote na hochito vanala.

- Osi jenpoknipok china ote lümbüm pyingi hansì tea vanala,
osi ote mpensü esua vanala.
- 7 Ote epying eli chiang yakchia
ote mhyik chiang mpato nlajokchia peletsüngala,
osi kyon lumbüm na ntio rünga vancho sana hochilo rankata ote
na hungkhanthaka.
- 8 Ote na nmhon etsoephyu khi
mmen elhi nmhon chiang etssov tae mek na
khangshi ntsonshi ha oyam piala.
Tolia oyina cho mmhom tae nsanjokchiala ote pungina.
- 9 Ote na ote püng chiang chi potsuowoe kokachi khi longshia
vanala,
osi ote nnli china esüngaro na limha nlürhyua phyuala.
- 10 Hochi tsuko na ote kyon chiang na hōpi rokhancho,
osi otchū opvū epying-pying erijoyiala.
- 11 Osi ote na phyuala, kvutolyu Potsow na ntsivla?
Osi ntsontsowo china nchümri hansì vancho alo?
- 12 Zeta shiang shi cho kyon nmhon ten tae,
tokhatola otena loyia vanletoha ote epying eli cho elumoto
rankata yiala.
- 13 Otsotso echungchüngona ana a lümbüm chi ntsüngi hancho,
osi ana a khe shiang shi chi nlan nmhon lo nvongkatokvu
ntsünga vantokcho.
- 14 Ntiotsolela tona ana mmhona vanletoha
ayio yuta epen to ezüp osi nungra chitae ntokala.
Osi engakvūto ezup tae hungala.
- 15 Osi ana shi esüa phyua rocho saliwo zeta,
elan ayio echhü nmhon lona echongren vana rothako chiwoe
na achhuthakvü.
- 16 Osi shiang shi chi kvüthüng ana engathev ato
mekana ntsiv ato to nchümma sana a lümbüm shi elumoto
ntsükata noala.
- 17 Osi ana potsow khümpheni nwothüng nandang cho
osi ote ochüm chiang chi nchümmi nzethüng nandang cho shi
esüa tssoala.

- Otsotso nina ote chi meta pheruv chitvü lo vantokcho, 18
osi ote chi moni sitokvü tsüko na nina aphoe sicho.
- Tona kvütölyu yuta esügaro tae na 19
ote chi eyingkhvü khvü na kümi sichola?
- Oteno nmhon ekhen thav china esügaro tae na nzüi khi
sicho.
- Omüng emhai khi yiphenina panthio chi esüa, 20
oh Potsow nina kvüthüng panthia sana hochithüng ote kisü
chiang chi
- nina hungi ni emathav meka.
- Osi zeta, a lümbümi elümoto nungra lia vanala 21
osi a tsük shi etakro moroe sicho esüa a ezüpala.
- Ayio a sümromorothaka, 22
osi ni mhatongo cho ayio ekümrum esua tvu.
- Tokhatola ayio ntumjakna ni ntungo tae vanala, 23
ntiotsole nina a khe amimoe shi chi rhümasi vanala.
- Osi ni püngno yi chiang china a sayasi vam to ana eyiloala. 24
Osi hochi sulö cho
- nina potsüowoe asosi chungiv to eyiloala.
- Osi potsüowoe cho ochia nvan 25
tokhatola ni la ni tae. Osi limha shilo tsoleha ni yaka cho
thanpo a chuponcho nvan.
- A so shi ha elani a lümbum shiha ntia mekvü yia vanthaka. 26
Tokhatola Potsow cho a etho chi
- osi ombo nchünkhonto tsuko na a ejan chi hochi tssov.
- Ntiotsole zeta, ni thüngi na kvütata kontae khi vanta vancho 27
sana
- hochiang cho topvü to moni sikhamvü.
- Osi ni thüngi pyontae pholashüla elhi tsoa mmeni yio chiang chi
nina moni sitokcho.
- Tokhatola ni thüngi ana enhyankata erowo chi cho 28
a tsük na elümoto mmhona,
- ntiotsole ana Opvui Potsow chi a tsankaphen kumtokcho.
- Hochi tsüko na ana ni elhi chiang chi thanpoe chiang thüngi
ehungpvüi pia ezoala.

Kyon Chiang ori Chiang tsükona Jonjia echomochi

74 Oh Potsow nino ntlo tssona nchünkhonto tsüko na aphoe esiala?

Ntlo tssona ni lüm etssok chi olyu yantsopheni evamo
ni olyu Chiang pono ekachiala?

2 Ni ekhümkho nina kuvwoe nkolo eramo renina shijoe khi vacho
sana

hochi nchümcheta.

Ntiotsole nina ni kyon ten tssotokvü tsüko na ote chi rhanchoe
khi vancho.

Osi hochito nina Zion phonglan chilo oro vancho.

3 Nchünkhonto tsuko na roe esiv chilo ni jo chi khikata,

Ntiotsole mmen lan taro kyon nmhon Chiang china
ni ntho vanphen chilo na tsscho.

4 Osi ni sanrhyu chilo ni ri Chiang na élumoto erona nrungcho,
osi chethev chilo ote chethev chi ote na khikacho.

5 Osi hochi ote ejoe na cho kyon na khikacho esüa nchumcho
osi zeta otong tsüphov Chiang lo opvü ntsükae khi lia.

6 Osi enungo okhena nsungruo elhilan Chiang chi
topvu to nzo hanrhyu khi ote na ejüpromore khi sikhanchi.

7¹ Osi ni ntho ki chilo ote na omi thenkachi cho.
osi ni ntho vanphen

osi meta Chiang topvü to ote na mmeni sikhanthaka.

8 Ote na ote lumbumi na he to phyuala,

ete na ote chi echunga tae na ethonglonga phani khi sivka
osi meta Chiang topvü to lo Potsow khümphen ki Chiang chi
topvu to roe khi sikhanchi osi rungi sikhanchi.

9 Ena e chethev chi nhungala,

osi enungo ozen ekhying nvanthakcho esüa
Osi shi chi kvüta mheka heto tssoa vam sana
hochi ete yulo ochina ha hochi n-tsi.

10 Oh Potsow, kyon nmhon shiang na kvuta mheka heto ezüp
epivla?

Osi ori shiang na nchünkhonto
ni mying chi yikvü yilola tae vam alo?

11 Nina kvütolyu ni khe amimoe chi sülani khiala?

Ni khe chi rüchia osi ote topvü nchünkhonto tsüko na nina
moni sitoka.

Tokhatola Potsow cho nkolo na a Potsow tsoa rocho, 12
osi limha shi hetopvüto lo ombo na shancholan chi tsuko na
elhi tsoa rocho.

Osi ni etho lo tae na chümang chi mpato olongona eni pyonso- 13
tokcho.

Osi otchüi dragon chiang kvüri chiang ha nina kherüpi
siyiracho.

Osi leviathan kvüri chiang chi nina tarhüph khani siyicho, 14
osi oso thong tsoa kyon chiang thüngi hochiang picho.

Osi hochithüng cho kyon chiang cho romhoni vanracho.

Osi nina tchüzanjo chiang elümoto tsüa 15
osi phyuchua yitokcho.

Osi hochi esua nina zukhü tsüphov chiang ha kyingserük na
kümme sitokcho.

Eng vondang yuta chiha ni echhi 16
zümmo chi ha ni echhi,

ntiotsole nina vondang chi tona
eng chi to nsungrüi khi vacho.

Osi limha shilo eru liko chiang topvü nina methaki khi vayicho. 17
Osi nina tsüngkying nzyu chiang chi methaki khi vacho.

Ori chiang na khangshi ntssonshi epiala to shi nina nchümcheta 18
oh opvüi Potsow.

Osi ntia u-tsi eyim chiang china ni mying chi elümoto ni mmen-
ithaka osi emayiala.

Ni ntsakaro kyon chi ekümrüm esüa nmhon chiang khelo nina 19
titheyia.

Osi ni nzamo tsoe yantsae chi eküm chi nina timhejoyia,
nchünkhonto tsüko na nina timhejoa.

Ntsata ntio licho sana hochilo yikrachi liala, 20
ntiotsole limha shilo kvülo kvülo emüng liracho sana

hochiang topvü tolo kyon lüngthae na pyingi khi vankhana.

Oh, ochoang khangshi ntssonshia vancho sana 21
nochiang chi yikra ntoktoki elani tiyitoka

tokhatola tsitsa yantsae Chiang topvü to na ni mying chi
thüngtoka.

- 22 Oh, Potsow nina panthia osi ni tsüko na ntio phyuv sana
hochi tsoa.

Osi eyim ntia n-tsi Chiang na ntio kvüto ni ezüptoka sana hochi
nchümcheta.

- 23 Ni ri Chiang na ntio ntio phyucho sana
hochiang ha timhejoa. Osi kvütata pangta rota ni pono
okhe theta panthicho sana
hochiang topvuto na tara tara na esankhana yia vanthaka

Potsow na kyon nmhon Chiang ezüptoksi nthoa evan Chiang piv

- 75** Oh Potsow ena ni thüngi montso ni piala,
ena montso ni piala ntiotsole ni mying chi cho e ntungo lia
osi kyon Chiang china ni elhi emhokthav Chiang tsüko na
phyuala.
- 2 Yuta methako chi kvuthüng ana yaricheta sana,
hochithüngti ana ntsa lona oyi tsoyivka.
- 3 Limha osi limha shilo oyan kvutata licho sama
hochiang topvü to moni sikhanthaka.
Osi enungo ana tyurhyu tsotso Chiang tae chümkachikhanthaka
- 4 Osi ana kyakrüm nmhon Chiang thüngi ezocho,
kyakrüm theta elhi tssotava to ezocho.
Osi nmhon Chiang thüngi cho nte echü Chiang oyaki tikhikata to
ezocho.
- 5 Nte echu Chiang chi ntssona tikhikata,
Osi oyi nmhon Chiang chi tinsantava.
- 6 Ntiotsole eng chirolamoe na tsolea eng rhelamoe na tsolea
mekana jolowoe na tsolea
osi khümkiwoe na tsolea ochinaha hochito mhankae khi oyaki
khikae hans nrohan.
- 7 Tokhatola Potsow cho yitssopvui chi,
ombo na tsük ka khikasi tsük ka cho vajochiv.
- 8 Ntiotsole Potsow khelo opvü motsünga pensi vana,
osi hochito otchü chi lona tsyurum chiya vana

ntiotsole opvü chic ho olan taro uzinzoe khi thechi lio chi tsüko
na osi ombo na hochi lijochiv,

osi ototso hochilo evamo kyon nmhon ten chiang na hochi tchü
chi yurhakvü.

Tokhatola ana nchunkhon to Potsow mying thünga vam 9

osi Jacob Potsow chi omying thüngiyia vam.

Osi kyon nmhon chiang kvüailo echü chiang chi 10

ana topvü to elhümjochikhani siyiv.

Tokhatola ntsa ntho kyon chiang tsüko na cho omying ntsonkata
thungiyiv.

Ekhyopvü Potsow osi yitssopvüi chi

Judah chi cho Potsow na mmhona ntsia, 76

osi hochi lona kyon na Potsow chi chethecho.

Osi ombo mying chin Israel chiang na ntsia yikhancho.

Salem chilo ha ombo khümphen süki chi licho. 2

Osi elani ombo vanphen chi Zion chi ha tssocho.

Osi hochi lona ombo na lotsi chiang chi khvüroe sikhancho. 3

osi hochito yonru

osi otssong to chiang ha khvuromoroe khi sicho.

Pvutsson chi cho ni osi tsothimoritsowo chi cho ni 4

hochito phonglan mmyako chiang topvu pyinga yikhanala.

Lüm haroko chiang cho yessoe khi sitokthaka 5

osi ote na ote eyip ekhiv lio chi khithaka.

Osi kyon etho echüi ten chiang china

ote ochia thüngina nzanchi nhungü sicho.

Oh Jacob Potsow nina mako chi tsuko na 6

kür kari chiang tona kür chiang to ha nhungü sithaka.

Ni tsoletoha hochito ni kyua vanala, 7

osi nina kvüthüng ni lüm tssoka sana hochithüng kyon ocho na
ni mhatongo mangi vankokvüla?

Osi ni potsüowoe na ni yiren chiang chi zotokvü tsüko na 8

nina hochito methaki khi vacho,

hochi tsüko na limha china kyucho osi osi yingto vani khi sicho.

Limha shilo emirotetük na eyingroa evamo chiang chi 9

Potsow na shanchov tsüko na kvüthüng yitssopheni rocho
sana hochithüng :

- 10 Kyon Chiang na lüm tssoka vanletoha
ekhyolaka ni mying chi thüngü.

Osi ni lüm etssok chi lona nina ote chi chüngchungka tokvu.

- 11 Echümchaka osi ni Potsow thüngi ntio piv liana hochi pia,
Osi kvütata ombo fuchümma

ombo kyua vancho sana hochiang topvü na
ombo thüngi yantso hansi rotoka.

- 12 Ombo na roza esua to nchümma evamo Chiang chi moni khi
sitokvü

ote lümbum chungina.

Ombo limha shilo rozatei Chiang tsüko na ekyuthav tsotso chi
ombo.

Potsow elhi tsüphov Chiang chi nchümi zesi lüm emia evamochi

- 77** Ana a von shi khi potsow thüngi tünkachia randamvü
osi ana a potsow thüngü

osi ombo na ombo na a thüngi eno khokae khi a engayiv.

- 2 A ezüp nungra yuta Chianglo ana Potsow yanchu,
osi ana zummolo a khe shi rükachia Potsow thüngi randancho
osi hochi kiaman tssoc khi nsicho.

Osi a mon china noyinga evam chi nhungcho.

- 3 Ana Potsow lo nchümcheta vanala
osi ayio yingto vani tae sicho. Ana ekhirancho
osi a mon china elümoto nungracho.

- 4 Nina a mhyik shi khi chheta evam tsüko na a methakiyicho,
osi elumoto a ezüpa a nungrao chi tsüko na
ana ntia nsanchecho.

- 5 Nkolo eramo reni nzyu Chiang ana nchümme zethaka
osi tsüngon Chiang mpito nchümme khi zethaka.

- 6 Zümthüng ha ana a khen Chiang nchümcheta vancho,
osi ana a lümbümi abo bo jantechia vancho.

Osi a mon china elümoto okyak lia osi nchümri lia yani zecho.

- 7 Opvüi na nchünkhonto tsüko na shümthei siv alo?

- Osi enungo nchünkhonto tsüko na ombo na nzan chi npiv alo?
 Potsow nzan chi enungo moni sithakcho alo? 8
 Osi ombo echumchak chi nchünkhonto tsüko na moni khi
 sithakcho alo?
 Potsow na ete thungi nzana ezev chi yuta chi yi sithakcho alo? 9
 Osi ombo lum etssok chi lona ombo na nzan chi khan sicho
 alo?
 Ana shi phyuala, shicho a ntssothicho motsunga, 10
 Tokhatola tatalo ntssontsowe Potsow chi khe amimoe ntio
 elhi tssothak cho sana
 hochiang nchümcheta vam.
 Osi Opvüi na ntio tssothak cho sana hochiang chi 11
 ana phyua vamvuka.
 Osi nkolo elhi Chiang chi ana nchümcheta vamka.
 Osi ni elhi Chiang topvü to lo ana lüm theta nchümma vanka. 12
 Osi ni elhi Chiang lo tae zekata vamka.
 Oh Potsow ni lan chiwoe cho ntho tae. 13
 Ocho cho tsüphotsovo Potsow chi la? tolea ombo tae,
 thanpo nvan.
 Emhokthav chethemothev elhi etssowo Potsow chi cho ni tae. 14
 Osi nina ni etho Chiang chi
 kyon Chiang thungi ntsitokvü tsüko na oponi chiyitokcho.
 Osi nina ni khe china kyon Chiang chi rhanchoe khi vacho. 15
 Osi Jacob osi Joseph tsoe Chiang ha shanchocho.
 Otchu Chiang na ha ni hungcho oh Potsow. 16
 Otchü Chiang na ni hungcho
 osi ni kyuthacho.
 Osi chümang chung Chiangna mpito eneta ekhencho.
 Oyaki elok Chiang china eryu jotokcho. 17
 Osi oyakina ejenlonga yicho,
 Osi ni lotsi Chiang ha meta ekoni yikhancho.
 Osi ni von cho potsüo tharaka esüa tvü 18
 osi hochi von chi mpong Chiang na thenhyae khi hanshi yicho.
 Osi potsüo nlüpa thüngha limha topvü nlüpzhöcho.
 Hochi tsüko na limha china elümoto ekhena emhokcho.

- 19 Ni lan chicho chümangi lia,
 osi ni sanphiphen Chiang cho chümangi otchu Chiang poni lia.
 Hóchi tsüko na ni josu Chiang chi kvuthungha lea nchethetala.
 20 Osi nina ni kyon Chiang chi olyu ten soa esüa socho
 Osi hochito Moses tona Aaron to khe Chiang chi khi sotokcho.

Lungtsuka nli-i kyon Chiang thüngi Potsow na lungtsükao chi

- 78** Oh kyon ten a yizüng chilo chi a pitava,
 Osi a yi Chiang chi nte eno khokae khi engatava.
 2 Osi ana yichak yi phyua a püng kosochiv.
 Osi ana oyi nchethewo yi Chiang phyuv.
 3 Ete na ntio zothakcho sana
 osi ntsichakcho sana hochiang, ntiootsole ete pyimtsu motsüi
 Chiang na ezocho.
 4 Ote tsoronichen Chiang thüngina ena mphoe khi vam meka,
 tokhatola echongren Chiang thüngi Opvüi thüngi oro
 ombo mying thüngü tsuko na ena ote thüngi ezov.
 Osi ombo na ntio emhokthav elhi tsothakcho sana
 osi ombo etho tsüphowo Chiang chi ena ote thüngi ezov.
 5 Ntiotsole ombo na Jacob lo ehungpvüi mmhom nsüngrüi khi
 vacho.
 Osi Israel kyon Chiang yulo ha shikvü
 osi yizüng chi nsüngrüi khi vayicho.
 Osi shiang shi hetopvü ombo na ete pyimtsu motsui Chiang
 thüngi ha ezocho.
 Osi ote tsoronichen Chiang thüngi ha shiang shi tsüko na ezov
 tsüko na ezocho.
 6 Hochito tssona tona echungren etsao chiwoe na tsoletoha ombo
 tsüko na ntsiv.
 Osi otsoe kvütata poka sana hochi tata na ntsiv.
 Osi hochito ote lona otsoe panthirao mekana pokcheroa Chiang
 na elani ote tsoe Chiang thüngi ezov.
 7 Hochito tssona tona ote na ote lungtsü chi Potsow lo vantokvü
 osi. Potsow elhi mmhom Chiang chi ote na kvüthüngha
 mhejov mek.

- Tokhatola ote na Potsow yizüng chiang chi penphia vam.
 Shiang shi esüa tssona tona ote opoang ten esüa kyon nmhon 8
 osi lümbüm ekhüng ten tssov meka.
 Ntiotsole opoang ten echongren chi cho Potsow lo nlungtsüo
 echongren tsscho,
 osi ote mon osi lümbüm chiang chi Potsow lo nvacho.
 Ephraim tsoe ten chiang na ote na ritssso epensü hantasi. 9
 osi lotsi to shiang pentasi ritssopheni wocho
 tokhatola ote na kholani yicho.
 Ntiotsole ote na Potsow lo ntsata chi nvacho 10
 osi Potsow shikvü mmhom chi lona sanphiv tsüko na ote na
 nmathacho.
 Osi ote na Potsow na ntio elhi tssoa 11
 sana hochiang chi mhejoi sikhanchö.
 Osi ote thüngi emhokthav elhi ote echuo chiang ha ote na
 mhejoi khi sikhanchö.
 Osi ote opoang ten na ha emhokthav elhi chiang chi hungkhancho. 12
 Osi hochito Egypt tona Zoan phenlungtsü to shiang lona ote
 na hungkhancho.
 Ombo na chümgang-chü chiha pyonsotoki khi ote yakchia yitokcho. 13
 Osi otchü chiang china ote pikhvü esüa tssoe khi vantokcho
 osi hochi lona Potsow na ote yakchia yitokcho.
 Engoe cho Elok na ote khümjoa Potsow na lan ote socho, 14
 osi zümmothüng cho omi vondang khi khi Potsow na olan
 ote socho.
 Osi lichüngina mekana romhonina Potsow na olong chi küngsotoki 15
 khi,
 hochi lona otchü chiyitoki ote yutokcho.
 Osi hochito liko lichung mmhom lona otchu chiya esüa
 ote era khyimma yutokcho.
 Olong chi lona ombo na zükhü chiyitokcho, 16
 osi hochi lona otchü elümoto tsütokcho.
 Tokhatola ote na elan elani Potsow yaka 17
 mmen elhi chiang tae tsscho.
 Osi lichüngina ote na ntsontsowo.

18 Potsow thüngl ori tae tssoa mongcho.

.Osi ote na ote mmen so erüng etssov tsüko na etsoyu engacho

osi hochi esüa ote lümbüm chungina ote na Potsow echiphicho.

19 Ho ote na Potsow yaka oyi elümoto nsanchö,

ote na phyucho,

heto: llichüng meta hetvü lo vanathüng

Potsow na ete thüngi etsoyu mmhom epikokcho alo?

20 Zeta ombo na olong chi erhüple hochi lona otchü chiyicho,

qsi zukhuro esüa tsüa yicho,

hochi tsuko na ombo na elani ete thüngi hümri ha epikokcho alo?

Osi kyon Chiang thüngi etsov tsükö na oso ha pikokcho alo?

21 Hochi tsüko na kvüthüng Potsow na shi zocho sana

hochithüng ombo lümbüm elümoto tssokcho.

Hochi tsüko na Jacob pono omi rotokcho,

osi Israel kyon Chiang pono Potsow lüm etssok chi yicho.

22 Ntiotsole ote na Potsow lo nlungtsücho

osi ote pa Potsow shancholan chi nlungtsücho.

23 Tokhatola ombo na potsüowoe kuipüng Chiang

chonchiv tsüko na

osi oyaki Chiang thüngi ombo yizüng picho.

24 Osi manna Chiang chi potsüowoe na

eryu joa esüa jotoki khi ote tsotokcho.

25 Osi potsüowoe na ha hümri ote picho.

Hochito kyon Chiang na tsüphotsowo

osi etho echütsowo chi hümri tsocho,

26 osi oso ha ote tsüko na tsochyua ombo na picho.

Osi eng chirolamoe mpong chi oyaki evem tsüko na ombo na oyi picho.

Osi ombo etho lona ombo na jolowoe mpong chiha zeyacho.

27 Osi ochon esüa ote pono potsüowoe na

eryu joa esüa oso Chiang ote thüngl picho.

Osi voro voni Chiang chi hajang esüa ote thüngi picho.

- Osi hochiang chi ote na süki tssoe khi lio Chiang
ntungo elhongtheratokcho. 28
- Osi ote na evamo meta Chiang
nkonjan Chiang topvülo elhonthetokcho.
- Hochi tsüko na ote na hochiang chi hungi 29
elümoto mmhira tsotok cho
- osi ote so na ntio rüngcho sana hochi ephanina
Potsow na estoyu shiang chi ote thüngi picho.
- Tokhatola ote so erüng chi lona 30
elani ote na nsenphicho,
- osi ote püngina nmhon chi tae chiyia vancho.
- Kvüthüng Potsow lüm etssok chi ote pono yicho sana 31
hochithüng ote yulo kyon peletsowo chi
- lüngthae sicho osi Israel kyon khyingroe Chiang chi
chhütokhancho.
- Tolea ote na elan elani mmen tae tssocho, 32
osi ombo elhi Chiang chi nlungtsücho
- Hochi tsüko na ote tsüngon Chiang chi Potsow na ntia mekvü 33
lona ezikhani siyicho,
- osi ote nzyu Chiang chi ekyuthav tae na pyinkhani sitokcho.
- Kvüthüng ombo na ote lungthacho sana 34
hochithüngti tae ote na ombo eyam benkachö.
- Osi ote na ote lan chi lona khophilani khi ekhyolaka Potsow
yana yicho.
- Osi Potsow cho ote tsuko na longpvü chi to ote nanchümchecho. 35
Osi ote rhanchopvüi topvü to lo ntsontsowo Potsow chi to
otena nchümchecho.
- Tokhatola ote püngina ote na Potsow chi echiphia vancho, 36
osi ote püng nnli Chiang na ote Potsow thüngi echüngchüng
phyua vancho.
- Ntiotsole ote lümbüm Chiang cho Potsow lo shenkae khi nlichö 37
osi Potsow lo ntio ntsata lichö sana
- hochi lo ha otena lungtsükaroa nvanchö.
- Tokhatola Potsow cho nzan taena pyingi lio chi tsüko na 38
osi Potsow lo nlan siyi chi na pyingi lio chi tsüko na

- ote nlan osi nmhon Chiang chi ombo na nlan siyicho
osi ote chi moni khi nsitokcho.
- 39 Osi ote no oso lo tae vanala to ombo na ntsia vancho,
mpong hochito mbo na kvümoe vena yia sana
hochiwoe na elani venlana nyiala,
osi kvüi yia sana hochil n-tsi.
- 40 Ote na lichüngi vanathü elan elani ote na kvutata Potsow thungi
ori tsoa panthichola
osi lichüngina Potsow kvütata nungratokcho la?
- 41 Tokhatola elani ote Potsow chi echiphilancha,
osi Israel ntho Potsow chi lüm tssoktoklancho.
- 42 Potosow na ntio tssochi sana hochi otena ntia n-chümchecho.
Mekana ote ri Chiang khelo na tsüngon kvülo
ombo na rhanchochi sana
hochi tsüngon chi tia n-chümchetala.
- 43 Ombo na Egypt metalo ntio chethev elhi tssoe ote thungi
echücho sana
osi Zoan hayi mekana phenlung Chiang lona ntio emhokthav
elhi tssochi sana
hochiang chi nchümi zetava.
- 44 Ntiotsole hochilo ote zükhü Chiang chi ejen tae kümme sitok
cho,
hochi tsüko na ote zükhü Chiang lona ote na eyuv tsüko na
otchü nhungcho.
- 45 Osi ombo na ote thüngi peno pensü shiang wotokcho
osi hochiang na ote rümkancho.
Osi jakhvü khi ote montokcho.
- 46 Osi elani ombo na ote thüngi khomong shiang wotoka
ezüptokcho.
osi mmyakvü khomong Chiang china ote elhi Chiang topvüto
roe siyikhancho.
- 47 Osi ote chünungrothi li Chiang chi
ombo na sheri elümoto jotoki khi roe siyikhancho.
Osi ote tsüngthilopen tong Chiang romhenchü shiang na topvüto
eyokzüi roe khi sikhantokcho.

Osi ote ekümrüm Chiang ha sherl tsüpho tsüpho Chiang na 48
ephyatsüngkhani sitokcho,

osi ote olyu ten Chiang ha potsüo nlüp pa tsüng jokhani
sitokcho.

Ombo lüm ettsok nmhon chi ombo na ote thüngi ekachi vacho, 49
osi khangshi ezüp osi emhok elüm osi nungra topvü to ote
thüngi yitokcho,

osi mmen tsüngerham lanpen ten kholok ha ote thüngi wotokcho.

Lüm ettsok china ombo pyingi khi sicho, 50
osi ombo na ote topvüto chhükhani sitokcho, tokhatola,
echhü vara Chiang lo ote thechicho.

Osi Egypt lo otsoe eramo Chiang ha 51
elani ekümrüm Chiang yulo nrotemo Chiang ha to chhükhani
sitokcho.

Osi Ham lo esopvüi tsuphoi ocho vancho sana hochiha to chhüi
sitokcho.

Tokhatola ombo kyon Chiang cho olyu te sosi yia vancho esüa 52
ombo na sosi olan socho. Osi olyu Chiang kvuto zeyata olan
soa sana

hochi esüa ombo na ote zeyata olan socho.

Osi hochito ote na ntia ekyuv nlichon tiotssole Opvui na olan 53
ote socho

tokhatola chümang china ote ri Chiang chi elumoto
nungrakachi khi sicho.

Osi ombo na ote chi ombo ntho vanphen chilo sosi yikhancho 54
osi ombo khen rhanjoe mekana nsüngrüi evao ntho phonglan
shilo esosi yicho.

Osi ote mhatongo na ombo na ote ri Chiang chiha phani khi sicho 55
osi ote thüngi joren joren na ote ejan Chiang chi mmhaitoka
pikhancho

osi Israel tsoe ten Chiang chi hochilo evam tsüko na ombo na
methakicho.

Tokhatola hochito tssoaha ote na ntsontsowo Potsow chi thüngi 56
elan elani nlan tsoe nungratoka osi khonta rocho.

Osi ombo tsüko na ntia ehungpvüi ntssoyicho.

- 57 Tokhatola ote opoang ten esüa oten na Potsow thüngina
khophilani khi
ote etancho tssoa osi elümoto elhi nmhon tssoa yikhani sicho.
Osi lotsi nmhon Chiang kvüto shümthel sia sana
hochi esüa shümthel sikhanchö.
- 58 Ntiotsole ntho vanphen Chiang lona ote na ombo chi lüm
tssokchetokcho
osi ote na kisü nsüngerüi khümta evamo Chiang chi yakchia
omhyik raki chi chiyitokcho.
- 59 Kvüthüng Potsow na shi zocho sana
hochithüng ombo lüm elümoto tssokcho. Osi Israel chi elümoto
ekhentoka ezüp picho.
- 60 Hochi tsüko na ombo na Shiloh lo khümphen chi moni sitokcho
mekana sichi-i khi sicho.
Ntiotsole hochi suki khümphen chi cho ombo na
kyon Chiang ntungo vayicho motsunga.
- 61 Osi hochito tssothakale ombo etho chi
ombo na vüngpheni evan Chiang thüngi picho,
osi ombo pvütsson myingthüng Chiang ha
ori Chiang thüngi picho.
- 62 Osi ombo kyon Chiang chi yonrü na
lüngthatokvü tsüko na ombo na
ori Chiang khelo khochaki theyicho.
Osi hochito ombo tsentso kyon Chiang
thüngi elümoto ombo lüm tssokcho.
- 63 Ote khyingroe ten Chiang chi omi na
nzhüi khi sikhantokcho osi ote loroe ten Chiang ha
ematha nliv sikhantokcho ntiotsole ote na
yanpiyanthan chi nhungcho.
- 64 Osi ote pvüti Chiang chi yonrü na lüngthakhancho,
tokhatola ote eloe ten Chiangna ote
tsüko na ntia nungracho nli.
- 65 Shiang shi hetopvü tssoa yikhansanati
Opvüi na eyip chi lona panthi cho
esüa panthicho,

- osi kyon etho echüi china yipa panthi khi
 chunügrothi chü yana panthio chi esüa panthicho.
 Osi ombo na ori Chiang chi 66
 sülami phanlanchikhanı khi sikhanchö,
 osi ombo na ote chi nchünkhonto ezüp chilo thechicho.
 Osi Joseph khümphen süki chiha 67
 ombo na nkhiyocho.
 Osi Ephraim chipo chi ombo na nkhiyov sicho.
 Tokhatola Judah pyüchi chi tae 68
 ombo na khijocho.
 Osi Zion phonlan ombo na kvumoe chüpona
 vancho sana hochi khijocho.
 Osi ombo na ombo khümphen ki chi 69
 elumoto ntsona nsüngrücho osi ombo na limha shi kvüto
 nchünkhonto
 tsuko na nsüngrücho sana hochi esüa
 ombo na nchünkhonto tsüko na nsüngrücho.
 Osi ombo na David chi ombo 70
 phacha etssoe tssotokvü tsüko na
 ethungche cho,
 osi olyu rhükia vanathüng ombo tsachokcho.
 Osi olyu opvü Chiang china ote 71
 oro Chiang chi züv tsüko na sosi yia evamo chi esua
 ombo na ote chi hochito sosi wocho.
 Ombo kyon Jacob lo evamo Chiang tona ombo tsentso
 kyon Israel Chiang to süpiv tsüko na sosi wocho.
 Hochi tsüko na ombo na ombo lümbümi nzan 72
 chi ephan ote süpilümbüm cho Osi ombo khe tssothimoritsowo
 china olan ote socho.

Jerusalem emomo chi tsüko na nungrao chi

- Oh Potsow ni tsentso ntung kyon Chiang thüngi otsong along **79**
 ekhüm kyon Chiang na rothaka,
 osi ni ntho vanphen khümphen Chiang ote na mmenl khi
 sikhanthaka,

- osi ote na Jerusalem chi ote nghekaphen kümtocthaka.
- 2 Osi ni phacha etssoe chhüo Chiang echhü müng Chiang chi ote na oyaki pyaphia evamo Chiang tsoe sithokcho.
Osi lungtsüi Chiang echhü müng Chiang chi orae evamo ekümrüm Chiang chi khi tsoe sikhantokcho.
- 3 Osi ote Ejen Chiang chi zükhüro tsüa yia esüa
Jerusalem chi lona ote na Ejen elümoto tsütokcho.
Osi ote shothev kyon ochia Nhungcho.
- 4 Eyio e vopan kitsük Chiang thüngi Khangshi ntsonshi hansı owo
pla vancho esüa nchümchetala,
ntiotsole khontarota osi nmhon lan taro na e hachümü khi vanala.
- 5 Oh Potsow nina tsüngon kvüta mheka ni lüm etssoek chi lia vantokvüla?
nchünkhon tsüko na hochito lia vantokvu alo?
Osi ni mhyik raki chi omi esua kınrhü kia vantokvü alo?
- 6 Ni lüm etssoek chi ni n-tziv otsong olong khümra evamo Chiang thüngi wotoka.
Osi ni n-tziv ekhüngyan ronta yia evamo Chiangpono litoka.
- 7 Ntiotsole ote na Jacob chi lüngthae moni sitokcho
osi ombo meta Chiang eyingkhvu khvü na kümme khi sitok cho.
- 8 E pyimtsü motsüi Chiang nlan mmen Chiang tsüko na
nina e thüngi ezüp e tipia, osi e tınchümcheyia,
tokhatola ni nzantharo nzan china oro e thüngi e nzana.
Ntiotsole eyio liko chungi erheyia vanthaka.
- 9 Oh Potsow ni pvütsson osi ni myingthüng chi tsüko na
nina e nzana osi oro eshanchoa.
Ni ntho mying chi yakchia nina enzansı a mmen Chiang
osi e nlan nmhon Chiang lona oro eshanchoa.
- 10 Ntiotsole Potsow n-tsi-i kyon Chiang china e thüngi heto ezoala;
Nte Opvüi Potsow cho kvülo vanchola?
to phyuala hochi tsüko na ni phacha etssoe Chiang Ejen elümoto
zanthako chi Potsow n-tsi-i kyon shiang thüngi omüng
nlilanai

Osi lungtsüi chiang ejen heto zanthaka to ote khi ntsitoka.
 Osi vüngpheni evamo kyon chiang chi ni thüngi rotoka, 11
 osi ni tsüpho chilo na ntio etho vai licho sana
 hochi ephanina chhüv tae evamo chiang chi nina ote shanchoa.
 Osi e kinakishüm chiang thüngi nina e nzaniya. 12
 Ote na ni thungi elümoto nungratoki khi liletoha nina nzanchia
 oh Opvüi.
 Hochito tssona tona eyio ni olyu ten tssov 13
 osi ni olyu vanpheni rheyichev osi ena nchünkhonto ni mying
 thunga
 osi ni thüngi montso ni pia vamka. Osi ena ni myingthüng chi
 echongren etsao chiwoe ha ntsitokvü.

Israel chi elani chiyilantokvü tsuko na randamo chi

Oh Israel kyon chiang nhyaka evan enhyakpvüi yo nina e engayia, 80
 nina Joseph ha olyu sosi yia vancho esua sochecho,
 osi ntho khumpheni khokthei evamo Opvüi chi ni,
 nina ni vondang chi chiyitoka.
 Osi Epharaim osi Benjamin osi Manasseh to shiang mhatongo 2
 ni etho tsüphov chi khi khi ote lümbüm chiang nthiphiya.
 Osi oro eshanchoa.
 E khophilantoka oh Potsow, 3
 osi ni mha vondang chi e pono rakatoka tona e kümchevka,
 osi e shanchochevka.
 Oh topvüto pono Opvüi Potsow, 4
 ni kyon chiang na randana evamo chiang pono nina tsüngon
 osi yuta kvüta mheka ni lüm etssok chi ekachiyivla?
 Humri epiv thong cho nina esütsü na ote süpithaka, 5
 osi esutsü chiang chiang chi elümoto zantokthaka osi hochi
 ote na tssona yuthaka.
 Osi a kinakishüm chiang thüngi khontarota esotheyicho 6
 osi a thüngi ori tssota evamo chiang china eyikvü yiloo vanala.
 Oh tsüphotsowo Potsow nina e thüngi kholani yia, 7
 osi ni mhalo vondang chi e thüngi rakatoka tona e
 shanchovka.

- 8 Nina Egypt metai na chününgrothi chü Chiang hansı yicho,
osi nina chipo Chiang chi phani khi nsina ote topvü hochilo
mmhona vantokcho.
- 9 Osi nina ovüingina chungchak chi nsüngrüi khi vancho,
hochi tsüko na hovhilo oying elümoto -mmhona süngi khi
panthicho osi meta chi pyinga yicho.
- 10 Osi phonglan Chiang chi topvüto hochi khümcho china pyingkhani
sikhanchö,
osi ombo shümroshumri Chiang cho cedar tong mmhom
Chiang esüa tvü.
- 11 Mbo na mbo khero Chiang chi chümang chiwoe khongthetokcho,
osi mbo ying Chiang cho zükhü chiwoe sünga yitokcho.
- 12 Ntio tsüko na nina ote pikhvu Chiang chi roe khi siyichola?
Ntiotsole kyon kvütata na mbo yakphia sanphia sana
hochiang topvü na mbo khero Chiang chi nrhakjoe khi
khikhaniyala.
- 13 Osi orae evamo lipong china ha hochiang chi yesoe khi sıvka,
osi orae evamo ekumrüm Chiang china hochiang chi oro tsoe
khi sikhambü
- 14 Oh tsüphotsowo Potsow nina e thüngi kholani roa,
hochito ena jonjıala, osi potsuowoe na e thüngi zejochia
osi chününgrothi tong shi nina zeta.
- 15 Osi ni khe amimoe chi na ntio otsong otong chhümi vantokcho
sana
hochiang ote etho chükatokvü tsüko na
nina khero Chiang chi nsünrüi khi vacho.
- 16 Hochiang chi nrhakjochi-i khi omi thechithaka
osi rungi sithaka, osi oteno ni lona lüm etsok chiyio chi
yakchia moni khi sikhanthaka.
- 17 Ni ntungo vani elhi tsoa evamo chi pono ni khe chi khikata,
osi ni thüngi ni nzanchia ni etho chükatokvü tsüko na
nina ocho nsüngrücho sana hochi kyon tsoe chi pono ni khe
chi khikata.
- 18 Hochito tssona tona ena ni thüngina khophilani khi yiv meka,
nina e thüngi e nthıphia tona ena senphichev meka.

Oh Potsow nina e thüngi oro enzanchia, 19
osi ni mha chilo vondang chi tüngratoka tona eshanchovka

Israel nmhon chi tona Potsow mmhom chi to

Potsow ocho ete etho sana hochi thüngi tünkachia dentava, 81

Jacob Potsow chi thüngi ematha longshi khen dentava;

Okhen kako chiang hepi hansi yitava 2

osi khendenphen chiang ha hansi roa,

hochito etena chüngra lia dentavka .

Choro chothan chiang lo nte na nte tatara chiang tünkachia 3
khvütava.

Osi choro chi nnüng kia thüng

osi ete tukhu tsüngon chiang emathatava.

Ntiotsole shicho Israel kyon kyon tsüko na shikvü chi 4

osi Jacob Potsow thüngi ntio tssoyiv sana hochiang chi.

Osi ombo na chiang shi chi Joseph thüngi ehungpvüi tssoa 5
vayicho.

Kvüthüng ombo na Egypt metae wocho sana

hochithüng ana n-tsicho oyi nsana ana zocho.

Osi ana oha mmyingü chi ombo epvüi na khi joyicho, 6

osi ombo khelo loksa mmyingü tsüphov bemo chi ha khi
joyicho.

Nina ni ezup yuta a tsacho hochi tsüko na ana ni shanchocho. 7

osi ekyu meta chiang lona ha ana ni shanchocho.

Osi Meribah tchü chi lona ha ana ni ojang tssoe khi zecho osi
ni khi jocho.

Oh kyon ten nte na a yi shi engatava tona ana ntio sana 8

hochi nte thüngi ntsitokvüka.

Oh Israel kyon ten nte na a yi chi engav to tssona engatava.

Tokhatola nte na potsow thanpo chiang yana wov meka, 9

mekana nte na potsow thanpo chiang chi khümma wov meka.

Ayio nte Opvüi Potsow chi 10

osi ana nte chi Egypt meta chi lona nte sosi yicho. Hochi
tsüko na nte püng chiang kosochia.

t :na ana nte mmhitokvüka.

- 11 Tokhatola a kyon chiang na ana ntio phyua vancho sana
 hochi a thüngi a ngayicho.
 Osi Israel chi cho enungo a kyon ten mekcho esua tvü kümthaka.
- 12 Hochi tsüko na ote lümbüm harokhashü chiang ephan ote lüm
 rüngcho etssov tsüko na ana ote vachicho,
 osi ote etancholo sanphita vani sicho.
- 13 Oh a kyon ten chiang na a yi chiang chi engava saliwo
 osi a kyon Israel kyon chiang na a lan chiwoe sanphia saliwo:
- 14 Ana ekhyolaka ote ri chiang chi esani sikhantokvüi
 osi ote ri chiang pono ana okhe thev.
- 15 Osi Opvüi Potsow chi kyon kvütata na tsaka vanracho sana
 hochiang china Potsow mhatongo oro epyakthev
 tona hochito tssoa saliv ote yuta chi nchünkhonto tsüko
 na tssov.
- 16 Osi etsoyu mmhom chiang chi khi khi Potsow na ote süpia
 vamvu.
 Osi tsakichu etsoyu mmhom chiang chi khi ana ote lüm
 püktoka vam.

Yitssoe nmhon chiang thungi karungo chi

- 82** Potsow ekhümkho voro sanrhyu chiang ntungo Potsow na
 theta vanala
 osi ombo na kyon ten chiang chi oyi tssoyiv panthi zeta vanala.
- 2 Tsüngon kvüta mheka nte na nmhon elhi shi tssoa vamlä?
 Osi kyon nmhon elhi nmhon etssoe chiang yikrachia vamlä?
- 3 Yantsae osi opvü opo nvan chiang rarünga zeta,
 osi ezüp nungrae chiang thüngi ntsa lona oyi tssoyia.
- 4 Yantsae osi nrinran chiang chi shanchoa,
 osi kyon nmhon mmen elhi etssoe chiang khelo na shanchoa
 vana.
- 5 Ote na ntsi ha n-tsi osi engatheha ngathe,
 tolea ote na emüng yuta zümмо lo hepi hepi to sanphia woala.
 Osi limha shilo vanphen chiang topvü to tongphikhana yithaka.
- 6 Ana phyuala, nteno kyon ten, osi nte topvü Potsow voro
 osi Potsow tsoe ten tae.

Tokhatola nte ha kyon Chiang esüa tae nte chhükhamvü, 7
osi roza ten Chiang Potsow mhatongo epyakthav.

Oh Potsow panthia, osi limha chi oyi tsoyia, 8
ntiotsole limha shilo chipo Chiang cho topvü to ni echhi tae.

Israel ri Chiang mani sitokvü tsüko na randamo chi

Oh Potsow nina yingto tae tivana, 83

oh Potsow nina yingto tae tivana osi ntia nphyuv cho tivana.

Ntiotsole zeta ni ri Chiang na emhokthav ovon tssola. Osi kyon 2
ochoang na ni thüngi ori tssoa vancho sana

hochiang na ni poni mhankae khi vanthaka.

Osi ote na ni kyon Chiang pono nlan elhi elumoto etssov tae 3
benkatala.

Osi nina kyon ochoang mphoe vantokcho sana
hochiang pono ori etssov ote na janta tae vanala.

Osi ote na phyuala, rotava ete na ote chipo chi moni sitokvüka 4
osi ote chi lüngthae khi sitavka.

Ntiotsole ote na lumbüm motsünga tssoe khi methaki sithaka, 5
osi enungo ote na ni thüngi ntsata evao chi roe khi esiv
tsüko na benkatala.

Edom osi Ishmaelites, Moab, osi Hagar kyon to shiang süki 6
Chiang chi.

Osi Gebal, Ammon, Amalek, Philistia, osi Tyre lo oyan Chiang chi. 7

Assyria na ha ote thüngowoe nzo tssoe khi sicho. Osi ote na Lot 8
tsoeten Chiang owo nzanchicho.

Midian thüngi nina ntio tssocha sana ote thüngi ha hochi esüa 9
tssoa.

Sisera osi Jabia osi Kishoa zúkhü lo to shianglo vamo Chiang
thüngi tssowo chi esüa tssoa.

Ote chi Eador lona moni khi sikhanchö. 10

Osi ote chi mangsü chü esüa tae kümkhani khi sicho.

Oreb mekana Zeeb to shiang shi esüa ote tsüphoe ten Chiang 11
chi hochito kúmtoka,

ho ote ekhüng ten Chiang Zebah osi Zalmunna esüa kümmi
sitoka.

- 12 Ote na heto phyucho, etena ete vanphen Chiang chi mmhona
nsüagrüi khi vataoka.
Hochiang cho Potsow vanphen tae tssotoka.
- 13 Oh Potsow ote chi livero vena yia vamo Chiang chi esüa küntoka.
Osi mpong Chiang lo otsa esüa vena yitoka.
- 14 Osi omi china ralongtsü chi runga yio chi esüa
osi mivüng Chiang china phanglani evak kae khi omi kia
yitoko chi esüa.
- 15 Ni lumbüm etssok china ote thüngi hochito phani sia,
osi ni lona tsongryu mpong chiyo chi hungi ote ekhentsüng-
khantoka.
- 16 Ote mha otom Chiang topvü to emhok ekhen taena pyingi khi
sikhantoka,
tona ekhenona ote na ni yana rovka.
- 17 Osi nchünkhoanto tsüko na nina ote thüngi yikra chi vayia.
Ho otsotso ote chi ekehntoka osi moni khi sikhantoka.
- 18 Hochito tssona tona ote na ni JEHOVAH yaka thanpo Potsow
ochia nvan to ntsivka.
Osi nino limha osi potsüo topvüto lo Opvüi chi ni to ntsivka.

Potsow ekhümki tsuko na eyiloa evamo chi

- 84** Oh Potsow ni, ntho kumphen Chiang cho kvütata mmhoncho
ato osi kvütata emirocho ato?
- 2 A mon shina ni tsüko na elümoto eyiloa nhyaka vanala,
otsotso, Opvüi yitso chi tsüko na a mon china elümoto
mmoka nhyaktsükala.
Hochi tsüko na a lumbüm osi a mon shina Potsow thüngi e
elümoto jonjala.
- 3 Otsotso vechiro china ha mbo shüp cho yanchei khi vanala.
Osi mbo na rotsoroniv tsüko na oshüp sui khi hochilo vanala.
Hochi esüa oh a potsow a Opvüi osi a roza, hochi esüa ni
thanphen chi ha shi esüa lia.
- 4 Hochi tsüko na ni ntho ki chilo ochoang na vana sana hochiang
cho mmha eli-i kyon ten.
Osi ote na yuta topvü to lo ni mying thünga vam

Osi ochoang etho chi ni lo vantoka sana hochiang kyon Chiang 5
cho mmha eli-i kyon ten,

ntiotsole ote lümbüm chicho Zion phonglan chilo zekata
vanala.

Osi ekya nungra meta Chiang chi yakchia yia vanathüng 6

ote na hayitsü yakchia eylo chi tchüpokphen esüa kumtokcho.

Ote na etho ranka ranka na hunga yicho. 7

Osi ote otsük akvüto na Potsow mhatongo chiro Zion phong-
lan chilo mangcho.

Oh ntsontsowo Potsow nina a randan cho a engayia, 8

oh Jaco Potsow nina anzansi ana echomo chi a engayia.

Oh Potsow ete tssong chi zeta osi ni phacha etssoe chi mhalo 9
zekata.

Nino e otssong chi,

nina nzüya ethungcheo chi mhalo zekata.

Ni yitsso tsungon chilo enga chicho 10

eng mekana tsungon othüng othüng vancho esüa tvü.

Hochi tsuko na ana Opvüi ki chilo kipünglan enhyang chi
atssohunga,

ntiotsole kyon nmhon Chiang ntungo vana vamo chi thüngina
cho kipünglan enhyang etssowo chi mmhontsowo.

Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow chi cho e tsüko na cho eng osi otssong 11
esüa tvü.

Opvüi na nzan tona pvütsson to chi piv.

Osi ochoang na ntsa lona sanphia vancho sana hochiang thüngi
mmhom yitokvü chi ombo na khalanchiv meka.

Oh ntsontsowo Potsow, 12

kyon ocho na ni lo lungtsüa vana sana hochi kyon mo chi
mmha elitsowo.

Israel pono Potsow khonzan tsüko na randamo chi

Oh Potsow nina ni meta Chiang pono nzana nchümcho. 85

Osi Jacob lona vüngpheni evamo Chiang chi nina hansl yilanchi.

Ni kyon Chiang nlan Chiang nina siyithaka, 2

Osi ote mmen Chiang nina mphoe khi siyithaka.

- 3 Nina ni lüm etssok chi khi khi hansi yithaka,
osi nina nibo bo ni lüm etssok chi nina khophilani khicho.
- 4 Oh e shanchopvüi Potsow nina e thüngina khophilani tiyia,
osi ni lüm etssok chi e thüngi tilitoka.
- 5 Nina e thüngi nchünkhonto ni lüm tssoka² vam alo?
Osi ni lüm etssok chi nina echongren jana lia vantokvü alo?
- 6 Nina elani e thüngi lümbüm e nthiphiyiv alo?
Hochito tssona tona ni kyon Chiang na ni lo emathav.
- 7 Oh Opvui ni khonzan chi e thüngi ha echua,
osi ni shancholan chi achua.
- 8 Osi Opvüi Potsow na ntio phyuv sana hochi ana enga vamuka.
Ntiotsole ombo na ombo kyon Chian thüngi
osin tho kyon Chiang thüngi nzan osi noying yi chi nsamvu.
Tokhatela ote na elani eyim elhi Chiang tittsotoka mekana
kyon nmhon Chiang lani tiwotoka.
- 9 Otsotso kyon ochoang na Opvüi Potsow chi kyua vana sana
hochiang thüngi shanchov chi enhyankata roala.
Osi ombo pvütsson vondang chi ete metalo linru lia vam.
- 10 Ntsa tona khonzan to oni chi nzo ntoktacho.
osi ntsa ntho chi tona noying chi to oni nzo vani sicho.
- 11 Ntsa china limha chi lona chungicho.
osi ntsantho china potsüowoe na zejochia vanala.
- 12 Ho otsotso ntio cho mmhom sana hochi Potsow na pivka.
Osi ete meta lona tsungthi mmhom elumoto ethivka.
- 13 Osi ntsa ntho china ombo mhatongina yia vamka,
Osi ombo jo Chiang chi thanphoe nkhochina oian chiwoe tae
khochia wovka.

Potsow khonzan chi rankata hungtokvü tsüko na randan

- 86** Ni eno khokae khi a engayia oh Potsow Ntiotsole ayio yantsae
osi nrinran.
2. Osi a eküm shi nina a shanchoyia ntiotsole ana Potsow lo
lungtsücho.
- Oh Potsow ni phacha etssoe ochona ni lo lungtsücho sana
hochi shanchoa.

- Oh Potsow nina a thüngi nzana vana 3
 ntiotsole ana eng tona eng tona ni thüngi kya nungra
 chona vancho.
 Chiang esüa tssochei ochia nvan tolea ni tae.
 Ni phacha etssoe chi mon chi longshitoka 4
 ntiotsole ni thüngi tae a mon china yana roala.
 Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow na nlan asiyiv tsüko na a nhyaki vanala. 5
 Osi ombo thüngi randana jonjia echon to etsa thüngi
 ombo na ombo khonzan osi mmhom chi tsochyua piala.
 Hochi tsuko na oh Potsow ana ni thüngi jonjia chona evamo 6
 shi nina a pia.
 Osi a randan chi nina eno khokae khi a engayia.
 Ana kvüthung ezup nungri hunga sana hochithüng ana tajo 7
 tssoa ni thüngi ni tsavala.
 Ntiotsole ana ntsia nina a randan chi a engayiv to.
 Oh Opvüi yo ni esua cho thanpo Potsow cho kvülo nvan. 8
 Mekana ni elhi Chiang esüa tssochei ochia nvan tolea
 ni tae.
 Oh Potsow, nina chipo kvutata limha shilo vantokcho sana 9
 hochiang topvü to ni thüngi oro ni khümmvü.
 Osi ote na ni mying chi oponi chüngia ni thüngiyiv.
 Ntiotsole nino emhokthav Potsow hochi tsüko na 10
 nina emhokthav elhi Chiang chi tssola, osi otsotso,
 Potsow cho ni tae osi ni yaka ochia nvan.
 Oh Potsow ni lan chi kvümoe sana hochi nina a ntsitoka 11
 tona ana ni ntsa lan chilo nchokapen to sanphia vamka.
 Osi a lümbüm na ha ni kyua vamvüka.
 A lümbüm topvü na ni mying thünga vamvüka oh Potsow, 12
 Osi ana ni mying chi nchünkhonto ni thüngia vamka.
 Ntiotsole ni khonzan a thüngi eyio chi cho emhokthav. 13
 Osi nina a mon eküm chi sokvü ejungo chi lona nina süchecho.
 Oh Potsow, a thüngi kangtsü kangria evan elümoto chiyithaka. 14
 Osi kyon kholok Chiangna a eküm shi moni sitokvü tsüko
 na yanala.
 Osi ote mhatongo ni nvantokhungala.

- 15 Tokhatola oh Potsow nino nzan eli-i Potsow
osi ni lo cho khonzan tae na pyingi khi lia.
Osi nina lüm ha zakto ntssokala,
tolea ni lo cho ntsa osi nzantharo nzan china pyingi khi lia.
- 16 Hochi tsüko na nina a thüngi kholani roa
osi a thüngi khonzana, osi ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi nina
khonzana,
osi ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi nina etho pia. Osi ni tsoe chi
nina shanchoa.
- 17 Ni thüngina mmhom chi echyuka chi a echüa.
Ntiotsole hochito tssona tona kyon ochoang na a thüngi
nzhungü a tsaka vancho sana hochiang hochi hungi ote
yikra nchümü.
Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow na a thüngi nzana vancho
osi a thüngi lüm emi chi apia vancho.

Zion lo evam tsüngon mmhom mmhao chi

- 87** Ombo kimüng chi cho ntho phonglan chilo lia.
2 Osi Opvüi na Zion kipünglan chi chüponcho,
osi Jacob na evamo meta Chiang topvüto lo ombo na Zion
kipünglan chi chüponsowo.
- 3 Oh Potsow yantsü, ni tsüko na emhokthav yi tae phyu
khi lia.
- 4 Osi Rahab tona Babylon to oniata ana phyunhyala ntiotsole
ote na a ntsia.
Zeta Philistia tona Tyre to onina Ethiopia thüngoe tssola,
osi shi cho hochi meta chilo na pokcho.
- 5 Osi Zion thüngi cho heto ezochi,
shi ha elani thanpo chi ha mbo lo tae na pokchecho.
Osi ntsontsowo Potsow china mbo chi nsüngrüi vantokvüka.
- 6 Kvüthüng kyon Chiang mying chi erankata sana
hochithüng Potsow na motsüngtsüng na khæ khi zevka.
Hochithüngti shicho hochi lona pokcho to chi ntsivka.
- 7 Osi ochoang na okhen khvüa mekana sharüa vancho sana
hochiang na heto phyuv, topvüto chi ni thüngina tae yiala.

Echhü lona shanchov tsüko na randan chi

Oh shanchopvüi a Potsow ana zümme eng tona ni thüngi jonjia **88**
randana kya tae vancho.

Ana randana evamo chi ni thüngi chiyitoka **2**
osi ana kya evamo shi nina nchümme a zeyia.

A eküm shi cho ezüp nungra tae na pyingi khi vanala, **3**
osi enungo a eküm shi zena Sheol kvülo echhüi vanphen
lichu sana hochi jana vanthak cho esüa zechetala.

Osi kyon ochoang kvutata sokvüi rheyithakcho sana **4**
hochiang yulo anaha nchyua to a kxanhya.

Osi ayio nzanchi nli-i kyon nchyua esua akümthaka.
Echhui chiang yulo thechi mekana shuthechithaka, **5**
osi olüp chiang ntungo kyon lüngthae khi ekachi vacho
esüa tssothaka.

osi enungo nina hochi kyon mo chi kvüthüngha n-chümchev
sithaka.

Osi ote no enungo ni khe lona pyonjoe khi yi sithaka.
Nina liko chungi a rheyitokcho, **6**
osi liko chungi emüng chiang lo a rheyitokthaka.

Osi ni lüm etsok chi a pono elümoto khünga yithaka. **7**
Osi ni chumang chükhyo chiang china a thüngi elümoto
tsochyua a khangshithaka.

Osi nina kyon ocho ntsicho sana hochi kyon chi nina ni **8**
thüngina elümoto ekoni vani sitokthaka.

Osi ayio etsakhav kyon esüa a kümthaka. Osi vüngpheni a
vantokthaka hochi tsüko na enungo ayio hapoe nchiroche.

Khangshi ntsonshi chiang yakchia a mhyik shi ha joki **9**
khi sithaka,

ana ni thüngi tsüngon epen to randana vancho,
osi ana a khe shiang ni thüngi rükachia tae vancho.

Oh Opvüi nina echhü chiang thüngi ni emhokthav elhi chiang **10**
chi echvü alo?

Osi kyon ochoang chhüthakcho sana hochiang na elani
panthilani ni mying chi thüngü alo?

Osi ni nzantharo nzan chi olüp pi rheyisanati thüngü alo? **11**

Mekana topvü to roe khi sikhansanati ni lo lungtsükaroa vamlä?

12 Tona ni emhokthav elhi Chiang chi emüng yuta Chianglo ntsitokvü alo?

Osi ni ntsa ntho chi tsüko na meta- mmhon mmen na pyingi lio Chiang lo

osi mhejoi sithako meta chilo owo ntsitokvü alo?

13 Tokhatola oh Opvül ana ni thüngi kya randanala,

osi enyathüng yuta Chiang lo tsolethoha ana ni thüngi randanala.

14 Tona oh Opvüi nina kvütolyu a mon eküm shi aphoe shümthel khi asi yiala?

Osi nina ntio tssona a thüngina ni mha chi mphoi khi siala?

15 Ayio elümoto a khangshi nstonshithaka hochi tsüko na ana a khyingro thüng na chhüi esiv tsüko na a emathacho,

ntiotsole kvüthüng ana khangshi ntsonshi hunga sana hochithüng elani ni thungi na ekhyuthav von Chiang chi ana zocho.

16 Ntiotsole ni lüm etssok mmhon chi a thüngi yitokcho.

Osi ekyuthav lüm etssok ni thüngina yio chi yakchia nthyuromroe khi asithaka.

17 Osi ezüp shiang chi otchü tsü yia vancho esüa a fuchümma tsüa yiala

osi hochito eng tona a yaki nyiala,

osi topvü to na a pono tsankatala.

18 Osi nzamo okhümme osi oshom mmhom Chiangchi nina a thüngina kontae khi vantokthaka.

Osi a ntsita kyon Chiang ha emüngi rheyikhanthaka.

Potsow na David thüngi ntsatao chi

89 Potsow khonzan chi tsüko na an denrhü dena vam,
osi nchünkhon to dena vam.

Ana a püng na ni lungtsükao elhi Chiang chi echongren echongren thünga ntsitoka vam.

2 Ntiotsole ana phyucho, Potsow khonzan china nchünkhon to nsüngrül khi methaki vantokvü.

Osi ni lungtsükaro Chiang chi potsüo woe likhamvü.

Ana kyon ochoang ethüngchecho sana hochiang thüngi ntsata 3
chi vathaka.

Osi David ocho a phacha etssoe vancho sana hochi thüngi ana
echümchak chi vantokthaka.

Osi ni mochü Chiang chi ana nchünkhonto tsuko na vantokthaka. 4

Osi echongren Chiang topvüto tsuko na ana methaki
vantokthaka.

Osi potsüo Chiang topvü to na ni mying chi thüngü, 5

osi ni emhokthav elhi Chiang tsuko na omying ni thüngiyiv.

Osi ni lungtsuka chiha ni ntho kyon Chiang ntungo lia.

Ntiotsole potsüowoe evamo Chiang yulo ochona Potsow 6
thungi etsitae khi zekokchola?

Mekana Opvüi Potsow chi esua ocho vanchola?

Osi limha lo kyon etho echui Chiang yulo Potsow esüa ocho
vanchola?

Ombo ntho kyon Chiang yulo ocho na ntio phyua vancho sana 7
hochi cho emhokthav Potsow chi.

Osi ombo fuchümma ntio kvütata lichö sana osi vanracho sana
hochiang topvu na ombo chi nkyua ke?

Topvuto lo ntsontsowo Potsow, ni esüa etho echui ocho vanchola? 8

Oh JAH? Osi ni tsakaro Chiang chi ni hachümma vana.

Nina chümang chu Chiang tsoletoha nina sayasi vanala. 9

Osi hochilo chümang chükhyo elumoto nmhon chiyiletoha
nina yingto vani sitokala.

Nina Rahab chi etakromoroe khi sicho, 10

osi hochito lüngthacho esua moni khi sitokcho.

Osi nina ni ri Chiang chi ni etho tsüphov chi khi khi phani
sikhanchö.

Potsow woe Chiang chiha topvuto ni echi tae osi limha shilo 11
topvüto ni echi tae.

Limha shilo nina ntio ntio nsüngrüi khi ekachi vantokcho sana
shiang chi hetopvuto ni echhi tae.

Jolowoe chiha khümkiwoe 12

chi ha nina nsüngrui khi vantokcho tae.

Tabor tona Hermon to onina ni myingo na elumoto emathata
longshiala.

- 13 Ni khe chilo cho etho elumoto lia,
etho echutsowo chi cho ni khe chi osi hochito ntsontsowo
chiha ni khe chi.

- 14 Ntsa ntho tona yitsso mmhom to china ni vantsü chi pyingi
khi lia.

Osi ni mhatongo cho khonzan chi tona ntsa chi to tae na
pyingi lia.

- 15 Kyon ocho na ematha von mmhom chi ntsia sana hochi kyon
mo chi cho mmha eli-i kyon nchuya.

Osi ni vondang chilo ote na sanphia vanala.

- 16 Osi ni myingo na ote na tsungon topvu to lo ni mying thunga
vanala.

Osi ni ntsa ntho chi lona ote na ni mying ch thunga*vanala.

- 17 Ntiotsole nino ote pvutsson osi myingthung chi,
hochi tsuko na ni nzan chi lo tae na ena e tungchotungriphen
tatara theta ni mying thüngala.

- 18 Ntiotsole e tsuko na tanglanchi phen chicho Opvui Potsow chi
osi ombo e tsuko na otssong esüa vanala.

Osi Israel ntho Potsow chi cho e Potsow.

- 19 Osi nina mungtüngina ni ntho kyon Chiang thungi ezothaka,
ana nte thungi nte nzanchivka to ezothaka,
osi ana ethungcheo kyon Chiang yulo na kyon nchuya
thungchetokvüka.

- 20 Osi höchi cho a phacha etssoe David chi ana hungcho,
hochi tsüko na ana ntho thichü theta ombo nzüya
ethungchethaka.

- 21 Osi ombo lo tae na ana a vanphen Chiang chi nsungruv,
osi anaha ombo thungi nzanchia vam.

- 22 Osi ombo ri Chiang china ombo pono okhe thekokvü meka.
Osi kyon nmhon Chiangna ha ombo thungi Khangshi ntsongshi
chi piv meka.

- 23 Osi ombo mhatongo na ana ombo ri Chiang chi montokvü
osi ombo tsaka evamo kyon Chiang chi ana moni sikhantokvü.

Osi a lungtsukaro chi ha a khonzan chi ha ombo ntungo lia 24
vamka.

Osi a myingo na ombo chi oponi chiya thungchevka.

Osi chumang chiang topvu to ombo khe na sajamo tssoa 25
ana ombo methakiyiv,

osi ombo khe amimoe cho zukhu chiang pono savka.

Osi ombo na athungi randana egav osi ezov, nino a opo chi. 26

Osi a Potsow chi osi a shancholan chilo longpvu chi ni to
ombo na phyuv.

Osi otsoe chiang yulo poktemo chi ombo tssotokvuka. 27

Osi limha shilo rozaten yulo ombo tsuphotsowo tssotokvuka.

Hochi tsuko na a khonzan chi ana nchunkhonto tsuko na ombo 28
vayiala.

Osi a ntsata chi ana nchunkhonto ombo ntungo chunchunga
vantokvuka.

Osi ombo mochü chi tsoletoha nchunkhonto vana evam tsuko 29
na ana methakiyvka.

Osi ombo vantsü chiha potsuowoe esua ana nsungrüylvka.

A tsoe chiang china a shikvu chiang chi npenphia tssona 30
osi a yitsso chi ephanina nvana tssona tona:

Osi ote na a shikvu chiang chi yesoe khi sia tssona 31
osi a yizung chiang chi ote lo nvantoka tssona tona:

Ana lum etssok jarong chi khi hansi ote mmen 32
osi nlan chiang tsuko na rov osi ote mmen chi tsuko na ana
ote thungi ezup piv.

Tokhatola ana a khonzan chicho echongana cho ombo thungina 33
khi khi hansi yiv meka.

Mekana a lungtsuka ntio licho sana hochi montokvu meka.

Osi ana ntio ntsata vantokcho sana hochi cho kvuthungha moni 34
sitokvu meka.

Mekana a püngina ntio chiyithakcho sana hochiang chi tongphiv
meka.

A ntho lona ana echonga ntio phyuthakcho sana hochi ana 35
David thungi echungchung phyuv meka.

Osi ombo mochü chiha nchunkhonto vamka, 36

- osi ombo vantsu chi cho a mhatongo eng chirocho esüa tssovka.
- 37 Osi choro china kvüto nchünkhonto tsüko na vana sana hochi esüa nchünkhonto tsükona ana ombo methakiyivka.
Osi oyaki evamo shiang na ha hochi ehungpvüi tssoa vamka.
- 38 Tokhatola nina aphoe shümthei sithaka
osi nina ocho ethüngchecho sana hochi thungi nina elumoto lüm tssokala, osi tssokthaka.
- 39 Ni phacha etssoe chi thungi ntio ntsata vacho sana hochi nina
= moni sitokvu tssola,
osi ombo kikho chi nina likoe shumjochi khi mmeni sitokthaka.
- 40 Nina ombo parhi pikhvu Chiang topvü to roe khi sikhanthaka
osi nina yesoe khi sithaka ombo ri Chiang lona zalanchiphen pikhvu Chiang chi.
- 41 Osi kvutata na ombo yakchia yia sana
hochiang topvü to na ombo chi mmeni sitokala.
Osi ombo vopan Chiang china ombo thüngi elumoto nzechungü sithaka.
- 42 Osi nina ombo thüngi ori tssoa evamo Chiang chi etho pithaka,
osi nina a thüngi ori tssoa evamo kyon Chiang chi elumoto ematha pithaka.
- 43 Otsotso nina ombo yonrü Chiang chi eyipi khi siyithaka
osi ritsso meta chilo owo ori mhatongo zalanchiv chi etho nliv sithaka.
- 44 Osi nina ombo vondang chi nliv sitokthaka,
osi ombo vantsü chiha likoe elhongthei khi sithaka.
- 45 Osi ombo khyingro ekum chiha nina hüngrikayitokcho,
osi ombo eküm yuta Chiang topvü to lo yikra tae na pyingtokcho.
- 46 Oh Potsow nchünkhonto tsüko na nina nibo bo mphoe khi vam alo?
Osi kvuta mheka nina ni lüm etssoe chi omi esüa kia vantokvüla?
- 47 A eküm chi kvuta hüngrithakcho sana nina nchümme azeyia.

Osi ntio tsüko na nina kyon tsoe Chiang echhi ntia ethelan
nlio Chiang chi nsungrüi khi vayicho ato?

Kyon ocho na eküm tae vana vansi echhü cho nhungü sana 48
hochitvu kyon vancho alo?

Osi echhüi vanphen Sheol chilo na tsanchocheta tvu kyon
vancho alo?

Oh Opvui ni khonzan ntio e thungi epia rothakcho sana 49
hochiang cho kvüi yithakcho ato? Osi ntio nzan nina David
thungi echumchaki licho sana
hochi nzan chi cho kvüi yicho ato?

Ni phacha etssoe chi ezup nungra osi khangshi ezup chi 50
nchumi zeyia.

Osi kyon etho echui hetata na a thungi ori hetata tssoa
cvamo shi chi

ana kvutolyu khi rümma vankokvula?

Oh Opvui kvutolyu ni ri Chiang na athungi hetata ezup 51
apivla?

Ntiotsole zeta ote na nina ethungcheo kyon chi josulo
epyantheta phanaia

osi czuptokala.

Opvui Potsow chi nchunxhonto tsuko na mmhaitoka, Amen. 52

Ochum nlio Potsow chi tona lanka nlio kyon chi to

Oh Opvui echongren Chiang topvu to lo nino e khumjo mmhiphen 90
chi tssoa rocho.

Phonglan Chiang nsungruthung vüngina 2
osi zukhü Chiang nlithüng vüngina mekana limha shi
nsungruthung vüngina

mekana tsütsaelan lio Chiang topvu nsungruthung vüngina
nino Potsow tssoa vancho.

Nina kyon Chiang chi moni sitokvü tsüko na hansü yicho, 3
tokhatola hochi lona tsanchotokvü tsüko na nina ote thungi
ezoala,

nite na khophilani khi rotava oh kyon ten.

Ntiotsole nzyu othüng motsunga chi cho

ni mhatongo cho nchyu tsungon yaki yithako chi tia ntong.
Mekana zümмо yuta chi esüa tae.

- 5 Osi otchü tsüa chiyiathüng olan tero pfüa yio chi esüa nina ote
chi hochito pfüa yitokcho.

Enyathüng cho ote no ero thera Chiang chi esüa tvü.

- 6 Ntiotsole ero thera Chiang na enyathüng cho mmhona rankae
thera kiala,

tolea mmyulani cho hochiang chi nrhakjochiala osi mmikae
sitokala.

- 7 Ntiotsole ni lum etssok chi lona e chhükhancho,

ösi ni lum etssok chi lona elumoto ezüptokcho.

- 8 Osi e mmen Chiang chi nina ni mhatongo chiyikhantokcho,
osi ena kvütata mphoe na mmen elhi tssoe lichö sana
hochiang topvüto chi ni vondang chilo chiyikhanchö.

- 9 Ntiotsole e harishi tsungon Chiang topvü to
ni lum etssok chi lona tae yikhani sikhanthaka.

Osi e nzyu Chiang topvü to ochüm tssoe khi sithaka.

- 10 E harishi tsungon Chiang cho nzyu ekhatiying mekana ekhatokvü
to lia,

tokhatola nzyu shiang shi hetopvuto chi nungra
osi ezüp tae na pying khi rothaka.

Ntiotsole kvüto yithakcho sana hochi esüa enaha ekhyolaka yiala.

- 11 Ni lum etssok chilo ntio etho kvütata lichö sana
hochi ochona ntsikokcho la?

Osi ni lum etssok chi ephanina ni thüangi ntio kvüto kyua
vam sana hochi ochona sana ntsicho alo?

- 12 Hochi tsüko na e tsungon Chiangchi zicheta evam tsüko na nina
e thüangi enzanchia,

osi e püngnoa.

Tona e lümbüm Chiang chi nchümri osi ntsinran ehan lümbüm
tssovka.

- 13 Nina kvüta mheka vamlä? Oh Opvü nina e thüangi roa.

Osi ni phacha etssoe shi tsüko na nina ni lümbüm khophia.

- 14 Osi enyathüng yuta mmhom chilo ni khonzan china e thüangi
lümbüm pük ka ehungtoka.

Hochito tssona tona ena e harishi tsüngon ochüm ntssothung
nandang ni mying thunga vamka.

Nina ntio kvutata ezüptoka rothakcho sana 15
hochi esua e thüngi ni nzan chi lona hochita mheka e long-
shitoka vantoka.

Ntiotsole ena e mmen chi ntsithaka.

Osi ni elhila chiang chi ni phacha etssoe chi thungi ni hungthoka. 16

Osi ni pvutsson vondang chi ote thüngi osi ote tsoronichen
chiang thungi lia yitoka.

Osi Potsow pyon ori mmhom chiang chi e pono lia vantoka 17
osi e khe shiang shiang khi khi

e tsuko na elhi mmhom chiang chi tssotoka, ho otsotso nina
e khe shiang khi ntio tssotokhungcho sana
hochiang chi jethaki vacho.

Etho khümjo tsuphov chilo evamo chi

Kyon ochona Potsow mpho khümjo mmhom chi küp pi vana 91
sana

ombo na Potsow ntho vanphen chilo vanala.

Ana Potsow thüngi ezov, ombo a enghikaphen chi 2
osi a pikhvü mmhom chi Osi ana hochi Potsow chi lo a
lungtsü chi vatala.

Ntiotsole ombo na kyon nmhon chiang tsirhi chi lona ni 3
shanchov,

osi echhu vara chiang lona ni shanchov.

Ombo na ombo hüm chiang khi ni eyukü, 4
osi ombo echo chi küp pi nina mmhia vamvü.

Osi ombo ntsa chi cho ni lungtsü chi nkhungjophen chi tssov.
Zümmothüng ekyuthav von ezowo chiang chi khi khi ni 5
tikyutoka,

mekana eng vondang chiang, lotsi kotao chiang tsüko na
tikhena.

Mekana zümмо lo echhü vara erowo chi tsüko na tikhena 6

mekana nshi-etüngo meta chiang roe sisi eyingkhvükhvü na
kümtoko chiang chi tsüko na tikhena.

7 Ntiotsole kyon othüng othüng ni khelo rheyivka.

Osi elani othüng taro ni khe amimoe tssoe sivka.

Tokhatola hochiang china ni thüngi enhyankata rov meka nina tikkena.

8 Tokhatola ni mhyik chi tae na zekata vana,

osi kyon nmhon Chiang thungi ote jokheman chi ntio pia sana hochi tae zeta vana.

9 Ntiotsole, oh Potsow nino a mphophen osi enghikaphen chi.

Osi ni meta Chiang chi nina elumoto mmhona nsungrui khi vantokthaka.

10 Ni mhatongo ntia nmhon yiv meka,

mekana nte süki Chiang nkonjano echhü vara ntia yitokvu meka.

11 Ntiotsole ombo na ombo lanpen Chiang chi ni tsuko na rotokvu osi ni zeyata vamka.

Osi ni lan Chiang topvü to lo ombo na olan ni sovka

12 Osi ni jo china olong Chiang lo ni nshükatokvu tsuko na ote na okhena ni ejümtasi wovka.

13 Nina hingho osi ndrü nmhon Chiang ponina sanphivka

osi hingho oro Chiang osi ndrü to Chiang cho ni jo china tsethechiv ka.

14 Ntiotsole ombo na ombo nzan mmhom chi a thüngi avayicho, hochi tsuko na ana ombo chi shanchov.

Osi ana ombo chi elumoto thungcheta kümtokvu ntiotsole ombo na a mying chi mmhona ntsicho.

15 Ombo na a thüngi randam osi ana ombo thungi janlamvu,

osi ezüp nungra yuta Chiang topvü to lo ana ombo ntungo vam, osi ana ombo shanchov osi ombo yikrachiv.

16 Osi harishi tsüngon sipov chilo ana ombo lum puktoka vam, osi elani ana a shancho lan chi ombo thüngi echvü.

Opvüi mmhom chi tsuko na myingthüng

92Opvüi Potsow thüngi montso pio chi cho mmhom motsünga, osi oh Potsow ni thüngi myingthüng khen edemo chi cho mmhom motsunga.

- Osi enyathüng ni nzantharo nzan mmhom chi echüv tsüko na, 2
 osi ni lungtsükaro nzan chi zümмо akvülo echüv tsüko na.
 Yonjak zhü taro na nsüngrü cho khendenphen Chiang theta 3
 osi okhen denphen thanpo Chiang theta
 osi yikrachü noying khi okhen dena vam.
 Ntiotsole ni elhi Chiang chi yakchia 4
 Opvui Potsow na a lümbümi ematha apicho.
 Oh Opvui yo ni elhi Chiang cho kvütata tsüphocho ato? 5
 Osi ni nchümri Chiang cho elümoto chungä.
 Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang na cho shiang chi n-tsi, 6
 osi eyim Chiang na ha shiang chi n-tsi.
 Kvuthung kyon nmhon Chiang china ero rankata esüa 7
 rankata sana
 osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang chi kvüthüng khosa rankata yia sana
 hochithüng ote chi nchünkhonto tsüko na moni sitoknv
 yuta chi hochi.
 Tokhatola oh Potsow nino nchünkhonto tsüko na 8
 ntsontsowo Potsow chi ni.
 Hochi tsüko na zeta, ni ri Chiang chi. 9
 Oh Opvui ni ri Chiang cho nchünkhonto tsüko na moni khi siv,
 osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang topvü to moni khi sikhamvü.
 Tokhatola nina a myingthüng chi ekoni elümoto ntssona 10
 chungitokcho,
 orae evamo sepvu echü ntsona chungio chi esüa.
 Ntiotsole nina thichü ethan khi a nzüya a ethüngchecho.
 Osi a ri Chiang pono ana ntio a tssohunga vancho sana 11
 hochi ana a mhyik na hungthaka.
 Osi a thungi ori etssoe mmen elhi etssoe Chiang pono ana
 ntio tssotokhunga vancho sana
 hochi ana a eno na zothaka.
 Hochi tsüko na ntsa ntho kyon Chiang cho 12
 zükhü tsae otong lio Chiang esüa panthivka,
 osi Lebanon lo cedar tong Chiang esüa panthiv.
 Ochoang kvütata Opvui ki chilo vancho sana 13
 Potsow lona ote na tsüngthi elümoto ethivka.

14 Osi eson lanı letoha ote na elhi mmhom elumoto tssochevka.

Ote no ero pelev mmyako Chiang esua tssovka.

15 Ntiotsole hochito etssowo chi cho

Opvüi Potsow chi cho ntsa ntho to ehungpvui piv tsüko na
osi ombo a longpvu chi to ehungpvui piv tsüko na

osi ombo lo ntia nmhon nchü to ehungpvui piv tsuko na
heto tssocho.

Opvui etho tsüphov chi

93 Opvui na limha chi sav, osi ombo eyi-echan chi cho emhokthav
"tssovka.

Ombo na ntsa china eryu khungsı rov
osi limha kvüwoe ombo na nsungruthak cho sana
hochi cho enungo kvüthüng ha senphiv meka.

2 Ntiotsole ni vantsü chi cho nkolo na methaki khi vantsacho,
ntiotsole nino benkadenina vancho.

3 Oh Opvüi otchu Chiang chi phyochui khi yia vanthaka
osi otchu chi phyuchui yia evamo chi tsuko na ovon tssoala
osi otchu Chiang chi phyuchui yia evamo chi tsuko na chulhup
ha chiyala.

4 Osi chulhup elumoto von Chiang pono ntsankata ovon tssoala
osi chümangi tsongryu nmhon Chiang esua tvu.
Hochi esua Opvui ocho ntsontsowo chilo vancho sana ombo
tsuphotsowo chi.

5 Osi nina ntio ehungpvui pia vancho sana hochiang cho otsotso tae,
osi ntho china ni ki chi topvü pyingi khi vanala.

Oh Opvui, hochito nchunxhonto mmhaitoka.

Omüng nnilamvü tsüko na randan

94 Oh Potsow nino Opvüi chi osi ni tae na omüng chi nnikoka.
Ni yaka ochinaha omüng nnilankoko chi tsüko na ni vondang
chi aphoe chiyitoka.

2¹ Limha shi oyi tssoyipvüi chiha ni tae
hochi tsüko na nina ni mying chi tünkachia phyutoka.
Osi kangtsü kangri Chiang thüngi ote eman chi pia.

Oh Opvui Porsow, kvuta mheka kyon nmhon shiang chi vamla? 3
 Osi kvuta mheka kyon nmhon shiang na ekhyo chi hunga
 vamla?

Ote na nmhon tssoa osi mmen elhi Chiang chi ote lo lia vanala, 4
 osi mmen elhi etssoe shiang shi hetopvuto na ote popo
 kangtsua tae vanala.

Oh Potsow, ni kyon Chiang chi ote na etakromoroe khi sikhanala. 5
 Osi ni tsentso kyon Chiang thüngi ha elumoto khangshi
 ntssonshiala.

Ote na yentsae Chiang lungthatala 6
 osi emi Chiang ha lungthatala.

Osi opo nvan kyon Chiang ha lungthatala.

Osi ote na phyuala, Opvui na hungu meka, 7
 mekana Jacob Potsow china tsolea shi tsuko na ntia nchumi
 zev meka.

Hochi tsuko na zeta kyon Chiang yulo kyon nmhon Chiang chi, 8
 hochi tsuko na oh eyim ntia n-tsi kyon ten ntena kvuthung
 ntsi-i nte kumula?

Ochona eno chi tssephüngi hana sana hochi na ntia zov meka, 9
 osi ocho na omhyik chi eyoki hana sana hochi na ntia hungu
 meka.

Ochona chipo Chiang chi ezuptoka sana 10
 hochi elhi chi cho elan cho mek. Tona ocho na sana kyon
 Chiang thungü nchumri yi pungno na hochi cho nmhoncho
 alo?

Potsow na kyon Chiang nchumri chi topvu to ntsikhanla vanala. 11
 Ntiotsole hochiang cho echungchung oci ntia mek.

Oh Opvui nina kyon ocho karunga sana hochi kyon chi mmhao, 12
 osi nina ocho thungi ni shikvu Chiang chi ezoa sana hochi
 kyon chi mmhao.

Ntiotsole hochito tssona tona 13
 nina ombo chi yuta nmhon Chiang lona shanchoe khi esana
 vantokvu.

Osi hochito kyon nmhon Chiang tsuko na sokvu Chiang nchhy-
 üthüng nandang cho ombo esana vantokvu.

- 14 Ntiotsole Opvüi na ombo kyon Chiangchi aphoe nsi,
mekana ombo na ombo tsentso kyon Chiang chi thamana nsi.
- 15 Ntiotsole yitsso chi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang thüngi rotokvü,
osi kyon kvütata na lümbümi ntsa ntho nchümüri hansi vancho
sana
hochiang topvu na phana wov.
- 16 Mmen elhi etssoe Chiang pono ocho na a thong tssoa panthivla?
Osi nlan mmen elhi etssoe Chiang pono ocho na a thong tssoa
panthi khi ote zalanchia vamla?
- 17 Tokhatola Potsow na a thüngi a nzanchia tssona tona
a mon shi esüngaro tae na yingto vani siv osi ntia ntssoshe.
- 18 A jo nghekaphen chi penromoroe sithaka to ana kvuthüng
phyua sana
hochithüng ni khonzan china a sükata oh Opvüi.
- 19 Alümbüm chungi ntio nchümüri kvütata licho sana.
osi lia vancho sana hochiang topvu to chi ni lum emi china
a noyinga vantokala.
- 20 Osi kyon nmhon nlan mmen elhi etssoe Chiang china ni thungi
nzo khümshümtakokcho alo?
Ntiotsole ote na tatalo nmhontsowo Chiang chi tssoala.
- 21 Ote na nzo sanrhyu khi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang pono okhe
theta panthiala.
osi nlan nlio kyon Chiang ejen chi yanyiala.
- 22 Tokhatola Opvüi chi cho a pikhvü mmhom chi
osi a Potsow chi cho a tsüko na longpvü chi osi a tsanka-
phen chi.
- 23 Osi ombo na ote mmen Chiang chi oponi chiyitokcho,
osi ote nlan osi mmen Chiang lona ote chi etakromoroe
khi siv,
osi tae to ete Opvüi Potsow china ote chi aphoe phanchokchi
khi sikhämvä.

Ekhüm khen tona myingthüng khen to

- 95**Ete na Opvüi lo na okhen dentav ka rotava,
osi ete shancho lan chilo longpvü kvüwoe

ete Opvui sana hochi thungi ete emathatav ka rotava.

Osi ete na montso epi china pyingi ombo thüangi wotavka rotava, 2
osi okhen Chiang theta ete na ombo thüangi ematha khi
dentavka rotava.

Ntiotsole Potsow cho tsüphotsoowa roza chi, 3
osi limha osi potsuo Chiang topvütolo roza tsuphotsoowa chi
ombo.

Osi limha lichung Chiang topvüto lo ombo khe china sayasi 4
vankhana.

Osi phonglan emhokthav ntsona chungio Chianglo ha ombo
khe chi ekachi lia.

Chumang Chiang ha topvu to ombo echhi tae ntiotsole ombo na 5
hochiang topvü to nsügrucho.

Osi liko ekyingü kvütata lichu sana hochiang ha topvü to
ombo na nsügrucho tae.

Oh rotava ete na ombo mhatonggo epyakthai khi ombo khum- 6
tavka,

osi ocho na ete a nsügrucho sana hochi mhatonggo ete na
nkhok tseni khümtavka.

Ntiotsole ombo ete Potsow chi. 7

Osi ete no ombo olyu ten, osi ombo khi sophia evamo olyu
ten Chiang chi ete.

Hochi tsüko na chung tsügon shilo nte na ombo von
chi engatava.

Meribah lona nte na lümbüm khünga vana erowo chi esua 8
nte lümbüm Chiang tikhungtoka.

Osi Massah tsügonono romhoni vanathung esua titssotava.

Nte opoang ten Chiang na a echiphicho: 9
tokhatola ote na a elhi Chiang hungcho

osi chethei khi khicho tosanati ote na a chethecho.

Osi hochi echongren chi thüangi ana nzyu zhüro nandang a 10
lüm etssok chi litokcho,

osi ana phyucho, chipo shicho lümbüm chungi nlan mmen na
pyingi hansi evamo chipo chi shi,

osi ote na alan chi kvüwoe sana hochi n-tsi.

- 11 Hochi tsüko na ana a lüm etssok lona heto echümchakcho,
'Otena a esanpheni rheyichev meka.'

Myingthung khen
(1 Echunga 16 : 23-33)

- 96** Nte na Potsow lo okhen ethan dentava,
osi limha topvü to na Opvüi thünga okhen dentava.
- 2 Opvüi lo okhen neptava osi ombo mying chi mmhaitoka.
Osi ombo shancho lan chi tsüngon epen to nina echua.
- 3 Osi chipo Chiang thüngi ombo pvütsson chi oponi chiyia ntsitoka
Osi ombo emhokthav elhi Chiang chi kyon topvü to thüngi
ntsitoka.
- 4 Ntiotsole Potsow cho tsüphotsoowo chi
osi ombo chi emhokthav omying thüngiyiv na lia.
Osi ombo yaka thanpo potsow ten Chiang tikyutava.
- 5 Ntiotsole kyon na ntio khümta vancho sana hochiang cho
okhen nsüngrücho kisü Chiang tae.
Tokhatola Potsow na limha osi potsuo shiang hetopvu to ombo
na nsüngrücho.
- 6 Monkhüm yikrachi topvu to chi ombo lo tae lia,
osi etho osi mmhom Chiang topvuto chi ombo ntho khümphe
tae lia.
- 7 Limhalo evamo kyon ten nte topvü to na Opvüi Potsow chi
thüngi tae nte eküm Chiang pitava.
Osi Opvüi chi thüngi tae pvütssontoka osi etho chükatoka.
- 8 Potsow thüngi ntio pvütssontokvü lichö sana hochiang chi pitava,
osi ombo thüngi ntio othan epiv lichö sana
hochiang chi hansü rotava.
- 9 Ombo opyon mmhom chilo vani Opvui chi khümtava,
osi limha topvü to na ombo mhatongo eneta khümtava.
- 10 Osi chipolan Chiang topvü to thüngi ezotava,
Opvüi na limha chi sa-ala to. Osi limha shiha ntia senphi-
khi nyitokvü tsüko na
ombo na nsüngrücho. Hochi esüa ombo na limhalo kyon Chiang
chi oyi tssoyivka.

- Potsou topvuto lo longshi chi litoka 11
 osi limha topvü to lo ematha chi litoka.
 Osi chümang china ha erontoka osi hochi chungi ntio ntio
 vancho sana
 hochiang na ha eronkachitoka.
 Osi phenlungi evamo Chiang na osi oli-i evamo chlang topvu 12
 tona longshia thungtoka
 osi elani orae otsong otong kvutata licho sana
 hochiang topvu to na tungkachia okhen dentoka.
 Potsow Opvüi chi mhatongo hochito emathatoka 13
 ntiootsole Opvüi chi tsathaka. Ntiootsole ombo na limha shi chi
 oyi tssoyiv tsüko na tsathaka.
 Ombo na limha shi chi ombo ntsa chi khi khi oyi tssoyiv,
 osi kyon vancho to etsa ombo ntsa chi ephanina oyi tssoyiv.

Potsow ekhungyan osi etho chi

- Opvui china limha shi sav sala 97
 hochi tsuko na limha topvu to na longshia ombo mying
 thungtoka.
 Osi chuyu chianglo evamo kyon Chiang topvü tona ombo mying
 thungtoka.
 Elok emhenchu emung china ombo hachümma vana. 2
 Osi ntsantho osi yitsso mmhom china ombo vantsü chi
 hachümma vana.
 Omi china ombo mhatongina yia vana, 3
 osi ombo hachümma evamo ombo ri Chiang topvüto hochi mi
 china moni sikhantokcho.
 Ombo vondang nlüp pa evamo china limha topvü tüngrazüala. 4
 Hochi tsüko na limha china hochi hungi khi elümoto ekhenala.
 Osi Opvüi chi mhatongo cho phonglan chlang na ha 5
 latha rungi phyuna esüa phyunromroe khi sicho,
 osi hochito limha topvü to chi ntia mekvü sicho Opvüi Potsow
 mhatongo cho.
 Potsuo Chiang topvü tona Potsow ntsa ntho chi oponi chiyitokala. 6
 Osi kyon topvü to na ombo pvütsson vondang chi hungthaka.

- 7 Hochi tsüko na kyon kvütata na okhena nsüngrücho kisü Chiang khümtava vancho sana
 hochiang topvü to na yikra ntokvü.
 Osi kisü Chiang zesi kangtsüta evamo Chiang ha moni sikhamvü.
 Hochi tsüko na kyon topvü to na Potsow chi khümtava.
- 8 Zion na shi yithen shi zocho osi clümoto emathacho.
 Osi Judah otsolov ten Chiang na longshicho.
 Ntiotsole ni yitsso chi etsao chi tsüko na ote na emathacho.
- 9 Ntiotsole oh Potsow nino limha shi hetopvu to peno
 tsüphotsowo chi
 ni osi limha shilo kyon Chiang na khümta evamo
 potsow ten Chiang topvü to thüngina cho ni tsüphotsowo.
- 10 Nte kvütata na Potsow nzana vancho sana
 hochiang topvü to na mmen chi tsaktava.
 Ntiotsole ombo na ntsa ntho kyon Chiang mon ekum Chiang
 cho mmhona nkohoa vanala.
 Osi ombo na kyon nmhon Chiang khelo na ombo chi shanchoa
 vanala.
- 11 Ntsa ntho kyon Chiang thüngi Potsow na ombo vondang chi
 echüala,
 osi lümbümi ntsa ntho hansi evan Chiang thungi ematha piala.
- 12 Hochi tsüko na ntsa ntho kyon ten,
 nte topvü to na Potsow lona longshia vantava,
 osi ombo ntho mying chi tsüko na Potsow thungi montso pitava

Potsow ntsa ntho chi tsüko na randan

- 98** Opvüi lona nte na okhen ethan dentava,
 ntiotsole opvüi Potsow na emhokthav elhi Chiang tssothaka,
 osi ombo khe amimoe china osi ombo evon Chiang china ombo
 shancho lan chi tsüko na elumote tssothako.
- 2 Opvüi na ombo shancho lan chi kyon Chiang thüngi ntsitokthaka,
 osi ombo ntsa ntho Chiang ha ombo na chipo Chiang topvü to
 thüngi ntia mphoe nvana echükhonthaka.
- 3 Osi ombo na Israel kyon Chiang tsüko ombo khonzan Chiang
 osi ombo lungtsükaro elhi Chiang topvü to nchümcheta vancho.

- Osi limha ochum jana kyon topvu to na ete Potsow shancho
lan chi hungk hanchō.
- Limha mpum topvü to na opvui Potsow thungı montso pia 4
omying thungia vantava.
- Okhen dena khochoka osi ombo myingthung khen Chiang chi
limha chhyunrhua dentava.
- Khendenphen theta opvui mying thungia, 5
osi khendenphen Chiang tona ovon mmhom to theta opvui
mying thunga okhen dentava.
- Tatara von Chiang chi theta opvui 6
osi roza chi mhatongo nte na longshita khochitava
- Chümang Chiang topvü to na erontoka 7
osi hochilo evamo Chiang topvu to na erontoka.
- Osi chümang chükhya Chiang na ha ote khe tumphia longshitoka 8
osi phonglan Chiang na ha ematha lona ote nzo tssoe khi dentoka.
- Ntiotsole opvüi na limha chi oyi tssoyiv tsüko na tsathaka, 9
osi ombo na limha chi oyi tssoyiv tsüko na methakthaka ombo
ntsa ntho chi ephanina.
- Osi ombo na kyon Chiang chi topvu to vachikhamvü

Opvui na Israel thungı lungtsukarog evamo chi

- Limha chi Opvui na sa-ala hochi tsuko na 99
kyon topvu to na ombo mhatongo eneta kyua vantoka.
- Ombo na ntho khumphen tsotso chilo khokthei khi vanthaka
osi limha chiha senphiv meka.
- Opvui chi cho Zion lo tsüphotsovo chi, 2
osi ombo topvu to pono tsüphotsovo chi.
- Osi ni ntho mying ekyuchav mying chi ote khi thungtoka. 3
Ntiotsole nthotsowo chi cho Opvui Potsow chi.
- Roza etho chinaha hochito Potsow yitsso chi chüponala. 4
Ntiotsole topvu to chi kheti tssotokvu tsüko na nina
methakcho.
- Osi nina Jacob lo ha ni yitsso chi tona ni ntsa ntho to Chiang chi
tssoe khi zetokcho.
- Ete Opvui Potsow mying chi nina thunga, 5

Osi ombo ojo nghekaphen Chiang lo epyakthei khi nina
khümma ntiootsole ntho tsotso chi ombo.

- 6 Ombo pvüti Chiang yulo Moses ha Aaron oni,
osi ote topvü to yulo a thüngi jonji randana rocho Samuel chi,
elani hochi esua ote topvu to na Potsow thüng† jonji randana osi
choncho.
Hochi tsuko na Potsow na ote randan Chiang chi janlancho.
- 7 Osi Potsow na ote thüngi omi longina ha oyi nsanjokchia ezochi,
Hochi tsuko na ote na Potsow yizung
osi shikvü Chiang chi penphia vancho.
- 8 Oh Opvui Potsow nina ote thung† janlancho,
osi ote thüngi nlan siyio Potsow chi cho ni tae,
tolea ote na ntio nlan nmhon osi mmen elhi tssoe licho sana
hochi tsuko na cho nina ezup picho.
- 9 Ete Opvui Potsow mying chi nte topvü to na thüngtava,
Osi ombo ntho phonglan chi lona nte na khumtava.
Ntioletsole ete Opvui Potsow chi cho ntho.

Montso epiv tsuko na ntssongo chi

100 Limha topvu to lona Opvui mying chi thungtava ;

- 2 Ematha na lum pying† khi Opvui elhi tssoa,
osi ombo vanphen chilo nte topvu to na emathata okhen dena
rotava.
- 3 Opvui chi cho Potsow chi to nte na ntsi khi khitava.
Ntioletsole ete e nsügrüo chi ombo hochi tsuko na enungo
ete no ombo echhi
Osi ete no ombo olyu ten
osi olyu yantsopheni olyu ten vamo chi esua ete no ombo
olyu ten.
- 4 Potsow khumpheni rhorotava
nte lümbüm Chiang topvü Potsow montso epi china pying†
khi hans†.

Osi ombo yitssopheni omying thüngia rotava.

Potsow thüngi montso pitava osi ombo ntho mying chi
thüngtava.

Ntiotsole Opvui cho mmhona osi ombo khonzan chi cho 5
 nchünkhonto lia vam,
 Osi ombo lungtsükaao chi cho nchünkhonto echongren
 echongren jana vamka.

Ntsa nthoa evam tsüko na echumchak chi

Potsow khonzan chi tona yitsso chi to tsüko na 101
 ana omying thüngiyia vam.

Oh Opvui ni lo tae ana omying thünga vamka.

Ana etso ephyo mmhom khi hansi mmhom lan chiwoe tonga 2
 vamka.

Oh tona nina kvüthüng athungi rovla ?

Ntiotsole ana ntsen ntho lümbüm khi khi hansi nhyaka vam.

A mhatongi cho nmhon Chiang vantokvu meka 3
 osi ochoang a thüngi na khophilani yicho sana hochiang elhi
 Chiang chi ana a tsakala.

Hochiang na cho a thüngi nzo tssochev meka.

Lum nmhon ehan Chiang cho a thüngi na pyonjoe khi yichev, 4
 ntiotsole ana mmen elhi Chiang chi ntsiv meka.

Osi ocho na okyak lia ombo vopan kitsuk Chiang chi kyaktechia 5
 sana

hochiang che ana moni khi sitokvü.

Osi ochoang na lümbüm tsüphoa

osi emhan ekhung khi khi kangtsü kangria vana sana
 hochiang cho ana lümate songa rümma zeta vam meka.

Kyon ochoang na lüngtsükaroa lümbüm chungi mmhom hansi 6
 meta chilo vana vancho sana

hochiang thüngi ana nkohoa zeta vamka

Tona ote na a ntungo mmhona vanchev ka.

Osi ocho na ntsa lo vana sana hochina a phacha tssovka.

Osi ochona kyaktechi elhi tssoa sana 7

hochi kyon mo china cho a ntho ki chilo nvanche.

Osi ocho na echüngchüng nsa na sanphla sana

hochi kyon mo china cho a mhatongo ntia mmhom tssochev
 meka.

- 8 Enyathung tsungon kvuta chiroa sana
 hochi tata chi ana meta shilo kyon nmhon Chiang chi lungthae
 khi siv alo?
 Osi Opvui ntho yantsu shi lona elhi nmhon etssoe to etsa
 lungthakhani khi sikhamvu alo?

Nungra lo randan chi

- 102A** randan chi nina a engayia oh Opvui Potsow,
 osi ana kya evamo shi chi ni enoe rheyitoka.
- 2 Oh Potsow a nungra yuta shianglo
 nina ni niha chi a thungina mphoe khi tivana,
 tolea ana randana chora evamo shi nina anzansi a engayia
 Osi ana kvuthung ni thungi jonjia randana sana
 hochithung nina anzansi a randan chi ajanlana.
- 3 Ntiotsole miphong Chiang kvuto yia sana
 osi moni sia sana hochi esua a tsungon Chiang ha hochito yia
 vanthaka
 Osi a ryu shiang ha omina rung khi minron kumthakcho esua
 tssoe khi sithaka
- 4 A lumbum chi cho ero rungi mekana roki sisi mmikatokcho
 esua kumi khi sithaka
 Ntiotsole ana etsoyu etsov tia mhejoe khi sicho.
- 5 Ana elumoto nungra osi erona to tssowo chi tsuko na
 enungo a tsuko oryu shiang chi ozu shianglo rakai khi
 sikhanthaka
- 6 Ayio orae evamo voro motsunga pelican to tsao chi esua a
 kumthaka.
 Osi ayio meta yingsu yinglo Chiang lo velongu Chiang na
 pyaphia evamo chi esua a kumthaka
- 7 Ana nhyaka vancho osi chheta vancho
 tokhatola kvuthung ana hochito tssoa vancho sana
 hochithung ayio oki mhongkvuri vechiro motsunga eshoni mboti
 tae eyingkhvu khvu na vancho esua a kumi khisithaka.
- 8 A thungi ori etssoe Chiang china yuta topvuto lo a thungi a
 khangshiala,

- Ochoang na hetata a thüŋgi etsakhav tsotso a nzechungu
vancho sana,
hochiang kyon Chiang chi ana etsorandankatala
Ntiotsole ana nungra lona livero Chiang cho a etsoyu tssoa 9
rothaka,
osi era khyimma yuv thong cho a esütsü Chiang ntumjak na
tsua vancho.
Ntiotsole shiang shi hetopvüto ni lum etsok chi tsuto na 10
a nungracho.
Ntiotsole nina a khikasi elani aphoe shumthei khi asilanchö.
A tsüŋon Chiang cho otong khümjo Chiang chi kvüto moni sia 11
yia vancho sana
hochi esua tae osi ero Chiang ntio kvuto mmikae sia sana
hochi esua a ekum chiha hochito yiala.
Tokhatola oh opvüi, nino nchünkhon to vam. 12
Osi ni mying chi cho echongren echongren jana lia vam.
Nina panthiv osi zion lo ni khonzan chi lia vantokvu, 13
ntiotsole enungo mbo thungü ni nzan chi echuv chi
etümtharöa,
ho, mbo thüŋgi ni nzan echuv yuta chi janthaka.
Ntiotsole ni phacha etssoe Chiang china 14
mbolo elio olong Chiang lo ematha lichö osi mbolo elio liko
osi ochon Chianglo ematha lichö.
Hochi tsüko na limhalo chipo topvü to na opvui potsow chi 15
yikrachiv,
osi limha shilo roza ten Chiang china ha ombo mying chi
thüngü
Ntiotsole opvüi na zion chi elani nsüŋgrüchelanthaka. 16
Ntiotsole ombo na ombo pvütsson chi lona chirocho.
Ntiotsole ombo na khangshi ntsonshi kyon Chiang nungra 17
osi randan chi ombo na engayia.vancho.
Osi ote na randamo chi kiaman tssoe khi nsiyicho.
Osi shiang shi cho echongren echongren etsao chiwoe tsüko na 18
erani khi vayicho.
Osi Potsow na kyon ochoang ethügchei khi vacho saa

- hochiang na Opvui mying chi ntumjakna thüngta vancho.
- 19 Ntiotsle ombona ombo ntho vanphen chilo na zejochia vanala.
osi Opvui na potsuowoe na zejochia vanala.
- 20 Vüngpheni evan chiang na nungra randamo chi engav tsuko na
osi ochoang cho chhutokvu tsüko na methaki vantokthak cho
sana
hochiang chi ote lanpheyiv tsuko na.
- 21 Hochito tssona tona kyon chiang china Zion phonglan lona ni
mying chi elumoto pvutsonokvu.
Qsi hochito Jerusalem lona ha ni mying chi elumoto thüngü.
- 22 Kvüthüng kyon chiang china nzo sanrhya sana
hochithung ekhüngyan chiang topvu tona Opvui benkatale.
- 23 Osi ombo na a etho chi a senlaniyicho,
osi a tsungon chiang ha ombo na a hüngrikayitokcho.
- 24 Tokhatola ana Potsow thüngi heto randancho,
oh Potsow, nina anzansi a harishi tsungon ejam yuta elumoto
lia vanathüng vüngina
nina a ekum chi khi hansi tiya.
Ntiotsle ni nzyu chiang cho echongren echongre jana
vamka
- 25 Limha shi nlyuyingthüng vungina nina limha shi ntio kvuto
nsungruv sana
hochi methaki khi vantokcho.
Osi hochito potsuowoe ntio kvütata nsungrui khi lichu sana
hochiang cho ni khena nsungrücho tae.
- 26 Tokhatola shiang hetopvu to moni siletoha nino nchunkhonto
ekum vam.
Orsotso ntio kvutata limha shilo lichu sana
hochiang topvu to laha omi na rungra phyonroe sio chi esua
phyonroe sikhamvu.
Osi tsütsaelan topvu to tongphikhana yivka.
- 27 Tokhatola nino kvüthüngha ntongphina vamka,
osi ni nzyu chiang tsoleha ochüm nlina vamka.
- 28 Osi ni phacha etssoe chi tsoe chiang china nchunkhonto ni
benkata vam.

Osi ote tsoronichen Chiang chi nina ni mhatongo vantokvu
osi nina ote methakiyiv.

Potsow tajo Chiang tsuko na myingthung

- Oh a mon, Opvui Potsow chi mmhaitoka, 103
osi a lumbum chungı ntio licho sana
shiang hetopvü to na ombo ntho mying chi thüngiyia.
Oh a mon, Opvui Potsow chi mmhaitokvü timhejoa 2
osi ombo na ntio kvütata ni pithakcho sana hochiang chi
timhejoa.
Ochona ni nlan nmhon Chiang topvu ni siyichola? 3
Ochona ni nochonori Chiang topvu ni emiyichola?
Ni mom vanathung ocho na oro ni rhanchochola? 4
Ocho na nzantharo nzan mmhom chi khi khi ni pono ni ki-
khotokchola?
Osi ocho na khonzan chi ni thungı pichola?
Osi ocho na ni eküm supiv tsuko na 5
etsoyu Chiang ni thungı ni mmhaitoka rochola?
Ntiotsole hochito etssowo chi yakchia ni khyingrothung cho
mongshyuro esua etho chu pyaphia vancho.
Opvui na cho ntsa elhi Chiang tae tssuala, 6
osi kyon kvutata khangshi ntsonshi hunga vancho sana
hochiang topvu to tsuko na tssoyiala.
Ombo na ombo lan chi Moses thungi mmhona ntsitokcho. 7
Osi ombo elhılan Chiang topvu Israel tsoe ten Chiang thüngi
ntsitokcho.
Potsow lo cho nzan tae na pyingı khi lia, 8
ombo lumbum ekhyolaka ntssokala osi ombo lo cho khonzan
chi tae na pyingı khi lia.
Ombo na tsüngon akvüto e nkhon, 9
mekana ombo na ombo lüm etssok chi nchünkhonto tsuko
na ivantok.
Ombo na ete nlan nmhon Chiang topvü nlan esiya vanala, 10
tokhatola ete na ntio mmen elhi tssoe licho sana hochi jok-
heman chi cho ombo na ete thüngi epiala.

- 11 Ntio kvuto potsüo chi limhae na ntsoncho sana
 . hochi esüa kyon ocho na ombo mon kyuchia osi yikrachia
 vana sana.
 hochiang thüngi ombo khonzan chiha hochi esüa lia.
- 12 Eng rhelan tona eng chirolan to oni yuta lô kvütata kontacho
 sana
 hochi esüa Potsow na ete mmen Chiang chi ete thüngina elu-
 moto ekonı khi hansı owo esıythaka.
- 13 Opo na otsoe Chiang chi kvüto nzana zeta vana sana
 hochi esüa, Potsow na tsoletoha kyon ochoang na ombo kyua
 vana sana
 hochiang thüngi ha hochito nzana vanala.
- 14 Ntiotsole ombo na ete shikvulankvü Chiang topvü ntsikhana
 vana,
 osi ombo na ntsia ete no ntia mek tolea ochon to tae.
- 15 Kyon tsuko na cho ombo harishi tsüngon Chiang cho likoe ero
 lio Chiang esua tvu tae.
 Osi phenlungı therä ero esügaro kia vansı monı sıo chi esua
 tae.
- 16 Ntiotsole mpong na kvuthüng ote lo venkata yia sana
 hochithüng pfujochi-ı khi sıkhanala,
 osi ote chi ntio kvülo na poki rankae therä kicho sana hochi
 tia nchethev monı sıala,
 hochi esüa kyon eküm chiha hochito lia.
- 17 Tokhatola Potsow khonzan chi cho nchünkhonto tsuko na vae
 khi lia ochoang na ombo mon kyuchia osi yikrachia
 vana sana
 hochiang echhi tssovka.
 Osi ombo ntša ntho chi ha ote tsuko na cho echongren echon-
 gren tssovka.
- 18 Hochito ombo ntšata chi vaa tsüko na kyon Chiang thüngi vayicho
 osi ote khi hochiang chi nchümchei khi tssoa vantokvü
 tsüko na.
- 19 Potsow na potsüowoe ombo vantsü Chiang chi nsüngrücho,
 osi hochito ombo ekhüngyan chi na limha topvü to lo sav.

- Potsüowoe Potsow lanpen Chiang topvu na Opvui chi mmhaitoka, 20
 osi ombo yi chi ephan elhi tssoa evan etho echüi kyon ten,
 nte na ombo yi chi engayitava
 Potsuowoe evan lanpen ten Chiang topvu to na Opvui chi 21
 mmhaitoka,
 osi nte ombo elhi etssoe ten nte na ombo emathao Chiang
 elhi tssoyitava.
 Opvui elhi Chiang topvu to lo mmhaitoka, 22
 osi ombo ekhüngyan Chiang topvu to lo mmhaitoka. Oh a
 mon, Opvui chi mmhaitoka.

Potsow na liyingo Chiang chi ombo na zeta vanala

- Oh a mon Opvui mmhaitoka, oh Opvui a Potsow nina emhok-104
 thav Potsow.
 Ntiotsole ni lo cho monkhum yikrachi tae na pyingü khi lia
 Osi ni lo cho vondang china mpensu tssosi vanala, 2
 osi ni vondang china potsuo topvü tungrazhua yiala.
 Ocho na ombo kilo ethev mekana tsakasuka Chiang otchui 3
 thechi vantoka sana
 osi ocho na ombo elok kari nsungrucho sana
 osi ocho na mpong Chiang poni na sanphia vancho sana.
 Osi ocho na ombo yithenpvui Chiang chi mpong esua wotoka 4
 sana
 osi ombo elhi etssoe Chiang chi omi kia vancho esua tssotoka
 sana.
 Osi ocho na limha shi soyingi vacho sana 5
 osi ocho na limha shi chi nchunxhonto vantokvu tsüko na
 nsungrücho sana
 hochi cho osi shiang hetopvü to chi Potsow tae na nsungrücho.
 Osi eyok esua nina elumoto echungina eyokzhüi khi vacho. 6
 Osi erungo phonglan Chiang ponina otchu pokala.
 Osi nina kvüthüng makhon cho sana hochithüng ote na tsani 7
 yicho,
 Osi ni von potsüo paraka esua ovon ntsamo chi zoe khi
 ote na ekhyolaka tsani khi yicho.

- 8 Ote na phonglaniha tsana chungo cho.
 . osi elani hayitsu chiwoe ha tsani khi jowocho. Ntiotsole,
 nina hochito ote tsüko na vanphen Chiang chi hochiang lo
 tssotokcho.
- 9 Osi hochi sulo cho nina khalanchiphen mōtsünga nsüngrüi khi
 vayicho
 osi ote khi hochiang chi yaki nwotokcho.
 Osi hochito ote khi limha shi chi pyinga nyitokcho.
- 10 Osi ombo na hayitsu Chiang lo chupokphen nsüngrüi khi van-
 tokcho.
 Osi otchu Chiang na phonglan Chiang lona ha poki khi tsua
 yicho.
- 11 Osi hochito otchü china orae evamo.
 osi phenlungi evamo ekümrüm Chiang topvü to tsochyua osi
 era khyimma yutokracho.
 Osi orae evamo gadho Chiang na ha ote eratsunga evamo
 chi era khyimma yutacho.
- 12 Osi ote yakchia tae oyaki pyaphita evamo voro Chiang china
 ekum vanchecho.
 Osi ote na elümoto emathata otong khero Chiang lo na eshoni-
 khi okhen denala.
- 13 Osi ombo na ombo vanphen chilo na otchü tsua chiyitoki
 phonglan Chiang lo tsüthetokhala
 Osi limha topvü to lona nina ntio elhi cho sana
 hochi lona tsungthi ethio Chiang chi tsosi emathata vanala.
- 14 Osi mängsü olyu nyanya Chiang tsuko na Potsow na ero mmyako
 Chiang chi panhitokcho.
 Osi tsungthi lonpen osi oyuhan to shiang hetopvü kyon Chiang
 tsüko na litokcho.
 Ntiotsole hochito tssona tona hochiang yakchia limha shilo
 etsoyu tsochyua chiyiv.
- 15, Osi chününgrothi-chü mmhom Chiang ha litokcho ntiotsole
 hochiang yakchia kyon lümbümi ematha rheyiala.
 Osi thichü Chiang khi elhi mmhom Chiang tssotokvü tsüko na
 hochiang ha litokcho.

Osi kyon Chiang tsuk ko etho thephayiv tsüko na hümri
mekana otsi to Chiang chi litokcho.

Potsow na ntio otsong otong nsügrucho sana 16
hochiang chi yakchia lüm epük chi lithaka.

Osi Lebanon loha ombo na cedar tong Chiang chi chhümthechi-
thaka.

Kvülo shi voro Chiang china oshüp sua sana 17
hochithung ote na oshüpi vanala tolea chüvoro chi cho otong
kvuwoe fir tong to tsacho sana

hochi tong chi mbo shüp tsoa vanala
Phonglan ntsomo Chiang cho orae evamo nyanya Chiang tsuko na 18
mekana tsiyo ten Chiang tsuko na
tolea olong tsüphov lio Chiang yulo cho longzu ten Chiang
vanphen.

Ombo na choro chiha kvuthüng vom osi kvuthung cho nvom sana 19
hochiang ethüngchei khi picho lia.

Osi eng china ha mbo na kvülo na chirosi kvulo na rhev sana
hochi ntsia.

Nina emüng chi nsügrui khi vacho osi 20
hochicho zumme to tsacho.

Osi orae evamo ekümrüm Chiang topvu to na yantsov tsuko na
nina methaki vayicho.

Hingo oro Chiang china ote so Chiang hunga na erontala, 21
osi ote so Chiang chi Potsow thüngina ehungu tsüko na yanala.

Osi kvüthüng eng chi chiroa sana 22
hochithüng ote na ote so Chiang hungi hanshi yiala.

Osi hochiang chi ote na hanshi oyi ote vanpheni vatala.

Kyon Chiang na ha ote elhi lo woe khi siala, 23
osi mmyu jana ote elhi chilo lümbüm theta vansi yiala.

Oh Opvüi hochi tsüko na ni nsünglüng elhilan Chiang cho 24
kvütata ato?

Ntiotsole ni ntsinran
osi chhümri chi lona shiang shi hetopvü to penria methaki khi
vacho.

Osi limha shi ha ni epying eli Chiang na pyingthaka.

- 25 Chumang chü pankawoe chukhyo emhokthav chiang tsoletoha,
 .osi hochiang chungı ekumrum nkhachewo sanphita evamo
 chiang osi ekumrum tsüphov
 osi teriv to chiang nina nsügrükhanchö.
- 26 Osi hochiang ponina orhong chiang na sanphitala,
 osi leviathan chiang chi nina hochiang lo evam tsuko na
 vanphen picho hochi esua ote na hochilo vanala.
- 27 Osi shiang shi hetopvü to na ni nhyaka vanala.
 Osi nina shiang shi hetopvü yuta epento lo ote etsoyu chiang
 chi pia vanala.
- 28 Osi ote khi harhryutokvü tsuko na nina ote thüngı etsoyu
 chiang pia vanala.
 Osi nina ni nzan khe ote thungi echüo chi tsuko na
 ote na ha elümoto lum pük ka emathatala.
- 29 Nina ni mha chi mphoe vanana ote na elumoto ezupala,
 osi hochithüng chi nina ote thungina ote etsoyu chiang chi
 osi humrı chiang chi khi khi hansi yiala.
 Osi hochiang chi elani ochon kummi khi sitokala.
- 30 Nina ntio nsügrui khi vantokcho sana
 hochiang chi nina ekum vantokala,
 Osi elani nina meta chiang tsoletoha ethan kumlantokala.
- 31 Hochi tsuko na Opvui pvütson vondang chi nchünkhonto lia
 vantoka.
 Osi Opvui na ombo elhi chianglo chüngra lia vantoka.
- 32 Ombo na kvüthüng limhae zejochia sana
 hochithüng limha china enhyokala osi ombo khe china kvu-
 thüng phonglan chianglo evongkata sana
 hochithüng phonglan chianglona omı mekana miphong chiang
 chiyiala.
- 33 Ana kvüta mheka limha shilo eküm vam sana
 hochi ta mheka ana Opvui mying thünga okhen dena vam.
 Osi ana ekum esüngaro vanathüng ana ntio Opvüi mying thüngü
 licho sana hochiang chi ana thünga vam.
- 34 Osi ana ntio nchümria vana sana
 osi ntio a lümbümi na nchümma sana

hochiang topvù to chi Opvüi Potsow lüm erungo tae tssotoka.
 Tokhatola mmen kyon Chiang cho limha shilona moni khi sitoka, 35
 osi nlan nmhon osi mmen elhi etssoe to Chiang cho topvu to
 chhüi khi sikhantoka.
 Oh a mon nina Opvui Potsow mying chi thunga vana
 hochi esua nte topvù to na Opvüi mmhaitoka.

Israel tsuko na Opvui na sanphio chi
(1 Ech 16 : 7-22)

Opvui thungi montso pitava osi ombo thungi randantava, 105
 osi Potsow na ntio elhi tssoa vancho sana
 hochiang chi kyon Chiang thungi ntsitoktava
 Ombo thungi okhen dena osi ombo mying thungia, 2
 osi ombo na ntio emhokthav elhi tssothakcho sana hochiang
 chi nte nte phytava.
 Ombo ntho mying chilo nte na pvutssontoka, 3
 osi kyon ochoang na Opvui yana vancho sana hochiang lum-
 büm Chiang emathatoka.
 Nte na Opvüi yantava osi ombo etho chi hungi khia 4
 Osi nchünkhonto tsuko na nte na ombo mha chi yantava.
 Osi Potsow na ntio emhokthav elhi tssothak cho sana 5
 hochiang chi nte na nchümchetava,
 osi ombo emhokthav Chiang tona ombo püngina chiyio Chiang to.
 Abraham tsoe ten osi Opvui kyon ten, 6
 nteno Jacob tsoe ten osi Potsow na nte ethungchecho.
 Ombo e Opvui Potsow, osi ombo yitsso chi cho limha topvuto 7
 lo lia.
 Ombo na ombo ntsata chi nchünkhonto tsuko na nchumchethaka. 8
 Osi hochi yi-tsuk shi cho ombo na ezosi tsungon nzyu othung
 pena
 osi echongren elumoto yithaka.
 Osi hochi ntsata chi cho ombo na Abraham tona Issac to thungi 9
 ntsatacho.
 Osi shikvü esua penphia yitokvü tsük na 10
 David thungi mmhona ntsitokcho

- osi Israel Chiang thüŋgi cho nchüŋkhonto tsuko na ntsata chi vayicho.
- 11 Osi ombo na heto phyucho, ana Canaan yan chi ni piv alo?
Shiang shi hetopvü to ni ejan tae.
- 12 Tokhatola hochithung cho kyon owo chi elümoto matarocho,
osi yentsae ha elumoto mataroa vancho.
- 13 Osi ote na chipo motsüŋga lona chipo motsunga chipo motsun-
ga lona chipo motsüŋga to wocho.
Osi ekhungyan motsüŋga lona ekhüng yan motsüŋga to
wotacho.
- 14 Osi ombo na kyon ochia nzüptokhungcho.
Hochi tsuko na ombo na kyon Chiang tsüko na roza ten
Chiang makhoncho.
- 15 Osi heto ezocho, a kyon Chiang
osi ana ethüngcheo Chiang pono okhe titheta.
Osi a ozen ekhying Chiang thüŋgi elhi nmhon titsotava.
- 16 Osi hochi meta chilo otsi vara erov tsüko na Potsow na met-
hakcho.
Osi hochilo hümri osi otsi kvütata licho sana
hochiang chi moni sitokcho.
- 17 Ombo na ote vüŋgina kyon tsük ka wotokcho,
osi Joseph chi nri-nphen elhi etssov tsüko na ote na yencho;
- 18 Osi ombo ojo Chiang cho okyo na ejungromoroyicho,
osi ombo khe chi yonjak zhü na shencho.
- 19 Osi ombo yi Chiang chi yakı nyithüng nandang cho hochito
vancho.
Osi Opvui Potsow yi china ombo ojang tssoe khi zecho.
- 20 Osi rozana kyon wotoka ombo chi lanphetokcho.
Osi kyon esapvüi tsoa ombo chi lanphei khi yitokcho.
- 21 Osi ombo chi ombo kyon Chiang pono kipvüi kümtokcho,
Osi elani ombo kinakishüm Chiang topvü to pono opvüi chi
tssotokcho,
osi esapvüi tssotokcho.
- 22 Hochito ombo lüm erüng chi ephanina ekhüng Chiang chi
chüngtokcho,

- Osi ombo kup po elhi etssoe Chiang thüŋgi ntsi nran picho.
 Israel Chiang na ha Egypt metalo rocho, 23
 osi Jacob na ha Ham meta Chianglo sanphicho.
- Osi ombo na ombo kyon Chiang chi elümoto kyon rankatokcho 24
 Osi ote ri Chiang lona rankata thicherüchetok cho.
- Ombo kyon Chiang chi tsaka nzechungtokvü tsüko na 25
 ombo lümbüm chi tongphiyicho.
- Osi ombo phacha etssoe Chiang thüŋgi nzechungtokvü tsuko¹na
 hochito tssocho.
- Ombo na ombo phacha etssoe Moses tona Aaron to wotokcho, 26
 ntiootsole ombo na ote ethüŋgchecho.
- Osi ote ntungo ombo na ombo chethev chi vayicho. 27
 Osi Ham meta lona ha ote thüŋgi emhokthav Chiang
 echucho
- Osi ombo na emüŋ chi rotokcho osi hochi zummo kumtokcho. 28
 Osi ote na ombo yi Chiang lo ntia nkhiraniyicho ;
- Ombo na ote chükha mekana zükhü Chiang chi ejen kumkhan- 29
 tokcho.
- Osi hochitho otchu Chiang lo ongo evamo Chiang topvu to
 chhui khi sikhantokcho.
- Osi ote meta Chiang chi topvu to jakhvü²na pying khi sikhantok 30
 tok cho.
- Osi ote roza vantsü Chianglo ha jakhvü na pyingtokcho.
- Osi ombo na elani pono pensü Chiang chiyiv oyl pile topvü to 31
 chiyicho
- osi elani orhuk na ote mpensü otsük topvü pyingkhani
 sikhanchö.
- Osi tsongryu Chiang lo sheri tsüpho theta jotokcho. 32
 Osi ote meta Chiang topvü to lona omi panthicho.
- Osi ote chünüŋgrothi tong Chiang topvü to osi züvothi tong 33
 Chiang topvü to roe khi sikhanchö.
- Osi elani otong khero Chiang topvü to nrhakroe khi sikhanchö.
- Elani ombo na oyi ephyuwo chi ephanina 34
 khomong mmyakvü Chiang chi oten oten na pyata chiyicho.
- Osi elani jalyu esüa ora ori Chiang nkhachewo chiyitok cho.

- 35 Osi shiang shina ote metalo ntio kvütata ero mmhom
 . osi oyo-ohan liracho sana hochiang topvü to tsokhani sisi roe
 khi sikhanchö.
 Osi likoe na chlyio tsungthi lonpen Chiang topvu to roe khi
 sikhanchö.
- 36 Elani meta chilo otsoe poktemo Chiang.
 osi ekumrüm nrotemo Chiang topvü chhui khi sitokcho.
 Osi elani ote yulo esopvüi etho echütsowo Chiang topvu chhui
 khi sitokcho.
- 37 Osi ombo na ote thungi shona tona orang yonjak
 to Chiang hansü ote mhatongo chiyitokcho.
 Osi ombo chipo chilo kyon tsük ka tia etho nchüv mikamishua
 hochitvu nvantokcho.
- 38 Kvuthung ote na pyontae khi yicho sana
 hochithüng ote na elumoto emathacho.
 Ntiotsole ote ekyuv chi ote pono elhongkacho.
- 39 Osi ombo na ote chi khümjotokvu tsuko na elok Chiang
 wotokcho.
 Osi zummothüng vondang piv tsüko na cho omi tyurhyu
 picho.
- 40 Ote na chomo chi ephan pilukvu rümma chiyi ote tsotokcho,
 osi ote na potsuo woe na ntio humri hungcho sana
 hochi na ote lüm pük ka vancho.
- 41 Ombo na longpvü chi chonchicho
 tole hochi lona otchü tsua chiyicho. Osi meta ekyingo Chiang
 yakchia ote na zukhü esua tsua yicho.
- 42 Ntiotsole ombo na ntho yi Chiang chi nchümchecho.
 Osi ombo pacha etsoe Abraham ha nchümchecho.
- 43 Osi ombo na ombo kyon Chiang chi ematha longshi khi olan ote
 socho.
 Osi ombo na ethüngcheo kyon Chiang chi okhen dena olan
 socho
- 44 Osi ombo na ote chi chipo elümoto Chiang meta chi picho,
 osi hochiang lo elhi tssota evomo kyon Chiang tsoletoha
 ote na ote elhi etsoe ejoe na khikhanchö.

Hochito tssona tona ote na ombo shikvü

45

osi yizüng chiang chi penphiv osi yizüng chi enga vam.

Hochi tsüko na Opvui chi thunga.

Israel na jancho nzov evamo chi

Nte topvü to na Opvüi mying chi thüngtava,

106

Opvüi thüngi montso pitava ntiotsole Opvüi chicho elümoto
mmhona.

Ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhonto vam.

Potsow elhi emhokthav chiang chi ocho na phyukokchola ? 2

Mekana ombo myingthüng chiang chi ocho na echükokchola ?

Ochoang tsüko na oyi tssoyiv sana hochiang cho mmhona, 3

osi ocho na yuta topvuto lo ntsa ntho elhi tssoa sana hochi-
ang kyon chiang mmhao.

Oh Potsow nina ni kyon chiang thungi ntio nzan khi echücho 4
sana

hochi nzan chi a thüngi ha a nchümcheta.

Tona nina ethungcheo kyon chiang china 5

ntio nzan mmha thungi tseca yia vancho sana

hochiang chi anaha hungchev.

Osi ni chipo chiang yulo ematha longshi mmhom chi ana
hungchev.

E pyimtsü motsüi chiang ntungo nzo tssoe ena mmen elhi chi 6
tssoa rocho.

Ena nlan nmhon chiang tssothaka

osi mmen elhi chiang tssothaka.

Nina ntio elhi tsüphov 7

osi emhokthav elhi Egypt meta chi lona tssocha sana

hochiang chi e pyimtsu motsüi chiang china n-tsicho.

Osi ote na ntio nzan mmhom ni thüngina hungcho sana
hochiang ha n-tsicho mekana n-chümichecho.

Tokhatola chümang rakio chi lona mpito ni thüngi elümoto
khontacho osi ni jancho ni nzoyicho.

Tokhatola ote na hochito tssocha ombo nzan chi tsüko na 8
osi ombo mying chi tsuko na tae ote shanchocho.

- Hochito tssona tona ombo etho tsuphov chi topvuto thungi
ntsitokvu.
- 9 Ombo na chumang rakio chi ha makcho
tole chumang chi liko ekyingu esua kumcho
Hochi tsuko na ombo na ote chi romhoni liko ekyingu Chiang
yakchia soathung esua ote sojokchicho
- 10 Osi ocho na ote tsaka vancho sana
hochi khelo na ombo na ote shanchocho
Osi ote ri Chiang khelo na ombo na ote shanchocho
- 11 Tokhatola otchu china ote ri Chiang chi eyokzui khi sikhanchō
Osi ote ri Chiang topvu to hochi lona moni sikhanchō
- 12 Hochito tssosanati ote na ombo mying thunga okhen dencho
osi ombo mying thungta longshicho
- 13 Elanitotha ote na ombo elhi mmhom Chiang chi mmhejoe khi
silanchō,
Osi Potsow na ezowo chi esua mek ria ote etancholo sanphi-
cho
- 14 Tokhatola romhoni vanathung oso rungcho mmen elhi Chiang
chi elumoto tssōcho
osi Opvui Potsow chi ote na elumoto echiphicho
- 15 Osi Potsow na ote jonji randan Chiangchi topvuto peniyicho
osi ote na jonjio Chiang chi topvu to picho
Tokhatola ote mon ekum Chiang cho elumoto etho nchuv
yirachō
- 16 Ote na suki zoni khi vana vanathung ha Moses thungi omhyik
rakicho
Osi Aaron ocho ntho kyon sana hochi thungi ha omhyik
rakicho
- 17 Limha china mbo pung chi kosochicho
osi Dathan chi nzhu khi sichō
Osi Abiram kyon kholok Chiang chi topvu to nkhopzhui khi
sichō.
- 18 Osi ote khelok chilo omi panthi khi rungi sikhanchō.
Osi hochilo mivung Chiang china kyon nmhon Chiang chi
topvuto rungi khi sikhanchō.

- Ote na Horeb lo mangsü oro kisu motsünga nsungrucho, 19
 Osi hochi kisü chi khümta vancho.
- Hochi tsüko na ote pvütsson chi tongphi khi sicho. 20
 Ntiotsole ote na ero rüngi tsoa evamo mangsü oro tvu kisü
 nsüngrüi khi khümtacho.
- Ote na ote Potsow shanchopvüi chi mhejoe khi sicho, 21
 Osi Potsow ocho na Egypt lona emhokthav elhi tssocho sana
 hochi mhejoi khi sicho.
- Osi Ham meta lona emhokthav elhi tssocho, 22
 osi elani ekhenthav elhi etssowo chi cho chumang chü rakio
 chi lona tssocho.
- Hochi tsüko na ombo na heto phyucho, 23
 ana ote chi moni sitokvüka,
- Moses ocho Potsow na ethüngchecho sana hochi na kyon Chiang
 thong tssoa nzacho alo?
 Osi ote tsüko na Moses na Potsow thungi ombo lum ntssok-
 tokvü chi njonjicho ke?
- Ho otsotso ote na meta mmhomo chi nkhihungü sicho, 24
 osi ote na ombo yi Chiang chi nlungtsüv vancho.
- Tokhatola ote na sukü zomo Chiang chungina rheyi elümto 25
 pvüchopvüritacho.
 osi Opvüi Potsow yi chi ote na nlungtsü cho.
- Hochi tsüko na ombo na ote thungi ombo khe khikacho, 26
 osi ote chi romhoni shümtechi khi sicho.
- Osi ombo na ote tsoronichen Chiang ha chipo thanpoe Chiang 27
 khelo thei khi siyicho,
 osi ote chi meta topvü to lo ezonzorae khi sitokcho.
- Osi ote na elani Baal-peer ekhüm chilo ha ote popo rhowolancho. 28
 Osi echhü khümpheni thethako so Chiang chi ote na khi khi
 tsocho.
- Hochi tsüko na ote elhilan Chiang yakchia Potsow lüm 29
 tssoktokcho,
 osi ote pono echhü vara Chiang yitokcho.
- Tothakale Phineshas na oyi etssov benkacho, 30
 osi hochito echhü vara chi hochito nsenphina lia vancho.

- 31 Osi ombo na ntio ote thüngi elhi tssochi sana,
hochi cho ntsa ntho chi ephan elhi tssochi to ntsi khitokcho,
osi hochi echungren jana ntsi jana yitokcho.
- 32 Meribah zükhü chile na ha ote na Potsow lum tssoktokcho.
Hochi tsuko na ote na hochito etssowo chi tsuko na Moses
tsuk ko chihi Moses chi rae sichi.
- 33 Ntiotsole ote na ombo mon chilo emhokthay nzechungiyicho.
Osi ombo menfu china ote thüngi ntia nlanchoyicho.
- 34 Ote na kyon Chiang cho moni nsitokcho,
ntiotsole Potsow na hochito ote thüngi ezochi.
- 35 Tokhatola ote na chipo thanpo Chiang ntungo owo nzo tsoe
Khi vancho,
osi chipo poe Chiang elhi Chiang chi nsiyicho.
- 36 Osi ote na ote Potsow chi kisu Chiang tssotokcho,
hochi tsuko na tsungon motsünga lo cho ote topvu to mmeni
rheyikhani sichi.
- 37 Osi otsotso ote na ote tsoe
osi otsolov Chiang chi mmen tsungrham Chiang khelo tae thei
khi siyicho osi khümtacho.
- 38 Osi ntia n-tsiio ote tsoe osi ote otsolov Chiang ejen Chiang chi
zantok cho.
Osi hochiang topvü to chi ote na Canaan lo kisü Chiang
thüngi pia khümcho tae.
Hochi tsuko na meta chi ejen Chiang china mmeni khi sichi.
- 39 Hochito ote elhi nmhon Chiang china elhi mmhon Chiang chi
mmeni khi sikhanchi.
Osi elani ote mmen elhi Chianglo pholakalana wocho.
- 40 Hochi tsuko na Opvüi Potsow lum etssok chi ombo kyon
Chiang pono recho
osi ombo na ombo tsentso kyon Chiang chi elümoto
ntssonshichi.
- 41 Osi ombo na ote chi chipo thanpoe Chiang khelo thei khi
siyicho.
Hochi tsuko na ochoang na ote tsaka vancho sana
hochiang na ote pono etho tsütsai khi sichi.

106.42—107.2 ETHÜNG KHEN 1257

Ote ri Chiang naha ote Khangshi ntsonshicho. 42

Osi ote topvu to ote ri Chiang kup po vani sicho.

Yuta elumoto lo Potsow na ote shanchocho, 43

tokhatola ote na hochi n-tshiv Potsow thüngi elumoto khon-
tacho.

Osi ote mmen Chiangchi yakchia elumoto okup pi ote
jeyicho.

Tokhatola kvüthüng ote na elumoto nungrrcho sana 44

hochithüng chi Potsow na ote nungra chi engayicho.

Ntiotsole ombo na ote na nungra kya evamo chi zocho.

Osi ombo na ntio ote thungi echumchaki licho sana 45

hochiang chi nchumchecho.

Osi ombo khonzan ntio chümang esüa licho sana

hochi ephanina ombo na ombo lümbum chi yolani khi ote
nzanlancho.

Osi ote ote yulo ha nzanta evam tsuko na ombo na methakiyi- 46

cho. Tokhatola shiang shi heto tssoaha

elani ote chi vungpheni yikhani sicho.

Oh Potsow, a shanchoa, osi nina e nzansi chipo poe Chiang 47

khelo na esanchoa

osi meta motsüngalo nzo evantoka.

Osi ni myingthung chilo ovangi khochia ewotoka.

Israel Potsow chi thüngi mmhaitoka, 48

Opvui Potsow chi nchunhonto mmhaitoka vana

Osi kycn topvu tona Amen to phyutoka.

Osi nte topvu to na Opvui Potsow mying chi thüngtava.

Opvui na niinyang Chianglo na shanchocho

Opvui Potsow chi thüngi nte na montso pitava 107

ntiotsole ombo elumoto mmhona.

Ntiotsole ombo khonzan chiha nchünkhonto linrhü lia vanala.

Ho, ototso, Opvui na ochoang rhänchothakcho sana 2

hochiang topvu to na hochito phyutoka.

Ntiotsole ombo na ote chi ori Chiang khelo na shanchoe mekana
rhanchoe khi vacho.

- 3 Osi meta Chiang topvü to lona hansi oyi ote nzo vantokcho,
osi eng chiolan osi eng erhelan Chiang topvü to lona
osi khümkiwoe tona jolowoe to Chiang lona tsachokrae khi nzo
vantokcho.
- 4 Osi ote na romhoni sanphita vancho.
osi ote lan chiwoe cho hajan lichung Chiang chi tssocho.
Osi hochiang lo chi ote na esanphen ntia chungcho osi oyan na
ntia nlichö.
- 5 Osi vonton tona era to lo na ote eküm Chiang chi monkhanl
khi sichö.
- 6 Osi kvüthüng ote chi ezup nungra ntokcho sana
hochithüng chi ote na Potsow thüngi randancho.
Hochi tsüko na Potsow na ote nungra osi ezup Chiang lona
shanchöcho.
- 7 Osi Potsow na ote chi olan nsaka lia evamo chiwoe na ote
socho.
Hochito tssona tona ote na oyan Chianglo rheyichev.
- 8 Osi hochito kyon Chiang china Potsow nzan mmhom Chiang chi
hungi
osi ombo emhokthav elhi Chiang chi hungi Opvüi Potsow
mying chi thüngü
osi kyon tsoe topvü to na omying thungiyiv.
- 9 Ntiotsole la tona Potsow na kyon ochoang omon lo nungra
osi yingsüyingloa vancho sana hochiang thüngi lüm emiyicho.
Osi omon lo vonton era evamo Chiang chi lümbüm pükiyicho.
- 10 Emüngi khokta evamo Chiang
osi ochhü khümjo chilo khokthei evamo Chiang
yonjak zhü na ehüngkhanl vantoksi ezüptoka ovan kyon
ten tae.
- 11 Ntiotsole ote na Potsow yi Chiang chi ngacho
osi ekhirancho, osi topvü to lo ntsentsowo Potsow chi nyik-
rachiv
okhen oyi mmhon tae nsantacho.
- 12 Hochi tsüko na ote lümbüm Chianglo elümoto sanga mmoka
nchümtokvü tsüko na ombo na ote thüngi hochito tssocho.

Ote nmen Chiang lona ote ekhüngkhancho tokhatola ote
sükav tsüko na ochia nvancho.

Hochi tsuko na ote ezüp nungra yuta chilo ote na Potsow 13
thungi elümtö nungra randantacho.

Hochi tsüko na Potsow na ote nungra
osi ezüp chi lona shancho cho.

Osi ombo na ote chi emüng zümme yuta nmhon chi lona 14
osi echhü khumjo chi lona ote sosi chiyicho.

Osi ote khelo ozhü Chiang chi tüpromoe khi sikhaniyisi
vachicho.

Oh kyon Chiang topvu to na 15

Opvüi Potsow na elhi mmhon etssowo chi tsüko na
kvutata Opvüi Potsow mying thungü na licho ato?

Osi ombo emhokthav elhi Chiang chi tsuko na kyon tsoe
Chiang china thungtacho.

Ntiotsole ombo na pitol yonjak na khani evao kipunglan chi roe 16
khi sithaka

osi hochi kipunglan chi chonchithaka.

Osi hochianglo yonjak na epizhüi lio Chiang ha khvüromoe
khi sikhanthaka.

Ote nlan osi mmen Chiang chi yakchia ote topvü to eyim tae 17
ote kümcho.

Osi ote nlan nmhon osi mmen Chiangchi tsükona
Potsow na ote thüngi khangshi ntsonshi picho.

Osi ote mon Chiang china etsoyu eyan lona elümtö eroncho 18
osi ote na echhü kipüng chi jana rokhancho.

Osi elani ote na ote ezüp nungra yuta chilo 19
Potsow thüngi nungra elümtö randantacho.

Hochi tsüko na elani Potsow na ote ezüp nungra chi lona ote
shanchocho.

Osi Potsow na ombo yi chi ote thüngi wotokcho 20
osi ote topvü emiyicho.

Osi moni esio chi lona Potsow na ote shanchocho.

Oh zeta, kyon tsoe Chiang china kvütata Opvüi Potsow mying 21
thungcho ato?

- Ntiotsole Potsow na ote tsuko na elhi mmhom tssochō
 Osi ombo emhokthav elhi chiang chi tsuko na kyon tsoe chiang
 china Potsow mying thungcho.
- 22 Hochi tsuko na ote topvu to na Potsow thungi montso epi than
 chi pitoka,
 osi okhen dena ombo emhokthav elhi chiang chi tsuko na
 omying thungtoka
- 23 Osi kyon ochoang na chumangi na orhong chiang lo tsanthei khi
 hepi hepi to woa shisho-khopitava vancho sana
 hochiang khi Potsow mying thungroka
- 24 Zeta, Potsow na ntio kvutata elhi tsuphov tssuthakcho
 sana osi chumang chiang chungi Potsow na ntio kvutata
 chethev elhi tssoe khi licho sana
- 25 Ntiotsole ombo na chumangi chukhyo chiang chi panthiv tsuko
 na ezocho,
 osi hochito ombo yi chi ephan chukhyo chiang china
 otchu chiang chi oyaki peni vakachia panthicho
- 26 Osi hochito chumang-chu chiang china
 oyak ekoni chungosi elani chumang-chu chiang chungi i heyi-
 lancho
 Osi hochito ote ezup nungia shiang shi tsuko na
 ote lumbum chiang chi ohum enhyiki ocho esua kumkhancho
- 27 Osi ote na hepi hepi to eriphita vani khi sicho
 osi soko na kinoe esua vani khi sicho
 Osi hochito ote chhuv tae vankhancho
- 28 Hochi tsuko na elani ote na Opvui Potsow thungi
 ote ezup nungra yuta chilo tungkachia randancho
 Hochi tsuko na ombo na ote chi ezup nungra chi lona shan-
 chocho
- 29 Osi elani ombo na chumang chukhyo chiha noyingkhvu khvu na
 kumtokcho
 Hochi tsuko na chumang chukhyo china yingto vani khi sicho
- 30 "Osi hochito tssosanati ote na elumoto emathacho,
 osi hochito tssothakale ote tsuko na
 vanphen kvulo methaki licho sana hochi lo ote sosi yicho

- Oh Potsow mmhom chi tsüko na kyon tsoe Chiang china 31
kvütata Potsow mying thüngtacho ato?
- Osi kyon tsoe Chiang tsuko na ombo na emhokthav elhi tssowo
Chiang chi tsüko na
ote na kvütata Opvui Potsow mying thüngcho ato?
- Kyon Chiang na kvuthüng sanrhya sana 32
hochithung ote topvu to na Potsow mying chi oponi chiya
thüngtoka.
Osi eramoe Chiang vanphen Chiang lona ote na Potsow mying
chi thungtoka.
- Osi ombo na zükhu Chiang chi romhontsü kumi khi 33
sikhantokcho.
Osi kvülo na otchu poka vancho sana
hochiang cho likying kumkhani khi sikhantokcho.
- Osi kvulo na tsungthi elumoto ethia vancho sana 34
hochiang cho hajang liko lichung kummi khi sikhantok cho.
Ntiotsole mmen elhi etssoe kyon Chiang na hochiang lo evamo
chi tsüko na hochito tsscho.
- Osi otchu nchü meta Chiang chi ombo na otchu echü meta 35
küntokhanchö.
Osi likying Chianglo cho otchu pokphen küntokhani sichö.
- Osi hochianglo vonton erai Chiang chi vantokcho. 36
Osi hochi lona ote khi kyon evan meta osi oyan nsüngrüa
yitokcho.
- Osi enungo phenlungi cho ote na chününgrothi-chü shiang shi 37
chi chhümtacho,
tole hochiang lona ote na tsungthi elumoto ethicho hungcho.
- Osi Potsow na ote chi mmhaitoko chi tsüko na ote owo 38
elumoto kümma yicho.
Osi ote mangsü mekana ekümrüm Chiang tsoletoha ranka
ranka na yicho.
- Tokhatola elani ote chi Khangshi ntssonshi Chiang yakchia ote 39
owo chi mataroa yilani sichö,
ntiotsole ote na ezüp nungra elumoto ntokcho.
- Osi ombo na roza ekhüng ten Chiang chi ezüp picho 40

osi meta kvülo olan nli cho sana hochitvü meta echüng
chiang lo emonphia sanphia yitokcho.

41 Tokhatola tsitsa yantsae chiang cho

ezüp nungra chi lona ombo shanchoe khi vantokcho.

Osi olyu ten chiang chi esua vopan motsünga tssoe khi ote
vantokracho.

42 Osi hochithüng ntsa ntho kyon chiang china

shiang hungi khi elumoto emathav tokhatola nlan mmen
kyon chiang pungcho topvü to khani khi siyiv.

43 Kyon ocho lo nchümrü lia vancho sana

hochiang kyon chiang china oyi shiang nmhona engathei
khi khivka.

Osi ote na Potsow khonzan chiang chi nchummi khi khivka.

Osi ni ntsa china oyak osi potsüo chiang pyinga yivka.

Ori chiang khyov tsüko na randan

(Ps 57 : 7-11, 60 : 5-12)

108 Oh Potsow a lümbüm cho chungchünga vanala,

osi ana ni myingthüng khen chiang dena vam

osi otsotso ana a echhi mmhom ntio licho sana

hochiang topvü to ni pvütsson chilo thungtokvü.

2 Okhen dena panthia osi khendenphen chiang khikae dentava

anaha ekhyolaka enyathüng yuta chilo panthivka.

3 Oh Potsow kyon chiang topvu to thüngi

osi ote mhatongo na ana ni tsüko na montso pivka.

Osi limha shilo chipo chiang topvü to thüngi ana ni mying chi
thungtokvü.

4 Ntiotsola ni khonzan chi cho elumoto mmhona

osi hochi nzan china potsüo chi yaki chüngiala.

Osi ni nzan china oyak ntsontsowo chi ha echongjanala.

5 Oh Potsow ni mying chi potsüo osi oyak topvü to lo thungtoka,

osi ni pvütsson chi limha shi hetopvuto lo litoka.

6 Hochito tssona ni nzamc phacha etssoe chi shanchochev,

oh Potsow ni khe amimoe china e shanchoa osi e thüngi e
janlana.

- Potsow na ombo ntho vanphen chi lona phyuthala, 7
 osi hochi ana longshiv,
 osi Shechem chi ana chisev osi Succoth vankoktsü chi fúi khi
 zev.
- Giled chi ha a echhi osi Manasseh chi ha a echhi, 8
 osi Ephraim chi ha a tanglanchiv tsüko na a pikhvü esüa
 motsunga.
- Osi Judah cho a shikvü epipvüi.
 Moab cho a tsütsatsülügphen chi, 9
 osi Edom chi peni ana a jole livre Chiang ekhokav.
- Osi Philistia chi pono ana ekhyoe tssov.
 Ocho na yantsü pikhvü chi ntungo a sosi wovla? 10
 Osi ocho na Edom thüngi a sosi wochola?
- Oh Potsow nina aphoe shumjochi-i khi e nsicho alo? 11
 Oh Potsow nina e kyon Chiang ntungo nzo nwoala.
- E thungi ori tsoa evamo Chiang thüngi 12
 zalanchiv tsüko na nina etho epia.
- Ntiotsole kyon thüngina nzanchi ekhio chi cho ntia mek.
 Opvui Potsow etho lona ena etho theta ori tssov, 13
 ntiotsole ombo tae na eri Chiang chi khyotechikoka.

Omung nnilam tsukona randan machi

- Ana omying thungiyia evamo oh Potsow, 109
 nina yingto tivana;
- Ntiotsole kyon nmhon Chiang na osi mmen elhi etssoe echüng 2
 ephyue Chiang na a yaka okhe theta panthiala osi nsanala.
- Osi ote na a thüngi oyi echüngchüng tae phyuala;
 Osi etsakhav khen-oyi tae a thüngi azoala, 3
 osi ntia lanka nliv tvü lona ote na a thüngi okhe thetala.
- Ntiotsole a nzamo, ote no a thüngi ori etssoe ten. 4
 Tokhatola ana cho ote tsüko na Potsow thüngi randanala.
- Osi mmhom chi tongche ote na nmhon chi apicho. 5
 Osi nzan chi tongche cho tsakta-nkongta chi apicho.
- Hochi tsüko na kyon nmhon Chiang chi ombo thüngi rotoka 6
 osi ombo ri Chiang na oro ombo khyotechitoka.

- 7 Osi kvüthüng ombo chi oyi tssoyia sana
hochithüng ombo mmen Chiang topvü hungitoka.
Osi ombo randan Chiang chi topvü to mmeni tae rheyitoka.
- 8 Osi ombo harishi tsüingon chiha hungritoka,
osi kyon thanpoe na ombo vanphen chi rechee khi khitoka.
- 9 Osi ombo tsoe ten Chiang ha opo nvan ten esüa küntoka,
Osi ombo engh chiha emi kümmi khi sitoka.
- 10 Osi ombo tsoe ten Chiang topvü to rümphi-rümtük ka
osi chonkvü chonyua ewoe kumkhani sitoka
Osi ote meta yingsü yinglo Chianglo ote mmani ethev hümri
yana wotoka.
- 11 Retso-reyu kyon Chiang khi ombo eli Chiang topvü hansı yıtoka
osi yentsae Chiang khi ombo na ntip lichö sana hochiang chi
roe khi sitoka.
- 12 Osi kyon ochia ombo thungi nzan echüi tvü tivantoka,
mekana opo nvan tsoe Chiang pono khonzana nchüm tvü kyon
tivantoka.
- 13 Ombo tsochen ten Chiang chi khochaki sia,
osi echongren etsae chiwoe cho ombo mying chi moni khi
sitoka.
- 14 Osi ombo pyimtsü motsüi Chiang na
mmen tssoa erowo Chiang chi Opvüi khi ombo pono na
nchümohetoka.
Osi oyu mmen Chiang chi mhejoi khi tsitoka.
- 15 Osi ote topvü to Opvüi mhatongo ntümjak na vantoka,
tona ombo na shiang shi hetopvüto chi mhejokhani khi
sivka.
- 16 Osi hochito ombo khonzan chi piv tsüko na ombo na n-chüm-
chev siv osi tsitsa yantsae Chiang chi khangshi ntsonshiv
tsüko na penkav.
Osi ote lüngthav tsüko na ombo lüm chi yesov.
- 17 Ho otsotso ombo na etso-randanka chi chüponcho hochi
tsüko na
ombo pono hochi yicho.
Osi Potsow mmha chi ombo na nchüponcho

hochi tsüko na Potsow mmha chi ombo thüngi na pyöntäe
khi yicho.

Osi ombo mpensü Chiang cho etso-randanka chi tssoe khi sicho, 18
ntiotsole etsorandanka china ombo mpensü esüa kümme
sicho.

Osi etsorandanka china otchü esüa ombo tsük Chiang pying
sikhancha

osi ombo oryu Chianglo ha thichü rheyia esüa etsorandanka
chi rheyi sicho.

Osi ntio na ombo mpensü tssoa vancho sana hochi esüa tssoa 19
vantoka

osi ntio na ombo eryu khüngsi vancho sana hochi esüa
hochito ombo eryu chi khüngsi hansi vantoka.

Ntiotsole hochiang cho a thüngi ori tssoa evmo Chiang thüngi 20
Potsow na ote jokhe man chi picho tae,
osi a mon chi thüngi mmen

osi mmhon tae phyokasankao chi tsüko na ote thüngi epüp
chi yicho.

Tokhatola oh Potsow ni nzan chi ephanina 21
a thüngi ni tssohungo chi tssoa,

ntiotsole ni khonzan chi cho emhokthav, osi nina a shanchev to
ana ntsia.

Ntiotsole ayio tsitsa yantsae 22
osi a lumbüm chi ha yesothaka.

Otong khümjo Chiang na 23
esügaro khümjo pisi moni sio chi esüa a tsüngon Chiang
yikhani sithaka.

osi mmyakvü khomüng Chiang chi esua hepi hepi a hanphit-
süngi sithaka.

Osi ana tsikhang-hangkhanga evamo chi tsüko na 24
a nkhok shianglo etho nliw sithaka.

Osi elani a tsük shi ha elümoto küria kumthaka.

Osi ote na a thüngi elümoto karunga makhonala, 25
osi ote na kvüthüng a hunga sana
hochithüng ote na ote kvüri Chiang engümphita yiala.

- 26 Oh Potsow nina a nzanchia,
osi ni khonzan tsochuya lio chi ephan nina a thungi shanchoa
- 27 Tona ote na ntsiv, nina a pono nzan a vanala to,
osi shiang shi hetopvu Opvui Potsow na tsocho to ote na ntsiv
- 28 Ote na etsorandnkaletoha nina cho a mmhaitoka,
ntiotsole kvuthung ote na panthia sana yikra chi ote na hungu
tokhatola ni phacha otssoe chi cho kvuthuug ombo na panthia
sana hochithung ematha hungu
- 29 A thungi ori tsoa evamo chiang pono yikra nungra hansu yitoka,
osi ote pono yikra nungra china ote mpensu esua tsoa
vantoka
- 30 Ana a pungina Opvui Potsow thungi montso pia vam,
ho otsotso, ana kyon kholok elumato chiang yulo na
ni mying chi oponi chiya thunga vam
- 31 Ntiotsole ombo na tsitsa yantsae chiang chi elumoto nzanchiv,
osi ombo ekum mori sitokvu tsuko na yana evamo kyon
chiang khelo na ombo shanchov

Opvui na roza chi thungi ekhungyan piochi

- 110 Opvui na a Opvui chi thungi ezocho,
ana ni ri chiang chi ni jo kup pi nvantokthung nandang nina
a khe amimoe khokthei khi vana
- 2 Zion phonglan chilo na Potsow na ombo etho chi chiyitokvu,
osi ombo jarong chi khi khi ori chiang pono ombo etho chi
tsutsav
- 3 Osi ni etho tsutsao chi tsungon chilo
ni kyon chiang china emathata ote ekum chiang topvu to
khochaki khi ni picho
Osi hochito tsungon penkademo chilo na benkae khi ni ntsa
ntho opyon mmhomo chilo khochaki khi ni picho.
Osi khyingro ekum mmhom chiha picho
- 4 Opvui na echumchaki sithaka
osi enungo ombo na elani ombo lumbum chi khophiv meka
Osi Mechizedek shikvu chi ephanina nino nehunkhonto tsuko
na pvuti ni kumthaka

- Opvüi chi cho ni khe amimoe vana, 5
 hochi tsüko na ombo na rozaten Chiang chi moni-sitokvü
 osi hochito meta elümotolo tssov.
 Ombo na limhalo chipo Chiang chi eyi tssoyiv, 6
 osi echhü müng Chiang china meta Chiang topvü to pyinghi khi
 sitokvü.
 Osi hochito meta elümotolo ombo na kvüri Chiang
 epanjochiyiv.
 Osi ombo na elani zükhu Chianglo 7
 otchü tsüa yia evamo Chiang lo otchü Chiang rani khi yuv.
 Hochi tsüko na ombo kvüri chi khokav.

Opvui na ombo kyon Chiang nzamo chi

- Nte na Opvüi thüngtava, III
 ana a lümbüm topvü na Potsow montso pia vam.
 Ntho kyon Chiang kholok Chiang lo tsolea ekhümkho kyon
 Chiang yulo tsolea
 ana ni mying thunga vam.
 Opvüi elhi Chiang cho emhokthav tae, 2
 hochi tsüko na Opvüi elhi lo ntio kvütata chüngra lia vanra-
 cho sana
 hochiang yani zetava.
 Ombo elhi Chiang cho omon kyuchi 3
 osi ntsontsowo etho emhokthav Chiang tae.
 Osi ombo ntsa ntho chi cho nchünkhonto vana vam.
 Ombo elhi emhokthav Chiang chi 4
 nchümchenrhü nchümcheta evan tsüko na ombo na methaki
 khi vacho.
 Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow chi cho nzan eli-i
 osi ombo lo cho nzan tae na pyinghi khi lia.
 Osi ombo thüngi omon kyuchia 5
 osi yikrachia evan Chiang thüngi ombo na etsoyu penria
 mmhaitokcho.
 Ntiotsole ombo na yuta topvü to lo ombo echümchak chi
 nchümcheta vanala.

- 6 Osi ombo elhi emhokthav Chiang chi ombo kyon ten Chiang
thüŋgi echücho,
Osi limha shilo chipo poe Chiang ejan Chiang ha ote na hungi
khi khicho.
- 7 Ombo khe na ntio tssoa sana hochiang cho²ntsa
osi yitso tsotso chi,
Osi ombo kyon Chiang cho nchokapen otsotso chilo vantokala.
- 8 Ote no nchünkhen to tsüko na vantokthaka,
osi ote no ntsa la na methaki vantokthaka;
- 9 Tokhatola elani ombo na ombo kyon Chiang chi
shanchov tsüko na rhanchov yuta chi ote thüŋgi rotokcho.
Osi ombo ntsata chi cho nchünkhonto tsüko na vantokcho,
hochi tsüko na ombo mying chi cho ntho osi menkhurn yikra-
chi tae na pying chi lia.
- 10 Opvüi potsow omon kyuchia evam chi cho ntsinran benka²den
chi.
Ochoang na engathe mmhom hanchi sana
hochiang na shiang shi hetopvü tssola.
Potsow myingthüŋ chi cho nchünkhonto lia vamka.

Ocho na Potsow kyua sana hochiangto mmhav

- 112**Nte topvü to na Opvüi thüŋgtava,
kyon ocho na Potsow kyua vana sana hochi kyon chi cho
mmha eli-i.
Ntiotsole ombo na Potsow yizüŋ Chianglo emathata vanala
yuta topvü to lo.
- 2 Osi ombo mochü chi limha shilo elümoto tssoa yivka,
osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang tsoronichen Chiang cho elümote
mmhaitokvüka.
- 3 Epying eli tsoletoha hochi vopan chile lia vamka.
Osi Opvüi ntsa ntho chi nchünkhonto lia vamka.
- 4 Ntsa ntho kyon Chiang tsüko na cho emüŋgi vondang pia vancho
esüa tssov.
Opvüi chi cho ntho osi ntsa
osi ombo lo cho nzan tae na pying chi lia.

Kyon ocho na nzan penphia sana

5

osi kyon thüŋgi mmhona vana sana hochi kyon mo chi cho
eküm mmhom lo vanala osi ombo na nzana noa

osi pio chi elümoto mmhona,

osi ombo na ntio mmhom tssocho sana hochi yitsso yuta chilo
ombo na mmhom chi hunglam.

Ntiotsole ombo na kvüthung ha ntongphina vam,

6

osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang cho nchükhonto nchumcheta vam

Osi mmen elhi Chiang lona ombona nchokapen to tsanchoa vam.

7

Ntiotsole ombo lumbüm chi cho nsenphio tssoa Opvüi lo
shenkae khi vathaka.

Osi ombo Opvüi lona ombo lumbüm chi ranpenthaka

8

hochi tsüko na ombo kvuthung ha lea senphiv meka,

osi ntia ha ekyuv liv meka, tokhatola ombo na ombo ri Chiang
pono ntio tssotokhunga vancho sana

hochiang chi ombo na hungüka, ombo mhyik chi na.

Ombo na chitarayithaka osi tsitsa yantsae Chiang thüŋgi pithaka,
ombo ntsa ntho chi nhcunkhonto vantoka.

9

Osi ombo mying chi ntsa ntho lona ombo thüŋgiyivka.

Osi monküm yikrachiha livka.

Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang china

10

hochi hungi khi elümoto nungravka, ombo na ombo cho
Chiang rüprüp njaksi ombo bo to pyonroi khi sivka.

Osi hochito kyon nmhon Chiang na ntio chüpona vancho sana
hochiang cho topvü to moni sikhamka.

Eyingroe Chiang omying thungiyio chi

Nte topvü to na Potsow thungtava,

113

Oh Opvüi phacha etssoe ten, nte topvü to na Potsow mying
thungtava,

Opvüi mying chi thungitava.

Opvüi mying chi thungitava osi mmhaitoktava,

2

nchüŋg tsüŋgon shilo na benkae khi nchünkhonto nte na

Opvüi mying thüŋga vantava.

Eng chiroathüŋg na benkae khi eng erhe nandang

3

nte na Opvui mying thunga vantava, Opvui Potsow mying chi thungitava.

- 4 Chipo Chiang topvu to pono ntsontsowo chi cho Opvui chi, osi ombo pvutsson osi myingthung chi cho potsuo echongjana chungiala.
- 5 Ocho cho ete Opvui Potsow esuchola ?
Osi ocho na ete Opvui esua vantsu ntsontsowo chilo khokthei khi vanchola ? Ochia nvan
- 6 Ochona ombo bo teri-i kummi khi potsuo woe lio Chiang
osi limha lo lio to mhatongo teritsowo chi kumchola ?
- 7 Ombo na tsutsa yantsae Chiang chi chonpyalyu Chiang lona sukae khi vantokcho
Osi yantsae Chiang chi meta nmhon Chiang lona ombo na sukachicho.
- 8 Tona ombo na ombo chi esopvui ekhung ombo kumtokvu",
osi ombo kyon Chiang yulo ekhung tsuk ka kumtokvu.
- 9 Ombo na emi-i Chiang chi oki zeta evam tsuko na methakiyicho
Osi oki chilo opvu-oyo mmhom etssov tsuko na vantokcho.
Hochi tsuko na Opvui thunga

Khochoki sanphia ekyao yuta chi

- 114** Israel Chiang china kvuthung Egypt metae na khochoki wocho sana
mekana pyontae yicho sana hochithung yentsae kyon Chiang chungina
pyontae khi yicho osi hochiang cho Jacob vopan osi ombo kyon ten tsocho.
- 2 Judah chi ombo ntho vanphen kumtokcho,
osi Israel cho ombo ekhung yan chi tssotokcho
 - 3 Chumang chira hochiang chi hungi tsani yicho
Osi Jordan chi cho phani khi sicho
 - 4 Phonglan Chiang na tsokphitacho
nyanyaro ten Chiang na tsokphita esua,
osi phonglanro Chiang na olyu oro ten esua tsokphitacho.

- Oh chumang ntiona ni nokhüngcho nina tsani sichola? 5
 Oh Jordan ntio tssona ni phanlanchichola?
 Oh phunglan ten ntio tssona nte na hochito tsokphitachola? 6
 Nyanyaro ten Chiang na tsokphitao Chiang esüa?
 Osi oh phunglanro ten ntena ntio tssona olyu oro Chiang na
 tsokphitao Chiang esüa tsokphitachola?
 Oh Limha, nte na Opvüi chi mhatongo eneta vantava, 7
 osi Jacob Potsow chi mhatongo kyua eneta vantava.
 Ombo na onlong chilo na otchü chiyitoki khi zükhü esüa 8
 kumtokcho.
 Osi onlong ekhüngü chi lona otchü ntsungu chiyitokcho.

Potsow tona kisu to Chiang

- E tsüko na mek, e tsuko na mek, oh Opvüi yo, 115
 tolea myingthung osi pvütsson topvu to chi ni thungi tae osi
 ni tsüko na tae piv.
 Osi ni khonzan chi tsüko na osi ni ntsa chi tsüko na.
 Hochi tsüko na hochithüng ti chipo topvu to na phyuv, 2
 ote Potsow chi kvulo vanchola?
 Tokhatola ete Potsow chi cho potsüowoe vana, 3
 osi ombo na ntio lum na rünga vancho sana hochiang
 chi tssothaka.
 Ote kisü Chiang cho shona osi orang yonjak na nsüngrücho, osi 4
 hochiang topvu to kyon khena nsungrucho tze.
 Ote na opüng nkophiala, 5
 osi ote mhyik Chiang na ha ntia nhungala.
 Ote eno Chiang na ha ntia nzoala, 6
 ote keno Chiang na ha orhum nti nghunghakala.
 Osi ote na okhe mpata tolea ote khe Chiang na ntia elhi 7
 ntssuala.
 Ote na ojo ha mpata tolea ote na nkhochiala.
 Osi ote ekhi na tia ntia nphyuala.
 Hochi tsüko na kyon ochoang na kisu shiang shi nsüngrücho 8
 sana
 ote no kisu Chiang chi esüa kümväka.

- Osi kyon ochoang na kisü Chiang lungtsüa sana hochiang ha
kisu Chiang chi esua kümväka.
- 9 Tokhatola oh Israel, nteno Opvüi Potsow lo tae lungtsüa,
ntiotsole Potsow cho nte nzanchi pvüi osi nte otssong chi
tssovka.
- 10 Oh Aaron tsoe ten, nte na Potsow lo lungtsua,
ntiotsole Potsow cho nte nzanchipvüi osi nte otssong chi
tssovka.
- 11 Nte kvütata na Potsow kyua vancho sana
hochiang topvü to na Opvüi lo lungtsüa vana.
Potsow cho nte nzanchipvüi osi nte otssong chi tssovka.
- 12 Potsow na ete tsüko na e nchumiyala,
ntiotsole ombo na ete e mmhaitokvü osi Israel chipo chi
mmhaitokvü.
Osi ombo na Aaron chipo chiha mmhaitokvü.
- 13 Kyon ochoang na Potsow kyua vana sana
ombo na hochiang chi mmhaitokvü, tsüphoe lea teri lea
ombo na kheti mmhaitokvü.
- 14 Potsow na nte chi ranka ranka na nte mmhaitokvüka,
ni tsole ni tsoronichen Chiang tsolea hochito mmhaitokvüka.
- 15 Opvüi lo evamo Chiang che emhokthav mmhena,
ntiotsole Potsow na limha osi potsüo topvü to nsüngrücho.
- 16 Potsüowoe ntio kvütata licho sana
hochiang ha topvü to Opvüi echhi tae.
Tokhatola limha shi cho limhalo evamo kyon tsoe shiang khelo
ombo na theyicho.
- 17 Kyon ochoang chhüa yithakcho sana
hochiang na cho Opvüi Potsow mying chi nthüngala,
osi ochoang limha chungi reheyithakcho sana
hochiang naha Opvüi mying chi nthüngala.
- 18 Tokhatola eteno limhae eküm vana
hochi tsüko na ete na Potsow mying thüngtavka.
Nchüng tsüngon lona benkae khi ochüm tsüngon jana ete na
Potsow mying thünga vantavka.
Opvüi thüngtava ntena.

- Echhü lona shanchowo chi tsüko na omying thüngiyio chi*
 Ana Opvüi chi anzanala ntiootsole ana randamo chi ombo na a **116**
 engayicho.
- Ombo na ombo eno khokae khi ana nungra randamo chi a **2**
 engayicho
 hochi tsuko na ana eküm evanthüng nandang cho
 ombo mying thunga vam.
- Echhhü nungra china a fuchaki lia, **3**
 osi sheol chilo ezüp nungra chi na a rhümathaka.
 Hochi tsuko na a lo nungra rheyithaka;
 Hochi tsuko na ana Opvüi thüangi randancho, heto: **4**
 oh Opvui nina ashanchoa.
 Potsow cho nzan tae na pyingı lia, **5**
 Osi ombo lo cho ntsa tae.
 Ho, otsotso e Potsow chi cho nzan eli-i Potsow.
 Opvui na lungtsü eli-i kyon Chiang nkohoa vanala. **6**
 Ayio liko chungı arhefa vancho Opvui na a shanchochö.
 Oh a mon ni esanphen chilo rheyia, **7**
 ntiootsole Opvüi na ni thüangi elumoto tsochyua ni
 mmhaitokthaka.
 Ntiootsole nina a eküm chi echhü chi lona a shanchochö, **8**
 osi ana esutsü elumoto elhonga evamo chi nina a moniyicho
 osi a ekhüngu tae vanathüng nina a jo chi a ntangshoniyicho.
 Hochi tsüko na ana eküm evamo Potsow chi mhatonge sanphia **9**
 vam.
 Osi hochi cho eküm evamo meta chilo tssov.
 Ayio emhokthav a khangshi ntsonshithaka to ana phyukoka **10**
 Osi hochi cho otsotso to ana lungtsüälä.
 Osi ana ekhyolaka shi phyucho, **11**
 kyon topvu to echüngchüng ephyui tae;
 Ana Opvüi thüangi ntio hansi owo pivla? **12**
 Ntiootsole ombo na a thüangi tae apia vanakha ana ombo epiv
 ntio lichola;
 Ana shancho pvü mekana shancholan chi pvü chi khijov, **13**
 osi hochito tsoothaka na ana Opvüi thüangi randana chomvu.

- 14 Ana a echümchak chi Opvui thungi piv.
 . osi hochito kyon Chiang topvü to mhatongo na ana Opvüi
 thüngi piv.
- 15 Opvüi mhatongo ntio cho tsentsu man tsoa zeta vanala tona
 ntsa ntho kyon Chiang china Opvui tsuko na chhuo Chiang
 chi.
- 16 Oh Opvui, otsotso, ayio ni phacha etssoe tsük ka,
 eyio ni nri-i osi ni tsoe. Osi ozhu na chüngi avancho khatola
 nina a lanpheyocho.
- 17 Montso epi thong than shi ana ni piv,
 osi opvüi thüngi ana randam.
- 18 Opvüi thüngi a echümchak chi ana piv,
 osi hochito kyon Chiang mhatongo na ana piv.
- 19 Opvui yitsso ki chi lo na
 osi ni yanchi longjüngo na tsoov oh Jerusalem. kyon topvü na
 opvui thünga.

Potsow nzan chi tsuko na omying thüngiyio chi

- 117** Chipu topvü tona opvui chi thungtava,
 osi kyon topvu to na tungkachia thüngtava.
- 2 Ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho ete tsuko na cho emhokthav.
 Osi potsow ntsa chi cho nchünkhonto vam.
 Opvüi potsow mying thüngtava.

Opvüi shancho lan chi tsuko na montso piochi

- 118** Opvüi chi cho mmhona nte topvu to na Opvüi thüngi montso
 pitava.
- Ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi nchünkhonto lia vamka.
- 2 Enungo Israel Chiang china heto phytoka,
 ni khonzan china nchünkhonto vam.
- 3 Osi Aaron pvüchi Chiang na ha enungo heto phytoka,
 ombo nzan china nchünkhonto vam.
- 4 Osi enungo kyon ochoang na Potsow kyua vancho sana
 hochiang na heto phytoka, ombo kanzan chi nchünkhonto
 vam.

- A ezüp nungra yuta chianglo ana Opvüi thüngi randancho. 5
 hochi tsüko na Opvüi na a randan chi a engayicho osi meta
 tsuphov apicho.
- Osi enungo Opvüi Potsow na a thüngoe vanala 6
 hochi tsüko na ana enungo ntia ekyuv nli.
- Osi kyon chiang na ha a pono ntia ntssoshe.
 Potsow na a thüngoe vani khi a nzanchia vanala, 7
 hochi tsüko na enungo a ri chiang pono ana ntio
 atssotok-hunga vancho sana hochi tssotokvü alo?
- Kyon thüngi ete lungtsuka vata evamo chi thungina cho 8
 Potsow lo lungtsükata evamo chilo mmhontsowo.
- Osi limhalo roza chiang pono 9
 ete luntsuka vata evamo chi thüngina cho
- Potsow lo ete lungtsuka lia evamo chilo mmhontsowo.
 Chipa topvü to na a thüngi ori etssov benkata 10
 tokhatola ana ote topvü to lüngthakhani khi sivka.
- Ote na a fuchümma vanthümma vanthaka, 11
 ho otsotso, otena fuchümthaka.
- Tokhatola Opvui Potsow myingo na ana ote topvü
 lüngthakhamvü.
- Ote na otsak shiang na ryuzhüa esüa fuchümthaka 12
 Osi omi elümoto kia vancho mhei khi sicho esüa tssothaka.
- Tolea ni lona ote lüngthakham.
- Nina a thüngi a ekhyiptsünga tona a elhongü ka. 13
 Tokhatola Opvüi Potsow na anzanchiv.
- Opvüi chi cho a khen osi a etho chi. 14
 Osi ombo a shancholan tsotso chi.
- Ntsa ntho kyon chiang vanpheni cho shancho lan chi tona 15
 ematha longshi khen chiang to denta vanala.
- Ntiotsole Opvüi Potsow khe amimoe china etho theta elhi
 tssola.
- Osi Opvüi khe amimoe chi cho elumoto thüngchethaka 16
 Osi ombo khe khe amimoe china etho theta elhi emhokthav
 tssola.
- Ayio achhuv meka tolea eküm vamka. 17

Osi hochito ana Opvui Potsow elhi tsuphov Chiang chi oponi
chiyia echuvka

- 18 Opvui na elumoto a Khangshi ntsonshithaka,
tokhatola ombo na echhu cho a nchhutok cho.
- 19 Ntsa ntho kipung chi a tsuko na nina a chonchiyia.
Tona ana hochilo rheyiv osi ana Opvui chi thungi montso
piv.
- 20 Shicho Opvui kipung chi,
hochi tsuko na ntsa ntho kyon Chiang na hochi lo rheyiv
- 21 Ana montso ni pia vam
ntiotsole nina a randan chi ajanlancho
osi n chi a shancholan chi kummi khi sicho
- 22 Olong kuvwoe oki etssoe Chiang na nkhi cho sana
hochi long chi oki nkeni longpvu tsotso chi kumcho
- 23 Shiang shi cho Potsow na tssocho ombo elhi tae,
shi cho ete mhyikina eza cho emhokthav
- 24 Osi shi tsungon shi cho ntio ete Opvui Potsow na nsungru cho
sana hochi
Hochi tsuko na ena shinag shi hetopvu to lo e ematha longshi
lia tae vam
- 25 Oh Potsow ena ni thungi jonjiala,
nina shanchoa enungo, osi tsochyu mochyua e thungi
mmhaitoka
- 26 Opvui myingo na ocho rocho sana hochi mmhaitoka,
ena Opvui ki chi lona ni mying thunga ni mmhaitokthaka.
- 27 Opvui chi cho Potsow hochi tsuko na ombo na vondang e
thungi epicho
Thong than pio Chiang chi eruk-ki khi vata
osi ntho thanphen chilo opvu Chiang ha eruk-ki khi vata.
- 28 Oh Potsow nino a Potsow hochi tsuko na ana montso ni
pivka
Osi nino a Potsow hochi tsuko na ana ni mying chi thungu.
- 29 Oh Potsow thungi montso pitava,
ntiotsole ombo mmhona, osi ombo khonzan chi nchunkhonto
vam.

Potsow shikvü mmhomo chi

Kyon ochoang na ote lan Chiang lo ntia ephyu-eriv nina vana sana **119**
 hochiang kyon Chiang mmhao.

Ntiotsole ote na Opvüi yizüing osi shikvü Chianglo sanphicho.
 Kyon ochoang ote eküm ehungpvüi Chiang chi mmhona vantoka **2**
 sana

hochiang mmhao.

Osi ochoang na Opvüi Potsow chi ote lümbüm osi nchümri
 topvü to na yana vancho sana
 hochiang mmhao.

Ntiotsole ote na nlan nmhon elhi Chiang chi ntssuala, **3**
 tokhatola Opvui lan lo tae sanphiala.

Ni mpho yi Chiang chi nina e thungi e ntsitokcho. **4**

Osi hochiang chi ena benphia evam tsüko na nina epicho.

A lan chi cho enungo mmhona ntsungchethaka, **5**
 osi enungo ni shikvü Chiang tae benphia evam tae lia.

Hochi tsüko na enungo ayio a nyikrala, **6**
 ntiotsole ana ni yizung Chiang topvü benphia

osi ni yi enga vana tssona tona ntio na ana yikravla.

Ntsa ntho lümbüm khi khi hansi ana ni mying thunga montso **7**
 ni pia vam.

Ntiotsole ni ntsa ntho chiha ni yitsso chiha ana ntsithaka.

Ana ni shikvu Chiang benphia vamka, **8**
 oh Opvui nina echongana cho a tsilanga.

Kvülo shi na ni khyingro lan chi ntsungchovla? **9**

Osi ni yi chi ephan vana tssona tona kvule shina ntsungchevla?

Ana a lümbüm topvü na ni yanthaka, **10**
 hochi tsüko na onungo ana cho ni ntho shikvü mmhom
 Chiang lona cho tsani khi yiv meka.

Ni yi Chiang chi ha ana a lümbümü thei khi hansi vanala. **11**

Tona ana elani cho ni yaka nmhon elhi ntssochi.

Mmhaltoko Opvui Potsow ni shikvü Chiang chi a thungi a **12**
 püingnoa.

A pungina ana tünkachia Opvüi thüngcho. **13**

Osi ni yitsso Chiang chi topvu ana ntsitokcho.

- 14 Osi nina ntio ehungpvui pithakcho sana
hochiang lo ana elumoto longshi lia vancho
Osi hochito epying el Chiang topvu to lo ha
- 15 Ni mpho yi Chiang lo ana nchumkata vamka
osi ni lan Chiang chi ana yikrachia vamka
- 16 Osi ni shikvu Chianglo ana elumoto ematha lia vamka
Osi ni yi Chiang chi ana kvuthungha mhejoe khi siv meka
- 17 Ni phacha etssoe chi thungi tsochyua mmhatoka
tona ombo na ekum vanchevka
Osi hochito anaha ni yi Chiang penphia vamka
- 18 A mhyik shi chi nina a pochiya tona ana hunguka
Osi ni yizung Chiang lo ntio emhokthav chuchosana
hochiang chi hungchev osi hungu
- 19 Ayio limha shilo esungaro to yentsalo rocho tae,
hochi tsuko na ni shikvu
osi yizung Chiang chi nina a thungina mphce khi tivata
- 20 A mon chi elumoto eangthata vanala,
ntiotsole hochiang topvu to chi ni yitsso chilo chukhana
- 21 Ochoang ntio kvutata etsorandankachosana
hochiang thungi elani makarungcho
Ntiotsole ote na ni shikvu Chiang lona tsani khi thanpoe yiracho
- 22 Ezup mekana nungra khanshi ntsonshi to shiang
nina a thungina hanshi yi sia
Ntiotsole ana ni ehungpvui chi mmhona vacho
- 23 Roza ten osi ekhung ten Chiang na ha ote ote sanrhutae khi
a tsuko na phyuta osi a yaka nmhon etssoy yantala,
tokhatola ni phacha etssoe chicho nchokapento ni shikvu
mmhon Chiang tae nchumma vanala.
- 24 Ni ehungpvui yi Chiang lo ha ana a ematha lia vanala
Osi elani ochoang na a thungi thytua santa vancho sana
hochiang thungi ha ana ematha lia vanala
- 25 A mon chi liko chungu rheyia vanthaka,
hochi tsuko na ni yi chi ephan nina a thungi a nthiphia
- 26 Ana a lan chiwoe na tungkachicho
osi hochi nina zoe khi a thungi ajanlancho

- Osi hochito ni shikvü Chiang chi nina a thüngi püngnoa.
 Nina ntio mphoe licho sana hochiang chi a thüngi hungtoka, 27
 hochito tssona tona ana ni emhokthav elhi chianglo a lümbüm
 china nchumkata vam.
- Oha mmyingu hansi evamo shi tsüko na a eküm 28
 osi a mon shi pyonroe sia vanthaka,
 hochi tsüko na oh Potsow ni yi mmhom Chiang chi ephanina
 nina a thung; etho chükatoka.
- Echungchung osi oyi nmhon Chiang chi a thungina kontae khi 29
 vantoka.
 Osi ni nzan mmhom chi lona tae ni shikvü chi apia.
- Lungtsüi lan chi ana ethüngi khicho, 30
 osi ni yitsso chi nchokapen a ntungo litokcho.
- Osi ni eküm ehungpvüi chilo ana rhümasi vancho, 31
 oh Opvüi hochi tsüko na nina yikra a thüngi tiytoka.
- Ana ni shikvü Chianglo tae sanphia vamka, 32
 hochito kvüthung nina a lüm shi a tsuphokayia sana hochi-
 thung ana shiang shi tssov.
- Ni shikvü niro Chiang chi topvü to a thüngi a echüa, 33
 tona ana ochum jana hochiang chi benphia vamka.
- Ni shikvü Chiang chilo ntsia benphia evam tsüko na 34
 engatheo nchümri chi nina a thüngi apia.
- Ho otsotso ana a lümbüm topvü to na shiang shi benphia vam.
 Osi ni shikvü mmhom Chiang lo 35
 sanphia evam tsüko na nina a nzanchia,
 ntiootsole hochito ana ni yizüng Chianglo tae a ematha liala.
- Ni ehungpvüi mmhom Chianglo a lümbüm joa vantoka, 36
 tokhatola epi-era Chiang lona nina kontae khi a vantoka.
- Osi ntia ethelan nlio Chiang lona 37
 nina a lümbüm chi kontae a vantoka.
- Tokhatola ni lan chiwoe tae nina a soa vana.
 Ni yi chi otsotso chi phacha etssoe chi thüngi ntsachei khi 38
 pia.
- Ntiotsole hochi cho ni ekyu chilo thenhyai khi chüa.
 Khangshi ntsonshi ezüp ntio kvüwoe 39

- a kyua vancho sana hochi nina a thungina khi khi hansì
yi sia.
- Ntiotsole ni yitsso chi cho elümto mmhona.
- 40 Zeta ana ni shikvu Chiang tsuko na tae eyloa vancho,
hochi tsuko na ni yi chi lona tae a emathatoka.
- 41 Ni khonzan chi a thungi ha rotoka Oh Opvui,
hochi esua ni shancholan chiha hochito litoka,
osi shiang shi hetopvü ni yi chi ephan tae tssotaka.
- 42 Hochi tsuko na ochoang na a khangshi ntsonshia vancho sana
hochiang thungi ana janlan mmhom khi ote janlam tsuko na
nina a nzanchia
ntiotsole ana Opvui lo lungtsuala.
- 43 Osi ni yi ntsa ntio a lo licho sana
hochiang chi a thungina echongana khi khi hansì tiya.
Ntiotsole ana ni yitsso chilo lungtsucho.
- 44 Hochi tsuko na ana ni shikvü chi yuta topvu lo benphia
vam,
osi hochito nchünkhonto benphia vam.
- 45 Osi ana khatang nina to rumphia vam,
Ntiotsole ana ni shikvu Chiang chi yanchō.
- 47 Osi ana ni yizung Chianglo a ematha licho.
ntiotsole hochi cho ana a chup on cho.
- 48 Osi ana a khe chi khikae khi ni yizung Chianglo emathata vam.
Ntiotsole hochi ana a chüpon cho.
Osi enungo ana ni shikvü Chiang tae nchümma vam.
- 49 Ni yi Chiang ni phacha etssoe chi khi nchümchetoka.
Ntiotsole nina ni phacha etssoe chi ni lo evilo tsüphov
picho.
- 50 A ezup nungra yuta chilo lum emi chi shi,
ntiotsole ni yi chi tae na a lümbüm a nthiphiyicho.
- 51 Kangtsü kangri kyon Chiang china elümoto a tsakcho,
tokhatola ni shikvü chi lona ana cho nsilanch cho.
- 52 Ni yitsso Chiang chi ana nchümcheta vanala,
osi hochiang chi tsuko na apopo a longshia lum emia
vanala

- Khangshi ntsonshi nmhon a thungi yicho, 53
 ntiotsole kyon nmhon chiang na ni shikvu chiang npenphio
 chi tsuko na.
- Ni shikvu mmhom chiang cho a khen tssoa vancho, 54
 osi a yentsa lani ana shiang shi penphia vancho.
- Osi zummothung tsoletoha ana ni ntho mying chi nchümcheta 55
 vancho,
 osi ni mying tona ni shikvu to chiang chi vata vancho.
- Shiang shi hetopvu a ntungo lia ntiotsole ana ni shikvu chiang 56
 chi benphicho.
- Opvui chi cho a echhi, 57
 ana ni yi chiang chi benphia vam to ana phyuthaka.
- A lumbum topvuto na ni thungi nzan chi choncho. 58
 Hochi tsuko na ni nzan mmhom chi ephanina nina a thungi a
 nzanchia
- Ana a lan chiwoe nchumphia van' sicho, 59
 osi elani a jo chi ana ni ntsa lan chiwoe khochitokcho.
- Kyon nmhon ch ang zhu chiang china a chi mmhona chungt- 60
 süngi khi erichi-i asicho.
- Tokhatola ana ni yi chiang cho nmhejocho.
- Ana ekhyolaka rocho osi sülana nvancho, 61
 ana ni yizung chiang penphiv lo sülana nvancho.
- Zummo longo tsolea ana panthi khi ni thungi montso ni piala, 62
 Ntiotsole ni yitsso chilo ntsa ntho chiang chi tsuko na ni
 thüngala.
- Ochoang na ni mon kyuchia vancho sana 63
 hochiang yulo anaha kyon tsuk ka.
- Osi ni shikvu penphia evan chiang yulo kyon tsük ka.
- Oh Potsow limha shicho ni khonzan chi tae na pyingi khi lia, 64
 hochi tsüko na nina anzansi ni shikvu chiang chi a thungi a
 püngnoa.
- Nina ni phacha etssoe chi thungi elumoto nzanthaka, 65
 osi hochi cho ni yi mmhom chiang ephanina nina nzancho.
- Yitsso mmhom chiha 66
 osi ntsinran chiha to

- nina a thüngi a püngnoa. Ntiotsola ana ni yizung Chiang lo
lungtsükata vancho.
- 67 Ana khangshi ntsonshi Chiang Nhungthung cho
ayio olan syulyuwoe tae yia vancho.
Tokhatola enungo ana ni shikvü Chiang penphiala.
- 68 Nino mmhona hochi tsüko na nina mmhom tae tssola,
hochi tsüko na ni shikvu Chiang chi nina a echua osi
a püngnoa.
- 69 Kangtsu kangri Chiang na a pono echungchungo na nlan
yanala.
Tokhatola alumbum topvu na ana ni shikvu chi penphiala
vam.
- 70 Ote lumbum Chiang cho oso ethyu Chiang esua ethyu tae,
tokhatola a tsüko na cho ayio ni lo tae a emathata vanala.
- 71 Ana khangshi ntsonshi ehungo chi cho elumoto mmhom
motsunga.
- 72 Ni püngina ntio yizung chiya sana
hochiang cho a tsuko na cho elumoto mmhom tae,
Osi hochiang cho shona osi orang yonjak othüng ethung Chiang
lona mmhonkata.
- 73 Ni khe china a nsungrücho osi epyon mmhom a nsungrücho,
engatheo nchümri chi nina a thüngi apia ton ana ni shikvu
Chiang chi ntsivka.
- 74 Ochoang na a hunga sana hochiang china a zev osi ote na
emathav,
ntiosole ni yi Chiang lo ana a ematha osi eyilo chi lia vancho.
- 75 Oh Potsow ana mmhona ntsia ni yitsso chi,
ni yitsso chi cho ntsa.
Osi otsotso lungtsuka tsüphov khi khi nina a thüngi khanshi
ntsonshicho.
- 76 Oh Potsow ana ni thüngi jonjiala,
ni nzantharo nzan mmhom chi a tsuko na lüm emi motsunga
tssotoka.
Osi hochito ni yi chi ephanina ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi
tssotoka.

Ni nzantharo nzan mmhom chi ni phacha etssoe chi thüngi 77
rotoka,

tona ana eküm vanchevka. Ntiotsole ni yizung osi shikvü
chianglo ana a ematha lia vanala.

Kangtsü kangri chiang chi nina yikra ntoktoka, 78
ntiotsole ote na a chi ntia nlan nliv ezüp apicho.

Tokhatola ana cho ni yizung osi shikvu mmhom chianglo tao
vamka.

Kyon ochoang na ni kyua osi ni yikrachia vancho sana 79
hochiang chi athungi rotoka.

Tona ote na ntio ni ehungpvüi mmhom lichosana hochi ntsivka.

Ni shikvu osi yizung chiang lo a lümbum chi nthoa vantoka 80
Hochito tssona tona ana yikra ntokvu meka.

Ni ntsa ntho lan osi shancholan chi tsuko na a mon chi laphyata 81
yiala.

Tokhatola a eyilo chi ni yi chianglo ntongkae khi lia.

Ni yi chi tsuko na ana a mhyik shi nmhon sithaka, 82
hochi tsuko na nina ntio kvuto yuta mmhom lo a laphya
emiyitokvula?

Ntiotsole ezüp nungra shiang tsuko na 83
a ekum chi botol chianglo miphong thei khi khalanchi vantok-
cho esua a kümme sithaka.

Tokhatola hochito tsolea ana cho ni yi chiang cho kvuthung
ha nmhejona vanala.

Ni phacha etssoe chi cho harishi tsüngon kvüta mhera van- 84
tokvu la?

Osi kyon ochoang na a thüngi ezüp osi khangsi ntsonshi apia
vancho sana

hochiang thungi nina kvüthung oyi tssoyivla?

Kangtsü kangri kyon chiang china a tsüko na sokvü chhyutacho, 85
osi hochiang kyon chiang cho ni shikvü osi yizüng chiang lo
mmhona vancho mek.

Ni yizüng chiang cho emhokthav lungtsüka likhana osi echüng 86
mek.

Ote na ntia lanka nliv lona a thüngi khangshi ntsonshi a piala

hochi tsüko na oh Potsow nina a nzanchia.

- 87 Ote na ana limha shilo vanathung na
a eküm chi tera tae na moni khi a nsiyi
Tokhatola ana cho ni shikvü Chiang lo tae yana vancho.
- 88 Hochi tsüko na ni nzan osi nzantharo nzan mmhom chi khi khi
a nthiphia vanala,
osi hochito a vantoka.
Hochito tssona ana ni yi ntio ni püngina chiya sana
hochiang chungpvüi mmhom Chiang chi rhümasi vam.
- 89 Nchumkhonto tsüko na ni yi chi potsuowoe methaki khi lia.
- 90 Osi ni lungtsükaro chi cho echongren echongren jana lia vam.
Nina limha chi nsügrui khi ekachi vacho
osi hochi chung tsügon jana hochito lia vanala.
- 91 Ni shikvü niro mmhom Chiang chi ephanina
ote na chung tsügon shi cho hochito vanala tolea shiang
shi hetopvu to ni phaxa etssoe chi tsuko na tae.
- 92 Ni shikvu osi yizung Chiang lo ana a ematha lia nvancho saliwo
ayio kangshi ntsonshi chi lona a eküm lea mona yithakvu.
- 93 Hochi tsuko na ana ni shikvu osi yizung Chiang chi kvüthüngha
mhejoe khi nsi.
Ntiotsole hochi yakchia tae nina a kumchetokcho.
- 94 Ayio ni echhi hochi tsüko na nina o shanchoa,
Ntiotsole ana ni shikvu mmhom chilo vancho.
- 95 Tokhatola kyon mmhom osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang china
a eküm shi moni sitokvü tsuko na ekhyo tssotacho.
Tokhatola ayio ni yi Chiang tae a lumbumi thei khi hansa vamka.
- 96 Ntiotsole kyon mmhom Chiang eküm Chiang chi ntio kvütolyu
ochüm tsoa sana
hochiang chi ana hungthaka,
tokhatola ni yizung chi cho emhokthav
osi nhungjan mekana n-chümchan.
- 97 Oh ana ni shikvü chi kvütata a chüpona ato?
Osi shiang shi tae ana tsügon akvüto nchümma vanala.
- 98 Ni shikvü Chiang yakchia
ana a ri Chiang thüngina tsankata nchümri chi hungi khicho.

Ntiotsole shiang shi chi yuta topvulo a ntungo lia vanala.

A pungnoe Chiang lona tsankata ana engathee nchumri chi a 99
pono lia.

ntiotsole nina ntio ehungpvul picho sana
hochi cho a engakvuto nchumri chi. Osi ana hochiang yana tae
vanala

Osi eramo ren mekana nzyu elumoto tssothako Chiang thungina 100
kyongkata

ana nchumri lia mekana hansı vana,
ntiotsole la tona ana ni yi Chiang chi a lo linrhu litoka vancho.

Ana a jo chi mmhon lan osi nmhon Chiang lona tsunglani khicho, 101
ntiotsole ana ni yi Chiang chi penphia vancho.

Osi ni yitsso chi lonaha ana tsani khi thanpoe nyicho. 102

Ntiotsole nina hochito a thungi azochi.

Ni yi Chiang cho a tsuko na cho kvütata nunga mmhoncho 103
ato?

Ho otsotso tsakitsu Chiang lona mmhonkata ana tsochetala a
pungina.

Ni yi mmhom Chiang yakchia tae ana engathe tsuphov tae 104
hungala.

Hochi tsuko na ana echungchung lan osi nmhon lan Chiang chi
a tsakala.

Ni yi Chiang cho a jo tsuko na milon, 105
osi a lan chi tsuko na vondang chi.

Ana echumchakthaka osi methaki khi sithaka. 106

Osi ni ni ntsa nthe yitsse chi nhyaka vamka.

Ayio el moto khongshi nsonshi chilo vanala, 107
hochi tsuko na nina a lum shi a nthiphuya osi anzana ni yi chi
ephan.

A pungina ni thungi ntio ni mying thungia vancho sana 108
hochiang chi nina a khijoya oh Opvut.

Osi ni yitsso chi tsuko na a thungi a pungnoa.

A mon ekum chi yuta topvulo a khele lia vanala, 109
tokhatola a a kvuthungha ni yi osi ni shikvu Chiang chi
nmhechona vanala.

- 110 Kyon nmhon Chiang na a mhatongo tsirhi toni khi a vayicho,
tokhatola ni yi chi lona pyonjoe khi thanpoe nyicho.
- 111 Osi ni ehungpui mmhom Chiang chi tsüko na
ana a ekum mo a ejan chi hochi esua khijochi,
nchunghonto tsüko na,
ntiotsole hochiang cho a lumbumi erhako osi a ematha longshi
chi hochi tae.
- 112 Ni shikvu osi yizung Chiang ephanina elhulan tssoa wov tsuko
na ana a lumbum chi methakcho.
Osi hochito nchunghonto tsuko na osi ochum jana hochito tssov
- 113 Lumbum eni ehan Chiang ana elumoto tsakala,
tolea ni shikvu chi cho ana elumoto a nzana vanala.
- 114 Nino a mphophen chi osi a etssong chi.
Nchokapen ana ni yi Chiang lo tae lungtsukata vanala
- 115 Nte mmen elhi etssoe ten, nte na a thungi na kontae vana,
ntiotsole ana Opvui Potsow yi Chiang ephan tsutsa osi
sanphia vanala.
- 116 Ni yi chi ephanina nina a rhumasi vana tona ana ekum vanchevka.
Osi a yilo ntio ni lo licho sana hochilo ntia yikra a tihungtoka.
- 117 Nina ni khe na a rhumata tona a ehuv meka,
osi hochito tssona tona ni phacha etssoe china nchunghonto
ni shikvu osi ni yi Chiang chi yikrachia vanika.
- 118 Kyon ochoang na ni yizung
osi shikvu Chiang chi yesoa osi mmentoka vancho sana
hochiang chi nina kiaman tae kümtoki khi sikhantokcho.
Ntiotsole ote kyak-ori Chiang cho etsakhav osi echungchung
tae.
- 119 Pyontsüi sicho esua kyon nmhon Chiang topvu to chi
nina shumthei khi sikhanchi,
hochi tsuko na ana ni shikvu osi ehungpui lo chi nzanala.
- 120 A tsüko oso shiang topvu na ni ekyu lona eneta la.
Osi ni yitsso chi tsuko na ha ana a kyuala.
- 121 Ana ntio oyi tssoyicho sana
hochiang cho ntsa lona tssoyithaka,
hochi tsuko na a ri Chiang khelo nina a tirheyitoka.

Ni phacha etssoe chi thungi mmhom piv tsuko na nina nchüm- 122
cheta.

Osi kyon kangtsu kangria evan Chiang khi a tikhangshitoka.
Ni shancholan chi a mhyik shina nhungala, 123

osi ni ntsa ntho yi Chiang ha ana nhungala ;
Hochi tsuko na ni phacha etssoe chi thungi ni khonzan chi 124
ephanina nina ombo nzana vana,

osi ni shikvu Chiang chi nina a pungnoa.
Ayio ni phacha etssoe 125
hochi tsuko na nina anzansi engatheo nchumri chi a thungi
apia.

Hochi to tssona tona ana ni shikvu Chiang chi ntsivka.
Opvui na elhi etssov chi enunga yuta shi lia. 126
Ntiotsole ote na ni shikvu Chiang chi ntia mekvu kúmtok-
thaka,

Opvui tsuko na etssov yuta chi.
Hochi tsuko na ana ni yizung Chiang chi nzana vanala, 127
osi shona mmhontsowo Chiang lona rankata ana nzana
vanala.

Hochi tsuko na ni shikvu Chiang cho topvuto eianthata 128
osi hochi ana ntsia, tokhatola echungchung Chiang chi cho
ana tsakala.

Ni shikvu Chiang cho emhokthav tae, 129
Hochi tsuko na a mon china hochi phana woch, osi hochiang
chi benphicho.

Ni yi Chiang chi kvüthung phyuchia sana 130
hochithung kyon lo vondang esua rheyiala mekana piala.
Osi otsotso lungtsui Chiang thungi cho engatheo nchümri chi
piala.

Ana a pung kosochicho osi ethuk echhenkvücho, 131
ntiotsole ana ni shikvu chi tae eyiloa vancho.

A thungi elani roa osi nina a pono khonzana, 132
ntiotsole ochoang na ni mying thunga
osi ni yikrachia vancho sana nina hochiang thüngiha hochito ni
khonzan chi picho.

- 133 A jo Chiang chi nchokapen ni yi chi ephan a khochitoka
osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang khi khi a pono tikhyotoka.
- 134 Khangshi ntsonshi kyon Chiang khelona a shanchoa
tona ana ni shikvu Chiang penphia vanchev.
- 135 Ni phacha etssoe chi pono ni vonda ngchi rakatoka,
osi ni shikvu Chiang chi a thungi a pungnoa.
- 136 A myiki esutsü elongo Chiang chi zukhu esua tsüa yiala.
Ntiotsole ovungthung cho a mhyik china ni yi Chiang chi khai
nzecho.
- 137 Ob Potsow nino ntsa ntho tae na pyingı khi lia
osi ni yitsso chi cho ntsa lona tssoyiala.
- 138 Ni yizung Chiang chi ntsa osi ntho lona nina picho
osi hochilo elumto lungtsuka licho,
- 139 A choka longshi osi chungra chilo a ekum chi rheyi khi sicho.
Ntiotsole a ri Chiang ni yi mmhom Chiang chi mhejoe
khi sicho.
- 140 Ni ntho yi Chiang cho emhokthav ntho.
hochi tsuko na ni phacha etssoe china ni yi mmhom shi
chüponala.
- 141 Ayio elumoto a teria osi elumoto a ntsonshia khangshithaka
tokhatola ana cho kvuthungha ni yi mmhom chi mhejoe khi
nsichehe.
- 142 Ni ntsa ntho chi cho nchunkhon to ntsa ntho a vam
osi ni shikvu chi ha yuta topvu to lo ntsa tae vam.
- 143 Khangshi ntsonshi tona czup nungra to shiang na a pono
etho lithaka.
Tokhatola ana ni yizung chi lo tae ematha lia vanala.
- 144 Ni shikvu Chiang cho yuta epento ntsa tae vam.
Osi ana ekum vanchev tsuko na ni engathe chi a thungi
a pia.
- 145 A lümbum topvü to na ni thungi randanala hochi tsuko na nina
anzansi a randan chi a janlana.
Ntiotsole ana ni shikvu Chiang chi benphia vam.
- 146 Ana ni thungi randanthaka, a shanchoa to.
Osi ana ni shikvu mmhom Chiang lo tae sanphia vamka.

Enyathung vondang tsungen mmhom chi khalanchia ana eron- 147
kachia kyacho.

Ana ni yi chilo lungtsukata rocho oh Opvui.

Enyathung panthi khi chheta evam chi a mhyik shina ntov 148
sithaka.

Osi ni yi chiang khai ezov 'o ha a mhyik shina ntov sithaka.

Ni nzantharo nzan chi yakchia nina a thungi a nzana a engayia 149

Ni yitsso chi ephan nina a lumbum shi ni nthiphiya

Kyon ochoang na elhi nmhon issota vancho sana 150

hochiang thungi ote na enhyankata rocho,

ote no ni shikvu chi lona ekoni vanala.

Ni shikvu chiang topvu to ntsa tae osi nino e thungi chhyan- 151
kata vanala

Ni shikvu chiang chi yakchia 152

ana nkolo eramo reni ch ang ha ntsithaka

Osi hchiang cho nina nchunghento tsuko na yani khi vayicho

A khangshi ntsonshi shiang shi nichumi azeysi 153

nira a shanchoa, ntietsole ana ni yi chiang chi nmhejoala

Nina a tsuko na nchummi khi zeta osi a rhanchoa, 154

osi ni yi mmiom chi ephan nina a nthiphia.

Shancholan chi cho kyon nmhon chiang thungi na ekoni lia, 155

Ntietsole ote na ni shikvu chiang lo nvancho

Oh Opvui ni khonzan chi cho emhokthav, 156

hochi tsuko na nina anzansi ni yitsso chi epinmina nina a

nthiphia.

A thungi khangshi ntsonshi api-i chiang chi kyon elumoto 157
vana

osi a thungi ori etssee ha elumoto vana.

tolea ana ni ehungpvui chiang lona nsenphiala.

Okyak nmhon osi shikvu yaka etssee chiang chi ana hungcho 158

Os ana kvuthung ote hungeho sana

hochithung elumoto a nungracho, ntietsole ote na ni yi chi

nbenphicho.

Ana ni ntsa ntho shikvu chiang chi kvutata a nzana vancho sana 159

hochi nina nchummi zeta.

- Hochi tsuko na oh Opvui ni nzantharo nzan chi yakchia nina a nthiphia
- 160 Ni yi Chiang cho benkadenina otsotso,
osi ni ntsa yitso Chiang topvu to nchunghonto vam
- 161 Limha shilo roza ten Chiang na ana ntia nlan nliw lona a khangshicho
Tokhatola ni yi Chianglo tae na ana a emhoktsunga khae zeta vancho
- 162 Ana ni yi chilo elumoto a amatha lia vanala
Qsi kyon tsukana oyam khelo na phanchoe khi khuyicho esui a longshila
- 163 Echungchung ephyue osi n-tsa yi Chiang chi
ana elumoto a tsakala
tokhatola ni yizung osi shikvu Chiang cho ana nzanala
- 164 Engalo yenjo tiying ana ni mying thung la
ntiotsole ni yitso chi cho ntsa ntho
- 165 Ochoang na ni shikvu chilo mmhona vana vancho sana
hochiang pono cho nzan osi noying chi lia vam
Osi ote chi kvuthung ha lea ojo nshuv meka
- 166 Oh Opvui ni shikvu osi yizung Chiang lo ana eyilo lia vancho,
hochi tsuko na ni yizung Chiang ephanina ana vancho, osi tsocho
- 167 A mon china ni shikvu Chianglo mmhona vancho
osi ana hochiang lo elumoto amathata enghikae khi vanala
- 168 Ana ni shikvu Chiang osi ni yi Chiang
osi ni ehungpvui mmhom Chiang topvu to benph a vanala
ntiotsole a lan Chiang topvu to chi ni mhatongo tae lia
- 169 Ana ntio randana vancho sana hochiang chi ni thungi chiyitoka
oh Opvui
Osi ni yi mmhom chi ephan nina a thungi engatheo nchumri chi apia
- 170 A randan chi ni thungi chiyitoka,
osi ni yi mmhom chi ephan nina a thungi oro shanchoa
- 171 Nina ni shikvu Chiang chi a thungi a pungnocho,

- hochi tsuko na ana a pung shina ni mying nthüngiyiv cho nvancho.
 A püing osi a nnli shiang na ni myingthüng khen Chiang tae a 172
 dentoka
 ntiotsole ni yizung osi shikvu Chiang cho ntsa osi ntho tae.
 Ni nzan khe china a thüngi a nzanchiv tsüko na methaka, 173
 ntiotsole ana ni shikvu Chiang chi ethüngchei khicho.
 Oh Potsow ni shancholan chi tsüko na tae ana eyilothata eyiloea 174
 vanala,
 Osi ni shikvu chi cho a ematha chi.
 A eküm chi harishia vantoka 175
 osi ni mying chi thunga a vantoka.
 Osi ni yitso chi khi nina a nzanchia.
 Ayio olyu moncho esua elani worhyua yithaka, 176
 hochi tsuko na nina ni phacha etssoe chi yana roa
 Ntiotsole ana ni yizung Chiang chi nmhejocho.

Kyaktechita Chianglona shanchov tsuko na randan

- A ezup nungra yuta lo ana Opvui thungi randan cho 120
 tole ombo na a thungi a janlan cho.
 Oh Potsow a pungina ana echüng chung nphyuv tsuko na nina 2
 a thüngi a ntangshontoka.
 Osi pholashula yi Chiang nphyuv tsuko na nina a nnli shi a
 rhumayia
 Ntio cho ni thüngi ni pivla? 3
 Osi ntio ntio cho ni thüngi rankata ni tssoyivla.
 Juniper tong mihan Chiang chi 4
 khi khi etho echüi otssi ntio kvüwoe lotsi lo theta sana
 hochiang chi erokatokala.
 Ayako to chi a ntiotsole ana Meshech lo sonphicho. 5
 Osi Kedar kyon Chiang süki ana vancho.
 Kyon ochoang na ni noying chi tsaka vancho sana 6
 hochiang kyon Chiang ntungo ana tsüngon songa vanthaka.
 Ayio nchokapen to noying chi tsüko na tae phyuala 7
 tokhatola ote na kvüthüng phyua sana
 hochithüng cho ote na ritso tsüko na tae phyuala.

Opvui chi cho ni enhyakpvui

- 121** Ana a mhyik chi kük kae khi phonglan chiwoe zekachia vam,
ntiotsole hochi lona a nzanchi chi yicho.
- 2 Ocho na potsuo osi limha to nsungrucho sana
hochi Potsow Opvui chi thungina ana nzan chi hungcho
- 3 Opvui na ni jo chi ezup pa ni senphitokvü meka.
Osi ochoang na ni ntungo vancho sana hochiang na cho
yiptheta yiv meka.
- 4 Zota, ocho na Israel chipo chi sayasi vancho sana
ombo na kvuthungha yipthev meka.
- 5 Ntiotsole Opvui chi cho ni enhyang mekana ni sayapvui
osi ombo na ni khe amimoe vani khi ni khumjea vanala.
- 6 Eng vondang tsungon chilo eng china ni lungthav meka,
mekana zummothüng choro china ni lungthav meka.
- 7 Tokhatola Opvui na mmen tsungrham Chiang khelona ni
shanchoa vamka.
Osi Opvui na ni ekum chi nkohoa vamka
- 8 Nina chiwoathung tsolea rheyiathung tsolea Potsow na ni
zeyata vanala.
Hochi tsüko na enungana benkae nchunkhonto ni nkohoa
vamka.

Jerusalem lo noying litokvu tsuko na randan chi

- 122** Ote na kvüthüng Opvui ki wotav tsüko na a tsacho sana
hochithüng ana olumoto a emathacho.
- 2 Oh Jerusalem, e jo Chiang chi ni kipung ntungo epyankae khi
panthi vana.
- 3 Topvü to mmyantatokvu tsuko na Jerusalem yantsu chi
nsungrucho.
- 4 Israel Chiang tsüko na chungpvui piv tsüko na chipo Chiang
china phunglani chungo lea chungo lea,
osi Opvui thüngi montso pi lea npi lea ote pono tae.
- 5 Ntiotsole yitssophen vantsü chi echumpo echumpo likhana,
osi David yitssophen vantsü chi ha lia.
- 6 Jerusalem lo noying litokvü tsüko na randantava,

osi ochoang na ni thüngi nzana vancho sana hochiang cho
elümoto tsochyu mochyua yivka.

Pikhvü china ochungoe cho epying eli topvü rankayia 7
osi ni vantsü chianglo.

A ntunge ochoang vancho sana 8
osi a otanyu ten chiang tsüko na

ana shi ni thüngi ezoala,
nina lümbümü noying chi litentoka.

Opvui Potsow kyon chiang chi tsüko na ana ni noying osi 9
mmhom chi yam.

Potsow khonzan chi tsüko na randan

Oh potsüowoe khokthei khi evamo Potsow, 123
ana a mhyik shi kuk kae khi ni thüngi zekatala ;

Zeta, phacha etssoe chiang china ntio kvüto ote kipvüi chi khelo 2
ote mhyik china mhyikruk ka zekata sana hochi esua osi eloe
phacha etssoe china mbo kipvüi chi khelo zekata evamo
chi esua,

ote mhyik chiang topvü to na Opvüi lo zekav na lia,
Potsow nzantharo chi ete pono nyithüng nandang.

Oh Potsow, nina e pono khonzana, 3
nina e pono khonzana, ntiotsole eyio nmhon chi tae na e
pyingi lia.

Loyiloshaka evan chiang thüngina emak ekhon chi ena tsochyua 4
hungthaka,
osi kangtsu kangria evan kyon chiang thungina nmhon chi
tsochyua hungthaka.

Ori chiang khelo na shanchowo chi tsüko na montso to

Enunga cho Israel kyon chiang khi phyutoka, 124
Opvüi Potsow na ete thüngi e nzanchia osi e kyochia nrocho
saliwo ocho na ete thüngi e nzanchivla ?

Kyon chiang na ete pono okhe theta panthiathüng 2
Opvüi Potsow na ete thüngi e n-zanchicho saliwo ocho na
ete e nzanchivla ?

- 3 Hochito Opvüi na ete e n-zanchicho saliwo
ote na ete thüngi lüm etssok khi khi roathüng chi ete topvü
ote na nzhükhani esithakvü.
- 4 Osi hochito Opvüi na ete e n-zanchicho saliwo
chümang-chü china pfükhana eyikhanthakvü,
osi zükhü Chiang china ete müng Chiang pfükhana yithakvü.
- 5 Osi Opvüi na ete e n-zanchicho saliwo,
ete eküm Chiang cho otchü chungi vankhamvu.
- 6 Opvüi Potsow thünga,
ntiotsole ombo na ete ri Chiang thüngi ote rajak osua ote
mhatongo ete e nsicho.
- 7 Tsirhi toni vacho hochiang lona voro Chiang na tsanchioe khi
yicho esüa ete ri Chiang khelo na ete na tsanchochecho.
Ntiotsole tsirhi toni vao chi yesoe khi sicho hochi tsüko na
tae ete na tsanchochecho.
- 8 E nzanchi chi cho Opvüi io tae lia.
Ntiotsole ombo na limha osi potsüe topvu to nsüngrücho.

Potsow na ombo kyon Chiang ntungo vanala

- 125** Zion phunglan chi ntio kvüto nsenphina nchünkhonto vana sana
hochi esua kyon ochoang na Opvüi lo mmhona lungtsüa van.
sana
hochiang ha hochi esüa nsenphina vamka.
- 2 Phunglan Chiang china ntio kvüto Jerusalem hachümma vancho
sana
hochi esüa nchüng tsüngon nandang na lungtsüi Chiang ntunge
osi ete hachümma Opvüi na vamka.
 - 3 Ntiotsole kyon nmhon Chiang elhilan Chiang chi ntsa ntho kyon
Chiang pono erikae vam meka,
tokhatola ntsa ntho kyon Chiang khe chi cho nchokapen to
nmhon Chiang pono tae ekachivka.
 - 4 Kyon mmhon Chiang thüngi elhi mmhon tssoyia oh Potsow.
Osi ochoang kvüta lümbüm chungi ntio ntsa mmhon hansia
vanracho sana
hochiang thüngi nina mmhom tssoyia.

Tokhatola kyon echoang na ote etancho nmhon lan chiwoe 5
yiracho sana

hochiang thüngi Opvüi na nmhon chi pilamvü,
hochi tsüko na Israel kyon ten nte na noyinga vantava.

Chiyilantoko chi tsüko na montso piochi

Zion lo vungpheni evamo Chiang chi kvüthüng Opvüi na 126
vachicho sana

ena omüng emhacho esüa tssoscho.

Hochithüng chi e püng Chiang topvü to kosochikhani khi emata 2
benkacho.

Osi e nnli topvu to na okhen edem benkacho,
tole chipo Chiang topvü na phyutacho,

Opvui Potsow na ote tsuko na elhi tsüphov tssothaka.
Opvüi Potsow na e tsüko na elhi mmhom tssothaka hochi tsüko 3
na ena longshala.

E kyon vungpheni vanrao Chiang chi elani nina vachilana, 4
oh Opvüi. Hochito meta jolowoe zükhu mmhom tsüa yia
evamo chi esüa ethüngi yikhantoka.

Kyon ochoang na esütsü theta mochü chi vena sana 5
hochiang na ematha longshi theta oli chi riv.

Ombo na enunga nungra kya mochü chi hansi vena yia vanletoha 6
ombo na kholani khi yiathüng cho ombo hanchyua hansi
emathata oki yiv.

Epying eli Chiang cho Potsow thungina

Opvui na oki chi ntssoscho saliwo, 127
hochilo sanga mmoka etssowo chi ntia oman nliv siv.

Osi yantsü chi Opvüi na nhyaka nvancho saliwo enhyang Chiang
na panthiletaha kiaman tssoe siv.

Nina elümoto ekhyolaka nyazüngina panthiletaha kiaman tssoe 2
khi siv,

osi elani nina elümoto sülana yipletoha hochilo ni tajo ntia nli.
Ntiotsole elhi etssoe Chiang thüngi hümri kvüto pia vancho sana
hochi esüa yip pa evamo Chiang thüngi ha hochito piala.

- 3 Zeta otsoe ten chiang cho Opvui echhi,
osi ntio pokchungi chucho sana hochiang cho ombo yantso
chiang.
- 4 Kyon etho echui chiang khelo ntio kvuto lotsi penراسi vancho
sana
hochi esua khyingroe chiang tsoe ten cho hochiang esua tvu
- 5 Ocho na hochiang khi pyingi hana sana
hochi kyon mo chi cho ematha lia,
ntiotsole kvuthung ote na ote ri chiang thungi kipung chi lona
vani ezoa sana ote na yikrav mek.

Opvui kyua evamo chiang mmhao

- 128** Kyon ocho na Opvui kyua vana sana
hochi kyon chi cho mmha lia,
osi kyon ocho na Opvui lan chilo nphia sana
hochi kyon mo chi mmhao.
- 2 Ntiotsole ni kkena ntio chhena sana
hochi nina tsov, hochi tsuko na nino ematha chi lia
osi shiang shi cho ni tsuko na mmhom tae.
 - 3 Osi ni engh chi cho ni ki chungi topvu to lo chunungrothi zhu
mmhontsowo chi esua tssoa vamka.
Osi ni tsoe ten chiang cho olive tong chiang sua ni tsophen
mezu chi fuchumma vamka.
 - 4 Zeta, shi esua hochito kyon chi mmhaitokvuka,
ntiotsole hochi kyon mo china Opvui Potsow kyucho.
 - 5 Zion lona Opvui na ni mmhaitokvuka,
osi Jerusalem lo ntio mmhom lichu sana hochiang chi nina ni
ekum evanthung nandang hunguka.
 - 6 Ho, nina ni tsoe chiang tsoe chiang chi hunguka ni mhyik na,
hochi tsuko na Israel chiang thungi noying chi litoka.

Zion ri chiang montokvu tsuko na randamo chi

- 129A** khyingro thung na benkae khi
otena elumoto athungi ezup osi khangshi ntsonshi chi apithaka
Hochi tsuko na enungo Israel chiang khi phytoka

- A khyingro thüng na benkae ote na a khangshia rothaka, 2
tokhatola a yaka ote na nlan ntsoa esua tae vanala.
- Lijon Chiang china ote lirhonphen Chiang na 3
a mankvui na rhona yiala. Osi a mankvui na ote na ochon
zümkata rhona yiala.
- Opvui cho ntsa ntho kyon, 4
hochi tsuko na kyon nmhon Chiang zhü chi ombo na
tüpromoroe khi siyicho.
- Kyon nmhon Chiang chi yikra pia osi sülami eselanı yithoka, 5
ntiotsole ote topvü to na Zion chi tsakcho.
- Okı mhongkvuri ero chhena vancho esua ote eküm Chiang chi 6
hochito tssotoka
ntiotsole ote na esüngaro chhencheta chirosi mmıkae chhui
khi siv.
- Tokhatola liri Chiang na cho ote khe pyinga nrıjoala, 7
osi ombo hanchyua eham tsüko na ntsochyuan.
- Opvui mmha chi ni pono litokvüka 8
osi Opvui myingo na enaha hochito ni mmhaitokala to
ephyue ochia nvan,
osi hochito phyua ewoe ha nvan

Opvui rhanchowo elhi chilo lungtsuka osi eyilo liochi

- Oh Potsow, ana ni thungi a lumbum mo ntsukata randanthaka. **130**
osi jonjithaka.
- Oh Opvui nina a randan cho enga 2
osi ni eno chi khokae khi ana ni thungi nungra randana evamo
shi a engayia.
- Oh Opvui, nina kyon Chiang thüangi ote nlan Chiangchi nsiyia 3
saliwo
tona ote no limha shilo kvütolvu eküm vanchevla?
- Tokhatola ni lo cho nlan siyi chi lia 4
osi hochito ni thungi omon kyuchia yikrachia evam na lia.
- Ana Opvui lo nhyaka vancho 5
osi hochito a mon chinaha hochito Opvui lo vancho.
Osi ana ombo yi chilo eyilokata vancho.

- 6 Zummothung enhyang Chiang china enyathung yuta chi eyiv
osi hungu tsuko na zozena nhyaka evamo chi esua
anaha hochito Opvui chi zozena nhyaka vanala.
- 7 Oh Israel kyon ten, nte na Opvui lo lungtsukata vana
Ntiotsole Opvui lo cho khonzan chi lia
Osi ombo lo cho rhanchov chi tsochyua lia
- 8 Osi ombo na Israel Chiang chi nlan nmhon Chiang topvu to lona
ote shanchov

Opvui lo nungori esua van'o chi

- 131** Oh Opvui a lumbum shi cho kangtsu lumbum mek
osi a mhyik shina ntialo omhyik rakicho nli
Mekana ana abo bo kangtsua elhi tsuphov tssocho nli
Mekana ana abo bo a echhi ntiona emhokthav chitvu tssoe
khi lichu nli
- 2 Otsotso ana a mon chi eyingro shakshakna vantokcho
Osi ngaro nganro oyu shyuro yua vancho esua hochito
vantokcho
Osi a mon chicho ngaro esua a ntungo vana
- 3 Oh Israel kyon ten,
nte na chung tsungon shilo na benkae khi
ochum tsungon jana nte Opvui lo lungtsukata vantava

Ntho vanphen Chiang lo Potsow mmha

- 132** Oh Opvui David pono ntio kvutata khangshi ntsonshi lichu
sana hochi nina nchummi khi zeyia
- 2 Ombo na kvuto Opvui thungi echumchakala?
Osi Jacob Potsow thungi ntio kvuto ntsatae khi vatala
mekana vachola
- 3 Otsotso, ana a ki khumphen chilo rov meka osi a yipheni ha
yiv meka
- 4 Ana a mhyik chiha eyipvu tsuko na joka yitokvu meka.
Mekana a mhyik chi yiphetokvu meka
- 5 Jacob Potsow etho tsuphotsowo chi tsuko na khumphen ki
nhungthung nandang ana yipvu meka

- Zeta, Ephrathah lona ena shi zocho, 6
osi ena hochi orae ralongtsü chianglo na hungcho.
- Ete na khümpheni wotavka, 7
osi ete na ombo jo nghekaphen chi lona ombo khümtav ka.
- Oh Opvüi hochi tsüko na nina panthia osi ni esanphen chilo 8
vana,
ni osi ni etho ntho bakos chi.
- Ni pvüti chi ntsa ntho china pipotoka. 9
Osi ni ntho kyon Chiang khi ematha lona tüngkachitoka.
- Ni phacha etssoe David chi tsüko na ni na nzüya ethüngcheo 10
mha chi ti nlüptoka.
- Ntsa chi lona Opvüi na David thüngi echümchaki khi lia. 11
Osi ombo na hochi lona senphi khi nyi.
- Ntio tsüngthi otsük chi lona chiya sana
ana hochi khi khi vantsü chilo khokthev.
- Ni tsoe ten Chiang na a lo ntio ntsata cho sana 12
hochiang chi penphia vana tssona osi ana chungpvui tsüko na
ntio ote thüngi ezev sana hochiang chi penphia tssona
tona ote tsoronichen Chiang na tsolea vantsü chilo nchünkhonto
tsüko na khokthevka.
- Ntiotsole Opvui na Zion chi ethüngchecho. 13
Osi hochilo ombo yan chi etssov tsüko na ombo ematha chi
liche.
- Shicho nchünkhonto tsuko na a esanphen chi tssovka. 14
Osi shilo shi ana vamka, ntiotsole ana shi chi a chuponcho.
- Osi ana olan topvüto lona tsochyua meta shi chi mmhaitokvü, 15
osi meta chi yantsa evamo chi ana eli meta kümtokvü.
- Osi meta chilo evamo pvüti ten Chiang ha ana shanchov mpensü 16
Chiang ote hantokvü.
- Osi ombo ntsen ntho kyon Chiang china ematha lona tüngka-
chia okhen dem.
- Hochiloshina ana David myingthüng chi chankaphen esüa 17
nsüngrüv,
Osi nzüya ethüngcheo kyon mo chi tsüko na ana olyu ethü-
ngchei mekana khyochei khi lia.

18 Osi ombo ri Chiang cho

ana yikra nungra chi khi khi ote mpensu tssotokvu

Tokhatola ombo tauko na ombo myingthung chi cho hochito
ranka ranka na yia vamka

Khyingtarata evamo chilo Potsow mha

133 Zeta shi cho ntio kvutata mmhoncho sana osi chungra licho
sana,

ntiotsole zeta, otanyu Chiang chi khyingtarata nzo sanrhyu
khi evam cho kvutata mmhom motsunga ato?

2 Hochito nzo khyingtarata evam chicho kvuri thichu orhum
mmhom tsentsu man nzhucho esua tvu

Osi Aaron pvuti chi khokahum chi lona thichu mmhom
Chiang chi tsua jeyi ombo mpensu chianglo esekae orhum
mmhom chiya esua tvu

3 Hermon phunglan chilo yentso joroa esua tvu,
ntiotsole mmha Chiang topvu to Zion phunglan chi lona joroala,
ntiotsole Opvui Potsow na hochi phunglan chi lona nchunkhonto
tsuko na mmhaitokcho

Zummothung enhyang Chiang thung' ntssong yi piochi

134 Zeta, Opvui phacha etssoe kvutata vancho sana

hochiang cho mmha eli-i kyon ten tae.

ntio kuvwoe Opvui ki chilo zummothung panthi khi vancho
sana hochi.

2 Ntho khumphen chi lona nte na nte khe Chiang rukachia
Opvui chi thungtava

Osi hochito Opvui chi mmhaitoka

3 Zion chilona Opvui khi ni mmhaitoka

Ocho na potsuo osi limha to shiang nsungrucho sana hochi
khi ni mmhaitoka

Potsow etho chi tona kisu ntioloha ethev nlio chi to

135 Nte na Opvui thungtava,

nte topvu to na Opvui Potsow mying chi thungtava.

- Osi nte Opvui phacha etssoe ten,
 nte na Opvui mying chi thungtava.
 Opvui ki chilo panthi khi evan kyon ten, 2
 osi Opvui yitssophen Chiang ntungo evan ten,
 nte na Potsow mying chi thungtava.
 Nte topvu to na Opvui thungtava, 3
 ntiotsole Opvui chi cho mmhona.
 Ombo ntho mying chi lona okhen dentava thungtava,
 ntiotsole hochito etssov chi cho chungra mmhom tsotso.
 Ntiotsole Opvui na Jacob chi ombo bo ombo echhi tsuko na 4
 ethungchecho.
 Osi Israel chi cho elani tajo tssoa echumporo tssoa
 ethungchecho.
 Ntiotsole ana ntsia Opvui chi cho elumoto tsuphoa, 5
 osi kyon Chiang na ntio ntio khumta vancho sana
 hochiang topvu tolo ntsontsowo Potsow chi cho ete
 Potsow chi.
 Opvui na ntio lum na rungcho sana hochi ombo na tssothaka 6
 Potsuowoe osi limhalo osi chumangi osi chumang chungi,
 to shiang hetopvu to lo ntio ntio licho sana
 hochiang topvu to ombo lum erung ephanina tssothaka.
 Ombo na likoe otchu ethuk Chiang chi potsuowoe chungitokala, 7
 Osi eryu joathung potsuo ha nluptokala,
 osi ombo tsochyu mochyu chi lona mpung Chiang ha chiyitokala.
 Osi hochicho ochola tona Potsow ocho na 8
 kyon tsolea ekumrum tsolea poktemo Chiang chi Egypt meta
 lona chhutokcho sana hochi Potsow chi.
 Oh Egypt, Potsow na ni thungi chethe mothev emhokthav tae 9
 ni echuthaka,
 hochiang chi Pharaoh thungi tae tsscho mek
 tolea Pharaoh phacha etssce ombo na elumoto moni
 sitokcho
 osi roza ten etho echui Chiang ha chhutokcho. 10
 Amorites kyon Chiang roza Shihon 11
 osi Bashan roza Og osi Canaan lo ekhungyan Chiang topvu.

- 12 Osi hochito ote na ote ejan tssov tsuko na
ete liko chiang picho
Osi hochiang topvu chi Israel ejan tssoe sicho
- 13 Oh Opvui ni mying chi nchunxhonto vantoka,
osi ni mungyanchi chiang chi echongrën echongren jana
vantoka
- 14 Ntiotsole Opvui na ombo kyon chiang chi oyi tssoyiv
osi ombo phacha etssoe chiang tsuko na ombo na nzana
nchumvu
- 15 Chipo chiang potsow ten chiang cho shona
osi orang yonjak na nsungrucho tae,
osi hochiang cho topvu to kyon khena nsungrucho
- 16 Ote na opung mpata tokhatola ote na oyi n-sanchetala mekana
nphuala
Osi omhyik ha mpata tokhatola nhungala
- 17 Ote na eno ha mpata tokhatola ezo ha nzoala,
osi ote na opung mpata khatola ethuk ha nchenchokchiala
- 18 Osi ochoang na kisu shiang shi chi nsungrucho sana
hochiang cho kisu chiang esua kumvuka
Osi ochoang na kisu chiang khumma sana hochiang ha
kisu chiang chi esua kumuka
- 19 Hochi tsuko na oh Israel kyon ten nte na Opvui chi
mmhaitoka, osi Aaron tsoe ten nte na ha Opvui chi
mmhaitoka
- 20 Osi Levite kyon ten nte na ha Opvui chi mmhaitoka
Osi nte kvutata na Opvui mon kyuchia vancho sana
hochiang topvu to na Opvui chi mmhaitoktava
- 21 Zion lona chiyio Opvui chi mmhaitoka
Ocho na Jerusalem lo vancho sana hochi Opvui chi mmhaitoka,
ho nte topvuto na Opvui mying chi thungtava

Potsow nzan chi tsuko na montso piochi

- 136** Nte topvu to na Opvui Potsow chi mying thungtava
ntiotsole ombo elumoto mmhona
Ntiotsole ombo nzan chi nchunxhonto vam-

- Opvui Potsow ocho topvuto pono tsüphotsowo chi sana 2
 hochi mying chi thüngtava.
 Ntiotsole ombo nzan chi nchunkhonto vam.
- Opvui pono Opvui chi nte na montso pitava, 3
 ntiotsole ombo nzan chi nchunkhonto lia vam.
- Ombo tae na emhokthav elhi Chiang chi tsochetala. 4
 ntiotsole Potsow khonzan chi nchunkhonto vanala.
- Ombo engathe chi lona tae na potsüo chi nsungrüi khi vantok- 5
 cho,
 ntiotsole Potsow khonzan chi cho nchunkhon vam.
- Ochona chumang Chiang poni nzhui khi yitokthakcho sana 6
 hochi Potsow chi khonzan chi cho nchunkhon to vam.
- Ochona vondang tsüphov shiang chi nsungrü cho sana 7
 hochi khonzan chi cho nchunkhon to vam.
- Osi eng china tsungon Chiang yuta lo cho 8
 mbo etho chi khi sayatokvu to Potsow na methak cho,
 ntiotsole Potsow khonzan chi cho nchunkhonto vam.
- Osi choro chi tona shantio Chiang to cho 9
 emüng zummo yuta chilo ote etho chi tsutsatokvu methakcho,
 ntiotsole Potsow khonzan chi cho nchunkhonto vam.
- Osi Egypt metalo ocho na ekumrum 10
 osi kyon to Chiang yulo poktemo Chiang chi chhutokcho sana
 hochi Potsow chi nzan chi cho nchunkhon to vam.
- Ombo na Israel kyon Chiang chi ote khelo na shanchoe hansi 11
 chiyi cho,
 ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchunkhon to vam.
- Ombo khe ruchia osi ombo khelo etho chi khi khi ote shancho- 12
 cho,
 ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchunkhon to vam.
- Ochona chumang-chu rakio chi olongo na eni pyonsotatokcho 13
 sana
 hochi Potsow chi khonzan chi cho nchunkhonto vana vam.
- Osi hochito Potsow na Israel kyon Chiang chi olongona yaka 14
 pankawoe sosi chiyicho.
 Ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchunkhon to lia vam.

- 15 Tokhatola Pharaoh sipae ten elümoto Chiang cho chümang-chu
china pfükhana yi khi sikhantokcho.
Ntiotsole Potsow khonzan chi cho nchünkhonto lia vam.
- 16 Potsow na kyon Chiang chi romhon ratsü osi lichüng Chiang chi
yakchia ote socho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhon to linrhü lia vam.
- 17 Osi ocho na limha lo roza ten Chiang chi lüngthakhancho sana
hohi Potsow chi khonzan chi cho nchünkhon to linrhu
lia vam.
- 18 Osi limhalo roza thüngche Chiang chi lungthakahanchi sana
hochi Potsow chi khonzan chi cho linrhu lia vam.
- 19 Osi Amorite kyon Chiang roza Shihon chiha lungthacho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi nchünkhonto lia vam.
- 20 Osi Bashan roza Og chiha lungthacho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi nchünkhonto linrhu lia vam.
- 21 Osi ote meta Chiang chi ote ejan tssotokvu tsüko na picho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhon to linrhu lia vam
- 22 Osi ombo phacha etssoc chi ejan chiha Israel ejan tssoe siv,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhon to linrhu lia vam.
- 23 Osi ete na ekum yuta nmhon chitvülo vanathung ombo na ete e
nchümche cho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhonto lia vam.
- 24 Ombo na ete ri Chiang khelo na e shanchocho,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi cho nchünkhonto linrhü lia vam.
- 25 Kyon topvü to thungi ombo na etsoyü piala,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi nchünkhonto linrhu lia vam.
- 26 Potsüowoe evamo ete Opvüi Potsow chi omying thüngitava,
ntiotsole ombo khonzan chi nchünkhonto linrhü lia vam.

Babylon lo tsani yiochiang chi tsuko na nungrao chi

- 137** Babylon zükhü chi tsae na ena khokthei khi vancho,
osi ena kya vancho.

Ntiotsole ena Zion phunglan chi nchümchecho.

- 2 Osi otong khero Chiang lo ena e khendenphen yonjak zhu teri
teri na nsüngrüo Chiang chi füksirae vantokcho.

- Osi ochoang kvütata vungpheni vanracho sana 3
 hochiang na ena okhen edemo chiang chi denlanle to jonjicho,
 osi ochoang na e jakrúp oa sana hochiang kyon chiang na heto
 phyuala,
 Zion phunglan khen chiang yulo motsünga tia e thüngi dena
 ezoa.
- Tole ote na ezochó, 4
 yentsae meta hetvü lona mekana chipo poe meta hetvü lona
 kvutolyu khi ena Opvui khen demla?
- Oh Jerusalem, ana ni mhejoa tssona tona a khe amimoe shi khi 5
 khi mbo kyakro elichi mhejotoka.
- A nnli chi a pungi kholoe zupkae khi sitoka, 6
 osi hochi esua ana ni n-chumcheta tssona
 osi a ematha longshi chi lona rankata ana Jerusalem chi nchü-
 pona tssona tona ana ephyuwo chi esua a nnli chi hochito
 kholoe thakae khi sitoka.
- Oh Potsow Edom tsoe ten chiang pono nina okhe ethev tsuko 7
 na timhejoa,
 osi Jerusalem tsungon chilo kyon ocho na heto phyucho
 sana;
- 'Kvulo shi oki etssov kimüng lichó sana hochilo nzo hayitsui khi
 sitoka osi hochito moni sitoka!
 to ote na phyucho.
- Roe khi esiv tae evamo Babylon otsolov ten, 8
 ocho na ni thungi yantso ni pia sana hochiang emathatsowo.
 Ntiotsole nina e tsuko na elhi tssothaka.
- Ni tsoe ten chiang chi ocho na olong chiang lona eshuproa sana 9
 hochi kyon mo china elumoto emathav;
 ntiotsole ombo na nmhon hi tssothaka.

Opvüi nzan chi tsüko na montso piochi

- A lümbüm topvü to na ana ni thungi montso ni piv. 138
 osi kisü osi otsong olong potsow ten chiang mhatongo na ana
 ni mying chi oponi chiya ni thüngü.
- Ni ntho khümphen chiwoe na ana ni khümma vam, 2

osi ni nzantharo nzan osi ntsa chi tsuko na ana ni mying thunga
montso ni pia vamka

Ntiotsole ni mying chi cho topvuto lo ntsontso wo chi.

- 3 Osi tsungon kvulo ana ni thungi randana chona sana
hochithung nina a janlanala

A mon chilo ntio etho chucho sana hochi lona nina lumbum a
tssonkalaninyicho osi etho a chukatokcho

- 4 Oh Opvui limha shilo roza ten kvutata vancho sana
hochiang topvu to na ni mying chi ni thungiyiv

Ntiotsole ni pungina ntio yi chiyi cho sana hochi ote na
zotnaka

- 5 Ho otsotso ote na Opvui lan chiwoe emathata okhen dem,
ntiotsole Opvui etho osi pvutsson chi cho emhokthav

- 6 Opvui Potsow chi cho emhokthav tsuiphoa
tokhatola ombo na tatalo teritsowo chi tsolea yikrachia
vanala

- 7 Ana ezup nungra meta Chiang lo sanphia vanletoha nina a kum-
chelantokvu,

osi a ri Chiang na a thungi lum etssok khi hansi ote khe yonphia
evamo Chiang chi nina esantokvu

Osi hochito ni khe amimoe china a shancho

- 8 A tsuko na ntio lanka mmhom licho sana
hochiang chi Opvui na mmhona a methakiyiv

Ntiotsole, oh Potsow, ni khonzan chi nchunkhon to lia vam

Hochi tsuko na ni khe na ocho nsungui nina vantokcho sana
hochi timhejoa

Potsow na topvulo vankhamo chi osi ntsikhamo chi

139 Oh Opvui nina a yanchecho, osi a ntsicho

- 2 A ekum chi jowochungi etssowo Chiang ha nina ntsia vana,
osi ana a lumbumi na ntio nchumvu sana
hochi ovung na nina ntsia vana

- 3 Osi ana ntio kvulo sanphia sana
osi kvulo yip pa sana hochiang topvu to nina ntsia vana
Osi a wolani yilan Chiang topvu to nina ntsiv cho nli

- Ntiotsole a püngina ntia oyi chiyiv tvu nli, 4
tokhatola Opvui yo zeta, nina shiang hetopvu to ntsikhana
vankhana.
- Nina a thüngi elumoto a khangshithaka 5
osi sülan mhatongo ezüp tae avayicho osi ni khe chi a pono
thecho.
- Osi shiang shi hetvu nchümri cho 6
a tsüko na cho emhokthav yi
osi shi cho elumoto ntsona a tsüko na hochi tsuko na ana hochi
hungi khi nkhikok.
- Ni thüngi na pyontae khi ayio kvüwoe wovla? 7
Mekana ana ni mhatongo na kvutolyu kvumoe tsani
wovla?
- Ana potsuo woe oyaki chungoletoha 8
hochilo ha ni vana,
mekana ana a vanphen chi echhui Chiang vanpheni lichungi owo
nsungrui vanleha
hochilo ha ni vana.
- Osi ana echho mpae hansi chümang-chu china pankawe owo 9
vanletoha
hochilo leha ni khe chi na a sosi vanala.
- Osi zeta hochilo ha ana ni khe chi hunga, 10
osi ni khe amimoe china a rhümasi vanala.
- Emüng yuta china a lümbüm shi yesotokvu sala to ana phyua- 11
thüng otsotso a ntungo ntio vondang licho sana
hochiang leha emüng yuta kummi khi siala.
- Emüng chi lona leha ni mhatongo na 12
kvüthung ha mphoe khi nvanche,
Tokhatola ombo mhatongo cho zümмо chi leha eng vondang
yutalo esüa tae.
- Osi emung yuta lo lea eng vondang yuta lo lea ni tsüko na cho
echumpota chi ntia nli.
- Ntiotsole a eküm osi harishi tsungon chi ni khelo tae lia, 13
osi ana ayu pokchungi vanathung na
nina a sayasi vancho.

- 14 Ana montso to ni pia vam
ntlotssole nina a chi emhokthav ekyuv lona a nsüngrücho.
Ni elhi chiang cho ekhenthav tae to a mon chinaha mmhona
ntsia vana.
- 15 A kisü eham nina ntio a soyingkacho sana
hochi cho ni thüngi na mphoe khi nvache.
Osi limha oküptsowo chi chungi elumoto tongochünga ana
mphoe na nsüngrüi valeha ntia mphoche.
- 16 A nmhon chiang chi topvu to ni mhyik china hunga vana.
“Osi ni kako chilo a kyon chiang mying chiang chi topvu to
erankae khi likhana.
Osi hochito tsüngon epen to nsungruchoa vanala.
Tokhatola enunga jana hochiang yulo motsunga tia mek.
- 17 Ni nchumri chiang cho
a tsuko na cho kvutata tsentsu man ato? Oh Potsow nino ntio
kvütata tsuphocho ato?
- 18 Ana hochiang chi motsüng-tsüng na khae khi zeta saliwo
hajang chiang lona elumoto kyongkata tssov.
- 19 Ana kvuthüng panthia sana
hochithüng ha ayio ni ntungo, oh Potsow otsotso nina kyon
nmhon chiang chi montokvu, hochi tsuko na oh kyon lünz-
thae ten,
nte na a thüngi na tsani yitava.
- 20 Ntiotssole ote na ni yaka nmhon tae phyucho.
Osi ni ri chiang na echüngchungo na ni mying chi phyuphiala.
- 21 Ochoang na ni tsaka vancho sana
ana cho ote thungi cho ntsakala,
osi ochoang na a thüngi ori tsoa vancho sana
hochiang thüngi ha ana ntia nnungrala.
- 22 Ana ote thüngi tsaka evamo chi cho elan lona ote tsakala,
osi ote no a ri ten to ana ote khanhyala.
- 23 Oh Potsow, nina a lumbum shi yani a zeyia,
osi ojang tssoe khi a zeyia,
osi a lümbümi ntio nchümma vancho sana hochi nina a ntsiyia.
- 24 Osi zeta, a lo ntio na nmhon lia tssona

tona nina hochiang a zeyla osi nchünkhonto ekum chilo a sojo-
kchia.

Khangshi ntssonshi chilo shanchov randamo chi

Mmen kyon osi kyon nmhon chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa, **140**

Osi kyon lungthae chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa.

Ote na ote lumbum chungi na elhi nmhon etssov tsüko na tae 2
nchumma vanala.

Osi ori etssov tsuko na ote na ntumjak na sanrhyu khi lanka
tae yanta vanala.

Ote nni chiang cho ndrui chiang nni esua elumoto eroa 3
osi ote menfu chiang lona mozhu nmhon chiang
chiyitokala.

Kyon nmhon chiang khe lo na nina a shanchoa oh Opvui, 4
osi kyon lungthae chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa,
ntiotsole ote na meyani asiv tsuko na tae methakala.

Kangtsü kangri-i kyon chiang na ha a tsuko na tsirhi toni khi lia, 5
osi ote khelo ozhu ha pensi vana
osi a satokvu tsuko na zonphen ha zoni khi lia.

Ana Opvui chi thungi ezochi, 6
oh Opvui, nino a Potsow chi,
hochi tsuko na nina ana randana evamo chi a engayia.

Oh Potsow, osi a shanchopvui Potsow, 7
ritsso yuta chilo nina a kvuri chi ori chiang mhatongo na a
mphoyicho

Kyon nmhon chiang na chona evamo chi cho nina ote tipencheyia, 8
tokhatola, zeta,

ote mmen so erung etssovo chi yakchia ote na ni mying chi mek
na ote mying chi thungala ote bo bo.

Hochito a fuchaki evamo chiang kvuri chiang cho 9
ote bo bo ote mmen elhi chiang chi khi lhupzhutoka.

Omi kia evamo miron chiang china ote pono elhongkatoka, 10
osi ote chi omi chilo thechitoka,

tona sokvü mi chi elumoto chungo chi tsuko na ote na hochi lona
elani nchiylanche.

- 11 Osi pholashula mmen yi ephyue chiang na cho limha shilo mmho-
na vanchev meka.
Ñtiotsole mmen china ote montokvü tsüko na ote yana vanala.
- 12 Ana ntsia kyon ochoang kangshi ntsonshi cho sana
hochiang na nungrao chi cho jokheman linrunga.
Osi yantsae chiang elan chi ha lia.
- 13 Otsotso ntsen ntho kyon chiang china Opvüi Potsow mying chi
thüngü.
Osi kyon mmhom chiang na ni ntungo vam.

* *Mmen chiang lona shanchov tsuko na randan*

- 141 Oh Opvui ana ni thungi randanala,
hochi tsuko na nina anzansi a thungi ekhyolaka roa,
osi ana kvuthung ni thungi randana sana nina eno khokae khi a
engayia.
- 2 Ntsan tsütse ni mhatongo runga vancho esua
a randan chiang chi hochito ni thungi chiyitoka.
Osi ana enyathung a khe khikae ni mhatongo randamo chi cho
mmyulani thong than chi tssotoka.
- 3 A püngina ntia nmhon chiang nsani oyam nnungratokvu tsüko
na nina a zeyata,
osi a kipung menfü chiangchi mmhom ephyuvlo a
chonchiya.
- 4 Osi mmen tsutsaelan chiang thüngo a lumbum shina nchokav
tsüko na nina a ntangshoniya.
Osi lumbüm chi mmen nchümüri chiang khi a tipyingtoka.
Mmen elhi etssoe ntungo a tivantoka.
- 5 Ntsa ntho kyon chiang na a thüngi amako chi cho nzan mmhom
motsunga
osi ombo khi a thüngi a karung toka ntiotsolea hochito tssoa,
tssona tona hochicho a kvürilo thichü a nzüya esüa hochitvü.
Ana thichü chi khi a kvürilo nzüv ntiotsole ote nlan nmhon
eküm yuta chilo lea
ana ntümjak na randana vanala.
- 6 Ote yitssoe chiang chi longrheni shümjochi khani sicho.

- Osi ote na a yi chi engav,
ntiotsole a yi chiang cho elümoto nunga mmhona.
Kvüthung kyon tsuk ka na liko rhona sana 7
osi liko chiang mmhona zekata oli chi rhona sana
liko chungi ete oryu chiang penrrae lio chiang chi rhonchetala
ntiotsole hochi cho lüpkvü chi tsocho.
Oh Opvui Potsow, a mhyik shina ana ni lo tae zekata vanala. 8
Osi ana ni lo tae zekata vanala.
ana ni lo tae a lungtsüka chi lichö, hochi tsuko na nina a mon
chi thama ekachi khi a tisiya.
Ote na a tsuko na tsirhi toni evao chi lona nina a shanchoa. 9
Osi nmhon etssoe chiang na
a tsuko na nshuphiphen nsungrui evao chi lona a
ntangshontoka.
Kyon nmhon chiang na okyak nmhon ntio tsirhi nsungrui lichö 10
sana
hochi lona nina ote bo bo rhelantoka. Hochito tssona tona
ana ote khelo na tsanchochev ka.

Ninyang chiang yutalo nzanchi tsuko na randan

- Ana a lum epuk tungkachia vancho 142
osi Opvui thungi randana vancho,
osi ana Opvui thungi ntumjakna randana vancho.
Osi ana ombo thüngi jonji-jonshaka vancho 2
osi a nungra topvu to ombo thüngi hansü wocho.
Kvüthung ana a lumbüm chungi ezup osi emhok nungra elumto 3
lia vancho sana
hochithüng chi nina a lan chiang topvu ntsia vancho.
Tokhatola ana kvulo sanphiv tsuko na methaka vancho sana
hochiang lo ote na tsirhi toni khi avayicho tae ana
hungala.
Nina a khe amimoe zekachia osi mhyikruka zekata. 4
ntiotsole kyon ochinaha a nchethe
osi nkhum-mmhiphen chi a lo nliw sithaka osi kyon ochinaha a
n-tsiw sithaka.

- 5 Ana Opvüi thüngi randancho,
oh Opvüi nino a khumjo-mmhiphen chi,
osi eküm evamo meta chilo a ejan ntio sana hochi cho ni.
- 6 Oh Opvüi ayio liko chungu a rheyiala,
hochi tsuko na nina a thungi a zechia osi a engayia.
Osi a thüngi khangshi ntsonshi apia evamo kyon Chiang khelo
na nina a shanchoa ntiootsole ote no alona etho chükata.
- 7 Vüngphenina a mon chi lanpheni khi vachia,
hochito tssona tona ana Opvui thüngi montso pichev,
osi ntsa ntho kyon Chiang na a fuchumma vamka. ntiootsole nina
a thüngi elumoto tsochyua a nzam to ana ntsia.

Noying osi shanchov chi tsuko na randan

- 143** A randan shi nina a engayia
oh Opvui Potsow ana ni thungi jonjia evamo shi ni eno khokae
khi a engayia.
Ni ntsa ntho chi lona osi ni lungtsukaro chi lona nina a janlana.
- 2 Osi ni phacha etssoe chi ntungo yitssopheni tirhowoa,
ntiootsole ni mhatongo cho kyon tsuk ka tia ntsa ntho vancho
hungu meka.
- 3 Ntiootsole ori Chiang na a ekum shi chi elumoto khangshicho.
Osi a eküm shi chi lichungi rheyia ezuptokcho.
Osi emung meta Chianglo ombo na a vantokcho.
Osi hochito echhui Chiang esua a vantokcho
- 4 Hochi tsuko na a mon china elumoto nungrala,
osi a lumbum chungu ntio licho sana hochiang eyingkhvukhu
na kummi sichaka.
- 5 Nkolo tsungon vana rothako Chiang ana nchumchetalu.
Osi ana ni elhi Chiang topvu to nchumchoe zeta vanala.
Osi ni khe na nsungruo shiang shi zesi a emhoktsunga tae vanala.
- 6 Ana a khe chi ni thüngi ruchiala,
osi a mon china ni tsuko na elumoto eratsunga vanala,
hochito yentsa lani vanathung vonton erao chi esua tssuala.
- 7 A thüngi ekhyolaka a janlana,
a mon chilo etho nchuv vanthaka nina a nzanchia Opvui,

osi ni mhyik chi kuk kae a thungoe zechia. Osi liko chungi
rheyio sokvu chilo rheyia evamo kyon Chiang esüa a
tirheyitoka.

Enyanthung ntio kvuto lumbum emiromeshak na panthia sana 8
hochi esua nina a thungi nzantharo nzan china olan asoa.

Ntiotsole ni lo tae ana lüngtsukata vanala.

Ana ntio lan lo sanphiv sana hochi lan chi nina a thungi a zoa.
Ntiotsole a mon china ni lo emathā longshia vanala.

A ri Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa, 9
osi ana ni khümjo kúp pi mphov tsuko na ana ni yana
rocho.

Nino a Potsow, hochi tsuko na ni lum erüing Chiang chi ana tssov 10
tsuko na nina a thungi a pungnoa.

Ni mon chi cho ntsa osi ntho hochi tsuko na ntsa ntho meta
chilo nina a sojokchia.

Ni mying chi tsuko na nina a nzansi a nthiphitoka oh Opvui. 11

Ni ntsa ntho chi lona nina a nzansi a shanchoa.

Osi ni nzantharo nzan chi lona 12
nina anzansi ori Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa, osi ote no
chhutoka.

Osi a mon shi nungratoka khangshia evamo kyon Chiang topvu
nina moni sitoka.

Ntiotsole ayio ni phacha etssoe tsük ka.

Shanchov tsuko na tona epying eli tsuko na to rundan

A Opvui ocho cho longpvu chi sana hochi mmhaitoka. 144

Ombo na rotssolo ewov tsuko na a khe shiang a thangshitok-
cho,

osi rotav tsuko na ayingro shiang a thangshitokcho.

A pvui chi cho a nzantharo chi osi ombo a pikhvü mmhontsowo 2
chi.

Osi ombo a richhephen mmhontsowo chi,
osi a shanchopvui chi, osi ana ocho lo lüngtsukata vancho
sana hochi cho a tssong chi.

Osi ombo na a ri Chiang chi a kup pi vantokcho.

- 3 Oh Opvui kyon chi cho ntia mek,
tokhatola nina kvuto tssona hetata kyon chi nzana vana ato?
Osi kyon tsoe chi nina kvutoiyu ntio hetata khanhya zunhya
vana ato?
- 4 Kyon chi cho ntia mek, ombo kiaman tsotso,
osi kyon chi haiishi tsungon chiha khiimjo esu ta
otong khumjo Chiang esungaro vansi monkhari sio Chiang chi
esia tvu
- 5 O Potsow ni pots o chi ni b ptoke
osi phonglan Chiang chi ni khe na evongkata tonā phunglan
Chiang lona omi paruhvka
- 6 Osi ni potsu o nlup-toka
osi ovon tssoa tharaka phanrorae khi sikhantoka
Osi ni lotsi Chiang chi wotoka osi ote chi topvuto khyotechi-
khani sitoka
- 7 Ni potsuo woe na ni khe chi ruchia,
emhokthav emhok osi ekyu otchu tsia yia vancho esua
evamo shiang lona nina a shanchoa
Osi yentsae Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa
- 8 Ote pungina echungchung Chiang pnyualh,
osi ote khe aminnoc chi cho echungchung phyua elhi etsroe
kne
- 9 Oh Potsow ana ni thungi okhen ethan demvu
osi yonjak zhu tcriv taro na nsungiu cho khendcnphen Chiang
theta ana ni mying chi thungu
- 10 Roza Chiang thungi shancholān chi piv chi ombo,
osi yonru Chiang mhatongo David shanchochc ombo na
- 11 Yentsae Chiang khelo na nina a shanchoa,
ntiotsole ote pungina echungchung Chiang tae phyuala,
osi ote khe amimoe chi cho echung chung phyua elhi etssoe khe
chi.
- 12 Otsong otong chhencheo Chiang chi esua
kvuthung ete tsoe Chiang chi hochito panthia sana
osi roza kilo ethev tsuko na olong mmhom joe khi vacho esua
ete otsolov Chiang chi panthia sana hochithung

- Osi ete litsenpheni tsungthi Chiang chi 13
 tsochyua osoni hanthei evao tsuko na hunga sana
 osi ete olyu ten Chiang chi othung othung na thicheta yia sana
 hochithu
 Osi ete mangsu Chiang peletu panthiathung 14
 osi cihl elumoto tsoathung lantsui na ntia phyuphi sanphi
 rhlitv tsuko na yuta chi yiv
 Hochi tsu' o na kyon ochoang hetvu sukyingo rhaka sana 15
 hochiang kyon Chiang cho innha eli-i ten,
 csi ochung Potsow cho Opvui potsow chi tsoa vancho sana
 hochiang kyon Chiang ematha eio

*Opvui nmhom osi ethi chi tsuko
 na myingthung*

- Oh a toza osi a Potsow ana ni mying thunga vamka, 145
 osi ana ni mying chi nchinkhonto mmhaitoka vamka
 Tsungon epento ana ni mying thunga vam 2
 osi nchinkhonto ana ni mying chi mmhaitoka vamka
 Opvui cihl tsuphotsowo hochi tsuko na ombo mying chi oponi 3
 chiya ethi iguna lia
 Ntia sole onibe tsupho chicho ete na n-chumjankok.
 Echongren motsunga cina echongren motsunga chi thungi ni 4
 emhokthav elhi shiang ntsitokvu.
 Osi ni elhi cning chi oponi chiyitokvu.
 Ni ts ko na monkhun yikrachi chi cho emhokthav, 5
 hochi usuko na ni elhi emhoktrav Chiang tae ana a lumbumina
 nen mkata vanala.
 Osi kyon Chiang china 6
 ni elhi ekhenthav Chiang chi nchummi zesi hochiang tae phyuta
 vamka
 Osi hochithung nino ntio kvuta tsuphocho sana hochi ana oponi
 chiya ehungpvui p'v.
 Ote topvu to na ni lo ntio mmhom licho sana 7
 hochi nmhejo na vamka.
 Osi ote na ni ntsa ntho chi ts'iko na dena vamka.

- 8 Opvui lo cho nzan osi mmhom chi tae na pying; khi lia,
osi ombo na zakto lum ntssokala osi ombo lo cho nzan tae lia.
- 9 Opvui na kyon topvü to nzanala,
osi ombo nzantharo nzan chi cho ombo elhi Chiang topvu to
pono lia.
- 10 Nina ntio nsungrucho sana
hochiang topvü to na ni thungi montso ni piala,
osi ni ntse ntho kyon Chiang china ni mmhaitokala.
- 11 Ote na ni ekhungyan chilo ntio pvutsson vondang lichosana
hochiang topvu to phyuala,
osi ni etho Chiang tsuko na ha phyuala.
- 12 Osi kyon tsoe Chiang thungi ni emhokthav elhi Chiang chi tsuko
na ntsitokala,
osi Potsow ekhungyani pvutson vondang Chiang tsuko na ha
ntsitokala.
- 13 Ni ekhungyan chi cho nchunxhonto vam,
osi ni etho chi cho echongren echongren jana nchunxhon to
vamu.
- 14 Osi ekhungi evamo Chiang chi Potsow na sukachiala,
osi ombo mhatongo kyon kvütata na nkhumthei ombo khum-
ma sana hochiang topvu to ombo na nzana ejumkataia.
- 15 Osi omhyik topvu to na ni mhalo zekata nhyaka vanala.
Osi nina ote tsuko na etsoyu Chiang chi yuta epenio mmhai-
tokaia.
- 16 Nina ni nzan khe chi chonchiaia
osi ekum evamo Chiang topvu to thungi ote emiatha chi piala.
- 17 Opvui lan Chiang topvü to ntsa tae
osi ombo elhi Chiang ha topvü to nzan elhi tae.
- 18 Kyon kvütata na Opvui thungi randana sana
hochiang topvu to thungi Potsow na enhyankata roaia.
Osi kvütata na ntsa lona ombo thungi randana sana hochiang
topvü peniyiala.
- 19 Kyon ochoang na ombo mon kyuchia vana sana
hochiang topvu to thungi ombo na ote lum erüng Chiang peni-
yiala.

Osi ombo na ote na nungra randana evamo chi engayiala osi peniyiala.

Potsow na kyon Chiang eküm chi nzana vanala 20

osi shanchoala tokhatola kyon nmhön Chiang cho moni sitokvü.

A püng china Opvüi Potsow mying thünga vam. 21

Osi hochito kyon Chiang topvu to na Opvüi Potsow mying thüngia mmhaitoka.

Opvüi ntsa ntho elhi chi tsüko na myingthüng

Nte topvu to na Opvüi Potsow mying thungtava, 146

osi a mon shina ha Opvui Potsow mying chi thüngtoka.

Ana ekum evanthüng nandang cho Opvui thünga vam. 2

Osi ana a tsük shi ekum nkanphia vanathüng nandang cho ana Opvui Potsow mying thunga vam.

Roza ten Chiang pono ni lungtsuka chi tivata. 3

Mekana kyon Chiang pono ni lungtsuka chi tivata, ntiotsole hochilo ntia nzanchi nli.

Ombo na ethuk echhenjokchiala 4

osi hochi elani limhae yilanala. Osi elani hochi tsungon-tsuk chi lona moni khi siala.

Jacob Potsow chi kyon ochoang na ote nzanchipvui tssotoka 5

vancho sana

hochiang mmhontsowo, ntiotsole ombo eyilo chi Opvüi Potsow lo tae zikae khi vancho.

Ombo na potsuo osi limha chi nsungrucho 6

osi chumang osi chumang chungi evamo Chiang topvu to chi ombo na nsungrücho.

Osi hochiang china ombo ntsa chi nchunghonto vantokala.

Khangshi ntsonshi kyon Chiang chi tsükö na yitsso yuta chilo 7

ombo na oyi tssoyiv

osi vontona evan Chiang thungi ha ombo na mmhitokvü.

Osi Opvui china vungpheni evan Chiang chi vachiv. 8

Opvui na omhyik ejung kyon Chiang chi omhyik pochiyiv.

Osi chhüthako Chiang tsolea Opvui na panthilantoka.

Osi Opvüi na ntsa ntho kyon Chiang nzanala.

9 Opvui na yentsae kyon Chiang chi ntangshona vantokala.

Osi opo nvan tsoe Chiang chi ombo na nzanala

osi emi-i eloe Chiang ha nzanala.

10 Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang cho ombo na montokvu,

osi Opvui na nchunxhonto ekhung tsoa vam.

Osi ni Potsow ocho Zion lona chiyicho sana ombo echongren

echongren jana vam, hochi to nchunxhonto vam,

n-te topvu na Opvui thungtava.

Jerusalem pono Opvui na nzamo chi tsuko na myingthung

147 Opvui Potsow mying thungtava ntiotsole ete Opvui Potsow
mying ethungu chi cho mmhom motsunga.

Ntiotsole shicho mmhona.

2 Opvui na Jerusalem chi usungri cho,

osi Jerusalem lona pham khi sio Chiang chi ombo na
sanh-yutokcho.

3 Lumbum tsajoe khi evamo Chiang chi ombo na emyicho.

Osi tsajowe ching chi ombo na yukae khi hantokcho.

4 Shantio Chiang kvuta sana

hochiang ha emeo na khi chi zesi cho.

Osi ombo na shantio Chiang chi topvu to omying picho.

5 Opvui chi cho emhokthav etho chua

osi ombo eyilo chi cho Potsow lo tae lia.

6 Opvui na eyingroe kyon Chiang chi elumoto nzana vanala.

Tokhatola kyon nmhon Chiang cho ombo na moni sitokala.

7 Potsow thungi montso pia okhen dentava,

osi khendenphen theta Opvui thungtava.

8 Potsuo chi ocho na elok khi eyekzhui vantoka sana

hochi Potsow china,

osi ocho na oyaki na eryu jotoka vancho sana hochi Potsow
china

osi ochona phunglan Chiang poni ero mmyakvu Chiang panthi-
toka sana hochi Potsow china:

9 Ekumrum Chiang thungi etsoyu piala,

osi voro voni Chiang ha ombo na supiala.

- Kür etho khi hansí erowo Chiang pono 10
 ombo na ematha niala,
 Osi kyon Chiang na ote jo na nghetheo Chiang lo ombo na chungra
 niala.
- Kyon ochoang na Opvui Potsow kyua vana sana 11
 hochiang topvu to thungi Potsow na ematha lia vanala.
 Osi ochoang kvuta na ombo khonzan chilo eyilokata vancho sana
 hochiang kyon mo Chiang pono ematha lia vanala.
- Opvui mying thungtava oh Jerusalem, oh Zion, 12
 ni Potsow chi oinying thungia.
- Ntiotsolc ombo na pikhvu eru Chiang 13
 osi kipsunglan Chiang nkhungjolana etho chukatoka wocho,
 osi pikhvu chi chungí evamo otsoe ten Chiang Potsow na
 manatokcho.
- Osi ni niala Chiang nkonjan Chiang topvu to lo 14
 ombo na mying chi itokcho.
- Osi huan ching Chiang topvu to lo mihoutowoo chi ng hochilo 15
 pantatokcho.
- Osi ombo na niala chi ng ching na niala to okcho, 15
 osi ombo na chi er niala to yongvula.
- Osi ombo na niala chi ng ching na niala to okcho 16
 osi ombo na hochiang chi mipok esua nzerotae kh
 sikhantokcho.
- Ombo na shen long Chiang chi 17
 ohum chhentochio esua kumtokala. Ochona vankokvula,
 ombo minyim chilo.
- Ombo na ombo yi chi wotokcho tae na 18
 hochiang topvu to pyonromoroe khi sikhanchio.
- Osi ombo na inpun Chiang ha ventokcho
 osi hochiang yakchia eryu Chiang ha jotokcho.
- Ombo na ombo yi chi Jacob thungi ntsitokcho. 19
 Osi Israel Chiang thungi ombo yitsso Chiang tona ombo
 ehungpvui mmhom Chiang to ote echucho.
- Tokhatola chipo thanpoe Chiang thungi cho ombo na hochito 20
 ntssucho.

Tokhatola ombo yitsso Chiang chi tsüko na ha ote na n-tsicho.
Nte topvu to na Opvui thunga.

Potsow na liyingo Chiang topvu na Opvui thüngala

148 Potsuo woe evamo Chiang topvü to na Opvüi Potsow mying chi thunga,

osi ntsontsowo chiwoe na nte na Opvüi mying chi thünga.

2 Potsuowoe Potsow lanpen Chiang topvü to na ombo mying thünga,

„Kyon topvu to na ombo mying chi thungtava.

3 Eng chinaha choro chinaha topvu to na Opvüi Potsow mying chi thünga.

Osi potsuowoe choro shantio Chiang topvu to na Opvui mying chi thungtava.

4 Potsuo Chiang topvu to na Opvui thungtava,
osi elio eryu Chiang na tsoleha Opvui thungtava.

5 Ote topvu to na Opvui mying chi thungtava.

Ntiotsole Potsow na oyi ephyuwo chilo tae na ote topvu to chi nsungruchekhancho.

6 Shiang shi hetopvu to chi

ombo na nchünkhon to tsüko na methaki khi vayithaka,
osi enungo ote chi limha shilona moni khi nsichewo tssoa Potsow na methaki vacho.

7 Limha topvu to na Potsow mying chi thungtava,

nmhon Chiang na ha thünga osi chümang chungi evamo Chiang na ha thünga.

8 Omi china tsolea tsongry sheri china tsolea,

sheri osi otchu ethuk Chiang na tssoleha
mekana tsongryu mpung Chiang na leha Opvüi Potsow yi Chiang chi pentokvu tsuko na tssola.

9 Phunglan tsuphov osi teriv Chiang na tsoleha

osi cedar tong Chiang na tsoleha mekana tsüngthi tong Chiangna tsoletoha

Potsow yi Chiang tae pentokala.

10 Ekümrüm kvütata vancho sana

- osi oyaki pyaphia evamo chiang
 osi limhae epvuphita evamo chiang topvuto na Opvui yi chiang
 chi tae pentokala.
 Limhala roza chiang na tssoleha osi kyon chiang na tssoleha 11
 mekana limhala ekhung
 osi yitssopvui chiang na tssoleha Potsow yi chi tae bentokala.
 Khyingroe chiang na tssoleha nungori chiang na tssoleha 12
 osi loroe chiang na tssoleha eramo ren chiang na tssoleha;
 Ote topvu to na Opvui Potsow mying chi thungtoka, 13
 ntiotsole ombo mying chi tae ethungu na lia,
 ntiotsole ombo myingthung mekana pvutsson chi cho limha
 loha hochi ntsontsowo osi potsuo woe ha hochi ntsontsowo.
 Osi ombo na ombo kyon chiang myingthung chi oponi 14
 chiyitokchö.
 Osi ombo ntho kyon chiang na ha ombo thungcho.
 Osi Israel tsoe ten chiang ombo na ethungche cho osi ote na
 ombo ntungo enhyana vancho.
 Nte topvu to na Opvui Potsow mying thungtava

Israel na Opvui mying thungu ntssongtachu

- Nte na Opvui mying thungtava, 149
 osi Opvui lo nte na okhen ethan chiang dentava,
 osi ombo ntho kyon chiang sanrhyuphenina ombo mying chi
 thungtava.
 Ochona ote nsungrucho sana 2
 hochi Potsow chi Israel kyon chiang khi omying thungiyitoka.
 Osi Zion tsoe ten chiang na ote roza chi pono ematha lia
 vantoka.
 Sharuathung tsoletoha onte khi ombo mying chi thungtoka. 3
 Ote khi khendenphen theta okhen dena Potsow mying
 thungtoka.
 Ntiotsole Potsow na ombo kyon chiang pano chungra lia vanala. 4
 Osi ekum shancholan chi khi khi ombo na eyingroe kyon
 chiang chi opyon mmhonkalantokvu.
 Ntho kyon chiang yakchia Opvui Potsow mying chi thungtoka. 5

Osi ote yiphenina tsolea ni mying chi thunga okhen dena vantoka.

- 6 Ntsontsowo Potsow chi omying thungiv tsuko na
ote pungi yuta topvulo chunrhunrhu chua vantoka.
Osi yonru yonkhong yontso erowo Chiang chi ote khelo pentoka.
- 7 Limhalo chipo Chiang thungi omung nnilamvu tsuko na
rov osi kyon Chiang thungi ezup epiv tsuko na ombo na rov.
- 8 Osi hochithung cho ote roza Chiang chi
yonjak zhu na ote chungu osi ote ntsinran Chiang osi tsuphoe
Chiang chi
ozhu na ote chungu
- 9 Osi ote thungi oyi tsoyiv tsuko na ntio erani licho sana
hochi ephan osi hochito monkhem yikrachi chiba ombo
lungtsui ntsen ntho kyon chuang pono lia liv
Nte topvu na Opvui mying chi thungtava.

Opvui mying thungia

- 150** Nte topvu to na Opvui mying thungtava
osi ombo ntho vanphen chi lona thungtava.
Potsow etho tsuphov chi lona nte na ombo mying chi thungtava.
- 2 Potsow elhi emhokthav Chiang chi tsuko na
nte na thungtava.
Osi ombo emhokthav elhi Chiang tsuko na nte na thungtava.
 - 3 Nte na tatara theta Opvui mying chi thungtava.
osi khendenphen Chiang theta Opvui mying thungtava.
 - 4 Nte na sharua osi tsungrungu theta Opvui mying chi thungia.
Osi yonjak zhu na nsungruo Chiang theta
osi pvupvu theta Opvui mying chi thungtava.
 - 5 Osi tsungrungu Chiang chi theta ekhyoto Opvui mying chi
tungkachia thungtava.
 - 6 Osi kvutata na ethuk echhencheta vancho sana
kyon tsolea ekumrum tsolea hochiang topvu to na Potsow
mying thungtava.
Nte na Opvui thunga.

PUNGNO KAKU

Pungnowo chi oman chi

Israel roza, David tsoe, Solomon roza tssenche yi chiang, 1
Kyon chiangkhi nchumnri mmhom tona runyo to chiang ntsitoki, 2
hungjan rujan chiang engathetoku tsuko na,
Runyo yi chi nchumnri mmhom lona, ntsantho lona, shitung 3
lona, osi ejoa lona engathe tokyu tsuko na
Ata ashac thungi tsothi mori epiv, osi ntsinran tona kaja zuka 4
eli to shiang lumthanrothen thungi epiv tsuko na,
Nchumnri eli kyon chinaha zoekhi yani ekhiv lo rankatoku 5
tsuko na, osi engathe kyon chinaha ethe chukatoku tsuko na,
Pungno tona kisu, nchumnri eli chaga, tona nte, nte ng to 6
chiang engathe toku tsukona
OPVUI skyuo chicho ntsinran benkten chi zhurae chiang na 7
nchumnri tona runyo to issakala

Ntssongyi tona rarungu tsuko na to

A tsoeyo, nipo runyoyi engayia, osi nipo pungno chiang khi tsu 8
yia.
Ntiotssole nochiang cho ni kurilo yikzhu minhomka, osi ni 9
evungo eyikphenka.
A tsoeyo, mmen mon ten chiang na ni chuyav tssona onte 10
tiphankata.
Ontena heto phyona, E ntungo roa, etena ejer. tsuko na 11
owo mphoa nhyaktavukalo, etena nlan nlio chiang zuma
vantaokalo;
Etena onte chi ekumtona echhulikvu esua, osi ochoangna sokvui 12
rheyasana chiang esua mpum tona nzhutaokalo;
Etena oman elio tsutsailan topvuto hunguka, etena phanchowo 13
chiang khi ete ki chiang pyingi vataokalo;
Nte topvuna ete yolo phyalyu fukcho chitava, ete topvira 14
rangsukvu motsung tsung hanraoka,
A tsoeyo, olan chilo onte nzo tisanphia, onte lan chiang lona njo 15
chiang tssunglani khia.

- 16 Ntiotssole onte jo Chiang cho mmeni yungala, osi ejen eshutoku tsuko na ekhyolakala.
- 17 Ntiotssole voro thama ehunglo jaksoro zonkachuievao chicho ejungjung tssov.
- 18 Khatola kyon shiangna onte popo ejen tsuko na a zuma nhyaktavala.
onte ekum Chiang tsuko na ontena mphoavantala.
- 19 Shiang shicho ochoangna tssoso phosoe khakchotoka sana hochiang lan Chiang Hetvu shina elipvu: chi ekum chi khiyala.

Nchumri tsuko na echomo chi

- 20 Nchumnri mmhom china lanpvutsu lona tungkachia la, shisho-pheni na mbo won sungkachiala;
- 21 Pikhvu Chiang kvurina mbona tungkachiala;
yantsu Chiang rheyilanina mbona nsanala:
- 22 "O esungateno, nteno esunga etssowo chi kvutemheka n zamvula?
Mak khon Chiangna kvutemheka onte mak khon chilo longshiva? Osi zhuvae Chiang na ntsinran tssakvula?"
- 23 A tssenche shilo lum theta zeta, ana nchumo Chiang nithungi phyangchochiyivka. Ana ayi shiang nithungi ntsitokuka.
- 24 Ntiotssole ana nitsathaka, osi nina engavu chi pangcho. akhe ruchithaka, tolea ochinaha ntssungyalancho.
- 25 Osi nina arünyo Chiang topvu nkhayicho osi a tssenche Chiang motsungatia nkicho,
- 26 Anaha nte ezüptsunga thungti emayivka, kvuthung npen nzui nte titunga sana chithungti ana nte emayivka.
- 27 Kvuthung npen nzui china tsungrhyu esua ntelu echukata sana osi nte ezup nungratsowo chi mpung haruo esua yiasana, kvuthung ezup etsu tona emhok nungra to nipono yiasana chithung.
- 28 Tothungti ontena a thungi atsavu, tona ana nngalan; Ontena lum thei ayantav tolea ahungu meka.
- 29 Ntiotssole ontena ntsinran chi tsaka, OPVUI ekyu chi khyochei nkhi cho.
- 30 A rünyochi motsungatia nkicho, osi a tssenche topvu tssaktacho.

Hochi tsukona ontena lankachiang tsungthi chi tsovka. osi ontena 31
 kyaktao chiang onte thungi hungtokuka.
 Ntiotssole onte kholan chi khi esunga kyon chiang lungthacho 32
 osi zhuvae chiang lum epuk china onte roe sücho.
 Khatola ochona a engayia vana sana mbø tsanchotokuka, osi 33
 nmhon chi ckyu nlina enyipa tae vamka."

Nchumri eyamo chi oman chi

A tsoeyo nina a yi shiang elonchoa tssona, osi ayizung shiang ni 2
 ntungo hanrhyui vata tssona.
 Ni enochi nchumri mmhom thungoe tonchia, osi ni lümbüm chi 2
 engathe thungoe kholana tssona.
 Ho nina hungjan rujan tsukona tungkachia tssona, osi engathe 3
 tsukona ni won choka tsona
 Nina orang esua hochi yana tssona, osi eli mphoe evao chi esua 4
 tssoa
 Tosanati nina OPVUI ekyu chi engathevuka, osi Potsow ntsinran 5
 chi hunguka.
 Ntiotssole OPVUI na nchumri mmhom piala, ombo pungi na 6
 ntsinran tona engathe to chi chiyitokala;
 Ntsan essing ching tsona omhona nchumri mmhom hanrhyui 7
 lia, ombo ochongna nssong nrong sanphua sana hochiang
 tsukona otsong chi.
 Shitung chiang lan nhyakia, osi ombo ntho kyon chiang lan 8
 ntssungcho yiala.
 Tosanati nina ntsancho tona shirung, osi mmyanta, mmhom lan 9
 topvuto engathevuka.
 Ntiotssole ntsinran chi nülumbani rheyiv, osi ntsinran china ni 10
 ekum kangshi tssov.
 Tumche ziche china pipono zeyata vamka; engathe china ni 11
 zamlanchi yivuka;
 Nmhon lan chilona ni tsanchotoka, osi kupphi pupriansen kyon 12
 to thungina ni shanchov ka.
 Ochongna emung lan sanphiv tsukona ntsancho lan chiang sulan- 13
 chia sana hochiang.

- 14 Ochoangna nmhon etsov lo longshia sana, osi nmhon chianglo vanrhuvulo emathata sana hochiang.
- 15 Kyon ochoang lan khophicho sana, osi ochoang onte lanchiang nmhon cho sana.
- 16 Nino thosulonsui eloe thungina nishanchovuka osi ombo yi enyiprov khi hanphia ekyao chi thungina.
- 17 Ochona mbo loro shom chi susi, osi mbo Potsow yizung chiang sulanchia sana.
- 18 Ntiotssole mbo kichi echhuv tsukona jungthechaka, osi mbo lan chiang cho kumcho kumthaka;
- 19 Ochona ombo thungi woa sana elani yiv meka, mekanā ekum lan chi elani khi hungu meka.
- 20 Hochi tsukona nina kyon mmhom chiang lano sanphia, osi ntsantho lan chiang lo vana.
- 21 Ntiotssole ntsanthoe chiangna chilo vamka, osi ntssung nrung kyon chiang na chilo vamka.
- 22 Tolea nthaē chiang cho meta chilona khochaki suvuka, osi kyakshui chiang cho chilo shina tssungchei suvuka.

Jancho ezovlo ntssang yi piechi

- 3 A tsoeyo, a pungno yi shiang timhechokhe, tolea ayizung shiang ni lumbumi na hana.
- 2 Ntiotssole hochiangna ekum tsungon osi nzyu chiang songa osi mmhom chiang tsoochyu mochiyua ni pivka.
- 3 Yikrachī tona longtsuka to chi thungina tipyakthetoka; hochiang chi ni evungo phakae hana
- 4 Hochito tssona Potsow tona kyon to mliatongo nian hunga osi ethung mmhom lēnguka.
- 5 Ni l mbo in topvira OPVUI lo longtsukata, osi nipape tsothi mori lo tinhyikata.
- 6 Ni lanka tepvilo emi o thungē ntsitoka, tona ombena nilan chiang nsaka ni nsang yivuka.
- 7 Nina ehungo chilo chena nchi mni eii tssoa; OPVUI chi KYUA osi nmhon chilona khochaka.
- 8 Shina nisolo emi hungu osi niru chianglo thochukayivuka.

Ni tsitsailan chiang khi OPVUI yikrachia osi nina ehungo tsungthi 9
chiang yolo ovungtsowo chiang khi yikrachia.

Tosanati nison chiang tsona pyingkachivuka, osi ni tchujen chiang 10
sokona tungrhupvuka.

A tsoeyo OPVUI lanka titssakhe, Mekana ombo elancho chilo 11
titthochakhe.

Ntiotssole OPVUI na ocho nzana sana ombona hochi elancho- 12
yiala, otsoe ocholo opona emathata sana hochi esua.

Ochona nchumnri mmhom hunga sana hochi kyonmochi, osi 13
ochona engathe hunga sana hochi kyon chicho ematha eli.

Ntiotssole hochilona khakchowo chicho orang khakchowo 14
chilona, osi shona ranka ehungo chilona mmhonkata.

Mbo oyok osen lona tssentsukata, osi nina chokata evamo chiang 15
ntio khiha mbolo ntsutakok.

Ekum suphov chi mbo khe amimo lo chua, mbo khe ayiwoe cho 16
eli tona monkhum to lia.

Mbo lan chiang cho ematha longshi lan chiang, osi mbo lan chiang 17
topvulo noying.

Mbo ochoangna mbolo rhumata sana hochiang tsukona ekum tong 18
chi, Ochoangna mbolo khechungna rhumata sana ematha to
tssala.

OPVUI na nchumnri mmhom khi limha chi yanchi, Engathe chi 19
khi ombona potsowoe chiang litokcho;

Ombo ntsinran lona ekyongo chiang pyonrora tokcho, osi elok 20
chiang lona yenchu elongchotokcho.

A tsoeyo, nchumnri mmhom tona tumche zuche to litoka; 21
hochiang khi ni ehung lona tsanchoki tiyitoka.

Tona hochiang na ni ekum tsukona ekum evamo tssovuka; osi ni 22
evungo etumthokphen tssovuka.

Tosanati nina nian chiang nkolacheta sanphivuka, tona nijo 23
nshuv meka.

Nina khoktheletoha nikyuthav meka, kvuthung nina erutheta 24
sana nina nunga yipchevuka.

Tsuka ezup etsu chi tikyua, mekana nthae montoki esuv chi 25
kvuthung yiasana;

- 26 Ntiotssole OPVUI cho ni eyilokaphen, osi ni rhumav chilona nijo
nizeyivuka.
- 27 Ochoang thungi mmhom epiv etümcho sana hochiang thungi
na mmhom chi ti tsunglana, hochi etssovu tsukona kvuthung
ni etho lia sana.
- 28 Ni kinakishum thangi heto tiezoa, kvuthung hochi ni ntungo lia
sana, "Yitasi ochyuti elani rotava, ana shi pivka."
- 29 Ochona ni ntungo longtsukata vana sana, kinakishum tuv thungi
nmhon kyak tinsungrua.
- 30 Ntja lanka nhiv lona tsuka chi utssaka, kvuthung ombona nithungi
ntia nmhon ntssoa sana.
- 31 Ekhung kyon chi thungi omhyik tuakia tolea ombo lanka chiang
kumoeha ethungchei rikha.
- 32 Ntiotssole kupphi kupri kyon cho OPVUI thungi cho etssakhav,
khatola ntsanthoe chiang cho ombo longtsuka io vanala.
- 33 Nthae chi kilo cho etsso randanka chi lia, tolea nimha chiang cho
ntsanthoe vanpheni lia
- 34 Makkhon ntungi cho onso makkhon, khatola teru thungi cho
ombo na nzanchi echuala.
- 35 Nchumri chi chiang cho monkhum hungu, khatola zhuvae chiang
cho nyikra cho.

Nchumri chio ucjo lochi

- 4 O ossoeten, apo tsuka runyorlio engatava, osi ntena hungchani
ekhiv tsukona lani cheta,
- 2 Ntiotssole ana shiku mmhom chiang nipala,
a pungno shi tisunkia.
- 3 Ana kvuthung otsoe tsuka tssoa apo ntungo vancho sana,
ay ching cho chonchiv chi tao.
- 4 Ombona a pungnoa a ezochi, "A yi shiang ni lumbam khi chung-
chunga thunatoka, a yizung shiang tsutsata vana;
- 5 Timhechekhe, osi apungno yi shiang lona kholani khi tiyikhe,
nchumri mmhom khia, hungjan rujan chi khia.
- 6 Mbo chi tisunkia, tona mbo na vantokuka, mbo chi nzana, tona
mbona ni nhyakuka.

- Nchumnri mmhom penkaten chicho shi, Nchumnri mmhom chi 7
khia, osi nina ntiohunga sana hungjan rujan chi khia.
- Yantso tsuphoa mbo thungi pia, tona mbona ni tsuphotokuka. 8
- Mbo na ni kurilo yikzhu mmhom ni phungtheyithaka; mbo na 9
kikho mmhom ni khotokuka.
- A tsoeyo ni ekum nzyu chi elumoto tssotoku tsukona 10
a yi shiang khichoa.
- Ana nchumnri mmhom lanka Chiang nipungno thaka. Ana ntsa 11
ntho lan Chiang lo ni sokathaka.
- Nina kvuthung sanphia sana, ni khokaphen Chiang ni khochi 12
Chiang salam nieka, osi nina yangletoha ni nshuphiy meka.
- Runyo chi rhumapvuto vana, osi hochi tsani tiyitoka, mbo chi 13
zeyata, ntioissole mbo ni ekum chika.
- Nthae lan chilo tirhowokhe, osi kyon nmhon ten lanka chilo 14
tisanphikhe.
- Nkachoa, hochilona tisanphia, hochi lona kilolani khi yakchi 15
yisua.
- Ntiossole ontena worhyua ntso thung cho ontena nyipchetala; 16
ontena ochoang sana n-shutok thung cho ontena eyip Khangala.
- Ntiossole ontena nthu humru chi tsocho, 17
osi rantsuk soko chi yucho.
- Khatola ntsantho lan chicho wonchia thung wontang kumoe na 18
tungra sana hochi esua tuv
- Nthae lan cho emhokthav mungterapvu esua tuv, ntio lona 19
onte nshukata sana hochi ontena n-tsi.
- A tsoeyo, ayi shiang lo lum jungrava; a eyika yi shiang lo ni eno 20
tonchia.
- Hochiang chi ni ehung lona tisanphok toka; hochiang chi lumbumi 21
vata.
- Ntiossole hochiang cho ochoang na yancheta sana hochiang 22
tsukona ekumchi, osi ombo so topvulo emitokphen.
- Olan topvulo nilumbum chi tsoyoo vantoka, ntiossole hochilona 23
ekum tchu chi tsuala.
- Ni thungina etssache tssari yi chi khi sua, osi ni thungina oyi 24
nmhon Chiang kontatoka.

- 25 Ni mhyik chiang khi mhatongoe nsaka zechitoka, osi ni mhatongoe nsaka chanchia.
 26 Nijo lanka chilo rarunga, tosanati ni lanka topvulo nsungchevuka.
 27 Amimoe mekana ayiwoe tingatheta; nmhon-chilona nijo chiang kholani yia.

Tsusomori osi ezüp tsüko na

- 5 A tsoeyo, a nchumnri mmhom shilo
 jungrava, ni enochi a engathe hepiwoe tonchia;
 2 Ni khi hungjan riichantoku tsükona, osi ni menfu chiangkhi
 ntsinranchi ayaktoku tsukona,
 3 Ntiotssole thosulonsui eloechi menfu lona tssakichu zhüchoala,
 osi mbo yisan cho thyutchu lona' emorokata;
 4 Kharola ochumicho oratong esua khoa, osi yonru yonkhung
 yontsso erov esua tvu.
 5 Mbo jo chiang na echhui kothetala; Mbo khokalan chiang cho
 echhuli rheyala,
 6 Mbo na ekumlan chilocho ntungo chungala; Mbo lan chiang khyu-
 monala, tolea mbo na hochi n-tsiala.
 7 O, Orsoetero, enhungo a thungina engatava, osi a pungno yi
 shiang lona tipyontava.
 8 Nte lan chi thungina elumoto kontatoka, osi mbo kipunglan
 ntungo tiwotava,
 9 To ntssona nte monkhum chi rhanphoe thungi pi suvka, osi
 nte 'nzyu chiang nzantharo nlio chiang thungi yisuv;
 10 Yentsae chiangna ni etho chi nikhiyina nmhon. osi ni elhi chiang
 cho nzoe tsuka ki yi suv.
 11 Osi ni ekum silami cho kvuthung ni tona nitsuk to monasana,
 12 Osi nina phyo, "shiku chi kvutata tssakcho ato. osi alümbumna
 elanchowo chi atssak cho ato.
 13 Ana a pungnoe chiang won n-ngayicho, mekana a eno shi
 a runyopvuiten thungoe ntonchicho.
 14 Aiyo kholoktsu lona roe esuv tsukona aphyochuyiv tae vana."
 15 Ni tchukha lona tsua evamo ni tchujen tsotso chilona
 otchu yua.

Ni tchüpokphen Chiang ekoni sororae yitoku ethev licho alo 16
 tchüro Chiang lanpvutsu Chianglo soroe yitoka?
 Hochiang chi nipoti echi kumtoka, osi ni ntungo yentsaeten 17
 echi ti tssotoka.
 Ni tchu shumoro chi mmhayi toka, osi ni khyingro thung 18
 eng chilo longshia,
 Enzanhungthav sano okyu, nzana ekümno lishüso okyuchi. 19
 Yuta topvulo emathata mbo nzanchi khi nipyingtoka.
 nchokapen na mbo nzan chi khi ni mmhayatoka.
 A tsoeyo, ntiotssona thonsulonsui eloe chi khi ni mmhanyatokala, 20
 osi rümphi rumtung tsuka teki lo khayayivla?
 Ntiotssole kyon tsuka lan Chiangcho OPVUI ehungo lia, 21
 osi ombo na ombo lan Chiang topvu zeyayiala.
 Nthae chicho nlan nmhon china ombo satala, osi ombo chi ombo 22
 mmen elhi Chiangna ombo rhumacho.
 Shikuna ombo chi yantsao chi tsukona ombochi chhuala, osi 23
 ombo emhokthav zhu va chi tsukona ombo chi moncho.

*Etho nchuv evamo Chiang osi echungchung
 ephyu khamochi*

A tsoeyo, nina ni kinakishum thungi longtsuka lia, yentsae tsuka 6
 tsukona ni echumchak pithakcho tssona:
 Ni menfu na nsanchio chilona nirheta tssona, osi ni pungno yi 2
 Chiang na nirhumata tssona;
 Tona a tsoeyo, shi esua tssoa, osi nipopo shanchoa, ntiotssole 3
 nichu ni kinakishum etholo nirhethaka.
 Ni mhyik Chiang khi tiyiptoka, osi ni mhyikon Chiangkhi yiptheta 4
 tiyiptoka.
 Sanoro china ranben chi thungina tsanchoaato nipopo shanchoa, 5
 ekümpvui chi thungina woro tsani eyiochi esua.
 O etho nchuiyo, tsumphiro thungi woa; ombo lanka Chiang 6
 nchumnrichoe zesi nchumnri lia.
 Tongti, elhi esapvui mekana esapvuito nthena, 7
 Mbo na nzyulo mbo etsoyu methakala, osi oli riathung mbo 8
 tsütsailan Chiang hanthei vatala.

- 9 O etho nchuiyo, kutemheka hochilo vamlá? Ni eyip chilona kuthungti nina phanthiv ato?
- 10 Esungaro eyip, esungaro yipthe, esungaro okhe Chiang nssutae esancho taena,
- 11 Khyuphi ronphi esua yantsa china ni thungi chiyivuka, osi npenta china ritssoe tsuka esua chiyivuka.
- 12 Thelan nlio kyon, nthae kyon tsuka china kupphi kupruyi nsana rumphiala,
- 13 Ombo mhyik Chiang khi ekyipala, ombo jo Chiang na sokphiala (epyanphiala).
- 14 Kupphi kupru lumbum khi nmhon okyak tssosaia. nmyantachi numchiakna venala;
- 15 Hochi tsukona ezup nungratsowo chi zakto ombo ponochiyivuka; shanlana taena ombo chi nmikoko yesoe suvka.
- 16 OPVUI na etssako tsutsailan tirok lia, osi tiyingocho ombo tsukona etssakthaowo chi.
- 17 Ekhung mhyik Chiang, echung ephyo nni, tona nlan nlio ejen eshutoko Chiang,
- 18 Ntha nru lanka nsunglungo lumbumchi, nmhonlo tssusoa yunga ewo chi,
- 19 Echungchung chungpvui, ochoang echung nsanchokchia sana, osi kyon tsuka ochona ota onyu yoio nmyanta vana sana hochito.

Efurama titssole io ezowochi

- 20 A tsoeyo nipo yizung Chiang tsutsata, osi niyo pungnoyi Chiang tinsunkia
- 21 Hochiang cho nchokapen ni lumbumi eruk kae hana, osi hochiang ni evungo eyika.
- 22 Nina kvuthung sanphasana hochiang na ni sovka; Nina kvuthung erua yiasana? hochiangna nipono zeyavka; osi kvuthung nina phanthia sana hochiangna ni ntungo thyutavka.
- 23 Ntiotssole yizung chicho milon motsunga osi pungno chicho wontang motsunga, osi shiku elanchowo chicho ekumianchi,

Eloe nmhon chi thungı na osi khyuphironphi eloe nnli enyıpıvü 24
chilona ni nk ohachetoku tsukona.

Ni lumbumi na mbo pyon mmhom chi tichokata, osi mbo 25
mhyikkon Chiang khi ni titssungyatoka,

Ntiotssole lonsulonphyoeyo humru motsungana mmyochokuka, 26
khatola lomo esui eloe tsuka china kyon tsuka ekumchi echithe-
chiyiala.

Kyon tsukana osuchiang rongtoku ombo tsuko omi thei hanche- 27
kokualo?

Mekana tsukana miron ponina sanphisi, ombo jochiang nrung- 28
shuka tokchecho la?

Hochito ochona ombo kinakishum eng thungi wosana omilo shi 29
esua tuv, ochona mbolo ewongkata sana ezup npivcho nyiche.

Kvuthung ombo wontona sana ombo wonconchi buktoku tsukana 30
efuna kyon Chiangna ombo ntssaku alo?

Osi ombo chi rhumata tssona ombona hochitvu tiying piv, 31
ombona ombo kilo tsutsailan topvu pikhani suv

Ochona lomo sua sana ombo nchumnri ni, ochona hochito tssoa 32
sana ombo chi yesoe suala

Okhu ori mekana nyikrachi chi ombona hungu, osi ombo nyikrachi 33
chicho saki nsuche.

Ntiotssole omhyik raki china kyon tsuka chi ekyu kumtokala, 34
osi ombo kvuthung nnilana sana ombo na nvalanchi.

Ombona hochi man ntia khiv meka, osi nina yantso Chiang 35
kyungkaepilea npuktav tssovuka.

Lonsulonphyoe eloe nmhon chi

A tsoeyo, a yi shiang tsutsata, osi ashiku shiang ni ntungo hanrhyui 7
vata;

A yizung shiang tsutsata, osi vana, a pungno shiang ni mhyiktsung 2
chi esla tsutsata,

Hochiang ni yingro Chianglo shenkata, osi hochiang chi ni lumbumi 3
erukae hana.

Nchumnri mmhom chi thungı ezoa, "Nino a yiloea," osi 4
hungchan ruchan chicho ni okhumo ntung to tsava,

- 5 Thonsulonsui eloe thungi na, osi rumpchia ekyae eloe chi yi
enyiprov chi thungina ni nkohachev tsukona.
- 6 Ntiotssole ana aki mpung kuina thanglanchi Chiang chunrhua
zechokchicho.
- 7 Oleana esungaten Chiang yolona hungcho, osi ana lumthanrochiang
lona engathe khicho, khyingroe tsuka nchümri nli tvü vancho;
- 8 Osi nken motsunga ntungona lanpvutsü yakchia mbo ki nken
chiwoena yakchia vancho;
- 9 Mmyuiani mungsüathung, zümolo mungterüppathung.
- 10 Ofe zen, eloe tsukana ombo ntokcho, lonsulonphyoe esua piposi,
echithechi lumbum hanchö.
- 11 Mbona bakhyu harona osi etssathe echui tsuka tssochö,
mbo yo chongna oki khukka nvanchö;
- 12 Enhungo mbona lanpvutsui, shishopheni, osi nken aku lona
mbona eruchi nhyaka vancho.
- 13 Mbona ombo chi suyaekhi ntssupcho, osi mbona yikra nli mha
hanti ombo thungi heto ezochö:
- 14 Ana othan Chiang epiv elio chi tsukona, ana nchung tsungono
echin mehak thaka.
- 15 Hochi tsukona enhungo ana ni ntoko chirochoka, osi nichu
acholatsunga nyamu tsukona, tosi ni hungthaka
- 16 Ana apu ong chi Egypt kyon linen opyon mmhom eyokphen na
sakhe vathaka.
- 17 Ana a felung chi orhum mmhom aloestona cinnamon to thei
vathaka.
- 18 Roa, enya jana nzan khi pyingthoktavukalo, eni poti nzan khi
longsavukalo.
- 19 Ntiotssole arapvu chi oki nvanka. "Mbona yuta songa tsukona
yentsa-o khochok thaka.
- 20 Ombona rangsukhu pyinga orang hanchö; choro eküngoti ombo
na oki yivka."
- 21 Echithechi yi elumoto khi, mbona ombo echichocho; Mbo yi
enyiprowo chi khi mbona ombo ntssungcho.
- 22 Mangsupong motsunga na lungthapheni yiato, mekana sano
rhmathakcho esua, zaktöle mbona ombo sürua wocho.

Otssi motsungana ombo pokchong nkhanrhu thung cho; voro 23
motsunga na rheyiato, shilona ombo ekum yivto chi ombona
n-tsicho.

Tona enhungo athungi engatava, otsoeten, tosi a pungyi shiang 24
lo jüngratava.

Nte lumbum chiang mbo lanka lo tinlupthetava, mbo lan chiang 25
lona timontava.

Ntiotssole mbo than etssoe elumoto okuppi kümtokcho; ho, 26
mbona lungthao chiang topvuto etho echui ori tae.

Mbo kichi echhu liku lamoe, echhu chungchak chianglo 27
rheyiala

Nchumri mmhoni chi tona mbo tssothimori chi to

Nchumri mmhom china ntssa alo, engathe china mbo won 8
nchutoka alo?

Lantsae ntssomo tuv chianglo. lani o chianglo mbona zae khi 2
vanala;

Yantsu vungoe kipungtsu chianglo, kitajoe rheyilan chianglona 3
mbona owon chuka tungala

"O kyonten, ana nte rhungi tsavala, osi ana kyontsu tsoe chiang 4
thungi tungala.

O esunga, kyon, tsothi mori yani khia, O zhuvae kyonten no, 5
lüm theta.

Engatava, ntiotssole oyi tsuphov chiang nsamsaka osi apungina 6
ntio ntssa sana hochi chiyitokuka;

Ntiotssole a pungina ntsachi nsanchivka; kyakshi kyakru cho 7
a menfu chiang mmemu.

A pungyi shiang topvuto ntsantho tag; hochianglo kumoeha 8
etssathecho mekana eruperuchotuv nchuka.

Hochiang topvuto ochona engatheta sana ombo tsukona nsaka, 9
osi ochoangna ntsinran chi hunga sana hochiang tsukona
otsotsochi.

Orang chi thungina cho a runyocho engae khia, osi shona 10
ethungchei ekhiv chi thungina cho a runyocho engae
khia;

- 11 Ntiotssole nchumnri mmhom shicho oyok osen lona mmhonkata, osi nina elio Chiang topvuto khi mbolo n-tsutakuk.
- 12 A nchumnri mmhom shina tssolhi mori chilo vanala, osi ana ntsinran tona hungjan rujan to hungala.
- 13 OPVUI ekyu chicho mmen chi etssako chi Emhan tona ovam poni tssohung tona mmen lanchi osi kupphia nsamochi to atssakala.
- 14 Ana pungno tona nchumnri mmhom chi to lia, Ana hungjan rujan tona ethoto lia.
- 15 Alona roza Chiangna satala, osi esapvuten Chiangna ntio ntsa sana hochi pungnoala;
- 16 A lona roza tsoe teni na satala, osi tsuphie Chiangna limha chi sayatala.
- 17 Ochoangna a anzana sana ana hochiang thungi nzanala, osi ochoangna jungthei khi ayana sana a hunguka.
- 18 Epying eli tona monkhum to cho a ntungo lia, linrho elio el, osi mmhonkata ovamio eli chi.
- 19 A tssungthi cho shona, osi shona mmhom chilona mmhonkata, osi ana theniyao chicho orang lona mmhonkata.
- 20 Ana ntsantho lon osi shitung lan Chianglo sanphiala,
- 21 Ochoangna anzana sana eli chunhyav, osi onte hanrhyuphen pungiala.
- 22 OPVUI na ombo elhi benkatenthung a lyuyingcho, ombo elhi cho ehemo Chiang yolo ovungtsowo chi.
- 23 Nzyu Chiang yirathaka, limha shi nbenkathung vungina ovungtsowo chi tssoa avantokcho.
- 24 Ejungu Chiang nlithung, osi tchupokphen Chiangha otchu tssona nchuyithung vungina a chi avantokcho.
- 25 Phunglan Chiang osi yingsung Chiang nsoyingthung vungina avantokcho;
- 26 Ombona limha chi tona chilo olichiang, mekana limhalo ocho na mhaniro ovungtsowo chi nsoyingthung vungina.
- 27 Kvuthung ombona potsuwoe Chiang lyuyingcho sana ayo chilo vanthaka, kvuthung ombona ejungo Chiang ponina eru nsung-chicho sana chithung.

Ombona kvuthung oyaki chiang chungchunga nsügrucho sana, 28
osi ombona kvuthung ejungo chiang lo otchu nsügrücho
sana

Otchu chiang khi ombo yizung chi yaka ntssotoku tsükona 29
tchumang thungi ombona chumchi picho sana, osi ombona
kvuthung hmha shi etsu ekon cho sana hochithung.

Tothungcho elhi etsopvui tsuka esua ana ombo ntungo vancho; 30
osi tsungon akuto ombo emathiaphen nchokapen ombo ntungo
longshia vancho.

Ombona evamo hmha chilo longshia osi kyon chiang tsoeten 31
ntungo longshia vancho,

A tsoeten, enhunga athungi engatava; Ochoangna a lanka shiang 32
tsutsata sana hochiangso emathaetenka

Runyecho engatava osi nchumri: mmhontava, osi hochi 33
tsuchitava

Kyon ochona a thungina enga sana ombo ematha eli tssoyka, 34
tsungon akuto a kipungtsu chianglo zekata a kipung chiang
tssa lona nchokapa

Ntiotssole ochona a yanchera sana ombona ekum chi yanchecala 35
osi OPVU! thungina nzanchi h r t a n,

Tolea ochona a nhungasana ombo ho tssatsoala Ochoangna a 36
tssaka sana hochiang topvuna echnu chi nzanala."

Nchumri echomochi tona eyim elhi chi to

Nchumri mmhom china mbo ki tssokachi thaka, mbona 9
chhumkachithaka, mbona tyurhyu tiying chiang.

Mbona mbo ekumrui chiang lungtharathaka, Mbona mbo soko 2
chi ehatsithaka; mbona mezu chiha ntongkachi lia.

Mbona mbo eloe chiang khi oyani vanphen ntssomo chiang lona 3
tsatoku tsukona yitokthaka,

"Ocho cho esunga kyon sana, ombo khi shilo rheyitoka." 4
ntiotssole ombo tsükona cho engathe ni to mbona
phycho.

"Roa, a humru tsoa, osi ana liangtsui evao soko chi yua. 5

Esunga chi suchisi vana, osi hungjan rujan lan chilo sanphia." 6

- 7 Ochina oyam emayi chitvu elanchoyia sana ombobo nmhon kúmtokala.
 Osi ochona nthaē elanchoyia sana ombobo tssatssotokala.
- 8 Oyam emayi chi tilanchoyia, mekana ombona nitssakuka; nchumnri eli nchyua elanchoyia tona ombōna ninzamka.
- 9 Nchumnri mmhom ehan kyon thungi runyōa tona ombo chi nchumnri likalamka; ntsantho kyon thungi pūngnoa, kyungkata ntsi khivka.
- 10 OPVUI ekyu chicho nchumnri benkatēn chi, osi nthaē tsuka chi ntsinran cho hungjan rujan chika.
- 11 Ntiotssole a thungina ni tsungon chiang rankatokuka, osi ni ekum chicho nzyu chiang ekhyimphayivuka.
- 12 Ni chi nchumnri tssona, ni tsukona nchumnri mmhom eli tssothaka; nichī hakhyu harui tssona hochi nipopo hanlamka.
- 13 Zhuvae eloe chicho oyi kyonga, mbo chi elha osi yikra n-tsiala.
- 14 Mbona mbo ki kipunglano khokthe vanala, mbona yantsui vanphen ntsomo chilo khokthe vanala.
- 15 Ochoangna onte lamoe nsaka yakchi yia sana chiang thungi tsala.
- 16 "Efui ekhio tchu chicho nunga, osi mphocna etsowo humru chicho etssohunga."
- 17 "Ocho cho esūnga sana ombo khi shilo rheyitoka." osi ocholo nchumnri nlichō sana, chithungi mbona phycho.
- 18 Khatola hochilo cho echhu chiang lia, osi mbo lankon chiang cho echhu likui kato ombona n-tsicho.

Ntsa nthaē tona kyon nathan to echumtatao chi

- 10 Solomon p ngno kako chiang nchumnri mmhom ehan etsoe china opo ciu enathatokala, khatola etsoe zhuvae chicho oyo thungi nangratokphen.
- 2 Kyakshi lona epying eli rankeo chicho ntia oman nli, khatola ntsantho china echhu lona shanchoala.
- 3 OPVUI na ntsantho chi wontonisunga nkyatokala, khatola ombona nthaē kyak chi khyoyiala.

- Okhe nzemo china yantsa sothetala, khatola etho echü khe 4
china litokala.
- Otsoe ochona nzyulo hanthe vata sana ombo tssothi mori, khatola 5
otsoe ochona liriathung yipa sana yikra hansı yiala.
- Mmha Chiang ntsantho chi kurilo lia, khatola tssochu sanchü 6
chicho kyakshui chi pungı chua.
- Ntsantho nchumcheta evam chicho mmha motsunga, khatola 7
nthae chi myingcho kyoni suvka.
- Nchumnri mmhom ehan lumbum china yizung Chiang engav, 8
khatola ntia ntsui zhuvae china roe esülv roe.
- Ochona ntsen ntho lona sanphia sana ombo tsanchoa sanphiala, 9
khatola ochona ombo lanina etssatheta sana ombo chi
yanchevka.
- Ochona ombo mhyik Chiang ekyiphia sana ombo nyunyang chi 10
sothetala; khatola ochona lum tssoni khi elanchoyia sana
mmhontatokala.
- Ntsantho chi pungno cho ekumtchu pokphen, khatola kyakshui 11
chi pungnocho tssochu sanchu Chiang mphoe lia.
- Tssakta China khonta phanthiala, khatola nzan China nlan topvü 12
ephochu soala.
- Ochona engathe hancha sana ombo menfu Chiang lo nchumnri 13
mmhom hungala, khatola jarong chicho ochona nchumnri nlia
sana hochi mankhu tsukona.
- Nchumnri mmhom kyon China ntsinran hanrhyui varula, khatola 14
zhuvae tsukana nsamo China roe esuv chi hansı yiala.
- Eli kyon tsuka epying eli chicho ombo chungchungochi, yantsae 15
chi yantsa chicho onte yesoe esüvchi.
- Ntsantho joxheman China ekini soala, nthae chi khakcho China 16
mmhom soala.
- Ochona nzyochu enga sana ombo eki nlan chilo vanaia, khatola 17
ochona elanchoyia chi nkhi sana ombo emonlan yiala.
- Ochona echungchung ephyoe yi khi khi tssakta khongta chi 18
vata sana osi ochona oyam rhuyia sana ombo zhı roe.
- Kvuthung oyi luma kyonga sana, mmen rhukav nkhi ng, khatola 19
ochona ombo menfu Chiang sulana sana chicho tssothi mori.

- 20 Ntsantho chin nli chicho khyochei ekhio rang chika; nthae lumbüm chicho ejukaro tae.
- 21 Ntsanthoe menfü Chiangna elumoto suphiala, khatola zhuvae Chiangcho nchümnri nlichö lona chhüala.
- 22 OPVUI mmha Chiangna litokala, osi ombona hochilo ntia nungra nthetala.
- 23 Zhuvae chi tsukonacho worhyua etssov chicho khuringashiphen, khatola nchümnri mmhom eli elhi cho engathe kyon chi tsukona engathephen.
- 24 Nmhom china ntio kyua sana hochi ombo pono chiyivka, khatola ntsantho chi chokao chicho pivka.
- 25 Kvuthung tsungryhu china yakchia sana nthae chicho moni süala khatola ntsantho chicho nchunghonto litokala.
- 26 Ethem tchu oholo tsyukata esua osi miphong omhyiki rheyia cho esua tssov, ochoangna ryujang chi ombo wotoka sana.
- 27 OPVUI ekyu china ekum haushitokala, khatola nthae chi nzyu Chiang cho hungri kayi tokala.
- 28 Ntsanthoe chi eyilo chicho ematha khi ochum tssoala, khatola nthae chi eyiloka chicho ntia meku suala.
- 29 Ochoangna shitung chi khi olan tssoa sana OPVUI chi ombo thungicho tsankaphen pikhu chungchungochi.
- 30 Ntsantho chicho kvuthungha senphiv meka, khatola nthae chicho meta chilo vam meka.
- 31 Ntsanthoe chi pungna nchumari minhom chi chiyitokala, khatola kuphin nli chicho khochaki suvka.
- 32 Ntsanthoe menfü Chiangna ntiocho ekhio sana hochi ntsiala, khatola nthae chi pungcho ntiocho kupphi sana n-tsiala.
- || Efu seri ntsao chicho OPVUI etsakochi, khatola efu seri ntsao chicho ombo emathao chi.
- 2 Kvuthung emhan rheyia sana chisulocho nzan nli chi yiala; khatola emroc chi ntungo cho nchuniri mmhom chi lia.
- 3 Shitung chi ntsen ntho china onte sayatala, tokhatola echichechi Chiang onte kupphi cho lona onte yesoe suala.

- Lüm etsok tsungono cho epying eli chi oman nli suala, khatola 4
ntsantho china echhu lona shanchoala.
- Phyoka sankav nlio ntsantho china ombo lanchi nsaktokala, 5
khatola kyakshu chicho ombo kyakshu chilona ekhungala.
- Shitungo chi ntsantho china onte shanchoala, khatola echüthechui 6
chiangcho onte elhi nmhon lona rümi sosi yiala.
- Kvüthung kyakshui chi chhua sana ombo eyiloka chi moni suala 7
osi Potsow nthenhyae chi eyiloka chi ntia meku moni suala.
- Ntsanthoe chicho nyinyang lona tsanchoala, osi hochithong 8
tssoa nthae china hochilo rheyiala.
- Potsow nthenhya kyon china ombo pung khi ombo kinakishum 9
chi yesoe suala, tolea ntsinran lona ntsanthoe Chiang shanchoala.
- Kvuthung ntsanthoe china mmhona vana sana yantsu china 10
longshiala; osi kvüthung nthae chi mona sana ematha lona
tüngchotungruta liala.
- Shitung chi mmha chilona yantsu motsunga chi thungchetokala; 11
khatola kyakshui chi pungina cho hochi nlupro moroe
sütokala
- Ochona ombo kinakishum chi teri kumotoka sana ombo npenrui, 12
khatola engathe kyon china cho yingto vanala.
- Ochona etsoyu elonpvui esua woa sana ombona mphoe eliochiang 13
yanchetala, khatola ochocho eyiloka eli tsocho sana tsutsailan
chi mphoe suala.
- Kvüthung sayapvui nvana sana chipo motsunga chi elongchoe 14
suala; khatola pungno runyoe tsochyuo chilona shanchochetala.
- Ochona yantsae thungi echumchak vata sana ombona hochi 15
hanlamka, khatola ochona phyochaktav chi tssaka sana ombo
tsanchoa.
- Nzan eli eloe china monkhüm hungala, osi ekhyung ekhung kyon 16
chiangna epying eli hungala.
- Nzan eli kyon china ombobo ranka chi hungala, khatola haroko 17
kyon chicho ombobo tssatsoala.
- Nthae china echithechi chokheman Chiang mmyorhuala, tolia 18
ochona ntsantho chilo vana sana ombona otsotso oman chi
hunguka.

- 19 Ochona ntsanthochilo tsukyapvuto tssoa sana ombona vanchevka, khatola ochona mmen chi phana woasana chhuvka.
 - 20 Kúphi kupri lum ehan kyon chiang cho OPVUI etssako chiang, tolia phyophiv npao lan chiang cho ombo ematha.
 - 21 Otsotso to nchumi khia, kyon nmhon tsúka chi ezup npiv cho nyitok tolia ochoang cho ntsanthoe sana tsanchotokuka.
 - 22 Tumka zuka nli eloe opyon mmhomo chicho woko khenokulo shona yenpenro npacho esua.
 - 23 Ntsanthoe chi choka longshi cho mmhom lo taena echetala, osi nthae eyiloka chicho lum etsok lona ochum tssoala.
 - 24 Kyon tsukana kiaman tae pi suala, tolia eli topvu rankatala, thanpoe tsukana ombona epiv etimochi valanchala tolia yantsatsi ngala.
 - 25 Lumphyai kyon tsuka chicho likavka, osi ochona otchu etsona sana ombobo etsonkavka.
 - 26 Ochona otsuk chi nvachihunga sana kyon chiangna ombo lo rantankatala, khatola ochona hochi yena sana ombo kurilo mmha chi lia.
 - 27 Ochona lum jungi mmhom chi yana sana, ombona nzan chi yanala. Tokhatola ochona mmen chi yana sana hochina ombo thungi chiyala.
 - 28 Ochona ombo epying elilo longtsukata sana niona yivka, Khatola ntsantho chicho lomo mnyaku chi esua rankata yivka.
 - 29 Ochona ombo wopantsu nyinyangtoka sana ombona mpung sonhyayka, osi zhuvae chicho nchumnri mmhom chi nrui tssovka.
 - 30 Ntsanthoe chi tsungthi chicho ekum tong chika, khatola shiku nlio chilona ekum hansu yiala.
 - 31 Ntsanthoe chi limhalona nilana tssona, tona nthae tona mmenpvuiten chiangcho kutata kyungkata nilamlala.
- 12** Ochona shiku niro chiang nzana sana ombona ntsinran chi nzanala, khatola ochona elanchoyio chi tssaka sana ombo npenrui.
- 2 Kyon mmhom tsúka china OPVUI thungina nzan chi hungala, tokhatola nmhon zütüŋ zúrua evamo kyon chicho ombona mmentokala) nlantokala.

- Nthanru lona kyon tsuka chi nphanthitok, tolea ntsanthoe chi 3
ying chicho kuthunghalea senphiv meka.
- Enghmmhom chicho orapvu chi kikho, tolia ochona yikra chiang 4
hansi yiasana mbo ombo ryu chianglo ekyon chucho
esua tuv.
- Ntsantho chi nchumnri chicho shitungu tae; nthae chi pungno 5
cho chiang cho echithechi tae.
- Nthae chi yi chiangna ejen tsukona mphoa zumala, tolia ntsae 6
kyon pung yi chiangna kyonchiang tsanchotokala.
- Nthae chiangcho haphoe shurnthe sua tona onteno totae, 7
tolia ntsanthoe chiang k'ho toku.
- Kyon tsuka chi ombo ezu mmhomo chi ephonina oyi piala, 8
kharoh kupphi kupri lumbum motsunga chi thunginacho
nkhayala.
- Ochona kyon tsopoe tsoaha humru nhunga sana chi thungina 9
cho terui kyon tsukana ombo tsukona elhi etsowo chi
mmhomo.
- Ntsanthoe kyon tsuka china ombo ekumrum chiang ekum 10
tsukona zuyala, tolia nthae chiang nzantharo chicho harukchi.
- Ochona ombo liko chi rhona sana mbona humru tssochyua 11
hungu, khatola ochona oman nlio chiang lo phanphia sana
ombo ezu nhan.
- Nthae ki ntssoino chungchungo chicho roe sivka, khatola ntsan- 12
thoe chi ying cho chungchung zae vamka.
- Nmhon kyon chicho onbona phyoyaki elio tsurhu chilo rhetaia, 13
tolia ntsanthoe chicho nyinyang lona tsanchoala.
- Kyon tsukana ombo yi tssungthi chiang mmhomkhi lumbum 14
pukkala, osi kyon tsuka khena elio chiang topvu ombo thungi
chiyilanaia.
- Zhuvae chi lan cho ombo ehungo elana, khatolanchumnri mmhom 15
kyon cho pingnoyi engala.
- Zhuvae chi ezup nungrachi zaktole ntsiyiala, tolea ntsijan eli 16
kyonachio emakao chi nzuala.
- Ochona ntsa nsana sana ombna otsotso ehungpvui chi piala, tolea 17
ejung ehungpvui chicho echithechia nsanala.

- 18 Yonru na ekhyipthechiato oyi chiang nsamotuv thanpoe tsuka
vana, khatola nchumnri mmhom ehan nli china emivchi hans
yiala.
- 19 Ntsa menfu chiang cho nchunxhonto rumala, tolia ejung ephyoe
nliche shanlana tsukona tae.
- 20 Echithechi chicho ochoangna nmhon tũmkata sana hochiang
lũmbumi tolia ochoangna mmhom zukata sana chiang cho
longshi.
- 21 Ntsanthoe chi mhatongo nmhon nchiyiala, khatola nthaе chiang-
cho nyinyang taena pyingala.
- 22 Ejung ephyoe menfu chicho OPVUI etssako, tolia ochoangna
longtsukata elhia sana chiangcho ombo emathaphen.
- 23 Nchumnri eli kyon china ombo nchumnri chi mphoala, Khatola
zhũvae chiangcho onte zhuvachi n-tsitokala.
- 24 Nchumnri elikke china sav, tolia etho echuo chicho nungkata
elhitoku.
- 25 Kyon lũmbumi zozena evamo china ombo suchoala, tolia oyi
mmhom china ombo emathatokala.
- 26 Ntsantho kyon china nmhon chilona kholani yiala, tolea nthaе
lan china somoni suala.
- 27 Etho nchui kyon china ombo etsov nrumatala, tolea nchumnri eli
kyon kyon chicho tssentsuman hungala.
- 28 Ntsantholan chilo cho ekum, tolia worhyuo lan china echhu lo
sosi yiala.
- 13** Nchumnri mmhom ehan otsoe china opo runyo cho engayiala,
tolea mensekuloe china cho emakaochi ngayiala.
- 2 Ombo pũng tssũngthi chilona kyon mmhom china etsoyu mmhom
tsoala, tolia kyakshuichi choka cho tssochu sanchu tsukona.
- 3 Ochona ombo pũngchi siyakuka sana ombo ekumchi nkohala,
ochona ombo pũngchi nzoa kochia sana roe esũvchi hans yiala.
- 4 Etho nchũ ekũm chinachokatala, tolea ntia nhungala, tolea etho
nchui ekũmocho tssona pilonala.
- 5 Ntsanthoe kyon china ejungjung chi tssakala, tolia nthaе kyon
chicho yikra hans nzan nlina elhiala.

- Ocho lankalo shitunga sana ntsantho china ombo zeyatala, tolea 6
mmen china nthaechi khyothechiala.
- Kyon tsükana eli kato echankoka, tolia ntia nli thanpoe tsukana 7
yantsae kato nchümala, tolia eli elümoto liala.
- Kyon tsuka eküm rhanlamo chicho ombo elichi, khatola yantsae 8
kyon chicho ntia rhanlanphen nli.
- Ntsantho wontang chicho longshiala, tolia nthaе chi milon chicho 9
mhetokuka.
- Nkhanzü khi nngayio china rotala, tolea ochoangna püngnocho 10
engasana hochicho nchumnri mmhom chi.
- Tssüsoora eli ehungo chicho matakae süala. tolia ejükjükrone 11
hanrhyuo chicho rankata yiala.
- Eyiloka nmyantao chilona lumbum notokala, tolea chokao 12
benchetoko chicho ekumtong motsünga.
- Ochona oyi chi nkhanzüana ombobo roe esuvchi hansi yiala, 13
khatola ochona yizung chi yikrachia sana ombo oman piv,
- Nchumnri eli pungno chicho ekumtchu pokphen, osi tsükana 14
echhu tsurhu lona tsanchokuka.
- Ezu mmhom china, ekhyo chi hungala, tolia longtsuka nilan 15
chicho onte moni esüvchi.
- Tssothi mori kyon chicho topvulo ntsinran khi elhiala, tolia 16
zhüvae china ombo zhuvachi echuala.
- Yithen ehen nmhon china ezupi rheytokala, tolia longtsukata 17
eli wotoko china emitoku chi hansi yiala.
- Ochona rünyocho nnga sana yantsa tona nzan nliotochi ombo pono 18
chiyiala, tolia ochona elancho engasana yikrachiala.
- Choka bencheo chicho ekumo enungu khatolanmhon lona kholani 19
eyiv chi cho zhuvae chiang tsükonacho tssakala.
- Ochona nchumnri mmhom ehan nzo sanphia sana nchumnri 20
mmhona yiala, tolea zhüvae teptu etssoeyo ezüpchi hanala.
- Sükhying nmhon china mmen ten chiang phanphiala, tolia mmhon- 21
kata eyiv china ntsanthoe chi oman piala.
- Kyon mmhom tsuka china ombo tsoeten thüngi tssentso vayiala, 22
Khatola mmen kyonten chiang elicho ntsanthoe chiang tsükona
hanrhyuala.

- 23 Yantsae china liko rhomo chilona etsoyu elumoto chiyitokala, tolia hochi cho nntsa china phyakluppi hansı yiala.
- 24 Ochona etsuchi tssunglana saia ombo tsoe chi tssakala, khatola ochona ombo chi nzana sana ombochi thangshitokulo ekhyo tssuala.
- 25 Ntsantho kyon chicho ombo wonton epiv tsukona tssochiyua lia, tolea kyakshui chi mmeri cho nhungcho lona ezuppala.
- 14** Nchumrri mmhom china mbo ki tssuala, khatola zhuvae china ombo khe khi hochi roe süala.
- 2 Ochona shitung lona sanphia sana ombona OPVUI chi kyuala, khatola ochocho omon nmhon lona vana sana ombo tssakala.
- 3 Zhuva thyuta santa chicho ombo echeni tsukona etsu nrotsunga, khatola nchumrri eli menfu chiangna hochi nkochetala.
- 4 Kviloshi mangsupong nvana sana hochiloshi otssok nliala. tolea mangsupong etho chilona tenchu mocho tssochiyua chiyitokala.
- 5 Longtsaka ehungpvei chicho ejung nphyoala, tolea ejungjung ehungpvei china ejung nsanchokchiala.
- 6 Mense kulo china ejungona nchumrri mmhom yanala, khatola engathe kyon chi tsukona cho ntsinan chi laoa.
- 7 Zhuvae chi nkachon, ntrotsole nna ntsinan chi ntsinan yi chiang hungu meka.
- 8 Tssothi mori kyon nchumrri mmhom chicho ombo lan chiang nsung nlunga tsukona, khatola zhuvae chi zhuvae chi zhuva cho echithechiv.
- 9 Potsow na nthae chi makala, tolea shitung chicho ombo nzan chilo longshiala.
- 10 Ombo nmhon chi lumbum china ntsiala, osi yentsae ochinaha ombo longshi chi chinhyae nkhalala.
- 11 Nthae chi kicho roe süyiv, tolea shitunga evan chi sukicho tsukatokuka.
- 12 Kyon mhatongo shicho ntsaka to zecheta lanka motsunga lia, khatola hochi ochumi cho echhu lanchi.
- 13 Emaphia thung tssolea lumbumi chi nungrala, osi longshi chi sülo cho nongra.

- Nlupphi nlupri kyon chicho ombo lanka Chiang tsungthi china 14
pyingiv, osi kyon mmhom chiha ombo elhi cho tsungthi china
pyingivka.
- Enyiproe china topvuto longtsuala, khatola tssomhori china 15
ombona kvumoe yiasana hochi zetala.
- Nchumnri mmhom eli kyon chicho tungochunga osi nmhon lona 16
kholani yiala, tolea zhuvae chicho sungjung mori susi nsung-
katala.
- Ethok erui kyon china zhuya elhiala, tolea nchumnri eli kyon 17
chicho rumala.
- tsunga china zhuya chi hungi khiala, tolea tsothi mori Chiangcho 18
ntsinran khi kikhotokuka.
- Nimhon china mmhom chi mhatongo epyakthetala, osi nthae china 19
ntsantho kipango epyaktnetala.
- Yantae chicho ombo litangru na mpito nchokatala, tolea eli 20
chicho ochumo elemoto vanaja.
- Ochona ombo kinakisheni nkhanza sana ombo mmen, khatola 21
ochona yantsae chi uzana sana ombo ematha lia
- Nimhon tsungcho Chiang nwechiyake? Ochoangna mmhon 22
nunglaga sana hochiang yikochia tona longtsuka to hungala.
- Ellulan topvulo ranka lia tolea nsana evamo chimacho yantsaia. 23
- Nchumnri mmhom chi kikho cho nchumnri mmhom chi, tolea 24
zhuvae chicho zhuvae Chiang yoko.
- Ntsa elungpvu china ekum shanchoala, tolea ochona ejungjung 25
nsanchia sana ombo eyenpvu.
- Tsuka china OPVUI ekyu chilona longtsuka chungchung tokala, 26
osi ombo ngaro chiangna tsankaphen hungu.
- OPVUI ekyu chicho ekum tchü pokphen, osi tsuka shina echhu 27
tsurhu lona tsanchoala.
- Kyon mmhatsu chicho roza myingthungphen, tolea kyon Chiang 28
nthevcho rozachi yesoa suala.
- Ochona lum tsoka sana engathe tsupho hana, tolea ochona 29
tssusoa lum nmhona sana zhuvachi aphoe chiyitokala.
- Noying lumbum china osolo ekum piala, tolea ezup nungra china 30
oryu Chiang pyonrotokala.

- 31 Ochona yantsae chi nüngrüppa sana ombo lyingpvüi chi nkha
'nzüala, tolea ochona npenzüi chi nzana sana ombo yikrachiala.
- 32 Nthae chicho ombo elhi nmhon china ombo khyothechiala,
tolea ntsanthoe chicho ombo ntsanrük chilona tsankaphen
hungala.
- 33 Nchümnri mmhom chicho engathe kyon chi lümbümi vanala,
tolea shicho zhüvae lumbümi na cho n-tsiala.
- 34 Ntsantho china chipo thüngchetokala, tolea mmen chicho kyon
topvüto phyophipphen tssola.
- 35 Nruichona nchümnri mmhom khi elhiasana ombo roza nzanchi
hungala, tolea ochona yikra elhi tssoa sana hochi pono ombo
lüm etsok chi lia.

- 15 Enyipa janlamo china lum etsok chi kholantokala, tolia oyi ekhungu
china lum etsok nthiphiyala.
- 2 Nchumnri mmhon eli china ntsinran chi yitokala, tolia zhuvae
chiang pungina zhüva chiang hanchokchiala.
- 3 OPVUI mhyik chiang meta topvulo lia, nmhon osi mmhom to
chiang zeta vanala.
- 4 Enyip nli chicho ekumtong motsunga, tolea nluphi nlüpri china
omon ntsemo chi yesotokala.
- 5 Zhuvae china opo rünyo cho chi nkhaiyala, tolea ochona elanchoyi
enga sana ombo nchumnri eli.
- 6 Ntsanthoe chi ki cho eli elümoto liala, tolea nthae china hanrhyui
evao chilocho nyinyang ntokala.
- 7 Nchumnri eli menfü chiang ntsinran nzüa yitokala, zhüvae
chiang lum cho hoto mek.
- 8 Nthae china ethamo chicho OPVUI etsako chi, tolea shitünga
evan rantanchocho ombo ematha.
- 9 Nthaechi lancho OPVUI etssako motsunga, tolea ochona ntsantho
chi phana woasana ombo hochi nzanala.
- 10 Ochona olan chi sunkia sana ombo tsukona shiku ekhungu lia
ochona elancho tssaka sana echhüvka.
- 11 Echhulikü chi tona mmhemi to chi OPVUI mhatongo chonchi
lia, tona kyon lümbüm chiang cho kutata rankata tsovla?

Mensekulae chicho elanchowo chi nchokatala, ombona nchümnri 12
elichi thúngi nwoala.

Ematha lümbüm china omha tsoyotokala, tolea lümi nungrao 13
china omon eküm yesotokala.

Ochona engathe lümbüm hana sana ombona ntsinran yanala, 14
tolea zhüvae chiang lümbüm chinazhüvakhü lümbümala.

Ezup nungra tsungon chiang topvü nmhon tae, tolea emathe 15
lümbümicho toku tssonrhuala.

Epying eli elümoto ntüngo nyinyang echüo chi thünginacho 16
OPVUI ekyu lona echukaro eliochi mmhomo.

Mangsüpong ethyu tona tssakta to elio chi thünginacho, nzan 17
lona lomo tsoa evamochi mmhomo.

Kantok kanrü ehan lumbum kyon china rota phanthitokala, 18
tolea sulana lum etsoko china nkhyingta pükchotokala.

Etho nchüi lankalocho okyona zazhuala, khatola shitunga evan 19
lancho lanpvutsu mmyantuktuka.

Nchumnri mmhon eli tsokhying china opo emathatokala, tolea 20
zhuvae china opvü nkhanzuala.

Ochona ezü ngnggha sana ombo zhüva chilo, longshiala, khatola 21
engathe kyon china ntsalo sanphiala.

Pungno nthev cho tumka worhyuala, tolea püngnoe elumoto 22
tssosanati ontena tssochokchiala.

Tumcheta janlamo china kyon tsüka longshitokala, osi yuta etümo 23
yitsunga chi kutata mmhoncho ato?

Nchumnri mmhom eli kyon lan chinaekümo sokachiala, osi echhü 24
liku lona ombo tssanchotokala.

OPVUI na emhan etsoe kichi roe siyiala, khatola emichi erüchi 25
zeyiala.

Nthae chi nchümnri cho OPVUI etssako, ntssungo chiang yicho 26
ombo emathatokala.

Ochona n-tsa lona tacho lümi khicho sana ombo vopan 27
nyunyang tokala, tolea ochona ekhüb tssaka sana ombona
vanchev.

Ntsantho lümbüm china kuto chanlam sanahochi nchüimizetala, 28
tolea emhan etssoe püngina nmhon chiang chiyitokala.

- 29 OPVUI cho nthā echi thūngina elūmoto kontava, tolea ombona
 'ntsanthoe rantancho engayiala.
- 30 Omhyik wontang china lumbūm chi longshitokala, osi yiwon
 mmhom chinaoryu chiang ethantokala.
- 31 Ochona pūngno yi chiang topvu enga sana nchūmnri mmhomten
 nzo vam.
- 32 Ochona runyocho nkhayiasana ombobo tssakala, khatola ochona
 pūngnocho engasana ombona engathe chi khakchoala.
- 33 OPVUI ekyuo chicho nchūmnri mmhom runyochi, osi terui
 ekumu chicho yikrachiv chi vūngina yiala.

Ekum tona etsoephyo to tsuko na pungno yi chi

- 16** Lūmina nsūng nlūngu chicho kyon ejān, khatola nnli khi janlam
 chicho OPVUI thūngina.
- 2 Kyon tsuka lan chiang topvū ombo mhyiko cho ntsunga, tolea
 OPVUI na omon ntsemochi fuala.
- 3 Ni elhi chi OPVUI thūngi khochaki pia, tona nitūmka zukacho
 ni chonchiyivka.
- 4 OPVUI na topvuto ombobo tumka lia nsūngrucho, nyinyang
 tsūngono nthae chi tsukona mpito nsungrūcho.
- 5 Ochona tsūpoa nchūma sana hochicho OPVUI etsako, otsotso
 zūkata ombochi ezup mpiv cho yitoku meka.
- 6 Jancho nzo tona longtsūka to chinanlan nmhon chi thongchoala,
 osi kyon tsukona OPVUI ekyuo chilona mmen thūngina
 kontāvala.
- 7 Kvūthūng kyon tsūka lan chiangna OPVUI emathatoka sana, ombo
 richiang mpito tssolea ombo ntūngo khyingtatokala.
- 8 Ntsa lona elūmoto khyarhuo chi thūngina cho ntsantho lona
 ejukaro eliochi mmhom.
- 9 Kyon tsūka lumbūm china ombo lanchiang nsūngala, khatola
 OPVUI na ombo khokaphen chiang etssyukayiala.
- 10 Ehakacho methak chiang cho roza manfūlo mpata, ombo pūng
 china yitssolo nlan ntssola.
- 11 Ntsa efū tona etsiphen tocho OPVUI echi, shikulo echūo efū
 chiang topvū to ombo elhi.

Nmhon etsoe chicho roza tsukona cho etssakhav, ntiotssole 12
vantsu chi ntsantho lona benkachō.

Ntsantho menfu chiang cho roza emathaphen, osi ochona ntsachi 13
nsanasana ombona hochi nzanala,

Roza chi lüm etsok cho echhü yithen ehanpvui, osi nchumnri 14
mmhom ehan china hochi pukchotokala.

Roza mha wontang chilocho ekum lia, osi ombo nzan cho eluk 15
chiang na tsüngkyingo eryu hansi yiochi esüa.

Nchumnri mmhom ehungo chicho shona lona mmhonkata, 16
engathe ehungo chicho orang ethüngi ekhiochi thüngina
mmhonkata.

Shitung lanpvutsu chicho nmhon lona kholani yicho, ochona 17
ombo lanka chiang zeyata sana ombo eküm chi nkohala.

Emhan ekhung chicho roe esuv chi vüngina yiala, osi kangtsü 18
kangrücho elongchoe esuv chi vüngina yiala.

Emhan ekhung etsoe nzontssoe chi tao chi thungina cho yantsaechi 19
ntüngo terui kumi evamochi mmhomo.

Ochona oyichiang engasana mmhonkata yiv, osi ochona OPVUI 20
lo longtsukata sana ombo ematha lia.

Nchumnri mmhom ehan lumbum chicho chetung motung kyon 21
to tsacho, osi oyi mmhom nsanchio chicho chuchophocho lo
rankatokala.

Nchümnri mmhom chi ochona hana sana chicho ekümtchü 22
pokphen. khatola zhüvae chicho zhüvao chiang ezüptoko
chi.

Nchümnri mmhom ehan lumbum china sayakoko yi nsanchiala, 23
osi ombo menfulo chücho phyocholo ekhyimphatala.

Oyi mmhom chiang cho tssakitchü esua.tuv, eküm nungtoku osi 24
otsuk mmhontoku chi.

Kyon ntsakato zecheo lan motsunga lia, tolea hochi ochümicho 25
echhü lanchi.

Elhi etssoe tsüka wontomochi ombo tsükona elhiala, ombo püng 26
china ombo ntssungala.

Thelan nlio kyon china nmhon chi zükae khiala, osi ombo yisancho 27
omina ronga vancho esüa tuv.

- 28 Kūppi kūpri kyon china khonta rota rankatokala, osi tssürütao china okhūmo enhyantao chiang khontatokala.
- 29 Tsoyak phoyak kyon china ombo kinakishūm chiang echüyatala, osi olan nmhon ombochi sosi yiala.
- 30 Ochona ombo mhyiknə ekyippa sana ombo etssathe tumka nsüngrüala, ochona ombo menfu chiang ntsupta sana nmhon chi hansı yiala.
- 31 Khuri ehumo chicho myingthung kikho chi, Shicho ntsen ntho ekum lona khakchoala.
- 32 Ochona lūm etsoku sūlanchia sana etho tsuphowo chilona mmhon-kata, osi ochona ombo ekūmchi tsutsathia sana ombo yantsū ekhio chi thūngina mmhonkata.
- 33 Phyalu chi osūlo fukthetala, khatola methakmerio chicho OPVUI thungina.

- 17** Oki motsungalo khonta tota toku elumoto tssotao chi thunginacho noying lona humrū terivchi mmhomo.
- 2 Ezū ochona nchumri mmhom khi elhiasana ombona eyikrathav elhi etssoe otsoe chi sayakokuka, osi onyui tsuka esua tssentso chinhyavka.
- 3 Crucible to etsao chicho orang tsukona osi mijen cho shona tsukona osi OPVUI na lumbum chiang zeyiala.
- 4 Nmhon etssoe tsuka china nthae yi engala, osi ejung ephyoe china kyakshui yi chi engayiala.
- 5 Ochona yantsae chi emayiasana ombo lyuyingpvui chi nzuyiala, Ochona ezup chilo emathata sana ombo chi ezup npivcho nyitokche.
- 6 Oruiten chiang cho eson chiang kikho, osi otsoeten chiang myingcho opongten chiang.
- 7 Mmhom nsanchio chicho zhūvae nkumala, enhungaha roza tsoe chicho ejung nsamuchi mataroa.
- 8 Ochona piasana ekhūbchi ombo mhyikocho okyak khuriphen long chi esua tuv.
- 9 Ochona nlan siyiasana ombona nzan yanala, khatola ochona elkani hochi phyolana sana okhūmo phani sūala.

Engathe kyon thüngicho emako china zhüvae yenjo nzoa eshüngo 10
chi thüngina chongkata engathetala.

Kyon nmhon china nkhyingtav chi tae yanala, tona ombo yaka 11
yithenpvüi harükotüv wotoku.

Kyon tsukana zhüvae tsüka zhüvalo ntokochi thungina cho oro 12
rümi khiyithakcho sevanpvü ntoktoka.

Kyon tsükana mmhom tsükona nmhon pia tssona nmhon china- 13
omboki yaku meka.

Khonta rota benkatén cho otchü sochokchiatüv, khontav chi 14
nchiyithungcho elumoto noyinga.

Ochona nthaechi ntsachetasana osi ochona nthaechi nlantokasana 15
oniata OPVUI etssakochi.

Ntlotsona zhuvae china nchümnri mmhom eshiv tsükona ombo 16
khelona omanchi bemula? kvüthung ombo lümbümna cho
n-chümbhiasana chithung.

Okhumo tsuka china yuta topvulo nzanala, osi onyui tsükacho 17
nkhyingtav tsükona pokcho.

Engathei tsuka china phyochakala, osi ombo kinakishum 18
evanlona ntsapvüi chi tssola.

Ochona tssoyak phoyak chi nzanasana ombona rotavchi nzanala, 19
ochona ombo kipung chi ntssona nsungruasana ombona roe
esüv chi yanala.

Etssakthav lumbüm ehan chiacho mmhonkav meka, osi echithechi 20
nli ehan kyon chicho nungralo rheyiala.

Otsoe zhüvae chicho opo nungra, opo chicho longshi nliala. 21

Emiro lumbum chicho mozhü mmhom motsünga, tolia suchochüi 22
süthako mo chicho oryu Chiang nkongkatokala.

Nthae kyon china oküppina ntssae lan chi tongphi süyiv, tsüko 23
na ekhub chi elanchoala,

Engathe kyon chicho nchümnri mmhom chi thüngoe ombo mhachi 24
ton chiala, tolia zhüvae chi mhyikcho limha chümi zechiala.

Otsoe zhuvae chicho opo nungra osi ocho na ombo pokcho sana 25
mbo thüngi ekhovchi.

Ntsantho chi thüngi otssen elongtoko chicho nmhon, tsüphoe 26
etao chicho worhyuala.

27 Ochona ombo yi Chiang tsunglana sana ntsinran lia, osi ochona enyip ekum hanasana ombo engathe kyon tsuka.

28 Zhuvae mpito tssolea ochona yingto vanasana nchumnri elito kxanhya, Kvüthüng ombona menfü Chiang ntsüpta sana ombona ezu mmhona nchumnrialala.

18 Ochona khochaki yiasana yitso mmhom Chiang topvu yesoe sitoku tsükona ombona yanala.

2 Zhuvae chicho engathe chilo nlongshiala, tolea ombo tümka chi tae ntsitokala.

3 Kvüthüng nthachi chiyiasana nyikrachi ha yiala, osi nyikrachi chilona nzan nlich chi yiala.

4 Kyon tsuka pungno yi Chiangcho otchu ejungu Chiang, nchumnri mmhom pokphen chicho tchüroro tsua vancho түв.

5 Nthae thüngoe etsungochi mekana shitung kyonchi ntsachi khiyivcho nmhon.

6 Zhüva menfu china rota hansı yiala, osi ombo pung china erhuptav chi yanala.

7 Zhuvae pung chicho ombo yesophen chi, osi ombo menfu Chiang cho ombobo saphen.

8 Mentsü menzen chi yi Chiangcho etsoy mmhom esua түв; ontena tsükchüangi rhetiala.

9 Ochona ombo elhi süchiasana ombo ochona roe süasana hochi onyuro tsuka.

10 OPVUI chi myingcho oki ntssom chüngchungu motsunga, ntsanthoe kyon china chiloshi yonga rheyi tsanchoala.

11 Eli kyon tsuka eli chicho ombo yantsü chungchüngochi, osi ombo kohaphen pikhu ntssom esüa түв.

12 Yesoe nsithung vüngicho kyon tsuka lumbümi cho emhan, khatola terüi ekümochi cho monkhüm chi vüngina yiala.

13 Ochona ombona nzothung vungina chanlana tssoa na hochicho ombo zhuvae osi yikra.

14 Kyon tsuka mon ntsemo china nochonorui rümala, khatola yesocho mon na cho ochona rümula?

Nchümnri eli lümbüm china ntsinran yarı khiala, osi nchümnri 15
mmhom eno china ntsinran yanala.

Kyon tsüka yantso china ombo vanphen nsüngriyiala; osi kyon 16
tsüphoeten mhatongo ombo sosi chiwoala.

Ochona ombo ephyov yilan Chiang rütenasana hochi ntsaoto 17
tssoala, thanphen china oro ombochi ojang tssoe nzethüing
vüingina.

Phyalyu china pangta ochüm tssotokala; osi etho echüiten rotao 18
chi yutalo nsüingiala.

Onyui tsukana nzanchio chicho etho echu yantsu esüa tüv; 19
khatola kontao chicho kitsülo yonjak thangphen Chiang esua
tuv.

Ombo pung tssungthi chilona kyon tssükana lumbum pukkala; 20
osi ombo menfü lona chüyiochi lona ombo lumbüm
emiala.

Echhüv tona ekum tocho nlichi etholo chua, osi ochoangna 21
hochi nzana sana hochi tssungthi chi tsov.

Ochona eng yancheta sana mmhom hungala; osi OPVUI thungina 22
nzanchichi hungala.

Yantsae china phachophalanga la, tolea eli chinacho karaka 23
chanlanala.

Okhümo tsotso esüa tuv okhümo elumoto vana; khatola onyui 24
thüingina enhyanta ntssitae evamotüv okhümo tsüka vana.

Kyon tsüka ochosana kupphi kuprua nsana osi zhüvasanahochi 19
thüinginacho yantsae ochosana ntsanruk lona sanphiasana hochi
mmhomo.

Kyon tsükana ntsinran ntheo chicho nmhon, osi ochona ombo jo 2
chi tssüsoa khochiasa na ombo lanchi nyanchetala.

Kvüthüing zhüvae kyon china ombo zhüva lona ombo lanchi yesoe 3
süasana, ombo lüm etsok chi OPVUI pono phanthitokala.

Epying eli china okhümo elumoto sosi yiala, khatola yantsae 4
kyon chicho ombo khümo china süsi yiala.

Ejüing ehungpvüi chicho ezüp npiv nyitokche; osi ochona ejüing 5
nsanchiasana ombona tsanchov meka.

- 6 Elūmotona longphyae kyon ekyo yanala, ochona yantso piasana
otsük akyto ombo thüngi okhumo tsuktsük tssoola.
- 7 Yantsae kyonchi onyui topvüna ombo tssakala, tona ombo okhūmo
chiangnacho ombo thüngina kutata kona yivla. ombona oyi
khi onte phantokala, tolea onte nhungala.
- 8 Ochona nchümnri mmhom hungcho sana ombobo nzanala;
ochona engathechi litoka sana ombo mmhonkav.
- 9 Ejüngjüng ehungpvui chicho ezup npiv cho nyitok, osi ochona
ejungjung nsana sana momu.
- 10 Zhüvae china pvüchü pvülaka evamchi ntum, ezu china roza
tsoeten pono esavchicho chilona npenka.
- 11 Ezü mmhom kyon tsüka chi lüm etsok sulantokala, osi nlanchi
zeyaki esua chicho ombo myingthüng.
- 12 Roza lüm etsok cho hingho erhyua esüa; khatola ombo nzan cho
ero poni yentchü renkacho esüa tuv.
- 13 Otsoe zhüvae chicho opo yeotokphen, osi enga khontao chicho
eryu jonrhüatuv.
- 14 Oki tona epying eli tocho opo thungina chinhyala, khatola
nchümnri eli eng chicho OPVUI thungina.
- 15 Etho nchü china yipthetokala, osi ryujang chicho wontang-
tsunguka.
- 16 Ochona yizung chi tsütsata sana ombo ekümchi tsutsatala; ochona
oyi shi nzüyasana chhuvka.
- 17 Ochona yantsae n-zanasana ombo OPVUI thung; nsoala; osi
ombona ombo elhi cho manchi ombo pilam.
- 18 Eyiloka liathüngna nitsoechi thangshia sokata; nilümbunchi ombo
yesotokulo tinchumkata.
- 19 Kyon elūmoto lüm etsoko chi tsükona ekümchi piv; ntioetssole
nina ombochi shanchoa tsona hochito elanikhü etssovna lia.
- 20 Püngno chi enga osi rünyochi khichoa, hochito nina ocho ovüngi-
cho nchümnri mmhom chi khakchov tsükona.
- 21 Kyon tsüka lümbümi tumka elūmoto likoka; khatola hochi chon-
chivü cho OPVUI zükacho.
- 22 Kyon tsükana ntio chokacho sana hochicho yikrachi, osi yantsae
chicho ejüng epyoe chi thüngina mmhonkata.

OPVUI ekyuo china ekümi soala; osi ochona hochi hanana noying 23
esan hungala; ombo nmhon china ntoku meka.

Etho nchui china ombo khechi ophi ekachi hansi vanala; osi 24
hochi ombo pungi tia hansi yilam meka.

Emayi tsuka chi tava, tona esünga kyon china nchümjan rüjan 25
ntsi khivka; engathe kyon tsuka elanchoyia, tona ombona
ntsinran chi khakchovka.

Ochona ombo opo tava osi opvu phani suasana ombo otsoe 26
tsuka ochona yikra tona phyophirüphi to hansi yiasana
hochi.

A tsoeyo, runyochi engasi ntsinran yi chiang montoki esuo 27
chi esantoka.

Thelan nlio ehungpvui china ntsachi emakatala, osi nthae püng- 28
china nlan nmhon chi nzhüala.

Emakae tsukona nlantoku chi tona zhuvae echeni erhüpphiv to 29
chicho methaki lia.

Sokocho emayipvui, tsukshia eyuo chicho owon chuka rotapvui; **20**
osi shina ocho somonasana chicho nchumnri nli.

Roza lum etsok ekyuthav chicho hingho erhyua esüa; ochona 2
ombo lum tsokthoka sana ombo ekümchi montokala.

Kyon tsukana rotav chilona kontae evamo chicho ombo monkhum 3
motsunga; khatola zhuvae akutona khontavala.

Etho nchui chicho tsungkyingo nrhonala; ombona lirithüngchi 4
yamu tolea nhung.

Kyon tsuka lumbumi zuka chicho otchu ejungu esua tüv; khatola 5
engathe kyon china cho hochi ranche khamka.

Kyon elumotona ombo jancho ezochi ntsitokala; tolea longtsuka 6
eli kyoncho hochituv kulona hungula?

Ntsantho kyon ochona ombo ntsanrük lona sanphasana ombo 7
sülo otsoeten chiangcho mmhayitongten tssov.

Roza tsuka ochona vantsulo khokthëta sana, nmhon chiang topvu 8
ombo mhyikna veni siala.

Ochona heto phyokokchola? "Ana alüm ntssüngchethaka; a 9
mmen lona a ntssüngchethaka."

- 10 Efū seri tongphio chi tona etsuphen to tongphio chicho OPVUI etssako chika.
- 11 Ngaroro chi mpito ombona nkankuo chilona mmhom osi ntsato ch echuala.
- 12 Engao eno tona ehungo omhyik to oniata OPVUI na nsüngricho,
- 13 Eyip chi tinzana, mekana ni yantsaka; ni mhyik Chiang kükchia tona humru etsson hunguka.
- 14 "Shicho nmhon, shicho nmhon to eshipvui china phyoala, tolea kvuthung ombona khoe yiasana tothungti ombona thungala.
- 15 Chiloshi shona osi tssentsulong etsson lia; khatola ntsinran eli nlichō tssentsuman oyok osen chi.
- 16 Kvuthung ombona yantsae tsukona ntsapvui piasana kyon tsuka suchi khiya, osi ombona kvuthung yantsaeten tsukona ntsapvui piasana phyochakathung ombo rhumata.
- 17 Echiphia humru ehungo chicho kyon tsuka tsukona nunga, khatola sulami cho ombo püng chi topvuto nungrana pyinguka.
- 18 Thyuta santao chilona tumkao Chiang chonchiala, nchumnri mmhom china ritso chi suyatala.
- 19 Ochona züphia kyasana ombona mphoyi Chiang yanchetala, hochi tsukona Zhuva nsanasana ombo nzo titssoa.
- 20 Ochona opo mekana opvu rhuyiasana, mungterup tsotso chilo ho ombo milon chi mhetoki suvka.
- 21 Benkatenina tssusoa tssentso ehungo chicho ochumicho mmhayiv meka.
- 22 Heto tiphyoa, "Ana nmhon nnilamka; "OPVUI niyaka tona ombona ni kyochivka.
- 23 Efu sere tongphio chicho OPVUI etssako chika, osi etsiphen worhyuo chicho nmhon.
- 24 Kyon tsuka khokaphen Chiang cho OPVUI na oyi piala; tona kutolyui kyon na ombo lanchi engathekokula?
- 25 Ryukata heto ephyowo chicho kyontsüka tsukona cho kyon motsunga; "Shicho ntho, "Osi ombo phyochak vasanati khola-mochiha okyo.
- 26 Nchümnri eli roza china nthae chi nkhyae süala, osi onte ponina eriphen chi yitokala.

Kyon mon chicho OPVUI milon chi, ombo solan ochungtsowo 27
chiang topvu yanala.

Chanco ezo tona longtsuka to china rozachi nkohala; osi ntsantho 28
lona ombona vantsu chi sukachiala.

Kyon khyingroe chiang myingthung cho onte ethochi, khatola 29
eson chiang pyoncho onte kuritssan ekyukochi.

Okhu mpata echemo china nmhon chiang ntssungchetokala; 30
etao chiangna solan ochongtsowo chiang n-tssungchetala.

Roza lumbum cho OPVUI khelo zhukhuro esua kumoe ombo **21**
yitokhunga sana ombona hochiwoe khophiala

Kyon tsuka chi mhyiko cho lanka topvuto ntsa tae, khatola 2
OPVUI na lumbum chi fui zeyiala.

Ntsantho osi shithung lona etsowo chicho OPVUI thungicho 3
othan epiochi thungina tajoa khichohungala.

Tsupoa nchumo chi tona emhan etsso lumbum to cho nthaechi 4
milon osi shiangcho mmen.

Nchumnri eli tumka china otsotso tssochyu mochyu chilo sochuk- 5
chivka, khatola ethuk erua topvuto ntssochyu chilo chuyiala.

Ejung phanhyae epying eli ehung chicho ethuk vana eyio chi 6
tona echhu tsurhu to.

Nthaechi tssoyak phoyak china ontechi kheta yisuv, Ntrotssole 7
ntio ntsasana hochi ntssov tsukona ontena pangala.

Nlamochi lankacho khophia, khatola ntssungchi etsophyocho 8
ntsa.

Oki motsunga echinhyae chilo haruk hashui eloe nzo evamochi 9
thunginachochi, oki hungkhuriponi nken motsungalo evamo chi
mmhomo.

Nthae ekum china nmhon chi eyiloala, ombo mhyikocho ombo 10
kinakishum chiang nta nzantharo chi nhungala.

Kvuthung emayichi ezup piasana, esunga kyon china nchumnri 11
mmhom kumala; Kvuthung nchumnri mmhom ehanchi runyoya
sana ombona ntsinran khakchoala.

Ntsanthoe china nthae kichi chei zeyiala; nthae chiangcho emomu 12
chilo thechui süala.

- 13 Ochona yantsaechi ekya chilo eno nkhonthiasana ombobo kyavka
osi zoyiv meka.
- 14 Mpho yantso china lüm tsüktokala; osi oküppina ekhübo chicho
lüm etsok tsotsochi.
- 15 Kvüthüng ntsachi elhiasana ntsanthoechi tsükonacho longshi;
khatola nmhon etsoe chinacho nungrala.
- 16 Kyon ochona engathe lan chilona khyumonyiasana, ombo echhui
kholok chilo esamka.
- 17 Ochona ematha longshi tae nzanasana ombo chi yantsae kumu;
ochona soko tona thyutchu to nzanasana ombochi eli kumu
meka.
- 18 Nthae chicho ntsantho chi tsükona rhanlanphen; osi nlongtsuka
chicho shitungo chi tsukona.
- 19 Haruk hashüi osi khodahung eloe nzo evamochi thunginacho
lijüngi evamochi mmhomo.
- 20 Tssentsuman epying elichi nchumnri mmhom eli kyon vanpheni
liala; khatola zhuvae kyon china hochi nzhüala.
- 21 Ochona ntsantho tona nzanto phana woasana, ombona ekum
tona monkhum to hunguka.
- 22 Nchümnri mmhom ehan kyon china etho echui yantsu tsuphovchi
etsikonia la; osi ontena kvumochi longtsukata sana hochi
pikhuchi rochochui süala.
- 23 Ochona ombo püng tona nni to tsüngyakoka sana ninyang chilona
esiv ombobo tsanchoala.
- 24 "Emayi!" shicho tsüphoa nchüma evan, emhan etssoe kyonchi
osi ochona mhatso mhalanga tsoasanahochi mying.
- 25 Etho nchui choka china ombobo lungthatala, ntiothsole ombo
khe china elhi ntssohungala.
- 26 Nthae china eng hoe yanthetala, khatola ntsanthoe Chiangcho
piala osi khilani nvatala.
- 27 Nthae china ethamo chicho etssakthav motsünga; ombona
nmhon tükukata hochi hansi roana hochilo china kvütata
nmhonkavla.
- 28 Ejüngjüng ehungpvüi chicho moni süv, khatola ochona kyon
tsüka yichi zoasana rumala.

Nthae kyon china mhakhyung mharangala, tolea shitung kyon 29
china ombo lan Chiang nchumi zetala.

Nchümnri mmhom, engathe osi püngno to shiang kumoenaha 30
OPVUI poni ntssoché.

Kur chicho ritsso tsungono echi tsükona methaki vatata, khatola 31
ekhyov chicho OPVUI ejan.

Epying eli elumoto thungina cho omying mmhomchi ethungchev **22**
lia, osi ekyo chicho orang shona thungina mmhonkata.

Elichi tona yantsae to nzo ntoktala; OPVUI cho onte topvü 2
liyingpvüi.

Hungjan rüjan kyon china ekhyuchi ekyuchi hungchuikhi 3
ombobo mphoe suata; khatola esunga kyon china owo hochi
ntokala.

Terui kumi OPVUI ekyuo chi omancho epying eli osi monkhum 4
tona ekum chi to.

Okyo tona tsurhü tocho kupphi kupri lano liala; ochona ombobo 5
nhyakyatasana hochiang thungina kontae vanala.

Ngarochi ombona kvümoe etümcho sana hochi thangshitokala, 6
tona ombochi kvuthung eson kuma sana ombo na hochi lona
pyontav meka.

Eli china yantsae chi pono esae tssoala; osi enoe chicho enopvüi 7
chi ezi.

Ochona n-tsa venasana ombo nungra rivka, osi ombo lüm etsok 8
etsuchi moni suvka.

Ochona omhyik elumoto hansana ombo mmhaitokuka, ntio-tssole 9
ombona ombo hümrü chi yantsae thüngi chinyacho.

Emayichi Phanchokchi süa, tona rota china tsani chiyi süvka, 10
osi khonta tona nkhanzu to esamka.

Ochina lumbüm ntssüngrüng nzanasana, osi ochona nzanyi 11
nsanasana, ombona rozachi ombo okhümo tssovka.

OPVUI mhyik china ntsinran pono zeta vanala, khatola ombona 12
longtsuka nlio chi yi cho khi suyala.

Etho nchüi china phycho, "O chilo aphoe hingho vana, lanpvü- 13
tsuina a rumu."

- 14 Thonsülonsüi eloe püngcho soku ejongu; Ocho pono OPVUI na lüm tsokasana chilo elongthev.
- 15 Zhüva chicho ngaro lümbümi hanala khatola shiku jarung china hochi ombo thüngina ekoni phani sua.
- 16 Ombo eli rankatoku tsukona mekana eli thüngi epiv tsükona ochona yantsaechi nungrüppasana ombochi yantsa tae yantsavka.

Rarüngu tsüko na oyi pio chi

- 17 Ni enochi tonchia, osi nchumnri mmhom yi Chiang engava, osi n lumbum chi ntsinran chilo rheyitoka.
- 18 Ntiotssole nina hochiang ni ntungo vantoka tssona, osi hochiang topvuto ni menfulo chua tssona hochina elumoto mmhomka.
- 19 Ni longtsüka chi OPVUI lo tssotoku tsukona nchüng tsungon shilo nte thungi ntsitokala.
- 20 Ana nte tsukona eyikaphen yi thumro etssakthav tona ntsinran nranhancho alo.
- 21 Ochoang thüngi nte wotokasana otsotso janlanchi ntekhi pitoku tsukona osi nte thüngi ntsa tona otsotso to chi echuv tsükona?
- 22 Yantsae chi tiretso reyua, ntio tssole ombo chi yantsae, mekana kipungtsu chilona nungrae thungi tiriyutava.
- 23 Ntiotssole OPVUI na onte tsukona zayiv, osi ochoangna ontr eküm yesotokcho sana hochiang eküm yesotokivka.
- 24 Lüm etsoko kyon tsüka chi thungi okhümo titssoa; mekana lüm etsoko chi nzo tisanphia.
- 25 To ntssona nina ombo lanka Chiang engathei nipopo tsürhu lona sana nmhon.
- 26 Ochoangna ochhi tsükona echumchak vata sana Chiang yolo tsüka esua titssoa.
- 27 Nina epiv tsukona ntia nlia tssona, ntiotssona ni kuppina ni pilüng chi khitokula?
- 28 Kvümoe shi nipoangna okhe thei vacho sana, nkolo lokoe sekhuki eliochiang khi tisua.
- 29 Kyon tsüka ombo elhi lo etho chua chitvu nina hungcho alo?
Ombo rozaten mhatongo phanthivka, ombona n-tsi mhatongo phanthiv meka.

- Kvuthung nina esopvui ntüngo etsov khoktheta sana, ni vüngi **23**
 ntio licho sana hochi tüngochüa zeta;
 Osi nichí vontona evan kyon tsuka tssona, ni ekhyilo kothari **2**
 motsunga hana.
 Ombo etsoyu mmhom chi tichokata, ntiotssole hochiang cho **3**
 echithechi etsoyu ka.
 Eli ehungu tsükona tilhia; esani esiv tsükona nchümri lia vana. **4**
 Kvuthung nimhyik chiangna hochi poni tüngrakata sana hochi **5**
 taena yisuthaka; ntiotssole zaktole ombo echo chiang khikae
 mungshitsu esüa potswoe pya chungiala.
 Nkhyiknruk hümrü chi tissoa; ombo pvüchü lonchuchi tichokata; **6**
 Ntiotssole ombo chi tsuka ochona okuppina züa vancho sana **7**
 hochi esua tuv. "Tsoa, osi yua" to ombona nizov; khatola
 ombo lumbum cho ni ntüngo liv meka.
 Nina tsothako humruchi lachukchui suvka, osi niyi mmhom chi **8**
 moni suvka.
 Zhüvae chi ezolochi tinsana, ntiotssole ombona ni nchümri **9**
 mmhom yi chiang nizov tssovka.
 Nkolo liko eru chiang senphi tisüa, mekana opo nvan chiang lilo **10**
 tirhowoa.
 Ntiotssole onte rhanlanpvui cho etho chüa; ombona nte yaka **11**
 onte tsukona nte pono ehungpvüi piv.
 Ni lumbum chi runyo chilo theta, osi ni eno chi ntsinran chiwoe **12**
 theta.
 Ngaro chi thungina shiku valanchi tivata; nina etsikhi ombo **13**
 erhuppo china ombochi chhuv meka.
 Nina etsi khi ombo erhüppa tsona echhüalina ombo eküm chi **14**
 shanchoyiala.
 A tsoeyo, nilummi nchumri mmhom hana tssona anaha alümi **15**
 emathavka.
 Kvüthung nimenfu chiangna ntio ntsasana hochiang nsanasana a **16**
 ekumo longshi tssov.
 Ni lümbümina mmenten chiang tiphyophia, khatola eng hoekhi **17**
 OPVUI ekyuo chilo tae vana.
 Otsotso yipam lia, osi ni eyilokachi khochaki nsüyi. **18**

- 19 A tsoeyo, engava, osi nchümnri lia; osi nilümbum chi olan chilo soa.
- 20 Soko mmhiten ntüngo titssoa, mekana oso tsoyako Chiang ntüngo titssoa.
- 21 Ntiotssolw yuzhüva tona tsoyak to china yantsa chiyiala, osi chungyip chungrio chilo shina süporo npenala.
- 22 Ocho lona nirocho sana nipochi thungi engayia, osi niyochi kvüthüng sonasana mbochi nkha nzüv titssoa.
- 23 Ntsa chi shüi khia osi hochi yeni tisüa; nchümnri mmhom runyo töna engathe to shüi khia.
- 24 Ntsantho opo china tacho tssoa longshivka; ochona nchümnri mmhom otsoe vanasana ombona ombolo emathav.
- 25 Nipo tona niyoto emathatoka, ochona nipokcho sana mbochi longshitoka.
- 26 A tsoeyo, nilumbümchi apia, osi amhyik Chiang khi alan Chiang zethetoka.
- 27 Ntiotssole lonsülonphyoeyo soku ejunguka; osi khyuphironphyo tchükha tsotsem motsüngaka.
- 28 Retsoreyui esüa ombona mphoe nhyakala, longtsuka nlichy kyon Chiang pono vankatokala.
- 29 Ochona ekyu hanchola? Ochona nungra hanchola? ochona rot hanchola? Ochona ekhira hanchola? Ntia mekulona ochona okhu hanchola? Ochona omhyik rakiv hanchola?
- 30 Ochoangna soko chi songa nkhyakcho sana hochiang; Ochona soko lilangtsülo woa sana hochiang.
- 31 Kvüthüng soko chi rakia, opvü chilona tsungluppa chümana züchoasana chithungcho soko chilo tizekata.
- 32 Okhae cho nru esua hochina enkükala, osi otssak esüa etükala.
- 33 Nimhyikna tsutsailan thanpo thanpo hunguka, osi nilümbümina kúpphi yi nsanchivka.
- 34 Nichi tsükona tchü mang longi erüthecho esüa tssovka, tsükana mast shiro poni erüchicho esüa tssov.
- 35 Ntena phyov, "Ontena atacho," "tolea atssatssoscho meka; ontena atacho khatola ana nchanche. Kvüthüng ana phanthivla? Ana eyuv tsükona thanpo yana wovka."

Nmhon kyon chi tiphyophia, mekana onte nzo etssovchi **24**
tichokata;

Ntiotssole onte lümbüm china tssochü sanchü zükatala, osi 2
onte menfü chiangna echitheyi nsanala.

Nchümnri mmhom china okichi tssuala, oi engathe chilona hochi 3
litoka la;

Ntsinran lona chungchak chiang tssentsuman osi mmhom osi eli 4
chiang topvü khi pyingtokala..

Nchumri mmhom eli kyon chicho etho echükyon thungina 5
etho tsuphokata, osi ochona etho chücho sana chi thungina
cho ntsinran kyon tsüka chi etho echüo.

Ntiotssole nchümnri mmhom khi sayao chi tsükona niri shanlan- 6
chikuka, püngnoe elumoto kyunga evamo chilona khyoala.

Zhüvae chi tsükonacho nchümnri mmhom chi elümoto 7
ntssonkhunga; kipüngtsü chilona ombona ombopung chi
nkochiala.

Ochona nmhon tuma sana hochicho kyakshüpvi to tsav. 8

Zhüva elhi tssov to zükao chicho mmen, osi emayio chicho kyon 9
chiang etsakochi.

Ezüp tsungonichi iaphyata yia tssona tona ni etho mataroa. 10

Chhütoku tsükona ochoang sosi yicho sana hochiang shanchoa; 11
lüngthav lona nshüphio chiang sulana.

Ntena heto phyoa tssona, zetava, ana shi n-tsi, "Ochona lumbüm 12
füi ntsiyasana hochi ombo mekchoke? Ochona ni ekum
zeyayia vanasana ombo hochi mekcho alo, osi ombona kyonchi
ombo elhi ephan npilam alo?

A tsoeyo, tsakitchu tsoa, ntiotssole shicho mmhona, osi tssakitchü 13
zhüchoa evamo chicho pmpakphiv nunga.

Nchümnri mmhom chicho ni ekum tsükona shi esüatuv; nina 14
hochi hunga tsona vanpamu lia, osi ni eyiloka chi khochaki
nsüche.

Nthaechi esüa ntsanthoe chi vanphen chi züma mphoe tinhyaka; 15
ombo kichi roe tisüya.

Ntiotssole ntsenthoe kyon cho yenjo tiying ekhüngsi elanikh. 16
phanthiala, khatola nthae chicho ezup etsü china khyothechialai.

- 17 Niri Chiang ekhungathung tilongshia, kvuthung ombo nshuasana
nīlūmbūm timathata;
- 18 OPVUI na hochi hungi nmathav tssov, osi ombo thūngina lum
etsukchi khi hānsi yiv.
- 19 Nmhon etsoe Chiang tsukona nipopo tiezupa, osi nthae chi thūngi
tiphyophia;
- 20 Ntiotssole kyon nmhon chi vanpamu cho nli; nthae chi milon
cho mhetoki sūvka.
- 21 A tsoeyo, OPVUI tona roza chi to kyua, osi oni kumoe thungiha
jaŋcho nzov titssoa.
- 22 Ntiotssole ezup chi onte lona zaktole chūyika, osi onita thūngina
roe esuvchi yivka to ochona ntsikukchola?
- 23 Enhungaha shiangcho nchumnri mmhom ehan yijak heto lia.
Esanawoe etsunga (theta) oyi etsowo chicho nmhon.
- 24 Ochona heto nthaechi thūngi ezoasana, "Nno olan nlio, "kyon
Chiang thūngina etsso rantankav, osi chipoten tssakphen.
- 25 Khatola ochona nthaeChiang makasana ontena wontang hungu,
osi onte pono mmha mmhom lia.
- 26 Ochona janlan mmhom piasana menfūchiang ntssūpiala.
- 27 Ni elhi chi aphoena methaka, ni tsūkona topvu Chiang olina
methaki vata; tosanati niki chi tssoa.
- 28 Ntia meku lona ni kinakishūm Chiang yaka ehungpvūi titssoa
osi ni menfū Chiang khi tichithechia.
- 29 Heto tiphyoa, "Ombona a thūngi etsowo chi esūa anaha ombo
thūngi tssovka."
- 30 Ana etho nchūi tsūka lina, osi ezūp ngngan kyon tsūka
tchūnūngrothili ntūngona yakchi yicho;
- 31 Ole zeta, hochicho topvū okyona zūngzhūi lichō; loko chi erona
eyukzhūi sūcho, enhungaha hochilo olona pikhu Chiang roesūchoi
- 32 Tothūng chi ana hochi nchūmnrūi zev; ana zesi rūnyokh,
elonchocho.
- 33 "Esūngaro eyip, esūngaro yipthe, okhe nsūngchochūl esūngaro
esan."
- 34 Yantsa china nipono efūi esūa chiyivka. osi ntssochyu china ebensū
benrūin esūa chiyika.

Ekum mo hungchoe ekhiv tsuko na elhi

Shiangha Solomon püngnoyi kumoe Hezekiah roza kyon chiangna **25**
erani khichosana hochiang.

Tsutsailan chiang mphov chicho Potsow myingthung, khatola 2
tsutsailan chiang yancheo chicho roza myingthung.

Potsüwoe chiang cho ntssoni, osi limha cho ejungi to tsükona 3
shi esua, hochito roza chiang lumbum emiyiv chi lia.

Orang lona yonchu chiang khi sua, tona yonjoe chiang tsukona 4
opfu tsütsailan hunguka;

Nthaechi roza thüngina khi sua, tona ombo vantsu chi 5
ntsantholona chonchiyivka.

Roza evano cho nipopo vungtsana tivana, mekana tsuphowo chi 6
vanpheno timanga.

Ntiotssole roza mhatongona okuppoe choyitokochi thunginacho 7
heto ezowochi mmhomo, "shilo chungia."

Ni mhyikna ntio hungcho sana hochi zaktole yitssopheni 8
hansitiroa; ntiotssole ni kinakishümna niyikratokna nino
ochümicho ntio tssovla?

Niyi chi ni kinakishüm chi thungi tae pangtava, osi mphoyi chi 9
thanphoe tiphoya.

To n-tssoana ochona zocho sana hochina ni yikratokuka, tona 10
ni nmhon thungche cho ochüm nliv tssov.

Oyi motsünga etuma nsanchicheo chicho shona mpümrov orango 11
chumkao chi esua түв.

Nchümnri eli elancho eno theta engao chicho shona yingrüm 12
mekana shona oyoksen esua түв.

Longtsüka eli yithenpvüi chicho ochoang thungi ombo wotoka 13
sana chiang tsukona liri yutalo etsük-sheri esüa түв, ombona
ombo kipvüi chi ekumchi ntssüngkayitokala.

Kyon tsuka ochona npiäha ombo yantso chi tsükona thanthünga 14
sana chicho eryu nchuo eluk tonä mpong to esüa түв.

Esopvüi tsüka chi.erüm khi chichophophochoko koka, osi oyi enyipvü 15
china oryu jaktoku.

Nina tssakitchü hunga tssona, ni tssochyu tae tsoa, to mekana 16
china ni nthanikhi ni lachüvka.

- 17 Ni kinakishüm ki cho eyi eyi tae etsoyu tssoa, to ntssona ombochi
laktsünga nitsaka yivka.
- 18 Kyon tsuka ochona ombo kinakishum yaka echungchung ehung-
pvüi tssoa ombo ritsolo erhuptaphen, mekana yonrü, mekana
otssü erov esüa түв.
- 19 Nyunyang yutalo longtsuka nlio kyon chilo eyiloka chocho cho
nmhon mekana ojo phyephicho esüa түв.
- 20 Ochona lumbüm mmyingo chi thungi okhen chi dena ezoa sana
ombo ochona etsuko osü shaki sucho sana hochi esüa түв, osi
okhulo chünungrothi rheyicho esüa түв.
- 21 Niri chi wontoncho tson ombo thüangi humru pia tsotoka,
osi ombo chi eratsünga tsona ombo thüangi otchü pia
yutoka;
- 22 Ntiotssole nina ombo kurilo miron thankaiala; tona OPVUI na
oman nipivüka.
- 23 Khümkiwoe mpong china eryu tona echi rüta nli tona lüm etsok
eze echan to hansi yiala.
- 24 Oki motsünga chinyao chilo eloe nmhon chi ntüngo vana-
thüginginacho oki hungkuri nkeni evamochi mmhomo.
- 25 Eratsünga evamo ekum chi otchu yutokcho esua, meta ekonin
kvüthüng yiwon mmhom zocho sana chithüng.
- 26 Tchüpokphen chonphyalyu mekana tchüpokphen mmen chicho
ntsantho kyon china nthä kyon chi mhatongo lanka chonchyicho
esüa.
- 27 Tssakitchü kyongkhünga etsovchi nmhon, hochi tsukona yitajo
chiang valanchia.
- 28 Ombobo nsüyakoko chicho yantsu motsunga roe süsi pikhu
nthena sücho esua түв.
- 26**Nzyulo sheri esüa mekana lirithüng eryu esüa, hochi tsukona
zhüvae chicho myingthüng china cho ntümala.
- 2 Yichürona pyaphiathung esüa, osi tsüngorona pyaphiathüng esua
ntia mekulona etso rantankao chicho wontang mek.
- 3 Kur tsükona erhüphen, gatho tsükona tsüngyaphen, osi etsi
chicho zhüvae chi tsükona to lia.

- Zhuvae chi ombo zhüvao chi ephanina tijanlana, to mekana ninaha 4
ombo esüa kümi süvka.
- Zhüvae chi ombo zhüva ephanina chanlana, to ntsona ombobo 5
hungcholo nchümnri eli kumka.
- Ochona zhüvae khelona yithen hansi wotokasana ombo jolo 6
lüngthechiala, osi tssochu sanchu chi yuala.
- Jojang jo kvumoe ethelan nliv sülangi hanchi sana hochi esua 7
chicho zhüvae Chiang phyophiphen.
- Ochona zhuvae thüngi yikrachia sana olong shümchiphénina 8
eyukzhucho esua tuv.
- Zhüvae khelona okyo esua chongowo chichi zhuvae Chiang pungina 9
eyikaphen.
- Ochona zhuvae Chiang mekana yuzhuvae Chiang tsatheta sana 10
ombo lotssi eben tsükana otsükakuto okhu mpayio chi esüa түв.
- Zhüvae tsükana ombo zhuvalo rheyio chicho furona ombona 11
lachüochi yanlamochi esua.
- Ombo ntsicholo nchümnri eli tsuka nina hunga alo? ombo thüngi 12
na tajokata zhuvae chi tsukona eyiloka lia.
- Ryujang china phyoola, "Olani hingho motsunga vana. Hingho 13
motsunga lanpvutsui vana.
- Hankhan china ombo tssüngyapheni yilamo chi esüa, ryujang china 14
ombo yipheni yiala.
- Ryujang china ombo khe Chiang ophilö ekachi vatalla; ombo püngi 15
hanlansi eyiv tsükona hochina ombo süyatalla.
- Ryujang chicho kyon otsuk tiying ochoangna mmhon janlan 16
kukcho sana Chiang thungina tajoa nchümnri likata.
- Ochona ombo nthenhyao khontalo rhowoa sana ombo ochona 17
yakchia evamo furo chi eno Chiang lona mpvüi süa sana chi
esüa түв.
- Eyim tsuka ochona milonphong, otssi Chiang, tona echhü to 18
shumchia sana hochi esüa түв.
- Hochi cho ochona ombo kinakishüm Chiang heto phyoa 19
echithechia sana chi esüa түв, "Ana eto ngashicho taeka.
- Otssüng nlio china omi mhei sütokala; osi kvulo shi pvünyopvürita 20
niasana khonta chi esanala.

- 21 Mihan rummyoncho osi omi longi otssung chi esua khontahung
-kyon chinartav khiala.
- 22 Pvunyopvuri kyon chi yi Chiangcho etsoyu mmhom esua tuv;
hochina otsuk longi reta rheyiala.
- 23 Nmhon lumbum hansu oyi enyiprowo chicho chonpfulo orang
yonjak phyonkacho esua tuv.
- 24 Ochoangna tssakasana ombo menfu Chiangna mphoala, osi lumbum
chungina echithechi elhi khunga tssuala.
- 25 Kvuthungshi ombona nzan lia nsanasana ombochi tilongtsua,
gtiotssole ombo lumbumi etssakthao tiying chua.
- 26 Ombo etssak chi okyak 'eli khi mphoe mpito siilea, ombo kyak
nmhon chi kholok yolona chiyitokala.
- 27 Ochona soku chyuasana hochilo ombo elongtheka, osi ochona
olongchi erua benktasana hochina ombo pono erukavka.
- 28 Ejung ephyo nli china ombo etsoyu tssakala, osi tssayi myingthung
pung china roe esuo elhiala.
- 27** Ochyua tsukona tikangtsua, ntiotssole ntio tsungon kutuv chirov
sana hochi nina n-tsi.
- 2 Nipopo tithunga, thanpoekhi nithungthoka, nipungina mekana
yantsae chi khi tolea ni menfu Chiangna cho mek.
- 3 Olongcho mmyinga, osi hajang cho efulo roa, khatola zhuvae chi
lum etsuk cho shiang oniata lona mmyingkata.
- 4 Lum etsok chicho harukka, hochina shanchetala. khatola ochona
omhyik raki mhatongo zalanchikokula?
- 5 Mpho nzan chi thungina cho haplo choka maktaochi mmhom.
- 6 Okhuma tsuka okhuchiang ehamochicho longtsukaochi, tsson-
chumo chicho ori thungi ntssupochi.
- 7 Ochona khokthe tae vanasana tssakitchu tssakala, khatola wontona
evamo tsukachi nachoekhov tsutsailan topvuto enungu.
- 8 Kyon tsuka ochona ombo ki suasana hochicho voro motsungana
ombo shup susi yicho esua tuv.
- 9 Thyutchu tona orhum mmhom to china lumi emathatokala,
khatola nyunyang china ekumchi yesoe sitokala.
- 10 Ni okhuma osi nipo okhuma chi tisunkia; osi ni ezupkhyingrung

tsüngonochō nitaki tiwoa. Nita thūnginacho ekoni phinya-
kishūm tsukachi mmhomo.

Nchūmnri mmhom ehan tssoa otsoeyo, osi alumbumi emathatoka 11
ochona amak khona sana hochi thungi janlankoku tsukona.

Hungjan rujan kyon china ekyu chi hungi ombobo mphoala; 12
khatola nsasung chiangcho hochina owo ezupala.

Kvūthung ombona yentsae thungi phyochakta liasana kyon tsuka 13
chi thungina osuchi khiyia, osi ombona kvuthung metapoe chi
thūngi ntsata lia sana echhumchak chi khi ombo rumatala.

Ochona nyazungina phanthikhi ombo kinakishum thungi owon 14
chuka mmhaitoka sana ombo etsso rantankae to khanhyala.

Eryu tsūngono jonrhuochi tona nyunyang mori eloe tsuka to cho 15
kheti;

Ombo ntanglanchiv chicho mpung ntanglanchiv esua mekana 16
ombo khe amimoena thyutchi zumyaochi esua.

Yonjakna yonjak phyakala, hochito kyon tsukana thanphoe chi 17
erotokala.

Ochona zuwotong ekumasana ombona hochi tsungthi chi tsov, 18
osi ochona ombo pvui chi nhyakyata sana ombo yikrachiv.

Otchui na omha omha janlantaō chi esua, kyon lumbum china 19
kyon chi echanala.

Echhu liku tona nmhemī to cho kvuthunghalea ntssochyuala, 20
kyon mhyik chiangnaha kvuthunghalea nzemheala.

Chonpfu "Crucible" chicho orang tsukona, osi miku chicho shona 21
tsukona osi kyon tsuka chicho ombo myingthung chilona echyui
zeta.

Zhuvaē chi ochon nhyontsucholo otssuk chenchō thenhyae 22
chenphen khi chentsūlea ombo zhuva chi ombo thungina
khosotae sūv meka.

Ni ekūmrūmo chiang sikhying chi ntsiyia, osi ni ekumoten chiang 23
lo lum theta.

Ntiotssoie epying eli cho nchūnkonto liv meka, osi kikho chicho 24
echūngren topvūlo likukchoke?

Kvūthung ero chiang moni sua sana ethan chenchetala, osi 25
phunglani nonyi chiang hanrhyuala.

- 26 Olyu oro chiangna nte mpensü osi nyanya chiangna oli man chiang to pivka.
- 27 Nte etsoyu tsükona osi nte wopantsü etsoyu enhungaha nte loroeten chiang tsukona to nyanya shirochü hunguka.

Kyon nmhon tona ntesn nthoe kyon to

- 28** Kvuthung tsuka china phana sana nthaе china tsanala, khatola ntsanthoe chicho hingho esua lum tssona.
- 2 Kvüthung meta china nlan lia tssoa sana chiloshi esopvüiten elümoto vanala; Tolea engathe tona ntsinran to elio kyon china benkao chicho songa livka.
- 3 Yantsae tsukana yantsae tsuka nungruppo chicho etsoyu topvu etssachochui süa ejowo eryu chi esua.
- 4 Ochoangna shikuchi sunkiasana chiangna nthaecho thanthungiala, Tolea ochoangna shiku chi tsukyata sana hochiang thungi zalanchiala.
- 5 Nmhon kyon chiangna ntsachi ngathetala, tolea ochoangna OPVUI chi engatheta sana chiangna hochi mmhona engathetala.
- 6 Eli tsuka etssathe lanka ehamo chi thungina cho yantsae tsuka ntsanrük lona sanphio chi mmhomo.
- 7 Ochona shiku chi tsütsata sana, ombo nchumnri mmhom ehan otsoe tsuka, khatola jakthon jakrui nzo etsoe tsuka opo yikrato-kala.
- 8 Ochona eran khi ombo eli chi rankatoka sana ombo ochona yantsae chi nzana sana hochi tsukona hanrhyuala.
- 9 Ochona sana shiku engav chilona mmyulani yia tssona, tona ombo rantan etssakthav.
- 10 Ochona shitung tsuka chi nmhon lani sothechia sana ombo soku chilo ombo elongthev ka, tolea phophiv nmpao chiangchö tssentso mmhom hunguka.
- 11 Eli kyon tsuka china nchumnri eli mhyik hanala, tolea engathe ehan yantsae china ombo yanchevka.
- 12 Kvüthung ntsanthoe china khyothechia sana myingthung tsüphov liala; khatola kvüthung okyak nmhon chi phanthia sana kyon chiangna mphotavala.

Ochona ombo nlan Chiang mphao sana mmhonkav meka, khatola 13
ochona phyochaka osi hochiang sülanchia sana ombona nzantha
chi hunguka.

Ochona nchokapen OPVUI chi kyua sana ombo mmha eli; tolea 14
ochona ombo lumbum chi khungkata sana ombo ezup khying-
rüngi rheyiv.

Yantsae Chiang pono esopvui etsowo chicho hingho erona vancho 15
mekana eneta evamo sevan chj esua tuv.

Engathelo matarowo esopvui tsüka chicho harüka nungrum 16
tsüka; khatola ochona n-tsa chi tssaka sana ombo tsüngon
chiang sükayivka.

Kyon tsüka chi thanpoe ejen china oha mmying cho tsona, ombo 17
chi echhü tsüngon chana khyuphirumphi kümtoka, osi ochiha
khi ombo tikyo toka.

Ochona ntsanruk lona sanphia sana ombo tsanchochev ka, khatola 18
ochona ombo etsathe lanka chianglo sanphia sana ombo soku i
elongthev.

Ochona ombo loko chi rhona sana humrü tssochyua hunguka, 19
tolea ochona tajo nlio chianglo phanphia kyasana ombo chi
tssochyua yantsavka.

Longtsuka eli kyon chicho mmha chiangna tssochyuka, tolea 20
ochona zakto eli kümhunga sana ombo chi ezup npivcho
nvanche.

Etsungka echüo chicho nmhon; tolea kyon tsüka na humru 21
motsünga tsukona worhyua tssokoka.

Nkhying nrüing kyona eli sülami tsüsoa phanala, osi ombo pono 22
ntio ntssochyu yivsana hochi n-ntsiala.

Ochona kyon tsüka chi maka sana, sülamicho ochona ombo 23
nli khi tssayicho sana hochi thüngina kyungkata nzanchi
hunguka.

Ochona opo mekana oyo chütso chüyua heto phyoa sana, "Hochi- 24
cho nlan meka, "Ombo roe esüi kyomochi nzo etssoe.

Tajo echuo kyon china rota phanthitokala, khatola ochona OPVUI 25
lo longtsükata sana ombo likatokuka.

Ochona ombo lümbüm tae longtsü kata sana ombo zhüvae; 26

khatola ochona nchümnri mmhom chilo sanphia sana ombo shanchov.

27 Ochona yantsae chi thüngi pia sana ombo nzüp, tolea ochoangna ombo mhyik Chiang mphoa yia sana etsso randanka elümoto hungu.

28 Kvüthüng nthaе china phanthia sana kyon Chiangna onte popo mphoa yiravala; khatola kvüthüng onte jo mona yiasana ntsantho rankatala.

29 Ocho thungi nsansam elanchoyileha ombo evüng chi khonga tae vana sana ombo chi nmyikoko tssoa zaktole yesoe süv.

2 Kvüthüng ntsanthoe chi etho liasana kyon Chiangna longshiala; khatola kvüthüng kyakshui china sa sana kyon Chiangna nungratavala.

3 Ochona nchümnri mmhom chi nzana sana opo chi emathatokala; Khatola ochona lonsülönphyoe Chiang ntüngo vana sana ombo eli chi nrokroe süala.

4 Roza tsükana ntsa lona meta chi rankatoku piala, khatola ochona yantso khicho sana ombona hochi roe süala.

5 Kyon ochona ombo kinakishüm Chiang tssayia sana ombo jo Chiang tsükona jaksoro zonala.

6 Kyon nmhon tsüka chicho ombo nlan china satsla, tolea ntsanthoe chicho dena longshiala.

7 Ntsanthoe tsüka china yantsae elanchi ntsiyiala; kyakshüi kyon chinacho ntsinran chi luma nngathetala.

8 Mak karang china yantsu chi rongtokala, tolea nchümnri eli kyon chicho lum etsok lona kholanala.

9 Kyon nchümnri mmhom ehan tsükana zhüvae tsüka thüngi pangta tssona, zhüvae china lüm tsokata emayiala, osi yingto vanala.

10 Jenpok nipok tong kyon Chiangna phyophirüphi nmpao tsüka chi tssakala, osi nthaе china ombo eküm chi yiala.

11 Zhüvae tsüka china lüm etsok chi topvüto hanchokchiala, tolea nchümnri mmhom ehan kyon china hochi nhanchokchiala.

12 Esopvüi tsüka china zhüvae thüngi enga tssoa tssona, ombo nsüngnlang topvüto mmen tssov.

Yantsae chi tona nungrupa ekyao chi to oni ntoktala; OPVUI na 13
 shiang oniata thungi omhyik piala
 Roza tsuka china yantsae chi ejoa khi oyi tssoyia tssona, ombo 14
 vantsuchi nchunghonto tsukona benkachev.
 Jarung tona elanchoyi to china nchumnri mmhom piala, tolea 15
 ngaro tsuka ombo tae esuo chicho oyo thungi yikra hansı yiala
 Kvuthung nthae Chiang etho phanthia sana nlan rankatala; khatola 16
 ntsanthoe Chiangna onte ekhungo chi zeta vanala.
 Ni tsoe chi sokata tona ombo na esan nipivka; ombo na ni lumbumi 17
 ematha pivka
 Kvuloshi ewonche nlia sana kyon Chiangna tssunglana evam chi 18
 khi suala, khatola ochona shiku tsutsata sana ombo mmha eli.
 Oyi Chiang taena nruichi nsokache, ntiotssole ombo na 19
 engatheleha ombo na hochilo thev meka.
 Nina kyon tsuka ombo yilo tssusoe chituv hungcho alo? ombo 20
 thungina cho zhuvae tsuka chi tsukona eyiloka ekyongo lia.
 Ochona ombo nrui chi ngaro thungina mmhitoka sana, sulami 21
 cho ombona ombo chi tssentso hungu.
 Lum etsok kyon china rota phanthitokala, osi lum etsok kyon 22
 china nlan rankatokala.
 Kyon tsuka emhan china ombo tsungchoala, tolea ochona enyip 23
 mon lo vanasana yikra chi hungala.
 Efui nzoe china ombobo ombo ekum chi tssakala; ombona etsso 24
 randankao chi zoala, tolea ntia mphoe nvatala.
 Kyon tsuka ekyu china tsurhu tonala, khatola ochona OPVUI lo, 25
 longtsukata sana ombo chi shancho thaka.
 Elumotona esapvui tsuka ekyuo chi yanala, tolea kyon tsukana 26
 OPVUI thungina ntsachi hungala.
 Nthae kyon tsuka chicho nthoe tsuka chi tsukona cho etssakhav, 27
 tolea ochona ombo lan nsaktoka sana chicho nthae chi tsukona
 cho etssaku motsunga.

Agur tsungon mongı yitokochi

Massa lo Jakeh tsoe Agur yi Chiang, Kyon china lthiel thungi **30**
 • ezoala, lthiel tona Ucal to oni thungi.

- 2 Otsotso aiyō kyon tsuka etsov tsukona a npenru, Kyon tsuka etsov tsukona engathe chi ana nli
- 3 Ana nchumnri mmhom chi n-gathehan, Mekana ana ntho chi ntsinran chi nlihan
- 4 Ochona potsowoe chongosi choyichola? Ochona mpung chi ombo khena zumyakokchola? Ochona otchu chiang osu lona ejē vathakchola? Ochona limha nken chiang topvu chonchi chola? Ombo mhyik cho ochola, osi ombo tsoe chi myingcho ochola?
- 5 Potsow yitsung akvuto china hochi otsotso echyuchetala, ombo ochoang ombolo nkhumnyoa sana chiang tsukona tsankaphen.
- 6 Ombo yi chiang lo tikhyimphata, to ntssona ombona ni tssak, osi ejung ephyoe to ni ntsiv
- 7 Ni thungina ana tsitsailan eni chonala, a nchhuthung vungicho hochiang chi a tipangiyia
- 8 Yisha chiang tona ejung ephyo to chiang a thungina kontae yitoka, yantsa mekana epying chi to athungi apia A tsukona ethev elio etsoyu chi khi alumbum
- 9 To ntsona a tssochyui ni nkichov suvka, osi phyov, "OPVUI cho ochola? "Mekana a chi yantsae kumi efukuka osi a potsow myingchi mmentokuka
- 10 Kipvui chi thungi ombo nrui chi echī tiruyia, to ntsona ombona etso ni rantankav, osi nichī niantoku tsoy
- 11 Onte opo chiang etso rantankae chituv elumoto vana, osi onte oyo chiang nmaitolala
- 12 Onte ehung lo tae nchumnri eli elumoto vana, khatola onte mmen chiang epyochē nsuala
- 13 Onte mhyik chiang kutata mmhoncho ato, osi onte mhyikkon chiang kutata ntssona ekyonkata ato to etsoa elumoto vana
- 14 Ochoang hochi yonru sana osi ochoang hochi lepokro sana hochituv kyon elumoto vana, Yantsae chi limhalona osi npen nzui chiang kyon chiang yolona to nzhuī esuv tsukona
- 15 Eva china tsolo nchyu eni vana, "Epia, epia, "to ontena kyatala, Lanka ethum china kvuthungha ntsochyucho, mezhu china kvuthungha nphyochō, "Tssochyuthaka,"

Echhuli, ngaro nghan shang chi, limha china eratsunga tae 16
vanala, tolea omi china kvuthungha nphyoala, "Tssochyuthaka."

Opo mak khomo chiang osi oyo jancho nzov tsükona karango 17
chiang tocho hayitsulo kashak chiangna nchükav osi mungtsov
chiangna tsov.

Lanka ethum shicho atsukona emhokthav tsotso; mezhüo to cho 18
ana n-ngathe.

Oyaki mungshutsü lankachi, alongi ntru chi lankachi, tchumang 19
poni orhung chi lankachi, osi kyon tsüka loroe chi ntüngo
olanchi.

Shicho lomo esupvui tsüka lanchi, mbona tsoala osi mbo püngchi 20
mhei süsi phyoala, "Ana ntia worhyua ntssoka."

Lanka ethum shi kupina limha shina enetala; osi mezhü küpicho 21
hochina n-hankokcho.

Nrui china kvuthung roza tssoa sana, osi zhuvae chi kvüthung 22
etsoyu na mmhiasana.

Nzan nhunghan eloe china kvüthung orapvu hunga sana, osi 23
loroe china kvuthung mbo pvui chi echongchoa sana
chithung.

Limha shilo lanka mezhü shiang cho teriv tae, tolea hochiang cho 24
tatalo nchumnri mmhontsowochi.

Tssumphiro chiangcho etho nchui chipo, tolea ontena nzyulo 25
onte etsoyu hungala.

Badger chiang cho etho terui chipo, tolea ontena varphen chiang 26
alongi nsüngriala;

Khomong chiang cho roza nvanala, tolea onteno rümrum to 27
khochiala.

Monmonro chi ni khelona thei penkoka, tolea ontena roza kilo 28
vanala.

Lanka ethum shiang na monkhüm lia khochiala; mezhü cho onte 29
rümrum khochiala.

Hingho kvui ekümrumo topvü yolo etho tsüpostsowo sana china 30
nti mhatongonaha kholani nyiala.

Hamona evamo hanpong chi, nyanya opong chi tona roza tsüka 31
to ombo kyonten mhatongo khotsoka yitavala.

- 32 Nina nipopo tsüphotoka zhuvathakcho tssona, mekana nina nmhon tumkacho tssona nikhechi nipungo ekachia.
- 33 Ntiotssole etsemo shirothchü china ponshung kumala, khenolo chenio china ejen chiyitokala, osi lüm etsük chi etssia ephamo china rotatokala.

Roza thungi ntssongo chi

- 31** Massa lo roza Lemuel kumoe oyona ombo pungnocho sana hochiang;
- 2 Ntiola a tsoeyo? Ntiola, a shangina erowo a tsoeyo? Ntiola a echhümchako tsoeyo?
- 3 Ni etho chi eloe Chiang thungi tipia, Ochona roza Chiang roe sia sana Chiang thungi ni lanka Chiang tipia.
- 4 Lemuel, shicho roza Chiang tsukona meka, roza Chiangna soko eyuv ethev nli. Mekana esopvui Chiangna kinokirü eyuv nchokav lia.
- 5 Ontena yutasi ntio pungnothakcho sana hochiang mhechoe khi sia, osi ezupa evan Chiang elanchi tongphi suyina nmhon.
- 6 Ocho mona vancho sana ombo thungi zuran yutoka, osi ezüptsung nrunga evamo Chiang thungi soko yutoka.
- 7 Onte khi yutoksi onte yantsa chi mhechoe sitoka, osi onte npen nzuchi elani tinchumchetoka.
- 8 Ni püngchi eyim chi tona ochoangcho khaklanchui sücho sana hochiang elan tsukona kochia.
- 9 Ni pung chi kochui khi ntsa lona oyi tssoa, yentsae tona npen nzüi to Chiang elan tsukona zayia.

Eloe mmhom myingthung chi

- 10 Ochona engh mmhom yanchekokchola? mbo tssentsüman oyok osen lona tssentsükata.
- 11 Orapvüi lümbüm china mbolo eyilokatala, osi ombona khakchov chilona nkachola.
- 12 Mbo eküm ehungu cho ombo thungi mmhom elhiyiala, osi ombo ntssatsotokala.

Mbona otssan tona, flax, zhutong to yanala, osi choka longshi 13
khekhi elhiala.

Mbo shishoe rhungchui esüa tüv, mbona mbo etsoyu chi ekonina 14
hansi yiala.

Mbona emungina phanthiala, osi mbo wopan topvü etsoyu piala, 15
osi mbo nrui chiang tsukona elhiala.

Mbona nchumnru zesi eli motsünga shiala, mbo khe tsüngthi 16
chiang khi mbona tchunungrothi chumala.

Mbona etho khi mbo eryu khungala, osi mbo khe chiang etho 17
chutokala.

Mbona tssentsso chilona khakchoala to zechecho. mbo milon 18
chiangha zumothunglea nmhetala.

Mbo ike chi khi oying echukaphen chilo rhumatala, enhungaha 19
mbo khe chiang khi tsürhüm chilo rhumatala.

Mbo khe chi chonchi yantsae thungi piala, osi mbo khe khi npen 20
nzui chiang sajanala.

Mbona wopan chiang tsukona sheri elio chi nkyuala, ntiothole 21
wopan topvuna osu rakiv mpentacho.

Mbo mpensu chiang mbobo nsügruala; 22

Ombona kvuthung meta chilo eramoten chiang nzo khotheta 23
sanambo orapvu chi kipungtsulona ntsiala.

Mbona linen nsungrüi hochiang yenala; mbona shishoe chiang 24
thungi eryu khungphen piala.

Etho tona monkhüm to cho mbo mpensu, Enhungo yuta etsao 25
chi tsukona mbona emathatala.

Mbona nchumnri mmhom khi mbo pung kochiala, osi nzan 26
püngno chi mbo nילו mpata.

Mbo wopan lanka chiang mbona mmhona zetala, osi ryujak 27
humru ntsoala.

Mbo ngaro chiang na phanthi khi mmha eli to mbo tsala, mbo 28
orapvui na ha mbo chi thungiala.

“Eloe elumoto na elumoto mmhona elhithaka, tolea nina hochiang 29
topvü pono mmhonkata tssothaka.

Tssüyankoko chicho echithechi, osi opyon chicho ntia mek, 30
tolea tsükaochona OPVUI chi thüngi sana huchi ethüngu etüma.

- 31 Eloë chi thüngi mbo khelona ntio tsüngthi ethitok cho sana
hochiang mbo pia, osi mbo elhi Chiang khi pikhvü Chiang lona
omying thüngi yitoka.

EKHUMKHOE KAKU

Topvu to chi ntia mek monjüng tae

Jerusalemo roza, David tsoe pügnopvüi chi yi Chiang. 1
Ntia mek cholo ntia mek, püngnoe Chiang na phyuala, ntia mek 2
cho lo ntia mek, osi topvu chi ntia mek. Kyon tsüka na ombo 3
na elhio Chiang topvu lona ntio khakjo kokcho la mekana khakjo-
chola? Ombo na eng vondang yuta chilo ntio elhi tssocho sana
hochi lona ntio khakjochola? Echongren motsünga yiala, osi 4
echongren motsünga yilanala, tolea limha shi cho nsenphina
nchunxhonto liala. Eng china chiroshi elani rhetala, osi ombo na 5
kvulo na chiro cho sana hochilo shi tsüsoa chiyiala. Mpung china 6
jolowoe venala, osi kvuriwoe fuphia venala; mpung china hariphia
venala osi ombo sanphiphen chi lona kholanala. Zukhuro topvu 7
na chumangi tsuthetala, tolea chumang chi cho npyingala; zükhuro
Chiang na kvulo shi tsua sana onte na hochi phana jeyiala. Topvüto 8
Chiang emhokthav emhokvü tae na pyingi lia, hochi kyon tsük
ka na npankakok, omhyik Chiang na ehungo Chiang na nzemhiala,
mekana ezowo china eno chi npyingala. Ntio yithakcho sana 9
hochicho ntio tssolamvu sana hochi, osi ntio elhi thakthakcho
sana hochi cho ntio elhilamvu sana hochi, osi eng chi kúp pi
cho ntia ethan licho mek. Hochilo shi tsutsaelan motsünga heto 10
ephyuwo tvu licho alo? Zeta shi cho ethan ka, shi cho ete vüngi
na echongren echongren heto tssoa yithaka. Tsutsaelan chen 11
Chiang nchumchelamvü mek, mekana sulami etsac Chiang yulo
na ntio tssov sana hochiang ntia nchumchelamvü chitvü
liv meka.

Püngnoe china echyu erani ehungo chi

A püngnoe shina Jerusalem lo Israel pono roza tssothaka. 12
Osi Potsow kupo ntio tssothakcho sana hochiang topvü nchümüri 13
mmhom khi yanchei ezev tsüko na ana alümbüm shi pithaka;
kyon Chiang thüngi hochito tsa evam tsüko na Potsow na epio
elhilan shilo emhokthav motsünga. Eng küpi na ntio tssothakcho 14
sana topvü to ana hungthaka, tole zeta, topvü to Chiang chi ntia

- 15 mek osi mpung sülami phanala. Ntio khangkvü cho sana hochi
chio nsaki nkhiche osi ntio mpenricho sana hochi cho nkhakhamo.
- 16 Ana apopo phyucho, avüingina Jerusalemi ochoang vancho sana
hochiang topvü poni woa ana nchümri mmhom hanrhyuthaka,
osi a lümbüm shina echyu eran tona ntsi nran to elümoto
- 17 hungthaka. Osi a lümbüm shina nchümri mmhom tona eyim
osi zhüva to shiang shi ntsiv tsüko na thei zethaka. Shiha mpung
- 18 sülami phana wocho to tae ana engathecho. Ntlotsole nchümri
kyonga elio chi cho zozentsünga evam chi elümto liala, osi ocho
na-ntsiran rankata sana nungra chi ran kataa.
- 2 Ana apopo phyucho, enungo roa ana emathata ojang tssoe zevka,
2 nipopo lungshia. Khatola zeta, shiha ntia mekcho. Ana emakachia
phyucho, shicho eyim. Osi emathayaro tae, shi ethelan cho ntio
- 3 lichola? Chünügrothi chü khi khi kvuto a tsük shi emathatokvü
sana hochi ana a lüm khi yani zethaka, a lümbüm shina enunga
jana nchümri mmhom khi anhyakyatala, osi enungaha kvuto
zhüvae zev sana, kyon tsoe chiang na onte eküm tsungon esungaro
shilo eng küpi na ntio tssoa sana osi ntio tssona mmhom sana
- 4 hochi ntsiv tsuko na. Ana elhi tsuphov chiang nsungrucho, a
5 tsuko na ana oki chiang osi chünungrothi li chumcho. A tsüko
na parhi tona esanphen li to nsüngrücho osi ana hochianglo
- 6 tsüngthi tong chümcho. Osi ottsung rankatokphen ora chianglo
otchu etssontokphen tsüko na ana zukhüro chiang nsungrücho.
- 7 Ana eloe tona epoe to shyuro ezüi ten chiang shyuro yucho, osi
oki lona epoko ezui ten ha to vancho. Osi ochoang na ovüingina
Jerusalemi vancho sana hochiang thungina tajoa ana a ekümrüm
- 8 elümoto vancho. Enungaha ana orang, shora tona roza osi meta
chilo eli topvu hanrhyucho. Ana khenden eboe osi eloe ten to
- 9 sojota engh to elümto vantokcho. Kyon ematha tsuko na. Hochi
tsüko na ayio ochoangna ovüingi na Jerusalemi vancho sana
hochiang topvü to poni tsana kümcho, enungaha nchümri mmhom
- 10 chi a ntungo lichu; Osi a mhyik na ntio chokacho sana hochiang
thüngi na ana nkajoe vancho, osi ana ematha chiang kvümoe
thünginaha kontae khi nvanchu, ntlotsole a elhilan topvülo a

lumbum na ematha hungcho. Tothakale ana okhena elhithako 11
 chiang topvü osi hochi tsüko na ana ezüpthako chiang topvü to
 nchümri khi zecho. Tole zeta, topvü to chi ntia mek, osi mpung
 sülami phana wocho tae. Osi eng shi küpo ntia khakjoe ekhiv
 tvü ntia nli. Hochi tsuko na ana nchümri mmhom, eyim tona 12
 zhüva to shiang tsüko na kyon tsük ka na kvüthüng raza thüngi
 oro tssokok cho sana hochi nchümri khi zecho. Ombo na ntio
 tssokok cho sana hochi tae. Tole nchumri mmhom china zhüva 13
 chi poni vondang china emung chi phani sia esua khyothechi cho.
 Nchümri mmhom ehan kyon chi cho omhyik chi otoni mpatala, 14
 tolea zhuvae chi cho emungi sanphiala. Tolea onte topvü to
 pono echhü chi yiala to ana ntsithaka. Tokhatola ana apopo 15
 phyucho, zhuvae china ntio ntokcho sana anaha hochi ntokcho,
 tona ana ntio etsso hetata nchümri eli-i tssovla? Osi shi ha ntia
 mek to ana apopo phyucho. Ntiotsole zhuvae chi esua nchümri 16
 nmhon eli chi ha nchümchev meka, osi tsüngon tsathako chilo
 yuta elumoto sunga topvuto lo mhejokhani siv, kvutolyu khi
 nchumri nmhon eli-i chiha zhuvae chi esua chhüi sia ato! Hochi 17
 tsuko na ana ekum chi tsakcho, ntiotsole eng kupi na ntio elhita
 cho sana hochiang topvüto a tsüko na cho enungrathav tae.
 Ntiotsole topvuto chi ntia mek osi mpung sulami phana wocho
 tae. Ana a elhilan kvumoe ana eng kupi na elhithakcho sana 18
 hochiang topvü to atsakcho, ntiotsole hochiang topvü to ochoang
 na a sülami tsathakcho sana hochiang thungi valanchiyikhamvü.
 Osi ocho na ombo nchumri nmhon kyon ka mekana zhüvae ka 19
 to kvütolyu ntsichola? To tssolea ombo na ana elhithako chiang
 topvü ntsikoka. Osi a nchümri mmhom chi khi khi eng küpi na
 tsütsakoka. Shi ha ntia mek. Hochi tsüko na ana eng küpi na ntio 20
 elhi tssothakcho sana topvü to a lümbüm khi khi sülanchi-i
 esiv tsüko na ana kholani yicho. Ntiotsole kvüthüng sana kvüthüng 21
 sana cho kyon tsüko na nchümri nmhon a ntsi nran osi etho
 khi tssoe evao chiang topvü to kyon tsüka nlhicho sana hochi
 thüngi valanchiyia. Ombo khi longshla tsütsatokvü ethev linrunga,
 shi ha ntia mek osi nmhon tsüphoe motsünga. Kyon tsük ka china 22
 ombo na eng küpi na ntio elhi tssoa sana osi ezüpo chiang topvü

- 23 to thungi na ntio hungthakchola? Ntiotsole ombo tsüngon Chiang topvu to nochonori na pyingcho, osi ombo elhi chi cho ezup tae, zümmothung mpito ombo lümbüm chi cho nsanchetala, shi
 24 ha ntia mek. Kyon tsuk ka tsüko na ombo na tsosi osi yusi ombo elhi chilo longshia evamo chi yaka cho k'ülo ha mmhom cho
 25 nli. Shi ha ana hungcho, hochi cho Potsow elhi lona. Ntiotsole ochon a ombo lona echumporo vansi tssokokchola? Mekana
 26 ocho na longshia vanchola? Ntiotsole ocho na ombo emathatokcho sana Potsow na ombo thungi nchumri mmhom tona ntsi n'nan osi longshi to piala, tokhatola mmen elhi etssoe osi mmenpvüi chi thungi cho ocho na Potsow emathatoka sana hochi thungi tae epiv tsuko na yanrhyu kholok etssov elhi chi piala. Shiha ntia mek osi, mpung eulamü phana wocho tae.

Tsutsaelan osi kyon Chiang topvü tsüko na yuta lia

- 3 Ntio tsole tsütsaelan topvü lo chi ombo bo okhum lia osi lanka
 2 topvuto tsuko na potsuo küpo yuta motsunga lia. Epokvu yuta osi elhiv yuta, echhümvu yuta osi ntio chhümi vacho sana hochi
 3 ntsani ekhiv to yuta. Thungchev tsuko na yuta, osi lüngthav tsüko na yuta, osi emiyitokvu tsüko na yuta osi roe esiv tsuko
 4 na yuta osi etssov tsüko na yuta. Ekyav tsuko na yuta, osi emav tsüko na yuta osi emhena nungrav yuta, osi sharuv tsuko na yuta.
 5 Olong Chiang khoe khi esiv yuta, osi olong Chiang hanrhyuv tsuko na yuta osi nzamu tsüko na yuta osi nzamvü lona sülamu yuta.
 6 Eyamvu tsüko na yuta, osi emomvu tsüko na yuta osi osi evao
 7 tsüko na yuta osi shumthei khi siv tsuko na yuta. Nthyuroe esiv tsuko na yuta, osi nthyuroe sio chi evü tsüko na yuta, y ingto
 8 evamu yuta osi nsam tsüko na yuta. Nzam tsuko na yuta, osi etsakvü tsuko na yuta, osi ritso yuta osi noying mmhontav
 9 tsüko na yuta. Elhi etssoe china ombo elhilano ntio khakjo cho
 10 la? Kyon tsoe Chiang khi elhia vantokvu tsüko na Potsow na
 11 epio elhilan chi ana hungthaka. Ombo na tsutsaelan akvüto ombo bo yutalo opyon mmhom chiyitokala, enungaha ombo na ochüm nlio chi kyon lümbüm chungü theyiala, tolea Potsow na benkadenina ochüm nandang ntio tssothakcho sana hochi ombo

ombo na nhyak che kok. Ote tsüko na cho emathata ote popo 12
 longshia emathav chi yaka ntia mmhom khakjov nli to an ntsia.
 Enungaha otsuk akvuto na tsosi yusi mbo mbo elhicho chiang 13
 topvu lo longshia epiv chi. Potsow na ntio tssoa sana hochiang 14
 topvu to nchunkhonto liala to ana ntsia, hochilo ntia
 nkhyimphalanche osi hochi lona ntia nkhijelanche. Kyon chiang
 chi khi khi ombo mhatongo kyochitokvü tsuko na hochito Potsow
 na nsungrucho. Ntio pena yithakcho sana osi ntio yipamvu sana 15
 hochi pena yithako chi osi ntio phani sithakcho sana hochi Potsow
 na yanala.

Eküm chilo n-tsa n-tho chua

Enungaha ana hungcho eng küpi na ntsa nrük vanphen chilo 16
 mpito kyashu kyakri liala osi ntsa ntho vanphen chilo mpito
 kyakshi kyakri liala. A lümbumi na ana phyucho, Potsow na ntsa 17
 ntho tona kyakshi chi to oyi tssoyiv ntiotsole lanka topvu tsuko
 na osi elhi topvu tsuko na ombo na yuta motsunga tsenchaki
 khi lia. Kyon tsoe ten tsüko na ana a lümbumi na phyucho, ote 18
 no ekümrum esüa to tae osi ekümrüm esua tae kha thanpo ntia.
 mek to Potsow na ote thungi chethetokvu tsuko na shi tssocho.
 Ntiotsole kyon tsoe ten chhuo chi tona ekumrum echhuo chi 19
 to kheti, motsunga chhuo chi esüa thanpoe chi ha chhuala,
 ntiotsole ote topvu to na ethük echhenala, osi kyon na ekümrüm.
 vungi wocho ntia nli, ntiotsole topvü chi ntia mek. Topvü na 20
 vanphen motsungalo yiala, osi topvu to ochon lona khijei khi
 nsüngrucho tae hochi tsuko na topvü na ochon kümlamvü.
 Kyon mon ntsemo chi cho omhawoe chungiv osi ekümrüm mon 21
 cho oküpoe limha chiwoe jeyiala, to ochóna ntsichola? Hochi 22
 tsuko na kyon tsük ka na ombo elhi chilo longshia evam chi
 yaka thanpo cho ntia mmhona nzeche. Ntiotsole hochi cho ombo
 mmha, osi ocho na kyon sosi oyi vantoksi sülo cho ntio tssov
 sana hochi zetokok chola?

Elhi nmhon ntio eng chi küpi na elhita vancho sana hochiang 4
 topvü to ana hungcho. Osi zeta, khangshi ntssonshi-i kyon chiang

- esütsü chiang, tokhatola ote lüm emiyipvüi kyon ochiha nvancho. Osi ote khangshi ntssonshio kyon chiang thüngowoe cho etho licho, tokhatola ote lüm emiyi-i cho nvancho, osi tsük ka tia
- 2 nvancho. Osi ana nchümcho, ochoangna chhüa yithakcho sana hochiang cho ochoang na enunga jana eküm vancho sana hochiang
- 3 thüngina mmha olio. Tokhatola oniata thüngi na mmhonkao chi cho ochoang nrohanchi sana nrohanchi sana osi eng küpo
- 4 mmen elhi hungcho sana hochiang. Tokhatoia elhilan etho, osi etho echü elhilan chiang topvü to ombo kina kishum chiang omhyik raki lona ekyongo tssoala to ana zechecho, osi shiha
- 5 ntia mek tolea mpung sülami phana wocho tae. Zhüvae china
- 6 ombo khe chi yonjochiala osi ombo so chi tsoala. Sanga mmoksanati osi mpung chi sülami phana wosanati okhe epying eni ehungo chi thüngina cho enyipa vansi okhe epying motsunga
- 7 ehungo chilo mmhontsowo. Osi enungo eng chi küpi ntia meko
- 8 chi ana hungcho osi hungthaka. Kyon tsuk ka onyuro mekana otsoe tsük ka tia nvan. tolea ombo esang chi ochüm nlichio. Ntiotsole ombo mhyik china epying eli chiang chi nzemhicho. Hochi tsüko na heto shi engae nzecho, 'Ocho tsüko na ana sanga mmoka ato, osi apopo ematha chi lona moni khi sitoka ato?
- 9 Eni chi cho motsunga lona mmhonkata, ntiotsole ote no sangchole
- 10 oman mmhom otena hungü. Ntiotsole ote chi ekhünga tssona kyon tsük ka china ombo shom chi sukav, tolea tsük ka tae tssocho cho ombo ekhünga thüng ombo sükav tsüko na kyon tsüka tia
- 11 vam 'mek osi hochi cho ekyuthav tssov. Enüngaha otsük eni yiphen motsüngalo yiptana lümala, tolea tsük ka tae na cho
- 12 kvütolyu lümtokvüla? Kyon tsük ka china nchyua chi cho khyothechikoklea eni china cho ombo zalanchia vam, ntiotsole ozhü
- 13 echüp ethüm chi cho zakto njakala, mekana tüpi nsiala. Yantsae nchümrielt-i tsük ka chi cho roza zhüvae eson tsük ka, ocho na püngno yi nkha sana mekana elanchoyiv lo nmathata sana
- 14 hochi. Ombo china vungphenina chiyi roza vantsülo mpito khokthelea, mekana ombo ekhüng yan chi elümoto yantsae
- 15 kumi siletoha. Eng küpi na epvüphita evamo chiang topvü to na khyingroe ocho sana ombo vanpheni panthiv sana hochi to

Chipo topvüto chi tsuko na ochüm tssoe esiv chi nli. Ombo 16
 hochiang topvü to pono, tokhatola ochoang na ombo sülamo
 woa sana hochiang na cho ombo lo emathav meka. Shiha otsotso
 ntia mek osi mpung sülami phana wocho tae.

Eyim echümchak chi

Nte na kvuthung Potsow ki lona engae ekhiv tsuko na woa 5
 sana chithung cho zhüva than piö chi thüngi na cho nte khochi
 Chiang lo rarungo chi mmhomo, ntiotsole ote na mmhom chi
 tssoala to ote na n-tsiala. Ni püng chi khi ti tsüsotoka, mekana 2
 Potsow mhatongo oyi motsünga nsamvü tsuko na ti tsüsoa, ntio-
 tsole Potsow cho potsüo woe osi nte no limhae; hochi tsuko na
 nte yi Chiang matarotoka. Ntiotsole omung motsunga chi cho 3
 elhilan kyonkata chiyiala, osi zhüvae tsük ka von chi cho oyi
 elumoto chua. Nte na kvuthüng Potsow thüngi phyuchaka sana, 4
 hochi epiv tsuko na tisülana, ntiotsole ombo na zhüvae chilo
 ematha nliala. Nina ntio phyuchaka sana hochi pia. Nina 5
 phyuchaksi npio chi thungi na cho nte na nphyuchako chi
 mmhomo, Ni pung chi khi khi mmen chilo tisotoka, osi shi cho 6
 worhyuchoka to yantsae chi mhatongo tiphyua, ntio tssona ni
 von chi khi khi Potsow lüm tssoktokvula osi nte khi elhi Chiang
 yesoe sitokvula? Ntiotsole kvüthüng omüng rankata sana oyi 7
 echüng chüng Chiang elumoto rankatala; tolea Potsow chi kyua.

Eküm chilo ntia nchü osi ntia mek

Nte na meta motsünga lo yentsae khangshi ntssonshio Chiang ntsa 8
 chi tona elan chi to thokhyong khi hansı yiala, shi tsuko na tim-
 hoka, ntiotsole elhi esae chi omhawoe Chiangna zetala, osi hochi
 lona ntssonka Chiang na ntssomo Chiang poni tssoala. Tokhatola 9
 roza china meta chi poni woyaki lia. Ochona orang nzana 10
 sana ombo chi orang na ombo lümbüm pükvü meka; mekana
 ocho na epying eli nzana sana rankav meka, shina ntia mek.
 Kvüthüng tsütsaelan rankata sana ochoang na hochiang chi 11
 tsoa sana ote rankatala. khatola opvüi chi cho ombo
 mhyik Chiang chi ezev chi yaka ntio khakjochola? Ombo na kuma 12

echükaro mekan khosha tsolea elhi etssoe chi cho nūnga yipala;
 tolea eli-i tsük ka ocho tsochyu mochyua lichō sana hochi cho
 13 ombo eli china ombo chi nyiptokala. Eng küpo enungrathav
 mmen ana hungcho lia; kipvüi china ombo tsajotokvü tsüko na
 14 epying eli Chiang vatala, Osi epying eli shiang chi tūmka nmhon
 lona montoki siala, mbo chi chi opo mekana otsoe tsük ka
 15 tssokoka, tolea mbo khelo ntia nchüala. Mbo na oyu shangina
 tsükshü erowo chi esüa elani tsükshü yilamü. Osi mbo khelo
 16 na hansi yikoka chitvü ombo na elhicho ntia nkliche. Shi ha
 enungrathav mmen motsünga, ombo na erowo chi esüa hochito
 ombo na elani yilamvuka. Osi ombo na esango chi man chi ombo
 17 na ntio khakjochola? Osi ombo tsüngon Chiang topvü emungi
 osi nungra osi ezüp pi osi nochonori eküm chilo osi ematha nlio
 18 eküm chilo vamka. Osi zeta, ana ntio mmhona etumato zechecho
 sana hochi cho tsoi yusi mbo ekum tsüngon esüngaro kvumoe
 Potsow na ombo picho sana hochilo ombo na eng küpi na sanga
 mmoko Chiang topvülo longshia evamo chi to ana zecheta, ntio-
 19 tsole shi cho ombo mmha chi. Kyon akvüto ochoang thungi
 Potsow na eli tona etho to ombo ejan epio Chiang khijoe khi
 ombo sangcho mmokcholo longshia evamo chi mmhomo ntio-
 20 tsole shi cho Potsow yantso osi mmha chi. Hochi tsüko na ombo na
 ombo tsungon Chiang elümoto nchümchev meka. Ntiotsole
 Potsow na ombo lumbüm chi longshi khi pyingtokcho.

- 6 Ana hungthaka ntio-sole eng chi küp pi mmen motsünga lia.
 2 Osi hochina kyon pono mmyinga ekachi khi lia. Kyon tsük ka
 thüngi Potsow na eli osi monkhüm to Chiang ombo ntio chokacho
 sana hochiang nkha-jo na ombo pithaka, tokhatola hochianglo
 longshitokvü tsüko na Potsow na ombo etho npiala. Tolea yentsae
 Chiang tsüko na hochiang tsütsatala. Shi ha ntia mek, shicho
 3 emhokthav ezuptokvü motsünga. Kyon tsüka na otsoe nzoa
 poki khi ombo harishi tsüngon elümoto songa vanletoha ombo
 eküm evanthüng ombo na mmhom Chiang chi hungcho tssona
 osi ombo echhü müng chi shothei nsicho tssona tona ombo
 thüngi na cho kyon npentsaritsowo chi sükying mmhontsowo.

Ntiotsole shiang shi hetopvü chi ntia mek, osi shiang shi chi 4
 emüngi tae yikhani siv, osi ntio omying kvütata lichosana hochlang
 topvü to emüngi tae yikhani siv. Osi hochi tae mek tokhatola 5
 eng chi na n-tsi osi ehung ha nhunghan, hochi tsüko na thanpoe
 Chiang thüngi na cho ombo lo noying elitsowo. Osi ombo na 6
 küma nzyu othüng eni ephyu jana vanletoha ombo lo ematha
 nliv vana rocho tssoa tsona tona shiang shi hetopvü to vanphen
 motsunga lo tae nyia ke? Kyon na sanga mmoko chi cho ombo 7
 püng chi tsüko na sangala, tokhatola ombo vonton chi cho npükala.
 Tona nchümri mmhom ehan mekana ntsi nran chi tona zhüvae 8
 chi to oni ntiona echümpotachola? Osi ochona mbo bo mmhona
 evamülo selangotüng mekana nsünglünghi chitvü yantsae ocho
 vanchola? Ekyonphia chokao chi thüngi na cho omhyikina ehungo 9
 chi mmhomo, shiha ntia mek, osi mpung sulami phana wocho tae.
 Ntio yithak cho sana hochiang cho omying tsayikhanthaka, osi 10
 kyon cho ntio kvütvü sana hochi ntsithaka. Osi ombo lona etho
 chuka tsuk ka thungi nkhirantakok. Oyi kyonga nsamo chi tsüko 11
 na ntia mek chi rankatokala. Tona mmhonkao kyon chi cho
 ochola? Ntiotsole kyon tsuk ka na ombo eküm esüngaro vana 12
 evamo chi cho ombo na khumjo esua esungaro yakchia yia
 vancho esua tvü osi hochi yuta chilo ombo na mmhom chi kvütolyu
 ntsivla? Ntiotsole ocho na eng kup po kyon tsük ka chi sulo cho
 ntio tssov sana hochi ntsivla?

Nchümri mmhom chilo ntia phyuyiv nliochi

Omying mmhom chi cho tsentsu thichü lona mmhonka ta thanpo 7
 nli. Osi epok tsüngon chi cho echhü tsüngon chi lona mmhonkata.
 Tukhü tssota evamo ki chilo ewowo chi thüngi na cho ekyan 2
 nungrae Chiang ki ewowo chi mmhomo. Ntiotsole shi cho kyon
 topvü to ochüm, osi evamo china hochi khi lümbümi theyiala.
 Nungra chi cho emao chi lona mmhonkata, ntiotsole nungra mha 3
 china lümbüm chi emathatokala. Nchümri eli-l osi ntsi nran chi 4
 lümbüm chi cho nungrata evamo Chiang ki lo lia, tokhatola zhüvae
 chi lümbüm chi cho emathata evan Chiang ki chilo lia. Kyon tsük 5
 ka na zhüvae khen dencho engao chi thüngi na cho nchümri

- 6 mmhom ehan chi thüngina makhon ekhio chi mmhomo. Ntiotsole
 opfü motsünga küp pi na okyo shoroka evamo chi esüa zhüvae
 7 chiang ematha cho hochi esüa tvü. Osi shi ha ntia mek. Khangshi
 ntssonshi china otsotso nchümri mmhom ehan kyon chi zhuvae
 8 kúmtokala. Osi ekhüp china lümbüm chi yesotokala. Lanka
 motsünga benkao chilo tata lo cho enungaha ochüm echeo chilo
 mmhomo osi omon lo ezüpo chi cho omon lo emhan etssowo
 9 chi thüngina mmhonkata. Tsüsoa lumbüm titssoka, ntiotsole lum
 10 etssok chi cho zhüvae lümbümi chüala. Tiphuya, 'Ntio tsuko na
 tsüngon yithako chiang cho shi lona mmhonkacho ato?' Ete na
 11 shi engao shi cho nchumri mmhom lona mek. Nchümri mmhom
 chi cho tsentso chünhya, ochoang na eng chi hunga sana ote na
 12 tsana woe lia. Ntiotsole nchümri mmhom chi nkohao chi cho
 orang nkohao chi esüa tvü, osi ntsi nran lo ovüngi ewo chi cho
 13 ocholo chüa sana nchümri mmhom chi esua tvu. Potsow elhi chi
 nchümi zeta, ombo na khanküi vathako chi kvütolyu khi ochona
 14 nsatokchevla? Tsüngon mmhom chianglo cho longshia, osi
 etssak tsungono cho nchumi zeta, Potsow na tsük ka chi tona
 thanpoe tsuk ka chi to nsungrucho, hochi tsuko na kyon na ombo
 15 sulami ntio chiyiv sana hochi nyanchetokvu tsuko na. Osi a eküm
 ntia meko chilo ana topvü to hungthaka, chiloshi ntsa ntho lona
 emomvü tvü vana, osi nthaе kyon tsük ka ombo elhi nmhon
 16 chilo harishia vantoka. Nipopo chi ntsa nthoe tsotso, mekana
 nchumri mmhom tsuk ka titsoa, ntio tssona nipopo roe khi sivla?
 17 Ntha-nri tsükshia mekana zhüva yaka titssoa, ntio tssona ni
 18 yuta njanthüng na chhuvla? Nte na shi rhumav chi mmhona, osi
 nte khe china vachiv nli; ntiotsole ocho na Potsow kyua sana
 19 ombo shiang lona chiyiv. Nchümri mmhom china nchümri mmhom
 ehan chi thungi yantsüi evamo esopvüi taro chiang thüngina
 20 rankata etho piala. Otsotso limhalo ntsen ntho kyon ocho na
 mmhom tae tssosi nlan ntssoa sana hochitvu kyon cho ochia
 21 nvan. Kyon na heto ephyuwo lo chi topvü lo tingachüyikhana.
 Hochito mekana ni nri-i chiang na ni rhüyikayio chi nina zov.
 22 Nina yuta elümotolo thanpoe chiang thüngi rhüyikathaka to ni
 lümbümina ntsithaka.

Nchümri mmhom eyamo chi

Shiang shi hetopvü to ana nchümri mmhom chi khi echyui 23
 khi zethaka. Osi ana phyucho, 'Ayio nchümri mmhom ehan tsük
 ka kümuka,' Tokhatola hochi cho a thüngi na kontae khi lia. Osi 24
 kvümoe, elumoto konta osi jungcho sana hochi elumoto junga
 tona hochi ocho na yanchevla? Osi yanchekokchola? Ana a lümbüm 25
 shi khi kholani owo nchümri mmhom chi yani khi ekhiv tsuko
 na osi hochi oman chi ehungu tsüko na osi kyakshi tona zhuva
 tona eyim to chiang chi kvümoe sana ntsiv tsüko na. Osi eloe ocho 26
 lümbümi tsurhü tona jaksoro to chücho sana osi ocho khe cho
 yonjak zhü na chüngcho sana hochi cho echhü thüngina tajokata
 khoa to ana yanchecho. Ocho na Potsow emathatoka sana mbo
 chi nkachoala. Tokhatola mmenpvüi chi cho mbo khi rhumatokala!
 Zetava, shicho ana ntio hungcho sana hochi, to pungnoe china 27
 phyucho. Penrhyuo chi chiyitokvü tsuko na tsutsaelan thanpo chi
 tsotsucho. Kvümoe a lümbum na elani elani yanchi sana hochi, 28
 tolea ana nhungcho, othüng motsünga yulo na ana kyon tsük ka
 hungcho, tolea eloe yulo na cho ana nhung. Zeta, shi tae ana 29
 hungchoka, hochi cho Potsow na kyon chi shitünga liyingcho,
 tolea ote na lanka elumoto nmhon elumoto nsungrucho.

Ocho cho nchumri eli-i kyon chi esüchola ? Osi lanka motsünga 8
 erorowo chi ocho na ntsikokchola? Kyon tsuk ka nchumri mmhom
 china ombo mha tüngratokala, osi ombo mha ekhüngü chi
 tongphitokcho.

Roza yi engatava

Roza yishen chi tsütsatava, osi ni ntho phyuchak chi tsüko na 2
 timhuka. Ombo thüngi na tsani sia, kvüthüng lanka chi nmhona 3
 sana tisülana, ntiootsole ntio ombo chokata sana hochi ombo na
 tssoala. Ntiootsole roza chi yi cho, etho lia. Osi ocho na heto 4
 ombo ezokokchola? 'Nino ntio nsüngrüala?' Ocho na yishen chi 5
 enga sana hochi kyon mo china epüp chi hungü meka,
 osi nchümri mmhom ehan china yuta chi tona olan chi to
 ntsivka.

Potsow lan chi cho kyon ntsi nran china nchümjankok

- 6 Ntiotsole elhilan topvülo mbo mbo yuta tona olan to likhana, osi kyon ninyang mori Chiang ombo pono mmyinga liletoha
- 7 ombo na ntsiv. Ntiotsole ombo na cho ntio tssov sana hochi n-tsi, tona ntio kvutvü tssov sana hochi ombo na kvütolyu
- 8 phyukokchola? Mekana phyukokvula? Kyon tsük ka nchumri mmhom china ombo mha chi tungkratokala, osi ombo mha ekhüngü chi tongphitokala. Kyon ochinaha etho china omon chi nsüyakok, mekana echhü tsungon chi pono etho nli, hochilo shi ritsso ochüm rtsso, mekana nthā-nri china cho hochilo rheyithako Chiang
- 9 kvütolyu shanchovla? Shiang hetopvuto shi eng kúp po elhithako Chiang, kvüthüng kyon na ombo bo meyantokvu tsuko na kyon
- 10 poni opvui tsscho sana a lumbum khichei zethaka. Tole ana kyakshi chi shotheta hungcho, ote na ntho meta chi lona rheyisi chiyitacho, osi ote na shi hetvu tssoe elio yantsu chi lona ote
- 11 thüngcho shi ha ntia mek. Ntiotsole mmen etssoe chhutoko chi cho elümto ekhyolaka lungthacho mek, kyon Chiang tsoe ten
- 12 Chiang nmhon etssov lo topvu to sochi-i khi sithaka. Mmen kyon china nmhon elhi tssosi nzo tvü nzo ombo harishia vanlea, tolea ochoang na Potsow kyua sana mmhom chi hochiang ntungo lia
- 13 to ana ntsia, ntiotsole ote na ombo mhatongo kyuchō; Tokharola kyakshi-i Chiang thüngi cho hochito ntssō mekana ombo tsungon Chiang kumcho esua ntssō. Ntiotsole ombo na Potsow mhatongo
- 14 nkyuchō. Limha shilo ntia meko chi vanphen khiala, osi nthaē Chiangna elhio chi ephanina shiang hetvu ntokvu tsuko na ntsen ntho kyon vanrava, enunga ha ntsen ntho kyon Chiang na elhithako chi ephanina nthaē kyon Chiang pono elhongkacho lirava, shi ha
- 15 ntia mek to ana phyuchō. Hochi tsuko na longshitava to ana oyi picho. Ntiotsole kyon na eng kúp po etsov eyuv tona mbo bo longshiv chi yaka kyon na lanka mmhom ntia nli, ntiotsole shina limhalo Potsow na ekum tsungon kvüta mhera ombo picho sana eng kúp po evanthung nandang ombo ntungo vanrhyuv
- 16 ka. Kvüthüng nchumri mmhom chi ntsiv tsuko na ana lumbum theta sana osi limha shilo ntio elhilanta sana osi tsungon mekana
- 17 emüng chi kyon tsuk ka mhyik na enyip chi hunga sana. Hochito

tssosanati ana Potsow elhi Chiang chi eng kup pi na elhitao Chiang chi kyon na yanchev khünga. Kyon elumoto na sontsünga hochi yanletoha ehungü khunga; nchumri eli-i kyon tsük ka na ombo na ntsia to phyulea, ombo na hochi nyanche.

Ekümmo vana ewovlo nkhetitao chi

Tokhatola shiang shi hetopvü to ana a lümbümi thei hanchö osi 9
 ntsa ntho osi nchümri mmhom kyon Chiang elhi cho Chiang Potsow
 khelo licho sana hochiang echyui khi zecho, nzan tsolea, etsakvu
 tsolea, kyon na ntsicho mek, ote mhatongo cho shiang shi ntia
 mek. Ntiotsole ntsa nthoe chi tona kyakshi chi, osi mmhom chi 2
 tona nmhon chi to, osi ntsungu chi tona n-tingsu chi to, osi
 ochona othan pia sana hochi tona ocho na othan npia sana hochi
 to topvu to pono echhu motsünga yiala, osi kvuto kyon mmhom
 thungi chi tssochö sana hochi esüa kyon nmhon chi thungi ha
 tssöala, osi ocho na nchumma sana hochi esua ocho na echümma
 sana hochi thungi ha chiyiala. Shi cho eng küppi na elhita evamo 3
 Chiang topvu to pono mmen motsünga, echhu chi topvu to pono
 chiyio chi tsüko na enunga ha kyon Chiang topvü tolo ote lum
 Chiang mmen na pyingcho osi ote na vanathung na mmen na
 lumbüm chi pyingcho, hochi süloti ote na echhu chilo yiala.
 Tolea ocho na eküm evanlan Chiang topvü lo rhowoa sana, ombo 4
 eyilo lia, ntiotsole hingho echhuv chi thungi na cho furo eküm
 chi mmhomo. Ntiotsole evamo Chiang na ote chhuv to ntsia, 5
 tolea echhü china cho ntia n-tsiala, osi ote na elani khi oman
 hungu mek, tolea ote mhejoe khi siala. Onte nzan osi onte etsak 6
 osi onte omhyik raki Chiang moni sithaka. Osi enungo eng küppo
 elhicho Chiang topvulo nchunkhon to tsüko na chinyacho ntia nli.
 Yia, osi ni etsoyu chilo longshi litoka, osi ematha lümbüm khi 7
 khi ni chunungrothi chu Chiang yua, ntiotsole nina ntio tssoa
 sana hochi Potsow na khijothaka. Ni mpensü Chiang nchokapen 8
 to ehümtsütsü na vantoka, osi ni kvürilo thichü Chiang chi
 tikyingkatoka. Eng küppo ntia meko eküm tsüngon nipio Chiang 9
 topvü to Chianglo ni nzamo engh chi thüngi ni eküm chi longshi-
 toka, ntiotsole hochicho nina eng küppo ntio sanga mmoka

- 10 sana hochilo ni ekūmo ni ejan chika. Ni kkena ntio etssov hunga
 sana hochi etho theta tsoa, ntio tsole echhu meta kvulo nina
 yia vancho sana chilo cho elhi mekana nchūmvu mekana ntsi
 11 nran mekana nchūmri mmhom shiang shi ntia nli. Elani khi eng
 kūppi na yungta evamo chi ekhyingcho mēk, meka na ritsso chi
 etho chūcho mek, mekana nchūmri mmhom ehan yisanlan mekana
 kichuk elhi echūi thungi epying eli Chiang mekana etho echui
 Chiang thungi kyuchiv to shiang shi. Tokhatola yuta tona sukying
 12 to chi cho topvū thungi yiala. Ntiotsole kyon na ombo yuta chi
 ŋ-tsiala, jaksoro mmhom lona ongo rhūmao chi esua, osi tsirhi
 lona voro esao chi esūa hochito kyon tsoe ten ha yuta nmhon
 motsunga lona rhūmatala, kvuthung hetvu shi ote pono zakto
 yia sana hochiang ote rhumatala.

Nchumri chi cho etho chi lona mmhonkata

- 13 Ana eng kuppo na nchumri mmhom echyukaphen shi ha
 14 hungthaka, osi shi cho tsuphoa to ana zechetala; Yantsu teriv
 motsunga lo kyon tera tae vancho, tole roza tsuka na vungphen
 15 motsunga nsungrūi khi vasi hochi thungi hayacho. Tokhatola
 hochilo shi nchumri mmhom ehan yantsae tsuk ka vancho, tole
 ombo na ombo nchumri mmhom chi khi khi yantsu chi shancho
 cho, Tokhatola kyon ochinaha yantsae chi n-chūmchev sicho.
 16 Tokhatola yantsae kyon chi nchūmri mmhom chi nkhanzilea
 osi ombo yi Chiang nkhiyileha nchūmri mmhom chi cho etho lona
 17 mmhonkata to ana phyuala. Esopvui tsuka na zhuvae kholoko
 tungkachia emongo chi thungi na cho nchumri mmhom ehan
 18 Chiang yi Chiang yingto engae ekhio chi mmhomo. Nchumri
 mmhom chi cho ritsso epensū thūngi na mmhonkata, tokhatola
 mmen kyon tsuk kana mmhom elūmoto roe siala.

Eyim elhi chi jokhe man chi

- 10 Echhū beno Chiangna echhū talungo thichu Chiang orhum mmhon-
 tokvū thong cho orhum nmhon chi yitokala, hochito tara zhuvae
 2 china nchūmri mmhom tona monkhūm to chi phani siala. Nchūmri
 mmhom ehan lūmbūm china ombo chi amimoe sochiala tokhatola

zhuvae china cho ayiwoe sochiala. Zhüvae chi cho ombo na olani 3
 sanphiathung mpito ezü mona yiala, osi ombo zhüvae tsük ka
 to otsük akvü to thungi ezoala. Esapvüi tsük ka chi lüm etssok 4
 chi ni pono panthia tssona ni vanphen chi tisia, ntiotsole
 echumpotao china nsachowo chilo nshütokvü tsuphov chiyiala,
 mekana kümtokala. Eng kúp po nmhon motsunga ana hungthaka, 5
 hochi cho esapvüi thungi na worhyucho esüa tvü. Zhüva chi cho 6
 vanphen ntsom elümoto lo khokthetala, osi eli-i chi cho vanphen
 enhyimvülo khokthetala. Phacha etssoe Chiang na kür Chiang 7
 mankvüi chungo osi roza Chiang na cho phacha etssoe Chiang esüa
 ojoe na sanphita to ana hungcho. Ocho na sokvü chyua sana 8
 hochilo ombo elhongthev osi ocho na kyimchung rorhup pa
 sana ndrü na ombo nchüv. Ochona onlong Chiang joa sana hochina 9
 ombo tssatsov, osi ochoang na ottsung Chiang turoa sana hochiang
 thungi na ekyuv chi lia. Yonjak chi mpum osi hochi ochinaha 10
 epyaka nkumtokcheta tssona ombo na etho thelamvu lia, tolea
 nchumri mmhom china tsük ka chi tssochokchiv lo kyuchiala.
 Ndru china e nkuk thung vüngina ntsungyata tssona tsungyapvui 11
 chilo etho nchu. Nchumri mmhom ehan Chiang pungina oyi 12
 ephyuwo chi lona ombo nzan chi khyuala, tolea zhuvae menfü
 china ombo chi nzhüi khi siala. Ombo pung na nsantemo Chiang 13
 cho zhüva yi tae, osi ombo thyuta ochümi cho nthä osi eyim elhi
 tae. Ntio kvuto tssov sana hochi kyon ochina ha n-tsijanletoha 14
 zhüvae china oyi Chiang rankatokala, osi ombo sülami cho ntio
 tssov sana hochi ocho na ezokokvula? Zhüva esang china ombo 15
 mmoktokala, hochi tsuko na yantsüi rheyilan chi n-tsiala. Oh 16
 metao, kvüthung ni raza chi ngaro tssoa sana osi nte raza Chiang
 na enyathung tukhu ta sana. Oh, meta, emathata, kvüthung ni 17
 roza chi vachio kyon tsoe tssoa sana osi ni raza Chiang na yuta
 akvulo tukhü tssowo chi tsüko na osi yuzhüva tsüko na mekana
 etho tsüko na tssota sana. ryujak lona mhongkvüri ekhathetala 18
 osi khoka evamo chi tsuko na oki chi porhupala. Tukhü hümri 19
 china emakachitokala, osi soko china ekum emathatokala, osi
 orang na topvü to lo janlanala. Ni lümbümi nchümina tia rozá 20
 chi tirhüya mekana ni yiphenina eli chi ti rhüykata, ntiotsole

potsüo woe voro china ni von chi hanphiala, mekana echo mpao ekümrümo ejomae na yilan chi ntsitokala.

Ntsi nran etso ephyu

- 1 Ni ethük chi chüponi ehakata, ntiotsole nina hochi tsüngon
- 2 elümoto süloti hungüka. Echi tiying mekana echi tiza mpito pia, ntiotsole limha shilo ntio nmhon tssosa sana hochi nina n-tsi.
- 3 Elok Chiang eryu na pying cho tssona, nte popo limhae cho lichei siala. Osi ottong motsünga chi jolowoe mekana khümükiwoe eyatheta tssona, meta kvüloshi ottong china eyatheta sana hochilo
- 4 liala. Ochona mpung chi chheta osi chhetheta vana sana ombo na mochü chi vemü meka, osi ocho na elok Chiang vonkhyua vana
- 5 sana ombo na riv meka. Elo tsuk ka na oshangi ngaro ehamo chi oryu Chiang kvütolyu ronkata vana sana hochi nina n-tsi, hochito ocho na topvu to liyingcho sana Potsow chi elhi
- 6 chi nte na n-tsi. Enyathung nte mochü Chiang vana, osi mmyu cho ni khe chi titsünglana, ntiotsole shina alo, ocho na mmhona yiv sana mekana oniata na mmhom sana hochi nte na n-tsi.
- 7 Vondang cho nunga osi omhyik khi eng chi ezev cho mmhona.
- 8 Kyon tsük ka na nzyu elümoto vana tssona, hochiang topvü lo ombo khi longshitoka tokhatola emüng tsüngon ha elumoto tssovka to ombo khi mhejona nchümchetoka. Shiang topvü to ntia mekvü lona yiala.

Khyingroe loroe Chiang thüngl püngno yi

- 9 Oh kyon khyingroe yo, ni khyingro chilo longshia, osi lümbüm chi khi ni khyingro tsüngono emathatoka. Ni lümbüm lan chilo osi ni mhyik na ehungo chilo sanphia. Tokhatola shiang hetopvü to tsüko na Potsow na yitso chilo ni sosi wov chi ntsi khia.
- 10 Nungra chi ni lümbümi na khi khi sia, osi ni tsükina eno chi khi sia, ntiotsole ekümmo cho khyingro tona khyingro eshüng to Chiang ntia mek.
- 12 Ni khyingro tsüngono ni liyingpvül chi nchümcheta, tsüngon nmhon Chiang nyithüng osi nina heto ephyuv nzyu Chiang

enhyana nyithüng, 'Ana shiang shilo ntia longshi nhungala.'
 Eng china osi vondang china, choro chi tona shantio chi to müngl 2
 nsithung, osi elok Chiang na eryu sülo kholani nyithüng. Oki 3
 enhyakpvüi Chiang na enev tsungon chilo osi etho echüi kyon
 Chiang chhüa thüng, osi ote chi matarowo chi tsüko na otssok
 etssui Chiang na tümjaki sicho sana hochithüng osi ochoang na
 mpung kina zejokchia vancho sana hochiang müngtoka sana
 hochithung. Osi lanpvü tsu lo kipüng Chiang khani siathüng tsütao 4
 von chi kvüthung enhyimkata sana osi tsük ka na voro von zoe
 panthiathung, osi otsolov ten khen Chiang okup pi jeyiathung.
 Ote na ntio ntssom sana hochi kyuala, osi olan chilo ekhenthav 5
 Chiang liala, Almond tong Chiang chenchetala, khomong Chiang ha
 ote bo bo tsokphita thüng osi choka chi monathung, ntiootsole
 kyon na ombo eyilo ki chilo osi ekya nungrae ten Chiang na
 lanpvu tsae na rumphitava thüng. Yonjak Zhu chi ntüpthüng, 6
 mekana shona chuphi chi nkherüpthüng mekana phunglanina
 milon Chiang nyesothüng, chüjen Chiang lo eriphen Chiang
 nrhonrothüng. fOsi livero chi mbo kvütvu sana hochi esua ochon 7
 kümcho, osi omon Ntsemo china ocho na epicho sana Potsow
 chi thüngi yiala. Ntia mekcho lo ntia mek to püngnoe china 8
 phyuala, topvü to Chiang ntia mek.

Kyon ekum evanthung ntio tssaa vamla

Nchumri mmhom ehamo chi poni ha püngnoe china kyon Chiang 9
 thüngl ntsi nran püngnoala, püngno yi Chiang elümoto ntangshon
 khi fui zeta. Osi khae zeta osi nsunglunga. Püngnoe china oyl 10
 mmhom Chiang ehüngü tsüko na yanala, osi ombo na ntsa yi
 Chiang shitunga erancho. Nchumri mmhom ehan chi ylphyu 11
 Chiang cho yonjak Jarong Chiang osi kozal na chungchünga
 eshenkacho esüa tvü, osi hochiang cho olyu enhyang tsüka yakchia
 püngno yi hanrhyuo chi esüa. A tsoe yo shi poni ha ntangshona. 12
 Kako elümoto nsüngrüo chiha ochüm nli, osi elümoto ekha
 eyamvü chi ha otsük ezüptokvü chi chüa. Lanka chi ochüm 13
 kvütvü sana topvü na zojanthaka. Potsow kyua osi yishen Chiang
 tsütsa, ntiootsole shi cho kyon chi elhi mpüm chl. Ntiootsole mmhom 14

tsolea nmhon tsolea ntio tssothak cho sana hochiang topvü
osi mpho elhi chiang topvü to Potsow na oyi tssoyiv.

SOLOMON KHEN

Yanpithan chi tona Jerusalem otsolov ten to

Okhen Chiang yulo okhen chi cho Solomon khen. 1
Ombo eyulo ntsüpiyio Chiang chi khi khi ombo khi eyulo a 2
ntsüpiyitoka. Ntiotsole ni nzan chi cho chünungrothi chu lona
nüngkata. Ni thichü Chiang cho emhokthav orhum mmhona osi 3
ni mying chi cho thichu orhum mmhom phyanjokchi cho
esua tvü. Hochi tsüko na ntho loroe Chiang china ni lo
emathatala.

Yanpithan chi tona yanpiwoe chi to

A ntungo enhyankata roa tona ena ni sulami na yunga ni phamvuka. 4
Roza china ombo chungchak chilo a sosi rheyicho, osi ena ni
lona emathata lungshivka, os chunungrothi chu Chiang thungi na
cho ni mying chi ena nungkatoka ni mying chi phyua vam. Osi
elanthata ni nzana vamuka. Ayio elumoto a nyika tolea opyon cho 5
mmhona, oh Jerusalem otsolov ten, zetava, ntiotsole Kedar
suranki Chiang esua tvu osi Solomon kipung su tvu. A mhalo 6
tizekata ntiotsole ayio elumoto a nyika, ntiotsole eng etsso
china aletsüngcho. Ayu tsoe Chiang na a thungi erung than theta
atsakala. Ote na chunungrothi li chi nhyaka avantokala, tokhatola
a chünungrothi li chi cho ana nhyakchev sithaka. A mon china 7
ocho chüponavancho sana hochi azoa, osi ni olyu Chiang chi
nina kvülo na süpia sana hochi azoa, osi nshi etungo lo cho nina
kvulo na esantoka sana hochi azoa, ntiotsole la tona osü na kyon
tsuk ka zonlanchi-i khi ntia nhungtok na vantoko chi esüa ana a
nvanhungala. Osi ni olyu ten Chiang yaä thanpoe a nvanhungala.
Oh eloe Chiang yulo mmhontsowo eloe, nina n-tsihancho tssona 8
tona olyu kholok ten Chiang josu rüa wotava, osi olyu rhüki Chiang
suki chi tsalo na ni nungori Chiang süpia. Oh a nzamo ana ni 9
etsikathaka osi etsi-i khi zethaka, osi Pharaoh kur kari chilo ha
etsikathaka. Ni eyu Chianglo ni tsan tsünglүpo Chiang na opyon 10
mmhonkatala, osi ni evüngo tsentsü yoko Chiang na opyon
mmhonkatokala. Hochi tsüko na ena shona thera khi tsünglүpa 11

- ni hantokvu, osi hochiang lo orang yonjak ha theta nsügrükav.
 12 Kvùthùng roza na etsov tsuko na khoktheta sana hochithùng,
 13 tse-tsü man thichü orhüm mmhom chi chiyitokvü. Anzamo kyon
 chi cho a tsuko na cho thichü orhum mmhom opvü motsünga
 esüa tvü, osi hochiang chi a tekilo a phyankayicho esüa tvu.
 14 Osi anzamo kyon chi cho Engedi meta chilo chünungrothi li
 chianglo thera mmhom henna to tsao chiang esüa tvu, a tsuko
 15 na cho. Oh anzamo, zeta, nino elumoto opyon mmhona, zeta,
 nino opyon mmhona. Osi ni mhyik chiang letoha yukhyu esua tvu.
 16 Oh anzamo, zeta, nino elumoto opyon mmhona osi echüponthav
 17 tvü, osi ete vanphen chiang cho mmyak-tse-tse. Ete ki ejo ottsung
 chiang ha cedar tong tae na nsügrucho, osi ete ki chilo oyaki
 khiron etssen chiang ha fir tong tae na nsügrucho.

- 2 Ayio sharon lo okyo thera mmhontsowo chi osi hayitsu chianglo
 2 voro-pangti mmhomo chi. Okyo yulo voro-pangti lio chi esüa a
 nzan chi cho hochi esua tvü osi otsolov chiang yulo a nzan chi
 3 cho hochitvü. Osi ottsung otong chiang yulo naspoti tsüngthi
 mmhom lio chi esüa tsokhying chiang yulo a nzan chi cho hochi
 esüa tvü, osi ana otong chi khumcholo a lumbum puk ka esancho
 osi mbo tsungthi chiang cho a tsuko na cho elumoto nunga
 4 hochitvü. Osi ombo na asosi owo ematha longshita evamo
 chilo asothechicho, osi a poni chethev tonkachi evao chi cho
 5 ombo nzan chi. Nte na chunungro thi nkongthako chiang chi
 khi hansi oro a ntungo vantava, ntiotsole nzanta chi tsuko na a
 6 lümbumi nungra nchümmala. Ombo khe ayiwoe chi cho a kvuri
 chi poni ekachi lia, osi ombo khe amimoe china a rhumasi vana.
 7 Oh Jerusalem otsolov ten ana nte thungi oyi tssoyia karüngala,
 osi okhen chiang yakchia osi phenlungi elhi etssoe eloe chiang
 yakchia ana nte karüngala ntiotsole nte na ekhena nte mha
 nkhokatala mekana nte na yipa evamo chi lona npanthiala osi
 nzan chiha niala osi hochito lüm epük chi nlithüing nandang cho
 8 hochito vanala. Zeta, anzamo chi tsathaka osi ombo von chi
 zoala, osi phunglan chianglo tsokphia tsathaka, osi liphungro
 9 chiang lo tsokata tsokata tsathaka. Anzamo chi cho sano esüa

mekana sano opong esua tvu, zeta ombo na ete pikhvü chianglo
 panthi khi vana, osi ombo ha kheruki chianglo na ete ezetechiala
 osi ebo chiang lona ombo na ete ezetechiala. Anzamo china a 10
 thungi heto phyua azochi, panthia anzamo, opyon mmhom yo
 nina athungi khonzana yia. Zeta ntiootsole etsuk tsungkying yuto 11
 chi cho yaki yithaka, osi enungo eryu ejov tsungon chiangha
 elani nyilam tsuko na yithaka. Thera chiang ha limha chiang 12
 poni na kichetala, osi voro voni chiangna okhen mmhom
 edem yuta chi janthaka osi yithaka. Osi yukhyu chiang na ekhuo
 von chiang chi ete meta lona zoa vanthaka. Osi züwothi tong 13
 chianglo tsüngthi mmyaktsetse na lio chiang chi ezechunga
 mmhenkhanthaka. Osi chunungrothi chiang ha mmhenkhanthaka.
 Osi ote lona ntio orhüm mmhom chiyiv lichio sana hochiang chi
 chiyiala. Panthia oh anzamo osi a phana roa, oh a pyon mmhom
 yo, kholani roa. Phunglan chiang poni olong lio chiang lo a voro 14
 osi lichungi tsolea a yukhyu, ana ni mha chi elani azelanhungala,
 osi ni von chi echunga azotoklana, ntiootsole ni mha chi cho
 merimeyanga osi ezechunga. Ronren nmhon chiang chi e thungi 15
 na khi khi esiya ntiootsole ronren teri teri china chünungro-
 thi li chiang yesoe sikhana. Ntiootsole e chünungrothi li chiang
 mmhenkhanala. Anzamo chi cho a echi osi ombo a echi, ntiootsole 16
 olyu ten chiang chi ombo na voro-pangti chiang yulona süpilüm-
 bumcho. Osi hochito mmyulani ezhü mmyim chi nchiyithüng 17
 nandang osi tsungon chi yaki nyithung nandang, oh anzamo nina
 kholani yia, osi sano oro esua Bether phunglan chiang lo sanphia
 yia vancho esua nizekatala, nina kholani yia.

Yanpithan chi ematha longshi chi

A mon china ocho lo chüngra lia vancho sana ana hochi kyon mo 3
 chi zümoothüng tsolea yancho. Ana ombo yana wocho tolea ana
 ombo nhungcho. Osi ana phyucho; enungo ana panthi khi yantsü 2
 chiwoe ombo yana wovka, osi yantsü chilo lanro lantsü chiang
 tovpü lo ana ombo yamka. Ntiootsole a mon china ocho lo chüngra
 lichio sana hochi yam, osi yana wovka. Tolea ana ombo yana
 wocho khatola ombo nhungcho. Osi yantsü chilo chheta evan 3

kyon china ayanchecho, osi hochi kyon mo chi thungi ana engacho,
 a mon china ocho lo chünga lia vancho sana hochi nina hungcho
 4 alo? Ana ote yaki tara tae woa ana ocho lo a chungra lia vancho
 sana hochi ana yanchecho, osi a mon china ocho lo chünga
 vancho sana hochi kviithünga ana hungcho sana ana ombo rhümacho
 osi nvachicho, osi ana ayu ki ombo sosi nyithung nandang cho
 ombo nvachi cho, osi mbo vanphen kvülo apokcho sana hochilo
 5 sosi nyithung nandang cho ana nvachicho. Oh Jerusalem otsolov
 ten ana nte thungi karungala, okhen Chiang yakchia osi phenlungi
 elhi tssoa evan eloe Chiang yakchia ana nte thungi karungala
 Ntiotsole ote na ote mha Chiang nkokatala osi nzan chi
 npenphiala osi ote na ote lüm epuk nlithung cho hochito vani
 khi siala.

Yanpiyanthan tsungon chi

6 Osi miphong china tyurhyu esua tssoe khi romhonina chiyio chi
 cho ochola? Osi ombo lo ntsantsütse orhüm mmhom tae na
 pyingi khi hanchö. Osi otsuk ko etheo ohum Chiang ha ombo na
 7 hana. Zeta shi cho Solomon zotöro chi, osi kyon etho echui
 nchyu rokro na hochi hachümü khi vana. Osi hochiang cho
 8 Israel kyon etho echui ten Chiang tae. Ote topvu to na yonrü
 Chiang tssothimoria penala osi ote topvu ritssolo rhowoe ten
 tae. Osi kyon otsük akvu to na yonrü Chiang penkhansi vana,
 ntiotsole zümme lo chi ekyuv elümoto lio chi tsüko na. Solomon
 9 roza china osü na eyokcho zotöro motsunga nsungrücho. Osi
 10 hochi cho Lebanon tsüng Chiang na nsungrücho. Ombo na hochilo
 orang yonjak tyurhyu ha nsüngrücho. Osi hochi küp pi cho
 shona na nsüngrü cho osi khokthephen Chiang cho sünyom
 mmhom na nsungrücho. Osi hochi cho Jerusalem otsolov ten
 11 Chiang nzan chi lona chiyi khi nsüngrücho. Oh Zion otsolov
 jen, nte na mhatongi wotava, osi zeta, Solomon roza chi. Osi
 ombo yanpiyanthan tsüngon chilo oyu na ntio kikka ombo
 tsüko na nsüngrü khi kikhokcho sana hochi khi khi
 kikhokcho. Osi hochito ombo ematha longshi tsügon chilo esüa
 tssotoka.

Yanpiwoe china yanpithan chi omying thüngiala

Oh, anzamo. zeta, nino opyon elümoto mmhona, zeta nino. 4
 mmhona. Ni mhyik Chiang cho yukhyu mhyik esüa opyon elümoto
 mmhona, osi ni tsan Chiang ha elümoto mmhona osi Gilead
 phunglan chilo phunglan china esanawoe nyanya ten kholok
 tsüphov yantsota vancho esüa elümoto ezechunga. Osi ni oho 2
 Chiang cho olyu oro na oho ethan shongpancho tvü. Osi otchü
 na mmhono etssüchei khi vacho esua hochitvü. Osi hochilo otsük
 akvuto na kholok chilo vanala osi kyon ochinaha nungra nina .
 vanala. Osi menfü Chiangcho elümsü enyom esüa hochitvü, osi 3
 ni püng chi cho emhokthav mmhona, osi ni ekhümki Chiang cho
 osu na zonchaki lio chi sülami otong mmhom panthi khi vancho
 esua tvu. Osi David na tsütsaelan mmhom Chiang chi khi khi 4
 ombo ki chilo mhonkvüri nsüngrüi lio chi esüa ni evüng chi ha
 hochitvü. Osi hochi mhonkvuri chilo tsentsü man yoko othüng
 motsunga shenjoe khi lia. Osi ritssolo etho echüi ottssong Chiang
 ha shenjoe khi likhana. Ni teki chilo shyuro ayi amen chi cho 5
 voro pangti Chiang yulo ero mmyaktsetseo Chiang esüa tvü. Osi 6
 mmyulani ezhü mmyim chi nventhüng osi emüng khümjo Chiang
 nyithung ana orhüm mmhom phunglan chilo chungov osi ntsan
 tsütse orhüm mmhom phunglan chilo chungov. Oh anzamo nino 7
 opyon elümoto mmhona, osi ni lo cho mhorak mhorì ntia npa.
 Oh a khyingroe yo nina Lebanon chi lona khochoki athüngi roa. 8
 Osi Amana phunglan kvüri chi ponina zejochia. Osi Senir tona
 Hermon to phunglan Chiang lona tsankae zejochia vana. Osi
 hingho vungphen chilo na osi mhorü vanphen phunglan Chiang
 lona zejochia vana. Nina a lümbüm chi rechoe khi hansì yithaka 9
 osi aka osi a khyingroe Chiang ha nina rechoe khi hansì yithaka
 osi ni mhyik motsünga china a lümbüm chi rechoe khi hansì
 yithaka. Osi ni evüng chilo yoko ozhü motsünga china a lümbüm
 chi rechoe khi hansì yithaka. Oh akā osi a khyingroe yo nte no 10
 kvüta ta mmhöncho ato? Osi ni nzan chi cho chününgrothi lona
 elümoto nüngkata. Osi ohan orhüm mmhom esüa osi thichü
 orhüm mmhom esüa ni rhüm chi cho elümoto mmhona. A khying- 11
 roe yo ni menfü Chiang cho tsakichü opho Chiang esüa tvü.

- Osi ni nni chilo cho tsakichü tona shyurochü to tae na pyingi liä. Osi mpensü Chiang lona orhum chiyio Chiang cho Lebanon
- 12 lona orhum mmhom chiya tvu. Thera parhi chilo kipung khalanchi khi lio chi cho a oka osi a khyingroe chi esua tvü, osi hochi cho
- 13 otchü pokphen chükvü chi kham siyicho tvu. Osi ni runi Chiang cho pomegranetes tong Chiang esua tsungthi mmhom ethivka, osi hochiang cho tsentsu tsungthi mmhom tssovka. Osi henna
- 14 osi spikenard to tong Chiang ha tssovka. Spikenard tong tona saffron tong osi calamus tong osi cinnamon to shiang shi hetopvu to to ntsantsütse orhum mmhom chiya esua tssovka. Osi thichu orhum mmhom osi ohanlo etheo orhum mmhom olan olan esua
- 15 hochito tssovka. Nino therä parhi Chiang lo otchu pokphen chukvu esua tvü. Osi ekum evamo chükha chi ha ni. Osi Lebanon
- 16 lona otchu tsua yia evamo chi esua tvu nino. Oh kümkiwoe mpung, nina panthia, osi jolowoe mpung nina panthia; osi a parhi Chiang pono nina vena tona hochiang lo ntio teri teri olan olan licho sana hochiang chi venkhana aphoe chiyikhamvu. A yinga khyingroe chiha parhi chilo rotoka, osi hochilo tsungthi mmhom tsentsu tsungthi Chiang lhoe khi ombo tsotoka.

- 5 Ana a parhi chilo aka osi a yinga khyingroe to sosi rocho, osi ana thichu orhum mmhom Chiang hansi rokhancho, osi ana tsakichü Chiang chi tsakpho Chiang theta tsothaka. Osi ana chünungrothi chü Chiang chi shyuro chü lo thenhyae khi yuthaka, oh okhummo, tsoa, yua, osi ni tsochyumochyua yua, oh a nzantharo.

Pyontao chilo nungra chüochi

- 2 A tsük shicho yip pa vana tokhatola a lümbüm shi cho nyipthena vanala. Kipung chi a chonchiya oh a nzantharo osi aka osi a yukhyu osi ntsa nrük ka evan yo to phyua evamo chi cho a khyingroe chi von chi, osi ombo na phyucho, achonchiya ntio-tsole a kvüri lo yentso Chiang na a renkayio chi tsüko na osi zümmothüng etssowo chi tsüko na a tsan Chiang ha kholong tae
- 3 kümkhani sithaka. A phokthesü Chiang chi ana phongchei kh

sithaka tona ana kvütolyu hochiang chi elani hanlamvüla? Osi
 ana a ojo Chiang chi otchü na epyoe khi sithaka tona ana kvütolyu
 hochiang chi elani mmeni khi sitoklamvüla? Oki kipunglan epo 4
 lio chi lona a yinga khyingroe china ombo khe chi ruthechicho.
 Hochi tsüko na ana ombo chi elumoto anzana nchümcho. Hochi 5
 tsüko na a yinga khyingroe chi tsüko na kipunglan chi ana
 chonchiyiv tsüko na panthicho. Osi a khelo thichü orhüm mmhom
 chi pencho osi a yingro Chiang lo thichü Chiang na a zankayicho.
 Osi ana rhumasi evamo opvü penphen chianglo ha zükacho.
 Ana a yinga khyingroe chi tsüko na hankan chi chonchi cho 6
 tokhatola kvüthung ana hankan chi chonchi cho sana hochithung
 cho a yinga khyingroe chi cho hochi lona tsani khi yi sithakcho.
 Ana kvüthung ombo yanchi sana hochithung ana ombo
 nyanchecho to ana ephyuwo chi a mon china hochi a nchumche-
 tokcho. Osi ana ombo tsacho tokhatola ombo na ntia a thungi a
 njanlancho. Osi yantsü chilo zummothung nhyaka evan kyon 7
 china a yanchecho, hochi tsüko na ote na elumoto atacho osi
 azüptokcho osi a meyanchi. Osi pikhvü chianglo nhyaka chheta
 evan Chiang china a kikho chi rechoe khi hansi yicho. Oh Jerusalem 8
 otsolov ten ana nte thungi shotheo tsoa shi nte ezoala, ntena
 kvüthung a yinga khyingroe chi hunga sana hochithung nte
 na ombo thungi shi ezotava, ana ombo tsüko na elumto zozena
 ombo nhyaka vanala to ezotava.

Yanpithan china yanpiwoe chi thungala

Ni yinga khyingroe chi thungi na tajokata ni nzamo chi cho ochola? 9
 Oh eloe Chiang yulo opyon mmhontsowo eloe yo? Ni yinga
 khyingroe chi thungi na ni nzantsowo chi cho ochola mekana
 ntiola? Ntiotsolo nina e thungi shotheo tsoa e ezothaka. A 10
 yinga khyingroe chi cho elumto ehümtsü tsüa osi elumoto peleta
 otsük ha elumoto mmhona. Osi ombo othüng taro Chiang yulo
 tsüphotsowo chi ombo. Osi ombo kvüri chi cho shona njüm 11
 esüa tvü, Osi ombo kvüri tsan kholong Chiang cho elumoto
 nrongkachia tvü osi enyik ha nyika. Osi zhüku tsa Chiang lo 12
 yukhyu evamo Chiang mhyik Chiang chi esüa ombo elumoto

- opyon mmhona, osi shyuro chù na etssùr khi sicho osi ote chi
 13 elùmoto mmhona nsungi khi vacho tvu. Ombo eyo chiang cho
 thera pelung esúa tvü, osi zùkhü tsae ero mmyaktse tse na lio
 chiang chi esúa tvu. Osi ombo menfü chiang cho voro-pangti
 14 thera chiang lona yentso züjoa vancho esúa tvü. Osi ombo khe
 chiang cho shona yingrum chiang chi kaphen chianglo thei
 khi kae vacho esúa tvü. Osi ombo tsük chiang sotsü ho nsüngru-
 phenina tsütsaelan ezechungthav nsüngrui vao chiang esüahochitvü.
 15 Osi ombo ojo chiang cho tsentsü long opyon mmhom chiang
 esüa tvu. Osi hochiang chi shona thephen chianglo thei khi
 lichu esúa tvu. Osi ombo pyon-ori ezev chi cho emüngyanthav
 16 Lebanon osi cedar to tong chiang esua tvü. Ombo püng chi cho
 emhokthav nünga osi ombo tsotsui na ezechungthav to, osi shi
 cho a yinga khyingroe chi osi ombo ashomvü mmhom chi. Oh
 Jerusalem otsolov ten.

- 6 Oh eloe chiang yulo opyon mmhontsowo, ni yinga khyingroe
 chi cho kvülo yichola? Ni yinga khyingroe chi ocho na kvülo
 sosì yichola? Ntiotsole ena ni ntungo tssoe khi ni yankyohungala.
 2 A yinga khyingroe chi cho ombo thera parhi chilo thera olan
 olan lio chiwoe jeyia, osi thera chiang supiv tsuko na osi voro-
 3 pangti chiang chi nzo hanrhyuv tsüko na. Ayio a yinga khyingroe
 chi echì osi a yinga khyingroe chi cho a echì. Osi ombo na olyu
 ten chiang chi voro-pangti chiang lona súpiala.

Yanpiwoe china yanpithan chi thüngala

- 4 Oh a khyingroe yo nina Tizzah esúa elùmoto opyon mmhona,
 osi Jerusalem esúa ezechunga, osi sipae na mpensü piposi omon
 5 lia vancho esúa tvü. Ni mhyik chi a thüngina hansi yi sia, ntiotsole
 hochiang na akhyothechiala. Ni tsan chiang cho nyanya kholok
 ten sanrhyu khi vancho tvü. Osi hochito Gilead meta chilo evamo
 6 chiang esúa tvü. Osi ni oho chiang cho olyu oro chiang na oho
 chhemo chi esúa tvü, osi ote oho chiang cho ntsüngkorang na
 chhena chiyiala hochi esúa ni oho chiang cho hochitvü. Osi ote
 yulo ochia nungra nvantok tokhatola otsük akvüto khümmo

shummo tssov. Osi ni ekhūmki chi cho zonchaki elio chi sūlami 7
 pomegranate long khumcho mmhom esua tvū. Osi hochilo rani, 8
 tae na otsūk rokro vancho osi engh tae na nchyu ekhatiza vancho
 osi nthoa evan loroe Chiang cho nkhachewo vancho. A yukhyu 9
 chi cho osi ntsa ntho evan chi cho nchyua tae vana. Osi oyu na
 poko Chiang yulo mbo tae tssocho, osi oyu na poko Chiang yulo
 ethungchecho cho mbo tae tssocho. Osi otsolov ten Chiang na
 mbo hungcho osi mbo thungī mmhao to tsacho, osi hochilo rani
 ten osi engh ten to Chiang china mbo thungcho. Enyathung 10
 tsungon mmhom chi esua zechia hunga evamo chi cho ochola?
 Osi choro chi esua opyon mmhomo chi cho osi eng chi esūa
 ntsungrūngo chi cho osi sipae na ritsso pipo hansi omon lia
 evamo, hochi kyon mo chi cho ochola? Ana tsūngthi parhi chilo 11
 jowocho, osi hayitsu chianglo otong mmyakvū lio Chiang zelo
 jowocho. Osi chūnūngrothi Chiang chi yesoe khi lilia na to zelo
 jowocho, osi pomegranates Chiang kia van vancho sana to hochiang
 zelo jowocho. Osi a mon chinashiāng chūponala to ana nchokapen 12
 ntsia vanala. Osi roza kyon ten Chiang kūr kari Chiang yulo ntio
 sana ana hochiang nchūmcheta vancho. Oh Shulammite kyon yo 13
 kholani yia osi kholani yia, kholani yia tona ena ni mhalo echunga
 ni zekayilam ka. Osi Mahanaim na sharūo chi esūa ntio tssona
 Shulammite kyon chi pono zekatala?

Oh ekhung otsolov, ni jokhūp sū Chiang cho kvūtaia mmhoncho 7
 ato? Ni jolon khelon Chiang cho tsentsū long Chiang esūa tvū.
 Osi ni elhi Chiang cho tssothimori kyon Chiang na elhi tssocho
 esua tvū, osi okyak eli-i Chiang na nchūmri lia tssocho esūa tvū.
 Ni tsūk chi cho oyopvū mmhom esūa tvū. Osi kinokiriv na mmeni 2
 nsicheo opvū osi osi ni mman chi cho ohūm hūmri enhyikphen
 esua tvū Osi voro-pangti Chiang yulo vantokcho. Osi ni shyuro 3
 ayi amen Chiang cho tsūngthi mmhom esūa tvū. Osi elani sano
 oro mmhom eni esūa tvū. Ni evūng chi cho oki mhongkvūri oki 4
 ntssona tssokae khi vacho esūa tvū, osi sotsū ho Chiang na tssocho
 esua tvū. Osi ni mhyik Chiang cho Bathrabbim pikhvū chilo
 Heshbon tsūkkaphen chūkha lio chi esūa tvū. Osi hochi cho

- 5 Damascus zechia hochiwoe lichō. Osi kvūri chi cho Carmel esua tvū, Osi ni kvūri lo otsan Chiang cho elūmsu mmhom enyom esūa osi mbo kvūri tsan Chiang china roza chi lūmbūm mo rhaki khi sichō.

Yanpithan chi tona yanpiwoe chi to otsotso ematha chi

- 6 Nino ntio kvūtata mmhoncho ato osi kvūtata opyon mmhoncho
 7 ato? Oh vondang chilo ematha lia evan yo. Osi ni etssūi-esui
 cho otong mmhom saksak panthicho esūa tvu. Osi ni shyuro
 8 Chiang cho chūnūgrothi ovūng mmhom Chiang esūa tvu. Osi
 ana phyucho, otong nsaka panthi evamo Chiang tong Chianglo
 ana chungov, osi ana otong khero Chianglo rhumav, hochi tsuko
 na ni shyuro Chiang chi chūnūgrothi vūng mmhom Chiang esūa
 tssotoka. Osi nina ethūk echenjokchio Chiang chi naspātī orhum
 9 mmhom esūa tssotoka. Osi ni pūng chi cho chūnūgrothi chu
 mmhom esūa tvu, osi a khyingroe chi tsūko na ni pūngina emiro
 shak shak na tsuala, osi ochoang yiptara vancho sana hochiang
 10 menfu Chiang yakchia tsuala. Ayio a khyingroe chi echi, osi
 hochito ombo na ha a thūngoe ombo jūngra chi lia vanala.
 11 Oh a khyingroe yo nina roa ete na phenlungi nzo wotavka, osi
 ete na oyan Chianglo esana wotavka, mekana mongchoa wotaoka.
 12 Ete na nyazūng zūngi na chūnūgrothi li wotavka, osi
 chūnūgrothi tong Chiang lona kichev tsūko na epena van vancho
 sana owo zetavka; osi pomegranates Chiang lona thera chichi-
 rohan cho sana ete na zetavka. Osi hochi lona ana a nzan chi ni
 13 thūngi nipivka. Thera Chiang lona orhum mmhom epiala, osi
 ete son oki kipung lan Chiang lona tsūngthi ehen osi ethan to
 hanthev tsūko na merla tsathaka. Oh a khyingroe yo shiang shi
 cho ana ni tsūko na methaki khi vacho tae.
- 8 Oh nino a ongo ntung esūa osi ayu shyuro nina yucho esūa ana
 ni zetala. Kvūthūng ana ni yancheta sana ana ni nizam osi hochi
 2 nzan chi tsūko na kyon ochina ha ete thungi nlan e npi. Ana ayu
 ki ni sosi yiv osi hochi ochinaha a npūngno tolea ana ni thungi
 chūnūgrothi chū mmhom olan olan ni yutokvū, ntiotsole nino

a pomegranate tsungthi chü chi. Ombo khe ayiwoe chi cho a 3
 kvuri chi pono tssov osi ombo khe amimoe china ombo na a
 rhumao. Oh Jerusalem otsolov ten nte thungi ana nte karunga 4
 rarungtokala. Ntiotsole nte na nte mha Chiang nkhokatala osi
 nzan chi nlitokala; osi nte na nte lumbum pük ka ntssothung
 nandang cho hochito vantokala.

Nzan chi cho echhü chi etho chi esua tvü

Romhoni na erowo kyon chi cho ochola? Ntiotsole ombo na 5
 mbo nzamo khyingroe chi tekilo enghokae khi chirocho. Osi
 tsungthi tong Chiang kup pi na ana ni nthichicho, osi ni oyu
 china ni tsüko na elumto erona vancho osi hochito ni oyu china
 ezüp osi khangshi ntssonshi lona ezüp tsunga ni pokcho. Osi 6
 enungo a chi ni lumbumo chekao tssoa a sekayia, osi ni khe
 chilo chethev esua a sekayia, ntiotsole nzan china echhuv chi tia
 n-tsiw sithaka osi omhyik raki chi lona lupkvu chi nandang yithaka,
 osi hochilo vondang tungrao Chiang cho omi lona tunga chiyocho
 osi hochiang cho Opvui Potsow mi chi. Otchu elumoto china 7
 nzan chi kvuthungha moni nsitokche osi kyon tsuk ka china
 ombo epying eli Chiang topvu pikhanletoha nzan mmhom chi
 cho nshijoeche. Tolea shiv thong cho ombo yikra ntokvu. Ena 8
 oka nchyua vana, tokhatola mbo shyuro npa, tona e oka chi
 tsuko na ntio tssovla? Osi tsungon chilo mbo tsuko na phyuathung
 ena ntio tssovla? Mbo chi pikhvu tssoa tssona tona ena mbo lona 9
 orang yonjak na echongkalani pikhvu tssoa yivka, osi mbo chi
 kipung lan chi tssoa tssona tona ena mbo chi cedar tsung Chiang
 yulo mbo thenhyav. Ayio pikhvu chi osi ana a tsuk ko shyuro 10
 npa, tolea a shyuro cho oki mhonkvüri Chiang poni ntssona tssoa
 chungowo Chiang chi. Tothung chi ana mbo lona noying chi
 hungcho. Baalhamon lo Solomon ha chunungrothi li licho, osi 11
 ombo na oli chi nhyaka evan Chiang khelo thei khi siyicho, osi
 kyon otsükakvüto na tsüngthi Chiang man chi orang yonjak othüng
 motsung-tsüng hansü rov oyi picho; A chününgrothi li chi cho a 12
 mhatongi lia, hochi tsuko na Solomon na othüng motsüng-tsüng
 rhiang chi hunguka. Osi kyon ochoang na otong Chiang

- tsalümcheta vancho sana hochiang na cho tsungthi Chiang
13 man chi nzo eni orang yonjak pivka. Nte ochoang kvütata
na parhi chilo elhi tssota vancho sana ombo thungi tepfü etssoe
china ni von chi zoala, hochi tsuko na hochi von chi engav tsuko
14 na a engatoka. Hochi tsüko na a khyingroe yo nina ekhyolaka,
hochi tsuko na nina sano oro Chiang na tsokphio chi esua osi
phunglan mmhom Chiang lo tssokata tssokata yia evamo chi esua
nina ha hochito tssoa.

ISAIAH

Mmen chipo

Amoz tsoe Isaiah mungtung kvumoe ombo na Judah roza Uzziah 1
Jotham, Ahaz tona Hezekiah to shiang tsungono Judah tona
Jerusalem to tsukona hungchosana chiang O potsuo-woe chiangna 2
engatava, osi eno theta o limha, ntiotsole OPVUI na nsanchithaka!
“Otsoeten chiang ana lumbuma ekumchecho, tolia otena a
ryulana phanthicho.” Mangsupong china ombo ekumpvui chi 3
ntsiala, osi gatho chinaha ombo kipvui kichi ntsia; Khatola Israel
na n-ntsiala, A kyon chiangna nngathetala. Ah, mmen na epying
chipo, nlan n-mhon taena epying chipo, mmen elhilo benkapvuiten 4
ochoangna yesoa elhiasana hochiang tsoeten! Otena OPVUI
chi sichicho, otena Israel yolo ntho chi emayicho, ote topvuna
yentsaeten. Ni khi ntumjakna rokatokvu tsukona nichu enhunga 5
chana nungratokvula? Kvuri mpum tona nochononiala, osi
lumbum topvuna laphyatsungala Jonphoena benkaekhi kvuri 6
nandang chiloshi ntia noying nju, khatola nshakrocho, emhokhu,
tssatsoe ejen zhua vancho to taena pyinga, hochiang chi tssen-
chokchi nsi mekana nyuka, mekana thyuchu khi nzui nhan,
Nte meta chi ejung ekachi lia, Nte yantsu chiang chi omina 7
rungcho, osi nte evanjan lona nzoe chiangna nte metachi tsokhani
sicho, shicho nzoe chiangna khyothechio china ejung kumtoki
sicho. Zion lo tsolochi chunungrothi kitukaro chi esua, osi lishak- 8
thi liha nkhum-nhyophen esua osi hayacho yantsu esua silanchi
sicho. Rasan yolo OPVUI china ete ejoma envalanchichosaliwo 9
etechi Sodom osi Gomorrah chi esua kumthakvu

Lumbum khophiv tsuko na tsaachi

Nte Sodom lo esapvuiten! OPVUI chi yi engatava, Nte Gomorrah 10
kyonten! Ete Potsow pungnoyi chiang lo eno theta. OPVUI na 11
phyuala; “Ntena a thungi epio othan elumoto chiang tsukona
ntiola? Ana erung-than tsukona olyu opong chiang etsson hung-
thaka, osi ekumrum peleu ethyu chiang lia; Ana mangsupong
een, mekana olyu oro chiang mekana nyanya pong chiang to

- 12 ejen chilo a nmathatala. Kvüthung ntena a mhatongo chirov tsükona roasana, a yitssophen sumroa ochona nte ethev lichola?
- 13 Ntia oman nlio othan chiang hansi tirotava; ntssan tssütse erungu chicho a etssakochika. Choro ethan tona emung tsungon osi sanrhyu tsarhyutao chiang, ana nlan n-mhon chiang ana nrümkok-thaka. Nte chothan chiang osi züngchak tokhu chiang a eküm shi na tssakala; hochiang china aha mmyingtokala. Kvüthung ntena nte khe chiang rüchiasana, ana nte thungina amhyik shiang mphov, osi ntena elümoto randanletoha, Ana nte engayiv meka; nte khe chiang topvü ejen na thazhua. Ntepopo epyochei sitava; ntepopo nt süngtava, Ntena etssövo n-mhon chiang a ehung lona kontae sitava; n-mhon etssovo chi esantokka. Mmhom etssov ntsi khia; Shitüng chi yana, nungrüpci elanchoe khia, opo nvanten chiang chunglanchiyia, emi chi tsukona zayia. OPVUI na phyuala; “Rotava, etena nzo tssoe engatae zetavka; Nte mmen chiang chi rakileha, hochiang chi sheri esüa ehumtokvü; hochiang chi ejen esüa rakileha hochi tssansü esüa kumtokvüka. Ntena choka longshia osi chanco zoa tssona, ntena meta chilo mmhom chi tsovka.
- 20 Tokhatola ntena panga ekhirana sana, nte chi yonrüna nte monkhantokvuka.

Zion lo rhanchowo chi tona yitssochi to

- 21 Kvütolyuikhi longtsuka yantsu china lonsulonphyoe kum sichola, ocho shitungna pyingchosana ombo chi! Ntsantho china ombo lo nchenmpacho, tolia enhüngo lüngthaeten tae. Nte rang chiang pyonroala, Nte soko chiang otchuna suksüala. Nte roza tsoeten chiangcho ekhyieran tae osi efüten khumoshumoten. Otsük akvüna ekhüb nzanala osi yantso yana yungtavala. Ontena opo nvanten chiang nnhyaklanchiala, osi emi chi tsükona zayiv chi onte lo nli. Hochi tsukona rasanten OPVUI china, Israel tsükona etho tsüphowo OPVUI china phyuala, “Ah, Ana a lüm etssok chi a ri chiang pono chonchivka osi a etssang chiang pono a popo nnlilamuka. Ana nte pono okhe thevka, osi etssüphena etssüa esüa nte yonchü chiang ana ethangi sitokvüka. Osi nte yonjakzhü
- 26 chiangkhi siyivka. Osi ovüngthüing chi esüa ana nte yitssoeten

chi vantokvuka. Osi benkatanthung esua nte nsungnlungpvui
 chiang vantokvuka. Sulamicho ntena ntsantho yantsu chi, osi
 longtsuka eli yantsu chika to tsavka Zion chi shitungkhi rhanla- 27
 muka, osi ochoangna hochilo vanchosana nntsantho khophiv.
 Tokhatola khondae osi mmen kyonten cho roe siv, osi ochoangna 28
 OPVUI chi sinkiasana hochiang cho montokvuka. Ntiotsole
 ntena ntiolo emathacho sana oak chiang tsukona yikra ntokvuka, 29
 osi ntena parhi kvumoe ethungchecho sana hochiang tsukona nte
 emhukvuka. Ntiotsole nte shi oak tong kvumoe mmikathakcho 30
 sana hochi esua tssov, osi otchu parhi esua kumi sivka. Etho 31
 echui chi mmikata yiv, osi ombo elhichi mitsung kumu tosi onita
 rungi sivka, tona ntinaha etssoy mhechov meka.

Opvui na limha topvulo noying khi sav chi

(Mic 4 1-3)

Amoz tsoe Isaiah na Judah tona Jerusalem to tsukona ntio yi 2
 phyuchosana hochiang Tsungon sulamo chianglo cho shi heto 2
 tssoa yivka. OPVUI ki phunglanchi phunglan ntssontsowo chiang
 ntssontsowo chi kiimtokvuka, osi yingsung chiang poni
 sukachivka, tona chipolan tarona hochilo etssurhyuvka. Tosi 3
 chipo elumotona oro heto phyuvka, “Rotava, etena OPVUI
 phunglan chilo chungotavka, David Potsow ki chilo ombokhi
 ombo lanka chiang epungnotoki etena ombo lan chianglo san-
 phivtav tsukona.” Ntiotsole Zion lona shikvu chi chiyitokvu,
 osi OPVUI yichi Jerusalemo na to chiyitokvuka. Ombo na chi- 4
 poten chiang yutalo oyi tssoyiv, osi chipo elumoto tsukona
 nsungnlungivka; tothakana otena onte yonru chiang khi lirhon-
 phen tona onte tso chiang to khi etssukphen to jotacho; Chipo
 motsungana chipo motsunga chi poni yonru khikav meka, osi
 mekana otena elani ori etssov ntsiv meka.

Opvui yitsso chi kangtsui chiang pono rov

O Jacob vopan, rotava, etena OPVUI vondang chilo sanphitavka. 5
 Ntiotsole nina nichipo Jacob vopan chi nkichochochi, ntiotsole 6
 engchilolamoena evo-erang chiangna onte pyingcho, osi Philistine

Chiang esúa evonche tae, osi ontena yentssaeten nzo tssoe okhe
 7 túmtacho. Onte metacho orang tona shona tona pyingcho, osi
 ote epying eli Chiang ochüm ntsocho. Onte meta cho kur Chiangna
 pyingcho, osi kur kari Chiang ochum nlichö. Onte metacho kisü
 8 taena pyingcho; ontena onte khena nsungrüo chi mhatongo e
 pyakthetacho, onte yingrona ntio nsungrucho sana hochilo,
 9 Hochi tsukona kyon chi teri kumcho, osi kyon Chiang nlan
 10 nsiyina oküppoe cheyitokcho! Olong yolo rheyivkhi OPVUI
 ekhenthao chi thungina, osi ombo monkhüm chi thungina mphoe
 11 sichö. Mhatssomhalango, kyon chi oküppi cheyitokvu, osi kyon
 emhan ekhung chi teri kúmtokvuka, osi hochi tsungono cho
 12 OPVUI chi tae tsuphotokvuka. Ntiotsole ritssoeten OPVUI china
 tsungon motsunga lia, emhan etssoe tona ntsoni evamo Chiang
 pono ochoang omhawoe sukachosana osi ntsoni vancho sana
 13 hochiang pono phanthiv tsukona. Lebanon lo Cedar ntssoni
 tssungkao Chiang; osi Bashan lo oak Chiang topvu pono phantiv;
 14 Phunglan ntssomo Chiang topvuto pono osi yingsung ntssomo
 15 Chiang topvuto pono phantivka; Oki ntssom Chiang pono, osi
 16 pikhu Chiang topvuto pono phantivka; Tarshish lo orhong Chiang
 17 topvuto pono phantivka. Osi kyon kangtsu-kangrichi oküppi
 cheyitokvuka, osi kyon mhatssomhalang chi oküppi cheyitokvu,
 18 osi hochi tsungono cho OPVUI chi tae tsuphotokvuka. Tona
 19 kisu Chiangcho metsükana moni sivka. Tosi kyon Chiangna longkvu
 Chianglo tona likokvu Chiang tolo rheyiv, tona likokvu Chiang tolo
 rheyiv, OPVUI ekyuthavchi mhatongi na, osi ombo monkhüm
 pfütsson chi thungina, kvuthung ombo na limha chi ekhentokvu
 20 tsükona phantia sana; Hochi tsungono cho kyontena onte orang
 kisü tona shona kisu to Chiang shumthekhani sivka, kvumoe
 ontena ekhümu tsükona kyon kisü Chiang tona echo mpao
 21 ekümrüm Chiang to nsungrüchosana hochiang. Longkvu Chianglo
 tona longkükso to Chianglo rheyiv tsukona, OPVUI ekhenthao
 chi tona ombo pfütsson monkhüm to mhatongina, kvüthung
 22 limhashi ekhentokvü tsükona ombo na phantiasana; Hochi
 tsükona kyon ocho khenokvüina echenchokchiasana höchi
 thüngina nlüppi yia ntiotsole ombo chi ntiolo khanhyavla?

Judah tona Jerusalem to pono Opvui yitsso chi

Ntiotsole zeta, ritssopvui OPVUI china, Jerusalem tona Judah 3
 to thungina vanphen tona tsutsaelan chiang, humri vaphen
 topvuto, osi tchüjen topvuto chiang hansı yivsala; Etho tsùphoe 2
 chi tona rasan chi yitssopvui tona ozen ekhying chi, evonchei
 chi tona eramoten chi, Tinyan yolo rasanpvui chi, osi ekhalo 3
 ethei kyon chi, nsungnlung pvui chitona okyak khuri tssothichi
 osi echuyavlo tssothio chi to, Tosi ana eboeroro chiang onte 4
 rozaten kumtokvu, tona ngaroten chiangna onte pono sav,
 Osi kyon chiangna ote ote nungruptavka, otsuk akvuna ombo 5
 shom chi osi otsuk akvuna ombopo kinakishum thungito;
 kyingroe chiangna eramoten chiang nyikrachi, osi okuppi tssowo
 kyon china monkhum elichi thungi nkha nzyia. Kvúthung kyon
 tsukana onyuro chi popo kina heto phyua rhumata sana; "Nina 6
 osu motsunga lika; nina e esopvui chi tssovka, Osi roe esio
 kholok shiang hetopvuto ni esakuppo tssovka." Hochi tsungono 7
 ombo na heto phyuchokchivka. "Ana cho emitokpvui chi tssov
 meka, akicho humri mekana mpensu nlika; ntena kyon chiang
 pono esopvui atitssotoka." Ntiotsole Jerusalem chi nshuthaka, 8
 osi Judah cho elongchothaka; Ntiotsole onte nsan-nto tona elhi
 chiang tocho yaka tssuala, osi pfutssso thenhyachi mmentokala.
 etssungkatsungri chiang onte pono phantiala otena Sodom esua 9
 onte mmen chi ntsitokala, otena hochi mphoe nvatala, onte
 thungicho ayoko! Ntiotsole otena ote popo onte pono mmen lani
 yicho. Ntsanthoe chiang ezoa onte tsukona mmhomkato, ntiotsole 10
 otena elhithako tssungthi chi tsov. Nthae chicho ekhenthao! 11
 ombo tsukona n-mhontso, ntiotsole ombo khena ntio tssothak-
 chosana ombo thungi elani tssolam. A kyonten ngaroten chiang 12
 cho ote nungruppa, tosi eloe chiangna sala ote pono. O A kyonten,
 nte esopvui chiangna silyuwo nte socho, tosi nte lan chiang
 vorhyutokcho. Lumbum epuku tsukona ombo vanphen khithaka 13
 OPVUI na, ombo phantithaka ombo kyon' oyi tsoyiv tsukona.
 OPVUI na yitssolo bankathaka, ombo kyonten yolo eramoten 14
 tona rozaten to thungi! ochoangna chünungrothi chi tsorachosana
 lochi nteshi, yantsae thungina rechowo chiang kina nte ki.

15 A kyonten thungi rotao chi ntio etssov ato! yantsae chiang mha
 enhyikroyochi Rasanpvui OPVUI Potsow na phyuala

Yitsso chi zion otsolov pono rov

- 16 OPVUI china phyucho Ntiotsole Zion lo tsoloten chiang cho
 kangtsuiten, osi evung chiang rungchei sanphitala, chirorae sia
 sanphitala, ote jo chiang khi ovon tssotokala. OPVUI na ephyaphen
 17 khi Zion lo tsoloten chiang kvurilo ephyaka, osi onte mpho
 tsutsaelan chiang aphoe chiyitokvu OPVUI na Hochi tsungono
 18 chđ OPVUI na onte lumbum mmhom chiang, kvuri ekhup
 19 chiang tona ote ranka, Oyuk-osen chiang, rumbum chiang
 20 vungyuk chiang, Tssanjub chiang, khekup chiang, kvuri phanka-
 phensu chiang, orhum mmhom thephen bakos chiang, pipo
 21 sumpo chiang, Yingrum chiang, khenolo nkonka chiang,
 22 Tokhulo mpensu chiang, osu chiang, osu chiang, phokthesu
 23 chiang, tona okhe sukvu to chiang, Gauze su chiang, linen suchiang
 24 osi kikho chiang tona mhashung to chiang Orhum mmhom
 thongcho ekyon eri tssovka, Ryukhungphen thongcho ezhu
 tssovka, enhunga mpensu tssochyuo chi thongcho zhusu
 25 eyukkavka, opyon mmhom thongcho yikra Nte kyon chiang
 eritheo yonru lona tosi nte etho ejui chiang chi ritssolona to
 26 Tosi mbo lanpvuran chiangna kyatav, osi emhentav, eyilo nli,
 mbo na khokthev lokolo

- 4 Hochi tsungono cho OPVUI khero chiangcho opyon mmhom osi
 2 pfutsso liv, tosi meta chilo tssungthi chicho Israel lona enhyokae
 evamo chiang tsukona myingthung tona pfutsso to tssovka

Jerusalem ovungi sukying mmhom chi

- 3 Tosi ocho Zion tona Jerusalem tolo valanchiasana hochicho ntho
 to tsav, otsuk akvu ochoangcho ekum vana to Jerusalem mo
 4 erani liana topvuto, Kvuthung shi OPVUI na Zion lo tsoloten
 chiang mmen chiang etssui siyiasana, tosi yitsso tona erung-mon
 to khi Jerusalem chi ombo longjungina jenpuknipukta shi ntssung-

cheyiasana chithung. Chitosanati OPVUI na Zion phunglanchi 5
pono tona kholoktsü Chiang pono to engo cho eluk, enhüngaha
emüngocho miphung tona kia evamo mi tüngrarina to litokvaük.
Ntiotsole chiloshi eyuk tona süki to pono pfutsso litokvü.
Hochicho engo etsso chi tsükona khümchophen, osi tsongrhyu 6
tona eryu to thungi na tsanchophen tona vonkhyupen to.

Chünungrothi li lo echyukao chi

A dentoka anzamo chi tsukona chokakhen motsunga ombo 5
chunungrothili chi tsükona: A nzamo china chünungrothili lira.
phunglano lizü akvülo. Ombo na rhoncho, osi olong Chiang khyoe 2
siracho, osi chhümthechicho, chunungrothi Chiang ombo na
tssocho olongo, nhyakphen ki motsunga, tosi chunungrothi
tchujen motsunga tukthecho hochilo. Tothakale ombo na zeyacho,
chunungrothi ethitokvu tsukona, khatola hochina orae
chunungrothi ethicho. Tosi enhunga, O Jerusalem mo evanten 3
tosi Judah lo kyonten, Ana randanala echyui zeta, a tona a
chünungrothi li to yutalo. Elanikhi ntio tssolam lichola a 4
chunungrothi lilo hochilo ana ntssohanchio chituv? Kvuthüng
hochilona chünungrothi ethivkato ana zechosana, ntiotssona ora
chunungrothi ethichola? Enhungo ana nte ezovka, ana a 5
chunungrothi lilo ntio kvüto tssov sana. Ana mbo phari chi
penphi siyiv, tona hochi rokhani siv: Ana ombo pikhu Chiang roe
siyiv, tona hochum tssothechi siv. Ana hochi kiaman kumtoki 6
sivka; hochicho ntssalumche mekananpiche, tosi kyorav tona
okyo tona zazhuv; enhungaha ana eluk thüngi oyi piv, hochi poni
eryu njokatokvü tsükona. Ntiotsole OPVUI kilo, OPVUI rasanten- 7
pvui china, osi Judah kyon Chiangcho ekümthechicho mmhom
Chiang; osi ombo na ntsanrük tsükona zecho, Khatola zeta,
jenpuknyipukta; ntsantho tsükona khatola ekya!

Ayako to kyon nmhon Chiang pono rov echümchako chi

Ekyuthao ochoangna vopan vopan khümta chosana, olilo oli 8
erükacho sana chilo chungchak na nmathakhungcho, osi nteno
meta chi longi nte vantokcho. OPVUI Rasanpvüi china echhümcho 9

- a ezolana; "Otsotso oki elumotocho ejungchei siv, tsuphoa osi
 10 opyon mmhomo chianglo nvamu siv; Ntiotsole chunungrothili
 etuk taro echen lona bath motsunga tae chiyitokcho, enhunga
 otssung "homer" motsunga enephah motsunga to tae chiyitokcho.
 11 Ekyuthav ochoangna nyazüingina ote na elumoto tsukshi eyuv
 lo eyungu tsukona, Ochoangna mmyu chana nhyakasana, soko
 12 china ote nrungchukchi thungcho! Ontena ozhu khi 'lyre tona
 harp to lichu, ote tokhu chiang lo, tsüngkiro phyulili tona soko
 to lichu; Khatola OPVUI elhicho otena nziyicho, mekana nhungcho
 13 ombo khe elhi chiang Hochi tsükona akyon chiang phani esi
 tssoa yivka, nchümri nlicholana, ote yolo yikrachi kyon chiang
 vonton lona chhürala Tosi ote kholok chiang kyingtsungravala,
 14 eratsüngcho lona. Hochi tsükona echhüli china mbo vonton
 tsüphokatokthaka; Tosi ntsichamo kochithaka mbo püngchi,
 tosi Jerusalem tona ololo ekyonten chiang ekyoerung chi oküppi
 15 cheyiv, ombo kholoktsü ochona ombo lona tsuphoasana. Kyon
 chi okuppi tssungchocho, tosi kyon chiang okuppi cheyitokcho.
 16 Enhungaha emhan etssoe chiang mhyik teri kumtokcho. Khatola
 OPVUI rasantenpvui chicho tsüphotokcho ntsa lona, Tosi ntho
 17 Potsow china ntho echuala ntsa ntho chi khi. Chi sulochu olyu
 oro chiangna yantsotacho onte yantsopheni esua, nropamo chiang
 18 tona ororo chiang tocho roe esi chiang yolona lumbum. Ekyuthav,
 ochoangna echungchung zhukhi nlan n-mhon hansu yiasana,
 19 tssungphen zhu lona esua, Ochona phyuasana: ombo kh
 tssusotoka, ombo elhichilo kungtsungtoka etana hochi zetav
 tsukona; enhyana rotoka Israel lo nthowo motsunga chi tumka
 20 chiang, osi hochi rotoka, etana hochi ntsiv tsukona. Ekyuthav
 ochoangna n-mhon chi mmhona osi mmhom chi n-mhon to
 tsayiasana, ochona vondang tsükona emung vaa, nna emung
 tsükona vondang vaa to tsoasana, ochona enungu tsukona ekhov
 21 vaa, nna ekhov tsukona enungu vaa to tsoasana! Ekyuthav
 ochoangana ote hungcholo ntsi kumasana, osi okyak liala ontena
 22 ehungo chilol! Ekyuthav ochoangna lum etsson tsoasana soko
 eyulo, tosi lum harum tsoasana nzunlokta tsükshia eyuo chilo,
 23 Ochona ekhub khisi nlan sukata sana, tosi nlan nlio chi ntsanruk

chi moniala! Hochi tsukona omi nni china kvuto mavuch i runga- 24
 sana, tosi ero echhu china kvuto mikilo pukkata sana, hochito
 onte oying Chiangcho kyonala, tosi ote chenché Chiangna chi yiala
 khoru esua; Ntiotsole onte nkhichochó OPVUI rasanpvúi chi
 shikvu chi. Tosi phyuphichó Israel lo nthowo tsukka chi yi chi.
 Hochi tsükona OPVUI lüm etssokchi ombo kyonten pono 25
 shanchecho, osi ombo na ombo khechi onte pono nsungchia ote
 roe sichó, tole phunglan Chiangna enhyokcho! tosi onte müng
 Chiangcho lanpvutsúi mmen mmyak kümcho. Shiang hetopvüto
 tsükona ombo lum etssokchi kholani nyicho, osi ombo khechi
 nsungchipvüto hanchó. Ombo na chekaphen chhümkachiv, 26
 ekoni evamo chipó Chiang tsükona, osi sükhyen kvhüv hochi
 tsukona limha tchü Chiang lona; osi zeta, ekhyinga, khotsüka
 tsathaka! Ochiha nvonkhyu, ochiha nshüphi, ochinaha hung, 27
 mekana nyiphung, otsuko osü ochinaha nthakyu, ochinaha
 jokhuk nkuso; Onte otssi Chiang eroa, ote lo Chiang topvü 28
 khüngracho, onte kur Chiang jojo lungtsung esua, onte eruphen
 Chiangcho mpung eruo esua. Ontena erhuo chicho hungho 29
 esua, hingho pungtsuro esua otena erhyutacho; ontena epvütacho
 osi onte etsowo rumtacho, ontena hochi hansí yitacho, tolia
 hochi shanchoe ochia nvancho. Ontena hochi poní epvuphitav, 30
 hochi tsungonoti tchumang vontssochi esua. Tosi ochonasana
 meta chilo zekana, zeta, emung osi ezup nungra; Tosi vondangchi
 müngzhui sichó ombo eluk Chiangna.

Isaiah etssao chi

Uzziah roza echhu nzyu chilo OPVUI na ntssoni osi ekhyonkao 6
 vantsu chi poní khokthéi vana osi ombo kyon Chiangna khumphén
 chi pyingí vana ana hungcho. Hochi mhawoe cho seraphim khok 2
 therae vancho; motsungana ojo tirok tirok mparacho: enikhi
 ombo na ombo mha chi eyukcho, enhunga ha eni chikhi ombo jo
 eyukcho, tosi enikhi pyacho. Tosi motsungana thanphoe chi 3
 thüngi tsae ezochó: “Ntho, ntho, OPVUI rasanpvúi chicho ntho:
 limha topvü ombo pfütssona pyingala.” Tole litsenphensachi, 4
 ochona tsanchosana hochi von china enhyukphichó, tosi oki chi

- 5 miphung taena pyingcho. Osi ana phyucho: “Ekyuthav a aiyo! ntiotsole aiyo a monthaka ntiotsole aiyo nntho ni nli ehan kyonten yolo vanala; ntiotsole a mhyik shina OPVUI rasanpvui roza chi
 6 hungthaka!” Chithüngchi seraphim yolo motsungana a thungi pya rocho, osi ombo khelo miron rümyoncho kvumoe ombo na thanphenina ekhyukphen chi thenhyae khicho sana hochi.
 7 Tothakale ombo na a püngo a vongkayicho, osi phyucho; “Zeta, shina ni nlilo ni tssukayithaka: ni nlan chi khi ni siyithaka, osi
 8 ni mmen siyithaka.” Osi OPVUI na heto phyua ana zocho, “Aiyo ocho wotokvu ato, osi ete tsukona ochona wovla?” Chithungchi ana phyucho, “Shilo a vana ! A wotoka.” Tole ombo na phyucho,
 9 “Woa, osi kyon shiang thungi ezoa: zoala osi zoala, khatola ntsi
 10 nkhihala:” Thyutsüngtuka kyon Chiang lümbüm chi osi onte eno Chiang mmyingtokia, osi onte mhyik Chiang juktoka; onte mhyik Chiang khi nhung tokvu tsukona, osi onte eno Chiang khi nzotokvu tsukona, osi onte lümbüm Chiang khi ngathetokvu tsukona,
 11 osi kholani mmitokchev tsukona. Tothüngchi ana phyucho, “Kvüta mhera tssovla, O OPVUI” Tole ombo na phyucho: “Yantsü Chianglo ntia nvamu ejüngchei nsithüng nandang, tosi oki Chiang kyon nvamu, osi meta chi metsukka roe nsithung
 12 nandang, Tosi OPVUI na kyon Chiang ekoni phani yitokcho, osi
 13 meta chilo silanchi sicho vanphen elumoto licho. Osi hochilo süki enhyokae liletoha, hochi runglani sivka, ‘terebinth’ mekana ‘oak esua,’ hochi eyaletoha mhulok chicho zapvüto eliochi! Ntho motsü chicho mhulok chi.

Isaiah na Ahaz thüngi yithen evungo yitoko chi

- 7** Judah lo roza Jotham tsoe, Uziah tsoe Ahaz echungo, Syria lo roza Rezin, Israel lo roza Remaliah tona Jerusalem mi ori tssolo
 2 chungochi khatola otena hochi nkhyokokcho. Kvuthüng shi David vopan thüngi ezochosana, Syria cho Ephraim, oni jokyima tssuala ombo tona ombo kyonten lümbüm Chiang to orae mpungna
 3 otong Chiang pfüphiato enhyukluka yiracho. Tole OPVUI na Isaiah thüngi ezochi, “Ahaz ndoko woa, ni tona nitsoe Shear-jashup to pfüjoe loko lamoe vozhöro omhawo chi ochümina.

Tosi ombo thüngi ezoa, Achüng tssoa noyingroa, tikyua, osi 4
 Rezin tona Syria osi Remaliah tsoe chi to ekyuthao lüm etssok,
 miphung njukchüm cho eni shiang tsukona ni lümbum
 tikyimsuppa. Ntiotsole Syria tona Ephraim osi Remaliah tsoe 5
 chito phanyae, nipono okyak n-mhon nsungruala, heto phyuta.
 “Etena chungotavkalo, Judah ryulana, osi hochi ekhentoktavkalo 6
 osi ete echü tsukona hochi khyotavka, tothakana Tabeal tsoe chi
 hochi lungina roza tssotoktavkalo,” Shi heto OPVUI Potsow na 7
 phyuala: Hochina zarungchev meka, tosi hochi esua cho tssochev
 meka. Ntiotsole Syria kvuricho Damascus, osi Damascus kvuri 8
 cho Rezin. (Nzyu rukrosi mungo yutalo cho Ephraim chi ephyatse
 sivka, hochi cho chipo motsunga tssov meka.) Enlungaha Ephraim 9
 kvuri cho Samaria, osi Samaria kvuricho Remaliah tsoe chi. Ntena
 nlongtsua tssona, otsotso ntena lyuchev meka.

Elanikhi OPVUI na Ahaz thungi nsancho. 10
 “Chethev motsunga chona, OPVUI ni Potsow thungina; hochicho 11
 echhuli esua ejungu mekana potsuo esua ntssom tssotuka.”
 Khatola Ahaz na phyucho, “Ana engav meka, osi ana OPVUI chi 12
 ojang tssov meka.” Tole ombo na phyucho, “Tona engatava, O 13
 David vopan! Ntena khyonten vonkhyutoko chicho echükaro
 nung osi ntena a Potsow ha vonkhyutokvü nüng? Hochi tsükona” 14
 OPVUI Potsow china ombopoto nte thungi chethev pivka. Zeta
 loroe tsukana ngaro hani otsoe tssüka vamka, tosi ombo mying
 cho Immanuel to tsayivka. Ombo na ponshung tona tssakitchu 15
 to tssovka, kvüthung chi ombo na n-mhon chi kvutolyui khi si,
 osi mmhom chi kvutolyui ethüngi khi ekhiv ntsiasana chithüngti.
 Ntiotsole ngaro n-mhon khi esiv osi mmhom ethungi ekhiv 16
 n-ntsithung nandang cho, roza eni Chiang mhatongo nteno ekyu
 lona meta chi echüngchei sivka. Ephraim na Judah thüngina 17
 Assyria roza thüngina pyontae eyiv tsüngonina nyihancho tsüngon
 hetuv shiang OPVUI na nte pono, tona nte kyonten pono osi
 nte opoangten vopan hansi rovka. Hochi tsüngono Egypt zhühuro 18
 Chianglo tchünhyoro Chianglo beno chi tona Assyria lo evamo
 otssak chito tsükona OPVUI na süken khüvka. Tona ote topvüna

- 19 sanra oyi ravines ekhyuo chianglo, tona longkük chianglo toha
 20 okyo ero chiang topvülo, enhüngaha eroyo chiang topvülo vani
 sivka. Hochi tsüngo cho zhükhu pankawoe na engochowo
 tssüphen chi khi OPVUI na tssüi sivka, Assyria lo roza-kvüri tona
 21 jotssan chiangto, tona hochina menfü chiha shukki hansı yiv.
 Hochi thüngoe cho kyon tsukona ekum tona mangsu lamen
 22 motsunga tona olyu eni to vantokvuka; Osi chiangna tssochyua
 pia evamo shirochü chi tsukona ombo na ponshüng chi tsov;
 23 ntjotsole meta chilo valanchi evao otsük akvuna ponshüng tona
 tssakitchu to tsotav. Ntiotsole hochi tsüngono kvüloshina
 chününgrothi thunga orang shekel thunga man chiyi tsütsatacho
 sana meta chi kyorapvu tona okyoyo to kumi sirav. Kyon chiangna
 24 olo tona otssi to penrasi hochilo rorav, ntjotsole meta topvuto
 kyorapvu tona okyoyo to tae tssov. Osi phunglan chiang
 25 kvüloshi khoterang na tssia rocho sana, kyorapvu tona okyo
 to chiang ekyulona ntena hochilo rotav meka; tokhatola hochiang
 kvüloshi mangsüten vachi suphen tona olyuten tsserophen sana
 hochitüv meta kumka.

Ozen ekhying chiang tsoe ten chiang

- 8 Tothakale OPVUI na a thungi azochi, “Longpyak tsüphov
 motsunga khia, tosi hochi poni tathi eranphen erankata, Maher-
 2 shalal-hash-baz tsukona; Tole ana enhyikatong tssoa ehungpvuiten
 vanracho, akyochitokvü tsukona Uriah pvüti chi tona Jeberechiah
 3 tsoe Zechariah to vana vancho. Osi ana zenkhyingpvui thungi
 rhowocho, tole mbo na ngaro hani otsoe tsuka vancho Tothakale
 OPVUI na a thungi azochi, ombo mying chi Maher-shalal-hash-baz
 4 to tsayia. Ntiotsole ngaro china ‘Apo’ mekana ‘Apvuo’ to ekyav
 nngathethüng cho Damascus lo epying eli chiang tona Samarialo
 phandeowo chiang tocho Assyria roza chi mhatongona khi hansı
 5 yivka; Elanikhi OPVUI na a thungi nsanlancho;
 6 Ntiotsole kyon chiangna shiloah lona enyiproa tssüa evamo
 otchü chiang nyucho, osi Rezin tona Remaliah tsoe chito mhatongo
 7 ekyu lona pyonroa eyio chi tsükona; Hochi tsukona, zeta, OPVUI
 na onte panlana zhükhu tchü chiang etho chüa osi elümoto hansı

tsata, Assyria roza chi tona ombo pvütso topvüto; osi hochina
 ombo zhükhu Chiang topvuto evakchüv tosi oran Chiang topvüto
 phyangzhüa yivka; Osi hochina Judah khyurkhyu khamka, 8
 hochina evakzhuikhi phyangzhua oyi enung mpito chamka; tona
 ombo echo ephyancheo china nte metachi nzo chi ephonzhüvka,
 O Immanuel! Nungratava, nte kyonten, osi emhoksontava; eno 9
 thetava, nte liphungro ekoni evanten; ntepopo eryu khüngtava,
 tosi emhoksontava; ntepopo ery Nzo tssoe thyutava, tolia hochi 10
 man tuvto liv meka, oyi motsunga nsanchia, tolia hochinazarungu
 meka, ntiootsole Potsow na nete ndüngo vana.

Opvui chi kyua vantava

Ntiotsole OPVUI na ombo khe etho echuo chi apono theta a 11
 thungi shi heto azocho, osi kyon shiang lanka chilo nsanphiv
 tsukona ntangshon yi ezocho, heto: Nzoe titsatava, kyon shiang 12
 topvuna nzoe tsawochi esüa, osi tikyutava, otena ntio kyua sana
 hochi, mekana tinsüptava. Khatola rasanten OPVUI, ombo chi 13
 ntena nthokato khichoa: nte ekyu chi ombo tssotoka, tosi nte
 nsup chi ombo lo tssotoka. Tosi ombo na Israel vopan eni chi 14
 tsukona, nthoki, tona shanlanphen long, tona nshuphiphen longto
 tsarov, osi Jerusalemo evanten tsukona okyo tona tsirhi to rovka.
 Tona elümotona hochilona nshuphivka: ontechi evümtherav 15
 tosi vanrovka: ontechi sarav osi hansi yirav. Ehungpvui chi 16
 eruktsua, a chenchü engaeten yolo pügnochi ejüpkata. Ochona
 ombo mha chi Jacob vopan thüngina mphoe hansi vancho sana. 17
 OPVUI chi ana nhyakvuka, tosi ana ombo lo eyilovka. Zeta, A 18
 tona a ngaroten tocho rasanten OPVUI ocho Zion phunglani
 vanasana OPVUI hochina Israel lo chethev tona portents to a
 thungi a pichoka. Osi kvüthüng otena ezoasana, methefujae Chiang 19
 tona ratssen Chiang to ochoangna (chirp osi mutter) tasana Chiang
 thüngina ngatüngngarivava, Chipa motsunga china onte Potsow
 thüngi n-ngatüngngariv alo? Pügnö chilo tona ehungpvuilo to 20
 tsukona otsotso ontena kvümoe nsanchosana oyi shi tsukona chilo
 shi vonzo nlichö. Ontena ezup tsüphov lona osi vontontsüng 21
 meta chi yakchivka; osi kvüthüng onte vontonasana onte lüm

tsokvu, osi onte roza tona onte Potsow to rhuyiv, tosi onte mha
 22 Chiang omhawoe khokav; Enhungaha otena lokowoe zechochiv,
 khatola zeta, ezup tona emungto tae tsoov, nungra emungchi;
 tosi otena chemung tsotsolo longtsukaoka.

Noying roza china meta esaachi

- 9 Khatola nungra evamo chiloshi mbo tsukona khumzung nli Yuta
 yithako Chiang ombo na Zebulun tona Naphtali meta uolo nlan-
 tokvu chi hansi rheyicho, khatola yuta sulamicho ombo na Jordan
 na pankawoe, Galilee lo chipo Chiang tchumang lanchi emungyan-
 2 thao nsungruv. Kyon 'ochoangna m ngteruppi sanphichosna,
 Chiangna vondang tsuphov hungcho. Onte pono vondang rakacho.
- 3 Nina kyungkatokcho chipo chi, Nina rankayicho hechito longst-
 cho; Liriathung longshi chi esua, kyon Chiangna phanchochi
 4 chitavathung longshi tao chi esua. Ntiotsole ombo nha vengkhung
 chi osi ombo epvu jarung chi ombo mhanthechi etsichi, nina
 5 Midian tsungono khochaki esio chi esua. Ntiotsole rotapheni
 ritssoten jokhup kharuptao Chiang osi ejen na chumzhuo osu
 6 akvuto omi tsukona otssung esua rungi siv. Ntiotsole ete thungi
 ngaro tsuka vanthaka, ete thungi epithaka otsoe tsuka; Osi
 yimtung chicho ombo lo ntungkav, osi mying mying cho heto
 tsayiv, "Emhukthav Runyopvui, Thotsu Potsow, Vanrhyuo Opo,
 7 Mmhonta Roza." Ombo Yimtung tona noying to rankata eyio
 chicho ochum liv meka, David Vantsu pono, osi ombo ekhungyan
 pono, hochi litokchev tsukona, enhungaha hochi ntsanruk tona
 ntsa ntho to khi yuta shilona benkaekhi nchunkhon to tsukona.
 OPVUI rasanten OPVUI china ombo chokalongshi lona shi tsoov.

Israel pono Potsow na lum etssoko chi

- 8 OPVUI na Jacob pono oyi motsunga wotokcho, tona hochina
- 9 Israel pono vondanguka; Tosi kyon topvuna ntsivka, Ephraim
 tona Samaria lo evanten Chiang ochoang kangtsu tona ngajangashu
- 10 lumbum khi phyuasana; Yita Chiang vanchorathaka, tolia etena ejo
 long khi tsotavka; Sycamores Chiang tanrathaka, tolia etena
- 11 hochiang nniche cedar thevka. Hochito OPVUI na onte ryulana

etssaknkong Chiang chiyitokvúka, osi onte richiang nthiphi-
tokvuka. Khumkiwoe Syria Chiang tosi engrhelamoecho Philistinā 12
Chiangto, Israel Chiang nzhuu opung korúmi hansi shiang
hetopvuto tsukona ombo lum etssok chi kholani nyicho, tosi
ombo khechi ruchipvuto vana. Kyon Chiangna nkhillantacho 13
ochoangna onte lungthachosana ombo thungi mekan nyantacho
rasanten OPVUI chi. Hochi tsukona OPVUI na Israel lona kvuri 14
chi tona emhi chito tanchoesicho, Thyutchú khero tona tsentsung
tocho tsungalo, Eramoten tona yikrachio kyon chi kvurichi, tosi 15
ezen ekhying ochona echung pungnocho sana hochicho emhichi:
Ntiotsole ochoang kyon shiang sochosana ote chi somonrae 16
sicho, tosi ochoang hochiang klu sotokchosana hochiang cho
nchurae sicho. Hochi tsukona OPVUI na nmathatala onte 17
kayingroe Chiang dono, osi nzan nlichio onte opo nvanten tona
emi Chiang to peno; Ntiotsole otsukakvuto Potcow nchu osi
n-mhon elhiten tae tsocho, osi opung akvuna echung nsanala
shianghetopvuto tsukona ombo lum etssok chi ntssunglancho, tosi
ombo khe chi nsungchipvuto vana. Ntiotsole nthachina rungala 18
omi esua, hochina kyorapvu tona okyo to rungala; hochina rachung
Chiang nshuala. OPVUI rasantenpvui lumbum etssok china metachi 19
rungcho, tosi kyon Chiang chi omi tsukona otssung esua kicho.
Kyon ochinaha ombo nchhúvnsanchochecho. Ontena amimoe 20
na tssungi khicho, tolia enhunga chana vontonala, Tosi ontena
amimoena tsoala, tolia ote lum npukchecho, otsukakvúna ombo
kinakishum so tsotacho, Manasseh, Ephraim osi Manasseh osi 21
nzotssoe otena Judah panlanala shiang shi hetopvuto tsukona
ombo lum etssok chi kholani nyicho, tosi ombo khechiang
nsungchipvuto vana.

Ekyuthas ochoangna pungno n-mhon pungnoasana Chiang thungi, 10
osi e eranpvuiten ochoangna mhanthechia eranasana hochiang,
Npenzi Chiang ntsa lona kholantokvú tsukona, tosi a kyon yantsae 2
Chiang ote ntsachi, khyiv tsukona etssowo Chiang, Emi Chiang ote
nphanchocho etssov tsukona, tosi otena opo nvantso Chiang ote
etssowo kumtokhungo Chiang, Ntena ntio tssovla Khangshi 3

tsungon chilocho, Tsungrhyu kvumoe ekonina yivsana hochi?
 Ocho thüngi ntena tsantavla ekyo tsükona, Tosi kvuloshi vantavla
 4 nte eli Chiang? Ntia enhyokae nli tolia evungten Chiang yolo
 mphov tae lia mekana lüngthao Chiang yolo erithev chi tae shiang-
 shi hetopvuto tsükona ombo lum etssok chi kholani nyicho, tosi
 ombo khechi nsungchipvuto vana.

Opvui na Assyria tsutsav benkao chi

- 5 O Assyrian, a lum etssok etsuchi osi ara- nkaniche jarungchi!
 6 Potsow nthenhya chipo ryulana ombo wotokcho ana, osi a lum
 etssok kyonten pono ana ombo thungi yizung picho, phanchowo
 chi ekhiv tsukona osi roe esio chilo okhe ethev tsukona, osi
 hochiang chi tssethechi esiv tsükona lanpvütsü chonphyali Chiang
 7 esua. Khatola ombo na hochito zikacho mek, tosi ombo lumbum
 china hochito n-nchumcho; khatola ombo lumbumi chi roe esiv
 tsukona zicho; osi ejukaro tae mekana chipo Chiang khochaki
 8 esiv tsükona; Hochi tsukona ombo na phyuala: "Ay! epipvui
 9 Chiangcho topvuto rozaten mekcho ke?" Calno cho Carchemish
 10 nsucho alo? Samaria cho Damascus nsuchoke? A khe shiangna
 otssung along ekhungyan Chiang yonjanthaka, ochoang okhena
 nsungrucho kisu Chiang Jerusalem tona Samaria tolo elio chiar;
 11 thüngina tsüphokachosana, Ana Jerusalem thungi osi mbo lo
 otssung along Chiang thungi ntssov alo? Ana Samaria tona mbolo
 12 kisu Chiang ntio tssoe sithakchosana chi esua? Kvüthung OPVUI
 na Zión phunglani osi Jerusalem mi ombo elhitopvuto thakasana,
 ombo na Assyria lo roza chi kangtsu ethung chi ombo mhatso
 13 mhalan chi to tsükona ntsonshivka. Hochi tsükona ombo na
 phyuala; "A etho echu khechi khi ana shi tssucho, osi anchumnri
 lona, ntiootsole ana engathei lia; Ana kyon Chiang eruchiang senphi
 siyicho, osi ote eli hanrhyuphen Chiang roe siyicho; vantsulo
 khoktherae evamo Chiang mangsupong esua ana hungcho."
 14 A khe shina oshub esua, shyusochicho kyon Chiang eli Chiang;
 Tosi valanchi esio honochü Chiang kyontena khyorhyutava esüa.
 Hochito ana limha topvü hanrhyuka; Tosi hochilo, ochinaha
 echo nkanphiv meka, mekana opüng nkochi, mekana npvünyo.

Opvu china ombopo kangtsúv alo, ochona hochikhi rhoasana 15
 ombo pono, mekana korot china ombopo thúngu alo ochona
 rhuasana hochi yaka? Jarung motsunga ochona hochi khitasana
 chi esua, mekana ocho otssung mekchosana tsarung china ombo
 sukavla? Hochi tsukona OPVUI, rasanten OPVUI, china ombo 16
 ritsoeten etho echúi chiang yolo nochonori wotokvuka, tosi
 ombo echo küppicho kia evamo motsunga nchúngkav, omi kia
 evamo chi esua. Israel wondangchi omi kumi siv, osi ombo ntho 17
 motsunga chi miki kumu; tona hóchina ombo vantsu chiang tona
 kyorapvu to chiang rungkhani siv enga taena. Ombo ora 18
 myingthung tona ombo tssungthi loko chito, opvúi na roe
 sívka, ombo tona otsúk to oniata, osi hochicho nochonori kyon
 tsuka mona yio chi esúa tssov. Ombo ora chianglo otong enhyokae 19
 eliochiang taratae tssovka. Osi ngaro tsúkana erani vakoka
 tssov.

Israel yulo kyon enhyolanchio chiang chi

Hochi tsungono Israel enhyokao chiang tona Jacob vopan lo 20
 rithung chiangna ote lungthao ombolo zonkav meka, khatola
 OPVUI Israel lo ntsa lona ntho tsúka chilo zonkavka. Enhyokaocho 21
 tsukana kholamka, Jacob lo enhyokao tsúkana thotsu Potsow
 thungi, Ni kyonten yolo enhyokao chiang taena kholamka. Roe 22
 esivchi oyi pithaka, ntsanthona phyonchua yia vanthaka.
 Ntiotsole OPVUI rasanten OPVUI china mekuppa ochúm tssov- 23
 tokvú, phyuchakcho esua limha topvú to yolona. Hochi tsúkona 24
 shikato OPVUI rasanten OPVUI china phyuala, "O a kyonten
 Zion ni evamo chiang, ntena Assyria chiang tikyutava, Egypt kyon
 chiangna nte thúngi tssothako chi esúa kvúthúng otena ote etsi
 tona tsarung to chiang súkae nte erhúppasana chithúng." 25
 Ntiotsole yuta esúngaro tsotso súlocho a lúm etssok ochúm tssov, 25
 tosi a lúm etssok chi onte roe esiv thungoe yivka. Kvúthúng ombo 26
 na Oreb lo along chilona Midian thúngi echúkchosana hochi, esúa
 rasanten OPVUI na sofú zhukhi ote erhúpvu tsúkona ote yaka
 yidan piv; tosi ombo etsi chicho tchúmang poní tssovka, osi ombo
 na Egypt lina etssowo chi esúa ombo na hochi súkav. Tosi hochi 27

tsüngonoti ombo ha chi nte epvü lona pyontae sivka, tosi ombo vüngkhong chi nte evung lona yesoe siv.

Assyrian chiang na khochio chi

- 28 Ombo na Aiath, lo yithaka; ombo na Migron yakchia yicho, ombo
 29 ha chiang Michmash lo hanrhyucho; Ontena yakchilan chi nhyak-
 cho, ote Geba lo zümo chi tsukena esancho; Ramah na
 30 enetsungcho, Saul Gibeah cho tsani yicho. Ekhyoto kyatava, O
 Gallim lo otso! Engava, O Laish! mbo janalana O Anathoth!
 31 Madmenah cho etsani, Gebim lo evanten chiang mmhyuphen
 32 yana tsanrathaka. Tsungon tsuk shilo cho ombo na esanzia Neb
 lo, ombo na ombo khezum chi echukphiv Zion lo otso! phung'an
 33 chilona, Jerusalem yungung chi. Zeta, OPVUI chi, rasinten
 OPVUI china khero nnhyoro chiang ekhuütuk etho khi rhumchaki
 siyivka; Enihukthav ntsomo chi tanchochi siv, tosi eze mmhomo
 34 chiang okuppoe cheyitkvu. Ombo na rajung chiang elhuphruppi
 siv, OPVUI khi. Tosi Lebanon tona ombo yikrachi tong chiangcho
 eyathe! sirav.

Jese lona chiyo kyon chiang pono ntsa nthoe ma sav

- 11 Chilo shi runyi chena chirov Jesse mhulukkona, Tosi ombo
 2 oying chiang lona khero chena chirov. Tosi OPVUI mon china
 ombolo esam, nchumnri tona engatheo to omon chi, Ntsinran
 3 tona OPVUI ekuyo mon chito, Tosi ombo emathacho OPVUI
 ekuyo chiloshi. Ombo na oyi tsoov meka, ombo mhyikna ehungo
 chilona mekana methakvu meka, ombo evona ezowo chi khi
 4 Khatola ombo na ntsantho khi oyi tsoyiv yantsae chi. Tos;
 ejoakhi methaki limhae emiroechi; osi ombo na limha chi
 erhukkvu ombo pung etsi chi khi, Tosi ombo ethuk echemo chi
 5 khi lüngthav ntha chi. Ntsantho chicho ombo tsükchungphen
 chi tsoovka, Tosi longtsü chicho ombo ryükhüngphen tsoovka.
 6 Ranfu china olyu chi nzo vamka, tosi khuzhu mmhor china oro
 chi ndüngo yipvüka, enhüngaha, mangsüro tona hingho tona
 beno chiang tocho ote nzo vam, tosi nungoriro nchyua na hochiang
 7 sav. Mangsü chi tona sevan chito süphiv: ote ro chiangna nzo

erichirae vam, tosi hingho china mangsüpong esüa motong
 tssovka. Züa evamo ngaro Chiang na khuriv, 'asp' ndrú chi kvüpün- 8
 gona, osi khyochethako nungori china ombo khe chi 'adder' ndrú
 chi vanpheni ryuthechile. Otena ntssochi mekana roe nsi a ntho 9
 phunglani evan Chiang topvuto; Ntiotsole limha chi OPVUI
 ntsinran taena pyingu, otchuna tchumang evakzhüo chi esua.
 Hochi tsungona chipo topvuto chekaphen tssoa Jesse ying chilona 10
 zerungu; ombo chi yantav chipo topvuna, osi ombo vanphen
 Chiangcho pfutssontokva.

Enhyolanchüo Chiang na ekhyo hungi phelan yiochi

Hochi tsungono cho OPVUI na ombo khe chi yencho enoto 11
 enhyolanchi elio Chiang Assyria lona, Egypt lona, Pathros lona,
 Ethiopalon lona, Elan lona, Shinar lona, Hamatha lona, toa
 tchumang tsa meta Chiang lona to solansi eyiv tsukona ombo
 khechi ruchivka. Ombo na chipo Chiang tsukona chethephen 12
 nsungruv, tosi phanchokchi osi Israel Chiang sanrhyutokvu,
 Enhungaha Judah tona ezonsorae eyio Chiang limha nken mezhu
 lona sanrhyutokvu. Ephraim mhyik rakichi pyontae yiv, osi 13
 Judah ekhentoko Chiangchi khochaki siv; Ephraim na Judah
 pono omhyik nraki, osi Judah na Ephraim ekhentokvu meka.
 Khatola ote chi Philistine Chiang epvu lona evongnhyae hanrasi 14
 engrhelamoe rheyivka, Tosi nzoe otena roe siv, engchirolamoe
 kyon Chiang. Otena Edom tona Moab to pono ote khe yonchiv,
 tosi Ammon kyon Chiangna cho ote chanco zoyiv. Enhungo 15
 OPVUI na metsukmeria roe siyiv. Egypt po tchumang nni chi;
 tosi ombo khechi zhubhu chi ponina echukphiv renkhyingo ombo
 mpung theta, osi hochi tchükvu tiying chisoe siv, kyon Chiang
 khi pankatokvu tsukona. Tosi Assyria lona benkae lantsu motsunga 16
 ombo kyonten valanchi el io Chiang tsukona litokvuka Kvuthung
 Egypt metaena otena chiyicho sana Israel Chiang tsukona elio chi
 esua.

Montso epi khen chi

Otena phyuv hochi tsungono; "Ana montsso ni pivka, O OPVUI, 12

- ntiotsole nina a thungi lüm tssokthakcho khatola, ni lum etssok
 2 chi sulanthaka, tosi nina a lüm emiyithaka." Zeta, Potsow cho
 shancho. Ana eyilokva osi nkyu; Ntiotsole OPVUI Potsow cho
 a etho osi a khen chi, tosi ombo na a shanchochi kumthaka,
 3 Longshi khi ntena shancho tchukha Chiang lona otchu wotavka.
 4 Osi hochi tsungono ntena phyutavka: "Montsso pitav OPVUI
 chi thungi, ombo myingona tsantava; chipo Chiang etsüngi ntsitoka
 ombo elhicho Chiang, ntsitoka ombo myingchi tsuphotokthakato."
 5 Ethung khen dentav a OPVUI thungi, Ntiotsole ombo na emung-
 emünyana tssothaka; Shi chi limha topvulo ntsichana yitoka,
 6 Tüngkahia; ose longshi tsukona dentava. O Zion loevanten,
 Ntiotsole nte yolo tsuphowo chi cho Israel lo Ntho Tsuka chika.

Babylon tsuko na Potsow yina ephyuwochi

- 13** OPVUI yi Babylon tsukona kvumoe Amoz tsoe Isaiah na hungcho-
 2 sana hochi. Phunglan echung poni chanti motsunga sukachicho,
 ote thungi ekhyoto ezoa; okhe khi eyophia, ote khi tsuphoeten
 3 lanpvüran Chianglo rheyitokvu tsukona. A shina a nthochako
 Chiang thungi yithen pithaka, a thotsu kyon Chiang tsarhyuthaka,
 alum etssok chi tsutsav tsukona, a lona ethungcheo Chiangkho.
 4 Engatava, phunglan Chiang lona kyon mmhatsu esua ejenlongtæ-
 chi! Engatava, ekhungyan Chiang nshanlongtao Chiang, chipoten
 sanrhyuo chi. Rasanten OPVUI china rasanten tsarhyuala ori
 5 tsukona. Ontena meta ekonina rotacho Potsuo-woe Chiang ochu-
 mina, OPVUI chi tona ombo lum etssok epensü Chiangto, limha
 6 mbumto roe esiv tsükona. Emhentava, ntiotsole enhyanthaka
 OPVUI tsüngonchi; thotsuo thüngina roe esio esua hochina rov!
 7 Hochi tsukona okhe topvuto etho nhüv sio soi kyon akvüto ut
 lümbüm Chiang topvüto pyonroe siv, tosi ote chi nsüpnsona yiv.
 8 Ntsikata eno osi ntsikata nungra tona ote rhumavka; eloe tsükana
 tsopoknyipukathung esua oteno ezuppi vamka. Otena
 ekhentsüngræ tsukan tsukalo to zekata; ote mha lona lona
 9 omi kia yiv. Zetava, OPVUI tsüngon chi tsathaka, harukka, lüm
 shanche tona ekyuthav lum etssok to hansì, limha chi echung
 kümtokvü tsükona osi hochilona mmen kyonten roe esiv tsükona.

Ntiotsole shantio chiang tona ote shantirok chiang tona vondang 10
 npiv eng china ombo chirodenina mungi siv, enhungaha choro
 chinaha ombo vondang npiv siv. Ana limha chi kangshiv ombo 11
 n-mhon tsükona enhungaha n-nthoe chiang ote nlan tsükona,
 emhan etssoe kangtsüchi ana ochum tssoe siyiv; Enhungaha, ote
 emhan chi oküppi cheyitokvu osi nzanti nli. Ana kyon chiang
 elumoto ntsentokvu shona mmhom chilona tachokata, osi 12
 nzan chi Ophir lo shona chi lona tachokata. Hochi tsukona
 ana potsüo-woe chiang enetsungtokvuka, osi limha shiha ombo 13
 vanphen lona enhyukphi senphivaka, Rasanten OPVUI chi lum
 etssoe shanche osi ombo ekyuthav lum etssoe tsungon. Kot- 14
 sungcho lishusoro esua, mekana olyuten phanrhui vantok
 ochia nvancho esua, kyon otsuk akvuna kholani ombopo kyon-
 ten thungi yiv, tosi kyon otsuk akvuna ombo ombo metae
 tsani yirav. Ocho hungasana kangshitokvu ka, tosi ocho rhumata 15
 sana yonru na echhuv. Ote ngaro chiang cho lumchak rhonrov 16
 ote mhyikna ehunglona; ote ki chiang roe siv, osi ote engh
 chiang cho echichuki hansi yiv. Zetava, Ana Medes kyon chiang 17
 nthiphiala ote ryulana, ochoangna orang tsukona ntia n-nzasana,
 osi shonalo nmathata sana. Ote mmyoku chiangna khyingroe 18
 chiang lungtharav, otena nzanthata n-nchum oshang tssungthichi.
 ote mhyik chiangna ngaro chiang nzanti nlik. Osi Babylon, 19
 Ekhungyan yolo myingthungchi, Chaldee kyon tsükona
 tungamora osi kangtsüphen, chicho Sodom tona Gomorrah esua
 tssoe, kvüthung Potsow na ote shuktheta sana chithung;
 Hochilochi elanikhi nvanlan, mekana nvanchung echungren 20
 topvulo; Arab kyon ochinaha ombo suku nzonkachi chilo,
 olyu enhyang ochinaha ombo olyu chiang hochilo nyiptuk.
 Khatola orae ekumrumona chilo yipvu, tosi ombo ki chianglo 21
 cho erontao ekumrumo taena pyingu; Chiloshi 'ostrich' voro
 tsundamo chiangna vam, tosi 'satyr' chiangna chilona sharuv.
 'Hyenas' ekumrumo chiangna, ntsomo chiang lona erontav, osi 22
 shiali chiangna cho hamung mmhom chiang lona; ombo yutachi
 enhyankata tsathaka. Tosi ombo tsungon chiang chi senlanchia
 nvan.

Babylon roza pono panlamo chi

- 14** OPVUI na Jacob thungi nzam osi elanikhi Israel kyochelam, tosi ote metalo vantokvu. enhungaha nzoe chiangna ote nzo tssoe
 2 Jacob vopan motsunga kumka. Tothakana kyon chiangna ote khi sosi ote vanpheni yivka, tosi Israel vopan chiangna ote chi OPVUI meta chilo eboe osi eloeten ezu tssotokvuka; ote evungten chiang otena rumrhyuka, osi ochoangna ote mhanthechicho sana
 3 hochung pono esae tssovla. Nte khi elhitok / tsukona ntio nte eno, osi nyunyang zona elhi ekhungu lo chiang thungna
 4 kvuthung OPVUI na esana nte piasana, Ntena ombo karung chi hanzi Babylon lo roza chi ryulana chungoa? Kvutolyuikhi mhanthechi chi esanchiola, osi kvutolyu karungchi esanchiola? OPVUI
 5 na khuchakithaka, ntsae tsarungchi, esanpvuten ekhung etsichi,
 6 Lim etssok khi nsana kyon chiang echukphen chi, Chipo chiang
 7 lum tssoka tsukshia kangshiochi. Limha topvu esani noyingthaka;
 8 otena okhen denkachiala Cypresses tong chiangna ntelo longshiala Lebanon lo Cedar na phyuala, Ntechi enhyima kumtoki sicho,
 9 tongtanpvu ochinaha ete pono panlana nchungrohan, Echhuli chungicho nthiphithaka, Kvuthung ntena yiasana nte ndo ndokvu tsukona, Limha esapvui etssoe topvuto; hochina ote vantsu chiang lona echumkacho chipo chiang lo roza topvuto.
 10 Onte topvuna nsana osi nte thungi ezov; nte etho nchuv e esua
 11 kumka! Nte longshi khochi echhuli sothechiv, nte zhukhen von chiang; chiang; Nthan chiang cho nte kuppi yiphen chiang tssovka,
 12 osi ora chiang cho nte eyukphen. Kvutolyuikhi Potsuo-woe nte ekhungcho ato? O Eng shantio, Wonzowo tsoeyo! Kvutolyuikhi nino lokoe ekhachochi sicho ato! Ni ojona chipo chiang okupp!
 13 cheyitokcho sana! Nina ni lumbumina phyucho, Ana potsuo-woe chungiv; Potsow shantio chiang mhawoe Ana a vantsu ntssono vantokvu; Ana khokthev, khumkiwoe ekoni sanrhyutsuphen
 14 meta chilo; Ana chungiv, eluk emhenchu evamo chi mhawoe
 15 ntssoni, Ana apopo Tatalo Ntssontsowo chi kumka! Khatola
 16 nino echhuli ni sothechicho, soku echungo chianglo. Ochoangna ni hungasana nilo mangi zev, osi ngangtsungrav ni tsukona; Limha enhyuktoko kyon chi shika, ochona ekhungyan chiang enhyuktok-

chosana hochi. Ochona limha chi echung esua kumtoksi yantsü 17
 chiang roe sichosana, ochona ombo evungten chiang okiwoe
 nyitokchosana? Chipa lo rozaten chiangna monkhum lona yiprava 18
 vana. Otsuk akvüna ombopo luppi; Khatola nteno aphoe suchuk- 19
 chi sicho, nte lupkvu chiang lona kontae, ngaro tsungon na npem
 vanchoto, lungthao chiangkhi mpensusi yonruna ekhyiplango
 chiang, ochoangna soku long chianglo rheyitachosana echhu
 echhumung ojona tssethechi sicho esua. Ntena shothetathung 20
 oue nzo tssov meka, ntiotsole ntena nte meta chi roe sicho, ntena
 lungthae sicho nte kyon chiang. Mimen elhi otscopvui chiang
 tsoronichen cho elanikhi omying ntsaylia ecuma! Lungthaphen 21
 metlaka, ombo tsoe chiang tsukona ntiotsole ote opo chiang
 mimen tsukona, otekhi phanthi limhalo nventokvu tssoa, osi
 limha shi yantsu chiang khi npyingtokvu tsukona. Ana phantiv 22
 ote pono, rasanten OPVUI china phyuala, tosi Babylon lona
 omyingchi tona enhyakao chiang, tsoronichen tona minhonta
 to, OPVUI na phyuala. Tosi ana hochi 'hedgehog,' ekumrumo 23
 vanphen osi zhukukro, tosi ana hochi roe esio chukcha khi kheir
 sivka, rasanten OPVUI china phyuala.

Assyria emom chi tsuko na

Rasanten OPVUI china echüm thaka: Ana nsungi vathaka chi 24
 esua, hochi to tssonrunguka, Osi ana tümkathako chito, hochina
 zarunguka. Assyria kyon chiang a meta lona ana jaktomka, osi 25
 ajona chethechiv a phunglan chiang ponina; Tosi ombo vungkhung
 chi nte thungina pyontae siv, enhungaha ombo hachi ote epvü
 lona to pyontav. Shicho tümka ombo na limha topvuto pono. 26
 Ntiotsole rasanten OPVUI china tümkathaka, tona ochona hochi 27
 ntia mekcho kumtukchevla? Ombo khechi nsungchihanthaka,
 ochona hochi tssunglamula?

Philistia tsüko na ephyuwo chi

Ahaz roza echhuo nzyutsük chilo oyi shi rocho. 28
 Tilonshitava, O Philistine kyonten, nte topvü, etsi kvümoena 29
 nte echukchosana hochi khuchaki sithaka, ntiotsole ndru yingona

'adder' ndrú chiyiv, tosi ombo tssúngthi cho ndrú epyao tssov-
 30 ka. Tosi yantsae chi tsokhuo chi süphivka; osi npen-nzüi china
 nkohocheta erichivka; khatola ana ni ying chi etssi varakhi
 31 lüngthav, khatola ana ni ying chi et analungthav. Emhentava, O
 lanpvürano, kyatava, O yantsü; Ekyu lona pyonrotava, O Philistine,
 nte topvu! Nriotsole miphung chiyiala khumkiwoena, osi ochi-
 32 naha nntsanchochi ombo ren Chiang lona. Tsukana ntio janlamla
 chipo yithenpvui chi thungi? OPVUI na Zion yanchethaka, tosi
 ezuptokthaka ombo kyon Chiangna hochi lo tsankaphen
 hufgu.

Moab tsuko na ephyuwo chi

15 Moab tsükona OPVUI yi motsunga. Ntiotsole Ar cho zumoa
 taena chung kumtokcho Moab cho ntssochan; Ntiotsole Kir
 chi zumoa taena chung kumtokcho, Moab na ntssochan. Dibon
 2 tsolo china chung sihthaka. vanphen ntssomo Chiang lona kyalo;
 Nebo tona Medeba to pono Moab na emhenala; oton Chiang
 3 akvutolo tonphungtae; khokahüm topvuto tssükhanthaka; Lantsu
 Chiang lona otena zhusu npentacho; oki kvuri Chianglo tona
 nken Chiang to lona otsuk akvüna emhena osi esutchu
 4 phyonchoala. Heshbon tona Elealeh tona kyakachiala, onte von
 chi zoala Jahaz lona mpito; hochi tsükona Moab lo ritssu kyon
 Chiangna kyatala, ovon elümoto chuka; ombo ekum china enetala.
 5 A lüm na kyakachiala Moab tsükona; ombo tsanphi Chiangna
 zoar lo tsanala, Englatha Shelishiyah tolo. Ntiotsole Luhith lo
 chüngilan chilona otena kyatavala chüngilia; Horonaim chüngilan
 6 chilona otena evonkachitavala roe sicho von; Nimrim lo otchu
 Chiangcho sichithaka; oro Chiang mmikathaka, ethan nchenchev
 7 sia, elani chenlüm nliv sicho. Hochi tsükona tssochyuo chi otena
 khakchocho, tosi otena ntio hanrhyui vachosana ote na hansi
 8 yicho, 'Willow' tchuroro chi pankawoe. Ntiotsole ekya von
 motsüngana yithaka; Moab meta chi nkonphia; emhentao china
 9 Eglaim chanthaka, Emhentao china Beerelim chanthaka. Ntiotsole
 Dibon otchü Chiang cho ejen taena pyingrathaka; To mpito
 tssolia ana Dibon pono chilona kyungkata hansi rolam, Hingho

motsünga, tsanchoe eyio Moab tsukona meta chilo tsanchoe
chiang tsukona.

Ontena olyu oro chiang wotokthaka, meta chilo esapvuiten **16**
chiang thungi, Sela lona lichüng lanchi lona Zion lo tsole phunglan
chinandang. Erüm voroten chiang esüa oshüb sürorakhani vacho **2**
esua, hochito Moab lo tsoloten chiangcho Arnon lo oran chianglo
vamka. Rüngyo pia, ntsanruk pia; nte khümchochi zümo esua **3**
nsungrua eng ntssontsowolo; etsungchukchi esi chiang nphotoko
tsanthan chiang tiyantava; Moab lo etsungchukchi esio chiang **4**
nte yolo vanyatoka; Ote tsukona nhümnhyophen kumtava roe
esipvui chiang thüngina. Kvüthung mhanthepvui chi nliasana,
osi roe esichi esanasana, osi ochona ojo okhe tssethechichosana
ombo chi meta chilona monasana, Chitosanati vantsü motsünga **5**
chonchiv nsenphio nzan lona tosi hochi pono cho longtsu lona
khokthev David suki chilona, tsüka ochona oyi tssoa osi ntsanruk
chi yana osi ntsantho chi etssov tsukona ekhyungasana hochi.
Etena zothaka Moab kangtsukangrichi, kvütata kangtsucho ato **6**
nung ombo; ombo emhan, ombo kangtsü, tona ombo emak, ombo
thanthung to shiang cho echungchüng. Hochi tsukona Moab khi **7**
emhentoka, otsuk akvuto khi Moab tsükona emhentoka. Kyatava,
enov tssoa tssatssothaka, Ker-hareseth lo tchunügrothi nkongcho
cake chi tsükona. Ntiotsole Heshbon lo oli chiangna nungratala, **8**
osi Sibmah lo tchunügrothi chinaha to; chipo chianglo opvuiten
chiangna ombo khero chiang erhupchochikhani sithaka, kvümoena
Jazer chanchi sana osi tchumang pankata yicho. Hochi tsukona **9**
ana kyacho Jazer ekya khi Sibmah lo tchunügrothi chi tsukona;
Ana nte nrhüchecho esütsü khi. O Heshbon tona Elealeh; Ntio-
tsole nte tssüngthi chiang pono tona nte li mheni elio chito pono
ritssovon chi thünga chithaka. Enhüngaha longshi tona ematha **10**
to chi hansi yithaka, tssüngthi elümoto ethio li chilona; osi
tchünügrothi li chilona okhen chiang ndenta, thüngchokyirata
ntia nli; enhyikpvui ten ochinaha enhyikphen chilona soko nchiyi-
tokvü sithaka; tchünügrothi lichon khenchi shüpnanyi sithaka.
Hochi tsükona a küm shina David zhükhen chi esüa emhena **11**

- 12 kyavala, osi, a lumbum shina Kirharesh tsukonato. Osi kvuthung Moab na ombopo piasana, kvüthung ombo na vanphen ntssomo Chiang lona vonkhyuasana, kvüthung ombo na ntho kilona randano
- 13 roasana ombo na khyov meka. Oyi shicho OPVUI na Moab tsukona yithakochoe ntio nsanchosana hochi. Khatola enhungo OPVUI
- 14 na phyuala, "Nzyu ethum yuta locho engochocho nzyu Chiang esua." Moab myingthung chi nlantokvulo thechivka, ombo kyonten m-mhatsu tona, ochoang enhyolanchi vachosana hochiang thungcho echukaro tae osi m-mukaroeten tssovka.

Damascus tsuka na ephyawo chi

- 17 Damascus tsukona OPVUI yi molsunga. Zola, Damascus die yantsu molsunga elum tsukona ochum tssov, tosi roe sicho noho
- 2 kumi siv. Ombo yantsu Chiang cho nchunhonto tsukona lichung kumi siv; hochiang cho kvumoena yiptava vanasana ekumrumo
- 3 Chiang tsukona tolia ochinaha onte chi ekhentokvu meka. Pikhu Chiang moni siv Ephraim lona, osi ekhungyan Chiang cho Damascus lona; tosi Syria lona enhyokao Chiang cho Israel tsoronichen Chiang myingthung esua tssov, rasanten OPVUI na phyuala.

Israel pono yitsso chi

- 4 Tosi hochi tsungono Jacob myingthung chicho okuppi
- 5 cheyitokvuka, Tosi ombo so peces chi kvuria kumtokvu. Osi hochicho liriten na kvuthung otssuk eza Chiang riasana hochi esua tssov. Osi tsukana kvuthung mosu yansana hochi esua tssov;
- 6 Rephairm vankuktsu lona. Mosu Chiang cho chilo valanchiv, kvuthung olive tong erhüppi, eni mekana mpum ethumto khero ntssontsowo chilo, mezhu mekana mungo to tssungthitong khero motsungalo to valanchile to Israel Potsow OPVUI na phyuala.
- 7 Hochi tsungonoti kyon Chiang na Israel Ntho Motsunga shi
- 8 engokae zekavka; Otena kisu Chiang tsukona ntia nchum meka, ote kkena elhicho Chiang, tosi otena Asherim mekana ntssantsütse
- 9 thanphen Chianglo zekataV meka. Hochi tsungono cho ote etho echu yantsu Chiang cho Hevit kyonten tona Amor kyonten vanphen lichung Chiang esua kumka, Israel tsoronichen tsukona

kvumoe otena sichicho sana, enhungo chilo shi eyingterüppi siv.
 Ntiotsole ntena nte shancho Potsow chi mhechoe sithaka, Tosi 10
 ntena nte tsankaphen Longpvü chi n-nchümchecho; hochi tsükona
 ntena kuma otssüng otong mmhom tae chhümthechiletoha, osi
 nzoe Chiang potsow tsukona erani vatacho. Ntena kuma ote chi 11
 rankatokletoha ntena chhümthechio chi tsüngono osi ntena
 verthechio chi enya chilo hochiang chi ntena chenchetoklia;
 to tssolia liri china tsani yi siv nungra osi npocheo eno tsüngon
 chilo. Ah, kyon elumoto ejenlongta chi, ontena ejenlongkata 12
 tchumang von esua! Ah, chipo Chiangna erontaochi, ontena
 erontala otchu etho tsuphowo von esua! chipo, Chiangna erontala 13
 otchu elumoto tchukhyu von esua, Khatola ombo na ote makvu,
 osi otena ekoni tsanrae yi siv, phani siv, phunglani mpungina
 oissi vena yia esua osi tsungrhyu mhatongi khoru ruma esua
 tssov. Mmyui cho zeta, ekhentav! Enya nchanthungna hochiang 14
 chi nliv sicho! Shicho ote echan, ochoang yesoe sichosana
 hochiang tsukona, Tosi ochoangna roekhi esichosana hochiang,
 tsukona phyalyu chi.

Ethiopia Chiang tsuko na zenkhying yi ephyuwo chi

Ah, ekhyingo echo metao, kvumoe Ethiopia lo zhukhvu pankawoe 18
 licho sana; Kvumoe lona Nile lo yithenpvüi wotokchosana, otchü 2
 Chiang poni (Papyrus) tssungfu erankaphen oyo opvu esua!,
 Wotava, nte yithenpvüi ekhyingten, chipo motsunga ntssona,
 osü enyiproa chi thungi, enhyano osi ekonina ekyuo chipo chi
 thungi etho tsuphov chipo osi ehyoeten, ochoang meta zhükhvü
 Chiangna chisochosana hochilo. Nte limhalo evanten topvüto, 3
 nte ochoangna limha shilo vanasana, Kvüthung shi phunglani
 chekaphen motsunga sükachiasana, engokatava! Kvüthung tatara
 mhukachiasana, engatava! Ntiotsole OPVUI na shi heto a thüngi 4
 a zocho: "Ana yingto a vanphenina zechiaka eng vonathüng
 ntssunga elumoto chi esua, liri tsüngono röhren eluk emhenchu
 chi esua." Ntiotsole liri chi vüngina, kvüthung ekiche chi yaka- 5
 sana, tosi thera china tchününgrothi emhen kuma sana, ombo na
 chencheo Chiang tani siv yonjak rümyoncho Chiang khi, tosi

- 6 yangroa eyio khero Chiang rhumisiv ombo na. Hochiang topvuto valanchikhamka phunglan Chiang voro Chiang etsoyu osi limhalo ekumrum Chiang tsukona Tona voro Chiangna hochiang ponina nzyutav, tosi limhalo ekumrum Chiang topvuna
- 7 hochi ponina tsungkhingtavka. Hochi yuta loti yantso Chiang rasanten OPVUI chi thungi hansı rotavka kyonten suphoa osi enyiprowo Chiang thungina, enhyano osi ekonina kyutao kyon Chiang thungina, etho tsuphoa osi ekhyoeten Chiang thungina, ochoang meta zhukhvu Chiangna chisocho sana hochi, Zion phunglan, rasanten OPVUI mying vanphen meta chi nandangna.

Egypt tsuko na ephyuwo chi

- 19 Egypt tsukona OPVUI yi motsunga zeta, OPVUI na eshona eluk ekhyingu motsunga poni, tosi Egypt bi tsathaka; tosi Egypt bo kisu Chiangna ombo vanhya chilona enetavka, Enhungaha Eyp
- 2 kyon Chiang lumbum Chiang pyonroa yikhamka. Tosi ana Egypt kyon khi Egypt kyon Chiang ryulantokvu tsukona ana ote nthiphivka, osi otena rotav, otsuk akvuna ombo onyuro pono, osi kyon otsuk akvuna ombo kinakishum thungi ryulamka, yantsu Chiangna yantsu Chiang pono, ekhungyan na ekhungyan yaka,
- 3 Enhungaha Egypt kyon Chiang mon ontelo elio chiha echungchei, siv, osiana onte tumka Chiang rhumayivka, tona ontena kisi Chiang tona methei Chiang, osi evoerangten tona ratssenten to
- 4 Chiang twungina ngatungngari tavka; Tosanati ana Egypt kyon Chiang chikipvui ekhungo tiv khelo theyivka; tosi ekyuthav roza tsukana onte pono sav, OPVUI, rasanten OPVUI china phyuala.
- 5 Enhungaha Nile lo otchu Chiang nghachei siv, tona zhukhvu chi
- 6 kyingkae karaka kum, Osi ombo tchukvu Chiangcho mineni siv, osi Egypt bo, Nile shumro Chiangha ochum tssoe kyingkae siv
- 7 kherang, punghan Chiangha kyunkhani siv. Nile tsalo cho lichung likham, Nile ssenkhon chilo, Enhungaha Nile tssalo veni elio
- 8 Chiang topvuto nghachei siv, osi hansı yi sisi ntia nliv siv. Ngorumi kyonten Chiangna nungratav osi kyatav, ochoangna Nile lona ejuphen vathechirachosana; ote chi etho jaka yirav, ochoangna

otchu poni ojak zonchosana, Otssan nsungruu chiangna nvam 9
 sirav, enhungaha suhum etungten chiangha to, Ochoangcho meta 10
 chilo tyurhyu pvusana hochiang shungtav, osi ochoangna
 mmyotsoasana hochiang topvuna nungratav. Zoan lo roza chiang 11
 cho metsukana zhuvaten; Pharaoh yilonpvui nchumnri eli
 chiangna ngangiyi pungnoala. Kvutolyukhi ntena Pharaoh thungi
 ezokokvula, "Aiyo nchumnri eli tsoe tsukaka, roza ehemo chiang
 tsoe tsuka to?" Tona nte nchumnri eli kyon chiang kvulola? 12
 onte khi nizotoka osi ni ntsitoka rasanten OPVUI china Egypt
 pono ntio kvuto tumkathakchosana. Zoan lo rozaten chiang 13
 zhüvae kumrathaka, tosi Nophare lo rozaten chiang chi ombo
 chipolo sosorathaka; nkeno along chiang china Egypt chi
 somhithaka. OPVUI na ombolo emonphio mon khi nhyontsu 14
 yithaka; osi Egypt chi ombo elhilan topvulo tongsungtoki sitok-
 thaka sokona kinoe tsukana engumphia lao chi esua. Tosi chilo 15
 shi Egypt tsukona ntia niv kumu, kvumoe kvuri mekana emhi,
 thyutchu tong khero, mekana tsontsung na tsochoe chituv.
 Hochi tsungono cho Egypt kyon chiangcho lelue esua kumu. 16
 tosi rasanten OPVUI ochona onte pono ombo khe echhuphia
 sana hochi mhatongo kyutsungrava enetavaka. Enhungaha Judah 17
 khe chicho Egypt kyonten tsukona cho ekhenthav tsovka; otsuk
 akvuto thungi kvuthung oyi shi ezoa sana kyutsungrav, kvumoe
 rasanten OPVUI na tumkachosana onte ryulana tumkao chi
 Hochi tsungono cho Egypt metalo yantsu mungo kvumoe. 18
 Canaan yi nsanasana rasanten OPVUI thungi yikraci echhuh-
 chakvu. Shiang yolo motsungacho Eng yantsu to tsavka. Hochi 19
 tsungonoti Egypt meta olongo OPVUI chungu thanphen motsung.
 Iivka, enhunga nipo erui OPVUI tyurhyu motsungato. Hochicho 20
 Egypt metalo rasanten OPVUI chi thungi chekaphen tona ehung-
 pvui to tsovka; Kvuthung ontena mhanthechi chiang tsukona
 OPVUI thungi kyatasana ombo na onte shanchoe tsuka wotokvu,
 tosi onte zayia shanchov. Tothakana OPVUI na ombopo Egypt 21
 kyon chiang thungi ntsitokvuka; tosanati Egypt kyon chiangna
 OPVUI chi hochi tsungonoti ntsiv, tosi thongtha tona erung-than
 to khi ombo ekhum, osi ontena OPVUI thungi phyuchaki vatasi

- 22 hochiang nsüngrütav. Tothakana OPVUI na Egypt chi erhüpale, echukale, emiyiale to, tona ontena OPVUI thüngi kholamka,
- 23 tosi ombo na onte chonchi yi chiang engayisi onte emiyiv. Hochi tsüngono cho Egypt lona Assyria nandang lantsü liv, tona Assyria kyon chiangna Egypt bi rhowotav, enhüngaha Egypt kyon chiangna Assyria to, tosi Egypt kyon chiangna Assyria chiang nzo tssoe
- 24 khümtav. Hochi tsüngono cho Israel chiang cho Egypt tonà Assyria kyonto, ndungo ethumoto chi tssov, limha shi olongo mmhachi,
- 25 Ochoang thungi rasanten OPVUI china mmhaitokchosana, heto phyua, “Mmhaitoka a Egypt kyonten chiang, osi a kkena elhicho Assyria chi, enhüngaha a tssettso Israel chi.”

Assyria na Egypt tona Ethiopia to kyotechiv chi

- 20 Assyria lo roza Sargon rasantsu rotokvu nzyu chilo, Ashdod lo 2 oro ori tsscho osi hochi khicho, Hochi yuta chilo OPVUI na Amoz tsoe Isaiah thungina nsanchicho heto, “Yitava, tosi nte eryu chiang lona zhusu chiang phungi sitava, osi nte jo chiang lona jokhub chiang khi sitava,” tole ombo na hochi to tsscho,
- 3 osi tsukshu joshu to sanphicho. OPVUI china ezochi, “A nri Isaiah na Egypt tona Ethiopia to tsukona chekaphen tssoa nzyu ethum cho tsukshu osi joshu taena kvuto sanphithakchosana,
- 4 Hochi esua Egypt kyon chiang nungo eran, tsukshu tona joshu to onte su chiang nntsupna Egypt kyon chiang yikratokvu
- 5 tsukona Assyria kyon chiangna sorasi yivka. Chitosanati Ethiopian cho onte eyiloka chi tsukona osi Egypt cho ombo thanthung
- 6 tsukona to ontena nsupnsonravka. Osi hochi tsungono tchutssa meta chianglo eranten chiang na phyutav, zetava, etena ocholo eyilokachosana, osi etena Assyria roza thungi tssanchov tsukona ekyo yana tsantachosana hochi hetvu kumi sithaka! Enhungo eteno kvuto lyuikhi tsanchochev ato?

Romhoni chumang chi tsuko na

- 21 Tchumangi ratsu chi tsukona OPVUI yichi Negeb chi hario mpugna n-nyippa eyio chi esua, hochicho lichüngina osi ekhenthav
- 2 metaena rocho. Engangthao müngtüng a thüngi azochi; eropyui

china roe siala yesopvui china yesoe siala, chungoa, O Elam, nūnga,
 O Media; mbo na chiyitoko nungra topvuto Ana ochūm tssotokala
 Hochi tsūkona a eryu shiang nungra taena pyingthaka; enona 3
 arhumathaka; eloe tsukana ngaro vanathūng enochi esūa; Aiyo
 nkhumthecho nzochev tsūkona, A nsūpnrupcho nhungchev
 tsukona. A lumbum shurhyuthaka, a ekhentsūngi sithaka; ana 4
 eyilowo chowon china enev khophithaka. Ontena mezū chi 5
 methakcho. Ontena osu chiang sakacho, ontana tsota osi yutacho.
 Phantia, O roza tsoeten, otssung chi ntssanlumtava! Ntiotsole 6
 shi heto OPVUI na a thungi azocho; “Yitava, osi echei kyon
 vantoka, ombo khi phyutoka ombo na ntio hungasana hochi.
 Kvuthung ombo na eshonpvui chiang, kur kyon chiang eninina, 7
 gatholo eshonpvui chiang, ut lo eshonten chiang hungasana,
 ombo khi nchumnri lia engatoka, elumoto nchumnri elikhi.”
 Kvuthung ombo na ochonasana kya hungasana: “Chephen khi 8
 ntssom lona ana phantiala, OPVUI, tsungon akvu zanzhuala, tosi
 a mangpheno zūmo tona mangi khiala. Osi zeta, shiloshi eshon- 9
 pvui ten, kur kyinten otsuk eninina tsata!” Tole ombo na chan-
 lancho, “Elongchothaka, Elongchothaka Babylon chi: enhungaha
 mbolo elio potsowten chiang topvuto ombo na chenchochirae
 siyithaka lokoe.” O a litsenphen osi vanphen motsunga, ana 10
 rasanten OPVUI thungina ntio zothakcho sana, Israel Potsow
 chi, ana nte thungi ntsitokala.

Tumah tsuko na ephyuwo chi

Dumah tsukona OPVUI yi chi. Tsukana atsala Seir lona, “Enga 11
 tsata osi zūmo chihato, ni ngatungngarihunga tssona, ngatung
 ngaria; elankhi roa.”

Arabia tsuko na ephyuwo chi

Arabia tsukona OPVUI yichi, Arabia lo rachung chianglo nina 13
 nchen mpavka, O Dedanim kyonten mangsū yenzhūdeo. Erat- 14
 sungo chiang thungi hansi yia otchū, ndoka tsanthan chiang
 humri hansi O Tema metalo evanteno. Ntiotsole ontana yonrū 15
 lona tsantacho sūngkae ebemo yonru lona, khūngi ebemo lotssi,

16 osi jeta etsao rota chilona. Ntiotsole shi heto OPVUI na, nthungi
 azochi, "Engochochi nzyu ephanina, nzyua yuta lona Kedar
 17 myingthung chiang topvuto ochum tssoe siv; Tosi lotssi ebenten
 Kedar lo enhyolanchio chiangcho mataroa tssov, ntiotsole OPVUI
 Israel Potsow china nsanchithaka.

Mungtung hayitsu chi tsuko na ephyuwo chi

22 Mungtungphen vankuktsu chi tsukona Potsow yichi, ntena ntio
 kvuto etsso ato ntena chungothako chi tsukona, nte topvuna
 2 oki mhungkuri poni, Nte ochoangna tungta mungchosana,
 ejenlongta yantsu, thungchi yanpvu? Nte lungtha chiangcho
 3 yonruna nlungtha mekana ritssolo na chhucho mek. Nte esan-
 pvuiten topvuto ntotssoe tsantacho, lotssi nthev ote chi rum-
 4 rhyucho, otena elumoto ekoni yicho khatola. Hochi tsukona ana
 phyucho: "Athungina engoe yia, ekhov esurchu theta akyatoka;
 tirupaka a lum amiyiv tsukona a kyonten chiang tsolo chi yesoe
 5 esio chi tsukona." Ntiotsole rasanten Potsow OPVUI china tsun-
 gon motsunga lia, cryu mpung tona, ejenlongta osi emonphi to
 tsukona, Mungtungphen vankuktsu chilo, pikhu thumchua
 rochochiochi tona phunglan chiang lona tungachita to shiang.
 6 Tosi Elam na hantokcho tssikyipchi kur kari tona kur kyonten to
 7 khi, osi Kir na otssung chi shaksochicho. Nte chokatsowo
 vankuktsu chiang cho pyingi sithaka kur kari chiang taena, tosi
 kur kyonten chiang mangrae vanthava lanpvuran chianglo,
 8 Ombo na khi hansi yithaka Judah eyukphen chi. Hochi tsungono
 cho otena orae evamo vopan chiang ebensi chianglo zekataw,
 9 Osi David yantsulo shikvu yesoeten elumoto chiangna ntena
 hungthaka, enhungaha vozhuo okuppo chintena vorhyui vathaka.
 10 Osi ntena Jerusalem mo oki chiang khangyathaka, osi ntena
 11 pikhu chi eshentav tsukona oki chiang roe sithaka. Ntena
 vozhuo ehemo chi tsukona pikhu eni chi yutalo tchujen nsun-
 gruche. Tokhatola hochicho ochona nsungrucho sana ombolo
 cho ntena n-ngokatala, mekana ochona hochi tumka zikasi
 12 elumoto sunga yithako ombo chi nyikrachicho. Hochi tsungono-
 cho rasanten Potsow OPVUI, ekyalo tona nungra talo to tsacho,

tonphuku tona ozhusu npentav to tsukona; Enhungaha zeta, 13
longshi tona ematha, mangsupong lungtha tona olyu latsung,
oso tsota tona soko yuta to tssovka. "Eteno tsota yutav kalo,
ntiotsole ochyua cho echhuv." Rasanten OPVUI china ombopo 14
a eno Chiang lona aphoe chiyitokcho; "Otsotso nlan shicho
kvuthungha lia nte nsiyi nte echhunandang."

Shebna chi Eliakim na tongcheo chi

Sni heto rasanten Potsow OPVUI china phyuala, "Rotava, osi 15
usae Shebna, ocho vopan chi pona tssoasana hochi thungi owo
ombo ezotava? Nina shilo ntio etssov lichola osi nina ocho 16
vanchola, osi nina ni tsukona shilo lupkvu tukkala, ni ochona
ntssoni lupkvu tukkasana, osi ni echi tsukona longpvu'to vanphen
tukthetasana? Zeta, OPVUI na lum epuk shumchi ni sivka, 17
O etho echui kyon. Ombo na Chiang chungu ni tssukyavka. Osi 18
elan elani ni haritokvuka, osi bali esua meta nzowo tuvlo shumchi
ni sivka; hochilona ni chhuvka, tona ni kur kari tsuphowo
shicho chilo, tssovka, nina ni kipvui vopan yikrachi tssov. Ana 19
ni elhipheni 'office' na ni ekhyiptsungu, osi nichu ni mangphen
chilona shumchochi ni sivka. Hochi tsungonoti ana a nri: Helkiah 20
tsoe Eliakim chi tsavka, Tosi ana nte su chikhi mpensutokvu, osi 21
nte rhyukhungphen chikhi ombolo hantokvu; osi nte etho
chikhi ombo khelo theyivka, tona ombo na Jerusalem mo evanten
tona Judah vopan to tsukona opo ch. tssovka. Eni ungaha ana 22
David kikhara chi ombo epulo ekachiyivka, ombo na chonchiv
osi elankhi nkhanlan; enhungha ombo na khamu tona ochinaha
nchonchiche. Meta nchungcheo tuvlo khayaphen esua ana ombo 23
chumkachiv, tona ombo chi opo vopan lo monkhum elio vantsu
chi kummi siv. Tothakana otena opo vopan lo mmyingu hetata to 24
Chiang ombo lo phungkayiv, thicheshungche tona epuku, oyo
opvu teriv Chiang lona benkaekhi 'flagon' moru nandang. Rasanten 25
OPVUI china phyuala, hochi tsungonocho meta nchungcheolo
khyaphen erukkae elio china olan echuvka; tothakana hochicho
tanchochi eyatuki siv, tosi ombo pono oha chiha tanchi siv,
ntiotsole OPVUI na nsanchithaka.

Tyre tona Sidon to

- 23** Tyre tsükona OPVUI yichi. Emhentava, O Tarshish lo orhungten, ntiotsole Tyre chi echüng kümtokthaka, oki mekana sanrhuyphen
- 2 nli! Cyprus metaena hochi onte thüngi hungtokcho. Nonyingtava, O tchütsae evanten, O Zidon lo shishokhophiten, Nte yithenpvüi Chiangna tchümang pankathaka, osi otchü elümoto poni vanthaka;
- 3 Nte lokotsen cho Shihor lo otssukchi, Nile lo oli erivchi; nteno
- 4 chipo Chiang shishokhophiten. Yikratava, O Zidon, ntiotsole tchumang china nsanchithaka, tchumangi pikhu chungchüngo chi~~ma~~ phyuala heto: “A lo epok eno mekana vancho nli, Ana
- 5 khyingroe nkümche mekana loroeten nsüphichehan.” Yivon china kvüthung Egypt chanchosana, otena Tyre yivon chi tsukona
- 6 nungrav. Yakchia Tardish lo wotava, Emhentava, O tchutssalo
- 7 evanteno! Shicho nte thungche yantsu chi alo kyümoe tsungon ovungo china benkachosana, ocho jo khi ekoni vantokvu tsukona
- 8 mbo hanchi sana hochi? Ochona Tyre yaka shi tumkachola, kikho chi epipvui china, shishokhophi ochoangcho rozaten sana,
- 9 Tssentsoeten ochoang limhana yikrachicho sana? Rasanten OPVUI china shi tümkacho, myingthung Chiang topvu mmenitokvü tsükona, osi nyikrachi tsukona limhana yikrachio Chiang topvuto
- 10 Nte meta chi evakzhüala Nile chi esua, O Tarshish lo tsoloten:
- 11 chiloshi tssungteni evao ntia nliv sia. Ombo na ombo khechi nsungchithaka tchümang poni, ombo na enhyuktokthaka yantsu Chiang; OPVUI na yishen pithaka Canan tsükona ombo chung-
- 12 chüng pikhu Chiang roe esiv tsükona. Enhüngaha ombo na phyucho: “Nino enhüngo nithungchetokvü meka O Zidon lo mhanthechio tsole; Phantia, Cyprus lo yakchia woa, hochilo
- 13 mpito tssolia nina esan nhungche.” Zeta Chaldean kyon meta shicho kyon Chiang; shicho Assyrian mek. Otena Tyre chi orae ekümrümo tsükona tümkatacho. Ontena vüngyaphen ki ntssom tssoracho, otena mbo hamung chi roe siyicho, otena mbo chi roe
- 14 sicho kümtokcho. Emhentava, O Tarshishi lo orhongten, ntiot-
- 15 sole nte pikhu chüngchüngo Chiang echüngchei sithaka. Hochi tsüngono cho roza tsüka tsüngon Chiang lo esua Tyre cho nzyu tiying tsükona mhechoe siv. Nzyu ekha tiying chi ochümicho,

lonsulonphyoe chi khenno elio chi esua shi heto Tyre thungi
 tssov; Zukhen motsunga khia, yantsu chi rhua woa, O mhechoe 16
 esio lonsulonphyoe! von-nung chiyitoka, dena okhen elumoto
 Chiang, hochito ni nchumchelantokvu tsukona. Tsungon ekha 17
 tiying chi ochumi cho POVUI na Tyre zelo rov, tona mbo na
 mbo mmyotsolo rheyilam, tosi limha pono elio ekhungyan
 Chiang topvuto thungi mbo na lonsulonphyovka. Mbo shisho- 18
 khophi tona tssentso tochi OPVUI thungi khochaki piv; hochicho
 hanrhuyi nva mekana mphoe nvache, khatola mbo shishokhophi
 chilona tssonchum etsoyu tona mpensu mmhom to OPVUI
 mhatongo ochoangna vanasana hochiang tsukona echenlomka.

Opvui na limha shi oyi tssoyiv chi

Zeta, OPVUI na limha chi echungchei eyingteruppi sitokvuka, **24**
 enhungaha ombo na ombo mhapon chi ekhyurhyutokvu osi
 hochilo evanten Chiang ezonsoratokvu. Tosi hochicho, kvuto 2
 kyon Chiang thungi tsscho sana hochi, hochi esua tssov
 pvuti chi thungiha; ezu chi thungi esua, kipvui chi thungi tssov;
 eloe nri chi thungi esua pungnopvui eshipvui thungi esua,
 eyenpui thungi tssov; enopvui thungi tssowo chi esua, enoe chi
 thungi tssov; ajak epipvui chi thungi tssowo chi esua hochito
 ochi epvuo chi thungiha tssov. Limha shicho metsukkana echung 3
 kumi sitokvu, osi metsukkana yesoe sitokvu; ntiotsole OPVUI
 na oyi shi nsanchithaka. Limha shina nungrala osi mmikatala, 4
 limhana ezutsungala osi mmikatala; potsuo-woe Chiangna limha
 chi nzo tssoe nungratala. Limha chicho mmeni khi lia, ombolo 5
 evanten Chiang kuppina; ntiotsole ontena shikvu Chiang nkyakcho,
 yizung Chiang yesocho, yesoe sicho nchunghon tsukona ntsatao- 6
 chi Hochi rhuyika china limha chi tsocho, tosi chilo evanten
 Chiangna ote nlan tsukona ezuptacho; Hochi tsukona limhalo
 evanten Chiang cho kyungtsungkhani sicho, osi kyon tararo tae
 valanchicho. Soko china ruala. Tchunungrothi china nungrala. 7
 longshi lumbum topvuna echenmhukala. Tsungkiro longshi chi 8
 pukchoe sithaka, Jubili von chi esani sithaka. Lyre longshi von
 chi esani sithaka. Enhungo otena okhen denta theta yutaochi 9

- nliv sithaka; Tsükhsia eyu chicho khoa ochoangna yuasana
10 hochiang tsukona. Yantsu chi nmatangche chi roe sithaka, oki
akvüto khani sithaka, ochinaha khi chilo nrhowochetokvü
11 tsukona. Chiloshi lantsu chianglona eronkachitala soko nlichu
tsükona. Longshilan topvüna ombopo mmyu chi chanthaka;
12 limhalo ematha chi phani sithaka. Yantsu chilo cho eyingteruppo
13 chi valanchi lia, lanpvuran chiangcho chenroe sichu. Ntiotsle
limhalo shi heto tssov, chipo Chiang yolo, kvüthung oli otong
motsunga chi erhuppa thung, chi esua mosu yani kvuthung
14 tchunungrothi lhoasana. Ontena onte von Chiang ntssankatokvu,
ontena okhen dentav longshi lona; OPVUI chi monkhum chi
15 tsukona; pono ontena tungkachtav, engrhelamoena. Hochi
tsükona OPVUI thungi omying pithaka eng chirolamoena;
tchumangtssa meta Chiang lona OPVUI Israel Potsow chi thungi.
16 Limha ochumina ena zoala myingthung khenchu, ntho motsunga
chi pfutsontokochi, khatola ana phyuala, "A mmyikata yiala, a
mmyikata yiala. Ayo ekyuthav! Ntiotsle kyakthechi china
kyakthechiala, kyakthechi china elumoto kyakthechia tssuala."
17 Ekhen, tona sokvu, tona tsirhi tocho nte pono lia O limhalo
18 evanteno! Ochona okhen von chi zoe tsanasana sokvu chilo
elongthevka; osi ochona sokvu chilona nrinchuka sana elanikhi
tsirhi lona salamka. Ntiotsle potsuo-woe mpungkvu Chiang
19 chonchithaka, osi limhalo kimung Chiang enhyukthaka. Limha chi
metsukana roe sithaka, limha chi kungromoroe sithaka, limha
20 shi tsükhsia enhuykphithaka. Limha china ngaphiala yuzhuvae
kyon tsuka esua, hochina kitukaro esua ngae yiala; ombo na
nkyaka etssowo china ombolo mmyinga elhongkatala, osi hochina
21 eyathetala; osi kvuthungcha elanikhi nphanti. Hochi tsungono
cho OPVUI na potsuo-woe elio Chiang thungi ntssonshio, osi
22 limhalo evamo limha rozaten Chianghato; Onte chi kholok tssoa
hanrhyuv, sokvuina evungten Chiang esua; onte chi khanlanchi
23 siv vungpheni ntssonshiv. Chithungcho chorochi emonphitokvü,
tosi eng chicho yikratokvü; ntiotsle rasanten OPVUI china sav
Zion phunglon tona Jerusalem to lona tosi ombo eramoten
Chiang mhatongo ombo pfütssu chi aphoe chiyitokvüka?

Opvui nzamo chiang tsuko na okhen

O OPVUI nno a Potsow chi; Ana ni tsúphotokvu, osi ana nimitying **25**
 chi thúngivka. Ntiotsole nna emhukthav elhi chiang tsothaka.
 nkolona tümka methakcho, longtsuka, tona nchungche to khi.
 Ntiotsole ana yantsu chi kholong kúmtokcho, pikhu elio yantsú **2**
 cho roe esio kumtokcho, nzoe chiang hamung yantsu chi nliv
 sithaka, hochicho kvuthunghaletoha ntsocholan. Hochi tsukona **3**
 etho echuo kyon chiangna ni pfutssontokvuka; Ekyu nchuo
 kyonten yantsu chiangna nikyutavka. Ntiotsole nino yantsae **4**
 chiang tsukona tsankaphen etho echuo tsothaka, npennzüi
 chi ombo ezupkyingrungo etho echü tsankaphen tsothaka.
 tsungrhyu lona nkhumnyophen tona etso lona khumchophen
 to tsothaka; ntiotsole ekyu nli lüm etssok cho tsungrhyu na
 okyimo jakata esua tuv. Likying metalo etso chi esua tív nina **5**
 nzoe chiang von chi tathechi siyicho; elukna khumcho na etssochi
 eyuka esua, hochito ekyu nli khen chi esani sicho. Phunglan **6**
 shilona rasanten OPVUI china kyon chiang topvu tsukona ethyu
 etsoyu khi tokhu nsungruv, pvuchuronchu soko tokhu, sozu
 osi ethyu tae, pvuchuronchu soko mmhona etssicho. Osi kyon **7**
 chiang topvu pono eyukao eyukkaphen chi ombo na phunglan
 shilona roe siv, chipo topvuto pono epvukae elio chi. Ombo na **8**
 echhuchi nzhuí siv nchunkhonto tsukona; tothakana OPVUI
 Potsow na omha chiang topvü lona ombo na khi siv; ntiotsole
 OPVUI na nsanchithaka. Hochi tsungono chi shi heto phyuv, **9**
 “Zetava, shicho ete Potsow chi, ombo khi eshanchotokvu tsukona
 etena ombo chi nhyaktathaka. Shicho ete OPVUI chi; etena ombo
 nhyaktathaka; etena ombo shancho chilo emathata osi longshitav-
 kalo”. Ntiotsole OPVUI khe china phunglan shi poni esam, osi **10**
 Moab cho ombo vanphen chilo tssethechi siv, mangsüchhulo
 mavu nhyontsui sio chi esua. Tosi tchühowoe tsukana ehov **11**
 tsukona ombo khe chiang phyuchia esua ombo na hochi longina
 ombo khechiang phyuchithaka; khatola OPVUI na ombo kangtsü
 chi tona ombo khe chiang etho chito oküppi cheyitokvuka.
 Erhunga ombo echung ntssona pikhu elio chiang ombo na okuppi **12**
 cheyitokvuka, jechochi lokoe osi lirero chianglo shümchochi siv.?

Opvui na zeyao chi tsüko na myingthung khen

- 26** Hochi tsüngonoti okhen shi Judah lona dentavka; Ena chüng-chungu yantsu lia; ombo na shancho chi chumkachithaka, pikhu
 2 Chiang tona echung tochiang esüa. Lanpvüran Chiang chonchia, ntsantho chipo kvümoena longtsu vachosana hochi khi rheyiche-
 3 tokvui tsukona Nina ombo chi vantoka, benrio noying chiloshi, ocho lumbum chi nilo vachosana, ntiotsole ombo na nilo longt-
 4 sükacho. OPVUI lo longtsukata nchunthon tsükona ntiotsole
 5 OPVUI Potsow chicho nsenphio longpvuchi; Ntiotsole ombo na oküppi sichochithaka, ntssoni osi yantsu mmhom lo evanten Chiang ombo na enhyimi vachochicho enhyimi eko chana, liverolo
 6 shumthechi sicho. Hochi sumroe siala ojo china, yantsae jo
 7 Chiangna; osi npennzui khoka china. Ntsanthoe lan chilocho
 8 samyana, nina emoroa nsungrüyicho ntsanthoe lanchi. Ni yitsolan Chiang lona, O OPVUI ena nhyakala ni tsukona. nymying
 9 nchumkanrhuo chicho e ekumna chokao chika; A ekum shina zumolo ryusangala ni tsukona, alo echhuo omon ntsemo shina chonchia niyanala. Ntiotsole niyitsso chi kvuthung litokasana
 10 limhal evan Chiangna ntsicho ni ntsantho chi. Nthae chi thungi echua tssona ekyo chi, ombo na ntsi nkhihala ntsanthochi; onte khi hungtoki yikratoka, nina ni shitung meta chilo shina ombr na nlupphia tsutsatala tosi OPVUI monkhum chi nhungala.
 11 O OPVUI, nikhechi sithaka. khatola nhungala ontena onte khi hungtoka, ni kyon Chiang tsukona nina tssohungochi osi yikratoka onte khi. Ni etssaknkong mi chikhü rungi sitoka ontechi.
 12 O OPVUI, randanka noying chi rotoka e tsukona, e tsukona
 13 nina hansü rothaka e elhilan topvüto. O OPVUI e Potsow, ni yaka thanpo Potsow ten Chiangna sayata rothaka e pono, tolla
 14 ni mying chi tae thüngiala e na. Onteno chhürathaka, ontena nvanche, ontena khümcho Chiang ontena nphanti; hochito ochüm nandang onte zethechithaka yesoe sitoko chi thenhyae-
 15 khi, osi phyakluppi siyicho onte nchumcheta evanchiang. Khatola nina chipo chi rankatokcho; O OPVUI, nina rankatokthaka chipo chi; ni pfütssontokthaka; Nina tsukatokthaka metachi erü
 16 chlang topvü. O OPVUI, otena ni yanchö ezüp tsüngono, otena

phyangchochicho ote randanchi kvuthung ote pono lichosana. Ngaro ehan eloe tsuka esua, ochona mbo noathung nnyaphia 17
 eronasana, kvüthung mbo yuta chi enhyanasana chithung, hochito,
 ni tsukona ena vancho, O OPVUI; Eiyo ngaro hansi vanracho, ena 18
 nnyaphicho, ena vancho mpung vena yicho esua. Ena npukcho-
 chicho limha shilona, enhungaha nruthecho limha shilo evanten 19
 chiangna. Ni echhu chicho vanchev, phanthiravka onte tsuk
 chiangna. O liverolo evanteno, phantitava, osi longhshilona okhen
 dentava! Ntiotsole ni yentchu cho vondang yentchu, tosi khumcho
 Chiang meta chilo nina elhongkatokvu hochi. Rotava, a kyonten, 20
 osi rhowotava nte chungchak chianglo, tosi kippung Chiang nte
 sulami khalanchia; nte popo mphotova, lum etssok chi nyakthung
 yuta esungaro tsukona. Ntiotsole zetava, OPVUI china tsathaka 21
 ombo vanphenina, ote nlan tsukona limhalo evanten ntssonshiv
 tsukona, tosi limha china ombo aphoe chiya echuyka mbo pono
 eshuthako ejen chi tsukona, tosi enhungo ephozhuchev meka
 mbo na lungthao chi.

Israel sanrhyuo chi tona ote shanchowo chi to

Hochi tsungonocho OPVUI china ombo ntssam osi tsuphoa osi 27
 etho echuo yonrü chi khi leviathan ndrú tsana evamo chi ntsson-
 shiv, jukphio ndrú chi, tosi tchümangi evamo dragon ekumrumo
 chi ombo na lungthav. Hochi tsungon chilocho; "Tchunengro- 2
 thili mmhom motsunga, hochi tsukona dentava! A OPVUI 3
 shicho, hochi enhyakpvui chi; Ana otchu etsonala yuta akvutolo.
 Ochra khi nyesotokvu tsukona, ana nhyakyatala zumo
 eng tona; Ana lum etssok nli. Rotav tsukona ana lichosaliwo 4
 okyo Chiang tona kyorapvu tochiang! Ana khochokvu hochiang
 ryulana, Ana tssorhyui rungi siv hochiang chi. Mekana otechi 5
 rúmatokvu a nkoho chi. Ote khi mmhontatoka a ndungo, ote
 khi mmhontatoka a ndungo. Tsungon yipam chicho Jacob na 6
 oying sungu, Israel na chenchev osi rünyi shungcherav, tosi
 limha topvü pyingtokvü tssungthi khi. Ombo na ote chi echük- 7
 thacho alo ochoangna onte echukcho sana hochiang thungi ombo
 na echükthako chi esüa? mekana ontena lungthathakcho alo

- 8 onte lüngthaeten Chiang lüngthathako chi esua? Etsiphen khi
etsikata, phani esio chilona nilum pukkvu onte ndungo; ombo na
ombo lum ekyuthav pfutsu chi khi onte chi senphi yitokcho, eng
9 chirolamoe mpung chi tsungono. Hochi tsukona shikhi nnichetok-
vuka Jacob nlan chi, tosi shichi pyingtoko tssungthi chi tssotok-
vuka ombo mmen chi phani esiv tsukona; kyuthung shi ombo na
thanphen long topvu nsungrua sana, Asherim mekana
10 ntssantssitse thanphen kvumoeha eza liv meka. Ntiotsole pikhu
elio yantsu chicho ombo tae, vanphen chi echungchethaka osi
sianchithaka, ratsu chi esua; chilo yantsoala mangsuro china,
ombo na yippala hochilo, tosi hochi khero Chiang tupkhanala.
11 Kvuthung kyingkatasana ombo vukhero Chiang, khenromoroe
siala hochiang chi; Eloie Chiangna oro hochiang mi tsoala.
Ntiotsole kyon shiang cho chethemothe nlio Chiang. hochi
tsukona ombo na ote pono nzana nnchum ochona ote chi nsung-
rucho sana hochiana, ochona ote soyingcho sana hochiana echuv
12 meka ote pono nzan ekyochi. Hochi tsunggon chiloti Enpharates
zhukhvu lona benkae Egypt bo tchuro chi nandang lona OPVUI
na otssuk chi tssenchev, osi nte chi tsuk tsukna hanrhyuka,
13 O Israel kyonten. Enhungaha hochi tsungon chilocho tatara
tsuphov mhukachiv, osi ochoangcho Assyria metaena monthakcho
sana, osi Egypt metaena ochoang phani sichosana, hochiang
chine oro Jerusalem mo ntho phunglan chilona OPVUI chi
khumtavka.

Ephraim thungi rarungtoko chi

- 28** Ekyuthav, Ephraim lo yuzhuvae emhan kikho chi tsukona, tosi
ombo emungyanthav pyon mmyikata evamo theria Chiang thungi,
kvumoena eli vankuktsu chilo sokona zhutsungo Chiang kvurilo
2 vanchosana! Zetava, OPVUI na tsuka thotsuo osi etho echui
vana; sheru tsyuryu esua, roe esio tsungryuv, thotsuo tsungryu
3 esua, evakzhuo otchü Chiang, ombo na limhalo shumchochio
4 sivka ojo küppi; Enhungaha ombo emungyanthav pyon echuo
mmikata eyio theria chi, kvumoena eli vankuktsü chilo kvuri

tssocho sana, hochicho nzyu nchanthung mhendemo zuvothi chi
 esua tssovka; Kvuthung kyon tsukana hochi hungsana, ombo na
 hochi tsoe siala, hochi ombo khelo Jupvutona. Hochi tsungon 5
 chilocho rasanten OPVUI china myingthung kikho chi tssovka,
 enhungaha opyon echuo kikho chi tssov, ombo kyon enhyolanchio
 Chiang tsukona; Osi ombo thungi ntsa mon tssovka, ochona 6
 yitssolo khoktheta sana, osi etho chi ochoangna ritsso chi kholani
 lanpvuran chilo yitoka sana hochiang thungi.

Jerusalem tsüko na echumchako chi

Shiangha sokona zhutsungraeten osi nnggheta eyuv lona thophyae- 7
 ten, pvuti chi tona ozenekhying soko nnggheta cho lona onte
 chi emonphiratsungracho soko khi, onte chi thopyakae sicho
 nnheta eyu lona; ontena vorhyucho mungtung chilo, ontena
 nshuphitacho oyi etsso chilona, Ntiotsole mezhu Chiang topvuto 8
 pyingracho china, mmen mmyak nmpacho vanphen nlichio.
 Ntsinran chi ocho thungi pungnoala ombo na, osi ocho thungi 9
 ombo na eroroe echüvla yithenchi? ochoang shiro lona khakchi-
 thakchosana, ochoang cho shiro lona khi hansü yithakcho sana?
 Ntiotsole shicho shikvu pono shikvu, shikvu opno shikvu, nsung- 10
 cho pono nsung, shilo tararo, ochilo tararo. Meka, tolia yantsae 11
 kyoiten emen lona osi nzoe nnli chikhi, OPVUI na nsam kyon
 shiang thungi, Ocho thungi ombo na pyuthakchosana, "Shicho 12
 esan; esan pia laphyae thungi; enhungaha shicho jungthe esan;"
 tolia ontena nzochio. Hochi tsukona OPVUI yichi onte thungi 13
 tssovka shikvu pono shikvu, shikvu pono shikvu, nsungcho
 pono nsung, nsungcho pono nsung, shilo tararo, ochilo tararo;
 hochito onte khi wotokvu osi sulamoe vanthetokvu, tsukona,
 tosi khurotoki enhungaha satoki osi khitokvu tsukona. Hochi 14
 tsukona engatava OPVUI yichi nte nte nshuiten, ochona kyon
 shiang sachosana Jerusalem mona! Ntiotsole ntena phyuthaka, 15
 "Ena ntsata vathaka, echhü chi ndungo, osi mmyanta vathaka
 echhü li chi ndungo; Kvuthung shi hariphia echükchi yakchiasana,
 hochiana e thungi yiv meka; ntiotsole ena echung kumtokthaka
 e tsankaphen chi, osi echungchungona ena nkhumnyothaka;"

- 16 Hochi tsükona shi heto OPVUI Potsow na phyuala, “Zetava, hothi tsükona ana Zion lo eshenala kimüng, motsünga tsukona, olong motsünga, ojang tssothakcho long, tssentsü nkenlong motsünga, nchüngche kimüng motsünga: ochona longtsua sana
- 17 ombo na ntssüso. Tosi ana ntsanrük chi nsüngrüv, osi ntsantho chi sülang nsüngrüv; sherikhi pheni hansi yitokvu echungchung tsankaphen chi, osi nkhumnhyophen chi chumzhuv otchuna.
- 18 Chitothakana echhu ndüngo nte ntsata chi ntia mekvü sivka, osi echhuli ndüngo nte mmyanta liv meka; kvuthung shi hariphia echükchina yakchia yiasana chithüngcho, nte echükchochiv
- 19 hochina. Hochina yia esü nyia esü nte chi hansi yiv, ntiootsole enya lona owo enya hochi na yakchiv, engo osi zumolo; hochicho ndumjako ekhenthav tssov yithen chi engathetokvu tsukona.
- 20 Ntiootsole pelung chi elümoto hüngrikhünga tsükana hochi poni phisachi evam tsükona, osi eyukphen chiha matarokhunga,
- 21 tsükana hochi lona eyuki evam tsukona. Ntiootsole OPVUI na eshom, Perazim phunglan esua, ombo na rov Gibeon vankuktsu esüa; ombo elhi etssov tsükona, ekyuthav ombo elhi! osi elhiv
- 22 tsükona ombo elhi chi, nzoe chicho ombo elhi! Hochi tsukona tinteshia, ni ryu Chiang chi chüngchüng tokcho mekecho tssona; ntiootsole ana zothaka, roe esiv tsükona yidanrasanten OPVUI
- 23 Potsow thungina limha mpüm pono. Eno tonchia, osi a von
- 24 engava; engachia, osi a nsancho azoyia. Ochona rhona sana evemu tsukona ndümchakna rhona alo? ombo na ndümchakna
- 25 chonchikhi ombo loko chi taroa alo? Kvüthung ombo na opon chi tamyanasana, ombo na dill yinglem tona cummin to nyingake? enhüngaha ohum tssuk chi rena chumala, osi ohum tssuk chi ombo vanphen nchünga chümala, osi spelt khi eruchi tssotokala.
- 26 Ntiootsole ombo chi rünyothaka elana; ombo Potsow ha ombo chi
- 27 püngnoala. Dill yinglem chicho lisaphen khi nrhüppala, mekana cart eriphen china nrjala cummin chi ponina; khatola dill cho
- 28 etsi khi sae khiala, osi cummin cho tsarungna saala. Tsükana enhyikka alo hümri tssuk? meka, ombo na nnhyikka nchünkhonto tsükona; kvüthung ombo na ombo cari eriphen chi hochi ponina
- 29 eriasana, ombo kur Chiang sosi, ombo na hochi nnhyikkala. Shiha

rasanten OPVUI chi thüngina yiala; ombo emhukthav, püngno-
locho, osi nchumnri mmhom locho züppa tüv.

Ariel tona ombo ri chiang to

Ayah Ariel, Ariel, yantsu kvülo David na vanyacho sana! Nzyua **29**
nzyua to ekhyimphatoka; tokhu chiang tssoa vantoka ombopo ech-
anlo. To tssolia ana ezüptokvü Ariel chi, tona chilo emhen tona **2**
ekya to tssovka, osi athungi cho mbo Ariel esüa tssovka. Tosi ana **3**
ni zalanchia vanka ni hachüma, osi ni vukkuka oki ntssomo chiang
thenhyae osi ana ni ryulana nsüngrüv evung elhi. Chithüngcho **4**
ntena nsam lokokvu echüngina, enhyimi livero yolona chüngiv
emon von esua, tosi ni nsanchi chi suken esüa tssov livero yolona.
Khatola ni ri kholoktsü chiang lirero teriv esua kümu, tosi **5**
lumbum nchui kholoktsü chicho yia vanthako otssi chi esüa.
Enhungaha esungaro yutalona, zatole, Ni zethechilo rov rasanten **6**
OPVUI china ejenlong theta, osi nri enhyuk khi ovon tsüphov-
theta, hario mpung tona tsungryu to lona osi rungi esio mikyi
lona. Enhungaha chipo topvü kholoktsü ochoangna rotacho sana **7**
Ariel thungi, mbo ndüngo osi mbo etho echu pikhü pono rotacho
sana tosi mbo ezuptokcho sana topvu, omung esüa, zumolo
mungtung esua kumu. Kvüthüng vonton kyon tsükana ombo na **8**
otssi tsoa emha sana, osi yipchungchiasana ombo vonton npükku,
mekana erae kyon tsükana ombo na yua emhasi mmyikatsünga
phantia sana ombo era nkhyim, hochito chipo topvu kholoktsü
thüngina tssov, Zion phunglan ryulana rotao chiang.

Israel na kyakrüm penphio chi

Nipopo zümazürüi kuma osi ngümlan ngümrülo vana, nipopo **9**
omhyik jukka osi mhyikchung kuma! Yuzhüva, tolia sokona mek;
emonphia, tokhatola nnhyita eyu lona mek! Ntiotsole OPVUI na **10**
ni pono phyangkayithaka jolanga eyipvü omon motsünga, osi nte
mhyik chiang jukrathaka zenkhyingten, osi nte kvüri chiang
eyukrathaka, evonchepvüiten, Tosi müngtüng shiang hetopvü shi- **11**
na nithüngi cho ejüpkae sithako kako chi yi chiang esüa tsothaka
Kvüthüng kyon chlangna khachei tsüka thüngi hochi piasana,

- heto phyua "Shi kalo" ombo na phyuala, "Ana nkhakok, ntiootsole
 12 shicho ejüpzühthaka." Enhüngaha kvüthüng otēna kako chi
 tsüka nkhacheo chi thüŋgi piasana, heto ezoa, "Shi kalo," ombo
 13 na phyuala, "Ana nkhache," Tole OPVUI na phyucho; "Ntiotsole
 kyon shiangna onte püngina senjüma roracho, osi ayikrachicho
 onte menfü khi, tolia onte lümbüm cho a thüŋgina ekoni vae lira,
 osi a tsükona onte ekyu chicho kyon Chiang yizüŋ nsüŋlungona
 14 engathecho tae; Hochi tsükona zetava, ana kyon shiang thungi
 elanikhi tssov, engangtsüŋgu Chiang; tona onte ntsinran kyonten
 nchümmnri mmhom chi moni sivka, enhüngaha mphoe siyivka
 15 nsüŋglüng kyonten onte nsüŋglüng chi. Ekyuthav ochoangna
 OPVUI thüŋgina echungi mphoe vantasana onte rünyochiang,
 ochoang elhilo emüŋgi sana, osi ochona heto phyuasana, "Ochona
 16 ehungala ochona entsivla?" Ntena tsusaelan Chiang opon ochung
 nkhippi sitokala! Pfüjoe chicho ochon chi esua to phyukukcho
 alo; hochi nsüŋgrüi elio tsutsaelan phyukukcho alo ombo nsüŋ-
 rüpvüi thüŋgi, "Ombo na a nsüŋcho meka;" mekana soying-
 thako tsutsaelan china ombo soyingpvü thüŋgi ezoa alo, "Ombo
 na engathe nlika?"

Israel rhanchowo chi

- 17 Enhungo yuta esüŋgaro tae lia, Lebanon chi tongphi khi tssungthi
 pvülia ethio li kümka, tosi tssüŋgthi elum ethio lichü ora esüa
 18 tssotokvuka? Hochi tsungono chi nopung china kako motsunga
 yi Chiang zovka, tosi onte khüŋzung tona mungterup to chilona
 19 mhyikchung mhyik Chiangna hunguka. Emiroe chilona longshi
 ethan hungu OPVUI lona, tosi kyonten yolo yantsae chi thung-
 20 chetokvüka Israel lo ntho motsunga chilona. Ntiotsole lümbüm
 nchüi chicho ntia meku kümu, osi nte nshüi chicho ochüm tssov,
 osi ochoangna n-mhon etssov cheta vanchosana topvüto khochaki
 21 siv, Ochona oyilona kyon tsüka chi nshüphi kümtokasana, osi
 ombo tsükona tsirhi toniasana ochona lanpvüranona elanchoyia
 sana, osi echüŋgchüŋg yitsso khi ombo chi otssae khophitokcho-
 22 sana ochona ntsalo vancho sana hochi. Hochi tsükona shi heto
 OPVUI na phyuala, ochona Abraham rhalanchola, Jacob vopan

tsükona; Jacob cho elanikhi yikratokvu meka, ombo mha chi elanikhi mhasüa kümu meka. Ntiotsole kvüthüng ombo na ombo 23
ngaroten Chiang hungasana ombo yilona a kkena elhicho Chiang, ontena ntssüngchetokvü a myingchi; Ontena ntssüngchetokvü Jacob lona Ntho Motsünga chi, osi ngangtsüngrava mangtav Israel Potsow chi tsükona. Tosi ochoangna omon lo vorhyucho 24
sana, engatheta benkav, osi ochoangna rüpvürünyangtacho sana hochiangna rünyocho khichov.

Egypt lo enghikao chi ekyuv lia

Ekyuthav nzongae tsoronichen Chiang thüngi, OPVUI na phyuala, 30
“Ochona tumka hansi chiyiasana, tolia a echi tsükona mek, osi ochona shenta nsüngrücho sana tole a mon lona mekasana, ontena mmen pono mmen ekachiv tsükona; Ochoangna Egypt bi rhovov 2
tsükona khochukcho sana, a rünyo cho engae nkhidenna, Pharaoh nkohalo tsankav tsükona, ðsi nkhüm nhyophen yanchosana Egypt khumcholo! Hochi tsükona Pharaoh thüngina nkoha 3
chi khophikhi nte yikratokvüka. Ose Egypt khümcholo nkhüm nhyowo chicho nte terichi kümtokvüka. Ntiotsole ombo elhi etssoeten na küma Zoan lo vanlia, osi ombo yithenpvüi Chiangna 4
Hanes lo chanlia, Otsükakvü tona yikara ndokvüka onte tsükona 5
tajo nlio kyonten Chiang yakchia, ntia ekyo mekana tajo nhungo chi, tolia yikra tona kyuchi nlito tssovka. Negeb bo ekümrüm 6
Chiang tsükona OPVUI yi motsunga. Khetsü kherak tona nungra to yakchia, kvulo shina hingho okyu tona hingho opung to chiyia sana, viper ndru tona epyao ndru to Chiang, ontena onte epying eli Chiang gatho mankuina hantokracho, osi onte rang Chiang ut ngümbenka lona hantokcho, onte tsükona ntia tajo nlio kyonten thüngi. Ntiotssole Egypt nzan chicho oman nlio, osi echüng, 7
hochi tsükona ana mbo chi tsathaka, “Rahab ochona yingto khukthei vancho sana hochi.” Enhüngo woa, osi onte mhatongona 8
longpyak motsünga poni shi erankata, tosi sekamokae vata kako motsünga lo, hochito shikhi yuta tsathako chi nchünkhon to tsükona ehungpvüi tssotokvü tsükona. Ntiotssole onteno 9
nzongae kyonten, echüngchüng ephyue tsoeten, otsoeten

- 10 ochoangna OPVUI rungcho nnga sana hochiang; Ochona evon-
 chepvuiten thungi ezoasana, "Tivontava;" enhungaha ozene-
 khyingten thungi, ntio ntsa sana hochi e thungi tizenkhyingtava;
 e thungi e zoa enyip yi Chiang, echithechi Chiang zenkhyingtava,
 11 Silanchia olan chi, kholantava olan chilona, elanikhi e tizotoka
 12 Israel lo Ntho Motsunga chi tsukona. Hochi tsukona shi heto
 Israel lo Ntho Motsunga china phyuala, "Ntiotsole ntena oyi shi
 tssakcho, osi longtsukatacho mhanthechi tona phephipheri to
 13 chilo, osi hochianglo enhyikkatacho; Hochi tsukona nlan shicho
 nte thungi tssov, kyimchung ntssom lona yita motsunga menchov
 tae evamo chi esua, ocholo esungaro taena elhongkav chi yiasana;
 14 Osi hochi ephyaro chicho pfujoe tsuka pfu chi esua, kuvmoelo
 haruka ejubthechiasana, ombo tsarocho Chiang yolo motsungatia
 nhungcho nchukuina ntio khi omi thei kiasana, mekana tchujenina
 15 ntio khi otchu wokav sana. Ntiotsole shi heto OPVUI Potsow,
 Israel lo Ntho Motsunga china phyuthaka, "Kholamo chilona
 tona esan to chilona nte chi shanchovka; noyingro tona longtsuka
 to lona nte etho hungu." Tolia ntena ntssochecho. Tolia
 16 ntena phyucho, "meka, ena kur Chiang lona ekhyinga tsankavka,
 "Hochi tsukona ntena ekhyinga yivka; osi ena ritsso kur ekhyingo
 Chianglo tsankavka, hochi tsukona nte ephanten Chiang elumoto
 17 ekhyinguka. Othung motsungana tsani yitav tsuka josu lona,
 mungo Chiang su rua ntena tsantavka, nte chi okhao tssoa
 phunglani chanti su rua ntena tsantavka, nte chi okhao tssoa
 phunglani nvalanchithung nandangcho.

Potsow echumchak chi ombo kyon Chiang thungi nzan

- 18 Hochi tsukona nte thungi kanzan tsukona nhyakala OPVUI na;
 hochi tsukona ombopo tsuphoala nte thungi ombo nzantharo
 echuv tsukona. Ntiotsole OPVUI chicho ntsanruk Potsow;
 onteno mmhao ten ochoangna ombo tsukona nhyaka vanasana
 19 topvuto thungi, Ho, O Jerusalem mo evan Zion kyonten, ntena
 elanikhi kyatav meka. Nte ekya von chi tsukona otsotso nchumka;
 20 ombo na kvuthung hochi zoasana ombo na nte janlamka. Osi
 OPVUI na kuma nte thungi etssaknkung humri tona khangshi

otchuto nte piletoha, to tssolia nte püngnoe china ombopo
 mphoa yiv meka, khatola nte mhyik chiangna nte pungno chi
 hunguka. Osi nte eno chiangna nte sülamoe ovon motsünga zovka, 21
 heto, "Shicho olan chi, shilona sanphitava," Kvuthung ntena
 amimoe mekana ayiwoe nlappa sana chithung. Chithungti ntena 22
 nte rang ejupphen zumcho kisu chiang lona nte shona na
 nsungrucho kisu chiang to mmentokvuka, ntena hochiang chi
 nntho tsutsailan esüa nrukrorae khi siv, ntena hochiang thungi
 ezotavka, "Tsani khi sitava." Tothakana ombo na eryu jotokvu, 23
 mochiü kvumoe ntena lokoe venthakcho sana, otssuk tona lokoe
 na chiyitoko chiang pono, kvumoe cho eli osi tssochyuchosana.
 Hochi tsungonoti nte ekumo chiangna eroyo tsuphov lona
 yantsotavka; Tosi mangsupungten tona gatho to loko erhomo 24
 chiangna mathe jak tsotavka, kvumoe ekhyupphen tona kheyas to
 khe kyarothnakcho sana hochi lona. Osi phunglan merio akvito 25
 tona yingsurg ntssomo chiang akvuto lona otchu tsua evano
 tchuroro chiyiravka. Enhungaha choro chi vondang chi eng 26
 vondang esua kumu, osi eng vondang chicho vontho vondang
 chituv tiying tssovka, kvuthung OPVUI china ombo kyonten okhu
 chi yukayia, osi ombo na etao khu chiang emiyia sana hochi
 tsungon chilo.

Assyria thungi Opvui na oyi tssoyiv

Zetava, OPVUI mying chi ekonina tsathaka, rungala ombo lum 27
 etssokona, osi miphung chiya shenkachiathung; ombo menfu
 chiang cho lum etssok taena pyingcho, osi ombo nni cho rungi
 esio mi esua. Ombo ethuk echenkvu cho evakchua evamo 28
 zhukhuro esua, evüng chana eyiochi; chipo chiang roe esiv
 tsukona, roe esi nkhyaphen chikhi; hochito kyon chiang hokung
 chianglo somoni esio tssünyaphen chi theyiv tsükona. Zumolo 29
 ntho tokhu tssöathüng esua ntena okhen motsünga livka; osi
 tsukana OPVUI phunglan, Israel longpvu chilo chungov tsukona
 phylili mhua khochuko chi esua, nte lumbümi emathatavka. Osi 30
 OPVUI china ombo monkhum von chi zotokvuka, osi ombo
 chungo okhe chenphio chi hungtokvuka, ekyuthav lum etssok

- tona rungi esio mikyi to lona, eluk echontsü tona tsungryu osi
 31 sherilong to phanhyae. Kvüthüng ombo na ombo yonrü chikhi
 lüngthata sana, Assyria kyon Chiang cho OPVUI von chi lona
 32 ekhentsüingrae siv. Osi OPVUI na kvumoe onte pono yontheta
 sana khangshipphen etsi chi, hochi akvüto tsüngkiro tona ozhü
 khen von to tssovka; okhe echukphi rotakhi ombo na onte
 33 ndüngo ori tssovka. Ntiotsole runga vanphenchi elümoto
 sungaena methakthaka. Ho, roza chi tsükona hochi methakthaka,
 misa chi junga osi OPVUI ethük echen china milong zhükhuro
 esüa hochi rungkachiala.

Egypt kyon Chiang cho kyon ten ote no Potsow meka

- 31 Ekhythav ochoangna nzanchi yana Egypt bi jowotacho sana
 hochiang thüngi, osi kur chianglo enhyikatacho sana, ochoangna
 kur kari chianglo longtsükatacho sana, ntiotsole hochiang cho
 elümoto; enhüngaha kur kyon Chiang lo, ntiotsole onteno elumoto
 etho echüi ten tae, khatola Israel lo Ntho Motsunga chilo nze-
 2 chitacho, mekana OPVUI chi thüngi nngatüng ngaritacho! To
 tssoaha ombo chi nchümnri eli osi ezupetsu hansi rocho, ombo
 na tokhatola panlana phantiv n-mhon etssoeten vopan chi pono,
 3 osi nlan etssoeten thungi nzanchio Chiang ryulam. Egypt kyon
 Chiang cho kyonten tae, tolia Potsow mek; osi onte kur Chiang
 cho oso tolia omon meka. Kvüthüng OPVUI china ombo khechi
 ruchia sana, nzanchipvüi chi nshühiv, osi nzanchithako chicho
 4 ekhüngu, tosi onte topvüto nzo tssoe moni siv. Ntiotsole shi
 heto OPVUI na a thüngi a zocho, hingho mekana hinghoru
 motsüngana ombo etsowo pono pungkata esua, osi kvüthüng
 olyu enhyang razhü motsünga tsarhyui ombo zalanchitokcho
 sana chi esüa nkhentokcho alo onte tüngkachi china, mekana
 nkyimsüpcho alo onte nsahlongta china, hochi tsükona rasanten
 OPVUI china jorov Zion phunglan tona hochilo yingsüng to
 5 Chiang lona rotav tsükona. Woro Chiangna pyaphitao chi esüa,
 hochito rasanten OPVUI china Jerusalem chi nkohovka; ombo
 na nkocheta hochi shanchovka, ombo na litokvü osi hochi
 6 süchokvüka. Ombo thüngi kholantava, O Israel kyonten, ocho

ocho thüngina ntena elumoto junga nphankahungcho sana
 hochi. Ntiotsole hochi tsüngono cho otsükakvüna ombo orangna 7
 nsungrücho kisü chiang tona shona kisü chiang kvümoe nte
 tsükona nte khekhi mmen lona nsüngrücho sana hochiang
 khochaki siravka. Enhüngaha Assyria kyon chiang cho yonrü 8
 motsünga lona chhürav, kyon yonrü na mek; osi yonrü motsünga
 kvumoe kyon echi mekcho sana hochina ombo lüngthav; tosi
 ombo na yonrü chi thüngina tsam osi ombo khyingroeten chiang
 cho nungkata elhi tssotokvü. Ombo longpvü china tsani yiv 9
 ekhen lona, osi ombo elhi esaeten chiangna ejo ncham siv lüm
 emon lona, "OPVUI china phyuala, ocho mi Zion lo licho sana,
 enhüngaha ocho mikvü Jerusalem mo licho sana hochina."

ntsa ntho roza

Zetava, roza tsükana ntsantho lona sav, osi rozaten na ntsanrück 32
 lona sav. Otsükakvüto mpung thüngina nphophen esüa tssov, 2
 osi tsungryu lona chunglanchiphen motsünga; likying meta
 motsüngalo zhukhuro chiang esüa, laphya mmuk metalo longpvü
 tsuphov chi khümcho esua. Tothüng omhyik kvütatana hunga 3
 sana chukvü meka, osi kvutatana zoasana hochiang eno chiangna
 engatavka. Ekhüng lüm ehamo china oyi mmhona tssov, enhüngaha 4
 nli nthoena metsükmeria osi ntssüngrünga nsanchevka. Zhüvae 5
 chicho enhüngo tsüphoe kato ntsayi, mekana nri chi yikrachi eli
 to nphyu. Ntiotsole zhüvae china zhüvayi nsanala, osi ombo 6
 lümbüm china nlan hatonala; Potsow nthenhyav etssov tsükona.
 OPVUI tsükona worhyua nsam tsükona, otena chokatsünga
 wontona evamo chi npüktokvü tsükona, osi ote eratsüngo chi 7
 khi siyiv tsükona. Nri chiang nrinran cho mmen; ombo na
 echüngchüing yikhi okyak n-mhon nsüngrüala yantsae chiang
 yesoe esiv tsükona, kvüthüngsana npen nzüi jonji chi ntsa mpito 8
 tssolia, Khatola ocho cho tsüphoe sana tsüphov tümkatala, osi
 ombo na zarungala tümka chi lona.

Jerusalem lo eloe chiang rarüngü oyi p'icho

Phantitava, nte ryujaka evan eloeten, a von engatava; nte rüngcho 9

- 10 etssoe tsoloten, nte eno theta engatava a yisan shilo. Nzyu motsunga tara rankasi sulocho nte enhyutsungravka, nte rüngcho lo evan eloeten; ntiootsole tchününgrothi nthiv siv, tssüngthi
- 11 liri chi nyiv siv. Enetava, nte ryujaka evan eloeten, enhyukluktava nte rüngcho etssoe eloeten; shaki sitava, osi nte popo tsukshu
- 12 vantava, osi zhusu hantava nte eryu chianglo Nte shiro chianglo shüngthechitava, oli mmhom chiang tsukona, tchunungrothi
- 13 ethitsuo chi tsukona, Ntioletole a kyon ten lizu chiang lona rankatala okyo tona kyorapvu to chiang, Hoka, ematha ki chiang
- 14 tona "longshi elio yantsu chiang lona. Ntioletole hamung chi silanchiv, worhyuo yantsu chi echüngchei siv; yingsung tona chephen ki chiang to cho ekümrüm mo vanphen kumkham nchunkhon to tsukona, orae evamo gadho vanphen kumkham
- 15 tssov. enhüngaha ekumrum mo yantsophen to. Omon ntsemo chi omhawoena e pono nphyangkayithung nandangcho, osi ratsu chiangchi tssungthi ethio li knkumthungcho, osi tssungthi
- 16 elum ethio lichí ora esua ntssothungcho. Chitosanati ntsanruk liv ratsu meta chilo, osi ntsantho china vam, tssungthi ethio li
- 17 chilo. Osi ntsantho oman chicho noying tssov, osi ntsantho chi tssüngthi chicho, noyingro tona nchunkhon longsukato. A
- 18 kyonten chiangna vam noying metalo, nkohachev vanphen
- 19 chianglo, osi noyingu esanphen meta chilo. Tona ora chiang cho metsukkana okuppi rheyivka, osi ratsu chiha metsukkana
- 20 okuppi jeyitokvüka. Nteno ematha eliten ochoangna mangsupung chi tona gadho to ojo mmyantatukcho sana, ochoangna mangsupung chi tona gadho to ojo mmyantatukcho sana.

Opvui na shancho lan chi hansí rov

- 33 Nte thüngi ekyuthav, roe esiyo, ochoangna ntepopo roekhi nsicho sana; nno kyakthechi tsuka, ocho thüngi ochinaha nkyakthechicho sana! Kvüthüng nina roe esiv chilona esanasana, nichí roe sivka; osi nina kyakthechi chi kvüthüng ochüm tssooasana,
- 2 ni thüngi kyakthechia tssovka. O OPVUI e thüngi kiazan lituka; ena nhyakala ni tsukona. E ewon chi tssoa enya akvütola, nyunyang
- 3 tsungon tsüngono e shancho chi tsukona. Ejenlungta von chilona

tsantavala kyon chiangna, nipopo khikao chilona ezonrorathaka
 chipo chiangna; Phanchowo chiang hanrhyuala, kotsodenna 4
 hanrhyuo chiang esua; khomung na tsukphia esua kyon chiangna
 tsukphitav hochi ponina. OPVUI chi tsuphotukthaka, ntiotsole 5
 ombo na vanala ntssoni; Ombo na Zion chi pyingtokvu ntsanruk
 tona ntsantho to khi; Tosi ombo nte yuta chiang nsunglungpvui 6
 chi tssov, Shanchu, nchumnri tona ntsinran tolo; OPVUI ekyuo
 chicho ombo epying eli chi. Zetava, etsson chiangna kyatav 7
 aphowoena; erlungkata kyavka noying yithen ehan china.
 Lanpvutsu chiang echungchei sithaka, yentsae kyonchi esanthaka. 8
 Ntsata chiang yesothaka, ehungpvui nkhichochi, chiloshi kyon
 chiang yikrachita nlichu. Meta china emhenala osi nungrala; 9
 Lebanon chi shamangcho osi mmikacho; Sharon cho lijung esua,
 osi Bashan tona Carmel tocho onte wo chiang eshungi siyiv.
 Enhungo ana phantivka, OPVUI na phyuala, enhungo ana a popo 10
 ekhyenkavka; enhungo ayo a tsuphotokvu. Ntena otssi hanchu, 11
 ntena pokcho mavu, nte thuk chicho nte rungi esio omi chika.
 Osi kyon chiang cho tsuma rungcho esua tov tssov, ekyo chiang 12
 etssachochi omina rungthakcho esua. Engatava, ana ntiotssothak- 13
 cho sana, nte ekoni evanten; osi nte enhyano evanten a etho
 thungtava. Kyutsungravala, Zion lo mmen kyon chiangna; 14
 Potsow ntheo chiang ekhyene na rhumathaka; Ete yolo ochona
 vankokukla runga evamo omichi nzo? Ete yolo ochona vankokula
 nchunthon kia evamo omi chilo? Ete yolo ochona vankokula
 nchunthon kia evamo omi chilo? Ochona ntsantho sanphasana 15
 osi shitunga nsana sana, ochona mhanthechi khakchochi nkhichoa
 sana, ochona ombo khe chiang eyephia sana, ekhub nlonchotokvu
 tsukona, osi ombo eno chiang chungu sana, jempuknyipukta yi
 ezowo chi lona, osi ombo mhyik chiang juka sana n-mhon chilo
 zekao chi lona. Ombo na vam ntssom chiang poni; ombo shan- 16
 chiphen vanphen chicho olung pikhu tssovka; ombo humri chi
 ombo thungi piv, ombo tchu tsukona cho ntsintsa. Nte mhyik 17
 chiangna hungu, roza chi ombo pyon ori lona; ontena zekatav,
 ekoni nsungchio meta chi. Nte lumbum china nchumnri zetav 18
 ekhenta chi tsukona; "Khanhyao chi kvulo vana, ombo kvulo

- vana, ochona khazoni fúasana? Ombo kvülo vana ochona oki
 19 ntssom chiang khaa sana hochi? Ntena elanikhi hungu meka
 nkhanzi kyonten, ntena kvümoe nngathecho sana hochitüv
 nsanchio kyon chiang, nni thoa, kvümoe ntena nngathekukcho
 20 sana. Zion poni zekatava, ete züngchakcho tokhu chiang yantsu
 chi, nte mhyik chiangna Jerusalem hungu, noying vanphen
 motsünga nsenphicheo süki, kvümoe lona tyurhyu chiang
 kvüthüngha phüngchaki nsichecho sana, mekana czhü kvumoeha
 21 tupchaki nsicheo chi. Khatola OPVUI na monkhum khi hochi
 lona vamka, zhukhu nzov chiang tona zhükhuro chiang to,
 kvüloshi surhung rhopen khi nwochecho sana, mekana orhung
 22 tsuphov chi nyakchichecho sana hochilo. Ntiotsole OPVUI chicho
 ete yitssoe, OPVUI chicho ete esapvüi chi, OPVUI chicho ete
 23 roza, ombo na eshanchov. Nte tssüngyaphen zhü chiang
 thakyutuka; hochina mpumto chung chünga suyasi nvanche ombo
 vanphen chilo, mekana osu chi nphyansochiche. Chisicho etsoyu
 tona phanchcho tocho tssochyua chitav; Jojang chiang mpi
 24 tona etsoyu khiv. Osí chilo evanten ochinaha phyuv meka,
 “Aiyo otsük n-mhon; Chiloshi evamo kyon chiang cho onte
 nlan siyiv.

Potsow lum etssok chi Edom tona chipo chiang to pono

- 34** O chipoten, senjumma rotava, ezov tsükona, osi engatava,
 kyontenno! Limha khi osi chilo pyingi evamo chiang topvüto
 khi engatuka; Limha osi chilona chiyio chiang. Ntiotsole OPVUI
 2 na lüm tssokkala chipo topvu chiang pono, Tosi onte ri chiang
 pono ombo na tümkayithaka harukhashi, ombo na onte tümkayi-
 thaka, onte chi pi sithaka lüngthav tsukona. Otena lüngthao chiang
 3 cho süchukchi sirav aphoe, osi echhümüng ejen chiangna ndüng-
 kachiv; phunglan chiang lona tsüv onte ejen chiang. Potsow-woe
 elio chiang topvü pyonrov, osi oyak chicho kaku esua shürhyuv,
 4 Hochianglo elio chiang topvüto elungchov, tchününgrothi lona
 lomo chiang elungchoa esüa, züwothi tongona owo chiang
 5 elungchoa esüa. Ntiotsole a yonrü china Potsow jana tünnga
 yithaka; hochina joroa vana Edom pono oyi etssov tsükona, kyon

Chiang pono ana emung yuta tümkathaka, OPVUI china yonrü 6
 motsünga bena hochicho ejenna mmhithaka, hochicho ethyuna
 thazhücho, olyu oro Chiang ejen tona nyanyapung to ejen, olyu
 opung okhu Chiang lo ethy Chiang lona, ntiole OPVUI na
 Bozrah lona thong-than lia, elumoto tatsungcho Edom meta lona.
 Orae evamo mangsupung Chiang ha hochiang nzo erithevka, 7
 enhungaha okyuro Chiang ha etho echüo opung Chiang nzo
 eritheravka. Onte meta chi phyangzhuv ejen taena, osi onte
 lizu chi zuzokatokvu ethy chi khi. Ntiole OPVUI na lia 8
 nnilan tsungon motsünga, Zion tsukona pilamo nzyu motsünga.
 Tosi Edomlo zhükhuro Chiang cho sokvü kumrav. Mbo loko chi 9
 a evamo sokvu kumu. Zumo osi eng tona hochi etsyumhehev 10
 meka; ombo miphung china nchunghonto phungkachipvü to
 vamka. Hochicho echungchei sivka, echungren lona echungren
 nandang; ochinaha hochi yakchiv ka nchunghonto tsukona.
 Khatola hawok voro tona porcupine ekumrummo tona hochilo 11
 vani sivka, velongu tona kashak Chiangna chilo vam, ombo na
 hochi pono nsungchiyiv emonphio zhuchi, osi sulangchi shenchochiv
 tsüphoe Chiang pono; Otena hochi, chilo ntia ekhungyan nlito 12
 tsayiv, osi hochilo rozaten Chiang cho ntia mek. Okyo Chiang 13
 phantiv ombo pikhu chungchüngo Chiang poni, zuprav 'nettle'
 tona assümmo 'thistle' tona ombo pikhu Chiang lo zav. Hochicho
 shiali Chiang vanphen kumu, osi verhük Chiang vanphen tssovka.
 Osi orae ekümrümmo Chiangna ntuktav hyenas, saty- china ombo 14
 shom thüngi eronkachiv; ho, zumo eloe china vondang nhung,
 osi mbo tsukona esanphen meta. Chiloshi velongu shüb liv osi 15
 echüv, enhungaha shübchev, osi mbo ro Chiang mbo khümcholo
 vantokvu, ho, kite Chiangna hochilo sanrhyutav topvüna ombopo
 shom sonhyakhansi. Yana osi khava, OPVUI kako chilona; shiang 16
 kvumoea motsünga tia nmonche; ochinaha mbo shom nthev
 cho nvanche; ntiole OPVUI püngina züngchakhaka, osi ombo
 mon ntsemo china hanrhyuthaka. Ombo na phyalyu fükchochi- 17
 thaka ote tsükona, ombo khe chikhi ote ejan chi süngchaki
 vayithaka, otena hochi hungu nchünkhon to tsükona, echungren
 echüngren otena vam hochilo.

Potsow kyon chiang shanchowochi

- 35** Ratsü meta tona likying meta to china emathatav, lijüng china longshiv osi vhenchev, tatara thera esua kichev elümoto, osi longshitav, longshi tona okhen eden to theta, -Lebanon lo pfutsso chi hochi thungi pi siv, Carmel tona Sharon tolo monkhumi chi, 3 otena hungu OPVUI pfutsso chi. Thojukayiv lhasao khe chiang, 4 osi chungchungtokvü etho nchui nkliuk chiang. Ezoa, lümbumi ekyu echuo chiang thungi, "Lüm tssetava, tikyutava!" Zetava, nte Potsow na nnilan chi hansı rovka. Potsow thungina pılan 5 chi. Ombo na rov osi nte, shanchov. Chithungi mhyichung chiang mhyik pochiyiv, osi nopungten eno chiang nchunglanchiyi. 6 Tosanati jejang kyon china tsukphiv sanoro esua, osi eyim nni lona okhen dem longshia, Naitsole otchu chiangna tsev ratsı na, 7 osi zhukhuro chiang lijungina; Tsoa evamo hajang chicho zhükhuro kumu, osi likying chiang tchupukphen kumrav; Shiali vanphen chiang cho chonjen kumrav, ero chiangna tsontsung 8 phunglan kumrav. Osi chilo shi lanpvutsu livka, tosi hochicho ntho lan to tsav; nthoe chinacho hochi lona nyakphiche osi 9 zhuvaе chiangna hochi lona nrheyiche. Chiloshi hingho ntia vani meka, mekana ekümrümme ndav ntia chungov meka hochi poni hochiang cho hungu meka chilo shi, tolia rhanlanthako chiang 10 na chilona sanphiv. Tosi OPVUI na rhanchowo chiangna kholamka. Osi Zion lo yiravka okhen dentava, nchunkhon to longshi chi hanrasi onte kvurilo; otena longshi tona ematha to, tosi nungra tona eshük tocho tsanı yirav.

Sinacherib chi khyoteh chicho

(2 Roza 18 : 13-37)

- 36** Hezekiah roza nzyu taro mezhüo tolo, Assyria lo roza Senacherib na Judah lo pikhui elio chiang ryulana chungo hochiang khicho. 2 Tole Lachish lo roza na Rabshakch khi rasanten elumoto sonhyatuksi Hezekiah roza thüngi Jerusalemmi rotukcho. Osi ombo na vozhüro omhawo lo pfüjoe liko lano okhye chilo phanti 3 vancho. Tole hochilo shi Hilkiyah tsoe Eliakim, vopan chilo opvui chi tona eranpvui Shebna tona Asaph tsoe Sekapvui Joah to rocho.

Osi Rabshakeh na ole thungi ezocho "Hezekiah thungi ezoa," 4
 Shi heto Assyria lo roza tsuphowo china phyuala; Ntiolo epyankae
 khi ni longtsuka chi vatala? Oyi tsotso chicho ritssolo methakmesu 5
 osi etho chika to nina nchumake? Ocho lo nina enhyikatala, osi
 nina a yaka nkhyingtavala? Zeta, nina Egypt lo enhyikatala, 6
 tsontsung jarung khuchakthako chi, kvumoena ombolo zonkata
 sana hochiang khelo eissithechiv tsukona varicho sana hochi. Shi
 heto ochoangna Egypt bo Pharaoh roza thungi enhyikata sana
 hochiang topvuto thungi tssovka. Khatola ntena a thungi a ezoa 7
 tssona, "Ena OPVUI e Potsow lo enhyikavka," Hochi cho
 Hezekiah na ocho vanphen ntssem Chiang tona thanphen Chiang
 to khi siyicho sana hochi mekchoke? heto phyua, ntena thanphen
 shi mhatongo na khumtavka? Enhunga rotava, osi a pvui Assyria 8
 roza chi thungi echhumchak vatava: Nina tae hochianglo
 chungoeten vana tssona, oni thungi kur othung eni ni pivka.
 Tona nina kur kari Chiang tona kur kyon Chiang to tsukona 9
 Egypt bo enhyikae vasi kvutolyui khi a pvui nriten yolo teritsowo
 chitia zalanchikokvula? Chi yakaha ana meta chi roe esiv tsukona 10
 OPVUI chi nthentyana ryulana chungrothaka? OPVUI china a
 thungi a zocho, meta shi ryulanchia chungoa, osi hochi roe sia.
 Tothungchi Eliakim, Shebna tona Joah tona Rabshakeh thungi 11
 ezocho, "Randanala, ni nriten thungi Aramic yina ezoa, ntiotsole
 ena hochi engacheta; kyon Chiangna ntsio Judah yina pikhu
 ndungo evamo kyon Chiang ezo lonacho e tizoa." Khatola 12
 Rabshakeh na phyucho, "Kyon ochoangna pikhu chi pono
 khuktherae vancho sana, osi ochoangna nte nzo tssoe onte chhu
 tona onte mmyungtchu to yutavsana hochiang thungi cho nzona
 nte pvui tona nte to thungi to tae ezov tsukona apvuina a rotukcho
 alo?" Tothakale Rabshakeh na mangikhi Judah yina ovon tsuphoa 13
 tsaa ezocho; "Engatava roza tsuphov chi yichiang, Assyria roza
 chi!" Shi heto roza china phyucho; Hezekiah khi nte tichithe- 14
 chituka, ntiotsole ombo na nte nshanchoche. Hezekiah khi heto 15
 phyua OPVUI lo nte tinhyikatuka, "Otsotso OPVUI na a shan-
 chovka; yantsu shicho Assyria roza khelo pi siv meka." Hezekiah
 thungi tingayitava; ntiotsole shi heto Assyria lo roza china 16

- phyuala; Nte mmhonta chi a thüngi lituka, osi a thüngi rotava; to tssona nte otsukakvuna ombopo züwothi, osi otsukakvuna
- 17 ombopo tchüjen lona otchü yuvka; Ana oro nte chi sosi oyi nte meta esüa meta motsungalo otssuk tona soko to li, hümri tona
- 18 tchününgroli to chilo nyithung nandangcho. Tüngochüngtava, Hezekiah khi heto phyua nte nsosoratokvü tsükona, "OPVUI china e shanchovka." potsowten yolo ochoang sana ombo metalo
- 19 chipo chiang chi Assyria roza khe lona shanchothakcho alo? Hamath tona Arpad to potsowten cho kvulo vana? Sepharvaim potsowten cho kvulo vana? Ontena Samaria chi a khe lona tsan-
- 20 chotukthakcho alo? Liphungro shiang potsowten chiang yolo kvümoe na onte liphungro chi a khe lona shanchothakchola? Hochito OPVUI na Jerusalem chi a khe lona shanchov tsukona?
- 21 Khatola ontena yingto vani khi sicho, osi yitsungatia ombo njanlancho, ntiootsole roza yishen chicho, "Ombo chi tiyantava,"
- 22 to shi. Tothakale Hilkiash tsoe Eliakim vopan pono opvui chi tona eranpvüi Shebna, osi Asaph tsoe Joah sekamokapvui chi tona onte sü chiang reroe hantsasi Hezekiah thungi oyi Rabshakeh yi chiang ezotacho.

- 37** Kvuthung Hezekiah roza na shi zojancho sana, ombo sü chiang
- 2 reroekhi sisi ombopo zhusüna eyuksi OPVUI ki rheyi sicho. Osi ombo na vopan poni opvui Eliakim tona eranpvüi Shebna tona eramo chiang to zhusu mpenratuksi Amoz tsoe ozen ekhying
- 3 Isaiah thungi wotacho. Otena ombo thüngi ezotacho, "Shi heto Hezekiah na phyuala, tsungon shicho ezup nungra, makta, tona nzanta to nil tsungonka; ngaroten chiang vanchochithaka, tok-
- 4 hatola ote chi jujunyijup pvüi ochiha nvan. OPVUI nte Potsow na Rabshakeh yi chiang topvüto zov mpito tssovka, Assyria roza na ekümpvüi Potsow chi emayilo wotukcho sana, enhungo OP-
- VUI na ntio yi zocho sana hochi tsukona makkhomka; hochi
- 5 tsükona enhyolanchi evamo chiang tsükona ni randan benkata.
- 6 Kvüthung Hezekiah nriten chiangna Isaiah thüngi rocho sana, Isaiah na onte thüngi ezochi, "Nte pvüi chi thüngi ezotava, Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, nina ezowo yi chiang tona Assyria roza

nriten Chiang tona echi a rüyo Chiang tikyua." Zeta, ombo khi 7
 yitüp chi zoekhi ombo metae yitokvü tsükona ana ombo lumbümi
 omon motsunga theyivka; osi ombo metaena ombo chi yonrüna
 ombo chhutokvüka. Rabshakeh na elanikhi yile Assyria roza na 8
 Libnah thüngi ori tsoa hungcho, ntiole ombo na Lachish sisi
 yithaka to zojancho. Enhüngaha kvüthung rozana Ethiopia lo 9
 roza Tirhakah tsükona zocho sana, "Ombo na ni thüngi rotala
 khochukthaka." Ombo na Hezekiah thüngi yithenpvüi elanikhi
 wotukcho, heto ezoa, Shi heto nina Judah roza thungi ezoa; 10
 Nina ocho pono enhyikata vana sana Potsow chikhi Assyria roza
 chi khelo ntheyito ephyuwo chikhi ni tichithechituka. Zeta, 11
 Assyria roza china meta topvulo ntio kvuto tsoa ote mekupa
 roekhi sicha sana. Tona ni shanchochevka? Chipa Chiang potsow- 12
 ten Chiangna ote chi shanchothakcho alo, a poangten na roe
 sithako, Gozan, Haran, Rezeph enhungaha Telassar lo evamo
 Edem kyon Chiang? Hamath lo roza, Arpad lo roza Sepharvaim 13
 yantsülo roza chi tona Hena mekana lvah lo roza cho tocho kvulo
 vana? Yithenpvui Chiang thungina Hezekiah na chiti chi elonchoe 14
 khae zecho; osi Hezekiah na OPVUI ki chungo hochi OPVUI 15
 mhatonga sasochicho. Osi Hezekiah na heto OPVUI mhatongo
 randancho: "O OPVUI, Israel Potsow, nno ocho lanpen Chiang 16
 poni khukthecho sana hochi, limhalo ekhüngyan Chiang topvüto
 pono Potsow chi, osi nipotitae, nina limha tona potsuo to
 lyuyingcho. Ni eno khokae engava, O OPVUI, ni mhyik Chiang 17
 kukchia, O OPVUI, osi zeta, osi Senacherib yi kvumoc ombo na
 ekumpvui Potsow chi emayiv tsukona yitukthakcho sana hochi.
 Otsotso tsoana, O OPVUI, Assyria rozaten Chiangna chipa 18
 elumoto Chiang osi ote meta Chiang echung kumi situkcho, Osi 19
 onte potsowten Chiang omi thechirae sicha; ntiole hochiang
 cho potsowten mek, tolia kyonten khena nsungrucho otssung
 tona olung to tae; hochi tsukona hochiang cho rokhani sicha. O 20
 OPVUI, e Potsow; hochi tsukona enhungo e shanchoa, ombo khe
 lona, limha lo ekhüngyan Chiang topvüto khi OPVUI cho nitae
 to ntsichana yitokvü tsükona. Tothung chi Amoz tsoe Isaiah na 21
 Hezekiah thüngi heto ezoa wotukcho, "Shi heto OPVUI Israel

- Potsow na phyuala;" Nina Assyria roza Senacherib tsukona
 22 rañdamochi ana zothaka. OPVUI na ombo tsükona nsanchithako
 yichi shi: "Omo na ni phyophicho, omo na ni rhüyciho, Zion lo
 ntho loroe chi; omo na kvüri engumphiala ni sulamina Jerusalem
 23 otsolov chi. Ocho thungi nina maka nlumo tssoyichola? Ocho
 pono nina ovon chuka phyoyicho sana, osi nzekoku ni mhyik
 Chiang khikacho sana? Israel lo Nhotsowo Motsunga chi pono!
 24 Ni yithenpvui Chiang thungina nina OPVUI chi emayicho, osi
 nina phyuthaka, A kur kari elumoto shiang khi ana chungothaka
 phnglan ntssomo chianglo, Libanon meta chum ekontsowo chi;
 ana hochilo Cedar ntssontsowo Chiang eyatukthaka; osi Cypress
 tong mmhontsowo Chiang; Ana rhowothaka, ombo esanphen
 25 ekontsowo chilo, osi ora ejungtsowo chilo. Ana tchukha Chiang
 shancho, osi otchu Chiang yucho, Enhungaha ana a jonpho khi
 hochi sumkyingi sicho Egypt to tchuroro Chiang topvüto.
 26 Nina nzohancho alo ana elumoto sunga hochito zikae eliohi? Ana
 tsungon elumoto sungaena tümkae vacho enhünga ana ntio
 tssotukvu sana shiang shi, hochito ntena pikhui elio yantsu
 27 Chiang roekhi sicho nsharhyu kumtokvu rsukona, Hochiang lo
 evamo Chiang etho mona yiv, osi eyilo nliv Shamangracho, osi
 oli ero Chiang esua kumrae sicho, osi ero enyiro Chiang esüa,
 oki poni ero Chiang esua tungterae sicho nrankathung vüngina.
 28 Ana ntsia, nina khuthei evamo chi osi nina aphoe khochuko chi
 osi nina rheyo chi, enhünga nina a thungi lüm etssoko chito,
 29 Ntiotsole nina a pono lum tsukcho osi ni haruk yi Chiang a eno
 lo rheythaka, ana ni khenolo shenphen ni theyiv osi ni püngi
 pungchüng ni theyivka, tosi nina olan kvumoe lona rocho sana
 30 hochi lantsuk chi lona ana kholanikhi ni yitokvuka. Enhüngo ni
 tsükona chethephen chi shi tssovka; nzyi shilo cho ombopoto
 rankao Chiang nina tsovka, enhungaha nzyu enioto chilocho hochi
 lona ntio chenkata sana hochiang; tosi nzyu ethümo tolocho
 chena, osi rüa, osi tchünügrothi chümi hochiang ethi Chiang
 31 tsoa. Enhünga Judah Pfüchi enhyokae evamo Chiangna oying
 32 sungthelamka, osi omhawaena tssüngthi ethivka; Ntiotsole
 Jerusalem lona enhyokao Chiang khochuki yivka, osi Zion phungla-

nina razhū motsūngana oyi hochilo renthelamka. OPVUI choka-
 longkhen china shi heto tssotokvūka. Hochi tsūkona OPVUI 33
 china Assyria roza chi tsukona shi heto phyuala, ombo na yantsū
 shilo rochev meka, mekana hochi lo otssi kothechiv meka,
 mekana otsung pvusi hochi mhatongoe rochev meka, mekana
 zumphen motsūnga hochi pono nsungruchev meka, shanchov
 tsūkona zalanchivka. Ombo na erowo lantsūk chilona ombo 34
 elanikhī yilamka, osi ombo na yantsu shilo meka to OPVUI china
 phyuala. Ntiotsole a tsukona osi a nri David tsukona ana yantsu 35
 shi shanchov tsukona zalanchivka. Osi hochi zumo chilo OPVUI 36
 lanpen china owo Assyria Chiang vanphenina othung nzo ekha
 tizasi mungo lungthayicho; tole kvuthung kyon Chiangna
 nyazūngina phanticho sana zeta, hochiang cho topvuto echhumung
 tae tssochō. Tothakale Assyria roza Senacherib na pyontae 37
 okiwoe yi sicho, osi oyi Nineveh lo vani sicho. Osi ombo na 38
 okina ombo Potsow Nisroch chi khuma vanathung taena ombo
 tsoe Adrammelech tona Sharezer to onina ombo lungthae khi
 sisi Ararat metae tsani yitacho. Tole ombo tsoe Esarhaddon na
 ombo echungi roza chi tssochō.

Hezekiah nochonoriochi

(2 Roza 20 : 1-11)

Hochi tsungon Chiang lo Hezekiah chi nochonori cho osi echhūv 38
 tae tssoa vancho. Tole Amoz tsoe Isaiah na ombo thungi owo
 ombo ezochō, “Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala! Ni kichi mmhona
 nsungsoi vata, ntiotsole ni chuuvka, ni emiv meka,” Tothung 2
 chi Hezekiah na ombo mha chi kymchungoe nluppi Potsow
 thungi randancho, Osi phyucho, “Enhūnga anchūmcheta, O 3
 OPVUI, ana ni enyiala, ana kvuto ntsantho lona osi a lūmbūm
 topvūna ni longtsūka khi ni mhatongo sanphithakcho sana, osi
 ntio mmhom sana ni mhatongo tssothaka chi tsūkona a nchūm-
 cheta. Tosi Hezekiah na erhūngkata kyacho. Tothungchi OPVUI 4
 yichi Isaiah thungi rocho: “Woa, osi Hezekiah thungi ezoa, shi 5
 heto OPVUI, ni opo David Potsow china phyuala; Ana zothaka
 ni randan chi, ana ni esutchū Chiang hungthaka; zeta, ana nzyu

- 6 taro mungo tsukona ni ekum chilo ni ekhyimmivka. Ana ni tona yantsu shito Assyria lo roza khelona shanchovka, osi yantsu shi
- 7 tsukona zayivka. OPVUI na ntio etssov tsukona ombo na phy-chakthakcho sana, hochi etssov OPVUI thungina chethev chi
- 8 shika: Zeta, Ahaz engche khumcho chi ana'ekho taro sulamoe kholani yitokvuka. Hochi tsukona eng china engche chilo ekho
- 9 taro sulamoe kholani yicho. Ombo nochonori cho suloti osi ombo nochonori chilona emisanati. Judah lo roza Hiezekiah na erancho
- 10 motsunga: Ana phyucho, a tsungon chianglo nshi edungtsowo lo ana pyonta nrunguna lia; Aiyo echhuli lanpvuran chi epyana vanthaka, a nzyu enhyokae elio chiang to topvuto tsukona.
- 11 Ana phyucho, ana a OPVUI nhung, ekum evamo meta chilona, ana enhungo kyon chilo nzekalan, limhalo evanten chiang yolona.
- 12 Avanphen chicho ekhupchaki sithaka, osi senphi sithaka a thungina, olyu enhyang tsuka suki esua; sutung tsuka esua ana a ekum chi shurhyuthaka; ombo na rhachicho tsukhum chilona,
- 13 eng lona owo zumolo wokato nina a sosi yiala ochumi; Ekyo tsukona ana kyavala enya jana; hingho esua ombo na a jakroyi-
- 14 cho a ryu chiang; zumo wokata nina a sosi yiala ochum chilo. Tsungoro mekana lona owo 'crane' voro esua ana wonkyungcho, ana rucho yukhu motsunga esua. A mhyiktsung shiangna ezup-sungala omhawoe zekachio china. O OPVUI, a mlianthechi sithaka, a nkohae tsoa nina! Khatola ana phyukukcho la' Ntiotsole
- 15 ombo na a thungi nsanchithaka, osi ombo na hochi tsothaka ombopoto, A yipthe topvuto tsani yirathaka a mon chilo ekhov ezup chi tsukona. O OPVUI, kyon chiangna vanala tsutsailan
- 16 shiang lona, osi shiang hetopvuto lochi a mon chila, Oh, otsuk a mmhonituka, osi a vanchetuka! Zeta, shicho a tsukona mmhom
- 17 lanka a ekhov ezup khithako chi; tokhatola nina a sikanithaka, a ekum chi roe esio soku chi lona, ntiotsole nina a mmen chiang
- 18 topvuto a siyithaka ni sulamoe. Ntiotsole echhuli china cho montsso ni npiche, echhu chinacho ni nthungche; ochoangna
- 19 sokvui rheyiasana hochiang nacho nilo longtsukachi nyilokacho. Vamo china, ombo na montsso ni piala, ana nchung tsungono tsoa vamo shi esua; opo china ngaro chiang thungi

ntsitukala nilo longtsuka chi. OPVUI china a shanchov, osi e 20
na dentav ozhukhen khuphen Chiang lona e ekum tsungon Chiang
topvutolo, OPVUI ki lona. Enhungo Isaiah na phyuthaka, onte 21
khi zuwothi hunri khituka, tosi hochi vuptuka, ombo chi
emiyituklam tsukona, Hezekiah naha phyuthaka, "Ana OPVUI 22
ki chungov ethev elio chi tsukona chethev chicho ntio tssovla?"

Hezekiah na Babylon lona yiwon hungcho

(2 goza 20 : 12-19)

Hochi yuta chiloshi Baladan tsoe Babyion lo roza Meiodach-39
baladan china yithen yithenpvuiten khi chiti tona yantso to
hansi Hezekiah thungi wotukcho, ntiotsole ombo chi nochonoria
vansi emithaka to ombo nz zojanchi. Tole Hezekiah na hochiang 2
chi khichocho; tosi ombo na eli hanrhyuphen ki chi, orang chi,
shona chi, penripenyangphen Chiang, tsentsu thyutchu chi,
ombo ebensu topvuto, osi ombo hanrhyuphen kilo elio topvuto
onte thungi echucho. Osi Hezekiah na onte thungi nzetukcho
tsutsailan ombo ki chilo mekana ombo ekhungyano ntia nlichio.
Chisulochi Isaiah ozen ekhying china oro Hezekiah thungi 3
ezochi, "Kyon shiangna ntio kvuto piyuchola?" Hezekiah na
ezochi, "Ontena liphungro ekonina, Babylon nina a thungi
rochoka," Ombo na cnga cho, "Ontena niki lona ntio ntio 4
hungchola?" Hezekiah na janlancho, "Ontena a ki elio Chiang
topvuto hungathaka. Ana onte thungi nchuchio tsutsailan
hanrhyuphen shilo ntia nli." Tothakale Isaiah na Hezekiah 5
thungi ezochi, "Engava, rasanten OPVUI chi yi Chiang: Zeta, 6
tsungon Chiang tsachaka, kvuthung shi ni kilo elio topvuto osi
nchung tsungon jana elio ni opoangten na ntio hanrhyui vacho
sana, hochiang cho Babylon ni hansi yivka; ntia valanchiv meka,
OPVUI na phyuala. Enhungaha ni tsoe lom ni thungina ochoang 7
vancho sana hochiang sosi yivka; osi onte chi Babylon ni roza
hamung chi lona poloeten tssoravka. Tothakale Hezekiah na 8
Isaiah thungi ezochi, "O OPVUI yi kvumoe nina nsanchithakcho
sana hochi cho mmhona." Ntiotsole ombo na nchumcho," A
tsungon shiang locho noying tona tsancho to livka to.

Opvui na Zion thüngi lüm emiyio chi

- 40 Jun'gratava, jungratava, a kyon teno, ete Potsow na phyuala,
 2 Enyiproa nsantava Jerusalem thüngi, osi mbo thüngi tungkachitava
 mbo ritse chi esanthaka to, osi mbo nlan chi siyithaka to, osi
 mbo na hungthaka OPVUI chi khe lona, mbo nlan chiang topvu
 3 tsukona eran Oren motsunga na cronkachiala; "Ratsu chiang
 lona methakia OPVUI lanchi, lijung chilo elan chi nsaka lanpvutsu
 4 chonchia ete Potsow tsukona," Vankuk topvuto hapyinga, osi
 phunglan tona yingsung akvuto okuppi jeyituka loko etyukae
 5 chiang samyantuka, Osi kukti kukra chiang hayituka. Tosi OPVUI
 pfutsse wondang chi aphoe chiytuka, osi eso topvuna ombo chi
 hungka nzo tssoe khi, ntiotsole OPVUI pingina nsanchithaka.
 6 Omon motsungana phyuala, "Tungkachia!" Tole ana zeche,
 "Aiyo ntio tungkachiya?" Oso topvuto ero tae, osi ombo pyonori
 7 mmhom chicho oli thera chi esua tae. Ere chiang mmikatala,
 thera chi vüchoala, kvuthung OPVUI erhuk china hochi pono
 venkata sana chithung; otsotso kyon chiang cho eroto taeka.
 8 Ero china mmikatala, thérachi vüchee siala, khatola ete OPVUI
 chi yichicho linhu liv nchunhonte tsukona. Nina chungu phung-
 9 lan ntssom motsungale, O Zion, ntsituka yithen mmhom chi; ni
 von chi ntssankatuka etho theikhi, O Jerusalem, ntsituka yithen
 mmhom chi, hochi ntssonkatuka, tikyua; ezoa, Judah lo yantsu
 10 chiang thungi, "Zetava, nte Potsow chi!" Zeta, OPVUI Potsow na
 tsata thotsu lona, osi ombo evon china sala ombo tsukona; Zeta,
 ombo yantso chicho ombo ndungo hana, osi ombo na nnilam
 11 chicho ombo vungoe. Ombo na ombo oden chiang süphiv osi
 olyu enhyang rsuka esua ombo na elyu oro chiang surhyuv ombo
 evon chiang lona. Ombo na hochiang chi ejumo ombo teki lona,
 osi ejena sev ore esowo chiang.

Israel chiang na Potsow thüngi ntsitakok

- 12 Ochona etükki zethakcho la ombo khelo echua etchü chiang.
 Osi potsuo-woe chiang sekathacho la eko theta, limhalo livero
 chiang etukpheni thethakcho alo, osi phunglan chiang etsiphen
 na futhakche la osi yingsüng chi efulo thethakchola? Ochona olan

echúthakcho la OPVUI mon chi thungi Mekana ombo yilon
 china ombo thungi runyothakcho alo? Ombo na ocho thúngina 14
 ngatüng ngaricho la ombo wondang tsukona, osi ochona
 ombo thungi pungnocho la ntsanruk lan chi ,osi ombo pungnocho
 la ntsinran chi, osi ombo echucho la engathe lanka chi? Zetava, 15
 chipo Chiangcho tchuvophen lona zhuchó mótunga esua to tae,
 osi etsiphen chilo mpao livero Chiang esúa tae zunhyacho; Zeta,
 ombo na tchuyu chi khikatala livero mótunga esua. Libanon 16
 cho otssungna ntsochyu, mekana chilo evamo ekumrum mo
 Chiangna cho ntsochyu erung-than etsoy tsukona. Chipó 17
 topvuto ntia mekcho esua ombo mhatonga cho hochiang chi
 ombo na nchumala ntia meko osi ejung chi thungina matakalana
 to Tona ocho thungi osi nina Potsow esuchola. mekana ombo 18
 thungi ntio lona esutachola? Kisu chi elhi etsoe kyon tsukana 19
 hochi nsungrucho osi shona ejoe tsukana shona khi phyonzhucho,
 osi hochi tsukona orang zhu nsungruhyicho. Ocho thungi yantsa 20
 yia vancho sana hochina khyochei khiala othan mótunga pyonroe
 nsio otssung chi, Ochona okhe elhi tsochio tuv yanala, nsenphic-
 heo kisu mótunga chumkachiv tsukona. Nina nntsihanchoke? 21
 Nina nzohanchó alo? Shi ni thungi nzohanchó alo benkadenina?
 Nina n-ngathehanchoke limha shi soyingdenthungna? Shicho 22
 ochona limha nkontsu poni khukthei vanasana hochi omboka,
 osi hochi evandencho khomung Chiang esua tata; ochona potsuo-
 woe Chiang echoncheta sana mosori mótunga esua, osi, hochiang
 zonchochia sana, suki vanphen mótunga chi esúa; Ochona roza 23
 Chiang ntia meku kumtuka sana, osi limhala esaeten Chiang
 monjung kumtuka sana. Elum ntsena onte chumthechicho, 24
 ntsena vencho, onte tongpvu Chiangna oying mataroa sungthecho
 lokoe Kvuthung ombo na vencho sana onte chi mmikacho, osi
 tsungryu china onte hanrasí yi sicho mavu Chiang esua. Ocho 25
 ndungo ntena a etsitavala, ana ombo chi esiv tsukona? phyuala
 Ntho Mótunga china. Nte mhyik Chiang ntssona engokata osi 26
 zetava: Ochona shiang shi soying chola? Ochona onte kholuk
 Chiang wokha khi sochukcho sana ombo chi, onte topvuto
 omyingina tsa; ombo tsupho thotsú chi lona. Osi ombo chi etho

27 echua chi tsukona motsungatia nkhachochi. Ntiotssona nina
 phyuala, O Jacob, osi nsanala O Israel, "Alancho OPVUI thungina
 28 mphoekhi lia, osi a clan chicho nzuyiala a Potsow china?" Ntena
 ntsihanchi alo? Ntena nzohanchi alo? OPVUI chicho nchunthon
 to tsukona Potsow, limhachum Chiang nsungrupvui chi. Ombo
 chi zunguha mekana laphyata nyi, ombo engathe chicho nyanche-
 29 khamo. Ombo na etho piala zunguhae thungi, osi ochola etho
 30 nchicho sana ombo chi thungi ombo na piala etho cho. Lumthanro
 Chiang mpito zunguha osi laphyav, osi khyingroo Chiang cho etho
 31 chhüi eritherav; Khatola ochoangna OPVUI lo nhyaka sana,
 ontena onte etho ekhyimchulam, ontena onte echo Chiang ekhyon-
 karav mungshitsu Chiang esua, ontena yungtav tolia naphyatsung,
 ontena olan tsatav tolia chura nyila.

Potsow na Isarel thungi eyilo piuchi

41 Yingto tae a engayitava, o tchutssa metaten; kyon Chiang khi
 ekhyimcholanatuka ote etho ote khi wotuka, osi onte nsantuka,
 2 etena nzo tsoe senjuma wotavkalo yitsso tsukona. Ochona eng
 chirolamoe na tsuka nthiphiv sana, Ochona ekhyo chi ntuka
 sana khokachi akvutolo? Ombo na chipo Chiang vachi sithaka
 mhatongoe, hochi to ombo na roza Chiang tssethechi esiv tsukona
 ojo kuppi; ombo na hochiang livero esua kumtukala ombo yonru
 khi, venhyae hansi eyio mavu esua kumtukalo ombo lotssi chi
 3 khi. Ombo na hochiang phanala osi yakchiala tsanchocheta,
 4 olan Chiang lona nsanphi ombo jo Chiang khi. Ochona ekhum elhi
 nsungcho osi shi tssochi sana, chipo Chiang benkatennina tsarhyu-
 cho sana? A, OPVUI shi, ovungtsowo chi enhungaha sulantsowo,
 5 chi, Ombo chi A shika, Tchutssa meta Chiangna hungthuka osi
 kyutsungravala, limha ochum Chiangna enetsungravala; ontena
 6 senjumthaka osi roala. Otsukakvuna kyochiala ombo kinakishum
 7 thungi, osi ezoala ombo onyuro thungi, "Lum tssona!" Okhe elhi
 etssoe kyon china shona ejoe chi thungi ntssungala, osi ochona
 eshupphen khi enarotuka sana ombo na yondan long vumthechi-
 vüi thungi ezoala, heto ezoala eshentsüo chi thungi, "Shicho
 mmhona; osi ontena kozal khi vutsuala hochi khi nsenphitokvu

tsukona. Khatola a nri Israel, Jacob, ana ocho ethungchecho sana, 8
 Abraham a okhumu lona rotuko chi; Nte ochoang limha ochum 9
 Chiang lona ana nte khi hansi yicho sana, osi tsacho sana nken eko-
 ntsowo Chiang lona, heto nte ezoa, "Nino a nri, ana ni khyochecho
 osi ni chi khochaki khi nsicho;" Tikyua, ntiootsole ana ni ndungo 10
 theta vanala, tinsupnsona, ntiootsole aiyo Potsow; ana ni thochu-
 katoku, ana ni kyov, ana ni sukachiv a ekhyokhe amimoe shi khi.
 Zeta, ochoangna ni pono lum shancheta sana hochiang sana 11
 hochiang topvuto yikra chilo thechivka osi shamangtokvuka;
 Ochoangna ni pono phantia sana ntia meku kumtokvu osi moni
 sitovuka. Ntena yantav ochoangna nte ndungo lum pukka sana 12
 hochiang, tolia ntena hochiang nhung; Ochoangna nte pono ori
 tssoa sana ntia meku kumtokvu onte topvuto. Ntiootsole A, nte 13
 Potsow shina, rhumathaka ni khe amimoe chi; Shicho A ka,
 ochona heto ni thungi ezoasana, "Tikyua, ana ni kyochivka."
 Tikyua, Jacob nno ora, nte Israel kyonten! ana nte nzanchiv ka, 14
 OPVUI china phyuala; nte shanchopvui chicho Israel lo Ntho
 Motsunga chika. Zeta, ana ni chi tssusaphen motsunga kumtokuka, 15
 ethan, eroa, osi oho mpatoku; Nina phunglan Chiang sachevka,
 nina phunglan Chiang tsserovka, osi hochiang nnukrovka, tosi
 nina phunglan Chiang kumtokvu otssi esua; Nina hochiang chi 16
 zanchochivka, tona mpung china hochiang chi hansi yiravka,
 tosi tsungrvu china hochiang chi echhukrorae sivka. Tosanati
 nina longshiv OPVUI lo; Israel lo Ntho Motsunga chi lona nina
 pfutssontoku. Kvuthung yantsae tona npen nzui tona utchu yanta 17
 sana, osi chiloshi ochiha nvana, sana osi onte nni Chiang era lona
 kyingkata sana, A, OPVUI shina ote thungi janlam, A, Israel Potsow
 shina ote sinkiv meka. Ana zhukhn Chiang chonchiv ntssome 18
 lijung Chiang lona, enhungaha tchupukphen Chiang vankuk
 Chiang lona to; ana ratsu chi kumtokvu vozhuo motsunga,
 enhungaha likying chi tchupukphen to. Ana ratsui vantokuka 19
 Cedar chi, acacia, myrtle chi tona oliv chito; ana lijung zatoku
 Cypress tong chi, plane tong tona mitssung tong to nzo. Hochito
 kyon Chiang khi hungtoki ntstoku tsukona, nchumi zetuksi nzo 20
 tssoe engathetoku tsukona, osi OPVUI khe china shi tssochoka

to, Israel lo Ntho Motsunga china shi tssokachichokato engathe-
tôku tsukona. ?

Opvui na echung chung Potsow chiang nochoch

- 21 Nte yilan chi ekachia, OPVUI china phyuala; Jacob roza na phyu-
- 22 ala, nte ehungpvui chiang hansı rotava. Onte kho hochiang hansı
rotuka, osi ezoa ntio kvuto etssov sana. Yaka yithako chiang ezoa,
hochiang cho ntiosana, ena hochiang nchümnri choe zeviv tsükona
osi ote lona ntio chiyia sana ena hochi ntsiv tsükona: mekana
- 23 ~~heto~~ ntio tssov sana hochi e thungi e ntsituka. E thungi e ezoa,
shinasui ntio tssov sana hochi, ena kvütolyui ntsivla nteno potsow
ten kato; tsoa mmhom, mekana tssochio elhia, hochito ena e
- 24 nkyimnsuppa elhitav tsukona. Zetava, nteno ntia meka. Osi nte
elhi chi tacho nlio; ombo chi phyuphirüphpiphen ochona nte
- 25 khyochecho sana hochi. Ana khumkiwoe tsüka nthipicho, osi
ombo na rothaka engkhuwoena, tosi ombo na a mying rükki a
tsav; ombo na esapvüiten tssethechiv, longhüm pone esüa, pfüjoe
- 26 china chonphyali rhyuphiato. Ochona benkadenina echucho sana
ete khi ntsitoku tsukona, osi yuta chi vungina, heto ote khi
phyutoku tsukona, "ombo chi elanthata?" chilo ochiha nvancho
hochi ntsitoku tsükona, ochinaha zojana nyitukcho, ochinaha
- 27 nte yi chiang nzecho. Ana hochi ovungtsowo tsoa ntsitukcho
Zion lo, Osi ana Jerusalem thungi picho tsathako yithen mmhom
- 28 chi tsükona. Khatola ana kvuthung engokacho sana ochihan vancho
hochilo; shiang yolo runyepvui ochiha nvancho, ocho thungi ana
- 29 kvuthung enga sana a janlamotvü. Zeta, oteno topvuto vorhyuo
tae; ote elhi chiang ntia mek; ote zümcho kisu chiang cho
vonjüng mpung tae.

Opvui phacha etssoe ten

- 42** Zeta, a nri ocholo ana zekata sana, ana ethungcheo coholo a
- 2** eküm longshia sana; ana a mon vayithaka ombo pono. Ombo na
nkyia mekana ombo von nchuktok, mekana hochi nzotuk lantsi;
- 3** chiang lona; Ombo na nkuchak ejak mpao tsontsüng chi, ombo
na nmhetuk, mozoa kia evamo oyingmi chi; ombo na ntsanrük

chi hansi rov longtsüka lona. Ombo na npenchetokujonsü mekana 4
 nthojak, ombo na limha shilo ntsanrük chi nltukthüng nandang
 cho; tosi tchutssa meta chiangna nnhyakthüng nandang ombo
 shikvu chi. Shi heto Potsow, OPVUI china phyuala, ochona potsüo- 5
 woe chiang nsüngrüikhi hochiang chi echüsosi vantukcho sana,
 ochona limha chi tepyaktsutuki osi chiyitukcho sana hochilo
 evamo chiang, ochona kyon chiang thungi ethuk picho sana
 hochi ponina, osi ochoangna hochi lona sanphita sana hochiang
 thungi omon picho; Aiyo OPVUI chika, ana nte tsathaka ntsa 6
 ntho lona, ana okhe lona nte tsayacho osi nte vantukcho; ana nte
 pithaka kyon chiang thüangi ntsata chi esüa, chipo chiang thüangi
 wondang chi. Onte mhyik echuko chiang pochiytoku tsükona, 7
 sokuina sochoku tsükona evungten chiang, ochoangna mungterüpi
 khuthei vanracho sana evungten chiang. Aiyo OPVUI chika, 8
 hochicho a mying chi; a pfütsson chi ana npihan ochi thungiha,
 mekana a ethüng chiang kisü chiang thüangi. Zeta, silanchithako 9
 chiang yilamsaka, osi enhüngo ana ntsitukala ethan chiang thüangi;
 ontena ntssyukathüng vüngina ana nte thüangi ezoala onte tsükona.

Shanchowo chi tsuko na Opvüi mying thüngtacho

OPVUI thüangi dentava khenthan, ombo ethüng chi limha 10
 ochumina! tchumang tona hochi pyingi elio chiang to khi erhyuta-
 tuka, tchutssa meta tona chilo evanten chiang khi. Lijüng chiang 11
 tona yantsü chiang tokhi onte von chuktuka, Kedar na evamo
 yan chiang; Sela lo evanten khi dentuka longshi lona, onte khi
 thungkachituka phunglan chiang kvürina. Ote khi pfütssontuka 12
 OPVUI chi, osi ombo ethüng chi ntsituka tchütssa meta chianglo.
 OPVUI china yiala etho tsüphoe kyon esüa, ritsso kyon tsüka 13
 esua ombo na ombo lüm etsok nthichecho; ombo na eronkachiala
 osi ombo na ovon tssoa tüngala, ombo na ombopo etho tsüphoa
 echüala ombo ri chiang thungi Ntiotsole yuta sunga ana noying- 14
 thaka, Ana yingto vanthaka osi apopo tssunglanthaka; Enhüngo
 eronkachiv eloe tsükana epuknyi rusangathüng esüa ana hohüm.
 Ana ejüng kümtokvü phunglan chiang osi yingsüng chiang, osi 15
 chhüi sitoku hochiang lo eroyo chiang; Ana zhukhu chian tchüyu

- 16 kũmtokuka, osi nghachei sitokuka zhũkhuro Chiangcho. Osi ana sochev mhyikchung Chiang ontena nntsihamo lan chi lona, ontena nntsihamo lanro Chiang lona ana onte chi nyijupvũka. Ana emung chi onte vungina wondang kũmtokuka, kuktũkura meta Chiang lisa kũmtokuka. Shiangcho ana etsoev evamo chi Chiang, osi ana
- 17 kvuthũnghalia nsinki hochiang chi. Onte chi kholantuku osi metsũka yikra nduktoku, ochoangna longtsukata sana etuko kisu Chianglo, ochoangna ezoasana zumcho kisu Chiang thũngi, "Nteno e Potsow ten."

Israel Chiang china shikvu niro lona ntia tajo Nhungcho

- 18 Engatava, nte nopungten; osi zetava, nte mhyikchung ten,
- 19 ntena hungchev tsukona! Ochocho mhyikchungla a nri chi taeka, mekana a wotuko yithenpvui chi esua? Mekana mhyikchungla
- 20 OPVUI nri chi esua? Ombo na tsutsailan elumoto hungla, khatola hochiang zethei nkhi; ombo eno Chiang cho chonchicho, khatola
- 21 ombo na nzochi. OPVUI china emathacho, ombo ntsantho chi tsukona, ombo shikvu chi merukchetoku tsukona osi pfutsson-
- 22 chetoku tsukona. Khatola shicho shaki khitsiuroe sithakcho kyon ten motsunga, ote topvuto okvui suktheracho, osi mphoe siracho vungphen Chiang lona: oteno ojak kumracho ochiha shancho: nvam, phanchocho ochinaha heto ephyue nvam, "Khilania."
- 23 Nte yolo ochona shilo eno thevla jukrupi, osi engavla yuta tsathako
- 24 chi tsukona? Ochona Jacob chi pivla roe esiten thungi, osi Israel chi retsoreyuiten thungi? Hochicho OPVUI, ocho pono etena nlan tssocho sana hochi mekchoke, ocho lamoe otena nsanphicho
- 25 sana, osi ocho shikvu otena nngav sana hochi? Hochi tsukona ombo na ombo pono phyangkayicho ombo lum etsok etsoev chi; hochina ombo hachũm mi omi rungkachicho; khatola nngathecho ombo na; hochina ombo rungcho, khatola ombo na hochi theikhi nhanchi lũmbumi.

Opvui chi cho rhanchopvui chi

- 43** Khatola enhungo shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, ochona ombo nsũngrũcho sana, O Jacob, ochona ni soyingcho sana, O Israel;

Tikyua, ntiotsole ana ni rhanlanthaka, ana ni mying rukki tsacho,
 nino a echi Kvuthung nina otchu chiang yakchia sana ana ni 2
 ndungo theta vamka, ðsi zhukhu chiang yakchia hochiangna ni
 evakzhuv meka, kvuthung nina omi yakchia yiasana ni rungu
 meka; Tosi mikyi china ni nshurov meka. Ntiotsole ayo OPVUI 3
 ni Potsow chika, Israel lo Ntho Motsunga chi, ni shanchopvui
 chi. Ana Egypt chi piala nte rhancho man chi esua. Ethiopia tona
 Seba to cho nte nniche tsukona Ntiotsole nteno a mhatongo cho 4
 tssentsu, osi kyuchicho, osi ana nte nzanala, ana elani kyon
 pilancho nte tsukona, kyon chiang nte ekum tungche tsukona.
 Tikyutava, ntiotsole ana nte ndungo theta vanala, ana nte 5
 tsuchentsori chiang sosi yiv engkhuwoena, osi ana nte hanrhyuv
 engrhelamoena, Ana khumkio thungi ezov, vachi sia, enhungaha 6
 jolowo thungi, tisuyata, a tsoe chi sosi yia ekonina, osi a tsolo
 chiang limha ochumina Otsukakvu ochona a myingona tsa sana, 7
 ochoang ana a mying thung tsukona nsungrucho sana, ochoangcho
 ana lyuying cho sana osi nsungrucho sana Kyon chiang sosi roa, 8
 ochoang mhyikchung tssoaha omhyik mparacho sana, ochoangcho
 eno pungaha eno mparacho sana! Sanrhyutuka chipo chiang 9
 topvuto, osi kyon ten chiang etssurhyutuka. Onte yolo ochoang
 shi ntsitukcho sana osi echukuka sana tsoa yithako chiang?
 Onte khi onte ehungpvui chiang hansi rotuka, hochiang chi
 ntsachetuku tsukona, onte khi zotuki phyutuka, shicho otsotso.
 “Nteno a chungpvui ten,” OPVUI china phyuala, Osi a nri ana 10
 ochoang khyochecho sana, ntena ntsijanikhi a longtsuv tsukona.
 A vungi cho nti potsow ha nnsungrucho, mekana a sulamiha
 ochiha vam meka. A, A shicho OPVUI chika, osi chiloshi shancho- 11
 pvui ochiha nvan a yakthakana. Ana ntsitukala, osi shanchoala, 12
 osi zojantukala, Kvuthung nte yolo thanpho potsow ntia nliasana;
 osi nteno a ehungpvui ten, OPVUI china phyuala. “Ayo Potsow, 13
 osi enhunga nandangna ayo Ombo; chiloshi ochiha nvan a khelona
 tsanchotukcheo tuv; Ana elhiala tona ochona sulankukcho la?”
 Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, nte Rhanlanpvui, Israel lo Ntho 14
 Motsunga chi; Nte tsukona ana babylon ni wotuku osi rokhan
 siv baza topvuto, osi Chaldea kyon chiang tungcho tungritachi

15 khophi ekya kúmtokvuka. Aiyo OPVUI chika, Ntho Motsúnga
 16 chi, Nte Roza, Israel lyuyingpvüi chika. Shi heto OPVUI china
 phyuala, ochona olan nsungrüasana tchümangi, lanro motsúnga,
 17 etho tsüphowo tchü yolo. Ochoangna kur kari-rona kur, rasanten
 tona ritssoeten to sosi tsathakcho sana ; ontena erichirae vana,
 ontena nphantiche, onte chi esamhi sithaka, etsyumhei sithaka
 18 yingmi esúa; Tsütsailan ehemo chiang tinchümchetava, mekana
 19 nchümnri tizetava nkolo tsütsailan chiang. Zeta, ana ethan tssoala;
 enhüngo chenchukchia tsathaka, hochi ntena nchethetaka? Ana
 20 olañ nsüngruv ratsü lungi, osi zhukhu chiang lijüngi. Orae
 ekümrummo chiangna a yikrachiv, shialiten tona verhükten to
 chiangna; ntiootsole ana otchu piala ratsüina, lijung chianglo
 zhükhu chiang, a ethüngche kyon ten thungi yutoku tsukona.
 21 Kyon ochoang ana a tsükona nsüngrucho sana onte khi a ethung
 22 chi echütoku tsukona. Tolia nina a ntsacho, O Jacob; Khatola
 23 nina a tsükona laphyacho, O Israel! Ntena nte olyu chiang a
 thüngi hansi nrotacho erung-than chiang tsukona, mekana a
 nyikrachicho nte thong than chiang khi. Ana oha nte nnsüngruyi
 othan chiang khi, mekana nte nworhyutukhan nte orhüm chiang
 24 khi, Osi ntena sungpentchu jarung ehüngu hansi nrotahan
 orang thenhyaekhi, mekana a lüm mpuktukcho thong-than ethy-
 chiang khi. Khatola ntena oha ahantukcho nte mmen chiang khi.
 25 A, A shicho Ombo chi, Ochona ntena nkyaka etssowo chiang a
 popo tsukona züpchei nte siyicho sana hochi, osi ana nte mmen
 26 chiang' chi nchumchelaniv meka. A vantoka nchümchelam chilo,
 etena nzo tssoe ekhirantavkalo; nte yichi ekachia, ntechi ntsa to
 27 ehungpvui etssov tsükona. Nte opo ovüngtsowo china mmen
 tssocho, osi nte yutazae chiangna a pono nkyaka tssotacho.
 28 Hochi tsükona ana mmentukala ntho kilo roza chiang, Ana
 Jacob chi pi sicho, metsüka roe esiv chilo, osi Israel cho nkha
 nziv emaku chilo to.

Opvüi chi cho ombo tae

44Khatola enhüngo engava, O nri Jacob, Israel ana echo ethüng-
 2 chiecho sana hochi! Shi heto OPVUI ochona ni nsüngrücho sana

china phyuala, ochona oshangina ni soyingcho sana, ombo na ni
 nzanchiv; Tikyua, O a nri Jacob, Jeshurun ana ocho ethüngchecho
 sana. Ntiotsole ana otchü phyangchochiv eratsünga evamo meta 3
 chilo osi ana a mon phyangkayiv ni tsoronichen pono, osi a mmha
 Chiang ni than Chiang poni. Ontena ero esua phantiv otchü 4
 Chiang longina, onyutong esua zhukhuro tsüa evamo chi ndüngona.
 Motsunga shina phyuv, “Aiyo OPVUI echika,” thanphoe tsuka na 5
 ombopo to Jacob mying ejam, Enhüngaha thanphoe tsüka na
 ombo khelo erankav, “OPVUI chi echi,” Osi ombopo khyuchei
 Israel mying chi khiv. Shi heto OPVUI, Israel roza china 6
 phyuala, Osi ombo Rhanlanpvüi, rasanten OPVUI china; “Aiyo
 ovungtsowo chi osi Aiyo sulantsowo chi; a yakthakana thanphoe
 Potsow nvan. Ochona a esuchola? Ombo khi thüngta yituka, 7
 ombo echütuka, osi hochi a mhatongi vantuka. Ochona nkolona
 phyucho sana shiang shi eyiv tsukona? Ote khi ezotuka, ntio
 yipam licho sana hochiang. Tikyua, mekana tinsuppa; ana nkolona 8
 ni nzohanchoke, osi nchuhanchoke? Osi enhungo nino a ehung-
 pvui! Hochilo a yaka Potsow vanlancho alo? Chilo shi ntia Longpvu
 nli; Ana ntiaha nntsi.

Kisu ekhum chi cho zhuva elhi

Kisu nsüngrüo Chiang ntia mek, osi otena longshio tsutsailan 9
 chilona ntia nkhakchocho; onte ehungpvui Chiang nze mekana
 nntsi, onte chi yikralo thechiv tsükona. Ochoangna Potsow 10
 motsunga pyon nsüngrua sana, mekana kisü motsunga zümma
 sana, kvumoe lona ntia oman nlichu sana? Zeta, ombo shümo 11
 Chiang topvüto yikralo thechivka, okhe elhi etssoe Chiang cho
 kyon ten tae; onte topvuto etssirhyutuka, onte ekhentsüng
 khantokuka. onte nzo tssoe yikratokuka. Yonjak ejoeten na 12
 hochi opyon nsüngruala, osi hochi mihan ponina elhi tssoala;
 ombo na ejüpphen khi joala, osi ombo etho echü khe chikhi
 vümthechiala; ombo vontongtsünga phantiala, tosi ombo etho
 chi nseni siala, ombo na otchütia nyu, osi laphyatsüngi siala,
 Otssüng mesteri china süngphen motsünga nkhochi, ombo na 13
 'lochi pense khi sekatala; ombo na hochi naphen khi ekhyui

- siala, tothakana ombo na fuphen khi etsiala; ombo na kyon kisu nsügruala, oki vantoku tsukona kyon tsüka pyonori thetala.
- 14 Ombo na cedar tanchochiala; mekana ombo na holm tong mekana oak to hochi khi orae otong Chiang yolo etho tsüphoa nrankatuku tsukona khyochei khicho ombo na cedar chumthechiala tosi
- 15 eryuna hochi suphiala. Tothakana hochicho kyon tsuka tsukona njükphen kumala; ombo na hochilo tara chichoekhi ombopo lumtukala, ombo na omi mhukachi humri iüngala; enhungaha ombo na potsow motsunga nsungrui hochi khumala, ombo na tuktheo kisu motsunga nsungrui hochi mhatongo epyakthetala.
- 16 Chisocho ombo na omina rungecho chisocho ponina ombo na oso tso tsoala, ombo na oso rungala osi hochina lüm puktukala, enhungaha ombo na ombopo lumtuka heto phyuala, “Ahah!” a
- 17 lumthakache, ana omichi hungthaka!” Osi enhyoe eliochi lona ombo na potsow motsunga nsügruala, ombo kisu chi; osi hochi thungi epyakthei khumala; ombo na hochi thungi randanala, osi
- 18 ezoala, “A shanchoa ntiotsole nno a potsow chi!” Ontena nntsi, mekana nnsungchecho; ntiotsole ombo na onte mhyik Chiang osi lumbum Chiang khani siyicho, onte khi ngatlietukchev
- 19 tsukona. Ochihaha nchumi nzecho, mekana chilo ntsinran mekana nsungche lichu alo heto ephyuv tsukona, chisocho ana omi lona rungi sithaka, ana ombo miron Chiang ponina h. mri rungthaka, enhungaha ana oso rungthaka osi tsothaka, tona ana tsonhyoe eliochi ettsakthav kumtoku alo? Ana tss. ngpvulong motsunga
- 20 vungi, erithev alo? Ombo na khoru tsoala, echithechi lumbum motsungana ombo somoncho, osi ombo na ombopo nshanchoe mekana nphohekuk, “Chiloshi a khe amimoelo ejung ephyu nchüchoke?”

Opvui chi cho Israel rhanchopvui

- 21 Shiangshi nchümcheta, O Jacob, osi Israel, ntiotsole nteno a nri; ana nte lyuyingcho, nteno a nri; O Israel, nino ana ni mhechov
- 22 meka. Ana ni nlan Chiang phyaki siyithaka, eluk Chiang esüa, osi
- 23 A thüngi kholana, ntiotsole ana ni rhanthaka. Dentava, O potsüo-woe Chiangna, ntiotsole shi tsothaka OPVUI china; tüngkachtava,

O meta ejungudeno; denkachia phantitava, O phunglan ten, O ora, osi hochilo elio otong topvuna! Ntiotsolo OPVUI na Jacob rhanlanthaka, osi pfutssontoku Israel lona. Shi heto OPVUI, ni 24 Rhanlanpvui china phyuala, Ochona ni lyuyingcho la oshangina; "Aiyo OPVUI chika, ochona topvuto soyingcho sana, ochona potsuo-woe chiang echonchi vantukcho sana, ochona limha shi sachicho sana ochona a ndungo vanthakcho sana? Ochona ntia 25 meku kumtukasana ejungjung ephyue ten evonche chiang, Osi zhuvae kumtukasana evoerang chiang; ochona nchumnri mmhon kyon ten kholantuka sana, osi onte nchumnri chi zhüva kümtuka sana; Ochona ombo nri yilo pfukata sana, osi elhia sana, ombo 26 yithenpvüi rünyocho khi; Ochona Jerusalem tsükona phyua sana, "Ombo chi vanzhüvka, enhungaha Judah lo yantsu chiang, "Hochiang chi tssocholamka, osi ana eshenkachilamka roe esio chiang;" Ochoangna ejungo chi thungi ezoasana, "Nghachei khi 27 sia, Ana nghachei khi situku nte zhukhu chiang." Ochona Cyrus 28 tsukona heto phyua sana, ombo a olyu enhyang, osi ombo na benchetukhamka a tümkacho topvuto; Jerusalem tsükona heto phyuasana, "Ombo chi tssovka, enhungaha khumphen chi thungi, "Ni kimungchi eshenkalamka."

Cyrus thungi yitan pio chi

Shi heto OPVUI na ombo nzhuyio Cyrus thungi ezoala, Ocho khe 45 amimoelo ana tsukyayicho sana, ombo mhatungoe chipo chiang ekhyov tsukona osi lanpvuran nkantuku tsükona; Ana wovka 2 ni wungoe, osi samyantokuka phunglan chiang, Ana chenroe sivka pyontsü kipunglan chiang, osi taroe yitokuka yonjak paza chiang, Ana nte pivka emung epying eli chiang, osi mphopheni 3 hanrhyul elio chiang, Nte khi shicho A, OPVUI chika to ntsitoku tsukona, Israel Potsow chi, ochona nte mying rükki tsayicho sana. A nri Jacob tona ana ethungcheo Israel to tsükona, ana ni 4 mying rükki ni tsacho, Ana kyukche mying ni tsayicho, nina kuma a nntsiletaha. Aiyo OPVUI chi, chilo ochiha nvan thanphoe, A 5 yakthakana kvüloha nvan Potsow; ana ni mpensütukcho, nina kuma a nntsiletaha, Kyon chiang khi ntsituku tsükona 6

engkhuwoena, osi engrhelanina benkae, a yakthakana ochiha nvaṅkato. Aiyo OPVUI chi, osi chilo ochiha nvan thanphoe.

- 7 Ana wondang lyuyingcho, osi emüng nsüngrücho, Ana phyuphio nsüngrücho, enhüngaha nsüngrücho ekhenthav, Aiyo OPVUI chika, ochona shiang hetopvuto tssoa sana hochi.

Opvui chi cho liyingpvui

- 8 Eryupvü, O potsüo-woe chiangna, omhawoena, osi ntsantho chi jochochituka oyakina; Limha khi chonchituka shancho chi chena chirgtoku tsukona, osi ntsantho chiha chenkata chirokuka; A
- 9 OPVUI china shi lyuyingchoka. Ombo tsükona ekyuthav ochona ombo lyuyingpvüi thüngi nkhyingtava sana, chonpfü china pfujoe chi thungi to! Nphyonchon china heto ezov alo ochona ombo nsüngrüa sana hochi thüngi, "Nino ntio nsungruala? mekana ni
- 10 elhi chi lo rhümaphen nmpa?.' Ombo thungi ekyuthav ochona opo thungi heto ezoasana, "Nino ntio vantukala?" mekana eloe
- 11 tsüka thüngi, "Nino ntiokhi ni ryusangtukala?" Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, Israel lo Ntho Motsunga chi, tona ombo lyuyingpvui to; Nina a thüngi engav alo a ngaroten tsükona, a ntssungu alo
- 12 a khe elhi shiang tsükona? Ana nsüngrücho limha chi, osi kyon nsüngrücho hochi poni; Shicho a khe shiangna potsüo-woe chiang echonchi eliochi, osi ana yithan picho ontelo elio chiang
- 13 topvuto thüngi. Ana ombo chi sukachicho ntsantho lona, osi ana nsaka nsungruyiv ombo lan chiang topvuto; ombo na tssov a yantsü chi, osi vachi sitoku rümme hansi eyio a kyon chiang.
- 14 Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala; "Egypt bo eli tona Ethiopia lo shishokhophi, osi Sabeen chiang, osi kyonpvüten chiang tona nte thüngi rov, osi nte echi kumuka, ontena nte phanphivka; ontena zhüthüngi nte thüngi rorav, osi nte thüngi epyakthetavka." Ontena nte thüngi jonchitav heto phyutava, Potsow cho ntelo tae vanala, osi thanphoe ochiha nvan, ombo yaka cho thanpho Potsow
- 15 nvan. Otsotso, nno Potsow ochona ombolo mphoe vancho sana hochika, O Israel Potsow, Shanchopvüi chi. Onte topvuto yikratukcho osi shamangtukcho, kisü nsüngrüi ten chiang na onte nzo
- 17 tssoe emonphilo rheyitae sicho. Khatola Israel cho OPVUI

thungina sanchocho nchünkhon to shancho chikh; nteno yikra-
 toku meka, mekana nshamangtukla ochüm nlio topvulo. Ntiotsole 18
 shi heto OPVUI china phyuala, ochona nsüngrücho sana potsüo-
 woe chiang, (ombo chi Potsow!) Ochona limha chi soyingi osi
 hochi nsüngrücho sana, (Ombo na hochi litukcho; ombo na hochi
 monjung nsüngrücho mek, ombo na hochi nsüngrücho chilo
 vanchetoku tssoa!) “Aiyo OPVUI chi, osi chiloshi ochiha nvan
 thanphoe.” Ana mphoena nsana mek, emüng meta cholona; ana 19
 nzo Jacob tsoronichen thungi, “A yantava, monjung chi lona.”
 A OPVUI shina nsanala ntsa chilona, ana ntsitukala ntio cho
 etumcho sana hochi.

Babylon kisü chiang tona Opvui to

Ntepopo etssirhyutava, osi rotava, senjümma rotava nzo tssoe, 20
 nte, chipo chiang lona enhyokaeten chiang! Ontena ntsinran
 nlichio, ochoangna onte otssungna nsungrüo chiang hanphitacho
 sana, osi randana tae vatacho sana, potsow ochona nshanchochek-
 kukcho sana hochi thungi. Echua osi hansu rotava, nte yichi; 21
 onte khi thyutatuka nzo tssoekhi! Ochona sungaena shi ezothak-
 cho sana? Ocho na ntsitukcho sana ehen chiang? Hochicho A,
 OPVUI shi mekchoke? Osi a yaka cho chilo ochiha nvan thanpho
 Potsow, ntsantho Potsow osi Shanchopvui, chiloshi a yaka ochiha
 nvan. “A thüngoe kholantava, osi shanchotava, limhachüm chiang 22
 topvüto lona! Ntiotsole siyo Potsow chi, osi chilo shi ochiha
 nvan a yakthakana. Ana apopo echümthaka, a püngina chiyithaka 23
 ntsantho lona. Kholanikhi nyicheo oyi motsünga; A thüngi
 topvüna nkhuk tsemka, nni topvüna echümchakuka. OPVUI lo 24
 tae a tsükona phyuvka, ntsantho tona etho chi to; ombo thüngi
 rotav osi yikra ntoku, ochoangna a pono lüm tsokcho sana
 topvüto. OPVUI lona Israel tsochen tsori chiang topvütöna 25
 ekhyo osi myingthüngo vamka.

Bel na nkhumthetala, Nebo na nkuthetala, onte kisü chiangcho 46
 ekümürümme, tona mangsüten to pono lia; shiangshi ntena
 khüngrüngi hanala oha mmyingü hantuko chiang Jesüa. Ontena

- 2 nkhuthetala, ontena nkhumthetala nzo tssoe, ontena nkhache
 3 oha-chi, khatola onte pono ha vüngpheni yiala. A thüngi engachitava, O Jacob vopan, Israel vopan lona enhyokao Chiang topvuto, ochoang nte epuko china benkae ana nte sochecho sana, oshangina
 4 hanchi; Nte eson yutalo mpito tssolia Aiyo Ombo chika, osi kvuritssan epyok nandang ana nte sochiv, Ana nsüngruthaka, osi
 5 ana hamu; ana hamu osi shanchov. Ocho thungi ntena a esutatokula, osi a chi khetitatokula, osi etsitavla eni chi esutatokvu
 6 tsükona? Ochoangna shona chi khiasana rangsükaina, osi orang fua sana fuphen lona, yonjoe tsuka engochoe, osi ombo potsow motsunga nsüngrüasana; tothakana ontena epyakthetala osi
 7 khümala! Ontena hochi ejumkatala onte epvu chianglo, ontena hochi hanala, ontena hochi vatata, ombo vanpheni tona hochina chiloshi mangi siala; hochina nsenphiche ombo vanphen chi lona, Tsükana hochi thüngi tungkachina, hochina njanlan mekana
 8 nshanchochi ombo ezüp etsu chi lona. Shi nchümcheta osi zui
 9 zeta, lümbümina tsalana, ntena eshia etssowo Chiang. Nchümcheta, nchurang tsoa yithako Chiang, ntiotsolo Aiyo Potsow, osi chilo shi a yaka thanpho nvan. Aiyo Potsow, osi chilo shi ochiha nvan a
 10 esüa, Ntiotsolo ochümchi benkadenina, osi yuta ehemo china benkaekhi ntssohamo china ndang, heto phyua. A püngono shina zarunguka, tosi ana benchetoku ana tunkao Chiang topvuto.
 11 Engkhuwoena tsavala, oyimerümmo voro chi, ana rünyowo kyon chi liphungro ekonina. Ana nsanchithaka osi ana hochi tssovka,
 12 Engachitava a thüngi, nte ngumlan ngümri lümbüm ehanten, nte
 13 tsanchov lona elumoto kontao Chiang; Ana enhyana hansi tsathaka a shanchochi, shicho ekoni licho meka, osi sülana nvan a shancho china; Ana shancho motsunga vantokuka Zion ni, Israel a pfutso chi tsükona.

Babylon pono oyi tsoyiv chi

- 47** Joroa osi liverolo khukthetala, O Babylon no hümlenro; loko poni khukthetala vantsü nthena, o Chaldaea lo tsoloten! Ntiotsolo ntena
 2 enhüngo emiro osi tsoyoe to ntsa. Enhyikphen lona Chiang khia osi enhyiktuka etsoyu, khi sia ni mhashüng chi, ni mpensu chi

shakı sia, nijo Chiang shakcheta, yakchia woa zhükhu Chiang.
 Ni tsukshu chi eyukzhuv meka, osi hunguka ni yikrachi. Ana 3
 nnilamka, osi ana kyon ochiha vantoku meka. Ete Rhanlanpvüi 4
 rasanten OPVUI shicho ombo mying chi, shicho Israel Ntho
 Motsunga chi. Yingto khukthei vanala osi woala emüngi, O 5
 Chaldaea lo tsolo ten; ntiotsole nteno enhüngo ekhüngyan Chiang
 lo pungnopvui Chiang to ttsa. Ana a lüm tsokcho a kyon ten pono, 6
 ana nlantukcho a tsochen thüngj; ana nte khelo pithaka onte chi,
 Eson Chiang pono ntena nte vüngkhung nsungrücho oha mmying-
 tsowo Chiang. Ntena phyucho, "Ana nchümkhon to pungnopvü 7
 tssovka, " Hochito ntena shiang shi nte lümbumi thei nham
 tsukona mekana hochiang chum chi nchumchev tsukona.
 Hochi tsukona enhungo shi engava, Khuri ngashü n zamvu nina. 8
 Ochona khokthetasana nkachoa, Ochona ni lümbümi na phyua-
 sana, Ashi kha ayaka ochia thanpo nvan, Ana nkhothe emi tsuka
 esua. mekana nchümchevka emomo ngaro Chiang; Lanka eni shina 9
 nte pono rovka, yuta esungaro, Tsungonalo tae na, Emomo ngaro
 ten tona, Emi ten to shiang nte pono chiyivka, pyingchüa, Nte
 ewoerang elumoto Chiang thong, Osi nte tssungya etho tsuphowo
 chi thong. Nina tsanchoa nchümala ni ntha nri lona, nina phyucho, 10
 "Ochinaha a nhungka;" Ni nchumnri tona ntsinran to china ni
 somoncho, osi nina ni lümbümina phyucho, "A shikha, a yaka
 ochiha nvan thanphoecho." Khatola ni pono rov n-mhon china, 11
 kvümoe nina ntia khi nthongchochev sana; ezüp etsü elongkav
 ni pono, Kvümoe tsükona nina ephozhüi nsichev sana; osi roe
 esiv china zakto rov ni pono, kvümoe nina nntsicho sana, Chüng- 12
 chünga zatava nte tssungya elhi tona elümoto ewoerangta to
 chilo, ntiolo ntena elhitava yithakcho sana nte nungothung na;
 nkhotisi ntena tsochukchiv mpito tssov, nkhotisi ntena
 ekhentsüngtoku mpito tssov. Ntena nte vonkhütsüngala 13
 rünyocho elümoto khi; hochiang khi zarungtuka osi nte
 shanchotuka, ochona potsüo-woe Chiang chitava sana, ochoangna
 shantio Chiang lo zekata sana, ochoangna chothan chilo zekata
 nte mhatongi ntio ntoku ato to evonchetasana hochiang. Zeta,
 oteno mavü esüa tae, omina rüngi slala onte. Ontena onte popo 14

ntsanchoe mikietho chi lona. Tsukkana ombopo lūmtoku tsūkona miron chi shi mek, osi mhatongoe khukthei evam
 15 omi chi mek. Shi esua tssovka ntena ochoang nzo tsoe elhitava vanchosana hochiang thūngi, Ochoangn a nte ndungo shishokhophi thakcho sana nte nungothungna benkae khi; Ontena ombopo lanka lona emonphitacho; chiloshi ochiha nvan nte shanchoe.

Ntio ethan tsacho sana hochi tsuko na

- 48** Shi-engatava, O Jacob vopan, Ochoang cho Israel myingona tsathakcho sana hochian hochiang, osi ochoangna Judah eryu Chiang lona rothakcho sana hochiang, Ochoangna OPVUI myingona echumthakcho sana, Osi Israel Potsow phyuchak-
 2 thakcho sana, tolia ntsa mekana elan lona mekcho sana Ntiotsole ontepopo Ntho Yantsu mying tsayicho, osi onte popo Israel Potsow lo eshoncho; Rsaanten OPVUI chicho ombo mying.
 3 Tsutsailan ehemo Chiang cho nchzurang na ana ntsitukthaka, hochiangna chiyirathaka a pūngina osi ana onte thungi ntsitukthaka; tothakale zakto ana hochiang tsocho, osi hochiangna
 4 yakchia yicho. Ntiotsole nteno zolan yilang, osi nte evung cho
 5 yonjak sonthyu osi onte toncho tama. Ana hochiang chi nte ezothaka nchyurangna, ontena yakchia nyithung vūngina ana nte thungi ntsitukthaka hochiang chi, nte khi heto nphyutoku tsukona, “A kisu Chiang na hochiang tsocho, a tukcho kisu tona
 6 zumcho kisu to Chiangna onte yi picho.” Ntena zothaka, enhūngo shiang hetopvuto zetava; tona ntena shi khi ntsijana nyitokuke? Enhūnga yuta shilona benkae ana nte khi zotukala tsutsailan ethan Chiang, mphoe elio tsutsailan kvūmoe nntsicho sana
 7 hochiang. Zeta ana ombo ntsia to nikhi nphyutokvū tsūko na, ote chi benkadenina liyingcho mek; Osi hochi tsūngon Chianglo nina ombo thūngi na ntia ovon nzo; tokhatola ote chi enungati
 8 liyingcho. Ntena kvūthūngha nzohan, ntena kvūthūngha nntsihan, nkolona nte eno chi chonchiyicho mek. Ntiotsole ana ntsia ntena elūmoto kyakshia tsothaka to, Osi hochi tsūkona nteno epuk
 9 tsūngonina khiran khirūi to tsacho. A myingshi tsūkona ana

tungphiala a lüm etsok, a ethüng chi tsukona ana tssünglanala nte tsukona, ana nte khochaki nsiv tsukona. Zeta, ana nte 10
 rungchothaka; khatola orang esüa cho meka; Ana ejui nte zethaka
 ezüp mimungina. A popo tsükona, a tsükona ana shi tssoala, 11
 Ntiotsole kvütolyuikhi a mying mmentokvü lichola? A pfütsson
 chicho ana thanphoe thungi pi siv meka.

Opvui na Israel chiang rhanchov

A thungi engachitava, O Jacob, osi Israel, ana ochoang tsacho 12
 sana! Aiyo ombo chi, aiyo ovungtsowo chi, osi sulantsowo chika.
 A khe shina limha chi eru ekonchoka, osi a khe amimoe shina 13
 echonchitukcho potsüo-woe chiang; ana kvuthüng ote tsasana,
 otena nzo tssoe phantiala. Etssirhyutava, nte topvüna, osi enga- 14
 tava! Ochoang yolo shiang shi ntsitukthakcho sana? OPVUI
 china ombo nzanala; ombo na nsungruv ombo tumka chi Babylon
 no, osi ombo evon chiang na Chaldea chiang ryulam. A, A shina 15
 nsanchithaka, osi tsathaka, ombo chi ana sosi yithaka ombo chi,
 osi ombo lan chilo ombo na mmhon kata yiv. A thüngi senjuntava, 16
 sahi engtava; benkadenina ana mphoa nsana nrohan, hochi yuta
 epenoti ana chilo vancho. Enhüngo OPVUI Potsow china a
 tona ombo mon chito rotukthaka. Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, 17
 Nte rhanlanpvui Israel lo Ntho Motsünga china: Aiyo OPVUI nte
 Potsow chika, ochona nte pungnocho sana khakchov tsükona,
 ochona nte soasana ntena etungo ethev elio lan chilo. O, ntena 18
 a yishen chiang engathakcho saliwo! Nte noying chi zhukhu esüa
 tssov, osi nte ntsen ntho chicho tchumang tchukyo esüa tssov;
 Nte tsochen tsori chiangcho hajang esüa tssov, osi nte 19
 tsoronichen cho hochiang mhanchen esüa tssov; Onte mying
 chiang cho kvuthünghalia khochaki nsiyi, mekana roe nsiyi a
 mhatongona. Babylon nina yitava, tsantava Chaldea lona, shi 20
 ntsijana yituka, longshiwon tungkachia, shi ntsituka, Shi yituka
 limha ochüm jana; ezoa, "OPVUI na ombo niri Jacob Rhanlanthaka!
 Rhanlanthaka!" Ontena nratsüngcho kvüthüng ombo na lijüng 21
 yakchia ote socho sana; ombo na lanpvü lona otchü tsütukcho
 onte tsükona; ombo na longpvü chi künsotukcho osi otchü

22 tsütukcho. “Chiloshi noying nlichö, OPVUI china phyuala, “nthä nri chi tsükona.”

Opvui phacha etssoe chiang cho limhalo vondang

- 49A thüngi engtava, O tchütssa metadeno, osi a zoyitava nte ekoni evan kyonten. OPVUI na a tsacho a shangina, ayo tsukina ombo
- 2 na omying a tsayicho amying. Ombo na a pungchi a nsungrüicho yonru erowo chi esüa, ombo na a mphotukcho ombo khe khumcholo; Ombo na esekacho otssi a nsüngrucho, ombo echupkhen
- 3 chilöna ombo na koekhi a yitukcho. Osi ombo na a thüngi a zocho, “Nno a nri, Israel, ocho lona a pfutssontuka sana hochi.”
- 4 Khatola ana phyucho, “Ana oman nli elhithaka, ana a etho ezui sithaka ntia meku tacho nlio lona; To mpito tssolia a elan chicho
- 5 OPVUI ndungo lia, osi a pılan chi lia a Potsow ndungo.” Enhüngo OPVUI china phyuala, ochona oshangina a soyingcho sana ombo nri etssov tsukona, Jacob chi ombo ndungo solanso eyiv tsükona, osi Israel chi ombo thüngi sanrhyutoku tsükona, ntiotsole a yikrachicho OPVUI chung lona, osi a Potsow china a etho chi
- 6 kümü sichö, Ombo na phyuala: “Nina a nri etssov chicho elümoto zukhorochö esua, Jacob chipo sukav tsukona, osi Israel chi elani khi kohachev tsükona; ana chipo chiang wondang esüa nipivka
- 7 osi a shancho chi khi limha ochum jantoku tsukona.” Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala, Israel Rhanlanpvui chi csi ombo Ntho Motsunga chi, emhukthav etssako tsuka thungi chipo chiang na nkichowö, esopvuiten nri; Roza ten na hungu, osi phantirav; roza chiangna ontepopo kisu nsungrutav; OPVUI chi tsukona, ocho longtsüka, elisana Israel lo Ntho Motsünga, ochona ethung checho sana hochi.”

Zion shanchov chi echümchaki vacho

- 8 Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: “Nzanchi yuta motsunga loti ana nte thüngi janlamka, ana nte thüngi kyochivka, shiang tsüngon motsüngla; Ana nte vantukthaka, osi nte pithaka kyon chiang thüngi ntsata esüa, meta chi chonchiv tsükona, yingsüyingloe esüa
- 9 tssentso chiang jantav tsükona; Ezoala, evündén thüngi “Chiyl-

tava," Emungi evamo Chiang thüngi, "Aphoe chiyitava," Otena
 suphiv olan Chiang tunga, phunglan ejüng topvuto lona onte
 yantosphen tssovka; Otena eratsüngi osi vontontsüngu meka, 10
 mekana esakying mpung mekana eng na ote rhaku meka, ntiootsole
 ochona ote nzana nchümcho sana ombo na ote sov ,osi otchü
 pukphen Chiang ndungona ombo na ote sov. Osi ana a phunglan 11
 Chiang topvu tsani yitoku, osi a lanpvu tsani yitoku, osi a lanpvü
 Chiang eshenkachiv. Zeta, shiang cho ekonina roracho, osi zeta, 12
 shiang cho khümkiwoena osi eng rhelamoena, osi shiang cho
 Syene metaena. Longshi lona dentava, o potsüo-woe ten, osi 13
 tsuphotuka, o limha; denkackia okhen Chiang, o phunglandeno!
 Ntrotsole OPVUI na emiyithaka ombo kyon Chiang, Osi nzana
 nchumo ombo ezuptuko kyon Chiang. Khatola Zion na pyhuala, 14
 "OPVUI china a sithaka, a OPVUI na a mhechothaka." Eloë 15
 tsukana mhechoe khi sikukcho alo züa evamo ngaro chi, osi mbo
 na mbo shangina erowo mbo tsoe chi pono nzana nchüma alo?
 Shiang shina kuma mhechoe mpito silia, tolia ana cho nte mhechov
 meka, Zetava, nte chi ana a khe mmyoku shianglo tukhei hantha- 16
 ka; nte pikhu Chiang cho a mhatongo lipvuto vanala. Nte etsso- 17
 eten Chiang na shakiyicho nte roe esiten chaing, Osi ochangna
 nte chi ejungchei situkcho sana hochiangna yithaka nte thüngina.
 Nte mhyik Chiang engokae khi hariphia engophitava; ote topvuto 18
 sanrhyaula, otena tsathaka nte thungi. A vana OPVUI china,
 phyuala, nte topvüna hochiang chi ekatav oyuk osen esüa, ntena
 hochiang khi khüngrungtav yanpiwoe tsukona tsoa esüa. Otsotso 19
 ejungchei esio osi nte yingsüyingla meta Chiang osi nte meta yesoe
 osio Chiang, otsotso enhüngo ntena evam tsükona elümoto
 kutssumkurivka, Tosi ochangna nte nzhücho sana hochiang cho
 ekonü yiravka. Nte thungina hansü yi esio yutalo epuko nte 20
 ngaroten Chiang na nte enolo ezothechiyiv: "A tsükona vanphen
 shi elumoto kutssuma; chungchak 'a nsungrüya evam tsükona."
 Tothungti ntena phyutav nte lümbümmina: Ochona shiangshi 21
 hansü a yiyichola? A thüngina khi hansü yicho osi aiyo lopong
 vancho, rümmi hansü yicho, osi khi sicho; Khatola ochona shing
 shi hansü yichola? Zeta, aiyo a poti a sicho; tona kvütolyuikhi

- 22 kvúloshina shiangshi yichola? Shi heto OPVUI Potsow na phyuala:
 “Zetava, ana a khe khikav chipo Chiang thüngi, osi sükachiala a
 chanti chi kyon Chiang thüngi; tosi otena nte tsoe Chiang ote teki
 lona ejümrasi wov, osi nte tsolo Chiang hantav ote epvü Chiang
 23 lona. Rozaten Chiang cho nte chungche opo ten tssov, osi ote rani
 Chiang cho nte jüpchui oyo ten tssovka. Ote mha Chiang lokoe nk-
 hümtherae otena epyakthetav nte mhatongo, osi mmyakiv nte
 jolo livero Chiang. Chitosanati ntena ntsivka, Aiyo OPVUI chikato:
 ochiangna alo nhyaka sana oteno yikratokvu meka. Rajak chi etho
 24 echui thüngina khikukcho alo, Mekana ntsanthoe na evüngo chi
 25 sichokukchola? Otsotso, OPVUI chi an shi heto, phyucho; “Etho
 echui evüngden Chiang mpito khi hansi yivka, osi etho echui rajak
 chiha rechoyivka, ntio tso leana nkhyingta ochoangna a thungi
 nkhyingta sana hochiang thungi, osi ana shanchov nte ngaro Chiang.
 26 Ana nte thüngi nungrüppo Chiang khi ote sochi tsotukuku, osi ote
 chi ote ejen na yuzhüvakhanka, sokona esua. Chitosanati oso
 topvüna Aiyo OPVUI nte shanchopvui chika, Osi nte Rhanlanpvui,
 Jacob lo Etho Tsuphotsowo Motsunga chikato ntsivka.

- 50** Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala: “Ni oyo sichita kako chicho kvulia
 ana ntio khi mbo chi sichi sicho sana? Mekana a thüngi ochi
 epvüiten Chiang ocho thüngi ana yeni sichola? Zeta, ni nlan
 Chiang tsükona ni yenchoka, osi ni eshia etsso chi tsükona sichi-
 2 khi sicho ka ni oyo chi. Ntiotsukona, kvuthüng ana rocho sana
 chithüng kyon ochiha nvanchola? Kvüthüng ana tsacho sana,
 chiloshi ochiha nvancha a thüngi a janlam tsükona? A khe cho
 hungricho alo, osi shina nrhanlankukcho alo? Mekana ana nlichu
 alo tsanchotoku tsükona? Zeta, a makkhon chi lona nghacheikhi
 sithaka tchumang chi, ana lijüng kümtukcho zhükhü Chiang;
 hochianglo ongo Chiang cho namu otchü nchüo chi tsükona, Osi
 3 eratsüngcho lona chhüv. Ana potsuo-woe Chiang mpensütokvü
 enyikvü khi, osi zhüsü nsüngrüyiv ote euykphen.

Potsow phacha etssoe Chiang na jancho ezowochi

- 4 OPVUI na a thüngi a pithaka, ochoang püngnothakcho sana

hochiang nni chi. Ana kvutoyuikhi yitsünga taena ombo chi
 silanchev sana ochona vorhyua vancho sana hochi. Enya lona
 owo enya to ombo na nthechiala, ombo na a khokayiala a eno
 chi ochoang pungnothakacho sana hochiang esüa a zochetokvü
 tsukona. OPVUI china a chonchiyithaka, a eno, osi ana nzo 5
 nngae ntsscho, Ana mankhwoena nphichicho. Ana a manku 6
 tonicho a etae ten thungi, osi a eyo shiang picho ochangna a
 khokahüm a rukkicho sana hochiang thüngi; Ana a mha shi yikra
 tona nchu nchukka to chi lona nluppi nyicho. Ntiotsole OPVUI 7
 Potsow na a nzanchiala; hochi tsükona a nshanmangcho; Hochi
 tsukona ana a mha khi tonchicho, milung esüa, osi yikra chillo
 a nthechito ana mmhona ntsicho. Ochona a nkohoasana ombo 8
 na vana enhyano, ochona khontakoku la a thungi? Etena nzo
 tssoe phantitavkalo, A richo ochola? Ombo khi senjumma rotuka
 a thungi. Zeta, OPVUI china a nzanchiala; ochona phyokokula a 9
 nlan? Zeta, ote topvuto tsutsaroe siv tssansü esua; sasu china ote
 chi tsoe siv. Nte yolo ochona kyuala, OPVUI chi osi engayiala 10
 ombo nri chi von chi, ochona emungina sanphasana, osi wondang
 rilicho sana, tolia OPVUI inyingo eyilokata sana osi enhyikata
 sana ombo Potsow lo? Zeta, nte topvuto ochoangna omi tssasana, 11
 ochoangna michung chiang njukkata sana! Sanphitava sana nte
 milon chiang lona, osi michung ntena njukkao chiang lona!
 Ntena shi a khe lona khitavka: Nte erichi vamka ntssonshi lona.

Zion thungi lüm emi pio chi

A engayitava, nte ochoangna tsanchov chi phanta sana, nte 51
 OPVUI eyanten, Longpva chi zetava, kvumo lona nte chi tukcho-
 cho sana, osi kvülona nte chi jochecho sana ejo long chilo. Zetava, 2
 nte opo Abraham tona Saran ochona nte vancho sana hochito;
 ntiotsole ombo chi kvuthung motsünga tae vancho sana, ana,
 ombo chi tsacho, osi ana ombo mmhaituka ombo chi elümoto
 kümtukcho. Ntiotsole OPVUI china emiyitokvü Zion chi; ombo 3
 na emiyitokvü mbo meta ejüngcheo topvuto, osi mbo ratsü
 chlang nsungrüv Eden esüa, mbo lijüng chiang cho OPVUI parhi
 esüa; longchi tona ematha to mbo na hungu montsso to eni tona

- 4 okhen von Chiang to. A engayitava, a kyon tenno, osi eno tonchitava, a chipo ;ntiotsole shikvu motsunga na khochukvu a thungina osi a ntsa nrük china wondang motsunga esua a kyon ten thungi.
- 5 A tsanchotokvü china enhyana tsara zakto, a shancho china khochukthaka, osi a evon shiang na sav a kyon Chiang; tchutssa meta Chiangna nhyakala a tsükona, osi otena eyilota vala a evon
- 6 tsukona. Nte mhyik Chiang engokatava, potsuo-woe; osi limha chi zetava okuppi; ntiootsole limha chi moni siv miphung chi esua, limha china ekeroe siv osu chi esua; khatola a shancho chicho nchünkhon to tsukona tssovka, Osi a tsanchotuk chicho kvuthung-
- 7 ha ochum tssoe nsiche. A engachytava, nte ochoangna ntsantho ntsicho sana, kyon ochoang lumbumi a shikvu chucho sana hochiangna; tikyutava, kyon na ekarungo chi, osi tinsuptava nte
- 8 makkhon chilo. Ntiotsole sasi na ote chi tsoe siv osi motsunga esua, Osi ora china ote tsov tssansu esua; Khatola a tsanchotuk chicho nchunthon to tsukona, osi a shancho chicho echungren
- 9 topvutolo. Phantitava, phantitava, etho chi hantava, O OPVUI chi evon; Phantia, tsungon ehenmo chi esua, sunga yithako echungren Chiang. Nina mekcho alo ochona Rahab chi etakroe
- 10 sicho sana hochi, osi nkhyipthechicho alo dragon chi? Hochi ni mekcho alo ochona tchumang nghachetukcho sana, elumot-
ejungo tchumang Chiang; osi tchumang ejungo Chiang olan
- 11 nsungruo chi, rhanlanthako Chiang yakchitukphen? Osi kholam OPVUI na rhanlanthako Chiang na, osi Zion ni rov okhen dentava; ochum nlio longshi ote kvüri Chiang pono litokvü; otena hungu longshi tona ernatha to, osi nungra tona eru to china tsani yiv.
- 12 A, A shicho nte emiyituko chika; nteno ochoangla chhiu esio kyon chi kyutavala, kyon tsoe echo ero esua kümtukcho sana, Osi
- 13 OPVUI ni Lyuyingpvüi mhechoe sicho sana, ochona potsuo-woe Chiang echonchetoki, osi limha soyingchi henkacho sana, Osi eng tona ndümjakna kyuthacho sana mhantechi Chiang lum etsok ekyu lona, kvüthüng shi ombo na roe esiv tsukona ombopo khochukcho sana? Tona mhantechi Chiang lüm etsok
- 14 chicho kvülola? Ochona epyaktheta sana ombo chi vachi siv ekhyolaka; ombo chi nchhü osi ombo na sokui nrheyi, mekana

ombo etsoyu nhungana nsiche. Ntiotsole aiyo OPVUI nte Potsow 15
 chi, ochona tchumang chi nthiphikhi ombo tohukyo khi ovon
 tssoloka sana rhasanten OPVUI chicho ombo mying. Ephungaha 16
 ana a yichiang nte thungi theyithaka, osi nte chi mphoe vantukcho
 a khe khumcholo, potsuo-woe chiang echinchitoki osi limha
 soying chi benkae vacho, osi Zion thungi ezochi, "Nino a kyon,"
 Phantia nipope, phantia nipopo! Phantia o Jerusalem, ni, ochona 17
 OPVUI khe lona yuthakcho sana, ombo, lum etsok pvu chi,
 emonphio zujen chi ochona yuchethakcho sana kyinkhoro chiang
 mpito. Chilo shi ochiha nvan mbo zeyav tsukona mbo na evamo 18
 ote topvuto chiang yolona; Chilo shi ochiha nvan okhena mbo
 eruv tsukona mbo na talungcheo mbo tsoeten chiang topvuto
 yolana. Lanka eni shina nte thungi ntokthaka, ochona ni nzana 19
 ncumula? Nnyipysu tona roe osi, otssi vara tona yonru; ochona
 ni lum eniyivla? Nle tsoeten chiang zungnga yiracho, otena 20
 erichirae siracho lantsu akvuto kvurilo, lishu voro eshuppi vana
 esua, oteno OPVUI lum ersok taena pyingcho, nte Potsow chi
 makkhon chi. Hochi tsukona shi engava, nino khanshithaka, 21
 ocho kinithakcho sana, tolia sokona cho mek; Shi heto OPVUI, 22
 ni OPVUI china phyuala; Ni Potsow ochona ombo kyon chiang
 tsukona jonjiyasana: Zeta, ana ni khe lona khithaka emonphio
 opvu chi; a lum etsok tchuphi chi nina elani khi yuv meka; Hochi 23
 khi ni khangshi khelo theyivka, ochona ni thungi ezothakcho
 sana, Epyaktheta, ena ni ponina nkyaka eyiv tsoa; Osi nina ni
 manku chi loko esua kumtukcho, osi ote tsukona lantsu esua
 nsungruyicho, ote tsukona yakphiphen.

Potsow na Zion chi vungphenina shanchov

Yipjungchia, Yipjungchia, ni etho chi pipoa, O Zion; ni mpensu **52**
 mmhomo chiang ekata, O Jerusalem, ntho yantsu chi; ntiotsole
 enhungo nilo nrhoro nmvuchung tona nntoe to chiang na.
 Nipopo ethungi sia livero chilona, phantia, o Jerusalem evung; 2
 ozhu chiang phungchochi sia ni evungona, O Zion lo evungo
 orsolov. Ntiotsole shi heto OPVUI na phyuala: "Nino ntia oman 3
 nli yenikhi ni sichi, osi ni chi orang nthena ni rhanlanthaka.

- 4 Ntiotsole shi heto OPVUI Potsow na phyuala: A kyon ten chiangna ovüngotssoa hochilo vanyav tsükona Egypt bi rheyitacho, tole
 5 ntia meku lona Assyria kyon chiangna ote nungrüpchö. Hochi tsükona enhüngo ana shilo ntio lichola, OPVUI na phyuala, a kyon ten chiang ntia meku lona khi hanši eyio chi zesi? Ote esapvüi tenna emhentacho. OPVUI na phyuala, osi ndümjakna
 6 a mying chi phyuphi ruphitacho. Hochi tsükona a kyon ten chiangna a mying ntsivka; hochi tsungon chiloshi ochona nsancho
 7 sana hochi A ka to ote na ntsivka, Shilo A vanka. Phunglan chiang pomna ochona yithen mmhom chiang hanši tsacho sana ombo cho chiang cho kvütata mmhoncho ato, ochona noying erana sana, ochona mmhom tsukona yithen mmhom hanši roasana, ochona shancho erana sana, ochona Zion thungi ezoasana, "Ni Potsow na
 8 sala." Engava, ni enhyang ten chiang ote von chukala, nzotssoe otena longshi lona dena denala; omhyik omhyiko otena zethechi-
 9 tavalä OPVUI na Zion lo kholanikhi ewochi. Ovon chüchochia okhen dentava, nte Jerusalem ejungchei esio vanphen chiang; ntiotsole OPVUI na ombo kyon chiang emiyithaka, ombo na
 10 rhanlanthaka Jerusalem. OPVUI china shakchethaka ombo ntho evon chi, chipo topvuto chiang ehung lona; osi limhalo ochum
 11 topvüto lona hunguka ote Potsow shancho chi. Kontava, kontava tsanikhi chiyitava chilona, nntho tsütsailan ntia tivongkatava; tsanchuki chiyitava mbo lona, nthochetava ntepopo, nte ochoang-
 12 na benasana OPVUI opfüophi chiang. Ntiotsole nteno tatacho tssüsokhünga chiyiv meka, osi ntena yunga tsani yitav meka, ntiotsole OPVUI Potsow china nte vüngina wov, osi Israel Potsow chicho nte tsukona enhyakpvui chika.

Opvüi nri-i chi ezup nungra chi

- 13 Zeta, a nri china mmhonkata yivka, ombo chi tsuphotokuka,
 14 osi ekhyonkachiv tona elümoto ntssona kümka. Elümotona ombo lona ngangtsüngravka, ombo eze echanchi hotata monyuochi, kyon pyonori nsuo chi tsükona, osi ombo osak ophung chi
 15 kyon tsoeten thüngina tachoa etssowo chi tsükona. Hochito ombo na enetsüngtokvü chipo elümoto chiang; roza chiang na

ote püng ntsüptakham ombo tsükona; hochi tsükona ntiocho
 ote thüngi nntsitukhhncho sana hochiang chi otena hungi,
 enhungaha ntiocho otena nzohancha sana hochiang chi otena
 engatherav.

Ochona longtsucho la ana ntio zothakcho sana hochi? Osi ocho **53**
 thungi echuchola OPVUI levon chi? Ntiotsole ombo na mhatongona 2
 rankacho otssung enyiro esúa, osi oying esúa, likying loko lona;
 ombo na ntia osak ophung mekana emiro nhancha otena ombolo
 zekao tssoa, osi ombolo opvon nchü etena zekav tsukona. Ombo 3
 chi kyon na nkhanzicho osi nkichicho; nungra kyon tsuka osi
 enoera okhümo ;osi kyon chiangna ocho thungina ote mha chiang
 mphoa yirava sana hochituv tsuka, ombo chi nkhanzicho ,osi
 etena ombo chi nkhanhyacho. Otsotso ombo na hancha ete 4
 enoera chiang, osi hancha ete nungra chiang; tolia etena ombo
 chi heto khanyala, esukcho, Potsow na erhüppo osi khanshicho
 to. Tokhatola ombo chi tssatssucho ete nlan tsukona ,ombo 5
 chi echukrocho ete nlan chiang tsukona; ombo lochi ete emivi-
 tuko erhuppo okhu chiang mparava, osi ombo erhüppo khu
 chiang khi ete emiyitukcho. Ete topvuto olyu tsanmhio chi esúa 6
 tuv; etena otsuk akvuto emhopo lanina yirae sitacho; enhüngo
 OPVUI na nlan chi ombo pono ekachicho ete topvuto tsukona.
 Ombo chi mhanthechicho, osi ombo chi ntssonshicho, tolia ombo 7
 na ombo püng nkochicho ;olyu oro lüngthapheni sosi ewo chi
 esua, osi olyu motsünga ombo tssüyio chi mhatongo eyimmo chi
 esua, hochito ombo na ombo püng nkochicho. Khangshia osi 8
 oyi etsso lona ombo chi hanshi yicho; osi ombo echungren chi
 tsukona ochona nchumcho sana, ombo chi eküm evamo meta
 chilona khochaki sithaka, osi echükthaka a kyon ten nlan chi
 tsükona? Osi otena lüpkvu nsüngrucho nthaе nzo, osi eli tsüka 9
 echhü nzo, ombo na kuma ntia tssomhi hanmhi nlialaha, osi ombo
 püngo ntia echiphi nchüalaha, Tolia shicho OPVUI lüm erüng 10
 chi tssucho echükkochi; ombo na ombo chi nungratokvü picho,
 kvüthüng ombo na ombopo mmen-than nsüngrücho sapa, ombo
 na hungu ombo tsochentsori chiang, ombo na sükatokvü ombo

- tsungon Chiang; OPVUI lum erüngchi mmhonkav ombo khe lona;
 11 Ombo na ombo mon chi ezuptsünga tssüngthi chi hungu osi
 lumbüm pükku; ombo ntsinran lona ntsanthoe tsuka, a nrichi
 nsungrücho, elumoto Chiang ntsanthoe to khanhyatokvü tsukona,
 12 osi ombo na hamu ote nlan Chiang. Hocht tsükona ana ombo chi
 chisoe tsühowo chi thungi chinhyav, tona ombo na phanchowo
 chi etho echui nzo chitavka; ntiootole ombo na ombo eküm chi
 phyangchochicho echhuv tsükona, osi khanhyacho nlan etssoe
 Chiang ndungo; tolia ombo na mmen hanchö elumoto tsukona,
 osi randanicho nlan etssoe Chiang tsükona.

Opvui nzan chi Israel tsuko na

- 54** DENA, O lopong tsuka, ochona nhancho sana; okhen chuchochia
 dena, osi tungkachia, ochona ryusangi nzehancho sana nichil
 Ntiosole yingsuyingloe esua tsoronichen Chiang cho elumoto
 tssov, ochona yanpithakcho sana hochi thüngina tajokata, OPVUI
 2 china phyuala. Tsukatuka ni sukilo vanphen chi, osi ni vanphen
 Chiang lo ezonsü Chiang echonchia; titssünglana; ni zhuchiang
 3 süphokatuka, osi chungchungka tuka ni tyurhyu chi. Ntiosole ni
 chi echonchiv amimoe osi ayiwoe to, tosi ni tsoronichen Chiangna
 khiv chipo Chiang, osi vanzhuv ejüngchei elio vantsu Chiang.
 4 Tikyua, ntiosole ni yikratokvu meka; tishamanga, ntiosole ni
 yikratokvü meka; ntiosole nina mhechoe siv ni nungho ekumchi,
 osi ni eminlo phyokasanka chi nina enhüngo nchümchelang meka.
 5 Ntiosole ni süngnlünpvüi chicho ni orapvü chi, rasan ten
 OPVUI chicho ombo mying chi; Osi Israel lo Ntho Motsunga
 chicho Rhanlanpvui, Limha mpüm Potsow chito ombo tsacho.
 6 Ntiosole OPVUI na ni tsathaka, sichi eloe tsüka omon lo nungrao
 chiesüa, khyingroe tsükana eloe tsüka sichi sicho esüa, ni Potsow
 7 na phyuala. Ntiosole shanlan esügaro tsükona ana ni sichicho
 8 khatola ana ni hanrhyuvka nzan tsüphovkhi. A lüm etsok shana-
 thüng shanlana tsükona ana a mha nphocho nte thüngina, kha-
 tola nchünkhon zanrhüo nzan chikhi ana nte pono nizam, OPVUI
 9 china phyuala, ni Rhanlanpvüi china. Ntiosole a thüngicho
 tsungon shiang shi Noah tsüngono esüa: ana echhümthako chi

esua Noah tchü chiangna elanikhi limha pono ewov ethev nli,
 hochi tsükona ana echhümthaka ana ni pono lüm ntsokto,
 osi ni nmakkhon. Ntiotsole phunglan chiangna pyontae 10
 yikuka, osi yingsüng chiangna senphikhi yikuka, Khatola, a
 nsenphio nzan china cho npyonta ni thüngina, enhungaha a
 mmhonta ntsata china nsenphi, OPVUI ochona ni nzana sana
 hochina.

Jerusalem' ethan chi

O khangshio tsüka, tsungryu echhukcho osi nmichecho, zeta, 11
 ni long chiang rong-lan-mmhom nsüngrüvka, osi ni kimüng chi
 esheniv sapphire long khi. Ana ni ki venro chiang nsungrüyiv 12
 sheri longkhi, osi nte lanpvuran chiang tssentsu long 'carbuncle'
 chiang khi, osi pikhu chiang topvüto tssentsü long chiang khi.
 Ntsoe ten topvuto pungnovka OPVUI china, osi ni tsoeten 13
 mmhonkata eyiv chicho elümoto tsüphov tssovka. Ntsantho 14
 lona nichilanka chonchi yivka; nino elümoto kontae vamka
 nungrüp chi lona, ntiotsole nina kyua vam meka; osi ekhenthav
 chi thüngina ntiotsole shina ni ndungo nro. Ochona sana 15
 khonta rota nthicheta tssona, shicho a thüngina mek, ochona
 ni ndungo khontarota nthicheta sana, erithevka ni tsükona
 Zeta, ana lyuyingthaka, yonjoe ochona miron chi mhuasana, 16
 osi ebensü chiang chiyituka sana ombo tümkazika tsukona,
 roekhi sitokvü tsükona, roekhi sitokvü tsükona ana nsüngru-
 cho eroe ten chiang; Nte panlana etssowo ebensü chiang 17
 kvumoenaha mmhom tssochev meka, osi nina yilan topvuto
 pangchochiyivka yitssolo ni poni phantio chiang. Shicho OPVUI
 nriten tssentso chi, osi a thungina ote chunglanchi chi, OPVUI
 na phyuala.

Potsow khonzan chi cho topvütsüko na

Hei, otsukakvüto ochona eratsünga sana, roa otchü chiang lo; **55**
 Osi ochona orang nlichona sana ombo na roa, shia osi tsoa! Roa,
 osi shia soko osi shiro tchü to orang nthena osi oman npina.
 Ntiotssona ntena nte rang chiang ezitavala hümri meko chi 2

- tsükona; osi ote elhi Chiang kvümoena nte lüm npükcho sana hochi tsukona? Nchümnri theta a thüngoe engachia, osi tsotava ntio chò mmhom sana, osi ntepopo longshitava ethyu chilona.
- 3 Nte eno Chiang khokatava, osi rotava a thüngi, engatava, nte eküm china eküm vanchev tsükona; tona añä nte ndüngo nsüngrüvka nchunkhon to evamo chi ntsatavka, a npyontao nzan,
- 4 David tsükona otsotso nzan chi. Zeta, ana ombo chi kyon Chiang thüngi ehungpvüi tsükona nsüngruthaka, kyon Chiang tsükona
- 5 ehungpvui osi yishenpvui tsüka. Zetava, ntena tsavka, ntena nntsio chipo Chiang, enhüngaha ntena nntsio chipo Chiangna yungtava rov nte thungi, OPVUI nte Potsow chi tsukona, osi Israel lo`Ntho Motsünga chi tsukona, ntiotsole ombo na nte
- 6 pfütsontukcho. OPVUI chi yana, ombo hungkukathüng, ombo
- 7 thungi tsa, ombo na enhyano vanathüng; Nthae chikhi ombo nthä lanchi situka, osi nntsantho kyon chikhi ombo nchümnri nmhon Chiang to; ombo khi kholantuka OPVUI thüngi, ntiotsole ombo na
- 8 tssochyua nian ombo siyiv. Ntiotsole a nchümnri Chiang cho nte nchümnri mek, mekana nte lan Chiangcho a lan Chiang mek, OPVUI
- 9 china phyuala; Ntiotsole potsüo-woe Chiang cho limha lona ntssonkao chi esüal, hochito a lan Chiang cho nte lan Chiang thungina ntssonkata, osi a nchümnri chi nte nchümnri thungina ntssonkata.
- 10 Ntiotsole eryu tona sheri tona potsuo-woe na jerowo chi esua, osi elanikhi hochilo nyilan na loko etsonala, hochikhi rünyi chenchetukala, möchü piala evenden thüngi osi etsoe ten thüngi
- 11 ethükto, Hochitoayi cho a püngina chiyo chi esua tssovka; hochina kiaman kholanikhi nyiala a thungi, khatola hochina benchekhan-tokvü ana ntio tümkacho sana hochi, osi mmhonkatokvu ana
- 12 ntio tsükona wotukcho sana hochilo. Ntiotsole ntena khocho-kuka longshi lona, osi sovka, noying lona; nte mhatongo phunglan Chiang tona yingsüng to Chiangna chüchochia okhen dentav,
- 13 tosi oli otong ote khe Chiang tümphitavka. Okyo Chiang thong cho 'Cypress' phantivka; kyoropvü Chiang thong cho 'myrtle' zavka enhüngo shicho OPVUI thüngi nchümchethä evam tsükona motsünga tssovka, ntiotsole nchünkhon to nmoncheo chekaphen tssovka, kvüthünghalia khochaki nsicho chi.

Potsow yi engao chilo oman chi

Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala: "Lituka ntsanruk chi, osi tssoa **56**
 ntsantho, ntiotsole ekhyolaka rov a shancho china, osi aphoe
 chiyitokvü a tsanchotukchi." Kyon chicho mmhao ochona shi **2**
 tssoa sana, osi kyon ochona shi rhümata sana chungchünga,
 ochona emung chi tsutsata sana, hochi nmentukna, osi ombo khe
 chi sayata sana n-mhon etssov chi lona. Yentsae ochona ombopo **3**
 OPVUI thungi nzo tssocho sana hochi khi tiphyutuka, "Otsotso
 OPVUI china khochaki a siv, ombo kyon Chiang thüngina;" Osi
 tiphyutuka poloe chikhi, "zeta, aiyo otong echhu motsunga."
 Ntiotsole shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: "Poloe ochoangna a **4**
 emung Chiang tsutsacho sana, ochoang ethungi khicho sana, a
 emathao tsutsailan Chiang, osi chungchunga tsukyata sana a
 ntsata chi, Ana piv a kichungina osi a pikhu chungina kisu tona **5**
 omying motsunga to, tsokhying ten tona tsolo ten to thüngina
 mmhonkata; Ana ote thungi nchünkhonto elio tssoa omying
 piv, kvümoe shi khochaki nsichev sana hochituv. Enhungaha **6**
 yentsae ten ochoangna OPVUI thüangi otepopo khungtsütacho
 sana, ombo chi phahayiv tsükona, OPVUI mying chi nzaniv
 tsükona, osi ombo nri ten etsav tsükona, otsükakvüto ochoangna
 emung chi tsutsata sana osi hochi nmentukna vanasana, osi a
 ntsa chi chungchunga rhumacho sana, Shiangshi ana sosi yiv a **7**
 ntho phunglan chilo, osi ote longshituku a randanphen ki chilona;
 ote rung-than Chiang tona thong-than to Chiang chi khi joyivka
 a thanphen chi ponina; ntiotsole a ki cho randanphen ki to tsav
 kyon topvüto Chiang tsükona. Shi heto OPVUI Potsow china **8**
 phyuala, ochona tsarhyuasana Israel khochaki esio Chiang, ana
 tsarhyuv thanphoe Chiang ha ombo thüangi, sanrhyuthaka Chiang
 yaka.

Israel kisü ekhum Chiang moni sitokcho

Nte oli evan ekümrummo topvüto etsolo rotava, nte orae evan **9**
 ekumrummo topvuto. Ombo echeiten Chiang jo mhyikjungten, **10**
 oteno topvüto ntsinran niten, ote topvüto füro eyimtem tae,
 oteno nrhyuche omüng emhata enrichirae vanala, eyip nzanten.

- 11 Fūro chiangna emhukthav tsohungala; otena kvūthunghalia
 nhungala tsochoyua. Olyu enhyangten chiangnaha engathe chi
 nli; ote topvūna ombopo lani yiraekhi sicho, otsūkakvuna ombopo
 12 khakchophen chilo, tsuka china osi topvūtona. Rotava, otena
 pyuala, etena soko yantavkalo, etena soko ejūkheta yutasi mmhit-
 sūngi vantavkalo; osi ochyuaha tsungon shi esūa tssovka, tsūphov
 osi nntsitakuko tūv.

- 57** Ntsanthoe kyon chi monala, osi ochinaha hochi lumbūmi theikhi
 nghanala, jungtheo kyon chiang cho hansī yirathaka, ochinaha
 nngathev sirathaka. Ntiotsōle ntsanthoe chi hansī yithaka ezup
 2 chi thungina. Ombo na rhowoala noying chilo; otena esantavala
 ote pelung chianglo ochoangna sanphitava sana ote shitūng
 3 chilo. Khatola ntena senjuma rotava shilo, nte ratsstenten chiang
 4 tsokhyingten, lomo esui tona lonsulonphyoe to tsolo ten. Nteno
 ocho thūngi khuritavaia? Ocho pono nte pung chiang kochitavala
 tsuphoa, osi nte nni chiang sichetavala? Nteno shikvū yaka etssoe-
 5 ten ngaro chiang mekcho ke, echithechi tsochenten, Nte ochoang-
 na oso rungcho lona rungtukcho sana oak chiang yolona, otong
 mmyaku chiang akuto kuppina; ochoang na nte ngaro chiang
 lungthacho sana vankuktsu chiang lona, longpvu kūngsowo chiang
 6 kuppina? Vankuktsu chianglo olong emprowo chiang cho nte
 ejan tssovka; hochiang cho nte mmha; hochiang thungi ntena
 phyangchochiyitacho eyu-than chiang. ntena hansī rotacho
 etsoyu-than motsunga. Tsūtsailan shiang khi tathechi a sichekoku
 7 alo? Phunglan mmhom osi ntssom chiang poni ntena vathaka
 8 nte yipphen, osi ntena chilo chungo thong-than piala. Kipung
 tona kipung etsen to yutalo ntena vathaka nte khyangro chi;
 ntiotsōle a sitasi ntena ntepelung chiang shakchetacho, ntena
 chungothaka hochilo, ntena hochi nsungruthaka nzoa; osi ntena
 ntepopo tsūkona hochiang ndūngo khakcho nsūngrūthaka, ntena
 9 nzanthaka ote yipphen, ntena zekathaka tsūkshū chilo. Ntena
 thyutchū hantsai Molech lo yentsatacho, osi kyungkata yitukcho
 orhūm mmhom chiang; ntena nte yithenpvūi chiqng wotukcho
 10 ekoni, osi rhowotukcho echhūli mpito. Nte laphyatsūngtacho

nte lan suphowo chilona, khatola ntena phyutacho, "Shicho
 eyilov nilo:" ntena ekum ethan hungcho, nte etho tsukona, hochi
 tsukona nzungnghacho. Ocho thungi ntena ekhena osi kyuthata- 11
 cho sana, hochito ntena erichirae sitacho, osi a nnychümchev
 sitacho, nchumnri ezev motsüngatia a npicho? Ana a noying chi
 nsuyahancha alo yuta elumoto sunga, hochi tsukona a nkyucho
 mekchoke? Ana zov nte ntsantho tona nte elhi Chiang to, tolia 12
 hochiang na cho nte thungi nkyochiche-Kvüthüng ntena thüng- 13
 kachia sana nte kisu kholok chikhri nte shanchotuka! Mpung
 china hochiang hansi yi siv, ethuk echencho taena hansi yi sivka
 hochiang chi. Khatola ochona alo nkhumnyhoa sana ombo na
 hungu meta chi, osi tssentso tssovka a ntho phunglan chilo.

Potsow nzan osi emiyio chi

Osi shi heto phyuv, "Nsungrua, nsungrua, olanchi methaka, lank- 14
 han lani: topvuto khi sia, a kyon ten lan chilona." Ntiotsole shi he- 15
 to ntssomo osi eze mmhom Motsunga china phyuala, ochona ochum
 nlina vanasana, ochio mying Ntho sana hochi. Ana vanala vanphen
 ntssom tona enhyimu to Chianglo enhungaha ochona nungra osi
 enyip nion lo vana sana ana vanala ombo chi ndüంగా, enyiproe
 mon chi khichoyiv tsukona, osi nungrae chi mon chi khichoyiv
 tsukona. Ntiotsole ana npangta nchunghonto tsukona, mekana 16
 ana lum ntsok nchokapen tona, ntiotsole a thungina khochi
 yiala omon china, osi ana nsungruthaka ekum ethuk chi. Ntiotsole 17
 a lumtsokcho ombo epiera nlan tsukona, ana ombo echhukcho,
 ana a mha chi mphoekhi sicha, osi a lum tsokcho khatola ombo
 na salamoe titheikhi ombo lum erung lan chilo vancho. Ana 18
 hungthaka ombo lan Chiang, telea ana ombo emiyivka; ana ombo
 sovka osi lum emikhi ombo thungi pilamka, ombo ekyae ten
 menfü Chiang tssungthi chi tsukona nsüngruyiv. Noying, noying, 19
 ekoni tona enhyano Chiang to thüngi, OPVUI china pyuala; tosi
 ana ombo emiyiv. Khatola ntha Chiangcho tchümanı tchükyo 20
 benphitao chi esua; ntiotsole hochina nsache, osi ombo otchu
 Chiangna chonphyali tona mmen mmyakto hankachiala, Chiloshi 21
 noying nli, a Potsow na phyuala, ntha chi tsukona.

Tsikhang hangkhanga elhi etssov chi

- 58** Ovon chuka tūngkchia, enhyokacho tivantuka, nte von chiang nrankatava tatara esua a kyon ten chiang thūngi ntsituka ote
- 2 nlan chiang, Jacob vopan thūngi ote mmen chiang. Tolia otena a yantavala eng akvūto, osi emathatacho a lañ chi ntsiv tsūkona, otena ntssen nthoa etssoe chipo esua osi nsūnkitacho ote Potsow elhi shikvū chiang; otena a thūngina chontacho ntsen ntho yitsso chiang, otena emathatacho Potsow lo senjumma ewov tsukona.
- 3 Eiyo ntio tsukona khangcho la, osi nina nhungcho hochi Ntiotsūkona ena epopo teri kumchola, osi nina ntia nchumnri khi nzecho hochi tsukona? Zeta, ni ekhang tsungon chilo nina nipopo yancho ematha chi, osi nungrupcho ni elhi etssoe topvuto.
- 4 Zetava, ntena khangtavala khontav osi rotav to tsūkona tae osi kyakshū khezūm khi eshūngu tsukona, nchung tsungono nte
- 5 ekhang shina cho nte von chi nzojantukche omhawoena. Ana ethungcheo ekhang chicho tsungon motsunga kyon tsuka tsukona ombopo teri ekumo chi alo? Shicho ombo kvurichi terūm esua nkhuthele tochi alo, osi zhūsū sachi khoru yakaletto alo ombo kūppi? Ntena shi khanhya alo ekhang to, osi OPVUI na khichowo
- 6 tsungon motsunga to? Shicho ana khyocheo ekhang chimekcho alo; Lanphei esiv tsūkona nthae chi eruk chiang, vungkhung zhu chiang ekyilantokvu tsūkona, nungruppo chiang vachi esiv tsukona, osi vūngkhung akvuto khvuroe siyiv tsukona mekcho
- 7 alo? Shicho wontona evamo chi thungi chinyav tsukona mekcho alo humri chilona, osi oki nli yantsae chiang sothev tsukona a mekchó alo nte ki chianglo; kvuthūng ntena tsukshū hungasana ombo thūngi mpensutokvu tsukona, osi ni so tsotso chi thungina
- 8 nipopo mphoe nsiv tsūkona mekcho alo? Chitosanati nte wondang china eza yiv vonzoathung esua, osi zakto chenchevka nte emitokiv china; nte ntsantho china wov nte vungina, OPVUI pfutsso chicho
- 9 ni sūlantsovo lo zūmlanchi chi tssova. Chitosanati ntena tsatav, osi OPVUI china janlam nte thungi, ntena kyatav, tona ombo na phyuv Shilo vanka. Ntena nte yolona vungkhungchi yingro nzemo
- 10 chi, osi kyakthechi yi nsamochi khi sia tssona. Ntena ntepopo phyangchukchia tssona vontona evamo chiang tsukona

osi ntssonshio chiang lum emiyya tssona, chitosanati nte wondang china tüngrav mungterüppo chilo, osi nte khüzmüng chi eng-longo esua tssov. Osi OPVUI china nte sayav ndümjakna, osi nte 11 lumbum pükkiv tsütsailan mmhom chiang khi; osi chüngchüngtokvu nte ryu chiang; osi nteno otchüna etsoncho parhi esua tssov, otchü pokphen esua, otchü kvümoena nnghtasana chi esua. Tosi nte roe sunhen chiang topvüto tssocholam; osi ntena 12 kimung chiang eshemu echungren elümoto yithako chiang, Nteno ronroe sithakcho tssocholanpvui ten to tsavka, evam tsukona lantsu chiang khilanpvui ten to.

Emong tsüngon khio chi

Ntena nte jo chiang kholana tssona emüngchi lona, a ntho 13 tsungono nte ematha etssov chilona, osi emung chi tsa tssona, osi OPVUI ntho tsüngon chi kyuchiv etümato; ntena hochi yikrachia tssona nte edancho lan chianglo nyitana; Chitosanati ntena longshitav ka OPVUI lo, tona limhalo ntssontsowo chiang 14 poni nte eshontokvu ana nte nsungruvka; ana nte lümbümka David opo chi tssentso chikhi, ntiootsole OPVUI püng china nsanchithaka.

Chipolo mmen chiang tsuko na phyuchak

Zetava, OPVUI khe chi hungricho mek, osi nshanchöchao tssoch 59 mek, mekana ombo eno pungcho mek nzocheo tssoa; Tokhatola 2 nte nlan chiang tsukona chungsota chi likhi sicho, nte tona nte Potsow to yuta lona, tosi nte mmen chi tsükona nte thüngina mphoekhi sicho ombo mha chi, nte ni china nthanru chiyitukala, Ntiotsole nte khe chiang cho mmenthaka ejen na, osi nte yingro 3 chiang cho nlan khi; nte menfü chiangna nsanthaka ejüngjüng, nte nni china tssürütala kyakshükyakrü chiang. Ochinha ntsanrük 4 yitssolo nrhowoala, ochinha shikvü chilo nwoala yikrachia; ntena enhyikatala kiaman zayi osi ejüng ephyuto chilo, otena okyak n-mhon hanala osi nlan chiang hanshi chiyiala. Otena shüppala 'adder ndrü chiang, otena nrhangtavala payang shüp chiang; ochona ote ejü chiang tsoasana chhüala, osi rummyon 'viper' ndrü

- 6 moṭṣunga shúpchecho evakrhupo chi lona. Ote shup chiangna mpemo sü ntssochecho, kyon chiangna ote popo nyuktache otena ntio nsungrucho sana hochi khi, Ote elhi chiang cho nlan elhi
- 7 tae, osi tssomhi hamhi elhi chiang ote khelo jurava. Ote jo chiangna yungtavala n-mhon chilo, osi otena tssusotava la nlan nlio ejen eshutokvu tsukona, eyingteruptoku tona roe esi tocho ote
- 8 lanpvutsü chiang lo lia. Otena n-ntsicho noying lanchi, osi chiloshi ntsanruk nchu lanro chianglo; otena ote lan chiang nsungrucho
- 9 jukphia, chilo ewoe ochinaha noying nlichö. Hochi tsukona ntsanruk chicho elumoto kontaekhi lia e thungina, osi ntsanruk china e nchakyav sicho; ena engophitacho wondang tsukona, tole zeta, mungterupcho osi tungramora yantacho, khatola ena
- 10 sanphitacho khumzungina. Okyim chi tsukona ena ephophitacho mhyikchung chi esua, ena ephophitacho ochoangna omhyik npacho sana chiang esua; eng longjungo e nshuphicho mungsua-
- 11 thung esua, etho echüiten yolo cho eiyo echhuten esua. E topvuna epvutacho sevan chiang esua, ena rutasila ritalan to tssochö yukhu chiang esua; ena engophitacho ntsanruk tsukona, tolia chiloshi ochiha nvancho shancho tsukona, tolia hochicho e thungi-
- 12 na elumoto kontacho. Ntiotsole rankata yitukcho ni mhatongo e nlan chiang, osi e mmen chiangna e yaka ehungpvui hanchö: ntiotsole e nlan chiang chi e ntungo lira, enhungo ena ntsiala
- 13 e nlan chiang; Nkyaka, osi OPVUI nkhihowo chi, enhungaha e Potsow phana ewov lona kholanikhi eyiochi, nungrup yi osi ekhieran yi nsana, nchuma osi lumbummina ejungjung yi pyuala.
- 14 Ntsanruk chi kholantukcho osi ekoni mangi sicho ntsantho chi na; ntiotsole ntsa chi nzontsu vanphen chianglo echungchothaka,
- 15 osi nrheyichev sithaka shitung china. Ntsa chi nliithak, osi ochona n-mhon chilona shanchoa sana ombopo rajak kumala. OPVUI china shi hungcho, osi hochina nmathatukcho ombo chi, chiloshi
- 16 ntsanruk nlio chi tsukona, Ombo na hungcho, chiloshi kyon nvanto, osi emhuksungcho chiloshi ochiha zalanchiyi nvancho; chisülocho ekhyo chi hansi yicho ombo evon chikhi, enhungana
- 17 sükachicho ombo ntsantho chikhi. Ombo na ntsantho chi ekacho tsükkhup esüa, osi ombo kvürlo hanchö shancho kiven chi; ombo

na nnilan su chiang ekacho mpemo su esua, osi lüm etssok khi ombopo eyukzhucho joyuksü esua. Otena elhithako chiang 18 ephanina ombo na pīlam ote thungi, lum etssok ombo etssang chiang thungi, nnilan chi ombo ri chiang thungi, tchutssa meta chiang thungi ombo na nnilam Hochito engrehlamoena otena 19 kytav OPVUI mying chi, osi ombo pfütsson chi engkhuwoe na; ntiotsole ombo na rov zhukhuro jeta tsua vancho esua. kvumoelo OPVUI mpung chi na soasana. Enhungaha ombo na Zion lo rov 20 Rhanlanpvüi tssoa, Jacob lo evaino ochoangna nkyaka etssowo chilona kholanasana hochiang, OPVUI china phyuala. Enhungo a 21 tsukona, shicho ote ntungo a ntsata chika, OPVUI china phyuala: A mon kvumoe nte pono vancho sana, osi a yi kvumoe nte pungi theyithakcho sana, mekana nte ngaro ten pungina, mekana nte ngaro ten chiang ngaro ten pungina, OPVUI china phyuala, yuta shilona benkaekhi osi nchunkhonto tsukona.

Zion pvütsson etsao chi

Phantitava, tungratuka, nte wondang chi, rothaka osi OPVUI 60 pfütsson china rothaka nte pono. Ntiotsole zeta, emüng china 2 limha chi eyukzhucho, osi chomung china kyon ten chiang pono, tolia OPVUI na phantiv nte pono, tosi ombo pfütssos chi hungu nte ponona. Tosi chipo chiangna rorav nte wondang chilo, osi 3 roza ten chiang na nte wondang chirowo chilo. Nte mhyik chiang 4 hepihepi engokatava osi zetava, ote topvuna sanrhyaala, otena roala nte thungi; nte tsoe ten chiang na rorav ekonina, osi nte tsolo ten chiang ejumrav okhe lona. Tothungti ntena hungu osi 5 tungramoravka, nte lümbum enhyukuka osi longshitav; ntiotsole tchumang tssochyu china elani khi elani yiv nte pono, nte thungi yiv chipo epying eli china. Ut dentsü chiangna nte sanzhu, Midia 6 kyon ten ut pungtsüro chiang tona Ephah tolo chiangna; Sheba lo chiang topvütöna rovka. Otena shona tona ntssantssütse to hansı rotavka, osi ntsijana yitokvu OPVUI ethüng chi. Kedar lo 7 olyu ten chiang topvüna sanrhuyv nte thungi Nebaioth lo olyu oro topvüna nte thungi phajayiv; otena chungo tav a thanphen chi khichoeekhi, tosi ana pfütssontokvü a pfütsson ki chi.

- 8 Shiangcho ochoangla eluk esüa epyao chiang, osi ote mpung kvü
9 chianglo yukhyu ten esüa chiang? Ntiotsole tchütssa meta chianga-
na nhyaktavka a tsükona, Tarshish lo orhung chiang ovungtsowo,
nte tsokhying chiang sosi eyiv tsükona ekonina ote shona,
orang to chiang ote ntungo, OPVUI nte Potsow myingchi tsükona,
osi, Israel lo Ntho Tsüka chi tsükona ,ntiotsole nte pfütssontuk-
10 thaka ombo na. Yentsae ten chiangna nsungruv nte pikhu chiang.
osi ote roza ten chiangna nte phaiayivka; ntiotsole ana nte echhük-
cho a lum etsok lona, khatola a ekhyochi lona ana nte pono
11 litükthaka khonzan chi. Nte lanpvüran chiang cho chonchi khi
vav ndümjakna; tsügon osi zummo tona hochiang chi khamu
meka hochito kyon chiang khi hanthe tokvu tsükona chipo chiang
12 epying eli chiang, ote roza china sotasi rumta yitav. Ntiotsole
chipo osi ekhungyan chiang cho montokvu kvümoena nte thungi
13 nphajayasana; chipo shiangcho rokhami sivka meküppa. Lebanon
lo pfütssso china rovka nte pono, cypress, plane, mitssung to,
a ntho kichimeritokvü tsükona; osi ana pfütssontokuka a jo
14 epyankaphen meta chi. Nte mhanthechio chiang tsokhying ten
chiangna rorav osi epyakthetav nte thungi; osi ochoangna nte
tssaktacho sana topvüna nkhumtherav nte jolo, otena nte tsav
15 OPVUI yantsü chilo, Israel lo Ntho Tsuka chi Zion kato. Ntiotsole
nte chi sichicho osi tssaktacho, ochinaha yakchia nyicho, ana
monkhum lia nte kümtokuka nchunkhon to tsukona, osi echung-
16 ren lona echungren wokata longshi. Ntena chipo chiang shiro
chiang ntssüppvüka; ntena roza ten shiro chiang ntssuptavka;
tosi ntena ntsivka, A OPVUI shicho nte Shanchopvüi osi nte
17 Rhanlanpvüi, Jacob lo thotsuo tsuka chika to. Ana pyontsü thung
hansi rov shona, ana yonjak thung hansi rov orang; otssung thong
cho pyontsü ,olong chiang thung cho yonjak to, ana noyingroa
kümtokvü nte ezeppvüi chiang. osi nte elhi tssotukpvüi chiang
18 ntsanthotokuka. Tssomhi hamhi cho elanikhi zolam meka nte
meta lona, phyaktsü mekana roe esi to nte meta chungina;ntena
pikhu chiang tsatav shancho to, osi nte lanpvuran chiang ethüng
19 to. Eng chicho enhüngo nte wondang chi tssov meka vonthoa-
thüng, mekana zümmolo choro tüngramora china nte thüngi npi

wondang, osi nte Potsow china nte pfutssow wondang chi tssovka. Nte eng china elanikhi jeyiv meka, mekana nte choro china n- 20
ntssunglan ombopo; ntiotsole OPVUI chicho nte tsukona
ochum nlio wondang chi tssov. Osi ochum tssoe siv nte nungra
tsungonchiang. Nte kyon chiang cho topvuto ntsantho tssov; 21
otena metachi khivka nchunghonto tsukona, a chumcho lona
chenkao chiang, a khena elhicho chiang, a echi pfutssontukchev
tsukona. Teritsowo tsuka china chipo motsunga kumu, osi 22
matatsowo china etho tsuphov chipo kumu; Aiyo OPVUI chika;
ombo yuta lo cho ana hochi tssusotokuka.

Zion thungi yithen mmhom piochi

OPVUI Potsow mon chi a pono vana, ntiotsole OPVUI china a 61
nzhuyithaka, yithen mmhom hansi ewov rsukona khangshio
chiang thungi ombo na a rotukcho lumbum tssatssowo chiang
yukayiv tsukona, vachiv yi ntsitokvu tsukona evungten chiang
thungi, osi evung ki chiang chonchitokvu tsukona ochoang chungi
lichosana hochiang thungi; Ntsijana yitokvu tsukona OPVUI na 2
ekyowo nzyu chi, osi ete Potsow nnilan topvu chi; lumbum emiyiv
tsukona ekyae chiang topvuto; Nzanchiv tsukona ochoangna 3
Zion lona kyatava sana, ote thungi yoko epiv tsukona khoru thung
tssoa, ematha thyutchu nungra thung tssoa, zungnga mon chi
thung tssoa ethung su chito; osi ote chi ntsantho oak chiang to
etsav tsukona, OPVUI na chumthechio chito, hochito ombo chi
pfutssontokvu tsukona. Otena nsungruchovka nkoio roekhi 4
sithako chiang, otena sukachilamka nkolo nnyippi sithako chiang,
echungren elumoto nnyippi sia yithako chiang. Nzoe chiangna 5
phantiv osi suphivka nte olyu ten chiang, yantsae ten chiang cho
nte lirhon ten tona tchunungrothi li ejon ten to tssovka. Khatola 6
nteno OPVUI chi pvuti ten to tsavka, kyon chiangna nte phyoyiv
ete Potsow phajae tenkato; ntena tsotav chipo chiang epyingeli
chi, osi ote eli chilona nte thungchev. Nte yikrachi thung cho 7
ntena hungu echi eni, nyikrachi chi thung cho ntena longshitav
nte ejan chi lona; hochi tsukona nte meta lona ntena epfu enini
nunglamka. Nte ejan chicho chümsü longshi tssov. Ntiotsole a 8

OPVUI shina nzanala ntsanruk chi, ana retsoreyu tona vorhiyu
 tochi a tssakala; ana longtsuka lia ote thungi pilamka, ana ote
 9 ntungo chumsü ntsata vatavka. Ote tsoronichen Chiang cho chipo
 topvü lona ntsijana yitokuka osi ote tsochen tsori Chiang kyon
 shiang yolona; Ochoangna ote hungasana topvuna thanthung ote
 pitokuka, oteno OPVUI na mmhaituko chipo kato ehurgpvui
 10 tsukona. Ana tacho tssoa longshivka OPVUI lo, a mon shina
 tsuphotokvu a Potsow lo; Ntiotsole ombo na a mpensutukcho
 shancho mpensu Chiang khi, ombo na a eyukcho ntsantho su
 11 chfang oyuk-osen khi ombo bo piposumoa esua. Ntiotsole liko
 shina ombo chenche hansi chirotochi chi esua, osi parhi china
 ombo lo ntio yingkhyi yingruasana hochi puka chirotochi chi
 esua, hochito OPVUI potsow na ntsantho tona ethung tochi
 chena chirotochi chipo topvuto mhatongo.

62 Zion tsukona ana yingto tae nvanla, osi Jerusalem tsukona ana
 esanikhi nsi, mbo zalanchiyi china nwothung nandang wondang
 2 esua, osi mbo shancho china etsuk mi kia esua, Chipo Chiangna
 hungu nte zalanchiyio chi, osi roza topvuna nte pfütsson chi; osi
 nteno omying ethankhi tsayiv kvumoe OPVUI pungina pivsana
 3 hochi. Nteno ekhung kikho mmhom motsunga tssovka OPVUI
 meta chilo, osi roza kikho motsunga nte Potsow chi khe lona.
 4 Nteno enhungo sinkio to nkhanhya, osi nte meta chi kxanhyav
 meka yingsüyinglo meta to; tokhatola nteno ematha chi mbo lo
 lia to tsayiv, osi nte metacho yanpithaka to; Ntiotsole OPVUI na
 5 emathatala ntelo, osi nte meta china yanpiv. Ntiotsole khyingroe
 tsuka na loroe tsuka soa evamo chi esua, hochito nte tsokhying
 Chiangna nte soa vamka, Osi yanphithan china yanpiwoe chi
 pono longshia esua, hochito nte Potsow na longshiala nte pono.
 6 O Jerusalem, ni pikhu Chiang poni ana vantukthaka enhyakpvui
 kyon Chiang; tsungon topvulo osi zummo topvuto lo otena
 yingto vam meka. Nte ochoangna OPVUI chi nchümcheta sana
 7 esam meka, Osi ombo thungi esam tsukona npi Jerusalem chi
 n-nsungruchethung nandang osi hochi limhalo thüngche nküm-
 8 tukthung nandangcho. OPVUI china echhümthaka ombo khe

amimoe chilona osi ombo etho evon chi lona: Ana elanikhi nte
 tssuk chiang nte riten thungi etsoyu piv meka, enhüngaha yentsae
 ten chiangna yuchev meka nte sokochi kvumoe tsükona ntena
 sangtacho sana hochi; Tolia ochoangna hanrhyuasana hochiangna 9
 tsoyka hochi, osi OPVUI chi thüngtav, osi ochoangna tssorhyucho
 sana chiangna hochi yuvka, a ntho ki hapho chiang lona. Yakchia 10
 woa, lanpvuran chiang, olan chi methakia kyon chiang tsükona;
 nsungrua lanpvutsu, along chiang pyeni sia, sükachia kyon chiang
 tsukona chekaphen esua. Zetava, limha ochum jana OPVUI na 11
 ntsitukthaka: Ezra Zion tsolo thungi, zeta, ombo yantso chicho
 ombo ntüngo lia. osi ombo pilam chicho ombo mhatongoe. Tosi
 oteno Ntho Kyon ten to tsav, OPVUI na Rhanlanthakcho; Osi 12
 nteno yanchecho motsunga to tsavka, nsunkicho yantsu motsunga.

Opvui na omung nnilam chi

Shicho ochola Edom lona erowo chi. Bozrah lona osu rakiv 63
 chiang, ocho ombo eze echan tungramora chosana khochiala
 ombo etho tsüphov chi lona? Shicho a ka, zayi tsükona ntsituko
 chi, shanchov tsukona thotsu. Ntiotssona ni mpensü chiang 2
 rakichola, osi ni phungrhuo su chiangcho soko nnyanpheni
 ojona sumphia sana hochi esüa? Ana apo taena tssethaka soko 3
 enhyikphen chi, osi kyon chiang yolona ochinaha a ndüngo
 ntssochi; ana hochiang sümcho a lüm etsok lona, osi tssethe-
 chicho a lüm shanche lona, ote eküm ejen chi erhükathaka a sü
 chianglo, osi ana a sü shiang topvüto zumchei sithaka. Ntiotsole 4
 nnilamo tsüngon chi a lümbümi chua, osi a rhanlan nzyu chi
 yithaka. Ana engophicho khatola hochiloshi tsukatia nzanchi 5
 nvancho. A lüm tssoki sicho, khatola chiloshi a ekhyonerui
 tsukatia nvancho, hochi tsukona a evon shina ekhyo chi hanshi
 yicho. osi a lüm shanche china a ekhyonerücho. Ana a lüm etsok 6
 lona tssethechi sicho kyon chiang, ana ote yutukcho a lüm shanche
 lona, osi ana ote eküm ejen chi phyanghochi siyicho loko poni.

Opvui na Israel thüangi mmhontao chi

Ana elanikhi zitüngziri zev OPVUI nsenphio nzanchi, OPVUI 7

- ethüngchi, OPVUI na epithako Chiang topvuto ephanina, Osi Israel vopan thüngi mmhom elumoto chi tsukona, kvumoe shi ombo khonzan ephanina ombo na ote thungi pithakchosana, 8 ombo nsenphio nzan tsochyuo chi ephanina. Ntiotsole ombo na phyucho; oteno otsotso a kyon ten, otsoe ten ochoangna siliwo nlhasana hochiangka; osi ombo na ote shanchopvui chi 9 kumcho. Ote ntssonshi topvulo ombo ntssonshicho, osi ombo vanhyalo ombo lanpen china ote shanchocho; ombo nzan lona tona ombo khonzan to khi ote rhanlancho ombo na; ombo na ote ekhyonkachicho osi ote pvucho tsüngon ehemo Chiang 10 topvulo. Khatola otena pangchopangritacho osi nungratukcho ombo mon ntsemo chi; hochi tsukona ombo na ote thungi kum- 11 lancho ori esua, osi ombopo ote thüngi rotacho. Chitosanati ombo na nchumchecho tsungon ehemo Chiang, ombo nri Mosa tsukona, ochona tchumangina sochukcho sana ombo chi kvulo vana, ombo olyu enhyang ten Chiang? Ombo chi kvulo vanchola 12 ochona ote yolo ombo ntho mon chi vayi chosana, Ochona ombo myingthung evonchi khi Mosa khe amimoe na wotoku tsukona nsungruccho sana, ochona otchu Chiang chisotukcho sana ote vungina ombopo chumsü mying motsunga nsungruv tsukona. 13 Ochona ote sochola, ejungo Chiang yakchia? Lijungi kur motsunge 14 esua, otena nshuphichecho. Mangsu na vankuktsui jowoa esua, OPVUI von china esam piala ote thüngi. Hochito nina socho ni kyon Chiang, nipopo thungche mying nsungruv tsukona.

Khonzan tona nzachi to tsuko na randan

- 15 Potsüo-woe na zechochia, osi zeta, ni ntho osi pfutsson vanphen china ni choka longshi tona etho chito cho kvulo lia? Ni lumbum tona ni nzan to ryusango Chiang to cho tssusnglanthaka a thungina. 16 Ntiotsole nino e Opo, Abraham na kuma e mpito nntsiletaha osi Israel na kuma e nthanthungiletaha; O OPVUI, nino e Opo 17 chika, E Rhanlanpvui, nkolona shicho ni mying chi. O OPVUI, ntiotssona e vorhyutukala ni lanka Chiang thüngina osi e lumbum ekhüngtokiala, hochito e khi ni nkyutokvu tsukona? Kholana ni 18 nri Chiang tsukona, ni tssentso pfuchi Chiang tsukona. Ni ntho

kyon chiangna ni ntho kichi tsutsacho esungaro tsukona; e etssak
nkongchiang tssethechi sithaka hochi, E chi ochoang pono nina 19
kvuthungna nsacho sana hochiang esua ekumcho, ni myingona
nntsatao chiang esua tssocho.

O nina potsuo-woe chiang shakrhuppi jorowo, osi phunglan **64**
chiangna enhyukuwo ni vanhya lona, Kvuthung omina otssung 2
khyonrhon rungasana, osi omi china otchu lumtukasana hochi
esua, Ni mying chi ntsia yitoku tsukona ni etssaknkung chiang
yolona, osi chipo chiang khi ni vanhya chilona enetsungtatoku
tsukona! Kvuthung nina ekhenthav elhi chiang tssocho 3
sana chithung, ena kvumoelo nzekacho sana hochi tsukona,
nina jorocho phunglan chiangna enhyukcho ni vanhya lona.
Nkolona benkaekhi tsukanatia nzohan mekana enona 4
engathei khi nkhihan, omhyik kvumoenaha Potsow nhungan ni
yaka, ochona ote tsukona elhiyasana ni tsukona enhyako
chiang. Nina ombo thungi ntuktavala ochona ntsantho chilo 5
longshi derina tssoasana, ochoangna ni nchumchetasana ni lanka
chiang lona. Zeta, nina ni lum tsokcho, osi ena mmen tssocho, e
mmen chiang lo ena sunga vantacho, tona eyio eshanchov alo?
Eiyo topvutona nnthoe tsuka chi esua kumthaka, osi e ntsa ntho 6
elhi chiang topvuto phungrhuo su mmencho esua. E topvuto
vuchokhani sicho lomo esua, osi e nlan chiangna mpung esua,
e chi hansi yi sicho. Chiloshi ochiha nvan ni mying rukki etsae, 7
osi ni rhumav tsukona ombopo ekhyo etssowo tuv; ntiotsole
nina ni mha chi mphochi e thungina, osi e chi khochaki e
sicho e nlan chiang khelo. Tolia O OPVUI nino e Opo chika; eiyo 8
nhyoochon osi nino e ejopvuichi ;e topvuto ni klena elhicho tae.
O OPVUI, tsukshia lum titsoka, tosi nchunkhonto tsukona cho 9
tinchumcheta nlan chiang. Ni ntho yantsu chiang cho ratsu kum- 10
rathaka, Zion cho ratsu kumthaka, Jerusalem cho yingsu yinglo
thaka. E etho, osi opyon mmhon kichi, kvuloshina e opoang tena 11
ni thungcho sana, omina rungi sithaka, osi e vanphen mmhom
chiang topvuto rungi sithaka. Nina shiangshi lona tssunglam alo 12
O OPVUI? Nina yingto vam alo. osi rhoruppa e khangshiv alo?

Kyon nmhon khontarotae Chiang tsuko na ezup lio chi

- 65A** chi a yantav tsükona benkacho ochoangna a tsükona nyancho sana hochiangna; a chi yanchev tae tssoa vancho, ochoangna a chi nyantacho sana hochiangna, A ezocho, "Shilo a vana, Shilo a vana," a^f myingona n-ntsatao chipo motsungä thungi. Ana eng tona a khe shiang nsungchi hansı vancho nzongae kyon thungi, ochoangna sanphicho sana olan n-mhon chilo ote nchumndancholo
- 3 phankata; Kyon ten ochoangna a tssorichicho sana a mhatangona ndumjaku, parhina thung-than pitava osi yita ponina ntssan
- 4 tssitse rungta etssowo chi; Ochoangna khukthetachic sana oluppi, osi zümo chi yitukcho sana mphophenina; ochoangna woko so tsoasana, osi ote pfu ophi Chiang locho etssakhav tsutsailan oso
- 5 hantchu Chiang theikhi lia, Ochoangna phyuasana, "Nte echum-poro vantava, a thungi senjumma tirotava, ntiotsole ayo nte thungina echumporo khosotathaka." Shiang cho a khenokvu Chiang lo miphung Chiang, tsungcn akvu kia eniungo mi chi. Zetava,
- 6 heto, a mhatongoe eranikhi lia; "Ana yingto tae nva nvan tolia
- 7 ana pilam, ho, ana ote teki lona nnilamka. Ote nlan Chiang tona opoang ten nlan Chiang to tssotsükhi, OPVUI china phyuala; ntiotsole otena ntssan tssutse Chiang rungtacho phunglan Chiang ponina, osi a pangitacho yizung Chiang poni nrıkata. Ana fui zeyiv ote teki lona otena nchyurang elhithako omai pithako chi.
- 8 Shi heto OPVUI china pyuala: "Tchunungrothi vungina soko chiyochoi esua, enhungaha otena phyucho." Hochi roekhi tisia, ntiotsole chiloshi mmha chi chua; hochito ana tssovka a nri chi
- 9 tsukona, tosi hochiang topvuto cho roe siv meka. Ana tsoronichen Chiang chiyitokuka Jacob lona, osi Judah lona a phunglan Chiang lo tssentso Chiang; ana ethungcheo Chiangna vamu hochilo,
- 10 osi a nri Chiangna vantav hochi lo. Sharon cho eroyo kumu a olyu ten tsükona, osi Achor vankuktsü chicho ekummo tenna yiptaphen meta motsünga kümka, ochoangna a yantacho sana a kyon
- 11 ten tsükona. Khatola ntena sinkithakaa OPVUI chi, ochoangna mhechocho sana a ntho phunglan chi, ochoangna oton tsükona mezü motsünga vantukcho sana, osi haton tsükona nzütsücho
- 12 soko khi Chiang pyingtuka sana; Ana nte hatoniala yonrü chilo,

osi nte topvuna lungthav chilo nkhümtheravka; ntiotsole ana
 kvuthung tsacho sana ntena a njanlancho, ana kvuthung nsancho
 sana n-ngatacho ntena, khatola ntena a mhatongo tssotacho ntio
 n-mhon sana hochi, osi ethungikhi khitacho ana ntiole nmathacho
 sana hochi. Hochi tsükona shi heto OPVUI Potsow na phyuala: 13
 Zetava, a nri china tsovka, khatola nteno nte vontontsünguka;
 zetava, a nri chiangna yutav, tolia nteno nte eratsünguka; zetava,
 a nri chiangna longshitav, tolia nteno nte yikratokuka; Zetava, 14
 anri chiangna dentav lumbummi ematha lona, khatola nteno
 rutavka lumbum eno lona, osi emhentavka omon nungra chi
 tsukona. Ntena nte myingchi a ethüngche voro chiang thüngi 15
 valanchiv rhuyika tsukona, osi OPVUI Potsow china nte lungthav;
 tolia ombo nri chiang thungicho ombo na ntsa omying thanphokhi.
 Hochi to ochona mmhaituka sana ombopo meta shilona, ombopo 16
 mmhaitokvu tsukona Ntsa Potsow chi thungina, Osi ochona
 echhuma sana meta chilona hochina echhumuka Ntsa Potsow
 lona; ntiotsole ovungthung nyinyang chiang cho mhechothaka
 osi ete ehung lona mphoe sithakal

Potsuo ethan tona Limha ethan to

Ntiotsole zeta, ana nsungruthaka potsuo chiang ethan osi limha 17
 ethan to; enhungo tsutsailan ehen chiang cho nchümchev meka,
 lumbummi nyila. Khatola ematha tona nchünkhonto longshi to 18
 tae kvumoe ana lyuingcho sana chilo; ntiotsole zeta, ana Jerusalem
 chi longshi motsunga nsungruthaka, osi mbo kyon ten chiang
 cho longshi to. Ana longshiv Jerusalem lo, osi chilona tajoka 19
 emathav a kyon ten chianglo; hochilo chi elanikhi ntia zolam
 meka ekyä von chiang, osi ezuptsunga erontao chiang. Hochilo 20
 cho enhungo tsungon esüngaro tae evamo ngarotüv cho vam
 meka, mekana eson tsuka ombo tsüngen chiang nvankhan cho
 chituv nli, ntiotsole ngaro china nzyu nzoa vansi chhuvka, osi
 mmen kyon chicho nzyu nzoa chilocho rhuyikavka. Otena oki 21
 chiang tssotav osi vantav hochianglo; otena tchününgro tong
 chümthechiv osi tsotav. Otena tssov meka, osi thanphoena nvan, 22
 otena nchümthechi osi thanphoena ntso, ntiotsole otong mot-

- sunga kvutúvsana hochito a kyon ten Chiang tsüngon tssov, osi
 ana ethüngcheo Chiangna sunga longshitav ote kkena elhicho
 23 Chiang khi. Otena nsangta kiaman lona, mekana ngaro Chiang
 nhan ezúp tsüngtoku tsükona; ntiotsole oteno OPVUI na mmhai-
 tuko tsochen ten tssov, osi ote ntungo ngarö ten Chiang hatö.
 24 Otena a ntsathüng vüngina ana janlam, ana zoyiv otena nsana
 25 vanathung taena. Ranfü tona olyu oro to nzo tsotoku, hingho
 china mangsu pung esüa tsov mavü chi; tosí livero cho ndrú chi
 etsoyu tssov. Otena ntachishanchi mekana roekhi nsi a ntho
 phunglan Chiang topvulo, OPVUI china phyuala.

*Opvui yitso tsüngon chi tona Zion
 epying eli chi to*

- 66 Shi hetö OPVUI china phyuala: "Potsuo cho vantsu osi lirnha
 cho a ojo epyankaphen; ntena a tsukona etssov evamo oki chicho
 ntio kvutüv tssovla, osi a esanphen vanphen chicho kvütuv
 2 tssovla? Shiang hetopvüto nsüngerücho a kkena, hochi tsukona
 shiang hetopvuto a echi, OPVUI china phyuala. Khatola shicho
 ana ocho thüngi zekavsana kyonmo chi, ochona teria osi omonlo
 3 nungra sana, osi eneta sana a yilo. Ochona mangsupung motsunga
 tatsunga sana tsuka ochona kyon lungthata sana chi esua; ochona
 olyu oro motsunga khi thana sana, tsuka ochona furo evung
 nyachakia sana hochi esua; ochona etsoyu-than piasana; hochicho
 ochona voko ejen thanasana hochi esua, ochona nchumchephen
 tssoa ntssantssitse than piasana, ochona kisu mmhaituka sana
 hochi ésüa. Shiang shina ote lum erüng lan Chiang khyochei
 4 khicho, Ote omon china phyophirüphiolo emathatacho; Ana ha
 ote tsukona khyochev ntssonsi chi; osi ote pono ote ekyuchi
 hansí yicho; ntiotsole ochinaha a thüngi njanlancho, kvuthung
 shi ana ote thüngi tsacho sana chithüng. kvuthung ana nsancho
 sana nngacho otena, khatola otena nngacho otena, khatola otena
 tssotacho kvumoecho a mhatongo mmensana hochi, osi ethüng-
 5 chetacho kvümoelo a nmathacho sana hochilo. Engatava, OPVUI
 yichi nte ochoangna ombo yichilo emathata sana: Nte otaonyu
 ten ochoangna nte thüngi tssakana osi khochaki nte siasana a

mying ndana heto phyucho sana, OPVUI chi pfutssontuka, ena
 ni longshi chi ehungu tsukona; khatola shicho ochoang ote
 yikratokvu sana hochiang. Engatava, yantsuina nkyinkyantavala! 6
 Khumphennina ovon motsunga! OPVUI chi von chi, ombo nri
 Chiang thungi pilanala nnilanchi! Mbo na nvanthung vungina 7
 mbo na pukcho ngaro; eno china mbo pono nrothung vungina
 mbo na vancho otsoe tsuka. Ochona zothakchola shi hetuv? 8
 Ochona hungthakchola shiang shi esua? Meta motsunga chi poku
 alo tsungonalo taena? Chipu motsunga chi sochev alo shanlana
 taena? Ntiotsole Zion na sangathung taena omona hansi rocho
 mbo tsoe Chiang. Ana hansi rov alo epikuchi tosi hochi nrotoku 9
 alo? OPVUI china phyuala; ochona rotokusana hochi ana khani
 siyiv alo mbo shang chi? Nte Potsow na phyuala. Longshitava 10
 Jerusalem ntungo, osi emathatava mbo tsukona, ochona mbo
 nzana sana nte topvuna; longshikyotava mbo longshilo, mbo
 pono ekyae Chiang topvuna; Hochito ntena mbo shiro Chiang lo 11
 ntssuptasi nte lumbum emitav tsukona; osi ntena junga eyuv
 tsukona emathata mbo tssochyu pfutssu chi lona. Ntiotsole shi 12
 heto OPVUI china phyuala: “Zetava, ana mbo mmhonkata eyichi
 tsuphokayitokuka zhukhu esua, osi chipu Chiang epying eli chi
 zhukhuro tsua vancho esua; osi ntena ntssupvuka, nte chi mbo
 eryu lona ejumuka, osi ekhyonphiv mbo nkhuk Chiang ponina.
 Tsuka, mbo oyo na echuchowo chi esua, hochito ana nte echichov 13
 ka. Nte chi echichovka Jerusalem lona. Ntena fungu osi nte 14
 lumbum Chiang longshitavka; nte ryu Chiang na rankav oro Chiang
 esua, osi shi ntsijana yitokuka, OPVUI chi khena ombo nri
 Chiang ntungo theta vanala, osi ombo etssak chicho ombo ri
 Chiang pono. Ntiotsole zeta, OPVUI china rov omi lona, kur 15
 kari Chiang cho tsungryu mpung lona, ombo lum etsok chi shan-
 chetuku tsukona, osi ombo karung chi miki lona. Ntiotsole omi 16
 lona oyi tssov OPVUI china, enhungaha oso topvuto pono, ombo
 yonru lona; osi ochoang cho OPVUI na lungthavsana hochiang cho
 elumoto tssov. Ochoangna parhi Chiang lo rhowo tsukona epyoche 17
 osi ntssungchetasana kholoko tsuka phankata, oso lo etho Chiang,
 tona etssakthav tona zhuro to tsoasana, nzo tssoekhi ochum chilo

- 18 chiyivka, OPVUI chine phyuala. Ntiotsole ana ote elhi chiang tona ote nchumcho chiang tontsia, osi ana chipo topvu osi yisanlan topvuto tssorhyuv tsukona tsathaka; osi otena oro a pfutsson chi
- 19 hunguka, Tosi ana ote yolo chekaphen motsunga vayivka, Osi ote thungi na rithung chiang topvuto ana chipo topvutolo wotokuka, Tarshish lo, Put lo tona Lud tolo, ochoangna Tubal tona Javan tona tchutssa meta ekoni chiang to thungi lotssi khungi benrasi vancho sana a ethung tona a pfutssso to nhunghamo chiang thungi, tosi chipo chiang thungi a pfutssso chi ntsitokuka.
- 20 Osi otena chipo topvuto lona nte otaonyu chiang topvuto OPVUI thungi othan esua, kur chiang mankuina, osi kur kari chiang lona, osi phisa kari chiang tona ut chiang tona ut ekhyingo chiang to lona, hansı a phungian Jerusalemı wovka, OPVUI china phyuala, Osi hochito Israel tsoe chiang china cpvu ntsungu lona
- 21 othan thei hansı OPVUI ki rov. Osi Levites tona Pvuti to chiang
- 22 tsukona ana aphoe khichokvu to OPVUI na phyucho. Osi potsuo ethan tona limha ethan to ntio kuvwoe ana nsungruv sana hochiang chi a mhatongo linrhu lia vamvu; to OPVUI na phyucho. Hochi
- 23 esua ni mying osi ni mochu chiha linrhu lia vamu. Osi choro ethan motsunga lona choro thanpoe osi Emong tsungon motsunga lona emong tsungon thanpoe kyon chiang topvu na nzc
- 24 sanrhyu akhumtav tsungon chi yiv to OPVUI na phyucho. Osi kyon ochoang na a thungi nlan elhi tsscho sana hochiang kyon chiang echhumung chiang otena owo hungu. Ntiotsole ote tsuk chianglo ora chiang chi kvuthungha nchhu osi ote runga evamo omi chiang ha nmheche osi hochicho Limhalo oso topvuto tsukona ekuythav.

JEREMIAH

Jeremiah etsao chi tona ombo wotoko chi to

Benjamin metalo Anathoth lo evamo pvuti Chiang lo yolona 1
Hilkiah tsoe Jeremiah yi Chiang, Ocho thungi OPVUI yi chi Judah 2
lo roza Amon tsoe Josiah tsungon Chianglo, ombo echung nzyu
taro si ethum towolo rotacho sana hochi. Shicho Judah lo roza 3
Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim tsungon Chiang lo ha rocho, Judah lo roza
Josiah tsoe Zedekiah echung nzyu taro ekha chi Jana, osi choro
mongotowoto lo Jerusalem evungvu chi nandang. Enhungo 4
OPVUI yi chi athungi rocho heto. "ANA ni ntsicho oshangina 5
ana ni nsoyingthung vungina, osi ni npokthung vungina ana ni
nthochakcho; Ana ni ethungche cho chipo Chiang thungi ozen
ekhying etssov tsuka na." Chithung chi ana phyucho, "Ah, OPVUI 6
Potsow! Zeta, ana kvuto nsamv sana n-tsi, ntiotsole ayo nun-
ghori." Khatola OPVUI china a thungi azocho, "Tiphyua, ayo 7
nunghori ka to; ntiotsole ana ochoang thungi ni wotoku sana
nina onte topvu to thungi wovka, osi ana ntio yisan ni pia sana
hochi nsamka nina, Onte chi, tikyua, ntiotsole ayo ni ndungo 8
theta vanala ni shanchov tsuka na, OPVUI china pyuala." Chito- 9
thakale OPVUI china ombo khe chi rhuchia a pungo a ewongkayi
cho; tosi OPVUI china a thungi azocho, "Zeta, ana a yi shiang ni
pungi theyiala. Zeta, nchiung tsungon shilona ni chi chipo Chiang 10
pono, osi ekhung yan Chiang pono ni tssotokala, ekhuppi ekhiv
osi ekhuproe esiv tsuko na, rokhi osi shumthei esiv tsuko na,
etssov osi echumu tsuko na." "Enhungaha OPVUI yi chi a thungi 11
rocho, heto," Jeremiah, ni na ntiolo hungala? "Ole ana ezochi,
"Ana almond etsi motsunga hungala Chithung chi OPVUI china 12
athungia ezochi, "Nina mmhona hungthaka, ntiotsole ana hochito
etssov tsuko na a yichi pono zeyata vanala." Tosi OPVUI yichi 13
yenchon tioto a thungi rocho, heto, "Nina ntio hungchola? "Ole
ana ezochi, "Khumkiwoe na zechia vancho otchi elaka vancho
opfu motsunga." Chithungchi OPVUI china athungi azocho, 14
"Khumkiwoe nmhon chi pokchei khi meta chilo evamo Chiang
topvuto pono chhuravka. Ntiotsole ,zeta, ana khumkiwoe ek- 15

- hüngyan Chiang tsala, OPVUI china phyuala, tosi ontena rov osi onte otsük akvuna onte vantsu chi Jerusalem rholan lampvurung Chiang lo varav, ombo pikhu Chiang topvu to ryulana, osi Judah
- 16 lo yantsü Chiang topvu to manglanchev tsüko na. Tosi ana onte pono a yitssochi nsanchivka, ontena okyak nmhon a sünkio Chiang topvu tsüko na; onte na ntssantssitse khi thanpho Potsow ten thungi erungo chi tsüko na, osi onte khena nsüngrucho Chiang
- 17 thungi khumtao chi tsuko na. Khatola nino, ni eryu Chiang khun-runga; phanti, osi ana ni thungi yishen epio topvu to onte thungi ezoa. Onte tsüko na tikhyimsuppa, ana onte mhatongo ni nkyu-
- 18 thokthung vungina. Osi zeta, Ana nchung tsungono pikhu elio yantsu ni kumtokala, yonjal tyurhyu motsunga, pyontsü pikhu Chiang, meta topvuto zalanchiphen, Judah lo roza Chiang ryulan-lanchia, ombo rozaten Chiang, ombo pvuiten Chiang, enungaha
- 19 meta chilo kyon topvu to zalanchiphen nsungruala. Ontena nte pono, rotav, khatola ontena cho nte khyothechiv meka, OPVUI china pyuala, ntiootsole ana nte ndungo theta vanala."

*Phephipheri-i osi nlungtsui Israel thungi
Potsow na jonjicho*

- 2 OPVUI yi chi na athungi rocho heto, "Wotava, osi Jerusalem ezo
- 2 lona ntsitoka, shi heto OPVUI china phyuala, Ana nchum-chetala nini khyingrothung lum ethe chi, yanbiwoe esua ni nzan-chi, niha kvüto asü rucho sana ratsuina, nvamo meta chilona.
- 3 Jsrael cho OPVUI thungi ntho, ombo rüchocholo tssungthi ovungo Chiang, ochoangna hochi lona tssothakcho sana nlan rhükacho; nmhon chi onte pono rocho, OPVUI china phyuala."
- 4 OPVUI yi chi engatava, O Jacob vopan, osi Israel chipolo vopan
- 5 Chiang topvuto. Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala;" Nte opoangten na ntio worhyu hungchecho la a lo, osi ontena a thungi konta yichola, osi yirae sücho tajo nlio chilo phankata, osi thelan nlio
- 6 küm-rachola?. Ontena nphyuche, OPVUI chi kvülo vana ochona esosi chüyicho sana Egypt metaena, ochona esochi sana ratsuina, lijüng tona sokuto meta chi lona, likying tona müngterüp to meta lona, osi meta kvülo ochinaha nyakchio chilona kvüloshi

kyon nvancho sana chilona, Osi onte chi sochokchicho tssochyu
 meta chilo, ombo tssungthi tona hochilo mmhom Chiang to
 tsutsav tsuka na. khatola ntena kvuthung rheyicho sana ntena
 mmentokcho a meta chi, osi ejan chi etssakthav kumthokcho. 7
 Pvüti Chiang na nphyuala, OPVUI chi kvulo vana; Ochoang na 8
 shikhu sasi vancho sana a chi n-tsicho ontena; esapvüiten Chiang
 na ayaka tssotacho; Ozen ekhyingten Chiang na zenkhyingtacho
 Baal thungina, osi osu rua phantacho ntia tajo nhungo chilo.
 “Hochi tsuko na enunga jana ana nte thungi nratala, OPVUI 9
 china phyuala, enungaha ratav meka, ni tsoronichen Chiang
 tsoronichen thungi ha. Ntiotsole Cyprus tchutssa Chiang yakchia 10
 woa osi zeta, mekana Kedar lo wotoka osi thungochia ojang
 tssoe zetoka. Zeta, chiloshi hetvu tsütsailan lilicho sana. Chipö 11
 Chiang na tongphithakcho alo onte Potsowten hochiang chi
 Potsowten mpito meklea; Khatola a kyon Chiang na tong phithako
 onte Potsow chi ntia oman nlio chi khi. Oh. Potsow woe ten 12
 kytava, shi tsuko na, enhyuktava, metsukana eyingteruptoka,
 OPVUI china pyuala, Ntiotsole a kyon Chiang na nmhon olan 13
 eni tssothaka; ontena a sunkithaka, ekum tchu pokphenchi, osi
 onte popo shantacho tchujen Chiang, tchujen epo otchu nvancheo
 Chiang. Israel cho ezui alo? ombo okina vancho nri alo? Tona 14
 ombo chi rajak kumchola? Hingho Chiang na erhyutacho ombo 15
 nkonlanchia, Onte erhyutacho owon chuka, ontena lijüng kum-
 thokcho ombo meta chi, ombo yantsu Chiang cho roe suthaka,
 chilo evanden nli. Enungaha Noph tona Tahapanes tolo kyon 16
 Chiang na varoe suthaka ni kvuri lo ekhung kikho chi. Ntena shi 17
 ntepopo nte pono hansi yicho mechoke OPVUI nte Potsow
 sunkio chi lona, Kvüthung ombona olan nte socho sana chithung?
 Tona enhungo nina ntio khachola Egypt bi ewoe chilona, Nile 18
 tchu Chiang eyuv tsuko na? mekana ntena ntio khakchola Assyria
 lo ewo chilona, Euptrates tchu eyuv tsüko na? Ni nthä china ni 19
 phanu, osi nte potsow nthenya china nte elanchoyiv, ntsi khia
 osi zeta, shicho nmhon osi khoa ntena OPVUI nte Potsow chi
 sunkio chi tsüko na a ekyu chi ntelo nchü, OPVUI Potsow na
 phyuala. “Elümoto sunga yithaka nina ni vüngkhung chi khüro- 20

- thaka osi ethungchi rathaka nte eruk Chiang; Osi ntena phyucho,
 "Ana nlamō ntssō, Ho, phunglan ntssomo Chiang akvūto lo, osi
 otong mmyaku to topvuto kuppina nina nkhuthe cho lonsulon-
 21 phyoe esua. Tole ana ni chi ethungcho chunungrothi tong
 chumthe chicho esua, metsuka chhūcho motchu lona, Tona
 kvutolyui khi nina chenkae khi osi ora chunung rothi kumi
 22 suchola? Nina kuma khuro theta nipopo tsuka lea, osi shapon
 elumoto tsūtsalea, ni nlan china esekathako chicho a lipvui to
 23 vanala a mhatongo, OPVUI Potsow china phyuala. Nina kvuto-
 lyui phyokokchola, 'Alo mmen nmpa, Ana phana wov Baal surua,
 Liphyangtsū Chiang lo ni nlan Chiang zeta; ntsi khia nina ntio
 tssothakcho sana nino nzonngae Ut okyuro motsungana olan hepi
 24 hepi tsayia evamo chi esua. Ora Gadho motsunga ratsui na tsut-
 sao chi esua mbo eshantsunga thung ezhu echhukatala! Ochona
 tssunglani kukchola inbo nthā chi Ochoang na mbo chi yana sana
 wonkhyuphen nli ontepopo; mbo choro loti ontena mbo yanchev-
 25 ka. Tivoa nijolo jokhub nham cho osi ni ekhyichu eratsung
 chi lona. Khatola nina phyuthaka, 'Shicho eyilo nli, ntio tssole ana
 26 nzanthaka yentsaeden, osi ana wov onte surua. Efui tsuka na yik-
 rao chi esua kvuthung rhūmata sana, hochito Israel vopan Chiang
 yikratokuka. Onte, roza Chiang, onte roza tssœden Chiang,
 27 onte pvuti Chiang tona onte ozen ekhyingden Chiang to, Ochona
 ezovla otung motsiinga thungi, nino a po; enungaha otung mot-
 sunga thungi, nino a pukchoka. Ntiotsole ontena onte mankhu chi
 phichucho a thungoe, tolea onte nha mek. Khatola onte ezup
 28 tsungono ontena phyucho, 'phantia, osi eshanchoa! Khatola nte
 potsowden Chiang cho kvulola ntena ntepopo tsuko na nsungru-
 thako chi? onte khi phantitoka, ontena nteshancho kokcho tssona,
 nte nyingang yuta chilo; ntio tssole nte yantsu kvutata licho sana
 29 chitatalo nte potsowden vana, O Judah. "Ntiotssona ayaka phyo-
 chak phyoruala? nte topvu na ekhyiranthaka a thungi, OPVUI
 30 China phyuala. Ntia meku lona ana lūngtharacho alo nte tsoroni-
 chen Chiang, ontena ntia elanchocho nkichō; Nte yonrū Chiang
 na nte ozen ekhying lungthau, yangkata evamo hingho chi esua.
 31 Enhūnga nte, echungrenden, engatava OPVUI yi chi, Ana Israel

tsuko na ratsu tssothak cho alo mekana mungteruppo meta
 motsunga esua tssothakchola? Tona kvutolyui khi a kyonten
 Chiang na phyuala; Fiyo e edan cho, elani ana nroala ni thungi?
 Loroe china nchechoe sukukcho alo mbo oyuk osen Chiang? 32
 mekana yanbiwoe china mbo mpensü chi, Tolea a kyon Chiang
 na a mhechothaka tsungon nkacheo tssoa. “Kvutolyui khi nina 33
 ni tsuka lan chi etssoyu kvulo ni chokao Chiang eyamu tsuko na!
 Hochito ntha eloe Chiang thungi mpito nina pungnothaka ni
 lanka Chiang. Enungaha ni surhüm Chiang lona hungthaka nlan 34
 nlio yantsae ekum ejen chi; nina hochiangchi rerüppi nzoala.
 Tolea shiang hetopvuto thongcho nina. Phyuala ‘Aiyo nlan nli; 35
 otssso tssso ombo lum etssok chi kholani yithaka a thungina. Zeta,
 ana ni sosi wovka yitssopheni heto ephyowo chi tsuko na, ‘Ana
 mmen ntssohan! Kvutata zukhoroa ntena rumphita kyatavala, 36
 ni nlan Chiang tongphia! Egypt thungina ni yikratokuka. Hochi 37
 thungina ha ni khe Chiang ni kvurilo ekachui hansı yicho, ntiossole
 OPVUI na nkichochocholo nina longtsukacho sana hochiang,
 Osi ni chi mmhonkav meka hochiang thungina.

“Kyon tsuka ha ombo eng chi suchui sisi mbo na ombo thungina 3
 yisua tssona osi kyon thanphoe eng kuma tssona, ombo na mbo
 thungi yilamke? meta chi elumoto mmeni nsüvke? nina ntha nru
 elhi elhithaka chokatae elumoto Chiang thungina; tona nina
 elani a thungi yilamke? OPVUI chi na phyuala. Ni mhyik Chiang 2
 engokata phunglan ejung Chiang lo, osi zeta! Nina kvulo shi
 nnhyikalancha sana? Lastsosena nina nhyaka vancho chokatao
 Chiang, ratsu Arab kyon tsuka esua, Nina meta chi mmentochko 3
 ni lonsulonphyo elhi Chiang khi. Hochi tsuko na eryupvü china
 esani sücho, osi nrov sucho tssungkying eryu china; Tolea nina
 lonsulonphyo e mhyikhon hancha, nina nyikrav tsuko na pangcho.
 Nina enunga tsotsoloti atsa mek choke, ‘Apo, nino a nunghothung 4
 okhumo chi mekchoke. Ombo na lüm tsoku alo nchünkhon 5
 tsuko na, ombo na nkatav alo ochüm nandang? ‘Zeta, nina
 nshan chithaka, tolea nina kvutata tocho sana hotata tssothaka
 mmen chi!

Israel tona Judah to lumbum khophiv ezowo chi

- 6 OPVUI china Josiah roza tsüngon Chiang lo a thungi azochō;
 “Mbo na ntio tssothak cho sana nina hungcho alo, longtsuka
 nlio tsuka, Israel chi, ntio kvuto mbo na phunglan ntssom akvulo
 chungo, osi otong mmyaku a kvuto küppina owo lonsulonphyo
 7 elhi tssocho la?. Osi ana nchümi zecho, ‘Mbo na shiang
 hetopvü to tssocho sulochō mbo na a thungi kholani yivka
 to, Khatola mbo na nkholancho, tolea mbo ejungjung oka Judah
 8 na hochi hungcho. Longtsuka nlio motsunga, Israel, lom esua chi
 tsuko na, ana suchita yilan khi mbo yitoku esua chi topvüto mbo
 na hungcho: tolea mbo ejungjung oka Judah na hochi nkyucho,
 9 tolea mbo ha owo lonsulon-phyo elhi tssocho. Ntiotssle mbo
 tsuko na cho lonsulon phyo chi elumoto. Zukhorochō, mbo na
 meta chi mmenthokcho, olung tona otong to thungi lomo esuo
 10 chi lona. Tolea shiang hetopvuto tsuko na mbo ejungjung oka
 Judah na mbo lumbum topvuna a thungi kholani nyicho tolea
 11 ngashü tssocho tae, OPVUI china phyuala.” Enungaha OPVUI
 china ahungi a zocho, “Longtsuka nlio Israel na ejungjung Judah
 12 thungina nlan nlio to mbobo ejrūcho. Woa, osi ayi shiang ntsitoka
 khumkiwoe Chiang thungi, osi ezoa Kholantava, longtsuka nlio
 Jerusalem, OPVUI china phyuala, Ana ni pono zekav meka lum
 etsok khi, ntiotssle aiyo nzantha elhi OPVUI chi na phyuala;
 13 Ana lum tsoku meka nchunxhonto tsuko na. Ninlan chi tae
 phyochaka, nina OPVUI ni Potsow yaka ekhi eran thaka to,
 enungo, ni nzanchi otong mmyaku akvuto küppi yantsae Chiang
 yolo ezoe yitoka, osi ni na a won chi anngayicho to, OPVUI china
 14 phyuala. Kholantava, O longtsuka nlio tsoronichenden, OPVUI
 china phyuala; ntiotssle ayio nipvüi; Ana ni khivka, yantsu lona
 motsunga osi vopan lona enito, Tosi ana nte sosi wov Zion lo.
 15 “Osi ana alümbüm esua khia olyu enhyangden nte kümtokuka,
 ochoang na ntsinrang tona engathe to khi nte süphisülüma sana
 hochiang. Osi nte chi kvüythung nte chi rankata osi meta chilona
 kyungka ta yia sana, tsungon Chiang lo OPVUI china pyuala,
 Ontena elani phyutav meka, “OPVUI chi ntsata bakos chika,”
 Hochi cho lümbüm nyiche, mekana nchumchev, mekana khachov

meka, hochi cho elani nsungruchev meka Hochi yuta locho 17
 Jerusaelm cho OPVUI Vantsu chikato tsav, Osi chipo topvuna
 chilo sanrhutav Jerusaelm mi OPVUI van nhya chilo, tosi ontena
 enungo nzo nngae nmhon lumchi phana nwo Hochi tsungon 18
 Chiang locho Judah chipona Israel vopan nzo motsunga kumka,
 tosi onte nzo tssoe khumkiwoe mmoa china ana opangten thungi
 tssentso liko epio chilo yitavka "Ana nchumcho kvutolyuikhi 19
 ana nte vantokula a tsoeten yolo, osi nte pivla meta mmhom chi,
 chipo topvuto yolo tssentso opyon mmhontsowo chi Osi ana
 nchumcho, ntena A opo to atsavto, Osi a phana erowo chilona
 ntoklam to Otssotsso longtsuka nlio engh chi na orapvu vachiato, 20
 hochito ntena a thungi longtsuka nliw suthaka, O Israel vopan,
 OPVUI china pyuala!" Phunglan eiung china zocho owon mot- 21
 sunga, Israel Tsokhyingten na kyatao osi erontao chi, Ntiotssole
 ontena tongphi sucho onte lan chi ontena mhechoe sucho OPVUI
 onte Potsow chi "Kholantava, o longtsuka nlio tsokhyingten, 22
 Ana nte emiyivka nte nlongtsu chi " "Zeta, ana ni thungi rothaka,
 Ntiotssole nno OPVUI e potsow chi Otsotso yingsung Chiang 23
 chio echu thechi, phunglan Chiang tsuko na ekhum elhi Chiang
 Otssotsso OPVUI ete Potsow lo Israel tsuko na shanchovchi jua
 "Khatola ete nunghothungna ere opoangten na esango chi topvu 24
 eyikrathav tsutsailan Chiang na nzhukhani suthaka, onte mangsu
 Chiang, onte olyuten Chiang, onte tsokhying Chiang tona onte
 tssolo Chiangto Ete yikra chilo eruchitavkalo osi ete nyikrachi 25
 chi khi epfuzhutoku kalo, ntiotssole ete a OPVUI ete Potsow
 yaka nlan tsothaka, ete to na ete opoangten tona ete nungho
 thungna benkae khi nchung tsungon jana, tosi etena OPVUI ete
 Potsow chi owon ngayiv yithaka "

"O Israel, ntena kholana tsona, OPVUI na phyuala, ntena a 4
 thungi kholam ethev lia Ntena nte phyophiruphi Chiang topvuto
 a vannhya lona khi sua tssona, Osi nphyophiruphia tssona, Osi 2
 ntena echuma tssona, 'OPVUI china vana, otssotsso ntsanruk,
 osi shitung lona, tosanati chipo chnia mmhaitoku ombo lona,
 osi ombo lona onte pfutssontoku." Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI 3

na Judah lo kyonten tona Jerusaelm tolo evan ten thungi ezoala:
 “Nte loko tssui elio chi taroa, tosi okyu Chiang yolo cho tiventhe-
 4 chia. Ntepopo mvuchuktava, OPVUI thungi nte lumbum fu Chiang
 tseni sutava, O Judah lo kyonten osi Jerusalemmo evan teno; a
 lum etsok chi omi esua nwotoku tsuko na, ochina ntsyumhehecho
 tssoa rongtoku na, ntena etssowo mmen Chiang chi tsuko na.”

Ekhyo tsuphov chi khi Judah ekhentokochi

5 Efua Judah lo osi ntsijantoka Jerusalemmo osi ezoa, “Tatara chi
 meta topvulo yakchia mhutaka; owon chuka tunga osi ezoa,
 ‘Sanrhutava, osi etena wotavkalo pikhui elio yantsu Chiang lo!”
 6 Chanti motsunga sukachia Zion thungoe, nkachov tsuko na
 tsantava, tivantava, ntiotssole khumkiwoena nmhon hansi tsata,
 7 osi roe esu tsuphon chi lo. Hingho motsungana chungithaka ombo
 mphopheninina khochukthaka chipo Chiang roe esui chi ombona
 ombo vanphen lona yithaka nte meta chi ejung kumtoku tsuko
 na; nte yantsu Chiang cho chilo evanten nliv roe sucho tae tssok-
 8 hamuka. Shi tsuko na zhusu mpentava osi kyatava phyuphitava:
 ntiotssole OPVUI ekyuthav lum etsok chi kholani nyihan ete
 9 thungina.” “OPVUI na pyhuala hochi tsungono cho lum etsson
 china roza tona roza tsoeten to Chiang nsochumu suvka; Pvuri
 Chiang cho tumrankae suvka tosi ozen ekhyingten Chiang cho
 10 ngangtsungi surauka.” Chithungchi ana phyucho, “Ah, OPVUI
 Potsow, otssotso nina kyon shiang tona Jerusalem to echiphi
 thaka, heto pyhuala?” Nte tsuko na cho mmhonka; ‘tolea yonru
 11 chi na onte ekumtsotso chilo tssyu chanithaka.” Yuta chilochi
 kyon shiang tona Jerusalem to thungi ezov, “phung lan ntssomo
 ejung china lijugi etssu mpung china a kyonten tsolo Chiang
 thungoe vena tsata. venchukchue mekana ntssungcheto ku tsuko
 12 na meka. Shi tsuko na pyingtajowo mpung chicho a tsuko na.
 Enungo ochoang na onte pono yitsso tsuko na nsana hochi cho a
 13 shika.” Zetava, ombo na eluk esua chongro ala, ombo kuri kari
 Chiang cho mpung haruo esua; ombo kuri Chiangcho mungshitsi
 thungina khyingka ta. ete thungi cho ekhenthav, ntiotssole roe
 14 esuthaka! O Jerusalem, ni lumbum chi etssui sua nthanru chilona,

nishancho chev tsuko na. Kvutemhera ni nchumri nmhon china
 nchenmpavala nilo?. Ntiotssole Dan, lona owon motsunga ejuala. 15
 Osi Ephraim phunglanina nmhon chi ntsitokala. Ombo tsathaka 16
 to ndaknshon yi ezoa chipo Chiang thungi, yivon pia Jerusalem
 thungi, "Chaeden Chiang tsarathaka meta ekonina; Ontena tung-
 kachiala Judah lo yantsu Chiang mhankata. Oli enhyangten esua 17
 omo hachumtavalala ontana, ntiossole mbo na ayaka nkhyingtacho,
 OPVUI china pyuala. Nte nlan Chiang osi nte elhi to Chiang lona 18
 nte pono hansı yicho shiang shı. Shicho nte sukhying chi, osi
 shicho khoa; Shina nte lumbum Chiang janthaka." A nungra, a 19
 nungra! Oh, a lumbum echung Chiang! A lumbum shina
 chenpiala elumoto ndaa; Ana yingto tae nvanche ntiotssole
 ana ezoala tatara won chi ritsso ekhenthao won chi. Ezup
 china khunga etsungkata phanala ezup chi meta topvuto 20
 ejung kumi sutokthaka. Zaktole roe sucho a suki Chiang,
 azonchak phen Chiang cho shanlan na lo taena. Kvutemhera ana 21
 ezev ethev linrung chola chantı chi, Osi engavla tatar a won chi?
 "Ntiotssole a kyon Chiang cho zuvacho, ontana a chi n-tsicho; 22
 ontana zolang yilang tsoronichienten ontana engathe nli. Onteno
 nmhom lo tssothimuriten khatola kvutolyui mmhom tsov sana
 hochicho n-tsicho ontana." Ana limhalo zekacho Ote zeta, hochi- 23
 cho elan nilo osi monjung tssochi. Enunga a Potsuwoe Chiang lo
 tolea ontano wondang nli cho. Ana zekacho phunglan Chianglo, 24
 osi zeta ontana enhyukphıtacho, osi phunglan topvuna shilo helo
 to semphicho. Ana engokacho, osi zeta, chilochi kyon nvancho 25
 osi mpungi woro topvu to pyara yisuchı. Ana engokacho, onte 26
 zeta, tssungthi elumoto ethiphen meta chi lijung kumi sucho,
 osi hochilo yantsu Chiang topvuto rokhanı ekachui sucho, OPVUI
 chi mhatongi, osi ombo ekhyuthav lum etsok chi mhatongi.
 Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI china pyuala, "Meta mpumto chi 27
 eying terupi sithokuka: tolea ana metsuk ana cho ochüm ntsotokla.
 Shi tsuko na limha nanungratav, osi Potsuwoe enyiku Chiang 28
 mhawoe ntiotssole ana nsanchithaka osi tım-kathaka; Ana lım
 ntsok cho mek na nkholancho! Kur kyonten tona olo ebenten 29
 to won china yantsü Chiang akvuto tsantokcho; Ontena orae

- ndae rhowocho; Ontena nrúkatacho long pvü chianglo. Yantsü topvüto sunkicho, Osí kyon ochinaha ho chianglo nvancho.
- 30 Enüngo ni, O yingsuyinglowo motsunga, ntio kvuto etssov ato nina rakiv mpensüo chi, Osí ntena ntepopo pipotao chi shona oyok osen khi, Osí ntena nte mhyik chiang tsüka tokochi rong khi? Ntia mek na nipopo opyon tssosho. Ni nzantao china ni
- 31 tssakala; Ontena yanala ni ekum chi. Ntiotssole ana erov won motsünga zothaka eloe tsuko na ngaro vansa thung esua, tsukka na ngaro ovung tsovo tsoa vanathung ryusanga esua, Zion lo tsofo china ekyao ethuk echen mhukko chi, mbo khe chiang nkhyonchei hansi," A thungi cho ekyuthav! azunghava yiala lungthaeten mhatongo."

Jerusalem tona Judah to mmen chi

- 5 Shilo helo to yungphitava Jerusalem lantsu chiang yakchia, engokata osí chekatava! mbo yankho chianglo yantava ntena kyon tsüka hunga tssona to, tsuka ochona ntsanruk elhia osí otssotso
- 2 chi yana sana; osí ana mbo chi nlan süyiv tsuko na. Ontena kuma phyoletoha, "OPVUI china vana, "Tole ontana echümtala ejung
- 3 jung, O, OPVUI, ni mhyik chiang na zeta alo otssotso chi tsuko na?. Nina onte echhuthaka, nchanchecho; tolea ontana ryusanga nina onte montokcho, Khatola ontana pang cho elanchoyiochi. Onte na onte mha chiang longpvu chiang thungi na ntssankata
- 4 kumtokcho; Onte na nkhopihungcho. Chithung chi ana phyochi, "Shiang cho yantsaeden chiang taeka, Onte no nchümri nli; ntiossole ontana n-tsicho OPVUI lan chi, Onte Potsow chi shikhu
- 5 chi. Ana wov tsuphowo chiang thüngi, osí nsamv onte thungi, ntiossole onte na ntsia OPVUI lan chi, Onte Potsow chi shiku chi." Khatola onte topvuna jakrao sutokcho vungkhong chi,
- 6 ontana nthuroe sütaka onte yuka chiang. Hochi tsüko na hingho motsungana onte lungthav oraena ranfomotsünga na onte yesoe sütoku lijungina. Khüzhü mmhorü motsunga cheta vana Onte yantsü chiang pono palana, Otsuk akvuto rüngro moroe suv ochoang na chilo khochuki woa sana; Ntiotssole ontana nkyaka tssowo chiang cho elümoto, onte Potsow sichio chicho elümoto

tsuphov motsunga. Kvutolyui khi ana ni suyikokula? Ni tsorone- 7
 chen Chiang na a sunki thaka, Ochi echumtathoka kvumoe Potsow-
 ten mek cho sana hochiang thungina. Kvüthung ana mmhia onte
 suphicho sana ontena lomo sutacho. Osi nyenthetacho lonsu-
 lonphyoe ki Chiang lo. Onteno nthä kur opung lumbümthacho 8
 Chiang, otsuk akvüna ombo khina kishum eng tsuko na eronka-
 chitacho. Shiangshi tsuko na ana ntssonshi npiv OPVUI china 9
 phyoala; osi nilan chi ana apopoto npiv alo shi hetvu chipo mot-
 sunga pono? Mbo junungrothi oren Chiang yak chia chungoa osi 10
 roe sua, Khatola ochum nsunga titsotoka; mbo khero Chiang
 ekhupchakkhani sua. Ntiotssole hochiang cho Opvui echi meka.
 Ntiotssole Israel vopan tona Judah vopan to Chiang na metsukana 11
 longtsuka nlichö apono, OPVUI china phyuala, Ontena ejung- 12
 jung nsanthaka OPVUI tsuko na, osi phyotacho Ombo na ntia
 tssov meka; ete pono ntia nmhon yiv meka, mekana etena nhung
 yonru mekana otssi vara. Onte ozen ekhyingten Chiang cho mpung 13
 kumrae suv; oyi chi onte njuyi Shi heto onte thungi tssoyiv!"
 Hochi tsuko na, shi heto OPVUI, rasanten Potsow china pyhoala; 14
 "Ntiotssole ontena nsanchithaka oyi shi, Zetava, ana a yi shiang
 nte pungi nsungruyiala omi esua, osi kyon shiang cho otssung chi,
 tona omi china rungi suv hochiang chi. Zetava, ana chipo mot- 15
 sunga nte pono sosi tsathaka ekonina, O Israel vopan, OPVUI
 china phyoala. Shichi rumkuko chipo motsunga, Shicho chipo
 ehen motsunga, chipo motsunga ntena ochoang yi n-ts: cho sana
 hochiang ka, mekana ntena ngathe ontena ntio phyoa sana.
 Onte tssukejip chochi lupku elhichicho esua, onte topvuto etho 16
 tsuphoe tse. Ontena tsokhani suv nte richocho tona etssoyu to 17
 Chiang; ontena tsoroe suv nte olyuden tonä mangsüden to Chiang;
 Ontena tso rae suv nte junungrothi tona zuwothi tong Chiang to;
 ntena eyilokata evamo nte pikhani elio yantsu Chiang ontena
 roe süvka yonru khi," Khatola tsungon Chiang lo mpito tssolea, 18
 OPVUI china phyoala, ana nte chi ochum tsotso cho tssoe nsü-
 tokla. Osi kvüthung nte kyon Chiang na phyota sana, ntiotssole 19
 OPVUI ete Potsow china ete thungi shiangshi heto tsschocho ato?
 Ntena onte thungi ezoa, 'Ntena asunkicho osi metapoe Potsowten

Chiang benkacho, hochi tsuko na nte meta meko chi lo yentsae
 20 chiang thungi phajayivka;” Shi ejua Jacob vopan thungi; Shi
 21 ntsitoka Judah lo: “Shi engatava, O Zhuvae osi nchumri nli chipo
 ten, ochoang na omhyik mpata kahtola nhunga sana, Ochoang na
 22 eno mpara cho khatola nzoa sana. Ntena a nkyutavake? OPVUI
 china pyoala, Ntena enetsungtavake a mhatongo? Ana hajang
 chiang li thokcho tchumang eruchi esua, nsenphio chungsochi
 kvumoe nyak chichev sana hochi; Tchukyo chiang na kuma
 jephitalea hochiang nvakzhu ontena kuma tchuwon tssolea,
 23 ontena hochi yakchui nyiche. Khatola kyon shiang na ngunlan
 nguri tona nzonga to lumbum lona; ontena otssa aria mmyithe
 24 tsani yirathaka. Ontena phyotacho onte lumbumi na ‘Etena OPVUI
 ete Potsow chi kyu tavkalo, Ochona eryu sana ombo okum chilo,
 tsungkying eryu tona chenche eryu to, osi ete tsuko na litokcho
 25 sana liri hopta chiang. Nte nlan chiang na shiang shi kholani yitok-
 cho, osi nte mmen chiang na nte thungina chung lan chui sucho
 26 mmhom chi. Ntiotssole a kyon chiang yolona hungcho nthae
 kyon ten chiang; onte na zumtacho woro ephanten chiang esua.
 Ontena okyo nsungrui vatacho. Ontena kyon chiang rumta cho.
 27 Hankhung motsunga worona pying cho esua onte ki chiang
 pyingrae lichio echithechitava Hochi tsuko na onte chi tsupho
 28 osi eli kumcho, Onte chi peleta osi pherua rankacho. ontena,
 tssochumi esuv chi a ntsicho nthi chiang lo chi; Ontena oyi
 ntssochi ntsa nrük lona, Opoangten tsuko na, osi hochi, mmhon-
 kata yitoku chi tsuko na, osi ontena nzayicho npennziji elan chiang.
 29 Ana onte thungi nkhangshivka shiang shi tsuko na? OPVUI chi
 na phyoala, Osi ana apopo nilan chi npivka shi esua hetvu “pono?”
 30 Engangtsüngu osi ekhenthav tssö cho meta chilona. Ozen ek-
 31 hying chiang na ejungjüng zenkhying tacho, osi pvuti chiang na
 satacho onte etsyuka chilona; a kyonten chiang naha hochi ekhiv
 nzana nchumcho, Khatola nina cho ntio kvüto tssov la kvüthung
 “shi ochüm chi yesoa na?

Judah tona Jerusalem to sukying chi

6 Nkachov tsüko na tsatava, O Benjamin kyonteno, Jerusalem

longina! Tatara chi mhukachia Tekoa lona, osi tssungkachia
 chethevchi Bethhacerem lona, ntiotssole nmhon china khümkh-
 woe na chüyicho, osi roe esuo tsuphowo chi. Enyiproa osi noying- 2
 roa yantsoa evamo chi ana suyiv, Zion lo tsolo chi. Olyu enhyang 3
 ten na onte olyu Chiang sosì ombo ryulana rov. ontena onte süki
 Chiang tssov mbo hachuma ontena yantssotsvka otsük a kvüna
 ombo ombo vanphen Chiang lona. Ori tsotav methaka mbo 4
 thüngi; chungotavka, osi etena engkungjungo ekyuyatavaka!
 "Ete thungi ekhyuthav ntiotssole tsungon china tssünglan thaka
 osi mmyu khumcho chi supo kathaka!" Phantitava, etena hatavka 5
 zumolo, osi roe sutav mbo hanung Chiang. Ntiotssole shi heto 6
 rasanten OPVUI china phyola;" Tanchohciü süa mbo tung Chiang.
 nungyaphen phung lanro eshenkachia Jerusalem paniana. shi cho
 yantsu kvumoe khangshiv linrungcho sana hochika; chilo shi ntia
 nli tolea mbo lo nungrup chi tae lia. Tchukha motsunga ombo 7
 tchu motsunga vantoka chi esua, hochi to mbo na ethanpvuto
 vantokala mbo nthanru chi; Issochishanchi tona roe esü to chi
 mbo lona zocho; nochonori tona okhu mpatocho a mhatongo
 linrhuala. Tungochungtava O Jerusalem ana ni thungina nkae 8
 nyiv tsuko na ana ni chi yingsuyingloe nsutoku tsuko na, osi
 nvancheo meta nkumtoku tsuko na." Shi heto rasanten OPVUI 9
 china pyoala: "Israel enhyolanchuo Chiangn tssungchetoka
 junungro thi esua; Junungrothi hanrhyui tsuko na nikhechi elani
 yakchia chi esua ombo khero Chiang ponina." Ocho thungi ana 10
 nsamla osi ntak nshon pivla, onte khi zochetoku tsuko na? Zeta,
 onte eno Chiang chüngrathaka, ontena nngache; Zeta, OPVUI
 yi chi onte thungi cho makkhonphen ndungo motsunga ontena
 nlongshiala hochilo. Hochi tsüko na aiyo OPVUI lüm etsok na a 11
 pyingì lia; Alapyhatala hochi rüyasi evamo china, " Hochi khi
 phyangkata lantsu nungori-Chiang pono, enüngaha sanrhyui
 evamo lümthan Orapvü tona engha to oniata khivka, eramo chi
 tona sontsüngo china to. Onte ki Chiang cho thanphoe thungi 12
 pirae süyicho, onte li Chiang tona eng Chiang to tssotsüi; ntiotssole
 ana akhe esüngchiv meta chilo evanpvüiten pono." OPVUI china
 phyuala. Ntiotssole teritsowo chilo na benkae onte yolo tsü- 13

- photosowo chi nandang; Onte otsuk akvuna nntsa nrük khakchov
 chilo tajo lumtacho. Osi ozen ekhying lona benkae Pvuti jana
 14 otsuk akvuna ejung elhitacho. Ontena elaroa emiyicho a kyonten
 okhu Chiang, heto ezoa noyinga, noyinga; chilo shi kvuthung
 15 noying nli cho sana. Ontena yikratacho ote kvuthung ntena
 phyophirüphi elhicho sana chithung? Meka ontene kvütolyui ha
 nyikracho; ontene n-tsicho omha kvütolyui eshuku sana. Hochi
 tsuka na ontene erütherav ochoang eruthev sana hochiang yolo;
 Ana onte khangshiv yuta chilo, Onte chi nkhumı suvka, OPVUI
 16 china phyuala. Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: "Lantssaena manga
 osi engophia, Osi lanro ehen Chiang engae zeta, Olan mmhomo
 chi kvulo sana, tosi hochi lona sanphia, osi esan hungtava nte
 ekum Chiang tsuko na. Khatola ontene phycho, Ena engayire
 17 meka.' Ana nte pono ezepvui kyon Chiang vantokocho heto
 ezoa, Engaa vankhe tatara won chi! Khatola ontene phycho,'
 18 Ena engav meka, Hochi tsuko na engatava, O chipo ten osi
 19 ntsitava, O kholokten, onte thungi ntio tssov sana hochi. Enga-
 tava, O limha; zeta, ana nmhon hansi tsata kyon shiang pono,
 onte kyak nmhon tssungthi chi, Ntiotssole ontene tungochung
 a ngahan a yi shiang lo. Enhungaha a sihku chi tsuko na cho
 20 ontene nkichov sucho. Ntio etsso orhum mmhom Chiang Sheba
 lona yicho ato a thüngi, mekana enüngu yichola meta ekoni na?
 Nte erung-than Chiang cho nkichokoko, mekana nte thing-tha
 21 n Chiang a thungi emathao meka. Hochi tsuka na shi heto OPVUI
 china phyuala: Zetava, ana kyon shiang mhatongi vayiv onte khi
 nshukatoku tsuko na nshüphen Chiang vayiv onte chunglan-
 chia; Opoangten tona otsoeten totssotsü khinakishüm tona
 22 okhumoten to momü!" Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala; "Zetava,
 chipo motsungana tsatha ka khumki metawoena, chipo tsüphov
 23 motsungana nthiphia vanthaka limha ekontsowo china. Ontene
 benracho olo tona otso to, ontene haruka osi nzantharo nli,
 "onte won cho tchümang won esüa; Ontene eshonracho kur
 Chianglo kyon tsuka na rotalo rhovov sathung to rotokcho, O
 24 Zion lo tsoło, ni pono tsata!" Ena zothaka hochi yivon chi, Ekhe
 shiang ekyo nli nsungcho chithaka; nungra china esüya thaka,

osi eno era china eloe tsuka na epok myiv ryusanga esúa. Tiwotava
 oli chilo, mekana tisanphitava olan chianglo; ntiotssole ori china 25
 yonrü motsunga lia, otssa pontüng a kvuko, lia ekhen eri chi.
 O akyonten tsolo, zhüsu mpena, osi epfuphia khoru yolo; ekya 26
 nungratava, otsoe tsuklang tsuko na esúa, erhüngkata ekya chi;
 Ntiotssole zaktole ete pono chirov roe esüpvüi china. “Ana nte 27
 chi fúi ezepvüi tona ejyui ezeiten nsüngrü cho a kyonten yolo,
 hochito nte khi ntsitoki onte lan chiang fúi zeyitoku tsüko na.
 Onte topvüto nzo nngav ekhieran tae, echi rutava rumphitavala; 28
 pyontsu tona yonjak to, Onte topvuna yesoa elhiala; Yonruphen 29
 chiang na ekyuthav mhuala, yonjaka chi rungroala omina; ntia
 tajo nliv joa eruala, Ntiotssole nthaе chiang nsenphi tokcho.
 Orong yonjak nkhiv sicho to tsala onte chi, Ntiotssole OPVUI 30
 na onte nkhi cho!

Nte lan chiang osi elhi chiang elanchotava

OPVUI thungina Jeremiah thungi; erowo oyi chi: 7
 “OPVUI ki eri lanpvurung chiang lo mangi vana, osi chilona oyi 2
 shi ntsitoka, osi ezoe nte Judah kyon topvuto ochoangana OPVUI
 khuma lanpvurung shiang lona rhowoa sana, OPVUI, yichi engata.
 Shi heto rasanten OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyuala, nte lan 3
 chiang tona nte elhilan chiang nsanchitava, tona ana vanphen
 shi lo nte vantokuka. Echithechi yishianglo tilongtsü katava;’ 4
 Shi chi OPVUI khumphen ki, OPVUI chi khumphen, OPVUI chi
 khumphen chika! Ntiotssole otssotso ntena nte lan chiang tona 5
 elhi lan chiang nsachocho saliwo, otssotso nte china ntsanruk
 lona tsükana tsuka thungi to oyi tsocho saliwo, Ntena nzoe chi, 6
 opo nvan chiang mekana emi chi to nmhantechichicho saliwo,
 mekana vanphen shilona nlan nlio ejen nchütokchosaliwo, osi
 ntena nte popo tachia thanpho Potsowten phana nwocho saliwo,
 ana vanphen shilo nte vantoku, ana nte opoangten thungi 7
 nchünkhon tsuko na nkolona pitha ko meta chilo. “Zetava, ntena 8
 ntia oman nlio echithechi yi chianglo longtsuka thaka. Ntena
 enünga jana, lüngthaeten, lomo esüiten, ejungjung echüm
 erhoa, Baal thungi ntssantssutse rungta, osi ntena n-tsihamo

- 10 thanpho Potsow ten phana wotavka, Osi tothakana oro oki shilona a mhatongo mangtavka, kvumoe a noyingona tachoa sana, osi phyuala, 'Eiyo eshanchothaka! Phyophi ruphi elhi Chiang topvuto etssov tsuko na tae?' Oki kvumoe, a myingona tsacho sana shichi retsoreyui sanrhyuphen kumtokuke? Zetava, à shina apopo hochi
- 12 hungthaka, OPVUI china phyuala. Enüngo shilo alo a vanpheni wotava, kvülo shi ana ovungthung na amying litokchosana, osi a kyon Israel Chiang ntha nru tsuko na ana hochilo ntiokvuto
- 13 tssothakcho sana hochi zetava. Osi enungo ntena shiang hetopvu tssothako shi tsukona, OPVUI china phyuala, osi ana kvuthung nte thüngi nsancho sana ntena ngayita anngayicho, osi ana kvuthung
- 14 nte tsacho sana ntena anjanlancho, Hochi tsuko na oki kvumoe a myingona tsacho sana hochi thungi heto tssovka osi kvumoe lo ntena longtsukacho sana, osi vanphen kvumoe ana nte tona nte opoangten to thungi epio chi, osi ana shiloh lona elhithaka chi
- 15 esua. Osi ana nte kitsuk topvuto tona Ephraim tsochenruchien topvuto khochaki esuo chiesua ana ahunglona khochaki nte suvka.

Kisu ekhum Chiang pono Potsow lum etssok chi

- 16 "Osi nte tsuko na cho, ntena kyon shiang tsuko na tirandanite va mekana onte tsuko na tungkachi tirandantava, osi athungi
- 17 tijonjuyitava, Ntiotssole ana nte nngayi. Ontena Judah yantsu chianglo tona Jerusalem lantsü Chiang to lona ntio elhita sana
- 18 hochi nte na hunga alo? Ngaroten Chiang na otssung hanrhyutavala, Opoangten chiangna omi mhukachiala, tosi eloe Chiang na uhüm nhyon nala, Potsow oe Rani chi tsuko na Cake nsüngrüiv tsuko na; tosi ontena erung-than Chiang thanpho Potsow ten thungi phyangchochitacho, a lum tsokchetoku tsuko
- 19 na. Ontena ocho lum tsoktokcho sana hochicho a lo? OPVUI china phyuala. Shicho ontepopo mekcho ke, Ontepopo emonphio
- 20 chi lona? Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI Potsow na phyuala: Zetava a haruk tona a lum etsok to chi vanphen chi pono phyangkavka, kyon tona ekümrümo to pono, orae otsüing Chiang tona lokolo tssung thi Chiang to pono; hochina rongu osi hochicho nta mheche."

Judah pono khangshi ezup chi

Shi heto rasanten OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyuala." Nte 21
 thong-than chianglo ete erungthan chiang ekata, osi oso chi
 tsotava. Ntiotssole ana Egypt metaena onte sosi chuyio tsungon 22
 chilo na, erung-than chiang tona thongthan to chiang ana nte
 opoangten thungi nzohan mekana onte thungi yizung npihan.
 Khatola yizung shicho ana onte thungi picho, A won engatava, 23
 tona ayo nte Potsow tssovka, osi nteno a kyonten ; osi ana nte
 epio yizung chiang topvulo sanphitava, nte thungi mmhom chi
 litoku tsuko na. Khatola ontena jancho nzocho mekana engav 24
 tsuko na onte eno npochicho, khatola onte popo nchumcho lo
 sanphitacho, osi onte lumbum nzo nga chilo, osi mhatongi
 mek tolea sulami Egypt yilani sutacho. Nte opoangten na meta 25
 chilona khochuki chuyio tsungon nina benkae chung tsungon
 jana, ana ndumjakna tsungon pocho a nriten ozen ekhying chiang
 onte thungi wetokcho; Toaha ontena a thungi a nngayi cho, 26
 mekana ontena eno nkchoka cho, tolea onte evung chiang khyung-
 tokcho, Ontena opoangten thungina tajoa wonkhyua elhi tacho.
 Hochi tsuko na ntena oyi shiang heto pvuto onte thungi ezoa, 27
 tolea ontena ni thungi engayiv meka. Nina onte thungi tsavka
 tolea ontena ni jalan meka. Osi nina onte thungi ezovka, shicho 28
 chipo kvumoena OPVUI onte Potsow won chi engayicho sana
 hochika, osi skiku nkchichowu chi. ntsachi monthaka, hochi
 cho onte menfu chiang lona phyotae suthaka. Ni kvuri tssan chi 29
 tssu shumthei sua; ntia nlio meta ntssomo chianglo kyakata,
 Ntiotssole OPVUI na nkchichov sunkithaka ombo lum etsok
 echungren chi. "Ntiotssole Judah lo tsoeten a hungo lona nmhon 30
 elhitacho, OPVUI china phyuala; ontena mmentoku tsuko na
 oki kvumoe amyingona tsacho sana hochila onte phyophirupho
 litokcho. Enungaha ontena Tophet vanphen ntssomo, kvumoe 31
 Hinnom tsae liphyangtsu lo licho sana hochi tssotacho, onte tsoe
 chiang to na onte tsoloten to chiang omi lona erungu tsuko
 na: Kvumoe shi ana yizung npicho sana, mekana a, lumbumi
 nyihanchu tvu. Hochi tsuko na zeta, tsungon chi tsathaka, OPVUI 32
 china phyuala, Kvuthung shichi Tophet to meka na Hinnom tsoe

liphyangtsu to ntsa sana, khatola lüngthaphen liphyang tsu to tsav; Ntiotssole ontena Tophet lo shothav, ntiotssole thanphoecho
 33 ntia meta nli. Tosi kyon shiang echhumung Chiang cho oyaki woroten tona limhalo ekumrumoten to tsouka; osi ochinaha
 34 hochiang chi ekhentoka phani nsu. Enungo Judah lo yantsu Chiang tona Jerusalem lantsu Chiang to lona longshi won tona ematha won, yanpithan won tona yanpiwoe won to Chiang ana ochum tsoe sutokuka; Ntiotssole meta chi ejung kumi sutoku.

8 “OPVUI china phyuala, hochi yuta locho, Judah lo roza Chiang oryu Chiang, roza tsoeten oryu Chiang, pvütiten ryu Chiang, ozen ekhying ten ryu Chiang tona Jerusalem lo evanten ryu Chiang tocho
 2 onte lüppina khicheravka. Osi hochiang cho eng tona choro to mhatongo, tona Potsowoe esua Chiang topvuto mhatongo, Osi onte na kvumoe nzanthakcho osi phajai thakcho sana, kvumoe sülami phana wothakcho sana, osi onte na kvumoe yani khi kumithakcho sana hochiang mhatongo nrokrorae suyivka. tosi hochiangcho nkhyo rhyu mekana nshothe; hochiang cho loko
 3 pono ochhu esua tssovka. Vopan nmhon Chiang yolona enhyo lanchui evamo, kvuloshi ana ekumi yitokcho sana meta Chiang topvu lona ekum thungina echhu chi ethung khivka, rasanten OPVUI china phyuala.

Mmen tona yitsso to chi

4 “Nina onte thung ezovka, shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: Kvuthung kyon Chiang ekhunga sana ontena elani khi nphantike?
 5 Tsuka na elani yi sua mekana kholani nyilamke? Totssona kvutilyui kyon shiang na mmilani yirae suchola, Ntongphio tsoa eselani suchola? Ontena rukruka rhumasi vancho echithev chilo, osi
 6 nkholan hungcho. Ana lum thecho osi engayicho, khatola ontena etumo chi to nphyochi; Kyon ochinaha ombo nthā chilona nkhopicho, heto phyua, ‘Ana ntio elhi vachola? otsuk akvuna ombobo lanka chilo yilanchi, kur china ritssolo kvuri nkhumthei
 7 hansi tssünrhüo chi esua. Potsüwoe stork woro Chiang mpi

tona mbo yuta chiang ntsirava; Koputeri tona, tsungon tona
 Crane ontana erowo chiang yuta vatala; Khatola kyonten chiang
 na cho OPVUI ekhūm shiku china n-tsi. “Kvutolyui khi ntena 8
 phyokokchola, “Eiyo nchūmri eli, osi OPVUI shiku chicho
 endungo lia, Khatola zetava, eranpvuiten pensel chiang na hochi
 ejung ephyo kumtokcho. Nchūmri eli kyon chiang cho yikratoku, 9
 ontano ekhenmhuktoku osi hansı yiv; Zetava, ontana OPVUI
 yichi nkhichocho, tona chiang locho ntio nchumri mmhom
 chuchola? Hochi tsuko na ana onte eng chiang thanphoe thungi 10
 pirae suyı vka, Osi onte li chiang ekhyoe ten thungi, ntioțssole
 teritssowo chilona benkae tsuphotssowo chi nandang otsūk
 akvuna nntsa nrūk khakcho chilo ejukthetacho. Ozen ekhying
 lona benkae pvuti nandang otsuk akvuna ejung khi elhi tacho.
 Ontena a kyonten okhu chiang elaroa emiyitokcho, heto phyota, 11
 Noyinga, Noyinga? kvuthung chilo shi ntia noying nlichosana.
 Ontena yikracho alo kvuthung onte na etssak thav elhichosana 12
 chithung? Meka ontana kvuthunga halea nyikracho; ontana
 n-tsicho kvuto omha eshurov sana. Hochi tsuko na ontano
 eruthev eruthe thako chiang yolo, kvuthung ana onte ntssonshiv
 sana, ontana nkhumı suv, OPVUI china phyuala. Kvuthung 13
 shi ana onte sanrhyu toku sana. OPVUI china phyuala, chiloshi
 junungrothi otong chiang lo npacho, mekana Zūwo tong chianglo
 Zuwothi chiang; Owo chiang mpito mmikae suracho, osi ana
 ntio onte thungi picho sana hochiang chi onte thungi na moni
 sutokcho.” Etena ntioțssona khokka tae vantavala? Sanrhyutava 14
 osi etena pikhui elio yantsu chiang lo wotavkalo osi chilo moni
 sutavka lo; Ntioțssole OPVUI ete Potsow moni esuo chi
 evayithaka, osi epithaka echhū tchu eyuō tsūko na, Ntioțssole
 etena OPVUI yaka mmentssothaka. Etena noying tsūko na 15
 engophita wo, khatola ntia mmhom nyi, ntioțssole emitoku
 yuta, khatola zetava, ekhenlongta. “Onto kur echhukkatao chiang 16
 zochanala Dan lona; Onto ritso kur chiang eronta won china
 meta topvūto enhyukcho. Onto na oro meta chi tona chilo
 pyingi elio chiang topvuto tsankhani sucho, yantsu chi tona
 ūchoang na chilo vancho sana hochiangto. Ntioțssole zeta, ana 17

nte woto kala nri Chiang yolo, Kvuthungaha nzu yacheo adder
ndrú Chiang, osi onte na nte nkúku; OPVUI na phyuala.

Judah tona Jerusalem to pono nungra chi

18 A nungracho kvuthungahalea nnicheo A lo a lumbum chi nocho-
19 noriala. Engatava, a kyonten tsolo ekyá chi meta etsú osi esu
Chiang lona: OPVUI china Zion ni nvancho alo? mbo roza chicho
mbolo nvanchoke?" Ntiotssona ontena a lüm etsok lichetala
20 tokthe kisu Chiang khi osi onte thanpho kisu Chiangkhi? "Liri
Chiang yithaka, osi nzu chi ochum tsothaka, osi etena e nshancho-
21 thak." Ntiotssole a kyonten tsolo okhu ekhyingo chicho a
lumbumo tso cheochi, Ana emhencho, osi a ngangzhura china a
22 rhumae sucho. Gilead lo balm thyutchu nlichó alo? chi lo shi
otsuk talungrü khani nvaicho alo? Totssona kvutolyui chi a
kyonten tsolo otsuk nmhon chi hanlansi nyiche cho ato?

9 O a kuri chi otchu tsocho saliwo osi a mhyik shiang esutchu
pokche phen, hochito ana zummo eng tona ekyav tsoa a kyon
2 tsolo lüngthao chi tsuko na! O a chi lijung Chiang lo yantsae
ten nchen npaphen tsocho saliwo, ana a kyon Chiang susi onte
thungi na tsani yichecho saliwo! Ntiotssole onteno todyito
3 lomo esúiten tae, kyakshui kyonten kholok motsunga. Ontena
onte nnli Chiang khongala olo esua; ejungjung tae, tosi ntsa china
cho meta chi lona nphanticho Ntiotssole ontena nmhon lona
owo nmhon wokacho, osi ontena a n-tsi cho, OPVUI china phyuala.
4 Otsuk akvu khi ombobo khinakishum tsuko na tüngochutcka,
Osionyuro ochi thungi longtsika tivta; Ntiotssole onyui akvuto
nniphi-iden tae, osi khinakishum otsuk akvu tona echi ruta
5 sanphiala. Otsuk akvuto na ombo khinakishum chi echiphiala,
osi ochinaha nphyoala ntsachi; ontena onte nli chi thangshitokala
ejungjung nsantoku tsuko na; Ontena nlan tsoala osi lumbum
6 khophiv tsuko na tsúkshitia ryusangala, Mhanthechi ezúp pono
mhanthechi osi echithechi pono echithechi to nshakachitokala,
ontena a ntsiv tsuko na ekhirancho, OPVUI china phyuala.
7 Hochi tsuko na shi heto rasanten OPVUI china phyuala; "Zeta,

ana onte chi rungchou osi ojang tssoe zevka, Ntiotssole shi yaka
 ana ntio tsochekokula, a kyon chiang tsuko na? Onte nnli chicho 8
 echhüo otssi; hochina echithechia nsanala; Opungina cho otsuk
 akvuna emiroa nsanala ombo khinakishum thungi Khatola ombo
 lumbumi cho zumma evam kyakala ombo tsüko na. Shiang shi 9
 tsuko na ana onte nkhangshivke? OPVUI china phyuala; tosi ana
 apopo anilan chi npivke shi esua hetvu chipo pono? “Ekyä tona 10
 phyophi to benkatava phunglan chiang tsüko na, Enungaha
 ratsui eroyo chiang tsuko na kyaka nnungrato, Ntiotssole ho-
 chiang chi ejungchei suthako chi tsuko na ochinaha nyakchicho,
 osi mangsu nrungtao chi, nzov sucho; Oyaki woro chiang tona
 ekumrumo to chiang topvuto tsani yirathaka. Ana Jerusalem chi 11
 roe sucho kholok tona shialiten vanphen to kumtoki suvka;
 enungaha Judah lo yantsu chiang ana yingsuyinglo toki suvka,
 evanten to phyua nvatokna!

Yesokhiso tona phani sio chi to lon ekhentokcho

Nchumnri elio kyon mo chicho ocho lo shi engathekukcho la? 12
 ombo khi ezup toku tsüko na ocho thungi OPVUI püng china
 nsanchichola? Osi ntiotssona meta chicho roe susi ratsü esua
 kumi sütokchola, osi ochinaha hochi lona eyukchichecho la?
 Ole OPVUI china phyuala:” Ntiotssole ana onte mhatongo vayio 13
 a shiku chi ontena sunkicho, tosi a won nngacho mekana hochi
 esua nsanphi tacho, Tokhatola zolangyilanga, onte oyo ten onte 14
 thungi pungowo chi esüa onte lumbum phankata Baal chiang
 sulami wotacho. Hochi tsuko na shi heto rasanten OPVUI, 15
 Israel Potsow na phyuala: Zeta ana ekhov tong ‘Worm wood’
 khi kyon chiang süphivka, osi onte thungi eyiv tsuko na echhü
 mozhü tchü pivka. Onte opoang ten na mekana ontena n-tsihancho 16
 tvu chipo chiang yolo ana onte ezonrorae yitokuka; tosi ana onte
 surüa yonrü wotoku, ana onte nmontokrathung nandang cho.”
 Shi heto rasanten OPVUI china phyuala: “Nchümcholan zetava, 17
 tosi emhena evamo eloe chiang rota le to tsava; tssothimori
 eloeten rotoku tsuko na wotoka; Onte khi tssükatoka osi epono 18
 kya toka, e mhyikna, esüthü chiang phyonchotoku tsüko na,

- osi e mhyik khonina otchu Chiang ekyipchochi toku tsùko na.
- 19 Ntiotssole kyata owon zocho Zion nina; 'Kvutolyui roe esùchola! Eiyò metsuka e yikrathaka, Ntiotssole ena sùchithaka, meta chi, Ntiotssole ontena rochochui esùyi khandhaka e vanphen
- 20 Chiang;" O eloeten, engatava, OPVUI yi chi, osi nte eno chi khi engatoka ombo pungno yichi; Nte tsoloten thungi pungnoa ekyà nungra chi otsuk akvuna ombo khinakishum thungi echhu
- 21 nsùka khen chi. Ntiotssole echhu china chungrothaka e kheriki chjanglo, hochina rhowothaka e vanphen chjanglo nungori Chiang lungthacho lantsuina osi kyingroe Chiang khirae Chiang lona.
- 22 Phyoa, shi heto: 'OPVUI china phyuala;" Kyon Chiang echhumung Chiang otchu esua erutherae livka apho metae liri Chiang
- 23 sulami tssukphung Chiang esua, Ochìnaha hochiang nhanrhyucho."

Potsow ekhung yanchi cho kyon pvutso myingthung chi

- Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: "Nchumnri cho kyon chikhi ti thanthungtoka ombo nchumnri chilo Etho tsuphowo kyon chikhi tithan thungtoka ombo rtho chilo, eli kyon chikhi tithan-
- 24 thungkota ombo epying eli chilo; Khatola ochona thanthungasana ombo khi shilo thanthungtoka, ombona a engatheta osi a ntsiato, osi aiyo OPVUI ochona nzan elhi tsoa, ntsanruk, tona ntsa ntho to limhalo tsoa sana hochila to, ntiotssole shiang
- 25 shilo a ematha tala, OPVUI china phyuala." "Zeta, tsungon Chiang tsathaka, OPVUI china phyuala, kvuthungshi ana muchukthaka khatola nmuchukhamo Chiang topvuto ntssonshiv
- 26 sana chithung. Egypt, Judah Edom, Ammon tsoeten Chiang, moab, osi lijungi evamo onte tssav nkhev Chiang tssui esuo Chiang topvuto; ntiotssole chipò shiang topvuto nmuchokhan cho, osi Israel vopan topvuto cho lumbumi nmuchukhancho."

Echüngchung Potsow chi tona ortsots Potsow chi

- 10 OPVUI na nte thungi nsana evamo yi chi engatava, O Israel vopan.
- 2 Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: "Yani tikhitava chipò Chiang lan

chi, mekana titümrangatava, Potsuowoe chethev chiang tsüko na,
 ntotssole chipo chiangna hochi ang lona tumrankata cho, Ntio- 3
 tssole kyon chiang na mpensü chiang chi ejüngjüng; Otong mot-
 sünga anchochicho oraena, osi OPVUI khi elhi tsocho okhe
 elhi lo tssothi kyon tsükona. Kyon chiang na hochi phyonzhöcho 4
 orang tona shona to khi; Ontena hochi eshentsücho kozal chiang
 chiang tona vumphen to khi, hochi khi nsenphitoku tsüko na.
 Onte kisu chiang cho junügro li woro nrak chiang rsua, osi 5
 ontena oyi nsanche; onte chihanphiv lia, ontena nsanphiche,
 Hochiang chi tikyutava, ntotssole hochiang na nmhon ntsoche.
 mekana hochiang lo chi mmhom etssov tsuko na nju." Chiloshi 6
 ni esua ochia nvan, O OPVUI; nino tsuphoa, osi ni myingcho
 etholo tsuphoa. Ochona ni nkhaiyivla, O chipo chiang roza? 7
 Ntiotssole shicho ni njan; Ntiotssole chipo chiang yolo nchümri
 mmhom topvu yolo osi onte ekhungyan topvuto chiang lo,
 ochia ni esua cho nvanka. Onteno ngumlan ngumrui osi zhüae, 8
 kisü" chiang runyocho ntia mek tolea otssung tae! Orang ejücho 9
 chiang hansiro cho Tarshish lona, osi shona cho Uphaz lona, to,
 Hochiang cho okhe elhi tssothi kyon elhi cho tae tosi shona ejoe
 khena nsüngrucho onte sü chiang cho thowom tona münghuv
 to, hochiang topvuto tssothimori kyonten elhicho tae. Khatola 10
 OPVUI chi cho otsotso Potsow chi; omboe kümpvui Potsow osi
 ochum nlio roza ombo lum etsok lona enhyukala limha chi, osi
 chipo chiang na nrumkokala ombo etssak chi. Shi heto nina onte 11
 thungi ezovka; "Potsowten kvimoe na Potsuowoe chiang tona
 limhalo shito nlyuing cho sana hochiang cho limha shilo osi
 Potsuowoe chiang to kuppina moni sürathaka! Shicho ombo ocho- 12
 na ombo etho lona nsüngrucho sana limha chi, ochona ombo
 nchümri lona litokcho sana limha shi, enungaha Potsuowoe
 chiang echonsochitokcho sana ombo engathe lona. Kvüthüng 13
 ombo na ombo wonchi nsanchia sana Potsuowoe chiang lo otchü
 chiang owon tsoala, enungaha ombo na emhenchu chiang phanti-
 to kala limha ochum chiang lona. Ombo na nlüptokala eryu tsüko
 na, osi ombo na mpung chiang hansiro roala ombo hanrhyuphen
 ki chianglona. Kyon akvuto ngumlan ngümrui osi ntsinran nli 14

tae; shona ejoe otsuk akvuto yikratokcho ombo kisu chang lona;
 Ntiotssole ombo kisu chiang cho ejungjung ,osi hochiang lo chi
 15 ntia ethük njü. Onteno thelan nlio, echithechi elhi; onte
 16 khangshi yuta chilo ontenu momu. Ombo shiang shi esua
 ntso, ocho jo Jacob ejan sana hochi, Ntiotssole ombo ochona
 tsutsailan topvu to soyingcho sana hochi Osi Israel cho
 ombo tsentso pfuchi chi; rasanten OPVUI chi cho ombo
 mying chi.

*Judah yan chi eyingkhvü khivu
 kumitoko chi*

17 Ntena chungrhyuo chi hanriyua lokoena, O nte ochoangna
 18 vungya kuppo vancho sana! Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI chiang
 phyuala." Zetava, ana meta shilo evanten chiang ejichukchui
 suala yuta shilo, osi ana nte pono ezup etsu hansı rov, onte khi
 19 hochi ntsitoku tsuko na. Aiyu ekyuthav a tssochio shi tsuko na!
 Akhu shicho enov tsoa, Khatola ana phyucho, otssotso shicho
 20 nzan, osi ana shi hanrungu na lichu." A suki cho roe sutnaka, osi
 aiyu a zhu chiang topvu ethungrathaka; a ngarolen chiang na
 tsanrathaka a thungina, osi ontenu nvan, Chilo shi ochianvan elani
 a suki tssungkachiv tsuko na, a zonzhak chiang ethev tsuko na
 21 Ntiotssole oiyu enhyangten chiang cho ngumlan ngumruiten, osi
 OPVUI thungina engae nzetachio, hochi tsuko na ontenu imhion-
 kata nyiche cho, osi onte oiyu ten chiang topvu ezonsorae sucho.
 22 Engatava, mpungyi! Zetava, Shi chirothaka! eluimoto echvuka
 tsuphov khumki metawoena Judah lo yantsu chiang yingsu
 23 yinglotoku tsuko na, Shialiten vanphen. O OPVUI, ana ntsia
 kyon tsuka chi lan chicho ombolo lichu mek, hochicho sanphio
 kyon chilo nju ombo khokaphen chiang ejuv esov tsuko na.
 24 O OPVUI, a elanchoyia, tolea ntsa etsiphen khi, ni lum etsok
 25 lona mek nikhi ntia meko chi a nkumtoku tsuko na. Ni lum etsok
 chi phyangchochia ni n-tsio chipo chiang pono, osi ni myingone
 ntsao kyon chiang pono; Ntiotssole ontenu nzhutacho Jacob
 cho; Ontenu ombo nzhucho osi ombo chiesoracho, Osi ejung
 kümi süthakcho ombo vanphen chi.

Ntsata yessoe siochi

Jeremiah thungi erowo OPVUI yi chi: "Ntsata yi shiang shi 1
 engava, osi Judah kyonten tona Jerusalem evanten to thüngi 2
 ezoo. Nina onte thungi ezovka, shi heto OPVUI Israel Potsow
 china phyua la: Kyon ochona ntsata shi yi shiang nnga sana ombo- 3
 lo etsoo randankatala. Kvumoe ana nte opoangten thüngi Egypt 4
 metaena onte sosi chuyia thung ezocho sana, hochi, yonjak mikui
 na phyochio, A won shi engava'osi ana nte epio yizung topvüto
 tsotava. Hochi tsuko na nteno a kyonten tosi aiyo nte Potsowto
 etsoov tsuko na, Osi nchung tsungon jana elio shirochu toa 5
 tssakitchu to tsua yia evamo meta kvumoe ana nte opangten
 thungi epiv tsuko na phyochakcho sana hochi tsoo chukhiv tsüko
 na, Chithung chi ana janlancho, "Hochito tssotoka OPVUI!"
 Enungaha OPVUI na thungi a zocho, "Oyi shiang hetopvü to 6
 Judah lo yantsu chiang topvulo osi Jerusalem lantsu chiang tolo
 ntsi toka! Ntsata yi chiang enga tava osi hochiang tssotava.
 Ntiotssole ana kvuthung onte chi Egypt metaena sosi chuyichio 7
 sana nte opoangten thungi elumoto ekyuv tsoa ndaknshon yi
 picho, nchung tsungon jana ndemjakna ndaknshon yi piala, heto,
 A won engatava. Khatola ontena nngaala mekana onte eno 8
 nkhokatala, khatola otsuk akvuna ombolo nzo nnga lumbum
 nmhon chilo sanphicho. Hochi tsuko na ntsata yi shiang topvuto
 ana nte pono hansi rocho, Kvumoe etsoov tsuko na onte thungi
 yizung picho sana hochi, khatola ontena ntsocho" Elani khi 9
 OPVUI china a thungia zocho, "Chiloshi Judah kyonten tona
 Jerusalem evanten to yutalo nratao vana. Ontena onte 10
 kyimtsuotsui chiang nlan chianglo kholanthaka, ochoang na
 a nngav tsuko na pang cho sana; Ontena hochiang phaja yiv tsüko
 na thanpho Potsow ten phana wotacho; Judah kyon ten tona
 Israel vopanten tona ana nte opoangten thungi epio ntsata chi
 yesoe sucho; Hochi tsuko na shi heto. OPVUI china phyuala, 11
 Zetava, ontena ntsanchocheo tvu nmhon ana onte pono hansi
 tsa thaka; ontena kuma a thungi thüngkachitaletoha, ana zoyiv
 meka. Chithüng chi Judah kyonten tona Jerusalem evanten 12
 chiang tona owo ontena ntssantssutse rungtä Potsowten thüngi

- tungtavka, khatola onte ezup yuta chilocho hochiang china onte
 13 nshanchoché. O Judah, ntio-tssole nte Potsow ten cho nte yantsü
 chiang kvüta ta sana chitatalia; Osí Jerusalem lo lanpvu kvütata
 lichó sana chitata chí yíkra ntoku tsuko na nteña thanphen nsün-
 grukhanchó, Baal thungi ntssantsutse erungu tsuko na thanphen
 14 chiang. Hochi tsuko na kyon shiang tsuko na tirandanitava, me-
 kana onte thong tssoa titungkachitava mekana tí randantava, ntio-
 tssole onte ezup etsu yutalo ontena atsa sana ana onte zoyiv meka.
 15 Kvuthung mhona elhi nmhon tsoa sana, akí anzamo china ntio
 etüm lichola? Pyhochak chiang tona thong-than so chiang na nte
 chhuv chí ntsachekukcho alo? chisulo cho ntena tsuphokokchoa-
 16 lo.? OPVUI china echunga nte tsathaka, Ollivetong mmyaku, eze
 mmhona tssungthi mmhom ethio chí, khatola tsüngryu tsuphov
 owon theta ombo na hochilo omi tssokav, tona ombo khero
 17 chiang rüngi suvka. Rasanten OPVUI china nte chumthechicho
 hochina nte pono phyonkathaka, Israel vopan tona Judah
 vopan to chiangna nmhon elhithaka chí tsuko na, Baal thungi
 ntssantssütse rungikhi a lum etssok khicheo chí tsuko na.”

Jeremiah yaka okhe theo chí

- 18 OPVUI na shi a thungi a ntsitok thaka osí ana ntsicho; Chisulo cho
 19 nina a echucho onte elhi nmhon chiang. Khatola aiyó noyingrowo
 oiyu oro lüngthapheni sosi ewo chí esüa tvu. Shi ayaka tssaocho
 to ana n-tsicho, Ontena okyak nmhon kyaktacho, heto phyua,
 “Etena’ otong chiang oying rokchei sütavkalo, ombo chí
 tanchochüi sütavkalo ekünten meta chilona ombo myingchi
 20 elani khi nchumchelantoku tsuko na.” Khatola, O rasanten
 OPVUI, ocho na ntsa ntho lona oyi tsoya sana, ochona lumbum
 tona lüm chito ojang tssoe zeta sana hochi, Onte pono ni nnilan
 chí hung toka, Ntiosssole ana atsuko na khochaki ní thungi
 21 pithaka. Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china Anathoth kyon,
 ochoangna heto phyua nte ekum yanta sana hochiang kyon
 chiang tsuko na phyuala, “OPVUI chí myingona tizen khyinga,
 22 mekana nteno ekhe lona nte chhüvka.” Hochi tsuko na shi heto
 rasanten OPVUI china phyuala: “Zetava, ana onte ntssonshiv;

khyingroeten cho yonruna chhuo; onte tsokhyingten tona
tsoloten tocho otsi vara lona chhuvka. Osi onte ochiha valanchiv 23
meka, Ntiotssole onte ntssonshi nzyu chilo cho ana Anathoth
kyon chiang pono nmhon chi hansí rov sala."

Jeremiah na ekhíramo chí osi Potsow na janlamo chí

O OPVUI nno ntsa ntho, ana Kvuthung ni ekhírania sana chithung; 12
tolea a yi chí tsuko na ana jonjuv ni mhatongo. Ntiotssole nmhon-
kata yiala nthae chí lona?. Ntiotssole ekhyinga mmhona yiala
echithechui chiang tpovuto. Nina onte chumthechicho, osi onte 2
na oying sungthaka; ontena rankae tssungthi ethiala; nino enhyan-
tava onte pungina cho osi khotae khi lia onte lumbumi, Tokha- 3
tola O OPVUI nina a ntsia; nina a hunga, osi a lum ejui zethaka
a ni thungoe tsuko na. onte chí suchukcho lungthav tsuko na olyu
chiang esüa, osi hochiang khochaki vantokcho lungthav tsungon
chí tsuko na. Kvutamhera eshentavla meta china, osi ero chí 4
mmyikavla oli topvulo?. Ntiotssole hochiang lo evanten chiang
nthá nru chí tsuko na. Ekumrumo tona woro chiang to phyak-
luppi sucho, ntiotssole kyon chiang na phyucho," Ombo na hungu
mek," ete ekum sulamo chí. "Ntena kyon chiang ndungo ojoena 5
yungtasi onte laphyatokcho tssona kvutolyui khi ntena kur chiang
ndungo merangtakokula? osi nkhachocho meta chí tvu lona nte
ekhung cho tssona, tona nteno kvutolyula Jordan ra chilo elic-
Ntiotssole nte ota onyuten chiang tona onte opo vopanto chiang 6
mpi tona, osi onte mpito na nte ndungo echithechia elhia tssona:
ontena metsukana tungka chiala nte sulamina; onte thungi e
longtsutava, ontena kuma nte ndungo oyi mmhom chiang mpito
nsanletoha." "Ana sunkithako a kí chí ana süchithaka a tssentsc 7
chí; Ana anzantssowo chí a ekum chí thei suyithaka mbo ri chiang
khelo. Atssentsochina a thungi cho orae hingho motsunga chí 8
esüa kumthaka, mbo na mbo won chí chukaka apono; hochi
tsuko na ana mbo tssakala. Atssentso chicho serao woro rajak 9
esücho alo? Rajakten woro chiang na mbo mmha zhüala, Wotava,
osi orae ekümrümo topvü to sanrhyutava; onte sosi roa tsotoku
tsuko na. Olyu enhyang ten elümoto roe a suyithaka a jünügro 10

- li, onte na tssethechüi a suyithaka a ehan chi, A ejan mmhom
- 11 chi onte na kúmtokthaka yingsü yinglo ratsü motsunga. Ontena
hochi yingsü yinglo kúmtokthaka; eyingterupa, hochi na athungi
nungrala, meta mpum to yingsu yinglo kúmtokthaka; khatola
- 12 kyon ochinaha hochi lumbümi thei nhan. Yonten ntssomo ntia
nlio lijying Chiang topvulo, roe esuten Chiang rorathaka; Ntio-
tssole OPVUI yonru china roe sua meta ocuum esanaowe na
thanpyowoe chinandang.; oso kvumoe naha noying Nhungcho,
- 13 Ontena ochum tssuk vencho tosi okyo rithaka, onte na onte popo
ryusanga mmaktacho khatola ntia ranka Nhungcho. onte yikra
ntoRu onte liri chi tsuko na OPVUI china ekyuthav lum etssok
- 14 chi tsuko na. Shi heto OPVUI china a khinaki shum nimhon
ochuang na ana a kyon ten Israel thungi tssentso tssov tsuko na
pithako tssentso chilo evongkacho sana hochiang tsuko na phyoa-
la “ Zetava, ana onte chi onte meta chilena ekhupchakuka,
- 15 enungaha ana onte chi Judah vopan lona ekhupchakki sulva. Osi
ana onte chi ekhupchaki sucho sulochi, ana elaniki onte pono
nzana nchumu, tosi onte chi hanlansi onte ombobo tssotssolo,
- 16 osi ombobo metalo yivka. Osi onte na zekackhi a kyonten lan
chiang engathei khia tssona, a myingona echhemts ‘ko no, tona shi
esia tssovka, ‘OPVUI china vana, Ontena Beal lona ipito ekhi mu
pungnocho tssona, tona hochiangchi a kyonten yolo tssotchiv,
- 17 Khatola chipo kvumoe na nngasana tona ana hochi ekhi pchaku
osi metsuka na rokhaní khi sulva, OPVUI china phyalala.”

Waistcloth lo yeso khiso Chiang yakchia echyuka chungochi

- 13 Shi heto OPVUI china athungi a zocho, “Woa, osi linen eryusu
shua, osi hochi ni eryu Chiang lo hana, osi hochicho otshüi tjiim-
2 thechikhe.” Hochi tsuko na OPVUI yi chi ephani na ana eryusu
3 motsunga hansi yicho esi hochi a eryu chianglo lomcho. Toie
4 OPVUI yi china yenjo enio to a htungi rocho, “Eryu su kvumoe
ena shithakcho sana esi enina hanthakcho sana khia, esi phanti
khi Euphrates lo woa esi hochi longpvui kungsowo chitvü lo
5 implice vata.” Hochi tsuko na ana wocho esi OPVUI yizung apio
6 chi esua ana Hochi mphoe vacho. Tsungon elumoto suloti OPVUI

china a thungi a zocho, "Phantia, osi Euphrates lo woa, osi hochi lona eryusu kvumoe chilo mphoe valetu ana ni ezochu sana hochi khia." Tothakale ana Euphrates lo wocho osi ana kvulo shi mpho- 7
cho sana hochilona eryusu chi jyuchei hansi yicho. Ole zeta, eryusu chi cho yesoe suthakcho, tosi hochi cho ntio loha ethelan nliw tvu kumi socho. Tothakale OPVUI yi china athungi rocho: 8
"Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala, Hochi esua ana Judah emhan 9
ekhung tona Jerusalem emhan ekhung to chi yesoe suyivka. Kyon nmhon shiang, ochoang na a yi shiang Panga nngayi cho 10
sana esi ochoang na ngumlan ngumrua onte lumbumi erung phankata osi hochiang khumtaw tsuko na thanpho Potsowten chiang surua worachu sana, hochiangcho ntilo ha ethev nlio eryu su shi esua kumravka. Ntiotssole eryu su china kyon tsuka eryu 11
chiang lo khungi suo chi esua ana Israel vopon tona Judah vopon mpuni to chi a lo zonkatoku tsuko na nsungrucho, OPVUI china phyuala, hochito onte chi, a kyonten omying motsunga thung-
taphen motsunga osi pfutsson motsunga to kumtoku tsuko na, khatola onte na nngatacho.

Ochon mvuri chiang lona echyuka ehungo chi

"Nte na oyi shi onte thungi ezovka: 'Shi heto OPVUI, Israel 12
Potsow china phyuala, Mouri chiang topvuto soko na pyingkhantokuka," Tcsi onte na nte thungi ezovka, Mvuri chiang akvuto soko na pyingravka to shicho ena ntsintsa a mekchoke.? Chi- 13
thungchi ntena onte thungi ezoa, 'Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala; Zetava, meta shilo evanten topvuto ana yuzhuvakhi pyingitoku; Rozaten ochoangna Danil vantsulo khokthecho sana Pvuti chiang, ozen ekhyingten chiang, tona Jerusalem mo evan ten topvuto chiang. Tosi ana onte chi opoangten tona otsoe chiang to tsuka 14
na tsuka to thyutatokuka, OPVUI china phyuala. Ana onte chi roe nsuv tsuka na, ana nzan tharo nliw mekna nnalanchi mekana nzana nchumu meka!"

lumbum nkhophio chi lona vungpheni Judah rheyitoki sichu
eno theta engatava, tikongtsutava ntiotssole OPVUI china 15

- 16 nsanchithaka. OPVUI nte Potsow chi thüngi Pvütssontoka ombo na.emüngchi hansı nrothüng emungina nte jo Chiang nshüka-thüng vüngina nsüngsui phunglan Chiang lona, osi nte na wondang yana vana thüng tae na ombo na echhü khumcho chilo
- 17 yiv, Osi hochi emhokthao müngterup na kumi'siv. Khatola ntena hochi nga tssona A ekum shina mphoa kyav nte kangtsu chi tsükona; Amhyik shiang na ezuptsünga kyav osi esutchu phyonchov, Ntiotssole OPVUI olyu ten Chiang rhumrae hansı yitaka.
- 18 Roza chi tona oyo Rani chi to thungi ezoa:" Khokthephen enhyim lo khokthetava, ntiotssole nte ekhüng kikho mmhom Chiang
- 19 jeyirathaka nte kvuri lona! Negeb lo yantsu Chiang khanlanchi thaka, ochinaha hochiang nchon chiche; Judah topvu rumi hansı
- 20 yirathaka, mpüm tona hansı yira thaka. "Nte mhyik Chiang kukae zetava, khumkiwoena tsathaka Chiang. Nte thungi epio olyu ten
- 21 Chiang cho kvulo vana, Nte olyu ten mmhom chi. Nteno kvuto phyuala kvüthung onte na nte pono kuri chi esua tsschocho sana ochoang thungi ni okhumo etsov tsuko na nina püngnothak cho sana hochiang, Ezukka eno china nte nrhumav alo epok mmi enoe
- 22 eloe Chiang esua?. Osi ntena nte lumbummina phyoa tssona,' Ntiotssole shiang shichi apono yicho ato?. hochicho ni nlan tsüphowo chi lonaka osi ni surhum Chiang khyokacho, osi nina ezüp
- 23 hanchi. Ethiopia kyon china ombo fu chi tongphikokcho alo, mekana khuzhu mhoru china ombo sera-seri chi tongphi checho alo?. Tona nte ha mmhom tssochekok cho alo
- 24 ochoang na nmhon tssoa sana hochoang china. Ana nte chi ezonsorae khi nte yitoku lijüngina mpungna otssi
- 25 echuki yitokato. Shi nte mmha, ana fui zethaka nte ejan chika, OPVUI china phyuala, Ntiotssole ntena mhechothaka,
- 26 osi ejüng ephyo Chiang lo longtsüka tacho. Apopo a shina nte sürhüm chi omha jana khyokayivka, tona nte yikra
- 27 chi hungivka. Ana hungthaka nte etssakthav Chiang nte lomo esü Chiang, tona eronta Chiang, nte ejukteta lonsulonphyota to Chiang, oli phunglan Chiang lona. Ekyuthav ni tsüko na O Jerusalem! Kvütimhera shi ni mhatongo ntssüngu kum tokula?.

Eryu njov sivka to yithen pio chi

OPVUI yi kvümoe Jeremiah thüngi kyingtsüngtoku tsüko na **14**
 rocho sana hochi: “Judah na emhenala osi mbo lanpvürüng Chiang **2**
 na nungratavala. owo khonten Chiang na kyatavalaloko ponina, osi
 Jerusalem ekya china omhawoe chungiala. Mbo lo tsüphoe ten **3**
 Chiang na onte onte nriten Chiang wotokala otchü tsüko na, ontena
 tchujen Chianglo wotecho, onte na otchü ntia Nhungcho, ontena
 kholantacho onte tchüpfü Chiang ejüng hanrasi; ontena chi
 yikratsüngracho osi shamangrae sücho osi onte kuri Chiang shüng-
 racho. Loko kvümoe nsupnrüppa vancho sana hochi tsüko na, **4**
 Ntiotssole meta chilo eryu njohamo chi tsüko na, lijon ten Chiang
 yikratsüngracho, onte na onte kuri Chiang shüngracho.
 Oli sana OPVUI china mpito sünkia la mbo ro nropamo chi **5**
 ntiotssole shi loshi ero nliv sücho. Ora Jadho Chiang na ntia **6**
 nlio yonton Chiang lo mangala, ontena Shiali Chiang esua echen-
 mhukcho ezhü tsüko na; onte mhyik Chiang moni sücho
 ntiotssole chilo shi ero nchenchecho. “Ete nlan Chiangna kuma **7**
 eyaka ehungpvui tsoletoha, O OPVUI elhi yia, ni mying chi tsüko
 na; Ntiotssole e süلامي etsum thechi elumoto, ena ni yaka mmen
 tsothaka. O nino Israel eyilokaphen chi, ombo Shanchopvüi **8**
 nyunyang ezotala, ntiotssona nino yentsae esua tsoala meta
 chilo, yentsa yenzhüi tsüka ochona zumoa tsuko na nchenphen
 lantsae nlüpi rheyio chi esua alo? Ntiotssona nino emonphia **9**
 kyon tsüka chi esua tsovla, etho tsuphoe kyon tsuka ochona
 nshancho kokcho sana chi esua alo?. To tsolea, O OPVUI, nina
 e yolo vanala, osi etacho nu myingona: etisulanchia, shiang tsüko
 na phyuala: Shi heto OPVUI na kyon shiang tsüko na phyuala, **10**
 ontena shi heto khyophiv tsüko na chokacho, Ontena ntssünglan-
 cho onte jo Chiang; hochi tsuko na OPVUI china onte nkhichochi,
 enüngo ombo na nchümcheyiv onte nlan Chiang osi khangshiv
 onte mmen Chiang. “OPVUI china athüngi azochi: “Kyon shiang **11**
 mmhontoku tsüko na tirandania. Önte na kuma khangtaletoha, **12**
 ana onte ekha won chi nngayiala, osi ontena kuma erung-than
 tona etssoyu than to thanila, hochiang nkhichoyiv, tolea ana
 yonrükhi otssi vara khi, osi echhüi vara khi onte monkh anto

- 13 kuka." Chithüngchi ana phyucho: "Ah, OPVUI Potsow, Zeta, ozen ekhying na onte thüngi ezocho, 'Nte na yonrü chi hungu meka, mekana ntena otssi vara liv meka, khatola nchüngche
- 14 noying chi ana meta chilo pivka." Ole OPVUI china athüngi azocho; "Ozen ekhyingten Chiang na a myingona ejüng jüng zenkhying tavalä; ana onte chi nwotok mekana onte thungi ezoala to ana yizhüng onte thungi npi. Ontena nte thungi ejüng phyua zenhyingtavalä, Tajo nlio ehungpvüi, osi onte lümbüm echithe-
- 15 chi Chiang. Hochi tsüko na shi heto ochoang na ana nwotokletoha a myingona zenkhying tava sana hochiang tsüko na OPVUI na phyuala, osi ochoang na heto phyua sana, yonru tona otssi vara tona meta chi pono rov meka; Yonru tona otssi vara to lona ozen
- 16 ekhying shiang monkhamka. Osi kyon ochoang thüngi cntena zenkhyingtacho sana Chiang cho Jerusalem lantsüi shümthei sürav, otssi vara tona yonrü to tsükona, osi onte ha onte engh Chiang, onte tsoeten Chiang, tona onte tsolo Chiang to shothev tsuko na ochiha nvan. Ntiotssole onte nthanru chi ana onte pono
- 17 phyangkayivka. "Nina onte thungi ezoa oyishi; 'A mhyik shiang khi esutchü phyangchotoka osi zummo eng tona, onte khi titümjaktoka, Ntiotssole akyon Chiang ntsen loroe chi enov tssoa okhu tsuphoa mparthaka, elümoto mmyinga erhup cho
- 18 Ana oli khochuki chiwocho saliwo, zeta, yonru na lungtharae elio Chiang! Ana elani khi yantsu rheyiwo Zeta, otssi vara nochonori Chiang! Ntiotssole ozen ekhying chi tona pvuti chi tona shishokhophitacho meta chi yakchia, osi ntsinrang nlichö;"
- 19 Nina metsukana khaki süthakcho alo Judah chi? Ni ekum china emayia alo Zion chi? Nina ntiotssona echhukcho la, e tsuko na emitoku nlicheo tssoa? Ena engophitacho mmhom tsüko na, khatola mmhom ntia nyicho; emi tokia yuta motsünga tsüko na,
- 20 Tolea zeta, ekhenthav tssotso. Ena e nthanrü Chiang phyochakala, O OPVUI enungaha e opoangten nlan Chiang, ntiotssole ena
- 21 niyaka mmen elhithaka. Nshüchukchüi e tisua ni mying tsüko na, nyikrachiv titssoa ni pfütssso vantsü chi; Nchümchelana tosi
- 22 ethüngi ni ntsata chi pejaki tisüa. Chipo Chiang ejüngjüng Potsow ten Chiang yolo kvumoe na sana eryu jotokuka vancho alo?

Mekana Potsüwoe chiang na eryupvu pikokchola? ombo chi ni mekcho alo, O OPVUI e Potsow? Ena e longtsü vatala ni pono, Ntio tssole nina elhiala shiang hetopvüto.

Opvüi na Judah thüngi lüm etssoko chi

Chithüngchi OPVUI china a thungi azochi, “Moses ha Samuel **15**
 onina a mhatongo mpito phanti vanletoha, tolea a lümbüm shina
 kyon shiang thüngoe nkholanche, A ehunglona onte chi yitoki
 surava, osi yitoka! Osi kvüthung ontana nte thüngi enga sana, **2**
 Eiyo kvuloshi yivla, nina onte thüngi ezoa, “Shi heto OPVUI
 Potsow na phyuala: Ochoang cho echhü vara tsüko na sana,
 echhü vara chilo, osi ochoang cho yonru tsüko na sana, yonru
 thungi to. osi ochoang cho otssi vara tsüko na sana otssi vara
 thungi, enungaha ochoang cho evüngten tsüko na sana evüng
 to tssovka.” Ana onte pono roe esüiten olan mezhü khyochevka, **3**
 OPVUI china phyuala: lungthatoku tsuko na yonru erotoku
 tsuko na furo chiang, enungaha oyaki woro chiang tona limhalo
 ekümrumo chiang tokhi tsoe osi roe sutoku tsuko na. Osi Judah **4**
 lo roza Hezekiah tsoe Manasseh na Jerusalemmo ntio tssothokcho
 sana hochi tsuko na ana onte chi limhalo ekhungyan chiang topvüto
 ekhentaphen kumtoku ka. “Ochona ni pono nzana nchümala O **5**
 Jerusalem, mekana ochona ni nungrayivla? ochona esechukula
 ni mmhontoku ngatüngngariv tsüko na? Nina khaklanchi **6**
 suthaka, OPVUI china phyuala, nina sülamoe tae yipvüto vanala;
 hochi tsuko na ana akhe shi ni pono nsüngchia osi roe ni süvka
 haruk chi tsüko na a laphyatsungala. Ana onte venchukchui **7**
 suthaka nkhyaphen khi, meta chi lanpvü rüng chiang lo. ana
 roe suthaka a kyonten chiang; ontana nkholantacho onte
 lan chiang lona. Ana onte emiten chiang kyungkato kcho, **8**
 tchumang chiang lona hajang chiang thüngina, tajokata; Ana
 roe esuiten chiang sosi rocho eng eshanthüng, khyingroe
 ten oyo chiang ryulana; Ana nungra tona ekhenthav to khi zakto
 elungka tokcho onte pono, Ochona tiying vancho sana mbo china **9**
 nungracho, mbo chi züngha yisücho; mbo eng china rheyi sücho
 vontho yuta tssoa thüng na mbo chi yikracho osi nyikrachiv

- sücho. osi onte na enhyolanchüi elio Chiang cho ana yonrü"
 thüngi pi süv onte richiang mhatongona OPVUI china phyuala."
- 10 A tsüko na ekyuthav, ayo, nina meta topvüto tssaknkongphen
 tona khonta rotae kyon tsüka a vancho! Ana nso ntsacho mek,
 mekana ana nocho mek, Tokhatola onte topvüna a rhüyikatala.
- 11 O OPVUI hochilo tssotoka, onte mmhontoku tsüko na ana ni
 thüngi njonjücho tssona, Osi ana ori Chiang tsüko na nyunyang
- 12 yuta tona ezüpetsu yuta tolo! Tsuka na yonjak khusokukcho alo,
- 13 khümkiwoe yonjak tona pyontsu? Nte epying eli tona orang
 chĩäng nte meta topvüto yakchia oman nthena phanchochö esüa
- 14 ana pikhi süvka. Ntena n-tsio meta chilona ana nte khi nte ri
 Chiang phajaeten küm tokuka, ntiotssole a lüm etsu! kona
 nchunthon kia evamo ni kichethaka."

Opvüi na Jeremiah thungi eyiloka pio chi

- 15 O OPVUI nina ntsia; a nchumcheta, osi a zethechia, osi a tsuko
 na nnilana a ntssonshio Chiang pono nina sunga enhyak chi khi
- 16 khi a tisis; ni tsüko na ana mak khon chi hanala to ntsia, Ni yi
 Chiang hungcho osi ana hochiang tsocho, tole ni yi Chiang cho
 alongshia kümcho, osi a lümi ematha chi tssochö; ntiotssole ana
- 17 ni myingona tsacho, O OPVUI rasanten OPVUI yo. Ana nkhekthe-
 cho ngajangashüi emata kholok Chianglo, mekana ana nlongshicho;
 Ana kijaro khokthel vancho, ntiotssole ni khe chi a pono
- 18 litokcho, ntiotssole nina a pyingicho nrata khi. Ntiotssona nsan-
 cheta ato a eno shi, akhu shicho npocheo, npotok hunga ke?
 Nina athungi cho tchülupla shümro alo, nghaekhi esüo otchü
- 19 Chiang esüa? Hochi tsüko na shi heto OPVUI na phyuala:" Ntena
 kholana tssona, ana nte khikalamvka, Tona ntena a mhatongo
 mangchevka Nte na ntia oman nlio chi mekana, ntiojo tssentsü
 şana hochi nsanchia tssona, nteno a püng esüa tssovka. Ontena
 nte thüngi kholani yivka, tolea nte na cho onte thüngoe phana
- 20 ewo meka. Osi ana nte chi kyon shiang tsüko na pyontsu na
 pikhu cho esüa kümtokuka; ontena nte ryulana rotavka, khatola
 otena jo nte khyothechiv meka, Ntlo tssole ana nte ndüngo theta
 vanala nte shanchov osi nte khi tsanchotoku tsüko na, OPVUI

china phyuala. Ana nte tsanchotoku nthae Chiang khe lona, Osi 21
nte shanchov ntia oman nlio tssungya chi lona.

Opvui na kyon Chiang peno oyi tssoyiv chi

OPVUI athüngi rocho.

16

“Meta shilona cho nina eng khiv meka, mekana nina tskyng ten 2
tona tsoloten to litoku meka. Ntiotssole meta shilo tsokhyng 3
tsoloten epuko Chiang tsuko na, enüngaha meta shilona OPVUI
Chiang ochoang na vancho sana, osi opoang ten ochoang na litokcho
sana hochiang tsuko na shi heto OPVUI na phyuala: Onteno 4
echü vara lona chhüravka. Onte nungrayiv meka, mekana onte-
chi nshothe, Onteno lokolo ochu esua tssovka, Onteno
yonrü tona otssi vara to lona monravka, osi onte echü mung
Chiang cho oyaki woroten tona limhae ekumrümo to tsuko na
etsoyu tssovka. Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: nthita 5
evamo ki chilo tirhowo tava mekana ekyalo, mekana onte tsuko
na emhenlo tiwotava, Ntiotssole kyon shiang thüngina a noying
chi ana khi hansı yithaka, OPVUI na phyuala, a nsenphio nzan 6
tona nzantharo chito. Tsuphoe tona teri chito oniata meta
shilona chhuvka; onte chi shothev meka, ochinaha onte tsuko
na nkyayi mekana ombobo ntsithechi, mekana onte tsuko 7
na tonphung nkum. Echüo chi tsuko na ombo lüm emiyi toku
tsuko na ochinaha nungrae chi lo chi hmru nnpvuroyi; csi opo
mekana oyo tsuko na lum emipvüichi ochianaha ombo thüngi
npi. Nina tokhu tsota evamo Chiang thüngi etssov mekana eyuv 8
tsuko na rhowo onte nzo kholokthev meka. Ntiotssole shi heto 9
rasanten OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyuala. Zetava, ana meta
chilona ochüm tssotoku tsuko na nsüngrüi, nte ehungo lona osi
nte tsüngon shiang lona, longshi won tona ematha won, tona
yanphithan chi tona yanpiwoe chi to won Chiang to. “Osi nina 10
kvüthüng oyi shiang hetopvu kyon shiang thüngi ezochi sana,
osi ontena ni thüngi ezo cho sana, ‘Ntiotssole OPVUI na nmbon
tsüphov shiang hetopvüto ete pono phyonchüi vacho ato? Ete
nlan chicho ntiola? Etena ete OPVUI ete Potsow yaka etssowo
mmen chicho ntiola? “Tothüng onte thüngi ezoa, ‘Ntiotssole

- n-te opoang ten na a sünkicho, OPVUI china phyuala, Osi thanpho Potsowten Chiang phankata, Osi phajayia osi hochiang khumtacho, tosi a sünkita cho, enüngaha a shiku chi ntsitsata cho, Toaha
- 12 n-tena n-te opoangten thüngina worhyukata etssowo chi tsüko na, ntiotssole zeta, n-te otsuk akvüna ombobo erüngo nmhon nzo nga lan chilo phankatacho, a nngayiv tsüko na pangtacho.
- 13 Hochi tsüko na n-te na mekana n-te opoangten na n-tsihamo meta chilo, meta chilona shümchukchui n-te süvka, tona n-te na hochilona zümo eng to na thanpho Potsow Chiang phajayitavka. ntiotssole
- 14 ana, ntia nzanchi nü. "Hochi tsuko na zetava, tsungon Chiang tsarathaka, OPVUI china phyuala, kvuthüng shi heto nphyochev sana; OPVUI ochona Egypt metaena, Israel woro Chiang sosi
- 15 chüyicho sana hochi evanthüngcho;" Tolea ochona Israel woro Chiang khümüki metawoena osi ombo na ekhumi yitoko liphungro Chiang lo na sosi chüngicho sana OPVUI chi vana! Ntiotssole ana opoang ten thungi pithaka onte meta tssotso chilo onte
- 16 solansi yivka. "Zetava, ana ngorünten elümoto rotokala, OPVUI china phyuala, tona ontena hochiang rhümav, enüngaha sulami cho ana ranbenten elumoto roto ku, tona ontena phunglan Chiang akvüto lona, osi yingsüng topvü tona osi longpvü kungsowo
- 17 Chiang lona to hochiang ranben tavka. Ntiotssole a mhyik shiang cho onte lanka topvü lo lia, ontena a thüngi npchoe, mekana onte, nlan Chiang amhyik shiang thungina nmhyuchoe nsuche.
- 18 Osi onte nlan tona mmen to tsuko na ana echithechikhi onte thüngi pilamka, ntiotssole ontena onte mmen kisü Chiang khi a meta chi mmentokcho, osi a tssentso chi onte etssakthav Chiang
- 19 khi pyingtokcho." O OPVUI, a etho osi a pikhu, nyunyang tsüngono a tsankaphen, Limha ochüm Chiang lona chipo Chiang topvü tona ni thüngi oro ezov." E opoangten na ntia mekana ejüng ephyoe Chiang, thelan nlio tsütsai lan kvümoe lo ntia tajo
- 20 nlichö sana hochiang shümnhyacho. Kyon na ombobo tsüko na Potsowten nsüngrükokcho alo? Potsow meko Chiang chi!"
- 21 Hochi tsüko na zetava, ana onte thungi ntsitoku, a etho tona thotsü shito ana echunga onte thüngi ntsitokuka, tona a myingcho OPVUI chi kato ontena ntsivka!

Judah lümbüm chi mmen na eyokzhüi khi sicho

Judah mmen chi yonjak eranphen na eranikhi lia, dianmond **17**
 tssentsü long nzem khi onte lümbüm epyak erankaphen chilo
 tona onte thanphen ejü Chiang loto tukkayicho. Enüngaha onte **2**
 ngaroten Chiang na otong mmyaku ndüng akvülo osi yingsüng
 ntsom Chiang lo onte thanphen Chiang tona Asherim to Chiang
 nchumchelanchö. Apho meta phunglan Chiang lona nte meta **3**
 Chiang topvüto yakchia nte epying eli tona orang to Chiang nte
 nte mmen tsuko na phanchöcho esua pi süvka. Ana nte epio **4**
 tssentso chilo na nte khe chi nsechivka, osi ntena n-tsi hamo
 metaena nte richiang phajae nte kúmtokuka, Ntiotssole a lüm
 etssok lona nchünkhonto runga evamo mi kichethaka." Shi heto **5**
 OPVUI na phyuala:" Rhuyika tala ochona kyon lo longtsükala
 sana osi oso khi ombo ebenesu tsotoka sana, Ocho lümbüm
 OPVUI thungina kholani yithokcho sana. Ombo chi lijungi ero **6**
 motsunga esüa түv, osi ntia mmhom chuyicho nhung che. Ombo
 na ratsüi likying meta chitvu lo vanka, osi nvancheo oma loko
 chilo. "Kyonmo chicho mmhao ochona OPVUI lo longtsü katasana, **7**
 ocho longtsu OPVUI lo lichö sana. Ombo tchütssae otong **8**
 motsünga chumthechicho esüa, ombo ying Chiang tchüro china
 sungchukchio chi, osi nkyacho kvuthüng etsso yiasana, ntiotssole
 ombo wo Chiang nmonkümna tae vanala, osi nzyu ekhyingo chi
 tsüko na ntia emhuku nli, ntiotssole hochina ndümjakna tssüngthi
 ethiala." Lümbüm cho topvüto thüngina tsava echithechihana, **9**
 osi tsükshiaya yesowo түv; ochona hochi engathe kokula? "A **10**
 OPVUI shina lüm chi yanala osi lumbüm shi ejyüüi zeyiala, Kyon
 otsük akvüto thüangi ombo lanka Chiang ephanina epiv tsüko na,
 ombo na elhio Chiang tssüngthi chi ephanina," Verhükna mbo **11**
 na nshüpcheo oro Chiang hanrhyuo chi esüa, hochito ochona eli
 Chiang tsa nrük lona mekna hungcho sana shi esüa түv; ombo
 eküm tsüngono na ontena ombo sünkiv, osi ombo ochümi cho
 ombo chi zhüvae tssov. Benkadenina ekachüi evao mying thüng **12**
 vantsü chi hochicho ete ntho ki meta chi. O OPVUI, Israel **13**
 eyilokao chi, ni sülanchüi topvüto yikratokuka; Ochoang na ni
 thüngina kholani yiracho sana hochiangcho lokoe erankae yayiv,

ntiotssole ontana OPVUI chi sünkicho, ekümtchü pokphen chi
 14 A emiyia, O OPVUI, tona a emivka; ashanchoa, tona a
 15 shanchochevka; ntiotssole nno a thüngphen. Zeta, ontana athüngi
 a ezoala, "OPVUI yi chicho kvulo lia? Hochi khi rotoka!" Ana
 16 ni ntssunga mek nmhon rotokleto, mekana ana nyiloala ezüp
 tsüngon chi, nina ntsia; a menfui na ntia chüyitoka sana, hochicho
 17 ni mhatongo lia. A thüngi ekhenthaphen titssoa; Nno a
 18 tsankaphen, tsüngon nmhon chilo Hochiang chi yikratókuka,
 ochoang na antssonshia sana, Tokhatola yikra chilo a tisüa; onte
 shafmang toka, tolea atishamangtoka; onte pono hansi roa
 tsüngon nmhon chi; onte chi ror süa epfü eni ero khi!

Emong tsüngon chi cho nthoa mongü shikvü

- 19 Shi heto OPVUI china a thüngi a zocho: "Woa, osi Beniamin
 Lanpvürüng chilo, kvümoe lona Judah roza Chiang na rheyia
 sana, osi kvümoe lona ontana chüyia sana osi Jerusalem lanpvürüng
 20 Chiang topvulo manga, Osi ezoa: 'OPVUI chi yi engatava, nte
 Judah lo rozaten, tona Judah topvü, enüngaha Jerusalem lo evan
 ten ochoang na lanpvü rüng shiang lona rheyia sana Chiang topvüna
 21 Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala: Tungo chitena nte eküm
 Chiang tsüko na osi oha motsünga chi emüng tsungo no hansi
 22 Jerusalemmo lanpvürüng shiang yakchia tirheyitava. Enüngaha
 emung tsüngono oha chi nte ki Chiang lona ti hanchuktava,
 mekana ntia elhi titsotava, tolea ana nte opoang ten thüngi
 23 yizüng epio chi esüa emung tsüngon chi nthoa vantoka. Toaha
 ontana nngacho, mekana onte eno Chiang ntonchicho, khatola
 onte evüng chi khyang tokcho, ontana nzochev mekana püngno
 24 nklichev tsüko na. "Khatola ntena a engayia tssona OPVUI na
 phyuala, tosi emung tsüngono oha hansi yantsü shilo lanpvürüng,
 shiang yakchia nrheyina, osi ntia elhi ntssona emung tsüngon chi
 25 nthoa vantavka to tssona. Tosanati Danil vantsülo khuktheo
 roza Chiang na kur kari Chiang tona kür Chiang to lo tsankarae
 khi yantsü shilo lanpvürüng shiang lona, onte tona onte tsoeten
 Chiang osi Judah lo kyon Chiang tona Jerusalemmo evanten Chiang
 rheyiv, tosi yantsü shi nchünkhon to tsüko na vanzhüi süvka.

Enungaha kyon Chiang na Judah yantsu Chiang lona tona Jerusalem 26
 nkonjana vanphen Chiang lo na, Benjamin meta lona, Shephelah
 lona, phunglan metaena, enungaha Negeb to lona, erung-than
 Chiang tona thong-than Chiang, etssoyuthan tona ntssantssutse,
 Osi ethung-than to shiang hanrasi OPVUI chi kilo roravka.
 Tokhatola emung tsungon chi nthoa vantoku tsuko na, osi 27
 emung tsungono oha hansi Jerusalem lanpvurung Chiang lona
 nrheyiv tsuko na a thungi nngayia tssona, tona ana hochi
 lanpvurung Chiang lona omi kichetoku, tona hochina Jerusalemmo
 hamung Chiang rongkhani suv osi kvuthunghalea ntongphiche”

Ochon na nsungruo opfu Chiang lona echyuka

OPVUI thungina Jeremiah thungi erowo oyi chi.

18

“Phantia osi pfujoe ki chilo jowoa, tona hochi lona ana a yi Chiang 2
 ni thungi zotokuka ” Hochi tsuko na ana pfujoe ki chilo jowocha, 3
 osi hochi lona ombo eruphen chilona elhi tssoa vancho To'e 4
 ombo na nhyonchonkhi nsungrua evamo chi pfujoe chi kilona
 yesoe sucho, tole pfujoe china chokao chilo mmhona ombo na
 opfu thanpho nsungrulan cho Chisuicho OPVUI yi china a thungi 5
 rocho. “O Israel vopan, pfujoe shina etssowo shi esua ana nte 6
 ndungo ntssoshechoke? OPVUI china phyuala Zetava, pfujoe
 chi khelo nhyonchon chi esua, hochito ntena akhelo jua, O Israel
 vopan Hetothung lea hetothunglea ekhung yan motsunga mekana 7
 chipo motsunga tsuko na, ana ekhupchaki esuv osi khuchaki
 esuv tona roekhi esuv tsuko na ntsitcka sana, Osi ana ochoang 8
 tsuko na nsanchicho sana hochina ombo nmhon chilo na kholana
 tssona, tona nmhon etssov tsuko na ana elumo chilona ana kholam
 Osi kvuthung shi ekhung yan motsunga mekana chipo motsunga 9
 chi tssochov osi chumkachiv tsuko na ana ntsitoka sana, Osi 10
 hochina a yi nngav, a mhatongo nmhon elhia tssona ana mnihom
 etssov tumkathako chilona ana kholani suvka Hochi tsuko na 11
 enungaha Judah kyon Chiang tona Jerusalemmo evanten Chiang
 to thungi ezoa; Shi heto OPVUI na phyuala, Zetava, ana nte
 pono nmhon soyingala osi nte panlan a lanka nsungruala. Kholan-
 tava, otsuk akvutona ombo nmhon lan chi lona osi nsachotava,

- 12 nte lan Chiang tona nte elhi Chiang to. “Khatola ontena phyotacho, ‘Hochicho ntia atajo nlioka! Ena epopo e nsüngnlang cholo phankav, osi otsük akvütöna ombobo nzo nnga ephanina ombo
 13 nmhon lümbüm chi phankavka.” “Hochi tsüko na shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: Chipö Chiang thüngi na engav, ochoang na shi esua zothakcho sana, Ntho loroe Israel china ekhenthav tssotso elhi-
 14 thaka. Lebanon lo Sherü Chiang na Sirion lo kungsocho valanchiv alo? Phunglan tchu Chiang na nghachevla, nnyima tsüa evamo
 15 tchüro Chiang na! Tokhatola akyon Chiang na mhechothaka, ontena ntssantsütse rungtacho ejüng Potsowten thüngi; Ontena onte lan Chiang lona nshüphicho, lanhemo Chiang lona, Osi lanpvu
 16 chi lona mekana lanro Chiang lona yirae suthaka. Onte meta chi ekhenthav kumtöcho, nchunghonto nthanjuphen tssutsai lan motsunga. Otsük akvu ochona hochi yakchia sana ekhentssungcho
 17 osi ombo kvuri chi eyephicho. Eng chiolamoe miphong esüa ana onte ezonroratoku ori chi mhatongi, Ana onte thüngi a mankhü ejüv tolea a mha jo mek, onte ezüp tsünga tsüngon chilocho.”

Kyon na Jeremiah pono okhe theo chi osi Jeremiah randan chi

- 18 Chithüngchi ontena phyotacho, “Rotava, etena Jeremiah pono okyak yanitavkalo, ntiotssole pvüti chi thungi shiku chi, meka na nchümüri eli chi thüngi rüngo chi, mekana zenkhying chi thungi na oyi chi moni nsü. Rotava, etena owo nli khi lüngthatavkalo,
 19 osi ombo yi Chiang kvümoe ha nngayi tav süvkalo.” A engayia,
 20 O OPVUI, osi engachia ajonchi shi. Mmhom chi thongio nmhon chi alo? Toaha ontena soku ekyuthavala a ekum tsüko na. Nchümcheta, kvüto onte mmhontoku tssoa nsam tsüko na ni mhatongo phanticho sana, ni lüm etssok chi onte thüngina
 21 kholantoku tsuko na. Hochi tsüko na onte ngaro Chiang pikhi süyia otssi vara chilo; Onte chi yonrü etho chilo theyikhi süyia, onte engh Chiang chi ngaro nvamoten osi emi to kumratoka. Onte kyon Chiang khi ntuktoka echhü vara khi, Onte lümthanro
 22 Chiang cho ritssopheni yonrü na lüngtharatoka. Ekya won Chiang zotoka onte ki Chiang lona, kvüthüng nina roe esüoten Chiang onte pono zaktöle hansi roasana! ntiotssö le a rhümav tsüko na

ontena soku chyutacho, osi tsürhü ton tacho a jo Chiang tsüko na.
 Tolea, Oh, OPVUI, ontena a lüngthav tsüko na kyaktao Chiang 23
 topvü to nina ntsia. onte nlan Chiang tsüyia, mekana ni ehung
 lona zupchuki tsüyia onte mmen chi, onte chi shümthei sua ni
 mhatongona; ni lum etssuk yutalo tsutsata onte thüngi.

opfu kherup po Chiang lona echyuka ehungo chi

Shi heto OPVUI na phycho “woa osi, pfujoe ochon shummo 19
 motsunga shia, tosi eramoten ejamo tona pvüti Chiang yolo eramo
 Chiang to sosi yia, Osi Benhinnom liphyangtsü lo Pfukuk 2
 lanpvurung chilo chiwoa, osi hochi lona ana ni ezowo oyi shiang
 ntsitoka. Nina ezovka, ‘OPVUI yi chi engatava, O Judah lo 3
 rozaten tona Jerusalem evanten. Shi heto rasanten OPVUI,
 Israel Potsow chiana phyuala, Zetava, shi tsuko na ochoang na
 zoa sana hochiang otsuk akvuto na etho nthuka yitoku tsuko
 na ana shi nmhon hetvu meta shi pono hansı tashaka. Ntiotssole
 kyon Chiang na a sunkitha ka, osi meta shi mmentokthaka, ontena 4
 mekana onte opoangten na mekana Judah lo rozaten na
 n-tsihancho thanpho Potsowten Chiang thüngi ntssantssütse
 erungo chi lona; enungaha ontana nlan nlio ejen chi khi meta chi
 pyingtokochi tsüko na. Osi onte tsokhying Chiang Baal thüngi 5
 erung-than tsoa epiv tsüko na onte Baal echi vanphen ntssom
 Chiang tssokachicho, hochi cho kvumoe ana oyi npicho mekana
 yizhüng npicho sana, mekana a lümi nyicho sana hochi; Hochi 6
 tsuko na zetava, tsüngon Chiang tsathaka, OPVUI china phyoala,
 kvuthung meta shi-Topheth mekana Benhinnom to ntsana
 lüngthaphen lephyangtsü to tsavsana hochi. Osi meta shilo ana 7
 Judah tona Jerusalem to etüm chi ntia meku kümtokuka, osi
 onte kyon Chiang cho onte ri Chiang mhatongo yonrüna tona
 onte ekümu yana evamo Chiang khe to lona erütheravka, Osi
 onte echhü müng Chiang cho ana oyaki woroten tona orae
 ekümrumo to thüngi etsov tsüko na pi süyivka. Tosi ana yantsü 8
 shicho ekhenta phen, tosi nthanjuphen tsütsailan motsunga
 tsosto kümtoku ka; ochoang na shi yakchia sana Chiang akvü
 tona ekhentsüngrav osi ezüp nnungra shiang tsüko na nthanjü

- 9 kav. Tosi ana onte otsük akvuto khi onte tsokhying osi tsoloten so 'chiang tsotokuka, osi nüngyao chithüng cho otsük akvüna ombobo kinakishum so chiang ezüp khyingrüng tsüko na, onte ri chiang osi ochoang na onte eküm yana onte ezüptoka evamo
- 10 chiang nzo tssoe tsotavka; Chithungti ntena shomochi ochoang
- 11 na ni phana rochosana hochi ehung lona ephyarhüppi súa, "Osi onte thüngi ezoa, 'Shi heto rasanten OPVUI china phyoala: Tsükana kvüto pfujoe opfü motsünga ephyarüppa sana hochi to ana kyon shiang tona yantsu shito roe suvka, hochicho elani khi nsüfgrüchev meka, Thanphoe cho shothephen nlio chi tsüko
- 12 na kyon chiang chi Topheth lo shothavka. Shi heto ana meta shilona tssovka. OPVUI china phyoala, osi meta shilo evanten
- 13 shiang Topheth lo tssowo chi esüa kümtochuka. Jeruselemmo oki chiang tona Judah lo rozaten chiang vopan chiang to oki mhungkuri evamoe ponina Potsüwoe elio chiang thungi ntssantsütse rungthakcho sana hochiang topvüto, osi thanpho Potsow ten thungi eyuthav phyanghochithakcho sana, hochiang
- 14 cho Topheth esüa mmentokuka!" Chithüngchi Jeremiah na kvuloshi OPVUI na zenkhyingle to ombo wotokcho sana Topheth chilo rocho, osi ombo na OPVUI ki haphoe mangi vancho, tosi
- 15 kyon topvuto thüngi ezochi: "Shi heto rasanten OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyuala, Zetava, ana yantsü shi tona shilo yanpvu chiang topvuto pono ana phyochi thako nmhon chi hansi tsathaka ntiotssole ontena onte evüng chiang khyungtokcho, osi oyl shiang ngacho!"

Jeremiah vungpheni thechio chi tsuko na Pashur rhyikacho

- 20 Chithüngchi Immer tsoe, Pashur, ochona OPVUI kilo esopvüi OPVUI sana hochina Jeremiah na zenkhyingo shiang zocho.
- 2 Chithüng chi Pashur na Jeremiah chi tasi OPVUI kilo Benjamin lanpvurung omhawolo elio tssünglanku chianglo thechüi sucho.
- 3 Ochyuatowo, kvuthüng Pashur na Jeremiah tssünglanku shiang lona vachicho sana, chithung Jeremiah na ombo thüngi ezochi, "OPVUI na ni myingchi Pashur to tsayicho mek, tolea pontsüng
- 4 akvütolo ekhentaphen to tsacho: Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI china

phyuala; Zetava, Ana nipopoto osi ni okhúmo topvuto thungi ekhentaphen ni kúmtokuka. Onte chi nina zeta vanathüng taena onte ri Chiang yonrúna erútheravka, tosi ana Judah topvúto Babylon lo roza chi khelo pi suvka; ombo na onte chi rúmi sosi Babylon ni yirav, tosi yonrúna onte lungtharavka. Enúnga 5
ana yantsu chilo epying eli topvúto, mbo khachochó topvú, ombo na shitherhyui evao topvu, tosi Judah roza Chiang orang Chiang topvúto onte ri ochoang na roekhi esuv sana, osi rhumarhyui Babylon ni onte sosi yiv sana hochiang chi helo theyiravka. Enungo Pashur, niha ni kilo evamo Chiang topvuto 6
nzo evúng kúma yivka; Babylonni nina yiv, osi hochi lona ni chhúvka, osi ni khúmo ochoang thungi nina ejung zenkhying thakcho sana nikhúmo Chiang topvú tona ni to chilo nte shotheravka.”

Jeremiah na mungrao chi

O OPVUI, nina aechiphithaka, osi a echithechithaka; nino a 7
thungina etho yukata. Osi nina khyothechithaka. A chi enghoe emaphen tsútsailan motsunga kúmi sucho; Otsuk akvuna amakala. Ntiotssole kvúthung ana nsana sana ana eronkachiala, ana túng- 8
kachiala, “Tssoso tona roe esuo chi to!” Ntiotssole OPVUI yichina a tsuko na tsukung hoe makkhonphen tona etssakthav to kúmi sucho. Ana heto phyuwo, “Ana ombo phyophiv meka, 9
mekana ana elani khi ombo myingona nsamu meka.” A lumbúmi omi kia vancho esúa Júa a ryu Chiang lo eyukzhucho, Osi hochi rhúmasi evan lona a laphyatsungthaka, osi ana ntoala. Ntiotssole ana tssuruta elumoto zoala, Ekhenta tae lia pontung akvulo!” 10
Ombo tikhichotava, etena ombo chi nkhihotala.” Ezoa a ntsita okhúmo Chiang topvúto thungi a elongchov chi tsuko na cheta vantale to.” Nkhontsi Ombo chi mpito echithechikuka, tosanati etena ombo chi khyovka, osi ete nnilan chi ombo pono khichevka.” Tokhatola OPVUI chicho a ndungo theta vana 11
ekyuthav ritssoe esúa. hochi tsuko na a ntssonshi Chiang cho nshúphiv, ontena a nkhyothikok, Ontena elúmoto yikra ntoku, ntiotssole ontena ntssochukchiche. Onte nchúnkhon to tsuko na

- 12 nyikrachicho kvüngthünghaletoha nmhechoche. O rasanten OPVUI, ochona, ntsen nthoe chi ejyui zeta sana, ochona lumbum chi tona kum chi to hungiasana, ahungtoka a onte pono ni nnilan chi ntioTssole a tsuko na etssov chi ana nilo kqchaki piala. OPVUI chi thüngi dentava, thüngtava OPVUI chi! Ntiosssole Ombo na shanchoyithaka npen nzui eküm chi lona nmhon etssoeden chi
- 14 lona. Tsungon chi rhüyikatala kvüthung a vancho sana hochi! Kvuthung ayo na apokcho sana hochi tsungon chi, hochicho
- 15 timmhaitoka! Rhuyikatao kyon mochi ochona yivon shi apo thüngi hanshi yicho sana hochi, "Otsoe tsuka ni vanitaka," elumoto
- 16 ombo emathatokochi. Kyon mochicho kvümoe OPVUI na ntia nzan nlina roekhi esuo yantsu chiang esua kümtoka. ombo khi kyon won zotoka enyathung osi nshiedungo cho ekhen yivon to,
- 17 Ntiosssole ombo na a nlüngthacho oshangina: hochi to ayo chi lüpku etssowo tssoa, osi mbo shangchi nchünkhonto tsuko
- 18 na tsüphotso wo tssoa; Ntiosssoa aiyo oshangina achiyicho ato essang mmok tona nungra to ehungu tsuko na, osi a tsüngon chiang yikra lona ezui esuv tsuko na.

Jerusalem moni esiv chi tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

- 21 Oyi shicho kvuthung Zedekiah Roza na ombothüngi Melchiah tsoe Pashur tona Zephaniah pvüti chi tona Maaseiah tsoe chi to ombo thüngi wothokcho sana chithung Opvui thungina
- 2 Jeremiah thungi rotokochi, "Etsuko na OPVUI thungi ngatung ngari ezeiya ntiosssole Babylon no roza Neuchadnezzar na epono ori tssoola, nkhontsi Opvui chi na ombo emhokthav elhi chiang e phanina e thungi elhiyo tssoa osi ombo khi ethungina tssunglani
- 3 esuv." Chithung chi Jeremiah na onte thungi ezocho:
- 4 "Shi heto ntena Zedekiah thungi ezotava, shi heto rahsanten Zetava ana nte khelo ritso ebenesü echüo chiang nte na kvümoe khi Babylon no roza chi thüngi tona ochoang na nte pikhu pomoe na nüngethechia vancho sana chaedea kyon chiang to rota sana hochiang ana kholani nte süyivka; osi ana onte topvuto
- 5 tssotsüi khi yantsü shi longi sothechivka. A shina apopoto a etho echü khe ntichei bensi, lüm etssok lona, osi haruk khi, osi lüm

shanche khi nte thüngi rovka. Tosi ana yanstu shilo evanten kyon 6
 tona ekümrümo to Chiang lüngtharae suvka; onte chi echhü vara
 tsüpgov chhuravka. OPVUI chi na phyuala okhae cho ana Judah 7
 lo roza Zedekiah, tona ombo nri Chiang, osi ombo kyonden
 Chiang to ochoang na yantsüi na, echü vara, yonrü osi otssi vara
 to lona tsanchochosana hochiang chi onte ri Chiang khelo tona
 onte eküm yania evamo Chiang to khelo theyivka. Ombo na onte
 na yonrü yontssona lüngtharae süv; ombo na onte chi nzana
 nchümü meka mekana nnhyokatuka mekana nzan thata nchumu
 meka! “Enhungaha kyon shiang thüngi nina ezovka; Shi heto 8
 OPVUI chi na phyuala: Zetava, ana nte mhato ngo eküm lan chi
 tona echhü lan chi to vayika. Ochona yantsü shilo vana sana ombo 9
 yonrü lona, otssi vara lona tona echhu vara to lona chhüvka;
 khatola ochona khochuki khi nte nüngyata evamo chaedea kyon
 Chiang thungi khochaki pia sana hochiang na vanchevka, osi
 ombo ekum chi ritsso man esua hunguka. Ntiotssole nmhon 10
 etssov tsuko na ana a mha chi yantsu shi pono zekata, tolea
 mmhom tsuko na cho meka, OPVUI china phyuala: Hochi cho
 Babylon no roza chi khelo theyivka, tona ombo na hochi omi khi
 rungi süvka;

Judah lo roza ten Chiang yaka zenkhying yi Chiang

“Elani khi Judah roza wopan thungi nina ezoa” 11
 OPVUI yi chi engatava. O David wopan! Shi heto OPVUI chi na 12
 phyuala: “Ntsanruk lona nsüngruia enyathüng, osi tsanchotokuka
 mhanthechui khe lona ochona retso reyua sana hochi, alum
 etssok chi omi esua nwotoku tsuko na osi ochonaha ntssyucheo
 tssoa nrüngto ku tsuko na, nte nmhon elhita Chiang tsuko na.
 “Zetava, ana nte ryulanaka, o liphyang tsulo evamodeno, O 13
 hayitsülo longpvüo OPVUI chi na phyuala; Ni, ochona heto
 phyoa sana, ochona eryulana jorov ato mekana ochona evanphen
 shianglo rhowochev ato? Ana nte khangshivka, nte elhi cho tsüng 14
 thi chi ephanina OPVUI na phyuala; Ana orae omi motsünga
 kikachitoku tona hochi na mbo hachüma ello Chiang topvüito
 rungkhani süvka.

- 22** Shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: “Judah lo roza chi khelo jowoa, osi
 2 chilo na oyi shi nsana, Osi ezoa’ OPVUI yi chi engana, O ni,
 Judah lo roza ochona David vantsülo khokthei vancho sana,
 enungaha ni nriten tona ni kyonten ochoang na lanpvürung
 3 chiang yakchia rheyiasana hochiang. Shi heṭo OPVUI chi na
 phyuala, Ntsanrük tona ntsa ntho to lona elhi tava, osi ocho
 retsoyithak cho sana, hochi mhanthechui chi khelona shanchoa.
 Osi nzoe chiang thungi, opo nvanten thungi Osi emi chiang thüngi,
 4 worhyua mekana tssochishanchia titsotava, tishutoka. Ntiotssole
 ntega otssotsso oyi shi enga tssona, tona David Vantsü khokthei
 evamo roza chiang lanpvürung chiang, lona Kur kari lona eshomo
 chiang tona kur lo eshamo chiang, onte onte tona onte nrüchiang,
 5 tona onte kyonten to chiang tona rheyirav. Khatola ntena oyi
 shiang shi nnga tssona, OPVUI na phyuala, ana apopo echümcha-
 6 kla, oki shi echüng kumi sütokuto tsuko na. Ntiotssole Judah lo
 roza chi wopan tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyuala: “Nno a
 thüngi cho Gileal esüa tvü, Lebanon lo yonton ntssontsowo
 chi esua, tolea ni chi nrungana ana lijung kumtokuka, nvanchev
 7 suchia yantsü motsünga. Ana roe esuiden chiang methakuka
 ni rokata otsükakvüna ombopo ebensü benrasi, tosi onte na
 tanchochurae süvka nte mmhontssowo Cedar chiang. Osi
 8 hochiang chi omi thechui süvka. “Chipolan elümoto na yantsü
 shi yakchia yivka, osi kyon akvu tona mpopo khina kishum thüngi
 ezovka, “Ntiotssole OPVUI na yantsu tsupho shi ndungo heto
 9 elhia to nung? Toka ontena janlana, “Ntiotssole ontena onte
 Potsowo OPVUI chi ntsata chi yesoe sutasi thanpho Potsowten
 10 khumtava osi hochiang phajayitacho.” Tikyutava echhüo chi
 tsuko na mekana ombo chi timheyitava; Khatola erhünkata
 kyatava ochona tsani khi yia sana hochi tsuko na, Ntiotssole ombo
 na ombo meta chiezev tsüko na kvüthüngalea kholani nyilan.
 11 Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI na Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Shallum,
 ocho na opo Josiah ehung roza tsscho sana, osi ocho na vanphen
 shilona tsanchuki khi yicho sana hochi tsuko na phyuala.” Ombo
 12 na shilo elani khi yilanchev meka. Tolea meta kvülo shi rümi sosi
 ombo yicho sana hochi lona ombo chi chhuvka tosi ombo na

kvuthungleaha meta shilona elani khi hungu meka.” “Ombo 13
 tsuko na ekhyuthau ocho na ombo ki chi nntsa ntho lona tsooa
 sana, osi ombo chungchak omhawo chi nntsanruk lona tsooana,
 ochona ombo tsuko na ombo khinakishum chi kiman elhi tssotoka
 sana, Osi ombo Jokheman chi npia sana Ochona heto phyoa 14
 sana, ‘Ana apopo to oki tsuphov tssokachivka, chungchak omhawo
 chiang lo cho ngaza khiv, osi hochiang lo tsuko na mpungku thev,
 Cedar tssung khi khun gi khiv, osi Vermillion khi phyonzhucho.
 Nina nipopo cho roza tsuka to nchumala Nina Cedar loha merang- 15
 tao chi tsuko na? Ni opo na tsoa osi yusi nntsanruk tona nntsa ntho
 to lona ntssucho alo? Tosanati ombo chi mmhona vancehv. Ombo- 16
 na zui zeyicho yantsae tona npen nzui to tsuko na; tosi hochi cho
 mmhoncho. Shi cho antsitoku tsuko na mekchoke? OPVUI china
 phyuala. Tokhatola nte na omhyik chiang tona lumbum chiang 17
 lo hana nte yikrachi nlio khakcho chilo tae, Enungaha nlan nlio
 ejen eshutoku osi nungruptoku tona tata langtha ta tsuko na
 shi tsoov Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI chi na Judah lo roza 18
 Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim tsuko na phyuala:” Onte na nkyata ombo
 tsuko na heto phyua, ‘Ayah! angol’ Mekana Ayah, aka Onte na
 ombo tsuko na nkyata, heto phyotava ‘Ayah OPVUI! Mekana
 Ayah ombo monkhum!’ Gadho motsunga shothephen nzo ombo 19
 shothetokuka, suchuku osi shumthei khi suv Jerusalem lanpvu
 tsu chiang na opomoe.” “Lebanon lo chongotava, osi kyakchi 20
 tava, osi nte won chuktoke Bashan lona; kyatava Abarim lona,
 ntiotssole nte kumtao chiang topvuto rokhanu suthaka. Ana ni 21
 thungi nsancho, ni tsochoben chelo yutalo, Khatola nina phyochi
 ana ngala, Shi cho ni nunghothung na benkae khi ni lan chi tso-
 thaka, tosi nina nngacho awon chi. Mpung china nhyakyau ni olyu 22
 enhyang topvu, osi ni lung thao chiang topvu evungten kuma
 yiv; Chithung ti ni yikrav osi shamanguka, ni nthanri chiang
 topvuto tsuko na. O Lebanon lo evamo, Cedar chiang yolo oshup 23
 nsungrucho, nina kvuto emhemula kvuthung eno china ni pono
 yia sana, eloe tsuka epok nni nrothung esua! Opvui china phyuala, 24
 a vana, Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsoe Coniah china kuma akhe
 amimoelo yingrum chi mpito tsolea, tolea ana phungchohcui ni

- 25 suvka. tosi ochoang na ni ekum ni yania sana osi nina ochoang ni kyuthata sana hochiang khelo thei nisüvka, Babylon no roza
- 26 Nebuchadnezzar tona Chaldea kyon Chiang to khelo. Ana ni tona ocho ni vancho sana niyo chito kvuloshina ni pokcho sana meta chilo eyokchukchui ni suvka, tosi chilona ni chhuvka.
- 27 Khatola meta kvulo shi ontena kholani yihung cho sana chilo shi
- 28 onte na nkholanche." Kyon shi cho nkichowho tsukka Coniah alo, tsarhupcho opfu, ochinaha nntaknshomo chonfu motsunga? Ntiotsuko na ombo to na ombo ngaroten Chiang cho shumchuk-
- 29 chi ni suchola onte na n-tsio meta motsunga chilo? O metao,
- 30 meta, meta, OPVUI yi chi engatava! Shi heto OPVUI chi na phyoola "Kyon shi nlio to erankata ochinaha ombo tsungon chiunglo nchungchowho chi; Ntiotssole ombo tsochentsori kvumoe nara ombo nchungchoche David yantsulo khukthev ts'ko na; osi elani Judah to salam tsuko na."

Enhyolanchio Chiang na kholani yio chi

- 23 Oiyu enhyang Chiang thungi ekyuthav, ochona a eroyo Chiang lo olyuten chi roe osi tsanror ae sutoka sana? "OPVUI china phyoola.
- 2 Hachi tsuko na Israel Potsow OPVUI china phyoola ochoang a kyonten nhyaka sana hochiang tsuko na shi heto phyoola: Nte na a olyuten Chiang ezon soratuktaka, osi hochiang chi ekumi-suthaka tocha ntena hochiang nzochi. Zetava, ntena nmhon
- 3 elhio Chiang tsuko na ana nte zevka, OPVUI china phyoola Totha kana ana aolyuten enhyokao evamo Chiang topvuto ana onte ekumi yitoko liphungro Chiang lona sanrhyutoku, tosi ana onte chi oteni onte solansi yiv, tonaontena tsungthi ethiv, osi
- 4 kyungkata yivka. Ochoang na onte ndannshona sana hochitvu onte pono ana oiyu enhyang vanthokuka, tona onte na elani khi ekyu nli, mekana nyingtha, mekana kvumoe sanatia nmonche,
- 5 OPVUI china phyoola. "Zetava tsungon Chiang tsathaka, OPVUI china phyoola, Kvuthung ana David ntsa ncho khero motsunga kuintoku sana, osi ombo na roza esua nchumri eli khi savana, osi
- 6 ntsanruk tona ntsantho to meta chilo tsutsasana chi thung. Onibo tsungon Chiang lo Judah shanchovka, tosi Israel na tsan chocheta

vamka, osi kvuto ombo tsayiv sana hochiang myingcho shika;’
 OPVUI chicho ete ntsa ntho: “Hochi tsuko na Zetava”, OPVUI 7
 china phyola, Kvuthung kyon Chiang na heto nphyotavsana hochi
 tsurgon Chiang tsathaka, ‘OPVUI ochona Israel woro Chiang
 Egypt metae na sosi chiyicho sana hochina vana, Khatola OPVUI 8
 ochona Israel vopan tsoro nichen Chiang khumkiwoe metae na
 osi kvulo shi ombo na ekumi onte yitokcho sana meta Chiang
 topvuto lona sosi chuyicho sana, hochi vana, Tothakale enhungo
 onte na onte metatsotso chilo vamka.”

Eching chung ozen ekhying Chiang

Ozenekhying Chiang tsuko na cho A lo a lumbum shi pyonrothaka, 9
 a ryu shiang topvu na kak kak shungtala Aryo yuzhuva kyon
 tsuk ka, esua tvu Kyon tsuk ka sokona zhuangcho esua, OPVUI
 chi tsuko na osi ombo ntho yi Chiang tsuko na. Ntiotssole meta 10
 chi cho lomon esui tae na pyingcho; rhuyika chi tsuko na meta
 chi na enivencho enhungaha mmikarae sicho ratsu eroyu Chiang;
 onte etsolan chi cho nmhon, osi onte etho eju chicho edum cho
 mek. “Ozenekhying chi tona pvuti chito oniatana Potsow lo 11
 njupkaeden; A ki tssotso chilo na mpito hungiala onte nthu nri
 chi, OPVUI chi na phyola, Hochi tsuko na onte chingi cho 12
 onte lan Chiang emungi phyophiphen esua, kvamoe lo shi onte
 chi ekumthechei osi ekhungtoku sana hochi; Ntiotssole ana onte
 pono nmhon hansu rovka, onte ntssonsi nzyu chilo, OPVUI chi
 na phyola; Samaria lo ozenekhying Chiang lo na emang ncho 13
 tsutsailan ana hungcho; ontena Laal lona zenkhying tacho Osi
 Israel chi tsanmhitokcho. Tokhatalo Jerusalem lo ozen ekhying 14
 Chiang lona ana hungcho ekhenthav tsutsailen; onte lomo sutacho
 osi ejungjung notacho; onte chung chungkatok cho nmhon
 etssoe khe Chiang, hochi tsuko na ochina ombo nthu chi lona
 nkholancho; onte topvuto a thungi cho Sodom esua kumracho,
 osi ombo lo evanden Chiang cho Go-mor’rah.” Hochi tsuko na 15
 shi heto rashanden chi na Ozenekhyingden Chiang tsuko na
 phyola; “Zetava, ana onte chi oraori khi süphiv ka, osi eyu tsuko
 na onte thungi piv echhu mozhu tchuchi; Ntiotssole Potsowo

lo njüpkachi Jerusalem mo ozenekhying chiang lona chuyi meta
16 topvü lo yithaka." Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI chi na phyoala,
"Ejungjüng eyilo khi nte pyinga ochoang na nte thungi zenhyinga
sana ozenekhying chiang yi chiang tingayitava, onte na onte
lumbum ephan mungtung nsanala, Tolea OPVUI pungo na chui-
17 cho mek. Ochoang na OPVUI yi tska sana hochiang tsuko na
otena nsannsanmon nsantala, 'Shi cho nte tsuko na mmhuna;
enhungaha ochona nzongoe ombo lumbuni erung phana woa sana
hochiang akvuto thungi onte na ezoala, 'Nte pono ntia nmhon
18 yiy meka." Ntitssole onte yolo ochona OPVUI thenhya sanrhyu
chilo mang cho la ombo yi chi engathei osi ezov tsuko na, mekana
19 ochona ombo yi chiwoe lum junga osi engayithakcho la'. "Zetava,
OPVUI lum etsuk tsongrhyu chi! Haruk china khokchukthaka,
20 Haruo mmpong chi na, nthaе chiang kvuui lona poksochiv. OPVUI
lum etsuk china kholani khi nyi ombo na nchithung mekana nuen-
tuk thungcho, ombo lumbumina tikao chiang Tsungon sulamo
21 chiang loti ntena shi ntsingrunга engathevka. "Ana wotokrho
mek ozenekhying chiang tolea onte na yung tacho; Ana onte
22 thungi nsan cho meka, Tolea onte na zenkhyingtacho. Khatola
onte na anthenya sanrhyu chilo manga tssona tona onte na ayi
chiang a kyonten thungi ntsitokthaku khatola, Osi onte na
hochiang chi onte nmhon lan chiang lona Osi onte elhi nmhon
23 chiang lona khophilantok thaku. "Aryo epayalo ti Potsow tsuka
24 ke, OPVUI chi na pyoala, osi ekonina Potsow mekcho ke. Kyon
tsuka na ana ombo nhung tssoa kenchung metae mphokuk cho
alo?. OPVUI china pyoala. Ana Potsow tona Limhato npyingchoke?
25 OPVUI china phyoala. Ozenekhyingten ochoang na a myingo na
ejungjung zenkhyingta cho sana hochiang ana zothaka,' Ana
26 emhathaka, Ana emathaka. Ejungjung phyoa zenkhyingtao ozen
ekhyingten chiang lumbuni ejung ephyo chi kvutamhera juto-
kula, osi ochoang onte echithechi lumbum chi zenkhyinga sana,
27 Ontena onte onte ezotachoonte mung chiang khi a kyonten khi
a mying chi mhehotoku tsuko na ochona nsüngruv nchümcho
sana, onte opoangten mpitona Baal tsuko na amying mhehotacho.
28 Ozen ekhying ochona omüng lichо sana ombo khi omüng chi

ezotoka, khatola ochona a yi hancha sana hochi khi longtsuka lia
 ayi chi phytoka. Esan tava mavu chicho okum tssuk ndungo chi
 ntio lichola? OPVUI china Phyola. A yicho omi nsucho ke, OPVUI 29
 china phyola, enhungaha eshupphen kvumoena olcng chiang
 ejuproa sana hochi mekcho ke?. Hochi tsuko na Zetava, ayio 30
 ozenekhying ochoang na ayi chiang tsuka na tsuka thungi to
 efuta sana hochiang chi pono ryulanala. Zetava, ayio ozen ekhying 31
 chiang pono panlanala, OPVUI china phyola, Ochoang na onte
 nlio chiang tsutsata heto phyoa sana, OPVUI china phyola, Zetava, 32
 ochoang na ejungjung mung khi zenkhyinga sana chiang pono
 phantiala, OPVUI china phyola, osi ochoang na onte ejung ephyo
 tona nntsa to khi a kyon chiang ezoa osi sosoracho sana, Osi
 Kvuthing shi ana onte nzoa ha mekana oyi onte nrialaha
 onte na a kyon shiang nkhakchocho, OPVUI china phyola, Kv- 33
 thung shi kyon shiang yolo tsuka na mekana ozen ekhyingt suka
 na, mekana pvuti tsuka na nte engasana 'OPVUI chi hacho ntio!
 Nte na onte thungi ezovka, 'Ntio oha la? Ana shumthei nte siv,
 OPVUI china phyola. Osi kyonten mekana ozen ekhyingten, 34
 mekana pvuti ochoang na Heto phyoa sana, OPVUI chi haka;
 Ana kyonmo chi tona ombo wopan to ntssonsniv. Shi heto
 ntena otsuk akvu na ombobo ki nakishum tona otsuk akvu na 35
 ombobo onyuro thungi to ezotavka, 'OPVUI china ntio kvuto
 janlanchola? mekana OPVUI chi na ntio kvuto phyochichola?.
 Khatola nte na cho 'OPVUI haka elani tiphyotava ntio:tssole 36
 oha picho kyon otsuk akvuto ombobo yilona tae, osi ntena
 ete Potsow, rahsanden OPVUI, Ekumpvui Potsow chi yi chiang
 tongphi cho. Shi heto ntena ozen ekhying chiang thungi 37
 ezotava, 'OPVUI china ntio kvuto nte janlanchola?. Mekana
 OPVUI ntio kvuto phyochichola?. Khatola ntena heto phyoa 38
 tsona, 'OPVUI chi haka, Shi heto OPVUI china phyola, ntena
 oyi shiang phyothako chi tsuko na, 'OPVUI chi haka, "Kvuthung
 ana heto nte ezoa wotokcho sana chi thung, "Ntena heto tip-
 hyotava, "OPVUI chi haka," Hochi tsuko na zetava, ana metsuka- 39
 na nte phyokaekhi a vannhya lona shumthei khi nte suvka, nte
 tona ana nte thungi osi nte opoangten thungi epio yantsu chito.

40 Toṭhakana ana nte pono nchunxhonto phyophiruphiv tona nsēphio yikra, Kvuthunghalea nmhechochoe chito hansi rovka!

Zuwothi mmhom osi nmhon lona echyuka ehungo chi

- 24** Nebuchadnezzar Babylon lo Judah roza china Jerusalemmona Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsoe Jeremiah, tona Judah lo roza tso-khying chiang, tssuyan woroe kyon chiang, tona yonjo chiang to Babylon ni sosi yicho suloti, OPVUI china mungtung shi a ejucho: Zetava, Zuwothi loksa eni epying OPVUI chi khumphen mhatongi
 2 vacho. Loksa motsunga lochi, Zuwothi mmhentemo chiang esua, Zuwothi mmhom tae jucho, Khatola loksa thanpho chilochi Zuwothi nmhon tsukshio tvu tae chacho, osi hochiang cho
 3 kvuthunghaletoha ntsochco chitvu tae tssochco. Tosi OPVUI china a thungi azochco, “Nina ntio hungala, Jeremiah?” Ana ezochco,” Zuwothi chiang, zuwothi mmhon chiang cho emhokthav mmhona, osi nmhon chiang cho emhokthav nmhon, elumoto nmhon chi
 4 tsuko na hochiangcho ntsoche.” Chithung chi OPVUI yi china a
 5 thungi rocho. “Shi heto OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyala: Zuwothi mmhom chiang esua, ochoang na meta chilo na chaldeia kyon meta yitoksi suthak cho sana, Judah lo evungten yitoko
 6 chiang cho mmhona to khangyala. Ana mmhon tsuko na onte pono a mhyik vantokuka, tosi ana meta shilo onte chi solansi yivka. Ana onte chi tssocholanka tolea onte chi rochochui suv
 7 mekana onte chhunu, tolea rukchei khi nsu. Aiyo OPVUI chika to ntsitoku na ana onte thungi ntsio lumbum motsunga thanhyavka, tosi onteno akyonten, aiyo onte Potsow chi to tssovka, ntiotssole ontena onte lumbum topvuna kholanikhi a thungi yiv.
 8 Khatola shi heto OPVUI china phyala, Zuwothi tsuk shia nmhomo chi tsuko na ntsoche chiang chi esua, ana Judah lo roza Zedekiah ombo tssokhying chiang, tona ochoang Jerusalemmona enhyolanchui meta shilo vancho sana chiang thungi ana tsutsavka.
 9 Ana onte chi Limhalo ekhungyan topvu lona ekhentaphen, phyoka sana kaphen tona yijaktaphen, emayiphen, motsunga osi ana kvuloshi ekumi onte yitoku sana hochilo ehuyikacho motsunga
 10 kumka. Osi ana meta kvumoe onte thungi tona opoangten to

thungi picho sana hochi lona onte topvuto metsukana moni
nsuthungnandang cho ana onte pono yonru, otsi vara, tona echhu
vara to wotokuka."

Babylon tsuko na nzyu ekhatying yingsayinglo toko chi

Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim echung nzyu mezh lo chilo **25**
hochicho Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar echung nzyu cvung-
tsowo chii tsscho, Judah lo evamo kyon Chiang topvuto tsuko
na Jeremiah thungi erowo oyi chi. Kvumoe ozenekhying Jeremiah 2
na Judah kyon Chiang topvu tona Jerusalemo mo evamo Chiang
to pono nsanchia sana hochi: Judah lo roza Amon tsoe Josiah 3
echung nzyu taro ethum lona benkaekhi nchung tsungon nandang
nzyu mmyukyusi ethumo to shi tsuko na, OPVUI yi chi athangi
rocho, Tosi ana ndumjakna nte thungi nsanthaka, tolea ntena
nngacho. OPVUI china kuma ombo nriten ozenekhying Chiang 4
topvu nsan nsamu nte thungi rotokletoha, ntena nngayicho
mekana zoyiv tsuko na ntena eno Chiang ntonchiyicho, Heto 5
phyotava, 'Kholantava, nte otsuk akvuna ombopo nmhon lan
chilo na, osi worhyuo elhio Chiang lona, osi nko lona osi nch in-
khon to tsuko na OPVUI meta kvumoc nte tona nte opuangen
to thungi yitlakcho sana hochiio vantava, Thanpho Potsow ten 6
Chiang thungi, phajayia, osi khumu mekana nte khena elhicho
Chiang khi a lum etsuk nthichetoku tsuko na ntena tiwotava
chitosanati ana nte pono ntia nmhon tssov meka Toaha ntena 7
nngayitacho, OPVUI china phyoola, nte na nte khe Chiang khi elhi-
cho Chiang khi a lum etsuk nthichetoku tsuko na. "Hochi tsuko 8
na shi heto rahsanden OPVUI china phyoola, ntena ayi Chiang
nngatao chi tsuko na, Zetava OPVUI china phyoola, ana khum 9
kiwoe chipo Chiang topvuto osi a nri Babylon no roza Nebuchad-
nezzar to rotoka, tosi ana nte khi meta shi, tona hochilo evanten,
tona mbo hachuma evamo chipo Chiang topvuto pono ryulana
sosi rovka; osi ontechii ekhentaphen nthanjuphen, tona nchun-
khonto tsuko na phyophiruphiphen to kumtokuka. Eungaha ana 10
onte thungi na ematha won, longshita won, yanpiwoe chi won
tona yanphithan chi won, enhyikphen won chi tona milon tung-

- 11 rao Chiang to khi suyivka. Meta shi mpumto eyingteruppi osi
 ejungchei súvka, tosi chipo shiang na Babylon no roza Nebuchad-
 12 nezzar chi nzyu ekha tiying phajayivka. Enungaha nzyu ekha
 tiying chi benthakchosuloti ana Babylon no roza chaldaea kyonten
 meta chilo onte nlan chi tsuko na ntssonshivka, osi meta chi
 nchunkhonto tsuko na thalan nlio kumtokuka, OPVUI china
 13 phyoola. Ana hochi yaka ntio yi phyochithakcho sana, hochiang
 topvuto ana meta chi pono hansí rovka, kako shilo erankae elio
 shiang akvuto, kvumoe Jeremiah na chipo topvu peno zenkhying-
 14 thák cho sana. Ntiotssole chipo elumoto tona roza tsúphovten
 Chiang mpito na onte thungi ezuden tssovka. Tosi ana onte
 elhicho tona onte khe Chiang elhi ephanina onte thungi pivka.”

Chipo Chiang tsuko na Potsow lum etssok chi

- 15 Shi Israel OPVUI Potsow chiana athungi azochó: “Akhe lona
 soko tona haruk pvúto shi khia, osi ana ni wotoko chipo Chiang
 16 thungi yutoka. Osi ana onte thungi wotoko yonru chi tsuko na
 ontena yantasi, enhyuktsungra osi emoktsunga yirav. Hochitsúko
 17 na ana opvu chi OPVUI chi khelona khicho, Osi OPVUI na ocho
 18 thungi awotokcho sana hochiang thungi yutokcho: Jerusalem
 tona Judah lo yantsú Chiang tona hochiang lo rozaten Chiang osi
 onte tsokhying Chiang to thungi, onte chi eyingterúpna osi
 ejungchecho tona nthanjukaphen osi rhúyikache to nchüng
 19 tsüngon shi nandang kumtoku tsuko na; Egypt bo roza Pharaoh
 ombo’nríten Chiang, ombo tsokhying Chiang tona ombo kyon
 20 topvu Chiang to thungi. Enhungaha onte yolo thanphoe evamo
 Chiang topvuto thungi UZ metalo roza Chiang topvu tona Philistia
 kyon metalo roza Chiang topvuto Ashkelon, Gaza, ekron tona
 21 Ashdod lo enhyokao Chiang. Edom, Moab tona Ammon tsoeten
 22 Chiang; Tyrrs lo roza topvu to, Zidon lo roza Chiang topvuto,
 tona tchumang chi yakchia tchhutssa metalo roza Chiang topvuto.
 23 Dedan, Tema, Buz, osi ochoang onte tssan nken Chiang tsúi sua
 24 sana Chiang topvuto. Arabia lo roza topvuto tona lijungi evamo
 25 nzünzo chipo Chiang rozaten topvuto; Zimri lo roza topvuto,
 Elam lo roza roza Chiang topvuto, tona Media lo roza Chiang topvu-

to; Khúmkiwoe roza Chiang topvuto, enhyano osi ekoni, tsúkona 26
 tsúka súlo to, osi limha pono elio limhalo ekhungyan Chiang
 topvúto. Tosi onte sulojo Babylon no roza china yuvka. Tothakana 27
 nina onte thungi ezovka, “Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI, Israel
 Potowo china phyoala: yutava, yuzhuvatava, tosi lai sûtava,
 eruthetava, elani khi cho tiphantitava, ana nte yolo rotoko yonrú
 chi tsúko na: “Osi eyuv tsuko na onte na opvú chi ní khelo na 28
 nlonchoa tssona, tona nina onte thungi ezovka, SHi heto
 rahsanten OPVUI china phyoala: Ntena yunrúngu na lia!
 Ntiotssole zetava, yantsukvúmoë a myingona tsae vanthakcho 29
 sana hochianglo nmhon etssov tsúko na ana benkathaka, tona
 eteno ntssonsi nhungu yivke? Ntechí ntssonsi npivcho nyiche,
 ntiotssole limhalo evanten topvúto pono ana yonrú motsunga
 tsanala, rahsanden OPVUI china phyoala. Hochi tsúko na nina 30
 oyi shiang heto pvúti onte pono zenkhyinga osi onte thungi
 ezoa:’ OPVUI china phyoala OPVUI china eromu ntssonina, tosi
 ombo ntho vanphenina ombo won nsanchiv; ombo ethotssoa
 eronkachiv ombo kyonten Chiang pono, osi túngkachicho, tsúka
 na tchunungrothi shumathung esua, limha lo evan Chiang topvúto
 pono. Ekhophio china limha ochúm Chiang jana eshokata yivka, 31
 Ntiotssole OPVUI china nkhying ta chi litoka chipo Chiang pono;
 ombo na yitsso chilo rheyalá oso topvuto ndúngo, tosi nthae
 Chiang cho ombo na yonru thungi pi suvka, OPVUI china Phyoala.
 Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI china phyoala; Zetava, nmhon china 32
 chipo motsungalo na motsunga thungi to yiala, enhungaha
 tssungryu china emhokthav china limha ekontssowo china eruta
 tsata! Tosi hochi tsungon OPVUI na lúngthao Chiang na limhalo 33
 ochum motsunga lona owo thanpho woe chi jana phyingkachiv,
 Hochiang cho nnungrayi, mekana nsúrhyu, mekana nshothe,
 hochiang cho lomo poni ochú kúmrvakva. “Phyuphitava, nte olyu
 enhyangten, osi kyatava, osi liverolo epfúphitava, nte olyuten 34
 opvúiten, ntiotssole nte lúngtha tona ezonsorae yitoku to tsungon
 Chiang janala, osi nteno ethungcheo olyu opong chi esúa
 tssochevka. Tsanthephen ntia enhyokae khinli olyu enhyangten 35
 Chiang tsuko na, mekana olyuten yolo opvui Chiang tsúko na

36 ntssanchoche. Engatava, olyu enhyangten ekya won chi osi olyu
 ten yolo opvui chiang ntioissole phyuphitachi! OPVUI china onte
 37 eroyo chiang roe suyala. Osi roe sucho noyingrowo oten chiang,
 38 OPVUI ekyu thao lum etsuk china. Hingho esua ombo na ombo
 mphophen sucho ntioissole onte meta chi ejuŋgchei sucho OPVUI
 yonruchi tsuko na, Osi ombo ekyuthav lum etsuk chi tsuko na.”

Jeremiah chi ote na lungthachin

26 Judah roza Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim echung nzyu benkatemolo,
 2 OPVUI thungina oyi shi rocho, “Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala:
 OPVUI kilo haphoe mangi vana, tosi ana onte thungi tssole
 to yizung pithakcho sana, hochiang topvuto yitsungatia
 tivalanchina OPVUI kilona khumo erowo Judah lo yantsu chiang
 3 topvuto thungi ezoa. Heto mpito tssokuka onte na engaekhi
 otsuk akvu tona ombopo nlan lona kholankuka, osi ontena elhia
 evamo nmhon chiang tsuko na ana onte pono etssov zukathako
 4 shilona ana kholam tsuko na. Nina onte thungi ezovka,
 “Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala: Ana shiku kvumoe nte mhatongo
 picho sana, hochilo sanphiv tsuko na ntena a thungi angayia
 5 tssona, Tosi a nriten ozenekhying ana tssutsoa nte thungi wotoko
 chiang yi chiang nngayia tssona ntena nngayihan khatola, Tona
 6 wopan shi shiloh esua kumtokuka, osi yantsushi cho limhalo
 7 chipo topvuto rhuyika phen kumtokuka!” Pvuti chiang tona
 ozenekhying ten chiang tona kyon chiang topvu tona Jeremiah
 8 na oyi shiang shi OPVUI kina nsana zoracho. Osi OPVUI na kyon
 topvuto thungi nsana ezole to yizung epio chi kvuthung Jeremiah
 na nsanthakcho sana, chi thung chi pvuti chiang tona ozenekhying-
 ten tona kyon chiang topvutona heto phyota ombo rhumacho.
 9 “Ni’ chhunrunguka! Ntiotssole nina OPVUI myingona heto
 phyoa, zenkhyingala, ‘Ok! shicho Shiloh esua tsuk ka, yantsu
 shicho evanten njuo eying teruppi suvka, Tolea kyon topvu na
 10 OPVUI chi ki chilo na Jeremiah chihachumi sucho. Kvuthung
 Judah lo roza tsoeten chiang na shiang shi zochan cho sana,
 ontena roza kilo na khochuki OPVUI ki chilo chungoracho,
 osi OPVUI kilo lanpvurung ethan rhowolani khoktheiracho.

Chithungchi pvuti chiang tona ozenekhyingten to chiang na roza 11
 tsoeten tona kyon topvuto chiang to thungi ezocho, "Kyon shicho
 chhutoku etumthata, Ntiotssole ombo na yantsu shi yaka zenkhy-
 ing cho, osintena ntepopo nte enona zorathaka." Chithung chi 12
 Jeremiah na roza tsoe ten topvu osi kyon ten topvu thungi
 ezocho, heto, "OPVUI na ntena zothako yichiang hetopvuto oki
 shi pono osi yantsu pono zenkhyingle to a rotokcho. Hoci 13
 tsuko na enhungo nte lan chiang nsachotava, osi nte elhi chiang
 elanchotava, Tosi OPVUI nte Potsow won chi engayitava,
 tona OPVUI china ombo na nte pono nsanchui vathako mmhon
 chiang lona khophilamuka Tokhatola zetava, a tsuko na cho 14
 ayio nte khelo tae. Ntena kvuto mmhona osi etuma to zechetana
 hochito tssotava. Olan motsunga shi tsuko na tae ntsitava, ntena 15
 chhutoka tssona, ntena nlan nlio ejen chi nte pono tona yantsu
 shi pono, osi shi evanten pono hansi yiala, Ntiotssole otsotoo
 oyi shiang shi nte eno chianglo nsanthechuyileto OPVUI china
 nte thungi arothok cho. Tothakale roza tsoeten chiang tona 16
 kyonten topvu tona, pvutiten tona ozen ekhyingten to thungi
 ezo cho, "Kyon shicho echhuchi ekhiv ntum, Ntiotssole ombo
 na OPVUI etc Potsow chi myingona ete thungi nsancho." Tole
 meta chilo eramo lom na phant' khi sanrhyuikhi evan kyon chiang 17
 thungi ezocho, heto, "Morasheth lo Mical china Judah lo roza 18
 Hezekiah thungi nsana ezocho, heto ; 'Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI
 china phyoola, Zion cho oli esua rhomu Jerusalem cho roe sucho
 kholuk kumü, Osi oki phonglan chi cho otsung ntssom kumü,
 Judah lo roza Hezekiah tona Judah lo kyon chiang topvu na ombo 19
 chi chhutokcho alo? Ombo na OPVUI chi kyua osi OPVUI
 thungina ngon jichoke, Tosi onte pono etssov tsuka thako nmhon
 chi lona OPVUI na nkholanchoke? Tokhatola ete na etepopo
 nmhon Tsuphov hansi yitavsala." Chiloshi OPVUI myingona 20
 zenkhying kyon tsuka thanphoha vanchi, Kiriathjearim lona
 Shemaniah tsoe chi. ombo na Jeremiah esua yantsu chi tona meta
 chilo kyon chiang to pono zenkhyingcho. Tole kvuthung Jehoiakim 21
 roza tona ombo tsoe ten topvu tona ombo tona ombo tsoe ten
 chiang na oyi shiang zocho sana, ombo chi chhutoku tsuko na

- roza chi yanchō; Khatola Urijah na kvüthüng shi zocho sana ombo na kyutssunga osi tsani khi Egypt metae tssanchuki yicho.
- 22 Tole Jehoiakim roza na kyon wotokcho, osi Achbor Tsoe
- 23 Elanthan tona ombo ndungo thanphoe hato, Tole onte Urijah chi Egypt bina sosi chuyi Jehoiakim roza, ochona ombo chi yonrüna lungthae khi ombo echhü müng chi nzontsü shothepheni
- 24 sücho sana hochi thüngi picho. Khatola shaphen tsoe Shikam khe chicho Jeremiah ndungo elio chi tsüko na ombo chi chhutoku tsüko na ombo chi kyon chiang thungi pikhi nsücho.

Vüngkhüng lona echyuka ehungo chi

- 27 Judah lo roza, Josiah tsoe Zedekiah echung nzyu benkateni, OPVUI thüngi na oyi shi Jeremiah thüngi rocho. Shi heto OPVUI china a thungi azochō: “Ntiotssole nte popo sofuzhu tona vüngkhung chiang to nsüngrui hochiang nte evungo phungtheta.
- 3 Oyi chi, Moab lo roza, Edom lo roza, Ammon tsoeten roza chiang, Tyrus lo roza, osi Judah lo roza Zedekiah thungi ochoang na Jerusalemmo rothak cho sana yithenpvui chiang khelona Zidon
- 4 roza chi to thüngi wotoka. Shi enhyokayi shi onte kipvui chiang tsüko na onte thungi pia. ‘Shi heto rahsanten OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na phyoala; Shi cho ntena nte kipvui chiang thungi ntio kvü-c
- 5 ezov sana hochika: A shina a etho tsüphov lona osi a khe nsungchi khi limha shi nsüngrücho, Limhalo evamo kyonten tona ekumrümo to chiang osi ana ocho thüngi etümato zechecho sana
- 6 hochi thüngi shi picho. Enhungo meta ana shiang heto pvuto Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar a nrüi chi khelo pi süthaka, Enhunga ha ombo thüngi phajayiv tsüko na ana orae ekümrümo
- 7 topvü ombo thüngi pithaka. Chipō topvüna ombo, tona ombo tsoe osi ombo omotsü to chiang ombo meta tssotsso yuta chi njanthüng nandangcho phajayivka; Chisulocho chipō elümoto
- 8 na ombo chi onte ezü kumtokuka. Tokhatola chipō kvümoe sana mekana ekhüng yan kvümoe sana Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar shi nphajayiv, osi ombo evung chi Babylon no roza vungkhong küppi nnkhitheta sana ana hochi chipō chi yonrukhi, otssi vara, khi, osi echhü vara khi onte ntssonshivka, OPVUI

china phyoala, ana ombo khe khi nsantokthung nandang cho.
 Hochi tsuko na nte ozenekhying, nte Potsow esuiten, nte omüng 9
 emhaeten, nte ewonerangten, mekana nte ratsen Chiang thungi
 tingayitava, ochoang na nte thungi heto ezoa sana, 'Ntena Babylon
 no roza chi phajayitav meka; Ntiotssole onte na nte thungi 10
 zenkhyingia sana hochicho ejungjung ka, nte na nte metae na
 senphikhi meta ekoni nte yitoku to shi ntsi ntsa, osi ana nte chi
 ekumchukchui Siv tona nte monkhamvka. Khatola chipo kvumoe 11
 na ombo evung chi Babylon no roza vungkhung kuppi nkhutheta
 osi ombo phajayia sana hochilo vana osi hochilo rhowotoku tsuko
 na ana ombo chi ombo metae tssotsso chi lo na vanlanchüi
 vantokuka, OPVUI china phyoala," Judah lo roza Zedekiah 12
 thungi ha shi esua ana nsanchithaka. "Ni evung Chiang Babylon
 no roza chi vungkhung kuppi hanu roa, Osi ombo tona ombo
 kyenten Chiang to phajayia ekim vana. Ntiotssona ni tona ni 13
 ikyenten to cho yonru khi, osi echhu vara lona echhuv lichola,
 chipo kvumoe na Babylon no roza chi nphajayasana hochi tsuko
 na OPVUI na phyothako chi esua. Ozenekhyingten ochoang na 14
 heto nte thungi ezoa sana hochiang yi chi tinngayi tava, Ntena
 Babylon no roza chi phajayitav meka, Ntiotssole onte na nte
 thungi zenkhying tao chicho ejungjung tae. Ana onte chi wotokcho 15
 mek, OPVUI china phyoala, Tokhatola onte na ejungjungona a
 myingona zenkhyingtala, ana nte chi ekumchukchui siv tona nte
 monkham to chi ntsi ntsa, osi nte tona ozen ekhyingten nte thungi
 ochoang na zenkhyingia sana hochiang to." Chitethakale ana 16
 pvuti Chiang tona kyon Chiang hetopvuto thungi nsancho, heto,
 "Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala: Ozen ekhyingten heto nte
 thungi zenkhyingia ezoa sana hochiang tinngayitava, Zetava,
 OPVUI kilo oyo opvu Chiang kuma nsungkhungu Babylon na
 kholani yivka, Ntiotssole onte na nte thungi zenkhyingia evamo
 chicho ejungjung tae. Onte thungi tinngayitava; Babylon no roza 17
 chi phajayitava osi vantava. Ntiotssona yantsu shi eyingterüppa
 kumtoku ethev licho la? Onte chi ozenekhyingten tsscho tssso na, 18
 tosi OPVUI yi onte ndungo licho tssona. tona onte khi rahsanden
 OPVUI chi thungi jonjitoka, OPVUI kilo valanchilo oyo opvü '

- Judah roza kilo elio, osi Jerusalem mo elio chi Babylon ni hansi
- 19 nyitoku tsuko na. Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI na tyu rhyu chiang tsuko na, tchumang chi tsuko na, milontong chiang tsuko na osi yantsu shilo vanlanchui elio oyo opvu thanphoe chiang tsuko
- 20 na phyoola Kvumoe cho Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzer na ombo na Jerusalem mona Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsoe Jeconiah tona Jerusalem tona Judah tolo tsuphoe topvu to sosi yiaha nkhi
- 21 na valanchicho sana hochi. Shi heto rahsanten OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyoola, OPVUI kilo Judah roa kilo osi Jerusalem mo elio oyo opvu chiang tsuko na Hochiang cho Babylon ni hansi yivka, tosi ana nte thungi hochiang lo ekum ethev tsuko na epio tsungon njanthungcho chilo, livka, OPVUI china phyoola, Chisuloti ana hochiang chi hankhansi oyi meta shilo hanrhyulani vantokuka "

Hananiah na echung chung zenkhyingo chi

- 28 Nzyutsuk chilo shi Judahroza Zedekiah echung benkadani, nzyu mezhua to choro mongotolo, Gibeon lo ozenekhying Azzur tsoe hannaniah na athungi OPVUI kina azocho, kyon chiang topvu
- 2 tona Pvutiten chiang to vannhya lona heto "Shi heto rahsaden OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyoola. Ana Babylon no roza
- 3 vungkhung chi yesoe suyithaka. OPVUI kilo oyo opvu kvumoe Babylon lo roza Nebuchadnezzar na meta shilo khi hansi Babylon ni hansi yicho sana hochiang chi meta shi hanlansi nzyu eni yuta
- 4 shilo na yilamuka. Enhungaha ana Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsoe Jeconiah tona Judah lo na Babylon ni rummi sosi eyio solansi meta shilo yilamuka, OPVUI china phyoola, Ntiotssole ana Babylon no
- 5 roza vungkhung chi ethungchuyiv." Chithungchi OPVUI kilo na phantirae evamo kyon chiang topvu tona pvuti chiang to vannhya lona Jeremiah na Hananiah mozenekhying chi thungi ezochi.
- 6 Osi ozen ekhying Jeremiah na phy cho," Amen! OPVUI chi khi hochito tssotokuka; nina kvumoe zenkhying cho sana yonru chi tsuko na oyi shiang OPVUI khi otssotsso kumtoku ka, Tosi Babylon nina OPVUI kilo oyo OPVUI chiang tona rummi sosi eyio
- 7 chiang topvuto solansi yitokuka. Tolea enhungo ana nte tona

kyon shiangtopvuto nzo lona nsana evamo oyi shiang engatava. Ozen ekhyingten nte osi a vungi ochoang vancho sana, nkolona, 8
 ritssso, otssi vara tona echhu vara to shiang meta elumoto pono
 osi ekhungyan elumoto pono zenkhyingtacho. Noying tsuko na 9
 zenkhyingo ozen ekhying chi tsuko na cho, kvuthung ozenekhying
 chi yichi benasana, hochilo taena ozenekhying cho otssso tssso
 OPVUI na rotokcho to ntsiala." Chitothakale Hananiah ozen 10
 ekhying china Jeremiah ozen ekhying chi evungina vungkhung
 zhu Chiang khikhi Tupromoroe sucho Osi Hananiah na kyon 11
 Chiang topvu vannhya lona ezochi, heto, "Shi heto OPVUI china
 phyoola. Shi esua nzyu eni yutalo taena Babylon no roza
 Nebuchadnezzar vungkhung zhu chi chipo topvu to evungina
 ana tuproe khi suyivka." Tokhatola Jeremiah ozen ekhying chi
 cho ombo lamoe yikhi sucho Hananiah Ozen ekhying chi na 12
 Jeremiah ozen ekhying chi evungi na vungkhung zhu chi tuproe
 suyicho sulo yuta esungaro tae tssosi OPVUI yi china Jeremiah
 thungi rocho "Woa, tosi Hananiah thungi ezoa 'Shi heto OPVUI 13
 china phyoola, Nina cho otssung vungkhung zhu tuprocho,
 tokhatola hochiang tongchecho ana yonjak zhu nsungruvka.
 Ntiotssole shi heto rahsanden OPVUI, Israel Potsow chi na 14
 phyoola: Ana chipo topvuto shiang evungo yonjak zhu chi Babylon
 lo roza Nebuchadnezzar phajayiv tsuko na phungtheyi thaka,
 enhungo ontena ombo chi phajyivka, Ntiotssole oia ekumrumo
 Chiang mpito ana ombo khelo theyithaka!" Enhungalia Jeremiah 15
 ozenekhying chi thungi ezocho, 'Hananiah engava, OPVUI china ni
 wotokcho meka, osi nina kyonshiang khi ejung ephyowo chilo na
 longtsukatokcho. Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyoola: 16
 Zetava limha pono shilo ana nte chi khi suvka. Nzyu tsuk shilo
 ni chhuvka, Ntiotssole nina OPVUI thungi nkhying nratao phyo
 chuthaka!" Nzyu tsuk chilo, choro tiyingo to chilo Hananiah 17
 ozenekhying chi chhucho.

Phani sithako kyon Chiang thungi Jeremiah na erancho

Oyi shiang cho Nebuchadnezzar na Jerusalem mona ochoang rumi **29**
 hansi Babylon ni yicho sana rumi hansi eyio Chiang yolo eramooten,

- Pvüti chiang thungi, ozenekhying ten thüngi, tona kyon chiang topvüto thüngi yitoko Jeremiah ozen ekhying chilo eramoe
- 2 chiang. Shicho Jeconiah Roza, tona rani oyo, poloechiang, Jerusalem tona Judah colo roza tsokhying chiang, tssuyan worothi kyenten, tona yonjoe chiang tona Jerusalem mona pyontae
- 3 yisanati tsscho. Chiti shi cho Shaphan tona Hilkiah tsoe Gerariah to tsoe, Judah lo roza Zedekiah na Babyloni ocho Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar thungi wotokcho sana ho china hansi
- 4 wocho. Heto phyola. "Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI Israel Potsow china phyola, ana Ochoang Jerusalem mina phani esuiden tssotoka Babylonni yitokcho sana kyon chiang topvü to thüngi:
- 5 Oki chiang tssorae khi chiang lo vantava; parhi ekumtava, tosi ho
- 6 chiang lona chüyichitsotava. Elo soa vantava, nte tsoe chiang tsüko na engh khitava, tosi nte tsolo chiang yanpithoka; hochi
- 7 lona rankata vantava, tosi matakata tiyitava. Tokhatola ana kvülo shi phani nte sücho sana yantsü chi mmhontoku tsuko na yantava, osi hochi tsuko na OPVUI thungi rantantava, Ntio-
- 8 tssole hochi mmhomo chi lona nte mmhom chi hunguka. Ntio-tssole shi heto rahsanden OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyola: Nte yolo eramo evamo ozen ekhyingten tona ewonerangden chiang khi nte tichiphitoka, osi onte na emhao omüng chiang
- 9 tinngayitava. Ntiotssole onte na a myingona nte thüngi müngtüngö chicho ejüngjüng; Ana onte chi wotok cho mek, OPVUI china
- 10 phyola. Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI china phyola: Babylon tsüko na kvüthung shi nzyu ekha tiying chi bena sana ana onte thüngi rovka, tosi ana a phyochak nte thüngi elio chi benchetokokuka,
- 11 tosi meta chilo solansi yivka. Ntiotssole ote tsuko na methako chi ana ntsia, OPVUI china phyola, nte thüngi ocho ovüng osi eyilo to nte epiv tsüko na mmhonkatoku eküm chi, Tolea nmhon
- 12 tsüko na cho meka. Chitosanati nte na athüngi atsata tosi oro
- 13 athüngi randantava, tona ana nte zoyivka. Nte na ayantav, tona a hunguka; kvüthung nte na nte lümbüm topvü na ayantava sana
- 14 chithung chi; Aiyo ntena ayanchevka, OPVUI china phyola, Osi ana nte sükhying chi pilamuka, osi nte chi chipo topvü lo na osi ana phani nte yitoko meta akvüto lona nte sanrhyutoku, OPVUI

china phyoala, tosi ana kvulo shina phani nte suyicho sana meta
 chilo solansi yivka. "Ntiotssole nte na phyothaka. "Ete tsuko na 15
 OPVUI na Babylonina ozenekhying ten chuyitoktha ka. Shi 16
 heto OPVUI china ocho David vantsulo khokthei vancho sana
 tosi yantsu shilo evan kyon Chiang topvuto tsuko na, nte kitsuk
 kyon ten ochoang nte nzo phani esui tsoa nyicho sana hochiang
 to tsuko na. 'Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI china phyoala, Zetava, 17
 ana yonru, otssi vara, tona echhu vara, to rotokala, tosi ana onte
 chi zuwothi elumoto nmhomo chi tsuko na ntsocheo chi esua
 kumtokuka. Ana onte chi yonru tona otssi vara tona echhu vara 18
 tokhi onte phamka, Osi limhalo ekhungyan Chiang topvuto
 tsuko na ekhen taphen, rhuYikaphen, emhuktha phen, nthan-
 juphen, enhungaha ana kvulo shi phani onte yitokcho sana chipo
 topvuto tsuko na phyophiruphiphen chipo topvuto kumtokuka.
 Ntiotssole onte na ayi Chiang ngatavcho, OPVUI china phyoala, 19
 kvumoe ana anrui ozen ekhying ten thungina ndumjaku nte
 thungi yitokcho sana hochiang, Khatola nte na nngatacho, OPVUI
 china phyoala, OPVUI yi chi engatava, nte phani esuiden, ochoang 20
 ana Jerusalemmona Babylon yitok cho sana hochiang nte topvuna.
 'Shi heterahsanden OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyoala, Kolaiah 21
 tsoe Ahab tona Maaseiah tsoe Zedekiah to ochoang na a myingona
 nte thungi ejungjung zenkhyinga sana Chiang tsuko na Zetava,
 Ana Onte chi Babylonno roza Nebuchadnezzar khelo theyivka,
 tona ombo na onte chi nte ehungo lona lungthac suvka. Onte 22
 tsuko na rhuYi shicho Judah lona phani Babylon eyio topvuna
 tsutsavka:" OPVUI na nte chi Zedekiah tona Ahab to ochoang
 Babylonno rozana omi na rui sucho sana hochi esua nte
 kumtokuka." Ntiotssole onte na Israel lo zhuva elhitacho, onte 23
 na onte kinakishum eno Chiang ndungo lomo sutacho, enhunga
 ha ana onte thungi yizung npicho yi Chiang a myingona onte na
 ejung phyotacho. Ayo ntsipvui tsuka chi, oyi ayo ehungpvui chi,
 OPVUI china phyoala!" Nehelam lo Shemaiah thungi nina ezovka: 24
 "Shi heto rahsanden OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyoala. Nina 25
 chiti chi ni myingona, Jerusalemmona kyon Chiang topvu thungi,
 oyi Maaseiah pvuti chi tsoe Zephaniah thungi, tona pvuti topvuto

- 26 thungi yitokthaka, heto phyoa, 'OPVUI kilo evamo zhuvae kyon akvuto ochoang na zenkhying ta sana hochiang pono ezevu tsoa, ombo chi tssunglankvuilo osi vungkha lo thechiv tsuko na OPVUI na Jehoida pvuti chi thong tsoa, pvuti ni kumtuktaka.
- 27 Ntiotssole Anathoth lo Jeremiah ochona nte thungi zenkhyinga
- 28 sana hochi thungi nmakatala? Ntiotssole ombo na e tsuko na heto phyoa Babylonni rotuktaka, "Nte phani esu yuta chi siphov tssovka; oki Chiang tssorana osi hochiang lo vantava, Parhi Chiang ekumtava, tosi hochiang lona chuyio Chiang tsuko na tssotava."
- 29 Zephaniah pvuti china chiti shi Jeremiah ozenekhying chi ezo lona
- 30 khacho. Chithung chi OPVUI yi china Jeremiah thungi rocho.
- 31 "Heto ezoa, phani yitoko Chiang topvuto thungi wotoka, 'Shi heto OPVUI na Nehelam lo Shemaiah tsuko na phyola: Ntiotssole Shemaiah na ana ombo nwotokaha nte thungi zenkhyingcho,
- 32 tosi nte khi ejung ephyowo chilo longtsukatokucho. Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyola: Zetava, ana Nehelam lo Shemaiah tona ombo tsononichen to thungi ntssonsuvka, ombo na kyon shiang yolo ekum vancho tsuka tie vam meka, OPVUI china phyola, Ntio tssole ombo na OPVUI chi yaka nkhying nratao nsancho.

Vungphenina kholani yiv tsuko na echumchako chi

- 30** OPVUI thungina Jeremiah thungi erowo oyi chi: "Shi heto OPVUI,
- 2 Isarel Potsow china phyola, Anani thungi nsanchithako oyi
- 3 Chiang topvuto kaku motsungalo erana. Ntiotssole Zetava, OPVUI china phyola, Kvuthung ana a kyonten, Judah tona Israel lo pukhying chi pilamsana hochi tsungon Chiang tsat aka, OPVUI china phyola, enhungaha ana orte chi solansi ana opoargien thungi epio meta chilo yivka, tona ontena hochilo vandhi nga
- 4 yihungu;" Oyi shiang cho OPVUI na kvumoe Israel tona Judah to
- 5 tsuko na nsancho tona hochiang, "Shi heto OPVUI china phyola, Ena zothaka, tumrenka eranya ekhen won, to zonia osi ncying
- 6 ntia nlio. Chona enhunga, tosi Zetava, kyon tsuko na igaro hankukcho alo, Toha kvutolyui khi kyon otsuk akvuna ombo khe Chiang eryulo tsensi vanra cho lo eloe tsuka na mmoka

thúng esua, Ntiotssole omha kvuto pheshokka yiala, Ayah! 7
 tsungon chicho tsuphov motsunga kvuloshiha hochi esua
 nli; shicho ezupkhyingnrung yuta motsunga Jacob tsuko
 na; Tolea ombo chi shanchov hochi lona. “Enhungaha shi 8
 heto yiv, hochi tsungon chilo cho, rahsanden OPVUI china
 phyoala, ana onte evung Chiang lona onte vungkhung Chiang
 kvumoe sayiv, osi onte echungo Chiang ana tupchui suyiv, tosi
 yantsae Chiang na elanikhi cho hochiang nriten tssotav meka.
 Tokhatola ontena OPVUI onte Potsow chi tona onte roza David 9
 to ana ochoang onte tsuko na chuyitoku sana hochiang na
 phajayitavka. “Chito tssoa tssona, tikyua, o a nri, Jacob, OPVUI 10
 china phyoala, mekana ti shamanga, O Isreal; ntiotssole zeta, ana
 nte shanchov ekonina; tosi nte lona thicheshungche chiabg onte
 vungphen meta chilo na. Jacob na kholam, tosi noying tona enyip
 to liv, tosi ochina ha ombo nkhyo tolea nkhyotok, Ntiotssole ana 11
 onte shanchov tsuko na vanaka, nte andungo OPVUI china
 phyoala; Ana chipo Chiang topvu ochum tssotokuka, ana ezonsorae
 nte yitoko Chiang yolona, Khatola nte tsuko na cho ana ochum
 tssoe khi nsutok. Ana nte karungu ntsa etsuphen khi, tosi ana
 kvutolyuvuiha nte nvachiche nte nkhangshiv cho; Ntiotssole shi 12
 heto OPVUI china phyoala: Nte tssochuo chicho ntalungcheo,
 osi nte khu Chiang cho khutssona. Chilo shi ochia nvan nte sayav, 13
 tsuko na mozhu ntia nli nte khu Chiang tsuko na, nte tsuko na
 emi ntia nli. Nte lumtao Chiang topvu na nte mhechoe surathaka; 14
 onte na ntia ntaknshon nli nte tsuko na; Ntiotssole ana nte
 ndungo ehi thaka osi tsuka ejen chi; nzantha nlio ori tsuka
 ntssonshi chi, Ntiotssole nte nlan chi tsuphoa, Ntiotssole nte
 mmen Chiang na nzopyingthaka, Ntiotssona kyakachitavala nte 15
 tssatssowo chi tsuko na, nte eno Chiang cho ntalungcheo.
 Ntiotssole nte rlan chi tsuphica Ntiotssole nte mmen Chiang na
 nzopyingthaka, Ana shiang shi nte thungi tssathaka. Hochi tsuko 16
 na ochoang na nte nzhuiche, sana hochiang topvuto nzhuivka, osi
 nte ri Chiang topvuto o te otsuk akvuto na, evungten, tssoa
 yiravka; ochoang na nte chi roe khi sacho sana hochiang topvu
 to phanchochi kvumoe, osi ochoang na nte tssochosana hochiang

- 17 topvu ana rajak nsungrulainka. Ntiotssole ana otsuk mmhon ni thungi pilamka, tosi nte okhu chiang ana poyitokuka, OPVUI chi na phyoala, Ntiotssole onte na etsungchukchui suchoto ni tsacho:
- 18 “Shi cho Zion, kvumoe tsuko na ochinaha nzucho sana hochi! “Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, Zetava, ana Jacob suki chiang sukhying chi pilamka, tosi nzan litokuka ombo vanphen chiang lo yantsu chi nsungrucholam ombo yontonro chilo, enhungaha meta
- 19 chianglo ha pantilam kvuloshi licho sana chianglo. Hochiang lona chuyivka thanthung khen chiang, enhungaha ematha longshitao chiang won to. Ana onte chi kyongkatokuka, tona onteno, nmataroala; ana onte chi yikrachi tokuka tona ontechi terui
- 20 nkumche. Onte ngaro chiang cho nkolo esua tssovka, enhungaha onte mmhatsu chi chonchilamka a mhatongo Tosi ana ntssonshiv; ochoang na onte mhanthechia sana hochiang topvuto. Onte
- 21 roza tsoe chicho ho chiang yolo tsukka tssov, Onte esapvuiten chiang onte yolo na chuyiv; Ana ombo khi a thungi senjuma rotoku, tona ombo na a thungi rovka, Ntiotssole ochona ombobo
- 22 lum tssovla a thungi erov tsuko na; OPVUI china phyoala. Tosi nte no a kyonten tssovka, Osi ayio nte Potsow chi tssovka.”
- 23 Zetava OPVUI, tsungryu chi! Haruk chi kholanikhi yithaka, tssungryu erutao motsunga; hochina pukrkupvu nthae chi kvur,
- 24 lo na. OPVUI chi lum etssuk ekyuthav china nkholanche ombona oy; ntssothung osi npenchetok thung riandang jo ombo lumbum mina tsathako chiang. tsungon sulamo chiangloti ntena shi engathevka.
- 31** OPVUI china phyoala, hochi yuta chilojo, ayio Israel vopan chiang, topvuto tsuko na Potsow chi tssovka, tosi onteno a kyonten
- 2 chiang to tssovka. Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, Akyon ochoang na yonrülona tsanchocho sana kia nzan hungcho ratsuna; kvuthung
- 3 Israel na esam yancho sana chithung. OPVUI china ombo thungi chirocho ekonina. Ana ni nzanithaka nchunkhon nzan chi khi; hochi tsuko na ana a eyiloka chi ni ndungo li nrung tokuka.
- 4 Elani khi ana nte tssocholamka, tona nteno nsungru cholamka, O ntho loroe Israel! Elani khi nina nipopo to pipo tsungkiro

Chiang khi, nina rhovov khuri longshitao Chiang shari chilo.
 Elani khi nte na junungro Chiang chumthechiv Samarialo phunglan 5
 Chiang lo; echumten Chiang na chumthechirav, tosi tssungthi shi
 tssovka. Ntiotssole chilo shi tsungon motsunga liv kvuthung 6
 echei kyonten Chiang na Ephraim phunglan metaena tsantav sana:
 Pamtira, tosi etena Zion ni chungitav kalo, OPVUI ete Patsow
 chi thungi." Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, Ematha 7
 khi owon chuka dentava Jacob tsuko na, osi tungkachitava, chipo
 Chiang lo yidan Chiang tsuko na; ntsitoka thungia, osi ezoa, OPVUI
 na shianchothaka, Israel lo enhyokao Chiang; Zetava, ana onte chi 8
 khuinki metaewoe na sosi rovka, osi sanrhyutoku limha ekon-
 tssowo Chiang lona, onte yolo mhyikjung tona jojamg, ngaro
 elamo eloo chi tona ochona ryusanga vancho sana mbo chi, tona
 kholok ts. phov chi phanivaekhi, onte kholantav shilo. Onte na 9
 kyatava rorev, tona echei khi ana onte chi selansi yivka, olan
 tsako chitv i kvolo shina onte nshuphicnev sana hochitvu lona;
 Ntiotssole ayo Israel thungi opo tsuka, tosi Ephraim cho a tsoe
 vandemo chi "OPVUI yi chi engatava, O chipo ten, tosi ntsi 10
 loka tchutse meta ekoni Chiang thungi; ezoa, ochona Israel chi
 ezonsoratok cho sana hochi na ombo khi hanrhyulantoka, osi
 vantoku olyu enhyang tsuka na ombo olyu Chiang nhyaka 11
 esua," Ntiotssole OPVUI china Jacob rhanlanthaka, osi ombo
 rhanlanthaka ombo lona na etho chukao Chiang thungi na. Onte na
 rov osi owon chuka dentava Zion lo ntssomo chi lona, osi onte 12
 no tunggramora, vamu OPVUI mmhom chi ponina, otsuk chi
 ponina, soko chi ponina, tona thyutchu chito ponina, enhungaha
 olyuten tona mangsiroten Chiang to poni; onte ekum Chiang cho
 otchu na etsson cho pharhi esua tssovka, Osi enhungo onteno
 nnungrata. Tothung chi loroeten Chiang na longshitav shari 13
 lona, osi khyingroeten tona eson Chiang tona emathatavka. Ana
 onte ekya chi longshi kumtokuka, Ana onte emiyiv tosi onte
 nungra tsuko na ematha pivka, Ana pivti Chiang mon chi tsoyu 14
 toku tssochyu mochyua khi, osi a kyonten Chiang na lumbum
 pukku a mmhon Chiang khi OPVUI na phyoala." Shi heto OPVUI 15
 china phyoala, "Owon motsunga zoala Ramah lona, emhenta

- tona erhunakata ekya to. Rachel na kyaala, mbo ngaroten tsuko na; mbô na lum nrihungala mbo ngaroten tsuko na ntioſssole
- 16 onte nvan ſuthaka Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, Etena owon chi eſantava ekya lona, oſi nte mhyik chiang eſutçu chiang lona; Ntioſssole nte elhi man chi pilamka, OPVUI china phyoala. Oſi
- 17 onte na onte ri chiang metaena kholantava. Nte ocho ovung! tsuko na eyilo lia, OPVUI chia phyoala, Oſi nte ngaro chiang na
- 18 kholamu onte meta tſſotſſo chilo. Ana zothaka Ephraim na emhemochi Nina a karungcho, ole ayo a karungthaka. nthechehanchi mangſuro eſua, a ſolansi ya, a vanchetokulam tsuko na,
- 19 Ntioſssole nno OPVUI a Potsow chi. Ntioſssole ana khoianikhi yithakcho ſuloti, ana khophicho, Oſi a runyothakcho ſulo cho, ana ſhungthechicho a philo, A yikracho, toſi a mmhangyacho.
- 20 Ntioſssole ana a khyingro ekumo nyikarchi chi hanchi. Ephraim cho a nzamo tſoe alo? Ombo a nzantſowo ngaro alo? Ntioſssole ana nsannſamu nſan cho ombo pono, Ana ombo nchum chetala enhunga jana, Hochi tsuko na a lum na rokhungala ombo tsuko na; Ana otſſotſſo ombo pono nzan livuka; OPVUI china
- 21 phyoala. Ni tsuko na olan chiang lo chekaphen vata, nipopo enghilan chiphen tyurhyu chiang rhumka chia; Nchumi zetava, olan tſupho wo chi tsuko na, Nina olan kvumoe na wocho ſana hochi. Kholana, O ntho Iſrael loroeyo, kholana ni yantſu chiang lo.
- 22 Nina kvutimhera tungsunga vanala, O longſuka nlio tſolo? Ntioſssole OPVUI na limhala ſoyingthaka tſutſaſian ethan; Elo
- 23 tſuka na eboe nkohoa evamo chi.” Shi heto rahſanten OPVUI Iſrael Potsow china phyoala: “Elanikhi enhunga onte na oyi ſhiang ſhi Judah metalo tona hochilo yantſu chiang lo lia tſutſatavka, kvuthung ana onte ſukhying chi pilana ſana: OPVUI china nte mmhayitokuka, O ntſa ntho vanphen chiang, O ntho phunglan!
- 24 Toſi Judah tona ombo lo yantſu chiang topvu na nſotſſoe vamka, enhungaha lijonten tona ochoang na onte olyu ten ſoſi rumphia
- 25 kyáva ſana chiang ha to. Ntioſssole, ana laphyae mmok chi lüm
- 26 pũktoku, oſi nnungrae akvuto mmok chi pyingyitoku! Hochi lona ana panti oſi enyophi cho, tole a eyipchi elumoto a tſſohungcho.

Ntsata ethan chi

“Zetava, OPVUI china phyoala, kvuthung shi ana Judah tona 27
 Israel to vopan chilo kyon motchu tona ekumrum motchu to
 vamsana hochi tsungon Chiang tsathaka. Osi shi heto tssov, ana 28
 kvuto erupchaku osi khuroe esuv tsuko na shumthev tsuko na,
 roe esuv tsuko na osi nmhon hansi eyiv tsuko na onte pono zeyata
 vancho sana, hochito onte etssov tsuko na osi chumthe chiv
 tsuko na ana onte pono zeyata vamka, OPVUI china phyoala.
 Hochi tsungon Chiang lo cho onte na heto nphyota; Opoangten 29
 Chiang na junungrothi ethan tsotathaka. Khatola otsuk akvuna 30
 ombopo mmen tsuko na chhuvka; Kyon otsuk akvuto na ochona
 junungrothi ethan tsoa sana, ombo ho chi kyimi suvka. “Zetava, 31
 OPVUI china phyoala, ana kvuthung Israel tona Judah to vopan
 Chiang thungi ntsata ethan vatav sana hochi tsungon Chiang
 tsathaka. Ntsata kvumoe ana opoangten ndungo kvuthung ana 32
 Egypt bina onte sosi chuyiv tsuko na onte khena erucho sana
 chithung vatao chi esua cho mek, onte na a ntsata kvumo e yesoe
 sucho sana hochi, ayo onte orapvu chi mpito tssoleaha, OPVUI
 chi na phycala. Tokhatola tsungon shiang sulo ti ana ntsata kvumoe 33
 Israel vopan thungi vatav sana hochi cho shi, OPVUI china phyoala:
 Ana a shikhu chi onte lo theyiv, tosi ana hochi onte lumbumo
 crankayiv, tosi ana onte Potsow chi tssov, osi onte no a kyon
 ten tssovka. Osi enhungo kyon otsuk akvu na ombo kinakishum 34
 osi ombo onyuro thungi pungota nvan, heto phyaa, ‘OPVUI
 china ntsia, Ntiotssole onte topvuna, teri tsowo chi lona benkae
 tsupho tsowo nandang na a ntsivka; OPVUI china phyoala;
 Ntiotssole ana onte nlan chi suyiv, Tosi ana onte nlan chi elanikhi
 nchumcheyiv meka.” Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, Ochona 35
 wondang tsuko na wonthoa thung eng chi piasana, osi emungo
 o wondangtoku tsuko na nsungchei vancho sana, choro, shantio
 Chiang, ochona tchuniang chi nthi chetoki tchükyokhi ekhytoka
 sana rahsanten OPVUI chi cho ombo mying eki: Shi heto nsungi- 36
 khi evaoshi pyon rotao tona Israel Tsononichen Chiang ochum
 tssoe khi suv. nchunhonto tsuko na chipo tsuphov a mhatongo
 na ekümu chi lona.” Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, “Omhawoe 37

potsuwoe Chiang etsui zechecho saliwo, enhungaha okuppi limha
 soyingkaphen chi yanchekuk cho saliwo, Ana Israel tsoronichon
 Chiang topvuto khochaki suv onte na elhithako Chiang topvu to
 38 tsuko na, OPVUI china phyola. "OPVUI china phyola, Zetava
 kvuthung shi OPVUI tsuko na yantsu chi Hananeel lona benkae
 khi nken lanpvurung chi nandang tssocholam sana hochi tsungon
 39 Chiang tsathaka. Osi etsiphen nsung china nsaka Gareb phunglan
 40 chiwoena oyi Goath lo khuklani chuyivka. Echihu mung lona
 livero to liphyangtsu tona Kidron tchuro jana oli Chiang topvu to
 osi eng chiorlamoe kur lanpvu rung nken chi jana hochiang cho
 OPVUI thungi ntho tssovka. Hochi cho enhungo nchunkhorito
 tsuko na rukchei mekana shumthei khi suv ineka."

Anathoth lo Jeremiah na hko shio chi

32 Judah lo roza Zedekiah echung nzyu tarowoto, kvuthung
 Nebuchadnezzar echung nzyu taro tazao tssochi sana chi thung
 2 OPVUI thungi na Jeremiah thungi erowo oyi chi. Hochi yuta
 chilocho Babylon roza chi rahsanten na Jerusalem chi vanga
 vancho, tole Jeremiah cho enhyangten chungchak chilo Judah
 3 roza hamungi khalan chui sucho. Ntiotssole Judah lo roza
 Zedekiah na vungi ombo sucho, heto phyoa, "Ntiotssole nina
 zenkhyinga heto phyola, 'Shi heto OPVUI chi na phyola,
 Zetava, yantsu shi ana Babylon roza khelo theyiala, tosi ombo
 4 na hochi khivka. Judah lo roza Zedekiah na Chaldea kyonten
 khelo na ntsan choche, tolia otssotsso ombo chi Babylon no roza
 khelo theyivka, Osi ombo thungi omha omha tsentsae thyutav,
 5 osi omhyik omhyik na ombo thungi hungtav; Osi ombo na
 Zedekiah chi Babylon ni sosi yiv, Osi ana ombo nzethe chithung
 nandang cho ombo na ho chilo vamka, OPVUI china phyola:
 Nina Kuma Chaldea kyon Chiang ryulana rotaleha nina khyov
 6 meka." Jeremiah na ezochi, "OPVUI yi chi na a thungi rocho.
 7 Zetava, Shallum tsoe niporo Hanamel na ni thungi oro ni ezovka.
 'Anathoth lo elio a li chi shia, Ntiotssole shilanikhi ekhiv tsuko
 8 na elan chi ni ejen tssoe lia. Tothung chi aruo Hanamel
 enhyangten chungchakki a thungi rocho, OPVUI yi chi ephanina,

osi a thungi a zocho, 'Benjamin metae Anathoth lo elio li Chiang
 shi, ntioissole shilani khi ekhiv elan chi ni ejan kumthaka; hochi
 ni tsuko na shia. Chithung chi shicho OPVUI yikato ana ntsicho.
 "Tole ana aruo Hanamel thungi na oli chi shicho, osi ombo thungi 9
 orang chi shekel taro tiying fui picho Ana hochilo amying 10
 cranlacho ejupkarho, ehungpvuten thecho orang chi etsuphen
 ephanina, tutacho. Chi tothakale ana shita methak ejupho chi, 11
 yuta tona lanka tsuko na thei elio ching osi elhi chuo kako chi
 khicho; Tole shita methak chi khi ana Mahseiah tsoe Meriah tsoe 12
 Baruch chi thungi aruo Hanamel vannhya lona osi ochoang na
 shita methak chilo ehungpvui omying tsoa thecho sana ho
 Chiang evan lona, tosi enhyang ten chungchaki evamo Chiang
 topvuto evan lona picho. Ana onte evan lona Baruch thungi 13
 oyi pia heto ezochi, Shi heto rahsanten OPVUI Israel Potsow 14
 china phycala, Methakshiang shi khia, shita methak ejupzho shi
 tona kusochi chito, osi hochiang chi sunga litoku tsuko na,
 ochon pfulo thei khi vantoka. Ntiossole shi heto rahsanten 15
 OPVUI Israel Potsow china phycala, Meta shilo oki shiang tona
 oki Chiang osi junungrothi li Chiang shilani khivka! "Shitav
 methak chi ana Meriah tsoe Burach thungi picho sulo ana OPVUI 16
 thungi randancho, heto: "Ayah, OPVUI potsow! shicho nikika, 17
 ochona Potsuwoe Chiang tona limha to chi ni etho tsuphov khi
 osi ni khe nsungchui khi nsungrucho sana hochi! Ntiossole
 ekhungo tvu ntia ni. Ochona othung othung thungi ni nsenphio 18
 nzan echua sana Katola Opoang ten nlan chi onte silami ngaro
 Chiang thungi picho sana, O tsuphov osi motsu Potsow ocho
 mying rahsanten OPVUI to tsacho sana. Runyolo tsuphoa elhi 19
 thochua, ocho mhyik kyon Chiang lan topvu chonchui li cho
 sana, kyon otsuk akvu to thungi ombobo lan Chiang tona ombo
 elhicho tssungthi to Chiang ephanina pilamsana; Ocho na Egypt 20
 metaena chethev osi emhukthav ejucho sana, osi nchung tsungon
 jana Israel lo kyon topvuto thungi ejua osi nchung tsungono
 shi esua ni mying thungchetoko shi. Nina ni kyon Israel Chiang 21
 Egypt metaena chethev tona emhokthav to khi, etho eju khe
 tona nsungchicho ewon to khi osi ekhenta tsuphov lona sosi

- 22 chuyicho sana; Osi nina loko shi onte thungi pitha ka, shi rotchu tona tssakitchu to tsua yia evamo meta nina kvumoe onte opoangten thungi epiv tsuko na phyokchakcho sana hochi;
- 23 Tosi onte na hochilo rheyi onte vanjungi sucho, Khatola onte na ni won nngacho mekana ni shiku chilo nsanphitacho; Nina onte thungi tssole to oyi epic Chiang ontena ntia ntssochi. Hochi tsuko na nina nmhon shiang hetopvuto shiang onte pono
- 24 rotokcho. Zetava, evung elhi zuppen Chiang na hochi chi khi tsukona yantsu chi cho Chaldea kyon ochoang na hochi pono rotava vancho sana hochiang khelo theyi thaka. Nina ntio phyochi sana hochi pena yithaka, osi zeta ni mhyiki na hochi
- 25 hungala. O OPVUI Potsow, to tssaha nina athungi azochi, "Orang na oli chi shia osi enhung pvui khia" yantsu chi cho Chaldea kyon
- 26 Chiang khelo thesuyithakalaha." OPVUI yi china Jeremiah thungi
- 27 rocho "Zetava, ayo OPVUI oso topvu to tsuko na Potsow chika;
- 28 a tsuko na ntio sana tsukshia ekhungu licho alo? Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyola, Zeta, ana yantsu shi Chaldea kyon Chiang tona Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar to khelo theyiala,
- 29 osi ombo na hochi khivka. Chaldea kyon ochoang na yantsu shi thungi rota vancho sana Chiang na oro yantsu shilo omi thev osi rongi suvka. osi oki kvumoe hungkuri ponina Baal thungi ntssantssutse rongta osi thanpho Potsow ten thungi eyu than Chiang phyangchochitacho sana ombo lum tssuktoku tsuko na.
- 30 Ntiotssole Israel lo tssokhying Chiang tona, Judah lo tssokhying Chiang tona, onte khyingro ekumo na benkae khi ntio mekana nmhon tae tssotapvui; Israel tssokhying Chiang na ntia nlihan tolea onte khe elhi Chiang khi alim etssuk nthichetokcho, OPVUI
- 31 china phyola. Yantsu shina tssokkachio chi tsungon nina benkae nchung tsungo jana a lum etssuk chi tae nthiphi tokala, hochito
- 32 ana hochi a ehung lona senphiv siv tsuko na. Israelo tsoeten tona Judah lo tso khying ten Chiang na a lum etssuk shanchetoku tsuko na nmhon etssowo Chiang topvu tsuko na onte rozaten tona onte roza tssokyingten, onte pvutiten tona onte ozen ekhyingten, Judah lo kyon Chiang to na Jerusalem mo evamoten
- 33 Chiang to. Ontena onte mha Chiang mekana onte manku khi a

philanchicho. osi ana kuma ndumjakna onte pungnoletoha onte
na arunyo chi khichov tsuko na anngayitacho. Onte na myingona 34
tsae evao chi mmentoku tsuko na oki shilo onte etssakta Chiang
vatacho. Onte na Baal tsuko na Hinnom tsoe tsuko na liphyangtsu 35
chilo vanphen ntssomu tsokachicho, onte tssokhying tssolo
Chiang Moleeh thungi etham tsuko na, Judah khi nlan shi tso
toku tsuko na osi onte khi etssakthav shi tssotoku tsuko na
ana onte thungi zungi npialaha mekana a lumbumi na tia nyi
ntsalaha. Hochi tsuko na shi heto Rahsanten OPVUI, Israel 36
Potsow china yantsu kvumoe echi nina nsana vancho sana hochi
tsuko na phyola, "Shi cho yonrulo na, otssi vara lo na, tona
echhuvara to lona Babylon roza khelo theyi thaka, Zeta, ana 37
alum etssuk osi etssak tsuphov khi kvulo shi ekumi onte yitok-
chosana hochiang meta Chiang topvu to lona ana onte chi
solan si yiravka; ana onte chi sola nsi vanphen shilo yilamka, tosi
ana onte chi nkachoa vantokuka. Tosi onteno a kyonten tssovka, 38
Osi ayo onte Potsow chi to tssovka. Ana onte thungi Lumbum 39
motsunga osi olan motsunga pivka, onte khi onte minhom tsuko
na Osi onte sulami onte tssoroni chen Chiang mmhom tsuko na
nchunthon to a kyutoku tsuko na Ana onte thungi mmhom 40
etssov chi lona mmyilankhi nyi to ana onte thungi nchunthon
to li nrho chi tvu ntssata vataka; osi onte khi a thungi na kholani
khi nyitoku tsuko na onte lumbumi ekyu chi theyivka. Ana onte 41
mmhontoku etssowo chilo longshivka, tosi ana onte chi longtsuka
lona, a lumbum tona a eno topvuna meta chilo chumthe chui
vantoku. Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI chi na phyola: Ana kvuto 42
kyon Chiang pono mmhom tsupho shiang hansi yi cho sana,
hochi esua ana onte thungi phyochakthako mmhom Chiang
topvuto onte pono hansi rovka. Nte na kvumoe tsuko na phyoa 43
van cho sana oli Chiang chi meta shi lona shivka, shicho
ejungchecho, kyon tona ekumrum to nvan; shi cho Chaldea
kyonten khelo theyi thaka. Oli Chiang chi orang na shiravka osi 44
Benjamin loko lona methako Chianglo omying erankae, osi ejup
kae, enhungaha ehungpvui thev, Jerusalem hachuma vanphen
chiang lo, Osi Judah lo yantsu Chiang lo phunglan meta chilo

yantsu chiang lo, Shephelah lo yantsu chianglo enhungaha okuppoe
lo yantsu chiang lo, Ntiotssole ana onte sukhying chi litokulamka,
OPVUI chiang, phyoola.

Jerusalem thungi epying eli pila,mo chi

- 33 OPVUI yi chi yencho eniero Jeremiah thungi ombo chi vung-
cheni khanlanchui vantokathung rocho "Shi heto OPVUI,
ochona limha shi soying cho sana china phyoola, OPVUI ochona
hochi litoku tsuko na soyingcho sana OPVUI chicho ombo mying
3 chi Athungi tsaa, tona ana nte janlanmuka, Tosi nte na ntsihan
cho tsuphov osi mpho tssutsailan chiang nte thungi ezovka
4 Ntiotssole shi heto rahsanten OPVUI, china yantsu chilo oki
elio chiang tona Judah lo roza chiang oki chiang kvumoe rocho-
chikhani khi yonru vungo zuphen nsungrucho sana hochiang.
5 Chaidca kyon chiang na totalo rhorothaka osi kyon eclihu miung
kvumoe ana a lum etsuk tona haruk to khi lungtharacho sana
chiang khi pyingtoku tsuko na, Ntiotssole onte nthu nru chiang
topvuto tsuko na anaha chi yantsu shi thungi na mphoe suthaka
6 Zeta, ana nte thungi orsuk mmhon tona emitoku to hansi rovka,
tosi ana onte thungi mmhonkata eyiv tona tssochyumochyu tona
7 nkup nfu tona emiyi to chiang ejumka Ana Israel sukhying chiang
tona Judah Sukhying chiang to litoku lamka, osi Ovungthung
8 chi esua onte tssocholamika Onte na apono kvutata nlan tssu-
thak cho sana hochiang topvulo lona ana onte epyochevka
enhungaha onte na ayaka nzongao chiang osi onte nlan mmen
9 chiang topvuto ana suyivka. Osi yantsu shia thungi cho longshi
osi ethung mying motsunga tssovka, osi chipo topvuto ochoang
na ana onte thungi mmhom etssov topvu chiang zoa sana hochiang
tsuko na pfutsson motsunga tssovka; osi hochi tsuko na ana onte
thungi epio mmhom tona mmhonkato chiang topvuto tsuko na
10 onte na kyua enetavka. "Shi heto OPVUI china phyoola. Kvumoe
tsuko na nte na heto phyochi sana meta shi tsuko na, Shicho
kyon osi ekumrum to nvana ejung chev suv, Judah lo yantsu
chiang tona Jerusalem mo lanpvursu chiang lo cho kyon mekana
11 evanten mekana ekumrumo nvan, Chiloshi na elanikhi ematha

won tona longshi won, tona yanpithan chi won osi yanpiwce
 chi won tona ochoang na okhen dena sana hochiang won, onte
 na OPVUI kilo ethung-than hansi roa thung shiang shi zolamka.
 montsso pitavka rahasnten OPVUI chi thungi, Ntiotssole OPVUI
 chichio mmhona, Ntiotssole ombo nsenphio nzan china rumala
 nchunxhonto tsuko na! Ntiotssole meta chi sikhying chiang chi ana
 ovungthung esua haniansi rovka, OPVUI chi na phyoala. 'Shi heto 12
 rahsanten OPVUI chi na phyoala, Kyon tona ekumrum to nvanz
 ejungichei esuo meta shilo, osi hochi yantsu topvuto lo olyu esan-
 toka vancho olyu enhyang ten vanphen liravka. Phunglan meta 13
 yantsu chiang lo, tona okuppoe lo yantsu chiang lo, Benjamin
 loko lo, Jerusalem hachuma vanphen chiang lo, osi Judah lo
 yantsu chiang lo na tsuka ochona khae zeta sana hochi khe
 kuppona olyu ten chiang na yakchitavka, OPVUI china phyoala.
 Zetava, OPVUI na phyoala, Kvuthung ana Israel vopan tona 14
 Judah vopan to thungi phyokchako chi benchetoku sana hochi
 tsungon chiang tsa thaka. Hochi tsungon chiang lo osi yuta 15
 chi lo cho ana David lona ntsa ntho khero chenka tokuka; tona
 ombo meta chilo ntsa nruk tona ntsa ntho to lona oyi-tssovka,
 Hochi tsungon chiang locho Judah cho shanshov tosi Jerusalem 16
 na tssanchoa vamka. Osi shi cho kvuto ombo thungi tsayiasana
 hochi mying chika: "OPVUI chicho ete ntsa ntho." "Ntiotssole 17
 shi heto OPVUI china phyoala: Israel ki chilo vantsulo khokthev
 tsuko na David na kvuthung ha kyon ntsem meka Enhun- 18
 gaha a vanhya lona erong-than chiang ethamu tsuko na Etsoyu-
 than chiang erongu tsuko na, Osi nchunxhon to tsuko na thong-
 than epiv tsuko na pvuti chipo china kvuthunghalea kyon ntsem
 meka." OPVUI yi china Jeremiah thungi rocho. "Shi heto OPVUI 19
 china phyoala. ntena a ntsa ta chi wonthochi khi yesoe sutokuka, 20
 osi a ntsata chi zummo khi yesoe sutokuka tssso na, osi wontho
 tona zummo to china onte zungchak yuta chilo chiya tssona.
 Tona anri David ndungo a ntsata chi ha yesoe khi suv, osi ombo 21
 vantsu chilo khokthev tsuko na ombo otsoe tsuka nvanche, Osi
 ellu etssoe ete pvuti chiang ndungo ha hochi to tssov. Potsuwoe 22
 elio chiang nkacheo chi esua osi tchumangi hajang chiang nkha-

cheo chi esua, hochito ana a nri Daivid tssoronichen tona a elhi
 23 etssoe ten pvuti chipo Chiang rankata yitokuka." OPVUI yi china
 24 Jeremiah thungi rocho. "Kyon Chiang na ntio phyota sana
 Chiang nina nchokatake, OPVUI na vopan ebi kvumoe ombo na
 khyochecho sana ho Chiang khe lanchui suthaka? shi heto onte
 na a kyon Chiang nkha nzuala osi hochiang cho onte mhatongo
 25 jo chi po motsunga mekcho esua. Shi heto OPVUI china phyola.
 Ana a nisata chi wontho tona zummo to nding nitokcho tssona,
 tosi ana potswoe ekhom shiku Chiang chi limhale nli tok cho
 26 tssona. Tona ana Jacob tssoronichen tona a nri David tssoroni-
 chen to khicho tosi ombo tssoronichen yolona tsuka khyochei
 khi Abraham, Issac tona Jacob to motchu pono nsantokche.
 Ntiotssole ana onte sikhying chi pilam, osi onte pono nzantharo
 chi lilam."

Zedekiah thungi Jeremiah na rarungle to ezowochi

34 Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar tona ombo rahsantsu Chiang to
 ombo ekhung kuppo evam limha lo ekhung yan topvuto, Osi
 kyon topvuna Jerusalem tona hochilo yantsu Chiang thungi
 rotava vanathungi OPVUI thungi na Jeremiah thungi rotoko oyi
 2 chi 'Shi heto OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na phyola. woa, osi Judah
 lo roza Zedekiah thungi nsana ombo thungi heto ezoa, 'Shi heto
 OPVUI chi na phyola, Zetava, ana yantsu shi Babylonno roza
 3 khelo theyiala, tosi ombo na shi omi khi rongi suvka. Nina ombo
 khelo na tsanchov meka, Khatola otssotsso ni avungyae ombo
 khelo rheyivka; nina Babylon no roza chi omhyikina hung
 tav, tosi ombo thungi na omha omha tsentae thyutavka, Totha-
 4 kana nina Erbyelo ni yivka! Tolea OPVUI yi chi engava, O
 Judah lo roza Zedekiah! Shi heto OPVUI chini ni tsuko na phyola-
 5 la, Nino yonchona ni chhevka. Nino ooyinga ni chhevka, tosi
 orhum mrahom Chiang ni opangien tsuko na, ni ovungoe roza
 ehemo Chiang tsuko na rongio chi esua, hochi kyon Chiang na ni
 tsuko na orhum nimhom Chiang rongtav, nsi ni tsuko na kyatav,
 heto phyota, 'Ayah! OPVUI! Ntiotssole ana oyi chi nsanchithaka,"
 6 Tothakale Jeremiah ozenekhying chi na oyi shiang topvu to Judah

lo roza Zedekiah thungi Jerusalem mi na ezochi, Kvuthung 7
 Babyolono roza rahsantsu chiang na Jerusalem thungi tona
 Judah lo yantsu valanchio chiang, Lachish tona Azekah to thungi
 rota vancho sana chithung; Ntrotssole shiang cho Judah enhyokae
 elio mmhona pikhui elio chiang tae.

Hebrew nri-i ten chiang na ntsata yesoe esio chi tsuko na
 Zedekiah rozana Jerusalem mo kyon chiang thungi vachui esuv 8
 tsiko na yitlien nzu pyinga yitbkie to ntsatao chi vatacho sulo
 OPVUI thungi na Jeremiah thungi erowo, yi chi, Kyon ochina 9
 ha ombo onyuro Jihudi tsuka chi ezi ekum nli, otsuk akvu na
 Hebrew ezu chiang eboe tssolia eloe tssolea vachui siv ethev lia.
 Ole onte na engayicho, osi roza tsokhying akvuto na osi kyon 10
 ochoang na ombo ezu chiang, eboe mekana eloe chiang vachui
 esuv ethev lia to chilo emathacho sana hochiang topvuto osi
 onte na elanikhi hochiang ezuten nkumlan tsuko na; ontena
 engayitacho osi onte chi vachirae sucho. Tokhatola sulami cho 11
 onte na vachithako eboe eloe to ezuten chiang solansi oyi onte
 ezuten tssotoklancho. OPVUI thungina Jeremiah thungi erowo 12
 oyi chi; "Shi heto OPVUI, Israel Potsow chi na phyola; Ana nte 13
 opoangten thungi ntsara motsunga vacho kvuthung ana onte chi
 Egypt meta evung khi chilo na sochukcho sana chithung, heto
 phyola, Otsuk akvu na ombo thungi shitoko Hebrew kyon, chi 14
 osi nzyu tirok ni phajayithako chi nzyu tirokoto ochumicho
 vachui sutale to. Tokhatola nte opoang techiang na a nngayita-
 cho mekana onte eno chiang a thungi nkhokatacho. Nte na 15
 epayaloti khipitacho osi otsuk akvuna ombobo kinakishum
 thungi vachile to ntsitoka a mhatongo ntio ntsa sana hochi tssot-
 atcho, osi ntena a myingo na tsae elio oki chilo na a mhatongona
 ntsara vaticho; Tokhatola nte na kvuthung nte ebrie tona eide 16
 to ezu chiang solansi yichosana, kvumbe nte kumna runga vachui
 a thakcho sana hochiang, osi onte chi nte ezuten kinokcho
 sana chithung nte kholani a mying chi mientokcho. Hochi tsuko 17
 na shi heto OPVUI chuna phyola; ntena ombobo ota onyu thungi
 osi otsuk akvu na ombobo kinakishum thungi to vachui sile to
 ntsitoka a janchi nzotacho. Zetava, ana nte chi yonru tona

- otssi vara tona echhu vara to thungi nte vachui yitok le to nt-
sitokcho, OPVUI china phyola. Ana nte chi limhalo ekhung yan
18 Chiang topvuto ekhentaphen nte kumtokuka. Tosi kyon Chiang
ochoang na ntsata chi nhyaka sana osi onte no-a mhatongo vatao
ntsata chi ephanina ntsa ta sana, onte na kvuto mangsuro mot-
sunga epansoe hochi yuta lona yakchia yicho sana hochi esua
19 kumtokuka. Judah lo roza tssokhying ten Chiang, Jerusalem mo
roza tssokhying Chiang, Poloe Chiang, pvutiten Chiang, tosi meta
chilo kyon topvuto ochoang na mangsuro chisowo chi yuta lona
20 yakchia yicho sana Chiang topvuto. Ana onte ri Chiang tona
ochoang na onte ekum yania vanchosana hochiang to khelo the-
yivka. Onte echhu mung Chiangcho oyaki voroten tona limhalo
21 ekumrumo shiang to tsuko na etsoyu kumtokuka Enhungaha
Zedekiah Judah lo roza chi to na ombo tssokhying Chiang to cho
onte onte ri Chiang tona ochoang na onte ekum yana vanchosana
hochiang to khelo theyivka, osi Babylonno roza chi rahsan tsu
22 onte thungi na nsunchei yitako Chiang khelo theyivka. Zetava,
ana oyi pivka, OPVUI china phyola, tosi ana onte chi yantsu
shilo solansi yivka, Tona onte na hochi ori tssoe khivka, osi omi
khi rongi suvka. Ana Judah lo yantsu Chiang evan nina eyingter-
uppi suthoka."

Rechabita kyon Chiang na jancho ezowochi

- 35 Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim tsungon Chiang lo OPVUI
2 thungi na Rechabites kyonten thungi woa, osi onte thungi thyu-
tava, osi onte chi OPVUI kilo sosi yia, chungchak yolo motsunga
3 lo sotheta osi onte thungi eyuv tsuko na soko pia." Hochi tsuko
na ana Jaazaniah, Jeremiah tssoe, Habazziniah tsoe, tona ombo
onyuro Chiang tona ombo tsoe Chiang topvuto osi Rechabites
4 kyon vopan mpito ana khicho. Ana onte chi sosi Owo OPVUI li
Potsow kyon Jgdaeiah tsoe Hana tsoeten Chiang chungchak
kvumoe roza tsoeten chung chak chi ndungo, litssenphen
enhyakpvui Shallum tsoe Maaseiah chungchak omhawoe licho
5 sana hochilo rhowocho. Tokhatola ana Rechabite kyonten mha-
tongi soko mvuri Chiang tona opvu Chiang, to vayisi ana onte
6 thungi ezochi, "Soko yutava" Khatola onte na janlancho, "Ena

soko ntia yutav meka. Ntiotssole e, opo Rechab tsoe Jonadab na e thungi yizung epicho, 'Nte na mekana nte tsoeten Chiang na nchunthon to tsuko na soko, yutav meka, Nte na oki motsunga 7
 tssov mek, ntena motchu vemu meka, nte chumtherhiv meka, meka na tchunungrothi li okumu meka; Tokhatola meta kvulo shi nte na tsanthan tsocho sana chilo shi tsungon elumoto evam tsuko na, nte na tsungon Chiang topvulo nte suki Chiang lo vam-
 uka; Ena e opo Rechab tsoe Jonadab yichi engayithaka, e tsungon 8
 Chiang topvulo ena tssolia, e engh Chiang tssolia, e tsoe ten tssolia mekana e tsoeten tssolia soko tiyutava to ombo na yizung
 epithako Chiang topvuto, Osi vanphen oki ntsov tsuko na ezowo 9
 Chiang. Ena junung ro li mekana oli mekana motchu ni; Tolia ena 10
 suki lo vana rothaka, osi e opo Jonadab na yizung epio chi engayia osi elhiyia rothaka. Kvuthung Babylonno roza Nebu- 11
 chadnezzar na met a chi thungi rokata chongrocho sana chithung ena zocho, Rotava, Chaldea kyon rahsantsu Chiang tona Syrian kyon rahsantsu Chiang to ekyu lona etena Jerusalem mi yitav-
 kalo; Hochi tsuko na ena Jerusalemmo vanala. Tothung chi 12
 OPVUI yi chi Jeremiah thungi rocho. Shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI, 13
 Israel Potsow china phyoola, Woa, osi Judah lo kyon Chiang tona Jerusalem mo evanten to thungi Ezoa, ntena a runyo cho enga osi
 a thungi nngayitavke, OPVUI chi na phyoola. Rechab tsoe Jona- 14
 dab na soko nnyuv tsuko na ntio yizung picho sana, hochi tsüt-
 sata rothaka; osi ontena nchung tsungo jana nnyuala, Ntiotssole onte na onte opo yizung chi engayithaka. Ana nte thungi ndum-
 jak na nsanthaka, khatola nte na a thungi nngayithaka. Ana onte 15
 thungi a nri ten ozen ekhying Chiang rothokthaka, ndumjak na heto ezoa rothokthaka, Nte otsük akvuna ombo mmhom lan chilo kholan tava, osi nte elhi lan Chiang nsacho tava, Tosi thanpho
 Potsowten Chiang thungi phajayiv tsuko na tirotava, chitosanati meta kvumoe ana nte opoangten thungi picho sana hochilo
 ntena vanchevka; Khatola ntena nte eno Chiang nkhoka-
 tacho mekana a thungi a nngayitacho. Rechab tsoe Jonadab 16
 tsoe ten Chiang na nte opo na ntio yizung pithakcho sana ho Chiang
 tsütsathaka, Khatola kyon shiang na cho anngayi han. Hochi 17

- tsuko na shi heto OPVUI, rahsanten Potsow, Israel Potsow china phyoala Zetava ana Judah tona Jerusalemmo evanten topvuto pono ntio ana tumkathakcho sana hochiang topvu ana hansa tsathaka. Ntiotssole ana onte thungi nsanchithaka tolia onte na nngacho, Ana onte thungi tsacho tole onte na a njanlancho.
- 18 Tokhatola, Rechabite vopan thungi Jeremiah na ezochi. 'Shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI Israel potsow china phyoala Ntiotssole nte na nte opo Jonadab yizung chiang enga yia, osi ombo shikhu chiang topvuto tsutsayia, osi nte thungi oyi epio chiang topvuto
- 19 etssowo chi tsuko na, Hochi tsuko na shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyoala Rechab tsoe Jonadab na a rhatongo mangtoku tsuko na kyon na nphethe."

Erancho shui evao chi rungi sio chi

- 36 Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Jehoiakim echung nzyu mezhuo to
- 2 chilo, OPVUI thungi na oyi shi Jeremiah thungi rocho. "Kako shu motsunga khia osi ana ni thungi Israel tona Judah osi ombo chipo topvu tsukona nsana ezothako yichiang topvuto, ana ni thungi nsana benkao china benkae Josiah thungi nanchung tsungon
- 3 nandang tsuko na hochi poni erankata Ana onte pono etssov tsuko na tumkata evamo nmhon chiang topvuto Judah vopan chiang na zojam mpito tsoov, osi shicho onte otsuk akvu khi onte nmhon lan chiang lo na kholantoku tsuko na, osi ana onte
- 4 nlan tona mmen to suyiv tsuko, na "Chithung chi Jeremiah na Meriah tsoe Baruch chi tsacho, tosi Jeremiah na OPVUI na ombo, thungi nio ezochi sana oyi chiang topvu Baruch thungi ezoa
- 5 kako shu chilo erankatokcho. Osi Jeremiah na Baruch thungi heto ezoa, oyi picho," Aiyo OPVUI ki chilo evov tsuko na akhan-
- 6 lanchui suthaka; Hochi tsuko na nina evov lia, Osi ana ni ezoa nina kako shilo eranikhi ekhao OPVUI yi chiang ekhang tsungono OPVUI chi ki lona kyon topvuto ezo lona khae khi engatoka, nina Judah kyonten onte onte yantsu lona chirowo chiang topvu
- 7 to ezolona ha khe echuyka. Onte na jonjuyichi OPVUI mhatongo chiyiv mpito tssokoka, osi ostuk akvu na onte nmhon lan chiang lona kholam mpito tsoov, Ntiotssole OPVUI na kyon shiang pono nsanchithako lum etsuk tona haruk to chicho elumoto tsuphoa."

Kako shui chilo na OPVUI yi chi OPVUI ki lona kha evov tsuko 8
na Jeremiah ozen ekhying china Meriah tsoe Baruch thungi oyi
epio Chiang topvu esua tssov. Judah lo roza Josiah tssoe Jehoia- 9
kim echung nzyu mungowo tolo, choro tokuo tolo. Jerusalem
kyon topvu tona ochoang OPVUI ki mhatongona Judah yantsu
chiang lo na Jerusalem voracho sana hochiang na khangtacho.
Chithungchi kyon topvuto na zojan lona Baruch na Jeremiah yi 10
chiang kako shu lona Osi OPVUI kilo, chanphen eranpvui chi
tsoe Gemariah chungchak, kvumoe OPVUI kilo rhowolan lanpvu-
rung ethan chilo hapho omhawoe licho sana hochilo na khaa,
wocho. Kvuthung Shaphan tsoe, Gemariah tsoe Micaiah OPVUI 11
yi Chiang topvuto kako shu chilo na zocho sana, Ombo na roza 12
kilo eranpvui chi chungchaki rhowocho, Oie roza tsoe ten topvu
chilo khoktherae khi vancho; Elisnama eranpvui chi Shemaiah
tsoe Delaiah, Achbon tsoe Elanthan, Shaphan tsoe Gemariah
Hananiah Tsoe Zedekiah, to roza tsoe Chiang topvuto. To 13
Miciah na ombo na ezowo yi Chiang topvuto onte thung ezochi.
Kvuthung shi Baruch na kyon Chiang ezo lona kakoshu chi khaa
wocho sana chithung Tothung chi roza tsoeten topvu na Ne- 14
thamiah tsoe Jihudi Shelumiah tsoe, Cushi tsoe chi Baruch thungi
heto ezoa wotokcho, Nina kyon Chiang ezo lona khaa ewoo kake
shu chi ni khelona bensi roa." Hochitsuko na Meriah tsoe Baruch
china kakoshu chi ombo khelo na bensi onte thungi rocho. Osi 15
onte na ombo thungi ezochi, "Khuktheta, osi hochi kha woa."
Hochi tsuko na Baruch na hochi onte thungi khae echucho. Onte 16
na kvuthung oyi Chiang topvuto zochosana, ekyu lona onte na
onte nluppi zetacho; tosi onte na Baruch thungi ezochi, ena oyi
shiang heto pvuto roza thungi ntsitoku ethev lia Tothakale onte 17
na Baruch thungi engacho, "nino kvutolyui oyi shiang hetopvuto
eranchi sana hochi entsitoka? Shicho ombo na phyoa ni erantok-
cho alo?" Baruchna onte janlancho," Ombo na oyi shiang 18
hetopvu to a thungi a ezochi, osi ana hochiang chi kako
tchuna kakoshilo erankacho. Chithung chi roza tsoeten Chiang 19
na Baruch thungi ezo cho, "Ni tona Jeremiah to wotava, osi
riphotava, tosi ninichi kvulo vancho sana ochia khi tintsitoka."

- 20 Hochi tsuko na onte na kako shù chi Elishama eranphen chi chung-chaki vatasi, roza yitssopheni rhowotacho, tosi onte na oyi chiang
- 21 topvuto roza thungi pitacho. Chitosi roza na kako shu chi khilo Jehudi chi wotolcho, ote oindo na Elishama eranpvu chi chung-chakkina hochi hansi yiruo, Osi Jehudi na roza chi tona roza naungo mangiae evamo roza tsoeten chiang topvuto thungi khae
- 22 echucho. Hochi cho choro tokuo to, osi roza china etssuk ki chilo khokthei vancho tosi ombo mhatongi mitssopheni oki ki vantok-
- 23 cho. Jehudi na yitssumchak eni ethum to tae khaa woa roza china hochiang vekhuro khi rharoe mitssopheni omilo thechui rongi sucho mitssophen omi kia evamo chi lo na Topvu to
- 24 rongkhani sikhanchu. Toaha roza china, mekana ombo nrilen chiang ochoang na oyi shiang zocho sana onte na nkhen tacho, mekana onte su chiang nthuroe nsutacho. Elmathan tona
- 25 Delaiah osi Gemariah tona kako shu chi tirungle to roza
- 26 thungi ezowo chi mpito ombo na onte nngayicho. Tole roza china roza tsoe Jerameel tona Azriel tsoe Seraih tona Abdeel tsoe Shelemmiah to thungi Baruch eranpvu chi tona Jeremiah ozenekhying chito rhumale to oyi picho, Khatola OPVUI na onte
- 27 mphoe sucho. Enhungaha Jeremiah na ezoa Baruch khi erantoku kako shù chi roza china rongi sucho suloti, OPVUI yi chi Jeremiah
- 28 thungi rocho. “Kako shu thanpho motsunga khi lani, osi Judah lo roza Jehoiakim na rongi suthako kako shù ovù ngo chilo echuo
- 29 chiang esua. Osi Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsuko na ni na ezoa, “Shi heto OPVUI china phyoola, nina kakokshu shi rongi suthaka,
- 30 heto phyoa,” Ntiotssole nina shiloshi Babylonno roza china otssotssoro oro meta shi roe suv, osi hochi lona kyon tona ekum-rum to kochaki suv to eranchola? Hochi tsukona shi heto OPVUI china Judah lo roza Jehoiakim tsuko na phyoola David vantsu lo khokthetoku tsuko na ombo na tsuka tia vam meka, osi ombo echu mung chilo wonthoathung eng phi nna
- 31 Zumolo ronren jokata haphoe shumchokchui suvka. Tosi ana ombo tona ombo tsochentsoriten tona ombo nri chiang to onte nlan tsuko na ntssonshivka; ana onte pono, osi Jerusalem mo evanten pono, osi Judah kyon ten chiang pono to ntio nmhon

tüm kathakcho sana topvu to hansi rovka, Tokhatola ontana evan 32
meta! Chithung chi Jeremiah na kako shü thanpho motsünga
khilanikhi Meriah tsoe Baruch thüngi picho, Judah lo roza
Jehoikim na. Omina rungi sio oyi chiang topvü erankalancho
osi hochilo esütao yi elumoto ekhyimphalancho.

Jeremiah chi vüngpheni thechicho

Josiah tsoe Zedekiah ocho Babyolno roza Nebechadnezzar nna **37**
Judah metalo roza tssotokcho sana, hochi na Jshoiakim tsoe
Coniah echung chocho. Tokhatola ombo na mekana ombo nri 2
chiang mekana meta chilo kyon chiang na OPVUI kvümoe Jere-
miah ozenekhying yakchia ombo na vancho sana hochiang nngay-
icho. Zedekiah rozana Shelemiah tsoe Jehucal, tona Maaseiah 3
tsoe Zephaniah pvuti chi to Jeremiah thüngi wotoka heto
ezothokcho, “e tsuko na OPVUI e Potsow thungi erantania.”
Chithungcho Jeremiah na kyon chiang na nzo rheyiale chiwoale 4
to tssochi, Ntiotssole chithung chi ombo epio vungpheni nthe-
chi han. Pharoah rahsantsü chiang na Egypt bina chiyicho; osi 5
chithung Chaldea kyon ochoang na Jerusalem chi vunga vancho
sana hochiang na onte yiwon chi zoekhi, ontana Jerusalem süsi
yiracho. Chithung chi OPVUI yi chi Jeremiah Ozen ekhying chi 6
thüngi rocho. “Shi heto OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na phyoala. 7
Judah roza ocho na a thungi na ngatüngngarilo nte nte votokcho
sana hochi thung nte na shi heto ezoa, Zetava, Paharaoah rahsant-
sü ochoang na nte kyolo rocho onte meta, Egypt bi kholani eyiv
tae tssoa vanthaka. Osi Chaldeo kyon chiang na elani oro yantsü 8
shi thüngi rotav? onte na shi khiv, tosi omi khi rongi süvka. Shi 9
heto OPVUI china phyoala, Ntepopo heto phyota tichithechi-
tava, “Otssotsso Chaldea kyon chiang thüngi na tsani yivka.
“Ntiotssole onte na tsani nsü. Ntiotssole ntena küma nte thungi 10
rokata evamo Chaldea kyon rahsantsümpüm to khyothechiletoha,
chiang loshina tssatsso rükhü kyon chiang na otsuk akvü na ombo-
bo süki chilo vanrava, onte na panthirav osi yantsü shi omi khi
rongi süv. Enhungaha Pharoah rahsantsü chiang na Jerusalem 11
ejam tae vanathüng, Chaldea kyon rahsantsu chiang na Jerusalem
süsi yicho sana chithung. Jeremiah na ombo ejan Benjamin loko 12

kyon Chiang yolo na ekhiv tsuko na Jerusalem mi na khochuka
 13 vancho. Kvuthung ombo na Benjamin lanpvu rung chi jancho
 sana, enhyakpvui tsuka Irijah to tsaa Shelemiah tsae, Hanamiah
 tsoe china heto phyoa Jeremiah ozen ekhying chi rhumacho,
 14 “Ntena Chaldea kyon Chiang susi yiala,” Ole Jeremiah na ezocho,
 “Shi ejungjung, Ana Chaldea kyon Chiang susi ntsan.” Khatola
 Irijah na ombo nngayicho, tosi Jeremiah chi rhumae roza tsoe
 15 ten thungi sosi yicho. Tole roza tsoe ten Chiang na Jeremiah
 pono lum tssokcho, osi ontena ombo chi erhupcho, osi ombo chi
 Jonāthan eranpvuchi ki na vungi sucho, Ntiotssole hochi cho
 vungphen kumtokcho.

Zedekiah na Jeremiah thungi thyutasantao chi

16 Kvuthung Jeremiah na lokokvu chong chak Chiang lo rhowo
 17 cho sana, ombo na hochilo tsungon elumoto vancho Zedekiah
 rozana ombo tsuko na wotoka ombo khichecho. Roza ombo kina
 mphoa ombo thungi engacho, heto, “Elanikhi OPVUI thungi na
 ntio yilam lichola” Jeremiah na ezocho “Lihana” Tothakale ombo
 18 na ezocho, “Nino Babylonno roza khelo theikhi nisuvka” Jeremi-
 ah na Zedekiah roza thungi hetoha ezocho, Ana ni thungi mekana
 ni nriten thungi, mekana kyon Chiang thungi ntio nlan tsocho, nte
 19 navungpheni athechichola?. Ni ozenekhyingten ochoang na heto
 phyoa zenkhyingcho sana, hochiang cho kvulo vanrachola, Baby-
 20 lonno roza china nte tona meta shito pono nroala? Enhungo
 engava; ana randanala, O a pvui roza. a enyip jonju yishi ni mhato-
 ngo yitoka, osi chilo shina a echhuna nmhonka Jonathan eranpvui
 21 chi ki chilo elanikhi a tiyitoka” Hochi tsukona Zedekiah roza na
 oyi picho, tole onte na Jeremiah chi vungpheni haphoe vantokcho:
 Osi yantsu chilo humru topvuto ezukan; nsuthung cho tsungon
 akvuto Jeremiah thungi ekum humru motsungtsung pichio. Hochi
 tsuko na Jeremiah na Vungphen haphowoe na vani sucho.

Jeremiah chi liko kvui na suchheo chi

38 Enhungaha Mattan tsoe Shephatiah Pashhurn tsoe Gedaliah,
 Shelemiah tsoe Jucal, osi Malchiah tsoe Pashhur, to shiang na
 Jeremiah na kyon Chiang thungi nsana evamo oyi Chiang topvuto

zocho. "Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala, ochona yantsu shilo vana 2
sana ombo chi yonru otssi vara, tona echhu vara to lona chhuvka;
Khatola ochoang na Chaldaea kyon Chiang thungi yia sana hochina
vanchev. Ombo na ombo ekum chi ritsso man esua hungu osi
vanchev. Shi heto opvuichina phyoala yantsu chi metsukana 3
Babylonno roza chi rahsantsu khelo theyivka osi khivka!" Chi 4
thung chi roza tsoe china roza chi thungi ezochi, "Kyon shicho
chhutokuka, Ntiotssole yantsu shilo valanchio rahsantsu Chiang
etho, Osi kyon topvuto Chiang ombo na onte thungi oyi Chiang
ezoa etho jaktokala Ntiotssole kyon shina kyon shiang
mmhonkatoku tsuko na yana mek. tolia ontena tssatssotoku
tsuko na yanala. Zedekiah rozana phyochi, "Zetava ombo chi 5
nte khelo theyivka; Ntiotssole roza onte yaka ntia ntssokok.
Hochi tsukona onte na Jeremiah chi khi roza tsoe, Malchiah 6
tchujeni kvumoe vungphenki hapho woe lichosana hochilo Jere-
miah chi ozhuna sheni vathechitacho. Osi tchujen chilo otchu
nchuchio, khatola chonphyalu tae tssochi Hochi tsuko na Jere-
miah chi chonphyali lo sukthecho. Kvuthung shi etho pia kyon, 7
poloe tsuka Ebedmelech to tsa roza ki evamo china Jeremiah chi
tehujeni vathechithaka to owon zocho sana chithung cho roza
chicho Benjamin lanpvurungo khokthei khi vancho. Ebedmelech 8
na roza kina khochuki owo roza thungi ezochi. "Apvui roza 9
kyon shiang na Jeremiah ozenekhying chi tchujeni shumthechui
esuo chilona onte nmhon topvu tssothaka, enhungo ombo chi
wonton lona hochilona chhuv, Ntiotssole enhungo yantsu chilo
humru nliv suthaka. Chithung chi roza chi na etho pia Ebedme- 10
lech thungi oyi picho," Shio na kyon otsuk ethum ni ndungo son-
hyava, Osi Jeremiah chi tchujen chi lona ombo chi nchuchio
thung vungina sucheta." Hochi tsuko na Ebedmelech tae ombo 11
ndungo sonhyasi roza chi ki npensu varhyuphen rhowotacho, osi
chilo na onte na suporo tona osu ekye Chiang khicho, kvumoe
khi ombo na tchujeni Jeremiah thungi vathechicho sana hochi.
Chithung chi ethopia kyon Ebedmelech na Jeremiah thungi ezo- 12
cho, "suporo Chiang tona osu Chiang to chi ni zonkup
tona phokthesu to yutalo, thechia Jeremiah na hochito 13

tssocho. Tothakale ontana Jeremiah chi ozhu chiang khi tchujenina süchecho. Tosi Jeremiah na enhyang chungchaki vancho.

Zedekiah na Jeremiah thungi na thyutasgnta khihungcho

- 14 Zedekiah rozana Jeremiah ozenekhying chi tsuko na wotoka OPVUI khumphen ki lo rhowolan ethumoto chi lona khichocho. Roza china Jeremiah thungi ezochó," Ana engao motsunga ni thungi na engav, hochi tsuko na athungi na ntia npohé tivakhe."
- 15 Jeremiah na Zedekiah thungi ezochó, "Ana ni ezoa tssona nina ofssotsso a chhutoku to mekcho alo? Osi ana nithungi pungole-
- 16 toha nina a enga yiv mek." Tothung ti Zedekiah roza na npohé na Jeremiah thungi echhumcho, "OPVUI ochona ete ekum lyung-ing cho sana hochi vana, ana ni nchhutok mekana ochoang na ni
- 17 ekum yanta vancho sana hochiang khelo ntheyi." Chi thung chi Zedekiah thungi Jeremiah na ezochó. 'Shi heto rahsantsu Potsow, Israel Potsow china phyoala. nina Babylonno roza tsoeten thungi khochaki pia tssona, chitosanati ni ekum chi nkhochev, Osi yantsü shilo omi khi rongi nsüche, tosi ni tona ni vopan tona
- 18 vanchevka. Khatola nina Babylonno roza thungi khochaki npina, tona yantsüshicho Chaldea kyon chiang khelo theyiv, tosi onte na omi khi shi rongi süv, osi nina ha onte khelona ntssanchoché."
- 19 Zedekiah rozana Jeremiah thungi ezochó, "Jihude kyon ochoang na Chaldea kyon chiang sulanchithak chosana hochiang akyuala, ontana a chi hochiang khelo atheyia a mezumu kuma chi tsuko
- 20 na. Jeremiah na phyochó, "Nichi onte khelo ntheyic. Enhunga ana ni ni thungi ntio ezoa sana shi OPVUI won chi engava,
- 21 tona ni tsuko na mmhom, tosi ekum chi nkochevka. Khatola nina khochaki khi npia tssona, tona OPVUI na a thungi a ejüo mün-
- 22 gtung chi shi lia: Zetava, Judah roza kilo vanlanchio eloe chiang topvüto Babylon lo roza thungi sochukaha osi heto phyotachó;
- 23 'Ni longtsüka okhümo chiang na ni echithechithaka osi nipono ekhyopvüi tsoothaka osi enhungo ni jo chiang chophyalu lo
- 23 sukthe thako chi tsüko na ontana ni susi yirathaka." Ni engh chiang ha topvu osi ni tsoeten chiang topvü to Chaldea, kyon chiang thungi sosi chiwov, tosi nino onte khelo na tsanchov,

khatola Babyolono roza china ni rhümav; Osi yantsü shicho omi khi rongi suvka.” Chjthüng chi Zedekiah na Jeremiah thüngi 24 ezocho, “Oyi shiang shi ochiha khi tintsitoka, tona ni chhüv meka. Ana ni thüngi nsamo shiang roza tsoe ten na zoekhi ni 25 thungi oro ezoa tssona rozana ni ezowo chi e thüngi ntsitoka; ethungi ntia nphoe tivata, tona ena ni chhütoku meka, Chichüng 26 chi nina onte thüngi ezoa, Jonathan ki chilona elani khi owo a nchhutoku tsüko na ana roza thüngi jonchichoka!” Chitothakale 27 rozatsoeten topvü to na oro Jeremiah thüngi engatacho, tole roza na ombo thungi runyowo chi esua ombo na janlancho. Hochi tsüko na onte na ombo thüngi nthutav sucho. Ntiotssole jantao chi nzojanhanchi. Tosi Jerusalem nkhi thüng tsungon nandang 28 chilo vancho.

Jerusalem moni esio chi

(2 Roza 24 : 20-25 : 21, 2 Echungta 36 : 17-21, Jer 52 : 3-30)

Judah lo roza Zedekiah echung nzyu tokuto choro tarolo, 39
 Babylonno roza Nebuchadnezzar tona ombo rahsantsü to
 chiang na Jerusalem chi vüngcho. Zedekiah echung nzyu taro 2
 ekhalo choro mezhuto, choro chilo tsüngon tokuo to chilo,
 yantsu chilo kholuka rorhupcho. Kvuthung Jerusalem chi khi 3
 cho sana, Babyolono roza tsoe ten topvuto na oro lanpvürüng
 ethümo to chilo khukthera cho: Nergalsharezer, Sangarnebo,
 Sarsechim Babsari chiang, Nergalsharezer Rabmag kyon, tona
 Babylonno roza elhi esaeten chiang topvüto. Kvüthüng Judah lo 4
 roza Zedekiah tona ombo rahsantsü topvüto na hochiang hungcho
 sana ontena tsanracho, ontena Zumona yantsü chi lona tsanchuki
 roza parhi chilo yakchia lanpvu rung chi lona pikhu eni chi yuta
 lo na chüyiracho. Tosi ontena Araah thüngoe yitacho. Khatola
 Chaldeia kyon ten rahsantsü chi na onte phanta cho, tosi jericho 5
 hayi chiang lona Zedekiah chi chakyacho; osi onte na kvüthüng
 ombo rhümacho sana, onte na ombo chi Babylonno roza
 Nebuchadnezzar thüngi Hannath meta Riblah sosi wocho; tole
 ombo na ombo ekum khiyiv oyi picho. Babylonno roza china 6
 Zedekiah tsoeten chiang ombo echung lona lüngthae süracho;
 oṣi Babylonno roza china Judah lo tsüphoe topvü lüngthacho.

- 7 Ombo na Zedekiah roza mhyik chiang erukchukchüi suyiracho.
 Osi Babylonni ombo sosi eyiv tsuko nayonjakzhü na ombo chung-
 8 cho. Chaldea kyon chiangna roza ki chi tona kyon chiang ki to
 9 rongi süyicho. Osi Jerusalem pikhu chiang roe süyicho. Chithung
 chi enhyang yolo opvui Nebuzzaradan china yantsü chilo enhyolan-
 cho kyon chiang sorasi Babylonni yicho, ochoang na ombo susi
 10 yicho sana kyon ochoang vala nchicho sana hochiang. Nebuzaradan,
 enhyang yolo esopvü china Judah metalo yantsae echona ntia
 nlio chiang thungi junung roli chiang tona oli chiang hato
 piracho.

Nebuchadnezzar na Jeremiah nzana ntangshomo chi

- 11 Babylonno rona Nebuchadnezzar na enhyang yolo opvui
 Nebuzaradan chi yakchia Jeremiah tsuko na oyi heto picho.
 12 "Ombo sosi yia osi ombo tsuko na tongochua zeta, Osi ombo
 nlumo titsso yia, khatola ombo na nte thungi ntio ezoa sana
 13 hochito onbo thungi tssutsata. Hochi tsuko na enhyang yolo opvui
 Nebuzaradan chi, Rahsaria kyon Nebushazban, Nergalsharezea,
 Rabmzs kyon chi, tona Babylonno roza elhi esapvui chiang
 14 topvüto. Chiang na wotoka enhyang chungchak kina Jeremiah
 chi sosi yitukcho. ombo khi oki sosi yitoku tsuko na shukhu
 tsoe Shazphan tsoe Gedaliah chi onte na enghikatacho, Hochi
 tsuko na ombo kyon chiang yolo vancho.

Ebedmelech thungi shanchov tsuko na ntsatacho

- 15 OPVUI yi chi Jeremiah thungi omho chi enhyang chungchaki
 16 kxanlanchi chui vantoka thung rocho: "woa Osi, etho pia kyon
 Ebedmelech thungi ezoa, "shi heto rahsantsü OPVUI Israel
 Potsow china phyoala, Zetava, mmhom tsuko na mek, tolea
 nmhon tsuko na ana yantsü shi pono a yi shiang topvuto benka-
 tokuka, osi hochiang tsungon chiloti nte mhatongona tsochan-
 17 khamka, Khatola hochi tsungonoti ana nte tsanchotokuka, OPVUI
 china phyoala, Tosi nino nina kyuthata evamo kyon chiang khelo
 18 ni theyiv meka. Ntiotssole ana otssotsso ni shanchovka, tosi
 nino yonrü na ni chhuv meka. Khatola ritsso man esüa nina ni
 ekum chi hunguka, Ntiotssole nina ni longtsukachi alo litukcho,
 OPVUI china phyoala,"

Gedaliah tona enhyolanchio kyon chiang tona Jeremiah to
 Enhyangten yolo opvüi Nebuzardan na ombo chi Ramah lona **40**
 yitoki sücho süloti OPVUI thungi na Jeremiah thungi erowo yi
 chi, Kvuthung Jerusalem tona Judah to lona evüngten sosi
 Babylonni yichosana chithung ombo na yonjak zhü na chungi
 hochiang nzo hansı yicho. Enhyang ten yolo opvui china Jeremiah **2**
 sosi oyi ombo thungi engacho. "OPVUI ni Potsow chi na meta shi
 pono nmhon nsanchithaka; OPVUI china hochi hansı yithaka, **3**
 Osi ombo na phyothako chi esüa tssothaka. Ntiotssole ntena
 OPVUI pono mmen tssothaka, Osi ombo won nngayio chi tsüko
 na shi nte pono rotokcho. Enhungo zetava, ana nchung tsüngono **4**
 ni khelo ozhu shiang lona lanchui ni süala. Osi Babylonno
 a phana eyiv tsuko na ni chokata nchumna, roa, ana enhunga
 ni zevka; Tokhatola a ndungo Babylonni nrohunga tssona,
 tona tiroa, Zeta, liko mpum ni mhatongo lia, nina kvümoe
 mmhona osi endungo zechetana hochilo yia. Nina vana tssona, **5**
 tona Ahikam tsoe Eedaliah tsoe, Babylon no roza na ocho
 ethungchei khi Judah yantsu chiang pono esopvui tssothakcho
 sana, hochi thungi kholana, osi kyon chiang yolo ombo ndungo
 vana, mekana kvümoe lo edüma zechetana hochilo yia. "Hochi
 tsuko na enhyang yolo opvui china ombo thungi etsoyu tara tona
 yantso to pisi ombo chi yitoki sücho. Tothakale Jeremiah na **6**
 Ahikam tsoe Eedaliah thungi Mizaah lo wocho, meta chilo
 valanchui elio kyon chiang yolo owo vancho. Kvuthung shi aphoe **7**
 meta chiang lo rahsantsu yolo opvüi chiang na Babylonno roza
 china Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah chi meta chi lona eloe tona ngaroten,
 ochoang Babyolonni rümi khi hansı yicho sana hochiang topvüto
 ombo thungi pithaka to zochosana, Ontena Mizpah lo Eedaliah **8**
 thungi wocho Nethamiah tsoe Shmaee, Kaeah tsoe Johanan,
 Janhumeth tsoe Seraiah, Netophathi kyon Ephai tsoeten chiang,
 Maacathit kyon tsoe Jezamiah, onte tona onte kyon chiangto.
 Shaphan tsoe, Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah na 'onte tona onte kyon **9**
 chiang to thungi ezochi, heto Chaldea kyon chiang na phajayiv
 tsüko na tıkyutava. meta chilo vana, osi Babylonno roza chi
 phajayia, tona ni tsüko na mmhomka. Osi atsüko na rho aiyo **10**

- Mizpah lo vamka, Chaldea kyon ochoang na e thungi roa sana hochiang thungi nte tsuko na nte zayiv tsuko na; Khatola nte tsuko na cho, nzyualo tssung thi Chiang, tona thitchu to yanhryua, osi hochiang chi nte opfu Chiang lo yanhryua, osi ntena
- 11 khithako yantsu Chianglo vatava." Hochi esua kvuthung Jihudi kyon Moab tona Ammon kyon osi Edom to lo evamo Chiang osi meta thanphoe evamo Chiang tona, Babylonno roza china Judah lo lom enhyolanchui vanto ko chi lia, osi Shaphan tsoe, Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah chi hochiang pono esopvui tssotokthaka to zocho-
- 12 sana. Chithung Jihudi kyonten ochoang na phani suthak cho sana Chiang na meta topvuto lona kholanikhi Mizpah lo Gedaliah thungi rorav. tosi ontena soko tona nzyulo tssungthi Chiang to tssochyua hanrhyutacho.

Ishmael na Gedaliah yaka pvunyopvuricho

- 13 Enhungo Kareah tsoe Jahanan tona aphoe meta Chiang lo rahsantsu yolo esopvui topvu tona Mizpah lo Gedaliah thungi roracho
- 14 Osi ombo thungi ezotacho, "Ammon kyon Chiang roza Baalia china Methaniah tsoe Ishmael khi ni ekum khitoku tsuko na rotacho to nina ntsi cho alo?" Khatola Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah na
- 15 onte nlongtsu kukcho. Chitothakale Kareah tsoe Jahanan china Mizpah lona Gedaliah thungi mphoena thyutacho, "Awotoka, osi Nethaniah tsoe Ishmael chi lungth ae asutoka, tosi ochiakhi hochi tintsitoka. Ntiotssona ombo khi ekum khitokula, osi Jihudi ni hachuma rorhyuthako Chiang chi pyonrorae khi sutokula,
- 16 enhungaha Judah lo enhyokao Chiang moni sutokula?" Khatola Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah chi na Kareah tsoe Jahanan thungi ezocho, "Nina shi heto tssov meka, Ntiotssole nina Ishmael tsuko na ejungjung phyoyiala."
- 41 Choro tlyingo tolo roza elhi esae ten yolo tsuphoe tsuka, roza pfuchi lo Elishama tsoe, Nethaniah tsoe Ishmael na kyon tsuka taro sonhyasi Mizpah lo Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah thungi rocho. onte na Mizpah lona nzo tsoe humru tsotava vanathung,
- 2 Nethaniah tsoe Ishmael na kyon otsuk taro sonhyasi oro Shaphan

tsoe, Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah chi yonrú na phukchochüi ombo
 chi lungthacho, Babylonno rozana meta chilo ocho esopvüi
 tsotok chosana hochi. Jshmael na Mizpah lo Gedaliah ndüngo 3
 evamo Jihudi topvuto osi chi lo evamo Chaldea kyon rahsantsü
 Chiang to lungtharüppi sucho. Gedaliah lungthao chi tsüngon 4
 chi sulo, ochinaha nntsithüng vungina. Shechem tona Shiloh osi 5
 Samaria to lona kyon otsuk ekha tiza Chiang na onte menfu
 tssürae susi onte süchiang cho. nthiyuro cho, onte tsük Chiang
 tsükshak khani hanrasí OPVUI khümphen kilo etsoyu-than Chiang
 pilo roracho. Ole Nethaniah tsoe Jshmael chi na onte thüngi 6
 ntoktalo Mizpah lona khochukcho, osi ombo na kyua rocho.
 ombo na onte ntokle ombo na onte thüngi ezochó, “Ahikam tsoe
 Gedaliah thüngi rheyitala.” Kvuthung ontana yantsü chungi 7
 rhowo tachosana Methamiah tsoe Jahmael ombo ndüngo kyon
 Chiang tona onte chi lungthae tchüjen motsungalo onte shümthe-
 chüi sucho. Khatola chiloshi ochoang Jshmael thungi heto ezochó 8
 sana hochiang kyon otsük taro vancho, “Eiyo, e tilüngthata,
 ntioissole ena ohüm tssuk teni, thyutchu tona tsaki tchü to oli
 Chiang lo mphorae lika! Hochi tsüko na onte na hochiang chi
 onte ohum Chiang nzo nlungthacho. Enhungo tchüjen kvumoe 9
 lo Jshmael na ombo na lungthao kyon müng topvuto shümthe-
 chicho sana hochichotchujen tsüphov tssochó, kvumoe Asa roza
 na Israel roza Baasha zalanchiphen nsungru cho sana hochi.
 Nethamiah Tsoe Jshumael china Lüngthao Chiang khi pyingtokcho.
 Chisülocho Mizpah lo enhyokae vanto ko, roza tsoloten Chiang 10
 tona Mizpah lo valanchio kyon topvüto, Chiang, Nebuzaradan
 ocho, enhyangten yolo Opvüi china Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah khelo
 kochaki theyicho sana hochiang topvü rhümakhani khicho.
 Nethamiah tsoe Jsmhual na hochiang chi rümi sorasi Ammon
 kyonten yakchia eyiv tsüko na khochukcho. Khatola kvüthüng 11
 shi Kareak tsoe Johanan tona ombo ndüngo etssowo rahsantsü
 yolo opvui ten to Chiang na Nethamiah tsoe Jshmael na elhi
 thako nmhon Chiang topvüto zocho sana, Onte na onte kyon 12
 topvüto sosi Nethamiah tsoe Jshmael thüngi rota lo wotacho.
 Onte na Gibeon lo elio wozhüro tsüphowo chilona ombo pono

- 13 chiwocho. Ole Jshmael ndungo etssowo kyon chiang na kvüthüng
Kareah tsoe Johanan chi tona rahsantsü yolo esopvüiten chiang
14 to hungcho sana onte na longshitacho. Hochi tsüko na Jshmael
na Mizpah lona rümi sosi eyio kyon chiang topvü na kholani khi
15 oyi Kareah tsoe Johanan thüangi yirae sücho. Khatola Nethamiah
tsoe Jshmael chi to na ombo ndungo otsuk taro tocho Johanan
khelona tsanchoe khi Ammon kyonten thüangi yicho. Chitothakale
16 Hareah tsoe Johanan tona ombo ndungo rahsantsu yolo esopvüiten
chiang tona Nethamiah tsoe Jshmael na Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah
lünghthacho sulo rümae sosi yicho sana hochi kholancho Johanan
na Gibeon lona solansi eyio chiang, rahasntsüten, eloeten,
17 ngaroten tona poloeten to shiang. Chisulocho onte na Egypt
bi yitavkilato zükata, onte na oyi Bethlehem ndungo Geruth-
18 Chimham lo votacho. Chaldea kyon chiang tsuko na, Ntiotssole
ontena hochiang kyutacho, Ntiotssole Nethamiah tsoe Jshmael
china Babylonno roza na meta chi pono ocho esopvui tssotokcho
sana Ahikam tsoe Gedaliah chi lünghthae sucho.

Johanan thungi Jeremiah na pungnowo chi

- 42 Chisulocho Rahasantsü yolo yipho pvui topvü, osi Kareah tsoe
Johanan tona Hoshaiiah tsoe Azariah enhungaha teritsowo lora
benkae tsüphotsowo nandang kyon chiang topvüto chiang na
2 senjuma rocho. Osi Jeremiah ozenekhying chi thungi ezotacho,
“ejonjüyi shi ni mhatongo yitokala. Osi opvüi ni Potsow thüangi
e tsüko na erandania enhyolanchui evamo chiangtopvuto tsüko,
na, Ntiotssole eyio elümoto yolo na ejukaro tae evalanchui
3 süthaka, osi ni mhyik na e hunga vana. OPVUI ni Pctow chi na
ena kvümoe eyiv lichu sana, osi ntio etssov ethev lichu sana hochi
4 ethüangi ejüa mpito tssovka.” Jeremiah ozenekhying china onte
thüangi ezochi, “Ana nte zoyithaka, Zetava, nte na Jonjüo chi
ephanina ana OPVUI nte Potsow thüangi randamuka, Osi OPVUI
na ntio nte chanlam sana hochi ana nte ezovka ana nte thüangi
5 ntia mphoe valanchiv meka,” Tokhatola onte na Jeremiah thüangi
ezotacho, “OPVUI ni Potsow na ni yak chia ethüangi yitoko oyi
chiang topvüto ephanina ena ntssoa tssona, tona OPVUI chi khi

epono ntsa osi longtsuka ehungpvüi chi tssotoka. Ena kvüthüng 6
 OPVUI e Potsow chi won engayia sana e thüngi mmhom chi
 litoku tsüko na mmhom tssolea nmhon tsolea ocho thüngi ni
 woloka sana OPVUI e Potsow won chi ena engavka.” Tsüngon 7
 taro ochumi cho OPVUI yi chi Jeremiah thüngi rocho. Tole ombo 8
 na Kareah tsoe Johanan tona ombo ndungo etssowo rahsantsü
 yolo yiphyopvui topvüto na teritsowo lona benkae tsüphowo
 nandang kyon chiang topvutotsarhyucho. Osi onte thungi ezochi, 9
 “Shi heto OPVUI Israel Potsow china, ochoang thüngi ntena
 wotakcho sana, nte jonjichi ombo mhatongo epiv tsüko na. Ntena 10
 meta shilo na vana tssona tona, ana nte nsügrücholamka osi
 rochuchui nte suv meka; ana, nte chumkachiv, tosi nte ekhüpchaki
 nsü. Ntiotssole ana ntio nmhon nte thüngi tssothak cho sana
 hochi lona ana khophilamka. Babylonno roza kvümoe tsüko na 11
 nte nshüppa vancho sana hochi tsuko na tikyutava. Ombo chi
 tiyuktava, OPVUI china phyoala, Ntiotssole ombo khe lona nte
 chi shanchov tsuko na ana nte ndungo theta vanala. Ombo khi 12
 nte pono nzantharo chi litoki nte metae nte vanthoklam tsüko na,
 ana nte thungi e nzantharo pivka. Khatola ntena OPVUI nte 13
 Potsow chi won ngayina heto phyota tssona, Ena meta shilo vani
 suv meka. Osi phyona, meka, ena Egypt metae rheyivka, kvüloshi, 14
 ritso nhunga sana mekana tatara won nzoa sana, mekana humrü
 tsuko na enwontom sana hochilo, osi ena chiloshi vani. Tothakana 15
 OPVUI chi yi chi engava, O Judah lo enhyolanchui evan teno.
 Shi heto rahsantsü OPVUI. Israel Potsow chi na phyoala; nte na
 nte mha chiang Egypt metae rheyiv tsüko na zechitava tssona,
 osi oyi hochilo vantava tssona, Tona kvümoe nte na kyua vancho 16
 sana yonrü china Egypt metaena nte chi chakyav; osi nte na ntio
 tsükona nte nsüppa vancho sana otssi vara china khünga nte
 phanphia Egypt bi rheyiv, tona hochi lona nte chhürav. Ochoang 17
 na Egypt bi rheyi evam tsuko na onte mha chiang nlüppa sana
 chiang cho yonrüloni, otssi vara tona echhü vara to lona
 chhuravka; ana onte pono hansi erov evamo chi nmhon chilona
 onte ochia enhyolanchüi nvantok mekana rüthüng ntsanchoche.
 Ntiotssole rahsantsü OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na heto phyoala 18

- a lüm etssuk tona a haruk to Jerosalem mo evanten pono phyan-chòchio chi esü ahochito nte na kvüthüng Egypt bi rheyia sana chithüng a lum etssuk tona aharuk to chiang nte pono phyangcho chüyivka. Nte no nkyinkhanta phen, ekhentaphen, rhüyikao, emayiphen to kúmtokuka. nte na elani khi vanphen chihunglamu
- 19 meka. OPVUI china nte thungi ezothaka, O Judah lona valanchüi-teno, Egypt bi tirheyitava. Nchüng tsungon shilo ndaknshom yi
- 20 ana nte thungi piala to chekatava Nte na nte eküm chiang mona tsanmhei rathaka. Ntiotssole nte na OPVUI nte potsow thungi heto phyoa, awotokcho, OPVUI e Potsow thungi e tsuko na e
- 21 randania hochi e thungi e ntsitoka tona ena tssovka. Hochito tsungon shilo cho ana nte thungi ntsitokathaka, Khatola ombo na nte thungi ezotoku tsuko na a rotoko OPVUI nte Potsow won
- 22 chi ntena kvümoeha ngayicho. Hochi tsuko na enhungo otssotsso ntsi tava, nte na meta kvulo oyi nte van hunga sana hochi lona nte chi yonru lona otssi vara lona, tona echhu vara to lona nte chhuvavka."

Egypt lo vankae khi esio chi

- 43 Kvüthüng Jeremiah na kyon chiang topvu to thungi OPVUI onte potsow yi chiang topvuto osi OPVUI nte potsow china nti-hansi nte thungi wotokcho sana hochiang nsankhancho sana,
- 2 Hoshaiiah tsoe Azariah tona Kareah tsoe Johanan tona hakhyaharui kyon topvüto na Jeremiah thüng ezotacho, Nina ejüng phyoala. OPVUI.e potsow chi na heto ephyov tsüko na ni nrotok, "Evam
- 3 tsüko na Egypt metae tirheyitava; Tole Neriah tsoe Baruch china ni chi ekhyiram tsüko na ni vantokcho, osi e chi Chaldea kyon chiang khelo etheyia, onte elüngthatoku, mekana rumi
- 4 sosi Babyolonni yitoku tsüko na ka." Hochi tsuko na Kareah tsoe Johanan tona rahsantsü yolo yiphyopvüi chiang topvü tona kyon chiang topvütona Judah metae lo vam esua tsüko na OPVUI yi
- 5 chi engayitacho. Khatola Kareah tsoe Johanan tona rahsantsü yolo yiphyopvüi chiang topvütona Judah lo enhyolanchio ochoang na phani khi onte yitoko chiang chipo thungi na kholankha ni Judah meta lo evamo tsüko na yirathakcho sana hochiang topvüto

khicho. Kyonten eloeten, ngaroten, roza tsoe ten Chiang tona 6
 enhyang yolo OPVUI Nebuzaradann na Shaphan tsoe, Ahikam
 tsoe Gedaliah ndungo vantoko Chiang otsük akvüto osi Jeremiah
 ozenekhying chi tona Neriah tsoe Baruch hato. Tosi onte na 7
 Egypt metae evam tsüko na rheyitacho, Ntiotssole onte na OPVUI
 Potsow yichi nngayitacho. Osi onte na Tahpanhen chi jancho.
 Chithung chi OPVUI yi chi Tahpanhen lona Jeremiah thungi 8
 rocho. "Ni khe Chiang khi olung khyorhyui bena, osi hochiang 9
 chi opfulo theikhi Pharaoh meta Tahpanhen lo rhowolani
 sanphiphen erowo chilo Judah kyon Chiang ehung lona mphoe
 vata, Osi onte thungi ezoa, "Shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI, Israel 10
 Potsow chi na phyoala: Zetava, ana a nri Banylonno roza
 Nebuchadnezzar chi khi rotaku, tosi ana olung mphowo Chiang
 pono ombo vantsü chi chümka chuv, ombo na tothakana ekhung
 sü eyukphen Chiang hochi poni epfukav. Ombo na oro Egypt meta 11
 chi roe khi suv ochoang cho echhu vara echi sana echhu vara
 thüngi piv, ochoang cho evung kumu sana hochiang cho evungu
 piv, osi ochoang cho yonru tsuko na sana yonrü thüngi to pivka.
 Ombo na Egypt bo Potsowten khumphen Chianglo omi theyiv, 12
 tosi ombo na hochiangchi rongi suv onte chi vüngpheni na sosi
 yirav; Osi olyu enhyang tsüka na ombo sülo orhük Chiang etssui
 sua esua ombo na Egypt meta chi etssui suvka; Hochilo shin a
 ombo na noyinga ombo lamoe yi suvka. Ombo na Egypt metae 13
 elio Heliopolis yonru Chiang jakroe süyiv; enhungaha Egypt
 Potsowoten khumphen Chiang omi khi rongi süyüka!"

Egypt lo Jihudi evamo Chiang tsuko na Jeremiah na phyucho
 Jihudi kyonten Egypt metae, Migdol lo; Tahpanhes lo, Memphis 44
 lo, tona Pathros meta to lo evamo Chiang tsüko na Jeremiah
 thungi erowo OPVUI yi chi, "Shi heto rahsantsü OPVUI, Israel 2
 Potsow china phyoala: Ana Jerusalem tona Judah yantsü Chiang
 topvü pono ana nmhon hansi erowo chi nte topvü na hungthaka.
 Zetava, nchüng tsungon cho hochiang cho yingsüyingloe khi
 süthaka, Osi ochinaha hochianglo nvamu süthaka. Onte na a lüm 3
 etssuk nthicheta, onte na nthä nri elhi etssowo chi tsüko na,

- Osi onte nntsio thanpho Potsowten thungi owo ntssantssutse rongtava hochiang phajayio chi tsuko na, nte na mekana onte
- 4 na mekana, nte opoangten na tia- n-tsio Chiang. Toaha ana ndumjak na a nriten ozenekhying Chiang nte thungi rotokcho, heto ezoa,
- 5 'Oh, a etssako phyophiruphiv elhi hetvu titsotava! Khatola onte na onte nthā nri tona thanpho Potsow ten thungi ntssantssutse erongo to chi lona kholam tsuko na onte na a nngayicho mekana
- 6 onte na eno Chiang nkhokacho. Hochi tsuko na a huruk tona a lum etssuk to phyangchochuyi cho, Judah yantsu Chiang lo tona Jerusalem lantsu Chiang to lona kichetokcho; Tosi, nchung tsungon shi esua hochiang chi ejingchei osi yingsuyingloe
- 7 sutokcho. Osi enhungo OPVUI rahsantsu Potsow Israel Potsow chi na phyoala: Ntiotssole ntena ntepopo nmhon tsuphov hetvu tsotavala, nte thungi na eboe tona eloe, kakaro tona ngaro to Chiang Judah yolo na ntia enhyokacho nina khochaki esuv chi
- 8 tsuko na? Ntiotssona nteno nte khena elhio Chiang khi a lum etssuk nthichetokala, Osi nte na evam tsuko na eyio Egypt metae na thanpho Potsowten Chiang thungi ntssantssutse rongtao chi tsuko na? Osi hochi to nte chi hochi lo likolo chipo topvu yolo na khochaki khi rhuyikao tona emayiphen to nkumchoke?
- 9 Ntena nte opoangten nthanru Chiang, Judah lo roza Chiang nthanru Chiang, onte engten nthanru Chiang, nte nthao Chiang, osi nte engten nthā Chiang, kvumoe onte na Judah meta lo na, Osi Jerusalem mo lantsu Chiang lona ntan elhi cho sana hochiang nte
- 10 na mhechoe suthakchoke? Onte na nchung tsungon jana onte popo tēriv nkumhan, mekana onte nkyu han, mekana ana nte mhatongo osi nte Opoangten mhatongo vayio a shiku tona
- 11 pungono yi to Chiang lo nsanphihan. "Hochi tsuko na heto rahsantsu OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyoala: Zetava, nte nmhon chi tsuko na ana Judah mpum to khochaki esuv tsuko na a mha shi
- 12 nte lo zekavka. Ana Judah lo enhyolanchui vantoko Chiang ochoang na Egypt metae owo evam tsuko na onte mha Chiang chanchicho sana hochiang khiv, osi onte topvuto monkhani; yonrü lo na tona otssi vara to lo na Egypt metaena onte erutherav, osi onte monrav; teritssowo chi lo na benkae khi tsuphotsowo

nandang onte no yonrü tona otssi vara to lona chhurav, tosi
 onte chi nkyinkyantaphen, ekhentaphen, rhüyükaphen osi
 emayiphen kümtokuka. Ana Jerusalem thungi yonrü khi osi 13
 otssi vara tona echhu vara to khi ntssonshithako chi esua,
 Ochoang Egypt metae vancho sana hochiang thungi ana
 khangshivka, Hochito Judah lo vanlachio osi ochoang na Egypt 14
 metae evam tsuko na rheyicho sana hochiang ochina ha ntsan-
 choche, mekana nnhyoka, Osi onte na kvulo kholani oyi vanhung-
 cho sana Judah meta chilo kholani khi nyiche, rümphirumtung
 lom yakacho ochi naha nkholanche." Chithung chi ochoang na 15
 onte engh Chiang na thanpho Potsow ten thungi ntssantssutse
 than cho sana kyon Chiang topvuna, osi elumoto sanrhyui khi
 mangrae evamo eloe Chiang topvu to, Egypt metae Pathros lo
 evamo kyon Chiang topvuto na Jeremiah thungi janlancho:
 Nina OPVUI myingona nsana ezothako yi Chiangchi ena ni engayiv 16
 nieka. Khatola ena ntio phyochakthak cho sana hochiang akvuto 17
 ena tssovka, Potsuwoe na Rani chi thungi ntssantssutse rongtav,
 osi mbo thungi phyangchochiyiv, ka, e tona e opoang ten, e roza
 ten tona e roza tssokhyingten, osi Judah yantsu Chiang lona tona
 Jerusalem lantsu Chiang lona tssoa rothako chi esua; Ntiotssole
 tothungcho ena etsoyu etsson lichio, Osi mmhonkata osi nmhon
 ntia Nhung cho. Khatola ena Potsuwoe rani chi thungi 18
 ntssantssutse nrongu osi mbo thungi nphyangchochiyisuchio, eiyo
 olan topvu lona ntia e ntssochyu, tosi yonru tona otssi vara to
 lona emonkhancho. Ole eloe Chiang na phyotacho, "Ena kvuthung 19
 Potsuwoe rani chi thungi ntssantsutse rongta mbo thungi phyang-
 chochiyicho sana, ena e orapvu Chiang yidan nkhi mbo tsuko
 na Cake Chiang mbo kisü chi tsuko na osi mbo thungi phyang-
 chochiyicho alo? Tothungchi Jeremiah na ochoang na ombo 20
 thungi janlancho sana eloe Chiang eboe Chiang osi kyon topvuto
 Chiang thungi ezochio; "Nte na Judah yantsu Chiang lo tona 21
 Jerusalem mo lantsu Chiang to lona rongtao ntssantsutse
 Chiang tsuko na, osi nte tona nte opoangten, nte rozaten tona
 nte rozatsoe ten Chiang, osi meta chilo kyonten Chiang tsüko
 na OPVUI china nchumchakchoke? ombo lümbumi nyichoke?

- 22 OPVUI china nte nmhon etssowo Chiang tsuko na, osi etssakthav nte na elhithak cho Chiang tsuko na, enhungo nrüm-kukthak; hochi tsuko na nte meta chi eyingderupna osi ejung kümi osi rhyuykacho, nchung tsungon shi esua evan kyon nli
- 23 kúmtokcho. Shi cho ntena ntssantssutse rongtao chi, osi nte na OPVUI pono mmen etssowo chi tsüko na, osi OPVUI yi chi enga, mekana ombo shiku tona yizung tona ehungpvui Chiang to lo nsanphio chi tsüko na, nchung tsüngon shi esua nte ntuktokcho.”
- 24 Jeremiah na kyon topvu to osi eloe Chiang topvuto thungi czochi, Nte na Judah kyon ochoang na Egypt metae vancho sana, nte
- 25 topvu na, OPVUI yi chi engatava, Shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI, Israel Potsow chi na phyola: Nte tona nte eng Chiang tona opungina ntsitokcho, tosi hochi nte khe na benchetokcho, heto phyota, ‘Ena ntio phyochakthakcho sana hochiang otssotssso ena tssonrünguka, Potsüwoe rani chi thungi ntssan tsutse erongu osi mbo thungi phyangchochiyiv tsuko na! To tssona nte phyochak Chiang chüngchungtoka, osi nte phyochak Chiang tssotava!
- 26 Hochi tsüko na nte na Judah kyon ochoang na Egypt bi vancho sana hochiang topvuna OPVUI yi chi engayi tava: Zetava, Ana omying tsüphowo chi khi echhümthaka, OPVUI china phyola, Egypt kyon Egypt metae evan Chiang topvu ochi pungina ha a mying elani nyikatoku tsuko na, heto, ‘OPVUI Potsow chi vana!
- 27 Mmhom tsuko na mek, khatola nmhon tsüko na ana onte pono zeta vanala; Judah kyon ochoang na Egypt bi van cho sana hochiang topvuto yonru to na otssi vara tona onte ochum tssoe nsüthung
- 28 nandang cho montokuka. Tosi ochoang na Egypt metae na tsan choe chiya sana Judah kyon Chiang elumoto mataroa tssov, osi Judah lona enhyokao ochoang na Egypt metae evam tsüko na rheyicho sana Chiang na yitsüngshi ntsivka, a echi mekana onte
- 29 echi. Shi cho nte thungi chethephen chi tssovka, OPVUI chi na phyola; Osi otssotssso a yi shiang nmhon tsuko na nte ryulana zarongu, osi ana meta shilo na nte ntssonshiv to shi tsüko na:
- 30 Shi heto OPVUI china phyola: Zetava Ana Judah lo roza Zedikiah chi ombo ri osi ocho na ombo eküm tsüko na yania vancho sana chi Babylonno roza Nebuchadnezzar khelo theyio chi esua ana

Egypt bo roza Pharaoh Hophre chi ombo ri chiang ochoang na ombo ekum yania sana hochiang khelo theyivka.

Baruch thungi Jeremiah na pungnowo chi

Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Jehoakim echung nzyu mezhüo to chilo, **45**
 kvuthung ombo na Jeremiah ezocho yi khi kako motsunga erancho
 sana chi thung Neriah tsoe Baruch thungi Jeremiah na nsamo yi
 chi. "Shi Heto OPVUI, Israel Potsow china ni thungi ezoala, O **2**
 Baruch: Nina phycala a tsuko na ekyuthao ; ntiotssole a eno shilo **3**
 OPVUI na nungra a ekhyimphayicho; a emhen lona a
 laphyatsungala, ayo esam nhungthiak; Shi heto ni na ombo thungi **4**
 ezoa, shi heto OPVUI chi na phyoala. Zeta, ana ntio tssakachithak
 cho sana ana lolani suala, osi ana ntio chumthechi cho sana ana
 rukche lani suala hochi cho meta mpum chi to na. Tona ni na **5**
 nipopo tsuko na tssutsailan tsuphowo chiang yanake? hochi
 tiyana, ntiotssole zeta, ana oso topvü to pono nmhon hansi
 tsathaka, OPVUI chi na phyoala; Osi nina meta kvulo shi woasana
 hochiang topvüto tsuko na ana ni chi ritssolo oman esüa ana ni
 ekum chi ni pivka."

Egypt tsukon zenkhying cho

Chipo chiang tsuko na Jeremiah ozenekhying chi thungi erowo **46**
 OPVUI yi chi. Egypt tsüko na. Egypt bo roza Pharaoh Neco **2**
 kvumoe eedphrates zhükhü ndungo Carchemish lo vancho sana,
 osi Judah lo roza Josiah tsoe Jehoakim echung nzyu mezhüoto
 chi lo Babylonno roza Nebudchadnezzar khyothechi cho sana
 hochi tsuko na. Tsükshup tona otsung to methaka. osi ori **3**
 etssov tsuko na khochia! Kur chiang nrhangzhü chiang; Kur **4**
 kyonten chiang eshomo chiang! Nte vanphen chiang khirüma
 nte ki na chiang hanrasi echoruma nte tssso chiang ntetükcho
 phokthesu chiang ekaruma! Ntiotssole ana shiang shi hungala, **5**
 onte ch: kyninsupcho osi kholani khi yirathaka. Onte ritssoe
 ten chiang khyothechithaka, osi onte na tsanrathaka tssüsoa onte
 na nzelanchitacho. sülamoe otssa Pontung lona ekkuta tae!
 OPVUI chi na phyoala. Ekhyingo chi na tsani nyichecho, mekana **6**
 ntsanchocho ritssoe chi na; khümükiwoe cho Eophrates zhükhü

- 7 lona onte na nshuphi vantheracho. Shicho ochola Nile esua pantiala
8 zhukhu kvumoe otchu ekhyua van cho sana hochi esua? Egypt
na pantiala Nile chi esua, zhukhu kvumoe na otchu ekhyua
sana chi esua. Ombo na phyoacho, "ana pantilam, ana limha chi
eyukzhamka, Ana roe suv yantsu chiang tona hochiang lo
9 evanten chiang to. Mhatongoe wotava, O kur kariten! osi
pyungchetava, o kur kariten! Ritssoeten chiang khi wotoka;
Ethiopia kyonten tona Put to ochoang na otssung tsutsata sana
chiang, Lud kyonten, ochoang na lotsu benthicho sana hochiang.
10 Hochi tsungon chicho OPVUI rahsantsu Potsow chi tsungon,
nilan tsungen, Ombo ri chiang pono ombobo nilam tsuko na.
Yonru china lungthav osi lum pukku, osi ombo mmhia yuv onte
ejan chi. Ntiotssole OPVUI rahsantsu Potsow chi na othan
motsunga bensí vana khumki metawoe Euphrates zhukhu
11 ndungo. Gileal lo chungoa osi thyutchu khia, O Egypt bo ntsen
loroeyo! Tajo nli lona nina mozhu elumoto tsutsathaka; ni
12 tsuko na emitoku nli. Chipa chiang na zorathaka ni yikrachi, osi
limha chi pyingthaka ni ekya china. Ntiotssole ritssoe ten chiang
lona nitssoeten chiang nshuphithaka; onte no oniaa vanthethaka.
13 Egypt meta chi roe esuv tsuko na Babylonno roza Nebuchadnezza-
erowo chi tsuko na OPVUI na kvumoe Jeremiah ozenekhying
14 thungi ezochi sana hochi yi chi: Ejua Egypt lo, osi ntsitoka
Migdol lo ntsitoka memphio tona Tahpanhes tolo ezoa, khy-
unkya pantia, osi methaka, Ntiotssole yonru chi na ni hachuma
15 lungthav sala. Ntiotssoona Apis na tsanchola? Ntiotssoona nte
mangsupong china nzanrungchola? Ntiotssoona OPVUI china ombo
16 tsenchecho. Nte kyonten kholuk chi nshuphi ekhunggracho, Osi
onte na onte onte phyotacho, pantitava, tosi etena kholanikhi
ete kyon chiang thungi yitavkalo osi ete epuk meta chilo, ete e
17 mhanthechuiten yonru chi tsuko na. Pharaoh, Egypt bo roza chi
mying tsayia, wonkyungo tsuka ochona phanlanchi yitoka sana
18 hochi; "A vana, roza china phyoala, ocho mying cho rahasantsuten
opvui sana. phunglan chiang yolo Tabor chi esua, osi tchüniang
19 tssae Garmel chi esua, lona motsunga rovka. Ntepopo methaktava,
etsanha chiang, O Egypt bo evan teno! Ntiotssole Memphis cho

ejung, roe sucho, kyon nvancho motsunga kumu. “Mangsú lamen **20**
 ro motsunga mmhom Egypt cho, Khatola khümükiwoe na sopen
 motsunga rothaka mbo pono. Mbo lo mbo rahsantsu chiang samo **21**
 na mangsúro thyutsungcho esua tssothaka; ho, onte na mmyilan-
 thaka, osi onte nzo tssoe tsantacho, onte na nzalanchicho;
 Ntiotssole onte ezupkhyingrungo tsungon chi onte pono rocho,
 onte ntssonshi yuta chi. Mbona owon tssochi ndrú motsunga na **22**
 phyua yia esua; Ntiotssole mbo nri chiang na mhamkata khochita-
 cho, osi mbo panlana rocho opvú benrasi, ochoang na otung
 eyatoka sana hochiang esua. Onte na tanchochirav mbo ratsú **23**
 chi, OPVUI china phyoala. hochi kúma yakchia nyikuko mpito
 tssolea, Ntiotssole ontenakhomung chiang thungi na wotssoakata;
 ontena nkacheo. Egypt bo tssolo chicho yikra toku mbo chi **24**
 khochaki theyiv khumkiwoena eroe kyon chiang khelo! Rahsantsu
 OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na phyochi: Zetava, ana Thebes lo **25**
 Amon tona Pharaoh, tona Egypt osi mbo Potsow ten tona mbo
 roza ten chiang, Pharaoh pono tona ochoang na mbolo long-
 tsukatasana hochiang to pono ntssonshi hansi tsathaka. Ana onte **26**
 chi onte ekum yana evamo chiang khelo, Babylonno roza
 Nebuchadnezzar tona ombo elhi esapvuten chiang to khelo
 theyivka. Sulami cho Egypt chi tsungon ehemo chiang lo esua
 vanzhulamka, OPVUI chi na phyoala. “Khatola tikyua, O a nri **27**
 Jacob mekana tikiymsuppa, o Israel; Ntiotssole zeta, ana eko-
 ninina ni shanchov, osi ni tssochentssori chiang onte vungpheni
 meta chi lona. Jacob na kholam tosi noying tona loyi to hungu,
 tosi ochinaha ombo nkhentokche. Tikyua, O a nri Jacob, OPVUI **28**
 china phyoala, ntiotssole ana ni ndungo theta vanala. chipo chiang
 topvú to ana ochum tssoa sutokuka, kvumoelo ana ekumi nte
 yitokchosana chianglo, Khatola nteno ana ochum tssotso tssoe
 khi nsutokuala. Ana nte mak khom ntsa efu khi, tosi ana kvutol-
 yuiha nte ntssonshi npiv nvachi.”

Philistine chiang tsuko na zenkhyingcho

Pharaoh na Gaza roe nsúthung vungi, Philistia kyon chiang tsuko **47**
 na Jeremiah thungi erowo OPVUI yi chi. “Shi heto OPVUI china **2**

- phyoala: Zetava, khümükiwoena tsukshiala. otchü Chiang osi evakhüa tchükhurung tssotso kumu; hochiang na meta chi tona chilo pyingi elio Chiang topvuto evakhüa, yantsu tona chilo evanten Chiang. kyon Chiang na eronkachita; tosi meta chilo
- 3 evan akvuto na phyuphitav. Ritsso kur Chiang jonkhu kharüppo won china, ombo kur kari ten yung tao china, onte eriphen Chiang na theruo china, opoangten na sulamo nzanchicho onte
- 4 ngaro Chiang thungi, onte khe Chiang hotata etho njucho, Philistia kyon topvuto roe esuv tsungon tsathako chi tsuko na, Tyrus tona Sidon to lo na khochaki esuv tsuko na valanchuo nzanchipvui otsuk akvuto Chiang. Ntiotssole OPVUI na roe sua, Philistia
- 5 kyon Chiang, Caphtor tchutssa metae valanchio Chiang chi. Tonphuk china Gaza pono rothaka, Ashkelon cho moni suthaka. O Anakim lo valanchui teno, Kvutimhera tsuko na nte popo tsuthe-
- 6 chitavla? Ayah, OPVUI yonrü! Kvuti mhera tssosi nina noyingula?
- 7 nibobo ni etssanpheni thechia? Hochi na kvutolyui khi noyingchevato, Kvuthung khi noyingchev ato, Kvuthung OPVUI china hochi thungi oyi pithakcho sana chithung, Ashkelon panlana osi tchümang tssa chi panlana ombo na hochi khyochethaka."

Moab tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

- 48 Moab tsuko na. Shi heto rahsantsü OPVUI, Israel Potsow china phyo la: Enungrathav Nebo thungi, Ntiotssole hochicho ejung, ekachui suthaka! Kiriathain cho yikratok thaka, hochi chokhithaka
- 2 Pikhu chi yikratokthaka, osi ronrothaka Moab lo thungche chi nli suthaka. onte na ombo yaka nmhon methaktacho Hesbom lona; Rotava chipo motsung a nkumtoku tsuko na ete na mbo chi khochaki sutavkalo! O Zhuvae kyonten, ntena ha, noyinga
- 3 vantokuka; yonrü chi na nte phamka. Engatava, Horonaim lona
- 4 ekya won chi yingsuyinglo tona roe esü tsüphov! Moab cho roe
- 5 suthaka; Ekya won zoala Zoar chana chiwoena. Ntiotssole Luhith lo chunglan chi lo na onte na kyatava chungtacho; Ntiotssole Horonaim lo jowolan chi lona onte na roe esü ekya won zocho.
- 6 Tsantavi Ntebobo shanchotava! Lijung i orae evamo Gadho esüa kumtava! Ntiotssole nte na nte pikhu chüngchüngo Chiang tona

nte eli Chiang to lo longtsukatacho, nte ha nte khivka; tosi Chemosh cho phani khi yitokuka, ombo pvutiten tona roza tsoe ten Chiang to phanyae. Roe esuiten Chiang na rov, yantsu akvuto 7
pono, osi yantsu kvumoe naha ntsanchoche; liphyangtsu chicho moni sutoku, Osi hayitsü chicho roe khi süvka, OPVUI na nsanchithako chi esua. Moab thungi pia echo Chiang Ntiotssole mbo 9
na pae yichen tssov; Mbo yantsu Chiang cho yingsuyingloe suv, hochiang lo evan ten nli. Ochona OPVUI elhi chi lhasaa tssoa sana 10
ombo thungi rhuithakcho; Osi ochona ombo yonru chi ejen eshutok chi lona tssunglana sana ombo chi rhuithakcho. Moab cho 11
ombo khyingro thung na loya vanpvuto, osi nkho jana pying-kachithaka, ombo opfu lona opfu thanphoe nli thechihan mekana, phani khi nyitokhan. Hochi tsuko na ombo evung chi ombo lo lipvuto, osi ombo rhum chi ntongphihan. Hochi tsuko na zetava, 12
OPVUI chi na phyola, Kvuthung shi ana ombo thungi wotoka ombo tssu rou sana, osi ombo opfu chi lichesana tosi ombo tohupvü Chiang varoe suyiv sana hochi tsungon Chiang tsathaka. To- 13
thungti chemosh tsuko na Moab na yikravka, Israel vopan na onte longtsukaphen Bethel tsuko na yikrao chi esua. Moab tona ombo 14
yantsu Chiang to roe esuiten Chiang na chiyirathaka, tosi ombo ethungtsowo khyingroe kyon Chiang na jeyirathaka lungthav tsuko na, Roza china phyola, ocho mying rahsantsü opvui to tsacho sana hochina. Moab ezupkhyingnung chi enhyanthaka tosi 16
ombo khangshiv chi na khochoka tsata. Nungra yitava. nte ombo 17
nkonchona evan topvuna, osi ochoang na ombo mying ntsicho sana, hochiang topvuna phyotava, Kvutolyui khi etho tsüpho wo ekhung etsu chi khochakcho ato, mying thungia jarung chi. “Jeyia, 18
ni pfutsson chi lo na, tosi khuktheta likying poni, O Dibon lo evanyio! Ntiotssole Moab eropvui chi na chungrothaka nte panlana; ombo roe suthaka nte etho ejü pikhu Chiang. Lantssaena 19
mangi cheta vana, O Aroer evanyio! Ombo.enga ochona tsanasana osi mbo thungi ocho na tsanchoa sana engava, ‘Ntio tssochi ato? Moab chi yikratokthaka, Ntiotssole hochi tsarhüppi sutothaka; 20
Arnon ndungona ezoa Moab chi ejung kümtokthaka; Yitsso chi 21
rothaka lisa pono, Holon pono, Jahzah pono, osi Mephaath to

- 22 pɔno, Osí Didon, tona Nebo, osí Bethgamul, Tona Kiriathaim osí
23 Bethgamul, tona Bethmeon, Enhungaha Kerioth, osí Bozrah,
24 tona Moab to yantsu chiang ekon, enhyan o chiang topvúto pono.
25 Moab echu chi rumchoe suyithaka, Tosi ombo won chiang kho-
26 chakthaka, OPVUI china phyola. “Ombo chi yuzhuvathoka,
Ntiotssole Ombo na ombobo Potsow yaka tsupho tokcho; hochito
Moab khi ombo lachio chilo epfuphitoku tsuko na, tosi ombo ha
27 tssaktsungra zetoku tsuko na. Israel cho nte thungi etssakthav
mekcho alo’ ombo chi efuiten yolo hungcho alo, hochito nte na
kvúthung ombo tsuko na risana sana nte kuri engumphiv tsuko na?.
- 28 Yantsu chiang suchitava, tosi lanpvu chiang lo vantsva, O Moab
lo evantenó! Chonpfu pung tssalo ashub nsungróo chi esua
29 tssota va. Ena zothaka Moab emhen ekhungchi Ombo elumoto
khangtsuo. Ombo eze mmhon, ombo kangtsu, tona Ombobo
tsuphoa nchum to chiang tsuko na, osí ombo lumbumi kang tsu to.
- 30 Ombo karung chi ana ntsia, OPVUI china phyola: Ombo than-
thung chiang cho ejung, ombo elhi cho chiang cho ejungjung.
- 31 Hochi tsuko na ana Moab tsuko na phyophiala; Ana eronkachiala
Moab topvu tsuko na; Kirheres kyonten tsuko na ana nungrala.
- 32 Jazer thungi na tajokata ana kyov la nte tsuko na o Sibmah lo
junungrothi Ni khero chiang na tchumang yakchithaka, Jazer
jana yirathaka; Ni nzyu tssungthi chiang tona ni junungroli to
33 pono rothaka roe esupvui china. Ematha tona longshi to chi hansí
yithaka Moab meta tona tsungthi ethiv to lona. Ana soko chi
esantók thaka soko enhyikphenina; ochinaha hochiang chi longshi
won theta nsumu suthaka. Tunkachio chicho longshi tungkachi
34 mek. Heshbon tona Eleah tona kyaka chi tavala; Jahay jana onte
na owon tssola, Zoar lona Horonaim tona Eglathshelishiyak
35 nandang. Ntiotssole Ninrim lo otchu chiangaha suchithaka. Tosí
ana Moab lo ochum tssotokuka. OPVUI china phyola, ochona
Vanphen ntssomo chiang lona othan pia osí ombo Potsow chi
36 thungi ntssan tssutse ronga sana. Hochi tsúko na a lüm shina
Moab tsuko na philiti esua emhenala Kirheres kyon chiang
tsúko na; hochi tsúko na onte khakchothako epying eli chiang
37 pyonrothaka. Ntiotssole kur a kvúto tssúcho, osí menfú chi tssúi

sucho; okhe Chiang topvuto nshakrocho tae, tosi eryu locho
 zhusu. Moab lo oki mhungkuri Chiang topvuto lo yankho Chiang 38
 lo topvuto ntia mek tolea kyatacho tae; Ntiotssole ochinaha
 ndaknshon nlio opfu esua ana Moab chi kheruppi sucho, OPVUI
 china phyoola. Hochi kvutolyui khi ephyaro cho ato, Onte na 39
 kvuto phycphitacho ato! Kvutolyui khi Moab na yikra, lona ombo
 manku phichucho ato! Hochi to Moab cho ombo ngonjana evamo
 Chiang topvuto tsuko na issakphen osi ekhentaphen to kumcho.
 Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI na phyoola! "Zetava, tsuka na mung- 40
 shitsu esua ekhyinga pyavaka, Tosi ombo echo Chiang Moab
 chancha echonchevka; Yantsu Chiang khivka osi pikhu chung- 41
 chungo Chiang cho vungyav. Moab lo ritsoeten Chiang lumbum
 Chiang hochi tsungono cho eloe tsuka na mbo ryusanga thung
 lumbum chi esua kvumka. Moab cho roe sui, Tosi enhungo chipo 42
 motsunga ntsoche, Ntiotssole ombo na Potsow yaka ombobo
 tsuphotokcho. Ekhen, soku, tsurhu to Chiang ni mhtong; lia, 43
 O Moab lo evanyio! OPVUI china phyoola. Ochona ekhen lona 44
 tsana sana sokui ombo chi elungthavka, Tosi ocho na sokui na
 epvu choka sana tsurhu lona sav. Ntiotssole ana shiang shi Moab
 pono hansi rov onte ntsson shiv nzeya chilona OPVUI chi na
 phyoola. "Heshbon khumcho cnilo lonphi lonrui Chiang na etho 45
 njui esantav: Ntiotssole omi chi tsani suthaka Heshbon lona,
 miki chi Sihon ki lona, Hochi Moab na tou chi yesoe suyicho,
 karanga tsoeten kikho chi. Ni thungi ekyuthav, O Moab! Che- 46
 mosh lo kyon Chiang cho nbensuthaka; Ntiotssole nte tsoeten
 Chiang evung ten kumrathaka, osi nte tsoloten ten Chiang evung-
 ten kumrathaka. Tole ana Moab sikhying chi elanikhi pilamka, 47
 tsungon sulamo Chiang loti, OPVUI china phyoola. "Shilo na
 ndang heto shi cho Moab pono yitsso chi.

Ammonite Chiang tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

Ammon kyon Chiang tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyoola: **49**
 "Israel na tssokhyingten nvanchoke? ombo tsen tsotong nvanchol-
 alo? Tona ntiotssona Milcom na Gad, chi nkhi chola, tosi ombo
 kyon Chiang na ombo yantsu Chianglo vani nsuchola? Hochi tsuko 2

na zetava, tsungon Chiang tsathaka, OPVUI china phyoala, Kvuithung ana Ammon kyon ten metalo Rabbah phyukata ritsso won tsoa sana chithung; hochi cho yingsuyinglo phungtungro kumvu, tosi ombo yan Chiang cho omi khi rongi suvka. Chithung chi ochoang na ombo nkhi cho sana Israel na hochiang khichov
 3 meka, OPVUI china phyoala. "Epfuphia, O Heshbon, ntio tssole Ai chi ejung kumi suthaka! Kayata va, O Rabbah lo tssoloten! Ntebobo zhusu khi mpentava, kyatava, tona shilo o shilo epiera Chiang kuppina yongphitava! Ntiossole Milcom cho phani khi yitoku, ombo pvuti Chiang tona roza tsceten Chiang to phanhyae
 4 khi. Ntiossole thanthungcho la nte li phyantsu Chiang tsuko na, o eyi loka nio tsolo ochona heto phyoa mbo eli Chiang lo long-
 5 tsukacho sana, ochona a panglana rov ato? Zetava, ana nipono ekhen hansi rovka, rahsantsu Potsow OPVUI chi na phyoala. Ochoang na ni nkonjan a vancho sana hochiang topvuto thungina, osi nteno Otsuk akvuto ombobo mhatongo nsaka ekumchuk chui sirav osi ochinaha nvantok longphi lonru Chiang tsarhyuv
 6 tsuko na. Khatola sulamiti ana Ammon kyonten sukhying chi pilamka, OPVUI china phyoala."

Edom tsuko na zenkhying chi

7 Edom tsuko na shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI china phyoala: "Teman lo nchumri mmhon chi niv suthakchoalo? Runyo chi monthakcho
 8 alo? tsothi mori onte nchumri mhom chi monthok cho alo? Tosa-nati, khölantava, ejung Chiang lo vantava, O Dedan lo evantenno! Ntiossole ana esav ezupkhyingrung cho ombo ponc hansi rovka,
 9 kvuthung ana ombo Khangshia sana yuta chilo. Junungrothi hanrhyuiten na nte thungi roa tssona, onte na mosu eyam chi nsüchiv alo? Efu Chiang na zuma roa tssona, onte na roe khi
 10 nsüv alo ote tssonchuma. Khatola ana esav shakicho, ana shakgheyicho ombo mphophen meta Chiang, tosi ombo na ombobo mphoe nvanchecho ombo ngaroten Chiang rokhan süyicho, enhungaha ombo onyui ten, tona ombo kinakishum Chiang, tona omboto nvan. "Nte opo nvanten ngaro Chiang valanchia, ana onte chi ekum vantokuka; tosi nte emi Chiang khi alo longtsuka-

toka. Ntiotssole shi heto OPVUI chi na phyoala: Ochoang na 12
 OPVUI chi eyuv ntumalaha eyu etheo linrüngcho tssona nteno
 nkhang shiv yichov alo? Ntena ntssonshi nhungu cho nyiche,
 Khatola ntena yunrungu na lia. Ntiotssole ana abobo echümthaka, 13
 OPVUI chi na phyoala, Bozrah cho ehkentaphen, emayiphen,
 ejungchecho, tona rhuy.kacho to kum; tosi mbo yantsu chiang
 topvuto nsenphio ejungchei suvka! Ana zocho OPVUI thungi 14
 na yithen chiang, osi yithenpvui tsuka wotok cho chipo topvu
 thungi. Ntepopo sanrhuyutava, tosi mbo thungi ryulana rotava
 osi phantitava, ori etssov tauko na! Ntiotssole zetava, ana chipo 15
 chiang yolo teriv nte kumtokuka kyon chiang yolo phyophiru-
 phiphen to. Ntena nthiphio ekhenta chi na nte echithechicho, 16
 osi nte lümbum kangtsu china nte ochoang na longpvu kungso
 cho chianglo vana sana, ochoang na phunglan ntsson chi rhumacho
 sana nte na kuma nte shup chiang mungshi tsu esua ntssoni
 nsungrületoha, Ana hochi lona nte khi hansı jeyiv, OPVUI china
 phyoala. “Edom cho eklentaphen kumuka; otsuk akvuto ochoang 17
 na hochi lona yakchia yia sana ekhung tsüngkhamuka, osi ombo
 ezup nungra chiang topvuto tsuko na nthanjuyavka. Osi kvu- 18
 thüng Sodom tona Comorrah osi hochiang nkonjano yantsu
 chiang roe sucho sana, OPVUI china phyoala, kyon ochi naha ho-
 chilo vamu meka, kyon ochinaha mbo lo nchen npav meka. Ze- 19
 lava, hingho mocsungana Jordan raena oiyu echo ejuv ten inot-
 sungana pono chungrowo chi esua hochi to ana onte khi zaktole
 mbo thungi na yungtava yitokuka; Tothakana ana ocho ethung-
 chev sana hochi khi ombo pono vantokuka. Ntiotssole ocho cho
 a esua vancho la? Ochona tsavla? Nte olyu enhyang na a mhatongo 20
 ryukachia zarungkokula? Hochi tsüko na opvui na Edom tona
 Teman lo evanten to tsuko na ntio lanka nsungrüthakcho sana
 hochi engatava: Oden lo teritssowo chiang mpito rümi hansı
 yivka; Otssotssso onte oden chi echhuv chi tsüko na tumrankatav.
 Onte erütheo won china limha chi therüv; onte ekyä won chi 21
 tchümyon tchumangi na zovka. Zetava tsüka na eshom osi müng- 22
 shi tsü esua ekhyinga pyavka, tosi ombo echo chiang Bozrah
 chanlanchia echonchev, tosi hochi tsungonno Edom lo ritssceten

chiang lumbum chiang cho eloe tsûka ryusangathùng lumbùm esua kûmvuka."

Damascus tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

- 23 Damascus tsuko na. " Hamath tona Arpad to cho shamangthaka, Ntio tssole onte na yithen nmhon chiang zothaka; onte pyon-roala ekyu lona, onteno enhyuktsungravala osi kvuthung
24 halea nnoyingcheo. Damascus chi etho pyata kumthaka, mbo na etsam tsuko na mmyilanala, osi tumranka china mbo rhumacho; emhen tona nungra tona mbo chi rhumathaka, eloe tsûko epukm
25 yilo esua. Kvutolyui khi thungche yantsu, longshi yantsu chi
26 sunkichola! Hochi tsuko na mbo lumthanro chiang cho yankho chiang lona erutherav, tosi mbo rahsan chiang cho rokhanî suv
27 hochi tsungono, rahsantsuten OPVUI china phyola Tothakana ana Damascus pikhu chiang lo omi tssokayivka. Tona hochi Benhadad meta chiang rongkhanî suyivka.

Kedar tona Hazor to tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

- 28 Kedar tona Hazor lo ekhungyan chiang kvûmoe Babyloño roza Nebuchadnezzar na roe sucho sana hochiang tsuko na. Shi heto OPVUI china phyola:" Phantia Kedar phonkata mhatongoe woa
29 Roe sua engchirolamoe kyon chiang! Onte na suki chiang tona onte olyu ten chiang to khiyivka, onte zonzhakphen chiang tona onte tsutsailan topvuto, onte Ut chiang tocho onte thungi na hansî yisuyivka, Tona kyon chiang na onte thungi erontavka,
30 otsae pöntung akvulo ekhenta tae. Tosatava ekonî rumphia yitava, ejungo chiang lo vantava, O Hazar lo evanteno! OPVUI chi na phyola. Ntiotssole Babylonno roza Nebucharezzar na methako motsunga lia nte pono, tosi Tumka motsunga nte ryu-
31 lana vantaka. Pantia, tosi loyia evan chipo motsunga thungi ryu-lana wotava, khetsu nliona evamo chi, OPVUI chi na phyola, Janpvurung chiang mekana kipung lan chiang nli na evamo chi,
32 tosi ombo tae evamo chi. Onte Ut chiang cho phanchochi kumcho, onte mangsüten chiang cho rechochi tssov, Ana mpung aku tolo onte zonzoratokuka ochoang na onte nkheni tssav chiang

tssui sûtacho sana, tosi ana onte ezup kyhingrung cho onte tssa
Pontung lona hansi rovka, OPVUI china phyoala. Hazor cho shia- 33
liten vanphen, osi nchunthon to tsuko na ejung kumtokuka
Kyon ochinaha hocnïlo vam meka, kyon ochinaha mbolo nchenm-
pav meka."

Elam tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

Judah roza Zedekiah echung benkadani Elam tsuko na Jeremiah 34
ozenekhying chi thungi erowo OPVUI yi chi. Shi heto rahsantsu 35
OPVUI china Phyoala:" Zeta, ana elam lotsu, onte etho enghika-
tong chi khuchaki suyivka; Chisulo cho ana Potsüwoe nken 36
mezhuata lona mpung mezhu chiang Elam pono hansi rov; osi ana
onte chi mpung chiang topvuto ezonrorae yitoku, osi phanrorae
esuo Elam shi na nrheyicho chipo kvulo ha liv meka. Elam chi ana 37
onte ri chiang mhatongina ekhentsungtokuka; Osi onte ekum
yanta evamo chiang mhatongo; Ana onte pono nmhon, a lum
etssuk ekhyuthav chi hansi rovka, OPVUI china phyoala. Ana onte
chi nmontokhanthung nandang cho an onte surua yonru woto-
kuka; Tosi ana Elam lo a vantsu chumkachiv, osi onte roza tona 38
roza tsoe ten chiang roe suvka, OPVUI chi na phyoala. "Khatola 39
tsungon sulamo chiang locho ana Elam sukhying chi pilamka,
OPVUI china phyoala."

Babylon tsuko na zenkhyingo chi

Oyi kvumoe OPVUI na Jeremiah ozen ekhying chi yakchia, Baby-50
lon tsukona, osi Chaldea kyonten meta chi tsuk ona phyochi sana
hochi: "Chipo chiang yolo ejua osi ntsitoka, chanti motsunga 2
chumkachia osi ntsitok uka, hochi mphoe tivata, osi ezoa: Babylon
chi khitaka, Bel chi yikratokthaka, Merodach chi kyimsupthaka.
mbo kisu chiang yikrathokthaka, Mbo otssung otong chiang
kyimsüp:haka! "Ntiotssole chipo motsunga mbo ryulana khum- 3
ki woe na chungrothaka, kvumoe na eyingterüppi mbo sutoku
sana, osi ochina ha hochito vam meka; Kyon tona ekumrumo to
chiang tsanrae yikhamuka. Tsungon chiang lo osi yuta chilo cho. 4
OPVUI chi na phyoala, Israel kyonten tona Judah kyon ten to

- 5 Chiang nzo tssoe khi kyatava rovka; osi onte Potsow yantav. Onte na' Zion ni ewolan chi tsuko na engatavaka, Onte mha Chiang hochi thungoe zechirava phyotav, 'Rotava etena etepopo ete OPVUI thungi nchhunkhon to nmhonchev ochum nlio ntsata
- 6 chilo rhowo tavkalo. A kyonten Chiang cho olyu enomo Chiang. onte enhyangten Chiang na onte somonracho, onte thungi na nlupkhan khi phunglani chungiracho, osi phunglani na yingsungi to onte na yirathaka, onte na onte onte oten Chiang mhechoe
- 7 surathaka. Ochoang na onte chi hungcho sana topvuna onte runcho, Tosi onte ri Chiang na phyotacho, Eiyo nlan nlika, Ntiotssole onte na OPVUI pono nlan tssocho, onte vanphen tsotso,
- 8 OPVUI chi, onte opuangen eyilokaphen chi. Babylon lona tsantava, osi Chaldea kyon ten meta lona tsanchuki yitava, tosi oden
- 9 yolo nyanya opong Chiang esua kumrava. Ntiotssole Zetava, ana Babylon thungi rokatoku tsuko na khumki liphangro Chiang io na chipo etsson Chiang nthiphi sosi tsathaka; tosi ontena mbo panlana onte popo methaku; hochi lona ombo chi khivka. Onte otssi Chiang cho ritssolo tssothi tsuka ka ochona khejung cho
- 10 kholani khi nyia sana hochi esua tvu. Chaldea cho roe khi suvka. Mbo eroe ten topvuna lum pukkuka, OPVUI chi na phyoala.
- 11 Ntena kuma longshitalia, nte na kuma tsuphotalia, O a tssentsso roe esuiten nte na kuma mangsuro chi esua erolo ejukthelea, Osi ritssu kur Chiang esua erontalea, nte oyo chi cho metsuka na
- 12 yikratokuka, Tosi ocho na nte vancho sana hochi nyikrachi zeta, mbo chi chipo sulan tsowo chi tssovka, Motsu likhying tona li-
- 13 jung motsunga kuma. OPVUI chi lum etssuk chi tsuko na mbo lo evanten niv suvka, khatola metsuk a na eyingteuppi sutoku; Babylon yakchia eyiv otsuk akvuto na nangtsung ravka, osi nthi
- 14 njantavka mbolo oku oru Chiangtopvu tsuko na. Ntepopo methaki Babylon hachuma zalanchitava, nte olo khungi eben topvu na otssi ntia tivalanchia mbo kokatava, Ntiotssole ombo na OPVUI
- 15 pono mmen tssocho. Mbo hachuma ovon chuka pfutava, mbo na mbobo khochaki pithaka; onte chunglan chiphen Chiang eyatherathaka. Ntiotssole shi cho OPVUI na nnilamo chi: mbo pono nnilan chi khitava, Mbo na tssothako chi esua mbo thungi tsoyi tava.

Evenpvui chi khochaki sua Babylon lona, osi tsuka ochona liri 16
yuta lo vekhuro bens vancho sana hochi Ntiotssole mhanthechui
chi yonru chi tsuko na, Otsuk akvuna mbobo kyonten thungi
kholani yiv. Osi otsuk akvuna ombobo metae tsani khi yiravka.
"Israel cho Hingho Chiang na phana yia yia vancho olyu chi esua 17
tvu. Ovungtssoa Assyria lo roza na ombo rhumacho, enhungaha
okhao tssoa Babylon no roza Nebuchadrezzar na ombo ryu Chiang
njakroyicho. Hochi tsuko na shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI Israel 18
Potsow china phyoala Zeta, ana Assyria roza pono ntssonshio chi
esua, Babylon no roza to na ombo meta to pono ana ntssonshi
hansi tsathaka. Ana Israel thungi mbo eroyo chi pilamka, tosi 19
ombo chi Carmel lo na Bashan to lona suphiv, tona ombo lum
erung chi Ephraim yingsung Chiang tona Gilead to lona Pukkuka,
Tsongon Chiang lo osi yuta chilo cho OPVUI china phyoala, 20
Israel lo nlanyantav, tolea chiloshi ntia nli; Osi Judah lo chi mmen,
Khatola ochiha hungu meka. Ntiotssole ana ochoang valanchi cho
sana, hochiang pono ana nlan suyiv. "Merathaun meta chi zalan, 21
chia chungo tava, Osi Pekod lo evanten thungi rokata. Lungthata-
tosi onte surua metsuka na roe khi sua, OPVUI chi na phyoala.
Osi ana nte thungi ezowo Chiang topvu to tssotava. Rota won 22
chi meta chilo lia, osi eroe esu tsuphowo chi! Ntio kvuto lyui 23
khi limha mpum vungphen chi tanchochui osi kuroe sucho ato!
Kvuto lyui khi Babylon chi chipo Chiang yolo ekhenta phen kumi
sucho ato! Ana ni tsuko na tsurhu motsunga vayicho, ole ni sachu, 24
O Babylon, tosi nina hochi n-tsicho; ni yanchecho tosi ni rhumacho
OPVUI na ombo ebensu vaphen chi chonchithaka, osi ombo lum 25
etssuk ebensu Chiang khichukthaka, Ntiotssole rahsantsu Potsow
OPVUI china elhi motsunga etssov lia Chialdea kyonten metalo.
Mbo rokata rotava nken akvuto lona; Mbo oson Chiang chochiyi 26
khana, Otsok hanrhuya to mbo chi kholok tssoa nsharhyua, os-
mekuppa roe sua; mbo lo ntia enhyokae khi tilitoka. Mbo mangi- 27
supong Chiang topvuto lungthata, onte khi jowotoka lungthapvui
thungi. Ote thungi ekyuthav, ntiotssole tsungon chi rothaka,
onte ntssonshiv tsuko na yuta chi. Engatava! Ote na tsanikhi 28
Babylon metae na tsanchothaka, OPVUI ete Potsow na nnilamo

- chi, Ombo ekhūmki lona nnilamo chi Zion lo ntsitoku tsūkona.
- 29 “Babylon zalanchiv tsūko na Ochoang na olo khungrae bencho sana lotssi kyonten chiang topvū to tsarhyua. Mbo fūchaki vanlan chia; osi tsuka tia titssanchotoka Mbo na tssothako chi ephanina pilana, Mbo na elhi thako chiang topvūto ephanina Mbo thungi tssoa; Ntiotssole mbo na kangtsua Israel lo Ntho tsūka OPVUI chi
- 30 ndūngo merangtacho. Hochi tsuko na mbo lo khyingroe chiang topvuto yankho chiang loha eruthevka tosi mbo rahsanten topvūto tsungon chilo chhūravka, OPVUI chi na phyoala. “Zeta, ana nīpono phantiala, O Emhan etssoe tsuka, rahsantsū OPVUI na phyoala; Ntiotssole ni tsūngon chi rothaka, Kvūthung ana ni
- 32 ntssonshiv sana yuta chilo. Emhan etssoe chi cho nshuphiv osi ekhūngu, osi ochinaha ombo sūkae nvan, tosi ana ombo yantsū chiang lo omi thekachiv, tona hochina mbo nkonjan elio topvu
- 33 rongu! “Shi hctorahasantsu OPVUI china phyoala: Israel kyon chiang cho mhanthechithaka, osi Judah kyon chiang ha onte ndūngo vancho; Ochoang na onte topvu vungcho sana, hochiang
- 34 na khunga rhumasi onte vachūi nyitokhungcho. Onte rhanlanpvui cho etho jua, Rahsantsū OPVUI cho ombo mying chi. Ombo na otssotso onte tsuko na zaiyu, onte thungi ombo na esanthokchev tsuko na, Tolia Babylon no evan chiang cho nsantoku tsuko
- 35; na. “OPVUI china phyoala, yonrū motsunga Chaldea kyonten pono, tona Babylonno Evanten chiang pono, tona mbo roza tsoe ten
- 36 pono, osi mbo nchumri elio kyon chiang pono to lia! Yonrū motsūnga evonerang chiang pono lia, Onte chi zhūvaeten kūmtoku tsuko na! Yonrū motsūnga mbo yitssoeten chiang pono, onte roe
- 37 khi sutoku tsukona! Yonrū motsūnga mbo kur chiang tona mbo kur kari chiang to pono, tona metapoe razhū mbo yolo evamo chiang topvu to pono, onte chi eloeten kūmto ku tsūko na! Yonru motsūnga mbo epying eli topvu pono, hochiang chi rokha ni esuv
- 38 tsūko na! Mbo tchū chiang pono nngache motsūnga, hochito kyingkatoki sūtoku tsūkona! Ntiotssole chicho kisū meta mot
- 39 sūnga, Osi onte no otssūng along tsūko na zhūvaracho. Hochi tsūko na orae ekumrūmo tona Shiali chiang to Babylon no vam, osi yukya verhūkna mbolo vamka; nchūnkonto enihungo ombo

lo kyon nvanche, mekana echungren topvülo vam meka. OPVUI 40
 chi na phyoala, Sodom tona Comorah osi hochiang ngon jamo
 yantsü Chiang moni sûtoko chi esua, kyon ochiang ha hochilo
 nvanche, Osi kyon tsoe ochinaha mbo lo nchen mpav meka. "Zeta, 41
 khumkiwoe chipo metsunga tsata; etho ejüi chipo, osi roza elü-
 moto Chiang limha kholok elumoto lona nthiphia vanra. Onte 42
 na olo tona otso to benrasi vana, Onteno harungtae, Osi nzan-
 tharo nli. Onte won chi cho tchümang won tsoa esua tvü. onte
 kur Chiang lo eshonracho ritso lo ewo kyon tsuka esua methak-
 cho ni rokav tsuko na O Babylon no tssolo! Babylon no roza china 43
 onte yivon chi zocho, tole ombo khe chi nzanchi nli nsungcho-
 chicho; nungra china ombo rhumacho. Eioe tsuka tssopoknyipoka-
 thüng esua, nocho. "Zetava, hingho metsunga na Jordan raena 44
 olyu etho ejuiten metsunga pono chirowo chi esua, Zaktole ana
 onte chi mbo thangi na yungrae khi yitokuka; tosi ana ocho khyo-
 chev sana hochi onte pono ethungi vantokuka. Ntlotssole a esua
 ocho vanchola? Ochona a tsavla? Ntio olyu enhyang na azolan-
 chikukula?. Hochi tsuko na OPVUI na Babylon pono ntio lanka 45
 nsüngtuthak cho sana hochi engatava, osi ombo na Chaldea kyon-
 ten meta tsuko na ntio tumka vanthakcho sana hochiang: Otso-
 tso onte oden Chianglo ororo Chiang sükhansi yiv; otssotsso onte
 oden china onte emomo chi tsuko na tümrankavka. Babylon vuk- 46
 yao won china limha therua yivka, tosi mbo ekya chi chipo Chiang
 yolo na zeravka.

Opvüj na Babylon thungi oyi tssoyiv chi

Shi heto OPVUI china phyoala: "Zetava, ana roe esüi tsuka chi 51
 mon thiphiviv Babylon rokatoku tsuko na, Chaldea kyon Chiang
 panlantokuk tsuko na. Enhungaha ana Babylon ni wotoku ezan- 2
 pvüi Chiang, tona onte na mbo chi zav meka tosi onte na mbo meta
 chi lichev: Kvüthüng onte na pontüng akvüto lona onte ryulana
 rov sana nyunyang tsungon chilo. Lotsü kyon chi khi ombo lo chi 3
 tikhung toka, tosi ombo tükcho phukthesü hansi tiphantitokka.
 Mbo khyingroe Chiang tinhak tokka; mbo ratssen Chiangmeküp-
 pa rokhaní súa. Onte no lungtha cho ten Chianglo chürae khi livka. 4

Chaldea kyon Chiang meta lona, osi lantsü Chiang lo cho tssatso
 5 rúkhua Chiang. Ntiotssole Israel tona Judah to cho onte Potsow
 chi na nsünkhan, rahsantsu OPVUI china Khatola Chaldea kyon
 Chiang meta cho nlan taena pyingcho, Israel lo Ntho tsuka chi
 6 pono. Tsantava, Babylon yolona, kyon otsük⁷ akvuto khi ombo
 ekum chi shanchotokuka! Khochaki tisutoka mbo ntssonshi
 shilo, Ntiotssole shicho OPVUI chi na nnilan yutachi ombo na
 7 mbo thüngi lolan chi piala. Babylon cho OPVUI khelo shanchop-
 pvui motsunga, Limha topvuto khi yuzhuvatokcho; chipo Chiang
 na mbo chi yutacho, hochi tsuko na chipo Chiang zhuvae sucho.
 8 Zaktole Babylon chi elongchoe ephyaroe sucho; Phyophitava mbo
 tsuko na! mbo eno chi tsuko na thyutchu bentava; nkhontsü mbo
 9 chi emi mpito tssov. Etena Babylon chi emiyiku licho. khatola
 ombo chi nmichecho. Mbo sunkitaka tosi ete otsük akvuna ombo-
 bo liphungroe yitavkalo, Ntiotssole ombo yitso china Potsowoe
 10 etssung janthaka, Osi tssungkathaka oyaki mpito. OPVUI china
 ete ndunglanchi chi hansü rocho; rotava, etena ete Potsow OPVUI
 11 chi elhi chi Zion lona owo ntsitoklamkalo. "Otsü Chiang nzen-
 cholantava! otssung Chiang khikatava! OPVUI na Medes lo roza
 Chiang mon chi nthiphyithaka, Ntiotssole Babylon tsuko na ombo
 tumka chicho hochi roe sületo, ntiotssole hochicho OPVUI chi
 12 na nnilan chi, ombo khümphen chi nnilan chi. Chariti chi sükachia
 Babylon pikhu Chiang mhankata; etho jutoka enhyakpvui chi,
 echei vantoka; ezüm Chiang methaka. Ntiotssole OPVUI china
 methakcho osi elhithaka Babylon no evanten Chiang tsuko na
 13 ombo na ntio nsanchithakcho sana hochi. Onte ochoang na otchü
 elumoto ndungo vancho sana. hochi orang elumoto eli sana, nte
 14 ochum etssov chi enhyano yithaka, nte ekum zhü chi tanchithaka.
 Rahsantsu OPVUI chi na ombobo echumthaka: Otssotso ana nichü
 khumungten Chiang esüa kyonten khi pyingtokuka, osi onte na
 15 ekhyo won tüngkachitav nte pono. Ochoang na etho khi limha
 msüngrücho sana hochi cho ombo ochona ombo, nchümüri khi
 limha shi litokcho sana; Osi ombo engathe chi khi Potsowoe
 16 Chiang echonchetokcho sana hochi. Kvüthüng ombo na ombo
 wonchi nsanchia sana chüthüng Potsowoe Chiang lo otchü ek-

hyuala, tosi ombo emhen chü Chiang rümka tokala limha ochüm Chiang lo na. Ombo na eryu tsüko na nlüppo Chiang nsüngrüala, enhungaha ombo na mpung Chiang hanchukala ombo hanrhyu-phen Chiang lona. Kyon otsük akvuto na ngangi tae tosi ntsinran 17 nli, shona ejoe akvüto yikratokcho ombo otssüng olong Chiangkhi, Ntiotssole ombo kisu Chiang cho ejüng tae; osi hochiang lo ntia ethük echen nju. Hochiang cho thelan n liten, echithe chi elhi 18 motsünga; onte ntssonshi yuta chilo cho hochiang topvüto pyon-rokhani suv. Mbo shi esua ntssso ochona Jacob lo khia sana, ntiot- 19 ssole ochona tsutsailan topvüto lyuyng cho sana hochi cho ombo, Tosi Israel cho ombo tssentso chipo chi rahsantsü OPVUI chi cho ombò mying chi. “Nteno a vümphen tona ritssolo ebensü to chi; 20 nte khi ana chipo Chiang eshüproe suv; nte khi ana ekhung yan Chiang roe sükham. Nte khi ana kur chi tona eshanchopvüi chi 21 to roe khi suv; Nte khi ana kur kar chi tona kur karipvüi chito 22 eshüproe suv; nte khi ana eboe tona eloe to eshüproe suv; nte khi ana eson chi tona lumthanro chi to nrumore süv; Nte khi ana khyingroe chi tona loroe chi to nrumroe khi suv; Nte khi ana 23 olyu enhayang chi tona ombo olyu ten chito eshüproe khi suv Nte khi ana lipvüi chi tona ombo yinga chi to eshüproe khi süv; Nte khi ana esapvuiten tona yiphyo pvüi Chiang to eshüproe khi suvka. “Ana nte ehung lona Babylon tona Chalda lo evan kyon- 24 ten topvuto thungi onte na Zion lona nmhon etssowo Chiang, topvüto tsuko na ana onte pilamka, OPVUI china phyoala. “Zeta 25 ana ni rokatala, o roe esuo phunglan, OPVUI china phyoala, Kvümoe na limha mpüm to roe sucho sana; ana ni pono panlana a khe nsungchiv, osi ni erüchochiv nungrhenina, osi rongi süthak-cho phunglan motsünga ni kumtokuka. Ni lona nkeni tsüko na 26 olong kvumoe ha khiv meka, osi olong kvumoeha kimung tsuko na nkhi, tolea nichi ntongphicheo ejüng kumtoku, OPVUI chi na phyoala. Chanti motsünga chüm kachi limhalo, tatara chi mhuka- 27 chia chipo Chiang yolona; mbo roka ta ori etssov tsuko na methak-tava, ekhung yan Chiang tsarhyua mbo ryulana, Ararah, Minni, tona Akhehenaz; to shiang mbo ryulam tsüko na rapvüiten khyocheta kur Chiang khomung ryuchuchicho to sosi chungroa.

- 28 Chipo Chiang methaktoka mbo pono ori etssov tsuko na, Medes lo roza Chiang tona esapvüiten tona limhalo esapvüi ten Chiang,
 29 osi onte ekhung kuppo meta Chiang akvüto. Meta china evant-sungala osi eno lona shüphiala, Ntiotssole Babylon pono OPVUI etüm china Zamungu. Babylon meta chi evanten nlitoku yingsü-
 30 yingloa kümtoku tsuko na. Babylonno ritssoeten Chiang na rota chi esanthaka, onte onte etho ejüo pikhu Chianglo vani surathaka, onte etho chi monthaka, onteno eloeten kümrathaka; Mbo vanphen Chiang cho omi kumthaka Mbo bazatsu Chiang cho roe sutha-
 31 ka. Eypvui tsuka na thanphoe ntoku tsukona yungla, osi yithepvüi tsuka na thanphoe ntoku tsuko na Babylon no roza chi thüngi ni yantsu chi otssa puntung lona khithaka to ezov tsukona.
 32 Tchuku Chiang rhumathaka; zumlanchiphen Chiang omi na rong-
 33 thaka, rahsanten cho tunkhankhani vana, Ntiotssole shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI Israel Potsow chi na phyola. Babylonno tsolo chicho sumathüng yutüo li tsenphen esua tvu, Tolea esungaro
 34 sulo cho mbo liri yuta chi jamka! "Babylonno roza Nebuchadnezer a rumthaka, ombo na a nlokrothaka; ombona epfu ejung a kümtokthaka; ombo na ombo mman hi a 35 nmhhom Chiang khi
 35 pying thokthaka, ombo na eruchukchüi asucho. A tona a kitsuk to thüngi tachishanchia etssowo chi Babylon thüngi yitoka, Zior lo evanten khi heto phyotoka." A ejen pvu Chaldea lo evanten
 36 pono litokuka," Jerusalem khi phyotoka. Hochi tsuko na shi heto OPVUI china phyola. "Zetava, ana nte tsuko na jonjuyiv osi ana nte tsuko na nnilamka. Ana mbo tchümang Chiang ngahetokuka;
 37 tosi mbo tchuphokphen chi kying katokuka; Tosi Babylon cho roe sucho kholong motsunga, Shiali ten vanphen, ekhentaphen tona nthanjutaphen kyon na nvanchecho motsunga kumuka.
 38 "Onto na hingho esüa erhyutav onto nzo tssoe; ontana epfu phia-
 39 tav hingho roten esua. Kvuthüng shi onto kichetsasna onto tsuko na ana tokhu motsunga methakivka osi onto yuzhu vatoku, onto chi züngha nyi thung nandang osi nsenphicheo eyip eyipphitavka
 40 osi nyipjung chio chi, OPVUI chi na phyola. Ana onto chi sochochiv olyuten Chiang lüngthapheni wotoka esua. olyu opong
 41 tona nyanya opong Chiang to esüa. Kvütolyui khi Babylon chi

khicho ato, limha mpüm to thüngtaphen chi rhümathaka! Kvä-
 tolyui khi Babylon chi chipo Chiang ekhentaphen kümcho ato.
 Tchümang china Babylon nandang chungrothaka; mbo shi eyuk- 42
 zkuthaka ombo tchukyo ntav Chiang na. Mbo yantsü Chiang cho 43
 ekhentaphen kumrathaka, likying osi lijüng to meta motsunga
 kumthaka, ochina ha nvancheo meta chi, osi kyon tsoe tsuko na
 tia nyakcheo meta chi. Osi²ana Babylonno Bel chi ntsson shivka, 44
 tosi ombo püngi na khicheyivka ombo na ntio nzhuthak cho sana
 hochi. chipo Chiang na enhungo ombo thungi ruma wotav meka
 Babylon pikhu Chiang eyathaka. Mbo longina tsanchuktava, a 45
 kyonten otsuk akvü khi ombo ekum chi shanchothokuka ekyu-
 thav OPVUI kum etsuk chi lona! Nte lumbum chi ti laphyatoka, 46
 tosi tikyutava meta chilo na ezowo yivon chi tsuko na, kvuthung
 yivon chi nzyua yutalo yia sana, osi sulamiha nzyu sulo yivon than-
 pho to yilana sana, osi meta chilo tssochishanchi lia sana. osi
 esopvui na esopvui pono phantia sana. Hochi tsuko na shi zetava, 47
 tsungon Chiang tsata, kvuthung ana Babylon no kisu Chiang khang-
 shu sana; Mbo lungthacho²topvüto mbo lo erutherav Chitosanati 48
 Potsüwoe Chiang, tona limha tochiang lo evamo Chiang topvuto
 Chiang na, longshi cho lona²Babylon pono okhen tantav; Ntio
 tssole roe esupvui ten Chiang na mbo ryulana rorav khümükiwoena,
 OPVUI chi na phyoala. Babylon cho eyathe nrungu Israel lo 49
 lungthao Chiang tsuko na, ntio²tssole Babylon na eruthetokracho
 limhalo lungthao Chiang topvuto. “Nte yonru lona tsanchoe ten, 50
 yitava, yingto mangi tivantava OPVUI chi nchumchevava ekonina,
 tosi Jerusalem chi nte lumbumi rheyitoka; Eiyo eyikratokthaka, 51
 Ntio²tssole ena zothaka phyophirupho chi; nyikrachi china emha
 eyuk zhuthaka, ntio²tssole nzoe Chiang na rhorothaka OPVUI ki
 chilo ntho vanphen chilo. “Hochi tsuko na zetava, tsungon Chiang 52
 tsathaka, OPVUI chi na phyoala, ana kvuthung oyi tso yiv sana
 mbo kisi Chiang pono, osi mbo meta-topvu lo yakchia tssatssowo
 Chiang na rútav. Babylon chi na kuma elümoto ntsona chung- 53
 chung pikhu valiha, Tolia eropvüiten Chiang na a thüngi na wov
 mbo pono, OPVUI chi na phyoala. “Engatava! Babylon lona ekya 54
 won motsunga! Roe esu won tsüphov Chaldea meta lona! Ntio- 55

- tssole OPVUI chi na ejung kumtokcho Babylon chi, osi esant okcho mbo etho eju won chi Onte tchukyo china owon tsoala otchu elumoto esua Onte nshanlungta won chi ntssov katala,
- 56 Ntiotssole eropvui tsuka mbo, Babylon pono rothaka, mbo ritsoe chiang khithaka, onte lo chiang cho khumkiwoe khi suthaka, Ntiotssole OPVUI chi cho nnilamo Potsow, Ombobo otssotsso
- 57 pilamka Ana yuzhuvatoku mbo roza tsoe ten tona nchumri eli chiang mbo etho esapvuiten, mbo yiphyo pvuiten, tona mbo ritsoe chiang topvuto, Onte na ntongphio eyip chi yiptarav, osi nyiþjungchiche Roza chi na phyoala, ocho mying rahsantsu opviii
- 58 sana hochina Shi heto rahsantsu OPVUI chi na pyhoala Babylon pikhu nzowo chi loko jana myani suvka, tosi mbo lanpvurung ntssomo chiang cho omi khi rungi suvka Kyon chiang na santacho ntia meku lona, tosi chipo chiang na onte popo wonkhyutacho
- 59 omi chi tsuko na" Oyi kvumoe Jeremiah ozenekhying china Mahserah tsoe, Neriah tsoe Seraiah chi thungi, Ombo na kvuthung Judah lo roza Zedekiah sosi ombo echung nzyu mezhuo to lo Babylon roza thungi wotacho sana chithung Seraiah cho chilan-
- 60 chitungpvui chi Jeremiah na Babylon pono erov evamo mmhom chiang topvuto kako motsungalo erankacho, Babylon tsuko na
- 61 oyi shiang hetopvuto erancho Osi Jeremiah na Seraiah thungi ezochi "Nina kvuthung Babylon jana sana nina oyi shiang heto
- 62 pvuto khathaka to ntsiv lia Osi phyoa 'O OPVUI, nina meta chi khochaki suvka to shi tsuko na phyothaka, osi hochilo shi kyonten mekana ekumrumo to shiang ntinaha hochilo nvanchetoku tsuko na, osi hochi cho nchunthon to tsuko na ejung kumi suto-
- 63 kuka Kvuthung nina shi khakchukchia sana nina hochilo olung
- 64 eyukzuyae khi Euprates lungi shumthechui sua, Osi ezochi, shi heto Babylon chi jungthevka, elani khi nphantilam tsuko na, ana onte pono hansi roa evamo nmhon chilona " Jeremiah yi chiang shilonandang ?

Zedekiah na meta esaochi

(2 Roza 24 18-20, 1 Ech 36 11-16)

52 Zedekiah cho ombo na roza etssowo chithung cho nzyu myukyu

si ekha to tsothakcho. osi ombona Jerusalemmo na nzyu taro ekha sacho. Oyo cho Libnah lona Jeremiah otsolov Hamatal to tsacho. Osí Jehoiakim na tsothako chiang topvũto ephanina mbo 2
na OPVUI mhatongo ntio nmhon sana hochiang tsocho. Otssotso 3
OPVUI lum etssuk chi tsũko na Jerusalem tona Judah to yakchitokcho, tosi ombo van hya lona ombo na onte chi khochaki sũcho, Enhungaha Zedekiah na Babylon lo roza pono nratacho.?

Jerusalem momo chi

(2 Roza 24 : 20-25 : 7, Jer 39 : 1-7)

Ole ombo echung nzyu tokulo, choro tarowoto, choro chilo 4
tsungon taro woto chilo, Babylon lo roza Nebuchadnezzar china ombo rahsah topvu sosi Jerusalem rokalo rocho, osi ontena hochi vungyae khi vungyaphen elhi nsũngrutacho hochi hachuma. Hochi 5
tsuko na Zedekiah echung nzyu taro ekhawo to chana yantsũ chi vungyacho. Choro mezhuto tsungon tokulo yan tsũ chilo 6
otssi vara chi elumoto tsũkshicho, osi meta chi tsũko na chilo shi etssoyu ntia nliv sũcho. Tothakale yantsu chi lo lankua rorhupcho; 7
tosi ritssu kyon chiang topvũto roza phari ndungo, pikhu eni chi yutalo lanpvurung lan chilona zummo na panikhi yantsu na tsan chorae yicho, Chaldea kyon chiang na yantsũ chi hachumi vana-thung. Tosi onte na Arabah tantunga yirae sũcho. Khatola Chal- 8
dea rahsanrsũ chiang na roza chi phanrhũcho. osi Jericho hayi chiang lo na Zedekiah chi chakyacho; ole ombo rahsan topvu to ombo thungi na pyontarae yi sũcho. Chitothakale onte na roza 9
chi rhũmae sosi Babylonno rochi thũngi Riblah lo yitacho Hamath loko lo, tole ombona ombo chhũtoku oyi picho. Babylon 10
lo roza chi na Zedekiah tsoe chiang ombo echung lo na lũngtharacho, enhungaha Riblak lona Judah lo roza tsoeten topvũto lũngtharacho. Ombo na Zedekiah mhyik chiang 11
ekhyukchukchirae sũyisi, yonjak zhũ chiang khi ombo chũngcho, tosi Babylon no roza chi na ombo chi sosi Babylonni yicho, osi ombo chana tsũngon echhũ vũngpheni vantokcho.

Judah na vüngpheni yio chi

(2 Roza 25 : 8-21, 2 Echungta 36 : 17-21, Jeremiah 39 : 8-10)

- 12 Choro mongowoto, choro chilo tsüngon taro lo Babylonno roza Nebuchadrezzar echung nzyu tarosi tokuoto chilo, enhyang yolo OPVUI Nebuzaradan, ocho na Babylonno roza phaja tssoyi-
- 13 cho sana, hochi na Jerusalemi rhowocho. Osi ombo na OPVUI ki chi, tona roza ki chi, tona Jerusalemmo oki topvuto rongi sucho;
- 14 oki tsuphotosowo chiang akvuto ombo na rongkhani sucho. Enhungaha Chaldea kyon chiang rahsantsu ochoang na enhyangten yolo OPVUI chi ndungo vancho sana hochiang na Jerusalem nko
- 15 na pikhu chiang rokhaní sücho. Tosi enhyangten yolo OPVUI chi na yantsatsowo lom chiang tona kyon ochoang yantsu chilo valanchicho sana hochiang tona susi eyiten ochoang na Babylonno roza chi süsi tsanracho sana hochiang to tsae khi nzo. Khatola
- 16 enhyangten yolo OPVUI chi na meta chilo yantsatsowo lom chiang jününgroti joncheiten lirhonten to etssov vanlanchi cho.
- 17 Enhungaha pyontsü tyurhyu OPVUI ki lo elio chiang enhungaha OPVUI kilo elio millontong tona pyontsü tchümang chiang to. Chaldea kyon chiang ejüpromoroe pyontsu chiang topvuto onte
- 18 Babylonni hansí yira cho. Tosi ontena opfu chiang, to na ekhyuphen chiang, osi ntssantssutse rongphen chiang, tsupu phi chiang, tona khumpheni elhi lano tsutsao pyontsu opfu
- 19 chiang topvu to hansí yicho; Ehungaha tchuphi terio chiang mitssophen chiang, tchuphi chiang, tona opfu chiang, enhungaha milontong chiang, ntssantssütse tsuko na ophi chiang, tona phyanchu chiphen tchuphi chiang. Enhungaha enhyangten yolo OPVUI china shona cho shona, osi orang cho orang to hansí
- 20 yirae sücho. Tyurhyu eni chiang, tchumang motsunga chi. tchumang chi kuppi mangsupong taro eni chiang tona ntongphen chiang, Solomon na kvumoe OPVUI tsuko na nsungrucho sana
- 21 hochi, pyontsü shiang to tsuko na to fúi nzekhamo. Tyurhyu chiang tsuko na cho tyurhyu motsungalo ntssoni kheju tarosi tiza, hochi ngon chocho kheju taro eni, osi hochi echyuicho yingro
- 22 mezhu eküp, osi hochicho kupo tssucho. Hochi poni cho pyontsü kuri tsocho Kuri motsünga ntssoni khechü mongo; epipyon the-

cho, tona Pomegranates to pyontsutaena kuri chi hachūmi fuka-
cho. Osi tyurhyu enio to china hochi esūa Pomegranare theracho.
Hochiang lo otssae Poegranate ekha tokusi tirok mpacho; otssa **23**
fukao Chiang lo tssotsui Pomegrenate nzoa mpacho. Enhungaha **24**
enhyangten yolo OPVUI china Seriah pvūti yolo opvūi chi, tona
eniototo pvūti Zephaniah, tona litssenphensa enhyang otsuk ethum
chiang to khicho. Elani khi yantsu chi lo na ombo na ritsso kyonten **25**
yolo yiphyopvui tsuka elhi esapvui, tona roza thyutalo rhowoe
khanhyae kyon otsuk tiying yantsui na ehungo Chiang; tona rah-
santsu yolo yiphyo pvui ocho na meta chilo kyon Chiang, sayatacho
sana, hochi eran pvūi, ochoang yantsulongi na hung cho sana
hochiang khicho. Osi enhyangten yolo opvui Nebuzaradan chi **26**
na onte chi sosi Babylon no roza chi thūngi Riblah to yicho Tole **27**
Babylonno roza chi na onte chi khichoe tacho, Osi Hamath meta
lo Riblah lo na onte chhūtokocho. Hochi tsuko na Judah cho ombo
meta lo na rumi sosi yicho. Shi cho kyon ochoang Nebuchadnezzar **28**
zar owo ekha; Nzyu tiying tolo, Jihudi othūng ethumsi myuk-
yusi ethum; Nzyu taro tizao to chilo Nebuchadrezzar na Jeru **29**
salemno na nzo tizasi otsuk thumrosi eni rumi hansi yicho. Nebu- **30**
chadrezzar nzyu myukyusi ethumo tolo, enhyangten yolo opvūi
Nebuchaderzzar na Jihudi nzyo tiying si zhurisi mongo rhūmae
hansi yicho; kyon topvuto tssotssu cho othung mezhusi nzyo tirok.

Jehoiachin vachio chi osi Babylon lona ombo yikrachiochi
(2 Roza 25 : 27-30)

Enhungaha Judah lo roza Jehoiakim rhumae hansi yio chi nzyu **31**
thumrosi tiyingo to choro taro enio lo choro chilo tsungon myu-
kyu si mongotolo, Babylonno roza etssowo nzyu chilo, Judah lo
roza. Enhungaha Judah lo roza Jihioakim rumi hansi yio chi choro
taro eniotolo, choro chilo tsungon myukyu si mongo tolo, Baby-
lonno roza Enilmerodaek na ombo na roza etssowo nzyu chilo
Judah lo roza Jehoiakim kuri chi khokayicho. Osi ombo chi vūng-
pheni na sosi chiyicho. Tosi ombo na ombo thūngi nzana vancho. **32**
Osi Babylonno rozaten ombo ntūngo evamo Chiang thūngi na
omhawoe tsotoka khokthephen picho. Hochi tsūko na Jehoiakim **33**

evüŋ sü Chiang shaki sucho. Ombo echhü tsungon njan thüng
34 nandang ombo na roza ntongo tssoyua vancho. Osi ombo tssolan
 yulan tsüko na, Babylonno, roza thüŋgi na, ntümchak na hung
 cho, osi hochi to ombo ekum evanthüng nandang, Osi echhü
 tsüngon nandang eng akvüto ombo ejan chi pia vancho.

NUNGRA KAKU

Zion lo vüngpheni evamo chiang na nungracho

Yantsü chi kyon na pyingi vana tssona kvütolyu mbo chi eying-
khvükhvu na vamlä? Osi chipo chiang yulo mbo tsuphowo tssoa
tssona mbo chi kvütöyü orapvui nvan eloe emi esüa kümüla? Osi
meta chianglo ekhüng chiang thungina cho mbo tsüphowo tssona
mbo na ntio tsuko na ote thungi liko tsen pivla? Ombo na zummo-
thung kyala, osi mbo esutsü chiang mbo eyoe na tsuala. mbo
nzamo oshom tsuk ka na ntia mbo lüm nmyiala; osi mbo shom
chiang topvü na mbo thungi nmhon tae tssola osi topvü na mbo
ri tae kümkhanchö. Khangshi ntssonsi osi nri nphen chiang na
ntwoo chi tsüko na Judah cho tsani yicho osi Potsow ntsi-i kyon
chiang yulo vani sicho. Tokhatola mbo na esan hungcho, ntiotssole
mbo khangshi ntssonsi chiangna olanina mbo phayae khi mbo
rhumacho. Zion lano evan chiang na ha nungrala ntiotssole
ochinaha emathate lengshilo nrocho, osi pikhvü lan chiang topvü
to eyingkhvü khvu na tssöcho osi pvuti chiang na ha nungracho
ntiotssole loroe topvü to elümto khangshi cho, hochi tsuko na
mbo chi elümoto nungratsungacho. Mbo ri chiang cho elumoto,
osi mbo ri chiang rankatala, ntiotssole mbo nlan elumoto lio chi
tsuko na osi mbo tsoe ten chiang cho ori chiang mhatongina
vungpheni yithaka. Osi Zion otsolov chi thungi na mbo pyon-ori
topvü monkhani sithaka. Osi orae ekümrüm chiang na ote yant-
sophen nliu sicho esüa ekhüng chiang hochito kumthaka. Osi ete
ephan chiang mhatongo etho nchurao kümkhanthaka. Kvüthüng
Jerusalem chi khangshi ntssonsi osi nungra na pyingi vancho
sana nkolo tsüngon yithako chi mmen elhi nmhon tssoa eroe
chiang mbo na nchümchecho. Osi kvüthüng mbo kyon topvü ori
chiang khelo rheyicho sana ochinaha mbo nzanchicho osi mbo
ri chiang na mbo hungi emong tsüngon chianglo mpato mbo
ezüp pa nungratokcho. Jerusalem china elümoto mmenthako
chi tsüko na mbo chi tongphi khi sicho osi mbo yikrachia evamo
chiang topvü na mbo nzechungu sicho. Ntiotssole mbo mmen elhi
chiang topvü chi ote na hungiyicho. Osi mbo na mbo mha chi

- 9 nlüpi sicho. Mbo pholashula chiang cho mbo surum chianglo, mbo harishi tsungon ochum chi mbo na n-chumchetal. Hochi tsuko na ombo na emhokthav esua kummi khi joroala, tolea ochinaha mbo lum nmiyala. O, Opvui a khangshi ntssonshi-
 10 kyon chiang zeta, ntio tssole ori chiangna mbo ekhung kumi sitha-
 11 ka. Mbo ri chiang na mbo mmhom chiang topvu pono okhe
 12 thethaka ntio tssole la tona ochoang thungi na ni kyon chiang
 13 sanrhyulo tirhowo to ezochi sana hochiang kyon china nto khum-
 14 pheni rhowo chi mbo na hungcho. Mbo kyon chiang na nungrala
 15 osi hnmri yanala osi ote solo laphya esantokvu tsuko na ote na
 16 etsoy eyan lona mmen elhi nmhon tsothaka. O Opvui nchumi
 17 zeta, ntio tssole elumoto a lumbum tssokala. Nina ntio hunga
 18 vancho sana shiang shi cho ni tsuko na cho ntia mek, tokhatola
 19 zeta; Opvui lum etssok tsungon chilo Opvui na akhangshio chi
 20 esua athungi ntio tsothak cho sana hochi nungra chi esua nungra
 21 kvulo ha liliv sana? Ombo na potsuowoe na omi jorotoki aryu
 22 chiang lo rheyitokcho, Osi hochi mi china a pono tssoe sicho,
 23 a jo satokvu tsuko na ombo na saphen toni khi avayicho. Osi
 24 ombo na sulami a phanlanchi cho, ombo na eyingkhvu khvu na a
 25 kumtokcho. Osi ombo na eng tona a laphyatokcho. A nlan vung-
 26 khung chi cho ombo khena achungicho. Osi a vungo yoko esua
 27 a eyitokcho. A etho chiang ha moni asiyicho. Osi ochoang thungi
 28 na ana panthikokcho sana hochiang khelo ombo na thechi khi
 29 asicho. A kyon ekhung etho echui chiang chi a mhatongo na ombo
 30 na ojo na sumroe asiyicho, Osi akhyingroe chiang chi montokvu
 31 tsuko na ombo na kholok tsarhyucho. Judah lo a otsolov chiang
 32 osi loroe chiang chunungrothi chu zumkayia esua Opvui na ojo
 33 na sumroe khi sicho. Shiang shi tsuko na ana kyala. a mhyikina
 34 zukhuo tsua esua tsoala. Ntiossole ocho na a lum amiyikokcho
 35 sana hochi cho a thungi na ekon vana. Ori chiang chiyithaka osi
 36 atsoe chiang na yingsu yingloa nungrala Zion na mbo khe ruchi
 37 cho tokhatola ochinaha mbo n-zanchicho. Opvui na ha Jacob
 38 tsuko na heto phyue khi lia, ombo ri chiang na ombo hachumu
 39 osi ote yulo Jerusalem cho eloe ejen eyi-i esua tsoy. Opvui cho
 40 ntsa ntho to lia, ana ombo yizung chiang pono ana ori tsocho,

oh, kyon ten, ana randamo shi nte na engatava, osi a nungra shi
 zetava ntio tssole a khyingroe Chiang osi otsolov Chiang vüingpheni
 yikhani sithaka. Anzamo khyingroe Chiang ana tsacho tolea ote 19
 na achithechicho. A pvüti tona a eramoe Chiang topvü na ote
 Chiang laphya esantokvu tsuko na etsoyu yanathung tae na ote
 chhukhantaka. Opvui yo zeta ayio elumoto anungrala osi a 20
 nchumrilo ha ezup yiala, a lumbum china mbo bo a thüngi ori
 tssoala nungralona ana ori elumoto tssothaka osi ritssoe na yonrü
 khi oyam nlüngtharhakvü nungroa chi esua a vopan loha echhu
 mung licho esua nungra lia. A laphyata ethuk nchenkokvu evamo 21
 chi ote na zoa, tolea ochinaha lum a nmiyiala. Nina a thüngi ezup
 nungra hetata apio shi chi ari Chiangna zoe khi emathatala. Nina
 tsungon yithako chi esua kvuthung nina tsüngon tsuk chi esua
 hansi yilana sana ote ha a esua tssov. Ote nmhon Chiang topvu ni 22
 mhatongo hanrhyutoka. Osi a nlan nmhon Chiang tsüko na nina
 athungi tssothako ote thüngi ha hochito tssoa. Ntiossole a
 nungrakhungo chi tsuko na alumbum monala.

Zion lo nungra chi cho Opvui thungi na

Opvui na ombo lum etssoko na Zion otsolov Chiang chi elok na 2
 eyokzucho osi Israel Chiang pyon-ori mmhom potsuowoe na
 limhae jorotokcho. Osi limhae ombo kyon evamo Chiang ha ombo
 lum etssok tsungono cho ote n-chumchev sicho. Jacob yan Chiang 2
 topvü Opvui na n-zamü moni sikhantokcho. Osi Judah otsolov
 ten Chiang etho topvü moni siyicho osi ombo na ote topvü likoe
 vantheratokcho osi ekhungyan chiha hochilo ekhüing Chiang ha
 mmen-khani moni sitokcho. Ombo lümbüm etssok na Israel 3
 Chiang eküm tong chiha tani khi siyicho. Ori Chiang mhatongo
 na ombo nzan khe chi khi khi hansi yi sicho. Osi Jacob pono omi
 theta okhe thei moni sitokcho. Ombo na ombo lotsi chi khongi 4
 pensi ori esua vani ori esua ombo na chung chünga panthi khi
 zion otsolov ten Chiang na khümpheni ntio ote tsüko na kyon
 vantokracho sana hochiang topvü lüngthakhani siracho, Osi
 ombo lüm etssok Chiang chi omi esua hanchokhikhanchi. Opvui 5
 china ori esua kümi sicho ombo na Israel Chiang moni sitokcho.

- Osi ombo roza vanphen Chiang ha moni siyikhancho osi ombo etho Chiang chi moni sikhantok cho. Osi ekya nungra tsuphov
- 6 tae Judah otsolov Chiang thungi rankalani sicho. Osi lüm etssokina ombo na ombo khumphen chi hansı yi sicho. Osi sanrhyuphen Chiang chi parhi pikhvü esüa ombo na roe khi sicho. Zion phunglanına mhejoe khi sitokvü tsüko na Opvüi na tukhu mmhom osi emong mmhom vayicho. Osi pvuti tona roza to Chiang khi
- 7 ombo lüm etssok chi nkhayitokcho. Opvui na ombo ntho thanphen Chiang ha moni sitokcho osi ombo ntho khumphen Chiang chi ombo na tsakcho. Osi ombo roza pikhvü Chiang ha ori Chiang khelo thei khi sicho. Tukhu mmhomlo nshatao chi esua ote na
- 8 Opvüi kına elumoto nshatacho. Zion otsolov ten pikhvü Chiang roe esiv tsuko na Opvüi na tımka nrungcho. Ombo na liko eru methaki vacho. Osi ombo na nyesov tsüko na ombo khe chi tsunglani nkhlanchö. Hochi tsüko na ombo na etho nliv nungratsunga
- 9 evamo Chiang thüngi pikvü osi richepphen nsüngrütokcho. Yantsu pikhvü lan Chiang likoe eyatherai roe khi sitokcho, osi pikhvü topvü roe khi sicho. Osi mbo roza osi ekhüng Chiang cho Jihudi meko Chiang ntungo vani sicho Yizung chiha ote tsüko na nliv sicho osi mbo ozen ekhying Chiang na ha Opvui thüngi
- 10 na ntia yithen mekana nchumrı nhungu sicho. Zion otsolov eramoe ten Chiang na likoe khoktherumi yingto vani khi sicho. Ote kvuri Chiang lo yakachikachiracho, ote na thoila sü tüi mpenrümcho. Osi Jerusalem lo loroe Chiang china ote kvüri
- 11 Chiang chi likoe thyantherumi sicho. A kyon Chiang otsolov ten roe esio chi tsuko na osi yantsu lan Chianglo shyuro eyu ten chhüra-khana yia evamo chi tsüko na anungrala osi a esutsu na ntia nhungala osi a nthen omi topvu pokrhüpi aphoe chiya
- 12 esüa anungrala. Oyu tekilo khayasi evam chi yaka ntia n-tsihamo ngaro Chiang china kvüthüng yantsü lan Chiang lona meyan-khancho sana ote na oyu thüngi, 'ayu hümri osi chününgrothi
- 13 chü kvülo lia to engala' Shi yaka ana ni tsüko na ntio ehungpvüi pivla? O, Jerusalem, otsolov ten, ntio tsütsaelan khi ana nte chüpontokvüla? Oh, Zion otsolov ten nte lüm emiyiv tsüko na ana ntio khi khi nte khetitatokvüla? Ntiotsöle ni yesothako chi

cho chumang esua; ochona ni emiyivla. Ni ozen ekhying kyon 14
chiang na ni chi eyim esua ni tssotokala, ni vungphenina ote na
tsanchochev tsuko na ote na ni lan chi nyanchechan. Tokhatola
ote echung ephyo osi nlan chiang tsuko na vungpheni ote phan-
therhiv chi tae hungcho. Yakphi yakri kyon chiang na okhe 15
ti niphia ni emayiala. Ephyo-eriv npana opyon mmhomo chi osi
limha shi hetepvu ematha yan to kyon na phyutao yan chi shi
alo? To phyua ote kvuri engumphia Jerusalem otsolov chiang
rhengi emayiala. Ni ri chiang topvu na ni thungi oyi nsana 16
panchiala osi ote oho chiang njaka lum tssoka heto phyuala, ena
mbo chi moni sitokthaka, shi esua tsungon hetvu tae ena eyiloo
vancho. Ena hungthaka osi ena yanchethaka. Opvui na tumkao chi 17
esua ombo na tssothaka. Nkolo ombo na yizung pio chi esua ombo
yi chi epian penthaka. Ombo na n zamvu shumtheri sithaka osi
ombo na ni ri chiang khi ni pono emathatokvu pithaka. Osi ni
khangshi ezip chi ombo na ni yanithaka. Oh, Zion otsolov ten 18
to ote na Opvui thungi tungkachia phyucho; nte esutsu chiang
zikhuro esua zummo eng tsutoka. Osi tsiantava, nte omhyik
chiang raki nrhu rakia vantoka. Zummolo panthi kyatava, 19
Nyazung zangi na panthi nte lumbum chiang Opvui mhatongo
na ochu esua pyonrotoka. Osi nte tsoe ngaro chiang yantsu lan
chianglona khangtsunga evamo chiang chi ekum tsuko na nte
khe chiang chi rukachia Opvui thungi randana chona. Zeta, 20
Opvui yo, nina ocho thungi heto tssucho sana shi nchumi zeyia;
eloe chiang china ote tsoe chiang tsovke? Osi ngaro chiang chi
esungaro tae nvantokvu alo? Osi pvuti chiang chi Opvui ntho
khumphenina lungthav alo? Eson osi khyingroe chiang china 21
likoe olan chiang lo yiprumi khi sithaka. Osi a ntho loroe chiang
osi khyingroe chiang ni lum etssok tsungon chi lona yonru na
ote chhukhanratokthaka. Nina ote chi nzan tia n-zamvu
lungtharathaka. Ekyu na a hachumi evamo chi nina cho tsungon 22
mmhom to tsala. Hochito etssowo chi tsuko na Opvui lum etssok
tsungon chilo cho tsuk ka na tia ntsancho che cho osi tsuk ka
tia ekum nvantokcho. Ana ochoang nzana shupkup pa hansi yicho
sana hochiang mpato ari chiang na chhutokhancho.

Potsow nzan chi yakchia ote vachiv eyilo lia

- 3 Opvui lum etssok chi lona khangshi ntssonshi ehungo kyon chi
- 2 hepi A vana; Ombo na vondang chilo asosi yicho mek, tokhatola
- 3 emung chilo. Otsotso, ombo na athungi lum tssokcho. Osi eng
- 4 tona ombo khe khikae athungi lum tssokcho. A tsuk ko ozu osi
- offü shiang hetopvu sangrokhanthaka, osi a tsük ko oryu shiang
- 5 ha ombo na ajüproyithaka. Ombo na a pono okhe thei khi nungra
- 6 osi ezüp chi khi khi etsiphia akhangshiala. Nkolo tsungon yithako
- chhükhana yithako Chiang esua ombo na emung vanphen chianglo
- 7 tae avantokcho. Ombo na akhanlanchi khi a nchiyitokala, osi
- 8 akhelo yonjak zhu chiha elumoto mmyinga. Hochi tae mek tolea
- ana nungra kya mpato randanleha ombo na a randan chi a ngayiala.
- 9 A filan Chiang chi ombo na olong tsuphov Chiang chi khi khi a
- 10 khaniyicho osi a lan Chiang chi elumoto nmhon tae avayicho. A
- tsuko na cho ombo sevan nmhon na a nhyaka vancho tvu, osi
- 11 yingsu yinglo metae hingho vancho esua tvü. Ombo na A chi
- lumkhyak lumkhyak na A kumtokcho osi yingsu yingloa ekachi
- 12 khi asicho. A chi ombo lotsi chi khongi khi etsikaphen
- 13 atssotokcho. Ombo na sukvulo lotsi kvutata thei hanchi sana
- 14 hochiang topvu a chhenkvuryu lo rheyitokphen tssochi. Ayio a
- kyon Chiang emakaphen a kumcho osi onte engakvu to khen
- 15 akumcho. A ekum chi ekhov tae na apyingicho osi ekhov khi khi
- 16 a tsuk topvu a pyingicho. Ombo na live khi a shazucho, osi
- 17 lupkvu long Chiang khi khi avajoyikhancho. A ekum chi noying
- chi lona ekoni hansi yi khi sichi. Osi ason oki ha ana mhejokhani
- 18 khi sichi. Osi ana phyucho, Opvui lo a etho osi eyilo topvu
- 19 monkhani sithaka. A lo khangshi ntssonshi osi ezup nungra osi
- 20 ekhov ekum chi ana nmhejokokala. Osi a mon china shiang shi
- hetopvu nchumcheta vana, osi ombo na a lo eniroa-jonjiala.
- 21 Ana alümbumi shi nchumchev, shi tae na a eyilo chi tara lia
- 22 vanala. Ete nmomo shi cho Opvui khonzan chi lona osi ombo
- 23 nzan chi ete thungi lio chi tsuko na. Enyakovuto oteno ethan.
- 24 Ni lungtsükaro chi. A mon china azoala, Opvui cho a echi, hochi
- 25 tsüko na ana ombo lo eyiloa vamü. Ochona ombo yana sana osi
- 26 ombo lo vana sana Opvui na hochiang thungi mmhonala. Opvui

shancho lan chi tsuko na kyon na ombo lo eyiloo asi nhyaka evam
 chi mmhom motsunga. Kyon tsuko na cho ezup etsu topvü 27
 khyingrothung khia ewo chi mmhomo. Ombo na yingto omboti 28
 khokthei khi vancho ntiootsole ezup chi ombo na ombo bo hanchi.
 Ombo na ombo pung china liko emana nungrao chi tsuko na 29
 eyiloka chi licho. Ombo takhong kyon chiang thungi ombo na 30
 ombo eyo esanawoe chiha picho. asi phyuchua ombo kangshicho.
 Ntiotssole Opvui na nchünkhonto tsuko na aphoe nsi. 31
 Ombo nungratogleha ombo khonzan chumang esua lio chi yakchia 32
 ete e nzanala. Ntiotssole kyon tsoe chiang kangshi ntssonshiv 33
 chi cho ombo lum erung mek. Vüngpheni evamo chiang moni 34
 sitokvu tsuko na ha ombo lum erung mek. Ntsontsowo Potsow 35
 mhatongo na kyon chiang elan nliotokvu chi ha ombo lum erung
 mek. Kyon chiang nlan lona aphoe ote shumthei esiv chiha ombo 36
 lum erung mek. Opvui na yizung npi to ephyuwo kyon chi cho 37
 ochola? Ntiotsole yizung npicho asi npencho nua nli. Ntsontsowo 38
 Potsow chi pungina cho mmhom tae kha nmhon chi nchiyala.
 Tona kvutolyu mmen lio chi tsuko na kyon chi eziptokna kyon 39
 china ntio tsuko na ekhianala? Ete na ete mmen chiang sisi elani 40
 Opvui thungi kholani yitavka. Ete na ete lumbum topvu chonchi 41
 ete khe ruka chia Potsow thungi randantavka. Ena nlan tsoa ni 42
 thungi khontacho asi nina hochi nlan chi esiyicho. Ni lum etssok 43
 china pyingi nina e thungi e ntssonshi cho asi nina e thungi e
 n-zamu sicho Ena ni thungi randamo chiang nina engayicho. 44
 Nina ekhaksi lonsio chi tsuko na kyon chiang chinaha e nthenhyav 45
 sithaka. E ri chiang na ha ote pungi na nchokapento e pono oyi 46
 nsanala. Ekyu, asi yingsü yinglo asi yessoe esiv yuta chi ejanthaka. 47
 E kyon chiang otsolov ten monkhani esio chi tsuko na zukhu 48
 esua a mhyiki na esutsu tsuala. A mhyik shiang aphoe chiyia 49
 esua esan nliotokhetala. Opvui na potsuowoe na a nzejochithung 50
 cho shi esua tae tsoa vam esua. Yantsu shilo a otsolov ten shiang 51
 tsuko na amhyik asi a lumbum yesothaka. A ri chiang na voro 52
 voni phana esua lanka nliiv lona a phanala. Ote na olong khi a 53
 ephyatsungcho asi a ekum chi liko chungina moni khi asiychio.
 A kvuri na otchu tsua yio chi tsuko na ana phyucho, 'amonthaka 54

55 to.' Oh, Opvui liko chungı na ana ni thungi tungkachi cho;
 56 Nina a von chi zocho, osi ana kyao chi tae mek tolea ana lumi
 57 na randamo Chiang ha a engayia. Ana kvuthüng ni thüngi
 randancho sana nina a thungi enhyankata rocho, osi tikyua
 58 to azocho. Oh, Opvui nina a ekum shi tsüko na jonjicho osi nina
 59 a rhanchocho. Oh, Opvui nina anlan Chiang topvu hungchio, hochi
 60 ephanina atssoyicho. Ote na athungi kvuta a nnilancho sana osi
 61 azuptokcho sana hochiang topvu nina hungthaka. Oh, Opvui
 ote na akhangshio chi nina hungthaka, osi ote echüng ch. ngo na
 62 ezuptokö chi nina ntsia. Ote pungina nchokapen to ayaka a
 63 pono nsanala osi ntia lanka nli ote na athungi ori tssuala. Zeta,
 ote na elhi tssolea khoka vanlea ayikvu nyilov nvanala osi ayio
 64 ote khen akumthaka. Oh, Opvui, ote chi nmhon chi ephanina
 65 ote thungi ezüp pia. Nina ote rheykata osi ote lumbümi nungra
 66 rheytoka. Ni potsuowoe na lum etssok chi hansi oro ote rea
 sia.

Zion lo ezüp chi methakcho

- 4 Shona chi kvutolyu ntsüglupvü sivla? Osi kvutolyu mbo pyon
 chi tongphivla? Ntho khumpheni olong Chiang topvü to yanlong
- 2 lan Chiang lo hanchokchikhanthaka. Zion lo otsoe ten Chiang cho
 tsentsu, ote chi kvutolyu shona Chiang lona ejutakokchola? Osi
 pfüjoe na liko chhon khi khi opfü nsüngrüo Chiang lona kvutolyu
- 3 ejutakokchola? Chümangi ekhyuthav ekümrum Chiang na ha
 ote ro Chiang thungi shyuro yutokala, a kyon Chiang otsolov
 ten Chiang cho lumbüm etssok lia, tolea romhoni ostrich voro
- 4 Chiang esua ekyuv cho nli. Shyuro yua evamo ngaro Chiang na
 eratsüngo chi tsüko na ombo nni chi menfu omhawoe chilo
 rükrük chenkae vanala. Osi nungori Chiangna cho hümri chonala.
- 5 Tokhatola ochinaha hümri mpvuchoe tia npiala. Ochoang etsoy
 mmhon na lumpum ma rocho sana hochiang cho yalong lani
 eyingkhvü khvü na ekachi khi siv. Osi epying eli eküm lona
- 6 khyocherankümo Chiang cho yantsatsüngkhamvü. A kyon Chiang
 nlan nmhon lona ezüp eyio chi cho Sodom pono mbo mmen
- 7 tsüko na mbo thüngi ezup eyio chi lona rankata. Mbo Nazarite

kyon Chiang cho sheri lona ntsüngkata, onteno shyurochü lona
 ehümkata osi ote tsük Chiang cho emhokthav mmhona tvü tae. Osi
 ote no tsentsu long lona mmhonkata. Ote mha Chiang cho mihan 8
 lona nyikata, yanlong lani na cho ote na ote nchethe. Ote tsük
 ko offü Chiang cho oryu lo thakacho tae, ote tsük Chiang mmikacho
 osi Jarong esua kümcho. Yonrü na kvütata chhutokcho sana 9
 hochiang cho vonton lona chhuo Chiang lona mmhonkata, ntiootsole
 tsungthi hungi khi ntsocho lona ote chi epüp pi rheyikhancho.
 A kyon Chiang emon tsungon chilo, enzanthao oyu Chiang china 10
 ote ngaro Chiang chi tatsungkahani khi hochiang chi khi ote
 etsoyu tsscho. Opvui na ombo lum etssok chi methakü sitokthaka. 11
 Ombo lum etssok chi omi esua Zion thüngi chiyitokcho. Osi
 hochito etssowo chi tsüko na ombo vanphen chi yesoe khi sithaka.
 Jerusalem yantsü pikhvü lan Chiang lona ori ntav Chiang china 12
 rhorowo chi ezup eyio Chiang chi limha shilo roza osi ekhüing
 Chiang china cho nlungtsukokvu mpato tssov. Ntiotssolela tona 13
 Jerusalem lo evan ozen ekhying Chiang mmen osi pvuti Chiang
 nlan mmen tsuko na ntho ejen zantokcho hochi tsüko na shiang
 shi yitokcho. Osi ote na mhyikchung esua yanlong lan Chiang lo 14
 sanphicho osi ote mpensü Chianglo oyam khi nvüngkayitokvü
 tsuko na ote popo ote na ejen khi ote bo bo mmeni hancho.
 Onte na eronkachia kya ote thungü ezochö, ethungina yi sia shiang 15
 cho mmen, Tsantava, tiwonkhyuta. Ote na kvuthung tsanroiae
 yiracho sana hochithung ote na Potsow ntsi kyon Chiang thüngi
 heto ezochö, 'Ote no enungo shilo sanphiv meka.' Opvui lum 16
 etssok china ote chirorakhani sichö. Osi ombo na enungo ote
 n-tsiv siv. Osi ote na pvüti Chiang ha yikrachiv, eramoe Chiang
 n-zamu yiv. E, tsuko na cho, eyilothüngle e nzanchi-i nhung. 17
 Chipö kvumoe na e nshanchokokcho sana hochiang tae chhechia
 vam. Ote na esurua evamo chi tsuko na ena yanlong lan shianglo 18
 tia nsanphichecho. E tsüko na ochümchi enhyana vanthaka
 Tsüngon Chiang chiha penthaka. Ntiotsole e harishi tsungon ha
 janthaka. Eri Chiang cho potsuo woe hokon Chiang lona ekhying- 19
 kata. Ote na phunglan Chiang jana ephanäla. Osi romhonina ha
 ote na olanina ravani enhyaka vanala. Potsow ntsi Chiang yulo 20

- vanleha ombo echo kupi vam to phyuwo chi esua e ekum Chiang
 osi Potsow na ethungcheo voro Chiang topvuto ote sokvui
 21 erheyikhanchō. Uz lo evamo Edom otsolov ten nte na longshia
 osi emathata, opvu chi ni thungi ni piv osi ni chi tsoyua zuvao
 chi tsuko na nibobo ni tsuk ko mpensu nkachiv vanlea nina n-tsi.
 22 Oh Zion otsolov ten, nte nlan nmhon Chiang tsuko na ezup
 nte piv lio chi methakthaka. Enungo ombo na vungpheni nte sosi
 yiv meka. Edom otsolov ten nte mmen Chiang chi ombo na yanchev
 osi nte nlan nmhon Chiang tsuko na ombo na ezup ni piv.

Khonzan chi tsuko na randancho

- 5 Oh, Opvui ntio thungi yithakcho sana hochiang tsuko na enchum-
 2 cheyia, osi e ezip Chiang chi ezeyia. E ejan ntio licho sana liko
 ' Chiang yentsae Chiang khelo rheyithaka rarunga osi oson oki
 3 topvu chipo poe Chiang khelo rheyikhanthaka. Eyio opvu opo
 ' nvan ten osi epvu opo Chiang cho emi esua kumkhanthaka.
 4 E epying eli Chiang chi khi khi ote na ethungi eshitok!anala, osi
 5 eyio zuvae esua etssotokala. Khangshi ntssonshi chi cho nchokapen
 6 to a vungkhung osi esan nlina ena elhi tssola. Egypt kyon osi
 Assyria kyon Chiang oso erung Chiang lumbum pukiyitokvu tsuko
 7 na ote khelo erheyikhani sithaka. E pyimtsu motsui Chiangna
 ' mmen lia rocho, osi hochi mmen Chiang nchung tsungon jana ena
 8 hansu vana. Nri etssoe Chiang na e pono etho tsutsala, osi ote
 9 khelona eshanchov ochia nvan Romhoni yonru pensu echhutokvu
 10 evamo Chiang e nkyuna ena humri yani ekum supiala. Otsi vara
 lio chi tsuko na e tsuko offu Chiang cho pfukina ehothakcho esua
 11 tvu. Zion lo eloe Chiang chi ote na rhumae khi hankhansi yicho
 12 elani Judah lo loroe Chiang ha hochito tssochō. Ekiung Chiang ha
 ote khelo na ote phyaktsungi chhutokcho osi eramoe Chiangha
 13 ote na yikra elumoto picho. Khyingroe Chiang chi ote na hansu
 owo enhyikpheni na chhutokcho, nungori Chiang ha ottsung khi
 14 tatsungkhancho. Eramoe Chiang cho pikvu lan lona chhukhantok-
 cho, khyingroe Chiang cho ote na lungshita thung tatsungkhan-
 15 cho. Ete ematha kvulo ha nliv sithaka osi longshi chi tongche
 16 cho ekya chi. Myingthung kikho chi ete lona moni sithaka,

enungo ete no ayako ntiotsole ete mmen lia. Shi tsüko na ete 17
lumbum mona enungrala osi ete mhyik nkükakokala. Ntiotsole 18
Zion phunglan chi eyingkhvu na kumi khi sithaka. Osi shiali
chiang na mbo poni sanphiala. Oh, Opvüi nino kumalito vam, 19
osi ni vantsu chi cho echungren echungren liv. Ntio tssona nino 20
e mhejoala osi tsungon hetamheka ekhangshia osi ekhaksi
lonsiala. Oh, Opvüi ni thungi elani eyitoka to tssona ena ni 21
thungi yichev. Osi nkolo esua mek na ethan ekümckhamu.
Tokhatola nina toto na khoe esithaka, osi nina ethungi lumbum 22
elumoto tssokala.

EZEKIEL

*Ozen ekhying china Potsow etho chi tsuko
na hungcho*

Nzyu thumrowoto, choro mezhülo, tsüngon mongowo tolo ana |
phani esi yolo tsuka tssoa Chebar Zhühkui vanathung potsüo
chonchüi lichö, osi ana Potsow thüngina mungtúng hungcho.
Choro chilo tsungon mongolo (Shicho Jeholachin Roza phani 2
yithoko nzyu mongowo to chi), Opvui yichi Buzi tsoe, Ezekiel 3
pvuti chi thüngi Chaldean metalo Chebar zhühku ntungona
rocho, tosi hochilona Opvui khechi ombo pono lithokcho.
Zeta ana engokale, khumki mpong chiyicho, tosi omi china 4
tungrakachicho esua tssocho. Osi hochi longina ekümrumo esüa 5
chiyicho, osi onteno opyonoricho kyon eze echantuv. Khatola
onte akvutona oha mezhu tona echho mezhu mezhu to mpacho. 6
Onte jo Chiang nsaka, osi onte mpho Chiangcho mangsuro nkyu 7
esucho, osi onteno pyontsü rummyuncho esua tungararücho.
Pontung mezhuata Chiangcho onte echho kuppi kyon khe Chiang 8
mparacho. Tosi mezhu Chiang shi esua omha tona onte echho
Chiang to mpacho; Onte echho Chiangna onte onte etssukatacho, 9
onte mhatongi nsaka, ontena eyio chito nkhokphina mhatongi
yiracho. Osi onte mha Chiang pyoncho otsuk akvuna mhatongwoe 10
kyon mha esua hanracho, osi mezhuatana amemoecho hingho
mha esua hanchö, mezhuatana ayiwoecho mangsu pong mha
hanracho, enhungha mezhuata china sulamoe cho mungshitsu
mhato hanracho. Onte mha Chiangcho shiang shi esua hanracho. 11
Osi onte echho Chiangcho echoncherümü hanracho, ekümrumo
akvutona echho enini Chiang khi onte onte evongkatacho, tosi
eni chi khi onte tsuk Chiang eyukcho. Tosi otsuk akvuna mbombo 12
lanchilo nsaka kvülo shi omona soa sang chiwoe tse yiracho, tosi
ontena nkholancho, Osi ekümrumo Chiang longi cho mihan rong 13
vanchö esua lichö, osi omichicho tungararücho, tosi omichilona
potsuo nlupa mhatongi yicho. Osi ekümrumo Chiangna potsuo 14
nlupa esua phanthicho. Enhongo ana ekümrumo Chiang zeta 15
vana taena, ekümrumo mezhu Chiang ekhen erüphen limhae ana

- 16 hungcho. Eruphen chiang eze echancho sherilong tsunglupa
esua, osi onmezhüatana opyon khititae tssocho, osi hochiangcho
eruphen motsunga chungu eruphen thanpo nsüngrinhyacho
17 esücho. Osi ontena kvüto yitacho sana hochito tae onte mhatong
18 mezhü chilo hepi hepi nkhoklana yitacho. Eruphen mezhu chianglo
chi ekup tona erongchiang to mparacho, tosi ekup chianglocho
19 ffuchaka omhyik taena pyingcho. Osi kvuthung ekumeumo
chiangna yicho sana eruphen chiangna onte ntungo wocho, osi
ekumrumo chiangna kvuthung lokoena phanthiracho sana eruphen
20 chiangnaha phanthicho. Omon ntsemo china kvüto yia sana ontena
hochilo wotacho, tosi eruphen chiangna ha onte phana wocho,
ntjotssole ekumrumo chiang mon ntsemo chiang chi eruphen
21 chianglo chücho. Kvuthung hochiangna wocho sana shiangna ha
wocho; enhongaha kvuthung ontena mangasana, shiangna ha
mangcho. Osi kvüthung hochiangna lokoena phanthicho sana
eruphen chiangna ha hochiang nzo phanthicho, ntjotssole
ekumrumo mon ntsemo chiangna eruphen chianglo vancho.
22 Ekumrumo chiang kurriwoecho nkoncho esua motsunga, otchu
23 ntsungu esua onte kurri chiang mhawoe echonchui lichu. Tosi
nkoncho chi kuppi onte echho chiang motsungana owo thanpo
ephyankata echonchirumi hanchu, tosi ekumrum akvüna echho
24 enini khi mbo tsuk chi eyoki hanchu. Osi kvuthung ontena yicho
sana onte vonchi otchü elumoto von esua, osi etho tsuphowo
china echena esua, osi rasanten kholok von esua thumchi von ana
zochu, ontena kvüthung esani sichu sana, onte echho chiang
25 nsuchochi hantacho. Osi ontena kvuthung esanikhi onte echho
chiang nsuchochui hantacho sana, nkomo chi mhawoena ovon
26 motsunga onte kurri mhawoe rocho. Tosi nkomo chitona onte
kurri mhawoe tocho vantsu esua Sapphire pyontsü motsunga lichu,
osi vantsü esüochi pyoncho kyon esua tuvna khokthei vancho.
27 Osi ombo eryu esua etssovo chicho omhawoecho pyontsu
rümyncho esua, osi omina nkonzhücho esua ana hungcho, osi
28 ombo hachuma tüngrarüna tssocho. Opvüi chi pfutsson
vondangcho shi esua tssocho, tosi tsukana nsana vancho ovon ana
zochu.

Ezekiel etsao chi

Tosi ombona athungi azocho, “Kyon tsoeio, nijo china zarongi 2
 phanthia, tona ana nithungi thyutavka. Osi ombona kvüthüng 2
 athungi nsanchosana, omon china alo rheyicho. Enhongaha ombona 3
 athungi azocho, “Kyon tsoeio, ana Israel kyon thungi nkhyingtao
 chipo motsunga ochoangna athungi nkhyitacho sana hochiang
 thungi ana ni wotokala, onte tona onte opoang tona nchüng
 tsungon shi chana ayaka nlan tssothaka. Kyon Chiangha yikra 4
 nli osi chanka nkhyingten tssucho, ana hochiang thungi ni
 wotokala, tosi nina ote thungi ezovka, “Shi heto Opvui Potsowna
 phyola. Osi onte kvuinana engalea ngathe (ntiotssole oteno 5
 chanco nzoe vopan) onte yolo ozen ekhying tsuka vana rothaka
 to ontena ntsivka. O Kyon tsoeio, nina ontechi kyuv meka, 6
 mekana onte yichiang kyuv meka, ni hachuma leyorapvu tona
 okyo to lileha, mekana nina kyuv meka zuthemvü poni mpa
 khokthei vanle toha onte yichiang tikyua, mekana ote zesi lum
 tiyesoa, ntiotssole oteno chanco nzoe vopan motsunga. Osi 7
 nina ayichiang onte thungi ezovka, ontena kuma engalea ngalea,
 ntiotssole oteno khirankhiri vopan. Tokhatola kyon tsoeio, ana 8
 ni thungi ntio ni ezoasana hochi anga, khirankhiri vopan chi esua
 tikhirankhiria, ni püngchi chonchia osi ana ntio nipiasana hochi
 tsoa. Osi ana kvuthung engokacho sana zeta, athungi okhe 9
 motsunga ruchicho, osi zeta, hochilo erancho kako oshu
 motsunga chucho. Osi ombona hochi amhatongo sachicho, osi 10
 hochicho pontungata erancho kako, osi hochi poni eramo chicho
 ekya nongra yi tona emhok ekhen yito erancho mpacho.

Enhongaha ombona athungi azocho, “Kyon tsoeio nithungi ntio 3
 nipicho sana hochi tsoa, kako oshushi tsoa osi woa, osi Israel vopan
 Chiang thungi ezoa.” Hochi tsukona ana apüngchi kochicho, tole 2
 ombona kako oshuchi etsov tsukona apicho. Elanikhi ombona 3
 athungi azocho, “Kyon tsoeio, ana nipio kako oshuchi tsoa osi
 hochikhi ni manchi pyingtoka.” Tothüngchi ana hochi tsocho, tole
 hochicho apüngicho tssakkitchü esua tssucho. Elanikhi ombona 4
 athungi azocho, “Kyon tsoeio, Israel vopan Chiang thüngi woa,

- 5 osi ayi shiang shi onte thüngi ezoa. Ntiotssole yipo nsan thungi mekana oyi khunga nsan thungi ni wotoka meka, khatola Israel
 6 vopan thungika. Oyi elumoto khunga nsamo osi chipopoe thüngi mek, kahtola nina ochoang yi ngathecho sana hochiang thüngi mek, otsotso ana shiang hetopvu thüngi ni wotokna otena ni yi
 7 engavka. Tokhatola Israel vopan china ni thungi ningayiv meka. ntiotssole otena ayi engav tsukona nchokacho, ntiotssole onteno
 8 ekhüng osi lümbüm myingten tae. Zeta, ana ni mhachi onte mhachianglona mhanlana ekhunguv nsungrithaka, osi ote ton
 9 Chiang nyilana ni tonchi khunga kumthokthaka. Ana ni tonchi longtsünglona ntssanka yonchak ntssantso esua kumthokthaka, onte chi tikyua mekana hochiang zesi timhoka, ntiotssole onteno
 10 chanco nzoe vopanka. Hochilona kyongkata ombona athüngi azochi, "Kyon tsoeio, ana ni thungi ntio ezochosana ayi Chiang
 11 topvuto khichoa nilumbümina, osi ni eno Chiang khi engava. Tokhatola phani yithoko ni kyon Chiang thungi woa, osi ote thüngi ezoa, "Shi heto Opvui Potsowna phyoola, ontena kuma engalea
 12 ngaletoha." Hochithung chi omon asukachicho, osi Opvui pfutsson china ombo vanphenina phanthicho, ana asulamoe nrru
 13 tsuphov enhyoka zochicho, Hochicho ekumrumo echo Chiangna ote ote essukatacho von esua tssochi. Enhongaha onte ntungo eruphen Chiangna ovon nrru tsuphov von esua tssochi. Omon
 14 china atsungkae hansi yi sichi, osi amon chi etssoelum chilona ana ekhov ndoka yiche Opvui khe china apono chungchunga lia
 15 vancho. Tosi ochoangna Cheber zhukhu ntungo vancho sana Telabib lo rumi hansi eyio Chiang thungi ana wochi, osi hochilo ana tsungon tiyingcho onte nzo tssoe emhokthav lüm esoka vancho.

Israel Chiang tsuko na echhei kyon
 (Ezekiel 33 : 1-9)

- 16 Enhongaha tsungon tiying chi chumicho Opvui yichina athungi
 17 rocho. "Kyon tsoeio, Israel vopan chi pono zeyapvu etssovon tsukona, ana ni nsungrithaka, nina kvüthung athüngina oyi zoasana
 18 nina onte thüngi ntangnshoyi ezovka. Ana nthaе chi thüngi ezoa

tssona, 'otsotso ni chhünrünguka, Nina ombo eküm chi shanchoyiv tsükona ntangnshonyi tipia, osi nina ombo thüngi ntia ntangnshoyi tızoa, nthanrüi chi ombo nlan nmhon chilo na chhütoku tsukona, khatola ombo ejen chicho ana nikhelona ethev lia. Khatola nina 19 nthachi ntangnsho yılan pisi hochilona nkhelana tssona, ombo nlan nmhon chilona ombo chhuvka, khatola nino ni ekümcho shanchovka. Eianikhi ntsantho kyon tsukona ombo ntsantho 20 chilona kholenikhi mmen elhi tsoa tssona, osi ana ombo mhatongi nshiphiphen vayana ombo nshivka, ntio-tssole nina ombo thungi ntangnshoyi npichocho, ombo mmen tsükona ombochi chhuvka, tosi ombona ntsantho elhihako Chiang elani nchumchev meka, khatola ombo ejenchicho ana nikhelona ethev lia Hochito mpa 21 tssolea nina ntsantho kyon tsuka thungi nlantitssole to ezosi ombona nlan ntsoa tssona otsotso ombo ekum vanchevka, ntio-tssole ombona ntangnshon yi khichocho, Tosi nina ni ekumchi shanchovka."

Ozen ekhying chi oyi nsanchev eyim kummi siochi

Enhongaha Opvui khe china hochilona apono rocho, osi ombona 22 athungi azocho, "Phantia, osi hayichiyi rhowa, chilona ana ni thungi thyutavka." Hochi tsukona ana phanthikhi hayichi-i rho- 23 wocho; tole zeta, chebar zhukhu ntungona ana ehungo chi esua Opvui pfutsson china hochilo, mangcho tole ana amhachi nkhum-thecho. Khatola omon china alo rheychi, osi ajochiang azarong- 24 thokcho; osi ombona athungi chana azocho, "yia, osi nibobo kichungi khandlanchi vana. Kyon tsoeio, osi nina zeta, yonchak 25 zhu nipono ni shakayivka, tosi hochiangna ni chunguvka, hochito nikhi aphoe kyon Chiang thungi nchuwochetoku tsukona; enhon- 26 gaha ni nnichi khololo zupkae sitokuka, osi hochito nichu oyi n-sanchev sivka, tona nina ote elanchoyiv meka, ntio-tssole oteno chanchi nzo vopan. Khatola ana kvuthung ni ntungo thyutav, 27 sana, ana nipung chi chonchiyiv, tosi nina ote thüngi ezovka, "Shi heto Opvui potsowna phyala; ochona engavasana ombo khi engatoka, osi ochona engav tsükona khungasana ombo khi khüng-toka, ntio-tssole oteno chanchi nzo vopan.

Jerusalem chi lüngtharüpvü to echyukaochi

- 4 "O Kyon tsoeio, enhongo nina ita motsunga khi ni mhatongi vata, osi hochi poni Jerusalem yantsu chi, hochi poni nsüngrikata; Osi
- 2 höchi rongya elhi tsoa, osi hochi yaka rongya pikhuv nsungria; enhongahochi rhua phonglanro nsungria, höchi panlana nyanya-phen ki Chiang tsoa, osi hochi rhulana roe siphén Chiang hochi
- 3 fúchaka methaka. Osi yonchak opyak motsunga khia, osi hochi ntetona yantsu chi to yutalo pikhuchi tssotoka vanthoka, tosi ni mhachi hochiwoe zekata, osi rongyata esua methaka, tosi hochi
- 4 rhulana jeta rhowoa. Shicho Israel chi chhethethen chika. To-khatola ni ayiwoe enhyikae vana, tosi ana ni pono Israel vopán Chiang thúngi khangshivka; nina hochi poni tsungon kvutata enhyikae vanasana hochite mheka nina onte khansi ntsonshi chi
- 5 hamka. Ntiotssole ana tsungon hochaki ni pithaka, Tsungon nzo ethumsi ekha tuku, hochi ephanina nzyu hotata khae ezup piv; hochi temhera chi nina Israel vopán tsukona khanshichi hamvuka.
- 6 Osi kvuthung nina shiang shi methaka sana, nina yenchó enioto eruchilamvuka, khatola ni amemoe tssovka, tosi nina Judah vopán tsukona khangshi hamvuka; nzyúalo tsungon motsungtsung,
- 7 tsungon zhuro tsukona ana ni methakithaka. Tosi nina ni mhachi Jerusalem evungo chi thungwoe zechivka, níkhé theta yantsu chi
- 8 pono zenkhying yi nsamvuka. Enhongo zeta, ana nípono ozhu Chiang shakayivka, tosi nina tsungon Chiang nmethakthungcho
- 9 otssa esanawoena thanpowoe khopi yiv meka. Enhongo nina ohomtsok, oten, orho, to shiang khi opfu motsungalo thetsua, tothakana hochiang khi humru nsungria, nina eruchi evam tsungon khochak yuta, tsungon nzo ethumsi tinyan chilo hochi tsoa vam-
- 10 vuka. Osi ni etsoyu Chiang cho effu ephanina tssovka; tsungonalo
- 11 yenchó echonga tsokalo shekel myukyu tsoka. Osi otchuha nina etuki yuvka, nina engalo yenchó tae hin etukphen chi tirok chúa
- 12 yuvka. Osi onte ekhunglona kyon chhúkhí nsungrio chi, ohom tsukona nsúngriho homri (cake) mmhom esua nina hochi tsovka.
- 13 Osi Opvúi china phyochó, "Shi heto Israel kyon Chiangna n-tsung-nrungo ote homri tsoavka, chipó kvumoe ana ote ekumi yithok-
- 14 cho sana hochi yolona." Chithungchi ana phyochó, "A Opvúi Pot-

sow zeta, ana kvuthungha lea Ana apopo nmenthokhan kuma;
 anongothungna nchung tsungon shi chana ombobo echhuotuv,
 mekana ekumrumona rungroe esiotuv, mekana oso nmhontuv
 apungi nrheyithokhan, osi ana hetuv kvuthungha ntsohan. To- 15
 thung chi ombona athungi azochi, "Zeta, ana kyon chhu thong
 tssoa mangsuchhi ni pivka, kvumoe nina ni humru nsungrivsana
 hochi tsukona." Hochilo yaka ombona athungi azochi, "Kyon 16
 tsuphoio, zeta, ana Jerusalemmo humru kharong chi yesoe sivka;
 ontena humruchi fhuikhi ekyulona tsotavka; osi ontena otchu
 chi etuki yuvka osi nsupnupvuka. Ontekhi otchu tona humruto 17
 ntsentoku tsukona ana shi tssovka, osi onte onte nsupnupa
 engophittatokuka, osi onte khanshi ntssonshi lona moni
 sitokuka.

O Kyon tsoe yo, nina yonru erowo chituv motsunga khia; hochi 5
 kvuri etssui tssuphen esua tsutsata, tosi ni kvuri tona ni humru
 chi to poni na elontavka; tothakana efuv tsukona fuphen Chiang
 khia, tosi otsan chi chisoa. Ethum chia chicho kvuthung emung 2
 elhi tsungon Chiang methaka sana yantsu chi longi na omi khi
 rongi siva; tosi ethum chia chicho nina khikhi yantsu chi rhua
 yonru khi lungroa; tosi ethum chia chicho nina mpongi venkachui
 siva, hochiang sulo ana yonru chi tssungchevka. Tosi nina shiang 3
 yolo na tara khi ni phongrhua su ochum Chiang lona eyukuka.
 Elani nina shiang yolo na lom khikhi hochiang chi omi shumthe 4
 chivka; hochilo shina omi chihi khi Israel vopan topvulo phan-
 thivka. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Shicho Jerusalem. 5
 Ana liphongro Chiang khi ombo hachumtokuka, ombo chi Chiang
 longchungo ombo vantokcho. Tole ombo na chipo Chiang thungi- 6
 na tachoa a ekhum elhi shiku Chiang yaka tssochi, Enhungaha
 ombo hachuma evamo liphongro Chiang thungina tachoa ombo na
 ashiku Chiang yaka tssochi, a ekhum elhi shiku, nkhichowo chi
 lona, osi ashikhu Chiang lo nsanphio chi lona. Hochi tsukona shi 7
 heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Ntiotssole nino ni hachuma evamo
 chipo Chiang thungina tachoa nvanke, tosi ashikhu Chiang lo
 nsanphicho mekana a ekhum shikhu Chiang n-tsutsacho, khatola

- 8 nkona evamo chipo Chiang elhi shikhu ephanina tssocho. Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; zeta, A, atsetso shina ni rulanala; tosi chipo Chiang ehung lona ni yolona ana oyi ni
9 tssoyivka. Osi ni etssakhav elhi Chiang topvu to tsukona kvuthung ha ana ntssohancho khi ni thungi tssovka, osi ana elanikhi kavu-
10 thunghalea ntssolamo chituv khi tssov. Hochi tsukona ni yolo na opoang ten na otsoe Chiang tsotavka, enhungaha otsoe Chiang na opoang ten tsotavka, tosi ana nte pono oyi tssoyivka; tosi nte ochoang sana valanchiv Chiang cho ana mpong topvu lo ezonru-
11 rae yitokvuka. Hochi tsukona ana vana cho Opvui potsow na phyoala, otsetso, ntena nte mmen elsoyu topvuto khi osi nte etssakhav elhi topvuto khi a ntho ki chi mmentoko chi tsukona, hochi tsukona ana nte lungchochui sivka; amhyik na nkachov me-
12 ka, tosi ana nzana nchumu meka. Nte yolo ethum chia cho echhu vara tona otsi vara to lona nte chhuravka; tosi ethum chia chicho mpong topvu lo ezonrorae yitoku, tosi ana yonru tssung-
13 chevka. "Shi heto a lum etssok china mbobo to yuta ezavka, tosi ana a lum etssok chi ote pono chonchisi a lum puka vamuka; kvuthung ana ote pono a lum etssok chi ezua sana, chithungiti A, Opvui shina a nkonya lona nsanchithaka to ote na ntsivka.
14 Hochi lona yaka nte hachuma evamo chipo Chiang tona yakchia eyio Chiang topvuto ehung lona ana nte chi yingsu yinglo phoka-
15 sankaphen to nsungruvka. Nteno nte hachuma evamo chipo Chiang tsukona phyophiphen tona emakaphen, ntangshonphen tona ekhentaphen to kumtokuka, kvuthung ana nte pono alum etsok tona harok-enhungaha emhokthav makhon Chiang khi nte
16 oyi. tssoyia sana chithung-A, Opvui shina nsanchithaka. Kvuthung shi nte pono rulana nte pono a echhu vara Chiang toe esiv tsukona otsi Chiang kvumoe nte roe esiv tsukona vachiv sana, osi kvuthung shi elani kyongka kyongka na otsi vara hansi roa sana, osi nte
17 humri ethelan Chiang moni sitokvu sana. Ana nte yaka otsi vara tona ekumrumo to rhorotokuka: tona hochiang na nte ngaro ten Chiang nte tsokyingivka; echhu vara tona ejen tona nte yakchia yivka; tosi ana nte pono yonru chi hansi rovka. A, Opvui shina nsanchithaka.

Israel meta lo phunglan Chiang tsüko na phyuwachi

Opvüi yi china athüngi rocho. "Kyontsoeyo, nimha chi Israel 6
 Chiang thüngoe chanchia, tosi hochiang pono zenkhyinga. Osi 2
 ezoa, nte Israel phonglanten, Opvüi potsow na phonglan Chiang 3
 yingsung Chiang phyankuk Chiang tona vankoktsu to Chiang
 thüngi ezoala; zetava, A, otsotso shina nte pono yonrü motsunga
 hansi rov, tosi ana nte vanphen ntsomo Chiang roe sivva. Nte 4
 thanphen Chiang eyingterüpi sivka, tosi ntsan tsütse thanphen
 Chiang cho ronroe sivka; enhungaha ntena lüngthao Chiang nte
 Live sü Chiang mhatongi shümchokchi khani sivka. Enhungaha 5
 ana Israel kyon Chiang echhü müng Chiang ote kisü Chiang mha-
 tongi vachivka, tosi nte ryu Chiang ana nte thanphen Chiang hachu-
 ma nrokroe sivka. Ntena kvülo shi vana sana nte yantsu Chiang 6
 cho yingsu yingloe sitokuka, tosi vanphen ntsomo Chiang cho
 roe siyivka, hochito nte thanphen Chiang echungi osi roe sitoku
 tsukona nte kisü Chiang chenroe osi yesoe sitoku tsukona, nte
 ntsan tsitse thanphen Chiang rochochui esuv osi nte elhi Chiang
 phyaklupi esiv tsukona. Enhungaha lüngthao Chiang cho nte yolo 7
 elongtherav, tona ntena aiyo Opvüi chi ka to ntena ntsivka. "To 8
 mpito tssolia nte echoma na cho ana eküm nte valanchiyiv ka.
 Kvüthung shi chipo Chiang yolo yonru lona tsanchoeten vantoka
 sana, osi kvuthung nte chi liphongro Chiang lo ezonrrae yiracho 9
 sana. Chithüngi ochoang na tsanchocho sana Chiang na nte rümi
 hansi eyio chipo Chiang yolona anchümchevka, kvüthung ana shi
 phyophi lümbum athüngina kontae eyio chi yesoe siasana, osi
 nte mhyik Chiang khi phyophia ote kisü Chiang phana woasana;
 chithüng ote na phyophia rüphi elhi etssowo Chiang topvüto
 tsukona, ana mmen elhi ote na worhyu thako Chiang topvü tsü-
 kona ote ehung lona ote na echüm erhotavka. Tothakana aiyo 10
 Opvüi chi ka to otena ntsivka, Ana ote thüngi nmhon elhi tssov-
 kato ephyowo shicho ana kiaman lona phyochi mek. Shi heto 11
 Opvüi potsow na phyoola: "Nte khe Chiang tümphitava osi nte
 jo Chiang ekhophitava ezoa, Ayah "Israel vopan etssakthav elhi
 topvüto Chiang tsükona; ntiotssole oteno yonrü osi otsi vara
 tona echhü vara to lona ote chhürav. Ochona ekoni vancho sana 12

- erum ryu lona chhuv; osi ochona enhyano vancho sana yonru na chhuv, osi ocho tsanchoe vancho sana hochi na otsi vara lona
13. chhuvka. Shi heto ana alum etsok chi ote pono ezui suvka. Osi kvuthung ote echhu mung chiang ote thanphen chiang nkona kisu chiang yolo, yingsung ntsomo chiang akulo, phonglan kvuri chiang topvu lo otong mmyaku chiang akuto kupi, kvulo shina ote naorhum mmhom khi ote kisu chiang thungi thana sana ho-
- 14 chiang topvu eruchurae liasana chithung. Enhunga ana ote zonlanchia a khe shi ruchivka, tosi ratsu metaena benkae Riblah chana, ote vanphen chiang topvu yakchia tona ote meta chi ying su yingloe echuchei sivka. Chitosanati aiyo Opvui chi ka to otena ntsivka.

Ochum tae to etssowochi

- 7 Opvui yi china athungi rocho. "O Kyon tsoeyo, osi nno shi heto
- 2 Opvui potsow na Israel meta thungi ezoala: Ochum motsunga!
- 3 meta chi nken mezhu chiang pono ochum chi rothaka. Enhungo ochum chicho nipono osi ana alum etssok chi nipono rotokvu, osi nilan chiang ephanina oyi nitssoyiv, osi enhungaha ni etssak-
- 4 thav elhi chiang tsukona ana ni khangshivka. Tosi ana a mhyik shina ni nkachov meka, enhungaha ana ni nzam meka; tokhatola ni yolona ni etssakthav elhi chiang topvu tsukona nilan chiang ephanina nikhangshivka. Chitosanati Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntena
- 5 ntsivka. "Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Ezup vara lokata
- 6 ezup varal zeta tsathaka. Ochum motsunga yithaka, ochum chi
- 7 rheyithaka; hochina ni yaka phanthithaka. Zeta, shi yithaka. Nte ezup tsungon chi tsathaka; o meta chilo evsnten; yuta chi yithaka, tsungrhyu mpong tsungon, tolea phonglan chiang poni tungcho
- 8 tungrutao chi longshi won ntso. Enhungo tssuso a lum etssok chi nte pono phyangkayiv, tosi nte ryulanchia a haruk chi ezui sivka, tosi nte lanka chiang ephanina oyi nte tssoyivka, enhungaha nte etssakthav elhi chiang topvu tsukona ana nte khangshivka.
- 9 Tosi a mhyik nkachov meka, mekana ana nzan liv meka; ana nte lanka chiang ephanina nte khangshivka. Nte yolo etssakthav elhi chiang liathung Chitosanati Aiyo Opvui ocho na okhe thecho-
- 10 sana ntsivka. "Zetav, tsungon chi! Zeta, hochi tsathaka! Niyesov

tsungon yithaka, n-tsa lona chenchethaka, kangtsü shüm-kathaka.
Tachi ohan chilona n-thanru etsi ranchethaka; ote ochinaha van- 11
chev meka, mekana ote tsochyu mochyu, mekana ote epying
eli; mekana ote yolo opon choka mmhom tuv vam meka. Yuta 12
chi yithaka, tsungon chi enhyana tsathaka. Eshipvui chiang khi
tilongshitoka, mekana eyanpvui ten khi tikyatoka, ntio-sole
haruk chicho kholok chiang topvu to pono. Ntiotssole otena 13
evanthung nandang chontio ombo na yenthak cho sana hochi
eyanpvui china nkholanche. Ntiotssole haruk chicho kholok
topvu to pono lia; hochina khölani nyi; tosi ombo nlan nmhon chi
tsukona ochinaha ombo ekum chi n-tsütsacho. "Otena tatara chi 14
mhukachithaka, tosi topvu methakthaka; khatola ochinaha rit-
solo nvoala, ntio-sole a lum etsok chi kholok topvu to pono lia.
Yonru cho aphowoe; echhu vara tona otsi vara to cho ochingoe; 15
ochona oli vancho sana yonru na chhuvka, tosi ochona yantsui
vancho sana ombo echhu vara tona otsi vara tona nzuala. Osi 16
ochoang na sana tsanchoe vana tssolea otena vankoktsui yikhu
chiang esua phonglani vam, ote na ombobonlan nmhon tsukona
kyatav. Okhen chiang topvu zurakaroa, osi ekok topvu otchü esua 17
etho nchui. Otena ote popo zhusu phankarumcho, tosi ekhen 18
emhok na ote eyukzhucho; omha topvu lo yikra mpacho, en-
hungaha ote ton chiang topvu lo phok-racho. Ote na ote rang 19
chiang tona shona chiang to n-tssungrung tssutsailan esua lantsui
shumtherae sicho; Opvui lum etsok tsungon chilo cho ote rang
tona shona to chiang na nshanchoe; hochi khi ote na ote mman
npyingcho, mekana vonton chi npüktokcho. Ntiotssole hochi
cho nte nlan nmhon chi nshüphiphen. Ote eyok osen chiang ote 20
na kiaman myingthungo na tsütsatacho; osi ote na etssakthav
kisu chiang nsungrutacho, tosi hochiang lona nchokatsowo
elhitacho; hochi tsukona ana hochi khi ote tsukona n-tsungrung
tsitsailan motsunga nsungruvka. Tosi ana hochi khi etsowo esua 21
yentsaeten khelo theyiv, tosi n-thae chiang thungi phanchocho
esua piv; tona hochiang na hochi mmentokuka. A tssentsu vaphen 22
chi ote khi mmentoku tsukona, ana ote thungi na amha chi
nlüpi yivka; retsoreyui chiang na hochilo rhowov, osi hochi

- 23 mmentokuka. Tosi yingsüyingloe sitokuka, "Ntiotssole meta
 chicho jenpok nipokta tai na pyingcho, tosi tssochü tai na pying-
 24 cho. Ote ki Chiang lo vani sitoku tsukona ana chipo Chiang yolo
 nmhontssowo Chiang sosi yivka; ote kangtsü etho chi ana ochum
 tssoe siyitokuka, tosi ote ntho meta Chiang mmentoki siyivka.
 25 Kvüthung nyanyanga yia sana, otena noying yantav, tolea chilo
 26 shi ntia nyanche. Ezup vara chi pono ezup vara, oyi vara sulo oyi
 vara yiv. Ote na ozen ekhying thungina chethev yantav, khatola
 pvuti chi thungina shikvu chi tona eramo ten to thungina runyo
 27 to Chiang moni sivka. Roza china emhenela, roza ngaro chicho
 emonphina eyukzhucho; tosi meta chilo kyon Chiang ekhenson
 lona chhura siv, ote lanka Chiang ephanina ana ote thungi tsssvka,
 tosi ote yitso chi ephanina ana ote oyi ttsoyivka; tosanati Ayio
 Opvui chi ka to ntsivka.

Ozen ekhying china Jerusalem lo mmen elhi Chiang

- 8 Nzyu tirokoto choro tirok, choro chilo tsungon chilo mongo to
 lo, ana Judah lo eramoeten Chiang nzo oki khokthei vanathung,
 osi ote na amhatongo khoktherae vanathung, Opvui potsow khe
 2 china hochi lona aponi elongkacho. Chithung chi ana engokacho
 tole zeta, kyon eze echan esüa opyon motsunga okupoe ntio ombo
 eryu esüa zechecho sana hochicho omi esüa, tosi ombo eryu china
 3 mhawoe chotungraru napyontsu rumyoncho esüa zechecho. Okhe
 esüa chi ombo na yonchicho, tosi akhelo shenthei sui akhicho,
 tole omen china limha tona potsuo to yutalo asukacho, osi pot-
 sow mungtung lona Jerusalem haphowo ochongoe lo lanpvu-
 tsü rheyilan khümükiwoe chonchi elio, kvulo shi omhyik raki kisü
 khokthephen, kvümoe na omhyik raki chungitokcho sana ho-
 4 chilo asosi rheyicho. Tole zeta, Israel potsow pvutson chi ana
 5 hayitsui na ana mungtungo chi esüa hochilo licho. Chithung chi
 ombo na athungi azocho, "Kyontsoeyo, enhungo ni mhyik chi
 khümükiwoe tontung zekachia." Hochi tsukona ana amhyik chi
 khümükiwoe nsaka zekachicho, tole zeta, thanphen lanpvütsü china
 6 khümükiwoe rhowolani cho omhyik raki kisü chi licho. Enhung-
 aha ombo na athungi azocho, "Kyontsoeyo, otena ntio elhita

sana hochi nina hungcho alo, a ntho ki chilo ekhümvü tsükona Israel vopan Chiang na etsakhav elhita evamo chi? Khatola nina chilo ahina tsüpokata phyophi rüohi elhi hunguka.” Enhungaha 7
 ombo na hapho chi kipünglani asosi rhowocho; osi ana kvüthüng engokacho sana, zeta, kymchung chilo ponrhücho mpacho. Chi- 8
 chung chi ombo na athüngi azocho, “Kyontsoeyo, kymchung chi ekhyurüpa;” Tole ana kvüthüng okyim chi ekhyucho sana zeta, hochilo kipunglan motsünga licho. Elani khi ombo na a thungi 9
 azolancho, “Rhowoa, osi ote na shilo na phyophi rüphi elhi tssota evamo Chiang zeta.” Hochi tsukona ana rhowocho; tole hochilo 10
 shi kymchung chi topvu to nkona hochi pono epvupho ora ori topvu to, tona etssakhav ekumrumo Chiang, Enhungaha Israel vopan tssung olong Chiang topvu kisü Chiang nsungrukae liracho Osi hochiang mhatongo cho Israel vopan lo eramoeten otsuk 11
 ekha tiying Chiang Shaphantsoe Ja-azaniah ote yolo chünhya mangi vanracho. Otsuk akvuna ombobo khelo orhum rüngphen penracho, tosi ntsan tssutse miphong elok china chungicho. Tothakale ombona athüngi azocho, “Kyon tsoeyo, Israel vopan 12
 eramo Chiang na emungina otsuk akvuna ombobo chungchak chilona ntio elhi tssoa sana hochiang nina hunga nung? Ntiotssole ote na phyoola,” Opvui china e nhung, Opvui na meta chi süchi sithaka. Ombo na enhungaha a thungi zaocho, “Nina elani khi 13
 ote na ntio tssoa sana phyophirüphi elhi Chiang shilona tsüpokata hunguka,” Chitothakale ombona asosi Opvui ki khumkiwoe 14
 rhowelani wotacho; tole zeta, chiloshi Tammuz tsukona kyata eloeten vanracho. Chithüng chi ombo na athüngi azocho, “Nina 15
 shi hunga alo, kyon tsoeyo? Elani khi shilo na tsupokata phyophi elhi nina hunguka.” Osi ombo na Opvui ki apho ochongo chilo 16
 asosi rhowocho, tole zeta, Opvui khümphen ki kipung chilo, kitacho tona thanphen to chi yutalo, kyon otsuk myukyusi mongo aria china ote mankvu Chiang Opvui ekhüm ki chi philanchia osi ote mha Chiang cho eng chirolamoe zechirava eng chirolamoe eng chi khumtava vancho. Tothakale ombo na athüngi azocho, 17
 “Nina shi hunga alo, o kyon tsoeyo? Judah vopan na etssakhav kvumoe shilo na ote na elhithakcho sana, osi ote na meta chi

tssochi shanchi taena pyingtoko chi, osi chilo ayaka woa a lum a
 tssokchetokcho chicho ote tsukona elumoto zukhokhung cho
 18 alo? Zeta, otena khero chi ote khero Chiang lo ekachiala. Hochi
 tsukona haruk khi tssutsavka; a mhyik na ote nkachov meka;
 enhungaha ote na kvuinana owon choka a enolo kyathechilea
 ana ote zoyiv meka."

Mmen elhi etssoe Chiang lungthao chi

- 9 Tokhatola ombona a enolo elumoto lungthechia azochi, heto,
 "Senchuma rotava, nte yantsu lungthaeten, otsuk akvuna roe
 2 siphien epensi Chiang omb bo khelona penrasi." Tole zeta, khum-
 kiwoe na chankachio lanpvutsu omhawochi tontungina kyon
 otsuk tirok na lungthaphen epensi Chiang ombo khelona
 penrasi rocho, ote ntungo cho kyon tsuko linen mpensi, yitssoyi
 erancho pen to si rocho. Tosi otena rhowo pyontsu thanphen
 3 chi tsalo mangtacho. Osi Israel potsow pvutsson china oki chilo
 litsenphen sa kvumoe lo Cherubim chi poni erancho sana hochi
 lona chungi sicho; tosi kyon ochona linen mpensi ombo khelo
 4 erankaphen eyuk pencho sana hochi thungi tsacho. Tosi Opvui
 china ombo thungi ezochi, "Jerusalem yantsu chi yakchia woa,
 tosi kyon kvutatana hochilo shi etssakthav elhi chi tsukona tho-
 5 chak nungralo vancho sana hochiang pono chethev sekayia." Osi
 thanpoe Chiang thungi cho ombo na a ezo lona heto p'yocho,
 "Yantsu chi yakchia ombo surua phana, osi lungthata nte mhyik
 6 na nkachov meka, mekana nzan echuv meka; Eson Chiang khying-
 roe Chiang tona loroe Chiang, ngaro Chiang tona eloe Chiang to
 lungthata, khatola ocho lo chethev chi mpacho sana hochi cho
 tivongkatava. Enhungo a ntho ki chilona benkae woa. "Hochi
 tsukona otena eramoten ochoang na oki chi mhatongi vancho
 7 sana hochiang lona benkacho." Tothakale ombo na ote thungi
 ezochi, "Oki chi mmenthaka, tosi apho Chiang lungthacho napying
 toka. Wotava," Hochi tsukona ote na wotacho, tosi yantsu chi
 8 lona roe sicho. Tosi otena kvuthung lungthata vancho sana, aiyo
 apoti asucho, ana amha nkhumthei kyacho, "Ayah Opvui potsow!
 Jerusalem pono ni lum etsok phyangkayio chi khi nina enhyokae

evamo Israel Chiang topvu roe sivke.” Chithung chi ombo na 9
 athungi azochi. “Judah tona Israel vopan to nlan nmhon chi
 tsupokhungthaka; meta chi ejen tona n-tsa nruk tona pyingthaka;
 ntioissole ote na pyhoala, “Opvui na meta chi silanchithaka;
 enhungo Opvui na ehungu meka.” Atsukona cho amhyik 10
 shina nkhacho meka, nekana ana nzamvu meka, khatola otana
 elhithako chi man ana ote kvuri lo hantoklamvuka. Enhungaha 11
 zeta, linen mpensi kyon ochona eranphen eyukuto okhelo
 pencho sana hochina oyi hansi rolancho, heto. “Nina yitan apiochi
 esua ana elhithaka.”

Potsow pvutsson chi ekhumki chi lona chiyi sio chi

Chisilo cho ana engokale, osi zeta, Cherabim Chiang kvuriwoe 10
 phokthesi chilo Sapphire pyon khi, vantsu esia chiyicho. Tosi 2
 ombo na linen mpensio kyonmo thungi ezochi, “Cherabim Chiang
 kuppi emonga evamo eruphen Chiang yolo rhowoa, tosi Chera-
 bim Chiang yuta lona kia evamo miron Chiang khi ni khe pyingtoka
 osi hochiang khi yantsu topvu to nzupyingtoka.” Tole ombo na a 3
 ehung lona rhowocho. Osi kvuthung kyon china rhowocho sana
 chithung Cherabim Chiang na oki chi jolowoe mangrae vancho.
 tosi apho ochongo chi ethuk na pyingcho. Tosi Opvui pvutson 4
 china Cherabim chilo na oki chilo litsenphen sa chana chungicho;
 osi oki chi elok taena pyingcho, tole oki chi Opvui pvutso taena
 pyingcho. Tosi Cherabim echo Chiang won chi ethopvui potsow 5
 na kvuthung nsana sana hochi esua apho opon chilona mpito zo-
 chancho. Osi ombona kvuthung linen mpensio chi thungi yisen 6
 picho sana, “Emonga evamo eruphen Chiang yutalona omi chi
 kia, Cherubim Chiang yolona? ombona rhowocho, osi eriphen
 motsunga tsae mangcho.” Tosi Cherubim motsunga ombo khe 7
 chi yonchia Cherubim Chiang yuta lona yonchia, Cherubim
 yutalo elio omi chi tara kicho, tosi kyon ochoang na linen mpensu
 cho sana hochi khelo theyicho, ochona hochi pensu aphoe chiyicho
 sana hochi. Cherubim Chiang cho ote echo kuppi kyon khe 8
 esua mpara to zechecho. Enhungaha ana engale zeta, Cherubim 9
 Chiang tselo Cherub esanalo motsungtsung eruphen mezhü

- lichu, Tosi eruphen Chiang lo Chrysol tsunglupa vancho esua.
- 10 Osi eze echan cho omezhuatana kheti tae tsocho, osi eruphen
- 11 motsunga na motsunga chongi chücho esua. Kvuthung otena
- wotacho sana otena ewochito nsenphina ote tümka mezhu
- tontung chilo tae yitacho, tokhatola eruphen ovungtsowo china
- 12 kvulo shi yiasana thanpoe Chiang ha nkholan na yitacho. Tosi
- ote tsuk Chiang, tona ote echo Chiang tona eruphen Chiang to
- cho omhyik taena nkona mpacho omezhuatana mpao eruphen
- 13 Chiang ropvu lo. Eruphen Chiang tsukona cho, a ezolana ote chi
- 14 emungrhuo eruphen to tsacno. Enhungaha otsuk akvutona
- omha mezhu mezhu mpacho. Ovungtsowo chi mha cho Cherub
- mha esua, omha enio to chicho kyon mha esua, osi ethumo to
- chicho hingho mha esua, osi mezhuo to chicho mungshutsu
- 15 motsunga mha to tsocho. Tosi Cherubim Chiang cho eshoni
- vancho. Shiang cho Chebar zhukhu ntungo na ana ehungo
- 16 ekumrumo Chiang. Osi kvuthung Cherubim Chiang na yitacho
- sana ote tsalo eruphen Chiang na ha yitacho, Cherubim Chiang
- na lokoe na pyakao tsukona Cherubim Chiang na kvuthung ote
- echo Chiang khokacho sana, eruphen Chiang na hochiang tsalona
- 17 kholani nyicho. Kvuthung otena mangcho sana, shiang na ha
- mangrae sichu, osi ote na kvuthung ekhonkacho sana, hochiang
- na ha ote ntungo echonkacho; ntiotsole ekumrumo mon Chiang
- 18 hochiang lo chiya vancho. Totihakale Opvui pvutso chira oki
- chilo litsenphen sa chilona owo Cherubim Chiang pono mangcho.
- 19 Tosi Cherubim Chiang na a enung lona eruphen Chiang ote tsalo
- tsotoksi ote echo Chiang chokarae lokoena pyakarae yicho. Osi
- otena Opvui kilo eng chiolan lanpvutsu kipunglan chilo
- mangracho. Tole Israel potsow pvutson china ote pono vancho.
- 20 Ekumrumo shiang cho chebar zhukhu ntungo na ana Israel
- potsow kuppo na ehungo Chiang. Tosi hochiang cho Cherubim
- 21 ka to ana ntsicho. Otsuk akvuna omha mezhu mezhu mpacho,
- tosi ote echo Chiang kuppi cho kyon khe Chiang esua mparacho.
- 22 Osi ote khe Chiang eze echan cho ote mha Chiang cho metsukana
- ana Chebar zhukhu tsalona ehungo Chiang esücho. Ote akvuto
- na ombobo mhatongi nsaka yitacho.

Mmen roza chiang chi maka karüngo chi

Omon china phyokacho osi Opvui ki chi lanpvütsü eng chirolamoe |
 elio chilo asosi wocho, tole zeta, lanpvütsü chi kipunglan chilo
 kyon otsük myukyusi mongo vancho; kyon chiang roza tsoe ten
 Azur Jaazaniah tona Benaiah tsoe Pelatiah to chiang yolo vancho.
 Osi ombo na athüngi aezocho, "Kyon tsoeyo, shiang cho kyon 2
 ochona yantsü shilo nlan nmhon kyakcheta osi ochoang na nth
 nrü pungno piasana hochiang ka. Ochoang na phyoa sana oki 3
 etsov tsukona yuta chi nchanhan; yantsü chicho chümpampvü,
 osi ete no oso chi. Hochi tsükona oteno zenkhyinga, "O kyon 4
 tsoeyo." Enhungaha Opvui mon china apono elongkacho, osi 5
 ombo na athüngi azocho, "Ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na
 phyoala; hochi tsukona ntena nchumi zetava, O Israel vopan;
 ntiotsole nte lumbumi ntio yia sana hochi ana ntsia. Ntena 6
 yantsu chiang lungthacho khi pyingtoka. Hochi tsukona shi heto 7
 Opvui potsow na phyoala; ntena lungthacho kvumoe nte na
 hochi longi vantok cho sana, hochiang cho oso chi, tosi yantsü
 chicho chümphen fu chika. Khatola ntena hochi longi nte
 suchokvü. Ntena yonrü chi nte pono hansı rovuka, Opvui potsow 8
 na phyoala. Tosi ana nte chi hochi longina suchoki, yantsaeten 9
 khelo thei nte sivka. Tosi nte pono oyi tssoyivka. Ntena yonrü 10
 na nte chhuravka; Israel eru china ana oyi nte tssoyivka; tosanati
 aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka. Yantsü shicho nte chumphen 11
 fu chi tssov meka, mekana nteno hochi longi oso chi tssochev
 meka; Ana Israel erui na oyi nte tssoyivka. Tona Aiyo Opvui chi 12
 ka to ntena ntsivka; ntiotsole nteno apungzung shiang lo nsanphi-
 cho, mekana aekum shikhu chiang ntsutsatacho, khatola nte
 hachuma evamo chipo chiang ekum shikhu ephanina tsütsatacho.
 Osi ana zenkhyinga vana thüng taena heto tssocho, Benaiah tsoe 13
 Pelatiah chi chhücho. Chithung chi ana amha lokoe nkhumthecho,
 "Ayah Opvui potsow! Nina Israel enhyokae evamo chiang
 mekuppä ochum tssoe sivke?"

Ethan tssolamvu osi shanchov tsüko na ephyuwochi

Tole Opvui yi chi athüngi rocho;

14

- 15 "Kyon tsoeyo, ni ota onyuten, ni ota onyuten tsotso Chiang mpitona, osi nishom phani yitoko Chiang, Israel vopan tona, ochona Jerusalemmo vancho sana ote topvuto heto phycho, "Otena Opvui thungina elumoto khontae yithaka; meta shicho
16 nte echan tsukona epithaka." Hochi tsukona ezoa, "Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyala; ana kvuina ote chi meta ekoni evamo chipo Chiang thungi senphi yitokletoha, osi ana kvuina ote chi liphongro Chiang yolo ezonrorae mpito yitokletoha, tolea yuta tara tsukona otena kvumoe yicho sana meta chilo shina ote
17 thungi ntlio ki chi ana tsothaka." Hochi tsukona ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyala; ana nte chi kyon Chiang yolona nte hanrhyuvka, tothakana ana Israel meta chi nte thungi pivka.
18 Osi ote na kvuthung hochilo yiv sana, ote na hochi lo shina etsakhav tsitsailan Chiang tona phyophi riphil Chiang topvuto
19 khi sivka. Osi ana nte thungi lumbum motsunga piv, tosi ote lo omon ethan theyiv, ana ote lona olong lumbum Chiang khi
20 siyivka ote thungi oso lumbum theyivka. Hochito ana ote khi apungzung Chiang lo sanphitoku osi aekum shikhu Chiang enga penphitoku tsukona, tosi ote no akyon ten tssov ka, osi aiyo ote
21 potsow chi to ntsivka. Tokhatola nte ochona ote etsakhav tona phyophi ruphi tsutsailan Chiang phana woa sana hochiang lumbum cho, ote na khithako chi eman chi ote kvuri lo hantoklamvuka,
22 Opvui potsow na phyala. Tothakale Cherubim Chiang na eriphen Chiang ote tsalo tssotoki ote echo Chiang chokaracho; tole Israel
23 potsow pvutso china ote pono vancho. Tosi Opvui pvutso china yantsu chi longina chungu sicho, tosi yantsu china eng chirolamoe
24 elio phonglan chi kvuri mangi sicho. Tothakale omon china atsungkae khi Opvui potsow mon lona Chaldea lo evan phani yitoko Chiang thungi amungtung tokcho. Tothakale ana enhungo
25 mungtung china athungina chungu sicho. Tosi phani yitoko Chiang thungi Opvui na ntio echumcho sana hochiang topvuto ana ezocho

Ezekiel na vungpheni yiv chi hungchicho

12Opvui chi athungi rocho;

2 Kyon tsoeyo, nina nzo ngae vopan yolo vanala, ochoangna omhyik

mpatalaha nhungcho sana, osi engav tsukona eno mpatalaha nzoa
 sana hochiang. Ntiotsole oteno nzo ngae vopan. Hochi tsukona 3
 kyon tsoeyo, nipopo etsan ha nsungrua, tosi ote ehung lona
 engona tsani rheyia; nina ote ehung lona phani esio tsuk esüa
 yia, etsan tsuka haesua; osi kyon Chiang ochoang na tsani yinrüng
 sathung nsungrua esüa, nina ote chi nzongae vopan mpito tssolea,
 nkhontsü otena engathev mpito tssovka. Nina ote ehungona 4
 niha chi engoe hansi cheyia, etsan tsuka ha esüa; osi kyon Chiang
 tsani yinrüngvu sathi ng nsungrua esüa nina mmyui cho nipopo
 khochoki ote ehung lona yia echua. Ote ehung lona kyimchung 5
 chilo cheyia, osi hochi penrhui chi yia. Ote ehung lona nina ni 6
 ha chi epvui echümkachia, tosi hochi emungi hansi chiwoa; nina
 loko nhungchev tsukona nimha chi eyuka; ntiotsole ana Israel
 vopan chi tsukona chekav ni nsungrutokala. Tole a thungi yishen 7
 apiochi esua ana tssochi. Ana aha chi tsani eyi ha esüa engona
 hansi chuyicho, tosi mmyuale ana okyim chong chi ana apopo
 akhena churhupcho; tosi ote ehung lona ana methako a ha chi
 hansi emungi chiwocho. Enyathung cho Opvui yi chi athungi 8
 rocho. "Kyon tsoeyo, Israel vopan nzo ngae vopan china ni thungi 9
 ni nzohanchoke; nino ntio lyuala? Ote thungi ezoa, 'Shi heto 10
 Opvui potsow na phyoala: Evon che yi shicho Jerusalemo roza
 tsoe tona Israel vopan chilo evamo Chiang topvu to tsukona!
 Ezoa, Ayo nte tsukona chekaphen motsüngaka: Ana elhithako 11
 shi esua ote thungi tssovka; otena evungten tssoa tsani yiravka.
 Tosi roza tsoe ocho ote yolo vancho sana hochina ombo hachi 12
 epvulo ekachisi emungo tsani yivka, ombo na kyimchung chi
 chyrhupi hochi penrhua yivka, ombo mhyik Chiang na meta
 chi nhungchev tsukona ombo na ombo mha chi eyuki hamvuka.
 Tosi ana ajakzonphen chi ombo pono eyokav, tosi ombochi akhe 13
 lona vungvu; osi ana ombo chi Chaldea kyon meta Babylon ni
 ombo chi sosi yivka; tolea ombo na hochi hungu meka; tosi ombo
 chi hochi lona chhuvka. Osi ombo hachüma evamo Chiang cho 14
 topvuto ana mpong mezhu Chiang lo ezonrrae yitokvuka, ombo
 ekhyoeten Chiang tona ombo razhü Chiang topvü; osi ana ote
 sürüa yonrü chi tssungchevka. Osi kvüthüng ezonrrae sithakana, 15

16 chithung chi Aiyo Opvui chi ka to otena ntsivka. Toletoha ote
tara choa na yonrú lona, otsi vara lona, tona echhu vara to lona
tsanchotokuka, hochito ote khi chipo akvúlo otena evamo
chiang yolo ote phyophirúphio etssakthav elhi chiang nlan
phyochak tokvu tsukona, osi hochiang khi Aiyo Opvui chi ka to
17 ntsitoku tsukona. Elani khi Opvui yi china athungi rocho,
18 “Kyon tsoeyo, ni humru chi enhyukloka tssoa, tosi otchu chi
19 ekyu lona enetsunga yua. Tosi meta chilo kyon ten thungi ezoa,
shi heto Opvui potsow na Israel metae Jerusalem mo evan
chiang thungi ezoala. Otena ote humru chi kyucatsunga tsotavka,
osi nsupnrupa otchu yutavka, ntiootsole hochilo evan chiang tss-
chushanchu elhi chi tsukona, nte metalo elio chiang topvu
20 nrhui khirala. Enhungaha vanzhuo yantsu chiang echung kumtoki
suvka, tosi meta chi yingsuy ingloe sitokvuka, tosanati Aiyo
21 Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka.” Enhunga ha Opvui yi chi athungi
22 rocho: “Kyon tsoeyo, Israel kyon ten meta tsukona heto ephiwo
tssencheyi shicho ntio etso ato, Tsungon chiang sukata yicho,
23 tosi mungtung akvuto chiang ntia mekvu sicho.” Hochi tsukona
ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ana tssen-
cheyi shilona ochum tssoe sitokvuka, tosi enhungo Israel yolo
yichak lietvu cho clani tsitsav meka. Khatola ote thungi ezoa,
tsungon chiang tona mungtung epemvu tsukona tsungon chi
24 chanthaka. Ntioletsole enhungo chilo shi echung mungtung
mekana echungchung evonche chiang Israel vopan no liv
25 meka. Tokhatola, A Opvui shina ana ntio nsana sana, osi
penchetoku sana oyi chi phyovka. Hochicho enhungo sulanchev
meka, khatola nte tsungon no ka, onzo ngae Israel vopan,
26 Ana oyi chi nsam osi hochi tssovka, Opvui potsow na phyoala.”
Enhungaha Opvui yi chi athungi rocho. “Kyon tsoey o, zeta,
27 Israel vopan china phyoala, ombona enhungo mungtung chicho
elumoto sungthako chi tsukona zenkhyingcho. Hochi tsukona
28 ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ayi
shiang kvumoe na ha enhungo silana vam meka, khatola ana
oyi kvumoe nsana sana hochi cho tssonrungu, Opvui potsow na
phyoala.”

*Echungchung ozen ekhying chiang
chi chhütokochi*

Opvui yichi athungi yicho.

13

"Kyon tsoeio, Israel lo ozen ekhying chiang pono zekhyinga, 2
ochoangna onte lumbümina zekhyingasana, osi ezoa 'Opvui
yichi engatava! Shi heto Opvui Potsowna phyoola, ekyuthav 3
zhüvae ozen ekhying ochona onte mon ephanina zenkhyinga
sana, tosi ntia nhunga sana hochiang! O Israel ni ozen ekhyingten 4
cho roe esui chiang yolo shiali ten esüa. Ntena roe esuo chianglo 5
nchungotacho mekana Opvui ritssso chi tsungono hochi litoku
tsukona ntena Israel ki pikhuv chiang n-süngricho. Ontena 6
echungchung nsanchithaka, osi echung evonchethaka: ontena
phyoola, Opvui na phyoola, kvuthung Opvuiina ote nwothokasana,
chithung tssolea ontena ote yichi penthoku tsukona ekhyo tssola.
Nina echuthechi yi mungtüng evonchei, to shiang nina nhung- 7
chancho ke, kvuthung nina heto phyoasana, 'Opvuiina phyoola;
ana nsancho meka khatola? "Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui 8
phyoola: " Ntiotssole ntena echuthechi mungtung nsanchithaka,
osi echungchung hungthaka, hochi tsukona zeta, Ana ni panlan
nala, Opvui Potsow na phyoola. Ozen ekhying ochona echuthechi 9
yi nsanthakcho sana, osi echungchung evonchei phyocha sana
akhe shiangna ote rulamvuka; ontena a kyon chiang khyuta
kholoko ntheche, mekana Israel vopan mying erankaphen chilo
thenhyav meka; tosi ntena Aiyo Opvui Potsow chika to antsivka.
Ntiotssole, Ho, ontena heto phyoa akyonten chiang suliwoe 10
asoyithaka! Noying nliaha noying liato phyoa; osi kvüthüng kyon
chiangna pikhu nsungricho sana ozen ekhying chiangna ochon
khi nzui sicho; Ochoangna ochonkhi nzücho sana hochiangthungi 11
shichi eyae sivka to ezoa! hochilo eryu elümoto jovka, sheryu
tsuphovha elongka osi tsongryuv veni hochi yesoe sivka; Osi 12
pikhuchi kvuthung eyavasana, shi heto nte thüngi nzovalo; ntena
tümzhüphen khi tümzhüi vao, chicho kvuato? Hochi tsukona 13
Opvui Potsowna phyoola; Ana alüm etsok khi tsungru mpong
chiyitokuka, osi alüm etsokona hochilo shi azüm eryu chotokuka,
osi alüm etsok nthicheo chilona sheri tsüpho tsüpho khi hochi

- 14 roe sitokuka. Enhongaha ntena ochon khi nzui vathako pikhu chi ana eyae sitokuka, osi hochi lokoe eyathevka, hochito mbo kimungchi echungi sitoku, kvuthung hochi eyatheta sana nteha hochi longina nte monkhamvuka; tona ntena Aiyo Opvui chika to
- 15 antsivka. Shi heto ana alum etsok chi pikhu chitona, ochoangna pikhu chi ochon khi nzuchohochiang to pono ezovka, ochoangna pikhu chi nzhuchosana enhongo nvam, nliv sivka.
- 16 Israel yolo ozen ekhying ochoangna Jerusalem tsukona kvuthung chiloshi noying nliaha, omon tsukona mungtungcho sana, Opvui
- 17 Potsowna phyola. "Enhongaha, o kyon tsoeio, nina nimha chi kyonten tsolo Chiang thungi nlupa, tosi onte lumbumi echuo
- 18 chito zenkhyingia, onte yaka zenkhyingia, Osi ezoa shi heto Opvui Potsowna phyola: Eloe ochoangna okyakori su vuikhi ote kherupung chianglo eyukae hanasana, tosi kisu akvulo kurri eyokaphen nsungriasana, omon ekum chi lungthav tsukona! Ntena akyon ekum Chiang lungthayisi nte khakcho lithoku
- 19 tsukona ekum thanpo Chiangcho vanthokuke? Ntena ohom tsok okhe epying osi homri tararo chi khi akyonten yolona echhu ntumo Chiang chhuthokcho, osi ochoang echhuv etumchosana hochiang ekum vanthokcho; nte echung chi akyon Chiang thungi ochona nte echung chi engacho
- 20 sana hochiang. Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui Potsowna phyola: Zetava, okyak khvuriphen su eyokae ehamo chi khi kvumoe ntena ekumchi lungthayiv yanasana hochi ana ryulanala, hochiang chi ana nte evonlona nthyyroe siyivka; osi
- 21 lungthav yana evamo ekum chi voro esua vachiyi sivka. Nte mhashung Chiang nthyyroe nte siyisi akyon Chiang nte khelona tsanchotokuka; tosi onteno enhongo nte khelo tsolamvu meka,
- 22 osi ntena Aiyo Opvui chikato antsivka. Ntiotssole anacho lumbum nkhungleha ntena echungona ntsanthoe Chiang lumbum khungithokcho, osi nthaе chi khi ombo nthachilona
- 23 nkhophithokcho, ombo ekum shanchotokvu tsukona, hochi tsukona ntena enhongo echuthechi mungtung hunguv meka; ana akyon Chiang nte khelona tsanchotokuv ka, tona ntena Aiyo Opvui chi to ntsivka.

Kisu kisri ekhum chiang pono yitsso chi

Tohungchi Israel yolo eramoe tsükana athungi rocho, **osi 14**
 amhatongo khokthecho. Osi Opvui yichi athungi rocho: **2**
 "Kyon tsoeio, kyon shiangna kisu ekhumchi ote lumbumi **3**
 churava, osi ombombo mhatongo ombombo nlan chiang khi
 onte nshiphiphen chi ote mhatongo vanthokala; ana apopo ote
 thungi yani engae ote pivalo? Hochi tsükona ote thungi nsana, **4**
 Opvui Potsowna heto phyoala to ote thungi ezoa; Israel yolo
 ochona ombo lumbumi kisu vanthokasana osi vanphen piasana
 tosi nshiphiphen ombo mhatongo vatasana, osi zenkhying thungi
 woasana, A Opvui tsuk shina ana apopo ote chanlamvuka,
 ntiotssole la tona kyon shiang mhatongo kisu chiang tsukona,
 ana Israel chipo chiang pono topvü tsukona ote kisu tsukona **5**
 athungina kontaochi tsukona ana onte lumbum chiang rhumayiv.
 Hochi tsukona Israel kitsük chiang thungi ezoa, Opvui Potsowna **6**
 heto phyoala: nte kisu chiang thungina khophia, osi nte mhachiang
 etssakthav elhichilona khophia osi milani yia. Ntiotssole Israel **7**
 vopan yolona ochona otssüngolong kisu chiang lumbumi thei
 hansı ombo nlan nmhon nshiphiphen chi ombo mhatongi vasi,
 athungina ombobo khosotae vanasana, athungi ozenekhying
 ombo tsukona ngatungarilo woasana, A Opvui shina apopo
 ombo chanlamvuka; Osi amha shina kyon chi mhalo zekayivka, **8**
 ombochi chhethev etssov tsukona, ombochi emhokthav
 nsungrivka; osi kyon chiang yolona hochi moni sitokuka, tosati
 ntena Aiyo Opvui chito antsivka. Osi ozen ekhying ochona **9**
 echuthechia oyi motsungatia nsana sana, A Opvui tsuk shina
 ozen ekhying chiha echuthechio chiha to ana ombo pono akhe
 richivka, osi akyon Israel yolona ombochi moni sivka. Hochito **10**
 ontena ombombo nlan chiang ezüpchi hamvuka, zenkhying
 phana ewoe chiang ezüpchi, osi zenkhying chi ezüpchi to
 oniata khiti tssovka. Hochito Israel kyon chiangna enhongo **11**
 athungina vorhyua nyio tsoa, mekana elanicho otepopo mmen
 elhi chiang ntssolamo tsoa, tolea onteno akyon, osi aiyo onte
 Potsow tssocheo tsoa, hochi tsükona Opvui Potsow na
 phycho."

Potsow ntsa nrük chi lona Jerusalem ezup pio chi

- 12 Tothakale Opvui yichi athungi yicho:
- 13 “Kyon tsoeio, kvuthung meta motsüngana apono longtsuka nliana, osi mmen elhi tsoana ana ote pono akhe richiv, osi etsoyu charongchi chaksoyiv, osi hochi pono’ otssi vara yithoku, osi
- 14 ekümrümo topvuto moni siv. Hochi sisasi Noah, Daniel, osi Job to mpato hochilo vanletoha onte ombombo eküm chi tae onte ntsen ntho ephanina tae pivkha hochi yaka ntssocheto Opvui
- 15 Potsow na phyoala. Mekana ana hochiang meta Chiang topvulo Hingho ekumrümo wotokana osi hochiang rumkhaniana, ekumrumo Chiang tsukona hochiang yakchia nwoche, hochito
- 16 monthoku; Hochito otsuk ethum chi mpato vanleha, Opvuina, phyoala, A ekum na phyochakala, ontena onte tsokhying osi tsolo Chiang nshanchoché, toleha oteha onte ekum ntsonga tae
- 17 shanchov, tokhatola oyan topvuto monkhamvu: Mekana ana yonrü motsünga meta motsunga chi pono hana yivo, osi phyovo, yonru chi metachi ponona yakchia yia to; osi kyon tona ekumrumo
- 18 to Chiang montokvü; Hochilo otsük ethum chi vanletoha Opvuina phyoché, Ana a ekumna phyochakala, ontena onte tsokhying mekana tsolo Chiang nshanchoché, tolea onte ntsonga tae
- 19 shanchov. Ana meta chilo echhu vara wothokvo, osi alüm etsokchi khi ejenna hochiang pono phangkayivo kyon osi ekumrumo
- 20 Chiang monthokvo, tona Noah tona Daniel osi Job to ha hochilo vanletoha, ana a eküm shina phyoala Opvui Potsow china, onte tsoe tssolea tsolo tssolea nshanché, tolea ote ntsonga tae onte
- 21 ntsantholona shanchov. Ntiotssole shi heto Opvui Potsowna phyoala: Tona ana hochilona kyon tona ekumrumo to khochaki esiv tsukona, Jerusalem pono lanka mezhülona oyi tssoyiv tsukona kvüthung wothokasana hochicho kvütata rankata tssova ato!
- 22 Hochito mpa tssolea tsothing, tsolo Chiang sochokthokü tsukona tsanché mpito valanchiletoha, ontena kvüthung nte thüngi yiasana, tosi kvüthung lanka Chiang elhi Chiang hungasana, ana Jerusalem pono nmhon hansi erovo, ana hochi pono hansi
- 23 rothako Chiang topvuto tsukona nte lümbüm pükvuka. Kvüthung ntena onte lanka Chiang osi elhilan Chiang hunga sana, ontena

nte lum emiyiv, hochilo shi ana ntio tssothakchosana hochiang
topvuto ana ntia lanka nliv lona tssucho mekato ontena ntsivka,
Opvui Potsowna phyoola.”

Jerusalem chi ethelan nlio tsungthi ekyon esua kumcho

Elani khi Opvui yi chi a thungi rocho:

15

“Kyon Tsoeyo, kvutolyui khi orae otong chiang yolo elio 2
chunungrothi khero, chunungrothi tssung china thanpo tssung
chiang thungi na mmhokavla? Ntiotsole nsungruv tsukona 3
hochilona otssung khikokcho alo? Zeta, hochicho omi thungi 4
otssung tsukona pi sithaka; kvuthung omi china ochum pontung
rongiasana, osi olongo chicho nchuk chumcho, hochicho ntio
lo sana ethev lichio alo? Zeta, hochi kvuthung ntssong lichio sana 5
hochi thung tia ntioloha ethev nlichio, tona kvuthung omi na
rongi sisi rongchumcho chicho kvutata thelan nlio tssovla, osi
hochi cho ntiolo sana ethev liv alo? Hochi tsukona shi heto 6
Opvui Potsow na phyoola: Orae otong chiang yolo chunungrothi
tssung, kvumoe ana omi thungi otssung tsukona pithakcho sana,
hochito ana Jerusalem mo evamo chiang ha pi sivka. Tosi ana ote 7
mhanlana amha khokavka; ote na kuma omi chilo tsanchothakleha
elani khi omi china ote ronglamvuka; osi ana kvuthung amha
khi ote ryulana sana chithung chi Aiyo Opvui chi ka to otena
ntsivka. Ana meta chi yingsu yinglotoki sutokvuka, ntiotsole ote 8
na longtsuka nliv elhithaka, Opvui potsow na phyoola.”

Jerusalem na nlungtsuv evamo chi

Elani khi Opvui yi china a thungi rocho:

16

“Kyon tsoeyo, Jerusalem thungi ombo etssakthav chiang ntsitoka. 2
Tosi ezoa, shi Opvui potsow na Jerusalem thungi ezoala ! Ni 3
chiyiphen osi ni pokphen cho Canaan kyon metalo; nipo cho
Amon chipo lona, osi niyo cho Hittite tsuka. Osi ni epoko chi 4
tsukona cho, ni epoko chi tsungono ni nla chi ni nrhayicho,
mekana ni ntssungchev tsukona otchu khi ni ntsukatokcho
mekana oma khi shukhi nsucho mekana osu khi shuki nsucho.
Nte thungi shiang kvumoesana tia nte tssoyiv tsukona ochi 5

mhyiknaha ntena nzana n-chümcho, khatola nteno aphoe metae
 süchokchüi sicho, ntiotsole nte epoko chi tsungonina benkae
 6 nte tssakcho. "Osi kvuthüng ana ni ntüngo na yakchia yicho sana,
 7 ni ejen chilo epvüphia vana ana ni hungcho. Osi oli otssüng along
 Chiang esüa rankacho: Hochito ni chi ntssona rankacho osi loro-
 pong tsotso kümcho; ni shiro Chiang etyukacho, ni tsan Chiang
 8 pvüchecho; toaha nino tsukshü vancho. Kvüthüng elani khi ana
 ni yakchia yicho sana, osi nilo zekacho sana, zeta, nino chokata
 yuta chilo vancho; tole ana ni pono osü erhümtokcho, tosi ni
 tsükshü chi eyukichö: Ho ana a longtsu chi ni thungi chonchicho
 tosi ni ntungo ntsatalo rocho, Opvüi Potsow na phyoala, enhungo
 9 nino a echü kümthaka. Tothakale ana otchu khi ni tsukatokcho,
 tosi ni thüngina ni ejen chi etssui ni siyicho, thichu khi ni
 10 nzuyicho. Ana pikacho su khi ni mpentokcho, osi sofö jokhüb
 11 ni hantokcho, ana linen sü khi ni eyukicho. Osi ni evungo yikzhu
 12 ni hantokcho. Tothakale ana ni khenolo yenbenro hantokcho,
 enhungaha eno Chiang lo thera tona ni lo kikho opyon mmhom
 13 to hantokcho. Shi heto shona tona orang to khi ni pyontssoyay-
 tokcho; tosi ni su cho linen mmhom tona pikacho su to; nina
 ohüm mmhom, tssakitchu tona thyutchu to tsssocho. Ni chi
 emüngyanthav opyon mmhom rankacho, tosi roza esüa kumcho.
 14 Tosi ni pyon mmhom chi tsukona chipo topvu yolo thungchana
 yicho. Ntiotsole ana nipio tüngramora china ni chi penrupenyo-
 15 tokcho, Opvüi Potsow na phyoala. "Khatola nina nipyon ori
 chilo longtsükacho, tosi ni pyon mmhom chi tsukona lonsulon-
 phyocho tosi ni nthanrü chi yangphi yangricho ntinsa thungi
 16 kátokcho. Nina ni sü echoma khikhi nipopo ni ematha ntho
 tsütsailan chi meritokcho, tosi hochiang thüng lonsulonphyocho;
 hochicho kvuthüng ha ntssohancho mekana elani khi ntssolan-
 17 cheo chithüv tsssocho. Enhungaha kvumoe ana nipicho sana shona
 tona orang to oyuk osen opyon mmhom Chiang khi nipopo kyon
 Chiang nsüngrücho, tosi hochiang ntungo lonsulonphyocho;
 18 Enhungaha hochiang mpentoku tsukona nina ni pikasu Chiang
 khicho, tosi a thitchü tona a ntsantsütse to Chiang mhatongo
 19 vayicho. Enhungaha ana ni epio hümru chi ka to ana ohüm mmhom

tona tssakitchü to khi ni lümpümcho nina hochiang mhatongo
orhum mmhom tsukona vayicho, Opvui potsow na phyoala.
Tosi nina a thüngi avanio sikhying Chiang tona tsoloten to Chiang 20
khi tsotoku tsukona hochiang thüngi thantacho. Nina n-thao
chicho. Osi a tsoe Chiang khi lüngtharae ote chi othan esüa ho- 21
Chiang thüngi omi lona ethamo chi cho echukaro to nchümake?
Tosi ni etssakthav Chiang tona lonsulonphyo Chiang lona ni lum 22
than ekum chi n-chumchecho, nina kvüthung tsükshü ntia nham
nina epvuphia vancho sana chithung tsungon Chiang. "Enhungo 23
ni n-thanru Chiang topvuto ekyuthav, ekyuthav ni tsü-
kona! Opvui potsow na phyoala. Nina nipopo chungchak nsung- 24
rucho, tosi nken akvulo vanphen mmhom nsüngrücho; Lantsü 25
akvuto kvurilo nina vanphen mmhom nsungrurae vasi nipyon
mmhom chi chilona yenchö, yakphiyakrüi ntinsa Chiang thüngi
piracho, osi ni ntha nru chi kyongkatokcho. Enhungaha alum 26
etsok shanchetokvu tsukona nina echuktheta ntha ni kinaki-
shum Egypt kyon Chiang thungü lonsulonphyocho. Zeta, hochi 27
tsukona a khe shi nte pono khikatala, tosi nte thüngi epio ejen
chi moni sutoku, tosi nte chi nte ri Chiang Philistine tsoeten,
ochoang nte nthanru tsukona yikracho sana, hochiang thüngi
pisuvka. Nina Assyria Chiang thungü ha lonsulonphyothaka, 28
ntiotssole ntena lum mpukcho, ho nteno hochiang ntungo
nthanru elhicho, toaha enhunga chana ni lum npükhan. Enhung- 29
aha nina Chaldea metalo shishotao chilona ni nthanrü chi ranka-
tokcho; hochito tssolaha china ni lum npükcho. "Ni lumbüm- 30
cho chokata era chi chücho to Opvui potsow na nina etssowo
shiang topvuto hungü phyoala, pyontsü yonchak ntha elhichi.
Lantsü akvuto kvuri Chiang lo ni füttheo chongchak Chiang tssö 31
vasi, enhungaha nken akvulo vanphen mmhom nsüngrücho. To
tssöaha nini lonsulonphyoe mekcho esicho, ntio-tssole nina engo-
choe cho mekcho. Lomo esui eloe, ochona orapvü thong tssö 32
yentsae Chiang sothecho sana hochi! Eboeteno lonsulonphyoe 33
thungü yantso pitacho khatöla ntëno nte yantso Chiang topvü
nte choka Chiang thungü pitacho, ni nthanrü chilo nken akvü
lona rotokvu tsukona ote thüngü ekhüp picho. Hochi tsukona 34

- nino ni lonsulonphyochi lona eloe thanpoe Chiang thungi na echümpotacho; Ochínaha ni thüngi lonsulonphyotav tsukona choncho mek; osi nina engochochi, kvuthung shi ni thüngi ntia engochov ni npichosana chithüng; hochi tsukona ni echungporo
- 35 tssochi. "Hochi tsukona, o lonsulonphyoei, Opvui yi chi engava:
- 36 Shi heto Opvui potsow na pyhoala, ntiootsole ni yikra chi nphoche osi ni chokao Chiang thüngi nthanrutao chi taena ni tsukshu chi nyukzhuchev suthaka, tosi ni otssung along topvu Chiang, osi nina hochiang thüngi epio ni ngaroten ejen Chiang to tsukona.
- 37 Hochi tsukona nina zeta, nina ochoang ntungo longshicho sana ni nzantao Chiang topvuto ana sanrhyutokvu, ochoang nina chokachho sana topvü osi ochoang cho nina echukthecho sana, hochiang topvuto; hochiang chi pontüng akvuto lona ni ryulana ana tsarhyuvka, ote osi khi ni tsukshu topvuto hungkhanitokvu tsukona,
- 38 ana ni tsukshu chi ote thungi echuvka. Eloe Chiang na echumchak yesoe osi ejen eshutokcho oyi tssoya esia ana oyi ni tssoyivka, tosi ni pono lum etsok tona omhyik raki to ejen chi hansirovka. Tosi ana ni chi ni chokatao Chiang khelo thei suyivka, tona otena ni futheo chungchak Chiang tona ni vanphen mmhomo Chiang to roe ni süyivka; otena ni sü Chiang shaki nikhiyi enhungaha ni oyuk osen mmhom Chiang ni khiyi to si ni chi tsukshu
- 40 echung ekachi nisüvka. Otena ni panlana rasanten sosi chungrovka, osi otena along na ni ephyav, tosi ote yonrü Chiang khi rhonroe ni sivka. Enhungaha ote na ni ki Chiang rongkhani nisuyisi, eloe thanpoe Chiang ehung lona nipono oyi tssovka, ni khi n-lonsulonphyotokvu tsukona ana esantoku, to tssosanati
- 42 ninaha ochi thüngi ha engochotokvu meka. Hochito ana ni pono alüm etssok chi ni thunginakontae suvka, ana eyingroe vamka, osi
- 43 elani cho lum tssokku meka. Ntiotsole nina ni pongche tsungon Chiang n-chümchecho, khatola nina shiang hetopvu khi a lum tssoktokcho; hochi zeta, Ana ni elhicho Chiang ephanina nikvüri lo hantoklamvüka; Opvui potsow na phyoala. "Ni etssakthav elhi Chiang topvü pono ekata nina n-thanru elhi ntssochoke?
- 44 Zeta, otsuk akvüto ochoang na yichak tsutsata sana hochiang na ni
- 45 tsükona heto yichaktavala! Oyo esua otsolov! Nino oyo ochona

mbo orapvü tona ngaro Chiang to tssaktsung cho sana hochi
 otsolov chi, enhungaha nino ni yeniten ochoang na ote orapvu
 Chiang tona ngaro Chiang to tssaktsung cho sana hochiang ka.
 Niyo cho Hittite osi nipo cho Ammon kyon. Ni yeni eramo chi- 46
 cho Samaria. ochona mbo tsolov Chiang mbo khümükiwoe vancho-
 sana hochi; tosi ni yeni nonghowo chicho Sidon ochona cholowoe
 mbo tsoloten Chiang nzo vancho sana hochi. Toaha nina ote lan 47
 Chiang lo sanphiv chi ni ntssochyuchō; mekana ote etssakthav
 Chiang etssov tsükona. Yuta esungaro tae na ni lan Chiang top-
 vuto lona ote thüngina elumoto tachokata nina hungcho. Opvui 48
 potsow na phyola, Ana vancho, nina osi tsolo Chiang na etssowo
 chi esua ni oyeniv Sidon na cho ntssohan. Zeta, shicho ni yeniv 49
 Sidon nlan nmhon chika; Mbo tona mbo tsoloten Chiang na kang-
 tsucho, etsoyu tssonchumcho. osi tssoshe penchecho, khatola
 yantsae tona npen nzui to nkyochicho. Oteno hakhyu harüi, osi 50
 a mhatongona etssakthav Chiang etssooten. hochi kvuthung ana
 hungcho sana ana ote chi senphi sutokcho. Samaria na cho ni 51
 mmen chituv chisotia ntssō; ote thüngina tachoa etssakthav
 nina tssoscho; tosi nina elhithako etssakthav Chiang topvuto lona,,
 ni yeni Chiang ntsanthoe esua kumtokcho. Ni nyikrachi chi hana, 52
 ntlotsole nina niyilov chokao tssoa oyi tssoyicho; nina ote thüng-
 ina tachoa etssakthav elhi etssowo chi lona nina mmen tssotha,-
 ka, oteno ni thüngina elumoto ntsakata. Ninaha hochi tsükona
 yikrava, tosi ni yikra chi hana, ntlotsole nina niyeni chi ntsan-
 thoe esua kumtokcho. Ana ote sukhying, Sedom tona ombo 53
 tsoloten to Chiang sukhying hanlansi yivka, enhungaha Samaria
 tona ombo tsolo Chiang to sukhying chi nhungaha ana ote yolc
 na ana ni sukhying chi hanlansi yivka. Hochito nina ni nyikrachi 54
 tona nina elhithako osi ote thüngi engapvui etssowo chi tsükona.
 Niyeni Chiang tsükona cho, Sidom tona ombo tsoloten to cho 55
 ote sukhying ehen chilo vanlamka, enhungaha Samaria tona ombo
 tsolo to Chiang ha ote sukhying ehen chilo vanlamvüka; osi ninaha
 ni tsoloten to ha nte sukhying ehen chilo vanlamka. Ni kangtsü 56
 tsungono cho niyeni Sidom cho ni eyikaphen yitsüing chi mekcho
 alo? Ni tsükshü chi nchüthung nüng? Enhungo nino mbo chi esua 57

Edom lo tsoloten tona ombokinakishum chiang, tosi Philistia lo tsoloten, ochoang na ni hachuma vani ni nkhanzücho sana ho-
 58-chiang tsükona eyikphen ni kümthaka. Nina ni nthanrü tona ni etssakthav to chiang tsükona eman chi hanala, Opvui potsow na
 59 phyoala. "Hoka, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala! Nte ochoang na echümchak n-züyicho sana ntsata to yesotokcho sana, ntena
 60 elhithako chi esia ana ni ntüngo tssovka. Tolea ana ni pongche tsüngon yuta chiang lo ni thungi ntsatao chi nchumchevka, tosi ana
 61 ni ntüngo nchunhon to elio ntsata chi chonchilamka. Chithüng chi nina ni lanka chiang nchümchevka osi nina yikravuka kvuthung
 ana ni oyilov oniata eramochi osi nonghowo chi to osi ana hochiang chi ni thüngi tsolo esia nipivuka, tokhatola hochi cho ni thüngi
 ntsatao chilo nkhangya, osi nina Aiyo opvui chika to antsivuka.
 62 Ana ni ntüngo a ntsata chonchilamka, tona Aiyo Opvui chika to
 63 nina ntsüvka. Hochi ni khi nchümchetokvü, yanchevtokü tsükona, osi ni yikrachi tsükona kvuthunghaletoha elani khi nkochiv tsükona, kvüthüng nina elhithako chiang topvu to tsukona ana nlan ni süyasana chithüngti Opvui potsow na phyoala."

Chünügrothi tona hokon to lo echyukao chi

17 Opvui yi chi a thüngi rocho. "Kyon tsoeyo, Israel vopan chi
 2 thüngi ovünga yimang motsunga vayia, osi echyuka yi ezoa;
 3 Phyoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Müngshütsu tsupov motsünga na echo tsophov chiang hanchi, osi chotan hüm süphov tona echohüm opyon olan olan mpae hansi Lebanon lo oro
 4 Ceder myoro chi khicho. Ombona hochi mmyoro tsotsoe vühero eyen chi ntsani shishoe metae owo tssentssoeten yantsü
 5 motsüngalo vantokcho. Tothakale ombona meta chilo mochü chi khi hansi owo lishü metalo yingthechicho; ombona hochi otchü tssochyua meta chituv tssalo vantokcho. Ombona hochi tchüpvü esüa vantokcho. Tole hochina chenchei khi tchünügrothi zhü yozhüa yicho, tosi hochi khero chiang na ombo thüngoe yua yicho, tosi mbo ying chiang cho ombo esanphen chilo tae licho. Hochito hochina to chünügrothi motsunga kümcho, tosi khero
 7 yangroa ovo chencheta yicho. "Khatola elani müngshütsü elü-

moto tsüphoa osi echo tsüphov tona ohüm elümoto hansi, zeta,
 ombo ying china ombo thüngoe süngthecho, tosi ombo khi otchü
 pitokvü tsükona mbo khero Chiang ombo thüngoe chenchecho.
 Kvülo shi mbo shumthechicho sana hochilona. Hochi khi khero 8
 chenchetoki tsüngthi ethia osi tchünungrothi mmhom kumtokvü
 tsükona hochi khircheni lizhü otchü etssomo tuvlo chumthechicho.
 Ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Hochina kizonkiria 9
 rankav alo? Enyiro chenkao Chiang mmyukae sitokvu tsukona
 ombona mbo ying Chiang rukchei mbo khero Chiang rhochaki
 nsuvke? Mbo yingina rukchev tsükona okhe etho echüi
 mekana kyon elumoto ethev nli. Zeta, kvuthung hochi rokcheni 10
 chumcho sana hochina mmhona phanthiv alo? Kvüthung eng
 chiolamoe eng china vonkatasana, hochi mmyikae nsüyiv nung?
 Tothakale Opvui yi chi athüngi rocho: “Enhungo nzo ngae vopan 11
 thungi ezoa, shiang cho ntio etssu sana ntena n-tsichoke? Ote 12
 ezoa, zetava, Babylon no roza china rocho, tosi ombo roza tona
 roza tsoe to Chiang sosi Babylon ni ombo thüngi sosi yicho.
 Enhungaha ombo na roza potsünga khi ombo khi echümchak- 13
 toksi ombo ntungo ntsata vatacho. (Meta chilo tongti kyon
 Chiang ombona hansu yicho. Hochito ekhüngyan chi khi ombobo 14
 tsupoa n-chumna teri kümtoku tsükona, tosi ombo ntsata
 chi tsutsao chi lona zarongchetokvu tsükona. Khatola ombona 15
 Egypt bi yithenpvui vantoko chilona ombo yaka nkhyingtacho,
 hochito ote khi kur elümoto sosi rasanten razhü ombo pitokvü
 tsukona. Ombona tssochokchiv alo? Ochona shi heto tssoa sana
 kyon tsüka china tsanchochev alo? Ombona ntsata chi yisoe 16
 sualaha tsanchochevü alo? Ana vana cho Opvui potsow na phyoala,
 roza kvülo vancho sana, ochona echümchak ombona n-züyicho-
 sana, osi ocho ntsata ombona yesoe sichu sana, Babylon ni na
 ombo chi chhünrungu. Pharoah na ombo rasan elümoto khi osi 17
 kholok tsuphov chi khi ritssolo ombo kyochiv meka, kvüthung
 shi eküm elümoto khochaki esüv tsükona phonglanro nsungrüa
 osi zalanchüphen pikhu Chiang nsüngrüa sana chithüng. Ntiotsale 18
 ombo na echümchak chi nkhanzüyicho osi ntsata chi yesocho,
 ntiotsale ombona ombo khe chi picho, toaha shiang hetopvü to

- 19 tssocho, ombo chi tsanchochev meka. Hochi tsükona heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ana vana cho, ombona nkhanzüa echumchakta chi tona a ntsata kvümoe ombona yesoe sücho sana hochi to tsükona ana ombo kvürilo nyilam chi otsotso hantokvüka.
- 20 Ana ombo lo chaksoro chi eyukav, tosi ombo chi akyolo rheyiv, tosi ana Babylon ni ombo sosi owo chilo shina ombona ayaka nlan tssona phyochaktokvü chi tsükona ana ombo thungi oyi
- 21 tssoyiv. Osi ombo rasan razhulo khyoche voro topvüto yonruna chhüvka, tosi enhyokao Chiang cho mpong akuvto lo ezonrorae sutokvüka; chitosanati A, Opvui shina nsanchicho to ntena ntsi-vüka. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: A, shina Cedar mmyoro ezev mmhomo chi lona apopo vükhero motsunga khi hansi oyi -hümkachivka; ana vükhero eniro Chiang yolona omhatsowo chi ntsanchov, tothakana ana apopo phonglan merio osi ntsomolo chümkachiv. Osi hochi khi thungche Cedar küntoki vulcka chenchei tsungthi ethitokvü tsükona ana Israel phonglan ntsomo chilo zhumkachiv; osi hochi kupi cho ekumrumo olantero na vam; ombo khero khümcho Chiang lo cho oyak voro lan tarona
- 24 oshüp nsüngruvka. Tona orae otong Chiang topvuna A, Opvui shina otong enhyimo chi ntssona kumtokcho, osi ntssomo chi enhyima kumtokcho, otong mmyaku chi ntia meku kumtokcho, tosi ntia nzupka tong chi mmhonkatokcho to ntsuvka: A Opvui shina nsanchithaka tosi ana tssonrungu:

Omon ekum kvuwoe na mmen elhi tssoa sana hochi cho chhuv

- 18Opvui yi china a thungi rolancho. “Nina Israel meta tsükona 2 elahi ephowo yichak shi etsso cho ntio ato? Opoang ten na tchunüngrothi ethan tsothaka, osi ngaroten Chiang cholo tsenkatokcho. Ana vana cho, Opvui potsow na phyoala, ntena elani khi 3 Israel lona yichak shi tsutsav meka. Zeta, ekum topvütoshi a echitae; opo eküm chi tona otsoe chi to eküm china a echi; mmen 4 etsowo chi eküm cho chhüvka. “Kyon tsüka chicho ntsa nthoe, 5 osi ntio shiku osi ntsa sana hochi tssuala. Mbona phonglan Chiang kvüri na ntsoa tssona mekana Israel vopan lo otssüng olong Chiang 6 lo ombo mhyik Chiang n-gokata tssona, osi ombo kinakishüm

engh nyesotoka tssona, mekana eloe tsuka mbo mmen eyi tsüng-
 ono nvongkata tssona. Ochiha n-ungrupna, khatola phyochaktao 7
 chi esua mbo chi pilana sana, retsoreyu lo nrhowo, wontomo
 Chiang thungi ombo humru pi enhungaha tsükshu Chiang thungi
 mpensutok; Eran theta n-oché mekana ranka nkhiyicho, nmhon 8
 Chiang lona ombo khe tilancho, kyon tona kyon to yutalo shi-
 tunga oyi tssoyicho, A shiku lo sanphiala, enhungaha a ekum elhi 9
 shikhu tungochua tssutsa to tssona ombo ntsa nthoe, ombo otso-
 tso vanchenrungguka, Opvui potsow na phyoala. “Ombona ret- 10
 soreyui, osi jempok nipok tsoe tsuka vana tssona, ochona shiang
 kvúmoesanatia ntssona, Khatola phonglan Chiang lona tsoa, ombo 11
 kinakishum engh mmentokasana, Yantsae tona npen nzui Chiang 12
 nungrupa sana, retsoreyua, echumchako chi nrulan, ombo
 mhyik Chiang otssung along Chiang lo etssakthav elhi tso, 13
 Eran theta noale, ranka khiyiale to tssona ombona vanchev alo?
 Ombo na vanchev meka, ombona phyophiruphio shiang heto-
 pvüto tsothaka; ombo otsotso chhunrungguka; ombo ejen chicho 14
 ombo pono tae tssov. “Khatola kyon shina otsoe tsuka vani khi
 opona nmen etsowo Chiang topvuto hungi khi kyua, osi hochi 15
 esua ntssosasana, Ochona phonglan lona ntsoa sana, mekana
 Israel vopan otssung along Chiang lo ombo mhyik Chiang n-gokata 16
 sana, ombo kinakishum engh nyesotoka sana, Ochiha nworh-
 yutokna, phyochakta ntia nvana, nretsso reyua sana, tolea vonto-
 mo chi thungi humrupia, osi tsukshü chi thungi osu khi npensu-
 toka sana, Nlan nmhon chi lona ombo khe tilana, echakman 17
 mekana ranka ntia nkhiyina, a ekum elhi shiku Chiang tsutsata,
 osi shikhu Chiang lo sanphia sana, ombo opo nlan nmhon tsukona
 ombo chi chhuv meka. Ombo opo tsukona cho, ombo na kiaman 18
 khiyio chi tsukona, onyuro re tsoyiala, osi ombo kyon yolo na
 ntio nmhon sana hochi tssochi, zeta, ombo na ombo nlan nmhon
 tsukona chhuvka. “Tolea ntena phyoala, opo chi nlan nmhon 19
 tsukona otsoe china n-zupvu alo? Kvuthung otsoe china ntio
 shikhu lo osi ntsa chi tsoa sana, tsi shikhu Chiang elumoto
 athong tsoa tsutsata na ombo chi otsotso vanchenrunggu. Mmen 20
 elio ekum chicho chhunrunggu. Opo chi nlan nmhon chi otsoe

china ezüpvü meka, mekana otsoe chi nlan nmhon chi tsükona opo china ezupvu meka; ntsa ntho chi ombo pono lia, enhung-aha nthae chi nlna chiha ombo pono tai tssovka.

Potsow lan chi cho ntsa
(Ezekiel 33 : 10-20)

- 21 “Khatola nthae kyon tsükana ombona nthä nrüthako lan Chiang topvü lona kholani khi a shikhu Chiang topvuto penphia osi ntio shikhu lo osi ntsa sana hochi tssoa tssona, otsotso ombo na vanch-
22 enrüngu; ombo chi chhunrunga meka. Ombona elhithako worhyuwotsa Chiang kvümoesana tia elani khi ombo pono nchumcheyiv meka; ombona ntsa ntho elhithako chi tsukona ombona
23 vanchevka. Nthae echhuo chilo ana ematha longshi licho alo? Opvui potsow na phyoola, chi thongalo cho ombo lan chilona
24 kholani nvam alo? Khatola kvuthung ntsa nthoe kyon china ombo ntsa ntho chilona kholani yiasana osi nlan nmhon elhiasana, nthae tsüka etsowo chi esüa tssoa sana ombona vanchev alo? Ombona ntsa ntho elhi tssoa yithako Chiang kvümoesana tia nchumcheyiv meka; ombona nlan nmhon lona echithechio chi tona ombona tssothako nmen to chi tsukona ombo chhuvka. “Tolea ntena phyoola,
25 Opvüi lan chicho ntsa nsakcho mek; enhungo engatava, O Israel
26 vopanten a lan cho ntsa mekcho ke? Kvuthung ntsanthoe kyon tsukana ombo ntsa ntho chilona kholani nlan nmhon tssoa sana, hochi tsukona ombo chhuvka, kvümoie ombo na tssothak cho
27 sana nlan nmhon chi tsükona ombo chhuvka. Elani khi kvüthüng nthae kyon tsukana ombona elhithako nthä nru chi lona kholani khi ntio chi shikhu lo osi ntsa sana hochi tssoa tssona, ombona
28 ombo ekum hungu. Ntiotsole ombona nchümnrui khi zesi ombona elhithako worhyuwotsa Chiang topvülona kholancho, otsotso
29 ombo na vanchenrünguka, ombo chí chhuv meka. Tolea Israel vopan na phyoola, ‘Opvüi lanka chi ntsa nsakcho mek. ‘O Israel vopan, a lan Chiang cho ntsa mekchoke? Nte lanka Chiang cho
30 otsotso meko chi mekcho nüng? “Hochi tsükona ana oyi nte tssoyivka, O Israel vopan, otsuk akvüto mbombo lanka Chiang ephanina tssoyivka, Opvüi potsow na phyoola, nlan nmhon chi

nte roe süphen ntssotokvü tsükona, khophitava. Ntena ayaka 31
 elhithako nlan nmhon chiäng topvu nte thüngina shümtherae
 sûtava, tosi lümbüm ethan tona ombo ethan to khitava! Ntiotsona
 ntena chhuvla, O Israel vopan? Ntiotsole ochona sana tia echhüo 32
 chilo a ematha nli, Opvüi potsow na phyoala; hochi tsükona
 kholana tosi vantava.”

Israel roza ten chiäng tsuko na nungra

Enhungo ntena Israel lo roza tsoeten tsükona kyatava.” Osi 19
 phytava, kvutolyui khi hingho pvu chi niyi tssocho la hingho 2
 chiäng yolona; ombona hingho pongtsuro chiäng yolona, nphoala,
 ombo ro chiäng zeyata. Tosi ombona ombo ro chiäng yolona 3
 motsunga lümbümchecho; ombona hingho pongtsuro kümcho,
 osi ombona etsowo rhumav ntsicho; ombona kyon chiäng
 rumcho. Shicho ekya chi, tosi ekya motsunga kümcho. Kyontsü
 na ovon choka ombo pono tungcho tungrutacho; ote sokvüi 4
 ombo sosi yicho; osi ote na ombo chi yonchak zhu theta ombo
 chi Egypt metae sosi yicho. Chithung chi mbona hungcho, mbona 5
 eyilao evamo chi npenchevü sicho, chithung chi mbona hingho ro
 motsunga mbo thüngi na khilanchi osi ombo chi hingho pongtsuro
 motsunga kümtokecho. Ombona hingho yolo chowoale chungiale 6
 to sanphiathung taena hingho pong motsunga kümcho, osi shikari
 erumvü chi hekachecho, osi ombo na kyon rümcho. Tosi ombo 7
 na ote etho nchu pikhu chiäng roe siyicho, tosi ote yantsü chiäng
 echungchei siyicho; osi meta chi tona chilo evamo chiäng topvüto
 tumrankae sicho, ombo na erhyuo von china. Chithung chi chipo 8
 chiäng na okyo vayiracho ombo ryulana, pontung topvülo; otena
 chaksoro zonkayicho ombo lo. Ote kvü lo ombo rheyicho. Yi 9
 chephen khi otena ombo chi hankhungi thechicho, tosi ombo
 chi Babylon no roza thüngi hansi wocho; otena ombo chi vüng-
 pheni sothechicho, ombo von chi elani khi Israel phonglan chi-
 lona nzolantokvu tsükona. Nte oyo cho tchününgrothi li tchün- 10
 üngrothi motsunga esüa, roklani otchü tsalo chümcho, otchü
 tssochyo chi tsükona tsüngthi elümoto ethia osi khero tae na
 pyingcho. Ombo tong etho echütsowo china esapvüi jarong küm- 11

cho; hochi voloko Chiang yolo ntssona chùngicho; hochicho
 12 ombo ntsson chi lona, khero Chiang thenhya hung cho. Khatola
 tchününgrothi chi lüm etsokona ekhüpi sicho, lokoe shümthechi
 sicho; eng chirolan mpong china hochi chhütokcho; mbo tsüng-
 13 thi Chiang nrhupi khithaka; omi na hochi rongi sithaka. Shicho
 enhungo rokchehi ratsü metae chümcho, likying osi karako
 14 metalo. Enhungaha ombo yingi na omi chi kichecho, ombo khero
 Chiang tona tsüngthi Chiang to rongthaka, hochi tsükona otong
 etho echui n-hyokacho, etsü nli esopvui tsukona.

Potsow na Israel kyon Chiang tsutsao chi

20 Nzyu tiying to choro mongolo, tsungon tarowo chilo Israel era-
 moten echomana Opvui thüngi ngatüng ngarilo rotacho, osi am-
 2 hatongi khoktheracho. Tole Opvui yi chi a thüngi rocho: “Kyon-
 3 tsoe na Israel eramoeten thüngi nsanaka, osi ote thungi ezoa, shi
 heto Opvui potsow na phyoola, a evan lona cho ntena a thungi
 4 na ngatüng ngaritav meka. Nina ote echyui zev alo, kyon tsoeyo,
 nina ote yi tssoyiv alo? Tona ote khi ote etsakhav elhi Chiang
 5 ntsitoka. Tosi ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoola.
 Ana Israel khyochecho chi tsungono, Ana apopo Egypt metae
 na ote thungi echua osi ana Jacob vopan thungi echumchak thaka,
 6 Aiyo Opvui nte potsow chi ka. Hochi tsungono ana ote thungi
 echumchakthaka, Ana, Egypt metae na ote sosi chiyi meta kvumoc
 ana ote tsükona yani vayithak cho sana, tsakitchu tona shirothu
 tona tsüa yia evamo meta topvuto yolo myingthjing elitsowo
 7 chilo ote sosi rheyivka. Enhungaha ana ote thüngi ezochi, nte
 otsük akvüna nte mhyik na zekata evamo etssakhav tsutsailan
 Chiang khi sitava, osi Egypt lo otsüng along Chiang khi nte pono
 8 timentoktava, Aiyo Opvui nte potsow chi ka. Khatola oteno aya-
 ka nkhyingtacho a n-gayicho; otsük akvüna ote mhyik na zekata
 evamo mmen tsütsailan Chiang khi nsicho, mekan Egypt bo ot-
 ssüng along Chiang sulanchui nsicho. “Tothüng chi Egypt meta
 lona ana a haruk chi ote pono phyangchochuv osi a lum etssok
 9 chi ote pono litokvü to zukacho. Tokhatola amhyik shi tsükona
 ote na evamo chipo Chiang mhatongo, osi ochoang ana Egypt

metae na sosi chiyiathung apopo oponi chiyi khitokthakcho sana
chiang mhatongo nphyoka sankatokvü tsukona. Hochi tsükona 10
ana ote chi Egypt metae na sochoki ratsü metae sosi rheyicho.
Kyon tsükana ntio elonchona ekum vanchevu sana, shikhu chiang 11
ana ote picho, osi ekum elhi shikhu chiang ana ote thüngi echu-
cho. Enhungaha ote khi A Opvui shina ote epyochecho ka to 12
ntsutokvu tsükona, osi a tona ote to yutalo chekaphen tsukona
ote thungi ana emung chiang picho. Tokhatola Israel vopan china 13
ratsü metaena ayaka nkhyingtacho; otena ashikhu chianglo nsan-
phicho, khatola kyon tsukana kvumoe elonchoe ekum vanchecho
sana, a ekum elhi shikhu chiang ote na nkhichocho; osi a emung
chiang cho ote na tacho tsoa tsakcho. Tothung chi ote ratsü
mekupa ochum sutokvu tsukona ote pono a haruk chi phyang-
chochiv ka to nchumcho. Tokhatola ochoang ehungo ana sosi 14
chiyithakcho sana, chipo chiang mhatongo na hochiang mmen!ani
nsutokvu tsukona osi amying tsukona ana echuthaka. Chi yaka 15
na ana ratsui na ote thungi phyochak cho lia, ana ote pithako
meta tsakitchu tona shirotschu to tsua yia evamo mying tso meta
chilo ote na rheyiv meka to, Ntiotsole ote na a ekhum elhi shikhu 16
chiang nkhihocho, osi a shikhu chiang lo nsanphicho, tosi a
emung chiang mmentokcho; ntiotsole ote lum chiang otssung
olong sulami phana wotacho. To mpito tssolea amyihik chiang na 17
ote vantokcho, tosi ana ratsuina ote chi meküpa ochum tsoe
nsutokcho, mekana roe nsicho. Enhungaha ratsuina ana ote tsoro 18
nichen ten thungi ezocho, nte opoangten shikhu chiang lo tisan-
phitakhe, mekana ote ekhum elhi shikhu chiang titsutsatakhe,
mekana ote kisu chiang khi nte popo timmentava. A Opvui shicho 19
nte potsow ka, a shikhu lo sanphitava, osi a ekhum shikhu khi-
chovu tsükona rarüngtava, Nte tona a to yuta lo ha chekaphen 20
etssov tsukona, osi Aiyö Opvui nte potsow chi ka to ntsutokvu
tsükona ntena a emung chiang nthochetava. Khatola tsoro nichen 21
chiang na ayaka nkhyingtacho; otena a shikhulo nsanphicho, osi
kyon tsükana ntio khichona ekum vanchevu sana a ekhum elhi
shikhu chiang nkhihocho; otena a emung chiang mmentokcho.
Tothung chi ana ratsui na aharuk chi ote pono phyanghochüi

- 22 a lüm etsok cho ote lo na ezui süvkato nchümcho. Tokhatola ana a khe tssünglancho, osi amying tsukona, ochoang ehung lona ana ote sosi chiyicho sana chipo Chiang mhatongona ana hochi
23 mmentokvü tsükona. Chi yaka ha ote chi ezonrrae chipo topvülo nza yitokvu ka to ratsüi na ana ote thungi phyochakthaka.
24 Ntiotsole ote na a ekhüm elhi shikhu ntsutsacho tokhatola a shikhu Chiang nkichov a emung Chiang mmentokcho osi ote
25 opoangten kisü Chiang lo omhyik thecho. Chi yaka ha nmhon shikhu Chiang tona ote na ekum nhungo ekhum elhi shikhu Chiang
26 to ana ote thungi picho; Osi ote tsokhvuö chi othan epio chi yakchia ote ekhentsügratokvü tsükona ana ote mmentokcho; Aiyo
Opvüi chika to ote khi ntsitokvu tsukona ana hochito tssucho.
27 Hochi tsükona kyon tsoeyo, Israel Chiang thungi nsana ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyöala; shiloha nipoangtenna aphyophirüphitacho, a thungi echüthechia etssowo chi lona.
28 Ntiotsile ana nte piv to echumchako meta chilo ote sosi rheyicho sana, chithung kvüloshi otena phonglan ntssom mekana ovo mungloko tong Chiang hungcho sana chilo na ote ekum etssakthav Chiang thongthan Chiang pitacho, chilo shina ote na orhum mmhom Chiang chüngitokcho osi chilo na ote eyu-than Chiang
29 phyangchochitacho. Ana ote thungi ezochö ntena wotao vanphen ntsomo chicho ntiola? Hochi tsükona hochi cho nchüng tsungon
30 chana Bamah to tsala. Hochi tsukona Israel vopan thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyöala: Ntena nte opoangten esüa nte popo mmentoka osi etssakthav tsutsailan Chiang silami khyima
31 wotava alo? Kvuthüng nte yantso Chiang pia osi nte tsoe Chiang omina thana sana, nchung tsungonina benkae nte popo kisü Chiang khi mmentokala. Enhungo ntena a thüngina ngatüng ngarütavüke, O Israel vopan ten? A vana cho Opvüi potsow na
32 phyöala, ntena a thüngina ngatung ngarütavu meka. Nte lümbumi ntio chücho sana hochi cho kvuthünghaletoha tssochev meka nchümnri chi chipo Chiang esua tssotava, liphongtsü Chiang lo chiporo Chiang esua tssotava, osi otssüng tona olong to khümtava.
33 A Evan thüng cho, Opvüi potsow na phyöala, otsotho etho tsüphov khe khi okhe okhe nsüngchü tona a haruk to khi phyang-

chochia ana nte pono roza tssovka. Ana etho tsüpho khe tona 34
okhe nsüngchü to khi phyangcho chia ana kyon ten yolona osi
liphongtsu kvüelo nte ezonzoratokcho sana hochiang lona
ana nte sanrhyutokvuka. Tothakana ana kyonten ratsu chilo 35
nte sothechiv, osi ana nte thüngi omha omha hungtava yitsolo
rhorovuka. Ana Egypt metae na nte opoangten thüngi yitsolo 36
rhowothako chi esüa ana nte ntungo yitsolo rhorovka, Opvüi
potsow na phyoala. Ana jarung kúpina yakchia nte rheyitokuka, 37
osi etssungkata khæ nte chungitokuka. Nte yolo na ana khyingtae 38
chiang tona ayaka etssowo chiang to ana nte ntssungchevka,
otena tsanthan etssowo meta chilona ana ote sosi chüyivka,
khatola otena Israel meta chilo rheyiv meka, chitosanati Aiyo
Opvui chika to ntena ntsivka. Opvui potsow na phyoala, nte 39
tsukona cho: O Israel vopanten: Yitava osi nte otsuk akvuna
mbobo kisu chi benkatava, enhunga tssolea hetositi tssolea ntena
a n-gayia tssona; tokhatola elani cho a ntsen tho mying chi nte
yantso tona kisü chiang to khi mmentoku meka. Opvui potsow 40
na phyoala, ntiotsole ntho phonglan, Israel phonglan ntssom
chilona Israel vopan topvu, ote topvu tona meta chilona benkvaka;
chiloshina ana ote khichovka, tosi hochi lona ana ote ekhya eru
tona yantso mmhontsowo chiang ote ntho than chiang topvuto
khichoyivka. Kvuthung ana kyon ten lona nte sochoka sāna, osi 41
ntena ezonzoræ evamo liphongtsu chiang lona nte sanrhyutokuka;
chithung orhüm mmhom esua ana nte khichovka; osi chipo chiang
ehung lona ana a ntsen ntho chi aphoe chiyikokuka. Osi ntena 42
Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntsivka, liphongtsu kvümoe ana nte opo-
angten thungi pivka to phyochaki lichō sana Israel meta chilo
shi kvuthung ana nte sothechicho sana chithung. Tosi hochi lo 43
shi na ntena nte lanka chiang, nte elhi chiang kvümoe khi nte
popo mmentokcho sana hochiang topvuto nchümchevka; osi
ntena elhithako chiang topvuto tsukona ntepopo tsakuka.
Tosanati Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka, kvuthung amying 44
tsukona nte nthalan chiang ephan mekana roe esio ote elhi chiang
ephan mekana nte thüngi elhiasana chithung, O Israel vopan,
Opvui potsow na phyoala.”

Meta jolowoe tsüko na zenkhying yi ephyuwochi

- 45 Enhungaha Opvui yi chi athungi rocho:
 46 "Kyon tsoeyo, ni mha chi cholowoe nlüpa, osi cholowoe nlan phyoyia püngnoa, tosi Negeb lo ratsü loko chi pono zenkhyinga;
 47 Negeb lo ora chi thungi ezoa, Opvui yi chi engava: Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala, zetava, ana nte yolona omi kichetokuka, tona hochina otong mmyaku topvuto nna otong echhü topvuto rongi suvka, miyo tungrarüo chi etssyumhechev meka, tosi cholowoena khumkiwoe chana omha topvuto hochi na kying-
 48 tokuka. Osi topvuna A Opvui china kichetokcho ka, osi shicho
 49 etssyumhechev meka to hunguka. Tothung chi ana phyochi,
 "Hah Opvui potsow! Otena atsükona phyotavala Ombo chi echyuka motsu chiang nsungrupvui mekcho alo?"

Opvui yantüng erotsowo chi

- 21 Opvui potsow yi chi a thungi rocho.
 2 Kyon tsoeyo, ni mha chi Jerusalem moe nlupa, osi ntho ki chiang
 3 yaka püngnoa; Israel meta chi yaka zenkhyinga. Osi Israel meta chi thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui na phyoala; Zeta ana ni ryulanala, osi etssanpheni na yonru chi tssungchev, osi nte yolona n-tsa
 4 nthoe tona nthoe to khosotatoku. Ntiotsola ana nte yolona n-tsa nthoe tona nthoe to onita khochaki siv, hochi tsükona a yonru shina mbo etssanpheni na chüyi cholowoe osi khumkiwoe
 5 oso topvuto mhanlana wovka. Osi oso topvuna A Opvui shina etssanphenina tssungchecho, osi hochi elani khi ntssanche to
 6 ntsütoku tsukona. Hochi tsukona nungrava kyon tsoeyo; ote
 7 mhátongo lum eno tona nungra ekhov to khi nungrava. Osi otena kvüthüng nithungi ezoa sana, 'Nino ntiotsona nungravala? Nina ezoa 'Yithen chiang tsukona ka. Kvüthüng hochina roa sana otsük akvü lumbüm pyonrovka, osi okhe topvuto etho mmyikae sivka, osi nkhok topvuto otchu esüa mmyikav. Zeta, hochina tsathaka, osi penrüngu!" Opvui potsow na phyoala.
 8 Elani khi Opvui yi china athüngi rocho;
 9 "Kyon tsoeyo, zenkhyinga osi phyoa, shi heto Opvui na phyoala, ezoa: yonrü motsünga, yonrü motsünga phyakthaka osi echothaka,

Phyakthaka lungthav tsukona, echothaka potsuo nlüpa esüa 10
 tungra toku tsukona! Mekana etena emathataw la? A tsoeyo, nina
 etsü chi nkichicho, otssung tsitsailan chiang topvuto. Hocht 11
 tsukona yonrü rhümav tsukona echothaka, osi epanpvüi chi
 khelo theyiv tsukona hochi phyakthaka. Kyon tsoeyo erona osi 12
 phyophia, ntiootsole shicho a kyon ten pono; shicho Israel roza
 chiang topvuto ryulancho; oteno a kyon ten nzo yonru thungi
 pi sithaka, hochi tsukona ophi poni shumthechitava. Ntiosole 13
 shicho echyui ezev mek, Ntio tssotokula? Ntena etsu chi nkichioa
 tssona? Opvui potsow na phyola. Hocht tsukona zenkhyinga, 14
 kyon tsoeyo, nte khe chiang tumphitava, osi yonru chi khi yench
 eni chorotoka, ho yench ethum, ochoang lungthav sana chiang
 tsukona yonru chi, shicho kvumoe na hazhui vantokcho sana,
 elumoto epam tsukona yonru chi ka. Ote lumbum chiang pyon- 15
 rotoku osi ote elumoto cho lanpvu lona erüthetoku tsukona.
 Tsunglupo yonru chi ana pithaka; Hah! shicho potsuo nlüpa
 esua nsüngrücho, shicho epanphen echochecho. Eroa epana ni 16
 yontsso china kvumoe yonchia sana amimoe osi ayiwoe chiang.
 Ana ha akhe chiang tumphiv, tosi a lüm etsok etssyuvka; A 17
 Opvui na nsanchithaka.” Opvui yi chi elani athungi rolancho: 18
 “Kyon tsoeyo, Babylon lo roza chi yonrü erowo chi tsukona 19
 olan eni etssyuka to; oniata na meta tsuka lona rovka. Osi
 chekapphen tyurhyu nsüngrua, hochi yantsu rheyilan kvuriwoe
 nsüngrüa; Ammon kyon ten thungina Rabbah, Judah tona pikhu 20
 elio Jerusalem to lo erov elio yonru chi lan motsunga chekayia.
 Ntiosole Babylon lo roza china pyontaphen olan, olan eni 21
 chi kvurri lo phanthi vancho ombona otssu chiang echuki siala,
 ombona potsow tsukona phyohungcho, ombona Teraphim thungi
 ngatüngngaritacho, ombona tchüchen chilo zetala. Ombo khe 22
 amimoe cho Jerusalem tsukona phalyu chi pena, ekyu von theta
 opüng kochiv tsukona, tungcho tungrü von choktoku tsukona,
 lanpvutsü chiang mhanlana ophyang chiang tumtav tsukona
 phonglanro zümkachiv tsukona, ezüm ki ntssom tssokachiv
 tsukona. Khatola hochi cho ote tsukona echüng evonche; 23
 otena echüm nmhon echümthaka, tokhatola ote evüngu tsukona

- 24 ombona ote nlan nmhon chiang nchumchetoklanala. Hochi tsükona Opvui potsow na shi heto phyoola: Ntiotsole ntena nte nlan nmhon chi nchümchetoklancho, osi nte tssoyak elhi elio chi tsukona, hochi tsukona ntena etssowo chiang topvü lona nte mmen chiang apho chokala, ntiotsole ntena nchumchethako
- 25 china, hochiang lo nte sosi yiv. O nthae osi n-thoe Israel roza, nino ocho tsungon sulamo khangshiv yuta tsacho sana hochika,
- 26 Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoola: Osu kikho chi khi sua, roza kikho chi khi sua, tsutsailan chiang ote kvutuv sana hochi to tae nvanche, tsupokatoka, teriochi, oküpi cheyitoka ntssomo chi.
- 27 Roe esiv motsunga, roe esiv, chi ana nsüngrüvka.; ocho cho ntsa chi sana ombona hochilo nchiyithung cho chilo shi sekokcho tia liv meka; tosi ana ombo thungi hochi pivka.

Ammonite kyon chiang pono oyi tssoyiv chi

- 28 “O Kyon tsoeyo, nina zenkhyinga osi phyoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na Ammon kyon ten tona ote mak-khon to tsukona; phyoa, yonrü motsunga, lungthav tsukona yonrü motsunga, hochi
- 29 potsuo nlupa esia tsunglupa tungnatoku tsükona. Kvuthung otena nte echungchung evonche chi hungcho sana, kvuthung otena nte tsukona echüng evonchetana nthae osi n-tssungche evüngo enghokav tsukona, tsungon chi, ote khangshü sulamo chi tsathaka.
- 30 Mbo etssanpheni kholanala. Ntena ezonrrae eyio vanphen chilo,
- 31 nte meta chon chilona ana oyi nte tssoyivka. Osi ana nte pono a lüm etsok chi phangchochüvka; a haruk mi chi khi ana nte pono tssokayiv; tosi nte moni sütoklam tsukona nchümnri eli osi
- 32 etho echui thei nte sivka. Nte mi chi tsükona otssüng tssovka; nte ejen cho nte meta longchung tssovka; elani khi cho ntena nchümchelang meka, ntiotsole A Opvui na nsanchithaka.

Jerusalem mmen chi

22Elani khi ha Opvui yi chi heto a thüngi heto yicho.

- 2 “O Kyon tsoeyo, enhungo nina oyi tssoyiv, nina jenpok yantsu chi oyi tssoyiv alo? Tothakana ombo etssakthav elhicho chiang
- 3 topvüto ombo thüngi ntsitokia. Nina ezovka, shi heto Opvui

potsow na phyola: Mbo longina ejen eshutoko yantsü chi, mbo
 yuta chi yikoka, tosi mbobo mmentoku tsukona kisu nsüngrüv
 tsukona! Ntena kvumoe eshütokcho sana ejen china nlan nmhon 4
 nte kúmtokthaka, osi ntena nsüngrüo kisü chiang na nte
 mmentokthaka; enhungo nte tsungon ntena enhyana chiyithaka,
 nte tsukona zungchako yuta nzyu chiang chanthaka. Hochi
 tsukona chipo phyokaphen ana nte nsüngrüthaka. Ochoangna 5
 nte enhyano mekaná ekoní vancho sana hochiang na nte emayivka,
 nteno nthungchecho osi haruk hashu taena pyingcho motsunga.
 Zetava nte yolo Israel roza chiang ote otsük akvüna ombobo 6
 etho ephanina ejen eshutoko chilo nkhuthethaka. Nte yolo opo 7
 osi oyo to cho haruk khi tssütsathaka; nte yolo tsanthan chiang
 cho tacho ekhya eri lona ezuptsungrathaka. Nte yolo opo nvan
 ten tona emi chiang to worhyutokala. Ntena a ntho tsitsailan 8
 chiang tssaktacho osi emung chiang mmentokcho. Nte yolo ejen 9
 eshutoku tsukona okyak etsoe chua, osi nte yolo phonglanina
 etsoeten, osi nthá elhi etssoeten vanra. Nte yolo opo tsükshü 10
 n-yukio tüv vana; nte yolo eloe chiang n-tssüng yutalo teriv
 kumtoko tuv vanrava. Tsukana ombo kitangru eloe thüngi mmen 11
 elhi tssola; thanpoe tsukana nthav oruv mmentokala; nte yolo
 thanpoe tsuka na ombo oyilov, ombo opo tsolov mmentokala.
 Nte yolo cho ejen shütokvu tsukona ekhüp chiang ekhiv kyon tuv 12
 vanrava; ntena eran khiyia rankatoki khakchoala nte kinakishum
 chiang thungina tacho khirhyuo chi lona; tosi ntena amhechoe
 sithaka, Opvui potsow na phyola. Zetava, hochi tsukona ana 13
 nte yolo chanco nzo ranka nte hanrhyutoko chi tona nte yolo
 ejen lithako chi lo to tsukona akhe tūmtacho. Nte lüm etsson 14
 china zanrhükoku alo, mekaná ana nte thüngi etssov elio chi
 tsungon chiang lo nte khe chiang lo etho chuv alo? A Opvüi
 shina nsanchithaka, osi hochi tssonrüngü ka. Ana chipo chiang yolo 15
 ezonrorae osi liphongtsü chiang lo nrokrorae nte yitokuka, osi
 nte yolo na ettsakthav chiang ana nte rongi süyivka. Osi nte lona 16
 yakchia chipo chiang ehungo a mmentoka; tosi aiyo Opvui chi
 ka to ntena ntsivka. Enhungaha Opvüi yi china athüngi rocho: 17
 Kyon tsoeyo, Israel vopan china a thüngi cho yonchu kümthaka; 18

ote topvũto orang, tona pyontsũ tona yonchak osi teying
19 to khatola yonchũ kũmrathaka. Hochi tsũkona Opvũ potsow
na shi heto phyoala: Ntiotsole nte topvuna yonchũ kumrathaka,
hochi tsũkona zetava, ana nte chi Jerusalem olongo nte sanrhyu-
20 tokthaka. Kyon chiang na hochiang ponina omi tssokae phyontoku
tsũkona orang tona pyontsũ tona yonchak osi teying to mikvui
thechio chi esũa a lum etssok tona haruk to khi ana nte
21 pyonrotoku. Ana nte chi hanrh yui khi aharuk mi chi nte pono
22 tssokavka, tona nte chi, hochi longina nte pyonrov. Orang chi
mikhv ùi na pyonrowo chi esia nteha hochi longina pyonrovka,
tosanati A Opvui shina a lum etsok chi nte pono phyangkayicho
23 ka to ntena ntsivka. Enhungaha Opvũ yi chi athungi rocho:
24 Kyon tsoeyo, ombo thungi ezoa, nino nphyochehancho meta
25 motsũnga, mekana lum etsok eryu jokacho. Ombo lo rozaten
chiang cho erhyua evamo hingho chiang na etsov rungroa evamo
chi esia tuv; otena kyon ekum tsoyithaka; otena orang chiang tona
26 tsentsu tsitsayilan chiang khikhanthaka. Ombo pvuti chiang na
ashikhu chi roe sũsi antho tsitsayilan chiang mmentokcho;
otena ntho tona shatsu to chi nchumpotatokcho, mekana ontena
ntsungrung tona ntsungu to chi npungnocho, osi a chi ote yolona
27 mmentoku tsũkona otena aamong chiang nkhayicho. Ombo lo
rozaten cho n-tsa lona ranka ehungu tsũkona ranfu chiang na
etsov rüngroe ejen eshũtoka osi ekum chiang yesotokio chi esua
28 tuv. Kvũthũng shi Opvũ na n-sanchia ha otena heto phyoa, Shi
heto Opvui potsow na phyoala, to echungchung mungtung tona
echung potsow ehungpvui to chiang ombo ozen ekhyingten
29 chiang na ote tsũkona ehũmvu na ephyazhũi suy cho. Meta chilo
kyon chiang na thama na ekhiv thangshitacho, osi retsoreyu
elhitacho; otena yantsae tona npen nzũi to nungrupcho, osi ote
30 na tsanthan thũngina tacho elanchota nlina khiyicho. Enhungaha
ana meta chi roe nsuv tsũkona, ana kyon tsũka ochona pikhu
chi nsũngrũi osi a mhatongoe lanchak chilo na meta chi tsũkona
31 zũm lanchicheo tuv yanchō; khatola ochiha nhungcho. Hochi
tsũkona ana a lum etsok chi ote pono phyangkayicho,
a haruk mi chi khi ana ote rongtokcho; ote lanka chiang

ana elani ote kvuri lo hantoklancho, Opvui potsow na phyoala.

Eloe otsuk eni chi

Opvui yi china a thungi rocho.

23

Kyon tsoeyo, vancho, chilo shi eloe nchyu eni, oyo tsuka tsolo 2
 ten, Ote na Egypt bi na lonsu lonphyocho; ote lorthung lonsu 3
 lonphyotacho; chilo shina ote shiro Chiang zumcho osi ote loro
 teki chilo rhumayicho. Oholah cho eramo chi mying. Oteno a 4
 echi kumcho, osi ote na tsokhying tsoloten vanracho. ote mying
 Chiang cho heo, Oholah cho Samaria, enhungaha Oholibah cho
 Jerusalem to. Oholah na a echi tsoa lantsuina lonsulonphyocho, 5
 osi ombo na mbo nzam oten Assyria kyon Chiang pono echuk-
 thecho. Ritso kyonten Chiang na mungzhuv mpensiracho, eso- 6
 pvuiten tona yiphopvuiten to Chiang topvuto khyingroe eyiloka
 eli tae, kur kyon ten na kur lo eshonracho. Mbo na ote pono mbo 7
 nthā Chiang picho, Assyrialo khochecho kyon topvuto; osi mbo
 na echuktheta ochoang chokacho sana hochiang kisu Chiang khi
 mbo mmentokcho. Mbona Egypt pi na lonsu lonphyo thangshio 8
 chi mbo na nvachihanchō. Ntiotsolo khyingroe Chiang na mbo
 lo nzo yiptacho, mbo loro teki lo rhumata ote nthā nrü chi ombo
 lo phyangkacho. Hochi tsukona ana mbo cho mbo nzamoten. 9
 Assyria kyon Chiang khelo khochaki theyicho, ochoang pono mbo
 na echukthecho sana hochiang khelo Shiang na mbo tsukshü 10
 chi mphiozhuyicho; ote na ombo tsokhying tona tsolo ten Chiang
 rhumacho, osi ote na mbo chi yonru na lungthacho; osi kvuthung
 mbo pono yitso chi rocho sana mbo chi eloe Chiang yolo eyika-
 phen yitsung kumcho. Aholibah na hochi hungcho, osi mbo 11
 echuthe chi tona nthanru to chi lona nmhonka yesoe esuv tsocho,
 kvumoe shi oka thungina nmhonkacho sana hochi. Mbona Assyria 12
 kyon Chiang, liphongtsu esaeten, yiphyopvuiten, ritso pipo benrio
 ritsoeten kur lo eshomo kur kyonten Chiang thungi tsukshüa
 nzancho, ote topvu to e khyokao khyingroeten tae tsocho. Mbo 13
 chi mmenthaka to ana hungcho, oniatana lantsuk chi tongcho.
 Khatola mbo na mbo nthā chi konkata hansi wocho, pikhulo 14

- kyon kisú nsüngrükae elio chi mbona hungcho, Chaldean kyon
 15 kisú rakiv na nsüngruo chiang. Ote eryu lo khungphen khi
 khüngcho, ote kvüri chiang lo osú kikho venphita hanracho,
 ote topvuto tsuphoeten esúa, osi Chaldean kyon Babylon lo
 16 evan kisu esúa zechecho. Kvuthuhg mbo na hochiang hungcho
 sana, hochiang chuponcho, osi yithenpvui chiang Chaldean
 17 lo wotokcho. Osi Babylon kyon chiang na chuponta pelüng
 chilo mbo thüngi roracho, osi ote rungcho elhi chi khi
 mbo chi mmentokcho; tosi otena mbo chi mmentokcho sulo
 chi mbo pyon tongphi hansi mbona ote thungina kholani yicho.
 18 Kvüthung mbona mbo lonsulonphyo chi apho choka tssocho
 sana, osi mbo tsükshü chi thonsu lonsücho sana, ana opyon tong-
 phi mbo thungina, oka thungina evio chi esúa pyontae yicho.
 19 Toaha mbona lonsulonphyo lo rankacho, mbona Egypt metaena
 mbo loro thung khurio chi tsungon chiang nchümchelana tssocho.
 20 Osi mbo ntha tsotso chilo elhicho, osi solan chiang cho gatho
 21 chiang esicho sana, osi ochongo kur chiang esicho sana. Shi heto
 nina ni lorthung nthanrükhi ni chokacho, kvüthung Egypt kyon
 chiang na ni tekilo nyimkacho sana osi ni shiro chi ni zumicho
 22 sana chithung. Hochi tsukona O Aholibah, shi heto Opvui na
 phyoala: Zetava, nzamoten ochoang thungi na tongphi hansi
 kholani yicho sana hochiang pono mhanlamuka; osi ana hochiang
 23 chi pontung nken akvüto lona sosi oyi nte rokatokuka. Babylon
 chiang, Chaldean kyon chiang topvuto, Pekod tona Shoa, tona
 Koa, Assyria topvü tona chiang ntungo echokao khyingroeten
 chiang, liphongtsü esopvuiten, yiphopvui, esopvui ten tona
 24 ritsoeten, ote topvuto kur lo eshonracho. Osi ote na khumkiwoe
 na nte rokalo roravka, kur kari chiang tona ekhyan kari to hansi,
 kyon kholok motsungana ote pono rükhungphen otsung teki
 khüp, to hansi nte ryulana rovka, osi yitso chi ana ote khelo
 theyiv, tona ote yitso chiang ephanina ombona oyi nte tsoyivka.
 25 Tosi nte yaka anchoka chi ana otsyukayiv, onte khi lüm etssok
 khi nte ntüngo etssov tsükona. Ontena nte kheno chiang nte
 eno chiang tsüchochüyiv ka, osi nte yolo enhyokao chiang ha
 yonrü na chhüv ka. Onte na nte tsokhying chiang tsolo chiang

to rhümhav tosi nte yolo enhyokao Chiang omi na rongi süvka. Onte na nte sü Chiang tona nte oyok osen mmhom Chiang rechoe 26 khüyiv. Shi heto nte nthä nru tona Egypt pina hansi chüyo lonsü- 27 lonphyo to chi ochum tssoe sütokvu ka; hochi to nte khi nte mh, yik Chiang khi Egypt kyon Chiang nchümchelamu tsüko na ngokatok. Ntiotssole Opvui Potsow na heto phyoala: Zetava, 28 nte na ochoang tsakcho sana hochiang khelo ana nte theyiv, osi ochoang thungi na pyon tongphi yicho sana hochiang khelo theyivka; Tona onte na etsak khi nte thüngi elhi tssov ka, tosi elhi 29 cho tsungthi topvu hansi yiv, osi nte chi tsukshu tona tsuk npfu to esuv; osi nte lonsü lonphyo tsukshu chi ephozhuv meka; nte nthä nru tona lonsü lonphyo tochina. Shiang shi nte pono hansi 30 yicho, ntiotssole nte chipo Chiang thungi lonsü lonphyocho, osi onte kisü Chiang khi nte popo nmentokcho. Nte na nte okang 31 ten lon chilo yirae sicho; hochi tsuko na ombo pvui chi ana nte thüngi pivka. Shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoala, Nte na nte 32 oka pvu chilo na yuvka. Kvumoe shi chungä osi tsupho cho sana; nte emakavka osi tssakvuka, ntiotssole hochi lo shi kyonga chüa; Nte chi yuzhuva tona nungra tona pyingvu ka. Ekhenthav pvu 33 tona yingsuyingloc esua to chicho nte oka Samaria pvu chi ka. Nte na hochi yuv osi sochokchulani suv, osi nte tsan Chiang pfui 34 suvka, osi nte shiro Chiang npfuchoe sivka; ntiotssole ana nsanchithaka, Opvui na phyoala. Hochi tsuko na shi heto Opvui 35 Potsow na phyoala: Ntiotssole nte na a mhechoa nte sulamoe shumchüi sucho; hochi tsüko na nte nthä nru tona lonsü lonphyo to chi emanchi hantava. Opvui china a thungi azochö: Kyon tsoeyo, 36 nina Oholah tona Oholipah to oyi tsoyiv alo? To tssona onte phyophyi ruphi elhi Chiang ntsü toka. Ntiotssole onte na lomo 37 sücho osi hochi ejen chi onte khe. Chiang lo mpata; onte kisü Chiang ntungo lomo sucho, osi a thüngi a vanio otsoe Chiang npito etsoyu tsotoka hochiang thungi thantacho. Chi yakaha onte 38 na a thüngi shi tssochö: Onte na tsüngon tsük chilo a ntho ki chi nmentokcho osi a mying chi yesotokcho. Ntiotssole onte na 39 kvüthüng onte kisü Chiang thüngi ethamü tsüko na onte tsoe Chiang lüngthacho sana, hochi tsüngon chilo a ntho ki chi yeso-

tokvü tsüko na a ntho ki chilo rhorotacho. Osi zeta, onte na aki
 40 lona ntio tssoscho sana hochi shi. Onte na meta ekoni kyon Chiang
 tsüko na wotokcho, ochoang thungi yithen pvüi tsuka wotokcho
 şana, tolea zeta, onte na rocho. Hochiang tsüko na nte popo
 tsukatacho, nte mhyik Chiang lo esetacho, osi oyok osen khi nte
 41 popo piposümota cho. Nte khoktheppen tsüphowo lo khok-
 thecho, osi nte na kvumoe lona a ntsantsütse tona a thyuchü to
 ekachi tacho sana hochi mezü chi nte mhatongi rongi vacho.
 42 Ntia ntak nshon nli von chi mbo ntungo licho; osi orae na nzünzo
 kyon ten yuzhuvaе olanolan sorasi yicho. Tosi onte na rupüm
 Chiang eloe ten khelo hantokcho, osi onte kvurilo kiko opyon
 43 mmhom Chiang hantokcho. Tothakale ana ezochö, kvüthung onte
 na mbo ntungo lonsu lonphyo cho sana kyon Chiang na hunga ha
 44 lomo nsua alo? Ntiotssole kyon tsuka na lonsü lonphyoe ntungo
 rhowoa to onte na mbo lo rhowotacho. Shi heto nthä nru elhiv
 tsuko na onte na Oholah tona Oholibah to thungi wotacho.
 45 Tokhatola ntsa ntho kyon Chiang na lomo esuo chi tona eloe
 ntungo ejen eshüchotoko to tsuko na onte pono oyi tssoyiv;
 ntiotssole onte na lomo pvüi ten osi ejen chi onte khe Chiang pono
 46 tssovka. Ntiotssole Opvui Potsowo na shi heto phyala: Onte
 sokatokvü tsuko na kyon ten solansi yia, osi chi ekhenta phen
 47 tona roe esuo to kumtoka. Kholok china along khi onte evhya
 tsungu osi onte yonrü Chiang khi shumchiv ka; hochiang na onte
 tsokhying ten tona tsolo ten to lüngtharav, osi onte ki Chiang
 48 rongi suyiv ka. Shi heto meta chilo nthä nrü elhi chi ana ochüm
 tssoe sütoku, osi nte na ntio elhi tacho sana shi esua eloe Chiang
 topvü khi nthä nrü elhi ntssotokvü ntak nshon yi chi khicho
 49 tokvü tsüko na. Enunga ha nte nthä nrü china nte pono pilamüka,
 osi nte kisu ekhum chi tsuko na nte na eküm piv ka; tossana ti
 Aiyo Opvui chi ka to nte na ntsivka.

Opfü lo elümoto tssoa elaka evamo chi lo echyukao chi

24Nzyu toku to choro taro lo, choro chi lo tsungon tarolo, Opvüi
 2 yi china a thüngi rocho. Kyon tsoeyo, erankata tsungon shi mying
 chi erankata, tsungon tsük shi Babylon no roza china tsungon

tsuk shilo Jerusalem rongcho. Osi nkhyingtao vopan Chiang onte 3
 chungi echyuka yi nsanchia ezov, shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoa-
 la. Opfu lo ekachia, hochilo ekachia, otchu phyangthechia,
 Hiochi lo shi so lumchak Chiang thechia, so lan mmhomo Chiang 4
 topvu to, ophi chi tona opfu chi to; kyocherhyui khi hochi pying-
 toka. Ekum rumo Chiang yolo na mmhon tsovo chi khia, hochi 5
 kupi otsung Chiang penrhuya; lumchak Chiang vupa hochi lona
 oryu Chiang ha chumthechia, Hochi tsuko na shi heto Opvui 6
 Potsow na phyoala: Ekyuthav jenpok nipok yantsu chi thungi
 opfu kvumoe cho sasu chu cho sana chi thungi, osi sasu kvumoe
 chi lo shina nchyua sana! Nkhyochena, hochi lo shina lumchak
 motsunga sulo motsunga to khicheta. Ntiotssole ejen eshuo chi 7
 enunga chana mbo lo lia; mbo na hochi longphi poni ekachu
 vacho, livero khi ephyozhutoku tsuko na mbo na hochi likoe
 eshuki nsucho. A haruk nthichev tsuko na, nnilam tsuko na, osi 8
 hochi nphyozhutoku tsuko na mbo na eshokthako ejen chi ana
 longphi poni ekachicho. Hochi tsuko na shi heto Opvui Potsowo 9
 na phyoala: Ekyuthav jenpok nipok yantsu chi thungi! Ana ha
 tssungchu chi tsuphoa nsungruvka. Tssungpvulong Chiang khyo- 10
 rhuya, omi tssokata, osi chi mmhona vupa, osi hanchu chi tssu-
 cheta, osi oryu Chiang cho rongi sutoka. Tothakana echung chi 11
 mihan poni ekachia, hochi tssotoku osi mbo pyontsu chi rongtoku
 tsuko na, osi sasu chi rongtoku tsuko na. Ntia mek ana apopo 12
 wonkhyuthaka; mbo lo sasu echuo chi omi lona tssani nchyiche.
 Hochi sasu chi cho nte nthu nru chi. Ntiotssole ana nte ntssung- 13
 che thaka, tolia nte na nte mmen mmyak chilo na n-tssungchecho
 ana a lum etsok nte ponona npukthungcho enhungo nte chi
 nthochev meka. A Opvui shi na nsanchithaka; hochi yinrunggä, 14
 ana hochi tssovka; ana kholam meka, ana valanchiv meka, ana
 khophiv meka, nte lan Chiang tona nte elhi to Chiang ephanina
 nte oyi tssoyivka, Opvui Potsowo na phyoala.

Ezekiel engh chi echhuo chi

Enhungaha Opvui yi chi na athungi rocho; Kyon tssoeyo zeta, 15
 ana eyona taena nte thungi na nte mhyiko erowo chi hansu yiv; 16
 55

- to tssolea nte na nungratav mekana kyatav meka, mekana nte
 17 mhyikina esütchü phyonchov meka. Emhana tolea owon chuka,
 echhüo chi tsüko na tikyutava. Nte kvüri si chiang eyukatava osi
 nte jolo jokhüp chiang hantava; nte menfhü chiang tintsuptava,
 18 mekana echhü hümürü chi titsotava. Hochi to ana enyathüng kyon
 chiang thüngi nsancho, tosi mmyui cho a eng chi chhüi sicho.
 19 Osi enyalaniha ana oyi pithako chi esüa tssoscho. Tole kyon chiang
 na a thungi azochi, etsüko na shiang shi cho kvuto etssov sana
 20 nina e thungi enzovke, nina shi heto elhia vamo shi? Tothung
 21 chi ana onte thungi ezochi Opvui yi china a thungi rocho; Israel
 vopan thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui Potsowo na phyoala; Zetava,
 ana a ntho ki chi mmentokuka, nte mhatssso mhalang chi, nte
 mhyik na chokaowo chiang, osi nte mon na chokhao chiang, osi
 nte tssokhying tssoloten ochoang nte na valanchicho sana onteno
 22 yonru lona eruthekhamuka. Tosi ana elhithako chi esua nte na
 tssovka; Ntena nte menfu chiang ntssuptav meka, mekana echhu
 23 mhurum tssov meka. Nte kvüri su chiang nte kvüri lo tssovka
 osi nte johhub chiang nte jolo tssovka; ntena nkhyitav meka,
 tolea nte nlan nmhon lona zhuvakaroe suvka, osi tsukana tsuka
 24 thungi emhentavka. Shi heto Ezekeel cho nte thungi chethephen-
 ka; ombona nte thungi elhithako chiang topvüto ephanina ntena
 25 tssokhamka. Kvüthüng shi yiasana tothüng ti Aiyo Opvui potsow
 chi ka to ntena ntsivka. Osi kyon tsoeyo, nina ana ote chi kvuthung
 ote etho tsüphowo pikhu chiang khi sua sana, hochi tsungono
 cho nte longshi ote pvütssso, ote mhyik na chokao chiang, osi
 ote lüm na chokao chiang osi enhungaha ote tsokhying tona tso-
 26 löten chiang to. Hochi tsungono cho rümphirumtük tsukona
 27 yiwon shi nte ezov tsukona nte thungi rovka. Hochi tsungonoti
 rumphi rumtüng chi thüngi nte püng kochivka, osi ntena nsamka
 nteno eyim tae tssoa vam meka. Hochi tsukona nino ote tsukona
 chethephen motsunga; tosi ote na Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntsivka.

Ammonites chiang tsüko na ephyuwochi

- 25**Opvui yi china a thüngi rocho. Kyon tsoeyo, ni mha chi Ammon
 2 kyon chiangoelölüphia, osi ote yaka zenkhyinga. Ammon

kyon chiang thüngi ezoa, Opvui potsow yi chi engatava: Shi heto 3
 Opvui potsow na phyoala, ntiotssole ntena phyothaka, Ahah!
 kvüthung a ntho ki chi mmentokcho sana chithung hochi poni,
 osi kvüthung Israel meta chi yingsü yinglotoki sücho sana hochi
 poni, osi Judah vopan pono kvüthung otena evungten tssocho
 sana chithung. Hochi tsukona ana eng chirolan chipo thungi nte chi 4
 thei süv nte vanphen tsukona, tona hochiang na ote vanphen chiang
 nte yolo nsüngrüv, osi nte yolo yanchuug yichüngu; otena nte
 tssungthi chi tsov, osi ote na nte shirotschu chi yuvka. Ana Rabbah 5
 chi nte tsukona eroyu tona Ammon kyon ten tsukona yantsu
 chiang to nsungruvka, osi ekumrumo vanphen to. Tosati Aiyo
 Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka. Ntiotssole shi heto Opvui potsow 6
 na phyoala. Ntiotssole nte yolona Israel meta yaka nte khe chiang
 tumphitacho osi nte jo chiang echyuphita longshitacho. Hochi 7
 tsukona zetava, ana nte pono akhe shi khikavka, osi phanchcho
 nte chi chipo chiang thungi thei suyivka, osi ana kyon ten thungina
 khochaki nte süvka osi liphongtsu chiang lona moni nte sitokuka,
 ana nte chi roe süvka. Tosati Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka.

Moab tsuko na ephyuwochi

Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; Ntiotssole Moab na pyothaka 8
 zeta, Judah vopan chi chipo thanpoe chiang topvu to esükhana.
 Hochi tsukona yantsü chiang lona ana Moab pokchüp chi chonchi- 9
 yiv, mbo mhatongona liphongtsu chi pfütsson chi chonchiyiv,
 Bethjeshimoth Baalmeon, tona Kirathaim. Shicho Ammon kyon- 10
 ten phanyhae vanphen tsukona eng chirolamoe chipo thüngi
 pivka, hochito enhungo chipo chiang yolona elani nchümchetoku
 tsukona, osi ana Moab pono oyi tsoyivka. Chitosanati aiyo
 Opvui chi ka to ntena ntsivka. Osi ana Moab chiang pono yitso 11
 chi tsutav; Tona otena aiyo Opvui chika to antsivka.

Edom tsüko na zenkhying yi ephyuwo chi

Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; Ntiotssole Edom na Judah 12
 vopan yaka nilana elhicho, osi ote pono nilamo chi lona enongra-
 thav nshütokcho. Hochi tsükona chi heto Opvui potsow na phyo- 13

ala, ana Edom pono akhe khikav, osi hochi lona kyon tona ekum-rumo to khochaki suvka; osi ana hochi yingsüyinglotoki sûtokuka; Teman lona benkae Dedan nandang ote chi yonrü lo na eruthe-
14 rav ka. Osi a Israel kyonten khelona Edom pono a nilan chi pivka; tosi otena Edomo a lum etsok tona a haruk to ephanina tssovka; tona ntena a nilan chi ntsivka to Opvüi potsow na phyoala.

Philistine chiang tsuko na ephyuwo chi

15 Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ntiotsole philistine chiang na kvuthung ochumi etssowo nkhyingta tsukona ote echithechi lumbum chi hansi roe esiv tsukona benria nilancho. Hochi tsu-
16 kona shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyoala, zeta, ana philistine chiang yaka akhe nsungchiv, osi ana Cherith kyon chiang khochaki suvka,
17 osi tchumang tssalo thanpoe chiang roe sivka. Ote pono ana a haruk khon tsotso khi nilamka, chitosanati Aiyo Opvui potsow chi ka to otena ntsivka, kvuthung shi ana ote pono a nilan chi ekachicho sana chithung.

Tyre tsuko na ephyuwo chi

26 Nzyu taro ekha to, choro tirok tsüngon ovungtsowo chilo, Opvui
2 yi china a thungi rocho. Kyon tsoeyo, ntiotsole Jerusalem tsukona Tyre na phyothaka, 'Aha, kyon chiang lanpvutsu chi roe sithaka, hochi a tsukona chonsochüi sithaka; enhungo mbo chi lichhüng
3 kumthaka, ana hochi pyingtokuka. Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; zeta, ana nte ryulanala, O Tyre, osi tchumang china mbo tchükyo benkachio chi esua ana ni ryulana chipo elu-
4 moto chungrovka. Ote na Tyre lo pikhu chiang roe suvka, osi mbo oki ntsomo chiang roe süvka; osi mbo lizü ana mbo lona
5 khechei süyivka. Osi mbo chi longphi kumi sûtokuka. Mbo jak-soro zonthechiphep meta motsunga kumka: ntiotsole ana nsanchithaka, Opvüi potsow na phyoala; tosi mbo chi chipo chiang
6 thungi cho phanchocho esua tssovka. Osi meta tsotso chilo mbo tsoloten chiang cho yonrüna lüngtharavka. Chitosanati Aiyo
7 Opvüi chi ka to otena ntsüvka. Ntiotsole shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyoala: Zeta, ana khümükiwoe na Babylon lo roza Nebuchad-

nezzar, roza pono roza chi kurten tona kur kari chiang tona kūr
 kyonten osi rasan kholok elumoto sonhyasi Tyre pono rovkā.
 Ombona meta tsotso chilo na nte tsolo ten chiang yonrūna lūng- 8
 tharavka; ombona nte zalanchia vūngyaphen pikhu nsungrūvka,
 osi nte ryulana phonglanro motsunga nsūngrūvka, osi nte ryulana
 otsung chiang khi mhonkvuri nsūngrūvka. Ombona nte pikhu 9
 chiang ehnyoktoku tsūkona olyu opong chiang olan echuv, osi
 ombo pvui chiang khi nte ki ntsomo chiang tanchochui suyivka.
 Ombo kur chiang hotata etssowo china ote livero chiang na rūm- 10
 zhuv; kur kyon ten tona ekhyan kari, osi kur kari to shiang von
 china nte pikhu chiang enhyukuka, ombona kvuthung nte lan-
 pvutsu chiang lo kotheta, sana, tsukana yantsu motsunga ror-
 hupi rhowa esua tssovka. Ombo kur nkhu chiang khi ombo na 11
 nte lantsu chiang topvu to sumrotokuka, ombona nte kyon
 chiang yonru khi lungthavka; tosi nte tsurhyu tsūpho chiang lokoe
 eyatheravka. Otena nte epying eli chiang phanchocho osi nte 12
 shisho chi ote etsowo to nsungruvka; osi ote na nte pikhu chiang
 roe suv osi nte ki mmhomo chiang roe suyivka; nte long chiang
 otssung chiang tona lizu chiang to otena tchūlongi shumthechi
 nte suyivka. Osi ana nte khen chiang lo ovon chiang esani suyivka; 13
 enhungaha nte zhu khen von chiang elani khi zov meka. Ana 14
 longphi tsotso tae nte nsungruvka; nteno jaksoro zonphen meta
 motsunga kumvu; nte chi elani tssolam meka; ntiotsole A Opvui
 na nsanchithaka, Opvui potsow na phyola. Shi heto Opvui pot- 15
 sow na Tyre thungi ezoala; tchumang tssa meta chiang lo nte
 elong von chi n-hyuku alo, kvuthung tssochūo china bena sana,
 osi lungthatava sana chithung. Tothung cho tchūmangi roza 16
 chiang topvu na ote vantsu lona khochochūkham, osi ote
 mpensu chiang shaki suv, osi mmhona pikao phokthesu chiang
 khi sirasi otena enhyulok chi ote popo pipovka; otena lokoe khok-
 thev osi shanlan topvulo enetsungrav, osi nte lo ntia meku zechev.
 Osi ote na ote pono kyakata phanthiv; osi ote thungi ezov, kvūt- 17
 olyui khi nteno tchūmang chiang lona moni sūcho ato, o thūngche
 yantsū, tchūmang pono etho tsūphowō chi, ni tona nilo evanten
 chiang, ochona nte ekhentsūngtoku chi rotkula meta tsotso

- 18 Chiang topvulo! Enhungo tchukyo Chiang na enetsungala. Nte
 akhungo tsungon chilo; ho tchumangi elio tchuyi Chiang na ni
 19 emomo chi tsukona thokyae suthaka. Ntiotsole shi heto Opvui
potsow na phyoola: Yantsu nvam suthako Chiang esua na kvuthung
nte chi moni suthako yantsu motsunga nsungruv sana, osi ana
kvüthung echungu chi nte pono hansi yiasana, osi otchu tsupho
 20 Chiang khi nte evakzhutoka sana. Chithung chi sokvui rheyitava
 evamo Chiang nzo nte echumtechivka, nkolo kyonhen Chiang thun-
 gi, osi ana limha ochungi nte vantokuka, tsuphoe roe sithako
 Chiang yolo, osi ochoang na sokvui rheyiasana Chiang ntango.
 21 hochito nilo ntia nvantoku tsukona. Ekh enthav ochu chilo ana
 nte sosi yivka, osi nteno ntioloha vam meka, nte yantav khatola
 nte chi kvuthunghalea nte hungu meka, Opvui potsow na phyoola.

Tyre tsuko na nungrao chi

- 27 Opvui yi Chian a thungi rocho. O Kyon tsoeyo, enhungo nino
 2 Tyre pono kyakaca, Osi Tyre thungi ezoo, ochona tchumangi
 3 rhovolani vancho sana, tchumang tsalo evanten chipo elumoto
 shisho khophiten. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoola; "O Tyre,
 4 nina phyothaka, 'Aiyo opyon lo cho penrithata.'" Ni erü cho
 tchumang Chiang longchungika. Ni nsungrupvui china ni pyon
 5 chi penritokcho. Otena Senir lona fir tong khi ni tsungpyak
 Chiang topvuto nsungruthaka; otena Lebanon lona Cedar kicho
 6 nte echu sori nsungruv tsukona. Pashan lo ok tong chi otena nte
 chaphen Chiang nsungrucho. Otena nte osa Chiang nsungrucho
 7 Cyprus tchütsa Chiang rhua lona sohona roni elio chi. Linen na
 picho Egypt bi na hansi eyiochicho nte ehaphen osu chi, nte
 chethephen chi echuv tsukona; Elisha tchutsa Chiang lona emungo
 8 tona mungzhüv to chicho nte n-hyophen chi tssovka. Sidon tona
 Arvad to lo evanten Chiang cho nte rhong ehapvüten tssucho;
 Zemer lona tssothimori kyon ten nte yolo vanracho, oteno nte
 9 erühipvüi tssucho. Gebal lo eramoten tona mbo lo tssothimori
 kyon ten nte yolo vanracho, nte su Chiang khümysütayiv; tchu-
 mangi orhong Chiang tona orhong kyonten topvuto nte yolo
 10 vanrava, nte kikyomocho Chiang hanthev tsukona. Nte ritso kyon-

ten Chiang esia Persia tona Lud tona Phutto Chiang na nte yolo
 rasanten tsoa vanrava; otena otsung Chiang tsukhup to Chiang
 to shenkayithaka; otena nte tungoramotokala. Arvad tona Helech 11
 to kyon Chiang cho nte pikhu Chiang rhua vanrava, osi Gamad
 kyon Chiang na nte ki ntssomo Chiang lo vanra; otena nte otssong
 Chiang nte nte pikhu Chiang nkona yikarhyui lia; otena nte pyon
 chi penritokcho. Tarshish na nte ntungo shishotacho, ntiole 12
 nteno olan topvulo, orang yonchak, yonchak tona kakotchu eran-
 phen to shiang elumoto licho, osi ote na nte tsutsailan tsukona
 nnitacho. Javan, Tubal tona Mrshech to na nte ntungo shishotacho; 13
 nte shishokhophitav tsukona otena kyon Chiang tona pyontsu
 ophi to Chiang tongtacho. Beth-togarmah na nte kur Chiang 14
 ritso kur Chiang tona kur teriv Chiang to tsukona tongta cho. Rho- 15
 des kyon Chiang na nte ntungo shishotacho; tchutsa meta elumoto
 Chiang cho nte shishophen mmhontsowo Chiang, otena nte thungi
 oman khi soho tona ebony tssung to hansi rocho. Nte tssutsailan 16
 tssoch yu mochyuo chi tsukona Edom na nte thungi shishotacho;
 otena nte tssentsu long Chiang, mungzhuv pitung pirucho elhi,
 linen, mmhom coral tona agate to shiang tsukona tongtacho. Ju- 17
 dah tona Israel meta tona nte ntungo shishotacho; nte shisholan
 tsukona otena ohum tssok, Olive Chiang tona zuvothi enyiro
 Chiang, tssakitchu, thyutchu tona thichu to tsukona nnitacho.
 Nte tsutsailan tssochyua elio chi tsukona nte thungi shishotacho, 18
 olan topvu lo nte eli ekyongo chi tsukona, Helbon lo soko tona
 tssansu ehuvu to. Enhungaha Uzal lo soko chi khi nte kikyoo 19
 nikyoo, echo yonjak, cassia tona calamus to tsukona nnitacho.
 Dedan Chiang na eshonphen su Chiang khi nte ntungo shishotacho. 20
 Arabia tona Kedar to roza tsoeten Chiang topvu cho olyu pong 21
 tona nyanyapong to shiang shisholo ntena chokao Chiang; shiang
 shi lona ntena nte ntungo shishotacho. Sheba tona Raamah to 22
 lo shishoeten Chiang na otssen tssotacho; otena nte kikyoo nikyoo
 tsukona orhum mmhontsowo Chiang tssentsu long tona shona
 topvu to Chiang tongtacho. Haran, Channeli, Eden, Asshur tona 23
 Chilmad tona nte ntungo shishotacho. Shiang shina, osu ethung- 24
 cho tona, emungu su osi episu tona, opyon etheo saphen ozhuna

mmhona vulanchicho; to shiang khi ote na nte ntungo shishota-
 25 cho. Tarshish lo orhong chiang na nte shishoeten ntungo nte
 tsükona yentsatacho. Hochi tsükona nte pyingthaka osi elumoto
 26 oha mmyingthaka, tchümang chiang longina. Nte ehapvuiten
 chiang na tchümang echungo chilo nte sothechicho. Eng chirolan
 27 mpong china tchümang longina echukrov nisucho. Nte epying
 eli chiang kikyo nikyo chiang nte shishoeten chiang, nte rhong
 kyon ten chiangtona nte eruphipvui chiang evuiten chiang, nte
 shishoeten chiang enhungaha a nte ritsso kyon ten nte ntungo
 evamo chiang topvuto, osi nte yolo evamo kholokten topvuto
 tchümang longi na sokthe racho, nte roe esuo tsungon chilo.
 28 Nte eruphipvui na ekyao von china liphongtsu akonchan chiang
 29 enhyokala, Osi ote rhong chiang lona eh aphen rhumae chiang
 topvuto chungicho. Orhong kyonten tona tchumangi eruphipvui
 30 topvu tona tchütsae mangracho. Osi nte pono phyophia nongrata-
 cho, osi erhungkata kyatacho. Otena nte kvuri lo livero shakachi-
 31 tasi liverolo epfuphitacho; Otena nte tsukona ote popo tonphoko
 kumracho, osi zhüsü khi ote popo ruphanracho, osi ote na ezup
 32 nungra mon khi nte pono kyatacho, erhungkatankhita elhi. Ote
 phyophita chi lona otena nte pono kyakachitav, osi nte pono
 kyatavka; ochocho Tyre chi esua tchumang longi nchunkhon tsu-
 33 kona roe suthak cho sana? Kvuthung nte kikyo nikyo chiang
 tchumangina yicho sana, ntena kyon elumoto lüm puktokcho;
 nte eli tsochoyuo chiang tona shisho to khi ntena limhalo roza
 34 chiang likatokcho. Enhungo nteno tchumangina nte nnok rothaka,
 otchü echüngo chiang lona; nte shishoeten tona rasanten
 35 topvu nte ntüngo chungthei süthaka. Tchütsa meta lo evanten
 chiang topvü tona nte lo lüm teria yithaka; osi nte rozaten chiang
 36 ekhenthav kyatacho, ote mha chiang ekyura yicho. Chipa chiang
 yolo shishoeten chiang na nte lo nthanchuv; nteno ekhenthav;
 ochümi cheyithaka osi enhungo nchukhonto ha liv meka.

Tyre lo roza chi tsuko na phyucho

28Opvui yi china a thüngi rocho: Kyon tsoeyo, Tyre roza tsoe
 2 thüngi ezoa, shi heto. Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ntiotsole ni

lumbüm chi kangtsüa, osi nina heto phyothaka, Aiyo Potsow
 motsunga, Ana potsow ten khokthepheni khokthetala, tchüman,
 chi longchung; tolea nino kyon tsuka tsotso tae, osi potsow mek,
 nina kuma nipopo chi potsow esüa nchümñri mmhom elio to
 zulea. Otsotso nino Daniel thungina nchumñri likata; ni thungina 3
 nphoe licho ntia nli; Ni ntsuntan tona ni engathe to lona nina ni 4
 tsukona epying eli hungthaka, osi ni rang vapheni orang tona
 shona to hanrhyuthaka. Shicho khophiv lo ni nchümñri tsüphov 5
 elio chi tsükona ni eli rankathaka. Osi lumbüm chi ni eli tsukona
 kangtsua kumthaka. Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui potsow na 6
 phyoala; Ntiotsole nina nipopo chi potsow tsüka esüa nchümñri
 eli ka to nchumochi. Hochi tsükona zeta, ana yentsae chiang ni- 7
 pono sorasi yivka, chipo chiang yolo ekhenthä tssowo chi, tona
 ote na nte nchumñri mmhom chi pono ote yonrü chiang tssung-
 chevka. osi nte tungra mora chi mmentokuka. Otena sokvüi nte 8
 tssethechivka, osi ni chi tchumang chiang longgi evamo echuchi
 ni chhüvka. Nina phyolana vamke? Aiyo potsow tsuka; 'Ochoang 9
 na ni lungthata sana chiang yolona, ni chi kyon tsuka tsotso tae
 tsolea, osi potsow tsuka mekletoha, ochoang na ni tssatsotoka
 sana hochiang khelo. Nino nmuchung tsuka echhu chi ni chhuvka 10
 yentsae chiang khelona; ntiotsole ana nsanchithaka, Opvüi
 potsow na phyoala.

Tyre lo roza chi tsuko na nungrao chi

Elaniha Opvui yi chi a thungi rolancho: 11
 Kyon tsoeyo, Tyre lo roza pono kyakata, osi ombo thungi ezoa, 12
 shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Nino bmriochi chethephen
 chi, nchümñri mmhom na pyingcho, osi opyon lo benria. Nino 13
 Eden lo vancho, potsow parhi chilo; tssentsü long chiang cho
 topvü ni ekhupzhüphen sardius, topaz tona Jasper, Chrysolites,
 beryi, tona Onyx, Sapphire, Carbuncle tona shoan jo, oho to
 chiang na nte chumkaphen chiang, osi ntena tüktheo chiang, nte
 lyuyingo tsungon china ntena hochiang methakcho. Enhyakpvüi 14
 nzhüyicho Cheruo motsunga ntungo ana nte vantokcho; nteno
 potsow ntho phonglani nte vantokcho. Milong chiang longi na

- 15 ntena sanphitacho. Nteno nte lyuyingo chi tsüngonina benkae nte lan Chiang lo ntia phyophiv nlichö, ntelo nlan nmhon nhungi-
16 thüng nandang cho. Nte shisho khophi tsoyako chilona nte chi tssoyak phyoyak na nte pyingcho, osi ntena nlan tssöcho; hochi tsükona nte chi mmen tsutsailan esúa potsow phonglanina ana shumthei nte sicho, osi enhyakpvui Cherub china ekümchok-
17 chüi nte sicho milong Chiang yolona. Nte lumbüm Chiang kang-tsutacho nte pyon chi khi; ntena nte nchumnri mmhom chi yesoe sitacho nte tunggramora chi eyan tsukona. Ana lokoe shümthei nte sicho; ana rozaten mhatongo nte echankachicho, ote mhyik Chiang
18 nte lo zekatoku tsukona. Nte nlan nmhon kyongkia tssorhyuo chi lona; nte shisho khophilo n-tsantho chilona ntena nte ntho ki Chiang mmentokcho; hochi tsukona ana nte yolona omi hanss chiyicho; hochina nte rongkhani sicho, enhungaha ana nte chi limha poni livero kumtokcho, ochoang na nte hungcho sana Chiang
19 topvu mhatongo. Chipö Chiang yolo nte ntsuo Chiang topvuna nte lona lum kyimsoka yicho; nteno ekhenthav ochum motsungalo chiyithaka osi nchünkhonto ntia liv meka.

Sidon tsuko na ephyuwochi

- 20 Opvui yi chi a thungi rocho:
21 Kyon tsoeyo, Sidon thungowoe ni mhyik chi zekata, osi mbo yaka
22 zenkhyinga. Osi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Zeta, ana ni ryulanala, O Sidon, tosi ana a pfütsson chi longina ni aphoe chiyitokuka, Tosanati aiyo Opvui chi ka to otena ntsivka, kvuyhung ana mbo lo oyi tssoyia sana, osi mbo lo na a ntsantho echüo sana,
23 chithüing; Ntiotsole ana mbo longi echhui vara wotoku, osi mbo lantsü Chiang longi ejen to; osi lungthao Chiang cho ombo yolo na erütherav ka, phongtong akvulonaombo ryulamo yonrü Chiang na.
24 Chitosanati aiyo Opvui chi ka to otena ntsivka. Osi enhungo Israel vopan tsükona cho enhungo etssaku tsükona okyo tong mekana tssatssov tsükona okyo to shiang ochoang na ote nyakrüpa ekümchosana kinakishüm Chiang yolona liv meka. Chitosanati aiyo
25 Opvui potsow chi ka to otena ntsivka. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Kvuthüng shi Israel kyon Chiang otena ezonrorae

evamo chipo Chiang yolona ana ote hanrhyuasana, ochi chipo Chiang ehung lona ote lo a ntsantho chi echuasana, chithüŋg ote na ote meta tsotso kvümoe ana a nrui Jacob thungi picho sana chilo vamuka. Osi onte na hochi lo shi tsanchoa vamuka, enünga 26 ha onte na oki Chiang tsora osi chünungrothi chumuka. Onte na tssanchoa vamuka, kvuthung shi onto nyakrhüpa ekümo khinaki-shum Chiang topvü pono ana oyi tssoyia sana chi thüŋg. Chito-sana ti Aiyö Opvui onte Potsow chi ka to ntsivka.

Egypt tsüko na ephyuwo chi

Nzyu tarowo to, choro tarolo, choro chilo tsungon taro enio to, 29
 chilo Opvui yi chi a thüŋgi rocho. Kyon tsoe yo, ni mha chi Egypt 2
 lo roza Pharoah lo zekata, tosi ombo pono tona Egypt topvü
 pono zenkhyinga. Nsana osi ezoa, shi heto Opvui Potsow na 3
 phyoala! Zeta, ana ni thungi ryulanala, Pharoah Egypt lo roza,
 dragon tssuphov zhukhu Chiang longi evamo chi na heto ephyo-
 wochi, 'A Nile cho a echü tae; ana shi nsungrücho. Ana ni kanryu 4
 chilo yichephen theyiv, osi ni zhukhu ro Chiang lo ni lüpo züka-
 tok; tothakana ana ni zhukhu ro Chiang lona ni tsüŋgchev ka,
 zhukhuro chi lo ongo lüpo zhukao Chiang topvü to phanhyaе khi.
 Enünga ha ana nte chi ratsü metae phanthechi süvka, osi ni zhü- 5
 khu rolo ni ngo Chiang topvü to; onte na apho metae elongkav,
 osi hanrhyui shothev meka. limhalo ekumrumo thüŋgi tona
 ezhui voro ten to thungi ana etsoyu esüa pithaka. Tosana ti Egypt 6
 po evan topvü na aiyö Opvui chi ka to ntsiv ka. Ntiotsole nte
 no Israel vopan thungi tsontsüŋ jarong esüa rothaka. Kvüthüŋg 7
 onte na a khe khi nte rhüma cho sana, nte na onte epvü Chiang
 nkhipchei rüŋgroe süyicho; osi kvüthüŋg onte na nte lo zonkacho
 sana, nte na nkhip chei onte eryu Chiang enhyoktokcho; Hochi 8
 tsuko na shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala. Zetava, ana nte pono
 yonrü motsüŋga hansi rovka, osi nte thüŋgi na kyon tona eküm-
 rümo to khaochaki süvka; Tona Egypt meta chi cho yingsüyingloe 9
 echüŋg kümi süvka. Chito sanati aiyö Opvui chi ka to onte na
 ntsiv ka. Ntiotssole nina pyocho, 'Nile cho a echü, osi ana hochi
 nsüngrücho. Hochi tsüko na zeta, ana ni ryulanala, osi 10

- nte zhùkhu chiang ryulanala tosi ana Egypt meta chi Mingdol tona Syene osi Ethopia eru chi chana echung kumi yingsuyinglo
- 11 toku tsùko na nsanchiv ka. Kyon ochi jona ha hochi yakchiv meka, osi nte ekümrümo jona hochi yakchiv meka, hochi lo cho
- 12 nzyu zhüro tsùko na ntia vamu meka. Osi ena Zgypt meta chi liphongtsu yingsüyingloe esuo chiang yolo yingsuyinglo meta motsunga kumtokvuka, osi mbolo yantsü chiang lo cho yantsu echünga echungi esuo chiang yolo nzyu zhüro tsuko na eying terup na kumi sutokvuka. Ana Egypt chi chipo chiang yolo ezon rorae yitokvuka, osi liphongtsu chiang yolo nrokrorae yitokvuka.
- 13 Ntiotssole shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoala. Nzyu zhüro sulo cho ana Egypt kyon chiang chi onte na ezonrorae eyio chipo
- 14 chiang thungina hanrhyulamuka. Osi ana Egypt sukhying chi hansì yilaniv, osi onte penkaphen meta Pathroe chi lo onte so-
- 15 lansi yivka; osi onte na hochi lo ekhung yan teri tssov ka. Hochi ekhung yan enyip tsovo chi tssovka, osi mbo chi kvuthung ha lea chipo chiang pono ntsupho ka che; osi ana onte chi hotata teriv kümtoko chi tsùko na onte na kvüthung ha lea chipo chiang
- 16 pono esai tssov meka. Osi enungo elani khi Israel vopan pono eyiloka nli tokvü tssov, kvuthung onte nlan chiang nchumche-lani, kvüthung ekyo tsuko na onte na hochiang thungi kholana sana. Chithüing ti aiyo Opvui Potsow chi ka to onte na ntsiv ka.
- 17 Tsüngon myukisi tiying choro ovungo to choro chilo tsungon
- 18 ovung tssovo chilo, Opvui yi chi a thungi rocho. Kyon tsoe yo, Babylon lo roza Nebuchandezzar na Tyre ryulamu tsùko na ombo rasan ten chiang khunga elhi tokthaka; onte topvü na tonphoko tona epvü chiang shokrhüp khancho nsunru thaka; khatola hochi ryulana ombo na elhi thako chi oman tsùko na ombo na meka na ombo rasan ten chiang na Tyre thungi na ntia nhunghan.
- 19 Hochi tsùko na shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoala. Zeta, Ana Egypt meta chi Babylon lo roza Nebuchadnezzar thungi piv ka; tona ombo na hochi lo eli chiang hansì yiv, osi hochi rokhanì suyiv; osi hochi cho ombo rasan ten tsùko na chokhe man chiang
- 20 tssov ka. Ombo na elhi thako chi oman chi lolamü tsùko na ana Egypt meta chi ombo pithaka ntiotssole onte na a tsuko na elhi

thaka, Opvüi Potsow na phyoala. Hochi tsüngon lo cho Israel 21
vopan lona ana echü motsünga shonga chüyitokvüka, osi ana nte
menfu chiang hochiang yolo chonchi yiv ka. Chitosana ti aiyo
Opvui chi ka to onte na ntsivka.

Egypt meta chi yinsu yinloa kummo chi

Opvui yi chi na a thungi rocho. Kyon tsoe yo, zenkhyinga osi **30**
phyoa, shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoala. Phyophitava! Ayah 2
'tsüingon chi tsüko na! Ntiotssole tsüngon chi enhyanthaka, 3
Opvui tsungon chi enhyanthaka; hochi cho elok emhenchü tsüng-
on tsoov, chipo chiang emomu yuta motsunga. Yonru motsünga 4
na Egypt pono rov, osi Ethopia lo cho nungrav, kvüthüng lüng-
tha chiang Egypt pi na erütheta sana osi ombo elhi chiang hansi
yiasana, osi ombo kimung chiang rochochüi sia sana Ethopia tona 5
Put, tona Lud, tona Arabia topvu tona Libya enünga ha onte nzo
ekhunga tssoe chipo chiang meta topvu onte nzo yonrüna erü-
thekhamu. Shi heto Opvui na phyoala: Ochoang na Egypt kyochia 6
sana elongchov, osi ombo kangtsü chi oküpi mpito cheyiv; Migdol
lona Syene nandang cho ote na ombo lona yonrüna chhurav.
Opvui potsow na phyoala. Osi ombo chi eyingterüpi esio liphong- 7
tsü chiang yolo eyingterüpi esio motsünga kuma. Osi ombo
lo yantsu chiang cho echhüng kümi suthako yantsü yolo echhüng
kümrav. Chitosanati Aiyo Opvui chika to otena ntsivka, kvüthüng 8
Egypt bo ana omi thechia sana, osi ombo ekyoe chiang topvüto
roe süa sana. Hochi tsüngono cho yithenpvüi: ekhyingo chiang na 9
a thüngi na khochoki owo Ethopia hungkarenkata nlio chiang
ekhentokuka; osi Egypt emomu tsüngon chilo cho ote pono
emhok nongra rov; ntiotsole zeta, hochi tsata! Shi heto Opvüi 10
potsow na phyoala: Ana Egypt lo gli chiang ochüm tssoe sütoku,
Babylon no roza Nebuchadnezzar khe lona. Ombo tona ombo 11
ntungo kyon chiang, ekhenthav chipo chiang, meta chi roe esüv
tsukona sosi roravka; osi ote na ote yonrü chiang Egypt pono
tssüngchev, osi meta chi lüngtha cho na pyingtoku. Enhungaha 12
ana Nile chi nghachei sütoku, osi meta chi kyon nmhon ten
thüngi yeni süv; ana meta chi pono tona chilo elio topvüto

- thüngi yingsü yingoltokuka. Yentsaeten chiang khelona; A Opvüi
 13 shina nsanchithaka. Shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyola: Ana kisü
 ·chiang roe süvka, osi Noph lo kisü chiang ochüm tssoe sütokuka;
 elani khi Egypt bo roza vamu meka; hochito ana Egypt meta lo
 14 ekyuv vayivka. Ana Pathros chi yingsu yinglo tokuka, osi Zoan
 lo omi thenthechivka, Thebes pono cho yitsso chi tssoyivka.
 15 Enhungaha a lum etsok chi Pelusium pono phyangkayiv, osi Egypt
 bo etho ezüo pikhu chiang lo, osi Thebes lo kyon kholok chiang
 16 khochaki süv. Enhungaha ana Egypt bo omi thanthechiv, Pelusium
 cho elümoto wonkhyu lo vam; Thebes chi rorhupvü, osi ombo
 17 pikhu chiang rochohüi süv. Onte na Pibeseth lo khyingroe chiang
 cho topvu to yonrü na chhürav, osi eloe chiang cho rhümakhani
 18 sosi yiv. Tehaphnehes lo cho tsungon chi mungi süv, kvüthung
 hochi lona ana Egypt ekhung esania sana, osi ombo emhan ek-
 hüng chi ochum tssoe süyiv; osi ombo tsolo cho evung ten tsoa
 19 yirav. Shi heto ana Egypt pono yitso elhi chi tsoov. Chitosanati
 20 Aiyo Opvui chika to otena ntsivka. Nzyu taro ekhao to, choro
 ovungtsowo lo, choro chilo tsungon tiyingo to lo, Opvui yi chi
 21 a thungi rocho. Kyon tsoeyo, ana Egypt bo roza Pharaoh evon
 chi khuchakithaka; osi zeta, hochi nyukayihan, hochi yukae khi
 mmhonitoku tsükona, osi hochito yonrü chi chungchunga yon-
 22 phikok toku tsukona. Hochi tsükona shi heto Opvui potsow na
 phyola: Zeta, ana Egypt bo roza Pharaoh yaka ryulanala, osi
 ombo chi tona thanpo chakthako chi to oniata osi ana ombo
 23 khe lona yonrü chi elongchotokuka. Ana Egypt kyon chiang chipo
 chiang yolona ezonrorae yitokuka, osi ote chi meta topvü süro-
 24 rae süvka. Enhungaha ana Babylon no roza chi khe chiang etho
 chükayitoku, tothakana ayonrü chi ombo khelo theiv; Khatola
 Pharaoh khe chiang cho ana khuchakivka, tona kyon tsuko echüv
 25 tsoa okhü mpao tüv tsüka esüa ombo na chenka. Ana Babylon
 no roza chi khe chi etho chhükayitokuka, tolea Pharaoh khe cho
 elongchoe süka; tosanati aiyo Opvüi chika to otena ntsivka.
 Kvüthung ana Babylon no roza chi khe lo a yonrü chi theyia sana,
 26 ombona hochi Egypt meta ryulana khikav; Osi ana Egypt kyon
 chiang chipo ten yolo ezonroratoku, osi liphongsü chiang

topvulo ezonrrorae yitokuka. Chitosanati Aiyo Opvüi chika to
otena ntsuvka.

Pharaoh tona ombo kyon ten to tsüko na sukying chi

Nzyu taro ekhao to, choro ethümo, choro chilo tsüngon ovung-**31**
tsowo to chilo, Opvui yi chi a thüngi rocho: Kyon tsoeyo, Egypt **2**
bo Pharaoh tona ombo kyon ten to Chiang thungi ezoa! Nte tsupo
chicho nteno ochoang esuchola? Zetava, aiyo nte thungi cho **3**
Lebanon lo Cedar esua, khero eze mmhom tona khümcho mmhom
to, osi elumoto ntsom chi, ombo ntsson chi eluk emhenchu chana.
Otchu Chiang na hochi etssonala, echungo china ntssona ran- **4**
katok cho, ombo zhukhuro Chiang tssutokala, mbo chumthechi-
phen chi nkona, mbo shumro Chiang yitokala; orae otong Chiang
topu to thungi. Hochi tsukona hochina ntssona chungiala, orae **5**
otsung otong topvuto poni, mbo shümchüm Chiang tsüphokata
yiala, osi mbo khero Chiang suphoa yiala, mbo chenchephen
Chiang lo otchü etssomo china. Ezhui voro Chiang topvuto, ote **6**
shumro Chiang lo ote shüp nsungrüala; mbo khero kupi cho orae
ekumrumo topvuto ote ronyiro Chiang chiyitokala; osi ote khüm-
cho Chiang kupo vanala chipo Chiang topvuto. Ombo tsüpho **7**
chicho opyon chua, ombo khero esu Chiang lo; ntiootsole mbo
ying Chiang na chungu rheyicho otchu tsona echuo chilo. Potsow **8**
parhi lo Cedar Chiang na hochi lo n-tssutakok, mekana fir tong
Chiang na mbo shumro Chiang lo nkhetitakok, hayilo otong
Chiang na ntinaha mbo khero Chiang lo ntssütakok: Potsow parhi
lo elo tong Chiang kvumoenaha opyon lona hochi nchancho. Ana **9**
hochi opyon mmhona nsüngrücho, mbo khero Chiang yolo na,
osi Eden lo otong Chiang topvuna hochi pono mhyiktsocho, Pot-
sow parhi lo elo tong Chiang topvuto. Hochi tsükona Opvüi **10**
potsow na heto phyoola: Ntiotsole hochina ntsona chungicho
osi mbo ntsson chi eluk emhenchü chana chungicho, osi mbo
lumbüm chi mbo ntsson chi tsükona kangtsüala. Ana hochi chipo **11**
Chiang yolo etho tsüphoe motsunga khelo theyivka; mbona mbo
nthu nrü choka longshi ephanina hochi ntungo elhiv. Ana hochi
khochaki süthaka. Yentsaeten chipo Chiang yolo ekhenthav china **12**

- hochi tanchochüi osi hochi lo süsi phonglan Chiang lo osi hayi Chiang topvu lona mbo khero Chiang elongchokhamvu, enhungaha otchu tonga meta chilo mbo khero Chiang topvu chakchorav osi limha lo chipo, topvü tona mbo khumcho chilona hochi sulan-
- 13 chisi yirav. Mbo roe esio chi pono ezhui voro Chiang topvu na vam, osi mbo khero Chiang topvüto pono cho orae ekumrumo
- 14 vam. Otchu Chiang ntungo otong Chiang topvuto kvumoeha opyon mmhona nrankav mekana mbo mmyoro chi eluk emhenchü Chiang yolo nchungiv tsukona yishen picho, osi otchu chi eyui otong kvumoenaha hochiang ntssoni chana nchungiv tsukona; antiotsole hochiang topvuto echhuv tsukona pitiaaka, limha okupo chi echhui kyonten nzo, ochoang na sokvui rheyiasana hochiang
- 15 nzo. Shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyoala: Kvuthung hochina echhü li rheyiasana, ana echungo chi khi hochi pono kyatokuka, osi mbo zhükhu Chiang tssunglamka, tona otchu elumoto esani süv. Hochi tsükona ana Labanon chi tssungchov mpenutoku, tona orae otssung otong Chiang topvüna nochü tsükona laphyarav.
- 16 Ombo ekhungo won chi khi ana chipo topvuto enhyoktoku, kvüthung ana hochi sokvüi rheyio Chiang nzo echhuli shümthechia sana chithüng; enhu ngaha Eden lo otong Chiang topvu, Labanon lo khyocheo osi mmhontsowo chi, otchu eyui topvuto limha
- 17 okupo china lüm emiv. Otena hochi nzo echhüli rh eyiv ochoang yonrü na lüngthacho sana hochiang nzo; ho, osi chipo Chiang yolo
- 18 ochoangna mbo khumcholo vancho sana topvu mmovu. Shi heto Eden lo otong Chiang yolo pfutsson myingthung tona tsupo to lona cho kvumoe esüchola? Nteno Eden lo otong Chiang nzo limha okupo chi sothechiv; nteno nmuchong ochoang yonru na lungtharacho sana hochiang ntüngo erüthev. Shicho Pharaoh tona ombo kyon kholok Chiang topvüto Chiang ka, Opvüi potsow na phyoala.

Pharaoh tsüko na nungrao chi

- 32 Nzyu taro enioto choro taro enilo, choro chilo tsüngon
 2 ovüngtssowo chilo Opvüi yi chi a thüng! rocho! Kyon tsoeyo, Egypt roza Pharaoh pono kyakata, osi ombo thüngi ezoa: Nina

nipepo chi chipo Chiang yolo hingho motsunga ka to nchumcho,
 khatola nino tchumangi dragon esua; nina ni zhukhu Chiang lo
 pongchokcho, nijo Chiang khi otchu chi enhyoktokcho, osi ote
 zhukhu Chiang ehumtokcho. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola; 3
 Ana ajaksoro chi nte pono zonkav, kyon elumoto Chiang sonhyasi;
 osi ana a suchephen jaksoro khi nte tssungchev, Enhungaha ana 4
 nte chi lokoe shumthei nte suv, apho metae ana nte chi eyochiv,
 osi ezhui voro Chiang topvu khi nipono eshontoku, osi limha
 mpumto ekumrumo khi ana ni nnhetokuka. Ana niso Chiang 5
 phonglan Chiang lona suroratokuka, osi vankuk Chiang niso na
 pyingtokuka. Osi ana meta chi tona phonglan Chiang to mpito 6
 chana phyonzhutokuka. Ni ejen etssuo chi khi; osi zhukhu Chiang
 cho ntena pyinguka. Kvuthung ana nte zupcher sua sana ana 7
 potsuwoe eyukae suv osi ote shantio Chiang mungzhutoku;
 ana eluk khi eng chi eyukzhutokuka; tosi choro china ha mbo
 wondang mpiche. Potsuwoe tungaruwondang topvuto ana 8
 mungtoku nte pono, enhungaha nte meta pono mungteruptoku,
 Opvui potsow na phyola. Ana chipo elumoto lumbumi ezuptoku, 9
 ana kvuthung chipo elumoto yolona evungten nte ruma sana,
 ntena ntsuo liphongtsu elumotolo Chiang lo. Ana nte lona chipo 10
 elumoto kyimsuntoku, osi nte tsukona ote roza Chiang na
 enhyoktsungrav, ana kvuthung yonru chi ote mhatongo na
 ntssanluma sana; shanlan akulo ote na enetav, mbobo ekum
 tsukona, otsuk akvu na nte ekhungo chi tsungon chilo. Ntiotssole 11
 shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Babylon no roza yonru china
 nte pono rovka. Ana ni kyon ten Chiang etho echhui yonru 12
 Chiang lona eruthetokuka, ote topvu chipo Chiang na ekhenthav
 Chiang. Ontena Egypt emhan ekhung chi ntia meku kumtoku,
 osi ombo kyon Chiang topvuto momvu. Ana ombo ekumrum 13
 Chiang topvu roe suv, otchu elumoto Chiang tssalona; osi enhungo
 kyon ochi jo na ha hochiang nyanyangtoku meka, mekana
 ekumrumo nkhu Chiang na ote-nkhetsu. Tokhatola ana ote tchu 14
 Chiang ntssungchetokuka, Opvui potsow na phyola. Kvuthung 15
 ana Egypt meta chi yingsuyinglotokasana, osi meta chi pyingi elio
 chi kvuthung shaki khiyiasana, kvuthung ana chilo evan topvu

- 16 lūngthata sana chithung ti aiyo Opvūi chika to otena ntsiv. Shi ekya von kvūmoe nsukav sana hochi; chipo Chiang lo tsolo ten Chiang na hochi nsukavka; Egypt tona hochilo kyonten topvūto
- 17 pono otena nsukavka, Opvui potsow na phyoola. Nzyu taro enio to, choro ovungtsowo, choro chilo tsūngon taro mongolo Opvui
- 18 yi china a thungi rocho: Kyon tsoeyo, Egypt bo kyon ten pono kyakatava, osi ombo tona yikrachio chipo ten tsolo Chiang to onte chi chowotoka limha okūpo chilo ochoang na sokvui
- 19 rheyithakcho sana hochilo: Nteno opyon lo ocholona mmhonka-chola? Rheyitava, osi nmuchong Chiang ntungo eruthetava.
- 20 Onteno ochoang yonru na lūngthacho sana hochiang yolo elongthev, osi mbo kyon chianh topvuto mbo ntungo erūtherav.
- 21 Etho echui yanpvui Chiang na ote tsukona nsam, echhū li na ote ekhyopvūi Chiang nzo: Onte na cheyithaka, enhunga chana
- 22 erutherae vanra, nmuchong yonrū na lūngthao Chiang. Assyria tona mbo kholok topvuto chilo vanrava, yonru na lūngthao
- 23 Chiang topvūto ote hachuma olūp Chiang lirava; Ochoang lub sokvu chi mha tssotssoe lichō sana Chiang, osi ochoang yonru na lūngthacho sana mbo kholok Chiang topvuto mbo hachuma lirava; ochoang na ekūnten meta chilo ekhentoka sana hochiang.
- 24 Elam cho chilo vana, osi yonru na lūngthao Chiang kholok topvu to ombo lup chi nkona lirava, ochoang cho nmuchok na limha okupo chi rheyithak cho sana, ekūnten meta chilo ekhentoku tsukona, osi ote na ochoang sokvui rheyithak cho sana hochiang
- 25 phanhyae ote yikra chi hantacho. Ontena ombo pelung chi lūngthae Chiang yolo ombo kyon Chiang nzo, ote lup Chiang khi ombo fuchaktokcho, ote topvūto nuchungten, osi yonru na lūngthaeten tae; ntiotsole ote ekhen china ekum evanten metalo nzūpyinga yitokcho; osi otena sokvūi rheyithako Chiang ote nzo
- 26 yikrachi hanchō; ote chi lūngthae yolo vantokcho. Meshech tona Tubal osi ote kyon Chiang topvu to chilo shi vanrava, ote lup Chiang na hachūmi, ote topvū to nmuchongten, osi yonrū na lūngthaeten tae; ntiptsole oteno ekum evanten metae ekhen chi
- 27 nzūpyinga yitokcho. Tolia otena nkolo ritsolo etho echūi kyon chhūthako Chiang ochoang na ote ritsso ebensū nzo echhūli

rheyithakcho sana hochiang nzo nyipcho, ochoang yonrü ote kvuri kupi vacho sana, osi ochoang otssüng ote ryu chiang poni ntongkacho sana; ntiotsole oteno ekhenthav chi eküm evanten metae pying a yitokcho. Hochi tsukona oteno yesov osi nmuchong 28 ntungo yipvüka, ochoang yonrü na lüngthacho sana chiang nzo. Edom cho chilo vana, ombo rozaten chiang tona ombo roza tsoe 29 ten topvuto, ochoang na ote etho echü chiang topvuto tsükona ochoang yonru na lüngthacho sana hochiang nzo eyipo chiang; oteno nmuchong chiang nzo ochoang na echhü li rheyithakcho sana chiang ntungo yipracho. Khümükiwoe roza tsoe ten chiang 30 ha chilo vanra, ote topvuto, tona Sidon kyon chiang topvü, ochoang na yikra hansi lungthathako chiang nzo rheyithakcho sana hochiang; ontena onte etho echu khi ekhentoko chi tsukona. Oteno nmuchong yonru na lungthaeten nzo rheyithaka, osi ochoang na rheyicho sana hochiang nzo yikra chi hantacho. Kvuthung Pharaoh na hochiang hunga sana Pharaoh tona ombo 31 kyonten yonru na lungthao chiang topvuto tsükona ombo na ombobo lumbum emivka. Opvui potsow na phyoala. Ntiotsole 32 ombona ekum evan meta lo ekhenthav chi nzua yitokcho. Hochi tsukona ombo yonru na lungthae chiang ntungo nochong chiang nzo yipvüka, Pharaoh tona ombo kyonten topvuto, Opvui potsow na phyoala.

*Enhyang mekana echhei chiang elhi chi
(Ezekiel 3 : 16-21)*

Opvui yi china a thungi rocho:

33

Kyon tsoeyo, ni kyon chiang thüangi nsana ote thüangi ezoa, Ana 2
meta motsünga p: no a yonrü hansi rona, osi meta chilo kyon
chiang na ote yolona kyon tsuka khi hansi yina, osi ombo khi
ote ezepvüi tssotoka tssona; Osi yonru china meta chi pono erowo 3
chi ombona hunga tssona osi tatara chi khvu na kyon chiang thüangi
ntangshon yi piasana; Tothüing ochona sana tatara von chi zoaha 4
ntüngochiv vanasana, osi yonrü china' oro ombo chi khi hansi
yia sana, ombo ejen chi ombo kvüri lo tssov ka. Ombona tatara 5
von chi zocho, tolia ntüngochü cho; ombo ejen chi ombobo

- kvuru lo tssovka. Tokhatola ombona tungochunga vana tssona
 6 ombo ekum chi shanchov. Toletoha echepvui china yonru ora
 evamo chi hungalaha tataru chi nkhuva tssona osi kyon Chiang
 ntangshon yi npichov yonru china ombo oro ote ochosana tia
 khi hansu ya tssona; kyon chicho ombo nlan tsukona hansu yicho,
 tokhatola ombo ejen tsukona echepvui chi khelona ana ethev lia.
 7 Hochi tukona kyon tsoeyo, nino Israel vopan tsukona echepvui
 ana ni kumtokthaka: Kvuthung ntena apungina oyi motsunga
 8 zoa sana nte na a thungi ntangshon yi ote thungi pia. Ana ntha
 chi thungi ezoa tssona, o ntha kyon yo, nino metsukana ni
 chhuvka, osi nina ntha chi ombo lan chilona kholamvu tsukona
 ntangshon yi nzoa sana, osi ntha kyon china ombo nlan nmhon
 9 lona chhuvka, tolea nino ni ekum cho shanchovka. Tolia nina
 ntha Chiang ombo lan chilona khophia to ezoa tssona, osi ombona
 ombo lan chilona nkhopilana tsona; ombo ombo nlan chilona
 chhuv, tokhatola nino shanchowo chilona ni ekum chi shanchovka.

Potsow lan chi cho ntsa

(Ezekiel 18 : 21-32)

- 10 O Kyon tsoeyo, enhungo nina Israel vopan thungi ezoa, shi heto
 nte na phyothaka; 'Ete tssoyak phyoyak tona ete mmen to Chiang
 cho ete kvuri lo lia, osi ete no ote tsukona moni suthaka tona
 11 kvutolyui khi etena vanchevia?' Onte thungi ezoa, ana evanthung
 nandang cho, Opvui potsow na phyoola, ntha echhuo chilo a
 ematha ni; tokhatola ntha Chiang ha ote lanona kholani ekum
 vanchev tsukona; kholantava, nte nmhon lan Chiang lona;
 12 ntio tssona nte chhuvla, O Israel vopano? Kyon tsoeyo, nino ni
 kyon ten thungi ezoa, ntsanthoe, ntsanthoe china ombo shanchov
 meka kvuthung ombona tssoyak phyoyaka sana, osi ntha chi
 ntha nru chicho ombo na kvuthung ombo ntha chilona kholani
 yiasana ombo hochi lona ekhungu meka, ombona kvuthung mmen
 13 tsoasana. Ana ntsanthoe chi thungi ombona elanchenrungkuka
 to ezoletoha, tolea ombona ombo ntsantho chilo eyilokasi nlan
 nmhon elhasana, ombo ntsantho elhithakcho Chiang motsunga
 lia nchumchelaniv meka; tokhatola ombona elhio, nlan nmhon

chi lona ombo chhuvka. Elani khi ana nthaе chi thungi lumha 14
 ezoletoha nino ni chhunrungkuka, tolia ombona ombo mmen
 lona khophi ntio shikhu osi ntsa sana hochi tssona. Nthaе china 15
 echumchak chi tsutsalana tsona, ombona retsoreyu pilana tssona,
 osi ekum shikhu Chiang lo sanphina nlan ntia ntsoa sana otsotso
 ombo na vanchenrungkuka, ombo chi chhuv meka. Ombo na tsoa 16
 yithako nmen Chiang ombo pono kvumoe ha elanikhi nchum-
 cheyiv meka; ombona ntio shikvü osi ntsa sana hochi ombo na
 tsothaka, ombo otsotso vanchenrungu. Tolia ni kyon ten na 17
 phyoala, 'Opvui lan cho ntsanrukcho mek, kvüthung shi chi ote
 bobo lan tsoa sana hochicho ntsanruk mek. Kvüthung ntsanthoe 18
 china ombo ntsantho lanina kholani osi nlan tsoa sana, hochi
 tsukona ombona chhuvka. Osi nthaе china kvüthung ombo ntha 19
 lan Chiang lona kholana sana osi ntio shikhu osi ntsa sana hochi
 tssona, ombona hochi lona vanchev ka. Tolea ntena phyoala, 20
 'Opvui lan chicho ntsa nruk cho mek. O Israel vopan, ana nte
 otsuk akvuto ombobo lan Chiang ephanina oyi tsoyiv ka!'

Jerusalem yithen moni esio chi

Phani eyitoko nzyu taro enio to lo, choro taro to choro chilo 21
 tsungon mongowo to lo, kyon tsuka ochona Jerusalem lona
 tssanchoe oyi a thungi phyochо sana, yantsu chi elongthaka.
 Enhungо Opvui khe china tsanthan Chiang na nyithung vungi 22
 na a pono rocho; osi ombona kyon china erowo yuta tsuk
 chi lona enyathung apung achonchuyicho, osi a chi eyim to tae
 nvanchо. Opvui yi china a thungi rocho: 23
 Kyon tsoeyo, meta yingsüyingloe suthako Israel meta Chiang lo 24
 evanten Chiang na heto tae phyota vanala, 'Abraham cho kyon
 tsuka tsotso tae, tokhatola ombo na ejen meta hungthaka;
 tokhatola eteno elamoto; meta chicho etena evam tsukona
 ntsungnrunga na epithaka.' Hochi tsukona ote thungi ezoa, 25
 shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ntena oso chi ejen lo phanhyaе
 tsotacho, tosi nte mhyik Chiang kisü Chiang lo engokatacho; osi
 ejen eshutokcho; tona nte na meta chi hungu nüng? Ntena yonrü 26
 chi tsakalancho, osi phyophi rüphi elhitacho, enhungaha otsük

- akvuna ombobo kinakishum engh Chiang mmentokcho, tona
 27 ntena meta chi hunguke. Shi ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui
 potsow na phyoola: Ana evanthung cho, ochoang na yingsu
 yinglo meta Chiang lo vana sana oteno.yonruna erutheravka osi
 ocho na apho metae vancho sana ana ombo chi tsoe sutoku tsukona
 ekumrum Chiang thungi pivka; enhungaha ochoang na etho echui
 pikhu Chiang lo vancho sana osi likokvui vancho sana echhu
 28 vara na chhurav. Osi ana meta chi eyingterup na ntia nliv kumtoki
 suvka; osi ombo kangtsu chi ochum tsoe sutokuka; Osi Israel
 phonglan Chiang chi hotata eyingterupi esuo chi tsukona ochinaha
 29 hochi yakchiv meka. Chitosanati Aiyo Opvui chika to otena
 ntsivka, otena nlan elhithako Chiang tsukona ana kvuthung shi
 meta chi eyingterupi ntia meku kumi sutoka sana chithung.
 30 Kyon tsoeyo, ni tsukona cho ni kyonten ochoang na hachuma
 sanrhyui pikhu Chiang tona oki kipunglan Chiang to lona ote ote
 nsanta vancho sana, otsuk akvuna ombo onyuro chi thungi, Roa,
 Opvui thungi na eyio oyi chicho ntio sana hochi engatavka.'
 31 Osi kyon Chiang na eyio chi esua ote na nithungi rocho, osi nina
 ntio phyoa sana hochi ote na zoa khatola otena hochi ntssola;
 ntiotsola otena menfu chi khi nzan elumoto echuala, tokhatola
 32 ote lumbum cho khakchov chilo vae lia. Enhungo zeta, nteno ote
 thungi cho tsuka ochona nzan khi Chiang ovon mmhom khi
 dena sana, osi khentenphen lona mmhoia khvuria sana hochi
 esua tuv, ntiotsola nina ntio phyoa sana otena zoa, tolea otena
 33 hochi tssov meka. Shi kvuthung yiasana osi shi yinrungu!
 chitosanati ozan ekhying tsuka ote yolo vana rothaka to otena
 ntsuvka.

Israel olyu rhuki Chiang tsuko na phyucho

34Opvui yi chi a thungi rocho:

- 2 Kyon tsoeyo, Israel olyu enhyang ten Chiang pono zenkhyinga,
 osi ote thungi ezoa, olyu enhyang ten Chiang thungi shi heto
 Opvui potsow na phyoola: Hei, Israel lo olyu enhyangten, ochoang
 na ote bobo supilumbumta yithakcho sana! Olyu enhyangten
 3 Chiang na olyuten n-supilumbum ethev nlichio ke? Ntena ethyu

chi tsotala, osi otssan chi khi ntena nte popo npensüala, ntena
 ethyu Chiang tatsüngtala, tokhatola olyu Chiang cho n-süphiala
 Mmikaie Chiang ntena nthochü kayicho, nochonorüi chi ntena 4
 nmyicho, esongphi esongrüi chi ntena n-yukayicho, tsanmheo
 chi ntena solani nyicho, emomo chi ntena nyancho, tolea ntena
 nungkata osi elumoto khünga ote chi sacho. Hochi tsukona 5
 otena ezonrorae süthaka, ntiootsole chilo shi olyu enhyang
 nvancho; tosi ote chi orae ekümrümo etsoyu kümrae sücho.
 A Olyu Chiang ezonrorae süthaka, otena phonglan Chiang topvü 6
 to lo osi yingsung topvuto ló engophita yithaka; a olyu Chiang cho
 limha pono topvu lo ezonrorae süthaka, osi ochinaha ote chi
 engophiv mekana eyam tsükona nvancho. Hochi tsükona nte 7
 olyu enhyangten Opvüi yi chi engatava: Ana evanthing cho, osi 8
 a olyu Chiang topvuto orae ekumrümo etsoyu kümraethaka,
 enhyakpvui nvamo chithung nandang na, osi olyu enhyangten
 Chiang na a olyu Chiang nyamo chi tsükona, tokhatola olyu enhyang
 Chiang na ote popo suphitacho, tolia a olyu Chiang cho nlüm-
 nlumbümcho; Hochi tsükona nte olyu enhyangten, Opvüi yi chi 9
 engatava: Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola, zetava ana olyu 10
 enhyangten Chiang ryulanala, osi ana ote khelo na a olyu Chiang
 ethev osi ote olyu süphi lumbüm chi esani sütoku; enhungo olyu
 enhyang ten Chiang na otepoposüphi lumbüm meka. Anaotepüngi-
 na a olyu Chiang shanchov hochito ote khi hochiang etsoyu ntso-
 tokuk tsükona. Ntiotssole shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyola: 11
 Zetava, A shina apopo to a olyu Chiang yana wov, tosi ote chi
 yanchevka. Olyu enhyang tsukona kvuthung ombo olyu Chiang 12
 ekoni ezonroracho yani hunga sana hochi esua ana a olyu Chiang
 yanchevka; osi ote chi eluk emhenchü tona mungterpvü tsotso
 to tsüngono ote na kvülo shi ezonrorae yicho sana meta Chiang
 topvü to lona a olyu Chiang shanchovka. Osi ana chipo Chiang 13
 yolo na ote chi sochevka, osi liphongtsü Chiang lona ote tsarhyuv,
 tosi ote meta tsotso chilo sosi yirav; osi ana ote chi tchüpokphen
 Chiang lona phonglan Chiang lona ote süphi lumbüm, osi vanzhüo
 meta Chiang topvüto lona. Ana eroyo mmhom lona ote lumbüm 14
 ka, osi Israel phonglan kvüri Chiang cho ote yantsophen; chiloshi

ote na yantsophen meta mmhom chi erüchürav, tosi Israel phong-
15 lan Chiang lo eroyu mmhom elio Chiang lona ote lümbumka. A
16 shina a olyuten enhyakpvui chi tssovka. Osi ana ote chi yipchüi
vantokuka, Opvui potsow na phyoala. Emomo chi ana yamu,
tosi tssanmhio chi ana solansi yiv, osi esongphio chi ana yukayiv,
enhungaha ana mmikae Chiang etho chukayitoku, osi peleo chi
tona etho echüo to chi ana zeyav; ana shitung khi ote lumbümü.
17 A olyuten nte tsükona cho, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala
18 Zeta, olyu tona olyu to yutalo ana oyi tsoyiv. Eroyo mmhom lona
nte lümbumo chi tae na cho nte ntssochyu, osi nte na eroyo
*echomo Chiang nte jona tssethechiesüochi, enhunga otchü ntsungu
19 chi yutasi thanpo Chiang cho mmentoki esuo licho la? Osi nte jona
ntio tssethechui sucho sana hochiang a olyu Chiang na etsov, osi
nte jona ntio mmentoki süthakcho sana hochi eyuv ethev linrung-
20 cho alo? Hochi tsükona, shi heto Opvui potsow na ote thungi
ezoala: Zeta, Ana a shina peleo olyu chi tona kvurlo olyu chi to
21 yutalo oyi tsoyivka. Ntiotsole ntena nte epvu khi ote chi enhyia
phancho, osi mmikaroe Chiang ote ejü Chiang khi otena ezon-
22 rorae nsuthung nandang cho ote chi shunga phancho. Ana a
olyuten shanchov, ote enhungo opak tsov meka; tosi ana olyu
23 tona olyu to yutalo oyi tsoyivka. Enhungo ana olyu enhyang
tsuka, David chi ote pono vantoku, tona ombona ote lümbumka:
24 Ombona ote lümbümüvü osi ote enhyang chi tssovka. Tosi A Opvui
shina ote potsow tssovka, tosi nrui David cho ote yolo rozachi
25 tssovka; A Opvui shina nsanchithaka. Ana mmhonta ntsata ote
thüngi vatavka, osi meta chi lona orae ekümrümo Chiang phani
süvka, hochito ote khi tsanchovka ratsui vantokuka; otong yoe
26 yiptoku. Osi ana ote kumtoku ajo khüng nkona elio meta Chiang
cho mmikav tssovka, osi ana okümo cho eryupvü jotokuka, otena
27 eryupvü joato mmha tssovka. Tona oli otong Chiang na tsüngthi
ethivka, tosi liko china mbo ranka chi chüngitokuka, chitosanati
Aiyo Opvui chika to otena ntsüvka. osi ote na ote meta lo tssan-
choa vam, kvüthüng ana ote evüng khüng paza Chiang khvuroe
siyia sana, osi ochoang na ezüp ote tssotoka sana Chiang khe lona
28 kvüthüng ote tssachok toka sana chithüng. Oteno enhungo chipo

chiang mekana meta chilo etssowo ekumrum chiang thungi ojak
 tsov meka, oteno tsanchoa vamka, osi ochinaha ot ekhentoku
 meka. Osi meta chi lona elani khi vonton lona ote nchhütoku 29
 tsukona ana ote yangphi yangrui, khumkvu khum enungho
 tsa chiang lo ranka ote pivka, osi chipo chiang thungina elani khi
 makhon hungu meka. Chitosanati A, Opvui ote potsow shina ote 30
 ntungo theta vanala to ntsüvka, osi ote Israel vopan cho A chipo
 ka to ntsüvka, Opvui potsow na phyoala. Enhungo nteno a olyu- 31
 ten, a eroyolo olyu ten chiang ka, osi aiyu nte potsow chi to,
 Opvui potsow na phyoala.

Seir phunglan chi tsuko na phyucho

Opvui yi china a thungi rocho: Kyon tsoeyo, ni mha chi Seir 35
 phonglan chiwoe nlupa, osi hochi yaka zenkhyinga. Osi hochi 2
 thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Zeta, Seir phong- 3
 lan, ana ni ryulanala, osi ana ni ryulana a khe shi nsungchiiv, tosi
 ana ni chi eying terupvu echung kumtoku süvka. Ana nte yantsu 4
 chiang echung kumtoku, tona nino eyingterupi süvka, tsoanati
 Aiyu Opvui ka to ntena ntsüvka. Ntiotsole ntena nsenphio nk- 5
 hyingta chi nzancho, osi Israel kyon chiang ote ezup khyingrung
 yutalo osi ote khangshi sülamtsowo chilo yonru etho thungi pi
 sucho. Hochi tsukona A evanthung cho, Opvui potsow na phyoala, 6
 ejen chi tsükona ana nte nsungrüvka, osi ejen na nte phamvuka,
 ntiotsole ntena ejen lo nlan eli hochi tsükona ejen china nte pham-
 vuka. Ana Seir phonglan chi yingsü yinglo tona echhüng to kum- 7
 tokuka, osi hochi lona ochoang na yiale woale to tsoa sana ho-
 chiang topvu to khochaki süvka. Osi ana nte phonglan chiang lo 8
 lungthacho taena pyingtoku, ni yingsüng chiang tona ni hayitsü
 chiang osi ni liphyangtsü chiang topvuto ochoang yonrüna lung-
 thacho sana chiang na pyinguka. Ana ni chi ntongphicheo yingsü 9
 yinglotokuka, tosi ni yantsu chiang lo vamü meka. Chitosanati
 Aiyu Opvui chika to ntena ntsüvka. Ntiotsole nina phyothaka, 10
 chipo eni shi tona liphongtsü eni shi to cho a echüka, tosi ena
 hochiang lo echan tssovka! Opvui chi chilo vanchokhatola. Hochi 11
 tsükona a shi vana cho, Opvui potsow na phyoala, nteno ote

- thungi etssak khi lum etssok tona omhyik raki to chi ephanina
 ana nte thungi elhivka, tothakana ana apopo nte yolo aphoe chuyia
 12 echuvka, ana kvuthung oyi nte tssoyiasana. Osinte na Israel
 phonglan Chiang yaka nkhyingta yi nsanchithako Chiang topvuto
 ana zokhanthaka to chitosanati ntena ntsuvka, heto, 'Hochiang
 cho eyingterup thaka, hochiang etssov tsukona ete thungi epi-
 13 thaka.' Osi ntena nte pung chi a thungi tsuphoa a echucho, osi a
 14 yaka nte yi ochiang kyungkatokcho; ana hochi zothaka
 Opvui potsow na phyola: Limha topvuto longshitoku tsukona
 15 ana ni chi yingsu yinglotokuka. Israel vopan echan chi pono ntena
 longshithako chi esua, ntiotsole hochi echung kumi suthaka,
 hochito ana ni ntungo echuv, ni chi echung chei sav, Seir phonglan
 tona Edon topvu osi hochilo elio Chiang topvu to. Tothungti Aiyo
 Opvui chika to otena ntsuvka.

Israel elani shancholamvu chi phyucho

- 36** Enhungaha kyon tsoeyo, nina Israel phonglan Chiang thungi zen-
 khyinga, osi ezoa, O Israel lo phonglanten, Opvui yi chi engatava.
 2 Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Ntiotsole ori Chiang na nte
 tsukona heto phyola, Ahah! enhungo nkolo ntssomo Chiang cho
 3 ete echi kumthaka; Hochi tsukona zenkhyinga osi ezoa, shi heto
 Opvui potsow na phyola: ntiotsole otena nte chi yingsu
 yinglotokcho, osi otsa akulona ni chenchicho, noch
 tsukona enhyokae elio chipo Chiang tsukona vanphen kum-
 cho, osi enhungo ni chi kyon Chiang phyokaphen nmhom eyika-
 4 phen to kumcho. Hochi tsukona O Israel phonglanten; Opvui
 potsow yi chi engatava: shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola phong-
 lan Chiang tona yingsung Chiang liphongtsu tona hayitsu Chiang
 yingsu yingloe echungchei esuo Chiang, tona nvam suthako yantsu
 Chiang to thungi ezoala, kvumoena chipo enhyokao hachuma
 evamo Chiang tsukona ojak tona etsoyu to kumcho sana hochi.
 5 Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui potsow na phyola: Ana a nzantha
 nkoya etssu chi lona enhyolanchui elio chipo Chiang thungi tona
 Edon Chiang topvu to thungi, ochoang na ote ematha lumbum
 na pyingi a loko chi ote vanphen tssotoka osi nmhori phoyia,

otena hochi khi khi esuv tsukona khicho sana. Hochi tsükona 6
 Israel meta Chiang tsukona zenkhyinga osi phonglan Chiang tona
 yantsu Chiang osi liphyangtsu tona hayitsu Chiang to thungi ezoa,
 Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala, zeta, ana a nkoya lum etssok
 khi nsanala, ntiotsole ntena chipo Chiang makhon chi rheyitokcho;
 Hochi tsukona shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Nte hachuma 7
 evamo chipo Chiang na ote popo makhon chi hamvuka to ana
 echumchakala. Khatola O Israel phonglanteno, ni khero Chiang 8
 chena chirov alo osi Israel kyon ten tsukona tsungthi ethiv alo;
 ntiotsole otena ekhyolaka okiwoe yiv. Ntiotsole zeta, ayo nte 9
 tsukona, tosi ana nte thungi kholam, tona ntena rhomu osi ve-
 muka, Osi ana nte pono kyonten Israel vopan Chiang rankato- 10
 kuka, osi ntssing tona yantsu Chiang vanzhuvka osi echhungchei
 esuo meta Chiang nsungcholakanka. Enhungaha ana nipono kyon 11
 tona ekumrumoten to kyongkata yitokuka; tona otena rankata
 osi thiche shongcheta yiv; osi nchyurang nte yuta chi esua nte
 khi vanzhutoku tsukona nsungruvka, osi vana yithak cho lona
 ranka mmhoin nte tssoyiv ka. Tothakana ntena Ayo Opvui chika
 to ntsuvka. Ho, ana niponina kyon Chiang yakphitokuka, a kyon 12
 Israel Chiang mpito; tona otena ni khivka, osi nino ote echan
 tssovka, osi enhunga ni thungi ngaro nvamu cho suv meka. Shi 13
 heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: Ntiotsole kyonten Chiang na
 nithungi ezoala, 'Ntena kyon enhungaha ntena chipo Chiang
 tsoronichenten moniala; Hochi tsukona enhungo ntena kyon 14
 Chiang tsotav meka, osi chipo Chiang tsoronichen Chiang khiyiv
 meka, Opvui potsow na phyoala: Enhungo chipo Chiang thungina 15
 phyophi ruphi chi ana nte khi zolantoku meka, enhungaha elani
 khi nteno kyon Chiang nyikrachi hamu meka, osi nte chipo chicho
 nshuphi toku meka, Opvui potsow na phyoala. Opvui yi china a 16
 thungi rocho; Kyon tsoeyo, kvuthung Israel vopan Chiang na 17
 ote meta lo vancho sana otena ote lanka Chiang tona ote elhi to
 Chiang na hochi mmentokcho; a mhatongo ote etsoephyo chicho
 eloe tsuka na mbo mmen eyi yutala mmen Chiang esua tuv.
 Hochito ote na meta chilo ejen eshutoko chi tona kisu kvumoe 18
 khi ote na hochi mmentokcho sana hochiang tsukona ana a lum

- 19 etsok chi ote pono phyangkayicho. Ote chi ana chipo Chiang yolo ezonroratokcho, osi ote etsoephyo tona elhicho Chiang to ephanina ana oyi tsoyio chi esua ote na liphongtsu topvulo ezoni
- 20 yiracho. Tokhatola kvuthung chipo Chiang thungi ote rocho sana, kvuloshi otena rhowocho sana ote na a ntho mying chi mmentokcho, chilo na kyon ten na ote phyoyicho, 'Shiang cho Opvui kyonten ka, tolea otena ombo meta chilo na tsanchoku, ethev
- 21 lichō. Tokhatola ana a ntho mying chi tsukona nchumvu lichō, kvumoe Israel vopanten na chipo kvumoe ote thungi rocho sana
- 22 hochiang yolona mmentokcho sana hochi. Hochi tsukona Israel vopan thungi ezōa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyōala: ○ Israel vopanten, shicho nte tsukona meka, khatola ana ntio ekhiv vancho sana nte chipo ochoang thungi ntena rocho sana hochiang
- 23 yolona a ntho mying chi methakcho sana hochi tsukona ka. Osi chipo kvumoe hochiang yolona mmentoki sithakcho sana, osi ote yolo na ntena mmeni sithakcho sana, a mying tsupowo chi ntsen ntho tsukona ana zav, tonachipo Chiang na Aiyo Opvui chi ka to ntsuvka, ana kvuthung ni yakchia ote ehung lona ant-
- 24 sentho chi nko hoa sana, Opvui potsow na phyōala. Ntiotsole ana nte chi chipo topvutolona, osi liphongtsu Chiang lona nte
- 25 hanrhyuvka, osi nte meta tsotso lo sosi chiyiv. Ana nte pono otchu ntsungu erhukayiv, tona nte chi nte mmen myak topvulona, osi nte kisu Chiang topvu thungina ana nte ntsungchev. Ana lumbum ethan nte piv ka, osi nte lo omon ethan theyivka; osi ana nte so olong lumbum chi khicheisi, oso lumbum motsunga
- 27 nte thayivka. Enhungaha ana nte lo amon theyivka, osi ashikhu Chiang lo sanphitoku tsukona osi a ekhum ekhiv shikhu Chiang
- 28 khichotoku tsukona nthiphivka. Ana nte opoangten thungi meta kvumoe picho sana hochilo ntena vamka; tosi ntena a kyonten,
- 29 enhungaha aiyo nte potsow to tsovka. Enhungaha nte mmen nru topvu lona ana nte ntsungchevka; tosi ana otsuk chi tsae
- 30 tsochyua kumtoku, tona nte pono vara chiyiv meka. Otong Chiang lo tsungthi Chiang, osi oli na chiyio Chiang rankatokuka; hochito chipo topvu lo nyikrachi vara nte khi nzuptoku tsukona.
- 31 Chitosanati ntena nte mmen lan Chiang nchumchevka, osi ntena

elhi nmhon tsothako Chiang, tosi ntena tsothako nlan nmhon
 tona etssakthav elhi to Chiang nte popo to tsakuka. Yilan shi nte 32
 khi ntsüi khitoka, ana elhi etsov elio chi nte tsukona meka Opvüi
 potsow na phyoala. O Israel vopan nte lan Chiang tsükona yikra-
 tava, osi emonphitava. Shi heto Opvüi potsow na phyoala: Ana 33
 nte chi nlan nmhon topvu lona nte epyochei vansati ana yantsü
 Chiang topvuto vantokuka, osi yingsü yingloe suthako meta
 Chiang tssolamka. Yakchia eyio Chiang topvu na hunga eying- 34
 terupi esuo chi thong tsoa echungchei esuo liko chi rhomuka. Osi
 ote na phyovka, eyingterupi esuo meta shicho enhungo, Eden phari 35
 esua kumthaka, osi eyingterupi roe esuo yingsü yinglo yantsu
 Chiang cho enhungo vanzhuv osi pikhuzhui suthaka. Chitosanati 36
 nte nkonchana vanlanchio chipo Chiang na A, Opvui shina roe
 esuo meta Chiang tssocholanthaka, osi echhungchei elio Chiang
 chumzhüthaka, to ntsutokuka, A Opvüi na nsanchithaka, osi ana
 hochi nsunguka. Shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; shiha ote 37
 vopan tsukona atssotokle to a thungi echom tsukona ana Israel
 vopan thungi ezovka, ote kyon Chiang olyu ten esua rankatoku
 tsukona. Etham tsukona olyuten esua zungchak lia rsungon tokhu 38
 lo Jerusalem mi olyuten Chiang esua hochito yingsü yingloe esuo
 yantsu Chiang kyonten khi pyingtokuka. Chitosanati Ayo Opvüi
 chika to otena ntsuvka.

Oryu tae pyingi elio hayitsü chi

Opvui khe chi apono litokcho, osi ombona Opvüi Montso chi 37
 khi asochokchicho, osi vankoktsü lo avantokcho, nochi cho oryu
 taena pyingcho. Osi ombo na hochiang afuchaktokcho, enhungo 2
 zeta, vankoktsu chilo chi kyon elumoto vancho, tole zeta, ho-
 Chiang chi elumoto kyingsan kyingrüi sücho. Enhungaha ombona 3
 a thungi a zocho, "Kyon tsoeyo, oryu Chiang shina vanchev alo?"
 Tole ana chanlancho, "O Opvüi potsow nina ntsüa." Elani khi 4
 ombona a thungi a ezochi, "Oryu shiang thungi zenkhyinga, osi
 ote thungi ezoa, O khyingkao oryuten Opvüi yi engatava. Shi 5
 heto Opvüi potsow na oryu shiang thungi ezoala: Zetava, ana nte
 lona ethük echentokuka, tona nte na eküm vamuka. Ana nte lo 6

- etho süngkatokuka, tothakana oso khi oyi nte pono chuyitokuka, tosi ofu khi nte eyoktokuka, osi nte lo etlük rheyiv, tona nte
- 7 na eküm vamka, tosi aiyo Opvüi chika to ntena ntsuvka. Hochi tsukona oyi apio chi esua ana zenkhyingthaka, osi ana zenkhyinga vanathüng ovon motsunga zocho, tole zeta, karaktacho. tole
- 8 oryu Chiang sanrhyutae mbobo ryulo chungkatacho. Osi ana zetava taena hochiang lo etho sungkae, enhungahä hochiang lo oso khyingcho, tothakale ofü na hochiang eyuki sucho. Khatola
- 9 ote lo ethük nchuchö. Tothakale mbo na a thungi a zocho, ethuk thungi zenkhyinga, O Kyon tsoe, zenkhyinga osi ethuk chi thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala; O ethuk ko, mpong mezhü Chiang lona yitava, osi ote khi eküm vachetoku tsukona
- 10 lüngthao shiang pono echentoka. Hochi tsukona ombona oyi a piochi esüa ana zenkhyingcho, osi ote lo ethuk chi rocho, tole ote chi ekum kumcho, tosi kholok tsuk zarongi phanthiracho.
- 11 Enhungaha ombona a thungi a ezocho, kyon tsoeyo, oryu shiang cho Israel vopan mpüm chika. Zeta, otena phyoala, oryu Chiang kyingkarae sücho osi eyilo chi moni sucho, eiyo ntsüng nrungana
- 12 khochaki esücho. Hochi tsukona zenkhyinga, osi ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala. Zetava, ana olup Chiang chonchiyivka, osi nte lüp Chiang lona nte sukachivka, O a kyonten,
- 13 tosi Israel meta oki chi nte sosi rheyivka. Osi ana kvuthung nte lüp Chiang chonchui nte lüp Chiang lona nte sukachia sana, chi-
- 14 thüng ti aiyo Opvui chika to ntena ntsuvka, O a kyon teno. Osi ana nte lo amon theyiv tona nte na eküm vamka, tosi ana nte meta tsotso lo nte vantokuka; chitosanati A Opvui shina nsanchicho, osi hochi tssothaka to ntena ntsuvka, Opvüi na phyoala.

Israel tona Judah to oni motsünga etssov chi

- 15 Opvüi yi chi a thüngi rocho:
- 16 Kyon tsoeyo, etsi motsunga khia osi hochi poni erankata, 'Ntiotsle Judah tona Israel tsoronichen tona mbo ntüngo nzo tssucho; tothakana etsi thanpo khilani hochi poni erankata, 'Ntiotsle Joseph (Ephraim etsi) tona Israel vopan
- 17 topvü tona mbo nzo tssucho; Osi nikhelona motsünga tae
- 18 eküm tsukona, ote chi etsi motsüngalo echüngkata. Osi kvüthüng

ni kyon Chiang na ni thungi ezoa sana, 'Shi ntio etsso sana hochi
 nina e thungi e ntsütokuka?' Ote thungi ezoa, 'Shi heto Opvui 19
 na phyoala: Zeta, ana Joseph etsi kvümoe Ephraim khelo licho
 sana hochi khiyivsala, osi Israel chipo mbo ntungo etssowo Chiang
 ha; ana Judah etsi chilo echungkavka, osi ote chi a khelona motsunga
 ekumu tsükona ana ote chi etsi motsunga kúmtokuka Kvüthung
 nina erankao etsi Chiang ote ehung lona nikhelo tssosasana; 20
 Chithungchi ote thungi ezoa, shi heto Opvui potsow na phyoala: 21
 Zeta, Israel kyon Chiang chi ote na ezonrorae eyio chipo Chiang
 thungi na khiv, osi ote metae ana ote sosi yivka; Osi ana ote chi 22
 meta chilona Israel phonglan Chiang lona chipoa tae kumtokuka,
 tosi roza motsungana ote topvüto pono roza tssovka; tosi otena
 enhungo chipo eni tssov meka, osi ekhungyan eni chuchev meka.
 Osi enhungo ote kisu Chiang tona ntsoyuo to Chiang khi ote popo 23
 mmentoku meka; tokhatola ana ote chi echü rüta mmen kvümoe
 otena mmentokcho sana Chiang topvulona ote epyochev; osi
 oteno a kyonten tssov, tosi aiyo ote potsow chi to tssovka. A 24
 nrui David na ote pono roza chi tssovka; tosi ote topvü na en-
 hyakpvui motsunga tae tssovka. Otena a ekum elhi shikhu Chiang
 phankav osi a shikhu Chiang khichov tsukona tüngochüvka.
 Otena ana a nrui Jacob thungi epio nte opoangten na kvulo 25
 vancho sana hochi meta chilo vamka; ote tona ote tsoronichen
 osi ote tsoronichen Chiang na hochilo nchunkhonto vamka; tosi
 a nrui David na nchunkhonto ote roza tssovka. Ana ote thungi 26
 mmhonta ntsata vavka; hochicho ote ntungo nchunkhonto elio
 ntsata chi tssovka; tosi ana ote mmhayitoku, osi ote rankatokuka,
 osi a ntho ki chi ote yolo nchunkhonto tssov tsükona litokuka. A 27
 vanphen cho ote nzo tssovka, tosi aiyo ote potsow tssov, enhung-
 aha oteno a kyonten tssovka. Tosi kyutüng antho ki chi ote yolo 28
 litokasana, A Opvui shina Israel kyon Chiang nchünkhon tsükona
 ntssüngchetothaka to chipo Chiang na ntsüvka.

Gog tsüko na ephyuwo chi

Opvüi yichi athungi rocho: "Kyon tsoelo, ni mha chi Magog metalo **38**
 Gog chi thüngowoe osi Meshech tona Tubla tolo Opvüi roza chi 2

- 3 thungowoe zechia, osi ombo pono zenkhyinga. Osi ezoa, shi heto
Opvui Potsow na phyala: Zeta, O Gog ana ni ryulanala, Meshech
4 tona Tubla tolo Opvui rozachi, Osi ana ni su rūphitoku osi ni
kanryu chianglo okhvu theyiv, enhongaha ana ni tona ni rasantsu
to topvu kurten tona kur kyonten to onte topvu ritssō pipo
penriten tae, kholok tsūphov chi tsuk khup tona otsong to hansi
5 .yonrū nlūpta evamo chiang topvuto sorasi yivka; Persia, Cush
tona Put tocho hochiang nzo vana, onte topvutona otssūng tona
6 kiven to hanracho; Gomar osi ombo pfuchi topvu khumkiwoe
meta chum tsotso china Beth-togarmah na ombo pfuchi topvuto
7 nzo vanato onte ntūngo kyon elumoto vana. 'Methaka osi methak-
rhua vana, nitona ni kyonten ni hachuma evamo chiang topvu-
8 tona, osi hochiang enhyang tssokhe. Tsungon elumoto suloti ni
tsavka; nzyu sulamo chiang locho ritssolona shanchoe evao meta
kvūloshi Israel phonglan chianglona chipo elumoto sanrhyucho
sana osi kvumoe echung kumi vanchosana, osi hochilo kyon
chiangcho topvuto chipo chianglona sochoki tsanchoa vancho sana
9 hochiang ryulana wovka. Nina vungtamvuka, osi tsongryuv esūa
tsathaka, osi nitona ni pfuchi topvuto osi ni ntungo etssovo kyon
10 elumoto chiangcho elokna meta eyokzhuchi esūa tssovka. Sh:
heto Opvui Potsowna phyala: Hochi tsūngono ti nchumnri
11 chiangna ni lumbumi rheyivka. Osi nina phyovka, pikhu nli yan
chianglo ana chowovka, osi ochoangna tsanchoe noyingroa vancho
sana, pikhu nthena evamo kyon chiang pono; mekana paza nthena
osi olan khanlanchi nthena evamo chiang pono topvuto pono
12 elongkavka. Ronhyocho rhūmav tsukona osi roe esio chiang eham
tsukona; echung chei esio, enhongaha vanzhuo chiang rokav
tsukona, osi kyon ochoangna chipo topvulona sanrhyucho sana
hochiang mangsu tona tsutsaelan to lichosana, hochiangna limha
13 longchūngo vanchosana hochiang. Sheba tona Dedan osi Tarshish
to shishoe chiang tona ombo oyan chiang topvuto na ni ntungo
ezov, Nino ronhyocho khilo rocho alo? Roe esiochiang eham
tsukona orang tona shona to hansi eyiv tsukona, mangsuten tona
tsutsaelan chiang to hansi eyiv tsukona, ronhyocho elūmoto
14 ekhiv tsukona rocho alo? "Hochi tsukona kyon tsoeio,

zenkhyinga osi Gog thúngiezoa, shi heto Opvüi Potsowna phyoala: Kvüthüng Israel kyon Chiangna tsanchoa vanchosana hochi tsüngon chilo nina nipopo nthipila phyovka. Osi kvümoe meta chüm 15 tsotso Chianglona nitona ni ntungo kyon elumoto Chiang, kurilo eshomo Chiang, ritsoe khelok tsúphov, etho echui razhü topvuto chiyivka; nina elokna loko eyokzhüa esüa a Israel kyon Chiang 16 rokata chongrovka, O Gog, tsüngon sülamo Chianglo cho, ana kvüthüng ni yakchia antsanthochi onte mhatongona nkocheta-sana, chipo Chiang khi antsitoku tsükona, ana nichí ametæe rokalo ni sosi chüngovka. Shi heto Opvüi Potsowna phyoala, tsüngon 17 ovungo chilo ana thüngi anrúiten Israel yolo, zenkhyingten yakchia nsanthokcho sana hochiangna hochi tsüngon nzyu elumoto tsükona ana onte rokalo sosi chongov to evonchecho sana hochi ni alo? Tokhatola hochi tsungono kvüthüng Gog na Israel meta 18 rokalo roasana Opvüi Potsowna phyoala, alüm etsok phanthivka. Ntiotsole ankya tona alum etsok shancheto lona, ana antsitoku, 19 hochi tsüngonochi Israel meta chilo ekhenthav tsuphov enhyk-phiv tssoka. Chümangi ongo osi voroten, osi oræ ekümrúmoten, 20 osi lokoe epvüphio pyaphita evamo Chiang topvuto, tona limha pono evamo kyon Chiang topvuto ana evanlona enhyok-phikhamvuka, tosi phonglan Chiang nkhümchochiravka, osi süren Chiangha menchoravka, osi pikhü topvuto vanchoræ sivka. Ana 21 ekhenthav olan topvuto Gog pono tsarhyuvka; Opvüi Potsowna phyoala: Kyon otsuk akvüna ombombo yonru khi otaonyu Chiang ryuamvuka. Echhü vara tona jenpoknipokta to khi ana ntungo 22 oyi tssoyivka; enhongaha ana ombo tona ombo pfuchi Chiang tona ombo ntungo kyon elumoto Chiang to pono azum eryu tona sherulong Chiang, omi tona milong to shiang khi chotokuka. Ho- 23 chito ana chipo elumoto thungi A tsüpho tona A ntseñtho to echüvka, osi apopo aphoe chilya onte Opvui chika to ontena ntsivka.

“O Kyon tsoeio, elani nina Gog pono zenkhyinglana; osi ezoa 39 shi heto Opvüi Potsowna phyoala: zeta, O Gog, ana ni ryulanala, Meshech tona Tubla tolo roza opvüochi thüngi; enhongaha ana ni 2

- sü rüphitoku osi mhatongoe ni ekümchiv, osi khümki meta ochüm tsotsowo china ni sosi yivka; osi Israel phonglan Chiang rokata
- 3 nisovka; tothakana ana nikhe ayiwoena ni lotssi chi echüvka, osi
- 4 olochi nikhe amimoena elongchoe sitokuka. Ni tona ni pfüchi Chiang osi ni ntüngo etssov kyon Chiang topvüto Israel phonglan Chianglona erütheravka. Osi ontechl vorolan taro tona eküm-
- 5 rümoten to Chiang thüngi nichi etsov tsükona pi-i sivka. Nteno apho metaena erütheravka. Ntiotsole ana nsanchithaka, Opvüi
- 6 Potsowna phyoala. Magog tona ochoangna tchümgang tssalo tsanchoa vanchosana hochiang pono ana omi wotokuka, tona Aiyo
- 7 Opvüi chi to ntsivka. Osi ntsen ntho myingchi ana akyon ten Israel Chiang yolo ntsitokuka, tosi elanichoana antsen ntho myingchi mmentoku meka, tona chipo Chiangna aiyo Israel lo Opvüi
- 8 nthochika to ntsivka. Zeta, shicho tsathaka, osi shi pen-nrüngv, Opvüi Potsowna phyoala, Hochicho tsüngon kvümoe ana nsanthakcho sana hochi ka. "Hochithüngcho ochoangna Israel yantsü Chianglo vancho sana ontena owo omi epensü nsüngrüi hochiangna ryutav, otsong Chiang tsükhüp Chiang, lotssitona olo to pvütso Chiang tona otso Chiang, osi ontena hochiang tsükona nzyu tiying
- 10 omi tssovka. Hochi tsukona ontena olina otssüng ekhiv nli mekana oraena tachochiv nli, ntiotsole ontena omi epensü nsüngriv, ochoangna onte yesothokcho sana, ontena hochiang yesotoku, osi ochoangna onte roe sichosana ontena hochiang roe sivka,
- 11 Opvui Potsowna phyoala. Hochi tsüngono cho mungsiphen tchümgangna eng chiolamoe Israel lo yentsaeten vankoktsü chi ana Gog thüngi pivka, hochilo yentsaeten Chiang topvü kyanlanchivka ntiotssole hochilo shi Gog tona ombo kyon Chiangto topvüt
- 12 shothev; osi hochi hayi chicho Hamongog hayi to tsavka. Metachi ntsüngrüngtoku tsükona Israel vopan Chiangna choro tiyingcho
- 13 hochiang shotheta vamvüka. Metachilo kyon Chiang topvüna hochiangchi shothevka, osi apfutson echüochi tsüngono cho onte monkhüm chi chheta rheyilamvüka, Opvüi Potsowna phyoala.
- 14 Metachi ntsüngrüngtoku tsükona ontena kyon khochaki vanthoksi loko poni enhyolanchüi elio Chiang ntümchakna sanphla shotheta wotokuka; choro tiyingo to ochümicho onte yanl

zechiv benkalamvüka. Osi shiang shina kvüthüng metachi yakchia 15
 woasana kyon ryü kvümoesanatia hunga tssona shothepvüiten
 chiangna Hamongog hayichilo nshothethüngcho ombona hochi
 ntungo chhethепен vayivka. (Shilo shi Hamonah yantsü mot- 16
 süngaha lia). Hochito ontena metachi ntsüngnrungu. O Kyon 17
 tsoelo, ni tsükonacho Opvüi Potsowna shi heto phyoala: orae
 vorovoni topvü thungi osi ekümrümo chiang topvü thüangi nsana,
 'Sanrhyutava osi rotava, nken akvütolona sanrhyutoka, osi
 Israei phonglan chiang lona othan pitoku tsukona kvumoe tsüphov
 ana nte tsükona methakchö sana hochi othan epi tokhu chilo
 rotava; tona ntena oso tsovka osi ejen yutavka. Ntena etho tsu- 18
 phoe chiang so tsovka, osi limha roza chiang ejen chiang ntena
 yutavka olyu pong chiang, olyu oro chiang, nyanya chiang mang-
 süpong chiang topvüto Bashan lona pelev esüa tae. Osi nte nmhi- 19
 thüngcho ntena ethyuchi tsotavka, osi ana nte tsükona methaka
 evamo othan epi tokhu chilona, osi nte nkinothüngcho ejen yutav-
 ka. Osi kurten tona eshonpvuiten, etho tsuphoe kyonten tona 20
 ritssso kyonten to olan olan chiangna atsoyuphen chilona nte
 mmhivka, Opvüi Potsowna phyoala. Enhongo ana chipo chiang 21
 pono apfütson ekachivka; tona chipo topvuna ana oyi etssovo
 ayitssso chi, osi akhe kvumoe nte pono ekachichosana hochi ontena
 hunguka. Hochi tsunglona benkae Aiyo Opvui nte Potsow chika 22
 to Israel vopan china ntsivka. Tosi onte nlan nmhon tsukona 23
 Israel chiangcho rumi sosi eyiten to limhatsuna ntsivka, ntiotsssole
 ontena antungo okyak nmhon tsssocho, hochi tsükona ana onte
 thüngina amha chi nlupi sisi ori chiang khelo thei onte sicho,
 tole chi yonrüna erütheracho. Onte n-tsüngnrüng tona nlan to 24
 tsükona na onte ntungo elhicho, osi amhachi onte thüngina
 mphoe sicho. Hochi tsükona Opvüi Potsowna shi heto phyoala: 25
 Enhongo ana Jacob sükying chi pilamvüka, osi Israel vopan pono
 khonzan chi litokuka, osi ana ontho myingchi nkoyavka. Kvüthüng 26
 ontena ote metachilo ochinaha onte nkhentokna vanasana, ontena
 ayaka elhio chiang osi onte yikra chiang topvüto mhechokhani
 sivka. Kvüthüng ontechi kyon chiang thüngina sanrhyuthokcho 27
 sana, osi hochiang yakchia chipo elümoto ehungona a ntsen

- 28 nthochi nkohacho sana. Chithüngchi aiyo Opvüi nte Potsow chika to ntsivka, ntiotsole ana chipo Chiang yolona onte phanthechirae sicho, tokhatola onte meta tsotso chilo sanrhyuthockho. Enhongo
 29 ana onte ochiha chipo Chiang yolo vantoküv meka; osi kvüthung ana Israel vopan pono a mon nkhümkaisana, chithüngcho ana onte thüngina amha mphov meka, Opvüi Potsowna phyoola.

Ozen ekying china okhumki chi hungchi-i khi vacho

- 40 Phani yitoksi nzyu myukisi mungowoto chi lo, nzyu benkateni choro chilo tsüngon taro wo tolo yantsü chi roe süsi nzyu taro mezhüo to lo, hochi tsüngon tsük chilo Opvui khe china a pono
 2 licho. Osi Potsow müngtüng lona Israel metae asosi rhowocho, osi elümoto ntssomu motsünga pono, kvümoe yantsu esüa motsünga a mhachonga licho sana hochi poni a khokhetokcho.
 3 Ombo na kvüthüng chilo asosi wocho sana zeta, chilo shi kyon tsüka eze echan cho pyontsu yonchak esüa, ozhü tona etsiphen tsson tsüng to ombo ombo khelo pencho; osi ombo na lanpvü
 4 tsülo phanthi vancho. Tosi kyon china a thüngi a ezocho, “Kyon tsoeyo, ni mhyik Chiang khi zeta osi ni eno Chiang khi engava, osi ni lümbüm chi ana ni echüo Chiang topvülo theta, a khi shiang shi ni echutokvü tsüko na ni sosi yichoka. Nina ehungo Chiang
 5 topvülo Israel vopan thungi ntsü toka. Enünga ha zeta chi sülü shi khümpfen ki chi nkona otsawoe pikhu motsunga licho, osi kyon chi khelo etsiphen tssontsüng chicho esüi khechü tirok tsscho, hochiang motsüngalo esüi khechüa tona wonchüm to tsscho; hochi tsüko na ombo na pikhu chi etssüi etssiphen
 6 tsson tsünga, ana ntsoni tssontsünga to etsicho. Tothakale ombo na eng chirolamoe zechia lanpvütsü chilo rheyicho, khoka phen Chiang lo khokata, lanpvütsü litssenphen chi etssilo chüngi
 7 tssontsünga tsscho. Osi chungchak tacho esüi tssontsünga tona etsüi tssontsünga to tsscho; osi chungchak Chiang yutalo cho khechü mongo; osi li tssen phen sa lanpvütsü kitachöe na ochüm
 8 nandang chi tssontsünga to tsscho. Khatola ombona lanpvütsü
 9 chi kitacho chi khechü tiza etsicho; Echüp chi khechü eni, osi
 10 lanpvütsüchi ki tachocho ochongoe ochüm chilo. Enünga ha eng

chirolan lanpvütsü tsa pontung chungchak tirok tirok lichō.
 Ethüm Chiang chi kheti tae tssōcho; osi otsa pontsüng echüp
 Chiang ha kheti tae tssōcho. Chitōhakale ombo na lanpvütsü 11
 chonchüi elio chi etssichō khechü taro enünga ha etssichō khechü
 taro ethüm to. Chilo shi chungchak Chiang vungoe epilanchüi 12
 lirachō; otssa pontung chi motsüngalo khechüa, osi otssae
 chungchak Chiang cho pontüng akvülo khechü tirok tssōcho.
 Tothakale ombo na lanpvütsüchi otssae chungchak motsünga 13
 chi sülamoe na kipüng motsünga nandang chi khechü myukisi
 mungo tssōcho. Ombo na kitācho Chiang ha etssichō, tole khechü 14
 myuki osi lanpvü tsü ki tacho chi rhüa cho humpho chi.
 Mhatongoe rheyiphen lanpvütsü chilo na lanpvütsü ki tacho 15
 ochongoe chi echan nandang cho khechü tinyan tssōcho. Tosi 16
 lanpvütsü Chiang lo mpongki nkonchaka mpachō, otssae chung
 chak Chiang lo terikata rheyichō, hochi esüa ki tacho Chiang ha
 fūchaka ochongoe mpong lan mparachō, osi echüp Chiang lo cho
 thyuchü tong khyingrachō. Chisülo cho ombo na opomoe aphoe 17
 asosi chiwocho, Tole zeta, humpho chi nkona chungchak tona
 sazhü to lichō, olan sazhüo Chianglo chungchak thümro lichō.
 Osi lanpvütsü chi kvütemhera sana chi temhera chi lona sazhücho 18
 shichō sazhüo oküpo chi. Tothakale ombo na lanpvütsü oküpo 19
 chi mhatongina benkae humpho ochongo chi nandang khechü
 nzoa etssichō. Tothakale ombo na mhatongoe khümükiwoe chungo- 20
 cho, tole zeta, chiloshi lanpvütsü motsünga khümükiwoe zekachia
 humpho opomo chilo lichō. Ombo na hochi esüi osi etssüi etssüi
 zecho. Otssae chungchak chiant pontüngtalo ethüm thüm lichō, 21
 osi hochilo ki tacho tona echüp to Chiang cho lanpvütsü ovüngo
 chilo esüa kheti tae tsocho: hochi esüi cho khechü tinyan; osi
 mbo etsüi cho khechü myukisi mungo to tssōcho. Osi mponglan 22
 Chiang, mbo ki tacho Chiang, tona mbo thyuchutong Chiang tocho
 lanpvütsü ovüngo engochirolamoe chanchia elio chi esüa kheti
 tae tssōcho; osi hochi lo shi khokachiphen tiying lichō; tosi mbo
 ki tacho chichō ochongoe. Osi khümükiwoe lanpvütsü 23
 mhabenyachō, eng chirolamoe chi esüa humpho ochongo chi
 lanpvütsü motsünga lichō; tosi ombo na lanpvü tsü lona lanpvütsü

- 24 nandang khechü nzoa etssicho. Enüngo ombo na cholowoe asosi wocho, osi zeta cholowoe lanpvütsü motsünga lichö, tosi ombo na hochi ki tacho tona echüp to Chiang fül zecho, hochiang cho
- 25 thanpo esüa kheti tae tssocho. Osi thanpoe mpong ki Chiang esüa hochilo shi kona mpong ki tona ki tacho tolicho, hochi esui cho khechu tinyan, tosi hochi etssüi cho khechü myukisi mongo
- 26 to tssocho. Osi hochilo chongo phen khoka tinyan rhonkachü lichö, osi mbo ki tacho cho ochongoe lichö; osi hochilo echup
- 27 Chiang lo esan esan thyuchü tong motsüng tsüng mpacho. Enunga ha humpho ochongoe chilo cholowoe lanpvütsü lona lanpvütsu
- 28 nandang khechu nzoa etsuchecho. Chisülocho ombo na cholowoe lanpvütsü chilo na humpho ochongo chilo asothechicho. tosi ombo na cholowo lanpvütsu chi etsicho, tole thanpoe Chiang esua
- 29 kheti tae tssoche. Hochilo otssae chungchak Chiang ki tacho Chiang tona mbo echup Chiang topvü thanpoe Chiang esüa kheti tae tssocho; osi hochi lo shi nkona ochongoe mponglan tona ki tacho to Chiang lichö, hochi esui khechütinyan, tosi etsui cho
- 30 khechü myukisi mongo to tssocho. Enunga ha hochi nkona ki tacho liracho, esüi khechu myukisi mongo nna etsui khechui
- 31 mongo to tssocho. Mbo ki tacho china humpo opomo chi chanco, tosi mbo echüp Chiang lo thyuchü tong mparacho, osi olan nsako
- 32 chi ekho tiza tssocho. Khatola ombo na eng chirolamo humpho ochongo chilo asothechicho, tosi ombo na lanpvütsü chi fül
- 33 zecho; tole thanpoe Chiang esüa kheti tae. Mbo otsae chungchak Chiang, mbo ki tacho Chiang tona mbo echüp Chiang thanpoe Chiang esüa kheti tae tssocho; tosi hochi lo shi nkona mponglan mpacho, osi ki tacho lichö; hochi esüi cho khechü tinyan nna etsüi khechu myuki si mongo to tssocho. Hochi ki atacho china
- 34 humpho opomo chi chanco, osi echüp Chiang lo tontüngtalo thyuchü tong mparacho; osi mbo lan nsako chicho ekho tiza
- 35 tssocho. Tothakale ombo na khümükiwoe lanpvütsü ohilo asosi wocho, osi ombo na hochi etsüi zecho; tole hochi ha thanpoe
- 36 Chiang esüa kheti tae tssocho. Mbo otsa chungchak Chiang mbo ki tacho Chiang tona mbo echüp Chiang topvüto thanpoe Chiang esüa kheti tae tssocho; tosi hochi na nkona mponglan mpacho

mbo esui cho khechü tınyan osi mbo etsüi khechü myukisi mongo
 to tssocho. Mbo ki tacho china ha humpo opomo chi chanchicho, 37
 tosi hochilo otsae pontüing echüp Chiang thyuchü tong mpacho;
 tosi hochilo nsaka olan chi ekho tiza tssocho. Lanpvütsü ki tacho 38
 chilo kipüng mpata chungchak motsünga licho, kvülo kvülo
 shina erong than Chiang etsüa sana chilo. Osi lanpvütsü ki tacho 39
 otsae pontsüng talo mezü enini licho, kvülo shina erong than
 tona n-men than tona nlan nmhon than to Chiang tatsünga sana
 ho Chiang. Khumkiwoe lanpvütsu rhowolani ki tacho chi pomoe 40
 cho mezü eni licho; enünga ha lanpvütsü tsa esanawoe ha mezü
 eni licho. Mezu mezhü cho lanpvütsu chi chongoe nna mezu 41
 mezhü cho hochi na opomoe to tiza licho kvümoe na othan
 Chiang tatsünga sana hochiang. Osi enunga ha hochi lo shi erong 42
 than tsüko na etuk long mezhü licho, esui khechua si chüso,
 nna etsui khechua si chüso nna ntsoni khechua to, ntio tsütsayilan
 khi erong than tona othan Chiang to tatsünga sana hochiang chi
 chilo ekachiv tsüko na. Enünga ha ekhyukphen esüi wonchüm 43
 motsünga to Chiang ochongi rhua yikae liracho. Tosi mezü Chiang
 lo cho othan so chi ekachiv tsüko na. Tothakale ombo na aphoe 44
 na hümpho ochongo chilo asosi rhowocho osi zeta, hochi lo shi
 chungchak eni hümpho ochongo chilo motsünga cholowoe
 chonchochia khumkiwoe lanpvütsü chilo licho, thanpo Chiang cho
 khumkiwoe chankachio cholowoe lanpvütsü to tsalo licho. Osi 45
 ombo na a thüngi a ezochi, chungchak kvümoe na cholowoe
 chonchochia licho sana shicho pvüti ten ochoang na khümphen
 zeyata sana hochiang tsüko na. Tosi chungchak kvümoe 46
 khumkiwoe chanchio licho sana chicho pvüti ten ochoang na
 thanphen chi sayata sana hochiang tsüko na shiang cho Zadok
 tsoe ten, Levi tsoe ten yolo ochoang na ombo benkav tsüko na
 Opvui ntüngo enhyana rocho sana hochiang tae ka. Osi ombo na 47
 hümpho chi etsüle esui khechü nzoa nna nzoe khechü nzoa to
 ots? mezhü kheti; tosi thanphen chicho khümphen chi vüngi
 licho. Chi sulo cho ombo na khümphen ki chi tachoe asosi owo 48
 ki tacho tona echüp Chiang to etsüi zecho, otsa pontüing khechü
 mongo mongo tssocho; osi lanpvütsü chi etsüi cho khechü taro

mezhü to tssocho. Osi lanpvütsü chi⁷echong otsa pontüng Chiang
 49 cho khechü ethüm thüm to tssocho. Kitacho chi esüi cho khechü
 myuki tosi etsüi cho khechü taro⁸si eni osi hochi lo khokaphen
 taro eshenkachüi licho; enünga⁹ha echüp Chiang tsa pontüng
 talo tyurhyu liracho.

- 41** Chithüng chi ombo na ochongi longchügi asosi rhowocho, osi
 kipüng lan tyurhyu Chiang etsü cho; ayiamen tyurhyu Chiang etsüi
 2 khechü tirok tirok tssocho. Osi rhowo phen kipünglan chicho
 khechü taro tssocho; osi ayiamen echung Chiang cho khechü
 mongo mongo tssocho, osi ombo na long chüngo na etsü cho
 esüi cho khechü zhüro, osi etsüi cho khechü myukyu tssocho.
 3 Osi ombo na chongchak ochongo chí rhowocho, osi etsüi zecho,
 rhowo lani tyurhyu Chiang cho, khechü enini, osi kipüng
 lan chi etsüi cho khechü tirok tssocho, osi ayiamen echung Chiang
 4 cho khechü tiying tiying tssocho. Osi ombo na chungchak esüi
 chi etsüi zecho, khechü myukyu myukyu tssocho, osi etsüi ha
 myukyu myukyu tssocho, osi ombo na a thüngi azocho, shi cho
 5 nthotssovo vanphen longchüng chi shi. Tothakale ombo na
 ekhümki echong Chiang etsüi zecho, tole etssüi khechü tirok
 tirok tssocho; osi ekhüm ki chi fua chungchak Chiang ha etsüi
 6 khechü tirok tirok tssocho. Osi ayiamen chungchak Chiang akvüto
 motsünga pono motsünga to chungta ethüm thum tssocho, osi
 echümporo echümporo na chungchak thümro thümro tssocho,
 osi ekhümki echong na oponi na olan Chiang etsüsoe harae vacho.
 7 Osi otsae chungchak china kvütata ekhümki fua kvütata omhawoe
 chüngicho sana hochiang lona rankata chungchak motsünga lona
 8 to olongi na ranka rankana chüngi cho. Osi ana ekhümki chi
 fua eshonphen ntsomü lia hungcho; otsa rhüa chungchak ha to.
 9 Osi ekhümki nkona osa ntsonmü lia ana hungcho, chungchak
 Chiang rhüa otsae na etsü cho khechü tirok tirok tssocho, osi
 enhyolanchio Chiang cho khechü mongo mongo tssocho.
 10 Chungchak Chiang yuta lo cho ekhümki chi rhüa khechü myukyu
 11 myukyu na ayiamen hae vacho. Osi otsae kipünglan Chiang cho
 enhyolanchüi vantokcho, osi eshon phen sa chiwoe kipünglan

chonchüi vacho, osi kvumoe chonchüi vacho sana hochi kipüng
 lan chicho nkona khechü mongo na hae vacho. Osi echümpota 12
 ekhümkhi thüngowoe zechia oki etssochicho, eng rhelamoe
 khechü ekha tiying; osi echung chicho khechu mongo tona
 fuchokchicho, osi hochi kipüng lanchicho nkona khechü mongo
 na fuchokchi cho, osi hochi esüi cho khechü ekha toku tssocho.
 Osi ombo na ekhümkhi chi cho khechü nzoa tssocho, kyimchung 13
 chiang. Esüi khechu nzoa to hacho, hochi to ekhümkhi eng 14
 khulamoe tacho khechü nzoa vacho. Tothakale chümpotao yuta 15
 chi lona, sülamoe elio oki chi lona eng rhelamoe ayiamen
 mhatongoe echung chiang fui zecho, khechu nzoa, osi ombo na
 ekhüm ki longchüng chi, mpongki osi chota chiang ha to etsüi
 zecho. Tocho khüngi khi cho osi ethüm chiang topvü nkona 16
 cho pothe lia shanthe nsüngrucho. Li tsenphen sa chi mhawoe
 cho khumphen ki chi otsung na hochi nkona khünga nsünrü-
 cho, osae na benkae mpong ki chi nandang (enüngo mpong lan
 chiang cho khan sucho) Kipung chi mhawoe pothe chi chungchak 17
 chi ochongoe mpito, enünga ha aphoe chi ha to. Osi chungchak
 ochongo chiang tona khumphen to chiang fuchaka pikhu chiang
 cho chokphicho esua tvü. Cherubim tona thyuchü tong to, Cherub 18
 tona Sherub to yuta lo thyuchu tong motdünga. Cherub akvü
 to na omha enini mpacho. Otsa esanawoe thyuchu tong chiwoe 19
 cho kyon tsüka mha, osi otssa thanpowoe cho thyuchü tong chi
 thüngowoe hingho pongtsuro motsünga mha esua. Hochiang
 cho khumphen ki chi fuchaka nsüngrü kacho. Osae na benkae 20
 kipüng chi mhawoe nandang chi echung chiang lo Cherubim
 tona thyuchü tong to nsüngrükacho. Khumphen chilo tyurhyu 21
 chiang cho khyu pyak mezhü, osi ntho van phen vüngoe cho hochi
 esüi tvü. Otsüng na nsüngrucho thanphen motsunga ntsoni kh-
 echu ethum esui khechu eni nzoe khechu eni to. Mbo nken chiang 22
 tona mbo ojo chiang echung chiang tocho otsung na nsüngrucho.
 Ombo na a thungi azochi, shicho mezü kvumoe Opvui mhatongo
 khi cho sana hochi." Khumphen tona ntho vanphen to chinacho 23
 motsüngalo kipüng eni efutacho. Kipüng chiang cho motsüng 24
 tsüngo na ekup eni ni mpata, kipung akvu tolo chonchi phen

25 enini Chiang mpacho. Osi kitacho chilo kipung lan Chiang cho Cherubim tona thyuchü tong to Chiang to oki na poni nsüngrükao chi esüa nsüngrükacho osi aphoe sontolo chi vüngoe cho otsüing
 26 na sacho esüa nsüngrüka cho. Enünga ha sontolo echung otsa Chiang lo cho mponglan chonchicho tona thyuchü tong to Chiang mpacho.

42 Tothakale ombo na asosi chuyi khümükiwoe apho ochongo chilo rhowota cho, osi ombo na khümükiwoe oki Chiang tona khümpfen ki tsa rhua Chiang to tontunga chungchak chi lo asosi wocho.
 2 Khümükiwoe oki chi esüi cho khechü nzoa osi nzoe cho khechü
 3 tinyan to. Chilo echungkao apho ochongo chi cho khechü myukyu, osi rhowophen esao chi mhachonga chicho apho opomo chi echi lo cho echongta ethüm Chiang lo chi phopa pono phopa
 4 to ekata chüngi cho. Osi chungchak Chiang vüngi cho sanphi phen etsüi khechü taro osi esüi cho khechü nzoa, tosi hochiang kipüngcho khümükiwoe. oki chungchak omhawoe Chiang cho rikata ntlotssole oki chilo chungchak oküpo tona olongo to
 5 Chiang thüngi na tachoa phopa tsüphoa ekhlo china. Ntlotssole hochiang cho echongta ethüm tssocho, osi apho opomo chilo esua tyurhyu pvu nthecho, hochi tsüko na chungchak omhawoe chicho oküpoe chi tona olongo chi to thüngi na elumoto tachoa
 6 lokoe na kontae licho. Ntlotssole hochiang cho echongta ethüm tssocho, osi apho opomo chi lo esüa tyurhyu pvu nthecho; hochi tsüko na chungchak omhawoe chicho oküpoe chi tona olongo
 7 chi to thüngi na elumoto tachoa lokoe na kontae licho. Tosi chüngchak Chiang nkhyima otsai echung motsünga licho, apho opomo chi thüngoe, chungchak Chiang mhachonga esüi khechü
 8 tinyan licho. Ntlotssole apho opomo Chiang lo chungchak Chiang cho khechu tinyan tssocho. Osi khümpfen mhachonga elio Chiang
 9 cho esüi khechu nzoa to tssocho. Chungchak shiang kupi cho eng chirolamoe rhowo phen motsünga licho. Tsüka na apho opomo
 10 chi lona hochiang lo rhowoala. Kvülo shina aphaowoe kyimchung chi benkacho sana chi lona. Chollowoe ha otssa rhüa osi oki chi
 11 mhachonga hochiang lo shi chungchak lira cho. Hochiang vüngi

cho sanphilan lichō; hochiang cho khumkiwoe elio chung chak
 chiang esüa, etsüi esüi kheti, chuyiphen tona nsungnlüŋi evao
 tona kipüng chiang topvü to kheti tae tssocho. Chollowoe 12
 chungchak chi küpi cho eng chirolamoe rhowophen motsünga
 lichō, chilo na tsüka na sanphiala, tosi chi mhachonga chilo cho
 chongso kymchong motsünga lia. Tothakale ombo na a thüŋgi 13
 a zocho, "Kishü mhachonga elio khümkiwoe chungchak chiang
 tona chollowoe chungchak chiang to cho ntho chungchak chiang
 ka, kvülo shi pvüti ten Potsow chi ntok tav sana nthotsow
 than chiang chilo na tsutsala; onte na ntho tsso wo than chiang
 chi lo shi vantokvüka etsoyu than, nlan nmhon than to shiang,
 ntitssole vanphen chi cho ntho. Kvüthüŋ pvüti ten chiang na 14
 ntho vanphen chilo rhowa sana, ontena ntio hansl elhi tsoa
 sana osü chiang elhi tssophen chilo nvancho onte na apho opomo
 chi nchüy khok, ntitssole hochiang cho ntho. Kyon ten etssükh
 phen chilo nchungo thüŋ vungl na onte na osü thanpo chiang
 ehamü na lia. Enüŋgo kvüthung ombo na khümphen nkona 15
 ochongoe chiang topvu to etsükvü khan thaka na eng chirolamoe
 mhachonga elio lanpvü tsü chilo na ombo na asochokchicho;
 tothakale khümphen chi nkona haphowoe chi etsicho. Ombo na 16
 etsü phen chi khi eng chirolamoe chi fui zecho. tole etsu phen
 chi ephani na khechü nzo mongo etsü checho. Tothakale ombo 17
 na kholani khi khümkiwoe chi etsü cho, tole etsü phen chi ephani
 khechü nzo mungo etsü checho. Tothakale ombo na cholowo na 18
 chi etsü cho, etsüphen chi ephanina khechü nzo mongo etsü
 checho. Eng chirolamoe chi etsü cho, osi etsü phen chi ephani 19
 na khechü nzo mongo etsü checho. Ombo na hochi otsa mezhü 20
 ata etsü cho, osi ntho chi tona nzon ntsü to oni chi chiso tatokvü
 tsüko na hochi hachuma echüŋ motsünga lichō, esüi khechü
 nzo mongo, etsüi khechü nzo mongo to tssocho.

Opvü pvütsson china ekhümki chi pyingcho

Chisülo cho lanpvü tsü motsünga, eng rhelamoe chanchia elio 43
 lanpvü chilo asosi wocho. Tole zeta, Israel Potsow pvütsson china 2
 eng chirolamoe na rocho tosi ombo na erowo chl owon cho

- otchu elümoto won esua; tole ombo pfütsson chi na limha chi
 3 tüngrazhücho. Osi chethev ana hungcho, ombo na yantsü chi
 roe sülo roathung chethev chi esüa, osi ana Cherab zhükh
 tsalo na ehungo chethev chi esüa, tole ana omha chi lokoe
 4 nkhumthecho. Eng chirolamoe chanchia elio lanpvütsü chilo na
 5 Opvüi pfütsson china khümphen chilo rhowa thung, Omon
 china a ekhyonkacho, tosi apho ochongo chilo asothechicho.
 6 Tole zeta Opvüi pfütsson china oki chi pyingi sucho. Kyon china
 a ntungo vana thung, tsuka na khümpheni na a thungi
 7 nsanchokchia ana zocho; Osi ombo na a thungi a ezochi, "Kyon
 tsoeyo, shicho a vantsü vanphen chi ka, tosi ajo npho mhethephen
 vanphen chi ka, kvülo shina ana nchunthon to tsuko na Israel
 ntungo vamü sana hochi ka. Tosi enungo Israel shiang na a ntho
 mying chi mmen tokvu meka, mekana onte na mekana onte
 roza Chiang na, onte lonsulon phyto tona onte roza ten echhu
 8 mung to Chiang khi mmentokvu meka." Onte litsenphen sa
 chi a litsenphen sa ntungo osi onte kipung tyurhyu pvü Chiang
 ntungo onte tona a to yutalo chung motsunga tae na khosotav
 ka. Onte na ntio elhithakcho sana phyophyi ruphi elhi chi khi
 a ntsen ntho mying chi mmentokcho, hochi tsuko na a lumbüm
 9 etsok lona ana hochiang chi montokcho. Enungo onte otssung
 olong Chiang tona onte roza elihü mung Chiang a thungi na ekoni
 hansi owo sütoka, tona ana nchunthon to tsuko na onte yolo
 theta vamü ka.

Ekhümki chi tona thanphen Chiang to tsuko na shikvu Chiang

- 10 Kyon tsoe yo, onte nlan nmhon chi tsuko na yikra tokvu tsuko
 na nina ekhüm ki chi tona eze echan tona kvüta tssov sana hochiang
 11 chi Israel vopan thungi echüa. Osi onte na elhithako topvü
 Chiang tsuko na onte yikra tso na, ekhümki ponchi, hochi ronrü
 chi hochilo chuyiphen Chiang, rheyi phen chi tona mbo mpüm
 pyon chi to nsüngrüa; osi hochi tsuko na eküm elhi shikhu
 Chiang topvü to onte thungi ntsütoka, tosi onte khi eküm elhi
 shikhu tona shikhu topvü lo penphitokvu tsuko na hochi onte
 12 ehunglona erankae vata. Shicho khümphen chi shikhu: Phonglan

kurl nkona Chiang topvü to cho tatalo ntsontsowo chi tssov ka.
 Zeta shicho khümphen chilo shikhu chika. Shiang cho khechü 13
 ephanina thanphen chi etsu esü chi tssov ka. khechü chicho
 khechüa osi okhe motsünga erochi: hochi ntongphen cho ntssoni
 khechua, tosi mbo tsa rhüa cho fuka ekha thevka. Tosi shicho 14
 thanphen chi ntsonchi tssovka: ntongpheni lokoe na ekachiphen
 okupo chi nandang khechü eni, etsui khechüa to enunga ha ekachi
 phen terio chilo na tsüphowo chi nandang khechu mezhü, osi
 etsui cho khechua. Osi thanphen chi mi tssophen cho khechu 15
 mezhu, ntssoni khechu khechu mpacho. Thanpheni mi tssophen chi
 cho etsui esüi kheti tssovka, esui khechü taro eni nna etsui kheti
 khechu taro eni to tssovka. Ekachi phen Chiang ha etsü 17
 esüi kheti tssovka, esui khechu taro mezhü osi etsui khechü
 taro mezhu to hochi nkona etsui chiso enünga ha mbo ntongphen
 chi fukata khechüa. Thanpheni khokaphen Chiang cho eng chirola-
 moe chirolamoe chanchio tssovka. Enunga ha ombo na a thüngi a 18
 zoho, "Kyon tsoe yo shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyozala: Thanphen
 chi tsuko na eküm elhi shikhu Chiang lirava: Ethamu tsuko na
 hochi nsungrüo chi tsüngonina hochi poni na erong than Chiang
 epiv osi hochilo ejen erhükav tsuko na." Nte na Zadok vanphen 19
 lona Levi chipo pvuti ten, ochoang na a elhi etssov tsuko na a
 ntüngo senchüma roasana hochiang thüngi pia, Opvui Potsow
 na phyozala, hochi cho mmen than tsuko na mangsu pong motsünga.
 Tosi nina ombo ejen tara khi khi thanpheni echi mezhü Chiang 20
 lo tona ekachi phen mezhu Chiang pono, osi fukao chi rhüa Chiang
 lo to ekachia osi heto nina thanphen chi ntho chiev ka, osi hochi
 tsuko na thong than pivka. Enünga ha mmen than mangsü pong 21
 chi khi etssyukacho meta mototsunga khum phen ngon chano
 ntho cheo meta chi tsaena rongu ka. Osi tsüngon enio to chilo 22
 cho nina nyanya pong motsünga esa nkhyingo chi tvü khi mmen
 than thamüka, tona mangsü pong khi ntsüng cheo chi esüa than
 phen chi ntsüngchevka. Kvüthüng ntsüng che elhi nina methaka 23
 na nina otenina esa npao tvü motsünga to khi thamüka.
 Nina hochiang chi Opvüi mhatongo thamüka, tona pvüti Chiang chi 24
 na hochi pono oma penkae hochiang chi Opvüi thüngi erong than

- 25 piv ka. Nina tsúngon tiying cho eng akvù to mmen than nyanya
motsúng tsúng pivka; enúnga ha onte na Chiang yolo na esa npao
tvù mangsù pong motsúnga tona olyu pong motsúnga to epiv
26 lia. Tsúngon tiying cho onte na thanphen tsùko na thong than
27 nsúngrúa hochi nthochakuka. Osi onte na kvùthúng tsúngon
shiang methaka sana tsúngon tiza to chi lona benkae khi pvutì
chiang thanphen chi ponina nte erong than Chiang tona nte mmen
than Chiang to thamùka; tona ana nte khichovka; Opvùì potsow
na phyoala.

Ekhumki chungì elhìlan Chiang

- 44 Chitothakale eng chirolamoe chanchia elio ntho ki lanpvu tsu
opomo ombo na asosi wolanchò, tosi hochi cho khani sucho.
2 Tole ombo na a thúngi azochò, "lanpvùtsù shichò khanpvuto
vavka; shichò chonchiv meka, osi ochina ha hochi lona rhovov
mekà, ntìotssole Opvùì Israel Potsow na hochi lona rhovochò;
3 hochi tsùko na shi cho khanpvu tona vantokvùka. Roza tsoe ten
na Opvùì mhatongo na humru etsov tsùko na hochi lo
khokthekkhoka; ombo na kitachowoe lanpvù tsù chilona rhovov
4 ka, tosi lantsuk chi lona chuyi lamùka. Tothakale ombo na
khùmkiwoe lanpvutsu chi lona asosi khùmphen mhatongoe
wotachò, osi ana engokale zeta, Opvùì pfütson china Opvùì
ki chi pyingchò; tothakale ana a mhachi lokoe nkhùm thecho.
5 Tosi Opvùì china a thungì a zochò, "Kyon tsoeyo, mmhona
chekata. ni mhyik Chiang khi zeta, osi Opvùì khùmphen ki chi
tsùko na ekum elhì shikhu Chiang topvù to kvùmoe ana ni thúngi
ezov sana hochiang ni eno chi khi engava; osi ochoang cho
khùmphenì rhovò khok nna ochoang cho ntho vanphen chilona
6 chüyitokvu sana ho Chiang mmhona chekata." Osi nzo nngae
vopan Israel vopan thungì, ezoa, shi heto Opvùì Potsow na phyoala;
Osi Israel vopan nte etsakhav elhì Chiang topvù to ochum tsoe
7 sùtokvu. Yentsae Chiang oso tona lümbùm to lona nmüchong Chiang
a ntho ki chi lo sothei khi hochi mmentokvù chi cho kvùthúng
nte na a thúngi a etsoyu, ethyu tona ejen to khi apia sana chi
thúng. Nte na nte etssak thav Chiang khi a ntsata Chiang topvu

to yesoe sùtokthaka. Osi nte na a ntho tsùtsayilan chiang zeyapvüi 8
 tssotokcho. Hochi tsüko na shi heto Opvüi Potsow na Phyola: 9
 Yentsae ten lüm tona oso to khi nmüchong ten, Israel yolo
 evamo yentsae ten topvüto, ochi na ha a ntho ki chi lo
 nrhowokhok. Khatola Levi ochoang na a thüngi na elümoto 10
 kontae yicho sana, osi kvüthüng Israel chiang na tssamhile onte
 na ha a thüngi tssani otsüng along chiang phana yitacho sana,
 chiang na onte khangshi chi hamüka. Onte na a ntho ki chilo 11
 elhi etssoe ten tssovka, osi khümpfen lan pvütsü chiang ha
 zeyata khümpfen chilo elhi tssov ka, onte na erong than chiang
 lungthae kyon chiang tsuko na thamüka, osi onte na onte tsüko
 na elhi tssov tsüko na kyon chiang yi engayivka. Ntiotssole onte 12
 na otsüng along chiang mhatongo na onte elhi tsoo yi cho, osi
 Israel vopan tsuko na nshüphiphen nlan nmhon kümi sücho
 hochi tsüko na ana onte tsuko na echümthaka, Opvüi Potsow na
 phyola: Onte na onte khangshi chi hamüka. Onte na pvüti esüa 13
 atsuko na elhiv tsuko na a thüngi senchuma rov meka; khatola
 onte na elhithako etsakhav chiang tsüko na onte na yikra hamüka.
 To mpito tssole ha chi lo shi ekum elhi lan chiang topvü tona 14
 chilo shina ntio etssov kvütata li cho sana hochiang tssotokvü
 tsüko na ana nte chi khümpfen ki chi zeyatokvü tsüko na
 ethüngchevka. Tothakale Zadok tsoe ten, Levi pfüchi pvüti ten 15
 ochoang Israel kyon chiang na a thüngi na tssamonl yio chi thüng
 a ntho ki chi zeyacho sana, hochiang na a elhi tssov tsüko na a
 ntüngo senchuma rovka, osi ethyu tona ejen to ethamü tsüko
 na a thüngi rovka, Opvüi Potsow na phyola. A elhi etssov tsüko 16
 na onte na antho ki chilo rhowo ka osi onte na a mezü ntüngo
 vamüka. Onte na kvüthüng apho ochongo chilo rhowa sana, 17
 onte na linensü npemüka; onte na tsansü ntia npemu meka,
 onte na kvüthüng ochongi na apho ochongo lanpvütsü chiang
 lona elhi tsoathüng. Onte na linen kikhö chiang onte kvürilo 18
 hamüka, osi onte eryulo linen phongrhüo chiang hamüka; onte
 na eshan chü chüyio tsùtsayilan khi onte popo pipov meka. Osi 19
 onte na kvüthüng apho opomo chi kyon chiang thüngi chiwoa sana
 onte na elhi tssopheni na ehamo osü chiang cho phongi vavka;

tothaka na onte na osü thanpo chiang ekatavka, onte khi ntho
 20 chilo kyon chiang nzo tssotokvü tsüko na. Onte na onte kvüri
 chiang tssüv meka, mekana otssan chiang şüphoa, chentokvü meka
 21 onte na onte kvüri tssan chiang ntssüiki tae süvka. Kvüthüng
 ombo na apho ochongoe rhowoa sana pvüti chiang ha soko yuv
 22 meka. Onte na emi meka na süchithako eloe tvü soa vamü meka,
 tokhatola Israel mochü lona loroe mekana pvüti emi tsüka tvü
 23 khivka. Onte na a kyon ten thüngi ntho tona nzontsü to echüm-
 potao chi püngonov ka, osi ntsüngu tona nntsüngu to chi kvüto-
 24 lyui echümpo ta tokcho sana hochi onte na echüv ka. Thanpowoe
 cho onte na yitssoe ten esüa elhiv ka, osi onte na a yitsso chi
 ephani na oyi tssov ka, a züngchak tokvü chiang topvü tolo onte
 na shikhu chiang tona püngno to lo chiang tsusav ka; osi onte na
 25 emong chiang nthoa vantokvüka. Onte na echhü müng ntüngo voe
 khi onte popo mmentokvü meka, opo meka na oyo tsüko na meka
 na otsoe meka na otsolov tsüko na opyao meka na nyanpihamo
 oyilov chi tsüko na, onte popo mmeni mpito sükhoka chi tsüko
 26 na. Ombo chi mmen cho sülo cho ombo na tsüngon tlying khan-
 27 guka tosana ti ombo chi ntsüngchev ka. Enungo ombo na ntho
 vanphen apho ochongo chilo ntho vanphen chilo na elhi lo rhowo
 chi tsüngon chi lo ombo na mmen than thamüka Opvui Potsow
 28 na phyala. Onte na ntia tsentso liv meka, Alyo onte tsentso
 chi: Osi nina onte thüngi cho Israel lona tichünhya, aiyo onte
 29 echan chi ka. Onte etsoyu than mmen than, nlan nmhon than
 tssothav, ka osi Israel lo khochak cho tsütsayilan topvü to onte
 30 echü tssovka. Enunga ha tsüngthi ovüng tsowo olan olan topvü
 chiang, tona nte than chiang tona othan topvu to chiang to cho
 pvüti chiang echü tssovka, osi nte vopan pono mmha chi eshon
 tokvü tsüko na nte etsoyu lo ovüngo chi pvüti ten thüngi piv ka.
 31 Voro tssolea ekümrümo tssolea echhüo chi mekana süng roe
 esüo chi cho kvümoe ha pvüti chiang na tsov meka.

Meta chiang chitao chi osi khetü khetü chitao chi

45Kvüthüng shi nina loko chiang vanphen tsüko na chanta yia sana
 nina Opvüi tsüko na ntho tssümchak meta motsünga echümporo

vantoka, esui khechü othung myukisi mongo, enünga ha etsüi
 othüng myukyu; hochi na kvütemhera zochancho sana hochi
 terha cho ntho tssov ka. Shilo shi na khechü nzo mongo esanawoe 2
 ha nzo mongo chi cho ntho vanphen chi tssotoka, osi hochi nkona
 khechü tinyan hapho tsuko na vantokvüka. Enünga ha ntho 3
 vanphen hochaki elio chi lona khechü othüng myukyu si mongo
 osi etsüi othüng taro to fua vantokcho. Kvümoe lo shi ntho ki
 osi ntho tssowo chi tssov sana hochi ka. Shicho meta chi lo ntho 4
 chi tssov ka, shicho pvüti ten ochoang na ntho ki chilo elhi tsoa
 osi ombo elhi tssov tsüko na; Opvüi thüngi enhyanta cho sana
 hochiang echi tssovka. Osi hochi onte ki tsüko na meta motsünga
 osi ntho ki chi tsuko na ntho meta motsüng tssov ka. Chungchak 5
 thanpo chi cho esui khechü myukyu si mungo, enünga ha etsüi
 khechü othung taro to chi Levi Chiang ochoang na khümpheni
 elhi tssota sana Chiang tsüko na vanphen yantsu Chiang tssov ka.
 Ntho loko chisoe evao chi tsa rhua cho yantsu tsuko na etsüi 6
 khechu othüng monga, enüngo ha etsüi khechü myukyu si
 mongo vantokvüka; hochi cho Israel vopan mpüm to tsüko na
 tssov. Osi roza chicho ntho meta khochako chi tona yantsü chi 7
 lo epying eli chi to onita mbo echü, enünga ha ntho chako meta
 rhua elio meta chi tona yantsu chilo elio Chiang topvu to mbo
 echan, eng chiolamoe ha nna eng rhelamoe ha to chipo motsung
 tsüng tsüko na, osi eng rhelan mmyakoe na meta chi eng chiolan
 mmyakoe elio chi cho roza chi echan. Shicho Israel lona ombo 8
 echan chi tssovka, enüngo roza ten Chiang ra elani khi a kyon
 ten Chiang nungrüptokvu tsuko na; tothakana Israel chipo Chiang
 khi onte chipo Chiang ephani na loko hungu tokvü rsüko na. Shi 9
 heto Opvüi Potsow na phyoola: Tsochyuthaka, O Israel lo roza
 ten! Tsochü sanchu nungrüp tochi khi sütava, tosi ntsa ntho khi
 tsütsatava, a kyon Chiang nte na ehowo chi esantoka, Opvüi
 Potsow na phyoola. Nte na ntsa efü seri tsütsata va, epha ntsa 10
 tona ethük tsütsavka. Epha tona etük onio kheti tsütsavka. etuk 11
 motsünga cho etük phen chi taro chia chüala. etük phen etüm
 tssowo chi tssovka. Shekel chicho gerah myukyu tssovka; shekel 12
 mongo cho shekel mongo tssovka, enüngo ha shekel taro cho

elani shekel taro tssov ka, tosi nte mina chicho shekel tinyan tssovka.

Othan pio chiang tona tukhu tó chiang

- 13 Shisho othan kvumoe nte na nsüngrücho sana hochi ka; Ohüm homer akvüto lona ephachi tirok chia, enünga ha ohüm tsok
- 14 homer akvüto epha chi tirok chia to. Osi tsenchaki evao thyuchu chi esüa. Cor akvü to lona epha chi motsüng tsüng cho homer
- 15 chi esua bath taro chüala. Enunga ha Israel vopan chiang thungi na cho nzo eni akvü lona olyu motsungtsung to, chicho etsoyu
 * than chiang, tona mmhon ta than chiang to tsuko na, osi onte tsüko na thong than nsungruv tsüko na Opvüi Potsow na phyoala.
- 16 Meta chilo kyon topvu na Israel lo roza chi thungi othan pitav ka.
- 17 Erong than chiang tokhu chiang lona, chothan chiang lo, tona emong chiang, enünga ha Israel vopan tsüko na zungchak tokhu chiang topvü to tsüko na nsungruv chicho topvü to roza chi elhi; ombo na mmen than chiang, erong than chiang tona mmhonta than chiang Israel vopan chiang tsuko na thong than tssoa piv ka
- 18 Shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoala: Choro ovüng tssowo chilo nte na mangsupong esa nkhyingo chi tvü khi ntho ki chi ntsüngche
- 19 ta. Mmen than chilo pvüti china ejen tara khi khümphen kipüng lan tyurhyu chiang lo ekachi phen nken mezhü chiang lo, tona
- 20 apho ochongo lanpvütsü tyurhyu chiang lo esekav. Osi ochona sana worhyua meka na ntsi cham nlan tssoa tssona choro chilo, tsüngon tiyingo to chi lo nina shi esüa tssoa, hochi to khümphen
- 21 chi tsüko na nina thong than nsüngrüa. Choro ovüng tsowo chi lo choro tsük chilo tsüngon taro mezhü to chilo, nte na yakchi tokhu chi tsüko na nte na tsoyuta lito ka, tosi tsüngon tiying cho nte na
- 22 ntsüngrüng hümru tsotavka. Hochi tsungono cho roza chi na ombo tsüko na tona meta chilo kyon topvü to tsüko na mmen than
- 23 mangsü pong motsünga piv ka. Osi tokhu tsüngon tiying chiang lo Opvüi erong than etssov tsüko na mangsü pong esa nkhyingo tvü tiying nna olyu pong esa nkhyingo tvü tiying chi akvü to pivka; enünga ha tsüngon akvü mmen than tsüko na nyanya pong
- 24 motsünga to pivka. Osi mangsü pong akvü to tsüko na etsoyu

than tsoa ephah motsunga, olyu pong tsuko na ephah motsunga,
 enünga ha ephah motsünga akvü to tsüko na thyuchü hin mot-
 sunga to ombo na piv ka. Choro tiyingo to choro chilo tsüngon 25
 taro monga to chi lo enünga ha tokhu tsüngon tiying chi to tsüko
 na hochi esüa elani ombo na mmen than Chiang erong than Chiang
 tona etsoyu than Chiang osi osi thyuchü chi to tsüko na pivka.

Shi heto Opvui Potsow na phyoola: Apho ochongo lanpvütsü 46
 eng chiro lan chanchia elio- chi elhi etso tsungon tirok Chiang
 topvü lo khandlanchui suvka; khatola eng tsüngon no cho chonchiv
 ka, enünga chothan tsungon chi lo ha chonhciv ka. Roza chi na 2
 aphowoe na kitacho chi lona rhowo ka, tosi lanpvütsu tyurhyu chi
 lona ombo na vamuka, ombo erong than Chiang, ombo mmhonta
 than Chiang pvuti Chiang na thamü ka, tosi ombo na li tssen sa
 chi lona lanpvütsü kumuka. Chito sanati ombo na aphoe chüyiv
 ka, khatola mmyu nchan thung cho lampvu tsu chi kham meka.
 Emong tsüngon Chiang tona cho than Chiang tolo cho lanpvü tsü 3
 chi rheyipheni na Opvui mhatongo kyon Chiang na khamüka.
 Emong tsüngono rozana Opvui mhatongo ethamo erong than 4
 chi cho olyu oro esa nkhyingo tvu tirok, nna olyu pong esa npao
 tvü motsünga to tsoy. Osi olyu pong ntungo etsoyu than chi 5
 cho ephah motsunga, enünga ha olyu Chiang nzo etsoyu than chi
 cho kvütata toasana chi tata khikho ka, ephah akvü to tsüko na
 thyuchü hin motsünga, nna olyu oro tirok tona olyu opong mot-
 sünga to kvümoe esa npacho sana ho Chiang khi thamüka. Cho- 6
 than tsüngon chi lo ombo na mangsu pong esa nkhyingo tvu
 motsünga olyu tirok osi olyu oro motsünga, kvümoe esa nkhying
 cho sana tona thamü ka. Etsoyu than tsoa ombo na mangsü pong 7
 chi nzo ephah motsünga, olyu pong- chi ntüngo ephah motsünga,
 enünga ha olyu oro Chiang kvütata toana chi tata theta, osi Chiang
 thenhyae ephah akvü to tsuko na thyuchü hin motsüng tsüng to
 khiv ka. Kvüthung chi roza chi na rhowo sana ombo naoki chilo 8
 lanpvütsu chilona rhowov ka, tosi ombo na lantsük chilona chüyil-
 amüka. Zungchak tsüngon tokhu Chiang lo kyon Chiang na kvü- 9
 thung Opvui mhatongo roa sana, ochona ekhümo khümükiwoe

- lanpvutsü chi lona rhowoa sana ombo na cholowoe lanpvütsu
 chi lona chüylvka; tosi ocho na cholowo lanpvü chi lo na rhowoa
 sana, khümükwoe lanpvü chi lona chüyuvka. Ochi na ha ombo
 na rhowo lanpvü tsük chi lona chüyiv meka, khatola otsük akvu
 10 nsaka chüylvka. Onte na kvüthüng rhowoa sana, roza chi na onte
 nzo rhowovka, osi kvüthüng onte na chüyla sana ombo na ha
 11 chüyiv ka. Tokhu tona züngchak yuta chiang tolo cho mangsu
 pong tsüro motsünga tsüko na ephah motsünga, olyu pong
 motsünga, tsüko na ephah motsunga olyu oro chiang tsüko na
 cho kvütata toasana tata ephah motsünga tsüko na thyuchü hin
 12 motsungtsüng thenyae piv ka. Kvüthüng roza china lüm erüng
 than mekana lüm erüng than esüa mmhon ta than to shiang
 Opvui thungi piyasana, eng chirolani chanchla elio lanpvü tsüchi
 ombo tsuko na chonchuyiv ka: Tosi ombo na ombo erong than
 mekana mmhonta than ochoang ombo na emong tsungono et-
 ssowo chi esüa ombo na thamüka. Chito sana ti ombo na aphoe
 chüyiv ka, tosi ombo na chüyl cho sulo ti lanpvü tsu chi khamüka.
 13 Ombo na tsüngon akvü nyazüngi na olyu oro nzyua ro ntia esa
 14 npao chi tvu Opvüi thungi erong than tsüko na pivka. Enunga ha
 ombo na hochi ntüngo enya akvü etsoyu than piv ka, ephah
 tirok chia, tona ohüm chi enhyomü tsüko na thyuchü hin mot-
 sünga chi ethüm chia to etsoyu than piv ka; shicho pinrhü evamo
 15 erong than chi tsüko na ekhüm shikhu chi ka. Shi heto erong than
 tsüko na enya akvü olyu ro chi tona etsoyu thanchi tona thyuchu
 16 to pinrhüv ka. Shi heto Opvüi Potsow na phyoola: Roza chi na
 ómbo tsen tso chi lona ombo tsoe chiang ochona sana yantso
 pia tssona, hochi cho ombo tsoe ten chiang echi tssovka, ntio-
 17 ssole shicho tsentso ephani na onte tsütsayilan. Khatola ombo
 echan chi lona ombo na ombo nru-i yolo tsüka thungi yantso
 pia tssona, ombo vachlo nzyu chi nandang chicho nzyu chi ombo
 echi tssov, chi sulo cho roza chi thüngi pilam; ombo tsoe chiang
 tae na yantso chi vasi vankhoka ombo tsentso chi lo nandang na.
 18 Roza chi na kyon chiang ochona sana echan tia akhyicho, onte
 tsütsa yilan lona onte pono longtsüka thako chiang; ombo na
 ombo tsoe chiang thüngi ombo echan chilona ombo tsentso

pivka, a kyon Chiang ochi tsutsayilan ha ombo thungi na khitokvu
tsuko na. Tothakale ombo na rhowo phen lanpvütsü chi tsalo na 19
elio pvüti ten tsuko na khumkiwoe ntho elio oren chi yak chia
asosi rhowo cho; tole hochi lo eng rhelamoe ochum tsotsoe
vanphen motsunga ana hungcho. Osi ombo na a thungi azochi, 20
"Shicho vanphen kvülo shi na pvüti ten Chiang na nmhon than
tona mmen than to vüpa sana hochi ka. osi kvülo shina onte na
etsoyu than rongana sana hochi ka, osi hochi cho apho opomo
chi hansü chuyi ntho chi kyon ten Chiang lo nzütsütokvu tsuko na.
Chi sulo cho ombo na apho opomo chi lo asosi chiwo cho, tosi 21
apho nken mezhü Chiang lo asosi chiwocho; osi aphoe nken
Chiang akvu to lo chungchak liracho. Nken mezhü Chiang lo 22
chungchak cho teriv tae, esui khechü zhuro etsui khechü thumro;
onmezhuata cho khetü tae. Ochongoe nken mezhü Chiang rhüa 23
cho echo long na rena eshencho. osi nkona eshemo Chiang ochowoe
cho mi tssophen nsungrukacho. Chisulo cho ombo na a 24
thungi azochi. "Shiang cho khumpheni elio etssoe Chiang na
kvulo shi na kyon than Chiang pivu sana ho Chiang than phen
Chiang ka."

Emiyitoko otchu kvuwoe ekhumki chungü licho sana hochi

Tole ombo na khumphen kipung chilo aasosicheyilanchi, tole 47
zeta, khumphen chilo li tsenphen sa chi kupi eng chirolamoe na
otchu tsua cheyia vancho (ntiotssole khumphen china eng chiro-
lamoe chanchicho tosi otchu china thanphen chi na cholowoe
khumphen chilo li tsenphen cholowoe otssa chi küpi na tsua yia 2
vancho. Tole ombo na khumkiwoe lanpvütsü chi lona asosi chuyi-
cho, tosi asosi aphowoe humpho chi chungi cho eng chirolamoe
chanchia elio chilo; tole otchu chi na cholowoe na chuyia vancho.
Ombo khelo nsung cho motsunga pensi eng chirolamoe yia van- 3
cho, kyon china khechü thunga etsü checho, tothakale otchü
china yakchia asochi, osi hochi cho jomhyik etsson tae tssochi.
Enunga ha ombo na thunga etsü cho, tosi ombo na otchü chi 4
yakchia asochi, tole hochi cho nkho etson tae. Elani khi ombo na
etsü cho, tosi otchü chi yakchia asochi; tole hochi cho eryu chana

- 5 tssocho. Elani khi ombo na thünga etsü cho, tole hochi cho zhukhu motsünga etssowo chi tsüko na ana nyakchi khokcho, ntio-tssole otchü chi rankhüngcho, hochi cho hochyua chongcho.
- 6 Npankacheo zhukhu motsünga tssocho. Chisülo cho ombo na zhukhu chi tssa rhüa asoi yitacho. osi ombo na athüngi azocho, kyon tsoe yo nina shi hunga alo? Tosi ombo na zhukhu chi pankae
- 7 asosi chüyi cho. Osi ana kholani yalathung zhukhu chiang tsa chiang lo otsae esanwoe nna thanpo chiwoe ha to otong elümoto
- 8 lia hungcho. Tole ombo na azocho, "Otchu shina eng chirolamoe yingsü thüngoe tsüa yicho, tosi Arab lo rheyicho, otchu chi ntsüng
- 9 chelancho. Zhukhu china kvumoe lo yasana nyenphitana evamo ekümrümo akvü eküm vanchecho, osi hochi lo shi ongo elümoto vamüka. ntiotssole tchümang tchu china ntsünga küntoku tsüko na otchü china chiwoe tsüa yicho; hochi tsüko na zhukhu chi na
- 10 kvüloyia sana topvü to eküm vanchev. Ngo rüm kyon tenchiang na chümang chi tsalo na mangu; chümang tsüphowo chi lo esüa
- 11 hochilo ongo chiang cho olan elümoto tssov ka. Khatola tchü nken tchünhyoro chiang lona chonpyalyu to chiang cho ntsüng
- 12 chev meka, hochiang cho oma tsüko na valanchiv na lia. Osi Tchü-rani zhukhu tsa pontüng talo cho etsoyu tsuko na otong lan taro chümka, "Onte lomo chiang mmyikav meka, mekana tsüng thi vujoe süv meka, tolea onte na choro akvü tsungthi ethan ethivka ntiotssole onte tsuko na otchü cho ntho ki chilona tsüa chüyicho, onte tsüngthi chiang cho etsoyu tsüko na, tosi onte lomo chiang cho emiyitokphen tsüko na."

Meta chiang erü ekük tona meta to chiang

- 13 Shi heto Opvü Potsow na phyoala: Israel chipo taro si eni chiang yolo tsentso ejan jantava chi tsüko na shiang cho eruta phen
- 14 chiang ka, Joseph na elhi eni khiv ka. Tothakana nte na kheti tae chisotav ka, ni poang ten thungi ni epiv tsuko na ana echhum-thaka, hochi tsüko na meta shi cho nte ejan tsentso tsüko na nte
- 15 thüngi pivka. Shicho meta chi erü chi tsovka: Khümükiwoe cho chümang tsüphowo Heth lona Hamath rhowo lan
- 16 Zedad nandang. Berothah, Sibraim (kvümoe Damascus tona

Hamath to yutalo erüi licho sana hochi) Hauran erü lona Haze-
 rhatticon chi nandang. Hochi tsüko na erü cho chi chümangi na 17
 benkae Damascus tsalo ello Hazarenon nandang, khümkiwoe
 Hamath erü chi ha phyanhyacho shicho khümki woe chi. Eng 18
 chirolamoe eru china Hauran tona Damascus to yutalo Hazarenon
 lona benkae Jordan nkhyima Gilead tona Israel metachi to yutalo;
 eng chirolamoe chümang lona Tamar nandang. Shi eng chirolan
 tssovka. Chollowoe cho Tamar lona benkae khi Meribath-kadesh 19
 lona enünga ha Egypt tchü shumro lona owo chümang tsüphowo
 chi nandang shi cho chollowoe tssovka. Eng chirolamoe Hamath 20
 lo rhowolanchi mhachongtokvü tsüko na chümang tsüphowo
 chi khi eru chi tssov ka. Shicho eng chirolamoe tssovka. Hochi 21
 tsüko na nte na shi esüa loko chiang chi nte chipo taro eni chiang
 yulo. Hochiang chi nte na nte ejan tona nte ntüngo nte nzoe 22
 chiang tona nte yolo ngaro ten chiang tsüko na ka. Onte chi nte
 thüngi cho Israel meta pvüi na pokcho esüa tssovka, onte na nte
 nzo Israel chipo chiang tsentso hunguka Kvulo shi nte nzoe chiang 23
 na vancho sana, nte na chilo shi ombo ejen tsentso pivka, Opvüi
 Potsow na phyola.

Shiang chi chipo chiang mying chiang ka; Khümkiwoe erü chi **48**
 na benkae khi chumangi na Hethlon lona Hamath rhowolan
 Haseronon kvümoe Damascus khümkiwoe erü Hamath pilanchia
 ello chi nandang eng chiro lamoe na benkae eng rhelan chana,
 Dan, na echia. Dan echan chi lona benkae eng chirolamoe na eng 2
 rhelamoe nandang Asher na echia. Asher meta chi lona echong- 3
 kae eng chirolamoe na eng rhelamoe Naphtali na echia. Naphtali 4
 echan chi lona benkae eng chirolamoe eng rhelamoe Manasseh
 ejan echia. Manasseh ejan chilona benkae eng chirolamoe na eng 5
 rhelamoe chana Ephraim ejan echia. Ephraim ejan chilona benkae 6
 eng chirolamoe eng rhelamoe nandang Reuben ejan echia. Reuben 7
 ejan chi lona benkae eng chirolamoe na eng rhelamoe nandang
 Judah na echia. Judah ejan chilona echongkae eng chirolamoe na 8
 eng rhelamoe chi echia kvümoe ntena ets'ii khechü othüng myuk-
 yusi mongo, chipo chiang yolo kvümoe echan kheti tao tvü tara

- eng chirolamoena rhelamoe ntho ki chi hochi longophyanhyae
 9 tssümchaki vata. Loko kvümoe nte na Opvui Potsow tsüko na
 hochaki vav sana chicho esui khechu othüng myukyu si mongo.
 10 enünga ha etsui othüng myukyu to tssov ka. Ntho tssümchak
 chi chisota chi heto tssovka, pvuti Chiang na kvümoe onte ejan
 khechü othüng myukyu si mongo hungu ka. eng rhelamoe khe-
 chü othung taro, eng chirolamoe khechu othung taro, enünga ha
 jolowoe khechu othung myukyu si mongo to Opvui ntho ki chi
 11 olongo phanhyae khi hungu ka. Shicho ntho thakcho pvuti tsoe
 ten tssov ka, Zadok tsoe ten, ochoang na a yi enga cho sanai
 kvüthüng Israel Chiang na tssamhirei yicho sana onte no Levi
 12 chipo Chiang esua tssamoni nyicho. Hochi cho ntho tssümchak
 ntho tssovo vanphen, Levi chipo ejan vanphen loko echongkae
 13 elio chi lona echumporo tssoa onte ejan chichoe picho. Enunga
 ha pvuti Chiang loko rhüa Levi chipo Chiang na esui khechu
 othüng myukyu si mongo nna etsui khechu othüng taro to hungu
 ka. Esui topvü to cho khechü othüng myukyu si mongo nna etsui
 14 khechü myukyu to tssov ka. Onte na hochiang kvümoe ha yemu
 meka, mekana ntongta khok; onte na ethung checho echi loko
 15 shi nshümtache, ntiotssole shi cho Opvui thungi ntho. Enhyoe
 elio etsui khechü othüng mongo osi esui cho khechü othüng
 myukyu si mongo to shicho yantsü chi lo ethev elio chi to van-
 phen chi tona hapho to tsüko na. Hochi longi cho yantsü chi tssov
 16 ka. Enünga hochi hatsü hakona cho heto tssov: Khumkiwoe
 khechü othüng mezhü si nzo mongo, jolowoe khechu othung
 'mezhü si nzo mongo eng chirolamoe khechü othüng mezhü si
 17 nzo mongo. Enünga ha yantsü chi ha apho litokvuka: Khumkiwoe
 khechü nzo eni si tinyan, jolowoe khechü nzo eni si tinyan eng
 18 rhelamoe khechü nzo eni si tinyan to. Ntho vanphen tsa rhüa
 enhyokae elio esui chi cho eng chirolamoe khechü othüng taro,
 osi hochi cho ntho vanphen chi rhüa tssov ka. Hochi lona chuyi-
 toko Chiang cho yantsu chi lo elhi etssoe ten etsoyu tssov ka.
 19 Osi yantsü chi lo elhi etssoe ten, Israel chipo topvü to yolo na
 20 hochi rhomka. Ntho meta kvümoe khochaki vantokcho sana chi-
 cho estüi esui kheti khechü othüng myukyu si mongo, hochi cho

ntho mata chi tona vantsü chi lo epying eli topvü to. Ntho 21
 meta tsa pontüng chiang lo ntio enhyokae licho sana, osi yantsü
 chi lo eli topvü roza chi ejan tssov ka. Eng chirolan lan erüwoe
 ntho meta chi tsüko na tünchako khechü othüng myukyu si
 mongo lona benkae eng rhelamoe khechu othüng myukyu si
 mongo, chipo chiang ejan nkhyima elio chicho roza chi echi
 tssov ka. Ntho chako meta tona khümphen chi lo ntho vanphen
 chi cho hochiang longi. Tosi yantsü chilo elio chiang cho kvümoe 22
 roza chi ejan sana hochi longi tssov ka. Roza ejan chi meta chi
 oni yuta lo tssovka. Enhyolanchüi elio chipo chiang tsüko na cho: 23
 Eng chirolamoe na eng rhelamoe, Benjamin na echia. Benjamin 24
 meta chi lona echongkae eng chi rolamoe na echongkae Issacharna
 echia. Simeon meta chi lona echongkae eng chirolan rhelan 25
 Issachar echia. Issachar meta chilona erukae eng chirolamoe na 26
 rhelamoe Zebulunna echia. Zebulun meta chilona erukae eng 27
 chirolamoe na rhelamoe Gadna echia. Jolowoe Gad meta chi 28
 lona echungkae khi eru china Tamar lona Meribath kadesh lo
 otchü chiang lona tchü shümro chiang chumang tsüphowo chi
 nandang. Shicho loko kvümoe nte na Israel chipo chiang yolo 29
 onte tsen tso tssoa nte na piv. ka. Osi shiang cho nte ejan chiang
 ka, Opvüi Potsow na phyoola.

Yantsu mying chiang tona pikhvü kipunglan to chiang

Shiang cho yantsu chilo chuyi phen chiang ka: Khumkiwoe cho 30
 khechü othüng mezhu si nzo mongo etsüi lia. Lanpvütsü ethüm, 31
 Reuben lanpvüten, Judah lanpvütsü chi, tona Levi chiang lanpvütsü
 chi to yantsü chi lo lanpvütsu chiang cho Israel chipo chiang myingo
 tsakayicho. Eng chirolamoe cho khechü othüng mezhü si 32
 nzo mongo etssov lia, Joseph lanpvütsü chi, Benjamin lanpvütsü
 chi tona Dan, Lanpvütsü chi to. Jolowoe cho khechü othüng 33
 mezhü si nzo mongo lanpvütsü chi tona ethüm chiang etsüv lia,
 Simeon lanpvütsü chi, Issachar lanpvütsü chi tona Zebulun
 lanpvütsü chi to. Eng rhelamoe chiang cho lanpvütsü ethüm 34
 chiang chi, khechü othü mezhü si nzo mongo etssov lia, Gad
 lanpvütsü, Asher lanpvütsü chi, Naphtali lanpvütsü chi. Yantsü 35

chi fuchok chui cho khechu othung taro tiza tssotokvvu ka.
osi yantsu chi mying cho enunga nandang na benkae khi Opvui
. china chilo vana to tsavka.

DANIEL

Daniel na ntsinran yamo chi tona ombo okhummo ten to
Judah roza Jehoiakim echong nzyu ethumoto lo Babylon lo 1
roza Nebuchadnezzar na Jerusalem lo oro hochi vungcho.
Opvui na Jehoiakim chi tona Potsow khelo opfu ophi ejomae 2
to ombo khelo theyicho, tole ombo na hochiang khi khi ombo
meta Shinar lo ombo Potsow khelo hansi yicho, osi opfu ophi
chiang ombo Potsow khelo hanrhyupheni varhyucho. Tokhatole 3
Israel kyon ejomae chiang roza vopan osi tsuphoe ten to chiang
sosi eyiv tsuko na roza na poloe Ashbenaz chi yitan picho.
Opyon ori mmhom, nchumrilo eroe, ntsi nran lo khanhyae, 4
engathe eli-i, osi ntia phyuphi ruphi npae khyingroe ten roza ki
elhi lo tssochetokvu osi ote chi Chaldea yi eramo osi erantsung
tona oyi to ote thungi pungnov tsuko na. Roza china ote thungi 5
tsungon akvuto etsoyu mmhom roza na etsowo chiang tona soko
kvumoe ombo na yua sana hochiang methaki ote vayicho. Ote
no nzyu ethum tsuko na ntsinran eyamvu ethev licho, osi yuta
chi ochummi cho ote na roza mhatongo emangu ethev licho.
Hochiang yulo Daniel, Hanania, Mishael tona Judah chipo Azariah 6
to vancho. Osi poloe yulo opvui china ote thungi omying pilancho; 7
Daniel cho Belteshazzar to tsacho, ombo na Hanania cho Shatrach
to tsacho ombo na Meshael chi Meshach to tsayicho, enunga ha
Azariah cho Abednego to tsa to tsscho. Tokhatola roza na etsoyu 8
mmhom mekana ombo na eyuo soko chiang chi khi khi ombo bo
nmentokala to Daniel na methakcho; hochi tsuko na ombo na
poloe yulo opvui chi thungi ombo bo mmentokvu lo tijonjile to
ezochi. Tole potsuo woe na poloe yulo opvui chi khi Daniel chi 9
khyotoka, ombo nzanchitoka. Tole poloe yulo opvui china Daniel 10
thungi ezochi, "A Opvui roza ocho nte tsuko na etsoyu to nte
eyuv to methakcho sana hochina khyingroe nte yinga ren thanpoe
chiang thungina nte tsuk nmhonkao zechena to shi a kyuala.
Hochi tsuko na nte na roza thungi na a kvuri ekyuv chi hansi yiv."
Tokhatola Daniel na Hanania, Meshael tona Azariah to pono 11
poloe chiang yulo opvui china pio-lomvu ethungcheo chi thungi

- 12 Daniel na ezocho. "Ni nrüi Chiang tsüngon taro tsukona echyui zeta: e thüngi etsov tsükona lomolosü tona eyuv tsükona otchüto
 13 epla. Tothakana e eze echan tona khyingroeten ochoangna roza etsoyu mmhom tsoyuchosana eze echan tochi nina chani zeta, osi nina ntio kvüto zechetana hochi ephanina ni nrüiten thüngi
 14 tsoa." Hochi tsükona ombona onte engayicho osi tsüngon taro
 15 tsükona echyui zecho. Tsüngon tarochi ochümicho onte eze echan tona osolo pelepeshi tochi roza etsoyu mmhom tsoyuo khyingroe topvüto thüngina m-honkata ombona zechecho.
 16 Hochi tsükona pilonpvüi china onte thungina roza etsoyu mmhom,
 17 soko Chiang khiyisi onte thüngi lomolosu picho. Khyingroe otsük mezhü shiang tsükona cho Potsowna ntsüi ekhio osi erantsüing topvulo tona nchümnri m-hom tolo tsochoe etho picho; enüngaha Danielna mungtung tona omungori tochianglo engathe
 18 licho. Yutachi ochümicho kvüthung ontechi sosi eyiv liato yitan pichosana, poloe yolo opvüi china ontechi Nebuchadnezzar
 19 thüngi sosi rhowocho. Enüngo rozana onte thungi thyutacho, tole onte yolo ochinaha Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael tona Azariah to esüi nchücho; hochi tsükona onte roza mhatongo mangtacho.
 20 Osi nchümnri mmhom lanka topvülo osi engathevto shiang tsükona rozana onte thüngi engao topvüto chilo okyak ori khüri tona khüringashi oylm tssüngyae Chiang topvüto thünginacho tarona
 21 mmhomkatato hungcho. Osi Daniel cho Cyrus Roza echhung nzyu ovüngochi nandang vanchicho.

Daniel na Nebuchadnezzar na omung emhao chi khophicho

- 2 Nebuchadnezzar echhung nzyu enioto chilo, Nebuchadnazzerna omüing emharhyucho; tole ombo monchi ngangtsüngcho, osi
 2 nyipchev sicho. Chithüngchi rozachina ozen khüri Chiang, oyam tsüngya khüri Chiang, ratsen Chiang tona Chaldea kyon Chiang to roza thüngi ombo müngchiang ezotoku tsükona tsarhyucho.
 3 Hochi tsükona ontea oro roza mhatongo mangtacho. Tole rozana onte thüngi ezocho, "Ana omüing motsünga emhacho, osi hochi
 4 ntsüv tsükona amon shi nyunyangtsüngala." Tothüngchi Chaldea kyon Chiangna roza thüngi ezotacho, "O roza nchünkhon tovana

Ni nrüiten thüngi nimüngchi ntsütoka, tona ena hochi yichak ni
 ntsütokuka " Rozachina Chaldea kyon Chiang thüngi chanlancho, 5
 "Athüngina oyi Chiangcho ntsüntsaka: ntena omüngchi tona
 hochi yichakto chi athüngi n-tsütokcheta tssona, ntechí solan
 solanna nrhakroe sívka osi nte kí Chiang rongkhani súyivka.
 Khatola ntena omüngchi tona hochi yichakto chi achükoka tssona, 6
 ntena a thüngina yantso tona oman mmhom Chiang tona monkhüm
 tsüphov.to hunguka. Hochi tsükona omüng chitona hochi yichakto
 chi antsütoka." Ontena yenchó enioto chanlancho, "Roza khi 7
 ombo nri Chiang thüngi omüngchi ezotoka, tona ena hochi
 yichakchi ntsütokuka," Rozachina chanlancho, "Ana mmhona 8
 ntsua, ntena yuta nte khíhungala ntíotssole athüngina oyi chícho
 ntsuntsato ntena ntsüthaka." Hochícho ntena omüngchi athüngi 9
 n-tsutoka tssona nte tsükona echhüvchi tae vae lía. Yutachi
 ntongphithungcho ntena amhatongo echhüng nsantav osi oyi
 nmhon nsantav tsukona m-yantathaka. Hochi tsükona omüngchi
 athüngi ntsütoka, tona ntena hochi yichak chíha azokokuto
 ana ntsüvka." Chaldea kyon Chiangna rozachi chanlancho, "Rozana 10
 chona evamo bencheyiv tsukona límha shílo kyon ochíha nvanka;
 ntíotssole tsuphoe osi etho echüi roza ochinaha shi hetüv ozen
 khüri osi oyam tssüngya khüríten mekana Chaldea kyon thüngi
 n-gahanka. Rozana engao yíshícho elümoto ekhüngu, osi hochi 11
 Potsow Chiang kvümoena osolo nvanchosana Chiangna yakacho
 ochinaha shi roza thüngi nzokok." Shí tsukona rozana elümoto 12
 lüm tsuka osi ekyuthav phantícho, osi Babýlen ntsünran kyon
 topvüto roe sületo oyi pícho. Hochi tsukona ntsünran topvü 13
 lüngthae süle to shi yíthokcho, hochi tsükona ontena Daniel
 tona ombo shüm Chiangto onte lüngthav tsükona yantacho.
 Tole Danielna roza enhyangten yolo esopvüi Arioch ochona 14
 Babýlon lo ntsünrang Chiang lüngthav tsükona khíchochosana
 chíthüngi elümoto okyak mmhom osi nchümnri lía chanlancho;
 Ombona Arioch roza enhyangten.yolo esopvüi chí thüngi ezocho." 15
 Ntíotssona roza yítanchi hetata m-yíngcho ato?" Tothüngchi
 Ariochna ntio kvüto tssochosana topvü Daniel thüngi ntsütokcho.
 Tole Danielna roza thüngi rhowo ombona yichakchi ntsütokú 16

- tsükona yuta tara tsükona ombo ethüngcheleto chonchicho.
- 17 Tothakale Danielna ombo ki oyi yilan shi Hananiah Mishael osi
 18 Azariah tona ombo shüm chiangto thüngi ntsütokcho. Osi chethev
 shi tsükona potsüowoe Potsow thüngi nzantharochi yantalet
 ezoch, Daniel tona ombo shüm chiang osi thanpoe Babylon lo
 19 ntsinran chiangto nmontoku tsükona. Tole chethev shichi hochi
 zümolona Daniel thungi müngtüngtokcho. Tothakale Danielna
 20 potsüowoe Potsow chi m-haitokcho. Danielna phyoch,
 “Nchúkhon nchunxhonto m-haitoka Potsow myingchi,
 nchümnrí mmhóm tona etho to chí ocho echansana hochi.
- 21 Ombona yuta chiang tona oküm chiangto tongphitokala; ombona
 roza chiang senphi sisi roza chiang vantokala; ombona nchümnríchi
 22 ezüehan thüngi piala, osi ntsünranchi ochoangna engathekokasana
 chiang thüngi piala; ombona echungu osi chethev tsütsailan
 chiang aphoe chüytoka echüala; ombona ntsüa emüng cho
 23 ntiosana, osi wondangchicho ombolo vanala. O apoangten
 Potsow nithüngi ana montso pia thanthüngjala, ntlotssole nina
 nchümnrí mmhom tona ethoto apicho, osi enüngo ena ni thüngi
 ntlo chonchosana hochi ethüngi ntsitoktaka ntlotssole nina
 24 roza yilanchi ethüngi ntsütokthaka.” Hochi tsukona rozana
 Arloch ochokhi Babylon lo ntsünran kyonten roe sutoku ethung-
 chechosana hochi thüngi Daniel na rhowo ombo thungi heto
 ezoch, “Babylon lo ntsünran chiang roe tisua; roza mhatongo
 asosi rhowoa, tona ana yichakchi roza thungi echuvka.”
- 25 Tothüngchi Ariochna Danielchi tssusoa sosi roza mhatongo
 rhowoch, osi heto ombo thüngi ezoch: Judah yolo kyon
 tsükana ochona yichakchi roza thungi ntsütokokchosana hochitüv
 26 tsüka evüng yolona ana hungcho.” Rozana Daniel thüngi ezoch,
 Belteshazzar cho ocho myingla? “Ana ehungo müngchi tona
 27 hochi yichaktochi nina athüngi ntsütokokchevalo?” Danielna
 rozachi chanlancho, ntsünran ochinaha, oyam tssüngyae khürí-
 naha, ozen elhi etssoenaha mekana shantlo ekhae ochinaha
 28 chethev kvümoe rozana engathakchosana chiangna nchükok,
 khatola potsüowoe ochona chethev shiang aphoe chüyla echüasana
 Potsow tsüka chí vana, osi ombona ocho ovüngi ntlo tssochosana

hochiang Nebuchadnezzar roza thüngi echüthaka. Nimüngchi
osi nina pelüngi erüchüi vanathüng, ni müngtüng Chiang cho
shiang. O roza, nina yipa vanathüng hetosi ntlo kvüto tssovsana 29
hochiang nchümnri chüyicho, osi ochona chethev shiang nithüngi
echüchosana china ntlotssovsana hocohi ni ntsütokthaka. Tokhatola 30
a tsükonacho ana eküm evan topvüto thüngina tachoa nchümnri
lichö tsükona chethev shi athüngi aphoe chüyia ntsütokcho mek,
tolea yichakchi roza thüngi ntsütokchev tsükona, osi ni lümbüm
nchümnri chi nina ntsüv tsükona. "O roza, zeta, nina kisü tsüphov 31
hungcho. Kisü shicho tüngrarina osi etho chüatüv ni mhatongo
mangcho, osi hochi eze echancho ekhenthav. Kisüchi kvüricho 32
shona mmhom, ombo teki tona evon Chiangtocho orang, ombo
ophi Chiangtona mman Chiangtocho pyontsü, ombo jochiangcho 33
yonchak, ombo nran Chiang chisocho ochonto, Nina zeta vanpvüto 34
kyon ochia klena meku olong motsüngana echübsocho, osi
hochina kisuchi ombojo yonchak tona ochonto chokae hochiangchi
echübroe sücho; tothakale yonchakchi, ochonchi, pyontsüchi, 35
orangchi tona shona Chiangto topvüto ethüngrrae yicho, osi
nzyulo litssenphensa Chianglo ozhü Chiang esüa kümi sücho;
tole mpongna hochiangchi hanrasi yisücho, hochi tsükona
hochiangna sekokchotia nhungu sücho. Tokhatola kisülo chokao
olong china phonglan tsüphov kümi limhachi pyingi sücho.
Omüngchi shi; enüngo ana hochi yichakchi roza thüngi ntsütoku 36
ka. O roza pono roza, nichi ocho thüngi potsüowoe Potsow 37
china ekhüngyanchi esa osi etho tsüphowochi tona pfütssonto
pichosana, Osi ocho khelo thechosana shiangshi topvü ontena 38
kvüloshi vanchosana, kyonten tsoe, Chiang oli ekümrümo
Chiang, ezhüimpongi voro Chiangchina nichi onte topvüto pono
esae tsötokcho-nino shona kvürichi. Nisülocho nilona nmhonkao 39
ekhüng phanthivka, enüngaha ethümoto pyontsü ekhüngyan
phanthivka, osi china limha topvüsavka. Enüngaha yonchakchi 40
esüa ekhüngyan mezhüto phanthiv, yonchakna tsütsailan Chiang
echükromoroe ethüngroe yitokochi esüa; osi yonchak esüa
tyukaochina shiang hetopvü roe süa osi echükrokhamüka. Osi 41
nina ojotona yingroto chiso yonchak chisocho pfüchoe ochon to

ehungochicho chisowo ekhüngyan tssovka; khatola nina yonchak tona pfüchonto nzütacho ehungochi esüa chlanglochi yonckak
 42 ekhüngu chitüv tararo chükhamuka. Osi ojolo yingro Chiang echomacho yonchak n-a echomacho pfüchon to tsochosanachi esüa ekhüngyan chisocho etho chüvka, osi chiso cho etho nchüi
 43 tssovka. Nina yonchak tona ochonto nhyontsücho ehungochicho ote yanpiyanthanlona onte nzüta yivka, tokhatola yonchak tona
 44 ochonto nzitsütao chi esüa onte nzo tsochev meka. Tosi roza Chiang tsüngon Chianglocho potsüowoe Potsowna kvüthüngha roe nsücheo mekana ekhüngchi kyon thanpoe ochi thünglnaha nvalanchüyicheo tüv ekhüngyan motsünga nsüngrüvka. China ekhüng yan Chiang topvüto ethüngrorae ochüm tssotoki süvka,
 45 osi hochi nchünkhonto linrhü livka. Kvüthüng along motsüngachi kyon klena mekana phonglanina khochoe oyi yonchakchi, pyontsüchi, pfüchonchi, orangchi tona shonachito echüprorae süchosanachi esüa hetosinavüng ntio kvüto tssosana hochi Potsow tsüphowochina roza thüngi echüthaka. Omüng chicho achünga,
 46 osi yichakchicho ntsintsa." Tothüngchi Nebuchadnezzar rozana ombo mha nkhumthei Daniel thüngi khümcho, osi othan motsüngatona ntssantsütseto ombo thüngi ethamu llato yitan
 47 picho. Rozana Daniel thüngi ezochi, "Otsotsoka, ni Potsowcho Potsow pono Potsow osi rozaten pono opvüi, enüngaha chethevchi aphoe chüyitoka echüpvüichika, ntio tssole nina chethev shi oponi
 48 chüya echükokcho." Chisülocho rozana Daniel thüngi monkhüm tsüphov picho, osi ombo chi Babylon metatopvüto pono esapvüi tona Babylon lo ntsünran kyon Chiang pono opvüichito tssotokcho.
 49 Danielna rozachi thüngi chonchicho, osi ombona Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednego tochi Babylon meta topvülo elhilan Chiang topvüto pono opvüi Chiang khyochei tssotokcho; khatola Danielcho roza yitssopheni vancho.

Omi emhokthav kia evamo chilona shanchowo chi

3 Nebuchadnezzar rozana shona kisü motsünga nsüngrücho, ntsoni khechyu rokro, osi etsüicho khechyu tirokto. Osi ombona hochi Babylon metalo Dura hayitsülo chümkachül vacho.

Tothakale Nebuchadnezzar rozana meta topvuto pono esaeten, 2
 elhi tsuphoe etssoeten pono, esapvuiten, meta chiso akulo
 esapvuiten, pungnoeten, rangvaeten, yitssoeten yitssopvüiten
 tona meta chilo elhi esaeten topvuto, Nebuchadnazzar na
 nsüngrui chumkachui evao kisuchi nthochelo tsaletu wotokcho.
 Tole meta topvuto pono esaeten, elhi tsuphoe etssoeten pono 3
 esapvüiten, meta chiso akulo esapvuiten, pungnoeten, rangvaeten,
 yitssoeten, yitssopvüiten tona meta chilo shi esaeten topvutona
 Nebuchadnazzerna chumkachui evao kisuchi nthochelo sanrhyu-
 tacho; osi ontena Nebuchadnazzerna chumkachui evao kisuchi
 mhatongi mangracho. Osi ntsutoko yiwonchi tungkachicho, “Nte 4
 thungi yitan piala, O kyonten chipoten, osi yisanlan topvuto,
 kvuthung echyu phyolili, ozhü khen, nken ethum mpao ozhukhen, 5
 ozhu taro khen, sukvukhen, osi khelan taro won zoasana,
 chithung nte topvuna epyaktheikhi Nebuchadnazzerna chumka-
 chüi evao kisuchi khumuka; Osi ochona epyaktheikhi nkhumasana 6
 ombochi zaktote omi kia evamo mikvui thechuvka. Hochi tsukona 7
 kvuthung echyu phyuphili, ozhu tiza khen, nken ethum mpao
 zhükhen, ozhü taro khen sukvukhen osi khelantaro zochosana
 kyon topvuna, chipo topvuna, yisanlan tarona Nebuchadnazzar
 thungi epyakthei khumtacho. Hochi tsukona yutachiloshi Chaldea 8
 kyon echomana oro Jehudi echu rüa nlan picho. Ontena 9
 Nebuchadnazzar roza thungi ezotacho, O roza, nchunkhonto
 vana! O roza, nina yithen motsunga picho, hochicho otsukakutona 10
 kvüthung shi echyuwon, phyulili, ozhü tiza khen, nken ethum
 mpao zhukhen, ozhu tarokhen, sukvükhen osi khelantaro won
 zoasana epyakthei shona kisuchi khümukato; Osi ochona 11
 epyakthei khi shona kisuchi nkhumasana omi kia evamo mikvui-
 thechüvka. Nina Babylon meta pono elhi nsüngnlungten Jihudi 12
 kyon ethungcheo chiang: Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednegoto.
 O roza, kyon shiangna niyi n-gayiala, ontena ni potsow chiang
 nbenkatala, osi shona kisü kvümoe nina chumkachüi vachosana
 hochi nkhumtacho.” Tothungchi Nebuchadnazzerna lum etsok 13
 nthicheikhi Shadrach, Meshach, tona Abedbego to sosi yileto
 yitan picho. Tothakale ontena kyon chiang sotasi roza mhatongo

- 14 chiwotacho. Nebuchadnazzerna onte thüngi ezochó, “Shi
otsotsoke, O Shadrach, Meshach osi Abednego, ntena apotsowten
nbenka, mekana ana chümkachui evao shona kisu nkhümtato
15 tssochóalo? Enüngo ntena methakikhi vansi echuwon, phyulili,
ozhu tizakhon, nken ethüm mpaokhen, ozhutaro khen, sükvü-
khen tona wolán taro chiáng zoasana, ana nsüngruo kisuchi
ekhümu tsukona tona monkhümka tokhatola ntena nkhuma
tssona, ntechi zaktóle omi kia evamo mikvui nte thechuyka;
tona akhelona nte shanchoe Potsowcho ocho kvulo vanchola?”
- 16 Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednego tona roza thungi chanlancho,
“O Nebuchadnazzar, shiyilan shilochó ena ntia ni chanlamu
17 ethev nlika. Hochi mpito tssolea e Potsow ena ocholo benkata-
sana omi kia evamo mikvuchilona eshanchokokuka; O roza,
18 osi enüngaha ombona nikhelona eshanchovka. Khatola hochito
ntssoa tssona, O roza shi ni thungi ntsüikhítoka, nina shona
kisú kvümoe chümkachui vachosana hochi khumu meka, mekana
19 ni potsow chiáng ena benkav meka. Tothungchi Nebu-
chadnazzerna tungto lum tsokcho, osi ombo lum etsokmhachi
Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednego to pono zekacho osi mikvuchi
nchyrang tssotokphen chitvu yencho tying tssokatokle to
20 yithen picho. Osi ombona ombo rasanten yolo etho echui
echomakhi oyi pia Shadra chi Meshach tona Abenego to chiáng
21 chungi kiaevamo mikvui thechule to ezochó. To! kyon
shiangshina ontesü chiáng, phokthesuchiang, kikho chiáng
tonaonte suthanpo chiángto khi chüngi ontechi kia evamo mikvui
22 thechuchó. Osi roza yishenchi elumoto khungcho osi mikvuchi
tsükshia etssowo chi tsukona omi kicheochina Shadrach, Meshach
tona Abednego to onthum echumsi ewowo kyon chiáng evaknhya-
23 cho. Osi Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednegoto kyon ethumshi
24 chüngi kiaevamo mikvui thachúcho. Tothungchi Nebuchad-
nazzerna emhoktsunga tssusoa phanthicho. Ombona ombo kupo
pungnoe chiáng thungi ezochó, “Etena otsuk ethum chungi
mikvui nthechuchóalo?” Ontena rozachi chanlantacho,
25 “Otsotsoka, O roza.” Ombona chanlancho, “Khatola kyon otsük
mezhuata vachui khi milongina sanphitacho ana hungala, osi

ontechi ntssatso; osi mezhüotochi eze echancho Potsow Chiang
 yolo otsoe tsuka esua. Tothakale Nebuchadnazzerna kia evamo 26
 mikvüchi kipunglan ntungona rhua owo ezocho, "Shadrach,
 Meshach, osi Abednego ntssontssowo Potsow nrüiten, chüyitava,
 osi shilo yitava! "Tothungchi Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednego
 tona omi longina chüyicho. Osi meta chiso chianglo esopvuiten, 27
 meta motsungalo esopvuiten, roza yi elontento chiangna sanrhuyi-
 khi kyon Chiang tsuk zeyitacho; onte kvurilo otssanha nthyushuka-
 cho, ontesu chianglocho ntia okhu npa, osi onte pono ntia mirhum
 nzochi. Nebuchadnazzerna phyochi, "Shadrach, Meshach tona 28
 Abednego to Potsow chi m-hayitoka, ochona ombo lanpente
 rotoka roza yitan n-gana thanpo Potsow benkata osi ekhum
 thüingnacho ombolo longtsükata osi onte Potsowchi thungi onte
 tsuk Chiang khochaki pichosana hochi. Hochi tsukona ana 29
 tssenchakyi piala: kyon, chipo mekana yisanlan topvu ochona
 Shadrach, Meshach tona Abednego to Potsow yaka nsanasana,
 sokhyu sokhyuna tsuroe suvka, osi onteki Chiang rokhani suyivka,
 ntioissole nti Potsow ochinaha shi esuacho nshanchochekok."
 Tothakale rozana Shadrach, Meshach, tona Abednego to Chiang 30
 Babylon, metalo tsüphoe tssotokracho.

Nebuchadnezzar na zuvah elhi etssowo chi

Nebuchadnazzerna kyonten, chipoten, tona yisanlan topvu 4
 limhalo evan topvuto thüngi : nöyingchi ntelo rankata litokuka!
 Tatalo ntssontssowo Potsowchina chethe' tona ekhenthavto 2
 athüngi achüoshi atsükona mmhona. Kvütata tsüphov ato ombo 3
 chethev Chiang, kvutata etho tsüphov ato ombo ekhenthav
 Chiang! Ombo ekhungyancho ochüm nlio ekhungyan, osi ombo
 ekhungcho echungren lona owo echungren lia. A Nebu- 4
 chadnazzerna akilona loyia osi aroza vanphenina elümoto mmhon
 kata yia vancho. Ana omüng motsunga emhae khi china akjutok- 5
 cho; ana pelüngi yipathung emhokthav tona akvüri chethev
 Chiang tochina angangatsütokcho. Hochi tsükona onte khi 6
 athüngi antsutoku tsukona Babylon lo ntsunran kyon Chiang
 topvuto sosi yileto ana yithen nsüngrücho. Tothüngchi okyak 7

- khuriten, oyam echuya khüriten, Chaldea kyon Chiang to choro shantio ekhaeten Chiangto roracho, osi ana onte thungi omungchi ezochō, khatola ontena hochi yichakchi athungi n-tsütokchecho.
- 8 Okhao tsoa Daniel athungi rhorocho ombo ocho a Potsow mying Belteshazzar to tsayichosana 'osi ocholo ntho Potsow Chiang mon ntsemo vanchosana-osi ana omungchi ombo thungi
- 9 ezochō, heto phyoa, "O, Belteshazzar, ozen khuri Chiang yolo opvuiyo, ntotssole ntho Potsowten mon ntsemo nilo vanato ana ntsua, osi ni mhatongocho n-tsijankoko tuv ntia nli, ana
- 10 ehungo amungchi shika, hochi yichakchi antsutoka. Ana pelungi yipa vanathung akvuri mungtungchi shiang: Ana hungcho tole, zeta, limha longo otong motsunga licho, osi hochicho tsuphoa.
- 11 Otongchi rankae chungchunga phanticho, ombo m-yoro china potsuo etssungchancho, tosi limha chumina mpito hungchancho.
- 12 Mbovo Chiangcho ezev mmhona, osi tsungthi tsochyua mpacho, osi chicho topvu tsukona etsoyu tsocho, Oli evamo ekumrumo Chiangna hochi kupi kumcho hungcho, osi oyaki voro Chiangna hochi khero Chianglo vanracho, osi hochi lona solan topvu
- 13 lumbumcho. Ana apelungi yipa vanathung akvuri mungchi heto hungcho, tole zeta cheta evanpvi ntho nchyua potsuowoena
- 14 chorocho. Ombona ovon chuka tunga heto phyochō, 'Otong chi tanchochua osi khero Chiang rhochaki sua, ombo lomo Chiang nrhupi sua, osi ombo tsungthi Chiang nrokrorae sua, ekumrumo Chiang hochi kupina osi voro Chiang khero Chiang lona tsanrae
- 15 yitoka. Tokhatola ombo ying mholok chicho lokoe vantoka, yonchak zhuna osi pyontsu tona rhuzhui vantoka, olina ero Chiang chenchetoka, potsuowoe yentso khi nchutoka; osi ombo
- 16 mhacho limhalo orae ekumrumo Chiang tssotoka; Ombo lumbumi kyon lumbumchi tongphitoka, osi ombo thungi ekumrumo lumbumchi theyia; osi ombo ponina yenchō tying yakchitoka.
- 17 Yiren shicho zeta evanpvi thungina osi methakchi ntho motsunga chi thungina, ochum chana tatalo ntssontsowochina kyon ekhungyan chi sala, osi ocho ombo chokatasana hochi thungi piala, osi kyon yolo oküptssowochi hochi poni vantokalato
- 18 ekum evan topvu khi ntsuchantoku tsukona. Omungshi A

Nebuchadnazzerna hungcho. Enungo O Beltshazzar, yichak chi
 nina ntsutoka, ntiotssole ekhungyano ntsünrang topvuna yichak
 chi athungi n-tsutokchecho, tokhatola ninacho tovka, ntiotssole
 ntho Potsow Chiang mon ntsemochina nilo vanala. "Belteshazzarna
 chanlancho, "A opvui omungchi ni etssang Chiang osi hochi
 yichak chicho niruchiàng tsukona tssotoka! Chithungchi Daniel 19
 ocho Belteshazzar to tsachosana ombochi yuta sunga emhokcho
 osi ombo nchumnrichi ngangatsungi sucho. Rozachina phycho,
 "Belteshazzar, omung mekna yichak chikhi ni tingangchetoka."
 Nina otong kvumoe rankae chungchung hungchosana osi 20
 hochina potsuo etssongchani khi limha chum topvulona hungche-
 chosana. Kvumoe lomo Chiang ezev m-hona tsungthi tssochyuchosana, osi 21
 kvuloshi topvu tsukona tsungthi lichosana; kvumoe kúpi
 orae evamo ekumrumona khúmcho hungchosana, osi khero
 Chiang kvumoecho vorotena vanchosana. chicho nika, O roza, 22
 ocho rankachosana osi etho tsuphochosana hochika. Ni tsuphochi
 rankathaka osi potsuo chanthaka, osi ni ekhungyancho limha
 ochumina ochum chana. Osi zeta evanpvui ntho tsuka rozana 23
 ehungo potsuowoena choro heto ephyowochicho, 'Otonghi
 tanchochui hochi roe sua, khatola ombo oyingo mholokchicho
 yonchak tona pyontsu to khi sheni ero enyipvu Chianglo vantoka;
 osi potsuowoe yentssso khi hochi nchutoka; osi ombo ponina
 yenchó tying yakchia nyithungcho ombo mhachi orae evamo
 ekúmrumo Chiang tssotoka;' O roza yichakchi shika; shicho 24
 tatalo ntssontsowochi yishen kvumoe apvui roza pono chuyichosana
 hochika. hochicho nichí kyon Chiang yolona ekumjokchi 25
 nisúvka, osi ni vanphensanphencho orae ekúmrumo nzo tssovka;
 nina mangsupong esua ero tsovka, osi potsuowoe yentssona
 nichúmuka, osi tatalo Ntssontsowochina kyon ekhungyanchi
 sala osi ombona ocho thungi hochi pihungasana pisuala to shi
 nina n-tsuthung nandangcho ni ponina yenchó tying yakchia
 yivka. Osi otong oying mholok valanchileto yitan epio chicho, 26
 Potsowoe na sala to shi nina ntsúasana hochi yuta nandangna
 ekhungyanchi ni echan tochicho ntsuntsa. Hochi tsúkona O 27
 roza, ayipen shi ni thungi khichowo tssotoka; ntsanthochi tssútsai

- khi ni mmen Chiang ethungroe yitoka, osi nyakrupo Chiang thüngi nzantharo echuikhi ni nlan nmhon Chiang khi sua, to tssona ni
- 28 ntssungrung tsüngon süphokav mpito tssovka. Shiang hetopvuto
- 29 Nebuchadnazzar thüngi chuyicho. Choro taro eni ochümicho
- 30 ombona Babylon ni rozaki hungkvutina sanphicho. Osi rozana phycho, "Babylon tsuphov shicho roza vanphen tsukona osi
- 31 roza monkhum tsukona ana a etho khi tssochi mechoke?" Oyi shiang roza pungina chuyia vanathung taena, potsuowoe ovon motsunga rocho, "O Nebuchadnazzar roza, nithungi shi nsan-
- 32 chuthaka ekhungyanchi nithungina pyontae yithaka. Osi nino kyon Chiang yolona ekumchokchui nisuvka, osi nivanphen sanphencho ekumrumo nzo tssovka; osi nina mangsupong esua ero tsoyka: osi tatalo Ntssontsowochina kyonten ekhungyanchi sala osi ocho ombona lumna rungara ombo thungi hochi pisualato shi nina n-tsuthungnandangcho yenchu tying niponina yakchia
- 33 yivka. Ekhyolaka oyi shi Nebuchadnazzar lona peni sucho. Ombochi kyon yolona ekumjokchi sichu. osi mangsupong esua ero tsocho ombo tssan Chiang mongshutsu echo hum esua suphoa, nrankathungcho. osi ombo yingkyip Chiang cho voro
- 34 yingkyip esua, tvu. Tsungon Chiang ochumicho A, Nebuchadnazzarna amhyikshiang potsuowoe khikacho, osi a lankachi ntungi kholancho, tole ana tatalo ntssontsowo mmhaitoka ochona nchünkhonto vanasana ombochi thunga monkhumcho; ntssotssole ombo ekhungyancho nchünkhonto tsukona ekhungyan; osi ombo ekhung yan china echong lona echongren jana liala. Limhae
- 35 evanten Chiang topvuto ntia mekto khangyacho; osi ombona potsuowoe Chiang yolo tona limhalo evanten Chiangto yolo ombo lum erung ephanina tssola; osi ochinaha ombo khechi ntsungyayi che mekana ombo thungi nzokok, "Nino ntio lyua ato?"
- 36 Yutatsukchilo a lankachi athungi kholani yicho; osi a ekhungyan pfütssontoku tsukona, a monkhum oai tüngramorachi athungi elani chuyicho. A yielonpvuiten, tona apvuitento Chiangna
- 37 ayantacho, tosi achi aekhungyano phanthilanchu. Enüngo A Nebuchadnazzarna potsuowoe rozachi thunga tsüphotokala ntssotssole ombo elhi topvutolo ntsa, osi ombo lan Chiang shitunga;

osi ochoangna kangtsulona sanphiasana ombona oküpi cheyitokoka."

okyim poni erankao chi

Belshazzar rozana ombo elhi etssopvui thunga chiang tsukona 5
 tokhu tsuphov motsunga nsungruikhi thungachi mhatongona
 soko yua vancho. Belshazzarna kvüthung sokochi mpakphi 2
 zechosana, roza tona ombo kupo opvüito chiang, ombo engten
 ombo sochota eng to chiang na eyuv tsukona Jerusalem ekhumkina
 opo Nebuchadnazzar na khiyio shona tona orang to oyo opvu
 chiang hnasi yileto yitan picho. Tothungchi shona tona orangto yo 3
 opvu kvumoe Jerusalem ekhumkilona hansi chuyichosana hochiang
 lona ombo tsüphoeten chiang, ombo eng chiangtona hochilona
 yutacho. Ontena soko yutasi shona, orang, pyontsü, yonchak 4
 ottsung tona along to potsow chiang thungtacho. Zaktole kyon 5
 tsuka kheyngro chiang hungtokcho, osi okyim mvüsiochi poni
 milonpvutong tontung erana echücho; tole erana yiathung
 rozachina okhechi hungcho. Tothungchi roza pyon tongphi sucho, 6
 osi ombo nchumri chiangna ombo ekhentokcho; ombo solan
 chiang enhyokloka yicho, osi ombo nkhek shung ta phanthicho.
 Ozen kvuriten Chaldea kyon chiang, tona choro shantio ekhae 7
 chiang to sosi yile to rozana tungkachücho. Rozachina Babylon
 lo nchumnri mmhom chiang thungi ezochi, "Ochona erankao
 shi khachei hochi yichakchi antsütokasana, osü mungzhüv
 npentokuka, osi ombo evungo shona zhü evitokuka, tothakana
 ekhungyano esopvui ethumotochi tsotokuka" Tothungchi roza 8
 nchumnri mmhom kyon topvüna santhecho, tokhatola ontana
 erankaochi nkachecho, mekana hochi yichakchiha roza thüngi
 n-tsütokchecho. Tothakale Beltashazzar rozachi elümoto emhok- 9
 tsungcho, osi opyon tong phi sucho; osi ombo kupo opvui chiang
 emonphitsüngi sucho. Ranichin a rozatona ombo tsüphoe chiangto 10
 yichiang zoe khi tsoyutaphen okichilo rhowocho. Osi ranichina
 phycho, "O roza nchünkhonto vana! Ni nchumnri chiang khi
 timhoka mekana nipyon ori titongphia. Ni ekhungyano kyon 11
 tsuka Potsowten mon ntsemona theta evan chituv tsuka vanka.

- Nipo wondang osi engathe tona ntsunranto tsungon chianglo, Potsowten ntsunran esua ombolona hungchoka, tosi nipo Nebuchadnazzerna ombo chi zenkhyingten okyak khüriten Chaldea kyonten tona choro shantioten to chiang pono ombochi
- 12 opvui tsotokcho түв кyonvanka. Ntiotssole omon nmhontssowochi ntsünran, omung yichak ephyuvlo engathe, yimang erorov, tona nchümnriv topvuto nsunglungcheochi Daniel lo hungcho, ocho rozana Belteshazzar to tsachosana hochi. Enüngo Danielchi
- 13 tsüphoe pono ombona yichakchi echüvka. Tothungchi Daniel chi roza mhatongo sosi rhowocho. Rozana Daniel thungi ezocho, “Daniel chi nike, Judah yolo evung tsüka; apo rozana ocho
- 14 Judahlona sosi chuyichosana hochi. Nilo Potsowten nthomon ntsemochi vanalato osi wondangtona engathe osi nchümnriv
- 15 mmhomtssowochi nilona hungchoto ana zothaka. Erankaochi khæ hochi yichakchi athüngi antsütoku tsukona, ntsunran chiang okyak khuri chiang amhatongi sosi rheychi, khatola
- 16 ontena yilan shi yichakchi nrorochecho. Tokhatola nina yichakchiang pikoka osi nchumnriv chiangto nsungchekokato ana zothaka. Enüngo nina erankao shi khachev osi hochi yi athungi ntsutokoka tssona mungzhuvsü ni mpentokuka osi ni evüngo shonazhü motsunga nihantoksi ekhungyano esapvui otsuk ethumotochi ni tssotokuka.”
- 17 Tothakale Daniena rozachi mhatongo chanlancho, “Ni yantso chiang ni tsukona tssotoka, osi oman m-homchi thanpoe thüngi pia to mpito tssolea erankæ eliochi ana khæ roza thungi echuvka, osi hochi yichakchi ombo thüngi ntsütokuka. O roza
- 18 Ntssontsowo Potsowchina nipo Nebuchadnazerchi roza etssov tona tsupho osi myingthüng tona monkhümto picho; Osi
- 19 ombona ombo thüngi tsüphotokochina kyon topvü, chipo topvü osi yisanlan topvüna ombo mhatongo eneta kytacho, ocho chhütok hungana ombona chhütokcho, ocho ekum vantok hungana ombona vantokcho; ombo na ocho sukachi hunga sana hochiang suka chicho, osi ocho ombona oküpi
- 20 cheyitokhungana oküpi cheyitokcho. Tokhatola kvuthüngshi ombo lümbümchi nthiphi ombo monchi khüngkata kümü emhan

tssochosana, ombo roza vantsúlona phani sucho, osi ombo myingthungchi ombo thúngina khi yicho. Ombochi kyonten 21
 Chiang yolona ekumchochui súcho, osi ombo lumbümchi
 ekumrúmo esua kumtoki sucho, osi ombo vanphencho orae
 gado Chiang yolo; ombona mangsupong esua ero tsocho, ombo
 tsukcho potsuowoe yentsona nchütokcho, Ntssontsowo Potsow
 china kyon ekhungyan sala, osi ombona ocho chokatasana ombokhi
 hochi poni vantokalato shi ombona n-usuthungnandangcho.
 Tokhatola ombo tsoe Belshazzar nishina shiang topvuto ntsüalaha 22
 ni lumbumchi n-yipala, Khatola nina nipopo potsuowoe Opvüichi 23
 pono phanthiala; osi ombo ki lo oyo opvu Chiang ni mhatongo
 hansi rheythaka, tosi nitona ni opvüi Chiang, ni engh Chiang tona
 ni sochota engh tona hochiang lona soko yutathaka; enungaha
 nina orang shona, pyontsü, yonchak, otssung tona along to
 shiang potsoten kvumoena ezoha nzo ntsiha n-tsuto sana hochiang
 thanthungi thaka, tokhatola Potsow ochona lona ni ethük echen
 litokasana, osi ocholona nilanka topvüto lichosana hochi nina
 nyikrachucho. Tothungchi ombo vanphenina okhechi rotokcho, 24
 osi erantsungshi sekatchokcho. Osi sekao erantsungchi shi: Mene, 25
 Mene, Tekel osi Parsin. Osi shicho yilanchi yichakchi: 26
 Potsowna ni ekhungyan tsungon Chiang khae zethaka osi ochüm
 tssotokthaka; Tekel, nichü efuseri lona fui nizethaka, tole ni 27
 ntssochyuto hungcho; Peres, ni ekhungyanchi shisothaka osi 28
 Medes tona Persia kyonto thüngi pithaka." Tothakale Belshazzarna 29
 oyi pia Danielchi osü mungzhuv npentokcho, shona zhü motsünga
 ombo evungo phongtheyito tso cho, osi ombochi ekhungyano
 esopvüi ethumotochi tssotoku liato ombo tsükona ntsüchan-
 tokcho. Zumotsukchilo Chaldea roza Belshazzarchi lüngthae 30
 sucho. Osi Medes kyon Darius china ombo nzyu rokrosi enilo 31
 ombo ekhungyan chi khicho.

Daniel chi Hingho vungpheni thechio chi

Osi ekhungyanchilo Satraps ötsuk nzoa vantokuchi Darius rozana 6
 jümna rüngcho, ekhungyan topvüto zecham tsükona; Osi hochi 2
 pono khoktepvüi nchyu ethüm Chiang yolo Danielha tsüka,

- rozachi epüp eman n-toktoku tsukona Satraps chiangna ochoang
 3 thungi zetungzerui piasana hochiang. Chisúlocho Danielchi
 khoktepvui thanpoe chiang tona Satraps chiang topvúto poni
 thungcheta kumcho, ntioissole emhokthav omon ntsentsowo
 chi ombolo lichó; osi rozana ekhungyan topvuto pono ombo
 4 tsotokhunga lanka nsungrucho. Tothungchi khoktepvui chiang
 tona Satraps to chiangna ekhungyanchi tsukona ombo pono
 phanthiv epyankaphen yanchó; tokhatola ombo pono phanthiv
 tsukona epyankaphen mekana nlan ntia nhungicho, ntioissole
 ombochi longtsuka eli, osi ntia worhyu mekana nlan chítuv
 5 omboio nhungicho. Tothakale kyon shiangna phyochó, "Etena
 ombo Potsow shikulona nhungi na Daniel shi pono phanthiv
 6 tsukona etena ntia epyankaphen hungu meka." Tothakale,
 khoktepvui tona Satraps to shiangna ote chi m-yantae roza
 thungi heto ezochó, "O Darius roza, nchúkhonto vana;
 7 Ekhungyano khoktepvui chiang, Satraps, Prefects, tona yilon-
 pvui chiang osi governor topvuna methakthaka, osi yizungchi
 kunga vantoku tsukona, tsungon tsukona niyaka O roza, ochona
 ombo Potsow thungi chonchi randanasana ombochi hingho
 8 vungpheni thechuv. O roza, Medes tona Persia kyon to shiku
 ephanina shichó ntongphi cheo osi nthilancheo ekhumu shikuchi
 9 chonchi osi erankata." Hochi tsukona Darius rozana shiku ekhum
 10 elhi ntssong elhi chilo erankacho. Kvuthungombona shiku chilo
 erankathakato Danielna zochosana ombo ki yisúcho, osi nchyurang
 ombonatssoa yithako chi esua ombo ki chungchak omhawoe
 mpongkvu Jerusalem moe chonchiphen chiang chonchui vasi
 'engalo yenchó ethumthum epyakthei nkhok tseni ombo Potsow
 11 mhatongo randancho osi montso pichó. Tothungchi kyon shiangna
 ontechí m-yantaekhi oro Danielna ombo Potsow mhatongo
 12 chonchia chona randamochi hungcho. Tothakale ontena enhyana
 owo roza mhatongona ezotachó, ekhum shiku ntssongchi tsukona,
 "Oroza! Nina ekhum shiku ntssongyi shilo nrankachoalo?
 Kyon ochona tsungon thumro yutachilo ni yaka thanpoe kyon
 mekana Potsow thungi chonchiasana, O roza hochiangcho hing-
 hotssu vungpheni shumthechui suvkato?" Rozachina chanlancho,

"Medes kyon tona Persia kyon to shikuchi ephanina kvumoe
tssunglani nkhiheosana hochina chungchunga zarungthaka."
Chithungchi ontena roza mhatongo chanlantacho, "O roza, 13
Daniel ocho nina Judah lona rümi sosi eyioeyolo tsukasana hochina
ni yi mekana ekhum elhi ntssung erankauchi n-ga, tolea engalo
yenchó ethumthum chonala." Rozachina kvuthung yilan shiang 14
ombona zochanchosana elumoto khetsükherakcho, osi Danielcho .
sosi eyiv tsukona tae nchümcho; osi eng nrhethungna shanchov
tsukona ekhyo tssócho. Tothungchi kyon shiangna yichupa 15
tssoe khi roza thüngi rocho, osi ontena roza thungi ezócho,
"O roza! Ntsui khia, Medes kyon tona Persia kyonto shiku
ephaninacho ekhum mekana shikuchi kvuthungha lea
ntongphiche." Tothakale rozana yitan picho, osi Danielchi sosi 16
oyi hinghotentsu vungi thechui sucho, Rozachina Daniel thungi
ezócho, "Ni Potsow kvumoe nina ntumjakna khumasana hochi
khi ni shanchotokuka!" Tosi Daniel tsuko na ntia tongphitongri 17
nlitokvu tsuko na olong motsunga hansi oyi rozana ombo ejupka-
phen chi khi osi ombo pvuti ten ejupkaphen chi khi ejupkae
hingho kipunglan chi chungzhui khi sichó. Chisulo cho rozana- 18
oyi ombo ki na zumochi khangcho, ombo thungi ntia tongphi
tongriv chi nyicho, osi ombo thüngina eyipvu chi nyiv sichó.
Chisulo cho tsungon chiylala roza china panthi hingho Chiang 19
tssukvui ekhyolaka wocho. Daniel na evamo tssukvü chilo 20
kvuthung ombo na enhyana wocho sana ombo na nungra von
khi tungkachia Daniel thüngi ezócho, 'oh ekum evamo Potsow
nri etssoe Daniel, ni Potsow kvumoe nina tsungon akvü ntunjak
na khumma vancho sana hochina hingho Chiang thungina ni
nshanchochekok cho aio?' Tothung chi Daniel na roza thüngi 21
ezócho, 'oh roza nchunkhon to tsüko na vana.' A Potsow na 22
ombo lanpen Chiang rotoka hingho pung Chiang tsuptayicho, osi
otena antssonchisanchi, ntiootsole a chi ombo mhatongo nlan
nli, enungaha oh roza ni mhatongo ha ntia worhyucho nli.
Tothungchi roza china tajo tssoa emathacho, osi Daniel chi 23
tssukvui na suchele to yitan picho. Hochi tsuko na Daniel chi
tssupungina suchecho, osi ombo tsuk ko tssochisanchicho ntia

- nhungcho, ntiootsole ombo na ombo Potsow lo lungtsukacho.
- 24 Enungo roza na yitan picho osi ochoang na Daniel nlan picho sana hochiang kyon mo Chiang sosi oyi hingho ten tssuvungi thechicho, ote tona ote ngaro ten Chiang tona ote engh Chiang to topvuto ote chi tssuvungi loko njanthung vungina hingho Chiang na ote rhūmae oryu Chiang topvuto khvuomoroē khi
- 25 sicho. Tothakale Darius roza na kyon Chiang topvu to chipo Chiang tona meta chilo evamo yisalan topvuto thungi erancho,
- 26 'Nte thūngi noying chi kyungkatokvuka.' Ana ekhum shikvu motsunga piala, a-ekhungyan topvulo kyon Chiang na Daniel
- Potsow chi mhatongo kytava osi enetava, ntiootsole ombo Potsow chi cho evanpvui osi nchunxhonto vanala, osi ombo ekhungyan chi kvuthungha roe khi nsiche, osi ombo ekhungyan chi cho
- 27 ochūm nandang tssovka. Ombo na shanchoe tsanchotokala, ombo na chethev osi emhokthav Chiang potsuowoe osi limhako tssuala, ochona Daniel shanchothakcho sana ombo chi emhokthav etho lia, osi Daniel chi hingho Chiang etho thūngina shanchochō.
- 28 Hochi tsūko na Persia roza Darius tona Cyrus to echongo Daniel chi elūmoto mmhonkata yicho.

Daniel na ekumrum mezhu emhao chi

- 7 Babylon roza Belshazzar roza nzyu ovungo chilo, Daniel na ombo pelūngi yipa vanathung tae na mungtung hungcho, totnakale
- 2 ombo na omung chi erani khi hochi yilan chi ntsitokcho. Daniel na phyucho, 'Ana zummolo mungtungcho, osi zeta, potsuowoe
- 3 mpong mezhu china chūmang tsuphov chi evakphitokcho. Osi chūmangi na ekumrumo tsuphov mezhu chiyocho, osi ote chi
- 4 echūmpo tae tssochō. Ovungtsowo chi cho hingho esūa mongshyutsū echo mpacho, Tole ana zeta vana tae na echo Chiang erupchaki khi sicho, tokhatola hochina sonkae khi ojo eni china kyon esūa mangcho, osi hochi thungi kyon tsuk ka lumbum
- 5 theyicho. Enungaha zeta, ekumrumo thanpo enioto chi cho sevan esūa; osi hochina otssa esana woe panthicho, osi ombo pūngi oho tona oho to yutalo khyoyo—ryu ethūm mpacho, osi shi
- 6 ezochō, panthia osi oso elūmoto nzhua. Shi sūlo cho ana zeta

vanle zeta, thanpo motsunga khüzhu mhoru esua china voro
 esua echo mezhu ombo mankvui mpacho, osi ekumrūmo chi
 cho kvuri mpacho, osi ekhung esa chi ombo thungi picho, Shi
 sulo cho ana emungo mungtungo na hungcho, tole zeta, ekūmrūm 7
 mezhuoto chi cho ekhenthav osi ekyuthav osi etho echuntamo
 tvu tsscho, ombo na yonjak oho mpacho hochina rungroe njakroe
 khi sicho, osi ombo jo Chiang khi khi meta Chiang chi tssetechi
 khi sicho. Osi shicho ombo mhatongo ekumrum Chiang topvuto
 thungina echumpotava, osi echu ha taro mpacho. Ana echu 8
 Chiang mmhona chetūngi khi zelee, zeta, echu ethum Chiang
 oyingina lokcherae sio Chiang lona echu teriv shunga chiyicho.
 Osi zeta, echu Chiang lo chi kyon mhyik esua mpacho, osi oyi
 tsuphov tae nsana opung mpacho. Ana zeta vana tae na vantsu 9
 Chiang ekachirae lichō, osi echongren eheni tvu tsuko na khokte-
 cho, ombo mpensu Chiang cho sheri esua ehūmma, osi ombo
 kvurilo otsan Chiang cho otsan ntsungu esua tvu, osi ombo vantsu
 cho omi kia vancho esua tvu, osi ombo eriphen Chiang chio omi
 kia vancho. Miki zhukhu tsucho, tosi ombo mhatongi chuyicho; 10
 othung othungana ombolo benkacho, othung taro tuv othung
 tarona ombo mhatongo mangcho, yitssokilona oyi etssov
 benkacho. osi kaku Chiang elhichuracho. Tothungchi echū china 11
 oyi tsupho tsupho nsamo von Chiang tsukona ana engophicho.
 Tole ana zeta vanataena, ekumrumochi lungthacho, osi ombo
 tsukchi lūngroe omi khi rongi esuv tsukona pisucho. Osi ekūmo 12
 thanpoe tsukonacho ekhungchi onte thungina khi hansī yisuchō,
 khatola onte ekumcho okūm osi yuta motsunga tsukona supho-
 kaitokcho. Ana emungo mungtung hungracho, tole zeta, 13
 potsuowoe emhum Chiang kyon tsoe tsuka esua rocho, osi ombona
 nkolo kyon Chiang thungi rocho osi ombo mhatongo chirocho.
 Enūngo pfutso, ekhungyan tona ekhungto chicho ombo thungi 14
 picho, osi kyon topvuna, chipo topvuna, yinsanlan topvuna
 ombochi benkav lichō, ombo ekhungcho linrhu elio ekhūng,
 kvumoecho moni nsuosana tuv. Osi ombo ekhungyancho roe
 khi nsūcheotuv motsūnga tssovka. "Atsukonacho, alo echūo 15
 mon ntsemochina nvantetha la, osi akvūrilo mūngtung shiangna

- 16 akhentokala. Phanthi evan Chiang yolo tsuka thungi shiang tsukona
ntsachi ntiosana ombo thungi engacho. Hochi tsukona ombona
ezochi, osi shiangshi yichak Chiang topvuto athungi antsutokcho.
- 17 Ekumrumo tsuphov mezhu shiangcho, roza tsuphov mezhu
18 ochoang limhaena chuyivsana hochiang. Khatola Ntssontsowo
lanpen Chiangna ekhungyanchi hunguka, osi ekhungyanchi
19 nchunxhontoha nchunxhonto litokuka.” Chisulocho ekumrum
mezhuoto chi tsukona antsuhungcho. Osi kvumoecho thanpoe
Chiang thungina echumporo osi ekhenthavsana yonchakho tona
pyontsu yingkyipto ehamo osi kvumoe rungroe susi metachi
- 20 ojona tssethechui suchosana hochi; enungaha ombo kvurilona
shungkao echu taro Chiang tona echu thanpo motsunga kvumoe
mhatongona ethum Chiang elhongchoe suchosana hochi tsukona
hato, osi echu kvumoe omhyik tona oyi tsupho tsupho tae nsamo
pungchi osi kvumoe ombo shom Chiang thungina tsuphokachosana
- 21 hochi tsukonahato. Ana zeta, thung taena, echu shina nthoe
Chiang ntungo ori tssotacho, osi onte khyothechucho.
- 22 tsungon ehemo Chiang nchuyithungcho, osi yitssochi Ntssontsowo
chi ntho kyon Chiang tsukona npithungcho, osi nthoe kyon Chiang
na ekhungyanchi ehungu yuta nchanthungcho hochito tssochi.
- 23 “Shi heto ombona phyochi: “Ekumrum mezhuoto chi tsukonacho,
limhalo ekhungyan mezhuoto livka, kvumoe ekhungyan topvuto
thungina echungpotavsana hochi, osi hochina tssethechui n-yaroe
- 24 suvka. Echyu taro Chiangcho, ekhungyan chilo roza taro
phanthivka, enungaha thanpoe onte sulo chuyiv; ombo ehemo
Chiang thungina echungpotavka, osi roza ethum Chiang okupi
- 25 vantokuka. Ombona oyi Chiang nsamu ntssontsowochi yaka, osi
Ntssontsowochi nthoeten montokhamuka, osi yuta tona shikuto
Chiang tongphiv to nchumuka, eni tsukona osi yuta chisoto
- 26 tsukona ombo khelo theyivka. Khatola yitssokilona oyi tssotavka.
tosi ombo ekhungchi khi hansi yivka, ochum chana roe osi moni
- 27 sutoku tsukona, Tothakana ekhungyan tona ekhung osi potsuo
kupo ekhungyan Chiang suphochi Ntssontsowochi, nthoe kyon
Chiang thungi pivka; onte ekhungyan chicho nchunxhonto elio
ekhungyan tssovka, tosi ekhung meta topvuna onte benkata osi

oyi engayivka. "Lanka shi tsükona shilona ochüm tssola. A 28
Daniel tsükonacho anchümnri Chiangna elumoto aekhentokcho,
osi apyon tongphia yicho; tokhatola lanka shichi alümbümi
vacho.

Daniel na olyu opong tona nyanya pong to mungtungo chi
Belshazzar Roza echung nzyu ethumotolo a Daniel mhatongo 8
mungtung motsunga chirocho, kvümoeshi ovüng tssowo tssoa
achirokchosana hochi sülo. Osi ana mungtungina hungcho: osi 2
ana kvüthung hungchosana aiyo Elam Susa metalo yanpvu chilo
vancho; enüంగా mungtungina hungcho osi aiyo Ulai zhükhui
vancho. Ana amhyikchiang engokae hungcho, tole zeta, olyupong 3
motsunga zhukkhuchi tssae mangi vancho. Hochina echü eni
hancho; osi echu oniata ntssomu tae, khatola motsungachicho
thanpoechi thungina ntssonkata. Osi ntssonkaochi sülana
chuyicho. Olyupong china engrhelamoe, khumkiwoe osi cholowoe 4
osi cholowoe topvü noa phan thicho ana hungcho; nti ekümrü-
monaha ombo mhatongo nmangkokcho, osi ochinaha ombo etho
chilona shanchokoko tuv nvancho; ombona kvuto chokachosana
hochito tssochi osi ombobo tae tsuphokata yicho. Osi ana nchüm- 5
nria thung, zeta, nyanyapong motsunga engrhelamoena limha
topvuto yakchia loko ntssyukana rocho; enungaha nyanyapvü
chicho omhyik yutalo echü mmhom motsunga hancho. Ombona 6
echu eni hansi olyupong kvümoehi zhükhui chi tssae mangi
vanchosana chithungi wocho, tosi ombona hochi thüngi ombo lüm
etssok ekyuthavchi ombo thüngi pongi wocho. Olyupongchi 7
ntungo woa ana ombo hungcho, osi ombo pono lüm tssoka
phanthicho osi olyupongchi shüngchochüi ombo echü enichi
phüngchaki süyicho; tole olyupongchina ombo mhatongo zalan-
chüv etho nliv sucho, khatola ombona ombochi lokoe chechochüi,
ombo ponona tsokphicho, osi olyupong etho chilona shanchov
tsükona chiloshi ochia .nvancho. Tokhatola nyanyapongchina 8
ombobo tsüphoa kümi sücho; khatola kvüthung ombochi etho
chüchosana chithüంగా vantsü tsüphochi ronroe sücho, osi hochi
nlichecho potsüo ezhü mezhü Chiang thüngo woe echü mmhom

- 9 mezhu chuyicho. Hochiang yolona echü teriv motsunga chuyicho
kvumoeshi cholowoe, engchirolamoe tona myingthung metato
- 10 chiwoe elumoto tsuphoa rankachosana hochi. Osi hochina potsuo-
woe chiang chana tsuphoa rankacho; osi potsuowoe shantio
chiang echomacho lokoe shümchochirae khi hochiang ponina
- 11 tssethechicho. Hochina potsuowoe rozachi pono mpito ombobo
tsüphotokcho; osi rongrhuo erong thanchi ombo thüngina khi
- 12 hansı yicho, osi ombo nthoki metachicho nkhumroe sucho. Osi
kipvuichi thüngi hochi tona nlan tsükona erong than ntümchakna
epiochito pinhyae sucho; osi ntsachi lokoe shümchochui sucho,
- 13 tosi echyu chicho elhılan mmhonkata yicho. Tothungchi ntho
tsükona nsana ana zocho; elani nthoe thanpoe tsukana nsanchu-
thako chi thungi ezochi, "Ntümchakna erong than, tungtüng
kümi sûtoko nlan chi, osi nthoki pi esuv tona kipvuichi lokoe e
- 14 tssethechuvto chi mungtungchi kvütemheka tssov ato," tole
ombona ombo thungi ezochi, "Othung enisi nzo ethum mmyu
tona enyato chiang tsükona tssovka; tosanati nthoki chi ombo
- 15 etum vanphenchilo litoklamuka." Kvüthüng a Daniela mungtung
hungchosana, hochi engathev tsukona ana yanchi; tole zeta, kyon
- 16 pyon-ori ekhi-i chituv motsunga amhatongi mangchio. Osi Ulaı
tchutssa oni yutalona ana kyon tsüka von zocho, hochina tsacho,
- 17 "Gabriel, kyon shikhı mungtüng shi engathetoka." Hochi tsukona
ana kvulo mangchosana chilo ombona rocho; kvuthung ombona
rochosana, akhentsungi anaha nkhumthei sücho. Khatola ombona
athungi azochi, "O kyon tsoeyo, ovüngthüng shicho ochümchi
- 18 tsükonakato engatheı khia;" Ombona athungi nsana vanathüngna,
ana amha lokoe nkhumthei khi elumoto ayipthei sücho; khatola
ombona a ewongkae khi a zarongtokcho. Ombona phyochi,
- 19 "Zeta, hetosi lümbüm etsokchi ochümi ntio tssovsana hochi ana
ni thüngi ntsütokuka. Ntiotssole hochicho züngchak yuta chi
- 20 ochümi tsükona etssyukacho. Nina ehungo olyupong kvümoe
echü eni hanchosana hochi tsükonacho, shiangcho Media tona
- 21 Persia tolo roza chiangka. Osi nyanyapong chicho Greece lo
rozachika; osi omhyik chiang yutalo echü tsüphov chicho roza
- 22 ovüngochika. Osi phüngeröe süsi chilona thanpo mezhü chüyiochi

yichakcho, ombo chipolona ekhungyan mezhu chuyivka, khatola
 ombo etholona mek. Enungaha esa ochumicho, kvuthung nlan 23
 etssopvuiten na onte elhi topvu tssochanasana, chithung
 mhakhyong mharan roza yimang engathekokotuv kyon tsuka
 phanthivka. Ombo echocho tsuphovka, osi ombo ekhyuthav tsoa 24
 rokhanı suvka, osi ombona ntio tsoasana hochi tssochekham,
 enungaha etho echui kyonten tona ntho kyon Chiangto ombona
 rokhanı suvka. Osi kyakro elhikhi ombo khelona mmhomkata 25
 yivka, osi ombo lumbumina ombobo tsuphoa vamuka.
 Ntia ntangshon yiwon npiv ombona elumoto roe suvka; osi
 ombona roza Chiang yolo rozachi pono mpito phanthivka; tolea
 kyon ochiha khena hochi nsuche. Mmyu tona enyato Chianglo 26
 mungtung ezothako Chiangcho otsotso, tokhatola enungo
 mungtungchi echupzhui vata, ntio tssole shicho hetosi tsungon
 elumoto sunga echi tsukonaka.” Enungaha a Daniel shi tsungon 27
 tara tsukona a khyoe anochonoria vancho; chisulochi ana phanthi
 khi roza elhi lan tsukona wocho; tokhatola achi mungtung china
 antssongi hochi n-gathekoku sucho.

Daniel na ombo kyon Chiang tsuko na randancho

Mede chipo lona pokcho Ashasuerus tsoe Darius, ochona Chaldea 9
 metalo roza tssochosana ombo echung nzyu ovungtsowo chilo.
 Ombo echung nzyu ovungtsowo chilo Jerusalem moni nsuthung 2
 vungina ntio yinrunga lichosana nzyu ekha tiyingchi tsukona
 Opvuiua Jeremiah ozen ekhyingchi thungi ezochi nzyu Chiang
 tsukona a, Daniel shina kaku Chianglona ntuchancho. Tohungchi 3
 ana amhashi Opvui Potsow thungoe nlupi, zhusu mpensi, owo
 livero epfua, khanga randan khi chonchia ombo yanchi. Ana 4
 Opvui Potsow thungi randana heto phyochakcho, “O Opvui,
 tsuphowo osi ekhenthav Potsow, ochoangna ombo nzanana
 osi ombo yizung Chiang penphasana, hochiang thungi ombo ntsata
 rona nsenphio nzanto litokasana hochi; etena nlan tssothaka osi 5
 worhyu lona nkhyingnratav nthu nrui elhithaka, osi yizung Chiang
 tona ekhum shiku Chiangto lona pyontae yicho; ena ni ozen 6
 ekhyingten ochoangna e rozaten myingona erozatsoeten, osi

- eopoangten myingona meta topvulo kyon Chiang thungi nsanchosana ni nrui Chiang ngayicho. O Opvui, ntsen ntho chicho ni echi, khatola eiyo emonphio mha hansi vanala, nchung tsungono Judah kyonten thungi, Jerusalem mo evanten Chiang thungi osi Israel topvuto thungi osi enhyano osi ekonihato ochoangna niyaka kyakshikyakru elhietssoe meta topvu lona nina onte ekumchok-chui suchosana onte thungi etssowochi esua. O Opvui, ethungiha erozaten thungiha erozatsoeten thungiha osi e opoangten thungihato emonphiochi lia, ntioTssole ni yaka nlan tssothaka.
- 9 Nzantharochi tona ntsantho tocho Opvui e Potsow thungi lia
10 ntioTssole ombo yaka nkhyingtacho. ntioTssole ombo nrüten ozen ekhying Chiang yakchia ete mhatongo evayio ombo shiku chi
11 osi Opvui ete Potsow vonchi n-gayicho. Israel topvuna ni shiku yakchui otssawoe nlupthai sucho, osi ni von chi n-gayicho. Tole Potsow nrui Mosa shikulo erani lichosana etssorandankatona echumchakto china epono elongkacho, ntioTssole ena ombo yaka
12 nlan tssothaka. Ombona epono, epono esapvuiten pono ochoangna esathakchosana Chiang pono, ezupkhyingrung tsuphov khi hansi oyi ombo yi Chiang chungchung katokthaka; ntioTssole Jerusalem pono ntio tssothakchosana hochi esua cho limha
13 topvulo kvuloha ntssochan. Mosa shiku lo heto erani eliochi esua, ezupkhyingrung shiang topvuto epono yithaka, toaha ena enlan nmhon chilona kholani ni ntsachü engav tsuko na Opvui
14 Potsow thungi nzanchi nchonhan. Hochi tsukona Opvuina ezupkhyingrungchi methaki vasi epono yitokcho ntioTssole Opvui e Potsowcho ombona elhithako Chiang topvutolo ntsantho tae,
15 tolea etena ombo vonchi n-gayicho. O Opvui, e Potsow ochona nikyonten Israel Chiang ni etho echü khe chi khi Egypt metaena sosi chüyichosana, osi nchung tsungono esua ni myingthung
16 litokchosana, ena nlan tssothaka, ena nthanri elhithaka. O Opvui ni ntsa ntho elhi Chiang topvuto ephanina ni lüm etsok tona ni harokto chi ni yantsü, ntho phonglan Jerusalem thungina kholani yithoka; ntioTssole emmen Chiang tona eopoangten nlan nmhon to Chiang tsükona Jerusalem tona ni kyonten shiang tocho ehachüma evamo Chiang topvuto phyophiruphiphen kumthaka.

Hochi tsukona Potsow nrui randancho tona chonchito shiang 17
 engayia, O Opvui, osi ni tsukona nimhachi eyingterupi süthako
 nthoki poni tungratoka. O a Potsow ni eno chonchui enga; 18
 ni mhyik chiang kukchui khi eyingsüyinglo shilo osi yantsü
 kvumoe nymyingona tsayichosana chilo zekata; ntiotssole entsen
 nthocho tsukona ena ni mhatongo jonjia mek, khatola ni nzantharo
 tsüphovchi tsükona. O Opvui, engava, O Opvui nlan süya, O 19
 Opvui engaekhi epencheyia. Ni tsukona tsütsaelan, O a Potsow,
 ntiotssole ni yantsu tona ni kyontento chiangna ni mying ruki
 tsala.

Hopta ekhatiyng chi tsuko na ephyuwo chi

Ana nsana, randana ammen chiang tona akyonten Israel chiang 20
 mmen chiangto tsukona, osi a Potsow mhatongo chonchi yilan
 nsana vanathung; ana randan lona nsana vanathung, ana 21
 ovungthung amungtungina hungchosana hochi kyon Gabriel
 china mmyu othan yutachilo elumo to ekhyinga pya rocho.
 Ombona oro athungi azocho, "O Daniel, ana ni thungi nchümüri 22
 mmhom tona engatheto nipiv tsükona enunga chirothaka.
 Ni chonchi benkatena oyi motsunga yicho, osi ana ni thungi 23
 ezov tsukona rothaka, ntiotssole nino nzantharo; hochi tsukona
 oyichi nchumi zeta osi mungtungchi engathei khia. Hopta ekha 24
 tiying nzyu chiang topvutolo nte kyonten tona ntho yantsütochi
 tsükona, tssoyakphyoyak chiang ochüm etssov, mmen chiang
 ochum tssoe esuv, mmen than epiv, nchünkhonto elio ntsantho
 hansü eyiv tsukona, mungtung tona zenkhyngto echupkae evav
 tsukona, osi nthotsowo vanphenchi nzhüyiv tsukona shiku püngno
 nte pithaka. Hochi tsükona engathei khia, Jerusalem chi khilani 25
 khi tssocholamu yilan epiochilona, nzhüyio roza tsüka nandangchi
 hopta tiying tssovka. Tosi hopta rokrosi eni chilocho kiren
 chiang tona okhye to chiang nsüngrüvka, khatola nyanyang yutalo
 tssovka. Osi hopta rokrosi eni sülocho nzhüyicho tsükachi 26
 khochaki süv, tosi ntia liv meka; osi ocho rovto vanchosana rozachi
 kyonten chiangna yantsüchi tona nthoki chito roe süvka. Ombo
 chümchicho otchü theta rovka, osi okhaecho ritso; osi

27 yingsuyinglotokūto phyoe lia. Osi hopta motsunga tsukona ombona elūmoto thūngi ntsata vavka; osi hopta chisocho thongthan tona othan Chiang ochum tssoe sūtoku tsukona ombona tssoy; osi tsukana phyophiruphio echo ponina hochi eyingterūp-toki esūv tsukona rov, okhao tssoa eyingterupi sūtokpvui chilo yizūng sulamochi nphyangchochuyithūng nandangcho.”

Daniel na Tigris zūkhū lona mungtūngo chi

10 Persia roza Cyrus echung nzyu ethūmotolo Daniel ocho Belteshazzar to tschosana hochi thungi oyi motsunga aphoe chuyia echūcho. Osi oyi chicho ntsa, hochicho nyanyang tsuphov motsungatssucho. Ombona oyi chi engathecho, osi mungtūngchi
2 engathecho. Hochi tsūngono, A Danielcho hopta ethum tsukona
3 emhena vancho. Ana etsoyu mmhom oso tona sokoto Chiang kvumoeha apungi nthev vancho, mekana hopta ethūmcho apopo
4 thyutchu nzhūto vancho. Choro ovungtsowochilo tsungon myukyusi mezhu tolo ana zhūkhū tsūphov, Tigris chi tssalo mangi
5 vanathung, ana amhyik Chiang engokaē zechile, zeta, kyon tsuka linen mpensisi eryucho Uphazlo shonana khungtosī vancho.
6 Ombo tsukcho beryl esūa, osi ombo mhacho potsūo nlūpa esua, ombo mhyik Chiangcho etssūkmi tungratuv, osi ombo jo okhe Chiangcho pyontsu yonchak rumyuncho esua, osi omboyi nsanvon-
7 cho kyon m-hatsuvon esūa. Osi a Daniel shina apotina mungtūng-
chi hungcho, ntioṭssole antūngo etssowo kyon Chiangcho ontena mungtūngchi nhung, khatola onte pono enhyokluk tsūphov
8 chiyitoki ontena tsanrae ontepopo nphorae sucho. Hochi tsukona
· apoti asūcho osi mungtūng tsuphovchi hungcho, osi alo ntia etho nchūv sūcho; aeze echan mmhom ekyuthav tongphi sucho
9 osi ana elani etho nhungu sūcho. Tothakale ana ombo yi von Chiang zocho; osi ana kvūthung ombo von chi zochosana ana amhachi
10 lokoe nkhumthei sūcho. Osi zeta, okhe motsūngana awongkacho, osi akhe Chiang tona ankhukto Chiang enhyoka phanthicho.
11 Osi ombona athungi azocho, “O Daniel, tacho tssoa nzamo kyon, ana ni thūngi nsamo yi shianglo tūngochia enga, nsaka phanthia, ntioṭssole enūnga ana ni thūngi rotokthaka. Ombona

oyi shiang athungi nsana vanathungtaena ana anhyoktsunga
 phanthicho. Tothungchi ombona athungi azochi, "Tikyua, Daniel, 12
 ntio tssole nina ni lumbumchi engathevlo theta nipopoto ni
 Potsow mhatongo terui ekummochi tsungon ovungtsowo chilona
 niyi chiang zothaka, Osi nimhyik chiang tsukona ana rothaka.
 Persia ekhungyano roza china tsungon myukyusi ekha ashanlanchi- 13
 thaka; khatola roza tsoe tsuka Michal china oro anzanchicho,
 hochi tsukona ombochi ana Persia Ekungyano roza thungi nzo
 vantokcho. Osi tsungon sulomochicho nixyon chiang mhatongo 14
 ntio ntoku lichosana hochi ni engathetoku tsukona rothaka.
 Ntiossole mungtung chicho tsungon ropamu tsukonaka.
 Kvuthung ombona oyi shiang ephanina athungi nsanchosana, 15
 Ana amhachi lokowoe nkhumtheri oyi nsanchev sucho. Osi zeta, 16
 kyontsoe esua tsuka china annilo awongkayitho; tosanati ana
 apung kochui oyi nsancho. Osi ana ocho mhatongi vanchosana
 hochi thungi ezochi, "O apvuiyo, apona mungtung erowochi
 tsukona eno eri chuyalo etho nliw sucho. Kvutolyui khi apvui 17
 nrui na apvui thungi thyutachevla? Ntiossole enungo a lo etho
 ntia nchi, osi a lo ethukha nchuv suthaka." Elani khi kyon esua 18
 tsukana aewongkale etho chuyicho. Osi ombona phyochi, O 19
 tacho tsoa nzamo kyonyo, tikyua, nilo noying litokuka; etho
 chua osi lumbum tssona, osi kvuthung ombona athungi nsancho-
 sana, Atho chua ana phyochi, "Apvui khi nsanchutoka, ntiossole
 nina athochutokcho." Tothakale ombona phyochi, "Ana ntio 20
 tsukona nithungi rochosana-hochi nina ntsua nung? Khatola
 enungo Persia roza thungi rotav tsukona ana kholanthaka; osi
 zeta, ana kvuthung ombo khyoasana, Greece lo roza china yiv.
 Tokhatola ntsa kaku chiloshi ntio kvulo erankae khithakchosana 21
 hochi ana ni thungi ezovsala: Nte roza Michael chi
 yakacho ochina ha ni thungoe tsoe khi shiangshi pono
 nryulanhan.

Atsukonacho, Mede lo roza Darius echung nzyu ovungtso wo ||
 chilo, ana ombo chungchungtoka etho chutoku tsuko na phanthi
 cho.

Jolowoe roza chi tona khúmkiwoe roza chi to

- 2 "Tosi enúngo ana ntsachi niechuvka, zeta, Persia lo roza thanpo ethum chuyilamka; osi mezhuo tochicho onte thungina elumoto lika tssovka; osi kvuthung ombo eli Chiang khi ombo etho lia phanthiasana, ombona Greece ekhungyan ryulana phanthika.
- 3 Tothakale etho tsuphoe roza tsúka chúyivka, ochona ekhung tsuphov khi tona ombo lum erúng to khi savsana hochi tuv.
- 4 Osi kvuthung shi ombona phanthiasana, ombo ekhungyanchi potsuowoe ezhu mezhú Chiang ephanina chisovka, tolea ombo tsochenten thungi cho mek, mekana ombona sathakochi khi
- 5 hansí shiang thungi mekna thanpoe yivka. Cholowoe roza chicho etho echui tssov, tokhatola ombo tsoe tsukacho ombo thungina elumoto etho chuka tssov, osi ombo ekhungyancho elumoto
- 6 tsuphoa tssovka. Nzyu taro sulochi ontena nzo vamu, tosi cholowoe rozachi tsolona khumkiwoe rozachi thungi mmlhontalo rov; tolea ombo khelo ethochi nchuv súv, enungaha ombo tona ombo tsoronichen Chiangna nvamu súv; khatola ombo tona ombo ngaro chi tona ombo phachaeten, tona ochona ombo sayachosana
- 7 ombo ható pí súv. Hochi yuta Chianglocho ombo ying Chianglona khero motsungalona ombo vanphen nlichia chenka; ombona rasan Chiang ryulana oro khumkiwoe rozachi pikhu chilo rhovov,
- 8 osi ombona onte ntungo rotae hochiang khyothechiv. Enungaha ombona onte potsowten ntungo zumcho kisu Chiang hanhyasi enungaha orang tona shona to tssentsú oyopvu Chiang hantosi Egypt metae rheyivka; enungo nzyu tararo tsukona ombona
- 9 khumkiwoe rozachi halo nchungov vamka. Tothakana chisúlo rozachina roza ekhungyan avanlo rhovovkhatola ombona elani
- 10 ombo metae yilani súvka. Ombo tsoeten Chiangna ritssó ntyukalani ombo ritssokyon elumoto sanrhyutoku, kvúmoe shina yakchia khyothechia oro ombo pikhu chana ori tssó
- 11 chivovka. Chithungchi cholowoe rozachina lum etsok nthichev, osi khochoki oro khumkiwoe roza thungi ori tssovka; ombona kyon elumoto sósí wov khatola ombona onte chí ombo khelo
- 12 theyivka. Osi kvuthung ombo kyon Chiangchi khikhaniasana ombo lumbúm ntssonkalamu, osi ombona othung othung

chowotoku, khatola ombona nkhyov tssov. Ntiotssole khùmkiwoe 13
 rozachina ovungo chilona kyongkata kyon sanrhyutoku, osi
 nzyu taro sulocho rasanten elumoto sosi tsochyua pilona rov.
 Yuta chianglocho elumotona cholowoe rozachi ryulana phanthiv; 14
 osi mungtung chi epemu tsukona nte kyonten yolona lum harum
 kyontenna ontepopo phanthiv, khatola ontena ntssosche. Tohung- 15
 chi khumkiwoe roza china oro ekuzhuv osi mmhona pikhucho
 yantsu khiv. Osi cholowoe rasan chiangna mekana ombo
 ethungcheo kholok chiangnatia nzalanchikoku tssov; ntiotssole
 zalanchiv tsukona etho liv mek. Khatola ochona ombo ryulana 16
 rovsana hochicho ombo etancho taetssov, osi ochinaha ombo
 nzalanchikoku tssovka; osi ombona myingthung meta chilo
 phanthi mangu, osi topvuto chi ombo etho kupo tssovka. Ombo 17
 ekhungyan mpum etho chi khi hansi erov tsukona ombo mha khi
 zekav, tosi ombona mmhonta lanka hansi oro hochang tsütsav
 ekhungyan chi yesotoku tsukona ombona eloe chiang tsoloten
 khi ombo thungi piv, khatola ombona nzalanchikok, mekana
 ombobo tacho ntia nli. Okhaeti ombo na tchumang tssa rhua ombo 18
 mha nluplamu, osi hochiang elumoto khivka; khatola yitanpvui
 tsukana ombo mhak khonchi ombo pono hansi yilamka. Tohungti 19
 ombo mhachi nlupi ombo metae pikhuwoe zechuv; khatola
 ombochi nshuphi khi evumthev osi hungu meka. Chisulo- 20
 cho ombo vanpheno tsuka chuyiv osi ombona wotoka
 ekhungyan yakchia likotsen khyatoku; khatola ombo chi lum
 etsokonaha mekana ritssoloha mekto tsungon esungaro sulocho
 evüproesuv. Ombo sulocho ocho thungi roza ekhung npichosana 21
 phyokasankao kyon tsuka chuyiv; ombona ntia ntangshon yilan
 npi osi tsayimyingthung ekhungyanchi hungu. Ombo mhatongo- 22
 cho rasaten chiangha phyaklupi süv nna zungchako roza tsoe
 chiha roe suv. Osi ombo ntüngo nzoe chiang okhümo tssotao 23
 yuta chilona echuphia benkav; ombo kyon tararo khi etho chua
 phanthiv. Ntangshonyi ntia nthev. Ombona liphungro chilo 24
 elitssowo meta chilo rhovov; osi ombo opo mekana opochi
 opoangtena ntio ntssochosana hochituv tssov, hochiang yolo
 roe esuv, yesoe esuv tona tsutsailan nrokroe suyiv. Etho echuo

- pikhu Chiang yaka ombona okyak nmhon nsungruv, khatola yuta
 25 esungaro tsükona tae. Tosi ombona ombo etho nthiphi lum
 etsson khi rasan elumoto sosi cholowoe roza chi ryulana; osi
 cholowoe roza china rasan emhokthav sosi ombo thungi ritso
 benkav; khatola nzalanchikok, ntiotssole ombo tsukona kyakthe-
 26 chiphen nsungrui lirav. Ombo etsoyu mmhom tsochyua etsowo
 Chiang mpitona ombo yesoe suv osi ombo rasan Chiangna sumi
 27 yisuv, tosi elumoto cho lungtharavka. Enungaha roza eni Chiang
 tsükona cho orte lumbum Chiang nmhon thungoe ngatherav;
 khatola ntia nlyuche, ntiotssole ochum etssov chicho züngchak
 28 tsungon motsungä lia. Ombo epying eli elumoto hansi ombo
 metae kholani rheyiv, khatola ombo lumbumcho ntho ntsatachi
 ryulana lia. Tothakana ombo lum erung elhi tssosi ombo metae
 29 kholani yivka. Zungchak yuta chilocho ombona kholani cholowoe
 chowoev, khatola nchung yencholocho nchyurang esua ntso.
 30 Ntiotssole Chittim rhong Chiangna ombo phanlanchia rov, tosi
 ombo chi kyutsungi ombona mmilam, tothakana ombona lum
 tsuka kholani khi oyi ntho ntsatachi pono oyi tssov. Ombona
 kholani khi ochoangna ntho ntsatachi nkichosana hochiang
 31 enga yiv. Ombo lona rasanten chuyiv, osi ekhumki tona pikhu
 chito mmentoku, osi rongrhua evamo erong than chi hansi yiv,
 32 osi phyophiruphiphen yingsuyinglo meta kumtokiv. Ochoangna
 ntsatachi yesoasana ombona hochiang tsayimyingthungiv, khatola
 kyon ochoangna onte Potsow ntsuchosana onteno chungchunga
 33 zarungu osi oyi tssoyiv. Osi tsungo tara tsukona ontechi yonruna
 chhutoka, omina rongtoka, rumi sosi yiale nna roe süale to mpito
 .tssovka, kyon Chiang yolo nchumnri mmhom ehan Chiangnacho
 34 elumoto engathai khivka. Kvuthungshi onte ekhungasana chi-
 thungti ontena ekhyo echukaro hungu. Osi elumotona tssayimy-
 35 ingthung khi ontepopo hochianglo phankav. Osi nchünnri
 mmhom ehan lomcho elongchov, hochicho ochum yutachi nchan-
 thung vungina ontechi rongchoa osi ntssungchei emhumtsütsüna
 ontekümtoku tsukona, ntiotssole enungacho züngchak tsüngonchi
 36 nchanhan. Enungo rozachina ombo lum erung tssov; ombona
 ombobo tsüphotoka, osi ombobo Potsow topvuto thüngina

ponchuka, osi Potsow Chiang pono Potsow chi Yaka engangthav
 yi nsamka. Nkhyingtaratachi npenchethungcho ombochina
 topvulo tsochekham, ntiothsole zuka vantokchosana topvuto
 tsochekham. Ombona opoangten potsuo Chiang mekana eloe 37
 Chiangna nzamo tsuka chi eng yiv mek; ombona thanpo potsuo
 kvümoeha engayiv mek, ntiothsole ombobochi topvuto pono
 tsüphowoto nchumu. Shiangshi thongcho ombona pikhu Potsow 38
 Chiang kyuchiv, opoangten na n-tsiö thanpo Potsow motsunga
 thungi shona tona orang, tsentsulong tona tssentsuman yantsoto
 shiang khi monkhumu. Ombona thanpo Potsow ekhyo khi pikhu 39
 etho echutsowochi thungi rotav; ochona ombo thanthungiasana
 ombona hochi thungi monkhum khi tsuphotokcho. Ombona
 onte elumoto poni esapvui tssotokracho, osi loko Chiang oman
 khiyia chitae picho. Yutachi ochumicho cholowoe rozachina 40
 ombo hayav; khatola khümükiwoe rozachina ombo pono mpong
 harüo esua, kur kari tona kur kyon to soti orhong elumotolona
 oro ombona liphungro Chianglo rhowokhyoe topvuto yakchia
 wovka. Ombona myingthung metachilo rhowovka. Osi othung 41
 othung eyatoku; tolea shiangcho ombo khelona tssanchoktokuka;
 Edom Moab osi Ammon chipo meta echi opvuo Chiangto. Ombo 42
 liphungro Chiang pono ombona ombo khe Chiang khikav; tosi
 Egypt meta kvüthunghalea ntssanchoche. Egypt metalo shona, 43
 orang tona tssentsuman tsutsailan to shiang hetopvu pono
 esapvüichi ombona tssov; tosi Libyans kyon tona Ethiopia kyonto-
 cho ombo phanphiv. Khatola engchirolan tona khümükiwoe 44
 yiwon yithen Chiangsana ombo ekhentoku, ombona ekhyuthav
 lüm pongi hansi owo elumoto metsuka roe süa ochum tssoe
 sütoku. Tosi ombona rozasuki Chiang tchumang tona myingthung 45
 meta phonglan Chiangtolo zonkachiv; tolea ochinaha ombo
 ekhyopvui nvamu ombo chum tssoe süv.

Ochum tsüngon chi tsuko na

Hochi yutachilo Michael, roza tsuphov ocho nte kyon Chiang 12
 zeyata rochosana hochina phanthiv. Osi hochiloshi nyinyang yuta
 chüyiv, hochicho yuta chilošana chipo kvümoeloha hochi esüa

- ntssohanchotuv chuyivka, khatola hochi yutalocho ochoang mying
- 2 kakulo erani lithakchosana kyon Chiangcho shanchov. Osi elumoto lokoe ochon yolona phanthirav, ochoangsanacho nchunthon eküm tsukona, enungaha ochoangsanacho yikra tona nchünkhonto yesoe
- 3 esüo chiloto. Osi ochoangsanacho nchümnrí mmhom hanchosana Chiangcho potsüo esuatungrav, tosi ochoangnaelumoto khophikhí ntsa ntholo vantokchosana Chiangcho ochum nlio shantio esua
- 4 tungrarina vamu. O Daniel, khatola nina kaku chi lhupí vata, osi ochum yutachi nchanthungnandangcho echupzhúi vantoka. Elu-
- 5 motona hepí hepito yongphivka, tosi ntsunran rankav. Tothung-chi a Daniel shina engokale zeta, thanpoe nchyu eni tsúkacho zhúkhurochi tchutssa esanawoe nna tsukachina zhukhuro chi
- 6 tchutssa esanawoeto phanthi mangracho. Tole linen mpemo tsuka ochona zhukhurochi tchuponi vanchosana kyon niochi thungiana ezochó, "Emhokthav chethev shiangcho kvutemhera sulochó
- 7 ochüm tssovla?" Kyon ochona linen mpensi zhukhurochi tchuponi vanchosana china ombo khe ayi amen Chiang potsuowoe khikae bensi ochona nchunthon vanrhuasana ombo myingona echum-chaka ana zocho, hochicho yuta motsunga tsukona, yuta eni tsukona, yuta chiso tsukona; osi kvuthung chipo Chiang etho nrokroe eliochi kvuthung ochumtssoasana shiang hetopvuto
- 8 thakamuka. Ana zocho, khatola ana n-gathecho. Chithungchi ana engacho, "O Opvui shiangshi kvuthung tssovla?" Ombona
- 9 phyochó, "Ni lamoe yia, Daniel, ntio-tssole oyi shiang ochum yuta chi nchanthung lhupí echupkae süthaka. Elumotona ontepopo
- 10 nttsungchev, osi onte popo emhuma kumikhi rongchokhamka; khatola n-thae Chiangna n-tha elhi tssov ka; osi n-tha Chiang kvümoeha engatheyiv meka; tolea ochoang nchümnrí mmhom lichosana ontena engathev. Enungo thanrhuo erongthan khi
- 11 hansi eyivchi tona yingsuyinglotoku tsukona phyokasankato yutalona benkae tsungon othung motsungasi nzo enisi ekhatoku
- 12 tssovka. Ochona tsungon thungasi nzo ethumsi thümrosi mongochi chananhyakcheta vanasanaombo mmha elio. Tokhatola ochüm-chi nchanthung nandangcho nilamoe yia; tosi nina esana, tosi tsungon Chiang ochumicho niechan vanphen chilo phanthi vana.

HOSEA

Hosea engh ocho lungtsuka nli-i sana osi mbo tsoe ten chiang

Beerì tsoe Hosea thungì Opvui Potsow yì rotokcho, osi hochi 1
cho Uziah osi Jotham osi Ahaz osi Hezekiah osi Judah lo roza
chiang tsungono osi Joash tsoe Jerobam osi Israel to chiang
tsungono. Kvuthùng Opvui na Hosea Yakchia ovungthung nsancho 2
sana hochithung Opvui na Hosea thungi ezochò. Nina woa osi pho-
lashulae tsoronichen kyon chiang thungina nina owo eloe tsuk ka
sosi yia osi ni engh tsoa ntiotsole meta shina mmen elhi elumoto
tssoe khi sithaka osi meta chilo kyon chiang china ha pholashula
elhi chiang tsoa Opvui thungì na pyontae yithaka. Hochi tsùko na 3
ombo na owo Dìblaim otsolov ocho Gomer to tsacho sana hocho
sosi oyì ombo engh kumtokcho, osi eloe china ngaro hani khi otsoe
tsuk ka pokcho. Tole Opvui na ombo thungì ezochò, otsoe chi 4
mying cho Jezreel to tsayia, ntiotsole tsungon tara tssosi sulo
ana elani Jehu kyon chiang pono Jezreel ejen chi tsuko na omung
nnilamvu. Osi chipo chilo vopan chiang topvu to ana moni sitokvu.
Osi Jezreel hayi chi lona ana Israel ritsso lotssi chiang chi yesoe 5
khi siyiv osi hochi tsungon chilo cho hochi esua tssov. Osi elani 6
mbo na eloe tsuk ka poklancho, tole Opvui na ombo thungi
ezochò, elorerò chi mying chi Lo-ruhamah to tsayivka. Ntiot-
sole enungo ana Israel kyon chiang pono ana nzan litokvu mek.
Osi ana ote chi kvuthùngha nlan ote nsiyiche. Tokhatola ana 7
Judah kyon chiang pono tae a nzan chi litokvù, osi ote Opvui
Potsow china ote shanchovka. Tokhatola ote na ntio lotsü osi
yonrù osi ritsso kur osi ritsso kur chiang mankvüi tsankae kyon
chiang to khi khi orì tssowo china ote shanchocho mek tolea
Opvui na shanchocho. Osi kvuthùng mbo na Lo-ruhamah chi 8
mbo shuro chi yusi sulo ngaro chi khakchicho sana hochithung
elani mbo na ngaro tsuk ka poklancho. Hochi tsùko na Opvui 9
na phyucho, ngaro chi mying chi Lo-ammi to tsayivka, ntiotsole
nte no a tsoe ten mek, osi ayiò nte Potsow tssov meka. Tokhatola 10
Israel tsoe ten chiang cho chumang rani hajang chiang chi esüa
emhokthav pokchev osi kyon chiang chi kvüta thicheta sana

hochiang chi nkhachewo rankata yivka, osi meta kvulo ote thungi ntio yilan ezochi sana hochi esua, 'Nte no a kyon ten mek, to ezowo meta chi lona elani, 'Nte no ekum evamo Potsow tsoe
 11 ten to ote thungi ezolamvu.' Osi hochito Judah tsoe ten chiang tona Israel tsoe ten to chiang chi nzo sanrhutav, osi ote na ote bo bo ote yulo esopvui tsuk ka ethungchev osi hochi meta chilo na benkae chungiv, ntio tsole Jezreel tsungon chiang locho emhok-thav tsungon tsuphov tssov.

Potsow na ombo kyon lungtsu nli-i chiang nzamo chi

- 2 Osi ni otanyu Ammi osi ni oka Ruhamah to chiang thungi ezoa.
- 2 Nte oyu thungi nte na jonjia ezoa, ntio tsole mbo a engh mek, mekana ayio mbo orapvu mek, hochi, tsuko na mbo pholashula chiang chi mbo thungi yi sitoka osi mbo efurama elhi chiang chi
- 3 mbo lona moni khi sitoka. Osi hochito ntssoscho cho ana mbo chi tsukshu kumtokvu osi mbo epok tsungono ntio kvutvu suk-yingo vana vancho sana hochi esua romhoni mbo yitokvu osi otchü nchü meta chianglo mbo yitokvu osi eratsungi mbo chhu-
- 4 tokvu. Otsotso, ana mbo tsoe chiang pono nzan liv mek, osi a khonzan chi liv mek, ntio tsole ote no pholashula ekum lona chi-
- 5 yicho. Ntio tsole ote oyu china efurama osi lonsulonphyoe elhi chiang tssoa rocho, osi yikra litokvu tsuko na ngaro hani otsoe pokcho. Ntio tsole mbo na phyucho, ana a yinga khyingroe chiang thungi wov osi ote na a humri osi eyuv tsuko na otchü to chi apiv. Osi ote na a lumtokvu tsuko na osu mmhom osi thichu
- 6 osi etsoyu to apiv. Hochi tsuko na zeta, ana ni lan chi okyo na olan ni khaniyiv osi ni nroktokvu tsuko na pikhvu na epilanchi nisiv, ntio tsole hochito tssona tona mbo na mbo lan chi hungu
- 7 mek. Osi mbo na mbo yinga khyingroe chiang phana wov tokhatola mbo na ote chi kvuthung ha phayav meka. Osi mbo na ote chi elumoto yamvu tokhatola mbo na ote chi yanchev meka. Osi mbo na phyuv, ana arapvu ehemo chi thungi elani yilamvuka, ntio tsole ana hochito tssona tona enungo a sükying shi thungina
- 8 cho hochilo mmhomo tssov. Ntio tsole ana mbo picho to mbo na n-tsicho. Otssok osi thichü osi orang yonjak osi shona to

shiang shi ote na Baal tsuko na ntio tsutsata cho sana hochiang
 topvu to ana rankayicho tae to n-tsicho. Tona ana a echi ntio 9
 lichu sana hochiang topvu to elani ana khilamvu alo osi otssok
 osi chünungrothi osi elumsü mmhom Chiang osi ntio ntio lichu
 sana hochiang topvu khilaniyisi tsükshu tae mbo vantokvu alo.
 Osi enungo mbo pholashula Chiang ana mbo yinga khyingroe 10
 Chiang mhatongo oponi chiyitokvu alo, osi ana hochito tssoleha
 kyon ochinaha mbo chi a khelo na rechoe khi hansi nyiche. Osi 11
 ana mbo pholashula Chiang esantokvu osi mbo tukhvü osi choro
 choni osi emong Chiang osi sanrhyu Chiang chi moni siyitokvu. Osi 12
 mbo chunungrothi li Chiang osi züwothi tong Chiang topvu to
 nthiv sitokvu. Tokhatola mbo na phyuv, shiang cho a echi, ntio-
 sole a yinga khyingroe Chiang china a thungi apicho. Tokhatola
 ana hochiang chi ralongtsu kumi sitokvu osi orae evamo ekum-
 rum Chiang china hochiang chi tsokhani khi sikhamvü. Osi Baa- 13
 lam tsungon Chiang lo ana mbo thungi wov osi mbo na kvuthung
 ntsantsutse ronga vana sana hochithung wov, osi kvuthung mbo
 na theraniro tsentsu man Chiang piposi mbo yinga khyingroe
 Chiang thungi owo vani sisi a mhejoa vana sana hochithung ana
 mbo thungi wov, hochito Opvui Potsow ha phyucho. Hochi 14
 tsuko na zeta, ana mbo chi aphoe siv osi mbo tsakvu osi romhoni
 mbo phantechi khi siv. Osi hochito tssosanati ana mbo thungi
 ezov. Osi hochi meta chiio ana mbo thungi chunungrothi li piv 15
 osi Achor hayitsu chi mbo eyilokaphen tssoa piv. Osi mbo loro-
 thung esua mbo na hochilo janlanphen tssoa nsüngruv. Osi
 hochito elani mbo na Egypt lona chiyo chithung tsünong Chianglo
 esua mbo na hochilo janlanphen nsüngruv. Osi hochi tsungon 16
 no cho nte topvu to na Baali to atsav meka tokhatola hochi
 tsungon no chi cho lshi to nte na atsav to Opvui na phyucho.
 Ntiotsole mbo menfu osi opüngina ana Baalim to ephyuwo yi 17
 chi khi khi hansi yi siv. Osi hochito tssosi sülo cho ote na enungo
 omying chi kvuthungha lea phyuphiv meka. Osi hochi tsüngono 18
 cho ana ote tsuko na orae evamo ekümrüm Chiang thungi ntsata
 chi vao, osi hochito oyaki pyaphia evamo voro voni Chiang thüngi
 osi limhae ekümrüm epvüphita evamo Chiang thüngi, osi enungo

onte lotsi osi yonrú Chiang chi yesoe khi siyiv, osi meta chilo
 19 ritssso liv, osi hochi lona ote chi elani shanjolamvu. Osi enungo
 ni chi ana nchùnkhoonto tsuko na ntsakaroa ni khijov. Otsotso
 ntsa ntho chi lona ana ni chi ntsakaroa ni khijov, osi hochito
 Yitssso chi lonaha osi nzan Chiang lonaha osi ombo khonzan Chiang
 20 lonaha mbo lo ntsakatav ka. Osi ana ni pono lùngtsuka tsùphov
 lia ni lungsükav ka. Hochi tsuko na nina Potsow Opvui chi ntsia
 21 osi chetheta yiv. Osi hochiang tsungono cho ana ni randan Chiang
 ni janlaniyiv osi potsuo Chiang na ha ni janlamvu osi ana potsuo
 22 chi janlamvu chi esua potsuo chi na limha chi janlamvu. Osi limha
 china penro niro Chiang thungi janlamvú, osi chunungrothi osi
 thichu to Chiang thungi janlamvú osi ote na Jezreel thungi jan-
 23 lamvu. Osi a tsuko na ombo khi limhae tenchü mochu Chiang
 ventokvú, osi ana mbo pono a khonzan chi litokvu osi khonzan
 chi ochoang thungi nlihancho sana hochiang thungi litokvu, osi
 ana ote thungi ezov, ochoang cho a kyon ten mekchola? Tolea
 nte no a kyon ten, osi ote na phyuv, 'Nino e Potsow chi.'

Hosea tona efurama penphi-i eloe chi to

- 3 Osi Opvui na a thungi azocho, wolana, osi Opvui na Israel kyon
 nmhon Chiang nzamo chi esua nina owo eloe yinga khyingroe evan
 osi lonsulonphyoe tvu thungi nzantava, Ntiotsole Israel kyon
 Chiang china kisu ekhum Chiang thungoe yicho khatoia Opvui
 2 na ote thungi nzancho. Hochi tsuko na orang yonjak taro mongo
 man tsuko na ana mbo chi hansi yicho osi oki evamo pokitoro
 motsunga tona elani oki evamo pokitoro chiso to pia sosi yicho.
 3 Osi ana mbo thungi ezochi, nina a ntungo tsungon elumoto
 vamka osi nina lonsulonphyo elhi osi efurama elhi tssov meka. Osi
 kyon ochia engh ha nina tssov meka, osi hochi esua anaha ni thungi
 4 ntia tssov meka. Ntiotsole Israel kyon Chiang china roza nthena
 ote na tsungon osi nzyu elumoto vamvuka. Osi hochito ote yulo
 ekhung osi esopvui osi Opvui thungi ntia othan nliv vamka. Osi
 elani ote yulo khenkhvui ha vam meka osi oki Chianglo tyurhyu
 5 nlichio esua ote pono hochito tssovka. Osi shiang shi heto tssos-
 sanati Israel kyon Chiang china elani ote na ote metae yisanati

Potsow eyam benkavka, osi ote roza David chi yamka. Osi hochito tsungon etsao chiwoe cho ote na Opvui elumoto kyua osi ombo mmhom Chiang chi yikrachia vamka.

Opvui na Israel thungi ngathetao chi

Oh Israel tsoe ten nte na Opvui yi chi engatava, ntiotsole meta 4
 chianglo evamo kyon Chiang china Opvui thungi nzothengathe-
 tav sicho, ntiotsole hochilo nzan osi ntsa osi Potsow nchumri
 mmhom chi hochi meta chilo ntia nlichio. Nmhom osi echumchak- 2
 hochakta Chiang yakchia ote lungtsu moni sitoko chi tae kha
 thanpo ntia nli, osi hochilo kyon lungthata osi effuta osi efurama
 mmen elhi shiang hetopvu to pehphitacho osi hochi man chi ote
 chi monkhani sicho osi ote ejen elumoto pokcho. Hochi tsuko na 3
 meta chi topvu to na emhena nungrav osi kyon kvutata hochi
 meta chilo vancho sana topvu to khangshi ezup hungcho. Osi
 hochito ekumrum orae evamo Chiang thungi naha ezup hungu
 osi oyaki pyaphia evamo voro Chiang thungina ha ezup hungu osi
 chumangi ongo vamo Chiang ha khikhani hansi yi siv. Tokhatola 4
 kyon ochinaha ombo etancho titssoa mekana kyon ochia tima-
 ktoka, ntiotsole nte kyon shiang cho pvuti Chiang thungi nte etan-
 cho elhita vancho esua tvu. Osi hochiang tsungon chianglo nina 5
 ni jo nshuv osi ni lona ozen ekhying Chiang ha ote jo nshuv, osi
 ojo nshuo chi zumothung tssov osi ana ni oyu chi moni sitokvu.
 A kyon Chiang moni sio chi cho ote na Potsow nchumri ote lo 6
 nlio chi tsuko na moni sicho, ntiotsole nina nchumri mmhom
 chi ni nkhihungcho. Osi anaha hochito ni khiv meka osi nina
 enungo a pvuti chi tssov meka. Ntiotsole nina ni Potsow Opvui
 chi yizung Chiang chi mhejoe khi sicho osi hochito etssowo chi
 tsuko na anaha ni tsoronichen Chiang chi mhejoe khi sivka.
 Ntiotsole ote na ote kyon Chiang chi kvutata rankata yicho sana 7
 hochi tata chi ote na a yaka mmen elhi Chiang chi tssocho. Hochi
 tsuko na ana ote myingthung piv chi thungina cho yikra hansi
 oyi ote thungi piv. Osi mmen chi cho ote etsoyu esua a kyon 8
 Chiang topvu to na hochi tvu ekum chilo vancho, osi ote lumbum
 Chiang chi topvu to ote na mmen osi nlan ekum chilo vantoki

- 9 sicho. Osi hochito kyon thungi esua osi pvuti Chiang thungi esua
ana ezup chi ote thungi piv, osi hochito ote lan chilo ntio nmhon
cho sana hochiang ephanina ote elhi Chiang ephan jokheman chi
- 10 piv. Osi ote na tsohung yuhungu tokhatola ote na tsyumochyua
cho hungu meka. Osi ote na pholashula elhi Chiang tssov osi ote
pono mmha liv meka, ntiotsole ote na Potsow Opvui lo chung-
- 11 chung a nrhumav Opvui sinkicho. Osi ote pholashula chi lona
osi ote jakthan jakri Chiang yakchia ote lo engatheo nchumri
- 12 Chiang chi moni khi sivka. Osi a kyon Chiang china ote tsutsaelan
Chiang china lo enghikae ephyuv tsocho, tokhatola ote tsolan yulan
Chiang oponi chi yitokcho osi ote thungi, ezochi, ntiotsole ote
pholashula Chiang china ote mon Chiang thungi mmen osi nlan
etssov tsuko na nsungruyi cho osi pholashula elhi Chiang chi tssoa
- 13 wocho. Ote na phonglan ntsomo Chiang yana owo hochiang kvuri
na chongo othan piala osi phonglanina ntsantsutse orhum mmhom
Chiang rungala osi hochito otong Chiang kupi na phongtokala,
ntiotsole hochiang otong khumcho Chiang cho mmhona, hochi
tsuko na nte otsolov Chiang china pholashula elhi Chiang tssoala
- 14 osi nte khyingroe Chiang china efurama penphiala. Nte otsolov
Chiang na kvuthung etsakthao elhi Chiang tssoa sana ana ote
thungi ntia ezip piv meka osi nte khyingroe Chiang na kvuthung
efurama elhi tssoa sana ana ote thungi ezup piv meka, ntiotsole
ote chi enungo mmen tsotso kumi khi sithaka osi lonsu lonphyoe
osi efurama etssoe eloe Chiang ntungo motsunga tssoe sithaka.
Hochi tsuko na kyon ochoang kvutata na oyi shiang engathe
- 15 khi nkha sana hochiang cho aphoe sinrungu. Ntiotsole nte Israel
kyon tena lonsulonphyoe esua kumletoha Judah kyon Chiangna
cho ojo tinshutava, osi Gilgal meta chilo tirotava, osi Bethaven
meta chilo tirotava, osi echumha tichumtava, ntiotsole Opvui
- 16 Potsow vana. Ntiotsole Israel kyon Chiang china onte bo bo elhi
nmhon Chiang chi echuthaka. Hochi tsuko na olyu esua vanphen
- 17 osi meta tsuphov lona Opvui na ote chi supiv alo? Osi Ephraim
na kisú ekhum chilo' rheyithaka hochi tsuko na ombo ti vantoka.
- 18 Ote na ntio yua vancho sana hochiang cho ethemvü tae osi pho-
lashulav tae. Osi ote na etsakthav elhi Chiang chi ntumjakna

tssoa yiala. Ntiotsole esapvui chiang china yikra chiang chi khi hungcho. Osi mpong china ombo echo chi chungyathaka osi ote 19 na ntio elhi tssoe licho sana hochiang chi tsuko na ote yikra ntokvu ka.

Israel nlan nmhon tsuko na ezup ote picho

Oh, nte pvuti ten nte na oyi shi engatava, osi engathei khia, osi 5
Israel vopan ten nte na engai khia, osi roza kyon ten nte na engathei khia, ntiotsole yitso tsungon chi cho nte tsuko na lia, ntiotsole nte no Mizaph tsirhi lona nte sathaka osi Tabor zonphen chi lona nte zonyathaka. Osi elhi nmhon etssoe kyon chiang chi 2
elumto ekoni yithaka ntiotsole lungthav chi cho ote elhi tokhatola ana ote thungi shiang shi tsuko na karanga makala. Osi ana ntsia 3
Ephraim osi Israel to chiang cho a thungi na ekoni nvan, hochi tsuko na, oh, Ephraim, nina pholashula elhi tssothaka osi ni elhi chiang yakchia Israel kyon chiang chi mmeni khi sithaka. Ote 4
elhilan chiang chi yakchia ote na ote Potsow thungi rov meka, ntiotsole pholashula elhi etssov mon chi ote lo chua, hochi tsuko na ote na Opvui chi n-tsiala. Osi Israel china kangtsuo chi tsuko 5
na sukying nmhon ntokvu chi licho, hochi tsuko na Israel osi Ephraim onita ojo nshuv osi ekhungü osi hochi esua Judah ha ote ntungo nzo ojo nshuv osi ekhungü. Osi ote na ote olyu nyanya 6
osi ekumrum chiang ntungo nzo tssoe khi Opvui chi yam tokhatola ote na Opvui chi yanchev meka. Ntiotsole ombo na ote thungi na tsani yi sithaka. Osi ote na Opvui pono elhi nmhon 7
tssothaka, ntiotsole ote na yentsae kyon chiang ngaro chiang sonhyacho hochi tsuko na enungo choro ethan china phenlungina ote montokvu. Tokhatola Gibeah lo evan osi Ramah lo evan 8
tatara ekhvi kyon ten, Bethaven lona ekhen-emhok von chi tungkachia khvükachia osi oh Benjamin, ni sülami na hochito tssoa. Osi tsungon kvülo emak karüng chi roa sana Ephraim cho 9
yingsü yingloa vantokvu. Osi ntio kvüto tssov sana osi yiv sana hochiang topvu to ana Israel chipor chiang thungi ntsitokthaka. Liko erü ekük kvüto khi sia sana hochi esua Judah lo roza ten 10
chiang ha hochito tssov. Ntiotsole otchü kvüto phyangjochia

- 11 sana hochi esüa a lüm etsok chi hochito jorotokvü. Ephraim cho yitsso tsüngon chilo na elumoto khanshi ntsonshicho osi sümromoroa ezuptokcho. Ntiotsole mbo na mbo etancholo
- 12 sanphiv chi tae lümbüm pük-ka vancho. Hochi tsuko na Ephraim Chiang tsuko na cho ayio yingra na osü Chiang tsoromoro si chi esua hochitvu osi Judah Chiang tsuko na cho ayio pyonromoro
- 13 thakcho esua tvu. Osi kvuthung Ephraim na ombo nochonorio chi ntsicho sana osi Judah na mbo tsajoe evamo chi hungcho sana Ephraim na Assyria roza chi thüngi wocho osi roza Jareb wotokcho, tokhatola ombo na nte nochonori chi nte emiyichev meka
- 14 osi nte tsajomorio Chiang chi nte mpoyitokche. Ntiotsole Ephraim thungi cho ana hingho esua wov osi Judah thungi cho ana hingho oro esüa tssov, osi ana ote chi nshyuroe khi sisi yiv. Osi ana ote chi hanshi yisi sulo cho ochinaha a khelo na rechoe khi hanshi nyiche.

Israel na nlungtsukav evamo chi lona khophicho

- 15 Ana owo a vanphen chilo elani yilamvü osi ote na ote nmhon Chiang chi n-chumchethung nandang cho hochilo vam, osi ote na a mha chi yana nrothung nandang cho ana hochilo vam, osi zeta ote na ote ezup khangshi ntsonshi chi kvuthung yia sana ote na nungra lum na noa a yana rovka.
- 6 Rotava ete na Opvui thüngi kholani yitavka, ntiotsole ombo na emeyanthaka tolea ombo na elani ete emiyiv. Ombo na ete erhup
- 2 thaka osi ozhü na ete echüngthaka. Osi tsungon eni sulo cho ombo na elani ete ekumchelantokvu, osi tsüngon ethumoto lo cho ombo na ete epanthitokvu, hochito tssosi sulo cho ombo ntüngo ete
- 3 na vantav. Osi ete na ntsi khi khitav ka lo, osi ete na Opvui chi ntsitav ka lo; Ntiotsole ochyua cho enyathung tsungon ethan chirov to kvüto topvü na ntsia vancho sana hochi cho, ntsa, osi hochi esüa ombo ete thüngi eryu joa, esüa ronrungü, osi hochito
- 4 sulami eryu⁴ joa etsao china limha chi pono etsonkav. Oh Ephraim, ana ni thüngi ntio ni tssoyivla? Oh Judah, ana ni thüngi ntio ni tssoyivla? Ntiotsole ni mmhon chi cho enyathung elok Chiang

esua tvu osi enyathüŋ yentso chiang zakto moni sio chi esua tvü.
 Hochi tsüko na ote chi ozen ekhying yakchia ana ote moni khi 5
 sitokcho alo? Tokhatola a pungina ntio yi chiyicho sana hochi na
 ote lungthacho osi ni yitsso chi cho eng vondang kvuto chiya
 sana hochi esua tssov. Ntiotsole ana nzan mekana khonzan chi 6
 achuponcho kha thampo chiang chi anaa nchupon. Osi erung than
 chiang thungina cho Potsow ntsinran nchümüri chi achuponcho.
 Tokhatola Adam na ntio kvüto ntsata chi yesoe sicho sana hochi 7
 esua ote na a yaka nlan tssoa osi a pono nmhon elhi chiang tssocho.
 Osi kyon ochoang kvüta na nmhon elhi tssoa vancho sana ho- 8
 chiang tsuko na yantsu chi cho Gilead chi tssov osi hochi cho ejen
 na pyingcho yantsu chi. Osi kyon lungthae kyon nmhon chiang 9
 china ntio kvüto oyam lungthav tsuko na nhyaktava vancho sana
 hochi esua pvuti ten chiang na Shechem meta chiwoe na elümoto
 lungthacho. Ho otsotso ote na elhi nmhon chiang chi tssoe khi
 sithaka. Osi Israel kholok chiang thungi ana ekhenthav wotokcho 10
 osi ote khi hungtokcho. Osi ote pholashula chiang chi hungcho
 osi hochi cho Ephraim kyon chiang yulo na hungcho hochi tsuko
 na ote pholashula chi tsüko na Israel chiang topvu mmeni sicho.
 Tokhatola, oh, Judah, ni tsüko na oli eriv ethungchei lia, osi 11
 vungpheni evamo kyon chiang chi ana elani sosi yivka.

Israel nlan nmhon chiang tsuko na

Ana kvuthung Israel kyon chiang chi emiyicho sana hochithungti 7
 Ephraim nlan nmhon chiang chi yancheyicho. Osi Samaria pho-
 lashula nmhon chiang ha yancheyicho ntiotsole mbo na echüng-
 chüng elhi tssocho. Ntiotsole effui chiang china rhorocho osi
 kyon lungthae mezemetsae chiang china topvuto enhyokae nvan-
 tokna roe khi sicho. Osi elhi nmhon shiang shi hetopvu ana nchüm- 2
 cheta vanala to ote lümbümi na n-chumchecho. Hochi tsüko na
 enunga cho ote na ntio elhi cho sana hochina ote khosotae si-
 tokala. Osi hochiang topvü to a mhatongo tae. Ote elhi nmhon 3
 chiang chi khi khi ote na roza chi 'emathatokala, osi ekhung ten
 chiang chi ote echüng chüng chiang chi khi khi emathatokala.
 Ote topvü to efürama penphia evan kyon ten tae, osi ote na roti 4

- nghiphenina roti Chiang Nghia evamo chi esua ombo na omi chi etsuma nkitokcho, hochito roti chi nrungthathung nandang cho
- 5 ombo na hochito tsocho. Osi ete roza tsungon chianglo cho ete kyon ekhung ten Chiang china ote na kino kiriv Chiang tsoyutasi ote bo bo nochonori cho ntani khi tae vankhancho. Osi yikvu yiloe kyon Chiang thungi ombo na ombo khe chi yonchicho.
- 6 Ntiotsole ote na ote lumbum Chiang chi omi ehophen esua kumtokcho, osi hochito ote na nhyaka vana yipa vanathung chi roti nsungruu zummo toto na yipi sicho hochi tsuko na kvuthung enyathung chirocho sana hochithung cho enungo ze le topvu to
- 7 chi rungromoroe khi sitakcho. Osi mihophen Chiang esua topvu to chi elumoto tsoa vancho, hochi tsuko na yitssoe Chiang chi rumkhani sicho osi rozaten Chiang chi ha moni sikhanchi, osi ote
- 8 yulo kyon tsuk ka tina a yana nrocho. Ephraim na mbo na mbo bo kyon thanpo Chiang thungi nzitsuta vancho, hochi tsuko na
- 9 Ephraim cho roti khatola khophia nrungcho roti. Yentsae kyon tssota evamo Chiang china mbo etho Chiang topvu to khikanhiyi cho kahtola ombo na n-tsi vancho, osi nte otsan epyong ten Chiang na ha ombo pono vana tokhatola mbo na n-tsi vana.
- 10 Osi Israel kyon Chiang china emhan ekhung etssowo chi ombo mhatongo chi yicho. Tokhatola ote na Opvui thungi elani nchi yicho osi shiang shi hetopvu to tsuko na ote na Opvui Potsow thungi
- 11 yana nwocho. Osi Ephraim cho voro zhuvae esua tvu, osi nti engathe nli ote na Egypt metae tsacho, tokhatola Assyria metae
- 12 wocho. Osi ote na kvuthung woa sana hochithung ana ote mhatongo tsirhi ote toniyiv osi hochito orae evamo voro voni sae khia to ote topvu satokvu. Osi ote kholok na zoa evamo chi esua
- 13 ana ote thungi elumoto Khangshiv. Ote no ayako tae, ntiotsole ote na a thungi na kontae sichi, hochi tsuko na ote thungi cho enungo emom chi tae rov, ntiotsole ana ote topvu rhanjoe khi vantoka ha ote na a pono nlan osi nmhon elhi tsothaka, osi ote
- 14 na a yaka elani oyi echungchung tae phyuthaka. Osi ote na ote lumbum topvu to pia a thungi nrandanhan, tokhatola ote na ote yiphen lo yipkachi khi nzo sanrhyutae otsi osi soko tsoyutasi a
- 15 yaka elhi nmhon osi mmen elhi tssotacho. Osi ana ote pungnoa

osi ote thungi etho chūkayitoka vancho tokhatola ote na a thungi
 nlan elhi osi mmen elhi tae tsocho. Osi ote na khophilancho 16
 tokhatola potsuo woe evamo opo thungi cho khophilani nrocho,
 ote no lotsi nmhon esua tvü, osi ote ekhung ten Chiang cho
 yonru na ote chhukhamvu, ntiotsole ote püngina osi ote nnina
 nmhon nsamo chi tsuko na osi shicho ote tsüko na Egypt meta lo
 yikvu yilo tsuphov motsunga.

Israel na kisü khümmo Chiang

Osi tatara Chiang chi khvükachiv tsuko na methaka, osi hochito 8
 mongshyuro tsuphov na Opvui kyon Chiang pono khontalo rocho
 esua hochito tsoa, ntiotsole ote na a yizung Chiang yesothaka
 osi a shikvü Chiang yesoe khi sikhanthaka. Osi ote na athungi 2
 randamvu; A Potsow, e Israel kyon shiang na ni ntsia. Ntio 3
 mmhom sana hochi Israel kyon Chiang china aphoe sithaka, osi
 hochito ori Chiang na ote sulo erukata phanala. Ote na ote yulo 4
 roza ethungchei vantokala tolea hochiang cho ana ethungche cho
 mek, osi ote yulo ekhung ten vankhana tokhatola hochiang chi
 ana n-tsi. Osi ote orang yonjak Chiang na osi shona Chiang na kisü
 nsungrui likhana tokhatola hochiang chi yakchia ote topvü aphoe
 sikhanchi. Oh Samaria, ni mangsü ro chi ombo na aphoe ni siyi- 5
 thaka, osi a lum etssok ote pono chiyithaka. Osi ote chi eyingroe
 tsuk ka ekümvu tsüko na ntio kvütata yuta songa khivla? Osi 6
 Israel tsuko na Israel lona benkae elhi etssoe Chiang china nsung-
 rucho, tolea shiang elhi shicho Potsow elhi mek, hochi tsüko
 na Samaria kyon Chiang na mangsu ro nsungrui ntio khümta
 vancho sana hochi cho evupromoroe khi siv. Ntiotsole ote na 7
 mpong chi yingcho hochi tsüko na mpong nmhon erita evemo
 mpong chi otena hungu osi ote lo yiv, osi otssok ha nli hochi tsüko
 na oli na tsolea ntia etsoyu hungi ntsoche, osi tsüngthilonpen
 ethiletaha yentsae Chiang china lhoe khi tsov osi ote na montoki
 sikhämü. Osi enungo Israel cho chipo Chiang yulo na moni khi 8
 sithaka hochi tsuko na enungo Israel cho ematha nli-i chipo tsoe
 sithaka. Ntiotsole ote no enungo Assyria chungithaka, osi zeta, 9
 mbo chi orae evamo gadho ro esua mboti tae chungithaka! Osi

- 10 Ephraim na cho enungo mbo yinga khyingroe vantokthaka. Otso-tso, otena chipo chipo Chiang yulo na engochoe khi vantokletoha ana ote chi sanrhyutatokvü osi hochithung cho ote na chipo Chiang yulo ekhung Chiang tsuko na elhi tssoya esua nchümtav osi ekhung Chiang oha 'nnichoyia esua nchümvü.
- 11 Ntiotsole Ephraim na thanphen elumoto tssoe khi vasi hochiang lona mmen elhi Chiang rankata yitokala, ntiotsole hochito etssowo chi tsüko na enungo thanphen Chiang cho ombo tsüko na cho
- 12 mmen tae. Ntiotsole ana ombo tsuko na shikvu Chiang chi yizüing othüng taro pena lo erankayiletoha ntio na teriv esua tae nchümi
- 13 khiala. Osi ana ntio thongthan khiv lichosana hochiang chi tongche cho ote na thongthan chi tongche oso Chiang tsoala, hochi tsüko na Opvui na ote na thamo Chiang chi nkhijoyicho. Tona ombo na ombo mmen Chiang chi tsuko na nchumchev alo? Osi ote mmen Chiang chi siv alo? Mek, otena Egypt metae kholani
- 14 yilamvu. Ntiotsole Israel na ote liyingpvui chi mhejoe khi sithaka. Osi enungo otena roza ki mmhom Chiang tsoala, osi Judah na ha yantsu elumoto cho pikhu mmhom tae nsungrui khi vantokthaka. Tokhatola yantsu Chiang topvulo ana omi rotokvu. Osi omi china roza vanphen Chiang topvu to rungi khi sitokvuka.

Israel na nlungtsuo chi tsüko na ezup hungcho

- 9 Oh Israel nte na tilongshia, osi kyon Chiang esua nte na timathata, ntiotsole nina pholashula elhi tssoa ni Opvui thungina tsani yithaka, osi ni li Chiang topvu lo nina engochoe kyon Chiang chi
- 2 ni chuponcho. Hochi tsüko na litsenphen Chianglo na ha mmha hungü meka osi chünügrothi khijophen Chiang lonaha ntia mmha hungu meka. Osi choro ethan chiha nte tsuko na liv meka.
- 3 Osi nte na enungo Opvui meta Chiang lo vanchev meka. Tokhatola Ephraim cho Egypt metae yivka. Osi hochito ote na Assyria meta
- 4 chilo na etsoyu mmen Chiang chi tsovka. Osi ote na chünügrothi-chü ehungo chi tsüko na otena emathata Potsow thüngi montso piv meka, osi Opvui lum erung ha ote na tsochev meka. Osi ote na thamo Chiang cho ote tsuko na cho ekhov osi nungra tae tsovka, osi ote na ntio tsoyua sana hochiang topvü mmencho tae, ntiotsole

ote na ntio tsoyua vancho sana hochiang cho ote mman chi pying-
 tokvu tsüko na tae ote na tsoala, hochi tsüko na shiang shi chi
 kvuthung ha Opvui thanpheni hansi nwoche. Osi monkhüm 5
 yikrachi sanrhyu chilo cho nte na ntio tssovla ?Osi Opvüi tukhü
 osi ematha tsüngon chilo cho nte na ntio tssovla? Ntiotsole zeta, 6
 ote no moni esiv chi lona tsanchoe thanpoe thanpoe yithaka,
 tolea Egypt na ote chi sanrhyutokvü osi Memphis na ote echhü
 mung Chiang shothei khi siv osi ote orang yonjak osi oyopvü
 osi shona osi ote na ntio lichu sana hochiang na ote nzhükhamvu,
 osi ote son oki Chiang osi süki Chiang topvu lona okyo tong chhena
 ora kumi siv. Ntio ezup hansi erov lichu sana hochi tsungon chi 7
 rothaka osi ntio ezup epiv lichu sana hochi pilo rothaka osi hochi
 kyon Chiang na ntsiv na lia, ntiotsole ozen ekhying chi cho eyim osi
 kyon Chiang lo omon chüo chi tsuko na zhuvae sithaka, ntiotsole
 kyon kholok Chiang china Potsow mhatongo nlan elumoto et-
 ssowo chi tsuko na, ntiotsole ote na ntio mmen tssocho sana
 hochicho elumoto tsuphoa. Ephraim cho a Potsow ntüngo 8
 nhyaka evan, osi ozen ekhying etssowo chi tsüko na ombo lan
 Chiang topvü lo tsirhi tonkhanü lia, osi ombo Potsow ki chilo
 tsakta nkongta lichu. Gibeah meta sükying osi yuta Chianglo 9
 esua ote na ote bo bo emhokthav npen khio tssoa mmeni yesoe
 khi sithaka. Hochi tsuko na ombo na ote mmen Chiang chi tsuko
 na kiaman tssoe nsiyicho osi ote mmen chi tsüko na ote thüngi
 ezup pinrüngu. Romhoni ntio kvüto chunügrothi chü lichu 10
 sana hochi esua Israel kyon osi chipo chi hochitolyu sithaka, nte
 pyimtsü motsüi Chiang chi züwo tongo na tsüngthi mmhentemo
 chi esua tssoa vancho osi hochi ana hungcho. Tokhatola ote na
 Baal-peor thüngi ote bo bo khochaki khi picho osi eyikrathao
 elhi Chiang tssoco osi hochito ote na ntio mmen elhi tssoa osi
 pholashüla vana rocho sana hochiwoe yilani sichu. Hochi tsuko 11
 na Ephraim na ntio myingthung ehungü lichu sana hochicho
 voro pya yio chi esüa ote thüngi na pya yi khi siv. Osi enungo
 kyon ochinaha otsoe pokvü meka osi ochinaha ngaro hamvü
 meka. Osi ote na ote tsoe Chiang chi süpilümbümletoha ote tsoe 12
 Chiang ana chhütokvü ntiotsole ana kyon ochia enhyokae khi

- nvantok, osi hochito ana kyon ochoang thungi na pyontae khi
 13 yia sana hochiang kyon Chiang cho, ayako. Tyre tongchiang chi
 esua Ephraim cho liko mmhom lo na panthitokcho tokhatola
 Ephraim tsoe ten Chiang topvü to kyon lüngthae na lungthakham.
 14 Oh Opvui nina ote thungi ntio piv' licho sana hochi pia, osi
 hochito ote ngaro hanphen Chiang chi yesoe siyia osi ote shyuro
 15 Chiang chi kyingkae khi shyurochü nchüv sitoka. Ote nlan nmhon
 Chiang topvu to Gilgal lo lia, ntiootsole hochi meta chilona ana
 ote tsakcho, osi ote mmen elhi Chiang tsuko na ana a ki chi lona
 ote phanjokchiv, osi ana ote nzamvü meka, ntiootsole ote roza ten
 16 Chiang topvu to na a yaka nlan mmen elhi tsscho. Ephraim chi
 meyantsungi sithaka osi ote ying Chiang topvu to rokchei khi
 mmikae sikhantaka. Hochi tsuko na ote na enungo tsungthi
 ethiv meka. Osi ote na otsoe pokletoha ana ote pokchungi ntio
 17 hanchi sana hochiang chi yesoe khi siyiv. Ntiootsole a Potsow
 china ote chi aphoe siv ntiootsole ote na ombo yi Chiang chi
 ngayicho. Hochi tsuko na enungo chipo Chiang yulo ote na hepi
 hepi to ezüpa rümphia vamka.

- 10 Israel cho chunügrothi zhü kvüwoe tsungthi mpen-nkhio ethia
 sana hochi esua mbo na kyon kholok elumoto etssowo chi
 ephanina ombo tsungthi chiha hochito elumoto ethitokcho. Osi
 ombo na ombo thanphen Chiang ha khosha nsungrutokcio. Osi
 ote meta mmhom etssowo chi ephan ote na tyurhyu Chiang topvu
 2 mmhom tae nsüngrükhancho. Ote lümbum Chiang ha eni
 kümkhani sithaka osi enungo ote lümbümi mmen tae na pyingi,
 'hana, hochi tsuko na ombo na ote thanphen Chiang topvu to
 roe khi sia osi ote na tyurhyu nsungruo Chiang topvü moni
 3 khi sitokvü. Hochi tsuko na ote na heto phyuv, eyio roza nvan,
 ntiootsole ena Opvui nkyuchiv osi nyikrachio chi tsuko na, osi
 4 zeta, roza china e tsuko na ntio tssochekokchola? Osi ote na oyi
 ntia ethelan nlio Chiang tae nsantacho osi echümchak nmhon
 khi echüngchüngona ntsata vata hochilo tsscho, hochi tsuko na
 phenlungi oli erü Chianglo hümlök Chiang lona rüni chhena
 5 chiyio chi esua yltso chi shi lia. Osi Samaria meta chilo kyon

kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvu to pono emhokthav
 ekhenthao ezúp chi yiv, osi Bethaven meta chilo ekúmrúmo
 chiangha moni siv, osi kyon chiang china hochiang tsúko na
 nungrav, osi pvuti chiang na cho shiang shi tsuko na emathav,
 ntiotsole hochi lo pvutsson lio chi tsúko na osi zeta meta chi
 eyingkhvú khvu na kumi khi sitokcho. Osi Jareb roza thungi 6
 yantso esua epiv tsuko na Assyria sosi wov, osi Ephraim na yikra
 tsuphov ntokvu, osi Israel chi yikratsüngü ntiotssole mbo yi
 chi lona hochito tssochó. Osi otchu chiang poni tsyurom esúa 7
 evamo chiang esua Samaria roza chi moni sitokvú. Osi 8
 khumphén meta chiang ha moni sitokvú, osi Israel mmen chi
 tsuko na hochiang topvu roe siv, osi ote thanphen chiang lona
 otsong otong osi okyo tong chiang panthiv, osi ote na phonglan
 chiang thungi ekhumzua to ezov osi ralongtsü phonglan chiang
 thungi ote na ezov, e pono elhongkata, to ote na ezov. Oh Israel 9
 nina Gibeah tsüngon chilona benkae khi mmen tssoa rocho
 Hochi tsukona Gibeah lona ori tssotaleha mmen elhi etssoe kyon
 chiang na cho kvuthungha ori chi kyov meka. Kvuthung ana 10
 achokata sana hochithung ana ote thungi khangshi nstonshi chi
 ote thungi piv. Osi kyon kholok chiang ote pono okhe theta
 panthiv, osi kvuthung ote nlan nmhon chiang tsúko na ote thungi
 ezup piv tsuko na chungí erichí vata sana hochithung elani kyon
 chiangna ote pono okhe thev. Osi Israel cho mangsü oro teriv 11
 shikata tvú, osi hochito otssok mekana tsunghanro chiang chi
 ntsotokvu tsuko na shikao chi esúa tvu, tokhatola ana mbo
 evungo vungkhung mmhom theyithaka, hochi tsuko na Ephraim
 pono tsankae elhi tssotokvu tsuko na ana kyon ethüngchev, osi
 Judah na liko chi rhomvu osi Jacob na liko tsijowo chiang chi
 saromoroe khi vao. Hochi tsuko na ntsa ntho elhilan chiang tsúko 12
 na tssoa osi ntsa ntho mochü chi vena, osi Potsow khonzan chi
 ephanina oli chi ria, hochi tsuko na oli rhoni elio chiang chi ejom
 tsuko na benkata, ntiotsole enunga yuta shi cho Opvüi eyam tsúko
 na yuta chi. Osi ombo na nte pono ntho osi ntsa eryu chi
 njokatokthung nandang ombo yana vana. Nte na elhi nmhon 13
 chiang chi tssothaka, hochi tsúko na nte na jokheman chi nmhon

- chi hungcho, osi nte na echüngchüing tsüngthi chi tsothaka, ntio-
tsole nina nibo bo ni lan chiwoe tae lungtsücho, osi ni kyon
14 emhokthav Chiang yulonaha hochito tsocho. Hochi tsüko na ni
kyon Chiang yulo na ekhem osi ezüp chi chiylcho, osi ritso tsügon
chianglo Shaloman na Betharbel chi kvüto roe khi sicho sana hochi
esüa ni ritso pikhvü Chiang topvü to hochito roe khi siv. Osi
oyu Chiang chi mbo tsoe ten Chiang yulo lümchak lumchak na
15 ejumroe khi siv. Hochi tsuko na hochi esüa Bethel chinaha ni
thüngi hochito tsoov, ntlotsole ni nlan nmhon osi mmen elumoto
lia, hochi tsüko na kvüthung enyathüing yuta chi chiroa sana
Israel roza chi cho moni sitokvu.

Potsow na ombo kyon nmhon Chiang chi yanala

- 1 Kvüthung Israel chi nungori tsoa vancho sana hochithung cho
ana ombo chi elumoto nzana vancho, osi Egypt meta chi lona
2 ana atsoe to phyua mbo tsachokcho. Osi hochito ote thungi
kvüto tsachok cho sana hochi esua ote na ha hochito wocho,
tokhatola ote na Baalim chi thungi othan picho osi kisü nsüngrui
3 lio Chiang thungi erung than ote na picho. Tokhatola ana Ephraim
thüngi woa to ezochi, osi ana ote chi akhe na rhumasi ote socho,
tokhatola ana ote nzanchia emiyitokcho to ote na a n-tsicho.
4 Osi ana ozhu khi erhuphen nsüngrui khi ote phanchokchicho,
osi ana nzan khi khi ote vungkhüing Chiang chi khi yivisi ote
5 mhatongo ana etsoyu mmhom vayicho. Osi ote na Egypt meta
elani khi yilam meka, tokhatola Assyrian roza chi na ote pono
6 savka, ntlotsole ote na elani eyiv tsüko na nmathacho. Osi ombo
yantsü Chiang chi topvüto yonrü na montoki khi siv, osi ote
son oki topvü to roe siyiv osi ote topvü to lüngthav osi hochito
7 ote moni sitoko chi cho ote yi chilona montokcho. Osi a kyon
Chiang china a thüngi na elani echüing phyua kholani yiv, osi ote
na omhawoe evamo Potsow chi tsaletoha ochinaha ombo omying
8 nthungiylche. Tona, oh Ephraim ana kvütolyu ni sichivla? Osi
oh Israel ana kvütolyu ni shanchovla? Osi Adamah esüa
ana kvütolyu ni nsüngrüvla? Osi Zeboim ana kvütolyu ni
vantokvüla? Ana alümbüm chi yolani sithaka osi ana nte thüngi

nzamvu tsüko na methakthaka. Osi ana a lüm etssok chi nte 9
 pono rotokvu meka, osi Ephraim chi roe esiv tsüko na ana nte
 thungi roav meka, ntiotsole ayio Potsow osi ayio kyon mek, osi
 ayio nte eshupo nte ntungo ntho, chi, hochi tsuko na ana yantsü
 chilo rhorov meka. Osi ote na Opvui sulami phana wov osi ombo 10
 na hingho esua erhyuv osi ombo na erhyua evamo chi esua eng
 rhelamoe na tsoronichen Chiang china eneta kyua ombo thungi
 rov. Osi Egypt meta lona voro na pya chiyia esua ote na ombo 11
 thungi eneta elumto kyuthata rov, osi Assyria meta lona yukhyu
 pya rocho esua hochito ombo thungi kyuthata rov, osi ana ôte
 chi oki Chiang evam tsüko na piv to Opvui na phyucho.

*Khangshi ntssonshi tona echung chung to Chiang
 tsuko na Ephraimna karungcho*

Ephraim chi ezhu-mpong Chiang tsotokcho, osi eng chirolamoe 12
 ezhu-mpong Chiang phana wotokcho, hochi tsuko na ombo na
 echung ephyu Chiang rankata yitokcho osi yingsu yinglo Chiang
 ha litokcho, osi ote na Assyria thungi ntsata vantokcho, osi
 thichu Chiang chi Egypt metae hansi yicho. Osi Judah thungi na 2
 Opvui thungi na ninyang khetsu lichu osi chiyicho, osi Jacob chi
 ombo elhilan Chiang ephanina ezüp picho, osi ombo elhi chi
 ephanina ombo thungi ezüp npiv vam alo. Osi ombo na pokchungi 3
 vanathung cho ombo Congo thungi na epyankaphen chi khicho,
 tokhatola kvuthung ombo na erankum kumcho sana hochithung
 Potsow ntungo ombo na etho tsüphov hungcho. Otsotso ombo 4
 na lanpen Chiang pono tsolea etho lia, osi hochito ombo na oponi
 chiyia kyacho osi ombo thungi jonjia randancho. tole Bethel
 lona ombo na ombo hungcho, osi hochi lona ombo na e thungi
 ezochi. Ntiotsole Opvui chi vana osi kyon kholok Chiang pono 5
 Potsow chi vana, osi Opvui chi cho ombo nchümchephen tssov.
 Hochi tsüko na nina ni Potsow chi thungi khophilani khi yia, 6
 osi yitso tona khonzan to chilo vana, osi ni Potsow lo tsungon
 epen to eyilao nhyaka vana. Ombo sanphiphen lan tsotso chi osi 7
 echung chung ephyue Chiang chi fuphenina fui ezev tsüko na
 ombo khelo fuphen pena, osi hochiang chi ombo na ezüp

- 8 pihungala. Tole Ephraim na phyucho, otsotso ayio epying eli a kumthaka, osi a lo cho enungo epying eli khosa lithaka, osi a elhilan Chiang topvu tolo ntilonaha nlan mekana nmhon tvu chüv
- 9 meka. Tokhatola zeta, ayio Potsow chi osi ni Potsow ocho Egypt metae na yicho sana hochi, hochi tsuko na ana elani ni chi orae suki tvulo ni vantoklamvu ka, osi hochito nkolo monkhum yikrachi tsuphov khi khi tukhvu khio chi tsungono khio chi esua
- 10 tssovka. Osi ana ozen ekhying Chiang thungi ha ezothaka, osi ote thungi ana mungtüng ha khosha hungtokthaka, osi ozen ekhying Chiang na elhi etssowo chi yakchia ana hochiang chi esua
- 11 tsütsathaka. Gilead chi mmencho alo? Ote no ntia phyutav na nli, topvu to chi kiaman tae kumkhanthaka, ote na Gilgal lona mangsupong Chiang chi khi thanta cho. Otsotso ote tianphen Chiang cho oli rhonathung eru etssov tsuko na rhonkae vao chi
- 12 esüa tvu tae. Osi Jacob cho Aram phenlung oli chiwoe tsani yicho, osi Israel cho engh ekhiv tsuko na elhi tssoyicho osi engh
- 13 piv tsuko na ombo na olyu Chiang chi ekumiyicho. Osi ozen ekhying Chiang yakchia Israel kyon Chiang chi Egypt meta lona sosi chiyicho, hochi tsuko na ozen ekhying Chiang yakchia ombo
- 14 chi shanchoe khi vantokchecho. Osi Ephraim chi cho lum tssoktokcho, osi elumoto lum etssok nmhon tssoktokcho. Hochi tsuko na ombo ejen chi likoe thani sicho, osi ombo nmhon chi tsuko na Opvüi na ombo thungi pilancho.

Ephraim chi monrungi sitokvü chi tsuko na phyucho

- 13 Osi kvüthung Ephraim na phyucho sana hochithung eneta kyua chiyicho. Osi Israel Chiang yulo ombo na ombo bo chi omying thunga chiyicho, tokhatola Baal lona kvüthung ombo ojo nshucho
- 2 sana hochithung ombo chhücho. Osi enungo ote na elani elani mmen chi rankata tsoa yicho, osi ote na orang yonjak na kisü nsüngrüi khumtacho. Osi ote nchüm etanina ote na potsow teri teri nsüngrüi khümtacho, osi ote topvü to noksa nsüngrülo tsoothi mori kyon ten tae, osi ote na phyutacho, kyon ocho na thana sana hochithung mangsüro nsüngrüi lio Chiang ntsüptoka.
- 3 Hochi tsuko na ote na enyathung elok Chiang esüa tssov, osi

enyathung yentso Chiang china eng vondang chiroa na moni
 sio chi esua osi tsokzhu Chiang chi kvüto mpong na vena yia
 sana hochi esua osi mpong erita chiro litsenphenina tsokzhü
 Chiang vena yio chi esua osi miphong chiya evamo chi esua
 ote kumkhamvu. Tokhatola ayio Egypt meta chiwoe na benkae 4
 khi nte Opvüi Potsow tssoa rocho, hochi tsuko na a yaka nte
 na thanpo Potsow ochia nvan osi a yaka shanchopvui ochia nvan.
 Romhoni vanathung cho ana nte n-tsi osi otchü nchu meta tsuphov 5
 Chianglo nte na vanathung cho ana nte n-tsi. Osi ote yantsophen 6
 Chiang ephanina topvu to mmhitokracho, osi ote na mmhia
 etsowo chi tsuko na ote lumbumi na elumto emathacho. Tokhatola
 otena amhejoe khi sicho. Hochi tsuko na ana ote thüngi cho hingho 7
 esua tssov osi ote lan Chianglo cho ana mhoru esua ote nhyaka
 vamvu. Osi ana sevan esua ote lanina ravani chheta vansi ote 8
 tsük osi lumbum Chiang topvu nthyuroe khi siv. Osi hingho esua
 ana ote topvü rummi khi tsokhamvü osi montokvu, osi hochito
 orae evamo ekümrüm Chiang na ote nthyuroe khi siv. Oh Israel, 9
 shicho ni emom tsuko na yuta chi. Ntiotsole nina a yaka nlan
 tsscho osi ocho na ni nzanchicho sana hochi yaka nina nlan
 tsscho. Tona enungo nte roza chi cho kvulo vancholo? Ntiotsole 10
 ombo na vana tssona nte yantsü Chiang topvu to ombo na shan-
 chochev. Osi nte na ocho thüngi roza evayia osi ekhung ten evayia
 to ezowo chi na nte shanchov, hochito mekcho alo? Ntiotsole a 11
 lum etssok chi khi khi ana nte thungi roza nte vayicho, hochi
 tsuko na ana lum etssok chi yakchia ombo chi thanpoe hansi yicho.
 Osi Ephraim mmen Chiang chi topvü to eshenkachithaka osi 12
 ombo nlan mmen Chiang topvu to hanrhyu khi lia. Osi eloe na 13
 ezup nungra kvüto titunga sana hochi esua Israel Chiang thüngi
 yivka, ntiotsole ombo nchümüri nli-i otsoe nchyua, ntiotsole yuta
 chi shi hochi tsuko na nhyaka tivana, osi otsoe Chiang topvü to
 moni esiv chi yuta chi nhyaka tivana. Osi lüpkvü chi püngina 14
 ana ote rhanchovka osi echhü chi lona ana ote shanchovka. Oh
 echhu ni echhu vara chi kvülo la? Oh lüpkvü nina roe esio chi
 kvulo la? Ni lumbum khophi chi ana kvüthüngha ni ntsiyiv meka.
 Otanyu Chiang yulo ombo na tsungthi rankata ethiletoha, Opvüi 15

na ombo püngina echhenchokchio ethuk ezhü mpong chi eng
 chiolamoe mpong esua rov osi hochi mpong chi kvuthung
 romhonina chiyia sana ombo oying chiang chi topvü rokchei
 mmikae siv, osi zukhu chiang ha kyingi siv, osi emungyanthav
 16 yopvü chiang chi ombo na roe khi sikhamvu. Samaria na ombo
 nlan chi ombo bo hansi vam, ntiootsole ombo na ombo Potsow
 chi yaka nmhon tsscho. Hochi tsüko na ote chi yonru lona ote
 chhükhamvü, osi ote ngaro chiang chi lumchak lumchak na
 ejumroe siv, osi eloe ngaro hansi evamo chiang ha moni khi
 sikhamvu.

Israel chiang khi Opvüi thungi kholani yitokvu jonjicho

14 Oh Israel nte Opvü: Potsow chi thungi kholani yitava, ntiootsole
 2 ni mmen chi lona ni ekhüngthaka. Ni yi chiang sisi Opvüi thungi
 yia, osi Opvüi thungi ezoa, o nlan mmen chiang topvu asiysi
 ntio mmhom sana hochi tae akhiyia osi ena mangsü pong khi khi
 3 erung than ni thungi ni piv. Asshur na kvuthung ha e nshanchoche,
 osi ena kur mankvui ha nchongo, osi ena e klena nsügruo kisu
 chiang thungi ha enungo ntia nzo osi hochiang nkhumche,
 ntiootsole ni Potsow osi ni lo tae na kyon chiangna ni khonzan
 4 chi hungü. Ote na nmhon letoha ana ote emiyiv osi ana ote
 thungi nzanlamvü, ntiootsole a lum etsok chi ombo thungi na
 5 yi sithaka. Osi enyathung yentso mmhom chiang chi esua ana
 Israel thungi hochi esua tssov. Osi ombo na voro-pangti thera
 chi esua kichev, osi ombo ying chiang chi Lebanon shumthai sio
 6 chi esua siv. Ombo khero chiang chi elumoto yangrorae yiv
 osi ombo tong chi cho olive tong esua opyn mmhom osi ombo
 7 orhüm mmhom chi cho lebanon esua orhum liv. Osi ochoang
 kvütata na ombo khümcho chilo vana sana khophilani khi yiv
 osi otssok mekana tsünghanro tong chiang chi esüa ote chi elani
 kümchelamvü. Osi chünügrothi tong esua thera kichev, osi
 hochilo ombo orhüm chi cho Lebanon chünügrothi orhüm chi
 8 esua tssov. Osi Ephraim na phyuv, kisu chiang thungi ntio kvüta
 mheka ana khümma vamvüla, Oh, ana ombo janlamvü, osi ombo
 vikrachia vam, osi ayio otong mmyakvü chiang esua tssov osi a

lona tsúngthi ethiv. Ocho cho ntsinranchola? Osi shiang shi 9
hetopvu ocho na engathekokchola? limha nchùmri eli-i Chiang
china shiang shi hetopvü ntsichecho alo? Ntiotsole Opvüi lan
chi cho ntsa-ntho osi elan tae, hochi tsüko na ntsa ntho kyon
chiang china ombo lan chilo sanphiv, Tokhatola mmen kyon osi
nlan elhi etssoe Chiang cho hochi lona elhongü.

JOEL

Khomong mmyakvu chiang na roe khi sio chi

Pethuel tsoe Joel thüngi Potsow yi chi rotokcho. 1
Oh eson kyon ten nte na oyi shi engatava, osi meta chilo evan 2
kyon ten chiang topvü to na engatava. Shiang shi chi nte tsüngono
ntssocho alo osi nte pyimtsü motsüi chiang tsüngono tsoa 3
nrocho alo? Hochi tsuko na nte tsoe chiang thungi ezotava tona
nte tsoe chiang china ote tsoe chiang thungi ezov osi elani ote 4
tsoe chiang china elani ote echongren tsalamo chiwoe ha ezochev.
Otongo ora jalyu-ra chiang china tsosi sulo ntio tsonhyoe khi 4
vacho sana hochiang chi mmyakvu khomong chiang china tsoe
khi sicho osi mmyakvu khomong chiang china ntio tsonhyoe
khi vacho sana hochiang chi shopoka-ra chiang china tsoe khi
sikhani cho osi shopoka-ra china ntio tsonhyoe khi vacho sana ho-
chiang chi topvü to sisanpeli-ra chiang china tsoe khi sikhanthaka.
Hochi tsuko na nte kino kiria evan ten, nte na panthia osi erhyua 5
erona emhena kyatava, osi nte soko eyu ten nte soko eyu chi
yakchi osi nte pung-man chi yakchia nte chi aphoe nte
sikhanthaka. Ntiotsole chipo motsünga na a meta chi pono ori 6
etssov tsuko na rothaka, osi ote no etho echui ten osi ote nkha-
chekhamo kyon ten elumoto, osi hochi chipo chi cho hingho esüa
tvu osi ombo oho chi ha hingho oho esüa tvü, osi ombo na hingho
khoka-ryu esua ombo lo hingho khoka-ryu tsüphov mpata.
Ombo na a chünungrothi li chiang chi topvü to roe khi asiyicho 7
osi zuwo tong chiang ha tanchü-chükhanü asiyicho osi ombo na
meta topvü to ntia nliv lichung kumtoki sicho osi khero chiang
topvü to rhümchochi-khani khi sisi mmikae khi sitokcho osi
chhui sikhantokcho. Osi loroe na mbo orapvü tsuko na kvüto 8
nungra kya vana sana hochi esua nte na ha hochito thoila sü
mpenrümsi nungra kyatava. Etsoyu than chiang tsoleha eyu than 9
chiang tsoleha Opvüi ntho ki chilo na ntia nsüngrü chev sithaka.
Hochi tsuko na Opvüi phacha etsoe ten pvüti chiang na elumoto
nungra kyatala. Oli chiang topvü to monkhani sikhanthaka osi 10
meta chilo kyon chiang topvü to nungrala, ntiotsole oli chiang lo

- ntia etsov osi tsungthi nliw sicho, ntiotsole chunungrothi tong
 Chiang chi chhükhani sikhanthaka osi thichu chiyiphen otong
 11 Chiang topvu to monkhani sikhanthaka. Oh lipvüi ten nte topvu
 tona yikra nchümi khitava, ntena erhyua kyatava, osi oli Chiang lo
 lijon kyon ten osi hochianglo elhi etsoe kyon ten nte topvu to
 na yikratava ntiotsole oli eriv tsuko na ntia enhyokae nliw sithaka.
 12 Chünügrothi Chiang topvu to chhui khi sikhanthaka, osi zuwo
 tong Chiang ha moni sikhanthaka, osi tsungthi lonpen otong
 kvutata lichosana hochiang moni sikhanthaka, osi ematha chiha
 13 kyon tsoe Chiang thungi na yi khi sithaka. Hochi tsuko na thoila
 su Chiang khi khi nte eryu khungtasi emhiena nungra kyatava,
 osi thanphen Chianglo elhi etsoe pvuti ten, nte na erhyua kyatava.
 Oh a Potsow elhi etsoe kyon ten, nte na thoila su mpentasi
 zummo to na kya nungratava. Ntiotsole etsoyu than chi tsolea
 eyu than Chiang tsolea nte Opvui Potsow ki chi lona moni khi
 14 sithaka. Etsoyu ntia ntso nyu na nthochetava, osi monkhüm
 yikrachi khi khi nte sanrhyu khitava osi eramo ren Chiang topvu
 to tsatava osi meta chilo kyon kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvu
 to tsatava osi Opvui Potsow ki sanrhyutoka osi Opvui thungi
 15 randantava. Tsungon shi tsuko na nungra lithaka, ntiotsole Opvui
 Potsow yuta chi janrüngthaka. Osi ntsontsowo Potsow thungi
 16 na emomvü tsuko na rotokvü yuta chi janthaka. Osi oso Chiang
 mekana etsoyu Chiang chi ete mhyik na hunga nrhonrocho alo?
 Otsotso ematha osi lungshi chi cho ete Opvui Potsow thungi na
 17 hungcho. Mochu Chiang chi topvu chonkholong Chiang küp pi
 na tyoni sithaka, osi ntio mochü hanrhyu khi vachosana hochiang
 ha topvü to kiaman kümkhani sikhanthaka, osi mochü vaphen
 oson Chiang topvü to roe khi sikhanthaka. Ntiotsole tsünghanro
 18 osi otssok Chiang topvu to phümmi sikhanthaka. Tona ekümrum
 Chiang china ntio kvüto eronala? Osi mangsü olyu nyanya Chiang
 china elümoto emhokala, ntiotsole ote yantsophen nlio chi
 tsüko na osi olyu vanphen Chiang chiha eyingkhvükhvü na kümmi
 19 khi sithaka. Oh Opvui ana ni thüngi jonjia randanala, ntiotsole
 omi Chiang china phenlungi ntio yantsophen mmhom lichosana
 hochiang topvü to rungi sikhanthaka, osi omi Chiang phenlungi

ntio ottsüng otong lichō sana hochiang topvu to rungi sikhanthaka.
 Osi phenlungi ekumrum chiang china elumoto erona ni yanala, 20
 ntiootsole zukhvuro chianglo otchu chiang ha kyingi khi
 sikhanthaka, osi omi china zukhvu chianglo otchu chiang chi
 tssolea elani hochilo yantsophen chiang tsoleah moni sikhantokthaka.

Zion phonglan chi lona tatara chiang chi khvukachi osi a ntho 2
 phonglan chilona ekhenthao yithen chi pia, osi hochito meta
 chilo evan kyon chiang topvu to na kyua eneta ekhentoka.
 Ntiotsole Opvui chi tsathaka osi yuta chi janrungthaka. Shi 2
 tsungon shicho emung yuta osi nungra yuta, elok emhenchu
 nmhon yuta chiyicho esua tvü, osi shicho phonglani enyathüing
 eng vondang rakacho esua tvu, kyon etho echui osi okho khosha
 tssovka, osi ote esua ochia nvan osi ote sulo ha ochia nchiyi,
 osi hochito echongren elumoto chiyiletoha ote esua cho enungo
 nchiylan. Ote mhatongo na omi china tsoe khi sicho, osi ote 3
 sulamoe cho omi elumto tsuphov mivung tssoe kia vancho, osi
 meta chi Eden parhi esua kummi khi sicho, osi ote sulamoe cho
 elani romhon meta motsunga kummi sicho, osi hochi lona kyon
 ochia ntsanchoche cho. Osi ote na oten tssoe chirowo chi zena 4
 kur ten esua hochito tsscho, osi kur mankvui chungoe kyon
 ten chiang na yongta esua ote na hochito yongtacho. Osi phonglan 5
 ponina kur kari chiang na yongta yia esua osi omi ntav emhokthav
 kia runga vancho von esua osi ritssō kyon etho echui ten chiang
 china ritssolo ewov tsuko na methaka vancho esua hochito ovon
 tssoa panthiv. Osi shiang shi hungi khi kyon chiang china emehna 6
 nungrav osi ote mha chianglo ejen nchüv kümkhani khi siv.
 Ritssolo etho echui ten na yongta to ote na yongü, osi ori tssota- 7
 thung esua ote na pikhvu chiang lo nrikata chungov, osi kyon
 otsuk akvu to na mbo mbo lan chiwoe yikhani siv osi ote elhilan
 chiangha moni nsiche. Ote kyon ochia lüngthav meka tolea ote 8
 lan chiwoe tae wov osi ote ritssō epensü chiang topvü to vajochi
 khi siv osi kyon ochia chhütokvu meka. Ote na yantsü chiang yana 9
 wov osi pikhvu chiang yana yongü osi oki mhonküri chungorav

osi effüi ten esüa ote na kherüki Chiang lona oki Chianglo rhowo-
 10 khamvü. Osi ote mhatongo na limha china elumoto enhyokvu
 osi potsuo Chiang chinaha elumoto enhyokvü osi choro eng Chiang
 topvü to müngterup na kümi khi sitokvü. Osi shantio Chiang na
 11 ha ote vondang Chiang npiv siv. Hochito tssosi sülo Opvui na
 ombo rasan ten Chiang thungi ezochö, ntiootsole kyon kholok
 Chiang china evamo chi cho emhokthav tsüphochö osi kyon Chiang
 ha elumoto tssochö. Osi ombo yi khunga ezowö chi ephan etssov
 na licho osi hochito Opvüi tsüngon Chiang cho elumoto tsüphoa
 osi ekyuthav, hochi tsüko na tsüngon shilo cho kyon ochia na
 nzalanchikok.

Opvui khonzan chi

12 Tokhatola enunga yuta shilo mpato tssoleha nte na nte lümbum
 khophi khi athungi yitava to Opvüi na phyucho. Osi hochito
 etsoyü ntia ntso nyu na nungra kyatava osi emhena kya nungra
 13 rotava. Osi nte na nte Opvui Potsow thungi roathung nte
 mpensü Chiang chi resoe siv tsüko na meka na nte lumbum Chiang
 chi resoe sitava osi elumoto emhena kyatava, ntiootsole ombo lo
 cho nzan na pyingi lia osi lüm etssokvü tsüko na tsolea elumoto
 sülana tolea ombo lo cho khonzan chi tsochyua lia, osi nlan mmen
 14 Chiang lonaha ha eshanchöala osi nlan esiyiala. Tolea kyon ocho
 na etsoyü than osi eyu than to Chiang chi nthev osi lumbum
 nkhophiv Potsow nzan Chiang chi nkhijov sülami silanchia sana
 15 hochiang kyon Chiang cho ombo na ntsia vana. Zion phonglan
 chi lona tatara Chiang khvükachitava, osi nthoche tsüko na
 16 monkhüm yikrachi sanrhyu motsunga sanrhyutoka. Kyon Chiang
 chi sanrhyutoka osi ekhümkho chi nthocheta, osi kyon eson eran
 Chiang ha sanrhyutoka elani nungori Chiang chiha sanrhyutoka,
 osi ngaro oyu shyuro yutava evamo Chiang ha sosi roratoka.
 Osi yanpiyanthan etssoe epoe china tsolea ombo chongchak chilo
 rheyitoka osi hochito yanpiyanthan etssov evamo loroe chinaha
 17 mbo vanphen chilona chiya. Pvüti ochoang Opvüi elhi tssota
 vanracho sana hochiang topvü to na nungra kyatava, osi thanphen
 Chiang lona owo nungra kyatoka, osi ote khi heto phytoka. Oh

Opvui, ni kyon Chiang chi vachia, osi ni ejan Chiang chi kyon nmhon
 Chiang thungi tipia osi ote pono ekhung titsotoka, ntiootsole ote
 na heto phyuv, ote Potsow cho kvulo vanchola. Hochi tsuko na 18
 Opvui na elani ombo meta chilo ombo mhyik thelancho, osi ombo
 kyon Chiang pono ombo na nzana nchümchecho. Hochi tsuko na 19
 Opvui na ombo kyon Chiang thungi janlana heto ezochi, zeta,
 ana otssok osi chunungrothi osi thichü to shiang shi nte mmhai-
 tokvu, osi nte na tsochyua etsov hungu ka, osi enungo ana nte
 thungi chipo poe Chiang yakchia nte nzüptokla. Osi khümkiwoe 20
 sipae evamo Chiang chi ana nte thungi na ekoni phanthechi khi
 sivka osi meta kvulo lichung lichio sana osi romhontsu kvulo
 tsungthi lonpen ntianlichio sana hochianglo phanthechi, osi hochito
 ovungo chi cho eng chirolan chumang chiwoe yiv osi hochi sulo
 cho eng rhelan chiwoe yiv osi hochi sulo cho ombo orhum nmhon
 chi chiyiv osi ethemvu to orhum nmhon shiang chiyiv, ntiootsole
 ombo na elhi tsuphov tssochi. Oh meta chilo evan kyon ten nte 21
 na tikyutava tokhatola emathata vantava ntiootsole nte tsuko na
 Opvui na elhi tsuphov tssothaka. Osi phenlungi evamo ekumrum 22
 ten nte na tikyuna vantava, ntiootsole phenlungi nte yantsophen
 ero mmyako Chiang chi panthilamvu, osi otong china ote tsungthi
 Chiang ethikhamvu, osi zuwo tong Chiang lona osi chunungrothi
 tong Chiang lona tsungthi ethikhamvu. Hochi tsuko na Zion lo 23
 evamo kyon ten, nte na emathata vantava, osi nte Opvui lona
 longshia, ntiootsole ombo na nkolo eramo reni mmha Chiang esüa
 nte thungi pithaka, osi hochito choro ovungo chilo nte picho.
 Osi oli-i litsenphen Chiang epying otssok richovka, osi chunün- 24
 grothichu Chiang tona thichu tong Chiang to lona tsochyua nte
 thungi pivka. Osi khomong mmyakvu Chiang china ntio nzyu 25
 tsoe khi sithakcho sana hochiang chi ana nte thungi pilamvu
 ka, osi jalyu osi sisanpeli to Chiang na otong Chiang lo ora-ori
 Chiangna ntio tsothakcho sana hochiang cho ana sipae ten esüa nte
 thungi rotokcho, ote na ntio nzyu tsothakcho sana hochiang chi
 ana nte thungi pilamvuka. Osi nte otsük akvuto na tsochyua 26
 hungi khi tsovka osi nte Opvui Potsow mying thüngüka. ntio-
 sole ombo na emhokthav nte nzanchicho osi a kyon Chiang elani

- 27 yikra hungü meka. Osi ayio Israel kyon Chiang ntungo vanala to ntena ntsivka. Osi nte na ntsiv ayio nte Potsow to, osi a yaka ochia nte Potsow nvan, osi enungo elanicho nte na yikra hungu meka.

Potsow mon ntsemo Chiang phyangkayio chi

- 28 Osi ana a mon chi kyon Chiang pono rotokvu tsüko na tsungon chi rov, osi hochito tssosi sulo cho nte otsolov Chiang china Motsu yi Chiang phyuv osi nte tsoe Chiang china pungnov osi nte eramoe Chiang na omung emhav osi khyingroe Chiang china ovüngi elhi
- 29 tsoa ewov Chiang chi hungchikhamvü. Osi phacha etssoe Chiang pono osi oki evan 'eloe Chiang pono tsoletoha tsungon Chianglo
- 30 cho ana a mon chi ote lo rotokvu. Osi potsuo woe ekhenthav osi limhalo ekhenthav Chiang echüv, potsuo woe ekhenthav Chiang hungtokvü osi limhae cho ejen osi omi osi miphong tyur-
- 31 hyu to Chiang chi hungtokvu. Eng chi ha mungi khi sitokvu, osi choro chi cho ejen kummi sitokvu, osi shiang shi cho Opvui
- 32 tsungon emhokthav chi nrothung vungina tssov osi pemvu. Hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na Opvui thungi randana vana sana hochiang cho shanchov, ntiotsole Zion phonglan chilo tona Jerusalem chilo to cho kyon ochoang shanchocho sana hochiang na vam, osi enhyokae evamo kyon ten ochoang thungi Opvui na tsacho sana hochiang to na vam; hochito Opvui na phyucho.

Chipo Chiang pono Potsow na tssoyiv

- 3 Hochi tsüko na zetava, hochi tsungon chilo osi hochiang yuta Chiang lo vungpheni evamo Chiang chi ana Judah tona Jerusalem
- 2 to lo hansi yiv. Ana chipo Chiang chi topvü to tsarhyuv osi Jehoshaphat hayitsu chilo ote sanrhyutokvü. Osi a kyon Israel Chiang tsüko na ana ote phyuyiv, ntiotsole ote na a kyon Chiang chi tsanrorae sitoksi a meta Chiang ha chirorae khi khi sikhantacho.
- 3 Osi ote na phyalu fuktasi a kyon Chiang yulo eboeroro tsük ka efürama etssoe osi lonsülonphyue tvü thüngi pitacho osi ote na
- 4 soko hungi yuv tsüko na soko man eloeroro tsük ka yentacho. Oh Tyre, a tsüko na cho nino ntiola? Osi Zidon osi Philistia yanren Chianglo evan ten a tsüko na cho nte no ntiola? Ntio apliv licho

sana hochi nte na apiv alo? Tokhatola ekhyolaka enunga nte na a
 thungi ntio apiv lichō sana apia tssona ana ekhyolaka nte pono
 rov. Nte na kvutata a orang yonjak osi a shona to chiang khithak- 5
 cho sana osi hochiang chi nte khümpheni hansi yithakcho sana
 osi a tsütsaelan mmhom chiang chi hochito nte na hansi yithaka.
 Osi ote chi meta ekoni yitokvü tsüko na nte na Grecian kyon 6
 chiang thüangi Judah nungori chiang osi Jerusalem nungori chiang
 to yenchō. Osi zeta nte na ote chi meta kvülo na yenchō sana 7
 hochi meta chilo na ana ote panthilantokvü osi nte na ote thungi
 ntio elhi nmhon tssothakcho sana hochiang thongchi elani nte
 thungi rotoklamvü. Osi ana nte tsoe chiang chi Judah kyon chiang 8
 thungi yenchēnlani siv osi elani ote na Sheba kyon chiang thüangi
 yenchelani siv osi hochiang chipo chiang cho elümoto ekoni vanala.
 Hochito Potsow na phyuthaka. Hochi tsüko na chipo chiang topvu 9
 to lo yithen shi nte na ezōa, nte na ritssolo ewov tsuko na metha-
 ka vana osi kyon etho echüi kvütata vancho sana hochiang chi
 nthinlumma vana, osi ritssolo rhōwoe kyon kvütata sana hochiang
 chi enhyankata rotoka, osi ote chi chungrotoka. Nte yonru chiang 10
 chi tete eroe khi pentava osi nte otsso chiang chiha eroe khi pen-
 tava osi kyon ejungphen chiang ha ethyokae pentava osi kyon
 ocho etho nchücho sana hochi kyon china, ayio etho echüi to
 phyutoka. Osi nkonjan chiang topvü to lo chipo kvütata vancho 11
 sana hochiang china ekhyolaka methaki khi rotava, osi nte topvu
 to nzo sanrhyutava, osi Opvüi ni etho echüi kyon chiang ha hochi-
 to jorotoka. Chipo chiang khi ote bo bo methaktoka, osi Jeho- 12
 shaphat hayitsü chilo topvu roratoka, ntiotsōle hochilo ana kho-
 kthei khi vam osi nkonjan chiang topvü to lo chipo vamo chiang
 thungi oyi tssoyiv. Hochi tsüko na nte vekhvüro liriphen chiang 13
 chi khikata ntiotsōle oli eriv yuta chi janthaka. Osi zeta chünün-
 grothi chiang ha mmheni lia osi thichu tong chiang ha ote ethyu
 chiang tsochyua mpata, ntiotsōle zeta ote na elhi nmhon elümoto
 tssothaka. Methakta hayitsü chilo kyon kholok elümoto vana, 14
 osi methakta hayitsü chilo Opvüi erōv tsüko na yuta enhyanthaka.
 Eng chi müngi khi sithaka osi choro chi müngi khi sithaka, osi 15
 shantio chiang na ha ote vondang npiv sithaka;

Judah shanchowo chi

- 16 Osi Opvüi na Zion phonglan chilo na erhyua owon zov osi Opvüi na Jerusalem lona oyi phyuv, osi potsüo tona limha to chi enhyokphiv, tokhatola Opvüi na ombo nzamo kyon chiang chi khümjoa vamvü, osi Israel kyon chiang chi tsuko na Opvüi chi cho tsan-
- 17 kaphen mmhom chi. Hochi tsuko na shiang shi yakchia nte na ayio otsotso Opvui Potsow chi to nte na ntsiv ka, osi a ntho phonglan Zion chilo vanala to nte na ntsiv. Osi Jerusalem chiha ntho yantsu tssovka, osi enungo yentsae chiang china kvuthungha
- 18 hochi yan chi yakchia sanphiv meka. Osi hochi tsungono cho phonglan chiang na chunungrothi chu enungu chiang pokchei khi tsua jeyitokvu, osi phonglan teri teri chiang lona ha shyurochu pokchei tsua jeyitokvu, osi Judah metalo chupokphen chiang lona zukhu kummi otchu elumoto tsua yiv. Osi Opvüi ki chi lona otchü pokrhüptokvu osi hochi otchu china Shittim hayi topvu
- 19 pyingu. Osi Egypt chi eyingkhvü khvü na kumtokvu osi Edom chi cho eyingkhvu khu na romhontsu kummi sitokvu. Ntiotsole ote na Judah thungi tata-lungthata elhi tsscho. Osi eyingroe
- 20 kyon chiang ejen elumoto ote meta lona eshutokcho. Tokhatola Judah cho nchunkhonto vamvu osi Jerusalem cho echongren
- 21 echongren vamvu. Osi ochoang ejen ana ntsücheyihancho sana hochiang ejen chiang ana etsücheyiv, ntiotsole Opvui Potsow chi Zion lo vanala.

AMOS

Israel kitsuk chiang pono oyi tssoyiv

Takoa yan chilo olyu rhüki kyon chiang yulo kyon nchyua Amos
to etsao kyon chi yi chiang chi shiang, Judah roza Uzziah chi
tsúngono Israel kyon chiang sükhying tsüko na Amos na ntio
hungcho sana hochiang, osi Israel roza Jeroboam chi tsúngono
osi ombo Joash tsoe tssocho, osi nri enhyokvü nzyu eni tae lia-
thung ombo na shiang shi hungchicho. Osi ombo na phyucho, 2
Opvui na Zion lona erona chirovka, osi ombo yi chiang chi Jeru-
salem lona nsamka. Osi olyu rhüki kyon ten chiang na nungrav
ka, osi chiyitokphen meta osi otsong otong chiang topvu to ote
mmyoroe na mmikae khi sikhamvuka. Osi shi esua Opvui na phyu- 3
ala, ntiootsole Damascus nlan nmhon ethum chi tsuko na osi nlan
mezhüo to chi tsuko na ha to ana ote thüngi ntio ezup piv lichu
sana hochiang chi ote thungi na khi hansi nyiche, ntiootsole ote
na sarophen khi khi Gilead chi saromoroe khi sithakcho osi hochi-
to yonjak theta ote na saromoroe khi sichu. Tokhatola Hazael 4
kyon chiang pono ana omi rotokvu, osi hochi omi china Benhadad
roza vantsü osi vanphen chiang topvu to rungi khi siyikhamvu.
Osi Damascus eru chiang chi ana khi siyiv, osi Aven hayitsü chi 5
lona benkae khi ana oyan chiang topvu to moni khi sitokvü.
Tokhatola ochona Eden kyon chiang tongpvü chi rhumasi vana
sana osi Syria kyon ten chiang ha to Kir metae vungpheni sosi
yikhamvu, hochito Opvui na phyuthaka. Osi elani Opvui na heto 6
phyuala, ntiootsole Gaza nlan nmhon ethum chi tsüko na osi nlan
nmhon mezhüo to chi tsüko na ha to ana ote thüngi ntio ezup piv
lichu sana hochiang chi ote thungi na khi khi hansi nyiche. Ntio-
otsole Edom kyon chiang thüngi piv tsüko na ote na kyon topvüto
Edom metae vungpheni sosi owo ote khelo theyicho. Tokhatola 7
ana Gaza pikhvu chiang lona omi chiyitokvü osi hochi omi china
roza vanphen chiang topvu to rungi khi sivka. Osi Ashdod lona 8
benkae khi ntio oyan kvutata lichu sana hochiang topvü ana moni
khi siyivka, osi Ashkelon etho küp po kyon ochoang vancho sana
hochiang elani Ekron osi Philistine kyon enhyokae evamo chiang

- to pono ana okhe thev osi ote topvü to moni sikhham, hochito
- 9 Opvüi na phyuthaka. Opvüi na elani heto phyuala, Tyre nlan nmhon ethüm chi tsüko na osi elani ote nlan nmhon mezhuo to chi tsüko na ha to ana ote thüngi ntio ezúp piv lichó sana hochiang chi ote thüngi na khi khi hansí nyiche. Ntiotsole ote na kyon topvüto chi Edom kyon Chiang khelo thei khi siyicho osi ote otanyu Chiang yulo ntio echümchakta mekana ntsata lichó sana
- 10 hochiang chi ote na mhejoe khi sikhanchó. Hochi tsuko na ana Tyre yantsu pikhvü Chiang lona omi chiyitokvu osi hochi omi
- 11 china roza vanphen Chiang topvü to rungi khi sivka. Hochito Opvui na phyucho, Edom na nlan nmhon ethüm etssowo chi osi osi elani nlan nmhon mezhuo to etssowo chi tsuko na ana ote thüngi ezup ntio epiv lichó sana hochiang ana ote thüngi na khi khi hansí nyiche. Ntiotsole ombo na yonru pensí ombo onyuro chi lüngthav phanchó, Osi ntio nzan elhi etssov lichó sana hochiang topvu to mhejoe khi sichó osi ombo lum etssok china topvu to
- 12 roe sichó osi ombo lum etssok chi nchunxhonto lia vancho. Tokhatola Teman pono ana omi rotokvu osi hochi omi china Bozrah
- 13 roza vanphen Chiang topvü to roe khi sikhanchó. Osi elani Opvui na phyucho, Ammon nlan nmhon ethüm chi tsuko na osi elani nlan nmhon mezhuo to chi tsüko na ana ntio ezup piv ethev lichó sana hochi khi khi hansí nyiche, ntiotsole Gilead lo eloe Chiang chi ote na ngaro elümoto thichetokcho osi hochito ote meta
- 14 Chiang chi rankata yitokvü tsüko na ekhyu tssocho. Tokhatola Rabbah yantsu pikhvu Chiang lona ana omi chiyitokvu osi omi china roza vanphen Chiang topvu to rungi khi siv, osi ritsso tsung-on Chianglo esüa ote na tungkachiv osi hochito tsongryu mpung
- 15 venathüing esüa tssov. Osi ote roza chi cho vungphení rheyiv osi roza voro ekhung Chiang ha vüingphení rheyikhamvü.
- 2 Osi Opvui* na elani phyucho, Moab nlan nmhon ethüm chi tsüko na osi ombo nlan nmhon mezhuo to chi tsüko na ha to tsüko na ana ote thüngi ntio ezup piv lichó sana hochi ote thüngi na khi khi hansí nyiche, ntiotsole ombo na Edom lo roza Chiang oryu
- 2 Chiang chi shon-chü na jümroe khi rungi sikhanchó. Tokhatola

Moab pono ana omi rotokvu osi omi china Kerioth lo roza van-
 phen Chiang chi rungi siv osi Moab cho echhu nmhon lona chhuv,
 osi ovon ntsona tungkachia osi tatara von theta ethonglongta
 chhuv. Osi ana yitsso chi hochi yuta chilo chiyi khi sitokvu osi 3
 ombo ntungo ekhung kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvu to
 theta ombo lungthav, hochito Opvui na phyucho. Elani Opvui na 4
 heto phyucho, Judah nlan nmhon ethum chi tsuko na osi ombo
 nlan nmhon mezhuto chi tsuko na ha to ana ote thungi ntio
 ezup piv methaki lichu sana hochi ana ote thungi na khi khi hansı
 nyiche, ntiootsole ote na Opvui yizung Chiang nkhiyocho, osi ombo
 shikvu Chiang ha nkhiyocho, osi ote na echungchung nsamo Chiang
 chi yakchia ote lo nlan nmhon elhi chi lichu, osi hochiang lan 5
 Chianglo ote pyimtsu motsui Chiang na sanphia rocho. Tokhatola
 Judah pono ana omi rotokvu osi hochi omi china Jerusalem lo
 roza vanphen Chiang topvu to rungi khi sivka.

Israel Chiang pono yitsso chi

Hochito Opvui na elani phyucho, Israel nlan nmhon ethum chi 6
 tsuko na osi nlan nmhon mezhuto chi tsuko na ha ana ote thungi
 ntio ezup piv tsuko na lichu sana hochi khi khi hansı nyiche,
 ntiootsole ntsa ntho kyon Chiang chi orang yonjak na ote na yencho
 osi ethelan liana jokhip zora motsunga na ote chi yencho. Osi 7
 yantsae Chiang kvurilo nio mmen sana hochiang shakayicho osi
 ochon khi yantsae Chiang kvurilo nzuya yakachiyicho osi yingto
 evan kyon Chiang ote na nkhanhyacho, osi a ntho mying chi mmenı
 khi sitokvu tsuko na ote na otsoe tona opo to nzo tsoe khi owo
 loroe Chiang thungi mmen elhi tssotacho. Osi ote na ote bo bo 8
 ote su Chiang chi thanphen Chiang ntungo sae khi vatasi hochiang
 ponı yipkachi khi vantasi ntio echumchakvu liana hochi echum-
 chaktacho osi Opvui Potsow ki chi lona ote na mmhom etsoe
 tsaya soko Chiang chi elumoto yuv benkachio. Osi Amorite kyon 9
 Chiang chi oak tong Chiang esua etho chüa khatola cedar tong
 Chiang esua ntssona panthia khatola ote mhatongo na ana ote
 montokcho, osi ote na tsungthi ethio Chiang chi ana omhawoe
 na joro yesoe sitokcho osi ote oying Chiang chi likowoe na yesoe

- 10 khi sitokcho. Osi ana Egypt meta lona nte sosi yicho, osi nzyu zhüro nandang cho ana romhonina nte sosi yicho, osi hochito Amorite kyon Chiang meta chi nte piv tsüko na nte sosi yicho.
- 11 Osi nte tsoe Chiang chi khi ozen ekhying elhi Chiang etssov tsuko na ana ote khyocheranküm tokcho, osi nte khyingroe Chiang chi Nazarite kyon ten etssov tsüko na ethüngchecho. Osi shiang shi esüa ntsochehancho ke, oh Israel kyon ten. Hochito Opvui na
- 12 phyucho. Tokhatola Nazarite kyon Chiang thungi soko eyuv tsuko na nte picho, osi ozen ekhying Chiang thüngi ntena heto ezochi
- 13 zenkhying yi Chiang chi nte na tinsantava. Zetava, nte vanphen Chiang lona ana nte vungthechiv osi nte ezuptokvu, osi mangsu kari Chiang china otsok elumoto hansi nantsunga mmoka yia
- 14 evamo chi esüa ana nte thungi hochito tssov. Osi eyung Chiang ha yunga vanathung ote chhuv osi etho echui Chiang ha ote etho echü chi ekhyimphayiv mek, mekana etho echui china ombo bo
- 15 khochaki piv meka. Osi lotsi ekoe Chiang mhatongo ombo na zalanchikokvu meka, osi kyon ocho na ekhyinga yunga vancho sana hochi na ha ombo bo khochaki piv meka, osi kür mankvui tsankae evamo tsothimori-i chinaha ombo bo khochaki piv mek.
- 16 Osi etho echui Chiang yulo kyon ocho lumbum etssomo sana hochi kyon mo chinaha tsungon chi janana tsukshu na tsani siv, hochito Opvui na phyuthaka.

Ozen ekhying Chiang elhi

- 3 Oh Israel kyon ten, Opvui na nte yaka ntio yi phyua vancho sana hochi nte na engatava. Osi Egypt metae na ana vopan kvutata
- 2 sosi yicho sana hochiang topvuto na engae khia, heto: Limha shilo kyon osi kyon kholok kvutata vancho sana hochiang thungi na ana echümporo tsoa nte tae nte ntsicho, hochi tsüko na nte mmen osi nmhon elhi Chiang chi tssko na ana nte thungi ezüp piv.
- 3 Kyon otsük eni chi lümbum motsünga ntssotem oni nzo emathata
- 4 vanchecho alo? Ralungtsüi hingho china kvüthüing mbo etsoyu nlia sana hochithüing erhua nrona ke? Osi hingho oro china
- 5 etsoyu ntia hungi ntsoa na oshüp pi na erona nvana ke? Likoe tsirhi toni khi nvayiv voro Chiang chi tsirhi lona sav alo? Osi

likoe tsirhi toni elio chi kvüthüng ekhata sana voro satükcho
 tssoala. Kvüthüng yantsü chi lona tatara chi khvükachia sana 6
 hochilo evamo kyon Chiang na nkyuv alo? Osi yantsü chilo mmen
 rheyio chi Opvui na rheyitokcho alo? Otsotso Opvui Potsow na 7
 ntia nmhon ntso, tokhatola ombo ozen ekhying Chiang thüngi
 ombo mpho elhi Chiang chi oponi chiyitoki echuala. Osi kvüthüng 8
 hingho china erona erhua sana hochithüng kyon Chiang na nkyuv
 alo? Hochi esua Opvui na ntio phyuthakcho sana hochiang chi
 nphyuv na nvanche.

Samaria emomvu chi

Hochi tsüko na Ashdod lo roza vanphen Chianglo tungkachia 9
 yithen chi pia, osi Egypt meta Chianglo roza vanphen topvu lo
 yithen chi pia. Osi Samaria phunglan chilo nte bo bo sanrhyutava
 osi hochilo ntio kvütata ezup nungra lichu sana zeta, osi ote
 ntungo ntio kvutata khangshi ntsonshi lichu sana hochiang zeta.
 Ntiotsole ntio elan osi ntsa sana hochiang chi ote na etssov chi 10
 n-tsicho. Hochito Opvui na phyucho; ochoang na ote roza vanphen
 Chianglo elhi nmhon osi lum etsso osi lungthata tae na pyingi
 litokcho sana hochiang. Hochi tsuko na Opvui Potsow na heto 11
 phyucho, osi meta Chiang nkonjan topvü to lo khangshi ntsonshi
 osi ezup livka. Osi ni etho chi ombo na moni khi ni siyiv, osi
 ni roza vanphen Chiang topvü roe khi ni siyiv. Hochito Opvui 12
 na elani phyucho, olyu rhuki Chiang china hingho Chiang mhatongo
 na phanchoa thung ojo eni mekana eno chitvu Chiang chi phanjoe
 khi hansi yio chi esüa Israel Chiang ha phanjov tokhatola Samaria
 meta Chianglo echhu pelung Chiang osi silksu na eyokcho echhu
 pelung to Chiang tae phanjoe khi hansi yiv. Nte na engatava, osi 13
 Jacob kyon Chiang yaka ehungpvui pia, hochito Opvui na
 phyuthaka, ocho Opvui Potsow tsüphotsowo sana hochina
 phyucho. Ntiotsole Israel nlan nmhon Chiang tsüko na ana 14
 kvüthüng ote thungi ezüp. piv sana hochithüng ana Bethel
 lo thanphen Chiang lo ha wov osi thanphen Chiang opvü Chiang
 ha yesoe khi siv osi likoe na evüpromoe khi sitokvü. Osi etsük 15
 mekana tsüngkying ki Chiang chi nzyu eryu khi tongcheyiv osi

sotsü ho na okitssoe khi evamo chiang oki chiang topvu montokvu, osi oson oki mmhom chiang topvuto ochum tssoe khi sitokvu. Hochito Opvui na phyuthaka.

- 4 Bashan lo evamo ekumrum osi mangsü olyu nyanya ten osi phunglan chiang lo evamo Samaria ekumrum ten, osi yantsae chiang ezuptoka evan kyon ten osi etsotoka osi eyutoka to phyua evan chiang moni sitoko kholok ten nte na oyi shi engatava.
- 2 Opvui na ombo ntho lona echumthaka, hochi tsuko na zeta, tsungon chi nte thungi yivka osi hochithung cho ote na saphen lona nte savka osi kvutata enhyukae lichu sana hochiang cho
- 3 ngokhvu ejiphen lona sayavka. Osi nte na tumjak ntia nlina nte mhatongoe wovka osi nte otsuk akvuto na Hermon phunglan chilo nte bo bo vamka. Hochito Opvui na phyuthaka.

Israel na ote ezup chi lona tajo ntia nhungcho

- 4 Bethel lo rotava osi nlan nmhon elhi chiang tssotava Gilga! jana rotava osi nte nlan nmhon chiang rankata tssotava, osi nte thongthan chiang engakvu to enyathung hansü rotava, osi tsungon
- 5 ethum sulo nte othan chiang chi hansü ronrhu rotava. Osi ntio vumhi mozhü theta hümri nsungrui montso epi thongthan epiv lichu sana hochilo mbo mbo lüm erung than ha hansü erov tsuko na ntsitoka, osi nte Israel tsoe ten chiang ha shi esüa tssoa,
- 6 Hochito Opvui na phyuthaka. Osi nte yantsu chiang topvu to lo nte oho chiang ntsungrunga vantokvu tsuko na osi nte vanphen chiang topvu to lo humri ha tsochyua nte picho, tokhatola nte shiang shi pono tia ntia n-chumche osi Opvui thungi nte lumbum
- 7 khophi-i khi nro, hochito Opvui na phyucho. Osi nte pono eryu njotokvü tsuko na ana eryu chi esani vantokcho, hochi tsuko na oli eriv choro ethüm liathüng taena eryu njotokvu sichu osi yantsü motsüngalo cho jotok yantsu motsüngalo cho njotok to tsscho. Osi ntio kvülo eryu jokatokcho sana hochiang cho
- 8 mmikae khi nsicho. Hochi tsuko na yantsü eni osi ethüm to chiang na yantsü motsünga chi thungi yanta owo otchü eyuv tsuko na chontacho, tokhatola ote lüm pük-ka nyuv yiracho,

shiang shi esua ezup yiletoha ote na a thungi kholani khi nyicho.
 Hochito Opvui na phyucho. Osi romhenchú osi ronren to shiang 9
 shi khi khi ana nte thungi ezup chi nte picho osi nte parhi elumoto
 Chiang pono osi chünügrothi li Chiang pono osi nte zúwothi
 li Chiang pono osi nte olive parhi Chiang pono ntio ntio tsüngthi
 tong liracho sana hochiang chi orana yoroe khi sikhavüka osi
 ezup hetvu shiang nte pono yitokleha nte na a thungi kholani
 nyicho. Hochito Opvui na phyucho. Osi Egypt metalo etssowo 10
 chi esua ana nte thungi echhu vara yitokcho, osi nte khyingroe
 Chiang topvu to ana lungtharupi sikhancha a yonru china, osi
 nte kur Chiang ha hansi yikhancha osi nte vanphen chinaglo
 orhum ori nmhon Chiang china nte kheno Chiang echüknrhua
 nnana hochitvü orhum nmhon chiyitokcho, tokhatola nte na a
 thungi kholani nyicho. Hochito Opvui na phyucho. Nte yulo 11
 ochoang sanacho ana aphoe sithaka osi Sodom ha Gomorah oni
 Potsow na sio chi esua ana sithaka, osi nte ño omi kia evamo
 chilo tsongphong thechilani kitokcho esua tvü tokhatola nte na
 athungi nte lumbum khophi-ı khi nyiala, hochito Opvui na
 phyucho. Hochi esua ana Israel Chiang thungi ha tssocho, hochi 12
 tsuko na ana nte thungi ntio tssov vancho sana hochi yakchia
 nte Opvui Potsow ntokvu tsuko na methaktava, oh Israel. Hochi 13
 tsuko na zeta, ocho na phunglan Chiang chi nsüngrücho sana
 osi mpung Chiang chi nsungrucho sana osi ombo nchumri chi cho
 ntio sana hochi kyon Chiang thungi ntsitokcho sana osi enyathung
 chi emung kumtokcho sana hochi osi limha shüo ntho khümphen
 Chiang vantokcho sana hochi mying chi cho tsuphotsowo ntho
 Opvui Potsow chi.

Lumbum khophiv tsuko na tsao chi

Oh Israel kyon ten, nte pono nungra yitokvü tsuko na ana ntio 5
 methakcho sana hochi yi chi engatava. Israel cho elhongthaka 2
 osi enungo ombo na elani cho npanthiche osi ombo meta chilo
 elhonthetokthaka osi enungo. ombo sükav tsüko na kyon ochia
 nvan. Hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho, yantsü kvulo na othüng 3
 motsünga khochoki chiwo cho sana hochi yantsü chilo kyon nzoa
 tae enhyocho osi kvülo na nzoa khochoki chiwo cho sana hochilo

- enhyocho cho otsük taro tae tssovka, osi hochito Israel chipo
 4 kyon Chiang yulo shi esüa tssovka. Osi Israel kyon Chiang thüngi
 Opvui na hato ezochó, ntena a yana roatona nte ekum vanchevka.
 5 Tokhatola Bethel cho yana tiwotava, osi Gilgal lo ha tirhowotava,
 osi Bersheba yakchia tiwoa ntio tsole Gilgal cho vungpheni yin-
 6 rüngü osi Bethel chi cho ntia mekvü moni khi siv. Hochi tsuko na
 Opvui chi yantava tona nte na eküm vanchevka, hochito ntssochó
 cho ombo na Joseph kyon Chiang yulo na omi esüa panthiv osi
 hochina ote montokvu osi Bethel chilo na ntia tanglanchi chev
 7 meka. Nte na yitsso ekhov nmhon chi khi khi ntsa ntho Chiang
 8 chi likoe shunjochi khi siala; Emüngyanthao tüngra evamo Chiang
 ocho na nsüngrücho sana hochi yantava, osi echhu khumcho chi
 enyathung tsüngron mmhom chirotocho chi osi eng vondang tsün-
 gon chi emung zümмо күмтоко chi osi chümang-chü Chiang chi-
 yitoko chi osi hochi limha Chiang poni etsonkatoko chi thanpoe
 9 ochia mek tokhatöla ombo mying cho Opvui Potsow chi. Osi
 esungaro tae na etho echui Chiang pono roe esiv chi yicho osi
 10 richephen ki Chiang topvü to moni khi sikhanchó. Ochoang na
 pikhvü lan lona vani ote ezuptokcho sana hochiang chi ote na
 11 tsakcho, osi ntsa yi phyuwo Chiang chi ombo na tsakcho. Hochi
 tsuko na nte yantsae Chiang thüngi nte na ohum roti ntio khiyiv
 licho sana hochiang khiyio chi esüa hochi tata na kvütata ezuptoka
 khiyia sana hochi tata chi nte thüngi tssolamvü osi hochi cho nte
 na longki tssoe khi lileha hochiang lo nte nvanche osi nte na
 chünungrothi elumoto chümми khi lia tolea nte na chünungrothi
 12 chu Chiang yurhkvü meka. Ntiotsole nte nlan nmhon Chiang chi
 kvütata sana hochiang topvu ana ntsia vanala osi nte mmen Chiang
 chi kvütata hanrhyuthakcho sana hochiang chi ana ntsia vanala.
 Osi nte na ntsa ntho kyon Chiang thüngi na tajo lümmala osi
 khiala osi elani ethelan lia evamo kyon Chiang cho ote na ntio
 13 ehungu etümма licho sana hochiang tia ntia npiv siala. Tokhatola
 kyon nmhon osi okyak eli-i kyon chi cho shi esüa hetvü yuta lo
 14 cho yingto vam, ntio tsole yuta chi cho elumoto nmhon. Mmhom
 chi tae yana tokhatola mmen chi cho tiyana, to tssona nte na
 eküm vanchevka, osi Opvui Potsow na ha nte ntungo theta vamka.

Nte na ephyuwo chi esüa, mmen chi tsaksi mmhom chi nzana osi 15
 pikhvü chianglo yitsso chi vata hochito tsoa tssona tona Joseph
 kyon tara enhyokae evamo chiang thüngi tia Opvui Potsow na
 nzana nchümvüka. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi Potsow na heto phyucho, 16
 Opvüi Potsow lüm etssok osi nungra chi lantsü chiang topvüto lo
 livka osi olan chiang topvü to lona ote na phyuvka, ayako,
 ayako, to phyua otena elümoto nungratavka, osi yuta kvülo ha
 heto nnungrahancho tvü nungratavka. Osi chunüngrothi li 17
 chiang lo leha kyon chiang na elumto kyata vamvüka osi hochito
 nungrata vamka ntiootsole ana ni pono otsotso ezup chi pinrungü
 to Opvui na phyucho. Hochi tsuko na Opvui tsüngon eyiloa 18
 evamo chiang tsüko na cho ayako; Hochi tsuko na nte na kvütolyu
 khi Opvüi tsungon chi nhyakvula? Ntioletsole shicho vondang
 tssov mek tokhatola emüng tssovka. Osi hingho püngina kyon 19
 na tsana esüa osi hochito tsana vanathüng sevan mhatongo tsan-
 jokchicho esüa osi hochito tssona tona ombo na tsani oyi oki
 rheyi opyim chianglo vonyae vanathüng ndrü na ombo khelo
 nchuyicho esüa hochitvu sükhying tssovka. Tona Opvüi tsüngon 20
 chi vondang mek na emüng ntssov ke? Tokhatola elumoto emüng
 tssov osi hochilo ntia vondang liv meka. Nte tukhvü chiang chi 21
 ana nte n-tsiyi osi ana nte +ukhvu chiang chi elumto atsakala,
 Hochi tsuko na ote nte sanrhyu chiang lo ana kvüthüngha ema-
 thata thev meka. Ntioletsole nte na nte erung than osi etsoyu 22
 than to chiang chi a thungi apiletoha ana nte khijoyiv meka,
 shi tae mek tole nte na ekümrüm ethyu tñeta nte na ntio
 noying than a thungi apia vancho sana hochiang tsoletoha ana
 nte nkhijoyi. Osi nte na ovon ntsona okhen denta emathata evamo 23
 chiang chi a thüngi na khi khi hansi yitava, ntioletsole nte na rhü-
 phipphen theta okhen denta evamö chiang chi ana kvüthüng ha
 nte engayiv meka. Tokhatola otchu chiang chi kvüto potsüo woe 24
 na joroe sana hochi esüa Potsow yitso jorotoka osi Potsow ntsa
 ntho chi zukhuro mmhom tsüa jeyia esüa jeyitoka. Oh Israel kyon 25
 ten, romhoni nte na vanathüng nzüu zhuro nandang nte na a
 thüngi othan osi thong than to shiang apicho alo? Ho otsotso nte 26
 na nte roza Siccuth chi kúp po vana rocho osi nte na nsüngrü cho

nte klsü Chiun Chiang hanphitava vancho. Osi hochito nte potsow
 27 pvütsson Chiang tsolea nte bo bo nte na nsüngrüyicho. Hochi
 tsüko na Damascus yaki meta ekoní nte chi vüngpheni hansí yiv
 tsüko na ana methakcho, hochito Opvüi na phyucho. Osi hochi
 nte Opvüi Potsow chi.

Israel emomvü chi

- 6 Ochoang kvütata Zicn lo loyia vanracho sana hochiang cho ayako,
 Osi Samaria phunglan chilo evamo kyon Chiangha osi chipo Chiang
 yulo esopvüi ten Chiang ha to ntiootsole Israel kyon Chiang na ote
- 2 thüngi wov. Nte na Calneh yakchia wotava, osi zetava, osi hochi
 lona Hammath tsüphoe chi thüngi wotava. Osi hochi sulo cho
 Philistine metae Gath lo wotava, oteno ekhüngyan Chiang lona
 mmhonkacho alo? Osi ote meta erü Chiang thüngi na cho nte
- 3 meta erü Chiang matarowola? Tsüngon nmhon Chiang chi nte na
 ekoni senchithaka osi hochi yakchia nte thüngi lum etsok osi
- 4 eküm emom chi enhyana tsathaka. Ochoang na sotsü ho na pelüng
 nsüngrüi khi ote pelüng Chianglo loyia vanracho sana osi olyu so
 Chiang tsoyuta vancho sana osi oso mmhom tsoyuta vancho sana
- 5 hochiang. Osi kyon ochoang na rhüphiphen theta okhen dena
 vancho sana hochiang osi David esua ote bo bo ekheno tssothimori
 cho esua nchümüi khi ote bo bo kyaktechitoka vancho
- 6 sana hochiang. Osi ote na soko yutasi ote bo bo thichü mmhomo
 Chiang chi khi khi nzuya tae emathata vansi Joseph ezüp nungra
- 7 Chiang tsüko na cho ntia nungra n-chümüiyiala. Hochi tsüko na
 tsüngon ovüngo Chiang yuta chilo kyon ochoang na vünpheni
 rheyicho sana hochiang ote nzo vüngpheni yitokcho. Osi ote
- 8 kvütata loyitava vancho sana hochiang cho chhükhani siv. Opvüt
 Potsow na ombo bo echümthaka, hochito Opvüi na phyucho.
 Jacob tssothimori osi ombo mmhom Chiang chi ana tsakala, osi
 ombo roza vanphen Chiang chiha a tsakala. Hochi tsüko na yantsü
 chilo ntio kvütata licho sana hochiang topvü to ana moni khi
- 9 sitokvü. Osi oki kvülo kyon otsük taro vancho sana hochiang
 topvü to chhütokvü osi hochi tsüngon Chianglo cho shiang tssov.
- 10 Osi kvüthüng kyon nchyua oporo na ombo shancheo hansí chiya

sana osi omi Chiang rungtsung thakleha oryu runghyoe lio Chiang tia hansi chiyiv tsüko na oki chilo rhowoa sana hochithung oki nken tsotsolo evamo china ombo thungi engav, ni ntungo kyon ocho rhoro cho alo? Tokhatola ombo na janlamvü, ochia a ntungo nrhoro. Hochi tsüko na ombo thungi ezov, nina yingto vana, Ntiotsolo ana Opvüi mying ntia nphyuphiala. Ntio- 11
tsolo zeta Opvüi na yizung pithaka, osi echongren Chiang topvü tumjak nlina ntsonshiv osi vopan tsüpo teri topvü to rhakvü. Olong longpvu lio Chiang poni kür Chiang na yungkok cho alo? 12
Osi long Chiang poni mangsu pong motsunga na lirohnphen khüng- kae khi rhonkok cho alo? Nte yitsso ntio kvüwoe licho sana hochi cho enolan elumoto nmhon esüa tvü osi nte ntsantho tsüngthi Chiang cho orana yoroe siala. Ntia ethelan nlio tvü Chianglo tae 13
nina emathata longshiala osi nte na phyuala, ena e etho na ekhung mekana ekhyo chi hansi nyicho ke? Hochi tsuko na zetava, nte 14
yaka ori tsoa panthitokvü tsuko na ana chipo motsunga panthi- tokvü, oh Israel kyon ten nte na shi ntsi khia, hochito Opvüi na phyucho. Osi hochi chipo nte chi khangshiv osi Hamath lona benkae khi Arabah zukhü chi nandang nte khangshi ntsonshia rov.

Mungtung ethüm chi, khomong, omi osi otong joren Chiang

Hochito Opvüi Potsow china a thungi achüthaka. ombo na kho- 7
mong mmyakvü Chiang chi chiyitokcho osi oyohan osi penro niro osi otsong otongeniron chiyo Chiang chi enironthung na yesoekhi sikhantokcho osi roza na ntio osoni hanryu khi vacho sana hochi- ang cho sülamiti chiyo Chiang chi hanryu khi vacho. Osi kvü- 2
thung meta chilo ero mmyako Chiang chi topvü to tsoe khi sikhanchi- cho sana hochithung ana phyucho, oh Opvüi ana ni thungi jon- jiala nina nlan asiya to; osi zeta, Jacob cho elumoto nungori hochi tsüko na ombo na kvütolyu zalanchikokvü la? Hochi tsüko na 3
Potsow na lümbüm khophilancho osi ombo na phyucho, hochito ntssocho to. Osi hochito Opvüi Potsow na a thungl achücho, osi 4
zeta, omi theta Opvüi na tsathaka, osi kvütata ntio ejüngü osi junga likhancho sana hochiang topvü moni sitokcho osi meta

- 5 Chiang ha tsoe khi sikhanchō. Hochi tsūko na ana phyucho, oh Opvūi Potsow; ana ni thūngi jonjlala, esantoka to; ntlotsole Jacob cho elūmoto teria osi nungori hochi tsūko na ombo na
- 6 kvūtolyu zalanchikokvūla? Osi Opvūi ha ombo lūmbūm khophi-lancho, osi Opvūi Potsow na heto phyucho, hochito ntssō-
- 7 che to. Hochito ombo na achūcho osi zeta, Opvūi na pikhvū ntungo panthi khi vancho osi pikhvū chi cho plumbline tong na nsūngrucho osi ombo na ombo khelo pumbline tong khero pensi
- 8 vancho. Osi Opvūi Potsow na a thūngi azocho, Amos, nina ntio hunga vanchola? Tōle ana ombo thūngi ezochō, plumbline tong
- 9 khero hunga. Tōle Opvūi na a thūngi a ezochō, zeta, ana a kyon Israel Chiang yulo plumbline litokvū osi enungo ana ote thūngi
- 10 khangshi ntsonshi pilamvū meka. Osi Issac khūmphēn Chiang topvū to eyingkhvū khvū na kumtokvū osi Israel kyon Chiang ntho thanphen Chiang ha moni sitokvū, osi Jeroboam kyon Chiang pono ana yonru pensi panthiv.

Amos tona Amaziah to oni

- 10 Tole Israel roza Jeroboam thūngi Amaziah na kyon wotokcho, osi hochithūng cho Amaziah cho Bethel lo pvutū chi tssōa vancho. Osi yithen chi heto owo ezotokcho; Amos na ni kyon Israel Chiang yaka oyi elumoto nmhon tae niruyia vana osi hochiang ovi Chiang
- 11 cho ni metalo kyon ochinaha nrūmkok ko yi tae. Ntlotsole Amos na heto phyucho, Jeroboam cho yonrū na chhūtokvu osi Israel kyon kvutata vancho sana hochiangcho ote meta lona sosi owo
- 12 metapoe vungpheni thechi khi siv. Osi elani Amaziah na Amos thūngi heto ezochō, oh chethei osi zenkhying yi phyua evan Amos, nina Judah metae tsani yia osi hochilo na oyi nina ntio etsov lichō
- 13 sana tsoa osi phyua vana. Tokhatola Bethel lona cho enungo shi esūa cho zenkhying yi tiphyua. Ntlotsole shi cho roza ntho van-
- 14 phen osi roza ki. Tole Amos na Amaziah thūngi janlana ezochō, ayio ozen ekhying mek osi ozen ekhying tsoe ha mek, tokhatola
- 15 ayio olyu nyanya rhūkia evan kyon oli tsūngthi lonphen tong
- 16 Chiang tsalūmcheta ewoe kyon tsūk ka. Tokhatola olyu rhūki-elhi, chi lona Opvūi na a tsacho, osi Opvūi na a thūngi azochō,

woa, osi Israel kyon Chiang thüngi phyua. Hochi tsüko na nina 16
 Opvüi Potsow yi chi engä, tokhatola nina phyuala, Israel Chiang
 yaka nina ntia tiphyua to; osi Israel kyon Chiang pono ntia nmhon
 phyua tichiyitoka. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi na heto phyuala, yantsü 17
 shilo ni engh chi cho lonsülönphyoe efüräma penphi chi tssovka
 osi ni otsolov osi ni tsokhying Chiang topvü to yonrü lona chhük-
 hamvü ka, osi meta chi echi eni chichei khi sivka. Osi nina ha ni
 chhuv ka, osi meta nmhon mmen meta hochitvü lona nichhüvka.
 Osi Israel kyon Chiang chi ote meta lona meta thanpoe vüng-
 pheni sosi yiv.

Mungtüng mezhü chi, nzyu tsüngthi thephen loksa chi

Osi Opvüi Potsow na a thüngi achücho, nzyu tsüngthi loksa mot- 8
 sunga epying thei lio chi zeta. Osi ombo na phyucho, Amos, 2
 nina ntio hunga vanchola? Tole ana janlancho, nzyu tsüngthi loksa
 motsunga epying. Tole Opvüi na a thüngi ajanlancho, a kyon
 Chiang osi a Israel kyon Chiang tsüko na ochüm chi enhyana tsa-
 thaka, osi enungo ana ote thungi cho ezüp pilamvü meka. Osi 3
 khümphen Chiang topvü lona ekya osi nungra osi nungra von
 china okhen tssov. Hochito Opvüi na phyucho, osi kyon echhü
 müng elümoto meta elümoto lo hanrhyuv osi ote na hochiang chi
 yingto yakhana yiv.

Israel chi emomvü enhyanthaka

Meta mpum topvü na yantsa meta kümtoki esio kyon 4
 ten osi meta chilo ezüp nungra hansi eyi-i kyon ten nte
 na oyi shi engatava. Kvüthüng choro ethan chi chiroa sana 5
 ena owo otsok yem hochito nte na phyuala, osi kvüthüng emong
 tsüngon chi jana sana hochithüng tsünghanro Chiang chi aphoe
 hanchokchiv, osi Ephah Chiang chi matarotoksi shekel Chiang
 rankatokvü, hochito seri mekana fuphen Chiang chi khi khi
 echüngchüngo na echithechiv. Hochito tssona tona tsitsa yantsae 6
 kyon Chiang chi ena orang yonjak motsünga na shijov, osi thelan
 nli-i kyon Chiang ha jokhüp zora motsünga tae na shijov osi otsok
 tsonhyo Chiang cho yenlani siv. Jacob tsothimori chi lona Opvüi 7

- na echümchak cho, osi otsotso ana ote elhi chiang chi kvüthüng
- 8 ha mhejoe khi nsicho. Osi limhalo kyon evamo chiang china shi tsüko na ntia nkyuv vamü ke? Osi meta chilo evamo kyon chiang china nungra emhena nkyav ke? Osi shi chi otsotso, ntiotsole zükhü esüa tsüa panthiv osi hochito 'elani Egypt metalo zükhü
- 9 chi esüa elümto tsüa chiyisi elani tsümoni khi siv. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho ana eng chi nshietüngo na müngi khi sitokvu osi ana limha topvü to chi nshi etung yutalo mungi khi sitokvu
- 10 to Opvüi na phyucho. Osi nte ematha lungshi chiang chi ana ekya nungra na nte tongcheyiv, osi nte khien chiang topvü to ekya nungra tae tsovka. Osi ana nte otsuk akvuto thungi thoila su nte mpentokvü osi nte kvüri lo otsan chiang vui khi sitoksi otion ephoktokvü. Osi hochi tsüngon chi cho otsoe tsuklang vancho hochi chhui khi sicho esüa nungra tsuphov khi hansı oyi tsüngon
- 11 chi khotokvü. Opvüi Potsow na phyuala, zeta tsüngon chi tsatha-ka, ntiotsole ana meta chilo otsı vara yitokvü, hochi yichak cho hümri mekana otsı mekana otchu to chiang chi matarotokvu tsüko na mek tokhatola Potsow yi chi ote enoe na nzov sıvka
- 12 osi vara chi hochi. Osi kvüthüng tsüngon shi chi yia sana kyon chiang chümang motsüa lona chümang motsünga osi khümkiwoe na eng chiolamoe jana hepi hepi to yungphita Opvüi yi chiang chi kvülo na zov ato to emhoka nungra yantavka. Tokhatola ote
- 13 na Opvüi yi chiang chi zov meka. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho loroe chiang china osi khyingroe chiang china era tsüngü osi
- 14 elümoto emhoka mmoktsüngi siv. Osi ochoang kvütata Samaria mmen chi lona echümchakcho sana hochiang na heto phyucho, Oḥ Dan, ni Potsow na vamo chi esüa ninaha eküm vana. Osi Beer-sheba lan chiang lona kvütata ekhungtsüng cho sana hochiang chi elani cho npanthichelancho.

Opvüi yitsso chi locho ochia ntsanchoe

- 9 Thanphen chi ntungo Opvüi na panthi khi vana ana hungcho, osi ombo na phyucho, yantsü chiang chi roe khi sia tona liko osi meta chiang chi enhyoka yiv osi tsüphoe chiang topvü to lümchak lümchak na evüpromoroe khi siv. Osi hochiang yulo

enhyoka cho lia tssona tona ana yonrü na ote chhütoklamvü.
 Osi kyon ochinaha tsani nyiche osi ochiaha ntsancho che. Osi
 ote na tsanchophen tsüko na vanphen elümoto methaki valeha 2
 osi mphophen nsüngrüi valeha hochilo ha ana akhe na owo ote
 yonjamvü. Osi ote na potsüo echong jana chungo letoha ana
 ote chi likoe jeyitokvü. Osi ote na Carmel phunglani chungo 3
 mphoe mpito vanleha ana hochi lona akhe na ote süchokvü
 osi chümang chungi mpito rhowo vanlethoha ana ndrü Chiang
 wotokvü osi ote nchütsüngkhantokvü. Osi ote ri Chiang mhatongo 4
 na ote na vüngpheni rheyiletoha ana yonrü chi thüngi ezov osi
 yonrü china ote lüngthakhamvü. Osi ote mmhom chi tsüko na
 mek tokhatola ote nlan osi mmen Chiang tsüko na ana ote thüngi
 ezüp picho. Ochona liko chi osi limha chi ohüm kümmi sitok kok 5
 cho sana hochi cho Opvüi Potsow chi. Osi hochi meta chilo kyon
 kvüta vancho sana hochiang topvü to na nungra kyav sala, osi
 elani hochito zükhü tsüa chiya esüa ote chi panthitokvü, osi elani
 Egypt meta lo zükhü chi esüa otchü chi nghalani sivka. Potsüo 6
 woe ntlo chongchak nsüngrüi lichosana hochi cho Opvüi Potsow
 na nsüngrüi khi vacho, osi ochüm nlio limha shiha ombo na
 nsüngrücho osi chümangi otchü Chiang chi limhae jokatokvü
 tsüko na ombo na nsüngrücho. Osi ombo mying cho Opvüi
 Potsow. Oh Israel tsoe ten, nte na Ethiopian kyon Chiang esüa 7
 nte na a thüngi hochito ntssos, osi zeta, ana nte chi Egypt metae
 na sosis nte nyichos alo? Hochito Opvüi na phyuala. Osi philistine
 kyon Chiang ha Caphtor lona sosis nyichos alo? Osi Syrian kyon
 Chiang ha Kir lona sosis nyichos alo? Zeta, Opvüi na ombo mhyik chi 8
 khi khi nlan mmen kyon Chiang yantsü Chiang pono zekata vana
 osi ana limha shilos ote yantsü Chiang chi topvü to moni khi
 sitokvü. Tokhatola Jacob kyon Chiang cho topvü to cho ana
 montokvü meka tokhatola hochi yaka cho topvü moni sitokvü.
 Osi zeta, ana yizüng piv osi Israel kyon Chiang chi echümporo 9
 ethüngchei khi vantokvü osi otsok Chiang chi moro lona nkhyachei
 khi mmhom Chiang chi echümpo vantoko chi esüa ana Israel
 Chiang chi echümporo tssos khi vantokvü. Tokhatola ote
 lona ntia mochü motsünga letoha likoe elhonthev meka. Osi a 10

kyon kvütata na mmen elhi tssoa vancho sana hochiang topvüto yonrü lona ote chhükhamvüka. Tokhatola ote na heto phyuala, mmen china kvüthüng ha e pono nyi mekana olan e nkhanilyiche.

Israel chi elani shancholamvü chi tsüko na

- 11 Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho David ekhümki moni evamo chi ana panthitokvü osi hochilo chiso mekana echümpota chiang topvü to moni sitokvü osi nkolo eramo reni esüa ntio tsütsaelan roe khi sithakcho sana hochiang lona ana elani nsüngrücholakma.
- 12 Hochito tssona tona ote na Edom lo ntio enhyolanchi khi licho sana hochiang chi topvü to ote echi tssovka. Osi chipo kvütata na a mying khijoe khi a lo vana vancho sana hochiang echi tsovka, hochito Opvüi Potsow na phyucho. Osi shiang hetopvü to ombo
- 13 na nsüngrücho. Phonglan chiang chi pyonroe siv tsüko na osi phunglan tsüphov chiang ponina chününgrothi chü enüngü tsüa cheyiv tsüko na osi ochoang na chününgrothi chümcho sana hochiang kyon chiang na chününgrothi elhov tsüko na osi oli erhon chiang china oli eriv tsüko na tsüngon chiang chi phayata
- 14 vanthaka to Opvui na phyucho. Osi a kyon Israel ochoang vüngpheni vancho sana hochiang chi ana sosi yilamvü osi ote na yantsü chiang lo oyi ote vanphen chiang tssoe khi vankhamvü. Osi ote na hochiang lo chününgrothi chiang chümmvü osi ote na chününgrothi ethi chiang lhoe khi tsorhakvu. Osi hochi tae mek tokhatola ote na parhi ha nsüngrüv osi ote parhi chiang lona tsüngthi lonpen osi oyohan to chiang chi hungi khi tsov.
- 15 Osi hochito ana ote chi ote meta chilo chüngchünga vantokvü, osi enungo ochinaha ote meta chilo na ote chi rechoe khi hanshi nyiche ntlotsole meta chi ana ote thüngi pithaka. Hochito Opvüi na phyuthaka.

OBADIAH

Edom na teri-i eküm mo chi

“Obadaiah na müngtüngcho.”

Edom tsüko na Potsow na heto phyucho, ena Opvüi thüngi na 1
yithen chi zothaka, osi yithenpvüi tsük ka chipo topvü to thüngi
yitokthaka, osi heto phyucho, ‘Panthia, ntlotsole ete na panthi
ori tssovka.’ Osi zeta, chipo Chiang topvü to yulo teritsowo chi 2
ana ni nsüngrücho, osi chipo Chiang china ni chi elumoto ni
nyimthechivka. Ni lümbümi ntio kangtsu kangri hansi vancho 3
sana hochiang na echithechithaka. Phonglan poni evan osi longpvu
ntsomo Chiang poni oyan tssoe evan kyon ten, nte na phyuala
ochona phonglan hetata ntsona hetvui na ete esujokokchola? Ho-
chito nte na phyuala tokhatola, nte bo bo nte nchümüri chi lona
nte echithechiala. Hokon Chiang esua nina phunglan poni pyakae 4
chungoleha osi nina ni oshup chi shantio Chiang jana chungo tssoe
khi valetoha ana likoe hansi nijeyiv to Opvui na phyucho. Osi 5
zümothung effui roa tssona osi kyon lungthae roa tssona tona ote
na tsütsaelan elümoto tsochyua nkhiiv chi yiv mek, hochi esua
chünungrothi li ejon Chiang china chünungrothi li roa tssona tona
chünungrothi elhongjoe lio Chiang chi ote na nkhiiv ke? Ntio 6
kvütolyu Esau tsutsaelan Chiang chi yanchechola? Osi ntio kvütolyu
ombo epying eli Chiang chi yanchechola? Nluplia osi echung chung 7
phyua evan kyon Chiang china ni lan chiwoe panthi khi vani sicho.
Osi meta eru Chiang jana vancho osi kyon ochoang ni thungi
mmhotae vancho sana osi noyinga vancho sana hochiang na ni
echithechithaka, osi ni yaka ehungpvui tssuala, osi kyon ochoang
na ni hümüri tssoa vancho sana hochiang china ni tsüko na tsirhi
toni vathaka, osi hochito ombo lo engathei kyon ochia nvan. Osi 8
hochi tsungon chilo kyon ntsinran Chiang chi Edom lona ana roe
khi nsiv alo? Hochito Opvüi na phyucho, osi hochito Esau
phunglan chilo na ote na ngathev alo? Osi, oh etho echüi kyon 9
Teman, nino moni khi nisiv osi Esau phunglan chi lona kyon
topvü to ochüm tssoa lüngtharav. Ntiotssole ni onyuro Jacob 10

- thüŋgi ntio lüŋgtha elhi tssocho sana hochi yakchia ni pono yikra
 11 tsüphov yiv, osi nchünkhonto tsuko na ni chi moni siv. Osi tsüng-
 on kvulo nina meta pankawoe chilo panthia sana osi tsungon kvulo
 yentsae Chiang china ni tsutsaelan Chiang chi hansı yi sıa sana
 osi ote yantsüi rhoroa sana osi Jerusalem chi tsuko na phyalyu
 12 hokta sana hochithung ninaha ote yulo nchyua tssovka. Tokhatola
 ni onyuro china sukying nmhon hungi evamo chi tsüngon chilo
 nina ni mhyik kuk kae khi hochi tsüngon chianglo tizekata. Osi
 Judah kyon moni esio Chiang chi zesi nina tilongshia osi ote nungra
 13 tsüngon Chiang lo nina ote thungi kangtsua tinsana. Ote khangshi
 ntsonshi osi ezüp yuta chilo cho nina ote thüŋgi tiwoa, osi otsotso,
 ote ezüp nungra yuta Chiang locho nina tizeta, mekana ote ezüp
 nungra yuta Chiang lo ote tsutsaelan Chiang pono okhe titheta.
 14 Osi kyon ochoang tsanchocho sana hochiang chi lungthav tsuko
 na nte na lanrhyu lona ote chi ravani khi tivantava, osi ezüp
 nungra tsüngon chianglo ote kvütata enhyoe vancho sana hochiang
 15 cho nte na tilüŋgthata. Ntiotsole chipo topvu to thungi Opvui
 na ntsonshi epiv yuta chi janthaka, osi nina ntio elhi tssocho sana
 hochi ephan ni thungi hochito tssoyiv. Osi ni klena ntio tssocho
 sana hochi ephan ni thungi hochito tssoyiv. Osi ni klena ntio
 16 tssocho sana hochi elani ni kvurilo yilamvu. Osi nte na a ntho
 phunglan chilona yuo chi esua hochito chipo Chiang tovvüto na
 hochito yuvka, otsotso ote na elumoto nrup pa yuv osi ote mmani
 rheyiv tokhatola ote na ntia tvu to ntsscho esua tssovka.

Israel na omying thüŋgiyo chi

- 17 Tokhatola Zion phunglan chilo cho kyon ochoang shanchocho
 sana hochiang na vam osi hochicho ote tsuko na ntho meta
 tssovka. Osi Jacob vopan Chiang china ote epying eli Chiang chi
 18 hoe khi khivka. Osi Jacob vopan chi cho omi esua tssov, tokhatola
 Joseph vopan chi cho mivung esua tssovka. Osi Esau vopan
 Chiang cho rungi khi siv, osi moni siv, osi Esau vopan chilo kyon
 ochia enhyokae khi vamvu meka, ntiotsole Opvui china hochito
 19 phyuthaka. Osi kvutata jolowoe vancho sana hochiang na Esau
 phunglan chi khiv ka, osi hochina lanjowoe chi cho Philistine

chiang china khivka. Osi ote na Ephraim meta chi ha khivka osi Samaria phenlungtsu chiang ha khiv, osi Benjamin na cho Gelead chi khiv. Osi Israel tsoronichen kvutata vüngpheni thechi khi 20 kvütata Canaanite kyon chiang yulo vantokcho sana hochiang kyon chiang china Zarephat lona benkae khi Jerusalem vüngphen chi nandang osi Pharad osi jolowoe to chiang chi ote na khiv. Osi Zion phunglan chi lona oyi tssoyiv tsüko na shanchopvui 21 na rov, Esau phunglan chi oyi tssoyiv, osi ekhüngyan chiang topvü to Opvui Potsow echí tssov.

JONAH

Jonah na Potsow thüngi na tsani yicho

Amitaii tsoe Jonah thüngi Potsow yi chi heto phyua rotokcho. 1
Panthia osi Nineveh yantsü chi nina rhowoa osi yantsü chi yaka 2
tungkachia phyua ntiootsole ombo nlan mmen chiang china a
tsongjana chungithaka. Tokhatola Jonah na Opvui mhatongo 3
na phanthi khi Tarshish metal tsani yiv tsüko na benkachio, hochi
tsüko na ombo na Joppa lo jowocho osi orhong motsunga Tarshish
meta woe yia vancho hochilo rhowo cho osi ombo na Opvui
mhatongo na phanthi khi hochilo kyon chiang ote nzo Tarshish 4
metal yicho. Tokhatola Opvui na mpong nmhon osi ntav chumang
chiwoe ventokcho, hochi tsuko na chümang chilo tsongryu mpung
elumoto vencho osi orhong chi nkhüpthechiv tae tsscho, osi
yesoe khi esiv benkachio. Hochi tsüko na orhong chilo kyon 5
kvutata na yentsata vancho sana hochiang na elumoto kyucho osi
ote topvu to na ote mbo mbo Potsow thungi randam penkachio,
osi ote na orhong chilo tsütsaelan chuo chiang ha otchui shumthe-
chi khi sitacho osi orhong chi zhukhotokvu tsuko na ote na
hochito tsscho. Tokhatola Jonah cho orhong china okup poe 6
chongchak chiwoe jowo erikae khi yipa vancho Hochi tsüko na
orhong chilo opvui china ombo thüngi oro heto czochio, oh yip
pa evan kyon yo shicho ntio yichakla? Panthia osi nina ha ni
Potsow chi thüngi randana tona Potsow na ombo na nchumi
ezeyiv osi emomvu meka. Osi ote na ote ote chi heto phyutachio, 7
etena phyalu hoktae zevka rotava, ntiootsole hochito tssona
ochi mmen lona shiang shi tsscho sana hochi ete na ntsiv, hochi
tsüko na ote na phyalu hoktacho tole phyalu china Jonah khelo
elhongkachio. Hochi tsuko na ote na ombo thüngi engatacho, nina 8
e thüngi ezoa, osi ena ni thüngi jonjiala, ntio nlan tsscho tsüko
na e pono mmen shi yiala? Nino ntio elhi tsscho? Osi nino kvülo
rocho la? Osi ni meta cho kvülo la? Osi nino ntio kvüto kyon la?
Hochi tsüko na ombo na ote thungi ezochio, ayio Hebrew kyon ka, 9
osi ana Opvui Potsow ochi na chümang osi limha shi nsüngrü
cho sana hochi a kyuala. Kvüthüng ote na hochi zochio sana 10

- hochithung kyon Chiang na tajo tsoa elumoto ekhencho, osi ombo thungi ezocho, nina ntio elhi nmhon tsochola? Osi kyon Chiang china ntsicho Jonah na Potsow mhatongo na tsanala to,
- 11 ntiootsole ombo na ote thungi hochito ezothakcho. Tole ote na ombo thungi ezocho, tona ena ni tsuko na ntio tssovla? Osi tsongryu mpong chukhyo shi esantokvula ? Ntiosole chukhyo
- 12 chi ranka ranka na chiyocho. Tole ombo na ote thungi ezocho, nte na a rhummae khi chumangi shumthechi khi asia, Ntiosole hochito tso sanati chukhyo chi esani siv, ntiosole ana ntsia a nlan tsuko na tsongryu mpung chukhyo shi chi nte pono yiala.
- 13 Tokhatola kyon Chiang china churan ehachokchiv tsuko na ekhyo tssotacho khotola ntov sicho, ntiosole chumang chukhyo china elan elani rankata vencho osi ote pono chukhyo chi elumoto
- 14 rankacho. Hochi tsuko na ote na Potsow thungi randancho, Opvui Potsow ena ni thungi jonja randanala, kyon tsuk ka shi mmen tsuko na nina e topvu to timontoka, osi nlan rilio kyon Chiang ejen tizantoka, ntiosole nina ntio kvuto mmhona zechecho
- 15 sana hochiang nina tsoala. Hochi tsuko na ote na Jonah chi rhummae khi chumangi shumthechi khi sicho. Hochito tsothakale chumang chukhyo emhokthav lum tssoka vena evamo chi esani
- 16 khi sicho. Hochito tssosi sulo cho kyon Chiang china Opvui Potsow chi emhokthav kyuthacho, hochi tsuko na ote na Opvui
- 17 thungi thongthan picho osi echumchaktacho. Osi Opvui Potsow na ongo tsuphov khi Jonah chi nzutokcho hochi tsuko na Jonah na ongo pokchung zummo ethum eng ethum to vancho.

Jonah na montso pia randancho

- 2 Hochi tsuko na Jonah na ongo pokchungi na Potsow thungi randancho. Osi ombo na heto phyucho, a khangshi ntssonshi chilo na ana Opvui thungi randancho osi ombo na ajanlancho, osi hochito mmhe mi ongo pokchungi na ana randancho, osi
- 3 nina a von chi angayicho. Ntiosole nina otchu ejungtsowo chiwoe a rheyitokcho, osi chumang chukhyo chi cho a nkonjan topvu to lo licho, osi chumang chu china a poni na evakphia tsua yia vancho.
- 4 Osi ana phyucho, ayio ni mhatongo na shumthei asithaka,

tokhatola ana elani ni ntho khümphen chiwoe zechiv, Otchü 5
 shiang na a tsük topvü to rejokchia pyingthaka osi a mon eküm
 shi tsoletoha hochito otchu na pyingthaka, osi ayio chümang chü
 ejungtsowo chilo vana osi a kvüri mhawoe na limoro chenchecho
 esüa limo taena a hachumi vana. Phunglan chi kúp pi ochungi 6
 ejungtsowo chilo ana rhowocho, osi nchünkhonto tsüko na limha
 china mbo chongchak china a chunglanchi khi sicho, tokhatola
 Oh Pottsow nina a eküm shi chi elani khikalani khi hanshi chiyicho.
 Kvüthüng a mon chi elumoto laphyacho sana hochithüng ana 7
 Opvui nchumchecho. Osi a randan chi ni thüngi ntho khümphen
 chilo rheyicho. Ochoang na ntia meko Chiang lo lungtsükata 8
 vancho sana osi hochiang ote khonzan Chiang chi silanchicho.
 Tokhatola montso epi von khi khi ana ni thüngi thongthan chi ni 9
 piv, osi ana ni thungi ntio echümchaki licho sana hochi tsüko na
 ha ana randamvü. Ntiotsole shanchov chi cho Opvüi lo tae lia osi
 ombo echi. Tole Opvui Potsow na ongo chi thungi ezochi hochi 10
 tsüko na ongo china chüran ekyingu chitvülo chiwo lajokchi khi
 sicho.

Nineveh na lumbum khophio chi

Osi yenjo enioto Opvüi Potsow yi chi Jonah thüngi heto phyua 3
 yilanchi. Panthia osi Nineveh yantsu chilo woa osi ana ntio yi 2
 ephyuv tsuko na ni thungi nizochi sana hochi owo phyua. Hochi 3
 tsüko na Opvui yi chi ephanina Jonah na panthi khi Nineveh
 yantsu chiwoe wocho, osi zeta, Nineveh yantsü chi elumoto
 tsüphowo chi tsüko na yantsü chi tae na lea eng ethüm lantsa
 tssochi. Osi Jonah na yantsü chilo enga lantsa nandang owo 4
 püngnocho, osi ombo na ezochi, tsüngon zhüro tssosi sülo cho
 Nineveh yantsu shi moni siv sala. Hochi tsüko na Nineveh yantsü 5
 chilo evamo kyon Chiang na Potsow lo lungtsücho. Osi etsoyu
 ntia ntso na ekhangü tsüko na benkachö osi topvüto lo
 tsüphotsocho chi lona benkae khi teritsowo chi nandang thoila
 su mpensi Potsow thüngi randam benkachö. Osi kvüthüng shi 6
 yithen shi roza na zocho sana hochithüng ombo na ombo vantsü
 chi sisi thoila sü khi mpensi livelo khokthei khi Potsow thüngi

- 7 randamvu benkacho. Osi roza tona ombo ntungo tsüphoe to
 chiang topvü na yithen motsünga methaki khi yantsü chi pyinga
 yitokcho, heto; kyon na tsoleha ekümrüm osi olyu nyanya osi
 mangsü osi ntio ekümrüm osi kyon vancho sana hochiang topvü
 to na etsoyu tsov meka osi otchü ha yuv meka to shi yithen chi
 8 yantsü chi pyinga yitokcho. Osi topvü to na thoila sü mpensi
 tsüphotsowo Potsow thungi ekhyoto túngkachia randantava,
 osi kyon otsük akvü to na mbo mbo mmen elhi chiang sitava osi
 lüm etsok osi lüngthata shiang hetopvü to sitava osi Potsow
 9 thungi tae randantava. Hochi tsüko na nkhontsi, Potsow
 na lumbumi khophi-i khi ombo lum etsok nmhon chi ete thüngi
 40 na khilani hansí yivla ete ocho na ntsichola? Osi ote na ote mmen
 eküm chi lona khophi-i Opvui thüngi yio chi Potsow na hungcho,
 osi ombo lum khophicho osi ombo na ote thungi ntio etssov
 tsüko na methak cho sana hochi ntssov sícho.

Jonah na lumbum tssoko chi osi Potsow na nzan echuo chi

- 4 Tokhatola Níneveh yantsu chi moni nsio chi tsüko na Jonah na
 2 elümto nungracho osi lümbüm tssokcho. Osi ombo na Opvui
 thüngi heto randana jonjicho, oh Opvüi ana a metae vanathüng
 ntio yi phyucho sana hochi shi mekcho ke? Hetvü tssov to ana
 ntsio chi tsüko na ana Tarshish metae tsani yicho. Ntiotsole
 nino nzan eli-i Potsow to ana ntsicho, osi ni lümbüm cho khonzan
 na pyingi lia, osi lüm elumoto sumena osi zakto ni lüm ntssokala,
 osi ni lo cho khonzan china phyochüa evamo chi tsüko na nmhon
 3 chi ni ntssotokhungala. Hochi tsüko na Opvui yo ana ni thüngi
 jonjia randanala nina a eküm shi a thungi na khi hansí yia,
 ntiotsole enungo ayio eküm evamo chi thüngina cho achhüo
 4 chi mmhontsowo kümthaka. Tole Opvüi na ombo thüngi
 5 janlanchó, nina ni lüm etssokvü etümma licho alo? Tothakale
 Jonah na yantsü chilona aphowoe chiyocho osi thanpoe na oyi
 yantsü chi zechia vancho, osi hochi cho yantsü china eng
 chirolamoe tssócho, osi hochilo ranki motsünga licho hochi
 khümjo chi mmhia vantokcho osi Jonah na yantsü chi ntio kvütvu
 6 kümvä sana to zechia vancho. Tole Opvüi na hochilo erüp pa

tong motsunga panthitoki khi Jonah chi khümjoa vantokcho osi
 hochi yichak cho ombo na nmhon nchümma evamo chilo na ombo
 shanchotokvü chi tsüko na tsscho. Tole Jonah na erüp pa tong
 panthi khümjo ombo pio chi tsüko na elümoto emathacho.
 Tokhatola Potsow na elani ora khi erüp pa tong chi yoroe khi 7
 sitokcho, hochi tsuko na kvüthung enyathung chiro eng china
 vonkacho sana hochithung erup pa tong chi mmikae chhui sicho.
 Osi kvüthung eng chi elümto tssoa voncho sana hochithung 8
 Potsow na elani eng etsso chi tona mpung etsso chi to tssotsui
 Jonah kvürilo vonkatokcho tole Jonah chi elümoto laphyata chhui
 csua mmoka evamo chi tsüko na ombo na Potsow thungi jonjicho,
 oh Opvüi ana ekum evamo chi thungi na cho achhuo chi mmhon-
 tsowo. Tole Potsow na Jonah thungi ezocho, erup pa tong chhui 9
 esio chi tsuko na nina hetata lum etsokvu na licho ke? Tole ombo
 na janlancho achhuv tsuko na mpito tssoleha a lum tsokala.
 Tole Opvui na Jonah thungi ezocho, erup pa tong chi tsuko na 10
 nina ni lum tsokala osi erupa tong chhuo chi ni nzanala, tokhatola
 hochi cho nina jonchecho mek osi nina panthitokcho mek, tolea
 züm-moa lo tae na panthisi elani züm-moa lo tae na chhuicho. Tona 11
 Nineveh yantsu hetara shi pono cho ana nzana n-chümvu ke?
 ntiotsole yantsu shilo kyon othung rokro vana osi ote ayi amen
 ezonsorae evamo kyon chiang chi ote ote tia nchhethetav
 vankhana osi kyon ten tae mek tokhatola ekümrum ha elumoto
 vankhana

MICAH

Samaria tona Jerusalem to tsùko na nungrao chi

Judah metalo Jotham osi Ahaz, osi Hezekiah roza shiang echongo 1
Morasthite kyon Micah thungi ombona ehungo Samaria osi
Jerusalum sùkying chiang tsùkona Opvüi yithen ombo thüngi
rocho. O, Limha osi hojilo evan kyon ten ntena enga osi angayia, 2
osi Opvüina ntho khümphenina Opvüi Potsow khi nte pono
ehungpvüi tssotoka. Ntiotsole zeta, Opvüina ombo vanphenina 3
chirothaka, osi Ombona joro Limha shilo khumphen metachiang
topvu roe sia wov. Osi phonglan chiang topvü Ombona hayi
kumkhantokvu, osi hayi chiang cho olong esua kumkhantokvü 4
osi omina rongi phyonkhani sitokvu osi hochiang chi otchü esua
tsua oyi tsumonkhani siv. Ntiotsole Israel chipo na mmemo chi
osi Jacob na nlan nmhon etssowo chiang chi tsukona shiang shi 5
tssochi. Jacob nlan nmhon chiang cho ntiola? Hoji cho Samaria
mekcho alo? Osi Judah metalo khumphen meta chiang cho ntio
ntiola? Hoji cho Jerusalem mekcho alo? Hochi tsùkona ana Samaria 6
chi oli-i epying eli hanrhyüphen nsungruvka. Osi hojilo olong
kvuta ta lichu sana ana hayi hanrhyu sikhmvu osi hojilo ana
kimung mmhom nsungruv. Osi hojilo kisu kvütata lichu sana 7
chiang topvu ejüpromoroi siv. Osi hoji tvü lo kyon evamo mmen
elhi etssoe chiangha omina rongkhani siv, khumphen chiang ha
eyingkhvükhvu na küntokvü ntiotsole mbona mmen elhi etssoe
eloe chiang hanrhyu vacho, hochi tsùkona otena rama etsoe
chiang thüngi elani ote lüm tsokvu. Hochi tsùkona ana erona 8
kyav osi tsükshuna sanphiv osi a na dragon esüa erhyua kyav osi
velongvü na erona esüa kyav. Ntiotsole Judah tsachoe evamo chi 9
cho kvuthüngha nmiyiche, mbo chi a kyon chi pikhvü lan jana
rothaka osi Jerusalem mpato jana vanthaka. Gath lona cho titung- 10
kachitava, Ekya ha tikyatava. Tolia Aphra ki na cho ochon chiang
yulona phyuphia eriphea kyatava. Saphir lo evan kyonten 11
chhüntsae sitava ntiotsole nino tsükshu, za-anan lo evamo kyon
chiang china ha Bethazel ekya nungra chilo tirotava, ntiotsole
ombo vanphen chilo ni rheyitokvü tsukona ombona ni khiv.

- 12 Ntiotsole Maroth lo evamo kyon Chiang naha mmhom tsükona rarunga eyilola vana, Tokhatola Jerusalem pikhulan chianglo
 13 Potsowe na n-mhon joroktokcho. Lachish lo evan kyon ten nte ritso kürü Chiang chi chüngü Ekümrüm nmhon chi tsotoka ntiotsole zion otsolov ten pono mmen hansi yitemo chi mbo,
 14 ntiotsole Israel nlan nmhon Chiang chi ni lona hungala. Nina Moreshethgath thüngi yantso piv, osi Achzib kyon Chiang cho Israel roza Chiang thüngi ejüng ephyoe den tsov. Tolia ana
 15 Mareshah lo evan kyon Chiang thungi ote ejan hansi rov, Ombona
 16 Adullam jana rov, osi hojicho Israel pvuton chi. Lum tsoni vana osi ni ngaro Chiang tsükona rarunga, hokon na echo ephyamo chi esua ni lum etson chi tsukatoka. Ntiotsole oteno ni thungina tsani vungpheni yikhanitaka

Ochoang na ori Chiang thungi ezuptoka sana chiango ayako

- 2 Ochoangna mmen eyilan yana sana Chiang cho ayiko. Osi ochoangna ote pelungina mmen elhi tsoa sana oteno ayiko. Kvüthüng enyathüng vondang yia sana otena shiang shi eihi
 2 tsoala ntiotsole etho chi otena sasi evamo chi tsukona. Osi otena oli Chiang ha chupon cho hoji tsukona jenkpnipok theta oson oki Chiangha hansi yikhanı siracho. Osi kyon Chiang ejan ntio licho sana hojiang khiyio chi tae mek tolia otena kyon Chiang
 3 khangshicho. Hoji tsükona Opvüı na phycho, zeta, vopan Chiang pono mmen yitokvu, osi nte evungo ozu shenthecho esua ntena hochi lona tsani yichev meka, ntiotsole enünga yuta shi cho mmen
 4 yuta. Osi hoji tsüngono cho niyaka echyuka yi hansi yiv. Osi lümbümü nshütheta nungra heto phyov: Eyio eyesonrungthaka Ombona A kyon Chiang ejan chi tongphicho; ombo kvütolyu hetvu shi chi a thüngina tongphi hansi yisicho ato? Oli Chiang chiha
 5 ombona chita ra kantha ka. Hochi tsükona nina Opvüı kyon Chiang Ekhümkho thüngi ochinaha yuta mmhom mpikokche. Hochi tsükona, Opvüı Ekhümkho kyon Chiang thüngi yuta
 6 mmhom epiv tsükona nina ochia hungü meka. Otena ote thüngi metheta nina tizoa, hochito tssona otena yikra ntokvu meka.
 7 Jacob vopan to etsao kyon yo, Opvüı mon nvancho alo? shiang

shi cho ombo khethecho alo? Ntsalo sanphio kyon Chiang cho
 ote tsükona a yi china mmhom ote ntssoyiv alo? A kyon chhüa 8
 yithako Chiang na samona ori esüa panthilanchö, Osi ritssophenina
 tsani yia esüa otena ntangshona sanphiletöha ntena ote piposüm
 Chiang lona tumyae tsüngala. A kyon eloe Chiang ha ote son oki 9
 mmhom Chiang lona ntena phani sikhanchö. Osi ote tsoronichen
 Chiang thungina ntena a pvütson chi nchünkhon tsükona hansi yi
 sichö. Shichö nte vanphen mek, Panthitava; ntiotsole nte vanphen 10
 chi mmenthaka osi hochi mmen china nte roe siv chitae mek,
 tolea emon n-mhon khi mpato nte nmontokvü. Kyon ochona
 omon lona sanphiala to phyöa echüngchüng elhi tssoa nntsav 11
 vana sana, Osi, ana methetala sokona kinöe tssoa soko elümto
 yua to phyöa sana, ombo emomo kyon Chiang yulo methe fujae
 tsüka. Oh, Jacob, ana ni kyon Chiang chi otsotso sa nrhyutokvü. 12
 Israel voro tara enhyoe elio Chiangha ana hanrhyuv Bozrah olyuten
 Chiang chi esüa ana ote chi nzo vantokvü; osi olyu sanrhyupheni
 olyu Chiang esüa vantokvü. Osi kyon kholok elümoto etsowo
 chi tsukona otena ovon tsüpov khi ovon tssov. Yesoe esi Chiang 13
 china ote phayata tsata, otena pikhvu chi yesoe sisi hochina
 tsani yithaka osi ote roza chinaha ote ntungo yiv, osi Opvüi cho
 ote kvuri poni.

Israel esopvüi Chiang chi nmhon cho

Osi a na phyöcho, Jacob chipo yolo kvüri tssoa evan ten, osi 3
 Israel chipo lo rozaten yitsso tsüngon chi tsukona ntena ntsiv
 ethev nli to ana nte thungi ntsitokala. Ochoangna mmhom chi 2
 tsaksi, mmen chi nzana sana, Osi mmen chi tsükona ote tsük
 Chiang tia nnzam ote so mpato mmena yenkhani tsoa vancho sana.
 Osi ochoangna a kyon Chiang so tsocho sana otena ote fü Chiang 3
 shaki osi ote ryu Chiang ekhüproe echükchükrona eranroecho,
 osi oso to etsa oso jümphen tsüphov lona ekücho. Osi otena
 Opvüi thungi kya randamvü tokhatola Opvüi na ote nngayi, 4
 chitae mek ntiotsole otena mmen elhi elümoto etsowochi
 esüa, hochi tsüngono cho Opvüi na ombo mha chi ote thüngina
 mphoe siv. A kyon Chiang mmentoko ozen ekhying cho otena 5

- ote ohona nkük cho sana, china noying choncho, osi ombona ote
 nngathetokokcho, chiangna mpato ombo pono ori tsocho to
 6 shi tsükona Opvüina phycho. Hochi tsükona nte tsükona cho
 zümo yuta chianglo mungtüngü meká, tokhatola nte tsükona
 emung tssov, Osi nte chi ntho tssov meka, Osi ozen ekhying
 Chiang ha eng erhelo ote rhenhyav, Osi tsüngon Chiang mpato
 7 ote tsukona cho emung tssoe sivka. Osi hochithungti methefújae
 chiangna yikra ntokvu, Osi nthoe Chiang emhokvu ote topvüna
 8 yingto vani siv, ntiotsole Potsow na ote njanlan. Yitsso chinaha,
 etho chinaha, Jacob, nla n nmhon Chiang osi Israel mmen Chiang
 túngkachia ephyov tsukona Potsow mon etho china a pyinthaka.
 9 Jacob chipo lo kvüri tsoa evanten osi Israel chipo lo rozaten,
 ntena yitsso chi tichüpona osi mmhom Chiang chi nmhon
 10 tikumtoka to jonjala. Otena zion chi ejen na nsungrücho, Osi
 11 Jerusalem chi mmen na nsungrücho. Osi hochilo kvüri Chiang
 china jokhe man tsukona oyi tsoyicho, Osi pvuti Chiang china
 mmyu ehungu tsukona pungnocho. Osi hochilo ozen ekhying
 Chiang chiha orang tsukona tae nthoe kumcho, tokhatola Opvüi
 lo enghikae otena heto phycho, "Opvui ete ntungo nvancho
 12 alo? Ete pono mmen yiv meka." Hochi tsukona nte tsükona zion
 chi oli rhomo chi esüa rhonroe siv, osi Jerusalem chiha Penzui siv,
 osi phonglani khümphen Chiangha ralongtsu kumi sitokvüi.

Opvui na topvü to lo noying khi sav

(Is 2 : 1-4)

4. Tokhatola, ochüm tsüngono cho Phonglani khümphen Chiang chi
 Opvüi na phonglan kvüri Chianglo tssokhamvü, osi phonglan
 Chiang poni chungia omying thüngiyiv, osi kyon elümto hochilo
 2 sanna rheyiv. Osi chipo elümoto na rov, Osi otena phyov, rotava,
 Etena Opvüi phonglani chungotaoka, elani Potsow kyon Jacob
 thungiha wotaoka, tona Ombona ombo lanchi epungnov, osi
 etena Ombo lan Chianglo sanphiv, ntiotsole yizüng chicho zion
 phonglanina yisiv, osi Jerulalemi na Opvüi yi chi yiv. Osi ombona
 3 kyon elümoto yulo oyi tsoyiv. Osi ekoni chipo tsüphov evamo
 Chiang ha makvü, ote yonrü Chiang lirhonphen tssov osi otso

chiang likhephen tssov. Chipo chiang na chipo chiang pono okhe
 nthe, osi ori etssov tsukona otena lüm thev meka. Tokhatola kyon 4
 otsük akvuto na ombo chunügrothi zü chiang osi züvothi tong
 chiang kupi khokthev, Osi ochinaha ote nkhentok, ntiotsole
 Opvui pungina shi phyothaka. Ntiotsole kyon otsuk akvutona mbo 5
 mbo Potsow myingona vam. Tokhatola eteno Opvui Potsow
 myingona nchunkhonto vamu.

Israel chi vungpheni na shanchowo chi

Hochi tsungono cho emang chiang topvü ana sa nrhyutokvu, 6
 Osi phanchokchi esio chiang chi hanrhyuv, osi ezuptoko kyon
 Chiangha tsarhyuv. Enhyolanchi esana evamo chiang esüa, osi 7
 ekhung chipo aphoe phani esio chi esüa ana mbo nsüngrüv osi
 Opvuina zion phonglanina vani ote pono nchünkhonto sav.
 Oh, kholok tsuphov ten osi zion otsolov ten nkohoa evan ten 8
 yansa eron ovungo chi ni thüngi yiv osi ekhungyan chicho
 Jerusalemo otsolov chiang thungi tssov. Tona nino ntio tsükona 9
 eronkachiala? ni roza nvancho alo? ni selangotüngpvui chiang
 monrathakcho alo? Eloee na ngaro vamsathung esüa niloha hochito
 tssoala. Ezupo vana, osi hansi eyiv tsükona tae elhi tssoa. Oh, 10
 zion otsolov, eloena ngaro vamsathung esua erüngo yantsü
 chilona nina chiyiv sala. Osi nino phenlongi vam, Osi nina Babyioni
 ha wov. Hochilona ni chi nishanchov, Osi hochilona Opvüina ni
 ri chiang khelona nirhanchov. Enünga tsolia chipo elümotona ni 11
 pono okhe theta vana. Osi otena heto phyoa!a, mbo chi mmentoka,
 Osi etena ete mhyikna zion chilo zeta vamka. Tokhatola Opvuina 12
 nchüma evamo chi otena n-tsi, mekana Ombo püngno chi otena
 nngathe, ntiotsole likhyae na litsenpheni hanrhyo chi esüa ote
 hanrhyuv. Oh, zion otsolov, tyonpheni panthia esüa panthia osi 13
 tsena, ntiotsole ni osi ni jo chiang pitol yonjak kümtokvü osi
 nina kyon elümoto chhutokvu. Osi otena ntio khakjocho sana
 hochi ana Opvüi thüngowoe thechiv. Osi ote echi chiang topvü
 Limha pono Opvüi chi echi tssov.

Oh, kyon kholok otsolovten, nipopoa kholok tssoa, Ombona 5

ete pono okhe thetala, osi otena Israel yitssopvüi, chi lungthav,
osi mbo mhalo jarong khvü mpayiv.

Shanchopvui chi shikvüchi

- 2 Tokhatola, Bethlehem osi Ephratah, Judah kyon othung othung
chiang yulo ni chi echükaro tae tsoletoha, tokhatola Israel chiang
pono esapvüi etssov tsükona ni lona chiylathungi yivka, Osi ombo
lan chiang cho nkolo esua nchünkhon eküm lan chi lona chiyocho.
- 3 Tokhatola mbo sanphilan chilona nchiyithung nandang Ombona
mbo siv alo? Tosanati Ombo kyon enhyolanchi evamo chiang
- 4 Israel tsoronichen chiang thungi yiv. Osi emhokthao etho Opvüi
Potsow chi myingona panthi ombona süpiv, osi otena eküm vamü,
- 5 ntiotlote Limha hetopvüto shi pono Ombo tsüphowo. Osi kyon
shi cho Noying chi tssov. Kvuthung Assyrian chiang china ete
metalo roa sana, osi kvüthung otena ete roza vanphen chiang
jana roa sana, etena olyu rhyükipvüi tiying nna kyon esopvüi
- 6 nchyu tiza to khi ote pono okhe theta panthiv alo? Osi ote yonrü
chiang khi Assyria meta ntia nvantokna lüngtharüpvü, Elani
Nimrod metae rheyilan chianglo ha lüngtharüpvü, Kvüthung
ombona roa sana osi eru chiang lo oro nghetheta sana chithungti
- 7 Ombona Assyrian chiang khelona eshanchov. Osi Potsuowoe
na yentso jorowo chi esua Jacob kyon enhyolanchio chiang cho
kyon elumoto yolo vam. Kyon osi kyon tsoe chiang nhyaka nvana
tsona ero mmyako chiang pono eryu jokatoko chi esua tssov.
- 8 Osi ralongtsüi ekümrüm chiang yulo hingho esua osi olyu ten
chiang yulo hingho'ro esua ochona mbo lano sanphia sana mbona
lünphyak na eshiromoroe siv osi hochi lona ochinaha ntsanchoche,
hochi esua Jacob kyon ejoma enhyolanchio chiangha Gentile
- 9 kyon elumoto chiang yulo vana. Ni thungi ori etssoe chiang nina
khyov osi ni ri chiang ni thungina monkhamü. Hochi süngono
- 10 cho ana ni sonoki topvü rokhanı siv osi ni ritsso kürü kari chiang
- 11 ha roe siv, to Opvüi na phycho. Osi ni metalo yantsü chiangha
ana montokvü. Osi ni pikhu zalanchiphen chiangha roe siv.
- 12 Osi ni kisükiri chiang topvü ana roe siv, Elani kisü khümta evamo
chiang ha roe siv, Osi ni khena nsüngrücho Potsow chi enüngo

nina kvüthüngha nkhümche. Tyurhyu chiang topvu ana 13
 rochekham osi yantsü chiang ana rokhami siv. Osi Potsow nlungtsüi 14
 chiang pono a lüm etssokchi rotokvü osi echungatia nzohan cho
 lüm etssok nmhon ote thüngi rotokvü.

Israel na Opvui ngatheyio chi

Enünga Opvui na ntio phyua sana enga, panthia, osi phonglan 6
 chianglo zekata, osi ote khi ni yi engatoka. Opvui lano nvan 2
 Phonglani evan kyonten osi Limha shilo esapvui ekhüng ten,
 ntiootsole Opvuina Ombo kyon chiang pono lüm etssok lia osi
 ombo na Israel chi tsoyiv. Oh, a kyonten, ana nte thüngi ntio 3
 tsochola? Osi ana ntio khi ni wonkhyutokcho la? A pono yan
 zeta. Ntiosole Egypt kyon chiang khelona ana nte sosi yicho, 4
 Osi nri sükying chilona ana nte rhanchochi, Osi Moses, tona,
 Aaron tona Miriam to thüngi ana nte wotokcho, Oh, akyon ten, 5
 shi nchumcheta, Moab roza Balak na ntio tsocho sana, osi Beer
 tsoe Balaam na Shittim lona Gilgal nankang ntio janlan picho
 sana, hochi lona ntena Opvui ntsa ntho chi ntsi khikoka.

Potsow na ntio khihungcho sana hochi

Ana kvütolyu Opvui mhatongo wovla? Osi ana apopo kvütolyu 6
 ntsontso Potsow chi mhatongo wovla? Erong than tsükona mangsü
 ro khi hansi ana Ombo thungi wov alo? Olyu othüng chiang china 7
 Opvui emathav alo? mekana thichu züküro othüng taro na Ombo
 emathay alo? A nlan nmhon tsükona a tsoe piv alo? Oh, kyon, 8
 ntio mmhom sana hochi na ni echuthaka. Osi Potsowna ni thüngi-
 na ntio khihungala? Tokhatola ntsa elhi etssov osi nzan lo vani
 nzam osi eyingrotetükna a Potsow ntüngo sanphiv chi yanala.
 Opvui von china yantsü chilo kyakatala, osi ntsiran eli kyon chiang 9
 china ni mying chi ntsiv; lansoe yö, nina enga, ochona ni ethüng-
 chechola? Elhi nmhon etssoe chiang son okilo enüngo jana epying 10
 eli licho? nmhon mmen chiang na ote ntsochyu han cho alo?
 Nmhon mmen elhi etsoe chiang elhi lan chi mmhom esüa ana 11
 khichoyiv alo? Osi ote okyak nmhon ejithechi eküm chi mmhom
 esüa khayiv alo? Ntiosole epying eli chiang lümbüm cho lüm 12

- etsok na pyingi lia, osi meta chilo evan kyon Chiang china echüng-
 13 chüng phyothaka. Osi ote püngina nntsa n-tsa yi Chiang nsanala.
 Osi ana ntsonshi nipio chilona nochonori ni kumtokvü, Osi ni
 14 mmen Chiang tsükona ana ni chi eyingkhvükhvüna ni kumtokvü.
 Nina tsov, tolia ni mmhiv meka, osi nina npanthichev yuta elümo-
 tolo ni elhongü, nina nzanchi tsükona yam totea ni nshanjoche,
 15 Osi nina ocho shanchoa sana chi thüngi ana yonrü piv. Nina vem,
 tolia nriche. Olives Chianglo ni na cho ni nzücho, osi chününgrothi
 16 mmhom na ni npyingche osi eyu ha nyurhak. Ntiotsole Omri
 yizüng Chiang vacho osi Ahab elhilar Chiang ha mmontokcho osi
 ntena ote pungnorünya chilo sanphicho hochi tsükona ana eying-
 khvükhvüna ni kumtokcho. Osi meta Chianglo etho ejak rheyitok-
 cho. Hochi tsükona a kyon Chiang thungina ezüp hungü.

Israel na mmen elhi etsso Chiang chi

- 7 Ayiko chi “A” ntiotsole nzyulo tsungthi hanrhyuo chi esua, osi
 chününgrothi ehan Chiangna chününgrothi hanrhyupheni hanrh
 yuo chi esüa “ayio hochi tvü”. Osi hochilo ovung ovüng na otsov
 2 ni tsüngthi mhentemo chi a mon china chübonala. Kyon mmhom
 Chiang cho Limha shilona monkhanala, Osi kyon yulo ntsa
 kyon ochia nvan. Otena ekum eyiv tsükona tae nhyakala.
 3 Otena kyon otsük akvüto ekum yanyiala. Osi ote khe Chiang
 china mmen chi lüm püka tssohungala. Roza osi yitsopvui Chiang
 china eman yanala. Osi tsüphoe Chiang nmhon nsana otena rhüma-
 4 tala. Ote yulo mmhontsowo chicho ralongi okyo therä esüa tvü,
 osi ntsa kyon esüa khanya evamo chi cho okyo pikhvü tvü, enungo
 ni enhyak osi ni ero yuta chi jana vanthaka. Osi otena wonkhyua
 5 emhokvü. Oshomlo tilongtsükata, osi lansoe Chiang pono tilong-
 tsüyaka. Ni tekilo enghikae evamo eloe chi thüngina ni nchümcho
 6 topvü tizoa. Ntiotsole atsoe china opo chi nyikrachiala, osi otsolol
 china oyo yaka panthiala, osi mbo tsoe chi engh mbo orapvü chi
 oyo yaka panthiv. Osi kyon tsüka chi ri cho vopan chilo vana.

Opvüi na vondang tona shanchov to chi hansü rocho

- 7 Hochi tsükona ana Opvüilo zekav, ana a Potsow shanchopvülchi

nhyaka vam, osi a Potsow na a engayiv. Oh, a ri yo, nina a yaka 8
 timathata kvüthüng a lhonga sana chithüng ana panthiv. Ana kvü-
 thüng emüngi khokthe va na sana a vondang chicho a Pvüi tssov.
 Ana Opvüi lüm etssok chi engayiv, ntiotsole ana Ombo yaka nmen 9
 tssocho. Ombona a tsükona nlan asiyisi sülo osi oyi atssoyisi sülo
 Ombona vondangi asosi chiyiv osi ana Ombo ntsa ntho chilozi ekav.
 Tosanati ochoang cho a ri sana chiang china hochi, hungü Osi 10
 ochoangna ni Potsow cho kvülo vana angacho sana hochiangna
 yikra elimto ntokvü osi meta pholashulav lo kyon na sümro moro
 cho esüa ana ote hungü. Hochi thüng nina ni pikhvu chi nsüngrüv 11
 osi etho chiang moni siv. Osi hochi tsüngono ombona Assyria 12
 yakchia ni thüngi rov, osi yantsu ekhung ekhüng chiang osi etho
 osi zukhu chiang thungina mpato osi tchumang motsünga lona
 tchumang osi phonglan motsünga lona phonglan motsünga shiang
 shi hetopvü thungina yiv. To mpato tsoletoha meta chiang eying- 13
 khükhü na kümtokvu, ntiotsole hochianglo evan chiangna ntio
 tssocho sana hochi tsungthi chi shi.

Opvui na Israel pono nzamo chi

Ni jarong chi khi a kyon chiang süpia, ni olyu kholok chiang ejan, 14
 orae otsong otong küpi yingsu yingloe evamo chiang chi nkolo
 esüa Bashan osi Gelead lo yantsotoka, Egypt metaena nina chiyo 15
 chi tsüngon chiang ephanina osi emhokthao chiang ombo echüv.
 Etho tsüphov chiang chi hungi chipo chiang china emhokvü, Otena 16
 ote khe chiang na ote püng chiang phüngi ham osi ote eno chiangna
 ntia nzoche. Otena nru esüa mmen chiang chi ote püngna nyakvü 17
 osi jalyu esüaote kvüina chiyirav. Otena ete Potsow Opvüi chi
 kyuthav osi ni tsükona otena kyuv. Ocho cho ni esüa Potsow la? 18
 enhyolanchi evamo chiang nlan osi nmhon chiang ochona siyikok
 cho sa na, ombona ombo lüm etsok chi songa nvatala ntiotsole
 nzan lo ombona emathatala. Ombo na elani yiv, osi nzanlamvü, 19
 Osi nina ote nlan chiang siyikhamvü. Ositchümang chungi rheyi
 sitokcho esüa ote mmen chiang nina hochi to siyiv. Jacob thüngi 20
 nina ntsa chi pungnoe ezov, osi nzan chicho Abraham thüngi,
 kvüwoe nkolo Eramo renina echümchaki licho sana.

NAHUM

Opvui na lüm etssok hansi rov

Nineveh oha mmyingo chi. Osi Elkoshite kyon Nahum china 1
mümgting cho mekana ovüngi echi hungjani vacho kako. Potsow 2
cho omhyik raki-i osi omüng nnilan tsük ka. Ombo na lüm etssok
na pyingü khi nnilanala. Osi ombo ri chiang thüngi nnilanala osi
ombo ri chiang tsüko na ombo na ombo lüm etssok chi nzumlan-
chi khi vatala. Potsow lo cho lüm etssokvü elümoto sülanala osi 3
ombo etholo vanala osi heto tsolea heto tsolea ombo na mmen
osi nlan nmhon chiang chi ntsüngrünga moni sitokvü. Mpung
chiang yakchia etssov tsolea ezhü ethük chiang yakchia elhi tssovla
hochicho ombo lo tae lia. Ntiotsole elok chiang cho ombo ojo
na nghekaphen ochunchiangchi. Ntiotsole ombo na chümang chi 4
makcho osi liko ekyingü kümme sitokcho. Osi zükhü chiang top-
vüto kyingi khi sikhantokcho, hochi tsüko na Bashan na elümoto
nungracho osi Carmel osi thera niro chiang topvü tona elümoto
nungracho, osi Lebanon na ha elümoto nungracho. Phunglan 5
chiang chi enhyokcho osi phunglan teri teri chiang cho pyonro
moroe khi sicho. Hochito limha chi cho ntia ethelan nliv siv osi
limha chilo kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang topvü to ntia
mekvu sikhavvu. Hochi tsüko na tsungon nmhon shiang hetvü 6
lo kyon ochona zalanchikokvu la? Osi ombo lüm etssok nmhon
chi mhatongo ocho na panthikokvü la? Ntiotsole ombo lüm etssok
chi omi esüa lijochiala osi olong chiang ha ombo lüm etssok chi
lo tae na pyonrae khi siala. Opvui cho mmhonia osi ete ezüp nung- 7
ralo ete tsankaphen mmhom chi ombo osi kyon kvüta na ombo
lo lungtsua vana sana hochiang topvü to ombo na ntsia vanala.
Tokhatola ombo na nzyulo otchü elümoto tsüa chiyia esüa meta 8
chiang topvü to lo ombo na ochüm tssotokvü osi ombo ri chiang
topvü to ombo na emüngi phantechiv. Tona Opvüi Potsow yaka 9
nte na ntio nchümria vanala? Ntiotsole ombo na topvü to echunga
tae na ochüm tssoe khi sitokvü. Osi hochito khangshi ntsonshi
chi cho enungo elani cho nyilanche. Osi hochiang topvü to chi 10
okyo tae na tükzhüi khi liletoha osi ote na voe eyuv tsüko na

- chūkha mmhom esüa rhona oyi sothechi khi liletoha hochiang
 11 topvü to chi kyingi khi sikhantokvü. Ni ntio na chiyi sithaka,
 ntiootsole Opvüi yaka nlan nmhon etssov osi mmen osi phola
 12 shüla elhi Chiang etssov chi ni lona chiýfcho. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi
 na heto phyucho, ote na etho elümoto chüa osi penri penyua
 mpito roletoha, osi ote elümoto roletoha ote topvü to lungthak-
 hmvü osi ote topvü montokvü. Hochi tsüko na ana enunga ni khan-
 gshi ntsonshia vanletoha enunga ana ni khangshi ntsonshiv meka.
 13 Hochi tsüko na enungo ana ombo chi ni vüngkhüng chi lona lan-
 pheí khi sivka, osi hina eruki lio Chiang topvü to ethungromoroe
 14 khi sivka. Osi ni tsüko na Potsow na yizüng pithaka, hochi tsüko
 na enungo ni mying cho thüngta yiv meka. osi ni ki Chiang lo ntio
 kisü ekhüm osi nte potsow ochon na nsüngrüi lio Chiang topvü
 to mhani sen sen na ejuproee khi nte siyiv osi nino kyon elümoto
 nmhon hochi tsüko na ana ni tsuko na olüp motsünga nsüngrüi
 ni vayivka.

*Yithen ntio kuvwoe Nineveh mom tsüko
 na sana hochi*

- 15 Zetava, ochona yithen mmhom hansí rocho sana hochi ojo phong-
 lan Chiang poni epyankae evamo chi. Osi ombo na noying chi
 tsüko na phyuala, hochi tsüko na oh Judah ni lungshi tsungon
 Chiang chi vata osi echumchakvu tsuko na methaka, ntiootsole
 enungo nmhon chi cho ni thungi rov meka ntiootsole ombo ekoni
 yitoki sitokthaka.
- 2 Ocho ni mhatongo na evüpromoroe vanthecho sana hochi elani
 ni mhatongo na panthilanthaka. Hochi tsuko na ni epensu osi
 otso lepok Chiang chi rarünga pena osi ni nlan chiwoe ntangshona
 sanphia woa, osi ni eryu chi chungchünga khüngi hana osi ni etho
 2 Chiang chi elani etho chükata nkhungjolana vana. Ntiootsole Opvüi
 Potsow china elani Jacob tsoothimori chi hansí tsathaka osi licheta
 ewoe Chiang china lichekhana wothaka osi chününgrothi tong
 3 khero Chiang ha topvu to echi tsoee sicho. Osi ombo kyon etho
 echui Chiang otssong Chiang chi rakia kümkhanthaka, osi ritso

kyon etho echüi chiang cho elümsü rakiv tvü hanracho. Osi ombo
 na methak evamo tsüngon chiang lo cho kür kari chiang topvü
 to tsünglup-karina yonjak na nsüngrücho, osi ote na epemo otso
 chiang chiang cho ekyuthav tae tssocho. Kür kari chiang china 4
 lüm etssok khi lantsü chiang topvülo yithaka, Osi lantsüi olan
 tsüphov chiang lona ote na ori tssoala, osi ote nkankü osi etso-
 phyo chi milon tüngrachia vancho esüa tvü osi ote na yunga na
 potsüo nlüpa thüng esüa yungala. Ombo na ombo tajo chiang chi 5
 nchümchetala osi ombo na khochia yia vanathüng ombo nshüphi-
 cho, osi na pikhvü chianglo ekhyolaka owo vani sicho osi ori etssov
 tsüko na epensü chiang methakcho. Osi chükvu kvütata lich 6
 sana hochiang lona otchü poktokcho, osi roza vanphen chiang
 topvu to otchü chiangna jümromoroe khi yesoe sikhanchi. Osi 7
 Hazzab cho tsükshü vantokcho osi mbo chi ekoni hansi yicho osi
 mbo orapvü china elümoto nungracho, osi yukhyu chiang china
 ote oshup chiang lo tsanthei khi ntlo kvuto nungra khvüa sana
 hochi esüa oro chiang na kvüto opvü yana erona sana hochi esüa
 nungracho. Tokhatola Nineveh cho nkolona otchü osi chükha 8
 esüa tssocho. Osi nsenphio esua tssocho, tokhatola ote topvü
 tona tsanrorae yicho osi ote na phyucho, zalanchitava, zalanchi-
 tava; tokhatola kyon ochinaha sülami nzechina tsani yirae khi
 sicho. Orang yonjak yesoe lio chiang chi khia osis hona yesoe lio 9
 chiang chi khia ntiootsole hanrhyu elio tsütsaelan chiang cho mpen-
 nkho lich osi mbo khokthephen tsütsaelan chiang ha elümoto
 mmhomtae. Mbo chi okok ejüng esüa kümthaka osi mbo lo ntia 10
 nliv sithaka osi mbo lümbüm ha pyonromoroala, osi mbo nokkh
 chiang chi shüngtala, osi mbo eryu chiang topvü to lo na elümta
 noala, osi ote mha oton chianglo ejen nchüv kümkhanthaka.
 Hingho vüngphen chiang cho kvülo lichola? osi hingho oro chiang 11
 süpiv tsüko na cho meta kvülo lichola? osi meta kvülo cho hingho
 opong osi okyu to chiang china nzo tssoe khi sanphiala? Ntiotsole
 ntilona ka ote ekyuv chi nyiala. Ntiotsole hingho china mbo ro 12
 chiang tsüko na ekümrüm elümta rümme khi tsotokala, osi hochi-
 to mbo ntungo hingho okyu chi tsüko na ha ekümrüm rümme
 tsotokala. Hochi tsüko na mbo rheyiphen okvü chianglo cho osi

mbo vanphen Chiang lo cho müngtsov ten voro Chiang chi elümoto sanrhyuala.

Nineveh chi roe esiv tsüko na ephyuwo chi

- 13 Zetava, ana nte yaka panthiala to Opvüi Potsow china phyuthaka. Osi miphong Chiang chi khi khi ana ote ritssö kür-kari Chiang chi rungi khi siyiv osi ni hingho oro Chiang cho yonrü na chhütokvü topvü to. Osi ni etsoyu Chiang topvü to ana limhae na moni khi sitokvü osi ni yithenpvüi Chiang von Chiang chi nina enungo elani cho zolamvü meka.
- 3 Ejen elümoto zantoko yantsü chi cho ayako, ntiootsole hochi yant-sü chi cho echüng ephyu osi nmhon na pyingthaka. Osi mmen
- 2 nmhon chinaha hochi yaki nyialala. Osi Khangshi ntssonshi ezüp nungra von Chiang osi ntsonshia erhüpo von Chiang osi kur Chiang na ote jo Chiang khikae likoe nghetheo chi von Chiang osi kür
- 3 kari Chiang von Chiang to cho emhokthav tssöcho. Ritssolo ewoe kür poni tsankae kyon Chiang osi ote yonrü tsünglupo Chiang osi ote tssö tsünglupkario Chiang osi kyon elumoto lungthae khi lio Chiang osi hochiang meta Chianglo kyon echhü müng elumto lio Chiang osi kyon elumoto chhüi khi jokachirae lio Chiang ponina
- 4 ote jo nshüphicho. Ntlotsole lonsü lonphyoe osi efurama etssöe eloe chi etsakthav elhi Chiang chi tsükc na osi tsungrham zen penphi eloe china osi eloe chi tsungrham zen chi yakchia osi mbo
- 5 pholashüla elhi Chiang yakchia chipo chi montoki sicho. Tokha. tola Opvüi Potsow na phyucho, zeta ana ni pono okhe theta panthiv osi ana ni sürüm chi shaki khi ni omha chi ni eyokiysi tsukshü ni vantokvü osi chipo topvü to thüngi nina tsukshu evamo chi hungtokvü osi ni yikratokvü tsuko na ekhungyan Chiang topvü
- 6 to hungtokvü. Osi pholashüla osi yikvü-yilo nmhon Chiang ana ni pono ni vayiv, osi ni lüm tssoktokvü osi oyam emakaphen ni
- 7 kümtokvü. Osi kyon ochoang kvütata na ni lo zekata vancho sana hochiang topvü na ni thüngi na tsani na tsani khi eyiv chi benkav, osi ote na phyuv, Nineveh yantsü chi eyingkhvü khvü na kümi sithaka, tolea ocho na mbo tsüko na kyavla? Osi mbo mm-

hom tsüko na ana kvulo yana wovla? Nino Noamon thüngina 8
 mmhonkacho alo? Ntio ocho zükhu longi vancho sana osi mbo
 rhúa otchü na hachümümi vancho sana osi mbo rhúa pikhvü tssoe
 khi vancho sana hochi. Ethiopia osi Egypt to cho mbo etho Chiang 9
 tssoa vancho, osi Lubim osi Put to Chiang cho yuta topvülo ni
 tsuko na nzanchia evan Chiang. Tokhatola mbo chi vüngpheni mbo 10
 sosi yi sicho. Osi mbo tsoe ten Chiang tsoletoha lantsui na lum-
 chak lumchak na evupromoroe khi sikhanchi, osi ote na mbo
 kyon tsuphoe Chiang tsüko na phyalu hoktacho, osi mbo kyon
 etho echui Chiang topvü to yonjak zhü na shenkhan vakhanchi.
 Osi nino soko na kinoe tsuk ka ni kümüvü ka osi oyam na ni pham- 11
 vuka osi nina ni ri Chiang mhatongo nina tsanchoe khi evam tsüko
 na tsanchophen mmhom nina yamka. Osi ni richhephen pikhvü 12
 Chiang topvü to ntia mekvu sivka, osi zuwo tong Chiang china
 kvuthung ote tsungthi Chiang chi mmhena sana hochithung chi
 otong topvü to enhyokphina na tsungthi Chiang chi elhongjoe
 khi siala osi kyon ochoang na etsov tsuko na rocho sana hochiang
 pungí rheyí siala, hochi esua ni kumuka. Zeta, ni ntungo kyon ten 13
 Chiang cho eloe tae osi ni pikhvü kipúnglan Chiangha ni ri Chiang
 tsüko na nzo-oa chonchithaka osi ni chongchak pikhvü Chiang
 topvü roe khi sithaka. Ori etssov tsuko na kholok kholok na 14
 methaki vamo Chiang thüngi otchü hansí woa osi richhephen
 nsungrui evao Chiang chi etho thecholana osi chonpyalyu Chiang
 rhowoa osi chonpvu Chiang ha nsungrua osi olong ekhungü ha ho-
 Chiang lona nsüngrúa. Ntiotsole omi na ni chi nimontokvü, osi 15
 yonrü Chiang na ha ni lüngthav osi nina ora-ori elúmoto esüa
 kyon Chiang vanletoha osi khomong mmyakvü Chiang oten esüa
 kyon Chiang vanletoha hochiang topvü to moni khi sikhantokvü.
 Osi nina ni epying eli osi shisho-khophi tsütsaelan Chiang chi pot- 16
 suo woe shantio Chiang lona kyonkata osi rankata mpito lileha
 ora ori Chiang china oro yoromoroe khi sisi ote na pyakhana yiv.
 Osi ni myingthung kikho cho khomong mmyakvü Chiang esüa 17
 tssovka, osi ni sipae kholok ten Chiang na ora-ori elúmoto esüa
 vanletoha osi enyathung ote na khümjo Chiang lo sanrhyu khi
 kholok tssoe khi vanletoha kvüthung eng chiroa sana hochithung

- ote na tsanrorae khi siala, osi ote chi kvülo tsanrorae khi sicho
18 sana hochi n-tslala hochi esüa ni pono ha hochito tssovka. Oh
Assyria roza, ni olyu rhüki Chiang chi yipthethaka, osi ni etho
echüi kyon Chiang ha esankhana vana, osi ni kyon Chiang chiha
phunglan Chiang yankhana tsanrorae sithaka, osi enungo ote chi
kholok motsungalo sanrhyutokvü tsüko na kyon ochinaha ntssso-
19 che. Osi ntio ni meyanthakcho sana hochi emiv tsuko na lanka
nli, osi ni meyamo okhvu chi elumoto rankata ninoa yiv, osi kyon
kvütata na ni sükhying nmhon Chiang ntsia sana osi ni meyamo
shiang yithen shiang zoa sana ote na ote khe tumphia ni emayiv,
ntiotsole ote no ni nmhon osi mmen chi tsuko na Khangshi ntson-
shi chiio ote nthenhya.

HABAKKUK

Habakkuk na nmhon chiang tsuko na ekhramo chi

Ozen ekhying Habakkuk na oha mmyingú hansi nungra evamo 1
chi. Oh Opvui ana tsungon kvúta mheka ni thungi nungra kya 2
vamlá? Osí nina cho a thungi a njanlanala. Osí ana a lüm etssok
khi n: thungi: nungra kyala tolea nina a njanlanala osí a nshanjeala.
Ntio tssora nino a thungi mmen osí nmhon hetata yitoka ato osí 3
nmhon chiang hetata a hungtoka ato? Ntiotsole zeta, lum etssok
osí nmhon osí mmen hetata shi a mhatongo tae liala. Hochi tsuko 4
na yizung chiha yitsso chiha ntia oman nliv sikhanthaka, osí ovungi
nwochev sithaka. Osí nmhon etsne chiang china ntho kyon
osí ntsa nthoe chiang hachumi khi sicho osí hochito etssowo chi
tsuko na yizung ntio lichó sana hochi cho ntia mekvu sicho osí
yitsso chiha thanpowoe yi sicho.

Chaldeans na Judah chi ezeptokvu

Limha shilo chipo topvu to na emhoka zetava, ntiotsole nte tsung- 5
on chianglo ana ntio elhi motsunga etssov lichó sana hochi tssochó,
osí nte thungi hochiang chi nte ezoleroha nte na hochi lungtsuv
meka. Zeta chipo ninhon osí ekhov chipo Chaldeans chiang chi 6
ana panthitokcho, osí ote na limha shi mpum hetara lo wov osí
ntio ote meta mekcho sana hochiang chi ote na khiv tsúko na
wovka. Ote na ekyuthav kyon ten tae osí ote yitsso chi cho osí 7
ote yikrachi monkhum chiang cho ote bo bo óne lona chiyocho tae.
Osí ote kur chiang chiha emhokthav ekhyinga, osí ranfú ntav 8
chiang lona elumoto ntakata. Osí kur kyon chiang na ote bo bo
likoe epyaktherümcho osí hochito ote kür kyon kholok chi eko-
nina roracho, osí ote na hokon voro chiang china ekhyinga kya
ya evamo chi esua ote na montokvú tsúko na emhokthav ekhyinga
yunga woala. Osí ote topvu to na lum etssok khi hansi rocho osí 9
ote mha chiang cho eng chiralamoe mpung chiang esúa hochiwoe
zechita vancho. Osí hajang esua ote chi sanrhyutokvu. Osí ote na 10
roza chi thungi emayicho osí ombo kup po ekhüng ten kvútata
vancho sana hochiang topvú to na ombo emakacho. Osí ombo

richhephen ki Chiang topvu tolo yikra ntokcho osi moni sicho
 ntiootsole ombo na ntio ochon oyaki yakchicho sana hochi ombo
 11 na elani khilanchō. Hochito tssothaka na ombo na mpung esua
 emhokthav ekhyinga yungu osi hochi yakthakaka na elani ombo
 mmenlamvu osi ombo potsow tsoa ochoang vanchō sana ho-
 Chiang topvu to mmeni khi sivka.

Habakkuk na Opvui lo jonjio chi

- 12 Oh Potsow tona nina nchunghonto ekum chi lona nrocho alo, oh
 a ntho Potswo? Nina e tichhutoka, ntiootsole yitsso tsuko na nina
 ombo ethungchecho. Oh Opvui longpvu ntiootsole elnchoyiv
 13 tsuko na nina ombo chi nsungucho. Oh Opvui ni mhyil, chi cho
 nmhon osi mmen Chiang pono ezev tsuko mek osi ni ntho mhyik
 china nmen Chiang tsaka nzetala, tona chi Opvui ote na nlan nmhon
 osi kyaktechi elhi etssowo Chiang chi nina nzev ke osi kyon nmhon
 Chiang china ntho kyon Chiang chi montokathung nina yingto
 14 vamvu ke? Osi kyon Chiang chi otchui ongo Chiang chi esua kumnu
 khi sitokthaka osi ekumrum likoe epvu-phita evamo Chiang pono
 15 ntia shikvu-niro nsungui nlio chi esua kumthaka. Ombo na ote
 topvu to chi nken metsungalo na rhumma sikhanchō osi
 zonphen lona ha ote zonyakhanchō osi hochito ombo tsiri lona
 ote sakhanchō, hochi tsuko na ombo na elumoto emathata long-
 16 shicho. Hochi tsuko na ombo zonphen chi thungi thungthan picho
 osi ombo tsirhi chi thungi erung than picho ntiootsole hochiang
 chi yakchia ombo na tsochyu mochyua hungcho osi tsuphoe ombo
 17 kumcho. Hochi tsuko na ombo na ombo zonphen Chiang chi
 ejung ntia nchuv kumtokvu ka osi enungo chipo Chiang chi ombo
 na elan ealni cho lungthav meka

Opvui na Habakkuk janlanchō

- 2 Ana panthi khi nhyaka chheta vam osi zenki na chungo eyilōa zeta
 nhyaka vam osi ana ntio ntio ezup nungra rua ombo ezotthakcho
 sana hochiang tsuko na ombo na ntio ajanlam sana osi elani
 ana ombo thungi ntio janlam sana hoching eyilōa vamka.
 2 Hochi tsuko na Opvui na athungi janlana azochō, mungtung

Chiang chi erana osi khachewo tsoa mezu Chiang poni akachi
 vata, ntiolele hochito tsona kyon ocho na hochi khae zeta sana
 ombo na eyungü tsuko na benka ka. Ntiolele mungtung chi cho 3
 phyuchaki evao tsungon chi tsuko na ka, osi hochito etssowo chi
 tsuko na ochüm tsungon chi ekhyinga tsathaka. Hochi tsuko na
 nhyaka evamo chi cho echung chung tsova meka, hochi tsuko na
 tsungon chi tsuko na eyilao nhyaka vana, ntiolele shi ochüm
 tsungon shi cho otso to ronrunguka osi shi chi sulana vam meka.
 Hochi tsuko na zeta, ombo mon ekum chi aphoe shumjokchi khi 4
 sithaka, ntiolele ombo lo ntsa osi mmhom chi nli, tokhatola
 ntsa ntho kyon Chiang cho ombo lungtsu chi lona tae vanala. Hochi 5
 yaka elani soko chi cho emeyamo tsutsaelan motsunga, osi kyon
 nmhon kumtokala hochi tsuko na ombo na oki eyiv tsuko na n-
 chumchetala, osi ombo lumbum epuk chi cho mmhem esua kum-
 mi siv osi hochito ombo chi ekum vanletoha echhi esua tae vam.
 Hochito ombo na lum epuk chi liv meka osi hochito ombo lo lum
 epuk chi nlio chi tsuko na ombo na chipo topvu to sanrhyutokvu
 osi kyon topvu to ombo thungi sosi yikhanvu.

kyon nmhon Chiang tsuko na ayako

Tona shiang shi hetopvu to ombo tsuko na echyuka yi mekcho 6
 alo? Osi ombo yaka nphyucho alo? Osi ombo tsuko na runyo yi
 mek cho alo? Kyon ocho na ombo echi meko Chiang chi khi khi
 rankata khia sana hochi kyon chi cho ayako. Osi hochi kyon china
 kvüta mheka hochi elhi chi tsoa vama? Osi ombo echumchak
 Chiang chi oha tsoa vama? Tona ombo chi nkükvü mekana erum- 7
 mvü tsuko na ntia nchiyiva lo? Osi ni lüngthav tsuko na npanthiv
 alo? Osi ni pono ote na ote tsoch-penche yuta mmhom chi ni lo
 nkhi alo? Ntiolele la tona nina chipo elumoto yesoe khi sithaka 8
 osi hochito enungo kyon kvüta ni khelona tsanchoe khi vanracho
 sana hochiang na ni montokvü tsuko na panthiv. Ntiolele tona
 kyon ejen elumoto zantokthako chi tsuko na osi lüngthata chi
 elümto lithako chi tsuko na osi metä Chianglo osi yantsü Chianglo
 kyon kvüta vancho sana hochiang topvü to pono ejen poktoktha-
 ko chi tsuko na shiang shi chi chiyiv. Kyon ocho na ombo vopan 9

- tsuko na mmen osi nmhon chi khakjoe khi vata sana hochi kyon mo chi cho ayako. Ntiotsole ombo na ombo vanphen oshup chi elumoto ntssona ekoni tssoe khi valetoha ombo chi ombo ri
- 10 Chiang khelo na ombo chhuv. Ntiotsole nina ni vopan osi ni kyon Chiang thüngi yikra nungra chi hansı yicho osi nina kyon elumoto lungthao chi tsuko na hochi nlan osi mmen chi yakchia ni mon
- 11 ekum chi pono mmen chi lichö. Ntiotsole pikhuu chianglo ntio long lichö sana hochiang na tsoletoha tungkachia phyuv, osi tsungpyak ekachi elio Chiang kup pi ejo mekana ela Chiang china
- 12 janlamvu. Osi kyon ocho na ombo yan chi ejen theta osi ejen elumto eshutoka ombo yan chi tssoa sana hochi yan chi cho ayako, osi ncio yantsu mmen osi pholashula khi khi yantsu chi nsungrua
- 13 sana hochi yan chi cho mekana yantsu chi cho ayako. Kyon Chiang china omi etsao chi lona moni esiv tsuko na elhi etssowo chi cho Opvui lum erung mekana ematha chi mek, osi chipo Chiang chi kiaman lona ntia ntia mekvu moni esiv chi cho Opvui emathacho
- 14 mek. Tokhatola otchu china kvuto chumang chi evakzua phyochua sana hochi esua Opvui nchumri china limha topvui to pyingı khi
- 15 siv. Hochi tsuko na kyon ocho na ombo vopan kyon Chiang thüngi soko yutoka sana osi soko eyuv benkatoka sana hochi cho ayako. Ntiotsole ni echhu mozhu nmhon chi nina ombo lo ha theyiala osi hochito nina ombo chi soko na kinoe kumtokala. Hochi to tssosi
- 16 sulo nina ote tsukshu Chiang zeyiala. Hochi tsuko na pvutson osi myingthung chi tongche cho yikra tae hansı yivka osi nina soko yua tssona tona ninaha nmvuchong tsük ka esua ni kumvu osi Opvui khe animoe ntio pvu pencho sana hochi khi hansı oyi ni pono ekachiv osi nmhon osi yikra nungra china ni myingthung chi
- 17 tongchevka. Ntiotsole Lebanon thungi nina ntio lum etssok nmhon echuthak cho sana hochi khi hansı oyi ni pono ekachilam osi ekumrum Chiang chi moni sitoka elumoto ekhentoko chiha ni pono yilamvu, ntiotsole kyon ejen elumoto zanthaka osi kyon elumoto lungthathaka osi meta mekana yantsu Chiang topvu to
- 18 evamo Chiang thungi shı esua nina tssothaka. Kisu nsüngrui china ntio kisü nsüngrui khi vacho sana hochilo nsungruo kyon china ntio khakcho cho la osi kisü china ha ntio tajo hungi khichola?

Pyonroe esio kisu osi echüngchüng pungnoe osi okhen oyi nsan-
 chewo ottsüng olong chiang nsungrui khi vasi hochilo mekana ote
 na nsüngrüo chiang pono lungtsukata ovamo kyon chiang na ntio
 khakjochola? Ottsung chiang thungi panthia to ezoo evamo kyon 19
 chi cho ayakö. Osi olong echhu chiang thüngi nkanphia to ezoo
 evamo kyon chi cho ayakö. Tona shiang shi esüa pungnov ke?
 Zetava, orang yonjak meka na hon hira janti taena nsungrui khi
 ekachi vasi khumta vanleha hochilo Potsow na pio ethuk echemvu
 chi nli. Tokhatola Opvui ntho chi cho ombo ntho khumphen ki 20
 chilo vanala, hochi tsuko na limha mpum topvu to na ombo mha-
 tongo yingto vantava.

Habakkuk na randamo chi

Ozen ekhying Habakkuk randan chi Shigionoth lona tssucho. 3
 Ombo randan chi; Oh Opvui ni yithen chi ana zothaka osi hochi 2
 tsuko na ana akyuala, oh Opvui ni elhi chiang chi nzyu longchungo
 elani kumchelani tssolantoka, osi nzyu longchungo shiang shi
 tsuko na topvu thungi ntsitoka, osi ni lum tssoklea e thungi e
 nzana. Teman lona Potsow rocho, osi ni ntho tsuk ka chi cho 3
 Paran phunglan chilona rocho, osi ombo pvutsson china potsuo
 pyingcho, osi limha topvu to chi ombo myingthung china pyingi
 khi sicho. Osi ombo vonchang chi cho eng vondang esüa tssucho, 4
 osi ombo khe chi lona vondang sunga chiyicho, osi ombo etho chi
 cho mphoe khi lichö. Ombo mhatongi na echhu vara chi wocho, 5
 osi omi ntav chi ombo joe na penkacho osi; Ombo na panthi khi 6
 limha chi etsi-i khi zecho, osi ombo na chipo chiang chi eni chisoe
 khi phani sicho, osi nchunthon to tsüko na phunglan soyingo chi
 pyonrorae khi sitokcho. Osi nchunthon to evamo phunglan teri
 teri chiang na ha ombo mhatongo epyakthei ombo khümcho.
 Osi hochito ombo lan chi cho benkatenina ntio kvuto lichö sana
 hochi esüa tae lichö. Osi Cushan lo oson oki osi kyon to chiang 7
 chi elumoto ezup nungra lo vana ana hungcho. Osi Median lo meta
 chungchaki elio chiang china elumoto eneta Opvui kyuchö. Osi 8
 Opvui Potsow na Zukhu chiang pono lum tssokcho alo? Osi ni
 lum etssok chi otsotso zükhu chiang pono lichö alo? Mekana ni

- lüm etssok chi chümang chiang pono licho alo? Hochito tssona tona nina ni kür chiang pono tsankae wov alo osi ni shanchov kür
- 9 kari chianglo tsankav alo? Osi ni lotsi chi ejung tssoe khi nsi osi nina chipo chiang thungi ntio ezoe khi licho sana osi echümchaki licho sana hochiang cho otsotso penrüngü. Osi nina limha chi khi
- 10 khi zükhü chiang chi rhümmatokcho. Phunglan chiang na ha ni hungcho osi elumoto kyuthacho. Osi chümang chükhyo chiang na ha ote lan chiwoe yicho. Osi chümang chu ejungi elio chiang na ha nsamvu penkacho. Osi ombo khe chi elumoto ntsoni ruka-
- 11 chicho. Osi eng china ha choro china ha nsenphina ote vanpheno mangi khi sicho, osi ni tsoti chiang china kvuto yia sana hochito vondang soa yicho. Osi ni otssos chi ha elumoto tsunglup karia
- 12 erachuchua tvu. Osi nmhon chi khi hansi nina meta chiang topvu to lo wocho, osi limhalo chipo chiang topvü to nina sumromoroe
- 13 khi sicho. Tokhatola, nina ni kyon chiang thungi shanchov chi piv tsüko na nina wocho. Osi nina ocho nzüyi cho sana hochi shanchov
- 14 chi tsuko nina hochito tssoscho. Osi elhi nmhon etssoe chiang kvuri lo nina meyan cho osi kvuri chiang khi siyisi evung chi tae enhyokae khi vantokcho. Osi ombo etsi chi khi khi ombo kyon etho echüi ritssos kyon chiang kvürilo ejungiyicho. Osi hanrorae khi asiv tsuko na ote mpung esua a thungi rotacho. Osi yantsae ezupa evan nungrae kyon chiang chi mphoa montoki esiv chi
- 15 cho ote emathao elhi chi. Osi nina chumang chiang ponina ni kur chiang chi tsutsae khi zecho osi chumang chu chiang ponina
- 16 nina tssoscho. Ana ovon chiang zocho osi a mman chiang na ha elümto khophicho, osi ovon chiang zoe khi a menfu shiang echhiphita yicho. Osi a tsuk ko oryu chiang otchu nchuv kyingkai khi sikhanchi, osi ana kvülo panthi khi vancho sana hochi lona anetsungcho, Osi emhok elüm ezüp chilo ana esamvu tsuko na yanchi. Kvuthüng kyon chiang pono ori tssos panthi cho sana hochithüng kyon kholok tsüphov china ombo hachümi khi ombo
- 17 khyothechi cho. Ntiotsole zuwo tong china owo chenchei khi tsüngthi nthiletoha, osi chününgrothi chiang nthiletoha olive tong chiang jonchei khi valetoha topvü to kiaman lona ethev nliiv tae sikhiam, ntiotsole eoli-i na ntia tsungthi ethiv meka, osi

olyu Chiang ha otenı nrheyitok na phanrorae khi sıvka. Osi ote
tsuko na etsoyu vapheni ntia liv meka. Tokhatola ayio ana cho 18
Opvüi lo tae emathata vamüka, osi shanchopvüi a Potsow lo ana
longshia vamüka. Ntiotsole Jehovah Potsow cho a etho chi, ntio- 19
tsole ombo na a jo nghekaphen chi a chungchungkatokcho.
Hochi tsuko na enungo ana a bo bo ntho khumphen chianglo
sanphia Potsow khumma vamu.

ZEPHANIAH

Opvui lum etssok tsungon chi

Amon tsoe Joshia na Judah lo roza tsoa vanathung, Hezekiah 1
tsoe Amariah osi ombo tsoe Gedaliah osi ombo tsoe Cushi osi
Cushi tsoe ocho, Zephaniah tso tsacho sana hochi thungi Opvui
yi chi heto rotokcho. Limha shi poni ntio tsutsaelan osi ntio 2
kvutata licho sana hochiang topvuto echunga tae na ana moni
khi sitokvu, hochito Opvui na phyucho. Ana kyon Chiang chi 3
chhutokvu osi ekumrum Chiang ha chhutokvu osi oyaki pyaphia
evamo voro voni Chiang ha chhutokvu osi chumangi evamo ongo
Chiang ha ana chhutokvu osi kyon mmhon elhi nmhon etssoe
Chiang topvu to ekhungtokvu osi kyon Chiang topvu to limha shi
ponina na ana moni khi sikhantokvu, hochito Opvui na phyuthaka.
Osi Judah lo evamo kyon Chiang thungi ana a khe shi ruchiv osi 4
Jerusalem lo evamo kyon Chiang topvu to thungi ana a khe shi
ruchiv, osi Baal kyon kvutata enhyolanchi khi vancho sana
hochiang topvu to lungthae khi siv osi Cheramim mying chi
tsoletoha pvuti Chiang emon yuta chilo monhyae khi sitokvu.
Hochiang tae mek tolea oki mhongkvuri na chungo Potsow 5
khumma evan osi Opvui tona Malcam myingo na echumchak-
mochakta evan; Osi ochoang kvutata Potsow thungi na tsanrorae 6
yiracho sana osi ochoang kvutata na Opvui nyancho sana hochiang
topvu to thungi tssov. Opvui Potsow mhatongo nina yingto 7
vana, ntiootsole Opvui na ombo ekum pia ethamvu tsuko na osi
ombo kyon Chiang nthocheyiv tsuko na methako tsungon chi
enhyanthaka. Osi Opvui na ethamo chi tsungon chilo cho roza 8
Chiang osi roza tsoe Chiang osi chipo poe mpensu ekarasi evamo
kyon ten Chiang chi ana ntsonshivka. Osi hochi tsungon chilo 9
cho ekumrum kvutata litsenpheni vanracho sana osi onson oki
vanracho sana hochiang topvuto pono ana ezup piv, osi a lum
etssok chi ote pono liv. Osi hochi tsungon chilo cho shishophen 10
meta Chiang topvu to lona kyata ovan zov, osi limha nken Chiang
topvu to lona eronta kyata ovon zov, osi phunglan Chiang ha
menjokhamvu to Opvui na phyucho. Maktesh lo evan kyon ten 11

- nte topvü to na kyatava, ntiotsole orang yonjak hanrası Canaan lo evan Chiang kiaman kumkhanthaka, osi ote chi aphoe
- 12 sikhanthaka. Hochi tsungono cho ana omi njukae khi Jerusalem chi yamvuka. Osi kyon kvutata na ote ferimori Chiang lo lumbum pük ka vanracho sana hochiang kyon Chiang pono osi Opvui na cho nmhon ha tssov mek mmhom ha tssov mek to ote lumbum chungi na nchumta vancho sana hochiang kyon Chiang pono ezup
- 13 chi hansi rov. Osi epying eli Chiang topvu to yesoc khi sikhamvü, osi ote son oki Chiang topvu to eyingkhvü khvu na kumotokvü, otsotso ote na oson oki elumoto tssov tokhatola hochiang lo nvanche. Osi na chunügrothi li jomvu tokhatola ote na hochi
- 14 lona tsungthi lhoe khi ntsoche. Opvui tsungon tsuphov chi enhyanthaka, osi enhyana ekhyolaka tsata, osi Opvui von chi zoe khi etho tsutsata evamo kyon Chiang na erhangkata kyala.
- 15 Tsungon shi cho lum etssok tsungon, ninyang ezup osi nungra tsungon, osi ntia ethev nliv, hochitvü eyingkhvü khvu tsungon, emung osi eky mungra tsungon osi elok emung nmhon tsungon.
- 16 Tatar khvuka chiv tsungon chi osi pikhvu Chiang na chunglanchi khi evamo yantsü osi ritssophen tsuko na methaki evamo Chiang
- 17 pono ekhenthav tsungon chi tssovka. Osi ana kyon Chiang pono nungra hansi rov, osi ote na mhyikchung esua samphivka, ntiotsole ote na Opvui yaka nlan osi mmen elumto tssocho. Hochi tsüko na ote ejen Chiang cho livero ethonga esua tsua tsua yitokvu osi ote echhu müng Chiang cho mangsu-chu esua kumtokvu.
- 18 Opvui lum etssok tsungon chilo cho ote epying eli osi hon hira Chiang na ote mon Chiang nshanchoche. Tokhatola limha topvu omhyik raki mi china rungi khi siv, ntiotsole ombo na shiang shi lona ochum tssotokvu. Osi shi ochum tsungon shi cho limha shilo evan kyon Chiang chi tsüko na ekhenthav tsungon tssov.

Nkonjan Chiang topvü to emom yantsü chipo tae

- 2 Nte nzo sanrhyu khi vantava, otsotsoka; yikra nli-i chipo den nte
- 2 na nzo sanrhyu khi vantava. Etho Chiang hansi nrothung osi tsungon Chiang tsokzhu esua venroe nsithung osi Opvui lum

etssok chi ni pono hansi nrothung osi Opvui lüm etssok nmhon
 chi njanthung. Nina Opvui yana, limha shilo eyingroe evan 3
 ochoang yitssopheni yia vancho sana osi zeta nina ntsa ntho chi
 yana, eyingro chi yana osi nina hochito tssona tona nkhontsi Opvui
 lum etssok chi lona nina tsanchochevla nphyukok. Ntiotsole Gaza 4
 cho silanchiv, osi Ashkelon cho eyingkhvü khvü na kümtokvü,
 osi ote na Ashdod chi nshi etungo phani siv, osi Ekron cho
 oyingina rokchei khi siv. Osi Cherethite chipo ochoang chümang 5
 tsa rhua vancho sana hochiang cho ayako, ntiotsole Potsow yi
 china ni pono tssov sala, oh Philistine kyon Chiang meta Canaan
 ana roe ni siv osi ni vanphen litokvu mek. Osi chumang tsa rhua 6
 hetopvu to olyu ten yantsophen kumvu, osi olyu rhuki Chiang
 ranki osi olyu ten vantokphen tssov. Osi chümang tsa rhua 7
 shiang shi hetopvu to Judah kyon tara enhyolanchi khi evamo
 Chiang echi tssov. Osi ote na olyu ten Chiang süpiv, osi mmyulani
 cho ote na Ashkelon ki Chiang lo esam, ntiotsole Opvui na ote
 thungi rov osi elani ote thungi ematha hansi rov. Moab elhi nmhon 8
 Chiang chi ana zoa, osi Ammon tsoronichen Chiang na ntio kvutata
 nmhon vancho sana osi a kyon Chiang thungi ntio kvutata elhi
 nmhon tssoa vancho sana osi ote na ote nkonjan kyon Chiang pono
 okhe theta ote bo bo tsuphota vancho sana hochiang ana zoa vana.
 Huchi tsuko na topvu to lo Opvui china phyual, 'a vana' otsetso 9
 Moab sükying cho Sodom sükying chi esua tssov, osi Ammon
 tsoronichen cho Gomorah esua tssov osi ote epying eli cho okyo
 nmhon orhum nmhon tong tae na pyingkhanivü. Osi nchünkhonto
 eyingkhvü khvü na kümi khi siv, Osi echukaro enhyolanchi lio
 Chiang ha a kyon Chiang na yesotokvu, osi a kyon ochoang
 enhyolanchi khi vanracho sana hochiang na meta chi khiv. Ote 10
 na emhan ekhung etssowo chi tsuko na ezup shiang shi cho ote
 echi tssovka, ntiotsole ote na ote bo bo myingthung khisi Opvui
 kyon Chiang pono cho okhe thecho. Ote tsuko na cho Opvui 11
 cho ekhenthav tssov. Ntiotsole ombo na limha shilo kisü ekhüm
 eri topvu to moni sitokvü osi meta topvu lona osi kyon topvu
 to na ombo khümvü, chitae mek tolea tchüyu topvu to lo chipo
 Chiangna ombo khümvü. Ethiopian kyon Chiang ha a yonru na ote 12

- 13 lüngthakhamvu. Osi ombo na ombo khe chi khumkiwoe rúchia okhe thev, osi Asyria chi montokvú, osi Nineveh chi kyingserak
 14 na lichüing esüa kúmtokvú. Osi limhalo ekumrúmo chiang china hochilo yantsov osi Pelican tona porcupine to ekümrüm chiang china turhyuakvúilo eshonkham osi otena kipunglan akvulo okhen dendechev, 'yingsuyinglo na kumi esiv tsüngon janthaka, ntiootsole ottsüing otong mmyaktsetseo chiang mpato lijüng kúmkhan
 15 tokthaka. Osi ochoang na yantsúlo vani eküm nmhon lo vana vancho sana hochiang na ote lümbumí na phyuala, 'A yaka kyon ocho vanchola? Kvutolyu yantsu chi eyingkhvu khvu na kumi sívla? Osi ekumrum chiangna pyingi sívla? Kyon kvuta na yantsu chi yakchia yia sana ote na shi yilan shi engav mek, osi ote kvuri eyephiv.

*Jerusalem na mmen elhi tssocho tolea
 shanchocho*

- 3 Yantsu kvúmoen nmhon tae na pyingi licho sana osi mmenthakcho
 2 sana hochi yantsu chi cho; ayako. Ntiotsole ombo na yithen chi nkhiyocho, osi elanchoyiv, chi nkhiho, osi Opvui lo ha nlungtsu
 3 cho, osi Potsow thüngi nwocho. Ombo roza ten chiang cho hingho na erona tvu, osi yitssopvui chiang cho inmyulani ranfu ten esüa
 4 ote na ntia enhyokae nvatala. Yantsú chilo zenkhying chiang cho vondang esüa tvü, tokhatola echhütoko kyon ten, ombo pvüti chiang na ntho elhilan chiang mmení khi sitokala, osi yizüing
 5 chiha ote na roe khi síthaka. Tokhatola Opvui cho ntsa ntho, ombo na nmhon ntssso. Engakvuto ombo yitssso china vondang hansí yiala, osi ombo na ntsssocheo tvü ntia nli, tolea n-tsae chiang
 6 cho yikra chi n-tsiala. Chipó chiang chi ana aphoe síthaka osi ote ritssophen meta chiang eyingkhvú khvú na kumthokvu, osi ote lan chiang lona kyon ochinaha sanphiv meka, osi ote yantsu chiang ha roe khi síkhamvú, hochito etssowo chi tsuko na kyon ochia
 7 nvancho, osi oyan ha nliv sícho. Ana phyucho, otsotso nina a kyuv osi ní elanchoyiv chi nina khijov, hochi tsúko na ombo vanp-vanphen chi nmontokche, osi shicho ana ombo ethüngchei evao chi ephanina tssocho. Tokhatola ote na nyazüing züngi na panthi elhi

topvu to mmentokcho. Tokhatola ana ote lungthav tsüko na 8
npanthithung cho a nhyaka vantava, ntiotsole a tumka zika chi
cho chipo topvu to tsarhyuv tsüko na osi ekhungyan topvü
sanrhyutokvü tsuko na osi a lum etssok Chiang ote pono phyan-
phyankayiv tsüko na; ntiotsole limha topvu to omhyik raki mi
china rongkhamvu. Hochito tssothaka na ana kyon Chiang thüngi 9
oyi njum piv, osi ote na yihata tssoe khi Opvüi elhi etssov tsuko
na ombo tsav. Osi Ethipia zükhü pankawoe na a kyochirungchi-i 10
kyon Chiang tona atsolöv ten Chiang na yantso hansa a thungi
rorav. Hochi tsungono chi ni elhila Chiang tsuko na ni nyikrav 11
alo? Ntiotsole nina a yaka nlan tssothaka, osi ana ni emhan ekhung
osi ni mhatso myingthung topvu moni sitokvü, osi ni kangtsü
kangri Chiang topvü a ntho phunglan shilo na moni siv. Tokhatola 12
nte yulo kyon ejomae ochoang lum mmhom osi eyingrocho sana
hochiang na cho Opvui myingo na lungtsuv. Osi Israel yulo 13
enhyolanchio kyon Chiang yulo na cho elhi nmhon tssov meka.
osi echungchung ha phyov meka, osi kyakthechiv tsüko na ote
opung Chianglo mekana nnli Chianglo nmpa, ntiotsole otena
süpilümbumvu osi ote na nkyuna noyinga vamvu. Oh zion otsolov 14
ten, nte na okhen dentava, oh Israel kyon ten nte na tünkachi-
tava, oh Jerusalem otsolov ten nte lumbüm topvu na emathata
longshitava. Nte tsuko na yitssö chi nitokvu tsuko na Opvüi 15
na khi khi sithaka, osi nte ri Chiang ha Opvui na phani khi sithaka.
Israel roza, Opvui nte ntungo vana. Hochi tsüko na mmen osi
nmhon Chiang chi enungo tikyua. Hochi tsungono cho Jerusalem 16
thungi heto ezov, oh zion, tikyua, osi ni khe chi etho nchüv
tivantoka. Ni Potsow Opvui ocho na eshanchokokcho sana hochi 17
nte ntungo vana, osi ombo na ni ematha chilo ni longshikyuv, ombo
ombo na ombo nzan chilo esamvü osi ni pono ombo na okhen
dena emathav. Sanrhyu mmhom Chiang tsuko na nungra evamo 18
Chiang thungi ana tsarhyuv osi hochiang cho ni kyon ten osi
nmhon Chiang na pyingi khi ote pono oha ekachi khi lia. Zetava 19
hochi yuta chilo cho nizüptoka evamo kyon Chiang ana zev, osi
tamangkhami evamo Chiang shanchov, osi phani sithako kyon
Chiang tsarhyuv, osi ote yikra chi limha topvü to lo litokvü,

hochi tsuko na ana myingthung esua omying motsunga nsungruv.

- 20 Hochi yuta chilo ana ochungi ni sothev, osi sanrhyutokvü, osi nte ematha chi kvüthüng ana elan† hansi, roa sana nte mhyik na hungu, ntiotsole myingthunga esua motsunga ana limha shilo nsüngrüv, hochito Opvüi na phyucho.

HAGGAI

*Ekhumki chi etssov tsuko na
kyon chiang ntssongcho*

Darius roza na ekhung tssoa vanathung nzyu enioto lo choro 1
tiroko to rheyathung choro tsungon jantemo chilo Haggai ozen
ekhying chi yakchia Shealtiel tsoe Zerubbabel to tsa Judah lo
esae tssoa evamo chi osi Joshua to tsa Jehozadak tsoe ocho pvuti
tssoa vancho sana hochiang thungi Opvui yichi rotokcho. Opvui 2
Potsow na heto phyucho, kyon chiang na heto phyuala, etena
ewov tsuko na yuta chi enunga mek, osi Opvui ki chi etssov tsuko
na yuta chi enunga mek. Hochi tsuko na Haggai ozen ekhying chi 3
yakchia Opvui yi chi heto phyua rotokcho. Nte ki chianglo nte 4
bo bo evamvu tsuko na yuta chi shi alo? Osi Opvui ki chi cho
ntia ethelan nlio chilo thechiv tsuko na yuta chi shi alo? Hochi 5
tsuko na Opvui Potsow china heto phyucho, nte na nte lan chiang
chi nchumcholan khi zetava, Nte na mochü elumoto vencho 6
tokhatola mataroa richocho, osi nte na tsoala tokhatola tsochyua
ntsoala, osi nte na otchu ha yuala tolea elan elani nte
eratsungalanala, nte na npensuala, tolea nte tsuksungala, osi
nte ocho na orang myochoa sana ombo na myochowo orang
chiang chi zoia epo tvuk thechia esua tvü. Hochi tsuko na Opvui 7
Potsow na heto phyucho, nte lan chiang chi nte na nchumcholan
khi zetava. Nte na phunglani chungoa osi ottsung hansi jeyia, osi 8
oki ntio etssov lichio sana hochiang tssotava tona ana a emathav
ka hochilo, osi hochi lo tae na a pvutssontokchev ka. Zetava, nte 9
na elumoto eyilochio khatola mataroa hungcho, osi kvüthung
nte na hochiang chi oki hansi yicho sana hochithüng ana mpung
khi venroe sitokcho, hochicho ntio tsüko nala? Ntiotsole nte na
nte mbo mbo ki yirae sichio tokhatola Opvui ki chi cho nte na
ethelan nlio tvu tsütsaelan esüa kumcokcho. Hochi tsuko na nte 10
tsüko na tae potsuo chinaha enyathung yentso chiang chi
njorotokvü mangi sitokcho. Hochi tsüko na limha chinaha tsüngthi
lonpen ntia nthiv sitokcho. Osi meta chiang topvu to pono osi 11
phunglan osi tsüngthi lonpen chiang to chiang pono osi thichü

- tong tona chunungrothi tong to Chiang to pono osi likoe na ntio panthia sana hochiang pono osi kyon Chiang pono osi ekümrüm Chiang pono osi kvütata na okhe theta elhi tssota vancho sana hochiang topvü to pono eryu njokatokvü tsüko na
- 12 ana randankacho. Hochi tsüko na Shealtiel tsoe Zerubbabel osi Jehozadak tsoe Joshua pvüti tsüphoe to Chiangna osi kyon kvutata enhyokae khi vancho sana hochiang topvü to na Opvui yi chi engacho Osi ozen ekhying Haggai yi Chiang chi engayicho. Osi ote Opvui Potsow na Haggai chi ote thungi rotoko chi tsuko na
- 13 ote na Potsow chi elumto ote kyuthacho. Hochi tsüko na Opvui yithenpvui ozen ekhying Haggai china Opvui yithen chi lona ote thungi heto ezocho, ana nte ntungo vana to Opvui Potsow na
- 14 phyuala. Hochi tsüko na Shealtiel tsoe Zerubbabel ocho Judah metalo ekhung tsuphoe tssoa vancho sana hochi osi Jehozadak tsoe Joshua pvüti chi to oni lumbumi Opvui na omi njukayia nthiphitokcho osi kvutata kyon enhyolanchi khi vancho sana hochiang topvü to na lumbum nthiphicho. Hochi tsüko na ote topvü to na Opvui khümphen ki chilo oro elhilan Chiang tssotacho.
- 15 Darius roza na elhi etssov benkası nzyu eni si choro tirok si tsungon myukyu si mezhüo to lo shiang shi tssacho.

Ekhumki ethan chi pvutsson chi

- 2 Choro tiying si tsungon myukyu si ekhao to lo Opvui yi chi
- 2 ozen ekhying Haggai heto phyua rotokcho. Shealtiel tsoe Zerubbabel ocho Judah lo ekhung tsuphoe tssoa vancho sana osi Jehozadak tsoe Joshua ocho pvüti tssoa vancho sana hochiang thungi osi kyon kvütata enhyolanchi khi vancho sana hochiang
- 3 thungi ezoa. Oki shi chi emünyanthao tssoe liathung nte ochoang kvütata na hungcho sana hochiang kyon Chiang chi kvütata enhyokae vana? Osi zeta, enunga cho oki shi chi ntio kvütvu kümmi sithakcho sana nte na hunga vana, tona enünga yuta shilo cho oki chi ntia ethelan nliv kümi sithako chi nte mhyik na hunga
- 4 nvancho ke? Tokhatola oh Zerubbabel nina etho chüa chüngchünga vana osi oh Joshua nina ha etho chüa chüngchünga vana, oh Jehozadak tsoe osi pvüti tsüphoe Joshua etho chüa vana

osi nte kvutata enhyolanchi khi meta shilo vana vancho sana
 hochiang topvu to na etho chua vanato Opvui na phyuala, osi elhi
 tssoa vantava ntiootsole zeta, ana nte ntungo vamka to topvu
 to lo Opvui Potsow china phyucho. Nte na kvuthung Egypt meta 5
 lona chiyocho sana hochithung ana nte thungi ntsatae khi vao
 chi esua osi a mon hina nte ntungo vamo chi esua hochi ephanina
 nte na ntia tikyuna vantava. Ntiosole Opvui Potsow na heto 6
 phyuala, esungaro tssosi sulo cho ana limha chi tsolea potsuo chi
 tsolea osi chumang Chiang tsolea osi liko ekyingu Chiang tsoleha
 ana enhyoktokvu. Osi ana limha shilo chipo Chiang topvu to 7
 enhyoktokvu osi chipo kyon Chiang na ntio ntio chupontsunga
 vancho sana hochiang topvu hansi yiv osi oki shi chi pvutsson
 na pyingtokvu to Opvui Potsow na na phyuthaka. Ntiosole 8
 Opvui na heto phyucho, orang yonjak chi ha A osi hon hira
 Chiang tsolea shiang hetopvu to A echi tae. Osi nkolo tsungon 9
 Chianglo oki shina ntio kvutata pvutsson lia vancho sana hochi
 thungi na cho enunga pvutsson elio tssovka to Opvui Potsow na
 phyucho. Osi meta shilo chi ana noying chi piv to Opvui na
 phyucho.

Kyon Chiang na nlungtsu osi ezup chi

Osi Darius na roza tssosi nzyu eni si choro tukvu si tsungon 10
 myukyu si mezhuo to lo Opvui yi chi ozen ekhying Haggai thungi
 heto phyua rotokcho. Opvui Potsow na heto phyuala, shikvu 11
 osi yizung Chiang tsuko na pvüti Chiang thungi heto phyua engava.
 Kyon ocho na sana ntho so Chiang chi ombo su lo eyoknhyae khi 12
 hansi ombo na mpemo sü chi na hümri Chiang osi thichü Chiang osi
 etsoyu Chiang osi chünungrothi chü Chiang lo evongkata tssona
 tona hochi tsütsaelan Chiang chi ntho kümüvü alo? Tole pvüti
 china heto janlancho osi phyucho, Mek. Tole Haggai na phyucho, 13
 kyon ocho sana echhu mung chitvü lona ombo tsük chi mmeni
 khi vancho tssona osi ombo tsük china tsütsaelan Chiang pono
 evongkata tssona tona tsütsaelan Chiang chi mmeni siv alo? Tole
 pvüti china janlana ezochi, otsootso tsütsaelan Chiang chi mmeni
 khi siv. Hochi tsüko na Haggai na ombo thungi janlana ezochi, 14

- hochi esua meta shi ha kyon Chiang ha chipo Chiang ha a mhatongo cho mmen tae to Opvui na phyucho, osi ote khe na ntio tssoa vancho sana ote na ntio othan pitava vancho sana hochiang topvu
- 15 to mmen tae. Osi enungo ana ni thungi jonjiala, Opvui khumphen ki shilo olong motsunga chi poni olong motsunga chi ekachi khi nvathung vungi tsungon Chiang osi nchung tsungon lona benkae khi tsungon etsao chiwoe ntio sana hochiang topvu to
- 16 nchummi khi zeta. Hochi tsuko na tsungon hochiang lo cho kyon ocho na sana myukyu ehungu tvu lia tssona taro tae hungi khicho osi ocho na sana chunungrothi li opvu tinyang ehungo tssoa rona
- 17 opvui myukyu tae hungcho. Osi nte elhila Chiang topvu to lo ana tsongryu mpong khi nte ezup picho osi enyathung ronren khi ha ezup nte picho tokhatola nte na nte lumbam khophi khi
- 18 a thungi nyicho. Hochi tsuko na ana ni thungi jonjiala, nina nchummi zeta, osi enunga tsungon shi lona benkae khi tsungon etsao chiwoe nchumchi khi zeta, osi choro tukuo tolo tsungon myukyu si mezhuo to lo Opvui khumphen ki kimung chi benkae evao chi tsungon chi lona nchummi khi zeta osi shi chi nina
- 19 nchummi zeta. Osi zeta, mochi Chiang chi enunga tsungon jana osoni hanthei khi licho alo? Ho otsotso chunungrothi zhu Chiang china tsungthi nthiv sithaka osi olive tong Chiang na ha tsungthi nthiv sithaka osi zawothi tong Chiang na ha tsungthi nthiv sithaka, osi nchung tsungon nandang na ana ni mmhaitokvuka.

Opvui na Zerubabel thungi ntsatao chi

- 20 Osi hochi choro chilo tsungon myukyu si mezhuo to lo Opvui
- 21 yi chi yenjo enioto Haggai thungi rotokcho, heto phyua; Judah metalo ekhung tsuphoe tssoa evamo Zerubbabel thungi heto
- 22 ezoa, ana limha osi potsuo chi enhyoktokvu sala. Osi ana ekhung yan Chiang montokvu osi ekhungyan Chianglo roza ten Chiang etho ha moni sitokvu, osi ritsso kur kari Chiang ha roe khi siv osi ochoang kvutata na kür mankvu tsankae kyon ten vancho sana hochiang ha montokvu, osi kür Chiang tsolea osi kyon Chiang tsolea ote topvu to yonru lona ote chhukhamvu, osi hochito ote onyuro

yonru lona chhurav. Osi hochi tsungon chilo ana ni khijov, oh 23
Shealtiel tsoe Zerubbabel, nino a phacha etssoe osi ana ni chi
ni tsütsav tsuko na ana ni ethungchecho, hochito Opvui Potsow
na phyucho.

ZACHARIAH

Opvui thungi kholani eyiv tsüko na tsacho

Darius na roza tssosi nzyu eni si choro tizao to lo Opvüi yi chi Iddo tsoe Berechiah osi Berechiah tsoe Zachariah thüngi rotokcho. 1
Ni pyimtsü motsüi chiang thungi Opvüi Potsow na elumoto nma- 2
thav sithaka. Hochi tsüko na Opvüi Potsow na heto phyuala to 3
nina ote thungi ezoa, 'a thungi rotava tona anaha nte thungi enhy-
ankata rovka to Opvui Potsow na phyucho.' Opvui Potsow na 4
heto phyuala, nte mmén lan chiang lona khophilani a thungi
rotava osi nte mmen elhi chiang lona khophia, tokhatola ote na
ayi chi a ngayicho, to ozen ekhying chiang china nte pyimtsu
motsui chiang tsuko na phyuwo chi esüa cho nte na cho tittsoa.
Nte pyimtsü motsui chiang cho kvülo vanchola? Osi ozen ekhying 5
ten chiang cho kvulo vanrachola? Ote na nchünkhonto ekum vana
alo? Tokhatola a phacha etssoe osi ozen ekhying chiang thungi 6
ana ntio yizung picho sana osi a shikvu chiäng picho sana hochiang
china nte pyimtsu motsüi chiang chi nphayacho alo? Osi elani
ote na khophilani khi ote thungi ezocho, ete elhilan chiang
ephanina osi ete lan chiang ephanina Opvui na ete thungi ntio
etssov nchumcho sana hochi esüa ete thungi ha hochito tssochö.

Ozen ekhying china kur chiang mungtungo chi

Osi Darius roza tsüngono ombo na roza tssosi nzyu enioto lo 7
Sebat choro chilo choro taro ekhao to chi hochi tssochö osi
tsüngon myukyu si mezhüo to lo Opvüi y. chi ozen ekhying Iddo
tsoe Berechiah osi Berechia tsoe Zachariah thüngi rotokcho.
Kyon tsük ka na kür rakiv lo tsankae khi yia vana ana zümmothüng 8
hungcho osi zeta, ombo na myrtle tong chiang yulo panthi khi
otong kuppi vana ana hungcho osi ombo sülami cho kur kholok
osi rakiv osi myonshiv osi ehümvü elumoto kür chiang kholok
tssoe vancho ana hungcho. Hochi tsüko na ana phyucho, oh 9
Opvui, shiang shi cho ntiola? Tole lanpen ocho na a thüngi
jantasanta vancho sana hochina a thüngi azochö, shiang shi chi
ntio sana ana ni thüngi ni echüvka. Tole myrtle tong chiang yulo 10

- panthi evamo kyon china janlana ezocho, limha shilo hepi hepi to sanphia evamvu tsuko na Potsow na rotoko Chiang cho shiang
- 11 shi. Osi Potsow lanpen myrtle tong Chiang yulo panthi evamo chi thungi ote na janlana ezocho, ena limha shilo hepi hepi to sanphia wothaka tokhatola zeta, limha china enunga jana esana khokthei
- 12 khi vana. Tole Opvui lanpen china janlana ezocho, oh Opvui nina kvuta mheka Jerusalem pono ni khonzan chi nliv vamlā? Osi Judah metalo yantsu Chiang chi pono osi nina nzyu ekhatiying ezup piv tsuko na methaki vao Chiang pono nina kvuta mheka
- 13 khonzamlā? Osi lanpen ocho na a thungi janta vancho sana hochi thungi Opvui na oyi mmhom osi enyip yi khi khi ombo thungi
- 14 janlancho. Hochi tsuko na lanpen ocho na a thungi janta vancho sana hochi lanpen china a thungi azocho, randana osi phyua, ntiotsole Opvui na heto phyuala, omhyik raki tsuphov khi khi
- 15 ana Jerusalem osi Zion thungi omhyik rakiala. Osi chipo kvutata na loyiloshakna vanracho sana hochiang tsuko na ana elumoto a nmathacho osi nchyunrang cho ayio luma tata to a n-nungrao vancho, tolea zeta enungo ote na ote khangshi ezup chi yana yiala.
- 16 Hochi tsuko na Opvui na heto phyuala, ana khonzan chi khi hansı Jerusalem thungi rolancho, hochi tsuko na a ki chi cho shi lona benkae khi tssovka, hochito Opvui na phyucho, osi Jerusalem
- 17 yakchia olan motsunga sunga yiv. Heto phyua randana, a yantsu Chiang chi elumoto epying eli liv tokhatola hochiang topvuto aphoe nsurorae khi sikhamvu osi Opvui na elani Zion chi lum emiyiv osi Jerusalem chi ethungchelamvu.

Echü tona yonjak to Chiang mungtungina hungochi

- 18 Osi ana a mhyik kük kae khi ze le heto hungcho, osi zeta hochilo
- 19 echü mezhu licho. Tole lanpen ocho na a thungi janta vancho sana hochi thungi ana engacho, shiang shi cho ntiola? Tole lanpen china a thungi a janlancho, Judah osi Israel osi Jerusalem to
- 20 pyonrorae khi yitoko chi echü shina pyonroratokcho. Osi hochi sülo cho Opvui na yonjak ejoe kyon nchyu mezhu athungi a
- 21 hungtokcho. Tole ana engalancho, shiang cho ntio elhi etssov tsuko na rocho la? Tole ombo na heto phyua azocho, shicho ombo

chi kyon ochinaha nkhyotokvu tsuko na ombo na Judah chi pyonrorae yitoko echu chi shi, tokhatola chipo etho Chiang chi shanchov Chiang chi moni sitokvu tsuko na shiang na roracho. Osi ote etho Chiang chi Judah pono tsütsacho osi Judah chi pyonrorae khi sitokcho.

Kyon tsuk ka na etsiphen pensi evamo chi

Osi ana a mhyik kuk kae khi ze le ana kyon tsuk ka hungcho osi 2
 ombo kheio cho etsiphen pensi vancho. Tole ana ombo thüngi 2
 engacho, nino ntio kvulo yiala? Tole ombo na a thungi ajanlancho,
 osi azochi, Jerusalem chi etsiv tsüko na osi mbo etsui cho kvuta
 osi esi-i cho kvuta to sana hochiang ezev tsuko na to azochi. Osi 3
 zeta, lanpen ocho na athungi janta vancho sana hochi cho yi sicho
 osi elani lanpen thanpo chiro hochina ombo ntokvü tsuko na
 wocho. Osi ombo thungi ezochi, yonga woa osi khyingroe chi 4
 thüngi heto ezochi, oyan teriv Chianglo ntio kvuto pikhvu nlich
 sana hochi esua Jerusalem chiha hochito kumvu ka, ntio tsola la
 tona hochilo kyon ha elumoto vam osi ekumrum ha elumoto
 vamka. Ntiosole Opvui china phyucho, ana mbo nkona fuchümi 5
 khi vam osi omi esua ana ombo tsuko na pikhvu tssoe vam osi
 ayio mbo pvutsson chi tssoa vamka.

Metapoe phani esiv chi

Ho, ho, meta khumkiwoe evamo kyon Chiang thüngi na pyontae 6
 yia hochito Opvui na phyucho, ntiosole potsowoe nken mezhülo
 na mpung vena evamo Chiang esua nte chirorae khi sithaka,
 hochito Opvui na phyucho. Babylon otsolov ntungo vana evamo 7
 oh Zion nina tsanchoe yi sia. Ntiosole Opvui Potsow na heto 8
 phyuala, ntiosole pvutsson lona ombo na chipo Chiang thüngi a
 wotokcho, osi hochi na ni yesochi, ntiosole kyon ocho na ni
 evongkata sana hochi kyon mo china ombo bo ombo ekum chi
 yesoe khi sicho. Ntiosole zeta, ana ote pono okhe thev osi ote 9
 küp po kyon ochoang na elhi tssotä vancho sana hochiang na ote
 yesokhamvu. Osi Opvui Potsow na nte thüngi a rotokcho to,
 tosanati nte na ntivka. Hochi tsüko na oh Zion otsolov, emathata 10

- longshia okhen dena, ntiotsole zeta ana rov osi ana ni ntungo
 11 oro vamka to Opvui na phyucho. Osi hochi tsungon chilo cho
 chipolan elumoto na Opvui lo ote bo bo rovka osi hochiang topvü
 to a kyon ten kumvüka, osi ana nte ntungo vamka osi Opvui
 12 Potsow na nte thungi a rotokcho to nte na tosanati ntsivka. Osi
 ntho meta chilo Opvui na udaoh chi ombo ejan tsoa hochi khiv,
 13 tokhatola Jerusalem ha ombo na ethungchev. Hochi tsuko na
 kyon osi ekumrum topvu to na Opvui mhatongo yingto vantava,
 ntiotsole ombo chi ntho meta chi lona panthithaka.

Joshua pvuti chi tsuko na mungtung ehungo chi

- 3 Osi ombo na shi a hungtokcho, Joshua pvuti tsüphoe chi Opvui
 lanpen ntungo panthi khi vana ombo na ahungtokcho osi satan
 china ombo yaka ehungpvui etssov tsuko na ombo khe amimoe
 2 panthi khi vancho. Tole Opvui na satan chi thungi ezoch, Potsow
 na ni karungala, ho Opvui Potsow ocho na Jerusalem chi ethung-
 che cho sana hochi Potsow china ni karungala, osi shi cho omi
 3 lona ethan tsoe nkhiyecho alo? Hochithung cho Joshua cho
 pholashuia mpensu tvu hansi lanpen chi ntungo panthi khi vancho.
 4 Osi ombo ntungo panthi evan Chiang thungi ombo na ezoch,
 mpensu pholashulao Chiang chi ombo thungi khi hansi yi sia
 osi ombo na ombo thungi ezoch, zeta ni nian nmhon Chiang chi
 ana ni thungi yi sitokala, osi onungo ana ni chi mpensu mmhom
 5 Chiang chi khi ni mpensutokala. Osi ana ote thungi ezoch, kikho
 mmhom chi ombo kvurilo ventoka, tole ote na kikho mmhom chi
 ombo kvurilo ventokcho. Osi mpensu mmhom Chiang chi khi khi
 ote na ombo mpensutokcho osi lanpen china ombo ntungo
 6 panthi khi vancho. Tole lanpen china Joshua thungi rarünga
 7 ezoch, osi heto ombo thungi ezoch; Opvui Potsow na heto
 phyuala. Nina a lan chilo sanphia tssona osi ana yizung ni pio
 Chiang chi nina penphia tssona tona nina a kyon Chiang thungi
 oyi tssoyiv osi a yitso ki chiha ni khelo tssovka, osi hochito
 tssona tona panthi evamo shiang shi yulo ni tsuko na ana vanphen
 8 ni pia rheyitokvüka. Hochi tsuko na pvuti tsüphoe Joshua, enunga
 nina shiang shi engae khia, osi ni ntungo khokthei evan Chiang osi

ni osi ni khummo shümmo Chiang topvu to na engathei khia,
 ntiootsole ote no chethev mekana zekaphen etssov tsuko na kyon
 ten vancho osi zeta, khero chi lona ana a phacha etssoe chi
 chiyitokvu. Joshua mhatongo ntio olong vantokcho sana hochi 9
 zeta, hochi olong chi cho ana vantokcho, osi olong motsunga chilo
 omhyik cho tiying mpata, osi hochiang lo ana erankayiv to Opvui
 na phyucho osi zeta, hochi meta chilo mmen osi nlan nmhon Chiang
 chi tsungon motsunga yuta lo tae na ana khi khi siyiv. Osi hochi 10
 tsungon chilo cho kyon otsuk akvuto na ombo ombo vopan
 kirhyu Chiang chi ethumta mekana tsata zuwothi tong Chiang
 kuppi osi chunungrotli tong Chiang küppi yana wov to Opvui
 na phyucho.

Milon tong Chiang tong olive tong Chiang to

Osi lanpen ocho na a thi ngi janta vancho sana hochi lanpen chi 4
 elani athungi rolancho, osi kyon na kvuto yipa vansi panthia sana
 hochi esua ombo na oro a nthichicho. Osi ombo na a thungi 2
 azochi, nina ntio hunga vanchola? Tole ana ombo janlancho, ana
 hungcho osi shona milonpva nlongkachi lio chi ana zeta vanala,
 osi hochilo milon tong tiying osi milon tong motsungalo okvu
 tiying mparacho osi hochiangcho milon tong Chiang kvuriwoe
 mparacho. Osi hochi ntungo olive tong ha licho, osi olive tong 3
 Chiang chi motsunga cho milon tong china amimoe osi motsunga
 cho milon tong china ayiwoe licho. Osi lanpen ocho na athungi 4
 janta vancho sana hochi lanpen chi thungi a. heto ezoa janlancho,
 Opvui, shiang shi cho ntio la? Tole a ntungo janta evamo lanpen 5
 chi na athungi a janlana ezocho, nina shiang shi n-tsicho ke? Tole
 ana janlancho Opvui, ana n-tsi. Tole ombo na a thungi a janlana 6
 ezocho, otsuk ko etho osi oyilo etho Chiang chi khi khi mek
 tokhatola etho chi a monlo lia to Opvui na phyucho osi hochi yi
 chi Zerubbabel thungi ezowo yi chi shiang. Oh phunglan tsuphov, 7
 nino ochola? Zerubbabel mhatongo cho nino hayi kümme khi
 nisivka, osi nzan nzan to tungkachia kvuri long chi hanshi chiyiv.
 Hochi tae mek tokhatola Opvui yi elani a thungi elani rolancho, 8
 osi heto phyucho; Zerubbabel na ombo khe china oki shi kimung 9

- chi nsüngrücho, hochi tsüko na ombo khe china elani oki chi thakvü, osi hochito tssosanati Opvüi Potsow na nte thungi a
- 10 rotokcho to nte na ntsivka. Ntiotsole elhi elumoto ntssov erowo tsüngon Chiang tsoletoha kyon ochinaha nkhanziv cho nvan, ntiotsole ote na emathav osi Zerubbabel meta chilo ote na Zerubbabel khe lona ezüp chi hungu, osi kuvwoe ntio tiying licho sana hochiang cho Opvüi mhyik Chiang chi, osi ote na hepi
- 11 hepi to limha topvü to lo hungkhana zeta vanala. Tole ana ombo thüngi janlana ezochi, milon tong Chiang amimoe olive tong lio Chiang cho ntiola osi milon tong chi ayiwoe olive tong lio Chiang
- 12 cho ntiola? Osi ana echong enioto ombo thüngi janlana ezochi, olive tong khero eni shona mvuri eni chi ntungo lio Chiang china shona-tchu Chiang chi wochokchi sikhansi ntio nchuv kumtoko
- 13 chi cho ntiola? Tole ombo na a thungi a janlana azochi, Nina shiang shi ntio sana n-tsicho ke? Tole ana ombo thungi janlancho,
- 14 Opvüi ana n-tsi. Tole ombo na ajanlancho. shiang shi cho limha topvu to lo panthi khi evamo thichu chi tsoe otsuk eni chi to azochi.

Erancho shui lio chi na pya pya yio chi

- 5 Hochi sulo ana a mhyik kuk kae khi zeke kako erancho tvu shui
- 2 khi licho hochina pya yia vana ana hungcho. Tole ombo na a thungi azochi, nina ntio hunga vanchola? Tole ana ombo thungi janihancho kako shui licho pya yia hunga. Osi hochi cho esui khechu myukyu
- 3 tssochi osi etsui cho kehchu taro tssochi. Tole ombo na a thungi azochi, meta shi lona ntio etsorandanka licho sana hochi yia evamo chi ntiotsole kyon ocho na effua sana hochi kyon mo chi cho rumchei khiv osi hochi cho mbo nken esanawoe ntio licho sana hochi ephan tssov osi ocho na echümchak hochaka sana hochi ha erancho
- 4 shui lio chi nken esanawoe shi ephan ombo rumchev. Osi Opvüi na phyucho ana shi chi chiyitokvü osi topvü lo wotokvu, osi hochina effüi Chiang ki Chiang lo rhovov osi kyon ochoang na a myingo na echüngchung echumchak hochaka vancho sana hochiang ki rhovov osi hochi na ote ki chilo vani khi siv, osi ote ki chilo olong osi ottsüng tsüngpyak lio Chiang lo rheyi vani khi siv.

Eph lo eloe chi

Osi lanpen ocho na a thungi janta vancho sana hochi na athungi 5
 rocho osi azocho, enungo ni mhyik chi kük kae khi ntio yia vancho
 sana hochi zeta. Tole ana ezocho, shicho ntiola? Tole ombo na 6
 ajanlancho, shicho ephah ntio kuvwoe yia vancho sana hochi shi.
 Hochi yaka elani ombo na athungi azocho, limha topvuto lo shi
 cho ote esuta chi shi. Osi zeta, hochilo esopvui tsothi tsuk ka 7
 chiyicho osi hochi cho eloe tsocho, osi eloe china ephah chi lung-
 jungo khokthei khi vancho. Tole ombo na phyucho, shicho nlan 8
 nmhon chi, osi ombo na eloe chi ephah chi lona jejochi khi sicho
 osi ombo na mbo pung elumto mmyingu tvü thechiyicho. Tole ana 9
 kvathung amhyik kük kae zecho sana hochithung heto hungcho,
 eloe otsuk enina mbo mbo echo Chiang lo mpung sonhyasi chiro-
 nacho, osi ote tsuk Chiang lo echo mparaoa chi tsuko na ote na
 ephah chi limha tona potsuo to yutalo khikacho. Tole ana lanpen 10
 chi thungi ezocho, ote na kvulo hansi yiala? Tole ombo na athungi 11
 azocho, Shinar meta chilo mbo ki etssov tsüko na hansi yiala, osi
 kvathung hochi methakthaka sana mbo hochilo mbo ki chilo vani
 siv ?

Kur kari mezhu chi

Osi ana elani a mhyik kük kae khi ze le ana heto hungcho, zeta, 6
 phunglan eni chi yuta lona ritsso kur kari mezhu chiya ana hung-
 cho, osi phunglan Chiang cho yongmen yonjak phunglan tsocho.
 Osi kur kari ovungo chilo cho kür rakiv ten Chiang tsocho osi 2
 kur kari enioto chilo cho kur ngeshukvü tae tsocho. Osi kür 3
 kari ethumoto locho kur ehuvu ten tae tsocho, osi kür kari
 mezhuoto chilo cho kür myonshiv osi opyon nmhon ten tae tso-
 cho. Tole ana lanpen chi thungi janlana ezocho, Opvüi yo shiang 4
 shi cho ntiola? Tole lanpen ocho a thungi janta vancho sana hochi 5
 na a thungi janlana azocho, shiang shi cho Opvüi mhatongo panthi
 evamo potsuo nken mezhu lo mpung Chiang chi osi otena limha
 topvuto lo woala. Kür kari kuvwoe kür enyikvü na hansi vancho 6
 sana cho meta khümükwue woala, osi kür kari kvükwue kür ehümvü

na hansı vancho sana hochiang china ote sülami na phanala. Osi
 kür kari kuvwoe kur myonshiv opyon nmhon Chiang na hansı
 7 vancho sana hochiang cho meta jolowoe jowoala. Osi kür ekyu-
 thav pyon-ori nmhon Chiang china limha shilo ote lumcho hepi
 hepi sanphia ewov tsuko na ote na yanchō. Toie ombo na ote
 thungi ezocho nte na limha shilo hepi hepi to sanphia woa, tole
 8 ote na limha shilo hepi hepi to sanphia wocho. Toie ombo na
 athungi tungkachia a tsa azocho, zeta meta khumkiwoe ewov
 Chiang china a mon chi yingto vanteckhaka.

Joshua kikhotoke chi

9 Osi elani Opvui yi chi heto phyua athungi yitokcho. Vungpheni
 10 evamo Chiang khichev tsuko na osi Tobijah metalo Helda to tsa
 hochilo tona Jedaijah metalo Chiang khichev tsuko na osi hochi
 tsungen chilo elani Zephaniah tsoe Josiah thungi owo ote chi
 Babylon lona rocho alo nrocho sana hochi ntsiv tsiko na wov
 11 Hochi tsuko na orang yonjak tona shona to Chiang chi khi khi
 kikho motsunga nsungrua osi Jehozadak tsoe Joshua chi kvurilo
 12 kikhotoke, ombo pvuti ts'phoe chi. Toie elani ombo na athungi
 azolancho, Opvui na heto phyuala, kyon ocho mying khero to
 tsacho sana hochi zeta, osi ombo na ombo meta chi lona panthiv
 13 osi Opvui ki chi ombo na tssovka. Ombo na Opvui ekhi mki chi
 tssov osi hochi lona ombo na myingthung hungu, osi hochito
 vantsu lona ombo na ekhung tssov osi ombo na pvuti ha tssov
 14 osi ote yutalo ha noying chi lia vanvu. Osi kikho Chiang cho Helem
 osi Tobijah nandang osi Jedaijah nandang osi Zephaniah tsoe Hen
 nandang kikhotoke, osi hochi cho Opvui ki chi tsuko na nchum-
 15 cheta vantokphen motsunga tssov. Osi kyon ochoang kvutata
 ekoni vancho sana hochiang na tsoleha oro Opvui ekhumki chi
 tssov, osi hochithungti Opvui na nte thungi arotokcho to nte na
 ntsivka. Osi nte na Opvui yi Chiang chi enga osi penphia vana
 tssona tona shiang shi chi pemka.

Ntho khanga ntssowoe chi

7 Osi Darius na roza tssosi nzyu mehuto lo choro tukuto lo

tsüngon mezhuoto kvuthung pencho sana hochithung Chisley
 lona Opvui yi chi Zachariah thungi rotokcho. Osi ochoang Bethel 2
 lo vanracho sana hochiang na Opvui lum erung chi ntsiv tsüko na
 Sharezer tona Regem-melech to wotokcho. Ana shiang shi chi 3
 nzyu elumoto tsoothako chi tsuko na ana choro to chilo apoti
 tsanchoki khi nungra kya vam alo? Hochito shi yilan shi chi Opvui
 ekhemki pvuti Chiang thungi osi ozen ekhying to Chiang thungi
 ezov tsuko na wotokcho. Tole Opvui yi chi heto pyhua rotokcho. 4
 Meta chilo kyon kvutata vancho sana hochiang thungi osi pvuti 5
 ten Chiang thungi heto czoa, nzyu ekhating pena yithaka nte na
 choro mongo tolo osi choro tiyingo to lo tsikhang hangkhang khi
 ezupr nungra kya erowe Chiang chi otsotso nte na athungi nungra
 rocho alo. Osi kvuthung nte na tsoa sana osi yua sana hochiang 6
 nte na tsoyuo Chiang chi nte tsük Chiang chi tsuko na mekcho alo?
 Tona Opvui na ntio phyua vancho sana hochi Opvui yi chi nte na 7
 ngayivke? Ntiotsole zeta, Jerusalem chi kvuthung nsungrucho
 sana osi epying eli elumoto chiyitokcho sana osi mbo nkonjan
 Chiang lo yantsu Chiang panthitokcho sana osi elani jolowoe meta
 hayi chiwoe ha oyan tsoa yitokcho sana hochithung ozen ekhying
 Chiang yakchia Opvui na ntio yi phyucho sana hochiang ngayiv ke?

Vungpheni yio chi cho jancha nzowo chi lona chiyocho

Tole Opvui yi chi elani Zachariah thungi heto phyua yilancha. 8
 Opvui na heto phyucho, Ntsa lona oyi Chiang tsoa osi kyon otsuk 9
 akvüto na ombo onyuro osi otanyu Chiang thüngi khonzan chi
 echüa osi lumroroa nzana vana. Osi emi Chiang chi tikhangshi 10
 ntssonshia, osi opo nvan Chiang ha tikhangshi ntssonshia osi yentsa
 yenzui osi tsitsa yantsae Chiang ha tikhangshi ntssonshia, osi ni
 onyuro osi otanyu Chiang thungi nina ni lümbumi na nzechungu
 nchumma tivana. Tokhatola ote na ote mankvü Chiang nlup pi osi 11
 ote eno Chiang yingro na tssephungi hansi oyi Chiang chi ngacho.
 Osi yizüng Chiang chi ote lümbumi nrheyitokvü tsüko na ote na 12
 ote lümbum Chiang chi olong esüa kumtokcho osi Opvui na ombo
 yi chi hansi ote thüngi ozen ekhying Chiang rotoko chi ote na
 ngayicho, hochi tsüko na ote pono Opvui lüm etssok chi yitokcho.

- 13 Osi ombo na ote thungi elumoto tüngkachia ezochi khatola ote na ombo yi Chiang chi ngayicho. Hochi tsüko na enungo ote na elumoto eronkachia kyaletoha Opvui na ote yi chi ngayi to phyu-
 14 cho. Hochi tsüko na ote na chipo ocho n-tsicho sana hochiang chipo Chiang yulo mpung esua ana ote chi nzutsüi khi siv osi ote meta Chiang ha eyingkhvu khvu na kumi khi sitokvu. Osi enungo ote meta chi kyon ochinaha yakchia nyiche, ntiotsole la tona ote na meta mmhom chi eyingkhvu khvu na kumi khi sitokcho.

Jerusalem thungi noying piv chi phyucho

- 8 Osi elani Opvui Potsow yi chi athungi rotokcho osi heto phyucho.
 2 Opvui Potsow na heto phyuala, omhyik raki tsuphov khi khi ana Zion chi thungi omhyik rakiala, osi a lum etssok nmhon chi khi
 3 khi mbo thungi ana omhyik rakiala. Opvui na heto phyucho, ana Zion lo rothaka, osi Jerusalem lungjung chilo ana vamka, osi Jerusalem chi cho ntsa yantsu chi to tsavka, osi Opvui phunglan
 4 Chiang cho ntho phunglan ten to tsavka. Osi hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho, Jerusalem lantsu osi lanro Chiang topvulo eson eran eboe eloe Chiang na vamka, osi echongren topvu to lo ote
 5 khelo jarong penrasi vamka. Osi yantsu chilo olan Chiang topvu to lo nungori eboe eloe elumto na olan Chiang lona khuringashuta
 6 vamka. Osi Opvui na heto phyucho, osi tsungon hochiang lo chi enhyokae evamo kyon Chiang tsuko na emhokthav esua tssoa tssona anaha shiang shi tsuko na amhoka amhyik na zevka? Ho-
 7 chito Opvui Potsow na phyucho. Opvui na heto phyucho, zeta, ana a kyon Chiang chi eng chiolamoe na ha eng rhelamoe na
 8 ha ote shanchov. Osi na ote chi hansı yiv osi ote na Jerusalem lo vamka, osi ote no a kyon ten tssovka osi ayio ote Potsow
 9 tssovka, osi ntsa osi ntho lona ayio ote Opvui tssovka. Osi hochito Opvui na phyucho, nte khe Chiang chi etho chukatoka osi ozen ekhying Chiang thungi na nchung tsungon shianglo ntio yi zoa vancho sana hochiang topvu to na etho chukata vantava. Osi hochito tsungon hochiang lo Opvui ekhumki chi etssov tsuko na
 10 kimung chi nsüngrücho. Ntiotsole tsungon Chianglo cho kyon Chiang tsüko na ntia mmyutso chi nlichio osi ekümrüm Chiang na

ha ntia mmyutso tvu nlichō. osi ori tssolo wosi elani oki kholani
 eyio kyon chiang tsuko na ha ntia noying chi nlichō, ntiootsole
 vopan chiang yulo tsakta nkongta osi nkhyingta-tara chi ana vayi-
 cho. Tokhatola tsungon mekana yuta vana rothaka chianglo ana 11
 ntio ote thungi tssoa rocho sana hochi esua cho ana enhyokae
 evamo kyon chiang thungi cho enungo hochito tssov meka.
 Ntiootsole hochilo noying tsungthi mekana mochu chi liv osi 12
 chunungrothi chiang na ha tsungthi ethiv. Osi liko chiang china
 ha lizu mmhom piv, osi potsuowoe na yentsso jorotokvu, osi
 enungo enhyokae evamo kyon chiang thungi ana shiang shi heto-
 pvu to piv. Osi nte no chipo chiang yulo etssorandanka cho chipo 13
 motsunga esua tssovka, oh Judah kyon ten osi Israel kyon ten,
 ana nte shanchovka osi nte na mmha chi hungika. Hochi tsuko na
 nte na ntia tikyua tolea nte khe chiang tae etho chukatoka van-
 tava Hochi tsuko na Opvui na heto phyucho, nte opoang ten 14
 chiang na a lum a tssoktokcho hochi tsuko na ana nte thungi
 nmhon etssov nchumcho, osi ote thungi nlan siyiv tsuko na ana
 lumbum nkhophicho, hochito Opvui na phyucho. Hochi tsuko 15
 na nchung tsungon shilo cho ana Judah osi Jerusalem thungi
 mmhom etssov tsuko na nchumthaka hochi tsuko na nte na tik-
 yutava. Osi shiang shicho nte na ntio etssov sana hochiang chi 16
 shiang, osi kyon otsuk akvuto thungi ote kina kishum chiang
 thungi ntsa chi ephyuv tsuko na ezoa, Osi ni yitssophen chi lona
 noying chiyitokvu tsuko na ntsa chi lona oyi tssoa. Osi nte lum- 17
 bumi mmen nchumri hansi nte kinakishum chiang tizeta. Osi
 echungchung echumchako chiang chi phana tiwoa. ntiootsole shiang
 cho ana ntio atsaka vancho sana hochiang. Osi ana ote sosi yiv osi 18
 ote na Jerusalem lungjüng chilo vamka. osi ntsa ntholona ote no a
 kyon ten tssovka osi ayio ote Potsow tssovka. Osi Opvui na phyu- 19
 cho, choro mezhuoto lo otsi khango chi ha choro mongoto lo
 otsi khango chi ha choro tiyingoto lo otsi khango chi ha choro
 taro to lo otsi khango chi ha to topvü to Judah tsuko na tssovka,
 osi hochilo ematha osi longshi tukhu livka osi noying ha liv. Osi 20
 elani Opvui na phyucho, yantsü elumoto lona kyon elumoto tsani
 chiyikhamvu hochi tsungon chi yiv. Osi yantsü motsungalo kyon 21

- chiang china yantsu motsungalo kyon chiang thungi owo ezov,
ete na ekhyolaka Opvui lum erung chi ntsitav kalo, osi Opvui
22 Potsow chi yantav kalo, osi anaha hochilo wov. Ho, otsotso kyon
elumoto na osi etho echui chipo elumoto na Opvui yana Jerusalem
23 lo rorav, osi Opvui lum erung chi ntsiv. Osi Opvui na hero phyu-
cho, hochiang tsungon chianglo cho yisanalan chipo elumoto
chiang lona kyon nchyu taro chiyiv osi hochiang na kyon echo
Jihudi sana hochi kyon tsuk chi mpensu lo rhumayisi ote na ezov,
enaha nte ntungo rov ntiotsole nte ntungo Opvui vana to ena
zothaka.

Nkonjan chipo chiang thungi yitsso chi

- 9 Osi Israel chipo chiang china Opvui thungi kholaniŋyio chi tsuko
na Potsow yi mmyingu ntu lichu sana hochi Damascus meta osi
2 Hadrach to lo vae sichu. Osi Hammath osi Tyre osi Zidon to
chiang na mbo fuchumma vancho ntiotsole ote nojokytik elumoto
3 lichu. Osi Tyre cho mbo bo elumoto chingchang mthona
nsungruu khi vancho, osi mbo epying eli chiang cho osi ching yon-
jak chiang cho livero hanrhyu khi vacho esua osi shona chiang cho
4 olan chianglo chonpyalu hanrhyu khi vacho esua tvu. Tokhatola
zeta, Opvui na mbo khijov meka osi mbo epying eli osi etho chiang
chi chumangi shumthechi khi sivka, osi omi na ote moni sitokvu.
5 Osi Ashkelon na hochi hungu osi kyuthav osi Gaza na ha hungi
mbo lumbumo ntsukata nungrav osi Ekron hana hochi hungi
elumoto yikrav, osi roza chi cho Gaza lona moni ihi siv, osi Ash-
6 kelon yan chiba moni khi sivka. Osi mba tsoe ten copy to
Ashdod chilo vantokvuka osi Philistine kyon chiang mharsonha-
7 lang chiang chi ana moni sitokvuka. Osi mbo ejen chiang chi mbo
pungina ana khi hansi yiv osi mbo etsakhav elhi chiang chi mbo
cho chiang lona nrhajoe hansi yiv osi mbo ha shanchov tsuko na
enhyokae lio chiang yulo rheyiv ka, osi Judah, Ekron osi Jebusite
8 to chiang yulo esopvui tsovka. Osi ana a kyon ten chiang fuchum-
ma thanpoe sipoe chiang lona nkohca vanu osi kyon ochinaha
hochilo nrhorochu osi ote pono enungo khangshi ntssonshi chi
yiv, meka, ntiotsole enungo ana amhyik na mthona hungthaka.

Zion roza sulami etsao chi

Hochi tsuko na oh Zion otsolov nina emathata longshia, osi Jeru- 9
salem otsolov nina tungkachia longshia ntiotsole zeta, ni roza
chi tsathaka. Osi ombo lo cho ntsa tae osi ombo na shanchov chi
hansi tsathaka, ombo lum elumoto enyipa osi ombo na gadho ro
tan tsathaka. Osi Ephraim lona ana kur kari chiang 10
chi moni khi sitokvu osi Jerusalem lona ana kur chiang chi moni
khi sitokvu, osi ritsso lotsi chiang chi mbo thungi na khi khi siyiv
osi enungo mbo na chipo chiang thungi noying chi tsuko na phyuv-
ka. Osi mbo ekhung yan chiang cho chumang motsunga lona chu
mang motsunga to ren rena yivka osi hochito limha ochum jana
mbo ekhungyan tssoa yivka.

Zion chi eiani shancholamvu chi

Osi ni tsuko na cho, nina ojen lona echumchak ntsata chi vao chi 11
tsuko na kvulo shi ochu nchu meta lichu sana hochi lona ni vungu.
Hochi tsuko na e, iloka lia vungpheni evan ten nte na chungchunga 12
vancava, ntiotsole nchung tsungon tsoletoha ana nte thungi tajo-
kata nte pilankoka. Ntiotsole a tsuko na ana Judah chi ezup picho 13
osi Ephraim chi mbo ritsso lotsi chiang picho, osi oh Zion ana ni
tsoe ten chiang chi lumbum nthiphiyiv osi ni tsoe chiang pono
okhe thetokvu, oh Greere. Osi kyon etho echui yonru esua ana
ni nsungruv. Osi Opvui chi ote pono vana hungu osi ritsso lorsi 14
chiang cho potsoo nlupp esua yiv, osi Opvui Potsow na tatara chi
potsoo kachiv osi hochi von china inpung lo meta jolowoe jana
zoe jayiv. Osi Opvui Potsow na ote nkohoa vamka, osi ote na 15
kavov osi ote ther kopphen chiang vajochi khi sikhamvu osi soko
yuv osi ote na soko chi lona pangtarotav osi ote mman pyinkhani
khi thanphen nkeni lo chiang esua tssov. Osi Opvui na hochiang 16
tsungon chianglo cho ote shanchov ntiosole ote no Opvui olyu
kholok ten esua tvu. Ntiotsole ote no olong na kikho nsungru
rhi ote meta chi lona elumto ntssona ejumkachicho esua tvu.
Ntiotsole ombo mmliorn chi cho kvutata tsuphacho ato? Osi ombo 17
kvutata opyon mmliencho ato? Osi tsunghanro chiang lona
khingroe chiang chi elumto peleta kumve osi tsunghanro chilo

na ntio etsoyu chiya sana hochi yakchia loroe chiang chi pelete yiv.

Opvui na ombo kyon chiang 'rhanchowo chi

- 10 potsuo woe na eryl jokhao tsungon chianglo eryl jolantokvu tsüko na nte na Opvui thungi randantava hochito tssona tona Opvui na eryl jotokvu osi phenlungi ero chiang pono osi oyehari
- 2 chiang pono Opvui na eryl jokatokvü. Osi ote potsow china echung phyuthaka osi methei chiang na echung tae phyuala osi ote na echungchungona omung ruala. Osi ntia ethelan nlio chianglo enyip yanala. Hochi tsuko na ote na olyu ten esua ote lan chiwoe yithaka osi olyu rhüki nvamo chi tsüko na ote khangshi ntssonshi
- 3 chi licho. Osi a lüm etssok chi olyu rhüki chiang pono lithaka, osi ana nyanya opong chiang topvuto ezüp piv ntiootsole Opvui na Judah kyon chiang olyu ten chiang pono rocho osi ote chi ritssop
- 4 pheni kur mmhom ten esua nsüngrücho. Osi ombo lona oki nkeni longpvü chi chiyiv, osi ombo lona kozal chiha chiyiv osi ombo lona ritssolotsi chiha chiyiv osi ombo lona kyon chiang china nzo san-
- 5 rhyuv. Osi ote no kyon etho echui ten tssovka osi ote na ote ri chiang rotssopphenina chhütokvü osi olani chonpyalu nhyonkachi-cho esüa ote na hochito chhütokvü, ntiootsole Opvui Potsow na ote ntüngo theta vam, kür mankvüi chungoe chiang topvuto ote
- 6 na khyotechicho. Osi enungo ana Judah kyon chiang chi etho chükalantokvu osi Joseph kyon chiang chi ha ana shanchov, osi ana ote chi sosi yiv ntiootsole ana ote pono a khonzan chi liv osi ana ote chi aphoe nsicho esua hochito ote kumtokvü, ntiootsole
- 7 ayio ote Opvui Potsow osi ana ote yi chiang chi engayiv. Osi ochoang Ephraim sana hochiang cho kyon etho echui ten esua tssov osi ote na etsoyu hungi tsoyuo chi tsüko na ote lümbum topvü na emathav osi ote tsoe ten chiang na hochiang hungi khi
- 8 emathav osi hochito ote na Opvui lona elümto emathav. Ana ote chi nzo sanrhyutokvü ntiootsolela tona ana ote chi rhanchothaka osi ote na kvüto tsükarankata yia vancho sana hochi esüa ana ote
- 9 tsükarankatokvü. Osi ote chi ana kyon chiang yulo mochü esüa ote yingtechiv, osi ote na meta ekoni vanletoha a nchümcheta

vam, ote na ote tsoe ten Chiang ntungo vam si kholani khi yilamu.
 Osi Egypt meta chi lona ha ana ote sosi yiv osi Assyria meta chilo 10
 na khochaki oyi ote chi nzo sanihyutokvu, osi Gilead tona Lebanon
 to lo sosi yiv osi ote tsuko na meta hungu meka. Osi ombo na 11
 kangshi ntssonsi: ezup emhokthav Chiang yakchia yivka, osi
 chumangi chukhyo Chiang chi ombo na esantokvu osi Nile zukhu
 chi ha kyingserak na kumuka, osi Assyria na kangtsua evamo chi
 ha moni khi sivka. Osi Egypt etho chi ha yi khi sivka. Osi ana 12
 Opvui lona ote chi etho chukalantokvu osi Opvui myingo na ote
 na hepi hepi to sanphivka, hochito Opvui na phyucho.

Oh Lebanon ni kipung chi chonchia, ntiootsole omi chin ni cedar 1
 tssung Chiang chi rungi khi siv. Oh Fir tong nina erhua kya vana, 2
 ntiootsole cedar tong chi cho moni khi sithaka osi zeta mmhom
 Chiang chi topvu yesoe khi sikhantaka, osi Bashan lo oak tong
 Chiang na ha erhua kyatava ntiootsole ralongtsu tsuphov chi moni
 khi sithaka. Osi olyu rhuki Chiang china ovon tsoa erhua kya 3
 vanracho ntiootsole ote myingthung Chiang chi moni sikhantaka,
 osi hingho Chiang na erhua esua ote na erhyua vancho ntiootsole
 Jordan kangtsukangri chi moni khi sitokthaka.

Oman nli-i olyu enhyang

Tokhatola A Opvui Potsow na heto phyucho, lungthao olyu kho- 4
 lok Chiang chi supia. Ochona ote ekumma vancho sana hochiang 5
 na ote lungthacho, tolea ote na cho ote lo nlan lia to n-tsicho,
 osi ochoang na ote yenchu sana hochiang na phyucho, Opvui
 mmhaitoka, ntiootsole ayio eli-i kyon akumthaka, tolea ote olyu
 rhuki ochoang sana hochiang na ote pono nzana n-chumcho. Ntiot- 6
 sole enungo ana meta chilo kyon Chiang chi nzamvu meka, hochi-
 to Opvui na phyucho, tokhatola zeta, ana kyon Chiang chi ote
 kinakishum kyon Chiang khelona otsuk akvuto shanchovka, osi
 hochito ote roza khelo theyiv osi ote na meta chi roe khi siv osi
 ote khe lona ana ote chi shanchov meka. Hochi tsuko na lung- 7
 thao olyu kholok chi ana supicho osi otsotso, zeta, yantsae kholok,
 osi ana akheio jarong eni pencho osi jarong motsunga chi cho

- opyon mmhom to tsacho tolea jarong ntsunga chi cho khung-
- 8 tsutaphen to ts cho. Osi ana olyu rhuki nchyu ethum Chiang chi choroa yuta lo tae na chhutokcho. Ntiotsole a mon china ote tsuko na elummo entokala. Osi ote mon Chiang chi tsuko na a na
- 9 mmyinga vanola. Hochi sulo cho ana phyucho, chhuu tsuko na evamo Chiang tsuko na ana nsepilumbum, to ote echhu chhui hi sitoka, osi ochoang moni khi sitokvu tsuko na vancho sana hochito
- 10 ote emon moni sitoka. Osi ana a jarong opyon mmhom to etsao chi khi khi olungona eni ekhupsoe khi sithaka, hochito ana kyon topvuto thungi ntio ntsata vae licho sana hochiang chi moni sitok-
- 11 cho. Osi Hochi tsungon chilo shiang chi hetopvu to moni sicho hochito tssosanati yantsae olyu kholok ten kuvwoe na ayi enga van-
- 12 cho sana hochiang na shiang cho Opvui yi tae to ntsivka. Osi ana ote thungi ezochi, nte na mmhom nchumma vancho tssona tona a mmyu tssen chi apia, tokhatola hochito meka tssona tona erum toa tae vantava, hochi tsuko na ote na a mmyu tssen chi orang
- 13 yonjak thumro fuphenina fui khi apicho. Tole Opvui na athungi azochi, chonpfu nsungrui Chiang thungi hansu owo thechi khi pia, a tsuko na athungi ote ntio oman mmhom pithakcho sana hansu owo pia, tole ana hochi orang yinjak thumro chi khi hansu owo Opvui ki chilo chonpfu ejoe Chiang khelo oki ote shumthechiycho.
- 14 Osi ana a jarong kuvwoe khungtsitaphen to tsacho sa a hochi ha olungona eni eransoe khi sicho, osi hochito Judah tona Israel to oni yutalo khummo shummo mmhom chi yesoe khi siyivka.
- 15 Osi Opvui na athungi azochi, ntia n-tsi eyim olyu rhuki chi khen-
- 16 denphen Chiang chi khi. Ntiotsole zeta, ana meta chi lona olyu rhuki tsuk ka chiyitokvu, osi kyon ochoang ombo na aphoe sicho sana osi kyon ochoang ombo na aphoe sicho sana osi kyon ochoang ombo ezonzorae khi yiratokoho sana hochiang kyon Chiang thungi cho wov meka, osi meyantsungi khi evamo Chiang ha emiyiv meka, osi mmhona evamo Chiang thungi ha ombo na supilumbum meka. Tokhatola peleta evamo Chiang ethyu Chiang tae tsovka, osi ote jonkhong Chiang chi nthuroe
- 17 khi siyivka. Tajo nli-i olyu rhuki Chiang tsuko na, ayako, ntiotsole ote na ombo olyu Chiang chi silanchisi yiala, hochi tsuko na yonru

china ombo khelo elhongkav osi ombo mhyik amimoe chi yesoyiv
osi ombo khe chi kyinserakna chhui khi siv osi ombo mhyik am-
moe chi cho mungterup na mungi khi siv.

Jerusalem chi shancholamvu tsuko na phyucho

Osi Israel chiang tsuko na Opvui Potsow yi mmyingu chi elani **12**
rotoklancho. Osi ocho na ombo khe rüchia limha osi potsuo
chi nsungrucho sana osi kyon liyingi khi ombo mon chi theyicho
sana hochi Opvui china phyucho; Zeta, Israel cho kyon topvü to **2**
hepi hepi hanphia yuphen opvui esua kumtokvuka osi Judah cho
Jerusalem yaka elani ombo moni sitokvu. Hochi tsungon chiang **3**
lo cho shiang shi esua tssov, ana Jerusalem chi kyon topvuto tsuko
na khatangphen along motsunga esua nsungrui khi vao, osi kyon
kvutata na Jerusalem chi tsuko na ezupa khatanga nchumma sana
hochiang cho elumoto okhvu tssona tssajovka. Osi limha shilo
chipo kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvuto na Jerusalem yaka
ori etssov tsuko na sanrhyuv. Osi hochi tsungon chilo ekhenthao **4**
elhi khi khi ana ritso kur chiang chi chhutoki siv, osi kur chiang
poni tsankae evamo kyon ten chiang ha zuvai khi sikhantokvu,
osi ana Judah kyon chiang thungi a mhyik kuk kae khi zev, osi
kyon chiang kur kvutata vancho sana hochiang topvü to omhyik
joki khi ote nzena roirapi sikhantokvu. Osi Judah lo esopvui **5**
chiang china ote lumbum chungu na heto nchumma phyuv, Jeru-
salem yantsu chilo evan kyon chiang cho ote Opvui Potsow lona
vani khi ete pono etho chukae vanala. Osi hochi tsungon chilo cho **6**
ana Judah kyon chiang chi omi lungi ottsung penthechia runga
vancho esua ote ezuptokvu, osi esopvui ten chiang chi liripheni
tsokvüng chiang yulo omi kia vancho esua tssotokvu osi ote ayi
amen omi china ote lungthakhamu, tokhatola Jerusalem cho mbo
vanphen chilo nsenphina vamu osi hochito Jerusalem chi lia
ka. Osi Opvui na Judah kyon chiang süranki chiang topvü shan- **7**
choyiv, osi ovung tssoa ombo na hochi tssov, to tssona tona David
kyon chiang myingthüng chi osi Jerusalem lo evamo kyon chiang
myingthüng chi Judah lona rankata omying nthüngiyiche. Osi **8**
hochi tsungon chilo cho Opvui na Jerusalem chi ori chiang lona

- tanglanchia vamu, osi hochi tsungon chilo cho kyon etho nchui
 chiang na tssoleha David esua etho echui ten kumu, osi David
 kyon ten chiang topvuto Potsow kyon ten tssov osi ote mlatongo
 9 cho Opvui lanpen ten esua tssovka. Osi hochi tsungono shi esua
 tssovka, chipo ochoang na Jerusalem yaka ori etssov tsuko na roa
 10 sana hochiang cho moni sitokvu. Osi a nzan chi osi jonji randan
 ntio licho sana hochiang chi David kyon chiang pono osi Jerusalem
 lo evamo kyon chiang pono hochi tsungon tsuk chilo ote pono
 phyankayiv. Osi ote na ocho khyolo ethyitechiyicho sana hochi
 mhalo zekachiv, hochicho A. Osi ote na ote tsoe tsuklang chi
 tsuko na nungrao chi esua ombo tsuko na nungrav, osi otsoe
 poktemo chi moni sicho tsuko na ntio kvuto kyon lumbumi ntsu-
 11 kata nungra sana hochi esua ote na nungrav. Osi hochi tsungon
 chilo cho Megiddon hayitsu chilo Hadadrimmon lo nungrata
 kyatao chi esua Jerusalem lo ha hochito kyata nungra chi livka.
 12 Osi hochilo meta chiang topvu to lona vopan topvu to na nungrav
 osi David vopan chiang na ha nungrav, osi ote engh ten chiang na
 ha nungrav, osi Nathan vopan chiang na ha nungrav osi ote engh
 13 ten chiang na ha nungrav. Osi Levi vopan chiang na ha nungrav,
 osi ote engh ten chiang na nungrav, osi Shimetis vopan chiang na
 14 ha nungrav, osi ote engh ten chiang na ha nungrav. Osi vopan
 kvutata enhyokacho sana osi vopan akvuto na osi engh ten kvutata
 vancho sana hochiang topvu tona kyata nungrav.

- 13** Osi hochi tsungon chilo cho mmen osi n-tsa n-tho chiang tsuko
 na David kyon ten chiang tsuko na osi Jerusalemo evamo kyon ten
 2 to chiang tsuko na chupokphen motsunga chiyitokvu. Osi hochi
 tsungono heto tssov to Opvui na phyucho, zeta, meta chi lona
 kisü mying kvutata licho sana hochiang chi moni khi sitokvu
 osi hochiang cho enungo kvuthungha lea nchumchev meka,
 osi hochi meta chilo na ozen ekhying chiang tsoleha osi mmen mon
 3 chiangtsolea aphoe chiyitokvu. Osi hochi tsungono kyon ocho
 na zenkhying yi chiang chi phyua sana ocho na ombo pokcho
 sana hochiang opvu opo chiang china ombo thungi heto ezov, 'nina
 ekum vanchev meka.' ntio tsole nina Opvui myingo na echung-

chúng phyuala, osi enungo ombo opvü opo Chiang na hochito
 lüngthae khi sivka. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho ozen ekhying 4
 Chiang chi ote elhi Chiang lona ote na yikra hungkhamüka, osi
 ote na echung chúng pügnov tsuko na benkatathung tssolea
 oyam kyakthechiv tsuko na otsan Chiang chi ote na ham meka.
 Tokhatola ombo na phyuv, ayio ozen ekhying mek to, tolea ayio 5
 oli jona evan yulo tsuk, ka, ntiotsole ayio khyingro thüngna nri-
 nphen eküm lo vana rocho. Osi kyon tsük ka na ombo thüngi 6
 ezov, ni evon osi okhe chianglo okhvü Chiang cho ntio tssochola?
 Osi ombo na janlam; a shom ki ki woathung a meyancho.

Opvüi olyu enhyang lüngthao chi

A olyu enhyang chi panthi lüngthata, oh yonrü, osi a kyon Chiang 7
 pono okhe theta, hochito Opvui na phyucho. olyu enhyang Chiang
 chhütoka osi olyu Chiang tsanrorae khi yitoka, osi terio Chiang
 pono ana okhe thevka. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho eni tssoe 8
 vamo Chiang chi pyontatokvü osi chhütokvü, tokhatola ethümoto
 Chiang cho enhyokae khi vantokvü. Osi ethümoto chicho ana 9
 omi chi lona shanchov. osi orang yonjak mmhona rungi khlo chi
 esüa hochito ote ntsungchetokvü, osi shona mmhona rungi khio
 chi esüa ote ha hochito rungi ote khiv; osi ana phyuv kyon sihiang
 cho a kyon ten, osi ote na phyuv, Opvüi chi cho a Opvüi.

Jerusalem tona Chipo Chiang to

Zeta, Opvui tsungon chi tsathaka, osi hochithung cho ni mhatongo 14
 na ni nri Chiang chi echi eni chihei khi sivka. Ntlotsole Jerusalem 2
 thüngi ori tssotokvü tsuko na ana chipo topvü sanrhyutokvü,
 osi yantsü chi kyhothe chi khiv, osi oson oki topvu roe khi sikham-
 vü osi eloeten Chiang topvü to mmen elhi khi khi yesokhani si-
 tokvü, osi yantsü chilo kyon chiso cho vüngpheni yiv; osi ntio
 ochoang kvütata enhyokae vancho sana hochiang cho yantsü
 chilo na phani khi siv meka. Hochito tssothaka na Opvüi na kho- 3
 chokvü osi chipo Chiang thüngi ombo na ori etssov tsuko na ben-
 kav, osi hochito tssso tsüngon chianglo ombo na kvüto tssoa
 rocho hochi esüa ori tssov. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo cho ombo ojo 4

- china olive phunglan chilo epyankae khi vam, osi hochi cho Jerusalem lona eng chirolamoe tssov osi olive phunglan china eng chirolan tona eng rhelan to oniata lo, rhūmasi vam, osi hochilo hayitsü tsūphov ha liv, osi phunglan chi chiso cho khūmkiwoe
- 5 chungiv osi cho jolowoe jeyiv. Osi nte na a phunglan chi mhatongo na tsanrorae khi yiv, osi hayi chilo na nte na tsani ylv, ntiotsolela tona hayitsü chi na Azel chi jana rov, hochi tsūko na Judah lo roza Uziah tsūngon chianglo nri tsuphov enhyoko chithūng kyon ten Chiang na tsantao chi esūa nte na tsani yivka; Osi enungo hochito tssosanati a Opvūi Potsow na rov osi ombo ntungo ntho kyon
- 6 ten Chiang ha thenhyav. Osi hochi tsungonno cho ritsso chi vondang theta mekana emung theta ori tssotav hochitvū ritsso mek.
- 7 Tokhatola Opvūi na ntio ntsicho sana hochi esūa rng motsūnga tsūko na tae tssovka osi eng vondang tsūngono ha mek osi zūmmo lo ha mek tokhatola mmyulani yuta chilo vondang chiyitokvuka.
- 8 Osi hochi tsūngon Chiang lo cho Jerusalem lo ekūm tchū Chiang chi Jerusalem lona yikhani sivka. Osi chiso eng chirolanoe chūmang chilo tsūthevka, osi chiso cho eng rhelamoe chūmang chilo tsūthevka, osi hochiang chi tsūngkying nzyu yuta chianglo tssovka.
- 9 Osi Opvūi Potsow china limha shi hetopvūto lo roza tssovka, osi hochi tsūngon chilo cho Opvūi chi motsūnga tae tssovka osi
- 10 omying ha motsūnga tae tssovka. Osi meta Chiang topvū to Abraham esūa kūmi khi sikhamka, osi Geba lona Rimmon to ntio tsa kvūwoe Jerusalem jolowoe lichō sana hochi nandang osi mbo chi elūmoto mbo ejūmkachia thūngū osi mbo meta chilo mbo na vamka, osi Benjamin pikhvū chi lona pikhvū ovūngo chi nandang osi nken pikhvū chi nandang osi Hannel ki mhongkūri chi lona roza
- 11 litsenphen chūnūngrothi li chi nandang tssovka. Osi kyon Chiang china hochilo a vamka, tokhatola enungo kyon Chiang pono etssorandanka chi liv meka tolea Jerusalem chi elūmoto noyinga mmhona vanchevka. Osi chipolan kvūtata na Jerusalem thūngi ori tssochō sana hōchiang thūngi Opvūi Potsow na echhū vara rotoko chi cho shi osi ote na panthi vanathūng tae na ote tsūk oso Chiang chi topvū to moni khi sikhamka; osi ote mhyik Chiang ha ote mhyiktsūng chungi rheyiv osi ntia nhungū siv osi ote nni Chiang

ha ote pūngi tsūngthe khi sikhāmūka. Osi hochi tsungon chiang 13
 lo cho Opvūi thūngi na ote ote yulo ekya nungra chi litokvūka,
 osi ote vopan vopan chiang lo okhe theta panthivka osi vopan
 vopan chlanglo ori tsoa panthivka. Osi Judah na ha Jerusalem 14
 thūngi ori tsoa panthivka, osi Jerusalem nkonjan chiang topvūto
 lo chipo kvūtata vancho sana hochiang epying eli osi hon hira
 janti osi tesntsū long chiang kvūtata lichō sana hochiang hansi
 yiv osi hanrhyuv. Osi shi echhu vara shi eyio chi esūa ekumrūm 15
 osi kūr mangsū osi oat osi gadho osi ekumrum kvutata vancho
 sana hochiang thūngi ha shiang esūa yivka. Osi Jerusalem thūngi 16
 ori etssoe chipo chiang yulo kyon ochoang enhyokae vancho sana
 hochiang na nzyuakvuto lo Opvui Potsow roza chi kūmmo Jeru-
 salem lo rorav osi ekhūmki nthoche tukhu chi ha khiv. Osi limha 17
 shilo chipo kvūwoe na Opvūi Potsow chi khūmmo Jerusalem lo
 nchungoa sana hochiang chipo chiang pono cho Opvui Potsow na
 eryu jokatokvū meka; Osi Egypt kyon chiang china Jerusalem lo 18
 nchungoa tssona tona Opvūi Potsow na chipo chiang thūngi ntio
 echhū vara khi khi kyon chiang thūngi ezūp picho sana hochi
 echhū vara chi khi khi chhūtokvū ntiootsole Jerusalem lo chungo
 ekhūmki ntho tukhu chi nkho chiang thūngi ha hochito tsocho.
 Osi shiang shi cho Egypt thūngi khangshi ntssonshi pio chi tona 19
 limhalo chipo chiang thūngi khangshi ntssonshi pio chiang to,
 ntiootsole ote na Jerusalem lo chungo ekhūmki nthoche tukhu
 chi nkicho. Osi hochi tsūngon chianglo cho kur evūng chianglo 20
 khyingtsū shenkarae khi ham osi khyingtsū chianglo 'OPVUI LO
 NTHO' to erankae ham osi Opvūi ki opvū lio chiang cho thanphen
 chi mhatongo jilūm tsuphov lio chiang esua tsoov. Ho, otsotso, 21
 Jerusalem lo oyopvū liochiang tsoleha Judah lo oyopvū lio chiang
 tsoleha hochiang topvū to Opvūi mhatongo cho ntho tae tsovka.
 Osi kyon kvūtata na Opvūi thūngi thongthan piv tsūko na roa
 sana hochiang na oyopvū chiang topvū to tsūtsav, osi enungo
 hochi tsūngon chilo cho Opvūi ki chilo Canaanite kyon ten chiang
 vantokvū meka.

MALACHI

Opvui na Jacob nzamo chi

Israel tsuko na ntio Opvui yi mmyingu lichu sana hochi Malachi 1
yakchia rotokcho. Ana nte nzanthaka to Opvui na phyucho, tokha- 2
tola nte na phyuala, Opvui na kvulo e nzancho ato? Esau cho
Jacob onyuro mekcho ke? Tokhatola ana Jacob nzancho, hochito
Opvui na phyucho. Tokhatola Esau cho ana tsakcho. osi ombo 3
phunglan chiang chi ana eyingkhvü khvu na kumtokcho. osi ombo
ejan epying eli chiang topvu orae evamo shial chiang mhatongo
shumthechi khi siyicho. Tokhatola Edom na phyucho, eyio elü- 4
moto ekhangshi ntssonshia moni khi esicho tokhatola ana elani
meta yingsuyinglo chianglo owo oyan tssoe khi vamka, hochito
Opvui na phyucho, zeta, ote na nsungruv tokhatola nan elani roe
cte siyiv; osi kyon chiang china hochi yan chi nlan nmhon etssoe
yan to tsav. Osi Potsow na ochoang thungi nchunghonto tsuko
na ezup picho sana hochiang kyon chiang. Osi kvuthung nte mhyik 5
chiang na hunga sana hochithung nte na phyuv, Israel liko eru
china pankawoe kvutata Opvui myingthung yiv lichu sana hochi-
woe yitoka.

Opvui na pvuti chiang makcho

Otsoe china opo yikrachia omon kyuchiala, osi phacha etssoe 6
chinaha ombo kipvui chi yikrachiala, tona ayio nte opo tssoa tssoa
na tona nte na ntio lona a thungi yikrachi apicnola? Osi ayio kip-
vui chi tssoa tssona tona nte na ntio lona a mon akyuchiychola?
Hochito Opvui china phyucho, osi nte thungi ezochu; oh pvuti
ten, nte na a mying chi nkhiyocho, osi nte na cho phyuala, ena
kvulo ni mying nkhiyocho? Osi ntho thanphen chianglo nte na 7
humri kvüwoe mmenthakcho sana hochiang piala, tokhatola nte
na phyuala, ena ntio lona ni mmentokchola? Hochi tsuko na nte
na phyuala Opvui thanpheni humri ekachiphen chi cho e nkong-
thav. Osi nte na mhyikchung chiang chi pia thongthan pitokala 8
osi othan chi piathung olyu nochonori evamo chiang khi khi than-
ala, tona zeta, nina shiang etssowo chi mmen mek to phyuala,

- tona nina othan shiang shi chi ni ekhung chi thungi hansi owo pia saliwo ni ekhung china ni tian chi tsuko na ni thungi na ma-thav la? Hochito Opvui na phyucho. Hochi tsuko na ana nte thungi si jonjala, nte na Potsow lum'erung chi yana tona Potsow na ombo nzan chi ete thungi yitokvuka, osi shiang shicho nte na ntio tssochi sara hochiang chi tona Opvui na shiang shi chi nte
- 9 khijoyiv alo? Hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho. Osi hochito nte yulo kyon tsuk ka na kipung chiang chi khani khi sia saliwo a ntho thanphen chianglo nte na tajo nli lona hochiang omi njukav mek, ntio tsole ana nte lo a chungra chi nli to Opvui na phyucho, osi nte
- 10 khelo na ha othan ori ana ntia khijov meka. Ntiosole eng chiroa-thung na benkae khi eng erhe nandang a mying chi cho khiti osi Jihudi meko chiang kyon chiang yulo na a mying chi oponi chiya thungala. Osi meta topvu to lona a mying ntana ntsan tsutse chiang rungu, ntiosole Jihudi meko chiang kyon chiang yulo cho a mying cho elumoto tungkachia thungala. Hochito Opvui na
- 11 phyucho. Tokhatoia nte na mmentokala osi nte na phyuala, Opvui thanpheni humi ekachiphen chi cho nimeni sithaka, osi hochiang lo tsungthi chiang osi etsoyu chiang chi cho e nkongthao kummi
- 12 sithaka. Osi elani nte na phyuala, zeta, shiang cho emhok elum motsunga, osi nte na shiang shi chi yikvu yilo thungoe na nchumi khicho, hochito Opvui Potsow china phyucho. Osi nte na ntio hansi rocho sana hochiang cho jenkop nipok lona hansi rocho tae osi jojan osi nochorori cho tvu chiang chi nte na hansi oro othano thei dala. tona ana hochiang chi nte khijoyiv alo? Hochito Opvui
- 13 na phyucho. Tokhatola kyon ochona kyaktechi lumbum hansi hochito tsoa sana hochiang cho etssorandankavka, osi ocho na ombo li olyu ten chiang yulo opong vana sana hochiang chi khi khi ntia mhorak mhoru nkhyingo chitvu khi khi Opvui thungi othan pitoka, ntiosole ayio roza ekhung chi osi Jihudi meko chiang yulo cho a mying cho oponi ejumkachia emhokthav thungala.
- 14
- 2 Osi enungo, oh pvuti ten, shikvii osi yizung shiang shi cho nte
- 2 tsuko na tae. Tokhatola nte na engathei nkha tssona osi nte lumbum chungu nvata tssona osi Opvui npvutssontoka tssona tona

ana nte pono etsson indanka chi rotokvuka, osi nte mma chiang
 ha rhuyikavka. Osi zeta, ana ote chi etsson indankatiaka ntiotsole
 ote na ote lumbam chungu thei khi niiancho, hochito Opuvi Pot- 3
 sow na phyucho. Zeta, ana nte tsononichen chiang chi nte tsuko
 na loringuka, osi nte mma chiang topvulo mangsu-chu khi nte
 phyankayiv, osi nte na thongthano thei pio chiang chu chiang khi
 ha nte mhalo nte phyanka yivka, osi nte na nte mhalo hochiang
 chi hansi yivka. Osi hochito tssosanati ana yizung shiang shi nte 4
 thungi rotokcho to nte na ntsivka, osi a ntsata chi cho Levi chiang
 thungi livka to Opuvi Potsow na phyucho. Osi a ntsata chi cho 5
 ombo lona ekum osi noying chi, osi ote chi ombo khelo khochaki
 theyiala, tona ombo na ekyuv chi khi khi a thungi ayikrachia akyua
 vam, osi a mying emhokthav chi lona ombo na eneta panthi khi
 vancho. Osi ntsa shikvu yizung chi cho ombo pungi na chiyocho, 6
 osi ombo menfu lo n-tsa n-tho ntia nli osi ombo na a ntungo san-
 phicho ntsa osi noying lona, osi nlan nmhon mmen chiang lona
 kontae khi vancho. Ntiotsole pvuti chiang pungi cho nchummri 7
 osi ntsinran tae chiyocho, osi ombo pungi na ntio shikvu osi yizung
 chiyocho sana hochiang chi yanala; ntiotsole ombo Opuvi yithen-
 pvui tsotso chi. Tokhatola nte no olan chi lona tsani chiyo thanpo- 8
 woe yicho, osi shikvu chi lona nte na kyon elumoto oyo nshutok-
 cho. Osi Levi thungi ntio ntsatae khi vacho sana hochi nte na ye-
 ssoe khi mmeni sitokcho, hochito Opuvi na phyucho. Hochi tsuko 9
 na ana nte chi e nkongthav nte nsungrucho, osi kyon topvu niha-
 tongo echyukaphen nsungrucho, ntiotsole shiang shi cho nte na
 a yi chiang nklijowo chi ephan tae nte nsungrucho, tokhatola
 shikvu yizung chi lona cho kyon mma ha zecho.

Israel na nlungtsuo' chi tsuko na makcho

Ete topvu to pono opo tsuk ka tae nvancho alo? Osi Potsow mot- 10
 sunga tae na ete a liyingcho mek cho alo? Tona ntio tssona onyuro
 tsuka na onyuro tsuk ka thungi elhi nmhon chiang penphiala? Osi
 ete opoang ten na ntio ntsata vata rocho sana hochiang chi mmeni
 sitokala? Judah na elhi elumoto nmhon osi nlan tae tssoa rocho 11
 osi Israel chiang yulo mmen elhi elumoto tssoe khi sicho, osi

- Jerusalem lo ha mmen elhi Chiang chi elumoto tssoe khi sicho-
 Ntiotsole Juah na Opvui Potsow ntho ntio l'cho sana hochiang
 cni mmen! siotokcho osi ombo na mmen elhi etssov chi chokacho,
 osi kisu ekhum kyon ten Chiang yulo owo eloe soa vankhanchoi
- 12 Kyon ocho na elhi shiang chi tssoa sana csi kyon ocho na elhi
 shiang etssov oyam ntong ntssonga sana osi Jacob suki Chiang
 lona janlanjokchia sana hochiang cho Opvui na chhutokvu Osi
 kyon ocho na Opvui thungi othan hansi roa sana hochiang ha ap-
- 13 hoe sikhamka. Tokhatola shi elani nte tssoiantav a, Opvui than-
 phen Chiang chi nte esutsu na pyingtoka, osi nte na nungra kya-
 tava, ntiotsole Opvui na nte khelo na nte than Chiang nte nkhi-
 joyicho osi nte lo ntio mmhom sana hochiang ha nte nkhijoyicho.
- 14 Tokhatola nte na phyuala, ntio tsuko nala? Ntiotsole ni nzamo
 ni engh tssoa vancho khatola nina ni khyingro ekummo ni engh
 chi elumto ezuptokcho hochi Opvui na ehungpvui tssoa vana.
- 15 Ombo na omon chi enhyolanchi khi vacho kahtola motsunga tae
 ombo na n-sungrucho ke' Tona motsunga chi cho kvuila? Ombo
 na Potsow kyon tvu yanchi. Hochi tsuko na nte mon Chiang chi
 nchummi zeta osi kyon ochinaha ombo khyingro ekummo ombo
- 16 engh chi thungi nmhon titssoa Osi tikhangshia. Ntiotsole silan-
 chiv chi cho ana elumto atsakala, hochito Israel Potsow china
 phyucho, osi kyon ochoang na ombo nlan nmhon osi mmei Chiang
 mphoe hansi vana sana hochiang cho elumto atsakala. Hochi tsuko
 na nte mon Chiang chi mmhona nchummi zeta osi nlan nmhon
 Chiang titsso na vana

Yitso tsungon enhyana etsao chi

- 17 Nte yi Chiang lona Opvui thungi elumoto ezup piala Tokhatola
 nte na phyuala, ena kvulo Opvui ezup pichola? Osi nte na phyuala
 kyon kvuta na mmen elhi tssoa sana hochiang cho Potsow mhaton-
 go elhi mmhom chi tssothaka to nte na phyuala, osi hochitvu elhi
 etssovc ote na ematha lia vanala, osi nte na phyuala, Potsow yit-
 sso chi cho kvulo lichola?

- 3 Zeta, ana a jitheripvui rotokvuka, osi a mhatongi na ombo na a

lan chi voniyivka. Osi Opvui ocho nte na yana vancho sana hochi
 Opvui china ombo ekhümki echonga taena rovka, osi yithenpvui
 ocho lo nte ematha lia vancho sana hochi ha rovka, osi zeta, ombo
 tsathaka to Opvui na phyuala. Tokhatola kyon ocho na ombo na 2
 erov tsungon chi nhyakcheta vamlä? Osi kvüthung ombo na roa
 sana hochithung kyon ocho na ombo mhatongo panthikokvula?
 Ntiotsole ombo omi kikatokpvui esua osi mmen khi siyipvui.
 Osi yonjak mekana orang yonjak Chiang mmhona rungchei khio 3
 chi esua ombo na hochito oro elhi tssov. Osi ombo na Levi kyon
 Chiang chi mmhona ntsüngchei khi vantokvu osi orang yonjak
 mekana shona rungi khio chi esua ombo na hochito ote ethüng-
 chev mekana epyochev. Osi ote na Opvui thüngi ntsa ntho than
 Chiang chi pivka. Hochito tssosanati Judah osi Jerusalem na Opvui 4
 thüngi othan pio chi Opvui na emathata khijov ka. Osi hochito
 nkolo eramo reni ombo na khijoyio chi esua ombo lo jungra lia
 khijoyivka. Osi ana yitssopheni nte ntungo enhyankata rovka osi 5
 satan mon khi khi hansi echungchüngo na zenkhyinga evamo
 Chiang thüngi ana rov osi ote montokvu, osi ochoang na echüng
 chüngona Opvui myingo na echümchak hochaka vanracho sana
 hochiang thüngi osi phache etssoe mekana mmyu tso elhi etssoe
 Chiang thüngi ezüptoka evamo Chiang thüngi ana rovka osi emi
 mekana opo nvan osi yentsae to Chiang thüngi elan npiv ezüptoka
 vancho sana hochiang thüngi ana rov osi Khangshi ntssonshi chi
 piv. ?

Echi tarolo echia pio chi

Ntiotsole a Opvui Potsow shi cho kvüthüng ha ntongphiala, hochi 6
 tsuko na oh Jacob tsoe ten nte no nte moni siv meka. Nte pyim- 7
 tsü motsui Chiang tsungonina nte na a shikvü niro Chiang nkijov
 vana rocho, osi hochiang chi penphia nrocho, hochi tsüko na nte
 a thüngi elani rotava tona anaha nte thüngi rovka, hochito Opvui
 china phyucho. Tokhatola, nte na phyuala, elani ena kvüwoe kho-
 lani wovla? Kyon china Potsow chi effüi khiv alo? Tokhatola nte 8
 na A chi effüi khiala. Tokhatola nte na phyuala ena echi tarolo echia
 theo Chiang lona tsolea mekana ena othan theo Chiang lona tsolea

- 9 kvutolyu ena ni thungi effui khivla.? Hochi tsuko na nte no etssorandanka chi khi khi nte etssorandankathaka, ntiotsole nte na a chi effui khicho osi hochito chipo Chiang topvu to nte na effui
- 10 khi khicho. Nte echi tarolo echiang Chiang chi topvu to Potsow othan vantokphen chilo hanrhyutava, hochito tssoria tona a ki chilo etsov osi eyuv tsuko na liv osi ntena a chhethet khia, hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho. Ntiotsole ana potsuo woe na kipung ian chonchi khi mmha chi nte thungi nrotokcho saliwo nte mmha ntena ntiolo tia nyao hunga evamo chi nte thungi rotokvu mek.
- 11 Osi ochoang na montokvu roa vancho sana ana hochiang thungi karungu osi ana hochito tanglanchio chi tsuko na nte Chiang lona tsungthi ethichecho, ntiotsole shiang shi ntsothung vungi cho nte li Chianglo chunungrothi Chiang na tsungthi nthicho, hochito
- 12 Opvui na phyucho. Osi limha shilo chipo Chiang topvu to na nte no emathae kyon ten to nte tsavka. Ntiotsole nte meta shi cho ematha meta tssevka, hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho.

Kyon nmhlon tona nmhlon to yutalo echumpoto chi

- 13 Nte yi Chiang topvu to a yaka phyucho tae, hochito Opvui na phyucho. Tokhatola nte na phyuala, ena kvulo Opvui yaka oyi nsani
- 14 lichola? Osi nte na phyucho, Opvui lo lungtsuo chi cho ntia tajo nli osi ntia mek, Osi Potsow elhi etssowo chilo ntia tajo nli to nte na phyuala. Osi ombo yi Chiang ete na penphia evamo chilo ntio tajo lichola? Osi ete na Opvui thungi nungrao chi ntio tajo lichola?
- 15 Hochi tsuko na enungo emhan chhung osi kangtsu kangria evan chhung chi tae emathae kyon ten to ena tsia. Ntiotsole kyon ochoang na mmen elhi osi nmhlon tssochi sana hochiang cho tsochyu mochyua osi penrimoria hungala. tokhatola otsotso ote na
- 16 Opvui echiphia Opvui echi khicho tae. Tokhatola kyon ochoang kvitata na Opvui Potsow yikrachia kyua vanracho sana hochiang na cho ote ote heto phyutacho, Opvui na zocho osi engaithaka, osi ombo mharongo nchumchephen kako lo erankae khi lia, osi hochicho Opvui Potsow kyua osi yakrachia evan Chiang tsuko na
- 17 tae, osi ombo myingo na lungtsua evan Chiang tsuko na tae. Osi Opvui Potsow na phyucho, ote no topvu to a kyon ten tae. Osi

yuta mekana tsungon chi kvúthung pena sana ana ote chi echúm poro a epying eli esua ote nsungruv. Osi kyon tsuko na ombo tsoe chi nzana nkohoa shanchoa vantoko chi esua ana ote topvú to nkohoa nzana vantokvu. Hochi suloti nte na ntio cho ntho osi 18 mmhom osi ntio cho mmen sana hochiang chi nte na ntsivka. Osi Opvui Potsow lo kyon ochoang na nvanchi sana osi Opvui Potsow onl kyon ochoang na vanchi sana hochiang chi nte na ntsivka.

Opvui erov tsungon chi

Ntiotsole zeta, tsungon chi tsathaka, osi emhokt mivung kia 4 vanchi esua kia tsathaka, hochi tsuko na kyon ocho cho elhi mmhom tso kyon ochoang cho elhi nmhon osi mmen elhi tso to tsocho sana hochiang pono montokvu chi rovia. Osi omi china ote rungsunguka. Osi otong chiang ha enhyokae vao meka osi oying chiang ha enhyokae vao meka tolea topvú to rungi siva, hochito Opvui Potsow na phyucho. Tokhiatola nte kvuta 2 ta na a nyungo na lungtona vanchi sana hochiang cho ntsa ntho eng vondang chi ombo echo kup pi na chiyitoki khi nte thungi emiyitokvu, osi nte na ovungi wovka osi mangsuro chiangna litsenphenina einathata yungphia to nte na ha hochito tsovka. Osi nte na elhi nmhon mmen elhietssoe chiang chi khyothechivka, 3 osi ote no nte jo kup pi mmyukyu mekana livero esua kumi sivka, osi hochi tsúngono chi ana ote chi hochito kumtokvuka to Opvui na phyucho. A phacha etssoe, nina Moses shikvu yizung chi 4 nchumcheta vana, nuotsole hochicho Horei pi ungian chilo a ana Israel kyon chiang topvu to tsuko na ana ombo thungi picho. Osi oyi tssuyi tsuko na ha picho. Zeta, tsungon nmhon osi khangshi 5 ntssonshi yuta chi nrothung ana ozen ekhiyng Elijah chi nte. thungi rotokvuka. Osi Opvui tsúngon chi njanthung rotokvuka. Osi ombo na opoang ten lumbum chi nungori chiang thungi 6 piv. Osi hochito ntsocho cho ana rov osi ote chi topvu to montokvuka.

NTSATA ETHAN

		Chapters		Page
Matthew	.	28	..	1
Mark		16	..	77
Luke		24	..	127
John		21	..	209
Elhi		28	..	269
Romans	..	16	..	353
I Corinthians	..	16	..	387
II Corinthians		13	..	421
Galatians	..	6	.	445
Ephesians	.	6	.	457
Philippians	.	4	.	469
Colossians	.	4		477
I Thessalonians		5	.	485
II Thessalonians	.	3	.	493
I Timothy		6	.	497
II Timothy	.	4	..	507
Titus	.	3	..	515
Philemon	.	1	..	519
Hebrews	..	13	.	521
James	..	5	..	545
I Peter	.	5	..	555
II Peter	.	3	..	565
I John	..	5	..	571
II John	..	1	..	581
III John	..	1	..	583
Jude	..	1	..	585
Hungtok Kako	..	22	..	589

MOTSU MMHOM MATTHEW EPHANINA

Jisu Khrista Tsoronichen
(Lk. 3: 23-38)

Abraham tsoe David osi David tsoe Jisu Khrista eküm Motsü. |
Abraham tsoe Isaac, Isaac tsoe Jacob. Jacob tsoe Judah tona 2
ombo onyuro to chiang. Judah tsoe Perez tona Zerah to Tamar 3
lona pokcho Perez tsoe Hezron, Hezron tsoe Ram, Ram tsoe 4
Amminadab, Amminadab tsoe Nashron, Nashron tsoe Salmon.
Salmon tsoe Boaz Rahab lona pokcho. Boaz tsoe Obed Ruth lona 5
pokcho Obed tsoe Jesse, Jesse tsoe David. David eng Uriah 6
na Solomon pokcho, Solomon tsoe Rehoboam, Rehoboam tsoe 7
Abijah, Abijah tsoe Asa. Asa tsoe Jehosaphat, Jehosaphat tsoe 8
Joram, Joram tsoe Uzziah. Uzziah tsoe Jotham, Jotham tsoe Ahaz. 9
Ahaz tsoe Hezekiah, Hezekiah tsoe Manasseh, Manasseh tsoe Amos. 10
Amos tsoe Josiah, Josiah tsoe Jechoniah, osi ombo onyuro chiang 11
to Babylonl yiahung pokcho.
Osi Babylonl yisi sulo Jechoniah na Sheltiel pokcho, osi Sheltiel 12
na Zerubbabel pokcho. Zerubbabel tsoe Abiud, Abiud tsoe 13
Eliakim, Eliakim tsoe Azor. Azor tsoe Zadok, Zadok tsoe Achim, 14
Achim tsoe Eliud, Eliud tsoe Eliazar, Eliazar tsoe Matthan, Matthan
tsoe Jacob. Jacob tsoe Joseph, Mary orapvü. Ocho na Jisu pokcho 15
sana hochi, ombo Khrista to tsacho. 16
Osi hochito Abraham lona penkae David nandang echungren taro 17
mezhu tssocho. elani David lona penkae Babylonl eyio chi nandang
echungren taro mezhü, osi Babylonl yio chithüngna penkae Jisu
Khrista nandang echungren taro mezhü.

Jisu epoko chi
(Lk. 2: 1-7)

Khrista epoko chi heto, kvüthüng ombo oyu Mary chi Joseph 18
thüngi yitokvü tsükona ntsatacho sana chithüng oni nzo ntso-
thüng vüngina Ntho Mon lona mbo na ngaro hani sicho. Mbo 19
orapvü Joseph chi ntsa kyon etssowo chi tsükona shi yilan shi
chi aphoe nchiyitokna kyon mphoa ombo na mbo sichiv tsükona

- 20 nchümcho. Ombo na shiang shi lümbümi hansi vancho, tokhatola Opvüi lanpen na ombo thüngi oro omüngina ezochö, “David tsoe Joseph, Mary chi ni engh tsotokvü tsükona tikyua, ntiotsole mbo na otsük nchüngü evamo chicho, Ntho Mon lona tssocho.”
- 21 Mbo na otsoe tsüka pokvü osi nina ombo mying Jisu to tsav, ntiot-
 22 sole ombo na ombo kyon Chiang ote mmenia shanchov. Ozen ekhying Chiang yakchia Opvüi na ntio phyucho sana Chiang
 23 pentokvu tsükona shiang shi hetopvü tssocho. “Loroe nchyuana otsük nchüngü siv, osi mbo na ngaro tsüka pokvü, osi otena ombo mying chi Immanuel to tsav. (Yichakina Potsow e ntungo
 24 vana) Kvüthüng Joseph na yipchungchi cho sana, Opvüi lanpen na ezowo chi ephanina ombo na Mary chi ombo engh tssoa khicho.
 25 Tokhatola otsoe chi npokthüng nandang cho ombo na ombo engh chi n-chümchecho. Osi kvüthüng pokcho sana ombo na Jisu to omying tsayicho.

Ntsi nran Chiang erowochi

- 2 Kvüthüng Jisu Khrista chi Judah meta Bethlehem yanona Herod roza tsüngono pokcho sana chithüng eng chiro!amoena ntsi nran
 2 otsuk ethüm Jerusalem rocho. Osi ezochö, “Jihudi roza ethan epoko chi kvülo vana? Ntiotsole ena ombo shantio chi hungthaka.
 3 Osi ombo khümo rocho” Herod roza na shi zoe ombo osi ombo
 4 ntungo Jerusalem evan topvüna ekhentacho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na pvüti tsüphoe osi ntsinran Chiang tsarhyucho sana chithüng
 5 ombo na ote thüngi engacho, Khrista kvülona pokchola? Tole otena ombo thüngi ezochö, “Judea metae Bethlehem” Ntiotsole
 6. ozen ekhying na heto erani lia. “Judah meta Bethlehem, nino Judah metalo esopvüi Chiang yulo teritso chi mek, ntiotsole ni lona esopvüi tsüka chiyiv osi ombo na a kyon Israel Chiang sav.
 7 Tole Herod na ntsinran otsük ethüm Chiang tsae khi shantio chi kvüthüng nandangna chirocho sana hochi ntsiekhiv ekhyo
 8 tssocho. Osi ote chi Bethlehem wotoka ezochö, owo ngaro chi tsükona mmhona yani zetava osi kvüthüng ntena ombo yanche) ta sana athüngiha yithen yitoka tona anaha owo ombo khümvüka.
 9 Otena ekhüng chi yi chi zosi sülo khochoki wocho, osi shantio

kvüwoe otena chiroa hungcho sana hochi shantio china ngaro chi
 kvülona pokcho sana hochi njanthüng nandang ote vüngina yia
 vancho, osi kvülo shi ngaro chi vancho sana hochilo mangi sicho.
 Kvüthüng shantio china mangi sicho chithüng otena elümto long- 10
 shicho, osi kvüthüng otena oki chilo rhowo cho sana oyu Mary
 ntungo ngaro chi otena hungcho. Otena epyakthei ombo 11
 khümcho, osi otena sükvü chianglo shona osi orhüm mmhom
 ntsantsütse to thei ehamo chiang khichei picho. Omüngina ote 12
 ezowo chi ephanina otena Herod thüngi nyina olan thanpowoe na
 ote metae yirae sicho.

Egypt metai yio chi

Kvüthüng otena yi sicho sana chithüng Opvüi lanpen tsükana 13
 Joseph thüngina oro omüngi na heto ezochi, "Panthia, ngaro
 chi tona oyu to sosi Egypt metae yia osi ana yithen ni mpithüng
 nandang cho hochilo vamka, ntiotsole Herod na ngaro chi mon-
 tokvü tsükona ombo eküm yana vana. Ombo na panthi khi ngaro
 chi tona oyu to sosi zümo tona Egypt metae yi sicho. Osi Herod 14
 nchhüthüng nandang Egypt metalo vancho. "Egypt meta lona 15
 ana atsoe tsasi yicho. "to Opvüi na ozen ekhying yakchia phyue
 evao chi pencho.

Ngaro lüngthao chiang

Ntsinran otsük ethüm china ombo thüngi kholani nyio chi 16
 tsükona Herod na elümto lümbüm tssokcho. Osi ombo na
 ntsinran otsük ethüm chiang thüngi engao chi tsüngonina nzyu
 eni tsoe nandang lungthav tsükona Bethlehem tona ombo nkon-
 jan to chianglo kyon wotokcho. Osi Jeremiah ozen ekhying yak- 17
 chia ephyuo chi pencho. Ramah yanona ekya nungra ovon zocho, 18
 Rachel na moo tsoe chiang tsükona kya ote nvamo chi hungi mbo
 lüm nmihungal.

Egypt metai na elani yiochi

Herod chhüpvüto Opvüi lanpen na omüngina Joseph thüngi oro 19
 ezochi. Panthia ngaro chi tona oyu to sosi Israel metae yia 20

ntlotsoele, ochoangna ngaro chi eküm yancho. sana hochiang
 21 chhürathaka. Ombo na panthi ngaro chi tona oyu to sosi Israel
 22 metae yi sicho. Archelaus na ombo opo Herod echong tssoala
 to ovon ombo na kvüthüng zocho sana, hochi eyiv tsükona
 kyucho, osi omüngina ezowo chi ephän ombo na Galilee metae
 23 yicho. Ombo na Nazareth lo oyi vani sicho. Ombo Nazareth
 kyon kyon to tsav to ozen ekhying na ephyuwo chi pencho.

John baptio na püngno chi

(Mk. 1-8; Lk. 3: 1-9; 15-17; Jn. 1: 19-28)

- 3 Shiang shi tsüngonö Judah metae na otchüi na baptiyya ewoe John
- 2 china romhonina tüngkachia chiyicho. Lumbüm khophitava
- 3 ntiotsole Potsow ekhüng yan chi enhyanthaka. Isaiah ozen ekhying
 chi yakchia ombo tsükona heto phyue lia, "Kyon nchyuana
 romhonina tüngcho tüngrio vonchi; Ntena Opvüi lan methakiyya,
- 4 Ombo lan nsaka voniyia." John na Oat tsan mpensi osi ombo
 eryulo sofüna khüngsi, khomong tona tsakichü to Chiang
- 5 cho ombo etsoyu tsoa vancho. Jerusalem osi Judea nkonjan,
 osi Jordan meta nkonjan Chiang topvü lona ombo thüngi roracho.
- 6 Osi ombo na ote mmen phyuchkatoka Jordan zükhui na ote
 baptiraecho.
- 7 Pharisees tona Sadoucess to ombo tüngi roa evamo Chiang hungi
 ombo na ote thüngi ezochö, "Nrü tsoeten, Potsow lüm etssok chi
- 8 lona tsanchov tsükona ochona nte ezochola?" Lumbüm khophio
 tsüngthi chi ethitava, osi eyio Abraham tsoeten to nchümma
- 9 phyuva tivantava, Ntiotsole ana nte thüngi ezoala, olong shiang
 lona lea Abraham tsoe ten küntokoka Potsow etho lia.
- 10 Otong ntüngi opvü nchükae lia, hochi tsükona otong küwoe
 na tsüngthi nthia sana hochi tong chicho tanchüchüi siv osi
- 11 omina thechi rongi siv. Lumbüm khophio chi tsükona ana
 cho otsotso otchüi na nte baptiyiala, tokhatola ocho a sülami
 tsacho sana ombo a lona tsüphoka, osi ayio ombo jokhüp zhü
 lanpheyiv tia a ntüm; ombo na cho Ntho Mon osi lona nte
- 12 baptiyivka. Ombo khelo moro bensl vana hochi tsükona ombo
 na mmhona zani khi ntsa Chiang cho ombo soni hanthei vao

tokhatola tssokzhü Chiang cho nchünkhon nmhemi thechi rongvü.

Jisu na baptio chi

(Mk. 1:9-11; Lk. 3:21-22)

Osi Jordan zükhü lona John khi ombo baptiyitokvü tsükona ombo 13
na Galilee John thüngi rocho. Tokhatola ombo na ombo nabptiyi 14
hungü ombo thüngi ezochó, ana ni thüngina baptivna lia, tona
nina athüngi roake?" Tole Jisu na janlancho, enünga cho heto 15
tssoa, ntiotsole eteno heto ntsa ntho topvü pyingtokvü shikvü.
Hochi tsükona ombo na ombo baptiyicho. Osi kvüthüng Jisu 16
na bapticho sana hochithunf ombo na otchüina chiyipvüto potsüo
chonchi khi Potsow Mon Ntsemo joro ombo loyukhyu esüa eshona
hungcho. Osi potsüo woena ovon montsüga chiyicho, osi phyucho 17
"Shicho anzamo tsoe shi thüngi a lümbüm mmhona tssoala."

Jisu ojang etssowo chi

(Mk. 1:12-13; Lk. 4:1-13)

Hochi sulochó satan khi ombo ejiphitokvü tsükona omon na 4
romhoni ombo sosi yi sichó. Osi zümo zhüro eng zhüro to sülocho 2
ombo vontoncho. Chithung chi satan na ombo thüngi oro ezochó, 3
"Ninaha Potsow tsoe tssoa tssona olong shiang khi hümri küm-
tokvü tsükona ezoa. Tokhatola ombo na janlancho, kyon na hümri 4
tae na eküm nvanche tokhatola Potsow yi chi taena eküm vamvü.
Hochito erani lia. Chitosi satan china ntho yantsü chi sosichun- 5
gocho osi ekhumki mhungkvüri khokthetoksi ombo thüngi
ezochó, "Nino Potsow tsoe tssoa tssona nipopó tsokchoa."
Ntiotsole heto erani lia; "Ombo na ombo lanpen Chiang ni 6
tsükona oyi piv, osi nijo chi olongo nshükatokna, ote khe na ni
ejüchov. Tole Jisu na janlancho, nina ni Potsow chi ojan tssoe 7
ezev tsükona shikvü nli." Hochitq erani lia.
Enungaha satan na enung ntssontsowo yontoni ombo sosi chungó 8
limhalo ekhüngyan topvü osi pvütsson topvü ombo echücho.
Osi ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Nina epyakthei a khümma 9
tona shiang hetopvü ni vip." Chithüng chi Jisu na ombo thüngi 10
ezochó, "Tsana satan, ntiotsole heto erani lia, nina ni Opvüi

- 11 Potsow khümma osi ombo tae benkata.” Tothakale satan china ombo thüngina yisicho, osi Potsow lanpen na oro ombo kyochicho.

Jisu na Galilee lona ombo elhi benkao chi

(Mk. 1:14-15; Lk. 4: 14-15)

- 12 Tosi John khocaki epio chi zoe ombo na Galilee yi sicho.
 13 Osi ombo na Nazareth sisi Zebulun tona Naphthali to erüi Caper-
 14 naumi tchümang tsae vani sicho. Isaiah ozen ekhying na ephyuwo
 15 chi penthaka; heto; “Zebulun meta tona Naphthali meta to
 tchümang ntungo, osi Jordan esanawoe Potsow n-tsi, Galilee
 16 kyon emüngi khokta evamo Chiang china vondang tsüphov hung-
 cho. Osi echhü khümchoe khokta evamo Chiang pono von-
 17 dang chiyicho. Hochi tsüngon nandangna Jisu na ote thüngi
 püngnoa ezochi, Potsow ekhüngyan chi enhyana tsathaka.”

Jisu na ngorüm otsük mezhü etsowo chi

(Mk. 1: 16-20; Lk. 5: 1-11)

- 18 Osi ombo na Galilee tchümang ntungo sanphiathüng Simon ocho
 Peter to tsacho sana osi ombo onyuro Andrew hochito oncheni
 tchümangi ongo vanta vana hungcho, ntiotsole otena ngovanten.
 19 Tole ombo na oni thüngi ezochi, a phana rotava ana kyon erüm
 20 nte kümtokvüka. Chitopvü onina ngovanphen chi sisi ombo
 21 sülami phana wocho. Kvüthüng ombo na hochi lona yicho sana
 Zebedee tsoe James ton John onyuro to ote opo Zebedee ntungo
 22 orhongí ojak ethata vana hungcho. Osi ombo na ote tsacho.

Jisu na kyon kholok tsüphov Chiang thüngi elhi etssowo chi

(Lk. 6: 17-19)

- 23 Tole chitopvü otena orhong chi tona opo to sisi ombo sülami
 phana wocho.
 24 Chitopvu Jisu na Galilee meta topvülo sanphia ote synaguge kina
 püngnoa Potsow ekhüngyan Motsü Mmhom phyua kyon nocho-
 25 nori lan tero osi mhokvümhoyo topvü emiyitokcho. Osi ombo
 yithen Chiang Syria meta pyinga yicho, nochonorí olan tero,

mmen mon na rhümae kyon osi chhüa eyi osi nkhokshüng-
phisachei, osi mhokvü mhoyoe osi etsünga enoeten ombo thüngi
sosi roracho, osi ombo na ote emiyikhanicho. Osi Galilee tona 26
Decapolis osi Jerusalem tona Judea osi Jordan esanawoe na
to kyon kholok elumto na ombo sülami phana wocho.

Phonglaninina tsankae motsü püngnov benkademo chi
(Mtt. 5: 1-7)

Osi ombo na kyon kholok Chiang hungi phonglani chungi sicho. 5
Osi ombo na khokthe tona ombo chenchingae Chiangna ombo
thüngi rocho. Chithüng chi ombo na opüng kochia ote thüng. 2
püngnoa ezochi; heto:

Mmha yi Chiang
(Lk. 6:20-23)

Omon lo yantsae Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole Potsow ekhüngyan 3
cho ote echi. Nungrae Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole ote lümbüm 4
emiyiv. Yingto evan Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole limha chi ote echi 5
tsav. Ntsa ntho tsükona vonton erae Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole 6
otena nzan hungü. Nzan kyon Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole otena 7
nzan hungu. Lüm ntsüng Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole otena Potsow 8
hungü. Noying lan nsüngrüi Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole oteno 9
Potsow tsoeten to tsav. Ntsa ntho tsükona khangshi ezüp ehung 10
Chiang mmhao, ntiotsole Potsow ekhüngyan cho ote chi.
Kvüthüng kyon na a tsükona nte phyuphirüphia osi nte khangshi 11
ntsonshia sana osi nte yaka echüngchüngona nmhon nsana sana
chithung nte mmhao. Emathata longshia vana, ntiotsole potsüo 12
woe nte tajo elümoto lia. Ntiotsole nte vüngina ozen ekhying
vancho, oteha nte esüa khangshi ntsonshicho.

Oma tona Vondang to
(Mk. 9:50; Lk. 14: 34-35)

Nteno limha ma, tokhatola oma enüng chi moni sia tssona tona 13
hochi ntio khi nüngtokvüla? Hochithüng nandangna ntioloha
ethelan nliv siv osi haphoe shümchokchi kyonna sümromoroe

- 14 esiv tae etüma. Nteno limha vondang, phonglan yontono elio yan
 15 chi kvütolyuha mphoche. Osi kyon na milon njükae loksa küppi
 nvatala, tokha- tola ekachipheni vatala, tona oki evan topvü
 16 mbona vondangvü. Hochito kyon mhatongo nte vondang oponi
 chiyia echüa, tona otena nte elhi mmhom chi hungi potsüo woe
 evamo nte opo mying thungüka.

Shikvü tsüko na Jisu na pungnowo chi

- 17 Ana motsü shikvü shikvü tssolea ozen ekhying shikvü tssolea
 montokvü rocho to ntena tinchümtava, ana montokvü tsükona
 18 nro, tokhatola pentokvü tsukona rocho. Ana nte thüngi otsotso
 * ezoaka, limha tona potsüo to nmonthüng nandang cho osi topvüto
 mpenthüng nandang cho shikvü eramo Chiang lo sekacho motsü-
 19 nga tia moni siv meka. Hochi tsükona ochona motsü yilo echukaro
 nkhyikchoe osi hochito kyon thüngi püngnoa sana ombo Potsow
 20 ekhüngyano topvü tolo nungotsowo to tsav. Tokhatola ochona
 penphiana osi hochito püngnoa sana Potsow ekhüngyano tsuphot-
 sowo to tsav, ntiotsole ana nte thüngi ezoaka, kako ntsinran
 tona pharisees to Chiang thüngina tajokata nte ntsa nthowo
 to oponi nchiya tssona ntena kvütolyuha Potsow ekhüngyani
 nrheyiche.

Lüm etssok tsüko na Jisu na pungnowo chi

(Lk. 12:57 - 59)

- 21 Nina kyon tilüngthata, osi ochona lüngthatana ombo oyi
 tssoyiv to motsü shi nkolo kyon thüngi ezoe elio chi ntena
 22 zothaka. Tokhatola ana nte thüngi ezoaka ochona onyuro thüngi
 echüngchüngo na khonta sana ombo yitsso tsungono oküppoe
 kümvü, osi ochona onyuro thüngi zhüvae to tsa sana ombo
 23 sanrhytsülo oküppoe kümvü. Osi ochona nino eyim to tsa sana
 mmhemi ntsonshi oküptso kümvü, hochi tsükona nina Potsow
 24 etham tsükona thanpheni woathüng, ni onyuro na ni thüngi
 nmathv vana to nchümcheta tssona, thanphen mhatongi ni
 tsütsaelan chi vasi ni onyuro thüngi ovüng tsoa mmhontatena.
 25 Tosanati owo thana, osi nina olaní vanathüng ni thüngi nlan

elio chi thüngi mmhantatena, hochito ntssso na nlan .eli china
yitssoe khelo khochaki theyiv, osi yitssoe na lantsssoe khelo
khochaki theyiv tona vüngpheni ni thechiv. Ana nte thüngi 26
otsotso ezoaka, okhae tia sorotia epiv ello chi tia mpikhanthüng
cho nina kvütolyu ha hochi lona nchiyiche.

Jisu na efurama tsüko na Pungnowoe chi

Nina efürama tipenphia to ephyuwo chi ntena zothaka tokhatola 27
ana nte thüngi ezoala. Ochona eloe thüngi lümma zeta sana 28
chichüng nandangna ombo lümbümina efürama penphithaka. Osi 29
ni mhyik amimoe na ni nshütoka tssona tona hochi ni thüngina
erokjokchi khi sia, ntiootsole ni tsük topvü mmhe mi rheyio chi
thungina cho, ni mhyik motsünga moni esio chi mmhomo. Osi 30
ni khe amimoe na ni nshütoka tssona hochi ni thüngina ekhajoe
sia, ntiootsole ni tsük topvü mmhe mi rheyio chi thüngina cho
okhe motsünga moni esio chi mmhomo.

Eloe sichita tsüko na Jisu na püngnowo chi

(Mtt. 19: 9; Lk. 16: 18; Mk. 10:11-12)

Osi enüngaha heto phyue lia, ochona ombo engh sichi hunga 31
sana ombo na mbo thüngi ematha kako pla, tokhatola ana
nte thüngi ezoaka. Ochona efürama ntssov ombo engh sichia 32
sana ombo na mbo efüram etssoe kümtokala, osi ochona sichio
eloe chi soa vana sana ombo ha efürama benphithaka.

Echumchak hochak tsüko na Jisu na püngnowo chi

Enungaha nkolo kyon Chiang thüngi ezoe elio chi ntena zothaka, 33
Ni echümchak chi tiyesoa, tokhatola ni echümchak Chiang Opvüi
lona tssoa. Tokhatola ana nte ezoaka, ntena ntia tichümma, oyak 34
potsüo mying ntanaha mek, ntiootsole hochiang cho potsow vantsü.
Osi limha mying ntanaha mek, ntiootsole hochi ombo jo epyanka- 35
phen. Jerusalem mying ntana ha mek, ntiootsole hochicho ekhüng
tsüphoe yan. Osi ni kvüri tsan ha rhümasi tichümma, ntiootsole kvüri 36
tsan motsünga emhümvü tsolea, enyikvü tsolea, nina nsüng rüch-
ekok. Tokhatola nte yi Chiang chi, ho na ho, mek na mek, to tssoa, 37

osi hochi yaki ntio phyua sana hochiang cho mmenina chiyiala.

Pilantv tsüko na Jisu na pungnow chi
(Lk. 6:29-30)

38 Nkolo heto phyucho, omhyik tongche omhyik osi oho tongche
39 oho, hochi ntena zothaka. Tokhatola ana nte ezoala, nmhon
40 Chiang thüngi tikhontava. Tokhatola ochona ni eyu amimoe tümi-
yia sana eyu ayiwoe chiha toniyia. osi ochona ni pono nlan tssao
41 ni phokthesü khihunga sana mpemo sü chiha pia. Osi ochona mel
motsünga ni tsatoka sana hochi yaka mel eni woalana. Ni thüngi
42 ochona chona sana hochi thüngi pia, Osi ochona ni thungina
nsohunga sana hochi thüngina ni mha chi tnlüpa.

Ete ri Chiang thüngi nzan
(Lk. 6: 27-28; 32-36)

43 Heto phyuwo chi ntena zothaka, ni kina kishum thüngi nzana osi
44 ni etsang nkong Chiang thüngi cho tssaka. Tokhatola ana nte
etssang nkong Chiang thüngi nzana, osi nte khangshi ntssonshi
45 Chiang tsükona randania. Hochito tssona nte potsuo woe evamo
Opo tsoe ten nte kumvu, ntiootsole ombo na mmhom nmhon
topvü pono ombo na eng chirotokala, osi oyi ntsae osi n-tsae
46 topvü pono eryu jakatokala. Ntioletsole nte nzan thüngi tae ntena
47 nzana tssona ntena ntio tajo hungüla? Likotsen ekhyae Chiang-
naha hochito mpenphia alo? osi ntena nte onyuro Chiang thüngi
tae monkhum pia tssona, tona thanpoe Chiang thungina mmhon-
48 kata ntena ntio tsoala? Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang chinaha hochito
mpenphia ke? Hochi tsükona potsuo woe nte opo kvuto nthoa
mmhoncho sana hochi esua nteha mmhom kumtava.

Nzana pilomvü tsüko na Jisu na pungnowo chi

6 Rarüngtava, kyon na ehungu tsükona ntena ote mhatongo ntsa
ntho elhi tinsüngrüa. Ntena hochito tssoa tssona potsuo woe
2 evamo nte opo thüngina ntia tajo nli. Hochi tsükona nina kvüthüng
thana sana hochithüng kyon thüngina myingthung ehungu tsükona
kyakrüm ehan esüa sanrhyupheni osi olani to lona nina ovüngna

tatara tikhvüa. Ana nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka, otena ote tajo chi
 bena khithaka. Osi nina kvüthüng thana sana, ni khe amimoe na 3
 ntio penphla sana hochi ni khe ayiwoe chi tintsitoka. Ntiotsole 4
 nina mphoe na thana tssona nina thamo chi potsüo woe evamo
 opo na mphoe na hunga vam, osi tajo ni piv.

Randan tsüko na Jisu na püngnowo chi
 (Lk.11: 2-4)

Osi kvüthüng ntena randana sana kyakrüm ehan esüa titssoa. 5
 Ntiotsole kyon khi hungtokvü tsükona ntena sanrhyupheni osi
 lanrhyu lona panthi randanhungala. Tokhatola ana nte thüngi
 otsotso ezoaka, otena ote tajo chi bena khithaka. Tokhatola nina
 kvüthung randana sana hochithüng ni kichungchak, ochungoe chi 6
 rhowoa, osi hankhan chi khani nhungi evamo ni opo mhatongo
 randana. Hochito tssona pmhoe na zeta evamo ni opo na tajo ni piv.
 Nina kvüthüng randana sana pfüchipoe Chiang esua yisü chi elani 7
 tiphyua, ntiotsole otena oyi elümoto nsana randana tssona Potsow
 na zov to otena nchümmala. Hochi tsükona ntena ote esüa 8
 titsstotava, ntiotsole ntena nrandan thungna nte ethelan ntio licho
 sana hochiang topvu nte opo na ntsia. Hochi tsükona ntena heto 9
 randana, "Potsuo woe evamo e opo, ni mying ntssen tssoa, ni
 ekhungyan rotoka; potsüo woe evamo chi esüa, limhaloha ni 10
 lüm erüng tssotoka; nchüng e engakvü etsoy epia. Osi e thüngi 11
 worhyui Chiang ena nlan siyio chi esua e worhyu Chiang nlan nlan 12
 esiyia; Osi echiphiv lo e tisoa, tokhatola nmhon lona eshanchoa: 13
 Ntiotsole ntena oyam nlan siyina tona potsüo woe evamo nte opo 14
 naha nlan nte siyiv. Tokhatola ntena oyam nlan nsiyina tona nte 15
 opo naha nte nlan nsiyi.

Tsikhang hangkhang tsüko na Jisu na püngnowo chi

Osi kvüthüng ntena khanga sana hochithüng kyakrüm ehan esüa 16
 omha tizüa, ntiotsole otena khanga lato kyon thüngi echüv tsü-
 kona ote mhalo erhu khyingtokalä. Ana otsotso nte thüngi 17
 ezoala, otena ote tajo chi hungthaka. Tokhatola nina khanga
 thüng oyam mhatongo khanga nchüna mphoa evamo ni opc

- 18 mhatongo nina khanga evamo chi echüa. Hochi tsükona kyon khi nina khanga la to ni n-tsitokvü tsükona ni kvürilo thichü theta osi omba ha myua. Hochito tona mphoe na hunga évamo ni opo na tajo ni piv.

Potsüo woe ete eli

(Lk. 12: 33-34)

- 19 Limha shi ora tona sasü tona tsoala, osi efüi naha liko nyarhüpi efüala, hochitvülo mbo mbo echi tsütsaelan mmhom yanthei khi
20 tivata. Tokhatola potsüo woe cho ora tona sasü tona ntsoala, efüi
21 naha liko nyarhüpi nfüala, Hochitvülo mbo mbo echi tsütsaelan mmhom yanthei tivata.

Ete tsüko vondang chi

(Lk. 11: 34-36)

- 22 Ntiotsole ntio lo nte eli liana hochilo nte lümbüm joala. Omhyik cho otsük milon, hochi tsükona ni mhyik mmhona ni tsük topvü
23 vondangala. Tokhatola ni mhyik mmhon na ni tsük topvü müngzüi siv, tona nilo elio vondang chi müngi sia tssona hochi emüng chi kvütata müngüla?

Potsow osi epying eli

(Lk. 16:13)

- 24 Ochinaha Opyüi otsük eni nbenkakok. Ntiotsole ombo na tsüka cho tsakala, thanpoe tsüka chicho nzanala, mekana tsüka ntungo
25 lümbüm vatala thanpoe chi thüngi cho phyuphirüphiala. Ntena Potsow chi epying eli thüngoena nbenkakok. Hochi tsükona ana nte thüngi ezoala, eküm tsükona ntio tsov osi ntio yuv sana osi otsük tsükona ntio mpen süv sana to elümoto tinchümma. Ntiotsole etsoyu chi thüngina cho eküm chi tsüphowo osi osi osü chi thüngina cho otsük chi tsüphowo mekcho alo?

Epipona nchümma vamochi

(Lk. 12: 22-31)

- 26 Potsü woe voro Chiang zetava, otena nchenala, osi nrjala, osi ononi ha nvatala, tokhatola potsüo woe evamo nte opo na nte ekümma
27 süpiala. Ote thüngina cho elümoto lona nte tseñtsütsowo mekcho

alo? Nte yolo ocho nchümüri lona ombo esi khechü ntena
 rankatokche kokchola? Osi osü tsükona ntio tsone elümoto nchi 28
 mmala, voro pangti thera ntio kvüto rankata sana hochi nchümüri
 zeta. Otena nihiala, oyingha nyenala, tokhatola ana nte thüngi 29
 ezoaka, Solomon ombo eli mmhontsowe topvü Chiang lee voro
 pangti thera motsünga tia ntong. Tokhatola oli elio ero Chiang 30
 nchüng lisi ochyua cho minungi thechi sia tsone, oh, nte longtsü
 terichen; Potsow na hochiang thüngi nacho nte mmhomo npensü
 tokvü ke? Hochi tsükona ntio tsovia? Ntio yuvia? Ntio mpensüvia 31
 to elümoto tinchümma. Ntiotsole shiang hetopvü pfüchipo: chi- 32
 angna yanala, osi shi hetopvü nte otsük akvüna ethev lia hochi
 potsüo woe evamo nte opo na ntsia. Tokhatola ntena ovüngthüng 33
 Potsow ekhüngyan chi yantena, tona shiang hetopvü shi nte
 pivka. Hochi tsükona ochyu tsükona ntena elümoto tinchümma 34
 ntiotsole ochyu tsükona ochyuti mbobo nchummvü. Enga sangna
 hochi, tsüngon chi tsochyua.

Thapoe oyi tsoyio chi

(Lk.6:37-38; 41-42)

Ntena oyam nlan tiyania, tona nte thüngiha nlan nte yanyiv meka. 7
 Ntiotsole ntiona ntena oyam yanyia sana hochito nte thüngiha 2
 yanyiv. Osi ntena ntiona etsia sana hochi lona nte thüngiha
 etsiyiv. Nina ni mhyiki ntav chi vasi kvütolyu ni onyuro mhyik ki 3
 ntav echükaro chi khi siyiv ezoala? Mekana nina ni onyuro mhyik 4
 ki ntav chi, 'ana ni mhyiki ntav echüo chi khi ni siyiv kalo to
 ezokokchola? Ntiotsole zeta, nipopo ni mhyiki ntav chi chüa.
 Okyäküm ehan nipopo ni mhyikina kihachi khi sitena tosanati ni 5
 onyuro mhyiki ntav echüo chi mmhona hungi khi siyichev. Furo
 thüngi ntho tsütsaelan tipla. Osi nte pvürüm voko mhatongo 6
 tsüa ntiotsole ote jona hochi tseromoroe siv mpi tsoy. Osi
 elani nte mpi ehilo moroe nte siv.

Chona, yana, ekhophia

(Lk. 11:13; 6:31)

Chona tona nte pivka, yana tona hunguka, ekhophia tona nte 7

8 chonchiyivka. Ntiotsole echon topvüna khäla, eyan topvüna
 9 hungala, esi ekhophi Chiangha hankan chonchiyiv. Ntiotsole
 otsöe na hümri chona tonä om bo opo na ombo thüngi
 10 along piv, ongo chona ombo na ombo thüngi nrü piv, nte yolo
 11 hochiävü, vancho alo? Hochi tsükona ntena nmhon leha otsoe
 Chiang thüngi tsütsaelan mmhom epiv ntsia tssona, hochi lona
 tajokata nte potsüwoe evamö opo ña ombo thüngi echon topvü
 12 thüngi tsütsaelan mmhom npiv alo? Hochi tsükona oyamna nte
 thüngi ntio penphina ntena emathata sata hochi esua ntenäha
 oyam thüngiha penphia, ntiotsole shicho shikvü tona ozen ekhying
 to motsü.

Olan terio chi

(Lk. 13:24)

13 Pikhvülan kvüzüpo chiwoe rheyia, ntiotsole ekyuthav lamoe
 14 esowo pikhvülan chicho elüm nzoa osi olan ha tsüphoa. Osi
 hochiwoe elümoto na yiala, tokhatola eküm lamoe esowo pikhvu
 lan chicho khünga osi olan na elüm kvuzupa, osi hochi ehung
 mataroa.

Otong chi cho mbö tsüngthi chi lona ntsiala

(Lk.6:47-49)

15 Echüngchüng püngnoe Chiang thüngi rarungtava, otena oiyu etsso
 ephyo benphia nte thüngi rov tokhatola ote ochungi cho ranfu
 16 ntav ten vana Onte tsüngthi lona ntena chethetava ntiotsole
 kyon na okyo tongona chününgrothi vüng mekana okyotongo
 17 na züvothi lhov alo? Otsotso otong mmhom na tsüngthi mmhom
 18 ethiala, Otong mmhom nacho tsüngthi nmhon nthiche, otong
 19 nmhon naha tsüngthi mmhom nthiche. Otong kvümoena tsüngthi
 20 mmhom nthiana hochicho tanchüchüi siv osi hochi omi chechi
 siala.

Ana Kvüthungha nte n-tsi

(Lk.13: 25-27)

21 Hochi tsükona ntena tsüngthi lona ote chethetava. A thüngi

Opvüi Opvüi to etsao· chiang topvüna Potsow ekhüng, yado
nrheyiche tokhatola potsuo woe evamo apo lüm rüngcho penphito
chi lo taena Potsow ekhüng yani rheyichev.

Hochi tsüngono elümoto na athüngi azov, Oh Opvüi Opvui, ena 22
ni myingona ozen ekhying yi, n-sancho alo? Osi ni myingona mmen
mon phani nsicho alo? Osi ni myingona ozen ekhying elhi elümoto
ntso cho alo? Chithüng ana oponi chiyia ote thüngi ezov, oh 23
shikvü yessoeten, ana kvüthüngha nte n-tsika athüngi na tsantava.

Kimung eni chi

(Lk.6:47-49)

Hochi tsukona ochona ayi shiang zoe penphiana ombo along pono 24
oki etssoe ntsinranlo echyuka cho, Osi eryu joe otchü ntunga oyi 25
osi mpung veni oki chilo jekataha oki chi nya ntiotsole ombo
long poni tokrhüpi echümmochi tsükona. Osi ochona ayi shiang 26
zoe npenphia sana ombo pokba poni oki etssoe ntia n-tsilo
echyukacho. Osi eryu joe otchü ntunga oyi osi mpung vena oyi 27
oki chilo jekacho, tole oki chi eyae sicho, osi hochi eyao chicho
elümotona ombo püpi sicho.

Jisu lo etho elio chi

(Mk.1:22)

Osi Jisu na oyi shiang thak tona kyon kholok ten chrangna ombo 28
chethe mothev chilo emhoktsüngracho. Ntiotsole ombo na kakó 29
ntsinran chiangna püngno a esüa pungnocho, inekana ombo yi
chilo ozen khyinga püngnocho.

Jisu na ratsü enoe kyon emiylo chi (Nthocheyicho)

(Mk.1:40-45; Lk.5:12-16)

Osi Jisu na phonglanina jeyile, kyon kholok elümoto na ombo 8
sülami phana wocho. Osi zeta; züpho enoe tsükana ombo thüngi 2
oro epyakthei jonjia ezochó, Oh Opvüi ni lüm na taena rünga
anthochekoka. Tole ombo na ombo khe yonchia ombo evongkata 3
ezochó, a lüm na rüngala; nthocheta; chitopvü ombo züpho chi
nthocheyi sicho. Tosi Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochó, zeta oyi ochi 4

thüngiha tizokhe, tokhatola oyi pvüti thüngi ni tsük chi echüa oyam thüngi ehungpvüi etssov tsükona Mosa na thanphen nsün-grüo chilo khümma.

Nzoa yulo esopvüi phacha etssoe tsük ka Jisu na emiyio chi
(Lk. 7:1-10)

3 Osi ombo na Capernaumi rhowole nzoa yulo opvüi tsüka na ombo
6 thungi jonjia ezoch, Oh Opvüi a phacha etssoe tsüka etsüngrana
7 elümoto ezüpa oki yipa vana. Tole ombo na ombo thüngi ezoch,
8 ana owo ombo emiyivka. Nzoa yulo opvüi china janlana ezoch,
Oh, Opvüi nina aki chungi rhorov a ntüm, tokhatola yitsünga tae
9 phyua, tona a phacha etssoe chi emivka. Ntiotsole ana oyam
küppo vanala, a küppo ha süpaeten vana, osi ana ote thüngi; woa,
to ezona ombo na woala, osi thanpoe tsüka thüngi, roa, to ezona
ombo na roala, osi a phacha etssoe thüngi elhi shi tsoa to ezona
10 ombo na tsoala. Osi Jisu na oyi shi zoe, emhoktsüngi ombo
sülami phana eroe Chiang thüngi ezoch, 'Ana nte thüngi otsotso
11 ezoaka, Israel yulo lungtsü tsüphoe hetvü ana nhunghan. Osi ana
nte thüngi ezoaka kyon elümto na eng chiolan eng erhelan to
chiwoe na oro Abraham osi Isaac osi Jacob to ntungo potsüc
12 ekhüng yano khokthev. Tokhatola ekhüng tsoe ten cho otsae
13 emüngi thechiv. Hochilo kyav osi oho kak kak shüngtav. Tosi
Jisu na nzoa yulo opvüi chi thüngi ezoch, 'Nina yia, nina
lungtsüo chi esüa ni thüngi tssotoka, Hochi shanlan chi nandangna
phacha etssoe chi emicho.

Peter engu chi oyu Jisu na emiyio chi
(Mk.1:29-31; Lk.4:38-39)

14 Chitosi Jisu na Peter ki rhowole ombo ono liora na ra yippa
15 vana hungcho. Tole ombo na mbo khelo evongkale era chi emi
sicho. Osi mbo na panthi tsichi hanchi ombo tsotokcho.

Mmyulani Jisu na kyon elümoto emiyia chi
(Mk. 1:31-34; Lk. 4:40-41)

16 Chitosi mmyuale otena ombo thüngi mmen mon na rhümmae

kyon el ümɛpɔ sɔsi roracho. Osi ombo-yi loha mmen. ~~chiang~~
 phani siɕhe. Osi noɕhonori ~~chiang~~ topvü. emilytokcho. E. ~~ezü~~ 17
 etsü ombo na khicho, osi ete noɕhonori lantero ombo na ~~etssang-~~
 joe khitaka, to Isaiah ozen ekhying china ephyuwo chi benthaka.

Jisu phana ewoe kyon ten chiang
 (Lk.9:57-62)

Chitosi ombo ntungo evamo kyon kholok ~~chiang~~ hungi otchüna 18
 esanawoe ewov oyi picho. Chithüng chi kako ntsinran tsüka na 19
 oro ombo thüangi ezochō, Oh Püngnoe yo, nina kvümoe woana
 hochiwoe anaha ni phana rovka. Tole Jisu na ombo thüangi ezochō, 20
 shiali ten ha okvü lia, osi potsüo woe voroten ha osüp lia, tokha-
 tola kyon tsoe kvüri enghokaphen nli. Chithüngchi chenchingae 21
 yulo thanpo tsükana ombo thüangi ezochō, Oh, Opvüi ovüngthüng
 apo shothelo a yitoka. Tokhatola Jisu na ombo thüangi ezochō, 'A 22
 phana roa, echüi ~~chiang~~ khi ote popo echhüi ~~chiang~~ shothetoka.

Jisu na tsongryu mpong chi yingto vantoko chi
 (Mk.4:35-41; Lk.8:22-25)

Chitosi ombo na orhong ~~chiungile~~ ombo chenchingae ~~chiangna~~ 23
 ombo sülami phana vocho. Osi zeta, tchümangi tsongryu elümoto 24
 vena chiyi chükhyo na orhong chi evakzücho. Tokhatola ombo 25
 yippa vancho, chithüngchi otena ombo thüangi owo ombo nthichi
 khi ezochō, 'Oh, Opvüi, echhüv sala, eshanchoa.' Tole ombo na 26
 ote thüangi ezochō, Oh lungtsü teriten, ntio tssona ntena kyutala,
 tosi ombo na panthi mpung tona otchü to thüangi makle noying
 khvükhvü na kümcho. Tole kyon ~~chiangna~~ emhoktsünga phyuta- 27
 cho, 'Shicho ntio hetvü kyon kyon ato?' Mpung tona otchü to
 naha ombo yi engayiala.

Gadarene monyimvu phanio chi (emiyio chi)
 (Mk. 5 : 1-2; Lk. 8 : 26-39)

Tosi ombo na otchü chi pankae Gadarenes metae wole mmen 28
 mon na rhümae kyon nchyu eni olüppina chiyi ombo ntokcho.
 Oteno ekyuthav, hochi tsükona, hochi lan chiwoe ochinaha

29 nsanphichecho. Tole zeta onina tūngkachia phyuta cho, Oh,
 Potsow tsoe, ni ntungo ena ntio lichola? Yuta njanthūngna
 30 ekhanshiv tsūkona nina hepi rocho alo? Chithūng chi ote mhatongi
 31 ekoni vokoten yantsota vando, Tole mmen mon chiangna ombo
 thūngi jonjia chona ezochō, 'Nina ephana tssona vokoten yoechi
 32 erheyitoka. Tole ombo na ote thūngi ezochō, 'Yitava' Chithūng-
 chi otena aphoe chiyi vokoteni rheyicho. Osi zeta, ote topvūna
 tsanrae, longrhenina ekhūngtsūngkhani otchūi elongthei chhū-
 33 racho, Osi voko rhūki chiangna oyani tsanra oyi ntio tssochō sana
 hochiang topvūto osi mmen mon na rhūmmae nchyu eni chi
 34 tsūkonaha to yithen picho. Tosi zeta, oyan topvūna Jisu thūng
 ntoktalo roracho, osi ombo hungi, ote metaena yi sile to ombo
 thūngi jonjia ezochō.

Jisu na khechhūi emiyio chi
 (Mk.2:1-12; Lk.5:17-26)

9 Tosi ombo na orong chilona tsankae otchū chi yakchia owo ombo
 2 yan chi jancho. Tole zeta, etsūngra enoe tsūka pelūngo yippa
 evan otena ombo thūngi sotasi rocho. Tole Jisu na ote lungtsu
 chi hungi etsūngra enoe chi thūngi ezochō, 'Otsoe lūmbūm
 3 emathata vana' mmen ni siyithaka. Tole zeta, kako ntsinran
 4 ejomaena lūmbūmina phyutachō. Kyon shina Potsow phyuphi-
 rūphiala Tole otena nchūmmo Chiang Jisu na ntsi ote thūngi ezo-
 5 cho, 'Nte lūm chungi ntio tssona nmhon nchumtala? Ntiotsole
 mmen ni siyithaka mekana panthi sanphia to oyi eni ezowo shilo
 6 kvūwoe elaola? Tokhatola Kyon tsoe na kyon nlan mmen siyikoka
 'osi etho lia to ote khi ntsitokvū tsūkona ombo na etsūngra enoe
 7 chi thūngi ezochō, 'Panthia, ni pelūng chi hansī ni ki yia.' Tole ombo
 na panthi ombō ki yi sichō. Tokhatola shi hungi kyon kholokten
 8 Chiangna kyutsūngrachō. Osi Potsow kyon thūngi heto ozen etho
 pio shi tsūkona otena ombō mying thūngtachō.

Matthew Jisu na etsa chi
 (Mk.2:13-17; Lk.5:27-32)

9 Osi Jisu na hochi lona yiathūng Matthew to tsa kyon tsūka likotsen

rangphya pheni khokthei vana hungi ombo thüngi ezocho. A süña
 roa. Hocht topvü ombo na panthi ombo süña phaa woshe.
 Chitosi ombo kilo etsov tsükona khokthei vanathüng, zeta likon 10
 sen ekhyae elümoto osi mmen kyon elümoto oro Jisu tona ombo
 chenchingae to ntungo nzo khokthecho. Osi pharisees chiangna 11
 hochi hungi otena ombo chenchingae chiang thüngi engacho. 'Nee
 Püngnoe chicho likotsen ekhyae tona mmen kyon to ntungo ntio
 tssona tsoyuala?' Tokhatola ombo na hochi zoe khi ezocho, 12
 'Mmhona evan tsükona mozhü ethev nli, tokhatola nocho nori
 taena ethev lia. Ntena yitava osi oyi shi engathel khitava, ntio tsole 13
 ethamo chi ana a nchüponala, tokhatola nzan chi tae achüponala'.
 'Ana ntsa ntho kyon tsalo rocho mek tokhatola mmen kyon
 tsalo rocho.

Tsikhang hangkhang tsüko na engao chi

(Mk.2:18-22; Lk.5:27-32)

Chithungchi John chenchingae chiangna ombo thüngi oro ezocho, 14
 ete tona pharisees to cho khangta mongala, tokhatola ni chen-
 chingae chiang cho nkhangala, hochicho ntio tsükonala? Chithüng 15
 chi Jisu na ote thüngi ezocho, 'Tsüngon kvüta mhera okhümo
 ntungo yanpithan vana sana chita mhera chi otena nungrakokcho
 alo? Tokhatola kvüthüng nandangna ote thungina yanpithan chi 16
 sosi eyiv tsüngon roa sana chithüngti otena khangtav. Ochihaha
 osü ekyelo ethan nkhumkatala, ntio tsole hochito tso cho
 cho ethan khümkaao china tsüngi osü chi epo tsükalantokala
 Osi kyon na chününgrothi tchu ethan sofü zola ekye lo nvatala, 17
 hochito vachocho sofü zola chi pokrhüpi chününgrothi tchü chi
 eshok khani sikhamvü, osi onita moni siv. Tokhatola chününg-
 rothi tchu ethan sofü zola ethanlo vatala, tona onita mmhomvü.

*Jihudi kyon esopvui chi otsolov chi tona Jisu süjüm mo evongkayia
 chi eloe chi*

(Mk.5:21-43; Lk.8:40-56)

Ombo na ote thüngi oyi shiang ezoathüng, zeta, yitssoe tsüka na 18
 oro ombo thüngi epyakthei khümma ezocho. 'Atsolov enungati

- ehhüthaka, tokhatola nina oro mbo tsükö okhena évongkata.
 19 ena mbo kümehvka.' Chithüngchi Jisu na panthi ombo
 ntungo theachingae Chiang sosi ombo sülami phana wotächo.
 20 Osi zeta nzyu tarosi eni ejen eshüi eloe tsükana ombo
 21 sülami oro ombo sülümмо évongkayicho. Ntiotsole ana
 ombo sülümмо tia évongkayina amlv to mbo na nchümcho.
 22 Chithüngchi Jisu na omha nlüpf mbo zechia ezochö, 'Otsolov
 lümbüm emathata vana, ni lungtsü lona ni mmhonyithaka'.
 23 shanlan chilona eloe chi emi khi sicho. Osi Jisu na yitssoe chi ki
 Hochi janle chungken ekhvüi ton kya evan kyon to Chiang hungi
 24 onte thüngi ezochö. 'A nkachia, ntiotsole loroe chi nchüka'. tolea
 25 yippa vanka, tole otana ombo emayicho. Tokhatola kyon kholok
 Chiang haphoe chiyiratoksi ombo na oki chungi rhowo mbo
 26 khelo rhümayile chitopvü loroe chi panthicho. Osi hochi
 myingthüng china hochi meta chi topvü pyinga yicho.

Mhyikchung otsük eni omhyik pochiyio chi

- 27 Tole Jisu na hochi lona yiathüng mhyikchung otsük enina ombo
 sülamina tüngkachia Oh, David tsoe, Enzanchia, to ezoa phancho.
 28 Tosi ombo na oki rheyile mhyikchung to onina ombo thüngi
 rhowocho. Chithüng chi Jisu na oni thüngi engacho, 'elhi shi a
 29 zen lia to ninina lungtsüala nüng?' Onina ombo thüngi ezochoi
 'Ho Opvüi, chithüng chi ombo na oni mhyiko évongkayia ezochö,
 30 'Ninina lungtsüo chi esüa nte thüngi tssoyitoka.' Tole oni mhyikch
 pochi sicho, Osi Jisu na oni thüngi oyl mmyingvü pia ezochö,
 31 rarünga, ochi thüngiha tintsitok khe. Tokhatola onina hochi lona
 oyi meta topvü tolo myingthüngna pyinga yitokcho.

Eyim tsuk ka oyi hsanchetoko chi

- 32 Osi otana yiathüng zeta, mmenmon na rhümmae eyim tsüka ombo
 33 thüngi söl rocho. Tole mmen mon chi phani siyile eyim china
 oyi nsana benkacho. Tole kyon kholok Chiangna emhoksünga
 34 phyutacho, Israel yulo kyon hetvü kvüthüngha nhunghan. Tokha-
 tola pharisees Chiangna ezochö, mmen mon khi ombo na mmen
 mon phani siala.

Jisu na kyon chiang poro hzana nchum mo chi

Tosi Jisu na yantsü loha yanro loha to ote 'synagogue ching' lóna 35
püngnocho. Osi ombo' na Potsow ekhüngyan motsü mmhom
phyua osi nochonori lan taro emiyitokcho. Osi kyon kholok
chiang olyu enhyang nvancho esüa khangshi ezüpa pyontarae eyio 36
chiang hungi ombo na ote tsükona nungra nchümmiyi cho.
Chithüng chi ombo na ombo chenchingae chiang thüngi ezocho, 37
'Oli lümoto mheni lia, tokhatola elhi etssoe mataroa. Hochi 38
tsükona ombo liri-i chiang rotokvü tsükona lipvüi chi thüngi
ntena randana.

Jisu na taro eni ethüngcheo chi

(Mk.3: 13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

Osi ombo na ombo chenchingae taro eni chi ombo thüngi tsae khi 10
mmen mon phani esiv osi nochonori lan tero osi mhokvümhoyu
topvü poyitokvü ote thüngi ozen picho. Osi apostle tarosi eni 2
chiang mying chiang shiang: Ovüngthüng chi Simon ocho Peter
to tsacho sana. Osi ombo onyuro Andrew. Zebedee tsoe James 3
osi ombo onyuro John. Philip tona Bartholomew, Thomas tona
likotsen ekhyae Matthew. Alphaeus tsoe James osi Cananian yamo 4
Simon osi Thaddaeus osi Judas Iscariot ochona Opvüi yenchu
sana hochi.

Taro eni china elhi tssoa ewo vo chi

(Mk. 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

Heto tarosi eni shiang chi Jisu na püngnoa wotokcho. Jihudi 5
kyon meko chiang lamoe twiotava, Osi Samatia yantsü kvü- 6
loha tirhowota khe. Chithüngina cho Israel chipo lona olyu 7
emomo chiang chi yana wotava. Potsow ekhüng yanchi janthaka
Nochonori chiang emiyitokia, echhüi chiang panthitoka, züpho 8
enoe chiang nthocheyia, mmen mon chiang phani sia, Ntena 9
kiaman hungchoka kiaman pia, ntena nte rangsükvü shona orang
bitol yonjak osi olani tsükona sükvü mekana phoktesü eni,
jokhüp, tsürhüm, to chiang chi tihantava, Ntiotsole elhi etssoe 10
yo mbo mbo etsoyu ehungü na shikvü. Ntena yanpvü to tsolea, 11

- yanrolo tsola, rhowona bochilo ocho esum cho sana ntena
 engava, osi hochi yan chilona pyithung nandang cho, ombo ki
 12 vantava. Osi ntena oki rhowona thung mmhona vantava to ezqa,
 13 Osi oki china etuma tssona nte mmha chi ombo poni yiv. Osi
 14 ntuma tssona nte mmha chi elani nte thungi yilamvu, osi ocho na
 nte nkhihoa sana osi nte yi ngayia sana chithung ntena hochi ki chi-
 lona yiletoha mekana yantsu chilona khoe yiletoha nte jolo livero
 15 Chiang ekhoe sia yia. Ana otsotso nte thungi ezoaka, yitso tsun-
 gono hochi yan chi sukying thungina cho Sodom tona Gomorrah
 to oni sukying chi elao tssovka

Khangshi ntsonshi eyiochi

- 16 Zeta ranfu yulo olyu esua ana nte wotokala, hochi tsukona ntena
 17 nru esua okyak, osi yukhyu esua yingto tsoyoa vantava. Tokhatola
 kyon tsukona raiungtava ntiootsole otena nte rhummae yitso
 18 kyon sanrhyulo nte thechiv. Osi ote synagogue ki na otena nte
 takhomvu, osi tsuphoeten tona ekhungten to mhatongo a tsu
 kona ehungpvui etssov nte sosi wov. Osi hochi ehungpvui etssov
 chicho ote thungi tona chipo topvuto to thungi tssovka. Tokha
 19 tola kvuthung otena nte rhummae theyia sana chithung ntio
 kvuto phyuv ato to hochi tsukona lummato tinchumtava, ntiootsole
 ntio yi phyuv sana hochicho chi shanlanoti nte thungi piv
 20 Ntiootsole oyi ephyue chi nte mek tokhatola nte opo onion china
 21 nte thungi ezoala. Osi onyuro na onyuro chhutokvu tsukona
 khochaki piv, osi opo na otsoe chhutokvu tsukona piv, osi otsoe
 na opo chhutokvu tsukona piv, osi otsoe na opvu opo thungi
 22 tsakta panthiv, osi ote lungtha tokvu. Osi amying ntana kyon
 topvuna nte tsakvu, tokhatola ochona ochum jana rumchokchia
 23 vana sana hochi shanchov. Osi kvuthung otena oyam khelo na
 nte khangshi ntsonshia sana hochithung oyan thanpo motsungae
 tsana yi sia. Tokhatola ana nte thungi otsotso ezoaka, ntena Israel
 yan topvu nsanphirhyu thung kyon tsoe rovka
 24 Pungnoe chi thungi nacho chenchingae chi tsuphowo mek, osi
 25 opvui chi thungina cho phacha etssoe chi tsuphowo mek. Chen-
 chingae china ombo pungnoe chi esua tssona osi phacha etssoe

china ombo opvül chi esüa tssona hochi taena tssochyua. Otana
kipvüi chi Beelzebul to tsa tssona tona ombo vopan chila cho
kvütata rankata phyuvla?

Ocho the kyuchivla

(Lk. 12:2-9)

Hochit sükona ntena ote thüngi kyua tivana ntiotsole oponi 26
nchiyo tsütsaelan ntia lhüpzüi ntia nli. osi n-tsitokvü tsütsaelan
ntia mphoe ntia nli. Ana emüngo nte thüngi ntio ezoa sana hochi 27
ntena vondangi phyua, osi enona ntio zoa sana hochi mhungkvüri
ponina tüngkachia phyua. Osi otsuk lüngthayisi omon nlüngthae 28
kokochi tikyua, tokhatola ochona omon tona otsük to oniata
mmhemina moni sitokokcho sana ombo tae kyua. Yichiro enilo 29
poisa motsunga man nyena alo? Tokhatola nte opo na n-tziv ote 30
motsünga tia likoe nlhongcho Tolea nte kvürilo otsan topvu 31
khache khana vana, hochi tsükona tikyua, yichiro elumoto
thüngina cho elumoto na nte tsentsütsowo.

Kyon Chiang mhatongo Jisu Khrista tsuko na phyuchako chi

(Lk. 12:8-9)

Hochi tsükona ochona kyon mhatongo aphyuchaka sana 32
potsüowoe evamo a opo mhatongo anaha ombo phyuchakiyiv.
Tokhatola ochona kyon mhatongo aphyuchaka sana, potsüowoe 33
evamo apo mhatongo anaha ombo nphyuchakiyi.

Noying mek tokhatola yonrü

(Lk. 12: 51-53; 14:26-27)

Ana limha shilo noying hansi rocho to tinchüma Ana noying 34
hansi nro tolea yonrü pilo tae rocho. Ntiotsole opo na otsoe, osi 35
oyu na otsolov osi tsonrüi to Chiang yutalo nkyingtatokvü tsükona
ana rocho. Osi kyon mbo mbo vopan tsakta khana yiv, Ochona 36
mbo opo osi oyu chi athüngina tajokata nzana sana a ntungo 37
etümcho mek, osi ocho. na otsoe osi otsolov Chiang athüngina
tajokata nzana sana ombo antungo etumcho mek. Osi ochona 38
ombo tonphen hansi a sülam aphana nroa sana ombo ha antungo

39 etümcho mek. Ochona ombo eküm hunga sana ombo hochi moni
 sivi, osi ochona na a tsükona ombo eküm mona sana ombo hochi
 hunglamvü.

Jokheman
 (Mk. 9:41)

40 Ochona nte khijoa sana ombo na akhijoala, osi akhijowo chi
 41 tsükona ochona arotokcho sana hochiha khijoala. Ochona ozen
 ekhying myingona ozen ekhying khijoa sana ombo ozen
 42 ekhying tajo hungu. Osi ochona ntho kyon myingo na ntho chi
 khijoa sana ombo ntho chi tajo hungü. Osi ochona terio shiang
 yulo tsüka tia chenchiangae myingona tchüshü opvü motsünga
 tia yutoka sana, ana nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka ombo na ombo
 tajo chi kvütolyu ha moni khi nsiche.

John Baptio thüngi na yithen hansi wotoko chi
 (Lk. 7:18-35)

1 Jisu na ombo chenchingae taro eni chiang thüngi püngnothaka
 2 le, hochi sisi ote yani oyan akvü püngnoa phyua wocho. Osi
 John na vüngpheni vanathüng Jisu Khrista elhi chiang osi Motsu
 chiang zoe ombo chenchingae otsük eni wotoka ombo thüngi
 3 engatokcho. Erov evamo kyon chi ni alo? Mekana ena thanpo
 4 tsüka eyiloa nhyaka vamvüla? Tole Jisu na ote thüngi janlana
 ezocho, onina ntio ntio zocho sana osi hungcho sana hochi John
 5 thüngi oyi yithen pítava. Mhyikchungna hungala, jojang na olan
 tsachetala, züpho enoe chiang nthochetala, osi eno epüngna
 6 zoala, osi echhüi na elani panthiala. Osi yentsae chiang mhatongo
 Motsü mmhom püngnoala, osi kyon ochona a lona ombo jo
 n-shüa sana ombo mmhao.
 7 Osi onina yíathüng Jisu na John tsükona kyon kholok chiang
 8 thüngi oyi shi ezov benkacho. Nteno orae ntio zelo wotachola?
 Mpungna penpok pfüphio chi alo? Toalo nteno ntio zelo wotachola?
 Elümsü enyipvü mpeng kyon alo? Zetava, ochoangna elümsü
 9 enyipvü mpena sana oteno ekhüng chiang ki vanala. Tona nteno
 ntio tssona wotachola? Ozen ekhying zelo alo? Ho ana nte thüngi

ezoaka, ozen ekhying lona tsüphotsowo chi. Hochi tsükona heto 10
erani Ila, "Zetava, ana a lantsoe nte thüngi rotokvüka, ombo
na ni vüngina olan methakvüka."

Ana otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka, eloena pokcho yulo John baptio 11
lona tsüphoka ochia nchiyihan, tokhatola Potsow ekhüng yano
nungotsowo chicho ombo lona tsüphowo. Osi John baptio 12
tsüngonina enunga jana Potsow ekhüngyan tsükona chhüala osi
tata lüngthata chiwoe etho echüo tsocho. Ntiotsole John nan- 13
dang na ozen ekhying topvüna motsü shikvü Chiang chi oponi
chiya püngnocho. Osi ntena ombo khijohunga tssona tona erov 14
evamo Elijah chi ombo shi. Ochona eno poana ombo na enga. 15
Enunga echungren shi chi ntiolo echyukata ana nte ezovla? 16
Hochicho shi. Nungori tsükana shishopheni khoka vansi ombo
shom Chiang tsae ezocho; Ena nte mhatongo phyuphyuli khvüa 17
vanlea ntena nsharüala. Ena nungra letoha ntena nkyatala.
Ntiotsole John na etso ha ntso eyu ha nyu to rocho. Tokhatola 18
ombo mmen mon ntungo evan to otena phyuala. Osi enungo 19
kyon tsoe na tsoa osi yuala, tole otena phyuala, Zeta, yangphi-
yangri osi sokona kinoe kyon, osi likotsen ekhya osi mmen kyon
Chiang okhümмо.

Lümbüm nkhophio yantsü Chiang tsüko na ayako
(Lk. 10:13-15)

Hochito ombo elhi Chiang lona ete thüngi ezoala. Chithüng 20
chi oyan kvülo kvülo emhokthav elhi tsocho sana hochiang
yamo Chiang china lümbüm nkhophio chi lona ombo na
oyan Chiang elümoto maka benkacho. Ayako, Chorazin, ni 21
sükying ekyuthav, Ayako, Bethsaida, ni thüngiha ekyuthav Ila,
ntiotsole nte yulo ntio chethemothev tsocho sana hochi Tyre
tona Sidon to yanona tsocho saliwo lümbüm khophi vanthakvü.
Tokhatola ana nte thüngi ezoaka, yitsso tsüngono nte sükying 22
thüngi na cho Tyre tona Sidon to oni sükying elao tssovka. Osi
Oh, Capernaum nino potsüo echunga panthivke? Liko chungi ni 23
rheyitokvüka. Ntiotsole nte yulo ntio chethemothev elhi tsocho
sana hochi Sodom tssöcho saliwo mbo nchüng jana liv. Tokhatola 24

n-te thūngi ezoaka, yitsso tsūngono n-te sukying thūngina cho
Sodom sūkying chi elao tssovka.

A thungi rotava osi esantava

(Lk. 10:21-22)

- 25 Hochi yuta chilo Jisu na janlana ezocho, Oh, opo potsuo tona
limha to Opvui; Ni thungala, ntiootsole nina ntsinran osi hung-
chan rūjan kyon Chiang thungi cho, oyi shi mphoe vasi ngaro
26 Chiang thungi oponi chiya, ntsitokcho. Ho opo, ntiootsole hochi
27 mmhona to ni lumbum chungina nchumcho Apo na hetopvu
apithaka, osi opo yaka ochinaha otsoe chi n-tsi. osi otsoe china
28 poni chiyitoka echuo Chiang yaka, opo chi ochinaha n-tsi. Nte
elhi etsoe osi oha mmyingvu ehan ten nte topvuna athungi
29 rotava, ana laphya nte escTokvuka. Ayio yingto evan osi lum-
emiroshashaka, hochi tsukona a vungkhūng hana osi athungina
30 engathei khia. Tona nte mbo mbo lum emiv, ntiootsole a vung-
khūng cho elaroa, osi aha cho zūkhōa.

Emong tsungono chenchingae Chiang na otsok ntsani khi etso chi

(Mk. 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

- 12 Hochi yuta chilo Jisu na emung nchok oli shumma voathung ombo
chenchingae Chiangna vontoncho lona tsok vung chian? ntsani
2 nrhūpi etsov benkachō Tokhatola pharisees Chiangna hochi hungi
ombo thungi ezocho, Zeta ntio elhi emung tsungono ntssowo
3 sana hochi ni chenchingae Chiangna tssota la Tole Jisu na ote
thūngi ezocho, David tona ombo shom to vontonle, otena ntio
4 elhi tssochō sana hochi ntena nkhachō alo? Ombo na Potsow ki
rhowo pvūti yaka ochina ha ntsokoko Potsow mhatongo vanrhu
5 evao hūmri chi khi tsocho, osi oshomvu Chiangha picho. Osi
pvūti Chiangna emung tsungono mmhona mpenphiaha nlan nli,
6 hochito shikvū motsūlo ntena nkhachō alo? Tokhatola ana nte
thūngi ezoaka, ekhūmki chilona tsūphokao kyon tsūka helo vana.
7 Osi ana othan nchonala tolea nzan tae chonala Ntena Motsū yi shi
8 ntsicho saliwo nlan nlio Chiang thungi ntena nlan npivia? Tokha-
tola kyon tsoe chicho emung nchokha Opvui.

Khechhüi kyon tsük ka chi
(Mk. 3: 1-6; Lk. 6:6-11)

Tosi ombo na hochi lona oyi ote synagogue ki rhowocho. 9
Osi zeta, hochilo okhe echhüi tsüka vancho, chithüngchi Jisu 10
nlan epiv tsükona otena ombo thüngi enga ezochi. Emung
nchok emitokvü shikvü alo? Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochi, 11
Nte yulo kyon ochona sana olyu motsünga vana osi hochi
emung nchok chühkhae rheyina ombo na hochi nsüchev nte
yulo ocho vanchola? Tona' olyu thüngina cho kyon kvüta ta 12
tsentsü man tsovla? Hochi tsüko na emung nchok elhi mmhom
etssov na shikvü. Chithüngchi ombo na kyon chi thüngi ezochi, 13
'Ni khe chi rüchra' Osi ombo na ombo khe chi rüchile thanpo-
woe chi esua mmhan kümi sichi. Tokhatola pharisees chiangna 14
hapoe chiwo kvütolyu ombo montokvü sana hochi ombo yaka
okyak yantacho.

Phacha etssoe ethüngcheo chi

Osi Jisu na hochi ntsi hochi lona tsani yi sichi. Tole kyon elümo- 15
tona ombo sülami phana wocho. Osi ombo na ote topvü emiyito- 16
khan cho. Osi oponi nchiyitokvü tsükona ombo na ote thüngi 17
tnga ezochi, Isaiah ozen ekhyingna ephyuwo yi chi penthaka
heto: Zeta, a phacha etssoe ocho ana ethüngchecho sana, osi 18
anzamo ocholo a lümbum emathatokcho sana, ombo poni ana
amon vayika, tona ombo na pfuchi poe chiara; thüngi oyi tssoyiv
ezov mek. Ombo na ntungcho tüngri osi niinyang mori, osi 19
olaninaha ombo von ochinaha nzo. Ekhoi nrotokthüng nandang 20
cho ombo na oyi ntsoyi osi yuta chi njan thüng cho chüpvüo tong
tia nkhüspoche. Osi milonlo miphong ephongo chi miphongro. 21

Jisu tona Belzebul to
(Mk. 3:19-30; Lk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

Chithüng chi mmen mon na rhümae kyon tsüka ombo thüngi 22
sosi rocho. Osi ombona ombo emiyitokle eyim china oyi nsancho
osi ehungha hüngho. Tole kyon kholok topvüna emhöktsüngra 23
phyutacho, shicho David tsoe mekcho alo? Tokhatola pharisees 24

- chiangna hochi zoe phyutacho, mmen mon Belbeebul kyon shina
 25 mmen mon phani slala. Chithüngchi otena nchümmo chi ombo
 na ntsi khi ote thüngi ezocho, ekhüng yan kvüwoe na mbo bo
 yaka nkhyingta sana hochi ekhüngyan chi ora kümrvü. Osi oyan
 kvüwoe osi oki kvüwoe khosota sana hochi yan mekana oki china
 26 npanthiche. Osi satan na satan phana tssona tona ombo na mbobo
 yaka nkhyingtala. Tona ombo ekhüngyan chilo kvütolyu vanchev
 27 la? Osi ana Belzebul khi mmen mon phani sia tssona tona ote tsoe
 Chiang ma cho ocho khi phani sivla? Hochi tsükona otena nte
 28 tsükona yitssopvüi Chiang kümkmamü. Tokhatola ana Potsow
 mon mmen mon Chiang phani sia tssona tona nteha Potsow
 29 ekhüngyan janthaka. Osi etho echüo chi chüngi nvaten na
 kvütolyu ombo ki rhowo tsütsaelan efüi khi hansi yichevla.
 30 Tokhatola ombo chi Chüngteni vasanati ombo ki chi phaniyichev.
 Ochona athüngi nkhying nrata vana sana ombo ayaka benphiala.
 Osi ochona a ntungo yanthe rhyu nvata sana ombo nrokroe siv.
 31 Hochi tsükona ana nte thüngi ezoaka, mmen osi kyon yikv
 yilochi pono cho nlan siyiv tokhatola Omon Ntsemo yikvü yilo-
 32 cho cho nlan nsiyi. Ochona kyon tsoe yaka nsana sana ombo nlan
 siyiv tokhatola ochona Omon Ntsemo yaka nsana sana hochi cho
 ombo eküm vanathüng tsolea ehü sù ysolea kvüthüngha nsiyi.

Otong chi tona mbo tsüngthi chi to

(Lk. 6:43-45)

- 33 Otong chi mmhona tssona mbo tsüngthi chiha mmhom, tolea
 otong chi nmhon chocho tsüngthi nmhon. Ntiotsole tsüngthi
 chi yakchia otong chi mmhom alo nmhon cho sana hochi chethe-
 34 tala. Oh nrü tsoeten nte nmhon lona kvütolyu mmhom nsan-
 chevla? Ntiotsole lümbüm chungi nchümrüo chi opüngina phyu-
 35 chokchiala. Kyon mmhom na oson mmhom chungina mmhomvü
 chiyitokala, osi kyon nmhon na oson nmhon chungina nmhon
 36 chiyl tokala. Osi ana nte thüngi ezoaka, kyon na kvütata tajo nlo
 yl nsana sana yitso tsüngono shiang shi hetopvüto tsükona
 37 janlanmvü. Ntiotsole ni yl chilona ni ntsachev osi ni yl chilona
 ni chhütokvü.

Mmen echongren shina chethev yanala
(Mk.8:12; Lk.11:29-32)

Chithüŋ chi kako ntsinran osi pharisees ejomae na ombo thüŋgi 38
janlana ezochō, 'Oh Püŋnoe yo ni thüŋgina ena ntiona chethev
ehung hungala. Tokhatola ombo na ote janlana ezochō, enunga 39
echungren nmhon osi efürama penphi na chethev yanala. Tokha-
tola Jonah ozen ekhying chi yaka ote thüŋgi chethev thanpo ntia
nchü. Ntiotsōle Jonah kvüto tsüŋgon ethüm zümo ethüm to 40
ongo pokchungi vancho sana hochito kyon tsoe ha tsüŋgon ethüm
zümmo ethüm to liko chungi vamüka. Yitsso tsüŋgono cho Nineveh 41
kyon Chiang china nte yaka panthiv, ntiotsōle otena Jonah püŋno
chi yakchia lümbüm khophicho. Tokhatola, zeta, Jonah lona
tsüphoka tsüka helo panthi vana. Jolowoe evamo ranina yitsso 42
tsüŋgono echungren kyon shiang ntungo elani chihi nlan piv, ntio-
tsōle mbo na Solomon ntsinran yi zov tsükona limha ochümina
rocho. osi zeta Solomon lona tsüphokao tsüka helo vana.

Mmen mon Chiang elani khi yilamo chi
(Lk. 11:24-26)

Tokhatola kvüthüŋ mmen mon na kyon thüŋgina chihi sana 43
chithüŋ mbo otchü nchü metae sanphia laphya emi yanala. Tokha-
tola hochi nhungana ombo na phyuala. Ana oki kvüwoena yicho 44
sana hochi ki chiwōe elani yivka to phyuala, osi ombo na oyi
hochi ki chi echüŋgchei ntsüŋgrüŋga mesümezaki lia hungala.
Chitosiha ombo na owo mmen mon tiying ombo thüŋgina 45
nmhonka chitvü sosi oyi hochilo nzo rheyi vani sial. Toana kyon
tssoala. Enunga sükying cho ovüŋgthüŋ chilonacho sülamo chilo
nmhontsowō echungten shilo kyon nmhon Chiang thüŋgi leha
hochi esüa lia.

Jisu oyu osi ongoangten
(Mk.3:31-35; Lk.8:19-21)

Ombo na kyon kholok Chiang thüŋgi phyua vanathüŋ, zeta, ombo 46
oyu osi onyui Chiangna ha ombo ntungo janta hunga yana oro
otsae panthi vancho. Chithüŋgchi kyon tsükana ombo thüŋgi 47

ezoch, Zeta, ni yu, tona ni onyuroten, otena ni ntungo janta
 48 hunga otsae panthi vana. Tokhatola ochona ombo ezoch sana
 hochi thüngi janlana ezoch, ayu cho ochola? anyui chiang cho
 49 ocholangla? Chithüng chi ombo na ombo chenchingae chiang
 thungi okhe rüchia ezoch, Zeta, ayu tona anyui to chiang cho
 50 shiang. Ntiotsle ochona potsüo woe evamo apo lüm rüngcho
 elhiana, hochi tae anyui, ayiloe osi ayu.

Mochü evan chilo echyukao chi

(Mk. 4:1-9; Lk. 8:4-8)

13 Hochi tsüngon chilo Jisu na oki na owo tchü mang rani khokthe-
 2 cho. Tole kyon kholok elümoto na ombo thüngi sanrhyule ombo
 na orhong motsü ngalo khokthecho. osi kyon kholok chiang topvü
 3 tchü mang rani panthi vanracho. Chithüngchi ombo na oyi
 echyukaena ote thüngi elumoto nsana ezoch, heto: Zeta lijon
 4 tsükana mochü vena wocho, Osi ombo na veanthüng kvüina cho
 lantsae elhongthecho, tole voro ten na oro tsokhani sicho.
 5 Osi kvüina cho ochon echükaro elio olong poni elhongthecho osi
 6 eporo china ekhyolaka pokcho. Tokhatola eng chiro vonkatale
 7 mbo na oying nsüngo chi tsükona mmikae sicho. Osi kvüina
 yulo elhongthe osi hochi okyo nzo rankae khüptsüngi sicho.
 8 Osi kvüinacho liko mmhom lo elhong thecho, tole kvüina cho
 nzo pen kvüina rokro pen kvüina cho thümro pen to tsüngthi
 9 ethicho. Ochona eno poana ombo na enga.

Echyuka chi ethelan chi

(Mk. 4:10-12; Lk. 8:9-12)

10 Chitosi ombo chenchingae chiangna oro ombo thüngi enga cho,
 11 Ntio tssona nino ote thüngi oyi echyukaena ezochola? Tole ombo
 ua janlana ote thüngi ezoch, nte thüngi potsüo ekhüngyan
 mphoyi nte ntsitokala. Tokhatola ote thüngi cho n-tsitokcho.
 12 Ntiotsle ochona liana ombo pilamvü, tona ombo elümoto
 küm vü. Tokhatola ochona nliana ombo na ntio liana hochiha
 13 ombo thüngina khi hansi yi siv. Hochi tsükona ana ote thüngi
 oyi echyukae na ezoch. Ntiotsle otena hungletoha nhungala,

osi zoletoha nzothetala, osi ngathetala. Osi Isaiah na evonchei 14
 ephyuwo shi ote thüngina pentokthaka heto: Ntena enona cho 15
 zov tokhatola engathev meka, osi omhyikna cho hunguka tokha-
 tola ntsiv meka. Ntiotsole kyon shiang shina kvüto omhyikna
 nhunga sana lumbüm chungi naha n-tsiala; osi elani nkhophiala
 Hochi tsükona ana ote chi kvüto nmiyi, ntiotsole ote lumbüm
 chiang mminga. Osi ezov tsükona eno ha nochyunoyimman. Osi
 otena ote mhyik chiang chokrae vanrava.

Tokhatola nte mhyik chiang mmhona ntiotsole hochiangna 16
 hungala, osi nte eno chiangha mmhona ntiotsole hochiangna
 zoala. Ntiotsole nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka, ntena ntio ntio hunga 17
 sana hochiang ozen ekhying elümoto na osi ntho kyon chiangna
 zohungaha nzorhak, osi ntena ntio ntio hunga sana hochiang
 ze hunga ha nhungrhak.

Echyuka yi chiang Jisu na eroroe khi ezowo chi
 (Mk. 4:13-20; Lk. 8:11-15)

Hochi tsükona ntena mochü even lijonshilo echyukao shi enga- 18
 tava. Ochona Potsow ekhüngyan yi zole toha n-tsia sana, nmhon 19
 chian oro ombo lumbümi ntio ntio vencho sana hochiang rechoe
 hansi yiala. Osi kyon shicho mochü lantsae elhong theo chi esüa 20
 tvü. Osi ntio mochü along poni elhongthecho sana hochi kyon
 tsük china motsü yi zopvü tona emathata khijocho. Tokhatola
 ombo lumbümi oying nsüngo chi tsükona esüngaro tae vancho. 21
 Osi kvüthüng oyi tsükona ezüp ntssonshi sana ombo jo nshüala
 yia Osi ntio mochü okyo yulo elhongthe cho sana hochi cho shi, 22
 kyon chian oyi cho zocho, tokhatola limha nchümri tona orang
 tsükona to nchümriathüng nlan osi mmen na oyi chi nantsüngi
 sio chilona tsüngthi nthiala. Osi loko mmhom lo ntio mochü 23
 mmhom elhongthecho sana hochi kyon chicho ombo na you chi
 zoe khi ntsicho. Osi kvüina cho nzo pen kvüina cho rokro pen
 kvüina cho thümro pen to tsüngthi ethiala.

Mvüthan chiang yulo ero lio chiang

Ombo na enungaha oyi echyuka motsünga pia ezochi, kyon tsüka 24

- na ombo li mochü mmhom vencho potsow ekhüng yan cho hoch
 25 esüa tvü, Tokhatola kyon Chiangna yippa vanathüng ombo etssang
 nkong na oro otssok yulo ero tssüng veni vasi yi sicho. Chitosi
 26 mvüthan tong Chiang rankae tsokvüng chiyaithüngti erochiha
 27 hungtokcho. Tole kipvüi phacha etssoe Chiang na oro ombo thüngi
 heto ezochó, 'Tsüphoe yo, nina ni li mochü mmhom nvencho alo?'
 Nina mochü mmhom vencho, tona ero shiang cho kvüloná
 28 chiychola?' Ombo na ote thüngi ezochó, etssang nkong ochóna
 sana hochi nsüngrü cho, tole phacha etssoe Chiangna ombo thüngi
 ezochó, tona ni lüm na rüngna ena owo ero Chiang roki hanrhyua
 29 ne? Tokhatola ombo na ezochó, ero Chiang ranga kilatole mvüthan
 30 rangnhyae mpi siv kümmamo. Oli eriv njanthüng nandang oni nzo
 rana vantoka, tosi oli eripvüi Chiang thüngi ana ezovka, ovüngthüng
 ero Chiang erongvü tsükona penrhyu ophong ophong na chüng-
 rhyu khi vata tokhatola otsok Chiang cho asoni penrhyu khi vata.

Hangen tsüng lo echyukao yi chi
 (Mk. 4:30-32; Lk. 13:18-19)

- 31 Osi ombo na enungaha echyuka yi motsünga pia ezochó, Potsow
 ekhüng yan cho hangen tsüng seüa tvü hochi kyon tsükana
 32 khi nansi oyi ombo li vencho. Osi hochi cho ombo tenchü mochü
 Chiang yulo teritsowo chi, tokhatola poki rankathaka na oyu
 ohan yulo tsüphotsoowo chi kümala, osi mbo tong chilo oyaki pya-
 phio voro Chiangna mbo khero Chianglo oshüb süi tssóala.

Vümhi soko lo echyuka yi epio chi
 (Lk. 13:20-21)

- 33 Ombo na enungaha ote thüngi echyuka yi motsünga pia ezochó,
 Potosow ekhüngyan cho vümhi mozhü esüa vtü, eloe tsüka na
 etükphen ethümмо na etüki nhyontsüi hansi owo bümма nchiyi
 thüng nandang cho mphoe vantokcho.

Jisu na echyuka yi ephyuwo Chiang
 (Mk. 4:33-34)

- 34 Oyi shiang hetopvü Jisu na kyon kholok mhatongo oyi echyukae

nthev cho ote thüngi ntia nsancho. Ntio ozen ekhyingna phyucho 35
sana hochi pentokthaka heto: 'Ana oyi echyukaena apüng kochia
phyuv, limha liyingdenina mphoe evao oyi ching oponi chiyi-
tokvüka."

Mvuthan yulo ero lio chi echyuka yi eroroe piochi

Chitosi ombo na kyon kholok Chiang thüngina pyontae oki yile, 36
ombo chenchingae Chiangna oro ombo thüngi ezochi, oli erolo
echyukae ephyuwo chi yitssüng rücheta en tsitoka. Tole ombo 37
na ote janlana ezochi, Ochona mochü mmhom vencho sana ombo
Kyon tsoe. Osi oli chicho limha chi, osi mochü mmhom chicho 38
Potsow ekhüngyan tsoeten, osi oro chicho nmhon tsoe ten.
Osi etssang nkong ochona erotsüng vencho san hochicho satan, 39
osi liri tsüngon chicho limha ochüm chi. Osi liri Chiang cho Pot-
sow lanpen ten. Hochi tsükona ero Chiang kherhyui omina rongü 40
hochito limha chümha tssov. Kyon tsoe na ombo lanpen Chiang 41
wotokvü osi otena ombo ekhüngyan lona ojo nshüi topvüto osi
nmhon etssoe topvüto. Tsarhyukhamvü osi ote topvü mmhe 42
thechiv, hochilo kyav osi oho kak kak shüngtav. Chithüng chi 43
ntsa ntho kyon Chiang cho ote opo ekhüngyano von dang esüa
vondang oponi chiyitokvü ochona eno poana ombo na engava.

Mphoe evao eli chi

Potsow ekhüngyan chi oli lungi orang mphoe evo chi esüa tvüi 44
hochi kyon tsükana hungi khi mphoa emathata owo ombo eli

Pvürüm oman etssuko chi

topvü yeni oli chi shicho. Enungaha Potsow ekhüngyan cho burüm 45
mmhom eyn shishoe tsükalo echyukacho, esüa tvü. Osi ombo na 46
bürüm motsünga elümoto man hungi khi ombo na oki oyi kikyö

Ojak (ngovanphen)

nikyo yenkhani hochi shicho. Enungaha Potsow ekhüngyan cho 47
tchümangi ezomo ngozophen ngolan taro zonyae ekhio chi esüa
tvü. Ngozephien chi pyingthakana kyon Chiangna tchürani 48

hanhanchokchi hochilo khokthei mmhom Chiang ehüngi tekho
 49 thei vatala. Osi nmhon Chiang cho ethüngchokchi siala. Hochito
 limha chümmo ha tssov. Potsow lanpen Chiangna oro ntsa ntho
 kyon Chiang yulona nmhon Chiang ethüngchei khi oten o nchün
 50 khon mmhemı thechiv. Hochilo kyav osi oho kak kak shüngtav.

Eli ehen osi ethan

51 Ntena oyi shi heto pvü ntsithakcho alo? Otena ombo thüngi, Ho,
 52 to ezochö. Chithüng chi ombo na ote thüngi ezochö, Kako ntsinran
 ochona Potsow êkhüngyan voro kümma sana ombo kipvüi tvü.

Nazareth lona Jisu chi nkhijowo chi

(Mk. 6: 1-8; Lk. 4:16-30)

53 Kipvüi chian ombo sonina ehen ethan tsütsaelan khichetala. Jisu
 na echyuka yi hetopvü shi nsanrothakale, hochi lona pyontae
 yicho.
 54 Osi ombo yani osi kyon Chiang thüngi ote synagogue ki na püngno
 cho, tole otena emhoktsünga phyutacho, kyon shi cho ntsinran
 hetata shi osi emhokthav elhi shiang kvülonahungcho ato?
 55 Tsüngrhüi chi tsoe mekcho alo? Osi ombo onyuro Chiang James,
 Joseph, Simon Judas to Chiang mekcho alo? Osi shi oyu cho Mary
 56 mekcho alo? Tona ombo shiang hetopvü kvülonahungchola,
 57 Tole ombo lona ote nshücho. Tokhatola Jisu na ote thüngi ezochö
 Ozen ekhying tsole mbo mbo meta osi mbo bo ki nacho nthüngala.
 58 Tokhatola oyam metae taena thüngala. Osi otena nlungtsü cho lona
 ombo na hochilo ozen ekhying elhi lümato ntssöcho.

John Batpio echhüo chi

(Mk. 6: 14-29; Lk. 9:7-8)

14 Hochi yutalo Herod êkhüng china Jisu yithen chi zoe ombo
 2 phacha etssoe Chiang thüngi ezochö, 'Shicho John baptist, ombo
 echhü lona panthi thaka. Hochi tsükona emhokthav elhi shiang chi
 3 ombo lona tsoala. Ntiotsöle Herod na ombo onyuro Philip eng
 Herodias tsükona John chi rhümmae chüngi vüngpheni thechi
 4 sicho. Ntiotsöle Joh na ombo thüngi ezochö, Nina eloe shi ekhiv

na shikvü mek. Osi ekhüng china ombo lüngtha hunga ha kyon 5
 kholok Chiang kyuchö, ntrotsöle John cho ozen ekhying to otena
 nchümcho. Tokhatola Herod epok tsüngono Herodia otsolov na. 6
 ote mhatongo sharüi khi Herod emathatokcho. Hochi tsükona 7
 mbo na ntio chona sana hochi epiv tsükona ombo na echümchaka
 phyuchakcho. Tole mbo oyu na ntssongo chi yakchia mbo na 8
 phyucho, 'John baptio kvüri chi ophi shilo thei khi apia.' Tole 9
 roza ekhüng china nungracho, tokhatola ombo na echümchako
 chi tsükona osi ombo ntungo etsov khokthe rae evamo Chiang
 tsükona, hochi epiv oyi picho. Osi kyon wotoka vüngphenina 10
 John kvüri chi vonthokcho. Chitosi ombo kvüri chi ophi motsü- 11
 nga lo thei hansi oyi eloe chi pile mbo na hochi oyu thüngi hansi
 yicho. Chithüngchi ombo chenchingae Chiang na owo omüng chi 12
 ejümtasi owo ombo shothecho. Hochito tssosi sülo otena Jisu
 thüngi yithen picho.

Othüng mongo tsotokochi

(Mk. 6:30-44; Lk. 9:10-17; Jn.6: 1-14)

Tole Jisu na hochi zoe hochi lona yingsüyingloe metae orhongina 13
 pyontae yi sichö. Tokhatola kyon kholok Chiangna hochi zoe khi
 yantsü chilona khoe ojoena ombo sürüa phantacho. Chithüngchi 14
 ombo na oponi chiyile kyon kholok elümoto hungi ote tsükona
 ombo na lümbümo nungra nchümmiyicho osi ote nochonori
 Chiang emiyitokcho. Chitosi mmyuale ombo chenchingae Chiangna 15
 ombo thüngi oro ezochö 'Shicho yingsüyinglo meta osi eng ha
 rhethaka, hochi tsükona kyon shiang chi oyan akvülo owo mbo
 mbo etsoyu eshiv tsükona pyontarae yitoka. Tokhatola Jisu na 16
 ote thüngi ezochö, 'Ote chi yitokvü na ethev nli, ntena ote
 tsotoka.' Tole otena ombo thüngi ezochö, 'Ete helo hümri 17
 mongo ongo eni to tae lia.' Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochö, 18
 hochiang athüngi hansi ya, Chitosi ombo na kyon kholok Chiang 19
 ero poni khokthev oyi pisi hümri mongo chi tona ongo eni chi to
 bensü potsüo woe zekachia mmhaltokcho, tosi hümri chi mpvüroe
 ombo chenchingae Chiang picho. Osi chenchingae Chiangna kyon 20
 kholok Chiang picho. Tole kyon Chiang china mmhira tssosi enhyo

- 21 cho taena loksä tarosi eni pyingcho. Nungori osi eloe nkhan
hochilo etsoe epoe othung mongo aria vancho.

Jisu chümang ponina sanphio chi

(Mk. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

- 22 Osi ombo na kyon kholok Chiang chi pyontarae yitoka thüng
Chenchingae Chiang orhongi chungo ombo vüngina tchümangna
23 esanawoe ewov ntssonga oyi picho. Chithüng chi ombo na kyon
kholok Chiang pyontaratoksi randamvü tsükona omboti enungl
chungocho. Osi mmyuaha hochi omboti kicha vancho.
24 Chithüng chi tchümang longi tchükhyu na orhong chi nküphia
25 vancho. Ntiotsole orhong chi mhatongi tsongryu mpung vencho.
Osi hochi zümo chilo mezü ekho njam Jisu tchümang ponina ote
26 thüngi tsa wocho. Chithungchi tchumang ponina tsa yia vana ombo
hungi chenchingae Chiang ekhentsüngkhani sicho, osi omon kilato
27 kyua phyuta thüngchicho. Tokhatola Jisu na chithüngchi ote thungi
28 tsa ezochö. 'Yingto vantava, A, ka tikyutava. Tole Peter na ombo
thüngi janlana ezochö, Oh, Opvüü ni tssona tona ni thüngi tchüpo-
29 nina erov athüngi oyi pia. Tole ombo na roa to ezole, Peter na
30 orhongina jeyi tchümang ponina tsa Jisu thüngi wocho. Tokhatola
tsongrhyu chi hungi ombo na elümoto kyucho, osi ombo chi
otchküina rheta evamo chi tsükona ombo na ezochö, Oh. Opvüü
31 shanchoa. Chithüngchi Jisu na ombo khe yonchia rhumasi
ezochö, 'Oh, lungtsü teriyo, nino ntio tssona nlungtsüala?'
32 Chitosi onina orhongi chungile, mpung chi venrocho, Chithüngchi
33 orhongi evan topvuna, ombo thüngi khümma ezochö, 'Otsotso
nino Potsow tsoe.'

Jisu na Gannesaret lona nochonori emiyo chi

(Mk. 6:53-56)

- 34 Chitosi ote na panka chokchi Genesaret meta jancho. Chithüngchi
35 meta chilo evan Chiang na ombo chethei oyan chi lona hepi hepi
topvülo kyon wotoka nochonori Chiang topvü ombo thüngi sorasi
36 rocho. Osi otena ombo süjümme tia evongkatokle to chontacho.
Osi kyon kvüta na evongkacho sana hochiang topvü emikhancho.

Eramoe Chiang Shikvu Iankvu
(Mk 7:1-13)

Chithüŋchi pharisees tona.kako ntsinran to Chiangna Jerusalem **15**
na oro Jisu thüŋgi ezocho, Eran renina benphia erowo chi ntio **2**
tssona ni chenchiangae Chiangna yesoala, ntiotsole otena ote khe
Chiang n-tsükvü tsocho. Tole ombo na janlana ote thüŋgi ezocho. **3**
'Ntenaha nte eran reni shikvü chi tsükona Potsow shikvu chi ntio
tssona yesoala? Ntiotsole Potsow na phyuala, 'Nina ni pvü opo **4**
mon kyuchia. 'Osi ochona opo tsolea oyu tsolea yikvü yilaa nsana
sana ombo chhüŋgrüŋtokvü. Tokhatola ntena ezoala, 'A echi **5**
kvüwoe nte tajo tsükona tsütsae lichoo sana hochicho Potsow
echi. Hochi tsükona ombo na opo osi oyu nyikrachiv shikvü.'
Hochito nte eran reni benphita erowo chi khi Potsow yi chi **6**
moni sitokcho. Oh, kyakrüm ten, nte tsukona Isaiah na **7**
otsotso ntsacheta phyuala, heto: Kyon shiang shina opüŋg **8**
taena a mon kyuchiala, tokhatola ote lümbüm cho athüŋgina ekoni
vae lia. Osi ote na echüŋ chüŋgona a khümmala. Otena **9**
püŋgno letoha kyon shikvu poti püŋgoala.

Ntio na mmentokala
(Mk 7: 14-23)

Ombo na kyon kholok Chiang tsae khi ote thüŋgi ezocho, **10**
Ntena engatava osi ntsi khitava, opüŋgina ntio rheyia sana hochina **11**
cho kyon nmenala, tokhatola opüŋgina ntio chiyia sana hochi
taena kyon menala. Chithüŋchi ombo chenchiangae Chiang ombo **12**
thüŋgi oro ezocho, 'Pharisees Chiang china ni yi Chiang zoe khi
lümbüm tssoko chi nina ntsicho alo? Tole ombo na janlana ezocho, **13**
'Ntio ntio tenchü mochü potsüo woe evamo apo na nyingcho sana
hochicho roki siv. Onte evan vantoka, ntiotsole oteno omhyik **14**
echung lansoeten. Ntiotsole mhyikchung myikchung olan sotana
oniata sokvüi elhongthev. Chithüŋ chi Peter na ombo thüŋgi **15**
ezocho, Oyi echyuka shi entsitoka, osi ombo na ezocho, 'Enungaha **16**
ntena n-tsihan cho nüŋ? Opüŋgina ntio rheyia sana hochicho
mmani rheyi khi nyanyayiphenina chiyi siala. Shi ntena n-tsicho
nüŋ? Tokhatola opüŋgina ntio chiyia sana hochi lümbüm chungina **18**

19 chiyiala. Osi hochiangna kyon mmenala. Ntiotsole lümbümi
 nchümrí nmhon oyam lungthav osi oyam tsongi chüpon, efürama,
 20 efü, echüngchüng ehungpvüi, yíkvü yilo; To shiang shi chiyiala,
 shiang hetopvü shina kyon mmenala. Tokhatola okhe n-tsükvü
 etsowo china cho yon nmen.

Canaanite eloe tsük ka lungtsü

(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Chitosí Jisu na hochi lona khochoki Tyre tona Sidon to metae
 22 wocho. Osi zeta, Canaanite eloe tsüka na hochi erüi na oro tüng-
 kachia ezochó. Oh, Opvüi David tsoe, a nzanchia, atsolov mmen
 23 mon nmhon na rhümmae vana. Tokhatola ombo na ombo thüngi
 ntia njanlancho. Chitosí ombo chenchingae Chiangna oyi ombo
 thüngi chona ezochó. Ombo yi sitoka ntiotsole ombo na e süla-
 24 mina tüngcho tüngria ephanala. Tokhatola ombo na janlana
 ezochó, Israel yulo olyu emomo chi yaka thanpoe ochi thüngiha
 25 a nrotok. Chithüngchi eloe china oro epyakthei ombo khümma
 26 ezochó, Opvüi yo akyuchia. Tole ombo na janlana ez ocho, 'Ngaro
 27 etsoyu khi furo mhatongo shümchiyiv nmhon. Chithüngchi mbo
 na ezochó, 'Ho, Opvui, ntiotsole Opvui vantsü kuppi lhongcho
 28 lhongtak Chiang furo na tsophyatala. Chithüngchi Jisuna mbo
 janlana ezochó, 'Oh, eloe yo, ni lungtsü tsüpgoa, ni lüm na rüngo
 chi esüa tssotoka. 'Chitopvu mbo otsolov chi emicho.

Jisu na kyon elümoto emiyio chi

29 Chitosí Jisu na hochi lona khochoki owo Galilee tchümang ntungo
 30 jani elongi chungo khokthecho. Chithüng chi kyon kholok na,
 jojang, mhyikchung, eyim, osi kyon khechhüi to elümoto sotasi
 31 roracho. Osi ombo mhatongo vantokcho. Osi eyim Chiangna oyi
 nsana osi khechhüi Chiang emiyia, jojang Chiangna olan tsa, osi
 mhyikchung pochiyio Chiang chi kyon kholok Chiangna hungi
 emhoktsüngra ote topvü na Israel Potsow mying thüngcho.

Othüng mezhü tsotoko chi

(Mk : 8 : 1-10)

32 Chithüngchi Jisu na chenchingae Chiang ombo thüngi tsae khi

ezoch, kyon kholok Chiang tsükona ana nzana nchümmala. Ntiotsole otena nchüng ethümoto a ntungo vana ha ote tsotokvü tsükona etsoyu ntia nli; Ntiotsole ote vontona npyontatok hungala., ntiotsole olanina ote laphya tsüngrav saya n-tsi. Tole 33 ombo chenchingae Chiangna ombo thüngi ezoch, 'Kyon kholok hetata mmhitokvü tsükona yingsü yinglo meta hetvü lona hümri kvülo khi hungüla.' Chithüngchi Jisu na ote thüngi engacho, 34 'Ntena hümri kvüta hana?' Osi ezoch, hümri tiying osi ongo teri teri tara hana to ezoch. Chitosi ombo na kyon Chiang chi 35 liko poni khokthev oy picho. Osi ombo na hümri tiying chi 36 tona ongo eni chi to bensi, ombo na Potsow mying thüngsi mpvüroe chenchingae Chiang picho. Osi chenchingae Chiangna kyon kholok Chiang picho. Osi ote topvü na mmhira tsocho. Osi 37 ote tsonhyu tsori loksa tiying pyinga khyarhyucho. Nungori eloe 38 nkha na hochilo etsoe kyon othung mezhü aria vancho. Chitosati kyon kholok Chiang yitokcho, osi ombo orhongina Magadan 39 erüi wocho.

Chethev hungtokvu echomochi
(Mk 8: 11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

Chithüngchi pharisees tona Sadducees to Chiangna oro ombo 16 echiphia potsuo woe na ntio na chethev motsünga ote echütokvü tsükona ombo thüngi choncho. Tokhatola ombo na ote thüngi 2 janlana ezoch, mmyulani ntena phyuala, ochyuo tsünglan mmhomvü, ntiotsole potsüo raki kia. Csi enyathüng ntena 3 phyuala, nchungo tsünglan nmhon, ntiotsole potsüo chi elok emhenchü na eyokzui khi lia. Ntena potsüo mhacho ntsia tokha-tola tsüngon chethev chi cho ntena n-tsikok. Nmhon tona 4 efürama echungren tona chethev yantala. Tokhatola Jonah chethev chi yaka ote thungi ntia chethev piv mek. Tothakale ombo na ote sisi tsani yi sicho.

Pharisees tona Sadducees to Chiang vümhimozhü nmhon chi
(Mk 8:14-21)

Osi otchüna esanawoe woathüng chenchiangae Chiangna hümri 5

6 ehamvü mhechocho. Osi Jisu na ote thüngi ezocho, Ntena phari-
 7 sees tona Saducees to vummhi mozhü tsükona rarüngtava. Tole
 8 otena ote yulo janta phyuta cho. Etena ümri nhan. Tokhatola Jisu
 na hochi ntsi khi ote thüngi ezocho. Oh, lungtsü teri ten, ntena
 hümri nhancho khi ntio tssona pangtala. Ntena enunga jana
 9 n-tsicho nüng? Humri mongo chi kyon othüng mongo na tsosi
 tsonhyu tsori loksa kvuta pyingchola? Hochi nte lümbümina
 n-chümcheta ke? Osi hümri tiying chi kyon othüng mezhü na
 10 tsosi tsonhyo tsori loksa kvüta pyingchola? Ana hümri tsükona
 11 nte thüngi nzo, to kvütolyu ntena shi n-tsichola? Tokhatola
 pharisees tona Saducees Chiang to vummhi mozhü tsükona ntena
 12 rarüngtava. Chithüngchi vummhi mozhü tsükona mek, tokha-
 tola pharisees tona Saducees to Chiangna püngnotao chilo
 rarünga evamü ezowo chi otena ntsicho.

Peter na Jisu tsükona oponi chiyitoko chi
 (Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

13 Kvüthüng Jisu na Caesarea Philippi metae rocho sana ombo na
 ombo chenchingae Chiang thüngi heto engacho. kyon ten Chiang
 14 china kyon tsoe ocho to phyutala? Tole otena ezocho, Kvüina
 nacho John baptio, kvüina nacho Elijah, thanpoe kvüina nacho
 15 Jeremiah, mekana ozen ekhying yulo tsüka to phyutala Ombo
 na ote thüngi ezocho, tokhatola ntena cho ayio ocho to tsatala?
 16 Chithüng chi Simon Peter na janlana ezocho, Nino eküm evamo
 17 Potsow tsoe Khrista chi. Jisu na janlana ombo ezocho, Oh,
 Jonah tsoe Simon, nino mmhoa, ntiootsole ejen tona oso to na oyi
 shi ni thüngi nzo tokhatola potsüo woe evamo apo na oponi
 18 chiyia ni echücho. Osi ana ni ezoaka, nino Peter, osi olung chi
 poni ana a ekhümkho nsüngrüv ka. Osi Hades kipüng Chiangna
 19 hochi nkhyo. Ana Potsow ekhüngyan chonchiphen Chiang ni
 pivka, tona nina limhalo ntio khana sana hochi potsüo woe ha
 khamüka. Osi limhalo nina ntio chonchia sana hochi potsüo
 20 woe ha chonchivka. Chithüng chi ombo na ochi thüngiha Khrista
 to nzotokvü tsükona ombo chenchingae Chiang thüngi oyi
 picho.

Jisu na ombo echhüv chi tsüko na ovüng na phyue evao chi
(Mk 8:31-9; Lk 9:22-27)

Osi ombo Jerusalem owo eranten, pvüti ten, tona kako ntsi 21
nran to Chiang thüngina elümoto ezüpvü ka, osi ombo lünghavka,
tokhatola nchok ethümmo panthilamvü na lia. Hochi nandangna
Jisu na ombo chenchiang Chiang thüangi echüv benkachö. Chi- 22
thungchi Peter na ombo sosi owo emakvü benkachö, heto; Opvüi,
Potsow khi nzantoka, ni thüangi heto cho ntssotokvü ka. Tokhatola 23
ombo na Peter thüangi ezochö, A sülami yia, satan, nina a tınshu-
toka, nina Potsow yi n-chümmala, tokhatola kyon yi tae nchüm-
mala. Chithüngchi Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang thüangi 24
ezochö, ochona a sülami rohunga sana ombo na ombobo phyu-
chaka, osi ombo tonphen hansı a sülami aphanı roa. Ntiotsole 25
ochona ombo eküm shancho hunga sana ombo hochi moni sivka.
Tokhatola ochoa ombo eküm moni sia sana ombo hochi hungüka.
Ntiotsole kyon na kuma limhalo eli hetopvü khikhanletoha, 26
ombo mon chi mon sia tssona, tona ombo ntio khakchovla?
Osi kyon na ombo eküm tongche ntio pivla? Ntiotsole kyon tsoe 27
ombo opo pvütsson vondang osi ombo lanpen Chiang theta
ronrüngü. Osi ombo hochithüng kyon otsük akvüto thüangi ombo
bo jokhe emanchi piv. Anza otsotso nte thüangi ezoaka, helo 28
panthi evan ochoang sana cho, nchhüv kyon tsoe ombo ekhungyan
erowo chi hungü.

Pvütsson tongphia chi
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

Osi nchok tirok sulo Jisu na Peter James tona ombo onyuro 17
John to ombo ntungo enung ntssontsowoe yingsü yingloe sosi
chungochö. Osi ote mhatongona ombo pvütssö tongphia chiyichö, 2
tole ombo mhachi eng esüa vondang kirina osi ombo mpensü
Chiang chi sheri esüa ehümtsütsü na kümcho. Osi zeta, ombo 3
ntungo thyutamoriv, Moses tona Elijah to onı ote thüangi hung-
tokcho. Chithüngchi Peter na ovon choka Jisu thüangi ezochö, 4
Oh, Opvüi etana shilo evamü mmhona, osi ni lüm na rünga ni
echi motsünga Moses echi motsünga osi Elijah echi motsünga to

- 5 ranki ethüm ana tssovka. Ombo na oyi shi nsanathüng taena zeta, emhenchü ehümtsütsü na rümkae ote eyokzücho. osi zeta, emhenchü chilona ovon choka phyucho. 'Shicho a nzamo tsoe, 6 ombo lo a emathatala, ombo yi engatava.' Chenchingae Chiangna 7 hochi zoe khi kyutsüngrae khi sicho. Chithüngchi Jisu na ote thüngi kholani oyi otelo evongkata ezochó, panthitava osi tikyutava. 8 Chithüngchi otena omhyik kükkae zelee Jisu yaka ochia nhungcho. 9 Chitosi otena enungí na jeyile, Jisu na ote thüngi oyi pia ezochó. Kyon tsoe echhü lona elani npanthithüng nandang ntena ehungo 10 oyi shi ochi thüngiha tizotakhe. Chithüng chi ombo chenchingae Chiangna ombo thüngi engachó, heto; Tona Elijah na rotem to ntio 11 tssona kako ntsinran Chiangna phyuala? Ombo na janlancho, 12 Otsotso Elijah, oro hetopvü elani nsüngrüv. Tokhatola ana nte thüngi ezoaka, Elijah cho rothaka, tokhatola ote na ombo nchethev, otena ntio ombo tssohungcho sana hoching tssothaka. Hochi esúa 13 kyon tsoe ha ote thüngi na ezüpvü na lia. Chithüngchi John baptio tsükona oyi shi phyucho to chenchingae Chiangna engathecho.

Nungori tsük ka mmen mon na epying Jisu na emiyio chi
(Mk 9: 14-29; Lk 9:37-43)

- 14 Chitosi otena kyon kholok Chiang thüngi yile, kyon tsüka na 15 ombo thüngi oro ombo mhatongo epyakthei ezochó, Oh, Opvui, nina atsoe thüngi nzanchia, Ntiotsóle ombo mangsü rana elümtó ezúpala, hochi tsükona kvüthüngna kvüthüngna cho omína osi 16 kvüthüngna kvüthüngna cho otchüi na to rhetala. Osi ana ni chenchingae Chiang thüngi ombo sosi rocho tikhatola otena 17 ombo nmiyikokcho. Tole Jisu na janlana ezochó, Oh, nlungtsüi osi sulyuwoe etong echungren ten ana nte ntungo kvüta mheka vanala? Ana kvüta mheka nte thüngi rümmvüla? 18 Ombo athüngi sosi yia. Chithüngchi Jisu na mmen mon chi ntethechia makle ombo thüngina tsani chiyi sicho. Osi 19 shanlan shi nandang na nungori chi emikhi sicho. Chitosi chenchingae Chiangna Jisu thüngi oro engachó, 'Ntio tssona etena 20 hochi phani nsikokchola? Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochó, 'Nte lungtsü terio chi tsükona.' Ntiotsóle ana nte thüngi otsotso

ezoaka, nte lungtsü hangentsüng tera tia esüa liwo, enung shi thüngi, helo na ochi yia, to ezona mbo na mbo na yiv. Osi ntena 21 ntssov liv meka.

Jisu na elani ombo ecchiuv chi tsüko na ephyuwo chi
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

Chitosi otena Galilee sanrhyu vanathüng Jisu na ote thüngi 22 ezochi. Kyon tsoe chi kyon khelo theyiv, osi otena ombo lungthavi Tokhatola ombo na nchok thümмо elani panthilamvü. Hocht 23 tsükona ote na elümoto nungra vancho.

Khümpheni liko tsen epio chi

Chitosi Capernaumi yile ochona adholi khyu vancho sana hochi 24 na Peter thüngi oro engacho, Nte püngnoe yo adholi chi nkhyaya ke? Ombo na ezochi, piala. Chitosi ombo na oki rhowo tona Jisu 25 na ovüngna ombo ezochi, 'Oh, Simon nina kvüto nchümmala? Limha ekhüng chiangna khazoni ocho thüngina khiala? ombo tsoeten thüngi alo? mekana thanpoe thüngina khiala? Ombo na ezochi thanpoe chiang thüngina. Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochi, 26 tona otsoe chiang cho vachithaka. Osi enungo etena ote n-shü- 27 tokvü tsükona nina tchümangi ongo tona woa, tona ovüngthüng ntio ngo sa sana hohci rhümмаe khi mbo püng chi kosochi zeta tona orang pyaka hungu ka, hochi hansi oyi a tona ni to tsükona ote thüngi pia.

Ocho tsüphotsowola
(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

Hochi shanlan chilo chenchingae chiangna Jisu thüngi oro 18 engacho. Potsow ekhüngyan chilo ocho tsüphowo la? Chithüngchi 2 ombo na ngaro tsüka ombo thüngi tsae ote longo panthi vantoksi ezochi. Ana nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka, ntena elani ngaro shi 3 esüa elani nkümма tssona toña Potsow ekhüngyani kvütolyu ha nrheyiche. Hocht tsükona ochona ngaro shi esüa mbobo teria 4 sana ombo Potsow ekhüngyano tsüphotsowo chi. Osi ochona a 5 myingona ngaro hetvü khijoa sana ombo na anaha akhijoala.

Mmeelhi tssotokvü tsüko na ejiphio chi
(Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2)

- 6 Tokhatola a lo lungtsüi teritsowo shiang yulo tsüka tia ochona ojo nshütoki athüngina pyontae yitoka sana hochi kyon chicho ombo evüngo ohüm enhyikphen longpyak tsüphov eyiksi tchümmang lungi shümthechi esio chilo mmhomo.
- 7 Oyam ojo nshütokiyo kyon chiang cho ayako. Ntiotsole nshütokvü chi otsotso ronrüngü. Tokhatola kyon ocho lona nshütoka sana hochi kyon chicho ayako.
- 8 Osi ni khe mekana nijo na ni nshütoka tssona tona hochi ekhajoe ni thüngina shüthei sia. Ntiotsole okhe eni ojo eni to mpae mmhemı rheyo chi thüngina cho ojo okhe jakı nchünkhon eküm
- 9 vanpheni rheyo chi ni tsükona mmhomo. Osi ni mhyik na ni nshütokna hochiha ni thüngina erokjokchi shümthei sia. Ntiotsole omhyik eni mpae mmhemı rheyo chi thüngina cho omhyik motsünga tae mpae nchünkhon eküm vanpheni rheyo chilo mmhomo.

Olyu emomo chilo echyukao chi
(Lk 15:3-7)

- 10 Raiungtava, ntena terio shiang yulo tsuka tia tinyımshı nyım-
11 ria. Ntiotsole ana nte thüangi ezoaka, potsüo woe otc lanpen
12 chiangna nchokapen apo mha hunga vanala. Nte lümbümi na kvüto nchümmala? Kyon ochona sana olyu nzoa vana osi hochi yulo motsünga moni sina tona ekhatoku si tuku chi enungi vantoksı
- 13 emomo chi orae owo nyam alo? Osi kvütolyuna ochona sana hochi hungna tona, ana otsotso nte ezoala, ombo olyu ekhatuku chi thungina cho motsunga moni yancheo chilo ematha tsüphowo.
- 14 Hochi esüa Potsüo woe evamo nte opo naha terio shiang yulo tsüka tia nmontok hungala.

Onyuro ocho na mmen elhi tssochi sana
(Lk 17:3)

- 15 Osi onyuro na ni thüangi ntio na nlan tssona tona omboti vana-thüing nina owo ombo nlan echüa. Ombona ni yi enga tssona

tona nina ombo chi shanjothaka. Tokhatola ombo na ni yi n-ga 16
 tssona tona nchyu eni lea ethüm lea sosi woa, tona ehungpvüi
 otsük eni ethum china oyi chi topvü thakvüka. Tokhatola ombo 17
 na ote yi Chiang tia n-gayia tssona tona ekhümkho thüngi ntsitoka,
 osi ekhümkho yi chi tia n-gayia tssona tona ombo chi yentsae osi
 likotsen ekhyae esüa tssotokvüka.

Errüko chi osi lanpheo chi

Otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoaka, ntena limhalo ntio khana sana 18
 hochitio potsüo woe ha khamvü, osi nte na limhalo ntio lanpheta
 sana hochito potsüo woe ha lanpheyiv. Elani ana nte thüngi 19
 ezoaka, nte otsük eni chi lumbüm motsünga tssona, tona otena
 ntio tsükona chona sana hochi ote thüngi potsüo woe evamo apo
 na peniyitokvuka. Ntiotsole kvülo eni tae tssolea ethüm tae tsolea 20
 amyingona sanrhuya sana hochilo anaha ote ntungo theta vamü.

Nlan nsiyikoko phacha etssoe

Chithüngchi Peter na ombo thüngi oro ezochi, Oh, Opvüi yo 21
 anyuro na ayaka nlan tssona ana echung kvüta nlan siyivla?
 Echung tiying nlan siyiv alo? Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochi, echung 22
 tiying to cho ana nte thüngi nzo, tokhatola ekhatiyung tvü tiying
 nandang nlan siyia.
 Hochi tsükona eli ekhüng kyon nchuya na ombo phacha etssoe 23
 Chiang thüngi khae etsitae zeo chi esüa Potsow ekhüngyan cho
 hochi esüa tvu. Hochiang kha benkatathüng orang mvüri othüng 24
 taro ochi eli-i tsüka ombo thüngi sosi rocho, Tokh tola ochi chi 25
 elov ombo na ntia nlio chi tsükona ombo engh osi otsoe osi
 ombo na ntia liana hochiang topvü yenkhani letoleto opvüi china
 ezochi, Tokhatola phacha etssoe china ombo thüngi epyakthei 26
 khumma ezochi, Oh, opvüi rümma, ana topvü lokhamvü ka. Hochi 27
 tsükona phacha etssoe pvüi china nzana ochi chi siyisi vachicho.
 Tokhatola phacha etssoe china yanlungi wocho, tole adholi nzoa 28
 ochi eli-i oshomvü phacha etssoe tsüka ntoki ombo rhümmae
 evüngo tsenyasi ezochi, 'A piv elio chi apia.' Chithüngchi ombo 29
 shomvü phacha etssoe china epyakthei chona ezochi, 'A tsükona

30 rümma, ana topvü nı lovka. Tokhatola ombo na hochi n-gayina
 hochi lona owo ochi chi nlokhan thüng nandang cho evüng ki
 31 thechi vüngtokcho. Hochi lona ombo shomvü phacha etssoe
 chiangna shi hetopvü hungi elümoto hungrava, onte pvüi owo
 32 ntio ntio penphicho sana hochiang topvü ezochi. Chithüng chi
 opvüi chian ombo thüngi tsae ezochi, 'Oh, phacha etssoe nmhon,
 nina a thüngi chona phyucho, hochi tsukona ana ochi topvu nı
 33 siyithaka. Tona ana kvüto nı nzan cho sana hochito ninaha nı
 34 shomvü thüngi nzamvü shikvü, licho alo nlochola? Chithüngchi
 ombo pvüi china lüm tssoka, ombo thüngi epiv elio chi nlokhan-
 thüng nandangcho ombo khangshi ntssonshi khelo khochaki
 35 theyicho. Hochi tsükona nte otsüka akvü na nte otanyu thüngi
 lumbümina nsiyia tssona potsüo woe evamo apo naha hochito
 nte thüngi benphiv.

Eloe sichita tsüko na Jisu na püngnowo chi
 (Mk 10: 1-12; Lk 16-18)

19 Jisu na oyis shiang nsanrothakale Galilee metae na khochoki Jordan
 2 esanawoe Jihudi erüi wocho. Chithüng chi kyon kholok elümoto
 na ombo sülami phana wole, ombo na hochilo na ote emiyicho.
 3 Chithüngchi pharisees chiangna ombo thüngi oro ombo echiphia
 4 engacho. Epoe topvüna mbobo engh sichiv shikvu licho alo? Tole
 ombo na janlana ezochi, Liyingpvüi na epoe tsüka eloe tsüka to
 5 benkadenina liyingcho to ntena nkhachehan cho ke? Osi ombo
 na ezochi, 'Hochi tsükona kyon na mbobo pvu opo sisi mbobo
 engh ntungo lümbüm motsünga tssoe vamüka, osi oni chi oso
 6 motsünga kümüka; oyi shi ntena nkhan cho ke? Hochi tsükona
 oni chi eni mek, tokhatola oso motsünga tae. Hochi tsükona Pot-
 7 sow na myantatoko chi kyon na tipyontatoka. Otena ombo thüngi
 engacho, tona sichita kako pia engh sichiv tsükona Moses na ntio
 8 tssona oyi pichola? Ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, nte lüm khüngo
 chi tsükona Moses na engh sichiv oyi picho. Tokhatola benkade-
 9 nina hochito nli. Osi ana nte thüngi ezoaka, ochona efürama
 thanpo tsükona ombo engh sichisi thanpo soa vana sana ombo na
 efürama benphiala, osi ochona sichio eloe chi soa vana sana ombo

na ha efurama benphiala. Chithüngchi chenchingae chiangna ombo 10
 thüngi ezochō, epoena hochito ombo engh ntungo evam shikvü
 tssona tona nsōthe ntsao chi mmhomo. Tole ombo na ote thüngi 11
 ezochō, oyi shi kyon topvü na nkhiyokok. Tokhatola ochoang
 thüngi etho picho sana chiang taena khijokokvü. Ntiotsōle ocho- 12
 angna cho oyuang na pokathüngna pokyu lokyu pokala. Tokhatola
 ochoangna cho Potsow ekhüngyan tsükona mbobo pokyu lokyu
 kummala. Ochona oyi shi khijokoka sana hochina khia.

Nungori terio chiang Jisu na mmhastoko chi
 (Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

Chithüngchi ombo na nagaro chiang tsüko okhena evongkata 13
 randaniyicho. Hochi tsükona ombo thüngi ngaro chiang sosi
 roracho. Tole chenchingae chiangna ote makcho. Tokhatola Jisu 14
 na ezochō, ngaro chiang athüngi roa vanathüng ote titanganchia,
 Ntiotsōle Potsow ekhüngyan cho shiang shi. Chitosi ombo na ote 15
 tsüko evongkayisi hochi lona yi sicho.

Khyingroe eli tsuk ka chi
 (Mk 10: 17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

Osi zeta kyon tsuka na oro ombo thüngi engacho, Oh, püngnoe 16
 yo, nchünkhon eküm ehungü tsükona ana ntio elhi mmhom
 tssovla? Tole Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochō, mmhom tsukona nina 17
 ntio tssona a thüngi engala? Mmhom tsüka tae vana, tokhatola
 nina ekum lani nirheyi hungna tona Moses shikvü chiang penphia.
 Ombo na ombo thungu engacho, shikvü kvumoela? Tole Jisu na 18
 ezochō, Tilüngthata, efurama tipenphia, tifua, echüngchüng
 ehungpvui titssoa. Ni pvü opo man kyuchia, osi ni kina kishüm 19
 thüngi nipopo nzana esua nzana. Khyingroe china ombo thüngi 20
 ezochō, 'Ana shiang shi hetopvü benphikhathaka, ana ntiona
 nj'anchō la? Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochō, tsochyua ni kümhunga 21
 tssona tona oyi ni eli chiang yeni yantsae chitae pia, hochito
 tssona potsuo woe cho ni eli tssovka. Osi a sülami aphana roa.
 Tokhatola oyi shi zoe khyingroe china lüm tssoka tsani yi sicho. 22
 Ntiotsōle ombo mpen nkhiō lia vancho.

- 23 Chithüngchi Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochō,
 ana otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka, Eli na Potsow ekhüng yani rheyiv
 24 khünga. Elani ana nte thüngi ezoaka, el-i kyon na Potsow ekhüng
 25 yani rheyiv cho opyim kvui na Oat peta chiyio chi elao. Tole oyi
 shi zoe chenchingae Chiang na elümoto emhoktsüngra phyutacho,
 26 'Tona ocho tae shanchovla?' Tole Jisu na ote thüngi zeta ezochō,
 shicho kyon nacho ntoka, tokhatola Potsow cho topvü tokhana.
 27 Chithüngchi Peter na ombo thüngi janlana ezochō, zeta, ena
 28 topvü sisi ni phana rocho. tona eyio ntio hungüla? Chitosi Jisu
 na ote thüngi ezochō, ana otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka, kvüthüng
 kyon tsoe ombo pvütsson vondang vantsülo khoktheta sana
 hochithüngti, nte ochoangna apana rocho sana hochiang chinaha
 vantsü taro enilo khokthev. Osi Israel chipo taro eni chi oyi
 29 tssoyiv. Hochi yaka kyon ochoangna a mying ntana ote pvu opo
 osi otsoe osi ote son oki osi onyu osi oka soi liko ramüng sichō
 sana oteno hochiang lona rankata hungü chitae mek tolea nchün-
 30 khon eküm ha hungü. Tokhatola sülami evan Chiang ovüng eli
 kümvä osi ovüng eli Chiang sülan eli kümvä.

Chününgrothi li elhi etssoe Chiang

- 20**Ntiotsole kipvüi tsükana nyazung zungina ombo [chününgrothi
 li wotokvü elhi chokhe yana wocho, hochi esüa Potsow
 2 ekhüngyan china hochito lia. Osi ombo na tsüngon akvü adholi
 3 epiv jantae vasi ombo chününgrothi li wotokcho. Osi ethüm
 ekho harümmo ombo na elani owo shishopheni panthi evan hungi
 ombo na ote thüngi ezochō, nteha a chününgrothi li li wotava osi
 5 shikvü kvüto liana hochi nte pivka. Tole otena wocho, enungaha
 tirok tona tuku to ekho harümo ombo na khochoki owo ovüng-
 6 thüng Chiang esüa wotokcho. Chitosi tarosi ekha ekhoe ombo
 enunga ha owo kyon thanpoe panthi vana hungi ote thüngi engacho.
 Nteno ntio tssona elhi ntssov eng tona helo panthi khokta vantala?
 7 Otena ombo thüngi ezochō, nteha chününgrothi li woa. Osi
 8 mmyuale kipvüi china ombo phacha etssoe chi thüngi ezochō elhi-
 etssoe Chiang tsae sülantsowo Chiang lona benkae ovüng eli Chiang
 9 nandang oman pia. Osi tarosi ekha ekho püngo erowo Chiang

china adholi hung cho. Osi ovüంగా oli eroe Chiang china adholi 10
 lona rankata hungu to eyiloe vancho. tokhatola ote ha kyon
 otsük akvü adholi tae hungcho. Hochi tsükona otena opvüi yaka 11
 pvünyo pvürita phyutacho. Sülami eroe Chiang cho shanlan 12
 motsünga tae tsscho, tokhatola eng na ephitsünga rümma
 tsüngerü nthoa tssole nina ote khiti etssotokala. Tokhatola ombo 13
 na ote thüngi janlana ote tsüka thüngi ezochi Okhümмо, ana
 ni thüngi ntia okyak ntssola, nina athüngi adholi na njantacho alo?
 Ni echi chi khi hansia yia, ntio tssole sülami eroe Chiangha ni pio 14
 chi esüa tae ana pihungal. A tsütsaelan khi apenphihung npenphi- 15
 kokcho alo? Mekana a lo mmhom hungi nina omhyik rakia ke?
 Heti sülani eli Chiang ovüng eli tssov osi ovüng eli Chiang sülani 16
 eli tssov.

Jisu na ombo echhüv chi tsüka na echong ethümoto ezowö chi
 (Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

Osi Jerusalemi yita vanathung olanina chenchingae tarosi eni chi 17
 yingsü yingloe sosisi owo ote thungi ezochi. Zeta eteno Jerusalemi 18
 yitala, osi hochi lona kyon tsoe chi pvüti tsüphoe tona kako
 ntsinran to khelo khochaki theyiv. Osi otena ombo nlan pia 19
 chhütokvu osi ote na ombo maka osi erhüphen khi ombo erhüpa
 tonphen lona chhütokvu tsukona pfüchipoe Chiang khe lo
 khochaki ombo theyiv. Tokhatola nchok ethümмо elani ombo
 panthilan tokvu.

James ha John onina jonjia echomo chi
 (Mk 10:35-45)

Chithungchi Zebedee tsoe oni oyu na oni ntungo Jisu thüngi sosisi 20
 oro ombo khümма ombo thüngina ntiona choncho. Osi Jisu na 21
 ombo thüngi ezochi, ntio ni khiphüngala? Ombo na mbo thüngi
 ni ekhüngyano atsoe eni shi tsüka ni khe amimoe osi tsüka ni khe
 ayiwoe to khokthev oyi pia. Tokhatola Jisu na janlana ezochi 22
 ntio chona sana hochi ntena n-tsi ka. Ana ntio pvü lona yuana
 hochi pvü chilona onina yukokvü ke? Onina ombo thüngi ezochi, 23
 enina yukoka. Ombo na oni thüngi ezochi, ho, nini na a pvü lona

- yukok ka, tokhatola akhe amimoe tona ayiwoe to khokthev ana piv mek. Tokhatola apo na ochoang tsükona methaki vacho sana
- 24 hochiang thüngi tae piv. Tole taro chiangna oyi shi zoe oncheni
- 25 thüngi lüm ntsscho. Tokhatola Jisu' na ombo thüngi ote tsae ezoch. pvüchipoe yitssopvüi chiangna ote poni opvüi tssola, osi tsüphoe chiangna ote poni etho benphiala. Hochi ntena ntsia.
- 26 Tokhatola nte yulo cho hochito tssov meka. Tole ante yulo ochona
- 27 tsüphoe kühunga sana ombo nte benkae tssov. Osi ochona nte yulo ovüngo chi tssohunga sana ombo nte phachae tssovka.
- 28 Hochito kyon tsoe chi benkatokvu tsükona mek tokhatola ombo na benkae tsükona osi kyon elumoto shanchov tsükona ombo eküm pilo rocho.

Mhyikchung tsük ka omhyik pochiyo chi

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

- 29 Chitosi otena jericho yanina yia thüng kyon kholok elumoto na
- 30 ombo sülami phana wocho. Osi chithüngchi zeta, lantsae mhyikchung nchyu eni khokta evan chiangna Jisu von zoe tüngkachia phyucho, Oh, Opvüi David tsoe enzanchia, Tole kyon
- 31 kholok chiangna oni thüngi yingto vantale to ezoa makcho Tokhatola enüngahan oni na nrankata tüngkachia phyucho,
- 32 Oh, Opvüi David tsoe, enzanchia. Chithüng chi Jisu na panthi oni tsae engacho, 'Nini thüngi ntio atssotok hunga nchümmala?
- 33 Tole onina ombo thüngi ezoch, Oh, Opvüi, omhyik epochitok-
- 34 hunga la. Tole Jisu na nzana oni mhyiko evongkayicho, osi chitopvü onina hungcho, osi ombo sülami phana wocho.

Jerusalem yantsü chilo rhowo chi

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn.12:13-22)

- 21 Kvüthung otena Jerusalem jam tae vancho sana chithüng otena Bethphage to tsa Olive enung ntungo oyan chi jancho osi Jisu
- 2 chenchingae otsük eni ezoa wotok cho. Nini mhatongi oyan chiwae wotava tona gadho pvü ntungo oro motsünga lia hungüka,
- 3 hochi lanphe khe athüngi hansia yia. Osi ochona sana nini thüngi ntio sana nini ezoa tssona, tona ninina ezoa, ote pvüi china ethev

lia, tona ombo na vachivka. Ozen ekhying na ntio yi phyucho sana 4
 epemvü tsükona tsocho, heto. Ntena Zion otsolov thüngi 5
 ezoo, Zeta, nte ekhüng lüm emirotetük na gadho mankvüi, osi
 gadho mankvüi tsankae nte thüngi tsathaka. Chitopvü chen- 6
 chingae to onina owo Jisu na ezowo chi esüa tsocho. Otena
 gadho pvü chi tona oro chi to sosi oyi hochiang mankvüi ote sü 7
 sakayisi ombo khoktetokcho. Osi kyon hkolok ekyongo na ote sü 8
 chiang olani sayiracho, Osi thanpoe chiango otong khero etssae 9
 olani sayicho. Osi sülan mhatong kyon kholok chiangna tüngka
 chia phyutacho. Oh, David tsoe, shanchopvüi, shanchopvüi, ocho
 Opvüi myingona rocho sana ombo mmhaitoka. Topvü locho
 ni myingthung tsupho tssotoka. Osi ombo na Jerusalemi rhow- 10
 oathüng yantsü chilo evan topvü na emhoksüngra phyutacho,
 'Shicho ocho ato?' Tole kyon kholok chiangna ezoocho, shicho 11
 Galilee meta Nazareth yamo ozen ekhying Jisu chi.'

Ekhumkhi nthocheo chi

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

Jisu na chithüngchi ekhümki rhowo shishoe chiang tona verü 12
 eyen chiang to khokthephen chiang nkhümkhani siyicho. Osi ombo 13
 na ote thüngi ezoocho, A ki shi randan ki to tsav, hochito erani lia.
 tokhatola ntena retso reyu ki ki kümtokala. Chithüng chl mhyik- 14
 chung tona jojang to ekhümki ombo ntungo roracho. Tole ombo na
 ote emiyiracho. Tokhatola pvüti tsüphoe tona kako ntsinran to 15
 chiangna ombo chethev mohev elhi chiang tona shanchopvül
 David tsoe to tüngkachia nungori chiangna ephyuwo chiang to
 hungi ote na elümoto lüm tssoka ombo thüngi engacho, Shiangna 16
 ntio phyua sana nina zoa nüng? Tole Jisu na ote thüngi ezoocho,
 Ho, ngaro shiro eyu chiang pünginaha otsotso omying thüngala.
 Oyi shi ntena kvüthünggha nkha hancha alo? Chitosi ombo na ote 17
 sisi yantsül na khochoki owo Bethany lo zümmea yipchocho.

Züvo tong randankao chi

(Mk 11:12-14; 20-26)

Chitosi elani yantsül yiathüng ombo vontoncho. Chithüngchi 18

- 19 lantsae züvotong motsünga hungi ombo na otong ntung chilo wole ovo yaka ntia nhungcho, tole hochi thüngi ezochi, enunga nandangna nina kvütolyu ha tsüngthi ethilam meka. Chitöpvü züvo
 20 tong chi mmikae sichi. Osi chenchlängae Chiangna hochi hungi emhoktsünga phyutacho, Züvo tong shicho enünga taena ntio
 21 kvütolyu mmikae sichi ato? Tole Jisu na janlana ote thüngi ezochi, 'Ana nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka, ntena tito tiri tilina lungtsüa tona züvo tong shi esüa tssokokvü tae mek, tokhatola enung chi thüngi helona khoe tchümangi rheyia to ezona hochito pemvü.
 22 Osi lungtsüa randana tssona ntio ntio ntena chona sana hochi topvü hungkhamvü.

Etho lona Jisu na ote engao chi

(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20: 1-8)

- 23 Osi ombo na ekhümki rhowo püngnoa vanathung pvüti tsuphoe tona kyon yulo eran ten Chiangna ombo thüngi oro engacho. 'Nina' ntio etho lona elhi shiang tssola?' Osi etho shi ochona ni pichola
 24 Tole Jisu na ote thüngi janlana ezochi, anaha nte thüngi oyi motsüng a engavka. hochi azona tona ana ntio etho lona elhi
 25 shiang tssola sana hochi nte thüngi ezovka. John Baptio cho kvülo na la? potsüo woe na alo kyon thünginala? Otena ote yulo janta phyutacho, potsüo woena to etena ezochochi ombo na phyuv,
 26 tona, ntio tssona nte na ombo nlungtsü chola? Tokhatoia enungaha kyon thüngina to ezochochi kyon thüngina ekyuv lia,
 27 ntiotsole kyon topvüna John cho ozen ekhying to ntsia, Hochi tsükona otena Jisu thüngi janlana ezochi, 'Ena n-tsika.' Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, tona, ana ntio etho lona elhi shiang tssola sana hochi anaha nte thüngi nzoche.

Otsoe otsük eni chilo echyukao chi

- 28 Tokhatola nteno kvüto nchümmala? Kyon tsüka na otsoe nchyu eni vancho osi ombo na ovüngo chi thüngi owo ezochi, 'Ango nchüng chününgrothi li owo elhi tssola, Tole ombo na janlancho,
 29 'Ayio nwola.' Tokhatola sülamiti ombo na lümbüm khophi
 30 wocho. Chitosi enioto chi thüngiha hochi esüa owo ezochi,

tole ombo na ezochō, 'Woka apo.' tokhatola nwocho. Shi oni yulo
 opo lūm ryingcho ochona penphichola? Ote na ezochō, ovūngo 31
 chiana, Jisu na ote thūngi ezochō, ana nte thūngi otsotso
 ezoaka, nte vūngi na likotsen ekhyae tona efūrama etssoe elsoe
 chiangna potsūo ekhūngyano rheyiala. Ntiotsole John na ntsa
 ntho lamoe na nte thūngi rocho tokhatola ntena ombo nkhiyocho. 32
 Tokhatola likotsen ekhyae osi efūrama etssoe eloe chiang china
 ombo lo lungtsū cho. Ntena hochi hunga tokhatola ntena sūlamitia
 nte lūmbūm khophi khi ombo lo nlungtsū cho.

Chūnūngrothi li chi tona hochilo lijōn chiang tolo echyukao chi
 (Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

Enungaha echyuka motsūnga engatava, opvūi tsūka vancho, ombo 33
 na parhi chūnūngrothi yīngi vasi hochi ayi amen rhūa parhicho,
 osi olungo enhyikphen tona ranki to nsūngrūcho, osi liion chiang
 khelo theyisi meta thanpoe yi sīcho. Chithūngchi tsūngthi elho 34
 yuta janle ombo na ombo echi tsūngthi ehungū tsūkona lijōn
 chiang thūngi ombo phacha etssoe wotokcho. Tokhatola lijōn 35
 chiang china ombo phacha etssoe chiang rhūmwae khi tsūka cho
 tsūkacho lūngthacho. osi tsūka cho long khi ephyatsūngi sīcho.
 Elani ombo na ovūngthūng chiloma kyongkata phacha etssoe 36
 wotokcho, tole ote thūngiha hochito penphi cho. Tokhatola, 37
 otena a tsoe shi cho yikrachiv tssovka to phyua ombo na ombo
 tsoe ote thūngi wotokcho. Tokhatola lijōn chiangna otsoe chi 38
 hungi ote yulo ote ote phyutacho, shi tsentso tssotavka rotava,
 etena ombo lūngthatavka lo, tosi shi tsentso shi etena kūmtavkalo.
 Hochito phyua otena ombo rhūmmae chūnūngrothi parhi tsaē na 39
 ombo lūngthacho. Hochi tsūkona chūnūngrothi parhi pvūi china 40
 lijōn chiang thūngi roana ombo na ntio ote thūngi lyuyivla? Otena 41
 ombo thūngi ezochō, ombo na nmhon chiang cho meyankhani siv
 tokhatola ochoangna tsūngthi elho etūngo lhoe pia sana parhi
 chi hochiang khelo theyiv. Jisu na ote thūngi ezochō, oyi shi 42
 ntena ntho motsūlo nkhasho alo? 'Kitssoe ten chiangna olong
 kvūmoe nkhasho sana hochi oki opvūkūmcho, shīcho opvūi
 thūngi na kūmcho, osi etena hungo shīcho emhokthav.

43 Hochi tsükona ana nte thüngi ezoaka, nte thüngina Potsow
 ekhüngyan hansi yi siv, osi-tsüngthi ethi chipo thüngi pisivka
 44 Olong shi poni ocho evüpkata na ombo chi evüpro moroe siv.
 tokhatola ocho poni olong shi elhongkata sana ombo livero
 45 esúa venro moroe siv. Chithüng chi pvüti tsüphoe tona pharisees
 to chiangna ombo na echyukao yi shiang zole ombo na ote tsükona
 46 phyuala to ntsicho. Osi otena ombo rhümmav okyak yanta
 thung otena kyon kholok chiang kyucho, ntiotsolo otena ombo
 chi ozen ekhying to ntsicho.

Yanpiyanthan tukhu chilo echyukao chi

22 Jisu na elani janlana oyi echyukae na ote thüngi ezochi. Potsow
 2 ekhüngyan cho heto, ekhüng tsüka na ombo tsoe kitssothan tukhu
 3 nsüngriü, hochi tukhu chi tsükona etsao chiang tsalo ombo phacha
 4 etssoe chiang wotokcho. Tokhatola ote no nrohungcho, elani
 ombo na ombo phacha etssoe thanpoe chiang ezoa ezotokcho,
 etsao chiang thüngi ezoa, 'Zeta ana etsoy methaki vathaka, a
 5 mangsü peleo chiang lüngtharae lia, osi topvü methakthaka. Ntena
 kitssoe thungi rotava. Tokhatola oten a emayitsüngsi ejomacho
 6 ote li, ejomacho shishopheni shishokhophilo wora to tssochi, osi
 ochoang na nwov vancho sana hochiang na ekhüng phacha etssoe
 7 chiang rhümmae yikratoka lüngthakhanchi. Hochi tsükona
 ekhüng chi lüm tssoki ombo sipaeten wotoka, lüngthai chiang
 8 montoksi ote yan chiha rongi siyicho. Chithüngchi ombo na
 ombo phacha etssoe chiang thüng ezochi, kitssothan tukhu
 9 methaki lia tokhatola etsao chiang ntüm. Hochi tsükona lanrhyu
 woa osi kvütata hunga sana hochiang topvü kitssothan tukhui
 10 tsaa. Chitopvü phacha etssoe chiangna lanrhyu owo mmhom
 nmhon kvütata hungcho sana hochiang topvü tsarasi yicho. osi
 11 yentsae tae na kitssothan ki chi pyingcho. Tokhatola ekhüng
 china yentsae chiang zelo rhowole hochilo kitssothan mpensü
 12 npen kyon tsüka hungi ombo thüngi ezochi. Oh, okhümmo, nino
 kitssothan sü npemvü hepi ntiolo rochola? Osi ombo na ethük
 13 n-tssiv sichi. Chithüngchi ekhüng chian ombo phacha etssoe
 chiang thüngi ezochi, ombojo okhe chiang chüngi aphoe emüngi

ejumchokchi sia, hochilo kyav osi oho kakak shüngtav. Ntiotsle 14
etsao chiang cho elumoto tokhatola ethüngcheo chiang cho zanchu.

Caesar thungri liko tsen pio chi
(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

Chithüngchi pharisees chiangna kvütolyu owo ombo kyakthe 15
chiav sana hochi okyak yantacho. Hochi tsükona ote na ombo 16
voro chiang ntungo Herod voro chiang wothoka ombo thüngi
ezochu. Püngnoe yo nino ntsa kyon osi ntsa lona Potsow lan
echüala, osi ochi thüngiha nkyuala, hochi ena ntsia. ntiotsle
nina kyon mha nzetala. Hochi tsükona Caesar likotsen pikokcho 17
alo mpikokchola? Hochi tsükona cho nina kvüto nchümmala? e
thüngi ezoa. Tokhatola Jisu na ote nmhon chi ntsi khi ote thüngi 18
ezochu. Oh, kyakrüm ten ntena ntio tsükona achipiala? Likotsen
ran chi achüa, chithüngchi ote na ombo thüngi adholi motsünga 19
hansi rocho. Tole ombo na ote thüngi engacho. Kvüri tona omying 20
ejupkao chi tocho ochola? Tole otena ezocho, 'Caesar'. Tole ombo 21
na ote thüngi ezocho. tona ntio cho Caesar echi sana hochi Caesar
pia, osi ntio Potsow echi sana hochi Potsow pia. Oyi shi zoe khi 22
ote na emhoktsünga ombo sisi yi sichu.

Elani panthilamo chi tsüko na engatao chi
(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

Hochi tsüngono echhüi elani npanthi to ephyue kyon saducees 23
chiangna ombo thüngi oro ombo engacho, Oh, Püngnoe yo,kyon 24
tsuka na otsoe npokthüngna chhüi sina tona onyuro china ombo
engh chi soa vam, osi ombo tsükona otsoe rena yitokvü, E yulo 25
otanyu nchyu tiying vancho, ote yulo eramo china eloe tsüka
soa vancho, osi otsoe nvam chhüi sile onyuro ntungo ombo
engh tsoa vantokcho, Enioto chi thüngiha ethümmo to chi 26
thüngiha to ontiyingatana nnita soa vancho, osi chisülo cho
chhücho. Osi ote topvü chhükhansi sülo eloe chiha chhücho, 27
Tona echhü lona elani panthilani cho ontingchi yulo ocho 28
engh tssovla? Ntiotsle onte topvü na mbo soa vancho. Tokhatola 29
Jisu na janlana ote thüngi ezocho, motsü chiang ntena n-tsio chi

tsükona osi Potsow etho chi ntena n-tsoo chi tsükona nte worhyua
 30 yiala. Ntiotsole elani panthilanana kyon na yanpi yanthan ntsoo.
 31 Tokhatola potsüo woe lapen chiang esüa vamü. Tokhatola echhu
 lona elani panthilamü chi tsükona Potsow na nte thüngi ntio ezoe
 32 licho sana hochi nkhancho ke? Ayio Abraham Potsow osi
 Isaac Potsow osi Jacob Potsow. Ombo echhü chiang Potsow mek
 33 tokhatola eküm Potsow. Kyon kholok chiangna kvüthüng oyi
 shi zocho sana ote topvü na ombo püngno yi china emhokt-
 süngrae sicho.

Yizung tsüphov chi

(Mk 12:28-34)

34 Chitosi ombo na saducees chiang oyi nsamvü sitoki chi zoe
 35 pharisees chiangna kholokalo sanrhyucho. Osi ote yulo shikvü
 36 ntsi tsükana ombo echiphia ombo thüngi engacho. Oh, püngnoe
 37 yo, shikvü yi kvüwoe chi tsüphowola? Chithüngchi Jisu na ombo
 thüngi ezochi, 'Ni lumbüm topvüna ni mon topvüna ni nchümrü
 38 topvü na ni Potsow nzana. Shikvü yi ovüngo chi tona tsüphowo
 39 chi to chi shi. Osi enioto chi ha shi esüa lia, 'Ni kinakishüm thüngi
 40 nibobo nzana esüa ombo nzana.' Topvülo shikvü yi eni shi tsüp-
 howo. Osi ozen ekhying motsü topvülo shenkae khi lia.

David tsoe chi tsüko na engatao chi

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

41 Pharisees chiangna nzo sanrhyu vanathüng Jisu na ote thüngi
 42 engacho, Khrista tsükona nteno kvüto nchümmala? Tole ote na
 43 ombo thüngi ezochi. David tsoe, chithüngchi ombo na ote thüngi
 ezochi, tona kvütolyu David na omon lona Opvüi to ombo thüngi
 44 tsachola? heto: Opvüi na a pvüi thüngi ezochi, ana ni etsang
 nkong chiang nijo küppi nvantokthüng nandang a khe amimoe
 khokthel vana. Heto David na kvütolyu Omon khi ombo thüngi
 45 Opvüi to tsachola? David na ombo thüngi Opvüi to tsacho tsoa
 46 tssona tona ombo kvütolyu ombo tsoe tssovla? Tole ochinaha
 ombo thüngi ntia njanlanchecho. Osi hochi süngon chi nandang
 ochinaha ombo thüngi oyi engav lüm ntssomvü sichp.

Motsü eran ten tona Pharisees to Chiang tsuko na Jisu na nmhon ephvuwochi
(Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

Chithüngchi Jisu na kyon kholok Chiang tona chenchingae Chiang **23**
to thüngi ezocho. Kako ntsi nran tona pharisees to phiangna 2
Moses khokthepheno khokthei vana. Hochi tsükona ote na ntio 3
benphiv oyi nte piana hochi topvü tssoa osi benphia. Tokhatola 4
ote elhi Chiang esüa nte na tipenphia. Ntiotsole otena ephyu cho
phyuala tokhatola etsso cho ntssola. Otena cha mmings khüng-
rüng morüngi kyon kvürilo phongtheyala. Tokhatola ote bobo 5
cho ote yingro tina nkanphihungala. Tokhatola kyon hungtokvü
tsukona ote na elhi topvü tssoala. Ntiotsole ote na kako tsüpho 6
tsüpho khüngkae hanala, osi ote süjüm vatata, osi tukhulo van-
phen mmhom Chiang chüponala. Osi syangogue ki khokthephen 7
mmhom Chiang yanala. Osi shishophenina salüma osi Rabbi to
ote tsatokhungala. Tokhatola nte na cho Rabbi to titsa ntiotsole 8
nte püngnoe tsüka tae vana. Osi nte topvü otanyu tae. Osi limha 9
lo ochia thüngi opo to titsatava. Ntiotsole potsüo woe evamo nte
opo tsüka tae vana. Osi enungaha püngnoe to nte titsa toka, 10
ntiotsole nte püngnoe tsüka tae vana hochicho Khrista. Tokhatola 11
nte yulo ocho tsüphowo sana hochi cho nte phacha etssoe küm-
vüka. Osi ochona ombo bo tsüphoa sana ombo teriv kümüka, 12
tokhatola ochona teri-i küma sana ombo tsüphoe kümüka.
Tokhatola ayako, kako ntsinran osi pharisees kyakrünten, ntena 13
kyon mhatongo Potsow ekhüng yan lan khaniyala. Ntiotsole 14
ntenaha nrheyala, osi rheyiv eyamo Chiangha ntena nrheyitokala.
Ayako kako ntsinran osi pharisees kyakrüm ten, nteno syulyuwoe 15
esoeten, ntiotsole kyon tsüka Jihudi shikvü khitokvü tsüko na
ntenalimha osi tchümang yakchia sanphiala osi kvüthüng khiana
hochi nte thüngina eni lona tajoka ta Gehenna tsoe kumtokala.
Ayako mhyikchung lansoeten, nteno syulyuwoe esoeten, ntiotsole 16
ntenalimha, ochona ekhümki rhümmasi echümma sana hochi-
nacho nti ntssola. Tokhatola ochona ekhümki shona lo rhümmasi
echümma sana hochina ombo chüngthaka. Oh, mhyikchung osi 17
ntia n-tsi ten, shona chi tsüphowo alo, talo, shona lona nthokao
ekhümki chi tsüphowo la? Osi enungaha ntena phyuala, ochona 18

- thanphen rhümmasi echümma sana hochina cho ntia ntssso,
 tokhatola ochona thanphen chi poni othan chi rhümmasi echümma
 19 sana hochi na ombo chünglamvü. Oh, mhyikchung ten, othan chi
 tsüpho wo alo talo thanphen kvüwoe-na othan chi nthokatok cho
 20 sana hochi oni kvüwoe tsüphowola? Hochi tsükona ochona
 thanphen lo rhümmasi echümma sana ombo na thanphen chi tona
 21 hochilosh: topvü to rhümasi echümmala. Osi ochona ekhümki
 rhümmasi echümma sana ombo na ekhümki tona hochilo evamo
 22 Chiang topvü to rhümmasi echümmala. Osi ochona Potsow
 myingona echümma sana ombo na Potsow vantsü tona hochi poni
 khokthei evamo chi myigonaha to echümmala.
 23 Ayako kako ntsinran osi pharisees kyakrumten, nteno syulyu woe
 esoeten, ntiootsole ntena mozhu tona thanpo orhüm mmhom
 Chiang chi echi tarolo echia piala tokhatola shikvu yulo yitssso osi
 nzan osi lungtsü to opvü Chiang cho ntena mhechoe siala, mekana
 24 sülanchiala. Tokhatola shiang shi etssov na lia osi shiang shi ntena
 nsilanchivna shikvü lichö. Oh, mhyikchung lansoe ten, ntena
 züphen cho roní sisi oat cho nzüala.
 25 Ayako kako ntsi nran osi pharisees kyakrumten, nteno syulyuwoe
 esoeten, ntiootsole ntena okong ophi Chiang oponi cho ntsung-
 rünga süala, tokhatola nte lum chungi cho tajo elüm osi soko
 26 na kinöe to shiang shina pyingi hansi vanala. Oh, mhyikchung
 pharisees ten, ovüngthüung okong tong ophi osi opvü to Chiang
 27 ochungi chi sütena to tssosa natí oponi chi ntsungchev. Ayako
 kako ntsi nran osi pharisees kyakrum ten, nteno syulyu woe
 esoeten, ntiootsole ntena olüp oni ehümtsütsü na nzüo chi esua
 shiang oponi cho ezev mmhona tokhatola ochungi cho echhü ryu
 28 osi mmen nyak taena olan tero pyingi lia Hochito oponi kyon
 na nte ehungo chi ephan ina cho ntho, tokhatola ochungicho
 kyakrum tona mmeri tona pyingi hansi vanala.
 29 Ayako kako ntsi nran osi pharisees kyakrum ten, nteno syl-
 yuwoe esoeten, ntiootsole ntena ozen ekhying Chiang lüp nsun-
 grüyi cho, osi ntsa nthoe Chiang lüp Chiang mmhona nsüngrüyiala.
 30 Osi enüngaha ntena phyuala, ena e pyimtsu motsui Chiang vana-
 thüung enaha vancho saliwo ozen ekhying Chiang lüngthavlo e

nthenhyatok. Hocht tsükona nteno ozen ekhying Chiang lüngthae 31
 tsoeten to ehungpvüi piala. Hocht tsükona nkolo nte pyimtsü 32
 motsüi etsiphen chi nten pentoka, Oh, nrü tsoeten, echhü yitsso 33
 chi lona ntena kvütolyu tsanchovla? Hocht tsükona zeta, ana nte 34
 thungi ozen ekhying ntsinran osi kako ntsi nran rotokvüka. Onte
 ejoma cho ntena lüngthav, tonphen lonaha eshenkav, osi ejoma
 cho ntena nte synagogue ki na otsüngna tav, osi yantsü yantsü lona
 ntssonshiv. Hocht tsükona ntsa ntho Abel ejen nkolo eshüo chi 35
 lona benkae Barachias tsoe Zacharias ocho nte na ekhüm ki tona
 thanphen to yuta lona lüngthacho sana hochi nandang limha
 topvülo ejen eshüo nlan chi nte pono elhongkav. Ana nte thüngi 36
 otsotso ezoaka, shiang hetopvü shi echungren shi ponü yivka.

Jerusalem tsüko na Jisu na kyao chi

(Lk 13:34-35)

Oh, Jerusalem, Jerusalem ozen ekhying lüngthae osi nte thüngi 37
 rotoko Chiang olong khi ephyatsküngten, hono na kvüto mbo ro
 Chiang echo küppi shüprhyua sana hochi esüa anaha nte tsoe
 Chiang tsarhyu shuprhyu hungala. tokhatola nte lümbumi nchü.
 Zeta nte ki Chiang eyingkhu khvu na nte kumtokvuka. Ntiotsole 38
 ana nte thüngi ezoaka, Opvüi myingona erowo chi thüngi ntena 39
 mmhaitoka to nzothüng nandang ntena ahungü meka.

Ekhümki chi roe siv to Jisu na ovung na phyue khi evao chi

(Mk 13: 1-2; Lk 21:7-19)

Chitosi Jisu na ekhüm ki na yirathüng, ombo chenchingae Chiang²⁴
 na ekhum ki chi ntio kvütiv olong na tsscho sana hochi ombo
 thüngi echulo rocho. Chithüngchi ombo na ote thüngi janalana 2
 ezocho, ntena shiang shi hetopvü hungcho alo? Ana nte thüngi
 otsotso ezoaka, olong shi pono olnog motsünga tia nlarov na
 nvanche.

Ayakö to benkaden chi

(Mk 13:3-15; Lk 21:20-24)

Chitosi ombo na olive enungi khokthetahüng ombo chenchingae 3

- chiangna ote poti oro engacho. 'Shiang shi kvüthüng pemvüla?'
 Osi nina erov chi tona limha chüm erov to chi chethev chi ntiola?
 4 Hochi ethüngi ezoa. Chithüngi chi Jisu na ote thüngi ezocho,
 5 rarüngtava, ochinaha nte tichiphitoka. Ntiotsole ayio Khrista to
 phyua amyingona elümoto rov, soi kyon elümoto syulyuwoe
 6 sophiv. Osi ritso yithen tona ritso tsükona to ovon nte na zov,
 tokhatola rarungtava osi tikhentava, ntiotsole hetopvü rokhamvü,
 7 tokhatola chitopvü ochüm ntso Chipo chipo khotav osi ekhüng
 na ekhüng nzhungü benkav, osi kvülo kvülo na cho otsi vara
 8 liv osi nru ha enhyükvü. Tokhatola, shiang shi hetopvü chi ezüp
 9 nungra benkaten tae. Chithüng chi ezüptokvü tsukona kyon na
 nte chi etsang nkong khelo nte theyiv, osi lungtha nte lüngthav.
 10 Osi amying ntana chipo topvü na nte tsakvüka. Osi chithüng
 elümoto na ojo nshüv osi tsüka na tsüka etsang nkong khelo
 11 khochaki theyiv osi tsakta nkongta rheyiv. Echüng chüng ozen
 12 ekhying elümoto chiyiv osi kyon elümoto syulyuwoe sophiv. Osi
 nmhon elümoto etssowo chi tsüko na nzan mmhom chi mataroa
 13 yiv. Tokhatola ocho na ochüm jana rümma vana sana ombo
 14 shanchov. Osi enüngaha limhalo chipo topvulo ehungpvüi etssov
 tsükona ekhüngyan motsü mmhom shi limha topvülo püngnoa
 wov, hochi süloti ochum rov.

Khangshi ntsonshi ezüp tsüphov chi

(Mk 13: 14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

- 15 Hochi tsükona emomvü tona etsakhav to tsütsaelan tsükona
 Daniel ozen ekhying na phyue elio chi esüa kvüthüng ntho van-
 pheni panthi vana thunga sana (ocho na khæ zeta sana ombo na
 16 engathai khia). Hochithüng Judea metæ evamo Chiang cho
 17 enungi tsani yia. Ochona mhungkvüri vancho sana ombo na oki
 18 tsütsaelan khiv tsükona tijeyia. Osi ochona oliwoe vancho sana
 19 ombo mpensü ekhiv oki elani tiyia. Tokhatola hochi tsüngono
 otsük nchüngü evamo Chiang osi yutong to Chiang tocho ayako.
 20 Hochi tsükona nte etsan yuta chi emung tsüngono ntssov tsükona
 21 osi etsük yutalo ntssov tsükona randana. Ntiotsole chithung chi
 emhokthav ezüp osi limha liyingtenina enunga jana ezüp hetvü

nyihanchō osi elani ezüp hetvü cho nyilamo tvü ezüp tssokke.
 Osi tsüngon Chiang chi nhüngritok cho saliwo kyon ochia: nsam: 22
 choche tokhatola ethüngcheo kyon Chiang tsükona. tsüngon
 chi huhgritokvü. Chithüngchi ocho na sana nte thüngi heto 23
 ezona, 'Zeta Khrista hepi vana, mekana helo vanah ochi: tilungtsü-
 tava.' Ntiotsole echüng chung Khrista osi: echüng chung 24
 ozen ekhying ten chiyi khi chethev osi chethemothev tsüphov
 echüv, osi toa tssona ethüngcheo kyon chiangleha syulyuwoe
 sophiv tsükona ekhyo tssov. Zeta ana ovüngna nte thüngi ezothaka. 25
 Hochi tsükona kyon küina na nte thungü ezona, zeta ombo orae 26
 vana, tolea tisenphitava, mekana, zeta ombo oki chungdak
 chungü vana tophyulea tilungtsütava. Ntiotsole kvüto eng chiro- 27
 lanina potsüo nlüpi eng rhelan jana nlüpjana vondanga sana
 hochito kyon tsoe ha rov. Ntio kvulo echhü mung lia sana hochilo 28
 mungtsöe voroten sanrhyuala.

Kyon tsoe elani eröv chi

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

Tokhatola hochi ezüp tsungon chi taksanati eng chi mungi siv, osi 29
 choro ha nvon, osi potsüowoe shantio Chiang ha elhongjokhamvü,
 osi potsüo woe etho tsüphov Chiangha enhyokphiv. Chithünchi 30
 potsüo woe kyon tsoe chethev chi hungü. Osi chithüng limhalo
 evan chipo topvü mbo mbo tekilo shüngthechia kyav, osi kyon
 tsoe etho tsüphov osi vondang lona potsüo woe emhenchü lona
 khokthei joroa otena hungü. Osi tatara von tsüphov khi ombo na 31
 ombo lanpen rotoka kholok mezhüwoe na ombo ethünche voro
 Chiang potsüo ochümina potsüo ochüm jana sanrhyutokvüka.

Züvo tong chi lona ntsi ekhiv chi

(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

Züvo tongona echyuka motsünga ntsi khitava, kvüthüng ombo 32
 kheroena voniro chena sana chithüng nzyu enhyana rhey ithaka
 to ntena ntsi khitava. Kvüthüng hochi esüa ntena hunga sana 33
 chithüng tsüngon enhyanthaka osi ombo na kipüng janthaka to
 nte na ntsi khitava. Ana otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka, echungren shi 34

35 nyakrathüng cho shiang shi hetopvü pentokvüka. Potsüo tona linha to cho movü tokhatola ayi chiang cho kvüthüng ha nnonche.

Kyon ochinaha tsungen mekana yuta chi n-tsi

(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30; 34-36)

36 Tokhatola tsungen chi mekana ghonta chi tsükona ochinaha n-tsi, potsüo wee lanpen chiangna ha n-tsi, otsoe chitinaha n-tsi, opo
 37 taena hochi ntsia. Tokhatola Noah tsüngono ntio kvüto tssosho
 38 sana hochito kyon tsoe roathüngha tssovka. Ntiotsole otchü na linha chi ntüngzüi nsithüng osi Noah na orhongi nrheyithüng cho kyon chiang china ntio tsoyuhunga sana tsoyua osi ematha long
 39 shia yanpiyanthan khita vancho. Osi otchü na oro ote topvü phyaka hansi nyithüng nandang cho ote na ntia n-tslv vancho.
 40 Kyon tsoe roathüngha hochito tssovka. Chithüngchi oli kyon
 41 otsük eni vana, tsüka khijosi tsüka cho vantokvü. Otsük eni tsümpho motsüngalo otsok tssüta vana, tsüka khijosi tsüka van-
 42 tokvü. Hochi tsükona tongochüa vantava. Ntiotsole nte Opvüi
 43 tsungen kvülo rov sana hochi ntena n-tsi. Kvüto thüng efüi na rov sana hochi kipvüi na ntsicho saliwo ombo na tongochüa vani ombo ki liko nyarhüphi tsütsaelan nkhitok, hochi ntena ntsia. Hochi tsukona nte na methaki khi vantava, ntiotsole shanlan
 44 kvülo shi ntena n-chümchev vana sana hochi shanlan chilo kyon tsoe rov.

Luntsüka eli mekana lungtsüka nli phachae

(Lk 12:41-48)

45 Tona ombo pvüi china ombo ki etsoyu chiang nhyaka vantoksi yuta epeno ote thüngi etoyu pitokvü tsükona enghikao kyon
 46 phacha etssoe lungtsükaro chicho ochola. Opvüi china roathüng phacha etssoe ochona hochito tssoa vana hunga sana hochi phacha
 47 etssoe chi minhao. Ana nte thüngi otsotso ezoaka, opo na ombo
 48 tsütsaelna chiang topvü poto ombo khokhetokcho. Tokhatola ombo chi phacha etssoe nmhontssosho cho ombo na ombo lümbümina phyuv, 'Apvüi erov yuta lihana,' hochito phyua ombo

na phacha etsoe ombo shemvü Chiang tav beakav. Osi kino 49
 kiri etsoyu etsoe asi soko na kinoe Chiang ntungo nzo tsoe
 tsoyuva züva vamvü. Tokhatola shanlan kvülo asi tsüngon kvülo 50
 phacha etsoe chima eyiloe nana sana asi n-tsi vana sana
 hochthüng Opvüi rov. Osi ombo chi esakro moroe siv asi 51
 kyakrüm ten Chiang nöngo ombo chianhyavka, asi hochilo kyav
 asi oho kakak shüngtav.

Lroe nchyu taro lo echyukao chi

Chithüngchi miton bensi yanpithan eyichelo lroe nchyu taro na 25
 ewo chilo potsow ekhüng yano echyuka. Osi ote yulo nchyu 2
 mongo cho ntsi nran nchyu mongo cho ntia n-tsi. Ntia n-tsi 3
 chiango miton tae bensi thichü cho nanchö. Tokhatola ntsi 4
 nran chiango ote milonpvü chiango thichü ha yeni nanchö. Osi 5
 yanpithan chi sülancho lona ote topvü yip hungra yippa yira cho.
 Tokhatola zümme lon go tüngkachia chiyicho, Zeta, yanpithan 6
 chi eyichelo wotava, chithüngchi lroe topvüna panthi mbo mbo 7
 milonpvü chiant chi nchükarümcho. Chithüngchi ntia n-tsi Chiang- 8
 na ntsi nran Chiang thüngi ezocho, 'Nte thichü lona tera epla.'
 Ntiotsole e milon mbetala. Tole ntsi nran Chiangna ezocho, 9
 nkhotntsi nte tona e to ntsoohyuv mpito tsoav. Chi thüngina cho
 thichü eyen Chiang thüngi owo nte tsükona shitava. Tokhatola 10
 otena shilo woathüngna yanpithan chi yi sichö. Osi methki evan
 chiango ombo ntungo yanpithanchi ki theyi sichö. Osi hankan 11
 chi khalanchi sichö, chitosi thanpoe lroe Chiangna chiro ezocho,
 Oh, Opvüi Opvüi hankan chi echonchia, tokhatola ombo na ote 12
 thüngi ezocho, nte thüngi ana otsotso ezoaka, ana nte n-tsika.
 Hodi tsükona tongochüa vantava, ntiotsole shanlan chi ntena 13
 n-tsi.

Kyon tsühimuri lo echyukao chi

Kyon tsüka na ombo phacha etsoe Chiang tsae khi ombo eli chi 14
 ote khelo khechaki theyisi meta ekoni yentsalo woe esio chi
 esüa tvü. Ombo na tsüka müri mongo tsüka müri eni tsüka müri 15
 motsünga to ote otsük akvü to khelo theyisi meta ekoni yentsalo

- 16 woe sicho. Osi ochona müri mongo hungcho sana ombo na
 xbitopvü owo müri, mongo chiana shisho khophi khi elani müri
 17 mongo khakcholanchö. Osi ocho na müri eni hungcho sana
 18 hochinaha hochito müri eni khakcho lancho. Tokhatola ochona
 müri motsünga hung cho sana ombo na hansi oyi, likoe jithei ombo
 19 Opvüi rangchi shothei khi vayicho. Tsüngon sungsanati phacha
 etssoe Chiang thüngi opvüi chian oro ote nzo tssoe khi khæ
 20 zetacho. Chithüngchi ochona muri mongo hungcho sana ombo na
 enüngaha müri mongo hanhyasi oro ezocho, Oh, Opvüi nina müri
 21' mongo apio china, zeta, ana müri mongo khakcholanchö. Tole
 ombo pvüi china ombo thüngi ezocho, elümoto mmhona lung-
 tsükaro phacha etssoe mmhom, nina tsütsaelan echukaro lo
 lungtsükata vancho ana tsütsaelan elümoto pono opvüi ni tssoto-
 22 kvüka. Nino ni Opvüi emathalo theta. Chitosi ochona, muri eni
 hungcho sana hochinaha oro ezocho, Oh, Opvüi nina müri eni
 apio china, zeta ana ana enüngaha müri eni khakcholanchö. Tole
 23 ombo pvüi china ezocho. Elümoto mmhona lungtsükaro phacha
 etssoe mmhom nina tsütsaelan echük karolo lungtsükata vancho,
 ana tsütsaelan elümoto pono opvüi ni tssotokvüka. Nino ni
 24 Opvüi emathalo theta. Chitosi ochona müri motsünga hung cho
 sana hochina oro ezocho, Oh, Opvüi nino ekhüng kyon, hochi
 ana ntsithaka, nina kvülo nchen na na hochilo riala, nina kvülo
 25 nven na na hochilo hanrhyuala. Hochi tsükona akyua ana owo ni
 rang müri motsünga chi likoe jithei khi vacho zeta ni echi chi
 26 nina hungthaka. Tokhatola ombo pvüi china janlana ezocho, Oh,
 mmhon phacha etssoe osi ryuchang kyon yo ana kvülo nchen na
 na hochilo riala osi kvülo nven na na hochilo hanrhyuala to nina
 27 ntsia nüng? Nina aran chi orang elio Chiang khelo theyicho saljwo
 ana elani roathüngcho arang chi ephao tajo kata khakchocho
 28 hungthakvü. Hochi tsükona helona müri motsünga chi hansi owo
 29 müri taro elio chi pia. Ntiotsole ochona liana hochi thüngi pilamvü,
 tona ombo kyonkalamvü, tokhatola ochona nija sana ombo na
 30 ntio liana hochiha ombo thüngina hansi yi siv. Osi tajo nlio phacha
 etssoe chi emüngi shümchokchi siv. Hochilo ohö kakak shüngtav
 osi kyav.

Chipo topvü to oyi tssoyiv chi tsüko na

Kvüthüng kyon tsoe ombo pvütsson vondang na osi ombo ntungo 31
lanpen Chiang topvü sosi roana chithüng ombo pvütsson vondang
chilo, khokthev. Osi kyon chipo topvü tsarhyuv osi ombo mhaton- 32
goná ombo khümvü. osi olyu enhyang chiangna olyu tona nyanya
to khosotayio chi esüa ombo ote khosotayiv. Osi olyu chiango 33
amimoe tolea nyanya chiango ayiwoe to vantokv. Chithüng chi 34
ekhüng china ombo khe amimoe evamo Chiang thüngi ezov,
'Rotava, apo na mmhayitong ten nte tsükona benkatena ntio
methaki licho sana hochilo opvüi tssoa. Ntiotsole a vontona 35
thüng ntena a tsotokcho osi aratsünga vanathüng ntena ayutokcho,
yentsae tssoa vanathüng ntena oki asothecho. Tsükshü vanathüng 36
nten a mpensütokcho, a nochonoria vanathüng ntena a thüngi
rocho. Chithüng chi nta ntho kyon Chiang na ombo thüngi 37
janlana ezov, Oh, Opvüi ni ni vontona vanathüng kvüthüng ena
ni tsotokcho ato? mekana ni eratsunga vana thüng kvüthüng ena
ni yutokcho ato? Osi nina yentsae tssoa vana hungi kvüthüng 38
ena oki ni sothecho ato? Mekana tsükshu vana hungi kvüthüng
ni mpensütokcho ato? Osi ni nochonoria mekana mekana vüng- 39
pheni vana hungi kvüthüng ena ni thüngi rocho ato? Chithüng 40
chi ekhüng china janlana ezov, ana otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka,
'A onyu-i yulo kyon teritsowo tsuka thüngi ntena ntio penphicho
sana hochi athungi penphicho. Chitosi ombo khe ayiwoe evan 41
Chiang thüngi ezov, Oh, randankao ten, satan osi ombo phachae
osi chenchingae ten tsükona ntio mmhemi methaki licho sana
hochilo athüngina tsani, rheyia. Ntiotsole a vontona thüng ntena 42
a ntsotok, osi aratsüngathüng ntena a nyutok, ana yentsae
tossoa vana thüng ntena a nsothe. Tsükshü vancho tokhatola 43
nten osu a mpentokcho, a nochonoria osi vüngpheni vancho
tokhatola ntena a thungi nrocho. Chithüngchi otena ombo thüngi 44
janlan na ombo thüngi ezocho, Oh, Opvüi ni vontona vanathüng
osi ni eratsünga vanathung osi yentsae tssoa vanathüng osi
vüngpheni vana hungi ena kvüthüng ni nkyucho ato? Chithüng 45
chi ombo na ote thüngi janlana ezov, nte thüngi ana otsotso
ezoaka, ntena shiang yulo teriv tsuka thungi tia ntio npenphicho

46 sana hochi a thüŋgi npenhicho. Ntiotsole ateno nchünkhon ntsonshi vanpheni rheyiv. Tokhatola nesa ntho kyon Chiang cho nchünkhon eküm vanpheni rheyiv.

Esopvüi Chiang china Jisu pono okhe'ethev tsüko na benkao chi
(Mk 14: 1-2; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

26 Osi Jisu na oyi hetopvü nsankhantha kale ombo chenchingae
2 Chiang thüŋgi ezochö. Ntena ntsia hetosi nchok eni sülo cho kümchetokü tukhu chi tsoov osi kyon tsoe tonphen lona lüŋthav
3 tsükona etsang nkong khelo khochaki thayiv. Chithüŋg chi pvüti tsüphoe tona eranten to Caiaphas myingona pvüti tsüphot-
4 sowo chi kipünglano sanrhyu cho. Osi Jisu rhümnav okyak
5 yantacho. Tokhatola ptena phyutacho, tukhu lo cho mo, ntiotsöle kyon Chiang yulo ninyang mori rheyiv mpito tsoov kümma.

Bethany lona Jisu chi deli na nzüyicho
(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Kvüthüŋg Jisu na Bethany Simon to tsa züpho enoe chi ki vancho
7 sana chithüŋg eloe tsüka na rocho. Osi tsentsü man orhüm mmhom thichü alabaster pvü motsünga epying hansi Jisu thüŋgi oro ombo na etsoy khok thei vanathüŋg ombo kvürilo phyanka yicho.
8 Tokhatola chenchingae Chiangna hochi lüm ntsoov phyutacho.
9 Ntio tssona heto ezüala? Thichü shi chi orang elümoto man yen
10 khi yantsae Chiang picheola? Tokhatola Jisu na hochi ntsi khi ote thüŋgi ezochö, 'Ntio tssona mbo ninyangala?' Ntiotsöle mbo
11 na a tsüko elhi mmhom tsoothaka. Ntiotsöle yantsae yo nte ntüŋgo nchünkhon vamvü, tokhatola aylo nte ntüŋgo nchokapento
12 vamvü mek. A tsük shi tsükona osi olüppi shothev tsükona
13 orhüm mmhom thichü chi a tsüko mbo na a nzüyiala. Ana nte thüŋgi otsotso ezoaka, limha topvülo kvülo motsü mmhom chi püngnoa sana hochilo mbo nchümcheta eloe shi na etsowö shi tsükonaha nsamvü na lia.

Jisu kyaktechiv tsüko na Judas na oyi khijacho
(Mk 14: 10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

14 Chithüŋg chi chenchingae tarosi eni yulo tsüka Iscariot Judas

to etsao china pyüti Chiang thüŋgi owo ezocho, Ana Jisu rhümatae 15
nte pina ntena ntio apiv la? Tole otena orang opyak thümpo fii
ombo picho. Osi chithüŋg nandang na ombo na ombo ote khele 16
khochaki theyiv tsükona lanka mmahom yancha.

Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang ntungo yakchi tukhü etsowo chi
(Mk 14: 12-21; Lk 22:15-20; 1st Corin 11:23-26)

Chitosi vümmhi mozhü ntheo tsüŋgon ovüŋgo chilo chenchingae 17
chiangna Jisu thüŋgi oro ezocho. Ni tsükona kümchetokvü tukhu
etsov ena kvülo shi ni methaki hunga nchümala? Tole Jisu na 18
ezocho, yantsü chiwoe nte na wotava oai ezotava, 'Püŋnoe na
phyucho, a tsüŋgon yuta enhyanthaka, osi chenchingae Chiang
ntungo ni ki na kümchetokü tukhu tsoka. Osi Jisu na ezowo chi 19
esüa chenchingae Chiangna kümchetokü tukhu chi methak cho.
Chitosi mmyuale ombo na ombo chenchingae tarosi ani Chiang 20
ntungo etsov khokthecho. Osi ote na tsota vanathüŋg ombo na 21
ezocho, ana nte thüŋgi otsotso ezoaka, nte yulo tsüka na a kho-
chaki pivka. Chithüŋg chi ote otsük akvüto na elümoto nungrata 22
ombo thüŋgi engacho, Oh, Opvüi hochi a alo? Tole ombo na 23
janlana ezocho, tsophen kongo ochona a ntungo okhe yontechiana
hochina a khochaki piv ka. Kyon tsoe tsükona ntio erani liana 24
hochi esüa ombo na khochoki yiala, tokhatola ochona kyon tsoe
khochaki pia sana ombo ayako, ombo kyon thüŋgi na npok ntsao
chi mmhomo, licho. Chithüŋgchi ombo khochaki epi-i Judas na 25
janlana ezocho, Oh, Rabbi, hochi a la? Ombo na ombo thüŋgi
ezocho, nina otsotso phyuthaka.

Opvüi tukhü ekhiv benkao chi
(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1 Cor 11:23-26)

Chitosi ote na tsota vanathüŋg Jisu na hümri motsüŋga bensü 26
mmhaitoka mpvüroe chenchingae Chiang thüŋgi pisi ezocho. Khia, 27
tsoa, shicho a tsük, chitosi ombo na opvü motsüŋgaha bensü
mmhaitoka ote thüŋgi pisi ezocho, shi nte topvü na yutava,
ntiotsote shicho echümchaka ethani a ejen. Mmen epyoa esiv
tsükona kyon elüto tsükona esüo chi. Tokhatola ana nte thüŋgi 29

ezoka, potsüo'woe apo ekhüng yanina ana nte ntungo eyuv chi tsüngon njanthüng nandang cho enungo ana chününgroethi tchü yuv meka.

30 Chitosi ote na akhen densi Olive enungi yi sicho.

Peter na nphyuchak to ovüngthüng na phyuwo chi
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

- 31 Chithüngchi Jisu na ote thüngi ezochi, nchüng mmyu nte topvü na a tsükona ojo nshüravka. Ntiotsole heto erani lia, 'Ana olyuro
32 enhyang chi tavka, tona olyuro chiang tsanro rae siv. Tokhatola ana echhüloha elani panthisi süloti nte vüngina Galilee wovka;
33 Chithüngchi Peter na ombo thüngi janlana ezochi, ni tsükona topvüna ojo ni shütoklea ana cho kvüthüngha ojo ni nshütokla.
34 Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochi, ana otsotso ni thüngi ezoka, hono
35 nkvhüthüng nina echung ethüm a njanlanche. Peter na ombo thüngi ezochi, ni ntungo a chhülea ana ni njanlamvü cho yamü meka. Hochi esüa chenchingae chiang topvüna phytacho.

Gethsemane parhi na Jisu na randamo chi
(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

- 36 Hochitosi Jisu na onte ntungo Gethsemane to tsa hochi parhi chilo rocho osi ombo na ombo chenchingae chiang thüngi ezochi,
37 'Ana owo randanathüng ntena helo khokta vana. Chitosi ombo na Peter tona Zebedee tsoe otsük eni chi to sosi wocho osi ombo
38 lümbümü elümoto nungrav benkacho. Chithüng chi ombo na ote thüngi ezochi echhüv sathüng esüa a lümbümo elümto
39 nungrala, ntena heloshi a ntungo nhyaka vantava.' Chitosi enungaha tara sena owo ombo na ombo na likolo epyakthei randana phyucho, 'Oh apo, tov to tssona opvü shi athüngina khi hansü yi
40 sia, tokhatola a lümbüm mek, ni lümbüm tssoa.' Chithüngchi ombo na oyi zele chenchingae chiang yiptara hungi ombo na
Peter thüngi ezochi, 'Ntena a ntungo shanlan motsünga tia
41 nhyaka nvankoka la nüng? Echiphivlo nrheyiv tsükona nhyaka osi
42 randana. Lümbüm nacho tssohunga tolea otsüko cho etho nchü.'
Ombo na echunglonioto owo randana phyucho, Oh, apo ana nyuvna

opvü shi nsiche, tona ni rüngcho chi tsotokü ka. Chitosiha ombo 43
 na elani yile yiptara ote hungcho, ntlotsole ote nihiyk ~~ezüa~~ yia
 vanracho. Osi elani ombo na ote sisi owo echung ethümmoto 44
 yitsük chi tae phyua randancho. Chitosi chenchingae chiang 45
 thüngi oyi ezochi, enungo ntena laphya esan na yiptava, zeta,
 shanlan chi janthaka, osi kyon tsoe mmen kyon chiang khele
 khochaki cheyithaka. ~~panthit~~tava etena yitavka, zeta, a khochaki 46
 epi khechi chirothaka.

Jisu eyemo chi tona ombo rhümaa chi to

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

Osi ombo na oyi shi nsana vanathüng zeta tarosi eni chiang yulo 47
 tsüka Judas tona ombo ntungo pvüti tsüphoe osi eranten to
 chiangna yonrü osi otsüng benrasi kyon kholok elumoto sosi
 rocho. Osi ombo khochaki epi china ovüngthüng ote thüngi 48
 chethev picho, heto; Ana ocho eyulo ntsüppia sana hochi ombo
 ka, ombo rhümmatava. Chitopvü ombo na Jisu thüngi owo 49
 Rabbi to tsa khümsi ombo eyulo ombo ntsüppicho Tole Jisu
 na ombo thüngi ezochi, Oh, okhümmo, nina ntiolo rocho 50
 sana hochi tssoa, chithüngchi ote na oro Jisu lo okhe theta ombo
 rhümmacho. Tole zeta Jisu shomvü yulo tsüka na yonrü tsungchei 51
 khi pvüti tsüphoe phacha etssoe tsüka thüngi taa ombo eno
 esanawoe elhümjochi siyicho. Chithüngchi Jisu na ombo thüngi 52
 ezochi, ni yonrü chi lejüpo etsani hana ntlotsole ochona yonrü
 Penphia sana ote topvü yonrü china montokvü. Ana apo thüngi 53
 nchonkokcho alo? osi ana choncho salüwo ombo na enunga othüng
 tarosi eni lona tajoa apo na athüngi lanpen rotokvü. Hochi nte na
 nchümmlizeta alo? Tokhatola hochito benphina, heto bentokvü lia 54
 to motsü lona phyue elio chi kvütolyu bentokvüla? Hochi shanlan 55
 chilo Jisu na kyon kholok chiang thüngi ezochi, nte na yonrü tona
 otsüng to benrasi retsoreyu rhümmata esüa a rhümmalo rota
 cho nüng? Ana nte ntugo ekhümkí nchokapen khokthei püngnoa
 vancho, chithüngcho ntena a nrhumma. Tokhatola ozen ekhying 56
 chiang yi chi pentokvü tsükona shiang shi hetopvü yicho, chithüng-
 chi ombo chenchingae chiang topvü na ombo sisi tsanrorae sicho.

Yitssephoni Jisu na ewochi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55; 63-71; Jn 18:12-14; 19-20)

- 57 Chitoesi kvülo ntsinran tona eranten to sanrhyu vancho sana
hochillo Jisu rhümmae chiangna sasi owo pvüeti tsüphowo chi ki
58 sasi wocho. Osi Peter na pvüeti tsüphotsowo chi kipünglan jana
oyam nphaya na Jisu sürü phana wocho, osi rhowo okhao tsoa
ntio kvüto lyuv sana hochi ezev tsükona phacha etsoa chiang
59 ntungo khokthecho. Chithüngchi pvüti tsüphoe chiang tona
sanrhyutsü topvü na Jisu chi lüngthav tsükona echüngchüng
60 ehungpvüi yantacho. Osi echüngchüng ehungpvüi etsoov
tsükona elümoto rorachö, tokhatola hochi nhungcho osi okhao
61 tsoa otsuk eni na heto oro phyucho, Kyon shina phyucho,
Potsow ekhümki chi ana yesotoksi hochi nechok ethümмо panthi-
62 lantokyü, mekana tsochochiv. Chithüngchi pvüti tsüphowo
china panthi ombo thüngi ezochö, nina ntia njanlana ke? Ni yaka
63 ote na kvüta ta ehungpvüi pia nsanala? Tokhatola Jisu na ylangto
vani sichö. Chithüngchi pvüti tsüphowo china ombo thüngi
ezochö, 'Eküm evamo Potsow myingona phyua, nino Potsow tsoe
64 Khirista chi alo mekcho sana hochi ethüngi ezoe?' Jisu na ombo
thüngi ezochö, nina otsotso phyuthaka. Toletoha ana nte thüngi
ezoaka, hetosi kyon tsoe etho chi amimoe khokthei vana osi
potsuo woe na emhenchü lona erowo chi nte na hungüka.'
65 Chithüngchi pvüti tsüphowo china ombo sü chi reroe sia pnyucho,
66 ombo na Potsow emayiala, ehungpvüi ntio ethev lichola? Zeta
enunga emayio chi ntena zoa, nteno kvüto nchümmala? Otena
67 ombo janlana ezochö, ombo chhütokvü etümma. Chithüngchi ote
na ombo mhaleo nchü nchokayisi ombo taacho. osi ejomae na
68 okha na ombo tüma ezochö, Nino Khrista tssona tona ni taachü
ochola? hochi enovchei ezoe.

Peter na Jisu nphyuchakochi

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18; 25-27)

- 69 Chithüngchi Peter na haphoe chiyi kipünglani khokthei vancho,
tola etoe tsüka na oro ombo thüngi ezochö. 'Nimaha Galilee Jisu
70 ntungo vancho.' Tokhatola ombo na topvü mhatongo na mbo

maka ezochō, nina ntio phyua sana hochi ana n-tsi-ka. Chitosi 71
 ombo na kipünglani ehyile eloe thanpoe tsükana ombo hungi
 hochilo evan kyon Chiang thüangi ezochō, shiha Nazareth yamo
 yamo Jisu ntungo vanchō, Tole ombo na echümchak hochaka 72
 enungaha nphyuchakvü ezochō, 'Ana hochi kyon mo chi n-tsi.' 73
 Lüma mhaka ntsoov hochilo evan Chiangna Peter thüangi ora 74
 ezochō, otsotso ninaha ote shomvü yulo tsüka ntiotsola ni yilona
 oponi chiyitokala. Tole ombo na rüya echümchak hochaka nsana 75
 bankacho, 'Ana kyon mo chi n-tsi nrüngka.' Chitopvü hono
 khvücho, tole hono nkhvüthüng cho nina echung ethüm a
 nphyuchak to Jisu na ezowo yi chi Peter na nchümmchei haphoe
 na chiwo elümoto nungra kyacho.

Jisu chi Pilate mahatongo sasi erowo chi

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23: 1-2; Jn 18:15-18; 25-27)

Chitosi enyathüng pvüti tsüphoe tona eran ten to Chiangna Jisu 27
 chi lüngthav tsükona ombo yaka jantacho. Osi ote na ombo 2
 chüngi khi ombo sasi owo yitssopvüi Pilate chi khelo khochaki
 theyicho.

Judas echhüo chi

Chithüng chi Jisu thüangi nlan epio Chiang chi hungi Judas na ombo 3
 lümbüm khophi pvüti Chiang tona eran ten to Chiang thüangi orang
 opyak thümro chi pilana ezochō, Ana nlan ntio ejen chi khochaki
 epio chilona a nlan. Tokhatola otena ezo cho hochi ena ntio lyuvla? 4
 Hochi nipopo ntsi khia. Chithüngchi ombo na ekhümki orang 5
 nrokthechi sisi hochi lona oyi ombo bo khyaktsüngi chhücho.
 Chitosi pvüti tsüphoe Chiang china orang chi khi bens phyucho, 6
 shicho ejen man kümme ekhya tseño thei evao shikvü nli. Tole ote
 na phyutacho, osi yentsae skothev tsükona ote na pfüjoe liko 7
 shicho. Hochi tsükona enunga jana ejen liko to tsala. Chithüng 8
 chi Jeremiah oxen ekhying china ntio phyucho sana hochi pentcho 9
 heto; 'Ote na orang okyak thümro chi khicho, osi hochicho Israel
 kyon ejomae na ombo man, otsen, ntüngrüo chi.' Osi Opvüti na
 athüngi oyi apio chi esüa pfüchoe liko otena shicho.'

Pilate na Jisu thüŋgi oyr engao chi
(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

- 11 Chitösi Jisu na yitssopvüi mhatongo panthicho, osi yitssopvüi china ombo thüŋgi engä cho. 'Nino Jikudi yamo ekhüŋ chi alo?'
- 12 Tole Jisu na janlancho, nina otsotso phyuthakä. Osi pvüti tsüphoe tona eranten to nlan ombo pia elümoto nsana ha ombo ha ntia
- 13 njanlancho. Chithüŋgchi Pilate na ombo thüŋgi ezochö, shiangné ni yaka kvütata ehungpvüi pia sana hochi nina n-tsia ke? Osi
- 14 ombo na yitsünga tia njanlancho, hochi tsükona yitssopvüi china emhoktsüŋgcho.

Jisu chhütokvu khochaki pio chi
(Mk 15:8-15; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19: 16)

- 15 Osi tukhu lo chi vüŋpheni evan kyon tsüka kyon kholok na kvüwoe vachi hunga sana hochi yitso pvüi na vachiv shikvu lo
- 16 licho. Osi hochi tsüŋgono kyon tsuka elümto sacheta Barabbas
- 17 to tsa vancho. Tole kyon chiangna sanrhyule Pilate na ote thungi ezochö, 'Nte na ocho a vachitok hungla?' Barabbas chi alo Jisu
- 18 toetsao Khrista chi la? Ntiotsole ote mhyik rakicho lona ote na ombo chi khochaki piala to ombo na ntischo.
- 19 Osi Pilate na yitssopen khokthephen lo khokthei vanathung ombo engh chian ombo thüŋgi oyl shi ezoa rotokcho, heto: 'Ntsa ntho kyon chi tsükona nina ntia okhe tithele, ntiotsole ombo
- 20 tsükona nchüŋ omüŋgina npen nkhiö azüpthaka. Tokhatola pvüti tsüphoe ten tona eran ten to chiangna Barabbas chi vachitoksi Jisu cho lüŋthav tsükona chontale to kyon kholok
- 21 chiang chi ntsungcho. Tothüŋ chi yitssopvüi china engachö, oni
- 22 kvüwoe nte na a vachitok hungal, Tole ote na ezochö, Barabbas vachia. Tole Pilate na ote thüŋgi ezochö, tona Jisu to etsao Khrista
- 23 chi thüŋgi cho ntio atssotok hungala? Tole ote topvü na phyutachö, tonphen lona tona, tole ombo na ezochö ntio tssonala? Ombo na ntio nmhon benphi chola? Tokhatola ote na nränkata tüŋgkachia
- 24 ezotachö, tonphen lona ombo chhütoka. Hochi tsükona ombo na ephyuwo yi chi nbenchechö. Osi pangta rota panthicho, hochi hungi Pilate na kyon kholok chiang mhatongo na otchü

bensi ombo khe ntsuka ezochi, 'Ntho shi ezen tsukona a nlan meka.' Hochi nte popo ntsitava, hochi tsuko na kyon topvu na 25 janlana ezochi, ombo ezen china e tona e tsoronichen jantoka; Chithung chi ombo na ote thungi Barabbas chi vachiyicho. Tokha 26 tola Jisu cho erhuppa tonphen lona chhutokvu khochaki picho.

Sipae chiang na Jisu zesi emayio chi

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19: 2-3)

Chithungchi yitssopvui sipae chiang china nzo ntsu sanrhyu pheu 27 ki chi chungi sosi rhowo cho osi kyon chiang topvuto tsarhyucho. Osi ombo tsuko mpensu chiang shaki siyisi, osu rakiv mpentok- 28 cho, Osi okyo na tukcho kikho motsunga ombo kvurilo vento- 29 ksrokhe amimoe tsungtsson motsunga sutoksi osi ombo mhatorigo epyakthei, Oh, Jihudi roza ekhung yo salumka to ezoa ombo emayicho. Osi ombo tsuko nchu nchokata tsungtsson chi ombo 30 khelo na rechoe ombo kvurilo erhuppia ezuptokcho. Osi ote hochito emayithakale ombo tsukona ekhung mpensu chi shaki 31 khiyisi ombo su chiang hantoksi tonphen lona etomvu tsukona ombo sosi wocho.

Tonphen lona etomo chi

(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23: 13-25; Jn 18:17-27)

Chitosi ote na khochoki yia vanathung Simon myingona Cyrene 32 metae na roa vancho hochi hungi ombo tonphen ehamvu tsukona rhumma cho. Osi Golgotha yichakina kvuryu ryu hochi 33 janle, ekhov tona chunungrothi tchu to llangtsui. Jisu thungi eyuv picho, osi ombo na hochi mpakphi zesi nyucho. Chitosi ote 34 na tonphen lona ombo tontakale ombo su chi phalyu hoktasi 35 hokao chiangna chitae khicho. Osi hochilo ote na khokthei ombo 36 nhyaka vancho, osi ombo nlan pla, SHICHO JIHUDI YAMO 37 EKHUNG JISU to erani ombo kvuri mhawoe ihupkae vayicho. Chitosi ombo khe amimoe tsuka ayiwoe tsuka to efui otsuk eni 38 ombo ntungo tonphen lona tonhya cho. Osi yakphi yakri chiang 39 na kvuri engumphita emayia ezochi. Oh, ekhummmki yesoe osin- 40 chok ethummo tsothango nipopo shanchoa, osi nino Potsow tsoe

41 tssona tonphen lona jeyia. Hochito-kako ntsi nran chiangna ha pvéti tsüphoe chiangna ha osi eran ten chiangna ha ombo maka ezochó,
 42 Ombo na oyam cho shanjola tokhatola ombo bo cho nshanchola, ombo Israel ekhüng tssona enunga tonphenina jeyia tona enaha
 43 ombo lungtsüv ka. Ombo na Potsow eyiloaka, ombo na ombo nzana tssona tona ombo na ombo shanchovka. Ntiotsole ombo
 44 na phyucho. 'Ayio Potsow tsoe,' Osi ombo ntungo efüi tonphen lona eshenkao otsük eniata na ha shi esüa ombo makcho

Jisu echhuo chi

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Chitosi tirok ekho lona tuku ekho nandang limha topvü mungi
 46 sicho. Osi tuku ekho hariümo Jisu na elümtöüngkachia phyucho. Eli "eli lema sebachthani?" Hochi yichakina Oh, a Potsow oh,
 47 Potsow ntiotsone nina a siala? Hochilo panthi evan ejomae na hochi zoe phyucho, kyon shina Elijah tsala. Chithüngchi ote
 48 yulo tsüka aa yonga owo tchütsümphen lo ethemvü na pyingi
 49 hochi hanpingtsülo erükae ombo yutokcho. Tokhatola thanpoe na ezochó, to sia Elijah na ombo shanjola rov ako nrov sana
 50 hochi zetavka. Chitosi ha Jisu na enungaha tüngkachia ombo
 51 mon chi yitokcho. Chithüng chi zetava, ekhumki zonzhakphen sü chi kvüriwöe na ojowoe Jana resoe eni kümcho, nrü ha enhyok-
 52 cho? olong chiangha küngrokhan cho. Osi olüp Chiang chonchile
 53 hochi yippa evan ntho kyon elümtö elani panthiracho. Osi ombo elani panthisi süto ote na olüppi aa chiyi ntho yantsüi rheyi cho
 54 osi kyon elümtö thüngi hungtok cho. Hochilo nzoa yulo opvüi chi tona ombo ntungo nhyngo evan chiangna nrü enhyoko chi tona olan tero etssowo Chiang to hungi kyutsüngra phyutacho, 'Shicho
 55 otsotso Potsow tsoe.' Osi Galilee na Jisu phana eroe ekoe elümtö
 56 tona enhyano na zechita vancho. Ote yulo Mary Magdala osi James tona Joseph to oyü Mary tona Zebedee tsee to oni oyü vancho.

Jisu olüpi shothao chi

(Mk 16:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Chitosi mmyu Jisu vero Arimathea yamo Joseph to tsa eli-i

kyon tsüka na rocho. Osi Pilate thüngi owo Jisu müng chi choncho. 58
 Tole Pilate na pile to oyi picho osi Joseph na omüng chi khi linen 59
 sü na eyokcho. Osi ombo tsükona kvülo olüp ethan chen- 60
 rhüpl licho sana hochi chungi omüng chi vasi olong tsüphov na
 lüpkvü chi thüpzüi vasi yicho. Osi hochilo Magdala Mary tona
 thanpoe Mary to olüp chi ntungo khoktava vancho. 61

Olüp chi nhyakcho

Osi ochyuato methak tsüngon chi sülo pväti tsphoe Chiang tona 62
 ntsi nran osi pharisees to Chiangna Pilate mhatongo sanrhyu
 ezochi. Oh, tsüphoe yò, okyak eli kyon shina eküm vanathüng 63
 phyucho, nchok ethüm sülo ana elani panthika. Oyi shi ena
 nchümchethaka. Hochi tsükona nchok ethüm nandang cho olüp 64
 chi mmhona nhyaktoka. Ntiotsole ombo chenchingae Chiang na
 mpito owo efüi hansi yiv lea n-tsi. osi olüplina panthithaka to kyon
 thüngi ezov. Osi hochito tso cho cho vöngthüng chi thüngina
 cho sülami kyakthechio chi nmhon tsowo tssov. Chithüng chi 65
 pilate na ote thüngi ezochi, nte ntungo enhyang ten vana hochi
 tsükona nte na wotava osi etonandang nhyaktava. Hochi tsükona 66
 ote na enhyang Chiang ntungo wocho osi lüpkvü chi poni chethev
 lhüpkae vasi olüp chi nhyaktokcho.

Echhü lona panthio chi

(Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

Tokhatola emung tsüngon yisi sülo hopta tsüngon jantemo chito 28
 vonchi püngo Magdala Mary tona thanpoe Mary to olüp chi zelo
 wotacho. Chithüngchi zeta, nrü elümeto enhyok cho, ntiotsole 2
 Opvün lanpen potsüo woe na joro olong chi kho lisi hochi poni
 khokthecho. Ombo pyon cho potsüo nlüpa esüa osi ombo sü cho 3
 sheri esüa ehümstü tsüna tyü. Osi enhyang Chiang na ombo ekyu 4
 lona eneta echhü esüa kümracho. Tokhatola lanpen china etoe 5
 Chiang thüngi ezochi. 'Nona tkyutava, ntiotsole ana ntsia ntena
 tonphen lona echhüo Jisu chi yantala. Ombo helo nvan, ntiotsole 6
 ombo na ephyuwo chi esüa, elani panthi thaka, oro ombo yiptok-
 pheni zetava. Osi ntena seto oyi olo chenchingae Chiang thüngi oyi 7

hi ezotava. Ombo echhü lona panthithaka, osi zetava, nte vüngina
 8 Galilee metae yithaka, nte na hochi na ombo hungü-ka. Zeta ana
 nte thüngi ezothaka. Hochi tsükona ote na kyucho, osi emhok-
 thav emathata olüppi na seto oyi ombo chenchingae Chiang thüngi
 9 yithen shi epiv tsükona yongta yitacho. Tole zeta Jisu na ote ntoki
 khi ezochi, nte thüngi mmhaitoka; tole ote na ombo ntungo owo
 10 ojolo rhümmae si khümcho. Chithüng chi Jisu na ote thüngi
 ezochi, tikyutava, nte na oyi a chenchingae Chiang thüngi Galilee
 wotava to ezotava, hochi na ote na ahungü ka.

Olup enhyang Chiang na yithen epio chi

11 Chitosi ote na yia vanathüng zeta, enhyang ejomae na yantsüi
 oyi ntio ntio tssochi sana hochiang topvü pvüti tsüphoe Chiang
 12 mhatongo phyucho. Chithüngchi ote na eran ten ntungo sanrhyu
 13 janta phyutasi sipae Chiang orang elumoto picho, Osi ezo cho,
 ena yipa vanathüng ombo chenchingae Chiangna zümmothüng
 14 oro ombo efüi hansi yicho to phutokcho. Osi oyi shi yitssopvüi
 na zocho cho ena ombo ejichoa nte shanjotokvüka. Tole ote na
 15 na orang chi khisi püngno chi esua benphicho, osi enünga tsüngon
 ana Jihudi kyon na oyi shi rütala.

Jisu na taro ekha wotoko chi

(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

16 Chitosi chenchingae tarosi ekha China Galileelo ntio phonglan
 17 Jisu na echü cho sana hochi meta chiwoe wocho. Osi ombo hungi
 ote na ombo khümcho. tokhatola ejomae cho lüm woewolan
 18 chol. Osi Jisu na ote thüngi oro ezochi potsüo woe tona limha lo
 19 to ozen etho topvü apithaka. Hochi tsükona ntena wotava osi
 chipo topvülo voro kümtoke, osi opo otsoe tona Oman Ntsemo
 20 myingona ote. Bapti yia Osi nte thüngi ana ntio shikvü nte picho
 sana hochiang topvü onte püngnoa osi zeta limha ochüm nandang
 ana nte ntungo nchünkhon theta vamka.

MOTSU MMHOM MARK EPHANINA

John baptio na pūngnowo chi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-9; 15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

Benkaden Motsū Mmhom Jisu Khrista tsūkona. 1

Isaiah ozen ekhying jina heto erancho, 'Zeta, ocho na ni lan 2
ni lan ni voniv sana chicho a yithenpvūi ana ni vūngina woto-
kala.' Kyon nchyua na romhonina tūngcho tūngrio vonchi; 3
'Opvūi lan methakia osi ombo lan nsaka vonia.' Nlan siyiv tsū- 4
kona lumbūm khophi- otchūina baptiv na lia to romhonina
tungkachia pungno chicho John. Judea meta osi Jerusalem 5
yan chilo evan topvūna ombo thungi na ore baptiracho, osi
Jordan zūkhū chi lona ombo mhatongo na onte mmen phyocha-
kracho.

John na ombo tsuko oat tssan hansi osi ombo eryulo sofū na 6
khungi khi hansi orae khomong tona tssakitchūto tsoa vancho.
Ombo na tūngkachia phycho, a lona tsupho kao nchyua a 7
sulami tsata, ana nkhumthei ombo jokhūp zhū lanpheyiv tia a
ntum. Ana cho otchūi na nte baptiyiala, tolea, ombo na cho ntho 8
mon lona nte baptiyivka.

Jisu na baptio chi

(Mt 3:13-17; Lk 3:21-22)

Hochi tsūngon chianglo Jisu na Galilee meta Nazareth yanina 9
oro John khi baptiyitokcho. Osi ombo na otchūina chiypvūto 10
na potsūo chi chonchūi lia hungcho, osi yukhu esua Omon ntsemo
na joro ombolo eshona hungcho. Osi potsūo woe na ovon mot- 11
sunga chiyicho, 'Nino atsoe, nilo a lūm emathatala.'

Jisu ojang etssowo chi

(Mt 4:1-11; Lk 4:1-13)

Osi chitopvū omon na romhoni ombo phanthechicho. Osi rom- 12
honi tsūngon zhūro satan khi echiphitoka orae ekumrumo 13
chiang ntungo vancho, osi lanpen Chiang na ombo nzanchi
cho.

Jisu na Galilee metalo elhi benkao chi

(Mt 4:12-17; Lk 4:14-15)

- 14 John rhūmasi sulo Jisu na Galilee meta lo oro Potsow yithen
 15 mmhom chi pungnoa ezochō. 'Yuta' chi penthaka, osi Potsow
 ekhūngyan chiha janthaka; hochi tsūkona lūmbūm khophitava. Osi
 yithen mmhom chil ongtsūa.'

Jisu na ngorūm otsūk mezhū etsao chi

(Mt 4:18-22; Lk 5:1-11)

- 16 Osi Gaillee tchūmang yakchia yathung cmbo na Simon osi ombo
 onyuro Andrew tchumangi ojak vanta hungcho, ntiotsole oteno
 17 ngorūmten. Chithung chi Jisu na ote thungi, ezochō, 'A phana
 18 rotava, tona ana kyon erūm nte kumtokvūka.' Chitopvu otena
 onte jak Chiang sisi ombo phana wocho.
 19 Osi ombo na tara tae woa Zebede tsoe James tona ombo onyuro
 20 John to onina orhongina ojak ethata vana hungcho. Tole Jisu na
 ekhyolaka ote tsacho osi otena opo Zebedee tona engochoe nri-
 Chiang to orhongī vantoksī ombo phana wocho.

Mmen non na epying kyon

(Lk 4.31-37)

- 21 Osi otena Capernaumi wocho osi emong nchok synagogue ki
 rhowo pungnocho. Kyon Chiang china ombo pungno yi chi zoe
 22 emhoktsūngracho, ntiotsole ombo na eranpvūi Chiang esua mekna
 23 etho eli-i esūa ote thungi pungnocho. Chithung chi onte
 synagogue ki mmen mon evan kyon tsūka vancho hochi na tūngka-
 24 chicho. Oh, Nazareth yamo Jisu, nino ntio tsona e khetsūala?
 Nino e yesotokvū tsūkona rocho alo? Nino ocho sana ana ni ntsia
 25 nino Potsow ntho tsuka. Tole Jisu na ombo maka ezochō, yingto
 26 vana, osi ombo thungina chiya. Chithungchi mmen mon china
 27 ombo enhyoka ombo thungina tūngkachia chiya sicho. Tole ote
 topvū na emhoktsūngracho, chi tsūkona ote ote emhoktsūngra
 engata phytacho, 'Shicho ntio ato? Osi ntio pungno yi ethan
 hetvū ato? Ntiotsole ombo na etho khi mmen mon Chiang mpato
 28 yizūng piala, osi otena ombo yi engayiala.' Tole esungaro tae na

Galilee nkonchano meta topvu to lona ombo thungta yicho.

Jisu na Peter ono emiyio chi

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

Osi otena synagogue ki na chiyipvuto Simon ha Andrew oni ki 29
James ha John onina rhowocho. Chithung chi Simon eng chi oyu 30
rae yipa vancho, osi otena mbo tsukona ombo thungi ezochi.
Osi ombo na mbo thungi rhowo mbo khelo rhumaisi mbo 31
sukachicho, tole chitopvumbo erachi moni sicho osi mbo nao te.

Jisu na mmyulani emiyio chi

(Mt 8 16-17; Lk 4 40-41)

Osi mmyulani eng chi rhesi sulo yantsu chilo evan kyon Chiang 32
china nochonori olan olan osi mmen mon na rhumae to sosi oro
kipung ntungo sanrhyucho. Nochonori olan olan hansu erowo 33
chiang ombo na emiyicho. Osi mmen mon ha elumoto phani
sicho. Ombo na mmen mon Chiang oyi n-santokcho, ntiotsole 34
mmen mon Chiang na cho ombo Potsow tsoe to ntsia.

Jisu na pungnola khochoko chi

(Lk 4:42-44)

Osi ombo na nyazung zungina panthi aphoe chiwocho osi ombo 35
na yingsu yinglo metae na owo randancho. Osi Simon tona ombo 36
ntungo etssoe to Chiang na ombo yana wocho osi yanchecho. Osi 37
otena ombo yanchetakale ezochi, 'Kyon otsuk akvu na ni yanala.'
Ombo na ote thungi ezochi, oyan thanpo kvutata licho sana ho- 38
chiwoe owo etena motsu pungnotaaka, ntiotsole shi tsukona tae
randano ana helo rocho.

Osi ombo na Galilee meta topvutolo owo synagogue ki na pungnoa 39
osi mmen mon Chiang phani sicho.

Jisu na zupho enoe emiyio chi

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

Chithung chi ratsu enoe tsuka ombo thungi oro epyakthei khuma 40
ezochi, 'Ni lum na rungna, nina a ntsungcheta.' Jisu na ombo chi 41

nzana nchumcho, osi ombo na ombo khe rüchiz ombo lo evongka-
yia ezochō.

- 42 'A lum na rünga, nina ntsungcheta.' Chi topvu ombo tsuko eno
43 chi moni sicho, Osi ombo nstungchecho. Osi Jisu na ombo thungi
44 ezochō, ochia ntia tizona yingto ni lamoe yi sia. Tokhatola nina oyi
nibobo pvüti Chiang thungi echüa, osi ni ntsungchetakao chi tsu-
kona Moses nantio yizung picho sana hochi esüa ehungpvüi tssoa.
45 Tole ombo na oyi shi mphoe nvana phyochō, hochi tsükona meta
topvu lona ntsikhanı sicho, hochi tsükona ombo na oyani nvam
yingsü yingloe metae vanı sicho Tokhatola meta topvü lona ombo
yanta rocho.

Jisu na khechhüi emiyio chi

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

- 2 Tsüngen tara tssosi sulo kvüthung ombo na Capernaumi na
2 oyi oki vancho sana kyon Chiang na ntsi sicho. Hochi tsukona
kyon Chiang china ote nzo tssoe rocho osi kipüng lan na tia nmatav
oki chi pyingı sicho, osi Jisu na hochithung ote thungi püngnocho.
3 Osi kyon otsuk mezhü na etsungra enoe tsuka sosi rocho, osi kyon
na kvutolyu khi nrhowo chi tsükona otena mhongkvuri na chongo
4 Jisu kvulo vancho sana hochi tontungo shakrhup cho Osi otena
kvuthung mhonkiruchi shakrhüp cho sana, etsungra enoe chi
5 pelüng thei ejümthechi cho. Ote longtsü chi hungi Jisu na
etsungra enoe chi thungi ezochō, otsoeyo ni mmen Chiang ni
siyithaka.
6 Tokhatola eranpvüi khoktherae evamo Chiang china 'Ntio tsükona
kyon shina heto phyala?' to ote lumbümi na ntssohungü zeta
7 vancho. Ombo na Potsow emayiala, Potsow yaka ochona kyon
8 nelan siyikokchola? Tole onte lümbüm chungı ntio nchümta
vancho sana hochi Jisu na ntsicho, osi ote thungi ezochō
'Ntio tsükona nte lümbüm chungina nte ntssohungu vanala?
9 Etsungra enoe chi thungi, ni mmen Chiang ni siyithaka to ezochi
elao alo? panthia osi ni pelüng chi hansı yia to ezowo chi onılo
10 kvümoe elao la? Tokhatola limha shilo kyon tsoe mmen siyiv
tsükona kyon tsoe etho lia to nte khi ntsitokvü tsükona

(Ombo na etsungra enoe chi thungi ezochō). Ana ni thungi 11
 ezoala, panthia osi ni pelung chi khikae hansi ni ki yia.
 Chitopvu ombo na ombo pelung chi hansi ote topvu mhatongona 12
 yicho osi hochilo evan topvuna emhoktsungra Potsow pvütsson
 toka phyochō, 'Etena shi esüa kvuloha nhungan.'

Levi kyon etsao chi
 (Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

Elani ombo na tchumang tsae wolanchō osi kyon kholok chiangna 13
 ombo thungi rocho osi ombo na ote püngnocho. Osi Jisu na yia 14
 vanathung Levi kyon Alphaeus tsoe likotsen khyapheni khokthei
 vana hungi Jisu na ombo thungi ezochō, 'A phana roa', chitopvu
 ombo na panthi Jisu surua phancho.
 Tole Jisu na ombo ki rhowo etsov tsukona khokthecho, osi hochilo 15
 likotsen ekhyae osi mmen kyon tona ombo chenchiengaeten
 topvuna ombo ntungo khokthecho ntiootsole ote elumoto tsocho.
 Hochilo pharisees tona motsu eran to chiang na ha phana wocho, 16
 chithung chi Jisu nammen kyon osi likotsen ekhyae chiang ntungo
 nzo tsoyuta evamo hungi otena ombo chenchiengae chiang thungi
 engacho, 'Ntio tsukona ombo mm en kyon osi likotsen ekhyae
 chiang ntungo nzo tsoyuala?' Otena ephyowo chi Jisu na zocho, 17
 osi ote thungi ezochō, 'Mmhona evan chiang na tsütssen ethev nli,
 tolea nochonori chiang tae na ethev lia. Ntiotsole ana ntho kyon
 tsalo nro tokhatola mmen kyon tsalo rocho.'

Ekhangü tsükona engatao chi
 (Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

John chenchiengae tona Pharisees to cho khangtacho, tole kyon 18
 chiangna oro ombo engacho, John chenchiengae tona pharisees
 to cho khangala tona ntio tssona nteno nkhangala? Tole Jisu na ote
 thungi ezochō, 'Yanpithan chi ete ntungo evanthung nandang cho 19
 yanpithano eroe chiang na khangkok cho alo? Hochi to mek,
 yanpithan china ote ntungo evanthung nandang cho otena nkhang
 che.' Tokhatola yanpithan chi ote thungi na yi sithaka na otena 20
 khangtav hochi yuta tsata.

- 21 Ochinaha osü ekye lo ethan nkhümkatala tokhatola osuekelo ethan khümkata tssona osü ethan khümkao china ekye chi tssüngi hansi
 22 yiala, osi osü epo chi n-mhonkatala. Osi ochinaha soko ethan, soko yenphen sofü ekye lo thei nvatala, tokhatola soko ehan, soko yenphen sofü ekye lo thei vata tssona, soko china sofü chi epha-krhüpvü osi soko tona sofü to oni chi moni siv, tokhatola soko ethan cho sofü ethan no vatala.

Chenchiengae chiangna emung tsüngono tsokvüng ntsamochi
 (Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

- 23 Emong motsüngalo ombo na chenchiengae chiang sosi yakchia yia vancho, osi ombo chenchiengae chiang na tssokvüng chiang
 24 ntssantacho. Tole pharisees chiang na ombo thungi ezochi, 'Zeta, ni chenchiengae chiang na ntio elhia sana, shicho emong tsüngono
 25 etssov shikvü alo?' Osi ombo na ote thungi janlana ezochi, David
 26 na ntio elhi tssochi sana hochi ntena nkhachehan cho alo? Kuv-thung abiather na pvüti tsüpho chi tsoa vancho sana. David tona ombo ntungo etssoe to chiang china vontomo chi tsukona Potsow ki rhowo pvüti chiang na yaka ntsocheo kvümoe 'Vanrhüo hümrü' to tsacho sana, hochi David na khi tsoi ombo ntungo eroe chiang
 27 ha picho. Osi ombo na elani ezolanchi, emong tsüngon chicho kyon chiang tsükona nsüngrüi vacho kha emong tsüngon chi
 28 tsükona kyon chi nsüngrü. Hochi tsükona kyon tsoe chi cho opvüi osi ombo emong tsüngon chilona tsüphoka.

Khechhüi kyon tsuka chi
 (Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

- 3 Osi ombo na elani synagogue ki rhowolan cho, osi hochilo kyon
 2 tsuka khechüi vancho. Tole Jihudi kyon chiang china Jisu nlan epiv tsükona, ombo na khechüi chi emong tsüngono mimiiv sana to
 3 chheta vancho. Tole Jisu na khechui chi thungi ezochi, 'Olongo
 4 panthia' tosi Jisu na ote thungi engacho. Emong tsüngono elhi mmhom tssov alo n-mhom tssovla? Osi shanchov alo lungthav la?
 5 to engale ote topvüna yingto vani sichi. Jisu na hepi hepi ote engophi zesi ote lümbümi n-mhom chiang hungi ombo nungra

ombo na khechüi chi thungi ezochö, ai khe chi rüchia, tole ombo
na ombo khe chi rüchicho, osi ombo khe chi mmhoni sichö. Chi- 6
topvü pharisees Chiang china Herodians Chiang thungi owo nzo
tssoe kvütölyu Jisu eküm montokvüsana hochi okyak yantacho.

Tchümang rani kyon kholok

Jisu na hochi lona khochoki ombo chenchiangae Chiang ntungo 7
nzo tssoe tchümangi yi sichö. Tole Judea osi Jerusalem osi Idumea 8
chitae mekna Jordan pankawoe na osi Tyre tona Sidon to meta
shiang lona Jisu na elhi tssoa yia evamo yithen chi zoe ombo thungi
roracho. Kyon Chiang khi ombo nzanchitokvü tsükona orhong 9
motsünga hansi eyiv tsukona Jisu na ombo chenchiangae Chiang
thoungi ezochö. Ntiotsole ombo na kyon elumoto emiyio chi 10
tsükona ezüp etsüi nochonori kyon Chiang china Jisu evongkao
tsukona ote ote elumto jeta roracho. Kvüthung mmen mon Chiang 11
china ombo hungcho sana ombo mhatongo epyakthecho, osi
túngkachicho. 'Nino Potsow tsoe' Tole Jisu na oyam khi ombo 12
n-tsi tokhungo chi tsükona ote makcho.

Jisu na taro eni ethüngcheo chi
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

Osi ombo na ochoang ombo chokacho sana hochiang tsasi phonglan 13
chungoe sitacho. Ombo kyon nchyu taro eni ethungchecho osi 14
motsü yi pungnov tsükona osi mmen mon Chiang phani esiv tsü-
kona etho pia ote wotokcho. Ombo na taro eni ethungcheo 15
Chiang shiang. Simon ocho ombo na Peter to tsacho sana. Zebedee 16
tsoe James osi James onyuro John ocho ombo na Boanerges to 17
tsacho sana. (Yichakina potsüo ejemo tsoeten). Andrew, Philip, 18
Baratholomew, Matthew, Thomas osi Alphaeus tsoe James.
Thaddaeus osi Canaanite kyon Simon osi Judas Iscariot ochona 19
ombo yencho sana ho hochi.

Jisu tona Beelzebel to
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

Elani Jisu na oki yi sichö, osi kyon kholok elumoto ero chi tsükona 20

- 21 otena otsi tia ntsochev sicho. Tole kyon Chiang china Jisu chi zhüvala to phyoyio chi tsükona ombo vopan Chiang china ombo sayav tsükona yana wocho.
- 22 Motsü eran ochoang Jerusalem jorocho sana hochiang na phyocho, ombo Belzebul etssovo chi tsükona mmen mon esopvüi tsüphoe chi thungina etho choni khi mmen mon Chiang phanala.
- 23 Tokhatola Jisu na ote tsaе khi echyuka yina ote ezochо,
- 24 satan china kvütolyu satan chi phani sikokchola? Ekhüng yan motsünga chilo khonta rota osi khosota lia tssona hochi
- 25 ekhüngyan china npanthiche. Osi vopan motsünga chilo khonta
- 26 rota lia tssona hochi vopan china npanthicho. Osi satan china ombobo ombo thungi ori tssoa tssona tona ombo eni chichethaka osi ombo na kvüthungha ori nkhyo, tokhatola ombo moni siv.
- 27 Elani kyon ochinaha etho echüi ki rhowo nfüchetala, otena oki chilo etho echüi chi rhümae chüangi vatensanati mekna tsütsaelan nfüchetala.
- 28 Ana ntsa chi nte ezoala, mmen osi kyon pungina kvütata yikvü
- 29 yilo chiyia sana hochiang topvü nlan siyikhoka. Tokhatola kyon ochona omon ntsemo yikvü yiloa sana hochi cho kümali to nlan siyiv meka, osi ombo eküm chi nchünkhonto tsükona
- 30 mmeni sithaka. Ntiotsole otena phyoala, Ombo lo mmen mon chüa.'

Jisu oyu tona onyüro to Chiang
(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

- 31 Ombo oyu osi ongo Chiang china aphoena panthi vansi oyam
- 32 jenchia ombo tsatokcho. Kyon kholok ombo hachüma evamo Chiangna ombo ezochо, 'Zeta niyu osi ningoang na osi nikang
- 33 Chiang topvü aphoe panthirae vana osi otena ni yanala.' Ombo
- 34 na janlana ezochо, ochoang cho ayüla? osi angoang la? Tosi kyon kholokna ombo hachüma evamo Chiang ombo na hepi hepi zesi ezochо, shiang shicho angoang osi ayuang.
- 35 Kyon ochona Potsow lüm rüngcho elhia sana hochiang cho syu osi ango.

Mochü even lo echyukao chi

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

Elani ombo na tchü mang tsae na pügnov penkacho; Tole kyon 4
kholok na ombo hachüma sanrhyucho. Hochi tsükona tchü mang,
orhong motsüngalo khokthecho, osi kyon kholok Chiang tchü mang
tsae vanracho. Osi ombo na echyuka yi khi khi elümto ote thungi 2
pügnucho, osi ombo pugnoyi.

'Engatava, mochü evan nchyuana mochü vena wocho. Ombo na 3
mochü vena woathung mochu lomcho lantsae elhongthecho, toie 4
voro Chiangna oro hochi tsoe sicho. Mochü ejoma cho olong ponl 5
ochon lüma nchüo tvü lo elhongkacho, osi loko chi njungo chi
tsükona ekhyolaka poki chi yicho. Tokhatola kvüthung eng ehiro 6
cho sana, eng etsso china tukae sicho, osi yong nsungo chi tsükona
chhüi sicho. Mochu lom cho okyo yulo elhongthecho, osi okyu 7
Chiang rankae khüptung cho, osi tsüngthi nthicho. Osi mochu 8
lom cho loko mmhomlo elhongthecho, hochiang poki rankathakale
tsüngthi kvuina cho thümro, kvüina cho rokro, osi kvuina cho
nzoa to ethicho '

Tokhatola ombo na ezochi, ochona ezov tsükona eno mpacho sana 9
ombo na engae khia.

Echyuka yi Chiang etum chi

(Mt 13.10-17 ; Lk 8:9-10)

Kvüthung omboti vancho sana ombo chenchiangae taro eni Chiang 10
tona ombo phana eroe Chiang tona echyuka yi chi tsukona ombo
engacho. Hochi tsukona ombo na ote thungi ezochi 'Nte thungi 11
cho Potsow ekhungyan-mphoyi chi nte picho. tokhatola ochoang
aphoe vancho sana hochiang thungi cho echyuka yi teana tssoala.
Ntiotsolela tona, otena otsotso hungkokka tolea n-tsiala, osi 12
otsotso zokoka tolea ngathetala, to mekcho saliwo otena kholamvu
osi ote mmen siyitokiv.

Mochu even lo echyukao chi Jisu na eroroe echüo chi

(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochi, ntena echyuka yi shi ngatheta 13

- tssona tona echyuka yi thanpo Chiang cho kvütolyu engathevla?
 14 Even china oyi chi vencho. Lantsae elhongtheo Chiang shiang:—
 15 kvüthung otena zoa sana satan na ekhyolaka roala, osi otelo ven-
 16 thako yi chi khi khi hansi yiala. Osi hochi esüa along poni venkao
 Chiang cho shiang:—ochoangna kvüthung otena oyi chi zoa sana
 17 emathata elonchoala. Tokhatola otelo oying nsüungo chi tsukona
 süngaro tae rumala, tosi kvuthung motsu tsukona ezüp mekana
 18 khangshi ntsonshi yiana ekhyolaka ekhüngala. Osi lom okyo yulo
 ventheo Chiang shiang:— ochoang na oyi shi zocho sana hochiang.
 19 Tokhatola limha shilo wonkhyu wonsu Chiang osi epying elilo
 chüngra osi thanpo lipo Chianglo choka longshi rheyi khi oyi chi
 20 khanala osi tsüngthi nthiv siala. Tokhatola loko mmhomlo venkao
 Chiang shiang:— ochoang na oyi chi zoe khicho-cho sana osi
 penphicho sana chiango kvuina cho thumro, kvuinacho rokro
 osi kvuina cho nzoa to tsungthi ethiala

Mezü kuppi milon evao chi

(Lk 8:16-18)

- 21 Ombo na ote thungi ezochi, milon chi ekachipheni mekana loka
 küpi mekana pelung küpi vantokvü tsükona hansi rocho alo?
 22 Ntiotsale oponi chiyitoko chi Yaka ntia mphoe nli, mekana von-
 23 dangi chiyitoko chi yaka ntia mphoe nli. Kyon ochona sana
 ezov tsükona eno mpacho tssona ombo engatoka.
 24 Elani ombo na ote thungi ezochi, ntena ntio zoa sana lum theta
 engae khia, 'Nina ntio lona etsia sana nochilona nitsilamka osi
 25 hochi lona tajokata ni pilamka. Ntiotsale ochona liana ombo thungi
 kyongkata piv osi nlio chi thungina cho ombo na ntio lichö sana
 hochi ha ombo thungina hansi yiv.'

Mochüveni rankao chilo echyukao chi

- 26 Ombo na phyochi, Potsow ekhungyan chi cho kyon tsuka na loko
 27 poni mochü vencho esüa tvü. Zumo osi tsüngon songa vansi
 suloti mochü chi poki rankatala, tokhatola kvütolyu poki rankata
 28 sana ombo na n-siala. Loko china mbobo chiyitokala, ovüngthung-
 cho vozüpta, tothakana ovüng chokala, tothakana tsokthi tsotso

chi chiyiala. Osi oli chi kvüthung mhenä sana ekhyolaka ombo 29
na vekhuro thetala, ntiootsole liri tsüngon chi jancho.

Hangen tsungo echyukao chi
(Mt 13:31-32; Lk 13:18-19)

Osi ombo na phycho, Potsow ekhungyan chi etena ntiole etsika- 30
koka, mekana etena shi tsükona ntio echyuka yi tsutsavla? Shicho 31
hanghen tsung motsungae sua tvü, Kvüthung loko poni vena sana
mbo limhalo otsüng topvü yolo teritso chi. Tokhatola kvüthung 32
hochi yinga sana mbo na rankatala, osi oyuhan topvü yolo mbo
tsüpho tso kumala, osi khero tsüphoa yangroala, hochilo oyak-
evamo voro chiangna mbo khumcholo oshüp nsungrukoka.

Jisu na echyuka yi tsütsao chiang
(Mt 13:34-35)

Echyuka yi hetvu khi khi ombo na ote thungi nsancho, ntiootsole 33
otena hochi engathekoko chi tsükona. Ombo na echyuka yi mot- 34
sunga tia nthev cho ote thungi n-sancho. Tokhatola ombo
chenchiengae chiang thungi cho ombo na topvü eroroe ezochö.

Jisu na tsongryu noyingtokochi
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

Hochi tsungono mmyuale ombo na ote thungi ezochö, etena 35
tchutsa na esanawoe bankae chiwotav kalo. Osi otena kyon 36
kholok chi sisi Jisu chi orhong chilona ombo sonhyasi yi sichö,
osi hochilo orhong thanpo ha lirachö. Chithung chi tsongri 37
mpung tsuphov vena chiyichö osi tchükhüo chiangna orhong
evakachö, hochi tsükona orhong chi otchu na pyingchö. Tokhatola 38
ombo na orhong sulamoe khokthephen poni yipa vancho, tole
otena ombo nthichü ezochö, 'Pungnoe yo, e monkham sala' ni
nwonkyua ke? Tole ombo na panthi mpung chi makchö osi tchü- 39
mang chi thungi ezochö, 'Noyinga yingto vana' Tole mpung chi
esancho osi noying khvü khvü na kumi sichö. Tokhatola Jisu na ote 40
thungi ezochö nteno ntio tsükona kyutala? Nteno longtsü nlichö
ke? Tole otena kyutsunga ote ote phyotachö, mpung tona 41

tchümgang to na mpato ombo yi engayiala, shicho ntio kyon hetvü ato?

Gerasene no mmen mon na rhümmae emiyiochi
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

- 5 Osi otena tchümgang esanawoe Gérasenes metae rocho. Osi
- 2 kvüthung ombo na orhongina cheyicho sana hochithung mmen
- mon na, 'rhümae kyon nchyua na müngsiphenina chiyi ombo ntok-
- 3 cho. Ocho müngsipheni vancho sana ochinaha yonchak zhu na
- 4 tia ombo nshenkokvü sicho. Ntlotsole nsan nsam ombo chi
- nankvü theta yonchak zhüna ombo chi shenmongcho Tolea
- 5 yonchak zhu chiäng ombo na tüprocho, nankvu chiang ha ethun-
- 6 groe sicho. Osi ochinaha ombo chi ntangtechikokcho. Osi
- nchokapen ntumchak na zümo eng phonglan! osi mungsiphen
- 7 chiang lona tungcho tungria olong khi ombo bo echyurao vancho
- 8 Kvüthung ombo na Jisu tsata hungchicho sana ombo na yunga owo
- 9 ombo mhatongo epyakthecho. Osi ovon ntsona tungkachia ombo
- na phycho, 'Ntsontso Potsow tsoe Jisu nina ntio tsukona a khet-
- 10 süala? Ana Potsow lona ni thungi chonchiala, a tikhangshia.' Tole
- ombo na ombo thungi ezochi, 'Kyon shi thungina chiyia mmen
- 9 mon.' Jisu na ombo thungi engacho, 'Ni mying cho ochola' 'A
- 10 mying cho Legion ntlotsole eyio ete khosha' Osi ombo na meta
- chilona ote nyitokvü elumoto chonchicho.
- 11 Chithung chi phohglan yenchoe vokoten yantsota vancho.
- 12 Osi otena ombo thungi jonchia ezochi, voko chiang thungi
- 13 eyitoka ena otelo rheyivka. Tole Jisu na ote vachicho, osi mmen
- mon chiangna chiyi voko ten chiang lo rheyicho osi voko othüng
- eni aria ten chi tchümgang tsae longrhenina yongta cheyi tchüman-
- gina rheracho.
- 14 Voko enhyang chiang na tsanroracho osi shi yithen shi chi hochi
- yantsu chilo tona meta nkonchan chiang topvu to pyinga yicho
- 15 tole kyon chiang china ntio tssochi sana hochi zelo roracho. Osi
- otena Jisu thungi rocho, tole mmen mon na rhümae kyon ocholo
- Legion vancho sana hochina mpensü hansü tsüngsosi hochilo
- 16 khokthei vana hungi otena kyucho. Osi mmen mon na rhümao

chi thungi tona voko ten to Chiang thungi ntio tsoa ochoangna
hungcho sana hochiang na phycho. Tole otena ote meta sisi yile 17
to Jisu thungi jonchiv penkacho.

Tole kvüthung ombo na orhongí rheyicho sana mmen mon na 18
rhümae kyon china ombo ntungo etssov tsükona ombo thungi
jonchicho. Tole ombo na rülanichicho, osi ombo thungi ezochó, 19
'Okí ni shom Chiang thungi yia, osi Opvuina ni tsükona ntio tsocho
sana osi kvütata ni nzancho sana hochi ote ezoa.' Tole ombo na 20
yi sicho osi ombo tsükona Jisu na kvüto tsocho sana hochiang.
Decapolis lo ephyov penkacho osi kyon topvu na emhoktsüngracho.

*Jairus otsolov chi tona eloe ochona Jisu süjüm mo evongkavi cho
sana hochi to*

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

Jisu na kvuthung orhongina tchumang tsa esanawoe pankae 21
chiyilanchó sana kyon kholok tsuphov motsünga ombo thungi
sanrhyucho. Osi ombo tchumang tsae vancho. Chithung chi 22
synagogue esopvui tsuka Jairus to tsa china oro ombo hungi ombo
jo ntungo epyakthei jonchia ezochó. A tsoe eloeroro chi echhü 23
püngo vana, oro ni kkena nyimkayia, mmhonia, hochito mbo
chi ekum evamo tsoa. Tole Jisu na ombo ntungo wocho. Osi 24
kyon kholok tsüphov motsünga na ombo phana wocho, osi ombo
mhazuchó.

Osi hochilo eloe tsuka nzyu taro eni ejen eyi vancho. Osi tsüktsen 25
elumoto thungina mbo na ntio licho sana hochiang topvü ezukhana 26
talungthakcho osi mmhom thong cho n-mhonka n-mhonka na
yicho. Tole mbo na Jisu tsükona zoe mbo na ombo sülamí kyon 27
kholok Chiang yulona ombo mpensü lo evongkae cho. Ntiotsolo 28
mbo na phycho, ana ombo sülo tia evongkata tssona a mmhomvü.
Tole chitopvü ejen eshüo chi esancho. Osi mbo na mbo nochó 29
norí chi emyithaka to mbo tsukina ntsichó. Osi Jisu na ombo 30
thungina etho chiyithaka to ombobo chethei ekhyolaka kyon
kholok Chiang thungowoe mmyilani zechia phycho ochona a sülo
evong kacho la? Tole ombo chenchiengae Chiang na ombo thungi 31
ezochó, 'Kyon hetatana ni hachüma enghi etsüngtao chi nina

- 32 hunga, tole nina phyoala ochona a evongkachola?’ Tole ochona shi
 33 tsscho sana hochi ehungü tsükona engophi cho. Tole eloe china
 mbo thungi ntio tssothakcho sana hochi ntsi eneta osi kyuaoro
 ombo mhatongo epyakthecho osi topvü chi ntsa ombo ezochi.
 34 Tole ombo na mbo thungi ezochi, ‘Otsolov, ni longtsu lona ni
 mmhonithaka noyinga yia, ni nochonöri chi emiyithaka.’
 35 Ombo na oyi hochito nsana vanathung synagogue esopvui chi
 kina ochoangna sana oro ezochi, ‘Nitsolov chi chhüthaka, ntiolyu
 36 püngnoe chi khetsüa phanala.’ Tole otena ephyo yi chi
 ngaina Jisu na synagogue esae chi thungi ezochi, ‘Tikyua,
 37 longtsüv tae longtsüa.’ Osi ombo na Peter, James osi
 38 James onyuro John to yaka ochia ombo phana nrotokcho. Osi
 otena kvuthung synagogue esopvui chi ki rocho sana chithung
 ekhen-ronta kyon Chiang na kyata osi ovon choka eronta ombo na
 39 hungcho. Osi ombo na kvüthung rhowo cho sana ombo na ote
 thungi ezochi ntena ntio lyui ekhen-rontala? Ngaro chi chhücho
 40 mek tolia yipa vana. Tole otena ombo emakacho, tokhatola ombo
 na ote topvu haphoe chiyiratoksi ngaro chi opo osi oyu osi ombo
 ntungo evamo Chiang to sosi, ngaro china kvulo vancho sana
 41 hochilo rhowocho. Osi okhena rhumasi ombo na ngaro chi thungi
 ezochi, ‘Talitha Cum, ‘yichakina eloeroro, ana ni ezoala, panthia.’
 42 Tole chitopvu eloeroro china panthicho osi sanphicho, ntiotsole
 mbo nzyu taro eni tsothaka; tole chitopvu ote emhoktsungracho.
 43 Osi ochinaha shi n-tsiö tssoa ombo na sukumcho, osi nciö sana
 etsov eloeroro chi pile to ote ezochi.

Nazareth lona Jisu nkhirowo chi

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

- 6 Ombo na hochi lona yi sichi, osi ombo epok metae yi silancho.
 2 Tole ombo chenchiengae Chiangna ombo phana wocho. Osi
 emong tsungono ombo na synagogue ki na püngnov penkacho,
 osi ombo yi ezoe elumoto na emhoktsüngra phyotacho ombo
 shiang shi kvülona hungchola? Ombo lo elio nchumri shicho
 ntio ato? Ntiotsole ombo khena emhokthav elhi shiang shi tssola?
 3 Shicho otssüng mistri chi mek cho alo? Mary tsoe osi James osi

Joses osi Judas osi Simon to ojenio osi oyiloe Chiang shilo ete
 ntungo nvancho alo? osi ombo lona ote nshücho. Tole Jisu na ote 4
 thungi ezochö, 'Ozen ekhying tsüka chi ombo meta ombo kina-
 kishüm osi ombo vopan kitsük thungina yaka cho monkhüm liv
 meka. Osi ombo na hochilo nochonori tara pono okhe nyimkayia 5
 emiyitokvu chi yaka cho elhi tsüphov ntsochecho. Osi ote 6
 nlungtsü chi tsükona ombo na emhokcho'.

Taro eni Chiang wotoko chi

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Ombo na oyan Chiang topvulo sanphia püngnoa wocho. Osi ombo 7
 na chenchengae taro eni Chiang ombo thungi tsacho, osi nchyu
 eninina wotokvu penkacho, osi mmen mon Chiang pono etho
 picho. Osi otena yentsathung humri, zola, rangsukvu to Chiang 8
 lo orang ntia nham tsukona tssukumcho. Tokhatola jarong mot-
 sunga sule to ezochö. Elani jikhüp hansü phoktesu eni cho nham 9
 tsukona ezochö. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochö, 'Ntena kvuthung 10
 oki motsungalo rhowa sana oyan chi yakü sisi nyithung nandang cho
 hochi ki chilo vantava. Osi meta kvulo na nte nkichoa sana osi 11
 nte yi nga sana oyan chilo na yi sia, osi ote pono ehungpvüi tsükona
 nte jolo livero Chiang ekhoe sia.' Hochi tsukona ote na wocho osi 12
 kyon na lümbum khophiv na lia to pungnocho. Osi otena mmen 13
 mon elumoto phani sichö, Osi nochonori elumoto thyuchü khi
 nzüya ote emiyicho.

John baptio echhuo chi

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

Herod roza na shiang shi zocho. Ntiotsöle Jisu mying chi ntsijana 14
 yicho, ejoma na phyochö, 'John baptio chi echhu lona elani pan
 thithaka, hochi tsukona etho Chiang chi ombo lona elhiala.' Tolea 15
 thanpoe Chiang na phyochö, 'Shicho Elijah', osi thanpoe Chiang na
 phyochö 'Shicho zenkhing ehen Chiang esua zenkhying tsuka.'
 Tokhatola kvüthung Herod na hochi zocho sana, 'John ocho ana 16
 kvüri voniyicho sana hochi elani panthithaka.'
 Ntiotsöle Herod na wotoka John rhümacho, osi ombo onyuro 17

- Philip engh Herodias tsükona ombo chüngi vüngcho, ntiotsole
 18 ombo na mbo soa vancho. Ntiotsole John na Herod thungi ezochó,
 19 'Ni nyuro engh soa evamvü tsükona shikvü mek'. Hochi tsükona
 Herodias na John pono lüm ntssov ombo lungtha hungcho tolea
 20 ombo na ntssoché cho. Ntiotsole Herod na, John cho ntse ntho
 kyon to ntsi John chi kyuchó osi eküm vantokcho. Kvuthung ombo
 na ombo yi zocho sana elumoto wonkyu vonsúcho, tolea ombo
 na emathata ombo engayicho.
- 21 Tokhatola Herod na ombo epok tsüngono ombo ntungo esaeten
 osi tsüphoe ten osi Galilee lo kyon easeten to Chiang tsoyutoka-
 22 thung lanka mmhom hungcho. Ntiotsole kvüthung Herodias
 otsolov china rhowo sharü cho sana ombo na Herod osi ombo
 lankon Chiang emathatokcho. Osi roza china eloeroro chi thungi
 ezochó, 'Nina ntio ni choka cho sana hochi athungi chona tona ana
 23 hochi ni pivka.' Osi ombo na mbo thungi echümcho, 'Nina ntio a
 thungi chona sana ana ni pivka.' a ekhüngyan chiso mpa tsolea.
- 24 Osi mbo na chiwo cho osi oyu thungi ezochó, 'Ana ntio chomvü
 25 la?' Tole oyu na mbo ezochó, 'John baptio kûri chi' Osi chitopvü
 mbo na ekhyolaka roza chi thungi rheyi chona phyochó, 'Ana
 John baptio kûri chi ophi motsünga lo thei ekhyolaka ni apito-
 26 khungala.' Tole roza china chükshia nungracho, tolea ombo
 echümchak osi ombo lankon to Chiang tsükona ombo na ombo
 27 thungi ezochi nyesotok cho. Osi chi topvü roza china enhyang
 süpae tsüka wotokcho, osi ombo kûri chi hansí ey:v tsükona
 yitan picho. Ombo na rhowocho osi evung kina ombo kûri chi
 28 vonicho. Osi ombo kûri chi ophi motsungalo thei hana yicho osi
 hochi eloeroro chi thungi piche, tole eloeroro china hochi oyu
 thungi picho.
- 29 Kvüthung ombo chenchiengae Chiangna hochi zocho sana otena
 rocho osi ombo müng chi khicho, osi hochi olüp motsungalo
 shothecho.

Othüng mongo tsotoko chi

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

- 30 Apostle Chiangna Jisu thungi kholancho, osi otena ntio tssocho

sana osi püngnocho sana hochiang topvü ombo thungi ezochō. 31
 Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochō, 'Nte poti yingsü yinglo metae 31
 rotava.' Ntiotsole elumoto na roale yiale to vancho osi otena
 etsov tia yuta nlichō. Osi otena orhongina yingsü yinglo metae 32
 ote poti woe sichō. Chithung chi elumoto na yia ote hungcho, 33
 osi ote ntsi khi yanpvü topvü lona ojoe na hochi-i yanta wocho
 osi ote vungina hochi jancho.
 Hochito ombo na jeyile kyon kholok tsüphov motsunga hungcho. 34
 tole ombo na ote pono nzana nchümcho. ntiotsole oteno enhyang
 nvan olyu esua tvu, osi ombo na ote thungi elumoto püngnov
 penkacho. Osi kvuthung mmyucho sana ombo chenchiangae 35
 chiangna ombo thungi rocho osi phycho, 'Shicho yingsü yinglo
 meta motsunga osi enungo mmyua vanthaka, Meta osi oyan 36
 nkonjan chianglo ote bobo owo ntio sana shi khi etso tssoa ote
 yirataka.' Tokhatola ombo na ote janlancho, 'Ntena ntio sana 37
 etsov ote pia.' Tole otena ombo thungi ezochō, 'ena owo athol'
 nzo eni man shi-i khi ote pia tsotokvu alo?' Tole ombo na ote 38
 thungi ezochō, 'Ntena hümri kvuta lia, owo zeta.' 'Hümri mongo
 ongo eni to.' Tole ombo na ote thungi kholok kholok na ero poni 39
 khokthev tsukona yizüng picho. Tole ote nzo nzo osi tinyan 40
 tinyan na kholok tssoe khi khokthecho. Chithung chi ombo na 41
 hümri mongo ongo eni to chi khikae pensi potsüo woe zekachia
 phycho, osi mmhaitokcho. Osi hümri mpvüro chiang kyon chiang
 mhatongo vayiv tsukona chenchiangae chiang thungi picho. Osi
 ongo eni chiha ombo na ote topvü yulo chitayicho. Osi ote 42
 topvuna tsocho osi mmhiracho. Osi ongo tona hümri to mpvuro 43
 mpvüri loksa taro eni epying otena khyarhy. 44
 chi etsoe hochilo kyon othung mongo aria tssocho.

Jisu na tchümmang ponina
 (Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

Kvüthung ombo na kyon chiang pyonrorae yitokcho sana chitopvü 45
 ombo chenchiangae chiang chi orhongina ombo vüngina Bethsaida
 pankawoe yia vantokcho. Osi ombo na ote thungina pyontathaake 46
 ombo na phonglani randano chongò cho. Osi mmyuale orhong chi 47

48 tchümang tsae licho osi ombo likyingi ombo tae vancho. Osi otena ezüpnungra ehatao chi ombo na hungcho. Ntiotsole mpong china ote ryulanchicho, osi zümothung mezhü ekho harümalo tchümang ponina olan tsa ombo ote thungi rocho, ntiotsole ombo na ote
 49 rhechoe yiv tssocho. Tokhatola kvüthung otena tchümang poni shenphia ombo hungcho sana otena 'hochi omon tsaya nchümcho,
 50 osi eronta cho. Ntiotsole ote topvüna ombo hungcho osi ekhenta cho. Tokhatola ombo na chitopvü nsancho osi ezochi, 'A—ka,
 51 tinsüptava'. Osi ombo na orhongi ote ntungo rhowocho tole
 52 mpung chi esancho. Tole elumoto ote emhoktsüngracho. Ntiotsole otena hümri chi tsükona ngathecho osi ote lümbüm Chiang khüngcho.

Gennesaret lo nochonori Jisu na emiyio chi

(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Osi kvüthung otena pankacho sana otena Genesaret jancho. Osi
 54 orhong chi tchütsae shencho. Osi kvuthung orhongina chihi cho
 55 sana chitopvü kyon Chiang na ombo chhethecho. Osi nkonjano evan Chiang topvu lona youngta rocho osi ombo kvulo vancho sana hochilo nochonori Chiang ejümphenona hansi erov penkacho.
 56 Osi oyan yanpvü mekana yantsü Chiang lo ombo na kvulo rhowo cho sana otena nochonori Chiang shishopheni yipkachlrae vasi süchümo tia ombo evongkayiv tsükona otena ombo thungi onchicho. Osi kvütana ombo evongkacho sana mmhonracho.

Eramoe Chiang shikvu niro

(Mt 15:1-9)

7 Pharisees tona Jerusalemina eroe eranpvü to Chiangna ha ombo
 2 thungi sanrhyucho. Osi ombo chenchiengae ejoma na okhe mmen
 3 na, yichakina, okhe nntsük na tsoa ote hungcho. Ntiotsole Phari-
 sees Chiang tona Jihudi Chiang topvüna ote eramoe shikvü ephani
 4 na ote khe Chiang nntsukvü cho nntssocho. Osi kvüthung otena shishophenina yiana ote bobo bobsüngechev cho nntsoala, osi totena penphiv shikvü ha elumto licho, opvü Chiang süi esiv osi
 5 sipvu Chiang osi yongmen pfüo phi Chiang. Tolea Pharisees osi

eranpvüi to Chiang na ombo thungi engacho, 'Ntio tssona ni
 chenchiangae Chiangna eramoren Chiang shikvü ephanina nvanala?
 tolea okhe Chiang mmena tsoala?' Tole ombo na ote thungi, 6
 ezochó, 'Nte kyakrüm Chiang tsükona Isaiah na zenkhying phyochó
 heto erani lia, "Kyon shiangno ote menfü tae na a kyuchiala,
 tokhatola ote lümbum cho a thungina kontae lia. Otena ntia meku 7
 lona a khumala kyon shikvü niro Chiang yichüng yi esüa püng-
 noala." Ntena Potsow yizüng Chiang silanchiala osi kyon shikvü 8
 niro Chiang khünga rhumatala.
 Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochó, 'Nte pyimtsü motsüi shikvü niro 9
 chi vachev tsükona ntena Potsow mying chi nkichochó.' Ntiotsole 10
 Moses na phyochó, "Nipo osi niyu mon kyuchia, osi kyon ochona
 opo mekana oyu nmhom nsana sana ombo chhünrüngtokvü."
 Tolea ntena phyoala, kyon nchyuana opo mekana oyu thungi nina 11
 a thungina ntio khakchocho sana Karban (shicho Potsow picho to
 phyoala). Tona enhungo nina opo mekana oyu to tsükona ntia 12
 etssov embo mpilan. Hochito ntena pyimtsü motsüi shikvü chi 13
 yakchia ntena Potsow yi chi echüng kúmtokala osi shiang shi esüa
 ntena elhi elümoto tssóala.'

Ntio ma e mmentoka sana hochi
 (Mt 15:10-20)

Osi ombo na kyon Chiang ombo thungi elani tsacho osi ote 14
 thungi ezochó, 'Nte topvüna a yi engatava, osi engathetava.' A phoe 15
 na kyon lo ntio rheyia sana ombo mmenkoko tvü ntia nli tokhatola
 kyon lona ntio chiya sana hochina ombo mmenala. Osi kvüthung 16
 oki chilo rhowo cho sana osi kyon Chiang sulanchicho sana ombo
 chenchiangae Chiangna echyuka yi chi tsükona ombo engacho. Tole 17
 ombo na ote thungi ezochó, 'Tona ntenaha ngathecho alo? aphoe
 na kyon lo ntio rheyia sana hochi na mbo nmenkok to n-tsicho alo?
 Ntiotsole hochi na ombo lümbümi nrheyiala', tokhatola ombo 18
 mmani rheyiala, osi hochi to yi sitokala. 'Hochito etsoyu topvü 19
 nthoa to ombo na ntsitokcho. Osi ombo na phyochó, Kyon lona 20
 ntio chiya sana hochina kyon mmenala. Ntiotsole ochungina 21
 kyon lümbümina nmhom nchumri Chiang chiya, rama, efu,

22 münghan, efürama; Tacho elüm, nthanru, echithechi, erungeri,
 23 mhyiktssso, yikvüyilo, emhanekhüng, Potsow n-tsi. To nmhon
 shiang hetopvü ochungina chiyiala, osi shiangna kyon mmenala.'

Syrophoenician eloe tsüka lungtsu
 (Mt 15:21-28)

24 Osi hochilo na panthi ombo na Tyre osi Sidon erui wocho. Osi
 25 ochinaha n-tsio tssoa ombo na oki motsüngalo rhowocho, tolea
 ombo na nmphochecho. Osi chitopvü eloe nchyua ocho otsolov
 mmen mon vancho sana ombo yivon zoe rocho osi ombo jo ntungo
 26 epyakthecho. Osi eloe chicho Greek eloe, Syrophoenician chipo
 tsssocho; osi mbo na otsolov thungi na mmen mon chi phani siyito-
 27 kvü tsükona ombo thungi jonchicho. Tole ombo na mbo thungi
 ezochi, 'Ngaro Chiang vünga süpitoka, ntötsöle ngaro Chiang
 28 echhi humri chi khi furo thungi shumchüyiv elan nli.' Tole mbo
 na ombo janlancho, 'Oh Opvui, tokhatola furo Chiangna mpito
 29 vantsü kupi nungori lhongcholongtük Chiang tsoala. Tole ombo na
 mbo thungi ezochi, 'Heto ephyochi tsukona nina yikhoka, mmen
 30 mon china nitsolov vachithaka.' Osi mbo na oki yicho, osi ngaro
 chi pelüngi yipkachi lia hungcho, osi mmen mon chi tsanthakcho.

Jisu na nopung noyim tsüka emiyio chi

31 Chithung chi ombo na Tyre erüina kholancho, osi Sidon tona
 32 Decapolia to eru yakchia Galilee tchümang woe wocho. Osi
 otena kyon nchyua nopung osi oyi nsanathung khatangtsünga tvu
 ombo thungi sosi rocho, osi otena ombo khechi ombo pono
 33 nyimkayiv chonchicho. Osi kholok chi thungina omboti nsüchei khi
 ombo na ombo yingro Chiang ombo enoe ruthechiyicho, osi ombo
 34 na nchü nchokae ombo nnilo evongkaecho. Osi potsüwoe zekachia
 ombo na echencho chicho osi ombo thungi ezochi, 'Ephphata'
 35 yichakina pochitoka. Tole ombo eno Chiang pochicho, osi ombo
 36 na ntsünga hungcho.' Osi ochia nzov tsükona ombo na ote
 37 tssükümcho.' Osi nnchümchamo ote emhoktsünga phytacho,
 'Ombo na topvü mmhona tssothaka ombo na nöpüng mpito zoto-
 kala osi eyim ha nsantokala.

Kyon othung mezhu tsotoko chi

(Mt 15:32-39)

Hochi tsungon chianglo kvuthung kholok tsùphov motsunga elani 8
 sanrhyucho sana chithung otena ntia etsov nlichò. Ombo na ombo 2
 chenchiangae Chiang ombo thungi tsacho osi ote thungi ezochò.
 Ana kyon kholok Chiang pono a nzanala, ntiotsòle tsungon elumoto
 a ntungo vanala osi ntia etsov nli. Osi ana ote vontona ote ki 3
 yitokna olanina ote rusang mmokvü. Tole ombo chenchiangae 4
 Chiangna ombo janlancho, 'Kyon tsüka na lichungina kvütolyu
 kyon shiang hümri khi supikokvu la? supikokvü la? Tole ombo 5
 na ote engacho, 'Ntena hümri kvüta lia?' 'Otena ezochò tiying.'
 Osi ombo na kyon kholok Chiang loko poni khokthev yizüing picho, 6
 osi ombo na hümri tiying chi khicho, osi montso pia mpvüro cho
 osi kyon Chiang mhatongo vayiv tsükona ombo chenchiangae
 Chiang thungi picho osi otena kholok Chiang mhatongo vayicho.
 Osi otena ongo teriv taro hanchò, osi ombo na mmhaltokthakale 7
 Chiang ha ote mhatongo vayile to yizüing picho. Osi otena tsocho, 8
 osi mmhiracho, osi mpvuro mpvüri enhyochò khyarhyule loksa
 tiying pyingcho. Osi hochilo kyon othung mezhü aria vancho. Osi 9
 ombo na ote yiratokcho, tosi chitopvu ombo na ombo chench- 10
 engae Chiang nzo orhongì rheyichò, osi Dalmenutha metae wocho.

Chethev echomo chi

(Mt 16:1-4; Lk 12:54-56)

Pharisees Chiangna oro ombo echiphiv tsükona potsu woe na 11
 chethev motsunga ombo thungina yana ombo ntungo ekhiantav
 benkacho. Osi ombo na ombo monina junga echenjochìcho osi 12
 phyochò, 'Ntiotsòna echungren shina chethev yanala? Otsotso
 ana nte thungi ezoala echungren shi thungi chethev ntia mpiche.'
 Osi ombo na ote silanchisi elani orhongì rheyi ombo na pyontae 13
 pankawoe chiyichò.

Pharisees tona Herod to vümmhi mpzhü tsükona

(Mt 16:5-12)

Chithung chi otena hümri ehamvü mhechocho, osi ote ntungo 14

- 15 orhongi hümri motsünga tae licho. Osi ombo na ote ntangshona ezochi, 'Pharisees chiang osi Herod to vümhi mozhü tsükona
 16 tüngochütava.' Osi otena ote ote janta phyotacho, 'Etena hümri
 17 nli.' Hóchi Jisu na ntsi khi ote thungi ezochi 'Ntena hümri
 nhamo chi tsükona ntiotsana thyutasantavala? Ntena enunga
 jana n-tsihancho ke? Nte lümbüm chiang khüngcho alo?
 18 Omhyik chiang mpata ha ntena nhunga ke? Osi eno chiang
 19 mpata ha ntena nzoake? osi nteno nñchümcheta alo?' Kvüthung
 ana othüng mongo tsukona hümri mongo mpvüro cho sana mpvüro
 mpvüri loksa kvüta pyinga ntena penrhynchola? Otena ombo
 20 thungi ezochi, 'Taro eni.' Osi tiying chi othung mezhü tsükona
 mpvüro cho loksa kvuta epying ntena penrhyu chola? Osi otena
 21 ombo thungi ezochi, 'Tying.' Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochi,
 'Ntena enunga jana ngathechoka?'

Bethsaida lona mhyikchung tsüka emiyiochi

- 22 Osi otena Bethsaidai rocho. Osi kyon lom na ombo thungi
 mhyikchung nchya sasi rocho osi ombo evongkao tsükona ombo
 23 ennichio. Osi ombo na mhyikchung chi okhena rhümacho, osi
 yantsae ombo sasi chiwocho. Osi kvüthung ombo na ombo mhyik
 chianglo nchü nchokaecho sana osi ombo pono okhe chiang
 nyimkaecho sana, ombo na ombo engacho, 'Nina ntio sana hunga
 24 alo?' Tole ombo na engokacho osi phyochi, 'Ana kyon hungala
 25 tolia oteno otung esüasanphia zechetala.' Tole ombo na ombo
 khe chiang ombo mhyik chiang pono nyimkaecho osi ombo na
 nrüngi zecho tole mmhonthakcho, osi topvüto ntsüngrünga hung-
 26 cho. Osi oyan chilo shiha tirhowo nna oyan chilo evamo kyon
 chiang ha tizo to ezoa ombo na ombo ki yitokcho.

Peter na Jisu tsükona oponi chiyitoko chi

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

- 27 Osi Jisu na ombo chenchiengae chiang ntungo Caesares, Philippi,
 to yan chianglo wocho, osi olanina ombo na ombo chenchiengae
 28 chiang engacho, 'Kyon na ayio ocho to phytala?' Osi otena ombo
 ezochi, 'John baptio chi' osi ejomaena cho 'Elijah' Osi thanpoe

chiangna cho zenkhying chiang yulo tsüka to phytacho.' Tole 29
 ombo na ote thungi engacho, 'Tole ntena cho ayio ocho to phyoala?
 Peter na ombo janlancho, 'Nino Khrista chi.' Osi ombo na ombo 30
 tsükona ochia nzov tsükona ote tssükümcho.

Jisu na echhüv tsükona ovüngna ezowo chi
 (Mt 16:21-38; Lk 9:22-27)

Osi kyon tsoe chi elumto ezüpvüna lia, osi eranten chiangna osi 31
 pvüti tsüphoe chiang osi eranpvüi ch'angna ombo khichov mek,
 osi lüngthav, osi nchok ethüm sülocho elani panthilamvü to
 ombo na ote thungi püngnov penkacho. Osi ombo na shi 32
 shitunga ezoch, tole Peter na ombo sosi owo emakvü
 penkacho. Tokhatola mmilani ombo chenchiangae chiang hungi 33
 ombo na Peter makcho, Osi ezoch, 'A sülami tsana, satan; ntiotso-
 soie nino Potsow thungowoe mek, tolea kyon thungowoe.' Osi 34
 ombo na kyon kholok chi ombo chenchiangae chiang nzo ombo
 thungi tsacho. Osi ote thungi ezoch 'Kyon ochona a sülami
 rohunga sana ombo bo valanchitoka osi ombo tonphen khikae hansi
 a phana roa. Ntiotsole ochona ombo eküm shanchohunga sana 35
 hochi moni siv, osi ochona a osi yithen mmhom chi to tsükona
 ombo eküm mona sana ombo shanchov. Ntiotsole kyon nchyua na 36
 limha mpüm to na khikhanletoha ombo eküm chi moni sina ombo
 ntio khakchovla? Hochi tsükona ochona a osi a yithen chiang 37
 tsufkona eurama osi mmen echongren shilo yikra sana kvüthung
 ombo na opo pvütsson lona ntho lanpen chiang nzo roa sana
 kyon tsoe naha ombo tsukona yikrav.'

Osi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Otsotso ana nte thung, ezoaka, 9
 shilo panthi evan lom ochoangna cho echhü nnpakrhakvü Potsow
 ekhungyan etho lona roa otena hungü.'

Pvütsson tongphio chi
 (Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

Osi tsüngon tirok sülo Jisu na ombo ntungo Peter osi James osi 2
 John to sosi phonglan ntsom motsüngalo ote poti tae chungotacho,

- 3 osi ote mhatongona ombo pvütsson tongphicho. Osi ombo mpensü Chiang limhalo osü etssüi ochinaha hochito merüka ehüma nkümtokcheo tvü tsunglupkarina elumto ehüma kumcho.
- 4 Chithung chi Moses ntungo Elijah ote thungi joro cho osi otena
- 5 Jisu thungi jantacho. Osi Peter na Jisu thungi ezocho, 'Püngnoeyo, etena helo vamo chi mmhom'o etena ranki ethüm tssotakalo, ni tsükona motsünga osi Moses tsukona motsünga osi Elijah
- 6 tsükona motsünga to tssotakalo?' Ntiotsole kvuto phyov sana
- 7 ombo na n-tsicho ntiotsole tacho tssoa ote kyucho. Osi emhenchu na ote khümzücho, osi emhenshü chilona ovon motsünga chiyocho,
- 8 'Shicho a nzantso tsoe, ombo yi enga.' Osi zakto fua engopei zelee ote ntungo Jisu yaka ochia navancho.
- 9 Osi otena phonglan china jeyia vanathungotena ntio hungcho sana hochi, kyon tsoe chi echhü lona elani npanthithungcho ochi nzov
- 10 tsükona ombo na ote tssükumcho. Hochi tsukona oyi chi ote ümbümi thei hansi echhu lona panthilamo chi yichak cho ntio
- 11 ote to ngatüngngaritacho. Osi otena ombo engacho, 'Ntio tssona Elijah na vünga rotemvü na lia osi kyon tsoe china lanka elumoto
- 12 lo ezüpvü osi nlantoka tsütsav to kvütolyu heto erani licho la? nsüngrucholamvü tsükona 'Elijah na vunga rotemvu na lia osi kyon tsoe china lanka elümotolo ezüpvü osi nlantoka tsütsav to
- 13 kvütolyu heto erani licho la?' Tokhatola ana nte ezoala, Elijah cho rothaka osi ombo tsükona erani elio chi esüa otena ntio tssohungcho sana topvü ombo thungi tssothaka.

Mmen mon na epying nungori tsüka Jisu na emiyio chi
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

- 14 Osi kvüthung otena chenchengae thungi rocho sana ote chi kholok tsüphov motsüngana hachümi vana otena hungcho, osi eran-
- 15 pvüi Chiangna ote ntungo ekhiranta vancho. Osi chitopvü kholok topvüna kvüthung ombo hungcho sana elümoto emhoktsüngra
- 16 cho, osi ombo jana yongta wocho osi ombo monkhüm picho. Osi ombo na ote engacho 'Nteno ote ntungo ntio thyutsantavala?'
- 17 Tole kholok yulo nchyuana ombo janlancho, 'Püngnoeyo ana a
- 18 tsoe ni thungi sosi rocho utlotsale ombo lo eyim mon vana. Osi

kvülona ombo rhumata sana hochi lona khochuchuala, osi ombo
 na tsurom chiya osi ombo tsungtsungi siala, osi ana ni chen-
 chiengae Chiang hochi phani siyiv choncho tole otena hochi
 ntocho.' Osi ombo na ote janlancho, 'Oh longtsu nli ten kvuta 19
 mheka ana nte ntungo vamula? Kvuta mheka ana nte ntungo
 rumvu la? a thungi ombo sosi yia.' Osi otena nungori chi ombo 20
 thungi sosi rocho, osi kvuthung omon china ombo hungcho sana
 chitopvu nungori chi echhichuchicho osi ombo na lokoe vanthecho,
 osi pungina tsurom chiya eriphicho. Osi Jisu na opo engacho, 21
 'Ombo heto tssosi kvuta mheka tsothaka?' Tole ombo na
 ezochi, 'Nungothung na.' Osi ombo yesotokvu tsukona ombo na 22
 nsan nsamvu omi-i osi otchui-i ombo jethechiala, tokhatola nina
 ntio sana tia tssokokna e nzana osi e kyuchia.' Osi Jisu na ombo 23
 thungi ezochi, 'Toa tssona ochona longtsua sana ombo thungicho 24
 topvu penchev.' Chithung chi nungori chi opo na tungkachicho, osi
 phyochi; 'Ana longtsuala a longtsulo a kyuchia.' Osi kvuthung 25
 Jisu na kholok motsunga nzo tsoe yongta roa hungcho sana ombo
 na heto phyoa mmen mon chi makcho, 'Eyim osi nopung mon, ana
 yizung ni piala, ombo thungina chiya osi kvuthungha ombo lo elani
 tirheyia.' Osi elumoto tugkachia ombo echhichuchisi sulo ombona 26
 chiyicho. Osi nungori chi echhu esua kumcho. Hochi tsukona
 ote ekyongona phyotacho 'Ombo chhuthaka.' Tokhatola Jisu na 27
 okhena ombo rhumacho, osi ombo sukacho, tole ombo na
 panthicho. Osi kvuthung ombo na oki chilo rhowo cho sana 28
 ombo chenchiangae Chiangna jumroe na ombo engacho.
 'Ntiotssona ena ombo phani nsikokchola?' Osi ombo na ote 29
 thungi ezochi, 'Hetvu cho randan na yaka ntina phani nsikok.'

Jisu na ombo echhuv tsukona elani ezolamo chi
 (Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

Otena hochi lona khochoki yicho, osi Galilee yakchia yicho osi 30
 ombo na shi ochi thungiha n-tsitokhungcho. Ntiotsole ombo na 31
 ombo chenchiangae Chiang thungi pungnoa ote thungi ezochi.
 Eyon tsoe chi kyon Chiang khelo theyiv osi otena ombo lungthav
 osi ombo lungthasi tsungon ethum sulo ombo na panthiv.'

32 Tokhatola heto ephyo yi chi otena ngathecho, osi otena ombo thungi engav kyucho.

Ocho tsuphotsowo la
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

33 Osi otena Capernaumi rocho, osi ombo na kichungi vanathung ombo na ote thungi engacho, 'Ntena olonina ntio thyutasantacho
34 la?' Tole otena yingto vani sicho, ntiotsole olanina otena ocho
35 tsüphowo sana ote ote thyutasantacho. Osi ombo na khokthecho, osi taro eni chi tsacho, osi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Ochona ovungo chi tssohunga sana ombo topvulo sülantsowo chi kümüvü
36 osi topvü to nri-i chi tssov na lia.' Osi ombo na nungori tsüka sosi yicho, osi ote longi ombo vantokcho, osi ombo khena ejümkae
37 pensi ombo na ote thungi ezoch. 'Ochona nungori nchyua shi esüa a myingona khichoa sana a khichoa mek tolea ochona arotokcho sana hochi khicho cho.'

Ochoang na ete thüngi nkhonta sana otena ete thüngowoe
(Lk 9:49-50; Mt 10:42)

38 John na ombo thungi ezoch, 'Püngncoyo, kyon tsüka na ni myingona mmen mon phanchokchi sia ena hungcho, osi ena ombo
39 tangcho, ntiotsole ombo na e phana nro chi tsükona.' Tokhatola Jisu na ezoch, 'Ombo titanga; ntiotsole ochona a myingona elhi tsüphov tssoa sana ochinaha ekhyolaka nmhom a 'phyoyiche.
40 Ntiotsole ocho ete nlümlang mekcho sana ombo ete thungoe.
41 Ntiotsole ana otsotso nte thungi ezoala, ntena Khrista mying ejamo chi tsükona ochona otchü opvü motsünga eyuv nte pia sana kvütolyu ha ombo yantso chi nmonche.'

Mmen etssov tsükona echiphiv chi
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

42 'A lo longtsüi-terl shiang shi kyon ochona a thungina kontae yitoka sana hochi yon chicho ombo evungo enhyikphen long tsüphov motsünga eyiksi tchümangi shümthechi esio chi ombo tsükona
43 hochi mmhomo. Osi ni khe china mmen ni tssotoka tssona hochi

tanchoe sia, ntiotsole okhe eni mpae hansi nmhemi ntsonshi lichungi yia vanthongona cho khechang tssoe eküm chilo rheyio chi ni tsükona hochi mmhomo. Osi ni jo china mmen ni tssotoka tssona 45 hochi tani sia, ojo eni mpae hansi ntsonshi lichungi rheyia vanthongona cho jojang tssoe eküm chilo rheyio chi ni tsükona hochi mmhomo. Osi ni mhyikna mmen ni tssotoka tssona khanchokchi 47 sia, omhyik eni mpae hansi ntsonshi lichungi rheyia vanthongona cho omhyik motsünga tae mpae hansi Potsow ekhungyani rheyio, chi ni tsükona mmhomo.

Kvülo ote rah Chiang nchhua sana osi omi chi nmheta sana. 48 Ntiotsole otsük akvüto omi khi nnungtokvü. Oma cho mmhona, 49 tokhatola oma ennüng chi moni sina, nina hochi kvütolyu nnungtokvula? Ntelo oma ennüng litoka osi nte nte lo noying litoka 50 vantava.'

Eloe sichiv tsükona Jisu na pungno lanka piochi
(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

Osi ombo na hochi sisi Judae metae Jordan esanawoe wocho, osi 10 kholok Chiangna elani ombo thungi sanrhyulanchö; osi ombo shikvü chi esüa ombo na elani ote püngnocho. Osi Pharisees 2 Chiang na oro ombo ojang tsoa engacho, 'Kyon tsüka na engh sichiv shikvü alo? Ombo na ote janlancho, 'Moses na into yizüng 3 nte picolah?' Otena ezochö, 'Kyon tsüka na sichita ehungpvüi 4 erani pisi mbo sichile to Moses na chonchic cho.' Tokhatola 5 Jisu na ote thungi ezochö, 'Ntiotsole nte lumbüm khüngo chi tsükona ombo na yizüng shi nte erancho. Tokhatola liying, 6 tenina Potsow na eboe osi eloe to ote liyingcho. Shi tsükona 7 kyon tsükana ombo opo tona oyu to sisi ombo engh thungi nzo tssoe vam. Osi oni chi motsünga kümvyü, hochi tsükona enungo 8 nchyu eni mek tolea motsünga. Hochi tsükona Potsow na ntlo 9 nzo tssotok cho sana hochi kyon na tipyontaetoka.'

Osi chenchlengae Chiangna okina lanka shi tsükona ombo engacho. 10 Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochö, 'ochona ombo engh sichisi than- 11 poe soa vana sana mbo yäka efürama penphiala. Osi mbo na mbo 12 orapvü sichisi thanpoe thungi yanpia sana mbo na efürama tsoala.

Jisu na nungori chiang mhayio chi
(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

- 13 Osi ombo khi ote evongkatokvü tsükona otena nungori chiang ombo thungi sosi rocho, tole chenchiangae chiangna ote makcho.
14 Tokhatola kvüthung Jisu na hochi hungcho sana ombo na lüm ntsssocho, osi ote thungi ezcho, 'Nungori chiang a thungi rotoka-ote tikhetsüa ntiotsole Potsow ekhungyan chicho hetvü shiang
15 echi. Otsotso ana nte thungi ezoaka, ochona nungori tsüka esüa
16 Potsow ekhungyan chi nkichoa sana hochilo nrheyiche.' Osi ombo na ote chi khayasi ombo khena ote pono nyimkayia ote mmhaitokcho.

Eli-i khyingroe nchyua chi
(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

- 17 Osi ombo na yentsalo khochoka thung kyon tsuka na yonga pro ombo mhatongo nkhok tsencho osi ombo engacho, 'Püngnoevo nechungkhon ekum chilo tssentso ekümvu tsukona ana ntio tsoov
18 shikvula? Tole Jisu na ombo thungi ezochi, 'Ntio tsükona nina
19 mmhom to a tsala? Potsow yaka ochia mmhom nvan.' Yizung chiang nina ntsia, Tilungthata, efurama titssoa, tifua, echungchung
20 ehungpvüi titssoa, tichiphia, nipo osi niyu yikrachia.' Osi ombo na ombo thungi ezochi, 'ana shiang hetopvu a nungo thungna
21 penphitaka.' Tole Jisu na ombo zesi ombo nzancho, osi ombo thungi ezochi, 'Motsünga na ni mpen rihan, yia, nina ntio lichio sana hochiang chi yena osi yantsae chiang thungi pia, tona nina
22 Potsuo woe ni eli livka, osi roa, a sü rüa.' Hochito ephyowo chi tsükona ombo mha nzhua osi nungrathata yi sichi, ntiotsole ombona epying eli elumoto lichio.
23 Osi Jisu na hepi hepi engophi khi zesi ombo chenchiangae chiang thungi ezochi, 'Ochoang epying eli sana hochiangna Potsow
24 ekhungyani rheyiv cho kvüta ekhüngvü ato?' Tole ombo yi china chenchiangae chiang emhoktsüngracho, tokhatola Jisu na elani ote thungi ezochi, 'Nungori ten Potsow ekhungyani rheyiv tsükona
25 kvütata khüngcho ato?' Epying eli kyon nchyuana Potsow ekhungyani rheyiv cho oat motsüngana opyim kvüi na peta chiyo chi

elao. Tole elumoto ote emhoktsüngracho, osi ombo thungi ezocho, 26
 Tona ocho shanchokokvü ato?' Jisu na ote zeta ezocho, 'kyon na 27
 cho shicho ntssokoko tolea Potsow locho tssocheta. Ntiotsole
 Potsow na ntssochewo ntia nli.'

Peter na ombo thungi ezov penkacho, zeta ena topvü silanchithaka 28
 osi ni sü rucho. Jisu na phycho, 'Otsosto ana nte thungi ezoala, 29
 ochona oki mekana otanyu mekana oyilov ten mekana oyu mekana
 opo mekana otsoeten mekana liko ramung chiang chi a tsükona osi
 yithen mmhom shi tsukona silanchicho nvan. Enunga yuta shilo 30
 khangshi ntsonshi theta osi oson oki otanyu osi oyilov ten osi
 otsoeten osi liko ramung to esio chi tsükona chilo na rankae nzo
 pena osi echongren etsao chi nchunkhon ekum húngu tvü ochia
 nvan. Tokhatola ovung eli elumoto sulamvü osi sülamo chiangna 31
 vungü.'

Echúng ethum moto Jisu na ombo echhuv tsukona ezowochi
 (Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

Osi otena Jerusalem chungita olani vancho, osi Jisu cho ote 32
 vúngina yia vancho, tole ote emhokcho, osi ochoangana ote sürüa
 wocho sana hochiangna kyucho, osi taro eni chiang sonhyalansi
 ombo thungi ntio pentokvü lichosana ombo na ote thungi ezov
 penkacho. Heto phyoa, 'Zeta eteno Jerusalemo chungitala 33
 osi kyon tsoe chi pvuti tsüphoe chiang tona eranpvüi chiang to
 khelo theyiv, osi otena ombo nlan piv chhütokvü osi ombo
 chi Gentile chiang khelo theyiv. Osi otena ombo emayiv, osi 34
 ombo nchokata osi erhupa ombo lungthav, osi nchok ethüm
 sülo ombo na panthiv.'

James ha John onina jonjio chi
 (Mt 20:20-28)

Osi Zebedee tsoeten James tona John tona ombo ombo thung, 35
 oro ombo ezocho, 'Pungnoeyo, ena ntio ni enga sana e tsükona
 hochi ni e tssotokhungala.' Osi ombo na ote thungi ezocho, 'Nte 36
 tsükona ntena ntio a tssotokhungala?' Tole otena ombo thungi 37
 ezocho, 'Ni pvütsson lo tsüka ni khe amimoe, tsuka ayiwoe to

38 khokthev tsükona elochoa.' Tokhatola Jisu na ote thungi ezochó,
 'Ntena ntio chona sana hochi ntena n-tsi ana eyuo pvü chilona
 ntena yukokcho ke? mekana ana baptio bapti chilona ntena bapti-
 39 kokcho ke? Tole otena ombo thungi ezochó, 'Ena toa.' Osi Jisu na
 ote thungi ezochó, 'Ana eyuo pvü chi ntena yuv, osi ana baptio
 40 bapti chi lona ntena baptiv. Tolea a khe amimoe mekana ayiwoe
 khokthev epiv chicho a mek. Tokhatola shicho ochoang tsukona
 methaki vacho sana hochiang tsükona.'
 41 Osi kvüthung taro chiangna shi zocho sana otena James tona John
 42 to pono lüm ntssov penkacho. Osi Jisu na ombo thungi ote tsacho,
 osi ote thungi ezochó, 'Ntena ntsia, ochoangna Gentile chiang
 pono esav licho sana ote pono opvui tssóala, osi ote kyon tsüphoe
 chiang na ote pono etho tsüts ala. Tokhatola nte yulo cho shi
 43 esüa tssov mek. Tokhatola nte yulo ochona tsüphov kuma sana
 44 hochina nte nri-i etssov na lia. Osi nte yulo ochona ovung kuma
 45 sana hochi na topvü phachae etssov na lia. Ntiotsóle kyon
 tsoe chinaha penkatokvü tsükona rocho mek, tolea penkav
 tsükona osi elumoto rhanchov tsükona ombo eküm chi pilo
 rocho.'

Mhyikchung Bartimaeus to tsao chi mhyik pochiyo chi
 (Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

46 Osi otena Jerichoe rocho, osi ombo na ombo chenchiangae chiang
 tona kyon kholok tsüphov motsunga to ntungo Jericho sisi yia-
 thung Timaues tsoe Bartimaeus mhyikchung chochochonyu
 47 tsüka lantsae khokthei vancho. Osi ombo na kvüthung hochicho
 Nazareth yamo Jisu to zocho sana ombo na tungkacchiv penkacho,
 48 osi phycho, David tsoe Jisu a pono khonzana. Tole elumotona
 yingto van to ombo ezoa makcho, tokhatola ombo na nrankata
 49 tungkachicho, 'David tsoe a pono khonzana., Tole Jisu na esantok-
 cho, osi phycho 'Ombo tsá.' Osi otena heto ombo ezoa mhyik-
 50 chung chi tsacho. 'Tungochüa panthia ombo na ni tsala.' Osi
 ombo na ombo süchi phongi sisi panthi Jisu thungi rocho. Osi Jisu
 51 na ombo thungi ezochó, 'Ni tsükona nina ntio a tssotokhungala?'
 Tole mhyikchung china ombo thungi ezochó, 'Opvüyo a hung-

toka.' Osi Jisu na ombo thungi ezochi, 'Ni lani yia, ni longtsu 52
na ni mmhonthaka.' Osi chitopvu ombo na hungcho. Osi ombo
sü rua olani wocho.

Jisu na Jerusalem rhowochi

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

Osi kvüthung otena Jerusalem moe enhyana Olives phonglani 1
Bathphage tona Bathany to jancho sana ombo ombo chenchiangae
chiang yulo nchyu eni wotokcho. Osi ote thungi ezochi, 'Nte 2
mhatongoe oyan chilo wotava, osi ntena hochilo janpvu gadho ro
motsunga sheni lia ntena hungu kvumoe kyon ochinaha echonga
tia ntsanka hanchi sana, hochi lanpheta osi hansi yia.' Ochona sana 3
'Ntio tsukona heto tssoala to nte ezona heto phyoa. Opvui na shi
ethev lia, osi ekhyolaka shilo hansi yilantokvuka.' Osi otena wocho, 4
tole yanlong lani kipung tsae gadho ro chi sheni lia hungcho, osi 5
otena hochi lanphecho. Osi hochilo panthi evan chiangna ote
thungi ezochi, 'Nteno ntio tssona gadho ro chi lanphetala?' Tole 6
Jisu na ntio phyochi sana hochi otena ote thungi ezochi, tole
otena ote yitokcho. Osi otena gadho ro chi Jisu thungi sosi 7
yicho, osi ote mpensü chiang hochi poni sakayicho, tole ombo
na hochiponi khokthecho. Osi elumoto na ote mpensu chiang 8
olani sayicho, osi ejoma cho lomo vüloko khero ophenina etsae
hansi oyi sayicho. Osi ochoang na sülan mhatong phana wocho 9
sana hochiangna tungkachicho, 'Hosanah' ochona opvui myingo na
rocho sana hochi mhayitoka. Ete opo David ekhungyan roa evamo 10
chi, mhayitoka, 'Hosanah to ntsontso chi.'
Osi omno na Jerusalem rhowochi, osi ekhumki rhowochi, osi 11
ombo na topvü engophi zecho, tole mmyuthako chi tsukona taro
eni chi ntungo Bathany yi sichi.

Züwo tong rhüyükao chi

(Mt 21:18-19)

Ochyuato otena kvüthung Bathany na yicho sana ombo vontoncho. 12
Osi ekoni zuvo tong motsunga ovo vüloka hungi hochilo ntiona 13
tia hungna to ombo na zelo wocho, kvüthung ombo na hochilo

wocho sa na ovo yaka ombo na ntia nhungcho ntiootsole hochi-
thung cho zúvothi ethi yuta mekcho. Tole ombo na hochi thungi
14 ezocho, 'Ni thungina elani ochinaha tsüngthi lhoe tsochev meka.
Osi ombo chenchiangae chiangna hochi zocho.

Ekhumki nthocheo chi

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Osi otena Jerusalem rocho, osi ombo na ekhumki rhowochi, osi
ochoangna ekhumki na yenkvu yentsata vancho sana hochiang
phanchokchi esiv penkacho, osi orang tongtaevamo mezü Chiang
tona vefü yenta evamo khokthephen Chiang to ombo na khocho-
16 kchi khani siyicho. Osi ekhumki yakchia ochia ntia hansi nyitokvü
17 tsükona ombo na khancho. Osi ombo na pungnocho, osi ote thungi
ezochi 'Heto erani nlichio alo?' A ki chi chipo topvü tsükona
randan ki motsünga to tsav. Tole ntena hochi retso reyu ki
18 kumtokthaka. Tole pvuti tsüphoe ten Chiang tona eranpvüi to
Chiang naha hochi zocho. Osi ombo montokvü tsükona lanka
yantacho. Ntiotsole otena ombo kyucho, ntiotsolekyon kholok
Chiang topvüna ombo pungno yi chilo emhoktsünggracho. Osi
19 kvuthung mmyucho sana otena yantsui na chiyi khi sichio.

Züwo tong chhui esia chilona echyukata pungnowo chi

(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Otena enyathung yakchia yiathung zúvotong chi oying Jana mmikae
21 lia hungcho. Tole Peter na nchumchu ombo thung ezocho 'Opvui
yo zeta, züvo tong kumoe nina randankacho sana hochi mmika-
22 thaka.' Tole Jisu na ote janlancho, 'Potsow lo longtsü lia vantava.'
23 Otsotso ana nte thungi ezoala, ochona longtsu khi ombo lumbümi
titotiri nlina longtsü lona phonglan chi thungi echumkae tchü-
mangi rheyia to ezoa sana ombo na ephyowo chi esüa pemvu.
24 Hochi tsukona ana nte ezoala, ntena randanina ntio chona sana
hochi hungü to longtsukata tona nte hungü.
25 Osi kvüthung ntena panthi randana sana ochona sana nte thungi
nlan tssoe lia tsona nlan siyia, to tssona potsuo woe evamo nte opo
26 naha nte nlan Chiang nte siyiv ka. Tokhatola ntena nlan nsiyia

tossona nte opo ocho potsüo woe vancho sana hochi, naha nte nlan nsiyi.

Jisu etho chi tsükona engao chi
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

Osi otena elani Jerusalemi rocho, osi ombo na ekhumki sanphia 27
vanathung pvüti tsüphoe ten osi eranpvül ten osi eramoe ten to
chiang na ombo thungi rocho. Osi otena ombo thungi ezochi, 'Ntio 28
etho lona nina shiang shi tssoala, mekana hochlang etssov tsükona
ochona etho ni pichola?' Jisu na ote thungi ezochi, 'ana nte thungi 29
engao motsünga engav, a janlana, tona ntio etho lona ana shiang shi
tssoa sana chi ana nte ezovka.' 'John baptitoko bapti chi potsüo 30
woe na alo kyon thunginala? a janlana.' Tole otena ote ote ekhita- 31
cho, potsüo woe na to etena phyoa tssona ombo na phyov tona
ntio tsükona ntena ombo nlongtsüala? Tokhatola kyon thungina 32
to etena phyochi cho kyon thungina ekyuv lia, ntiotsola kyon
topvüna John cho zenkhying tsotso tsüka to ntsicho. Hochi 33
tsükona otena Jisu janlancho, 'Ena n-tsi.' Tole Jisu na ote
thungi ezochi 'Tona ntio etho lona shiang shi tssoa sana ana
nte nzo.'

Chünungrothi li tona hochilo lijon chiang tolo echyuka
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

Osi ombo na ote thungi echyuka yi khi nsam penkacho, 'Kyon 12
nchyuana tchünungrothi li motsünga joncho, osi hochi fúa epicho,
osi okvü motsünga lokoe chyukhi vacho, osi zenki ha motsünga
roncho, osi lijon chiang khelo theyicho, osi meta thanpoe wocho.
Kvüthung yuta chi jancho sana tchünungrothi li chilona tsüngthi 2
tara ekhiv tsükona ombo nrü-i nchyua lijon chiang thungi wotok
cho. Tole otena ombo rhümae khi tasi khechüng ombo yitokcho. 3
Osi ombo na elani nrü-i thanpo ote thungi wotokcho, tole otena 4
kvüri lo okhvü ombo mypayicho, osi ombo yikratokcho. Osi 5
ombo na thanpoe ha wotokcho, tole otena ombo lüngthacho,
hochito thanpoe elümoto thungi tssochi, ejomacho stena takhon-
cho osi ejomacho otena lüngthacho. Ombo na thanpo tsüka 6

- vanlancho, ombo nzantsowo tsoe chi, taeto ombo na ote thungi
 7 wotokcho, 'Otena a tsoe chi yikrachiv to phyoa wotokcho.' Tokhatola lijon Chiang ote ote phytacho, tsentso chi shi, rotava etena
 8 ombo lungthatavka, osi tsentso chi etena kumtavka. Osi otena ombo rhumacho osi lungthacho, osi tchungungrothi litsae vachochi sicho. Tchungungrothi lipvui china ntio tssovla? Ombo na lijon Chiang roe siv, osi tchungungrothi li chi thanpoe pov.
 10 Ntena motsu shi nkahan cho ke? 'Longtsuk kuvwoe kitssoe
 11 Chiangna nkhi cho sana hochi oki nkeni kvuri kumcho.' Shi cho opvui chi elhi osi ote mhyikina cho emhokthav.
 12 Osi otena ombo erumvu tsukona ekhyo tsscho tokhatola kyon kholok chi kyuch, ntio tsole echyuka yi chi ote yaka phycho to otena engathacho, hochi tsukona otena ombo sisi yicho.

Caesar thungi likotsen epio chi

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

- 13 Osi otena ombo yilo nlan rhumayiv tsukona pharisees ejoma nana
 14 Herodians yolo lom to ombo thungi wotokcho. Osi otena oro ombo thungi ezoch, 'Pungnoe yo nino ntsae to ena ntsia osi kyon ochia ntsayiala,' ntio tsole nina kyon vanlan yilan Chiang ephanian nzetala, tokhatola Potsow lan chi otsotso lona pungnoala.
 'Caesar thungi liko tsen epiv shikvu licho alo, nlichola? Ena ote
 15 epiv licho alo toalo mekchola?' Tokhatola ote kyakrum chi ntsikhi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Ntio tsukona ojang atssola?
 16 Orang motsunga hansi yia osi hochi azetoka.' Tole otena motsunga hansi yicho, osi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Ejupkao shi-
 17 ocho kisü esua?' Otena ombo thungi ezoch 'Caesar.' Jisu na ote thungi ezoch, 'Caesar echi Chiang Caesar pia, osi Potsow echi Chiang Potsow pia.' Tole otena ombolo emhokta cho,

Elani panthiln tsukona engao chi

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

- 18 Osi Saducees ochoangna panthilan nli to phycho sana ochiangna ombo thungi rocho, osi otena engao motsunga ombo thungi heto
 19 phyoa engacho. 'Pungnoe yo kyon nchyua otana otsoe nvan na

engh valanchisi chhüa tssona onyuro china engh chi ekhiv na lia
osi ota tsukana thicketokvü na lia to Moses na e tsükona erancho.
Onjeni ontiying vancho, ovungo china engh khicho, osi otsoe 20
nvam ombo chhucho. Osi enioto china mbo soa vancho osi otsoe 21
nvam ombo chhucho, ethümoto chinaha hochi esüa tssochi. Osi- 22
ontyingatana otsoe nvancho, okhao tsoa eloe chiha chhucho 23
Panthilanicho mbo ocho engh tssovla? ntiotsole ontiyingatana
mbo chi engh tssochi. Jisu na ote thungi ezochi. 'Ntena ntho 24
motsu osi Potsow etho chi n-tsiö chi tsukona nte worhyu chi
shi mekcho alo? Ntiotsole kvuthung otena echhu lona elani panthia 25
sana yanpi yanthan ntssola mekana yanpi yanthan ha mpiala, toka-
tola potsuo woe lamper Chiang esua tssov.'

Osi echhu lona elani panthio chi tsukona tsungrihyu longina Pot- 26
sow na kvüto ombo ezochi sana, 'Ayio Abrahami Potsow, Isac
Potsow osi Jacob Potsow to ephyowo yilan chi Moses kako lona
ntena nkhaan cho ke? Ombo echhui Chiang Potsow mek tolia 27
ekum Chiang Potsow. Nte worhyulangthaka.'

Yizung tsuphov chi
(Mt 22:34-40)

Osi eranpvui Chiang yolo nchyuana rocho, osi ote yolo khiran- 28
khiritia evamo chi zocho, osi ombo na ote thungi mmhona janlan-
thaka to ntia ombo engacho, 'Yizung topvulo ovungo chi kvu-
moela?' Jisu na janlancho. 'Ovungo chi cho yizung chi, O Israel 29
ten enga ntiotsole ete opvui Potsow chi cho Opvui motsunga.
Nina ni lumbum topvuna osi ni ekum topvu na osi ni nchumri 30
topvuna osi ni etho topvuna ni Potsow Opvui chi nzana. Enioto 31
chicho shi, nina ni kinakishum Chiang nipopo nzana esüa nzana,
shiang lona tsüpokao yizung thanpo nli.' Tole ranpvui china ombo
thungi ezochi, 'Nino elana, pungnoe yo, ombo tsüka tae to nina 32
ntsa phyothaka osi ombo yaka thanpo ochia nvan. Osi lumbum 33
topvuna osi engathe topvuna osi etho topvuna Potsow nzamo
chicho osi ombobo nzana esua kinakishum nzamo chicho erong
than Chiang osi othan to Chiang topvü lona kyongkata.' Osi 34
ombobo nchumri lia janlanthaka to kvuthung Jisu na hungcho

sana ombobo ombo thungi ezocho, 'Nino Potsow ekhungyan lona nkonta osi hochi sülo cho ochinaha ombo thungi ngatüngngariv nmhankakochcho.

David tsoe chi tsükona engao chi

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

- 35 Osi Jisu na ekhumki na püngnoathung ombo na phycho 'Khrista cho David tsoe chi to eranpvüi chiangna kvütolyu phyokokchola?
 36 David na ombobo omon ntsemo na ethük ehakayia, phycho;
 "Opvüina a pvüi thungi phycho, ana niri ching nijo küpi nvan-
 37 tokthung nandang a khe amimoe khoktheta." David na ombobo Opvüi to tsacho, tona kvütolyu ombo bo chi ombo tsoe tsachola? Osi kholok tsüphov china emathata ombo yi chi engayicho.'

Jisu na eramoe chiang nlan epio chi

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

- 38 Osi ombo püngno chilona ombo na phycho, eranpvüi chiang tsükona ntangshon tava, ochoangna osü sipov phokthesi shisho-
 39 pheni na monkhüm eyilola. Osi syna gogue ki khokthephen
 40 mmhontsowo chiang osi tokhvü chianglo yikrachi khihunga. Osi ochoangna emi ki chiang tsorüp yurüpa mekcho tolyu sipoa randana sana oteno nlan epi tsüpokav chi hungü.

Emi tsüka na orang etheo chi

(Lk 21:1-4)

- 41 Osi ombo na rangjen china esanawoe khokthecho, osi kyon kholok chiangna rangjeni orang etheo chiang chheta vancho eli-i elumoto
 42 na orang khosa thecho. Osi emi yantsae nchyuana rocho, osi poisa
 43 motsünga eman pai eni thecho. Osi ombo na ombo chenchiangae chiang ombo thungi tsacho, osi ote thungi ezocho, 'Otsotso ana nte thungi eaozka rangjeni ethei chiang topvü thungina cho emi
 44 yantsae chi ekyongo thethaka. Ntiotsole ote topvü ote etsson elio chilona thecho, tokhatola emi chicho mbo yantsa chilona mbo na ntio licho sana mbo eli chiang topvü thecho.

Ekhümki yesoe esiv chi tsükona Jisu na ovünga ephyuwo chi
(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

Osi ombo na ekhum kina chiyle chenchiengae yolo tsükana ombo **13**
thungi ezochi, 'Zeta pügnöe yo, shiango ntio emhokthav long
osi ntio kvütvü hetvü ato?' Tole Jisu na ombo thungi ezochi, **2**
'Nina oki tsüphov shiang hunga, nüng? shilo olong laroe nsina
motsüngana motsünga poni ekachicho enhyoe liv meka.'

Etsorandankav benkao chi
(Mt 24:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)

Osi ombo na ekhumki china esanawoe olive phonglani khokthei **3**
vanathung Peter osi James osi John osi Andrew to otena jümroe
na ombo engacho. 'Shi kvüthung tssovla? Osi shiang topvü pena- **4**
thung chethev chi ntio tssov sana e thungi ezoa.'

Osi Jisu na ote thungi ezov penkacho, 'Ochinaha nte nsosoratokvü **5**
tsükona rarüngtava. Elumoto na a myingona ayio ombo to phyoa **6**
rov osi otena kyon elumoto sulyuwoe sov.

Osi ntena ritso won zoa osi ritso tsükona yipong zoa sana **7**
tikhentava ntiotsole shi etssov na lia tolea ochüm chi njanhan.
Ntiotsole chipo na chipo poni panthiv osi ekhungyan china **8**
ekhungyan chi poni panthiv, meta elumoto lo nrüha enhyokvü
otsi vara lirav, tolea shicho ezüp penkaden tae.

Tokhatola ntepopo tongochütava, ntiotsole etena yitssoe kholok **9**
chiang thungi nte khochaki theyiv, osi synagogue ki na nte tav, osi
a myingona ntena Governor chiang tona roza to chiang mhatongo
panthiv, osi ote mhatongo ehungpvüi epiv tsükona. Ovüng tssoa **10**
yithen mmhom chi chipo topvu to thungi pügnov. Osi kvüchung **11**
otena oyi etssov nte sosi oro osi nte khochaki pia sana ntena ntio
phyov sana ovünga tivonkhyutava, tokhatola hochi shanlan chilo
ntio nte piana hochi phyoa, ntiotsole ephyoe chicho nte mek,
tolea omon ntsemo. Osi ojenia na ojenio chi echhüv khochaki **12**
piv, osi opo china ombo tsoe pono panthiv osi otsoe chiangna
opvü opo pono panthiv osi ot chhütokvü. Osi a mying ntana **13**
nte tsakvü tokhatola ochona ochüm jana rüma sana ombo
shanchov.

Khangshi ntsonshi tsuphov chi
(Mt 24 15-28, Lk 21 20-24)

- 14 Tokhatola kvuthung otena ntho ki kvumoe roe nsio tvu roe sisi
eyingkhvukhvu na ekachi lia hunga sana (ekhae chi khi engathetoka)
chithung ochoangna Judae vancho sana phonglan chianglo tsani
15 yitoka Osi ochona oki hungkvuri vancho sana ombo tijeyitoka
16 Osi ochona oli vancho sana ombo mpensu khilo elani tiyitoka
17 Tokhatola hochi yuta chianglo otsuk njungvu osi shiro zua evan o
18 chiang tsukona a yako Hochi etsuko ntssotokvu tsukona randana
19 Ntiotsole hochiang tsungono cho Potsow na liyingcho penkadenina
20 enunga jana nihancho osi kvuthungna nilamo tvu ntsonshi liv Osi
opvui na tsungon chiang nhungrikatok cho salivo kyon ochia
nshanchi tokhatola ethungcheo ochoang ombo na khyochecho
sana hochiang tsukona ombo na tsungon chiang hungrikatokvu
21 Osi hochithung kyon ochona sana, 'Zeta Khrista chi helo vana,
mekana, 'Zeta ombo hochilo vana, to ri ezoo tssona hochi tilon-
22 gtsua Echung khristian ten, osi echung zenkhying ten chiyiv, osi
emhokthav chethev chiang echuv, osi toa tssona ethungcheo
23 chiang sulyuwoe sophiv tsukona ha rov Tokhatola tongochutava
ana ovungna nte thungi topvu ezothaka

Kyon tsoe erowo chi tsukona
(Mt 24 29-31, Lk 21 25-28)

- 24 Tokhatola hochiang tsungono ntsonshi chiang sulo eng chiha
25 mungtokvu osi choro china mbo vondang piv mek Osi potsuo woe
na shantio chiang elhongjorav osi potsuo woe etho elio chiang
26 enhyokphikhamvu. Tothakana kyon tsoe china emhentchu longina
etho tsuphov osi pvutson khi roa otena hungu Osi tothakana
27 ombo na ombo lanpen chiang votoka nken mezhu lona limha chu-
mina potsuo chum nandang ombo na ethungcheo chiang sanrhy-
utokvu

Zuvo tong chi lona ntsi khi ekho chi
(Mt 24 32-35, Lk 21 29-33)

- 28 Zuvo tongona echyuka ntsi khia, kvuthung khero chiang lona runi

chenà ovo chencheta sana nzyu chi enhyanthaka to ntena ntsiala.
 Hochi esüa ntena kvüthung shiang pena sana sana ombo enhyana 29
 kipünglan tsotso lo vana to ntsi khia. Otsotso ana nte thungi 30
 ezoala, shiang hetopvü mpenthung cho echongren shi yakı meka.
 Potsüo tona limha to moni siv tokhatola a yi chiango momvü mek. 31

Kyon ochinaha yuta mekana tsüngon chi tsükona n-tsi

(Mt 24:35-42; Lk 17:26-30; 34-36)

Tokhatola hochi tsüngon osi hochi shanlan chi ochinaha n-tsi, 32
 potsüo woe evamo lanpen chiangna tsolia mekana otsoe china
 tsolia n-tsi, tolea opo chi taena ntsia.

Tongochütava, chheta vantava, ntiotsole yutā chi kvüthung rov 33
 sana ntena ntsi

Shicho kyon tsuka na ombo nri-i chiang otsuk akvu mbo mbo 34
 eihilan enghikası osi kipüng enhyang chi chheta vanle to yizung
 pısi yentsalo ewochi esua tvü. Hochi tsükona chheta vantava, 35
 ntiotsole kipvüi chi kvüthung yiv sana ntena ntsi mmyulanı
 mekana zumo longo mekana hone ekhvülo mekana enyathung
 sana. To mekana ombo na tsükarongka oyl yipa vana nte 36
 hungü. Osi ana ntio nte thungi ezoa sana topvü thungi ezoala, 37
 chhetava.

Esopvüi chiang china Jisupono okhe theta benkao chi

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53) ‘

Enungo yakchi tokhvü vümhlı mozü ntheo hümri tokhvü chi ejam 14
 nhok eni tae lichı osi pvüti tsüphoe ten tona eranpvüi ten
 mphoa ombo rhümao tsükona osi lüngthav tsükona okyak yanta
 vancho Ntiotsole otena phycho tokhvü locho kyon chiang yolo 2
 khonta rota rheyiv.

Bethany lona Jisu chi nzühia ethüngchecho

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

Osi ombo na kvüthung Bethany lo ratsü enoe Simön ki vancho 3
 sana chichung ombo na etsoyu 'tsoa vanathung eloe tsüka na
 alabaster pvülo thichü 'orhüm mmhom 'oman etsükvü tvü hansı

- 4 oro hochi kherüpi ombo kvürilo phyonkayicho. Kyon ejoma na hochi hungi lümbüm ntsocho osi ote ote phyotacho, 'Ntio 5 tsükona thichü orhüm mmhom shi eziala?' Ntiotsole shi chi atholi nzo ethüm lona rankata yeni khi yantsae Chiang nzanchi- 6 koka, osi otena mbo püngnotacho. Tokhatola Jisu na phyochi, 'Mbo esisia.' Ntena ntio tssona mbo khet-süala? Mbo na a thungi 7 elhi mmhom tssothaka. Ntiotsole nteno nchokapen yantsae Chiang ntungo, osi ntena kvüthung elhi mmhom ote tsükona tssohunga sana tssocheta, tokhatola ayio nchokapen nte ntungo 8 nvan. Mbo na ntio tssokokcho sana tssothaka. Shothev tsükona mbona ovüngna mbo na a müng chi thichü khi a nzüyithaka. 9 Otsotso lona ana nte ezoala, limha shilo shi kvülo motsü mmhom chi tsükona püngnoa sana mbo nmhecho na phyophiv.

Jisu eyemvü tsükona Judas na khijowo chi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

- 10 Tole Judas Iscariot ocho taro eni yolo tsüka tsoa vancho sana hochina pvüti tsüphoe khelo ombo khochaki theyiv tsükona 11 vocho. Kvüthung otena shi zocho sana elümoto emathacho. Osi orang ombo epiv echümchakcho, ombo chi ote khelo theyiv tsükona lanka yancho.

Jisu na chenchingae Chiang ntungo yakchi tukhu etsowo chi
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14; 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

- 12 Osi vümhi ntheo hümri tokhvü tsüngon jandemo chilo otena kvüthüng yakchi tokhvü olyu chi thancho sana ombo chenchingae Chiangna ombo thungi engacho. Yakchi tokvü chi etsov tsükona 13 nina kvülo owo e methaktok hungala? Osi ombo na ombo chenchingae yolo nchyu eni wotokcho osi ote thungi ezochi, 'Yantsü chilo woa, osi tchümvüri hansi yia evan tsüka na nte ntokvü mbo 14 phana woa.' Ombo phana oki rhowoa osi kipvüi chi thungi ezoa, püngnoe china phyoala, a lankon nchenphen chongchak chi kvülo la? kvülo na a chenchingae Chiang nzo yakchi tokhvü chi tsovla? 15 Tona ombo na omhawoe chongchak tsüphov penria methaki licho 16 nte echüvka hochilo ete tsükona methaka. Tolé chenchingae

chiangna khochokcho osi yantsü chilo owo rhowocho, soi ombo na ote thungi ezowo chi esüa hungcho, osi otena yakchi tokhvü chi methakcho.

Osi mmyuale ombo na taro eni chi ntungo rocho. Osi otena 17 tsoyuta vanathung Jisu na phycho, 'Otsotso ana nte thungi 18 ezoala, nte yolo tsüka na akyakthechiv, nchyua ocho a ntungo tsoa vancho sana.' Otena nungrav penkacho, osi tsük tsük na ombo 19 thungi engao penkacho. 'Hochi a alo.' Ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 20 hochi cho taro eni yolo nchyua, ochona okong motsünga lona a ntungo tsorhyua vancho sana. Ntiotsole ombo tsükona erani 21 elio chi esüa kyon tsoe china yiala, tokhatola ocho lona kyon tsoe chi kyakthechia sana hochi kyon chicho ayako, hochi kyon chicho mpok ntsao chi mmhomo tssov.

Opyüi tukhu etssov tsükona benkayio chi
(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:15-20; A Cor 11:23-26)

Osi otena tsota vanathung ombo na hümri khi mmhayicho, osi 22 hochi mpvürocho, osi hochi ote thungi picho, osi ezoch, 'Khia shicho a stük.' Osi ombo na opvu motsünga khicho, osi ombo na 23 montso pithakale hochi ote thungi picho, osi ote topvü na yucho. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, shicho ntsata ethani a 24 ejen kvümoe elümoto tsükona eshücho sana. Otsotso ana nte 25 thungi ezoala, ana Potsow ekhungyanina tchününgrothi tchü ethan nyuthung nandang cho enungo tchününgrothi tchü yuv meka. Osi otena okhen dentakale otena olive phonglani yi sicho. 26

Peter na nphyuchako chi ovünga ezoe evao chi
(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

Osi Jisu na ote thungi ezoch, 'Nte topvü na nte nshürav, ntiot- 27 sole heto erani lia, Ana olyu enhyang chi erhüpvü, osi olyu chiang tsanrorav.' Tokhatola ana panthisi sülo ana nte vünga Galilee 28 wov. Peter na ombo thungi ezoch, 'Ote topvü tsanroraletoha 29 ayio hochito ntso.' Tole Jisu na ombo thungi ezoch, 'Otsotso 30 ana ni thungi ezoala, zümö tsük shilo hono yencho eni nkhu- thung nina yencho ethüm a phyochakvü meka.' Tole ombo na 31

khünga ombo thungi ezochó, 'Ni ntungo a chhüv mpato tsolea ana ni nphyochakvü cho nsi.'

Jisu na Gethsemane na randamo chi

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

- 32 Osi otena Gethsemane to etsoa meta motsünga wocho, osi ombo chenchiengae Chiang thungi ezochó. 'Ana randanathung
33 hélo khokthei vantava.' Osi ombo na ombo ntungo Peter osi James osi John sosi wocho. Osi elümoto ninyanga ezupvü penka-
34 cho. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochó, 'Chhuv esüa a mon chi
35 elümoto nungrala. Shilo vantava osi nhyaktava.' Osi tara konkata owo ombo na liko poni vanthecho, osi heto randancho, 'Shi toa
36 tssona yuta chi ombo thungina yaktoka.' Osi ombo na phyochó, 'Abba apo ni thungi cho topvu tokham, opvu shi a thungina hansi
yia, tolea a erüing mek tokhatola ni erüing tae.'
- 37 Osi ombo na yicho, tola yiptara onte hangcho, osi ombo na Peter thungi ezochó, 'Simon nino yipa vanake: nina shanlan motsünga
38 nhyakokchoke? Echiphiv lo nte nrheyitokvü tsükona nhyaka osi randana, omon china cho otsotso tssohungala, tolea oso china
39 cho etho nchü.' Osi ombo na elani wocho, osi yitsük chi tae phyoa
40 randan cho. Osi ombo na elani yicho, osi yiptara onte hungcho, ntlotsole onte mhyik Chiang elümoto ezücho osi kvüto ombo jan-
lana sana otena ntsicho.
- 41 Osi ombo na yenchó ethümoto yicho, osi ote thungi ezochó 'Nteno enungaha esana yipta vantake: tsochyuthaka, yuta chi
janthaka, kyon tsoe chi mmen kyon Chiang khelo khochaki theyi-
42 thaka, Panthitava etena wotaokalo, Zeta, a khochaki epi khe chi enhyanthaka.'

Jisu eyemo chi tona rhümmao chi to

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

- 43 Osi chitopvü ombo na nsana vanathung, taro eni yolo tsüka Judas osi ombo ntu ngo tsüphoe ten osi pvüti tsüphoe ten, eranpvüi ten osi eramoe ten to thungina yonrü osi menkirang
44 penrasi kholok motsünga ombo thungi rôcho. Chithungchi

khochaki epi-1 china ote thungi chethev motsunga pia ezochō,
 'Ana ocho eyulo ntsūpiyia sana hochi kyon chika ombo rhūmae
 sosi yia.' Osi kvuthung ombo na rocho sana zakto ombo 45
 thungi wocho, osi phycho, òpvūi yo osi ombo na ombo
 eyulo ntsupiyicho. Osiotena ombo lo okhe thecho, osi ombo 46
 rhumacho.

Tole ntungo panthi evan yolo tsūkana ombo yonrū tsüngchei 47
 pvūti tsūphoe tsuka chi nrī chí tssacho, osi ombo na eno chi
 elhumchochiyicho. Osi Jisu na ote thungi ezochō, ntena retso 48
 reyu esūa yonrū osi menkiran pensi arhūma lo rotacho ke?
 Nchokapen ana nte ntungo ekhumkina pū ngnoa vancho osi ntena 49
 a nrhūmaho, Tokhatola motsū lo elio chiang penthaka. 50

Khyingroe tsani yiouhi

Osi khyingroe tsūka na tsansū motsunga mpensi ombo phana 51
 wocho, tole otena ombo rhūmaho. Osi ombo na tsansū chí sisi 52
 tsancho.

Jisu na yitssoe mhatongo panthio chi

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22:54-55; 63-71; Jn 18:12-14; 19-24)

Osi otena pvūti tsūpho chí thungi Jisu sosi wocho tole pvūti 53
 tsūphoe chiang osi erānpvūi ten osi eramoe ten chiang topvū
 sanrhyucho.

Osi Peter na nsichei pvūti kitajo chí jana ombo phana wocho, osi 54
 ombo na enhyang chiang ote nzo khokthei omi fūpavancho.

Chithung chí pvūti tsūphoe chiang osi sanrhyu evan tona Jisu 55
 chhütokvū tsūkona ombo yaka ehungpvūi yantacho. Tokhatola
 otena ntia nyanchecho, Ntiotsole elūmoto na ombo yaka echūng- 56
 chūng ehungpvūi tssochō. Osi ote ehungpvūi chí nyantacho.

Osi ejomae na ombo pom echūng ehungpvūi tssoa phycho. 57
 Okhena etssowo ekhumki shi ana roe siv osi nchok ethūmo 58
 okhena ntssowo thanpo motsunga ana tssov to phyoa ena zocho.
 Toleha chí ehungpvūi china tla ote chí nmyantacho. 59

Tole pvūti tsūphoe china okhōlo panthicho osi Jisu na engacho, 60
 niri janlam nlichō ke? Kyon shiang na ni pono ehungpvūi pio.

- 61 shicho ntiola? Tokhatola ombo na yingto vancho, Osi njanlancho, elani vpüti tsüphoe china ombo engacho, nino mmhayitoko tsoe Khrista chi ni alo?
- 62 Jisu na phycho, 'A, ka, osi ntena kyon tsoe chi okhe amimoe etho khi khokthei osi potsüo woe na emhentchü roa ntena
- 63 hungüka.' Tole pvüti tsüphoe china ombo sü chi nthydrocho, osi
- 64 phycho, 'Etena elani ehungpvüi ntio ethev lichola? Ombo yikvu yilo chi etena zothaka, nte nchümcho chi ntiola?' 'Tole ote topvüna echhüv etüma to nlan picho.'
- 65 Osi ejome na omhalo ombo nchyukae cho, osi omha chi ombo eyukiysi ombo takho na ezocho, 'Metheta' osi enhyang Chiang na khepyak khi ombo tüma ombo khichocho.

Peter na Jisu nphyuchako chi

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18; 25-27)

- 66 Osi Peter na kitajo küpi vanathung pvüti tsüphoe phacha etssoe
- 67 Chiang yolo tsüka eloe rocho. Osi Peter na omi fupa evamo chi hungi mbo na ombo zekacho, osi ezocho, 'Ninaha Nazareth yamo
- 68 Jisu ntungo evan.' Tokhatola ombo na hochi nphyochakvü ezocho, 'Nina ntio phyoa sana ana n-tsi mekana ngathe.' Osi ombo na
- 69 kipüngoe chiyi sicho. Osi eloe china ombo hungcho, osi panthi evamo ching thungi elani ezov penkacho, 'otsotso ninaha ote
- 70 yolo nchyua. Tokhatola ombo na hochi elani nphyochak cho. Osi esüngaro sulo elani ntungo panthi evan Chiangna Peter tuungi ezocho, 'Otsotso ninaha ote yolo nchyua' ntiotsolo nino Galilee kyon.
- 71 Tokhatola ombo na ombo bo rhüya osi echumvü benkacho, 'Ntena
- 72 ocho tsükona phyoa sana kyon chi ana n-tsi.' Osi chitopvü hono yenchö eni khvücho, osi Peterna Jisu na ombo thung kvüto ezocho sana hochi ombo na nchümchecho. 'Hono echong eni nkhvüthung nina echong ethüm a nphyochak'. Osi ombo na hochi nchüm chei kyacho.

Jisu na Pilate mhatongo vana

(Mt 27:1-2; 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

- 15** Osi nyazüng züngina pvüti tsüphoe osi eramoeten osi eranpvüi

chiang osi kholok totona sanrhyu khi thyutasanta licho. Osi otena Jisu chüngcho, osi ombo sosi owo Pilate picho, osi ombo na engacho, nino Jihudi roza chi alo? Osi ombo na ombo janlancho, 3
 nina phyothaka. Osi pvüti tsüphoe chiangna lanka elümoto lona ombo chi nlantokcho. Osi elani Pilate na ombo engacho, 'Nina 4
 elani janlamvü nlichö ke? Zeta otena ni pono kvütata nlan piala?' Tokhatola Jisu na njanlancho, hochi tsükona Pilate na 5
 emhokcho.

Jisu chhütoko chi

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

Osi tokhvu tsüngono evüing ki evan nchyua otena ocho chona sana 6
 hochi ote tsükona vachiyiv na licho. Osi ninyang penkae kyon 7
 vüingpheni evamo chiang yolo kyon lüingthae tsüka Barabas to tsa vancho. Kyon kholok chiangna rocho, osi tssoa rothako chi esüa 8
 ote esüa ote tsükona tssoyile to Pilate hungi ezov penkacho. Tole ombo na ote janlancho, 'Nte tsükona Jihudi roza chi a vachitok- 9
 hungalo? Ntiotsole pvuti tsüphoe chiangna mhyiktssö lona 10
 khochaki ombo picho to ombo na ntsicho.' Tokhatola pvüti tsü- 11
 phoe chiangna ombo khi Barabbas vachitokvü tsükona kyon kholok chiang thungi ntssongcho. Osi Pilate na elani ombo thungi ezochö, 12
 'Tona ntena ocho Jihudi roza to tsa sana hochi kyon mochi thungi ana ntio tssoyivla?' Osi tena elani tüngkachicho 'Ombo tona.' Osi 13
 Pilate na ote thungi ezochö, 'Ntio tssona?' Tokhatola otena rankata 14
 tungkachicho, 'Ombo tona.' Hochi tsükona Pilate na kholok 15
 chi emathatokvü tsükona ote tsukona Barabbas chi vachicho. Osi Jisu chi erhupa tonphen lona etom khochaki picho.

Sipae chiangna Jisu emayio chi

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

Osi sipae chiangna roza kichungi ombo sosi wocho, (Yitsso ki 16
 chongchak) osi otena battalion totona tsarhyuta cho. Osi tena 17
 tsansü müngzuv ombo mpentok cho, osi otena okyo kikho mot-
 sunga nsüngrüi ombo ventökcho. Osi otena, 'O Jihudi roza, 18
 emathata, to monkhüm ombo pia penkacho.' Osi otena tsontsüng 19

jarong khi ombo kvürilo erhupiyi cho osi ombo mha chilo nchyu-
 20 kayicho, osi otena. Osi otena ombo emakathakale otena tsansu
 mungzuv chi ombo shaki siyicho, osi ombo su chi ombo mpentok
 cho, osi otena ombo etom sosi wocho.

Tonphen lona tomochi

(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

- 21 Osi yakphi yakri nchyu, Cyrene yamo Simon Alexander ha Rufus
 oni opo ocho oyanina roa vancho sana ombo tonphen chi eham
 tsukona otena ombo nungkacho.
- 22 Osi otena golgotha to tsa (Yichaki na kvüri ryu meta motsunga)
 23 chilo ombo sosi rocho. Osi otena sokolo orhum elio tvu süksui
 24 ombo picho, tokhatola ombo na hochi nkhicho. Osi otena ombo
 toncho, osi ote otsük akvu ntio jamvü sana hochi ntsiv tsukona
 phyali hoktasi ombo su Chiang ote yolo chitacho.
- 25 Osi otena kvüthung ombo toncho sana chithung ethum ekho
 26 tssochi. Osi ombo pono nlan pia heto erankae vayicho. 'JIHUDI
 27 ROZA CHI'. Osi otena ombo ntungo retso reyu nchyu eni
 28 tonhyacho, tsuka ombo amimoe tsuka ombo ayiwoe. Ombo
 yizung Chiang roe esi-1 kyon esua khangyacho, to motsuiro erani
 elio chi pencho.
- 29 Osi yakphi yakri Chiangna ombo emayia ote kvüri engumphia
 30 phyotacho. 'Ah! ekhumki roe sisi nchok ethumo tssolamo chi ni.'
 31 Nipopo shanchoa osi tonphenina cheyia. Hochito püci tsuphoe
 Chiangna ha ote nzo tssoe emayia phyota cho, 'Ombo na thanpoe
 32 chiango shanchoala, ombobo cho ombo na nshanchokok. Israel
 roza Khrista chi enunga tonphenina jeyitoka tona ena ombo
 hungi longtsuvka, ombo ntungo tonhyae Chiangna ha ombo
 emayicho.'

Jisu echhuo chi

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

- 33 Osi kvüthung taro eni ekhocho sana meta totona mungi sichi,
 34 ethum ekho nandang. Osi ethum ekhoale Jisu na ovon choka
 tungkachicho, 'Elo-e, elo-e, lama sabachthani?' Yichakina, 'A

Potsow, ntio tssona nina a siala?' Osi panthi evan ejomae na hochi 35
 zoe phycho, Zeta,' ombo na Elijah tsala.' Tole tsüka na yonga 36
 wocho, osi tchüchumpheno ethem tchu tssumkae hanpangtsu
 motsungalo erukae eyuv ombo picho osi phycho, 'Asa, Elijah
 na oro ombo khi khicho sana etena zetavka.' Tole Jisu na tungka- 37
 chicho osi chhui sicho. Osi ekhumki ezomo su chi khumkina jolo 38
 jana eni nthysoe sicho. Osi nzoa pono opvüi ochona ombo 39
 mhatongo panthi ombo chhuo chi hungcho sana ombo na phycho,
 'Otsotso, kyon shicho Potsow tsoe.'

Hochithung eloeten ha ekonina zechita vancho, ote yolo Mary 40
 Magdala osi James osi Joses osi Salome to oyu Mary. Ochoangna 41
 ombo na Galilee vanathung ombo phana wochio sana osi ombo
 nzanchicho sana osi ombo ntungo Jerusalem ewoe eloe thanpoe
 elumoto ha to.

Jisu shotheo chi

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

Osi mmyuale methak tsungon etsso chi tsukona hochi cho ochyua 42
 cho sabbath tssov to. Arimathea yamo Joseph, council lo khan- 43
 hyae yikrachi eli nchyua ochona Potsow ekhungyan tsukona
 zeta vancho sana lumbum tssoni khi Pilate thungi wocho osi Jisu
 mungchi choncho. Tole ombo chi chhuchhu hancho sana hochi 44
 Pilate na emhokcho. Osi nzoa yolo opvui chi tse ombo chi chuchu
 sana hochi engatokcho. Osi kvuthung ombo chhüthaka to nzoa 45
 yolo opvui chi thungina ntsicho sana ombo na omung chi Joseph
 picho. Osi ombo na linen mungyokphen su shicho osi ombo, 46
 khichoe khi lienn su china ombo eyokcho. Osi olong tvülo shanthei
 evao olüp chilo ombo shothecho, osi olong motsungana lupkvu
 chi lhupcho. Mar Magdala tona Joses oyu Mary tona ombo 47
 shothephen chi hungcho.

Jisu panthio chi

(Mt 28:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

Osi sabbath tsungon chi kvüthung yakcho sana Mary Magdala soi 16
 James oyu Mary osi Salome to otena owo ombo nzüyiv tsukona

- 2 thichü orhüm mmhom shicho. Osi hopta tsüngon jantemo chilo kvüthung eng chiro cho san otena nyazüng züngina olüpi wocho.
- 3 Osi otena ote ote phytacho, 'Ete tsükona ochona olong chi
- 4 lüpkvü chi lona khoe khi esiyivala?' Osi otena zechile olohng chi khoe sithaka otena hungcho, ntiotsole hochicho elumoto tsüphov
- 5 tsscho. Osi olüpi rhowole khyingroe tsüka mpensü ehümyü
- 6 ekasi amimoe khokthei vana otena hungcho. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Timhoktava, ntena Nazareth yamo Jisu ocho toncho sana hochi yantala. Ombo panthitaka, ombo helo nvan,
- 7 otena kvülo ombo shothecho sana hoch vanphen chi zeta. Tolea wotava osi ombo chenchiangae Chiang tona Peter to thungi ombo na nte vüngina Galilee yiala to ezoa, ombo na nte ezowo chi esüa
- 8 hochi-i na ntena ombo hungü.' Osi otena olüpina chiyi tsani khi yicho, ntiotsole ekhen osi ene chi ote pono yicho osi otena ochi thungiha ntia nzoch, ntiotsole ote kyucho. (ehungpvui elumoto na oren 9-20 shiang thecho.)

Mary Magdalene thüngi Jisu hungtokochi

(Jn 20:11-18)

- 9 Hopta tsüngon jantemo chilo kvüthung ombo na nyazüng züngina panthicho sana ombo na mmen mon tiying phani siyio Mary Mag-
- 10 dala thungi ovüing tssoa hungtokcho. Mbo na owo ombo ntungo evan Chiang thungi oten nungrata kyata vanathung ezoch.
- 11 Tokhatola ombo ekum vana osi mbo na hungthaka to kvüthung otena zocho sana otena hochi nlongtsücho.

Chenchiangae eni Chiang thungi Jisu hungochi

(Lk 24:13-35)

- 12 Hochi sülo cho ote yolo nchyu enina eyamoe yita vanathung ombo
- 13 na opyon echümpoe na oni hungtokcho. Tole otena elani yicho osi enhyoe evamo Chiang ezoch, tokhatola otena oni nlungtsücho.

Jisu na taro ekha Chiang wotoko chi

(Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

- 14 Hochi sülo cho taro ekha Chiang etsov khokthei vanathung ombo

na hungtokcho, osi ote nlungtsü osi lümbüm ekhungo chi tsükona ombo na ote makcho. Ntiotsole ombo panthisi sulo ombo ehung Chiang otena nlungtsüo chi tsukona. Osi ombo na ote thungi 15 ezocho, 'Limha otpvulo wotava, osi yithen mmhom chi kyon topvü thungi pungnotava' Ochona ombo lungtsüana osi baptia sana 16 shanchov. Tokhatola ochona ombo nlungtsüa sana nlan piv. Osi 17 ochoangna lungtsua sana chethev shiangna phanhyav. A myingona otena mmen mon Chiang phani siv, otena oyi ethanina nsam. Otena ndrü Chiang rhumav osi otena echhuo tvu mpato yurkhalea 18 hochi na ote ntssacho, otena nochonori pono ote khe nyimkayiv osi ote emiv.

Potsuo woe chungio chi

(Lk 24:50-53)

Hochito opvui Jisu na ote ezothakale, potsuo woe khikacho, osi 19 potsow khe amimoe khokthecho. Osi otena topvulo owo püngno- 20 cho Tole opvuina ote ntungo elhi tsscho. Osi chethev elhi tsscho Chiang chi khi yio Chiang ntsakata lungtsükatokcho.

MOTSU MMHOM LUKE EPHANINA

Theophilus ethüngcheo chi

Ete thungi ntio tsothakcho sana hochiang kyon elümotona eram 1
tsükona tsocho. Osi nkolo Motsülo nri etssoe Chiang china ote 2
mhyikna hungi ehungpvüi epio chi esüa ete thüngiha hochi to 3
tsocho. Osi anaha ovüngthüngna olan topvü to mmhona ntsi jamo
chi tsükona, elan ephanina ni tsükona eram mmhona to ana
nchümcho. Oh mmhontso Theophilus. To tssona ntsa yithen ntio 4
nina hungthakcho sana hochi nina ntsiv.

John baptio epokvu chi tsüko na phyue khi evao chi

Judea roza Herod, tsüngono Abijah kyon Zacharias to tsa pvüti 5
tsüka vancho 6 Ombo engh chi mying cho Elisabeth to tsacho osi 6
mbo Aron thungina. Osi onitana Potsow mhatongo nthoa osi 7
Opvüi yi enga osi shikvü topvülo oyam na oni nlan mpikoko elhi
tssota vancho.
Elisabeth cho lopong, hochi tsükona onio otsoe nvancho, osi oni- 8
ata nzyu elümoto tsothakcho. Nchoka tsüngono ombona Potsow
mhatongo Pvüti elhi tsoa vancho. Pvüti elhi shikvü chiesüa 9
elhi etssov tsükona ocho ejan sana to ethungtale Opvüi thanphen ki
rhowo ntssan tssutse erongu tsükona ombo ethüngchecho. Osi 10
ntssan tssütse chi rongathüng kyon kholok Chiang china aphoe na
randanta vancho. Tole Opvüi lanpen tsükana joro ntssan tssütse 11
rongphen chi amimoe panthi vana ombo hungtokcho. Tole 12
Zacharias na ombo hungi tssontssünga kyucho. Tokhatola lanpen 13
china ombo thüngi ezocho. Oh, Zacharias, tikyua; ntiotssole nina
echomo chi zothaka, osi ni engh Elisabeth na otsoe tsüka ni vani-
yivka, osi nina ombo mying John to tsayiv. Tona niha ni emathav 14
osi ni lüm chokav tssovka, osi ombo evamo chi tsukona kyon
elümoto emathav. Ntiotssole Opvüi mhatongo ombo chi tsüphoe 15
kümvü. Osi ombona chününgrothi chü mekana kinokiri-i etsoyu
ombo na tsoyuv meka. Osi oyuna ombo vanpvüna omon ntsemona
ombo pyingvüka. Osi ombona Israel tsoe elümoto ote Opvüi thüngi 16
lümbüm khophiyivka. Osi ombona Opvüi mhatongona oyüngi 17

- wov, osi **Elijah** mon osi etho chi esüa khi khi pyimtsümotsüi lümbüm Chiang chi nungori Chiang thungi khophyiv, osi oyi nngae Chiang ntho nchümri lo sanphitokvü, osi Opvui kyonten kum-
 18 tokvü tsükona chüngchünga ote methaktokvü. Zacharias na lan-
 pen chi thungi ezoch, kvütolyu ana shi chi ntsivla? Ntiotssole ayio
 19 eson, osi a engh ha sontsüngthaka. Tole lanpen china ombo thungi
 janlana ezoch, ayio Potsow mhatongo panthipvui Gabriel ka. Ni
 20 ntungo jantav osi yithen mmhom shi ni ntsitokvu tsükona a
 rothokcho. Osi zeta a yi na ntio pem sana, hochi nina nlongtsuo
 chi tsükona ngaro chi nvanthung nandang cho nina oyi nzanchev
 meka osi yimtsayimri ni kümvuka, osi ni nni thoe sivka. Kyon
 21 kholok Chiang china Zacharias nhyakta vancho. Osi ombo na
 22 ekhumki songa vancho lona ote emhoktsüngracho. Chithungchi
 ombo na haphoe chiyile ombo na ote thungi oyi nnsanchecho,
 osi ntia njantachecho, tole ekhümkina ombo na ntiona hungcho
 to otana nchümcho, osi ntsicho, tokhatola ombo nni thoe oyi
 23 nnsancheo chi tsükona ombo na ote thungi chethev nsungrüi khi
 ote echücho. Osi ombo elhi Chiang thaktakale ombo na oki kholani
 yi sicho.
 24 Tosi hochi sulo ombo engh Elisabeth na mbo tsük nchüngvu sicho,
 osi choro mongo cho mbo na mbobo mphoa haphoe nchiwocho.
 25 Osi ombo na heto phyoch, Opvui na athungi heto tssocho, osi
 oyam khi a nyikratokvü tsükona anzana heto tssocho

Jisu epokvü tsüko na phyue khi evao chi

- 26 Chitosi choro tirok sülo cho Potsow na lanpen Gabriel chi Naza-
 27 reth to tsa Galilee yantsü chilo wotokcho. Osi David chipo yulo
 28 Joseph na engae evao loro: Mary thungi ombo wotokcho. Tole
 lanpen china mbo thungi owo ezoch, Oh, Potsow na nzamo kyon
 29 emathata vana, Opvui na ni ntungo vanthaka. Tokhatola yithen
 yithen chi zoe mbo lümbüm esokka, shicho ntio kvüto etsso salüm
 30 yi ato to emhoka mbo lümbümina nchüma vancho. Tole lanpen
 china mbo thungi ezoch, tikyua, Mary; ntiotssole Potsow thungi
 31 na nzan hungthaka. Osi zeta nina ni mmanina ngaro ham, osi otsoe
 epoe tsüka vamka osi nina ombo mying Jisu to tsavka. Ombo

tsüpphov, osi ntssontsowo tsoe to tsavka. Osi opvüi Potsow na 32
 opo David vantsü chi ombo pivka. Osi ombo na Jacob chipo ejan 33
 topvü poni nchünkhonto khüngu, osi ombo ekhüngyan cho
 kvüthüngha ochüm nli. Chithüngchi Mary na lanpen chi thüngi 34
 ezocho, ana arapvü ntüngo poni ntssohan, tona kvütolyu khi heto
 tssovla? Tole lanpen china janlana mbo thüngi ezocho, Omon 35
 Ntsemo na ni thüngi rovka, osi Ntssontsowo etho lona ni khüm-
 zhüvka, chi tsükona ocho ntho vam sana hochi Potsow tsoe to
 tsavka. Osi ni chipo Elisabeth na sonpfüro tssolea otsük nchüngu 36
 otsoe tsüka vamü, kyon na ocho thüngi lopong to tsacho sana,
 hochi na otsük nchüngsi choro tiroko to yiala. Ntiotssole Potsow 37
 thüngi na chiyicho yi cho ntssochev ntia nli. Tole Mary na ezocho, 38
 zeta, Opvüi phacha etssoe, nina ephyowo chi esua tsstoka,
 chithüngchi lanpen china mbo thüngi na yi sicho.

Mary na Elizabeth owo jantechio chi

Chitosi tsüngon shianglo Mary na panthi phonglan metae Judea 39
 yantsü motsüngaek ekhyolaka owo Zacharias ki rhowo Elisabeth
 thungi salum picho. Kvüthüng Elisabeth na Mary salüm chi zocho 40
 sana ngaro chiana pokchungina nkanphicho. Os, Elisabeth na omon 41
 ntsemona pyingcho. Mbo na ovon ntssona tüngkachicho, "Eloe 42
 yulo ni mmhao, osi ni mmani ntio tsüngthi chücho sana hochi
 mmhao". Osi a Opvüi oyu na a thüngi oro kvütolyu khi a ntüngo 43
 vanchola? Ntiotssole zeta, ni salüm yichi anoe rheyile ngaro a 44
 mmani evamo chian ha ematha lona chenphiala. Osi Opvüi na ni 45
 thüngi ntio ntio yi ni ezocho sana hoching topvü pemvü to ochona
 longtsüa sana hochi mmhao.

Mary na omying thüngia okhen edemo chi

Chithüngchi Mary na phycho, 'A eküm na Opvüi tsüphotokala'. 46
 Osi a mon ashanchopvüi Potsow lo longshi toklala. Ntiotssole 47
 ochona ombo phacha etssoe loran Chiang ha nzancho. Osi zeta 48
 nchüng nandang na chungren topvüma mmha kyon to atsav.
 Ntiotssole tsüphotsowo china a tsükona elhi tsüphov tssocho. Osi 49
 ombo mying cho ntho lia. Ochoangna ombo kyua vana sana 50

51 echüngren echüngren onte pono ombo nzan chi lia vamvü. Ombo
 khena elhi tsüphov tsocho osi lümbüm chungina emhan ekhüng
 52 nchümta evamo Chiang chi ombo na ezonsorae sithokcho. Ombo
 na ekhüng Chiang chi onte vantsü lona phani sirathaka. Osi ombo
 53 na eyingroe kyon Chiang tsüpho tokthaka. Vontomo Chiang ha
 tsütsaelan mmhom khi pyingicho. Osi eli kyon Chiang cho khe-
 54 chüng yitokcho. Ombo na ombo nri-i Israel kyon Chiang ombo
 55 nzan nchümchetokvü tsükona kyocho. Ombo na ete pyimtsü
 motsui Chiang thüngi ezowo chi esüa, nchünkhon Abraham osi
 56 ombo motchu tsoa van. Chitosi Mary na Elisabeth ntüngo choro
 ethüm aria vansi mbo ki yicho.

John Baptio epoko chi

57 Chitosi Elisabeth yuta chi penthakale otsoe epoe tsüka vancho.
 58 Osi Opvüi na mbo thungi nzan echuo chi hungi mbo wopan osi
 kitsük kirhyu Chiang china ha mbo ntüngo thei emathakyocho.
 59 Osi nchok tizao to lo otena ngaro chi tseniv tsukona oro opo
 60 mying chi esua ombo mying ha Zacharias to tsayiv tsocho. Tok-
 hatola oyuna janlana ezochö, ombo mying cho John to tsayivka.
 61 Chithüngchi otena ezochö, ni chipo yulo omying hetvu ochia
 62 nvan. Chitosi otena opo thüngi chethev nsüngrüi engacho, nina
 63 cho ntio mying tsayihungala? Chithüngchi ombo na kako ehoni
 hochilo, shi mying cho John to tsayiv to erancho. Tole ote topvu
 64 na emhoksüngracho. Osi ombo purg tona nni to chithüngti
 65 lanphei ombo na Potsow thüngi oyi nsanchecho. Tole ntüngo
 evan Chiang topvu kyutsüngrae sichö. Osi Judea meta osi
 66 phonglan Chiang topvu lo oyi shi pyinga yikhancnol. Osi ocho-
 angna oyi shi zochö sana hochiang topvuna ngaro shi cho ntio
 kvutiv kumvu sana to mbo mbo lümbüm chungina nchümmta
 vancho.

Zacharias na zenkhying yi phyui khi evao chi

67 Ntiotssole Opvüi khe ombo ntüngo lichö osi omon ntsemo na
 opo Zacharias pyingi ozen ekhying yi heto phyochö. Israel
 68 Potsow Opvüi chi mmhai toka. Ntiotssole ombo na ombo kyon

chiang zeta oro onte shanchocho. Osi ete tsukona ombo phacha 69
 etssoe David chipo lona panthi thaka. Ombo ntho ozen ekhying 70
 chiang püngina ombo na ephyow Chiesua, Ombo penkadenina
 vanpvu. Osi ete ri chiang thungi na osi ete etssang topvu khelona 71
 eshanchohungcho. Ete pyimtsü motsui chiang thungi nzan echüv 72
 tsukona osi ombo ntho shikvü nchümchev tsukona; Ombo na 73
 ete opo Abraham thungi phyochaka echümchako chi; Ombona 74
 ete thungi shi epiv tsukona ete ri chiang khelona eshanchothakana,
 nkyuna ombo penkav na liai. Ntsen ntho lona ombo 75
 mhatongo ete tsungon topvuto lo ombo yikrachia vantav. Osi 76
 enungaha nino nungori tolea ozen ekhying ntssontsowo to
 tsavka, ntotssole ombo lan chiang methakvü tsukona nina Opvüi
 vungina wov. Tosi ombo kyon chiang chi khi shanchov motsü chi 77
 ntsitokvü. Ntotssole shanchowo chi cho ote nlan siyiochi. Hochi 78
 cho Potsow na enzancho tsukona, tosi potsüwoe na vondang
 hansü oro evondangu. Osi emüng tona echhü khümcho to chianglo 79
 khokthei evan chiang pono vondangu, osi ombo na ete jo khi
 lum emi lamoe ekhochitokvü. Osi nungori chi rankae osi omon lo 80
 etho echui kümi, Israel kyon chiang mhatongo oponi chiyitokvü
 tsungon chi njanthung nandang orae vancho.

Jisu epoko chi
 (Mt 1:18-25)

Hochiang tsüngono kyon topvü na mbo mbo mying erani evan 2
 tsukona Augustus Caesar na limha topvu tolo oyi picho. Quini- 2
 'ius Syria metalo ekhung chivana thung omying eranten chi hochi. 2
 Osi kyon otsük akvuto na mbo mbo mying erano ote yantsüi 3
 wocho. Osi Joseph ha Calilee metae na Nazarth yantsü-i chungo 4
 Judea meta Bethlehemto tsa David yantsü chi wocho. Ntotssole 4
 ombo David chipo osi ombo vopan tsocho. Osi Mary otsük nchün- 5
 gu vanathung ombo ntüngo omying eram tsukona sonhyasi wocho. 5
 Osi onina hochilo owo vanathung eloe china otsoe evam tsungon 6
 ancho. Osi mbo na otsoe vanten epoeroro chi vancho; osi mbo 7
 na suporo khi ngaro chi eyoki vekhü motsüngalo yipkachi vacho;
 ntotssole ote tsukona nchenki nlichö.

Olyu rhüki Chiang tona Potsow lanpen Chiang to

- 8 Chithüngchi hochi meta chilo loyu rhüki ejoma na mbo mbo olyu
 9 ten Chiang emüngo nhyaka vancho. Tole chithüngchi Opvüi lanpen
 tsüka oro ote ntüngo panthicho, osi Opvüi pvütssso vandangna ote
 10 razü cho, tole elümoto ote kyutsüngcho. Tokhatola lanpen china
 ezochi, tikyutava, ntioßsole zeta, ana nte thüngi ematha yithen
 11 hansi rocho, osi kyon topvü to tsükona; Nchüng shanchopvüi
 12 chi David Yantsü lona nte tsükona vanthaka. Osi ntena chethev
 motsünga hungu hochicho ngaro chi süporo na eyoki vekhvu lo
 13 yipkachi liv, osi ntena hochi hungsanati ntsivka. Chithüngchi
 potsüwoena lanpen nkhacheo na, lanpen chi ntungo theta heto
 14 Potsow thüngcho. "Ntssontsowo Potsow chi pvütssontoka limha
 shilo ombo na ethüngcheo kyon Chiang yulo noying litoka.
 15 Kvüthüng lanpen china ote thüngi na pyontae potsüwoe chungicho
 sana olyu rhüki Chiang na ote janta hypotacho, etena Bethlesemi
 wotavka rotava, osi Opvüi na ete thüngi ezowochi ntio kvüto
 16 etssso sana zetakalo. Tole otena ekhyolaka wotale Mary aona
 17 Joseph to onina ngaro chi vekhvü lo yipkachi lia hungcho. Osi
 otena hochi hung tona ngaro chi tsükona ote thüngi ezowo chi
 18 ntsicho, osi oyam thüngi ha ezochi. Tole olyu rhüki Chiangna
 ephyowo yi chi ochoangna zocho sana hochiang topvüna emhokt-
 19 süngracho. Tokhatola Mary na oyi shiang hetopvu mbo lümbümi
 20 thei hansi nchümrja vancho. Chitosi olyu rhüki Chiangna lanpen
 na ote thüngi ezowo chi esüa etssowe chi tsükona otena Potsow
 thüngta elani yicho.

Jisu mvüchoko chi

- 21 Osi tsüngon tiza penale ombo tsenia mvüchokvü tsükona yuta chi
 jancho. Chithüngchi ombo mying Jisu to tsayicho. Omying shicho
 ombo nhandhüng na lanpen na ombo tsayicho.

Ekhumki ma Jisu nthocheo chi

- 22 Chitosi Moses shikvü chi esüa ote nthochev tsükona yuta chi
 penale Joseph ha Mary onina ombo sosi owo Opvüi echüv
 23 tsükona Jerusalem mi sosi wocho. Ntlotssole Opvüi shikvü lo

otsoe epoe vantemo chicho Opvüi echi tssov to erani licho. Osi 24
 othan epiv tsükona Opvüi shikvü lo ephyowo chi esüa onina
 yukhyu eni mekana vefü eni to hantasi chongotacho.

Osi Jerusalem mo Simeon to tsa vancho, kyon shicho ntsen nthoa 25
 evan osi potsow kyua evan osi Ksrael lüm emiyiv nhyaka evan
 kyon, osi Ntho Mon Ntsemo ombo lo vancho. Osi ombo na Opvüi 26
 nhungthüng nandang cho ombo nchhü to Omon Ntsemo na ombo
 ntsitoka vancho. Omon Ntsemo na ombo sosi ekhümki rocho, osi 27
 kvüthüng opvü opo chiang na ngaro Jisu chi sosi ekhümki rhoro
 cho sana shikvü lo phyoe elio chi esüa etssov tsükona Simeon na.
 Ombo kkena ejümjoe Potsow thünga phyochö. O Opvüi nina 28
 phyoe elio chi esüa Ni phacha etssoe a shi khi lüm emilo the- 29
 nhyatokala. Ntiotssole apopo a mhyikna nina shanchov methako 30
 chi hungthaka. Nina shanchov methako chi kyon topvü to thüngu 31
 picho. Osi shicho yentsae chiang thüngi hungtoko vondang chi. 32
 Osi hochina ni Israel kyon chiang chi thüngchecho. Osi opo ha 33
 oyu onina ombo tsükona ephyowo chi khi emhoktsungcho.
 Simeon na mmhaitoksi sülo oyu Mary thungi ezochö, Israel chiang 34
 panthitokvü osi ekhüngtokvü chi ngaro shi vani lia. (osi oyi motsa
 tae na ni eküm chynhrüa yiv) Kyon elumoto na mbo mbo lümbüm 35
 chungi ntio nchümta vancho sana hochiang aphoe chiyi tokkhamvü,
 osi hochi chethev chi ombo.

Osi Asher chipo lo phanuel to tsa hochi oyilov Anna myingona 36
 ozen ekhying vancho, mbo sonpvüro, tokhatola mbo lorothüng
 orapfu ntüngo nzyu tiying nzo vantacho, osi mbo nzyu ekhatizao
 to emia vancho, Osi mbo na zümo eng Potsow khüma Potsow 37
 ekhümki yaka nwona randana vancho. Osi hochi yutalo mbo na 38
 rhowo Potsow thünga, shanchov tsükona eyilota evamo chiang
 topvü thüngi ombo tsükona ephyov benkacho.

Nazareth lo elani yiochi

Yizüng shikvü ephan ntio etssov licho sana hochiang kvüthüng 39
 thakcho sana Galilee meta Nazareth yantsü chi yi sichö. Ngaro 40
 chi kvüthüng rankacho sana osi etho chüa yicho. Osi Potsow
 nchümri na pyingyi Potsow nzan chilo vancho.

Jisu nungothung ekhumki rhowo evamo chi

41 Opo ha oyu onina nzyu akvu to kumchetokvu tokhvu lo Jerusalem
 42 mi wotamongcho. Osi ombo vansi nzyu taro eni tssoathing
 43 ovungthung esua tokhvu chi chongotacho. Osi kvuthung tsungon
 chi pencho sana otena kholani yi sicho, tokhatola nungori Jisu cho
 Jerusalem mi vancho, tokhatola opo ha oyu onina hochi n-tsicho.
 44 Tokhatola Jisu chi yentsae kholok Chiang ntungo tssov tsaya
 onina enga lantsae yithakcho. Osi onina ote vopan osi ntsita kyon
 45 to Chiang thungi Jisu chi ethuma wocho. Tokhatola onina nyancheo
 46 chi tsukona Jerusalem mi elani ombo yano wocho. Nchok ethum
 suloti onina Jisu chi ekhumki pungnoe Chiang ntungo khokthei
 47 vana hungcho, osi onte yi enga osi oyi onte engalana vancho. Osi
 otena ombo yi chi zoekhi ote topvuna ombo ntsinran tona ombo
 48 na janlamo chi to lona ote emhoktsungavanchi. Osi opo ha oyu
 onina ha ombo hungi emhoktsungcho, Osi oyu na ombo thungi
 ezocho, otsoe e tsukona ntiotssona heto penphia'a? Zeta nipo
 49 enio ezupa ni yana vancho. Tole ombo na ote thungi ezocho,
 ntena ntiotssona a yantala? Ayio a po ki vamka to ntena n-tsicho
 50 ke? Tokhatola ombo na ezowo yi chi ote na nngathecho. Chito-
 51 sanati ombo na ote ntungo jeyicho. Osi Nazareth jani ote
 jancho zoa vancho. Tokhatola oyu na oyi shiang hetopvu
 mbo lumbumi thei hanchi Chitosi Jisu na nchumri rankata
 52 ombo khyocheta yiale ombo na Potsow tona kyon to nzanlo
 vancho.

John Baptio na pungno chi

(Mt 3.1-12; Mk 1:1-18; John 1:19-28)

3 Pontius Pilate na Judea metalo opvui tssoa vanathing Tiberius
 Caesar ha nzyu taro mongo to yitssopvui tssoa vancho. Herod ha
 Galilee lo opvui tssoa vancho Ombo onyuro Philip ha Ituraea
 2 tona Trachoni tis metalo opvui tssoa vancho. Osi Lysanias ha
 Abeline lo opvui tssoa vancho, osi kvuthung Annas ha Caiaphas
 onina pvuti tssoa vancho sana chithung Zacharias tsoe John ocho
 3 romhoni vancho sana hochi thungi Potsow yi chi yicho. Ombo na
 Jordan meta nkonjan Chiang topvulo owo mmen siyiv tsukona

lumbum khophi-i otchui na baptiv tsukona pungnocho. Isaiah ozen 4
ekhying na phyoe elio kako chilo heto erani ha lia, kyon tsüka na
romhonina tungchotungrio vonchi shi, "Opvui lan methakiyia.
Ombo lan nsaka voniyia, vankokvanru topvu pyingtoka, osi enung 5
phonglan topvu hayitoka, lankhoklanru ha hayi sümsüma
kumtoka; Osi kyon tsoe topvüna Potsow shancholan chi hungu. 6
Hochi tsukona ombo khi baptiyi tokvu tsukona ewoe kyon kholok 7
chiang thungi ombo na ezochi, O, nru tsoeten, sülami nte poni
lum etssok erov evamo chilona tsanchov tsukona ochona nte
tangchola? Hochi tsukona lum khophio tsungthi chi ethitava, osi 8
nte lumbümina nte popo ena ha Abraham tsoeten ka to tinchüm-
tava, tokhatola ana nte thungi ezoaka, Potsow na olong shiang
lona Abraham tsoeten kumtokoka. Osi enungaha otong ntungi 9
opfu nchu-kae lia, hochi tsukona otong kvumoe na tsungthi nthia
sana hochi tong chi cho tanchuchui omi thechev. Chithungchi 10
kyon kholokchiang na ombo thungi enga ezochi, 'Tona eyio ntio
penphivla?' Tole ombo na ote thungi janiana ezochi, Ochona 11
phoktesu esi liana ombo na phoktesu nlio chiang thungi ha pia;
osi ochona etsoyu liana hoching na hochi to penphia. Chitosi 12
likotsen ekhyae chiang na ha baptiv tsukona ombo thungi heto
oro engacho. "Püngnoe yo ena ntio penphiv shikvula?" Tole ombo 13
na ote thungi ezochi, "Khitava to nte ezowo chi yaka tichonta-
lana. Tole sipae chiangna ha ombo thungi enga ezochi, tona eyio 14
ntio kvuto shikvu penphivla? Tole ombo na ote thungi ezochi,
'Ochia tikhangshia' nina echungo na ochia tichithechia, osi nte
chokheman chi khi nte lum püka vantava.
Osi kyon chiangna eyilotava, John shi Khrista alo mekcho sana to 15
topvüna mbo mbo lumbümina nchümta vancho. Tole John na 16
janlana ote topvu mhatongo na ezochi, ana cho otchüi na nte
baptiyiala tokhatola a lona tsüphoka tsüka tsathaka, ana cho ombo
jokhap shu lanpheyiv tia a ntüm; Omon Ntsemo tona omi to lona
ombo na nte baptiyivka. Ombo khelo moro pensi vana, hochi 17
tsukona ombo na mmhona vena zanikhi ntsa chiang cho ombo
soni hanthei vaü, tokhatola tsokzhü chiangcho mmhena kia evamo
mmhemü chilona rongi siv.

- 18 Osi ntssong yi elümoto khi khi Potsow motsü yithen mmhom chi
 19 kyon Chiang thüngi püngnocho. Tokhatola Herod na onyuro
 engh Herodias osi Herod na elhi nmhon etssowo chi tsükona
 John na ombo makle ombo na nlan pono nlan phata John chi
 evüng ki thechi sicho.
 20 Chitosi kyon topvü to baptirathakale Jisu ha rocho osi baptisi
 sülo randancho, tole potsüo chonchi Omon Ntsemo yukhyu
 esüa joro ombo lo eshoncho.

Jisu na otchüi na baptio chi

(Mk 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

- 21 Osi potsüwoena ovon choka phyo cho Nino A nzamo Tsoe Ni lo
 22 a lüm joala. Jisu na kyon püngnov tsükona elhi benkata thüng
 ombo vansi nzyu thümro aria tssothakcho.

Jisu tsoronichen

(Mt 1:1-17)

- 23 Osi kyon na nchümo chi ephanina cho ombo Joseph tsoe, osi
 24 ombo pyimtsümotsüi Chiang mying cho shiang: Heli, Matthat,
 Livi, Melchi, Jannai, Joseph,
 25 Matthatias, Amos, Nahum, Esli, Naggai, Maath,
 26 Matthaïas, Simeon, Joseph, Joda, Joanan, Rhess,
 27 Zerubbable, Shealtiel, Neri, Melchi, Addi, Cosam, El'madam, Er,
 Jesus, Eliezer,
 28 Jorim, Matthat,
 29 Levi, Symeon, Judas,
 30 Joseph, Jonam, Eliakim, Melea,
 31 Menna, Mattatha, Nathan, David,
 32 Jesse, Obed, Boaz, Shelah, Nashon,
 33 Amminadab, Admin, Arni, Hezron, Perez,
 34 Judah, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, Terab,
 35 Nahor, Serug, Reu, Peleg, Eber, Shelah,
 36 Cainan, Arphaxed, Shem, Noah, Lameoh,
 37 Mathuselah, Enoch, Jared, Mahalaleel,
 38 Cainan, Enos, Seth, Adam, to shiang shi hungala.

Jisu ojang tssoe ezeo chi
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

Chitosi Jisu Omon Ntsemo na pyingi Jordan zhùkhüi na elani 4
yicho. Osi Omon na romhoni sosi oyi tsüngon zhüro Satan khi
ombo ojang tssotokcho. Osi ombo na etsoyu ntia ntso nyuv vancho. 2
Osi kvüthüng tsüngon zhüro chi pencho sana ombo vontoncho.
Chithüngchi satan china ombo thüngi ezocho, nino Potsow tsoe 3
tssona along shi khi hümri kúmtoka. Tole Jisu na ombo janlancho, 4
kyon na hümri tae na eküm nvanche, hochi to erani lia. Enungaha 5
ombo sosi chongo limhale ekhüngyan topvü ombo echücho. Osi 6
satan china ombo thüngi ezocho shi hetopvu shilo etho osi pvütss,
son copvü ana ni piv, ntio tssole shi hetopvü khorhaki apithaka;
küma ana ocho pihunga sana hochi piv Hochi tsükona nina 7
amhatongona a kumma tssona shiang shi hetopvü ni echi tssov.
Tole Jisu na janlana ombo thüngi ezocho, heto erani lia, Nina ni 8
Opvüi Potsow khümma, osi ombo tae benkata. Elani Jerusalem 9
mi ombo sosi owo ekhümki mhongküri khokhetoksi ombo thüngi
ezocho, Nino Potsow tsoe tsscaa tssona nipopo shilona tssokchoa,
Ntiotssole heto erani lia. Ni enhyakvu tsükona ombo lanpen 10
thüngi Ombo na oyi piv. Osi niyo olongo nshukatokna ote khe na 11
ni ejümchov. Tole Jisu na ombo thüngi janlana ezocho, heto erani 12
lia, Nina ni Opvüi Potsow tichiphia. Hochi to satan china. topvü 13
echiphikhanthakale yuta esüngaro tsükona ombo sosi yi sicho

Jisu na ombo elhi Galilee lona benkao chi
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

Omon Ntsemo etho khi Jisu na Galilee elani yicho. Osi ombo 14
/ithen chi hepi hepi pyinga yicho. Osi ombo na synagogue kina 15
elümto püngnocho, osi kyon topvüna ombo thungia yicho.

Nazareth lona Jisu nkhiyo chi
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

Oyan kvulona ombo khyocherankümcho sana hochi Nazareth, 16
ombo na emong nchok ombo shikvü chi esüa synagogue kina
howo motsü kha wov penkacho. Isaiah ozen ekhying kako chi 17

- 18 ombo picho, tole ombo na kako chi kvüi Ntiotssole yantsae Chiang thüngi; Motsü mmhom pügnov tsükona ombo ethüngchecho. Vüngpheni evan kyon Chiang vachiv tsukona osi mhyikchung
- 19 Chiang khi hungtokvu tsükona; Osi khangshi ntssonshilo evan
- 20 Chiang Chiang lanphev tsükona; Osi Opvui na phyochako nzyu
- 21 chi pügnov tsukona a rothokcho. Chitosi kako chi lhüpzhusi lantssoe chi synagogue ki evan Chiang topvüna ombo lo myhikrüka
- 22 zeta vancho. Chithungchi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, ntena ezowo
- 23 chi esüa Motsu shi chi chung pentokthaka. Tole topvuna ombo thüngi ehungpvui piracho, osi ombo pungina chiyo nzan yichi tsukona emhoktsungracho. Osi otena phyotacho shicho Joseph
- 24 tsoe mekcho alo? Chithungchi ombo na ote thungi ezoch, 'Püngno kako lona phyoe elio chi esua ntena heto phyov' 'Tsukts-sen, nipopo emia, osi nina Gapernaumo ntio tssoch sana hochi ni metalo ha hochiang tssoa. Ombo na ezoch, ntsa lona ana nte ezoala, mbo mbo yano na cho ozen ekhying mpato tssolea nkhi-
- 25 joala. Shicho otsotso, Elijah ozen ekhying chi tsungono Isareal eloe elumoto emi tssoa vanracho. Kvuthung potsuwoena eryu njov sitokcho nzyu ethümsi choro tirok tsükona, hochi tsukona
- 26 limha to pvulo otsi vara rheyicho. Hochi to tssoa ha Elijah chi ochia thungi nwotokvu vancho. Tokhatola Sidon metalo Sarpeta to tsa hochilo emi tsuka vancho hochi thungi Elijah na wocho.
- 27 Elisha echungo ha Israel Chiang yulo zupho enoe elumoto vancho. Tokhatola Syrian kyon Naaman chi yaka ochia nthochecho.
- 28 Otena synagogue kina shiang shi enga vanathüng ote topvü lum
- 29 etsok na pyingcho. Osi otena oyanina ombo pñani sicho. Osi enung kvüwoe lona ote yan tssoa vancho sana hochi enung chi ngethüngtsüi owo hochi lona jejochi chhüthokvü kyaktacho.
- 30 Tokhatola olani yita vanathüng taena ombo na ote yulona tsani khi yi sicho.

Mmen mon na epying kyon tsük ka
(Mk 1:21-28)

- 31 Osi ombo na Galilee yantsü Capernaum mi jeyi ombo na emong
- 32 nchok ote pügnoch. Ombo pügnö yi chilona ote emhok-

tsüngcho, ntio tssole ombo na ntio phycho sana hichilo etho
 licho. Syanagogue ki chilo mmen mon na epying kyon tsüka 33
 vancho, osi ombo na ekhyoto tüngkachichio. O, Nazareth yamo 34
 Jisu, nino ntio tssona ekhetsüala,? Nina e montokvü tsükona
 rocho alo? Ana ni ntsia, nino Potsow nthotsowo chi. Tole Jisu na 35
 ombo nthethechia ezochi, nina yingto vana osi ombo thüngini
 chiyia. Tole mmen mon china kyon Chiang yulo ombo jethchisi
 ntia ntssatssotok na ombo thüngina chiyi sichi. Hochi tsükona 36
 kyon topvüna emhoktsüngra ote ote phyotacho, Ombo etho osi
 ozen lona mmen mon Chiang oyi pina otana. Shicho ntio yí hetvü ato?
 Osi ombo tsukona meta nkonjan hepi hepi topvülo pyinga yicho. 37

Peter engh chi oyu Jisu na emiyio chi

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

Ombo na synagogue kina khochoki chiyi Simon ki rhowochi, osi 38
 ombo na rhowole Simon ono elumoto ra vancho, tole otana mbo
 tsükona randanicho. Osi Ombo na mbo ntungo panthi erachi 39
 makle, chitopvu mbo erachi emi cho. Osi chitopvü mbo na panthi
 tsichi hanchi pia tsotokcho.

Mmyulani Jisu na kyon elumoto emiyio chi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

Osi kvuthüng eng rheta vancho sana chithüng ombo thüangi 40
 nochonori olan olan lona nochonoria evan echümsi rotacho. Osi
 ote otsük akvüto pono ombo khe nyim kayia emirayicho. Osi
 kyon elumoto thüngina mmen mon Chiang na haphoe chiyi 41
 tungkachia ezochi, Nino Potsow tsoe. Tokhatola ombo na ote
 nthethechia maka n-santokcho. Ntiotssole otana ombo Khrista
 to ntsicho.

Jisu na Motsü püngnola khochoko chi

(Mk 1:35-39)

Chitosi nyazüngzüngina oyan chi sisi yingsüyingloe metae wocho. 42
 Tole kyon Chiang na ombo yana.owo ombo yanchecho osi ombo
 chi ote thüngina nyitokhungcho. Tokhatola ombo na ote thüangi

43 ezocho, thanpoe ha Potsow ekhungyan tsükona Motsü Mmhom
 44 shi püngnov na lia. Ntiotssole shi tsükona tae ombo na rotokcho.
 Osi Judea lo synagogue Chiang lona ombo na püngnoa vancho.

Ongo khosha rhümao chi
 (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

- 5 Chithüngchi kyon kholok na ombo mmhazhüi khi Potsow yi enga vana thüng ombo Gennesaret vozhü tsae panthi khi vancho. Osi ombo na vozhü chi tsae orhong eni sheni lia ombo na hungcho.
- 2 Tokhatola ngovan Chiang cho hochilo jeyi ote jak Chiang etssüta
- 3 vancho. Orhong onilo ha Simon rhong chilo rhowo ombo na chütssae na otchü echungo chiwoe ehaata owo ombo thüngi engacho. Chitosi ombo na khokthei kyon kholok Chiang thüngi
- 4 püngnocho. Osi ombo na püngno khanghakale Simon thüngi ezocho otchü echungo chi rhowaosi ongo vanyav tsükona
- 5 nte ngo vanphen Chiang vanthechia. Tole Simon na janlana ezocho, tsüphoeoyo, ena zümo eng elihaha ntia nhung. Tokhatola ni yi
- 6 lona vanthechiaka. Chitosi otena hochi to tssole ongo elümoto
- 7 vanyacho, osi ote jak chi rerov penkacho. Osi orhong thanpoe evamo Chiang khi oto kyhtokuü tsükona otena orhong thanpoe evamo Chiang tsacho. Osi otena oro orhong eni chi epying thechoi osi ongo elümoto etssowo chi tsükona orhong Chiang chungthev
- 8 tae tssochi. Kvüthüng Simon Peter na shi hungcho sana ombo na Jisu jolo epyakthei ombo thüngi ezocho, Ayio mmen kyon ka
- 9 tsüphoeoyo a thüngi na tsani yia. Ntiotssole ombo tae mek tolea hochilo evan kyon Chiang topvuto na otena ongo rhümao chi zetasi
- 10 emhoktsünggracho. Simon ntüngo nzo etssoe Chiang James osi Zebedee tsoe John. Jisu na Simon thüngi ezocho, nina tikyua
- 11 tokhatola enungana penkae kyon erüm tssovka. Otena kvüthüng orhong chi tchütsae hansi chihi cho sana otena topvü sisi ombo sü rüa phana wocho.

Jisu na ratsü enoe kyon tsük ka emiyio chi
 (Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

- 12 Chitosi ombo na yantsü montsüngalo vanathüng hochilo züpho

enoe tsūka vancho. Kvüthüng ombo na Jisu hungchosana ombo mha chi likoe nkhumthei Jisu thüngi jonjia heto ezochō. “Tsüpho-eyo, anthochev ni lümna rünga a nthochev.” Ombo khe rüchia 13 ombo lo evüngkata ezochō, a lümna rünga, nthocheta.” Chitopvü züpho eno chi moni sichō, osi ochi thungiha tizo to ezoa ombo yitokcho. Tokhatola ombo na ezochō. Yia, osi nipopo ni tsuk chi 14 pvüti Chiang thüngi echüa, osi ni nthocheo chi tsukona Moses yizüng lona phyowo chi esüa ote thungi ehungpvüi pia. Tokhatola 15 yithen shichi ranka ranka na thüngta yichō, osi kyon elümo to na ombo yi engav tsukona osi emiv tsukona kyon kholok tsüphov nzo tsoe vancho. Tokhatola ombo na ote thungina mphoa tsani oyi 16 randano romhoni yi sichō.

Etsungra enoe emiyi chi

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

Osi nchoka ombo na pungnoa vanathüng, Galilee osi Judea osi 17 Jerusalem to shiang lona eroe pharisees osi shikvu pügnōe to Chiang khoktherae khi vanracho. Osi emiyiv tsukona etho chi ombo lo lichō. Tole kyon ten na etssungra enoe kyon tsuka 18 pelüngona thei ejumsi oro ochungi ombo sosi rhowo Jisu ntungo evav tsukona ekhyo tssochō. Tokhatola kyon kholokten Chiang 19 tsukona ochungi hansi ombo nrhowo checho, hochi tsukona otena oki mhongkuri chongo shyurhüpi Jisu tontüngo pelüngona ombo ejümthechichō. Chithungchi ombo na ote longtsu chi hungi 20 ezochō, O, kyon mmen ni süyithaka. Tole ntsinran tona pharisees 21 to Chiang na okyak yanta panthichō. Potsow emayio kyon shicho ato? Potsow yaka ochona mmen siyikokcho la? Tokhatola otena 22 nchümo chi Jisu na ntsi ote thüngi janlana ezochō, ‘Nte lümbümi ntio nchümtala?’ Mmen ni suyithaka to mekana panthi sanphia to 23 oni kvüwoe elaola? Tokhatola Jimha mmen siyiv tsukona kyon 24 tsoe etho lia, hochi ntena ntsiv tsukona. Ombo na essungra enoe chi thüngi ezochō, ana ni ezoala, pantia, osi ni pelüng chi khikae bensi ni kiwoe yia. Chitopvü ombo na langchangto mhatongona 25 panthi khi ombo pelüng chi khikae pensi Potsow mying thünga ombo ki yi sichō. Tole kyon topvüna emhoktsungra Potsow mying 26

thünga ekyuna pyingi phyotacho, nchüing ena n-tsio hungthaka.

Jisu na Levi kyon etsawo chi
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

- 27 Chitosi haphoe chiwo likotssen ekhyae tsüka Levi rangkhyapheni
28 khokthei vana hungi ombo thüingi ezochi, A sü rüa roa. Tole ombo
na topvü si si panthi ombo sü rüa phana wocho.
29 Chitosi Levi na Opvüi tsükona tokhü tsüphov ombo kina nsüng-
rücho, osi hochilo likotssen ekhyae elumoto osi kyon thanpoe
30 elüm to ote nzo owo tokhü lo tsoyutacho. Tokhatola Pharisees
tona ntsinran tona ombo Chenchingae chiang to ekhiranta phyo-
tacho, ntio tssona likotssen ekhyae tona mmen kyon to chiang
31 ntungo ntena tsoyutala? Tole Jisu na janlana ote thungi ezochi,
ochoang mmhona vancho sana chiang china tsüktsen ethev nli,
32 tolea nochonori chiang taena tsüktsen ethev lia. Ana ntsa ntho
kyon chiang tsalo nro tokhatola mmen kyon chiang lümbüm
khophitokvu tsükona rocho.

Tsikhang hangkhang tsüko na engatao chi
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

- 33 Osi otena ombo thüingi ezochi, John Chenchingae chiang cho
khangmongcho, osi randanha randanrhü cho, osi Pharisees chiang
34 ha hochito tssochi. Tokhatola ni Chenchingae chiang cho tsoyu-
tala, chithüing chi Jisu na ote thüingi ezochi, khümo shümo na
yanpiyanthan ntungo vana thüing ntena ote vonton tokcho alo?
35 Tokhatola ezup tsüngon rov, osi kvüthüing yanpithan chi ote
thüingina khikhi hansi yia sana chithungti otena khanguka.
36 Ombo na echyuka yina ha ote thüingi ezochi, ochina ha osü
ethan lona rechoe osü ekye lo nkhumkatala. Hochi to tssochi
osü ethan chi yesov osi ethan chilona recho chi tona ekye chi to oni
37 ha ratav mekl. Osi ochina ha sofü zola ekýelo chünungrothi tchü
ethan nvatala, hochi to tssochi chünungrothi tchü ethan china
sofü zola ekye chi poksov osi chünungrothi tchü chi ha moni siv.
38 Tokhatola chünungrothi tchü ethan chiang sofü zola ethan lo yeni
39 vatala. Osi chünungrothi tchü züran yusicho züniro chi cho ochina

nyuhungala, ntio-tssole züran chi mmhomo to ombona phyoola.

Emong tsungono chenchingae Chiang na tssok vüing ntsani etsowo chi
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

Nchoka emong tsungono ombo na oli chi shüma woathüng ombo 6
Chenchingae Chiangna tsokvüng ntsani okhena nnlokı tsota wocho.
Chithüngchi Pharisees ejomana phyochi, ntio elhi emong tsün- 2
gono ntssowo sana hochi nte na ntio tssona tssotala? Tole Jisu na 3
ote thüngi janlana ezochi. David tona ombo shom to vondonle 4
Potsow ki rhowo pvüti yaka ochinaha n-tsokoko, vanrhü evao
hümri chi khi khi tsocho, osi oshom chang ha picho. Osi ombo na 5
enungaha ote thüngi ezochi, kyon tsoe chicho emong tsüngon
chilo ha opvüti.

Kyon khechhui tsuk ka
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

Chitosi emong tsungonpoe ombo na synagogue ki rhowo püng- 6
nocho, tole hochilo okhe amimoe echui tsuka vancho, Chithüngchi 7
ntsınran tona pharisees to Chiangna ombo nlan epiv tsükona ombo
na emong tsungono emiyiv alo nmiyiv sana hochi ntsiv tsukona
ombo cheta vancho. Tokhatola otena nchümo chi ombo na ntsi, 8
khechhui kyon chi thüngi ezochi, nina panthi olongo manga, tole
ombo na panthi khi olongo mangcho. Chithüngchi Jisuna ote 9
thüngi ezochi; Ana nte thüngi ntiona engaoka, emong tsungono
mmhom etssov shikvü alo, nmhon etssov shikvu la? Mekana eküm
shanchov alo montokvü la? Osi ombo na hepi hepi zesi ombo 10
ezochi, ni khe chi rüchia, tole ombo na hochito tssole ombo khe
chi mmhoni sichi. Tole onte topvu lum etssok na pyingi Jisu chi 11
ntio kvütüv kümtokvü sana hochi okyak yanta panthicho.

Jisu na taro eni ethüngcheo chi
(Mk 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

Hochi tsungono ombo na randam tsükona enungi chongo zümo 12
tona Potsow thüngi randana vancho. Chitosi vonchiale ombo na 13
ombo Chenchingae Chiang tsacho. Osi ote yulona tarosi eni ombo

- 14 na ethüngchecho. Osi hochiang cho apostle to tsacho. Osi hochiang mying cho shiang. Simon ocho Peter to tsacho sana osi ombo
 15 onyuro Andrew, James osi John. Philip osi Bartholemew, Matthew
 16 osi Thomas, Alphaesu tsoe James. Simon ocho Zealot to tsacho sana, James tsoe Judas, Iscariot Judas. Jisu Khirsta eyemo kyon chi.

Kyon kholok tsúphov Chiang thungi Jisu na elhi etssowo chi
 (Mt 4:23-25)

- 17 Osi ombo na ote ntüngo hayi chiwoe jowocho, ntiotssole hochi lo ombo Chenchiangae elümoto tona kyon kholok elümoto to
 18 mmhata vancho. Ochoangsana cho Jerusalem mi ochoangsana cho Judea na ochoangsana cho Tyre tona Sidon to tchümang tsae na roracho. Shiang shi hetopvü na ombo yi engav tsükona osi ote
 19 nochonori Chiang emiv tsukona ombo thungi roracho. Osi mmen mon na rhümae Chiang ha emiyiracho, osi ombo lona etho chiyi khi emiyirao chi tsukona kyon elümoto na ombo evongkao tsükona yantacho.

Mmha tona etssu randanka to eni chi
 (Mt 5:1-12)

- 20 Chitosi ombo na ombo Chenchingae Chiang thungi mhyikruka zeta ezochi, nte yantsae mmhao ntiotssole Potsow ekhungyan
 21 cho nte echi. Ochoangna enunga vanton era vancho sana hochiang
 22 mmhao, ntiotssole Potsow ekhungyan cho ote echi. Osi ochoangna kya vancho sana hochiang mmhao ntiotssole onteno ematha hungu. Kvüthung limhalo kyon na kyon tsoe ntana nte tsaka sana osi kvüthung otena onte thungina nte phana sana, osi yikvuyilao sana osi omying nmhon nte tsa etsungchokchi nte siana, chithüng,
 23 nte mmhao. Hochi tsüngono ntena emathata tsokphia vantava, ntiotssole zeta, potsüwoe nte tajo elum lia. Ntiotssole ote pyimtsu-motsüi chiangna ha hochito ozen ekhying Chiang thungi penphicho.
 24 Tokhatola, ayoko, nte eliyi enungrathav lia. Ntiotssole nte
 25 yantsalamvü. Ayoko, nte kvüta na enunga mmhia vancho sana, nte vontonlankham. Ayoko, nte kvüta na enunga emathata vancho sana, ntena nungra hunglamvü.

Kyon topvüna tssayia osi mmhona to phyoyio, ayoko, ntiotssole 26
ote pyimtsümotsüi chiangna echüngchüng ozen ekhying chiang
thüngi ha hochito phyoyicho.

Ete ri chiang nzamo chi
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12 a)

Tokhatola a yi enga evanten thüngi ana ezoaka, ntena nte 27
etssang nkong chiang thüngi nzana, osi ochoangna nte tssaka
sana hochiang thüngi mmhom penphia. Ochoangna nte randan- 28
katasana hochiang thüngi mmhaitoka, osi ochoangna nte yikvü-
yiloo sana hochiang tsükona randaniya. Osi ochoangna nte 29
eyo esanawoe tumiyia sana khophilani esa nawoe ha tümiya.
Osi ochoangna nte sü shaki nte khiya sana elani tichonlana.
Tokhatola oküpo chi ha pia. Osi ochoangna nte tsütsaelan 30
khia sana elani tichonlana. Osi kyon na kvüto nte thüngi 31
penphia na ntena emathata sana hochi esüa ntena ha hochi to
penphitava. Ochoangna nte nzana sana chiang thüngi tae nzan 32
penphia tssona ntena ntio myingthüng hungula? Ntiotssole mmen
kyon chiang samona ote nzamo kyon chiang thüngi nazn penphiala.
Osi nte thüngi mmhom penphi chiang thüngi tae mmhom pen- 33
phia tssona tona ntena ntio myingthüng hungula? Ntiotssole
mmen chiang ha hochi to penphiala. Osi oyam thüngina ehungu 34
eyiloo pia tssona ntena ntio myingthüng hungula? Elani hochi tata 35
khilam tsükona mmen kyon chiangna piala. Tokhatola nte ri
chiang nzana, osi ote thüngi mmhom penphia, osi nte thüngina
hunglam to eyiloo tipia, hochi to tssona ni tjo elümoto lia, osi nte
chi ntssontsowo Potsow tsoeten tssov, ntiotssole, ombo nmhon
osi mmen kyon chiang thüngi samona nzanala.
Nte opo omhawoe evamo china ntio kvüto nte nzana sana hochito 36
ntenaha oyam nzana.

Oyam oyi tsooyio chi
(Mt 7:1-5)

Osi ntena oyam nlan tiyania, tonä oyamna ha nte nlan yaniyiv 37
meka. Ntena oyam nlan siyia, osi nlan tipia, tona oyan na ha nte

- nlan piv meka, ntena oyan nlan siyia, tona oyamna ha nte nlan
 38 siyivka. Ntena oyam pia tona oyamna ha nte pivka, chitae mekna
 enhyokphia leniyia, tona oyamna ha chilo rankata phyochüa nte
 leniyivka, ntio tssole ntena ntio etükphen lona etüka sana oyamna
 ha hochi etükphen chilona etüklani nte pivka.
 39 Chitosi ombo na ote thüngi echyuka motsunga pia ezocho,
 40 mhyikchung na mhyikchung olan sokokcho alo? Hochi to tssona
 oniata sokvüi nrheyivke? pungnoe chicho chenchengae chi tsu-
 phowo mek, tokhatola Chenchiangae otsuk akvuto na elhilan
 Chiang topvulo mmhona tssothimoria yia thüngi pungnoe esua
 41 tssovka. Ni nyuro mhyiki ntav echuo chi zetake? Ntiossole ni
 42 mhyiki ntav chicho nhungna ni nyuro mhyiki, anyuro, ana ni
 mhyiki ntav echuo chi khi ni siyiane to ezoake? Mekana nina ni
 nyuro thüngi ntav chi khi asitoka to ezokokchola? O,kyakrum,
 ovüngthung ni mhyiki ntav tsüphov echuo chi khi khi sitena, tona
 chisui cho nina ni nyuro mhyiki echuo ntav chi mmhona hungi
 khi khi siyichevka.

Otong chi cho mbo ethi chi lona chethetala

(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34b-35)

- 43 Ntiossole otong mmhomlona tsüngthi nmhon nthiala, osi otong
 44 nmhon lona ha tsüngthi mmhom nthiala. Ntiossole mbo mbo
 tsüngthi tong akvu lona chethetala. Ntiossole okyo tongona
 45 züvothi nlhoala. Osi okyo tongona ha chünügrothi nlhoala.
 Kyon mmhom lümbüm chungina mmhom chiyiala, osi kyon
 mmhom lümbüm chungina nmhon chiyitokala. Ntiossole ombo
 lüm chungina nchümo chi tsükona hochi püngina phochokchiala.

Kimüng eni chi

(Mt 7:24-27)

- 46 Ana ntio tssoto nte ezoa sana hochiang ntssota ha ntio tssona
 47 athüngi tsüphoe, tsüphoe, to atsatala? Ochona athüngi rosi ayi
 enga penphia sana ombo ocho esücho sana hochi ana nte thüngi
 48 echüvka. Hochicho kyon ochona olongo chungu tokthei chilo oki
 tssoa sana ombo hochi esüa tvü, osi otchü ntünga chiyi oki chilo

jekaleha nnhyokphi osi nlokphi ntio-tssole elumoto mmhona tssoe khi vacho. Tokhatola ochona ayi zosi enga npenphia sana ombo 49 kimung nmhonlo mekana pokbalo oki etssoe kyon chi esua tvu. Osi hochilo kvuthung otchu ntunga chiye jekata sana oki chi eyae sicho, osi oki hochi to etssoe chi cho elumoto pupcho.

Nzoa yulo esopvui phacha etssoe chi Jisu na emiyio chi
(Mt 8:5-13)

Ombo na kyon Chiang enoe oyi shiang hetopvu rheyitoka ezoki- 7
hanthakale, Capernaum mi yi sicho. Chithungchi nzoa pono opvui 2
tsuka phacha etssoe chhuv esua raa vancho. Osi nzoa pono opvui 3
china Jisu yithen zoe Jihodi eran Chiang Jisu thungi wotoka ombo
phacha etssoe chi kumchetokiyilo role to jonchia tsacho. Tole 4
otena Jisu thungi oro ombo thungi jonchia ezochi, ombo tsukona
nina elhi shi etssoe etumma. Ntiotssole ombo ete meta kyon 5
nzanala, osi synagogue ki ha ete tsukona etssoyala. Tole Jisuna 6
ote ntungo phana wocho, osi oki chi jamsale, nzoa pono opvui
china okhumo Chiang Jisu thungi wotokcho, osi ezotokcho,
Opvuiyo, nina tizupa, ntiotssole ana aki ni sothev a ntum. Hochi 7
tsukona ana ni thungi erovtia a ntumo chi tsukona ana nrocho.
Tokhatola nina oyi motsunga tae phyona ni nri etssoe chi emiv.
Ntiotssole ana ha oyam tsuphoe kupo vana, a kupo ha sipaeden 8
vana, ana tsuka thanpoe woa to ezona ombo na woala, osi thanpoe
thungi roa to ezona ombo na roala, osi a phacha etssoe shi tsoa
to ezona ombo na hochi to tsoala. Jisuna oyi shi zoe ombo thungi 9
emhokcho osi mmyulani ombo su rua eroe Chiang thungi ezochi,
ana nte thungi ezoaka, Israel yulo shi esua longtsu eli ochia
nhunghan. Chitosi ochoang wokchosana hochiang na okiwoe elani 10
yile ombo phacha etssoe chi emikhi vana hungcho.

Nain lona Jisu na emi tsoe echhu lona panthitoko chi

Hochi tosi tara tae tsoa, ombo na Nain to tsa oyan motsungae yia 11
vancho, osi ombo Chenchiange ten tona kyon kholok tsuphov
motsunga ombo ntungo yita vancho. Osi ombo na yantsu chi 12
antona emi tsuka tsoe khyingroe tsuka echhu e jümtasi rocho.

- 13 osiemi chi tsoe hochi tae vancho. Osi Opvüina eloe chi zanzamsana ezev tsükona kyon kholok elümoto yantsüi na khochoki ombo
 14 phana wocho. Osi ombo thüngi ezocho, "Tikyua" Chitosi ombo na echhü chi ntüngo sena owo echhü chi evongkale ombo e um-tasi evamo Chiangna mangrumi sicho. Chithüng chi ombo ezocho,
 15 O, khyingroe, ana heto ni ezoala, Phanthia. Tole echhü china panthi khokthei oyi nsana benkacho.
 16 Chitosi Jisuna oyu khelo theyicho. Tole topvüna ekhentsüngracho, osi heto phyotacho, ete yulo ozen ekhying tsuka chiyithaka, osi Potsow na kyon Chiang thüngi hungtokthaka, to otena Potsow
 17 thüngtacho. Chitosi Judea meta topvulo osi meta nkonjan Chiang topvülo yithen shi pyinga yicho.

John Baptio thüngi na yithen hansü wotoko chi

(Mt 11:2-19)

- 18 Chitosi John chenchingae Chiangna shiang shi hetopvu tsükona
 19 ombo thüngi ezocho. Tole John na ombo chenchingae nchyu eni tsae khi Jisu thüngi wotokcho. Osi heto engatokcho, "Erov evamo
 20 chi ni alo; mekana ena thanpo tsüka eyilao nhyaka vamlä' Tole otsük eni china ombo thüngi owo ezocho, John baptio na ni thüngi erotokcho osi heto ni ezole to ezoa erotokcho, "Erov evamo chi ni alo, mekana ena thanpo tsüka eyilao nhyaka vamlä?"
 21 Hochi yuta chilo Jisuna kyon nochonori-i, tsükchhui, osi mmen mon na rhümae, elümoto emiyia mhyikchung elümoto emiyia
 22 pochiyi cho, osi ote khi hungtokcho. Tole ombo na ote thüngi janlana ezocho, yitava, osi ntena ntio hungcho sana osi zocho sana hochiang John thüngi ezoa. Mhyikchung na hungala, osi jojang khechang Chiang na tsachetala, zupho enoe Chiang nthochetala, eno epüng Chiang na zoala, echhüi Chiang panthi toklanala, yentsae
 23 Chiang thüngi Motsü Mmhom püngnoala. Osi ochona a lona ojo n-shua sana hochiang mmhao.
 24 John lantssoe otsük eni chi yithakale ombo na kyon Chiang mha-tongo John tsükona ephyov benkacho. Nteno orae ntio zelo wotachola? Elümsü enyipvü mpen kyon alo? Toalo mpung na
 25 penpok pfüphio chila? Toalo ntio zelo wotachola? Zetava

ochoanna osü enyipa tsünglүpvü mpensi ematha longshi lona yuta
 yitoka sana hochiang cho roza ki vanala. Tona nteno ntio zelo 26
 wotachola? Ozen ekhying alo? Tolea ozen ekhying lona rankata 27
 ana nte thüngi ezoala, ocho tsükona heto erancho sana hochi shi:
 “Zeta, ana a yithenpvüi ni vüngi na wotokala, ombo na ni vüngina
 olan methakvüka.” Ana nte thüngi ezoaka, eloe na vancho yulo 28
 John lona tsүphokao ochia nvan. Tokhatola Potsow ekhungyano 29
 nunghotsowo chicho ombo lona tsүphoka. Liko tsen ekhyae osi
 kyon topvuna oyi shi zoe khi Potsow mying thüngtacho. Ntiot-
 ssole ote topvu John Baptio na baptiia vancho. Tokhatola phari- 30
 sees tona shikvü pungnoe to chiang china John baptio bapti chi
 nkhichochi, ntiotssole Potsow na ote etssaochi otena nkhichochi
 Hochi tsukona enhunga e chungren shi chi ana ntio lona etsitae 31
 khi zevla? Osi onteno ntio e süchola? Oteno nungori chiang esüa 32
 shishopheni khoka vansi tsük tsuk na tsarhyui ezochi, “Ena
 nte mhatongo phyulyulyu khvulea ntena n-sharuala, ena nungra
 khen khülea ntena nkyatala.” Ntiotssole John baptio na oro hümri 33
 ha n-tso, nna chününgrothi tchü ha nyu, tolea ntena ombo
 mmen mon ntüngo evan to phyoyiala. Osi kyon tsoe na tsoa osi 34
 yuala tole ntena phyoala, zeta, yangphi osi soko na kinoe osi
 likotsen ekhyae mmen kyon chiang okhümo. Tokhatola Potsow yi 35
 enga penphi-i chiangna cho hochiang topvü mmhona to ephyoe tae.

Pharisees kyon Simon to tsa hochi ki Jisu na rhowo chi

Chitosi pharisees kyon tsüka na etsov ombo tsale, ombo na 36
 pharisees chi ki rhowo etsov benkachochi. Osi hochi yantsü chilo 37
 mmen kyon eloe tsüka vancho, osi Ombo chi pharisees chi ki etsov
 tsükona khokthei vana to mbo na ntsi khi Thichü orhüm mmhom
 alapasterpvü motsünga epying hansil oro ombo jo ntüngo
 panthi khi kya vancho. Osi mbo esüchüna ombo jo nchüylo chi 38
 mhei siyia vancho, mbo tsan chi khi khi. Osi ombo jo lo ntssüpiyia
 teli orhum mmhom elio chi khi nzüyicho. Osi ombo etsao phari- 39
 sees china hochi hungi ombo lümbüm chungina nchüma phyochi,
 kyon shi ozen ekhying saliow ombo evongkao shi chi mmen kyon
 to ntsiv. Chithüngchi Jisuna janlana ezochi, O, Simon, ana oyi 40

41 motsünga ni ezov lia. Tole ombo na ezochó, O, pungnoeyo, azoa, eli-i kyon tsuka thungi ochhi eli-i kyon otsük eni vancho, hochi yulo tsükana adholi nzo mongo, osi tsükana adholi tinyan to
 42 hetata licho. Tole onina ochhi elov ntia nlichó lona ombo na oniata nlan siyicho, tona oni ocho kvümoe, ekyongo nzan cho sana ezoa.
 43 Tole Simon na janlana ezochó, ocho ekyongo ombo na siyicho
 44 sana hochi na ekyongo ombo nzam tssovtó, ana nchümala. Tole ombo na ombo thungi ezochó, nina nchümo chi otsotso. Osi eloe chi thüngoe zechia ombo na Simon thungi ezochó. Nina eloe shi hunga nung? Ana ni ki rhorochó tolea nina ajo epyov tsükona-
 45 otchu a mpi, tolea eloe shina mbo esuchuna ajo apyoyichó osi mbo
 46 tsan china mhei khi asiyichó. Nina eyulo a n-tssupiyi, tolea ana
 47 rhoropvuto mbona ajo antssupiyi cho. Nina teli khi kurilo a ntheyi tolea mbo na ajolo orhüm elio teli khi a nzuyichó. Hochi
 48 tsükona ana ni thungi ezoala, mbo nlan elumoto liletoha siyithaka, ntitssole mbo na elumoto anzanchó. Tokhatola ocho nlan
 49 chukaro tae siyi cho sana china cho tara tae anzanchó. Chitosi
 50 ombo na eloe chi thungi ezochó, 'Nlan ni siyithaka.' Tole ombo ntungo etsolo khokthei evan Chiang na mbo mbo lümbümi na
 ephov benkachó, mmen siyio kyon shichó ochola? Chitosi ombo na eloe chi thungi ezochó, Ni longtsulona ni shanchothaka, ni lüm emia yia.

Eloe ejomae na Jisu phana wochi

- 8** Chitosi ombo na yanro yantsu topvulo sanphia Potsow motsü yi
 2 minhom chi pungnoa wocho. Taro eni Chiang ha ombo ntungo tssocho, osi eloe ejoma ochoang tsukina mmen mon phani siyicho sana osi nochonori lona emiyichó hochiang, Mary ocho Magdalene to tsacho sana, mbo tsükina mmen mon riyang phani siyicho, osi
 3 Chuza engh Joanna, Herod eli esei. Osi Susanna tona eloe thanpoe ha elumoto vanracho. Osi eloe shiang ote tsutsaelan khi ote kyocho.

Mochu even lo echyukao chi

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

- 4 Osi yantsu akvu lona kyonten ombo thungi roa roa kyon kholok

elumoto sanrhyule ombo na echyuka shi pia ezochō. Lichon 5
 tsūkana mochū vena wocho osi ombo na venathūng mochū ejoma
 cho lantsae elhongthecho, tole ojona sūmromoroe sicho. Osi
 oyak voro vonina hochi tsokhani sicho. Osi ejoma cho olong poni 6
 elhongkacho, chitosi rankatale oying nsūngo chi tsukoan mmikae
 sicho. Osi ejoma cho okyo yulo elhongthecho, tole hochi okyo 7
 nzo rankae khūptsungi sicho. Tokhatola thanpo chiang cho liko 8
 mmhom lo elhongthecho osi hochiang cho poki kvūina cho nzo
 pena ethicho. Oyi shiang nsana thung ombo na tūngkachia ezochō
 ochona eno poana ombo na enga.

Echyuka yi ephyuwo chi tūmka chi

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

Chitosi ombo Chenchingae chiangna echyuka yi shi ntio yichak 9
 sana to ombo thungi engacho. Tole ombo na ezochō, nte thungi 10
 Potsow ekhūngyan mphoyi nte ntsitokala, tokhatola thanpoe
 chiang thūngi cho yichakina ezoala, ntio tssole otena hunglea
 ntsiv mek osi zoletoha engathev mek.

Mochu even lo echyukao chi Jisu na eroroe khi ezowochi

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

Echyuka yi chi cho shi: Mochū chi cho Potsow yi chi, olan chi 11
 yichak chicho kyon ochoangna. Potsow motsū yi chi zochosana
 hochiang. Tokhatola Satan china Potsow motsū yi chi ote lūmbūm 12
 chungina khi hansī yisiochi, hochi to tssona otena longtsūv mek,
 osi shancho chi nhung. Osi olong poni chiangcho otena Motsū yi 13
 chi zoe emathata khichowo chiang. Tokhatola otena oying
 nsūngo chi tsūkona kvūthung ote thūngi ojang yiasana chithūng
 esūngarona ote elhongala. Osi okyo yulo elhongtheo chicho 14
 otena oyi chi zosi sūlo ekūm evam tsūkona osi orang tsūkona
 osi ekūmo ematha tsūkona nchūmrio chi tsūkona hochi nchūmri
 china nantsūngi tsūngthi nthiv siala. Osi longtsūlo erankūm 15
 nkūmala. Liko mmhom lo. elhongtheo chiang cho ochoangna
 Motsū yi chi zoe chūngchūnga rhūmasi vana sana osi ntsa vana
 sana chiang taena tsūngthi ethiala.

Vondang mphoe evao chi
(Mk 4:21-25)

- 16 Ochina ha milon njukae loksa khi venzüi nvatala, mekana pelung küpi nvatala. Tokhatola kichungi rhowoe Chiangna ehungu
17 tsükona milon ekachipheni vatala. Ntiotssole oponi nchiyitokvü tsütsaelan ntia mphoe nli. Osi n-tsio mekana oponi nchiyo
18 tsütsaelan ntia mphoe nli. Hochi tsükona ntena kvüto zochosana hochi nchümmi zetava, ntiotssole ochona liana ombo pilam tokhatola ochona nlia sana ombo na ntio lia to nchümma sana hochi mpato ombo thungina khi hansı yiv.

Jisu oyu tona ongoang to
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

- 19 Chitosi Jisu oyu tona ombo onyuro Chiang to Jisu thüngi role,
20 kyon kholok Chiang chi tsükona Jisu thungi nwochecho. Tole ombo thüngi yithen picho, niyu tona ni nyuro Chiang tona ni
21 ntokhunga haphoe mangra vanra. Tokhatola ombo na janlana ote thüngi ezochi, ochoangna Potsow yi zoe penphia sana hochiang cho ayu tona anyuro toka.

Jisu na tsongryu esantoko chi
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

- 22 Chitosi nchoka tsüngono ombo tona ombo Chenchingae Chiang to orhong motsünga lo rhowoe ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, "Etena vozhu china esanawoe ehaa chiwotavka," tosi otena ehaa
23 ta chiwotacho. Otena ehaata yia vanathüng ombo yiphungtsünga chiyocho, osi yipthei sichi, osi vozhu chilo tsongru mpong vena chiyo orhong chilo otchü evakthetale ote chi ekyulo tssoe sichi.
24 Tole otena ombo thungi owo ombo nthichicho osi ezochi, O tsüphoe, tsüphoe, echhüala. Chithüngchi ombo na panthi mpung tona tchükyo to chi makcho, tole onita noying khvükhvuna
25 tüngtüng kümcho. Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, Nte longtsu chi kvülo lichio la? Tole otena ekyu lona ekhena ote ote janta phyota cho, ombo ochola, tsongru mpung tona tchükyo to thüngi oyi pile otenaha ombo yi engayiala.

Gerasene lo monyimvü na epying emiyio chi
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

Chitosi otena Galilee meta oni zechita meta motsünga Genesenes 26
to tsa hochiwoe ehaata chiwo jancho. Kvüthüng ombo na tchütsae 27
chiwocho sana hochithüng oyan chilona eroe kyon tsüka ombo
na ntokcho. Shi kyon shi cho nzyu elümoto mmen mon na rhümae
vancho. Ombo na osü mpen tona tsükshüna olüpi tae vancho.
Kvuthüng ombo na Jisu hungcho sana ombo mhatongo epyakthei 28
ovon choka tüngkachia ezochi, O ntssontsowo Potsow tsoe,
Jisu, ntio tssona nino akhetsüala, nina a tilüngthata, to ana jonjiala.
Ntiotssole kyon chi thungina chi yiv tsukona ombo na mmen mon 29
chi thüngi oyi picho. Ntiotssole tsungon sunga ombo na ombo
rhümacho. Osi ombo chi yongchak zhüna ombo shena osi tssüz-
huna ombo shena, hochi to chüngi ombo vacho, tokhatola ombo
na hochi tüpromoroe sisi mmen mon china romhoni yingsü yingloe
tae phanthechi thüngcho. Jisu na ombo thüngi engacho, ni mying
cho ochola? Tole ombo na ezochi, Legion, ntiotssole ombo tsük 30
ochungi mmen mon khosha rheyi vancho. Osi liko chungi ote
nrheyitokvü tsükona otena ombo thüngi jonchicho. Osi hochiang 31
enung chianglo vokoten khosha yantsota vancho, osi hochiang yoe 32
rheyitok to mmen mon chiangna jonjile ombo na ote rheyitokchoi
Chithüngchi mmen mon chiangna kyon chi thüngi na chi yivoko 33
chiang yoe rheyile, vokoten chiangna tsanrorae vozhöi rheyi
erhötsungkhani chhüracho. Osi ntio tssochi sana hochi kvüthüng 34
rhüki chiangna hungcho sana otena tsanrorae yicho, osi oli evan osi
yantsü chilo evan to chiang topvu thüngi yithen shi ezochi. Osi 35
ntio tssochi sana to otena zelo wotacho. Osi Jisu thüngi oro
kyon ocho lona mmen mon tsanthakcho sana hochina ntsoe
kümi osü mpensi Jisu jo ntüngo khokthei vana hungi otena
kyucho. Osi mmen mon na rhümao kyon china kvütolyu tsanchoi 36
cho sana hochi ehung chiangna ote ezochi. Chitosi Gerasenes 37
meta nkonjan chianglo evan kyon topvüna ote thüngina yla to
ombo thüngi choncho. Ntiotssole otena elüm kyucho; osi ombo
na orhongil elani rheyilanchi osi khophilani yi sichi. Ocho tsükina 38
mmen mon phani siyicho sana hochi kyon china Jisu ntüngo evam

tsükona ombo thüngi choncho, tokhatola ombo na ombo chi elani yitokcho, osi heto ezoch, "Ni ki elani yia osi Potsow na ni
 39 tsükona ntio tssothakcho sana hochi ezoa." Tole ombo na kholani okiwoe yicho osi Jisu na ombo tsükona ntio tssochi sana hochi meta topvülo pyinga yitokcho.

Jairus oyilov chi tona Jisu süjum mo evongkayio eloe chi to
 (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

- 40 Jisu na kvüthung kholani yicho sana chithung kyon kholok kvümoe na ombo eyilothata vancho sana hochiang na elümoto
 41 emathata ombo khichocho. Tole synagogue ki tsüphoe tsüka Jairus to tsa hochina Jisu thungi rocho. Ombo na Jisu jolo epyakthei
 42 ombo ki erov tsükona Jisu tsacho. Ntiotssole ombo tsoe tsuka tae vancho osi hochi nzyu taro enio to tssothaka, hochi echhuv tae nochonoria vancho.
 43 Tosi ombo na khochokle kyon kholok tsüphov chiang china ombo mmhazhüa ombo phancho. Chithung nzyu tarosi eni ejen eshui eloe tsüka vancho ombo na ntio licho sana hochiang topvü tsuksen
 44 thüngi na ezikhani sicho, tokhatola mbo nochonori chi nmiyicho. Mbo na sülamü na oro Ombo sujumo evongkayicho. Tole echunga
 45 taena mbo tsükina ejen eshua evamo chi esani sicho. Tole Jisu na phycho, a vongkao chi kyon ochola? Kvüthung ote topvüna nvongka to phyota vancho sana Peter tona ombo ntungo evan kyon to chiang china ezoch, püingnoeyu kyon kholok na ni mhazhua vana osi hetata ni mmhazhui vana tole nina phyala,
 46 'avongkao chi cho kyon ochola?' Tokhatola Jisu na ezoch, ochona sana avongkathaka, ntiotssole a lona etho chiyithaka.
 47 Eloe china mbo na ntsanchoche to ntsio chi tsükona, eneta oro Jisu mhatongo epyakthecho Osi kyon chiang topvü mhatongona eloe china ntio kvüto etssowo chi tsükona ombo evongkacho sana hochi phycho, osi kvütolyui ejen eshüo chi esancho sana
 48 hochi phycho. Tole ombo na mbo thüngi ezoch, otsolov, ni longtsülona mmhon thaka, noyinga yia.
 49 Hochi to ombo na nsana vanathung, synagogue ki tsüphoe tsüka kina kyon nchyua rocho, osi tsüphoe chi ezoch, ni tsolov chi

chhüthaka, Opvüi ntia tikhetsüa. Tole Jisu na hochi zocho osi 50
 kyon chi thüngi ezochó, nina tikyua, tolea longtsutae longtsüa
 tona ni tsolov chi mmhomka. Chitosi Jisu na oki rhowole, peter 51
 ha John osi James tona eloeroro chi pvü Opo yaka ochia ombo
 ntüngo nrhorotokcho Osi topvüna kyata nungrata vancho. Osi 52
 ombo na ezochó, 'Tikyatava' Ntiotssole mbo nchhuna yipa vana.
 Tokhatola eloeroro chi chhüthaka to otena ntsio chi tsükona 53
 otena ombo emayicho. Tokhatola ombo na eloeroro chi khelo 54
 rümhayisi ombo na ezochó, "Shiao, panthia" Tole mbo mon chi 55
 elani chihi chitopvu panthicho. Osi ntiona etsov pile to ombo
 na ote ezochó. Tole mbo pvu opo chiangna emhoktsüngcho, 56
 tokhatola ombo na etssowo shi chi ochi thungi ha nzov tsükona
 ombo na ote thüngi oyi picho.

Taro eni china khochoko chi

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

Kvüthung ombo na Chenchingae taro eni chi tsacho sana hochi 9
 thüng, nmen mon chiang phani esiv tsükona ote topvu pono etho
 piracho, osi nochonori olan olan emiyitokvü tsukona etho picho.
 Tosi Potsow ekhungyan tsukona pungnov osi nochonori emiyi- 2
 tokvü tsükona wotokcho. Osi ombo na ote wotoka ezochó, olani
 tsükona ntena ntia tihantakhe, tsirhüm tsolea, zola tsolea, hümri 3
 tsolea, orang tsolea, tihanta osi osü phokthesu ha enini tihantava.
 Osi ntena oki kvülo rhowoa sana hochilo vana, osi hochi lona 4
 pyontae yia. Osi ochoangna nte nkhiyoa sana hochi yan chilona 5
 yiathung nijolo livero chiang ekhophi sisi yia, ntiotssole hochina
 ote pono ehungpvüi tssov. Osi etena yana lona yana lo wo- 6
 Potsow motsü yi püngnoa osi meta topvü lo nochonori ha elúa
 moto emiyitoka wotacho.

John Baptio echhüo chi

(Mk 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

Osi ombo na ntio elhi tssochó sana shiang shi hetópvü Herod na 7
 zocho, hochi tsükona ombö lümbüm woewolanchó. Ntiotssole
 kyon ejomana cho John echhü lona elani panthi thaka. Kyon 8

echomana cho Elijah ozen china oro shiang shi tssoala. Kyon ejo-
mana cho ozen ekhying yulo tsüka elani panthi cho to phyotacho.

- 9 Osi Herod na phyochō, ana John lüngthacho, osi enunga ntio
kvüta zoa vancho sana hochicho ombo. Osi Herod na ha ombo
even tsükona yanchō.

Othung mongo tsotoko chi
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44)

- 10 Osi apostles Chiang china elani oyi otena ntio elhi tssocho sana
hochiang topvü oyi ombo ezochō. Osi ombo na Bethsaida
to tsa yānpvü chiuwe ote tae sosi wocho, tokhatola kyon
11 kholok Chiang china ombo ntsi khi phana wocho. Osi ombo na
ote chi emathata tsae Potsow ekhüngyan tsükona ote thüngi
püngnocho. Osi emiyitokvü ethev lio Chiang topvü ombo na
emiyitokcho.
12 Mmyuale ombo Chenchingae Chiangna kyon kholok Chiang yitokvü
tsükona ombo thüngi ezochō. Ntiotssole eteno yingsü yinglo
metae vana tokhatola ote chi oyan hepi hepi nkonjan elio shianglo
yiratokna otena nchenphen ha hungu chitae mek tolea etsoy ha
13 hungi tsov. Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochō, "Ntiona etsov
tsükona ntena ote pia." Tole otena ombo thungi ezochō, etena
hümri mongo nna ongo eni to chi yaka nli. Etena kholok shi tsu-
kona ete popo owo nshina etena ntia nli. Ntiotssole hochilo kyon
14 othung mongo aria vancho. Ombo na ombo Chenchiangae Chiang
thüngi ezochō, "Tinyan tinyan na kholok tssoe khokthetoka"
15 Tole otena hochito tinyan tinyan na khoktheratokcho. Osi
16 ombo na hümri mongo tona ongo eni to chi khi pensü potsüwoe
zekachia mmhaitoksi mpvürocho. Osi ombo na Chenchingae
17 Chiang thüngi kholok Chiang epiv tsükona picho. Osi ote topvüto
na mmhira tsotacho, osi tsonhyo tsori enhyo cho taena loksa taro
eni ekhvüchechelan cho.

Peter na Jisu tsüko na oponi chi yitoko chi
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

- 18 Ombo na kvüthüng mphoa randana vancho sana hochithüng ombo

Chenchingae Chiangha ombo ntúngo vancho, "Osi ombo na ote thüngi engacho, kyon kholok Chiangna ayio ocho to phyotala?" 19 Tole otena janlancho, John baptio to phyotala, e jomana ezochó, Elijah, osi thanpoe e jomana ezochó, ozen ekhying chhüthako Chiang yulo ochona elani echhü lona panthilanchó to phyotala." Tokhatola ntena cho ayio ocho to phyotala, tole Peter na janlan- 20 cho, Potsow na ethungcheo Khrista chi.

Jisu na ombo echhüv tsüko na phuyi evao chi
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1)

"Osi ombo na ote thüngi' shichak hochaka ezochó, ntena oyi 21 shi ochia tizotakhe. Osi kyon tsoe china elümoto ezupvü, osi 22 eranten tona pvuti tsüphoeten, tona ntsinran Chiang tona ombo nkichov lungthav, tolea nchok ethümo elani panthiv. Ombo na ote topvü thüngi ezochó, kyon ochona a sü rúa rohunga 23 sana ombo na ombo echi tinchümna role tokhatola nchokapen to ombo tonphen chi hansí a sü rúa roa. Ntiotssole ochona ombo 24 eküm chi shanchohunga sana ombo hichi moni siv, tokhatola ochona ombo eküm chi a tsükona mona sana hochi kyon china ombo eküm chi shanchoché. Ntiotssole kyon tsükan a limha 25 shi hetopvü mpato khakchoe ombo echi kümletoha ombo na ombo eküm chi moni sia tssona chilo ntio tajo lichola? Ochona A 26 osi A kyon Chiang tsukona yikra sana, kyon Tsoe china kvüthüing ombo pvütsson osi opo osi Ntho Chenchingae Chiang pvütsson lona roasana hochi thüing, kyon tsoe china ha ombo tsükona yikra yiv. Ana otsotso nte ezoaka, shilo panthi evan 27 ejoma cho Potsow ekhüngyan chi nhungthüing nandangcho khang-shi ntssonshi hungu meka.

Pvütsson tongphio chi
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

Ombo na shiang shi phyesi nchok tiza sülo ombo na Peter, James 28 tona John to sosi phonglani randano chongoe sicho. Kvüthüing 29 ombo na randana vancho sana chi thüing ombo süchi emhümt-sütsüna tsünglöp karia kümcho osi ombo ha pvütsson tongphicho.

- 30 Tole zeta, nchyu eni, Elhi jah ha Moses onina ombo ntüngo thyuta
 31 vancho. Otena pvütsson lona oro ombo na Jerusalemo ntio elhi
 etssov lichu sana hochi thaksi khochiv tsükona shi yilan shi thyuta
 32 vancho. Tokhatola Peter tona ombo shom chiang to cho elümoto
 yiphungtsünga yiracho. Tokhatola otena kvüthüng yipchungchi
 cho sana chithüng ombo pvütsson 'chi otena hungcho, osi ombo
 ntüngo kyon nchyu eni panthi vancho sana hochiangha hungcho.
 33 Tokhatola kvüthüng otena ombo thüngi na yicho sana chithüng
 Peter na ntio phyoa sana mbobo tia n-tsiv heto phyochu, "Pung-
 noeyu, etena shilo evamo chi mmhona, etena shilo esanphen
 ethüm tssotavka lo, ni tsükona motsünga, Moses tsükona motsünga
 34 nna Elijah tsükona motsünga to." Ombo na shi nsana vanathüng
 emhenchüna oro ote eyokzhücho, kvüthüng otena emhen-
 35 chü chi lungi vancho sana ote kyucho. Osi ovon motsünga
 emhenchü chi lona chiyocho, "Shicho ethüngcheo a tsoe chi,
 36 ombo yi engatava." Oyi shi zosi sülo cho Jisu chi omboti vana
 hungcho. Osi otena shi yi tsük shichi kyon ochi thüngi ha nzov
 rocho.

Mmen mon na epying nungori tsük ka Jisu na emiyio chi
 (Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

- 37 Osi ochyuato ote na enungina jeyile kyon kholok elümoto ote
 38 thüngi sanhyuchoe. Chithüngchi zeta kyon kholok chi yoena
 kyon tsüka na tüngkachia ezochu, O pügnoe, nin' atsoe chi
 azeyile to ana ni thüngi jonchiala, ntiotssole atsoe shina shi vana,
 39 ombo chi mmen mon na nhümale chi topvü tüngkachi si opüngina
 rssürom chiya, elümoto ezüpala osi tssatsorüküala. Osi ombo
 40 phani esiv tsükona ni Chenchingae chiang thüngi ana jonchia
 41 choncho tokhatola otena n-tocho. Chithüngchi Jisu na janlana
 ezochu, O, nlongtsüi osi olan sulyuwoe etong echungrenten,
 ana nte ntüngo kvüta mheka vana ana nte thüngi rümmvüla?
 42 Ni tsoe chi athüngi sosi roa? Tole ombo na roa vanathüng
 mmen mon china likoe ombo evümthetockcho. Tokhatola Jisu
 na mmen mon chi makcho osi nungori chi mmhontoki oyo khelo
 theyicho.

Jisu na elani ombo echhüv chi tsüko na phylamo chi
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tole Potsow etho tsüphov china ote topvü emhoktsüngratokcho. 43
Ombo na ntio elhi tssocho sana hochi sesl kyon Chiang emhokt- 44
süngra vanathüng ombo na Chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochó,
“Oyi shiang mmhona enga, ntio tssole shiang cho nte tsükona ka.”
Kyon tsoe chi kyon khelo khochaki theyiv.” Oyi heto ephyowo 45
shi otena n-gathecho ntio tssole yichak shi chi ote khi n-tsitokvü,
tsukona ote thüngina mphoe khi vancho, osi shi yilan shi ombo
thungi engav tsükona otena kyucho.

Ocho tsüphowola
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

Osi ote yulo ocho tsüphowo sana to otena ekhiranta vancho. 46
Osi ote lümbüm chungu ntio nchümta vancho sana hochi Jisu na 47
ntsicho. Osi ngaro nchyua ombo na ejümkae ombo ntüngo van-
toksi ote thüngi ezochó, “Ochona a myingona ngaro shi khichoa 48
sana ombo na a khichoala?” Osi ochona akhichoa sana arotoko chi
ha ombo na khichoala. Ntiossole nte yulo ocho teritsowo sana
hochi tsüphotsowo.”

Ocho na ni yaka mmhon ntsosa sana hochi cho ni thüngoe
(Mk 9:38-40)

John na ombo janlancho, “Püngnoe yo, ni myingona kyon tsüka 49
na mmen mon phani sia ena hungcho, osi ena ombo esantokiyocho
ntiossole ombo na e ntüngo nzo tsoe ni phana nroala. Tole Jisu 50
na ombo thüngi ezochó, “Nte ochinaha ombo titanga, ntiossole
ochona ni ri tsoa sana hochi cho ni thüngowoe.”

Samaria yamo Chiang china Jisu nkhiowo chi

Chitosi potsüwoe ombo sosi chungiv tsükona yuta chi enhyana 51
tsathakale, ombo na kholani Jerusalem mi yiv tssocho, osi ombo
yithenpvüi Chiang cho ovüngna yitoka vancho. Otena ombo echi 52
methakvü tsükona Samaria yan motsüngalo rhowocho. Tokhatola 53
otena ombo nkhi jocho, ntiossole ombo na Jerusalem mi yia

- 54 evamo chi tsükona. Osi kvüthüng James ha John onina hochi
ntsicho sana otena ombo thüngi ezocho, "Tsüphoe, Potsüwoe na
omi jorotoki ote topvü rongtsungkhantoka, ni lümna rünga."
55 Tole ombo na ote maka ezocho, Nteno ntio mon thüngowoe
56 sana hochi ntena n-tsi, ntiotssole kyon ekümmontokvü tsükona
rocho. Osi otena oyan thanpoe yilani sicho.

Jisu phana ewoe kyon chiang
(Mt 8:19-22)

- 57 Osi otena yita vanathüng ochona sana ombo thungi oro ezocho,
"Tsüphoe yo nina kvülo woa sana hochilo anaha ni phana rov."
58 Tole Jisu na janlana ezocho, "Shiali naha okvu lia, voro oyaki
pyaphia evamo shiangna ha esanphen tsükona ote shup lia, tokha-
59 tola kyontsoe kvüri enghokaphen nli." Chitosi ombo na thanpoe
60 tsuka thüngi ezocho, A sü rua roa Tokhatola ombo na ezocho,
ovungthüng apo shothelo ayitoka Opvüi. Tokhatola ombo na
ezoch, echhui chiang khi otepopo echhui chiang shothetoka.
Tokhatola nino owo Potsow ekhüngyan tsukona oponi chiyia
61 püngnoa. Thanpeo tsükana ezocho, Tsüphoe, ana ni phana rov,
tokhatola oki vopan chiang thungi oyi apyontatentoka. Tole Jisu
62 na ombo thüngi ezocho, kyon ochona lirhonphen rümhasi ombo
mha chi nlüpi okiwoe zechia sana hochicho Potsow ekhüngyani
rheyiv ntüm.

Kyon nchyu ekhatying na püngnolo khochoko chi

- 10 Hochi sulo cho Jisu na kyon nchyu ekha tiying si eni ethüngche-
cho osi ombo na kvülo kvülo ewov zia vancho sana hochiang meta
osi yantsü chiang topvü to lo nchyu eninina ombo vüngina wotok-
2 racho. Ombo na ote thüngi ezocho, oli elümoto mmheni lia, tokha-
tola liri elümoto mataroa. Hochi tsükona ntena randantava ton.
3 lipvüi china ombo li eriv tsükona liri khosha rotokvüka. Ranfü
ntav chiang yulo olyu oroten esüa ana nte wotokala, ntena wotava
4 Ntena rangsükvü mekana zola, mekana jokhüp tihantava, osi olan-
5 kyon ochia thüngi salum tipitava. Osi ntena oki kvülo rhowoa
sana ovüngthüng shi phyoa, "Oki shilo noying litoka." Osi oki

chilo noying kyon vancho tssona nte noying chi ombo lona ran- 6
 kalam, tolea nvana tssona nte thüngi elani yilamka. Ntena oki chilo 7
 vana osi otena etsov osi eyuv ntio nte pia sana hochiang khi tsoyua
 vantava, ntio tssole elhi etsoe yo chokheman cho linrunga. Osi
 nchenki ha ntena titongphia. Ntena yantsü chianglo rhowoa osi 8
 nte mhatongo otena ntio nte vayia sana hochiang tsoyua, ntio tssole
 otena nte khi jocho. Osi hochilo nochonori evamo chiang emiyi-
 toka. Osi Potsow ekhungyan chi ote thüngi elümoto enhyana 9
 tsathaka to ote ezoa. Osi oyan kvülona nte nkhijoa sana yalong 10
 lanina chiwo heto ezoa, nte pono ehungpvüi tssotokvü tsükona
 ejolo livero mpao shiang ha ena ekhophi sisi yiala. Tokhatola shi 11
 ntsi khitava, Potsow ekhungyan chi nte thüngi enhyana tsathaka
 Ana nte thüngi ezoaka, yitsso tsüngon chilo cho, Sodom sükying 12
 chi thungina cho hochi yan chi sükying nmhontsowo tssovka.
 Ayuko Chorazin! ni sükying cho nmhon.

Lumbum nkhopio yantsu chiang chi
 (Mt 11:20-24)

Ayuko Bethsaida, ntio tssole ana elhi tsupho tsüpho etssowo 13
 chiang chi Tyre osi Sidon tolo tssochi saliwo oteno nchyurangna
 lumbum khophi thakvü osi thoila su mpentasi livena ote tsük
 nzükhansi vam. Hochi tsükona kvüthung yiksso tsüngon chi roa 14
 sana Tyre osi Sidon to oni sükying thungina cho ni sükying
 nmhontssowo tssovka. Nino potsuo etssunga panthiv ke? liko 15
 chungi ni rheyi tokvüka. Ochona nte yi enga sana ombo na a yi 16
 engala, osi ochona nte nkhichoa sana a nkhichocho tvü, osi
 ochona a nkhichoa sana arotoko chiha ombo na nkhi choala.

Ekha tiying china wosi elani eyio chi

Ekha tiyingsi eni china emathatsunga kholani yicho osi otena ombo 17
 ezochi, tsüphoeyo, ni myingona mmen mon chiangna mpato oyi
 engayicho. Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, ana chheta vanle 18
 satan chi potsuo nlüpa esüa elhongjoa hungcho. Zetava, nrü osi 19
 züthem osi niri chiang topvüto pono ana etho nte piala osi otena
 nte pono ntia tssochev meka Tokhatola omon chiang china nte 20

yi engaylo chi tsükona timathatava, tolea, nte mying Potsow ekhüngyani erani elio chi tsükona tae emathatava.

Jisu na emathao chi
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

- 21 Osi hochi yuta chilo ombo na Omon Ntsemo lona emathata phycho. Limha osi potsüo pono Opvüi apo, ana montso ni piala, ntiotssole nina shiang shi ntsinran osi nchumri eli-i Chiang thüngina mphoe vasi ngaro Chiang thüngi opni chiyia echücho. Ho, apo,
- 22 shi cho ni lüm erüng ephanina tsscho. Osi Chenchingae Chiang thüngowoe zechisi ombo na ezochi, apo na ozen etho topvu apithaka, osi Opo yaka ochinaha otsoe chi n-tsi, osi otsoe china yaka ochinaha Opo chi n-tsi. Osi otsoe china ochoang thüngi chokata sana Chiangna yaka ochinaha n-tsi.
- 23 Chitosi ombo Chenchingae Chiang thungoe zechia mphoa ezochi,
- 24 "Ntena ntio hunga vancho sana hochi omhyik kvütana hunga sana ote mmhao." Ana nte ezoala, ozen ekhying elümoto na nten ntio hunga vancho sana shi ehungu tsükona elümoto chokata eyilao vanracho tokhatola otana nhungcho. Osi enunga ntena ntio zoa vancho sana shiang zohungra vancho tolea nzochecho.

Samaria kyon mmhom

- 25 Chithüngchi zeta shikvu pungnoe tsükana panthi khi ombo echiphia engacho, "Nchünkhon eküm ehungü tsükona ana ntio
- 26 tssov shikvü la? ' Tole ombo na ombo thungi engacho, "Shikvülo ntio erani lia"? Osi nina hochi lona ntio khachechola? Tole ombo
- 27 na janlancho, nina ni lümbüm topvuna, ni eküm topvüna, etho
- 28 topvüna, osi ni nchümri topvüna ni Opvüi Potsow nzana. Chithüngchi Jisuna ombo thüngi ezhoch, nina otsotso janlanthaka,
- 29 hochito penphia, tona ni kümchevka. Tokhatola ombo na ntho to osi tssochyuthaka to phyohungcho tsükona ombo na Jisu
- 30 thüngi ezochi, "A kitsük kirhyu cho ochoangla?" Jisu na janlana ezochi, kyon tsüka na Jerusalem mina Jerichoe jeyia vancho tole mezenmetssae na ombo rhümmae khi elümoto ombo erhüpa osi

takhonsi echhü püngrolo ombo vachi yitokcho. Osi hochi 31
 lanchiwoe pvüti tsükana jeyia vancho osi ombo na om bohungaha
 thanpoena rhua yicho. Hochito Levi kyon tsükanaha hochiwoe 32
 jeyia vancho osi kvüthüng ombo na hochi oyi jani ombo hungcho
 sana thanpoena rhüa yi sicho. Tokhatola Samaria kyon tsüka 33
 yentsa lo yia vancho hochina oyi ombo hungcho, osi ombo na
 nzana owo ombo tsüko okhvü Chiang zesi teli tona chününgro thi-
 chu to theyisi yukae hantokcho. Osi ombo gadho mangkvüi 34
 ejumkachi khokthetoksi yan ki motsünga lo sosi chiwo ombo
 talunga vancho! Osi ochyuato cho ombo na adholi eni khichei 35
 kipvui chi pisi ezochi, shi rarünga talüngkhe, osi hochilo tajoa
 nina ntio ezia sana ana elani yiathüngti hochi ni pilamka. Tona 36
 mezenme tssae khelo erheo kyon chi kitsük kirhyu cho onthüm
 yulo ocho tssov to nina nchumala? Tole ombo na ezochi, ombo 37
 thungi ochona nzancho sana hochika. Chithüngchi Jisu na ezochi,
 hochi to ninaha owo penphia.

Jisu na Martha ha Mary oni owo jantechio chi

Chitosi onte lamoe yia vana thüng ombo na oyan Motsünga lo 38
 rhowocho. Tole Martha to tsa eloe tsükana emathata oki ombo
 sothecho. Osi ombo oka Mary to tsa vancho, mbo na Jisu jolo 39
 khokthei khi Jisu na ntio phyoa vancho sana hochi enga vancho.
 Tokhatola elhılan kyongtikhi Martha na tssontssüngtssonria ombo 40
 thüangi oro ezochi, O Opvüi aka na asisi yisi apoti elhi etssov
 avayala, hochi nina n-chümma ke? Hochi tsükona akyov tsükona
 nina mbo thüangi oyi pia. Tole Opvüi china jani nina mbo thüangi ezo- 41
 cho, Martha, Martha, tsütsaelan elümoto tsükona nina ezüpa nchü-
 mmala. Tokhatola motsünga tae ethev lia, ntio tssole Mary na 42
 mmhom chi ethüngchecho. Hochi mbo thüngina khi hansi nyiche.

Jisu na randan tsüko na püngnowo chi
 (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

Chitosi ombo na kholokalo randana vancho, osi ombo na randanro ||
 thakale, Chenchingae yulo nchyuana ombo thüangi ezochi, O
 Opvüi John na ntio kvüto ombo Chenchingae Chiang thüangi

randam tsükona ezochi hochi ezüa ethüngliha randam tsükona
 2 epüngnöa. Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochi. Ntena randana thüngi
 heto randantava, potsüo woe evamo apo, ni mying ntssen tsoa,
 3 ni ekhüngyan totoka, tsüngon akvü e eng akvü etsoyu epia,
 4 Osi e nlan Chiang esiya, ntiossole enaha e thüngi nlan etssoe
 Chiang topvü thüngi nlan siyiala, osi echiphivlo e tirheyitoka.
 5 Chitosi ombo na ote thüngi ezolanchi, nte yulo ocho sana
 6 zümothüng owo okhümo thüngi 'Okhümo' anzansi hümri ethüm
 anoa, ntiossole okhümo tsüka yentsa lanina oyi aki ncheni vana
 7 tolea ana ombo tsoyutokvü tsükona ntia nli. Tole ombo na ki-
 chungina ezov, a tininyangtoka ntiossole hankhan chi khandhaka
 Osi otsoe Chiangha a ntüngo yiptherathaka hochi tsükona ana
 8 panthi khi ni mpikok, heto oki chungina janlamke? Ana nte thüngi
 otsotso ezoaka, okhümo etssowo chi tsükona panthi mpihunga
 9 ha chona chona erio chi tsükona ombo na panthi picho. Hochi
 tsükona ana nte thüngi ezoaka, chona tona nte pivka, yana tona
 10 ntena hunguka, ekhophia tona nte chonchiyivka. Ntiossole echon
 Chiang topvü thüngi piala, osi eyan topvuna hungala, osi ekhophio
 11 Chiangha topvü chonchiyiala. Nte yulo opo ochona sana otsoe
 china hümri ombo thüngi chonle along khi piv alo? Mekana ongo
 12 chonle hochi tong-che nrü khi piv alo? Mekana ombo na honochü
 13 chonle züthem khi ombo piv alo? Hochi tsükona nte nmhon na
 samona otsoe Chiang thüngi mmhom eplv ntssa tssona, hochilo
 rankata nte potsüo woe evamo opona ombo thüngi echon Chiang
 Chiang thüngi Omon Ntsemo mpiv ke?

Jisu tona Beelzebul to
 (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:19-27)

14 Chitosi ombo na eyim mmen mon tsüka phani sichi. Osi mmen
 mon chi chiyithakale eyim china oyi nsam benkachio. Tole kyon
 15 kholok Chiang china ngangtsüngrae sichi. Tokhatola ote yulo
 ejomae na phyochi, ombo na mmen mon roza Beelzebul chi
 16 myingona mmen mon Chiang phanala. Thanpoe ejoma Chiangna
 ombo echiphia potsüo woena chethev motšunga ombo thüngi
 17 choncho. Tokhatola-onite lümbüm chungina nchümмо chi ombo

na ntsi ote thüŋgi ezocho, ekhüŋgyan kvüwoena ombo yaka ezonsorae yiana hochi ekhüŋgyan chi oki akvü eyakhani siv, osi ora kümvä. Hocht to satan ha ombo yaka ezonsorae yia tssona 18 ombo ekhüŋgyan chi kvüto lyu panthi vanchevla? Ntiotssole ana Beelzebul myingona mmen mon phani siala to ntena phyola. Ana Beelzebul myingona mmen mon chiang phana tssona tona 19 nte tsoe chiangna cho mmen mon chiang chi ocho myingona phani sivila? Hocht tsükona oteno nte yitssoeten kümvä. Tokhatola ana 20 Potsow khe khi mmen mon chiang phana tssona tona otsotso Potsow ekhungyan chi nte thüŋgi tsathaka. Etho echüi tsükana 21 ombo pipo topvu piposi ombo ki chi nhyaka vana tssona ombo tsütsaelan chiang topvü noyinga lichev. Tokhatolä kvüthüŋg ombo 22 lona etho chükae tsükana oro ombo khyuana chithüŋg cho ombo na ntio piposi longtsüa vancho sana hochiang topvü rechoe khiv, osi ombo tsütsaelan roe esio chiang ha topvü chitarae siv. Ochona 23 a thungoe nzo ntssoa sana ombo a thüŋgi ori tssola, osi athüŋgoe evamo chiangcho ote topvü pyontarakhamvä.

Mmen mon chiang elani khi yio chi

(Mt 12:43-45)

Kvüthüŋg mmen mon china kyon tsükina chiya sana ombo na otchü 24 nchü meta chianglo sanphia laphya esanphen yanala. Tokhatola kvüthüŋg ombo na kyon ochia nyancheta sana ombo na phyola, 'Ana oki kvulona chiyicho sana hocht ki chilo elani yilam. Tokhatola ombo na oki chi oyi zelee elümoto ntsüngrunga khechei lia 25 hungcho. Hocht tsükona ombo na owo mmen mon tsaphalani sosi 26 oyi ombo lona nmhonka mmen mon tiying sosi rheyi hochilo vani sicho. Hocht tsükona kyon chi sükying ovüŋgo chi thüŋgina cho sulamo sükying chilo nmhontsowo.

Otsotso mmha chi

Oyi shi phyothüŋg eloe tsükana kyon kholok yoena tünkgachia 27 ombo thüŋgi ezocho, ochona ni hancha sana osi ochona shiro ni yutokcho sana hocht mmhao. Tokhatola ombo na ezocho, ho otsotso, 28 khatola ochoangna Potsow yi zoe penphiana hochiang, mmhao.

Mmen echangren shi chethev hungtokvu tsuko na yajala
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

- 29 Osi kyon kholok Chiang ombo thungi sanrhyule, ombo na ezov benkacho, echungren shicho nmhon echungren, osi otena chethev yantala. Tokhatola lonah chethev chi yaka echuv meka. Ntiotssole
30 Ninevites kyon Chiang tsukona ntio kvuto Jonah chi onte tsukona chethev tssochi sana hochi esua kyon tsoe chiha echungren shi
31 tsukona chethev chi ombo tssovka. Rani tsuka meta jolowuena panthiv, osi mbo na echungren shi thungi oyi tssoyiv osi ote chi elumoto nlan piv, ntiotssole mbo na limha chumina oro Solomon ntsinran chi engacho, osi zecno, tolea Solomon lona nts nranka
32 helo vana. Yitssio tsungono Nineveh kyon Chiang ha enunga echungren shiang ntungo panthi khi kyon Chiang nlan piv. Ntiotssole Jonah pungno yi chi, lona ote lumbum khophichio. Tokhatola zeta, Jonah lona tsuphokao kyon tsuka helo vana.

Otsuk chi vondang chi
(Mt 5:1-6:23)

- 33 Ochiraha nmhon nchikoo mahanheni nvatala, tokhatola nmhon ekachipheni vatata tona oxi rhovho Chiang na vondang chi ngvu.
34 Ni tsuk chivondang chicho ni mhyik chi, kvuthung ni mhyik chi nmhona sana ni tsuk tepvu vandangala, tokhatola kvuthungi
35 mhyik chi nmhona sana ni tsuk chi mungte'up na tssochi. Hochi tsukona ni lumbum chungu vondang cho chi memungana nmhoni
36 zeta. Ni tsuk chilo emung ni na vandanga tssona, nllon chira ekachipheno vondango chi esua ni tsuk chiha hochi to tssov.

Pharisees tona yitssio to Chiang jisu na lumbum tssoka ezowo chi
(Mt 23:1-36, Mk 2:33-40; Lk 20:45-47)

- 37 Osi oyi chi pharisees pharisees tsukana ombo ntungo etsov ombo tsachio, tole ombo na rhovho vante khokhachio. Tokhatola ombo na okhe n-tsukna etso chi tsukona pharisees Chiang china
38 elumoto emhokcho. Tole Opyvi na ote thungi ozochio, nte pharisees shiang shina nte yo opyvi Chiang openi cho nmhona suala, tokhatola nte lumbum chungu cho nmhoni osi mmen na

pyingi pia Ntia n-tsi kyonten, ochona oponi liyingcho sana ombo 40
na ochungiha nliyingcho ke? Tokhatola ochungi ntio lichu sana 41
hochiang oyam kiaman pia, tona ntena ntio lichu sana topvu
ntsungchevka. Tokhatola nte pharisees tsukona enungrathao lia, 42
ntiotssole ntena rarakhum osi obhn orhum etssov, osi oyu onan
hana ono othan piala, tokhatola ntsa osi Potsow nzan chi ntena
silaraiala. Ntena ovungo chilo penphio chi esua sulamo chiha 43
nsilancay na shikvu. Nte pharisees tsukona enungrathao lia,
ntiotssole ntena synagogue ki khoktheplier inmhomo Chiang nte
chuoana la, osi shi shophenina ha oyam khi saluma nte pitokhun-
gala. Nte tsukona enungrathao lia, ntiotssole nteno olup esua 44
tvu, olupna oponi esua ochungi cho n-tsung, tokhatola kyon na
n-tsiy hoching ponina sauphala.

Chithungchi shikvu ntsi kyon tsukana ombo thungi janlana ezocho, 45
"Pungnoe nna kvuthung shiang shi phyasana e thungi ha e
nlanakala." Nte shikvu pungnoe tsukona ha oyam nungia tolo 46
oha mmyingo Chiang chi oyam hantokala, tokhatola ntena cho
yingo motsunga na tia oha chilo nte n-vengkanungala. Nte 47
tsukona enungrathao lia ntiotssole ntena lupkvu nsungrukhan
vasi ozen ekhying Chiang chi nte pyimtsu motsui Chiang khi
lungthatokcho. Osi hochiang ehungpvui cho nte osi ote elhi 48
Chiang chi ntena khi joyicho ntiotssole nte pyimtsu motsui Chiang
china ote lungthacho, osi ntena hochinag chi nsungruchoala. Shi 49
yilan shi tsukona Potsow ntsinran kako lonaha belo phyoala,
"Ana ote thungi ozen ekhying osi apostles wotokvuka, osi otena
e jomacho lungthav osi e jomacho Khangsh ntssonshiv. Osi limha 50
benkacanna ozen ekhying e jen zani lio chi chungren shi thungi
nlanav. Ho, ana nte thungi ezoala, Abel e jen eshuochi lona 51
benkae Zacharias e jen chuo chi nandang, ochoang kvuwoe e jen
ntho thianphen tona oki to yuta lona ochoang mona yithakcho
sana hochiang e jen chi tsukona nchung e chungren shilo nnilamvu.
Nte shikvu pungnoe tsukona enungrathav lia, ntiotssole ntsinran 52
chonchiphen kipung chi ntena khani sichu osi nte na ha nrheyi osi
ochoang na rheyia vancho sana hochiang ha ntena tangala.
Osi ombo na hochi lona chiyle ntsinran osi pharisees to Chiangna 53

ombo thungi lüm tssoka elüm to ninyangtokvu benkachö, osi öyi
 54 eliimto ombo thüangi engachö. Ntiotssole ombo khi nsantöksi
 hochi lona nlantökvü nhyakta vancho.

Kyacrüm ehan chiang thüangi ntangshon yi ezowö chi

- 12** Tothüngchi, othüng othüng na kyon kholok ojo ojo epyanta
 sanrhyuchö. Chithüngchi ovung tsoa ombo Chenchingae chiang
 thüangi ezoa benkachö, pharisees kyacrüm chiang vumhi mözhu
 2 tsükona tungochitava. Tokhatola oponi nchiyitokvu tsütsaelan
 ntia mphoe nli, osi n-tsitokvu tsütsaelan ntia mphoe nli. Hochi
 3 tsükona ntio yi emüngo nsana sana hochi vondanginaha zovka.
 Osi ntena kichungina ntio tsürüta sana hochi mhungkurina
 chyunrhua zovka !

Ocho tae kyua vamla
 (Mt 10:28-31)

- 4 Osi nteno akhumo ten, ana nte thüangi ezoaka, ochona otsuk tae
 lüngthayiköksi omon locho okhe nthechekokcho sana hochiang
 5 cho tikyutava. Tokhatola ntena ocho kyuv sana hochi ana nte
 thüangi ezovka. Ochona otsuk chi lüngthayiköksi omon chiha
 6 mmhemí thechi siyikokcho sana hochi tae kyua. Otsotso ana nte
 thüangi ezoala, hochi tae kyua. Yichiro mongolo poisa eni man
 nyena ke? Tokhatola Potsow mhatongo cho hochiang mötsunga tia
 7 nmhechoala. Tokhatola nte kvürilo ötesan tata kinachekhana
 vana, tikyutava, ntiotssole yichiro elumoto thungina cho nte
 tsentsütsowö.

Kyon mhatongo Jisu phyuchak tsuko na
 (Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

- 8 Ana nte thüangi ezoaka, kyon mhatongo ochona a phyochaka sana
 kyon tsoe na ha Potsow lanpen mhatongo anah ombo tsükona
 9 phyochakiyi. Tokhatola ochona kyon mhatongo a nphyochaka
 sana Potsow lanpen mhatongo anaha ombo tsükona nphyochakiyi.
 10 Osi ochona kyon tsoe yaka nsana sana hochiang cho nlan siyiv,
 tokhatola ochona Omon Ntsemö yaka yikvu yilöa sana hochicho

nlan nsiyiche. Kvüthüng otena synagogue ki nte sosi owo 11
yitssopvüi osi etho esae Chiang mhatongo nte mangtoka sana
hochithüng kvütolyu nipopo nkochev sana mekana ntio phyov
sana to emhoka tinchümma. Ntiotssole Omon Ntsemo na hochi- 12
thüngti; nina ntio phyov sana hichi ni thüngi ni zov.

Eli kyon eyim chilo (Ntian tsi) echyukao chi

Chitosi kyon kholok yulo tsükana ombo thüngi ezochi, O, 13
Püngnoe ata eni eli chitav tsükona nina ata thüngi azoyia.
Tokhatola ombo na ombo thüngi ezochi, O, kyon, nte yi tssov 14
mekana nte eli chitav tsükona ochona athüngchechola? Osi ombo 15
na ote thüngi ezochi, tacho elüm topvü lona tsanchoe evam
tsükona ntena tongochüa vantava. Ntiotssole kyon na küma eli 16
etssonto liletoha ombo na elio chilo ombo eküm chi nvanala.
Chitosi ombo na ote thüngi e chyuka yi motsünga phyoa ezochi.
Eli-i kyon tsüka li na otssok etsson richochi, tole ombo na 17
lum chungina nchumma phyochi, a eli hanrhyuv tsükona vanphen
nli, ana ntio kvuto lyuvla? Chitosi ombo na phyochi, a son 18
chiang panlani tsuphokata tssolamka, osi hochilo a tssok osi a eli
topvü hanrhyu khi vauka. Chitosi a mon chi thüngi ezov, Omon 19
nina nzyu enhyaka tsükona tsutsaelan elümoto hanrhyu khi lia,
hochi tsükona tsoa, yua, osi khoka vana. Tokhatola Potsow na 20
ombo thüngi ezochi, ntia n-tsi, nchüng ni mon chi ni thüngina
hansi yivka. Tona nina hanrhyui khi evao eli chi cho ocho echi
tssovla? Ochona Potsow e chi tsükona n-chümna ombo bo ombo 21
echi tae nchumma sana ombo hochi esüa tssovka.

Lümbüm ezüpa eyilowo chi
(Mt 6:25-34)

Osi ombo na ombo Chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochi, hochi 22
tsükona ana nte ezoaka, ntena nte eküm tsükona ntio tsov sana
osi otsük tsükona nte lüm ezüpa tinchümmtava. Ntiotssole 23
etsoyu chi thüngina cho nte eküm chi tsüphowo, osi mpensü chi
thüngina cho otsük chi tsüphowo. Voro Chiang nchümmi zeta, ote 24
na nchenala, osi nriala, osi hanrhyuphen oson otena nli. Tokhatola

Potsow na ote supiala tona nteno voro Chiang truongina
 25 kvutata tsentsukacho la? Osi nte yulo ochona sana ombo
 nchummcho lona ombo ekum chi khechu mheka ranka thokok-
 26 cho alo? Tona ntena topvulo teritsowo chi tia ntsocheta tssona,
 tona ntio tsukona thanpo Chiang tsukona vonkhuya nina nnum-
 27 mala? Voro pangti ntio kvuto rankata sana hochi nchummi zeta,
 otena nihiala, osi oyingha nyenala, tokhatola ana nte thungi
 ezoaka, Solomon epying eli Chiang topvu tsoletoha shiang yulo
 28 motsunga esua tae. Oki ero lichiang nchung lisi ochyua cho thechi
 rongala hochiang samona Potsow na nzana rankatokala, tona
 Potsow na hochiang thungina cho nte mmhomo mpensutokvu
 29 ke? O, longtsu teriten? Ntenaha ntio tsov sana osi ntio yuv sana
 30 hochi tsukona tivonkhyutava, osi tizuptava. Ntiotssole lindhala
 chipo topvuna shiang hetopvu yanala, osi ntena shiang hetopvu
 31 ethev lia to nte opo na ntsia Tokhatola potsow chungyan
 chi yantava tona shiang shi hetopvu nte thepnyia mmhantokvu

Potsuo woe epying eli

(Mt 6:19-21)

32 O, vontoneraeten, tikyutava, ntiotssole nte opo na ekhungyan
 33 chi nte piv tsukona methakthaka. Nte eli Chiang chi yan pyam
 kiaman nzana, ekeroe nsio rangsukvu chi yan khia, osi kvulo
 erui nrochecho sana osi kvulo omela nrhekokocho sana hochi
 34 tvulo nte epying eli Chiang yantherhyui vata. Ntiotssole kvulo
 nte eli liana hochilo nte lumbum joa vanala.

Phacha etssoe enhyang chi

35 Nte cryu khungtava osi nte milon nchukae khi vatava Osi
 36 yanpiyanthan elo nhyaka evamo kyon chi ang esua vantava, hochi
 to tssona ombo na kvuthung oro kipung chi ekhophia sana chi
 37 thung zakto ntena kipung chi chonchiyichev. Opvui na roathung
 phacha etssoe ochoang nhyakta Opvuina hunga sana hochiang
 mmhao. Ana nte thungi otsotso ezoaka, ombo na ombobo eryu
 khungsí tsoyu phen ntungo onte khoktheratoksi ombo na oro
 38 tsichi hanchi ote piv. Osi ombo chi echung enio to nhyaka

vanathüng roa tssona mekana echung ethümo to nhyaka vanathüng
roa tssona, kyon ochoangna hochi to nhyaknrhüa vana ombo na
hunga sana hochiang kyon Chiang mmhao. Tokhatola shi ntsitava, 39
kvüthüng efui rov sana hochi opvüi china ntsicho saliwo ombo na
oki chi mmhona nhyaka vam, osi ombo ki chi ha roe nsitok
Ntena ha tungochia vantava, ntiotssole kvütothüng ntena n- 40
chummchena vana sana chithung kyon tsoe rovka.

Lungtsuka eli tona lungtsu ka nli to phacho etssoe
(Mt 24:45-51)

Chithungchi Peter na ezocho, O, Opvüi echyuka shicho e thungi 41
tae ezoa alo? toalo topvu echi tsukona ezoa? Tole Opvui china 42
ezocho, ochona phacha etssoe otsotso osi ntsa elhi tssoa sana
Opvui na oki chilo Opvüi ombo tssotokvü osi yuta epen etsoyu
olan taro ote thungi piv Opvüi na roathüng phacha etssoe ochona 43
hochito tssoa vana hunga sana hochi phacha etssoe chi mmhao.
Ana otsotso nte thungi ezoaka Ombo na Ombo epying eli topvün 44
pono opvui ombo tssotokvüka. Tokhatola, A pvüi erov tsüngon 45
sunga lia to phacha etssoe chian ombo lumbun chungi na nchum-
ma, phacha etssoe epoe osi eloe Chiang chi takhona osi kinokiri
etsoyu tsoyua vam. Tokhatola tsüngon kvulo phacha etssoe china 46
n-tsiv vana sana osi ombo Opvui erov tsukona n-chümpshiv vana
sana hochithung Opvui chi yiv osi lungtsuka nli phacha etssoe chi-
echi ntio licho sana hochi chitarae khi thanpoe Chiang pi siv.
Osi phacha etssoe ochona ombo Opvui lüm erung chi ntsiaha, 47
ntia elhi ntssona vana sana hochi nri ch'ho elümoto erhüpvü.
Tokhatola ochona n-tsina tssocha sana hochi kyon chicho ombo 48
na n-tsiv etssowo chi tsukona ombo ha ntio kvüta erhüpvü etüma
liche sana hochi ephan erhupvü. Ntiotssole kyon ocho thüngi
khosha picho sana hochi thungi cho khosha khiyiv.

Jisu na chitayio chi
(Mt 10:34-36)

Ana limhae hansı erowo chi cho omi, osi ana kvüto achokacho 49
sana hochi esüa omi chi nchükathaka. Tokhatola baptitokpvüi 50

- thüngina ana baptiv na lia. Osi shiang shi npenkhanthüng nandang
 51 cho ana kvütolyu elhi chiang benkavla? Ana limhae noying pilo
 rocho to ntena nchümta alo? Ana nte thüngi ezoaka, chito mek,
 52 pyontatokvü. Ntiotssole enunga nandangna kialo nchyu mongo
 vana tssona onte chi pyontayiv, osi nchyu ethum china nchyu eni
 53 chi tssakvu, osi nchyu eni china nchyu ethüm chi tssakvü. Opona
 otsoe tssakvü, osi otsoe na opo tssakvü, oyu na otsolov tssakvu
 osi otsolov china oyu tssakvü, osi onona oruv tssakvü osi oruv
 na ono tssakvü, heto tssakta khotav.

Yuta chiang tsuka na
 (Mt 16:1-4; Mk 8:11-13)

- 54 Chitosi kyon kholok chiang thüngi ha ezochi, ntena eng rhelamoe
 emhenchü hungana, chitopvü ntena phyoala, eru jov sala, osi
 55 hochito penala. Osi eng chirolamoe mpung vena na ntena phyoala,
 56 eng tungto tssoa vomvu, osi hochiha penala. O, kyakrüm ten
 ntena limha tona potsüo to chethev ntsi khi chetherala, tokhatola
 ntio tssona enunga yuta shi ntsi khi npyokoktala?

Nlan ni pi-i chiang thungi senjumtae vana
 (Mt 5:25-26)

- 57 Osi ntio tssona ntena ntio ntsa to ntsicho sana hochi tia npen-
 58 phiala. Ntiotssole nina ocho thüngi nlan tssochi sana hochi
 ntungo nzo tssoe yitssopvüi thungina oyi tssotav tsukona olan-
 yita vanathüng ombo khi nlan nisyitokvü tsukona nlan chona,
 to ntso na yitssopvüi mhatongo nisosu wov osi yitssopvui china
 59 elani tsüphotsovo chi chi khelo ni theyiv. Osi yitssopvüi tsüp-
 howo china vünpheh, thechi khi nisiv. Ana otsotso ni ezoaka,
 nina ochini topvü enhyoka enhyori nina lokhani nsithüng nan-
 dang cho hochi lona nina nchiyiche.

Lümbüm khophiv alo mmhe mi rheyivla

- 13** Hochi sülo kyon ejomana oro Galil kyon chiang ejen chi pelate na
 2 ote ekhümo nzütsüo chi ombo thüngi ezocho. Tole ombo na ote
 janlana ezocho, Galil kyon chiang china heto ezüpo chi tsukona

Galil kyon thanpoe Chiang thungi na cho ote mmen ekyongo alo?
 Ana nte ezoala, hochito mek. Tokhatola ntena lumbum nkhophia 3
 tssona ote esua nte topvuto hochi to monkhani sivka. Mekana, 4
 kyon mchyu taro tiza Siloem mo richepphen chi phungi hana jeyi
 ejüptsüngkhamo Chiang chi Jerusalem mo evan kyon Chiang topvü
 thüngina cho ote nlantsovo to nchümmta alo? Ana nte ezoala, 5
 hochi to mek. Tokhatola ntena lumbum nkhophia tssona nte
 ha hochi esua nte topvü to monkhavü.

Tsungthi nthio züvo tong chilo echyukao chi

Osi elani ombo na ote thungi echyuka yi shi ezochi. Kyon 6
 tsukana ombo pharhui züvothi tong chummi vacho. Osi ombo
 na tsungthi elhov tsukona rocho tolea otong china tsungthi
 nthihanchi. Ombo na parhi ezevui chi thungi engacho, nzyu 7
 ethümo to ana tsungthi eyloa züvothi tong shi yana roala tolea
 tsungthi ethicho ana nhung hochi tsukona tanchuchui sia. Ntiots- 8
 sona liko shi khetsua heto vantokala? Tole ombo na janlana ezo-
 cho to vantoksa, tsuphoe yo, nchühüm nzyu tsukona cho,
 ntiotssole ana mbo rhua rhoni khi ochon mmhom lizu ana thevka,
 osi shina sui tia tsungthi ethia tssona elumoto mmhona. Tokhatola 9
 hochito rhonkata ha tsungthi nthia tssona tanchüchui lia sivka.

Jolang eloe emong tsungono emiyio chu

Osi ombo na syanagogu motsungalo püngnoa vancho, osi hochi lo 10
 eloe tsüka mmen mon na nzyu taro tizaoto ezüptoka evan
 eloe tsüka vancho, osi mbo chi echen chiha nkhi sihakcho hochi 11
 tsukona mbo na napanthi checho. Kvüthung Jisu na mbo hung 12
 chosana tsacho, osi ezochi, "Eloe yo ni nkhyo-nrüng chilona ni
 vachithaka." Osi ombo na mbo pono okhe evongkayicho, osi 13
 mbo chi echunga taena mbo echen chi nsatetükna kümi sichi
 osi mbo na emathatsünga Potsow pvütssontoka thünga yicho.
 Tole syanagogue chilo tsüphoe china ombo thungi elumoto lüm- 14
 büm tssoka panthicho, ntiotssole ombo na emung tsungono emiyio
 chi tsukona. Osi kyon kholok Chiang thungi ezochi, tsüngon triok
 cho kyon na elhi etssov shikvü, osi tsüngon hochianglo emiv

- 15 tsükona rotava, tokhatola emung tsungono cho tirotava. Tole
Opvüi china ombo thüngi janlana ezochó, O, kyakrüm ten nte
topvüna emung tsungono nte mangsü osi gadho Chiang lanphei
16 sosi owo otchü nyutoka ke? Elce ocho satan na nzyu taro tiza
chüngi vacho sana hochi nchüng lanphei yitoko shi cho Abraham
17 otsolov mekcho alo? Osi kvüthüng ombo na shi phycho sana
ombo nzechungu evamo kyon Chiang na elümoto yikra ntokcho.
Osi kyon kholok topvüna ombo na elhi etssowo Chiang chi tsükona
Potsow pyutssontok cho.

Hangen tsüngo echyukao chi

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

- 18 Ombo na phycho, Potsow ekhungyan cho ntio esuchola? Osi
ana ntiole echyukav la? Hochicho kyon tsüka na ombo parhi
hangentsung evemo chilo hangentsung motsunga esua tvü.
19 Hochi rankae khi otong tsüphov kümcho, osi voro pyaphita evamo
shiang shina mbo kherolo eshonü khi mongala.

Vumhi lo echyukao hi

(Mt 13:33)

- 20 Elani ombo na phycho, Potsow ekhungyan chi ana ntiole echyuk-
21 kavla? Hochicho vümmhi esua tvü Kvumow eloe tsuka na etük
phen ethum inona etuki nhyontsui hansi owo bümme nchiyithung
nandang cho mphoe vatala

Kipung terio chi

(Mt 7:13-14; 21:23)

- 22 Ombo na yantsü motsünga lona oyan motsünga to yakchia Potsow
motsü püngnoa Jerusalem mi yia vachó. Chithüngchi kyon
23 tsükana ombo thungi engacho, O Opvüi shanchov Chiang
24 cho ote zanchó alo? Ombo na ote thüngi ezochó. Kipunglan
terio chilona rheyiv tsükona ekhyo tssoa, ntio tssole kyon
elümotona rheyiv ekhyo tssov tokhatola rheyichev meka.
25 Kvüthüng kipvüi china panthi oki chi kxanthaka sana nten a
haphoena panthi khi kipüng hankhan chi ekhophiv, osi ezov,

Tsuphoe, Tsuphoe kipung chi echonchiya, Osi ombo na janlam, nteno kvumoe na rocho sana ana nte n-tsi. Hochi thungchi ntena 25 janlam, ena ni ntungo tsoyutacho, osi e yanlonglanina epungnocho. Tokhatola ombo na ezov, ana nte ezoaka, nteno kvumoe na rocho 27 sana ana nte n-tasika. Elih nmhon tsoe ten a thungina tsantava, ntio-tsiole ana nte n-tsika. Osi hochilo oho kakak shungtav, osi 28 kyav. kvuthung ntena Abraham osi Isaac, osi Jacob chiang chi hunga sana osi ozen ekhying chiang chi Potsow ekhungyani vana hunga sana nteno aphoe tsovva. Eng chirolamoe na osi eng rhelamoe 29 na osi jolowoe na osi khunkwoena to otena yiv, osi Potsow ekhungyani khokchepher metungalo khokthev. Otsotso, ocho- 30 angna cho sulana vana tolea otena vungu, osi ochoangna cho ovungi vana to'ea otena sulamvuka.

Jerusalem tsuko na Jisu na nungrao chi
(Mt 23:37-39)

Hochi thungchi pharisees kyon ejomana oro ombo thungi ezochi, si
"Shilona yi sia, osi nina yentsa evamo chi timgtoka, ntio-tsiole
Herod na ni lungthav yanala. Ombo na ote thungi ezochi, "Ntena 32
wotava osi oyi shi shiali chiang thungi ezotava, nchung tona ochyu
to ana mmen mon phani siv, osi nochonorihia emiyiv, osi nchok
ethumo tolocho ana thakvuka. Tokhatola nchung osi ochyu osi 33
rachyuo ana a lamoe yentsalamvuna lia, ntio-tsiole ozen ekhying
tsuka chi Jerusalem mona yaka cho meta kvulonaha nmontokche.
Ozen ekhying lungthae ten osi nte thungi rotoko chiang olongna 34
ephyatsungo Jerusalem, Jerusalem, honona kvuto mbo ro chiang
mbo echo kupina ntio kvuto shupa sana hochi esua ana nte tsoe
chiang chi kvutata athungi rotokhungala? Tokhatola nte lum-
bumo hochi nchu. Zetava, nte ki chiang chi nte lona eyingikhvu 35
khvuna kumtokvu. Ana nte thungi ezoaka, Opvui myingona ocho
rocho sana hochi mmhartoka to oyi shi ntena nphyothung nandang
ntena a hungu meka.

Jisu na nochonori kyon tsuk ka emiyio chi

Chitosi emung nchok pharisees esopvui tsuphoe tsuka ki 14

tsoyuv tsükona ombo na rhowocho. Osi otena ombo chheta
 2 vancho. Chithüngchi zeta ote mhatongo khenrayirana enoe
 3 tsüka vancho. Tole ntsinran tona shikvü ntsi-i pharisees to
 Chiang thüngi Jisu na engacho. "Emung tsüngono emiyitokvü
 4 shikvü licho alo nliche la?" Tokhatola otena yingto vancho,
 5 tosi kyon chi rhümmae emiyisi ombo ki yitokcho. Osi ombo
 na ote thüngi ezoch, nte mangsü mekana otsoe tsüka
 emung tsüngono chükhaena rheta tssona ombo ekhyolaka
 6 ombo nsüchev alo? Osi otena yilan shitsü kona ombo ntia
 njanlanchecho.

Yentsae tona kípüi to tsuko na engathei ekhiv

7 Ombo na cheta vanle etsao kyon Chiang china rhowo vanphen
 mmhomo Chiang ethüngtacho, hochi tsükona ombo na ote thüngi
 8 echyuka yina ezov benkach. Ombo na ote thüngi ezoch, kvu-
 thüng yanpithan china tokhülo nte tsasana hochithüng vanphen
 mmhomo Chianglo khokchev tsükona ntena tiyantava. Ntiotssole
 nkhotüsü, nte lona tsüphoka tvü yanpithan china tsae livsaya
 9 n-tsi. Osi niniata etsao kyon china oro kyon shi vanphen nkachia
 to ni ezona chithüng ti ni yikratsünga vanphen oküpoe khokthev
 10 benkav. Tokhatola kvüthung ni tsasana chithüng owo vanphen
 oküpoe chilo khokthei vana tona ni etsao kyon chi roana
 khokthephen omhawo chi chungi khoktheta to ni ezov. Tona oyam
 oro tsoyuta evamo Chiang mhatongona myingthüng hungu ka.
 11 Ntiotssole ochona ombobo tsüphoa sana ombo teritokvü osi
 12 ochona ombobo teriana ombo tsüphotokvü. Chitosi etsapvui
 kyon chi thüngi ombo na ezoch, nina kvüthüng tokhü nsüngrüi
 tsotokhunga sana chithüng chini khümo shümo ota onyu echavoro,
 nna elikitangrü titsava, ntiotssole hochiang cho elani ni tsalam
 13 osi tajoha elani ni piv. Tokhatola nina kvüthüng tokhü nsüngrüi
 tsotokhunga sana chithüng yantsaeten, khejangten, jojangten,
 mhyikchungten to shiang tsae tsotoka, tona ni emathata vam.
 14 Ntiotssole otena elani ni ntia mpikok, tokhatola kvüthüng ntho
 kyon Chiang elani panthilanasana chithüngti ni mmhayitokvü osi
 ni tajo chi hunglamvü.

Tsoyuta tukhü tsuphov chilo echyukao chi

Chithüngchi ombo ntüngo khokthepheni khokthei tsoyuta evan 15
 Chiang yulo kyon tsükana oyi shiang zoe ombo thüangi ezochó,
 “Ochona Potsow ekhüngyani etsoyu tsoa sana hochi mmhao.”
 Tokhatola ombo na ombo thüangi ezochó. Kyon tsükana tokhü 16
 nsüngrüi kyon elümoto tsacho. Chitosi etsov yuta chi janle ombo 17
 na ombo phacha etssoe tsüka wotoka etsao Chiang thüangi ezotok-
 cho. Rotava, methaki vanthaka, tole ote langjangtona lümbüm 18
 motsünga tssoe nlan chontav benkacho. Ovüngo china ombo
 ezotencho, ayio liko motsünga shikhi lia, kuma hochi zelo ewov
 ethev lia, chi tsukona nalan asiya to ana ni thüangi chonala. Thanpoe 19
 tsuka chinaha ezochó, lijón mangsu pong mongo shikhi lia hochi-
 ang zelo yiala, hochi tsükona nlan asiyle to ana ni thüangi chon-
 chiala. Thanpoe tsuka chinaha ezochó, ayio eloe soa vanthaka, chi 20
 tsükona ayio nroche. Tole phacha etssoe china oyi shiang ombo 21
 Opvüi chi thüangi ezochó. Chithüngchi Opvüi china lüm tssoka
 phacha etssoe chi thüangi ezolanchó, elani ekhyolaka yantsüi osi
 lanpvüi osi lanro lanri owo, yantsae, khejang, mhyingchung, nna
 jojang to Chiang topvü hepi sosi ya. Chitosi phacha etssoe china 22
 ezochó, Opvüi, nina azowo chi esüa tsothaka. Tokhatola enun- 23
 gaha vanphen lilana, tole Opvüi china elani phacha etssoe chi
 thüangi ezolanchó, lanpvüi tona lilani to owo aki pyingtokvü
 tsükona kyon Chiang tsasi ya. Ntiotssole ana nte thüangi ezoaka, 24
 etsao Chiang yulo tsükatia a etsoyu ntia tsophitokvü meka.

Chenchingae elhi chilo ntio eman licho sana hochi

Chithüngchi kyon kholok elümoto na ombo thüangi role hochi- 25
 thüng cho mmyua vanthakcho. Osi ombo na ote thüangi ezochó. 26
 Ochona sana athüangi rov, tokhatola ombo na ombo opo, osi
 oyu, osi otsoe, osi onyu oyiloe nna ombo eküm to ntssaka tssona
 ombo a chenchiengae etssov ntüm. Ochona ombo tonphen nhana 27
 sana ombo a chenchiengae etssov ntüm. Ntiotssole nte yulo 28
 ochonasana oki mmhom lungki tsothunga tssona, ombo na
 khokthe khi hochi kvüta ezivsana osi hochi ethokvü tsükona
 ombo na tsochyua licho alo nlichosana mmhona zitüngzirí nzev

- 29 oki etssoe tvu nte yulo vancho aio? Osi ombo na kinung nsung, ui oki etssov elhi benkao chi nthakchocho tona nkhoinsi kyon kvutata na hochi ki chi hunga sana ombo emayiy. Osi ontena heto
 30 phyov, kyon shina oki etssov benkachochi tokhatola nthakcho.
 31 Mekana roza tsukana roza tsuka thungi ritssolo woathung ombo sipae othung taro chi yaka othung myukyu sosi etsao chi ntokvu alo n-tokvu sana to ovungthung khokthei mmhona nchummi ezov
 32 roza ocho vanchoia? Osi ntowo to tssona tona onte khonta vanathungna ombo na lantssoe votoka mmhontay tsukona eng-
 33 tokvu. Shi esua nte yulo ochona ombo epying chi chiang vachi nsiasana ombo a chenchingae ntssokok.

Oma enung nlio ma
 (Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

- 34 Hochito oma cho nunga, tokhatola oma enung chi meni sia
 35 tssona tona hochi ntio khi nungtokvula? Hochi liko mekana liko mmhom chiang tsukona tia ethev nli osi hochi kyon na haploe shumchokchi siaia, 'Ochono engav tsukona eno mpata sana ombo na enga.'

Olyu emomo chilo echyukao chi
 (Mt 18:10-14)

- 15 Chithungchi likotsen ekhyae osi mmen kyon ten to chiang china ombo yi engav tsukona ombo thungi oro vanracho. Toie pharisees
 2 tona ntssan to chianga pfupfurita ezochi. kyon shina mmen
 3 kyon chiang sothei khi ote nzo etsovu tsetata. Chithungchi omb-
 4 na ote thungi echyuka shi pia ezochi. Nte yulo ochona sana oiyu nzoa vana osi nzoa chi yulo metsunga meni sia tssona ombo na ekhatoku chi romhoni vantoksi chi yana nwovke? Osi nyanche-
 5 thung nandang cho ombo na nyamke? Osi hochi hungi ombo na ombo epvuio e jumkachi emathata ombo na e jumsi oki yiala.
 6 Osi kvuthung ombo na oki yia sana ombo vopan osi kitsuk kirhyu chiang tsarhyui heto ezov, "Ntena ha amathakyotava, ntio tssole
 7 a olyu emomo chi ana yanchethaka." Ana otsotso nte ezoala kvuthung mmen kyon tsukana lumbum khophia sana hochi e süa

potsuo woe ha hochi to longshiv. Osi ntsa ntho kyon ekhatokusi
toku chi thungina cho mmen kyon tsuka lumbum khophio chi
ematha elio.

Potsa motsunga emomo chi

Osi adholi taro yule inotsunga mona tssona im'lon nchukae 6
oki kheta nyanchethung nangang cho nyan eloe oona varichola?
Osi kvuchung ombo na hochi hunga sana ombo na khumo- 6
shumo osi kitsukkirhyu taryu ezov, "Pitona ha along-
shikyutava ntotssole emomo chi ana hungthaka." Ana nte
thungi ezoala, kvuthung mmen kyon tsuka lumbum khophia sana 11
hochi thung potsuwoe lanpen Chiang china ha hochi esua longshiv

Otsae emomo chilo echyukao chi

Kyon nchyua na otsae nchyu eli vancho, tole onho mungowo 11
china opo thungi ezochi apo ni eli chilo a ejan ntio licho sana
hochi apia, osi hochito ezoa ombo na eli chi chitae khi khicho.
Yuta lumato nsongkhungu otsae mungowo china ombo echi 12
kvuta sana hochiang topyu hantnyucho. Osi ombo na meta ekoni to
tsani eyu tsukona benkacho. Osi on to na nkumson ntia niina
thama ethung ezikhani sicho. Osi ombo rang chi etnungrotnani 13
sithakale meta chilo otsi vara rheyicho. Osi ombo czup benkacho.
Chithungchi ombo na meta chilo owo kyon tsuka ki tsanthecho, 15
osi kipvu china ombo li vokoten Chiang rhukio wotokcho.
Tole vokota etsowo mavu enon Chiang usothunga ha kyon 16
ochinabe ombo mpicho. Tole okhaeti ombo lumbum chungina 17
omobobo nchummcher phyochi. Apo phacha etssoe Chiang cho
etsoyu etson hungi kvutata tsopyu ta vancho ato? Tokhatola ayio
helona echhuv sala. Ana khochoki cyi apo thungi ezoka, Apo ana 18
Potsow yaka osi ni yaka nlan tssothaka. Osi enungo ayio ni tsae 19
to etsav tia a ntumvu sithaka hochi tsukona ni nri phacha etssoe
chiang yulo tsuka esua avantoka. Osi ombo na parithi opo thungi 20
yicho, tokhatoia ombo na ekoni tsatathungna opo na ombo
hungchicho osi yunga owo nzana khayasi eyulo ntssuppicho.
Chithungchi otsae china ombo thungi ezochi, apo ayio Potsow 21

- mhatongo osi ni mhatongo nlan tssothaka, chi tsükona enhungo
 22 ni tsoe to atsav tia a ntüm. Tokhatola opona ombo phacha etssoe
 Chiang thüngi ezochö, osu mmhontsowo chi ekhyolaka hansi oyi
 hantoka osi kheyngrolo kherum osi ombo jolo jokhüp to han-
 23 toka. Osi mangsu peleo chi süa oyi tatsünga etena longshi tavka.
 24 Ntiotssole atsoe shi chhüthakcho elani kümchelanthaka. Osi
 25 ombo chi monthakcho khatola yanchethaka. Osi otena emathata
 longshia vancho, osi hochi thüng ombo tsoe eramo china olina
 yicho, osi ombo na oki jamsathung okhen denta osi sharüta von
 26 zochö. Chithungchi ombo na phacha etssoe tsuka tsae engachö.
 27 'Shicho ntio tssochola.' Tole ombo na ezochö, ni nyuro chi yithaka,
 osi ombo na mmhona chi yicho lona nipo na mangsuro peleo chi
 28 tatsungcho. Tole ombo na lüm tssokcho osi oki nrheyicho. Hochi
 29 tsükona opona chiwo echichöa enichö. Tole ombo na janlana opo
 thüngi ezochö, nzyu elumoto ana ni phacha tssöa ni phyochö enga
 rocho osi ana ni jancho nzochö nli, tokhatola a khümo shumo
 ntüngo emathav tsukona nina nyanyaro motsunga tia anpihan.
 30 Tokhatola ni tsoe china efürama etssoe eloe ntungo ni eli ethüng-
 roa tsokhansi yile ombo tsükona nina mangsüro peleo chi tatsüng-
 31 thaka. Chithungchi opona ombo thüngi ezochö, otsoe, nina ncho-
 kapen a ntüngo vanala, hochi tsükona ana ntio lichosana hochiang
 32 topvü ni echü. Tokhatola ete langjang tona emathata evamvuna
 shikvü, ntiotssole ni nyuro shi chhüthakcho khatola elani küm-
 chelanthaka, osi monthakcho khatola elani yanchethaka.

Lungsüka nli-i phacha etssoe lo echyukao chi

- 16 Chitosi ombo na Chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochö, eli kyon
 tsüka vancho, osi ombo eli ezev tsükona kyon tsuka ethüngchei
 vantokcho, tokhatola ombo na ombo eli ethungroala to oyam
 2 na ombo thüngi owo ezochö. Tole ombo na ombo tsacho osi ezo-
 3 chö, ni tsükona ana elumoto zothaka, nino ntio elhiala? Osi ombo
 na ombo thüngi ezochö, ni zütüng züriphen chi hansi roa, ntiots
 4 sole enungo nina a eli pono opvüi ntssöche. Chithungchi eli pono
 ezei china ombo lumbüm chungina phyochö, zütungzüriphen chi
 apvüi na akhiyivsala tona ayio ntio kvüto lyuv ato? Liko etssivla

ana ethona nto, nna chonkvü chonyuv lia ayikrathata. Eli pono
 opvüi a ntssotok lea oyamna tia akhichov tsükona ana enungati 5
 okyak motsünga nchümchethaka. Ombo na ochhi eli-ı Chiang
 topvüto tsarhyucho osi ote thüngi engacho, ombo na ovüngo
 chi thüngi engacho. Nina apvüi thüngi ochhi kvüta epiv lia? Tole 6
 ombo na ezochi, telipvü nzoa epivüi lia! Ni süphen kako chi khi
 enunga ekhyolaka tinyan erankata. Thanpoe tsüka chi thüngi ombo 7
 na engacho, nina kvüta epvüi lia? Ombo na ezochi, otssok nshong
 nzoa epvüi lia, tole ombo na ezochi ni züphen kako chilo enunga
 ekhyolaka ekhatiza erankata. Opvüi china eli pono ezeppvui chi 8
 okyak eli to ezochi, ntiotssole ombo na ntsinran khi elhicho.
 Hochi tsükona vondang tsoe Chiang thungina cho limha kyon 9
 Chiang nchümri elio tssov. Osi ana nte thüngi ezoaka, ntena nte
 popo limha elhi nthowo khi okhumo Chiang litoka tssona tona
 hochi ethangro thakana otena ochüm nlio nte sothevka. Ochona 10
 terivlo longtsukaroa elhia sana tsuphov loha longtsukaroa elhiala.
 Osi ochona elhilan teriv Chiang yulo longtsukaroa nhiasana
 tsüphov loha hochito tssov. Tona, limha eli chilo samona nten a 11
 longtsukaroa elhi ntssoa tssona kvütolyui ntho elhi mmhom
 chilo nte longtsukarovla? Oyam echilo samona oyamna ni longtsuo 12
 elhi ntssoa tssona tona ochona tsütsaelan nte pia nte echü tssoto-
 kvü la? Phacha etssoe ochinaha Opvüi enilo mpenkakok, ntiotssole 13
 ombo na tsüka cho tssakvü osi thanpoe tsukacho nizamvu, osi
 thanpoe tsüka chilo lum thesi tsüka chicho epup rüyiv. Nina
 Potsow tona epying eli to oni nzo tssoe npenkakok

Shikvü osi yizüng tona Potsow ekhüngyan to

Oyi shiang hetopvü zoe khi oranglo nzan pharisees Chiang china 14
 ombo phyophirüphicho. Chithüngchi ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, 15
 ntena nte popo kyon mhatongo ntsa nthoa echiala, tokhatola
 Potsowna nte lümbüm Chiang ntsikhana. ntiotssole kyon mha-
 tongo tsüphoa evamo chicho Potsow mhatongo cho etssakchav.
 John vüngina shikvü chiha licho, osi ozen ekhying Chiangha vancho 16
 osi chithüng nandangna Potsow ekhüngyan motsu mmhom püng-
 nocho. Osi kyon Chiangna hochilo rheyihungcho. Potsow yizüng 17

chilo yitsung teriv emomochi thungina cho potsuo tona limha to momochilo elao.

Eloe sichio Chiang tsüko na Jisu na eroroe ezowochi
(Mt 19:1-12; Mk 10:1-12)

- 18 Ochona ombo engh sichisi thanpoe tsüka soa vana sana ombo na efurama penphiala. Osi ochona sichio eloe chi soa vana sana ombo naha efurama penphiala.

Lazarus tona eli-i chi to

- 19 Eli kyon tsükana linensü enyikvu oying mmhom na tukcho tvu
20 mpensi engakvü emathata tsoyua tae vancho. Osi Lazar to tsa chonkvüchonyue kyon tsüka emhona ombo tsük topvü pyingı
21 hansi ombo parhilano vancho. Osi eli-i chi tsophenina lhongcho
22 lhongtük khyoe tsohunga vancho. Osi nchoka tsungono cho yantsae chi chhui sicho osi Potsow lanpen na ombo ejümsı owo Abraham tekilo vantokcho. Chitosi eli-i chiha chhui khi oyam na ejümsı
23 owo chitheı sicho. Tokhatola mmhemi ezupthunga vanathung omhyik kük kae nrüngı zechile ekoni Abraham tona ombo tekilo
24 Lazar ha to hungchi cho. Tole ombo na tungkachia ezochı, O, apo Abraham, anzansi Lazar yingro chi otchu tsyuthechitoksı a nnilo azukaetoko rotoka. Ntiotssole omı shına a rongroala.
25 Tokhatola Abraham na ezochı, otsoeyo, nino ni ekumo penria hunga rothaka hochiang chi nina nchümmı zeta, tokhatola Lazar cho nmhon tae hungcho. Tokhatola ombo enungo lüm emı hungthaka, osı nino ezup hungala. Osi ni tona e to yutalo nchünkhonto tsükona sokvu nrhui lia, ntiotssole e thungina nte thüngı rohungo Chiang chi nrochetokvü tsükona osi nte thungina e thüngı rochungo Chiang chi nro chetokvü tsükona hochi vacho.
27 Tona ana shı ni thüngı jonchiala, apo, nina anzansi Lazar chi apoang ki wotoka ntiotssole ana anyui otsük mongo vana, osi otenaha
28 ezup hepı yiv lia n-tsi. Chi tsükona ombo khi ovüngna shı motsü
29 shı püngnotoka. Tokhatola Abraham na ezochı, Mosa tona ozen ekhying to Chiangna ote püngnoa vana, ote khi hochiang yi engatoka. Tole ombo na ezochı, meka apo Abraham, echhui yulona

kyon tsüka wosanati otena lümbüm khophiv. Tole ombo na 31
ezochö, otena Mosa tona ozen ekhying chiang yi to n-ngayia tssona
tona echhülona kyon tsüka wotoklea otena longtsuv meka.

Mmen elhi tssotokvü ejiphio chi
(Mt 18:6-7; 21-22; Mk 9:42)

Chitosi ombo na chenchingae chiang thüngi ezochö, ojo nshütokvü 17
chi ronrüngu. tokhatola, ayoko, ocho yakchia yia sana ombo
enungrathav. Ntiotssole terio shiang yulo tsüka thüngi tia 2
elhongkata tssona ombo tsükona cho ombo evüngo olung erükae
hansi tchümangi tsokthei chhui sio chilo mmhomo tssov. Rarüng- 3
tava, ni nyurona nlan tssona ombo makka, chitosi ombo lüm kho-
phina ombo nlan siyia. Osi chitae mekna ombona engalo echung 4
tiying ni yaka nlan tssosi echung tiying oro ana lümbüm kho-
phithaka to nizona tona nina ombo nlan siyia.

Lungtsü rankao chi

Chithüngchi apostle chiangna Opvüi chi thüngi ezochö, "Longtsü 5
epia". Tole Opvui china ezochö, nte longtsü hangentsüng tara tia 6
lichö saliwo ntena vekhvüthi tong shi thüngi nina nipopo rokchei
tchumangi rheyi chümmi vana to ezolea mbona nte yi engav.

Nri-i chiang elhilan

Tokhatola, nte phacha etssoe tsüka chi owo elhi tssoa vansi meka- 7
na olyu rhükia vansi oki yina tona ekhyolaka oyi khokthei khi
etsoyu tsoa to ezoe ocho vanchola? Tokhatola ombo na ezochö, 8
a etsoyu methaka, osi ni eryu khüngsi ana tsoa yua vanathüng a
tsi chi hanchia vana, tosanati nina tsoyua. Phacha etssoe china 9
ombo yi chiang chi enga elhi etssowo chi tsükona ombo na
montso phacha etssoe chi piv alo? Ana nchümmala ombo na
montso mpito. Hochi esüa ntenaha, ntio etssov nte ezochosana 10
hochiang tssothaka na ntena phyov, eyio ethelan nli-i phacha
etssoe ten ntiotssole ntio tssoto ezochö sana hochiang ena
tssothaka. Ntiotssole ntio ezochö sana chi yaka cho ena thanpo
cho ntio ntssochö.

Züpho enoe nchyu taro nthocheyo chi

- 11 Ombo na Samaria tona Galilee to yakchia Jerusalem moe yia
 12 vancho. Tole oyan motsüngalo rhowole züpho enoe otsük taro
 13 eni ekoni panthi vana hungchicho. Osi otena tüngkachia ezochó,
 14 O püngnoe Jisu nina ethüngi enzana. Kvüthüng ombo na ote
 hungcho sana chithüng ombo na phycho, ntena yitava osi pvüti
 Chiang thüngi echütava, osi otena olani yita vanle ote züpho
 15 Chiang chi emi sicho. Tole ote yulo tsükana ombo emio chi ntsi
 khi ovon elümoto choka tüngkachia Potsow mying thünga
 16 kholani yilanchó. Osi Jisu jolo epyakthei ombo khümma ombo
 mying thünga benkachó, osi kyon chi cho Samaria kyon tssocho.
 17 Chi thüngchi Jisu na janlana ezochó, nte otsük taro nmyi-
 18 choke? Tona otsük toku Chiangcho kvüato? Yentsae kyon shi
 19 yaka ochinaha oro Potsow mying nthüng cho ke? Osi ombo
 na ombo thüngi ezochó, panthia, ni longtsü lona ni emi thaka.

Ekhüngyan erov evamo chi

(Mt 24:23-28; 36-41)

- 20 Chithüngchi pharisees Chiang china Potsow ekhüngyan cho kvü-
 thüng rovla to engale ombo na janlana ezochó. Potsow ekhüngyan
 21 cho ochinaha hunga nro Chithüngcho ochinaha zeta shilo vana
 mekana zeta ochi vana to nphyo Tolea otsotso chi phyoana
 Potsow ekhüngyan cho nte ntüngo lia.
 22 Ombo na ombo Chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochó, ntena kyon
 tsoe chi elümoto nte zehunga chirov osi hochi tsüngon chi
 23 yiv. Tokhatola ntena hungu meka. Otena nte thüngi ezov, zeta
 ombo hochilo vana, zeta ombo helo vana, tokhatola ntena ote yi
 24 chi phana tiwoa. Ntiotssole potsüo nlüpathung kvüto esügaro
 taena meta topvü nlüpzua sana hochi esüa kvüthüng kyontsoe na
 25 roa sana hochito tssov. Tokhatola ovüngthüng ombo na elümoto
 26 ezüpvüka osi echongren shina ombo khi choc meka. Osi Noah
 tsüngono ntio kvüto tssocho sana hochi esüa kyon tsoe tsüngono
 27 ha hochito tssov. Noah na orhongl rheyio chi tsüngon chi nan-
 dang otena tsoyuta vancho, chithüngchi otchüna ntüngzüi ote
 28 topvü erhuktsüngkhancho. Hochi esüa Lot tsüngono lia otena

tsoyuta, soko yuta, shishomozuta, osi yolan hanlan chumta, oki
 tssota, hochito vancho. Tokhatola kvuthung Lot na Sodom 29
 yan chilona tsani yicho sana hochi thung nandang potsuwoena
 omi tona omi mozhü mitsung esüa jorotoki ote topvü rongtsung-
 khantokcho. Hochito kvuthung kyon tsoe chi oponi chiyi toka 30
 sana shi.esüa tssovka. Hochi tsungono ochona mhungkvüri vana 31
 sana ombo na oki kikyü nikyo khilo tieyia. Osi ochona oli vana sana 32
 hochi naha oki kholani tiyia. Kyon ochona ombo eküm chupona 33
 sana hochi moni siv. Ntena Lot engh chi tsükona nchummi zeta.
 Tokhatola ochona ombo eküm montokhunga sana ombo shanchov. 34
 Ana nte thüngi ezoaka, hochi zümolo yipphen motsüngalo nchyu 35
 eni yippta vanlea nchyua sosi nchyuacho valanchiv. Osi eloe 36
 otsük eni tssümpo motsüngalo otssok tssüta vamvü tolea tsüka
 sosi yisi tsüka cho valanchiv. Tole otena ombo thungi janlana 37
 ezochi, Tsuphoe yo hochicho kvulola? Tole ombo na janlancho,
 osi ote thüngi ezochi, kvülo echhü müng liana hochilo müngtsov
 ten sanrhuala.

Emi chi tona hochilo zeta evan to chianglo echukao chi

Osi otena etho ejak nlina yuta epen to randana evam tsükona 18
 ombo na ote thüngi echyuka yina ote püngnocho. Ombo na 2
 ezochi, yantsü motsunga lo yitssopvüi tsüka vancho osi ombo na
 Potsow ha nyikrachi nna kyon ha nkha nziv vancho. Tole yantsü
 chilo emi tsüka ha vancho osi mbo na ombo thungi oro ezomung- 3
 cho, a thüngi nmhon chiang thungi a mmhontayia. Ombo na yuta 4
 esüngaro oyi chi njantayihungu nchüma vancho, tokhatola ombo
 lümbümina heto phycho, ana Potsow nyikrachi letoha mekana
 kyon chiang nkha nziv vanletoha, Emi shina aninyangtoknrhüa 5
 küma ana mbo yi shita shitung motunga jantayivka. Mekana mbo 6
 na ronrhü rochocho okhae cho a lüm tssoktokvü lia n-tsi, osi
 Opvui na phycho, n-tsa nthoe yitssopvüi china Tona Potsow 7
 na ethungcheo kyon chiang china zümo eng Potsow thüngi randana
 tssona tona Potsow na ote thüngi nzanchiv alo? Ana ote ezoaka, 8
 Ombo na ekhyolaka ote mmhontayiv, to phyoletoha, kvüthung
 kyon tsoe china roa sana limhalo longtsüi hungü, alo?

Pharisees Chiang tona liko tsen ekhyae to Chiang lo echyukao chi

- 9 Chitosi kyon ochona ontepopo ntho to longtsua thanpoe topvü thüngi nkhanziv evamo chi tsükona ombo na echyuka yi shi
 10 phyucho. Kyon nchyu enina randano ekhümki rhowocho, osi oni
 11 yulo tsüka cho pharisees osi tsüka cho likotsen ekhyae. Pharisees chicho panthi heto ombo bo randancho, O Potsow ana montso ni piala ntio tssole ayio kyon thanpoe n-thoe, ekhüng etssoe, efü-rama etssoe, nna likotsen ekhyae esüa mek, hochi tsükona ana
 12 ni mying thüngala. Ana hopta Motsungalo echung eni khangala,
 13 osi ana ehungo chilo na echi tarolo echia ni piala. Tokhatola likotsen ekhyae chicho ekonina panthi khi ombo mhyik chi tia kük kae potsüo woe nzekachiv ombo na nkhumthei ombo khe china ombo lümbümo shüngthe chia phyucho. “O Potsow ayio
 14 mmen kyon ka nina anzana.” Ana nte thüngi ezoaka, kyon thanpoe chi cho mekana ayio ntho to ephyowo kyon chicho anthochethaka to phyua oki yithaka, ntio tssole ochona ombobo tsüphoa sana ombo teri tokvü osi ochona ombobo teria sana ombo tsupho-tokvü.

Jisu na nungori Chiang pono mmhaitoko chi
 (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

- 15 Chitosi otena ote ngaro Chiang ombo khi evongkatokvü tsükona ombo thungi sosi rocho, tokhatola chenchingae Chiangna hochi
 16 hungi ote makcho. Tokhatola Jisu na ombo thüngi ote tsae ezocho, osi makcho, ngaro shiang a thüngi rotoka, ntio tssole Potsow
 17 ekhüngyan cho shiang esua tvü. Ana nte thungi otsotso ezoaka ochona ngaro shiang esua Potsow ekhüngyan chi nkhihoa sana otena Potsow ekhüngyani nrheyiche.

Eli-i khyingroe chi
 (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

- 18 Yitssopvüi tsükana ombo thüngi engacho, “Püngnoe mmhom, ana nchünkhon eküm chi hungü tsükona ntio tssovla?” Ntio tssona
 19 nina mmhom to a tsala? mmhom tsüka tae vana hochicho Potsow.
 20 Potsow shikvü chi, nina ntsia, lomo tisüa, tilüngthata, tifüa, echüng-

chüŋ ehungpvüi titssoa, nipo osi niyu jancho zoa." Ombo na 21
 ezocho, shiang shi hetopvü a nungothüŋna penphia rocho. Jisu
 na kvüthüŋ hochi zocho sana ombo thungi ezocho. Motsüŋana 22
 ni mpenrihan, nina oyi ni epying eli Chiang yenaiyantsae Chiang
 chitarayisia, tona Potsow ekhüŋ yani ni epying eli livka, osi
 aphan roa. Tokhatola ombo na kvüthüŋ shi zocho sana elümoto 23
 nungracho, ntio-tssole ombo epying eli elümoto licho. Kvüthüŋ 24
 ombo na nungrao chi osi etho chako chi hungcho sana hochithüŋ
 Jisu na phyucho, 'Orang eli-i Chiang china Potsow ekhüŋyani
 rheyiv cho ntiona khatangala?' Eli-i kyon na Potsow ekhüŋyani 25
 rheyio chi thüŋgina cho opyim kvüi na Oat beta chiyo chilo elao,
 Kyon kvüta na shi zocho sana otena phyotacho, "Tona ocho shan- 26
 chov ato?" Tole ombo na ote thüŋgi ezocho, ntio kyon na ntso- 27
 kokcho sana hochi cho Potsow na cho elaro tsoe siala. Tole Peter 28
 na ezocho, zeta, ena echi topvu sikhansi ni sü rüala. Tole ombo 29
 na ote ezocho, ana ntsa tsükona ochona ombo ki osi engh osi
 onyui osi opvü ppo osi nungori to Chiang chi sia sana. Hochiang 30
 lona rankata ombo na hungü osi rolam chiloha nchünkhon eküm
 ombo na hungu.

Echong ethümo to Jisu na ombo echhuv tsuko na phyu khi evao chi
 (Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

Osi ombo na taro eni chi ombo thüŋgi tsae sosi oyi ezocho, "Zeta 31
 eteno Jerusalemi yitala, osi kyon tsoe tsükona ozen ekhying
 Chiang yakchia ntio erani licho sana hochiang topvü penkhamvü.
 Ntiossole ombo chi yentsae khelo khochaki theyiv, osi ombo chi 32
 yikratokvü, osi nyimshi nyimrakvü osi nchü naha ombo nphyok
 kav. Otena ombo chi elümoto tav, osi lüŋthav tokhatola elani 33
 nchok ethümo cho ombo na panthilamvü. Tokhatola yilan shicho 34
 otena ntia nngathecho. ntiossole ntio phyochi sana hochio te
 thüŋgina mphoe evao chi tsükona otena yilan shi chi otena n-tsicho.

Jericho yan ntungo na mhyikchung tsüko ka emyicho
 (Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

Osi ombo na Jericho jam tae vanathüŋ mhyikchung tsüka lantsae 35

36 khokthei vansi chonkvüchonyua vancho. Kvüthüng kyon kholok
 chiang china ombo yakchia sata yia vancho sana ombo na ote
 37 thüngi engacho, shicho ntio etssola? Tole otena ombo thüng
 38 ezochō, Nazareth yamo Jisu yakchia yialato ezochō. Tole ombo
 na tüngkachia ezochō, O David tsoe Jisu, anzanchia. Chithungchi
 39 mhatongi etssoe chiangna yingto vanle to tanga ombo ezochō
 40 Tokhatola ombo na elani nrankata tüngkachia ezochō, O David
 tsoe Jisu anzanchia to ezolancho. Tole Jisu na tamangi mhyikchung
 41 chi ombo thungi sosi yile to ezochō. Osi ombo ntungo role ombo
 na ombo thungi engacho, ni tsükona nina ntio a tssotokhungala?
 42 Tole ombo na ezochō, Tsüphoe yo a mhyik shi apochiyia, chi
 thungchi Jisu na ombo ni mhyik chi pochia, ni longtsu lona ni
 43 mmhonyi thaka. Osi echunga taena ombo mhyik chi pochi khi si-
 cho osi ombo na emathatsünga Potsow pvütssontoka ombo phana
 wocho. Osi kvüthüng kyon chiang china hochi hungcho sana ote
 topvüto na Potsow mying thungcho.

Jisu tona Zachaeus

19 Ombo na Jericho janchō osi hochi yakchia yia vancho, osi hochilo
 2 kyon tsuka Zachaeus to tsa vancho. Ombo likotsen ekhyae opvui
 3 tssoa vancho osi ombo eli-i. Osi ombo na Jisu cho ocho sana to
 zehungcho tokhatola ombo kyon hungrio chi tsukona kyon kholok
 4 chiang chi tsükona nhungchecho. Chi tsukona ombo na ovüంగా
 yonga owo ombo ezev tsükona vekhvuthi tongo chungochō.
 5 Ntiotssole Jisu na hochi lamoe yia vancho. Kvüthung Jisu na
 hochi oyi janchō sana, Jisu na ombo zekachi si ombo thungi ezochō.
 6 “Zacchaeus zakto jeyia, nachüngo ana ni ki nchemka.” Tole ombo na
 7 ekhyolaka otongina jeyicho osi emathata ombo ki sosi yicho.
 Chithungchi ote topvuna shi hungi pvunyo pvürita phyotacho.
 8 “Ombo na mmen kyon ntungo ncheno yithaka.” Zacchaeus na
 Opvui mhatongo panthi ezochō, Tsüphoe yo ana a eli chiso
 motsünga yantsae pivka, osi ana echungona oyam echak echi khi
 lichō tssona tona echia lochi elani echi mezhü lia rankae pilamka,
 9 Chithungchi Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochō, nchüng tsüngonona
 oki shilo shanchov rothaka, ntiotssole ombo ha Abraham tsoe.

Ntiotssole kyon tsoe na momo Chiang shanchov tsükona rocho. 10

Mvuri taro lo echyukao chi

Otena shi yi shi enga vanathüng elani Jisu na ote thüngi echyuka 11
yina ote ezoch, ntiotssole ombo na Jerusalem enhyana evamo
chi tsukona osi Potsow ekhüngyan chi enunga rov tsaya to
nchümmta evamo chi tsükona ombo na ote thüngi ezoch. Kyon 12
tsüphoe tsüka na ombo tsükona meta khisi eyiv tsükona ekoni
wócho. Chitosi ombo na ombo phacha etssoe nchyu taro tsae ote 13
thüngi paund raro picho, osi ote thüngi ezoch, ana nyithüng
nandang shina shishota vankhe. Tokhatola ombo kyon Chiang na 14
ombo tssakcho osi otena ombo sürüa yithen wotoka ezoch, ena
kyon shi epono roza ntssotokhungala. Kvüthüng ombo na meta 15
khisi elani yicho sana chithüng ombo na orang epio phacha etssoe
Chiang kvutata khakcho cho sana hochi ntsihunga ombo thüngi
yile to ote thüngi oy picho. Tole ovüngo china ombo thüngi oro 16
ezoch, Opvüi ni rang paund motsünga china paund taro khak-
chocho. Tole tsuphoe china ombo thüngi ezoch, phacha etssoe 17
mmhom nina elümoto mmhona elhilan terio Chiang lo mpato
longtsükaroa etssowo chi tsükona yantsü taro pono Opvüi ni
tssotokvüka. Chitosi enioto china oro ezoch, Opvüi ni rang 18
paund china mongo khakcholani vacho. Tole ombo na kyon chi
thüngi ezoch, Ninaha yantsü mongo pono opvüi tssöa. 19
Chitosi thanpoe chinaha oro ezoch, ni rang paund chi zeta, ana 20
suporo khi eyuki vacho, ntiotssole nino erüchan kyon kuma ana ni
kyucho. Ntiotssole nina ni echi mekia khiala osi nina mochü 21
nvemo Chianglo ha riala. Tole ombo na ombo thüngi ezoch, ni 22
yi chi ephan oy nitssov ka, o, phacha etssoe nmhon, ayio erüchan
kyon osi ana kvülo mochü nvena sana hochi owo riala to nina
ntsia nüng? Tona ntio tssona a rang chi orang etong Chiang thüngi, 23
owo nvachola? Hochito tssö cho saliwo ana elani yia eran chi
hungüla? Osi ombo na ntungo phanthi evan Chiang thüngi ezoch, 24
ntena kyon shi khelona orang chi khi hanshi owo taro elio chi pia.
Tole otena ombo thüngi Tsüphoe yo ombo rang paund taro liä. 25
Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezoch, ana nte thüngi ezoaka ochöna 26

liana ombo pilam, osi ochona nlia sana ombo na ntio liana hochiha
 27 ombo thüngina khi hansi yiv. Tokhatola a etssang kyon ochoangna
 ana ote opno roza etssov nchüponcho sana, hochiang hepi athünga
 hansi yia osi a mhatongona ote lüngthata.

Jisu na Jerusalemi rhowochi

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Chiṭṭosi ombo na oyi shiang nsanthakale ote vüngina Jerusalemi
 29 chungia vancho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na olive enung to tsa Beth-
 phage tona Bethany to jancho sana chi thüng ombo chenchingae
 30 nchyu eni wotoka ezochi, nte mhatongoe oyan motsünga chiwoe
 wotava, hochilo. ntena rhowoa thüng gadhoro motsunga kyon
 ochinaha ntsankahanchi motsünga sheni lia hungüka Hochi lan.
 31 phej süsi yitava, osi oyam na nini thüngi ntio tssona shi lanphetala
 32 to nini ezona Opvüi na shi ethev lia to ezoa. Chithungchi ombo na
 ochoang wotokcho sana hochiang china wocho osi ombo na ntio
 33 ezochi sana hochi esüa hungcho. Osi otena gadhoro chi lanpheta
 vanathüng chi gadhoro pvüi china ezochi, ntio tssona hochi
 34 lanphetala? Tole otena ezochi, Opvui na ethev lia. Chitosi onina
 35 gadhoro chi Jisu thungi susi yile otena osu shaki gadhoro chi
 36 mankvüi sakayile Jisu na hochilo tsankacho. Osi ombo na yia
 37 vanathüng kyon chiang china ote sü chiang olan sayicho. Osi
 kvüthüng Olives phonglanina jeyio lanchi jancho sana hochithung.
 Jisu na ntio elhi tsuphov kvütata tssocha sana hochiang tsükona
 chenchingae chiang china tünkachia Potsow mying thüngcho.
 38 Roza ocho Opvui myingona tsacho sana hochi mmhai toka, potsüo
 woe noying osi ntssontsowo chilo pvütssontoka.
 39 Chithüngchi kyon kholok yulona pharisees ejomana ombo thüngi
 40 ezochi, "Püngnoe, ni chenchingae chiang maka" Tole ombo na
 janlana ezochi, ana nte thüngi ezoaka, kyon shiangna yingto
 vanlea olung shiang topvu na tünkachiv.
 41 Kvüthüng ombo na yantsü chi enhyana hungchicho sana chithüng
 42 ombo na kyacho. Osi phycho. Ochona noyingi nte sosi yiv sana
 hochi ntena nchüng tia ntsia saliwo mmhom, tokhatola hochi nte
 43 mhyikina mphoe sithaka. Tokhatola ni ri chiang china nte rhua

sokvü nrhüv osi hepi hepina, ni hazhüi ni khalanchiv, hochi yuta
chi ni thüngi tsata. Osi ni osi nitsoe to Chiang chi liko chungi 44
tssethechiv, osi ni pono olung motsüngana olung motsünga poni
ekachicho liv meka. Ntiotssole ana ni janphyalo erowo chi nina
ni-tsicho.

Ekhümki nthocheo chi

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

Chitosi ombo na ekhümki rhowo hochilo shishoe Chiang chi 45
aphoe phanchokchicho. Osi ote thüngi ezochi, heto erani lia, 46
A: ki shi randan ki tssov, tokhatola ntena hochi retsoreyu ki
kümtokala. Chithüng nandangna tsüngon akvü ekhümki oyam 47
püngnoa vancho. Tokhatola pvüti tsüphoe, ntsinran, osi esopvüi
kyon Chiang na ombo montokvü lanka yantacho. Tokhatola kyon 48
Chiang china nvachina ombo yi enga evamo chi tsükona otena ntio
kvüto tssov sana hochi lanka yanchecho.

Jisu na etho tsütsao chi kvülo na hungcho san to engao chi

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

Osi tsüngon Chianglo ombo na ekhümki na kyon Chiang püngnoa **20**
vanathüng osi yithen Mmhom chi ote thüngi ezochi vanathüng pvüti
tsüphoe tona ntsinran osi eramoe to Chiang na ombo thüngi oro
engacho. Ntio etho lona nina shiang shi tssoa sana hochi ethüngi 2
ezochi, osi ochona etho shi nipichola? osi nipio kyon chi cho ochola?
Ombo na ote thüngi janlancho, anaha engao motsünga nte thüngi 3
engaoka hochi azotava, John na baptlyio chicho kyon thüngina
alo, Potsow thünginala? Otena ote ote janta phyotacho, Tole 4
otena ote ote nchürüta phyutacho, etena Potsow thüngina to 5
phyotachochi ombo na ezov tona ntio tssona ombo nlungtsüala
to ezov. Tokhatola etena kyon thüngina to phyuchocho kyon 6
shiang shina olungna ephyatsüngi esiv, ntiotssole kyon topvüna
ntsia John cho ozen ekhyingto. Osi otena janlana ezochi ombo 7
kvüwoe na rocho sana ena n-tsi. Tole Jisu na ote thüngi ezochi 8
ona ntio etho lona ana elhi shiang tssoa sana anaha nte
hüngi nzo.

Chününgrothi li tona hochilo lijon Chiang tolo echyukao chi
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

- 9 Ombo na echyuka yi shi kyon Chiang thüngi ezocho, kyon tsükana chününgrothi li motsünga joni hochi lijon Chiang khelo khochaki theyisi tsüngen elümoto tsükona meta ekoni yentsalo woe sicho.
- 10 Chithüngchi chününgrothi li na tsüngthi ethi yuta janale lijon Chiangna tsungthi ombo piv tsaya eyilao ombo phacha etssoe tsuka wotok cho, tokhatola otena tsüngthi epiv thongcho tasi khvüso
- 11 elani yitokcho. Enungaha ombo na phacha etssoe tsuka wotoklanle otena hochiha yikratokcho, osi elümoto tasi khechung ombo
- 12 yitoklancho. Osi enungaha echung ethümoto tsuka wotoklancho. tole hochiha otena okhvü mpayisi haphoe süchokchikhi sicho,
- 13 Chithüngchi chününgrothi lipvüi china phycho, "Ayio ntio kvüto lyuvla?" Ana anzamo tsoe chi wotokvüka ntrotssole nkhotisi, kvüthung otena ombo hunga sana otena ombo mon
- 14 kyuchiv. Tokhatola kvuthung lijon Chiang ombo hungcho sana otena phyutacho, shicho tssentso, etena ombo chi lüngthatavka
- 15 tona ombo tssentso chi ete echi tssovka. Hochito otena ombo chi lüngthae chününgrothi litssae shümchokchi sicho. Tona chününgrothi lipvui china ote thüngi ntio tssoyivla? Ombo na lijon Chiang montoksi chününgrothi lichi thanpoe khelo thei siv.
- 17 Kvüthung otena shi zocho sana, otena phycho, "Kvüthungha hochito ntssotok." Tole ombo na otelo zekata ezocho, tona nkolo, Lungki etssoe Chiangna olung kvüwoe nkhi sicho sana hochi oki nkeni opvü kümcho, heto Motsülo eramo yi chicho
- 18 ntio? Olung chi pono ocho evüpkata sana ombo evüpromorov osi ocho pono olung china evupkata sana ombo livero kuma
- 19 ejüprov. Chithungchi ntsinran tona pvuti tsüphoe to Chiangna tsükona echyuka yi shi phycho to ntsi hochi yuta chilona ombo okhe theta rhummay yantacho.

Caesar thüngi liko tsen epio chi
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

- 20 Tokhatola kyon Chiang kyutacho osi ote na ombo yi lona nlan rhümmayisi yitaaopvüi tona ekhung to Chiang khelo khochaki

theyitokvü tsükona chhephi tyimphi Chiang chi ntsen nthoe
 kyon esüa ombo thüngi wotokcho. Chitosi otna ombo thüngi 21
 enga ezochō, O püngnoe nino shitünga nsana püngnoala, osi
 ochi mhaha nzena ntsa Potsow lan echüala. Hochi tsükona, ena 22
 liko tsen Caesar epiv shikvü alo mekchola? Tokhatola otena 23
 ombo nzekoko chi ntsi ombo na ote thüngi ezochō, Adholi 24
 motsünga achüa, kvüri chi tona omying chi to cho ochola?
 Tole Caesar to ezochō, Tole chithüngchi ombo na ote thungi 25
 ezochō, tona ntio Caesar echi sana hochi Caesar pia osi ntio
 Potsow echi sana hochi Potsow pia. Tole otena kyon Chiang 26
 mhatongona ombo yi chilona nlan ombo nrhümayichecho, osi
 ombo na janlamo china ote emhoktsüngcho.

Elani panthilamo chi tsüko na engao chi

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

Chitosi nphantilan to ephyue sadduces kyon ejoma na oro 27
 ombo thüngi enga ezochō. Püngnoe kyon tsüka ote na eloe soa 28
 vani otsoe nvanthünga chhui sina tona ombo onyuro china hochi
 soa vani ota tsükona otsoe rentokvu shikvü to Moses na erani
 evayicho. Osi onjeni tiying vancho, ovungo eloe soa vani otsoe 29
 nvam chhücho. Enioto china hochi eloe chi soa vanlancho khatola 30
 otsoe nvam ombo chhücho. Ethumoto chinaha hochi eloe chi soa 31
 vanlancho tokhatola ombo ha otsoe nvam chhui sichō, hochito
 ontiyingatana eloe chi soa vansi otsoe nvam chhükhanracho.
 Taeto cho eloe chiha chhui sichō, Tona phanthilani cho 32
 eloe chicho ocho engh tssovla? Ntiotssole ontiyingatana ombo 33
 soa vancho. Tole Jisu na ote thüngi janlana ezochō, enunga echun- 34
 gren shilo kyon shiangna emathata yanpiyanthan tssotala.
 Tokhatola ochoangna echhu lona panthilam sana hochiang cho 35
 yanpiyanthan ntssō osi sontsso kitsso ha liv meka. Osi otena kvü- 36
 thünga elani chhulam meka, ntiotssole oteno echhü lona pan-
 thilamo tsoe ten tssowo chi tsükona Potsow tsoeten ote kümü.
 Tokhatola Moses na tssüngerhyu lona Opvüi thüngi kvüthüng 37
 ianta cho sana chithüng Abraham Potsow Isaac Potsow Jacob
 Potsow to ephyuwochi lona echhui elani panthilanalala to ntena

38 ntsithaka. Potsow cho echhüi chiäng Potsow mek tokhatola eküm
 39 Potsow, osi ombo lona topvüto na eküm vamvü. Tole Motsü eran
 ejomana janlana ezochö, püngnoe yo nina mmhona janlanthaka
 40 Osi echisülo cho ombo thüngi oyi engalamvü ochinaha lüm
 ntssoncho.

David tsoe chi tsüko na engao chi

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ombo na ote thüngi janlana ezochö, Khrista cho David tsoe
 to otena phyuala, tona kvütolyu David na Israel kako lo heto
 42 phyovla? Opvüi na a pvüi thüngi ezochö. Ana ni ri chiäng nijo
 43 küppi nvantokthung nandangcho, nina aklhe amimoe khokthei
 44 vana. Tona David na samona Khrista chi apvui to tsacho tssona
 kvütolyu ombo David tsoe tssovla?

Motsu eran chiäng chi Jisu na maka karungcho

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54)

45 Kyon chiäng topvü na zoa ombo na ombo chenchingae
 chiäng thüngi ezochö, "Motsü eran chiäng tsükona tüngö-
 46 chütava, otena osü süpov mepnsi sanphithunrala, osi shisho-
 phenina salum ote pitokhungala, osi synagogue ki vanphen
 tsüphov chiäng chi chüponala osi tukhulo vanphen mmbontsowa
 47 chilo ote khokthehungala. Otena emi chiäng eli tsokhanisi
 kyakrüm esüa süpoa randanala tokhatola oteno ntssonshi tsu-
 photsowo chi hungü.

Emi tsuka na ekhümki thanpheni orang theo chi

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Ombo na kvüthung engokacho sana chithung echü eli chiängna
 2 othani theta evamo chi hungcho. Osi yantsae emi tsükana hahochilo
 3 pai eni theta hungcho. Tole ombo na ezochö, ana nte thüngi
 ezoaka, topvü thüngina cho emi yantsae shina ekyungo thethaka,
 4 Ntiotssole onte topvüna onte mbo mbo eli chilona khichei othan,
 thethaka, tokhatola mbo yantsatsüngaha ntio liana hochi topvü
 thekhancho.

Ekhūmki chi roe siv to jisu na ovūng nà phyui khi évao chi
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

Ekhūmki emūngyanthav lunghà etssowochtsi tsūkona osi ekhūmki 5
chilona Potsow khūmtao chi osi othanl etheo Chiang chi tsūkoni
ote yulo ejomana hochiang emhoka phycho. Tofé ombo na 6
ezochō, ntena ntio hungcho sana shiang shi chī olung motsūnga na
olung motsūnga poni tia ekachi nli tokna roe esio tsūngōn rōvi

Chethev tona khangshi ntsonshi to
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

Chithūngchi otena ombo thūngi enga ezochō, O pūngmoe tona 7
hochiang cho kvūthūng rovla? Osi hochiang erov yuta enhyana-
thūng ntio chethev tssovla? Tole ombo na ezochō, syulyuwōe nte 8
nsotokvu tsūkona rarūngtava, ntio tssole a myingona kyon elūmoto
na heto phyo rov, 'Ayio Ombo' Osi shiang shi epemvū tsūkona
enhyanthaka. Tokhatola ote phana tiwoa. Tokhatola ntena kvū 9
thūng ritsso won zoa sana ntena tikhentava, ntio tssole shiang shi
vūnga rotem na lia, tokhatola ochūm chi hochi meka. Chithūngch- 10
ombo na ote thūngi ezochō, chipo chipo khotav, osi ekhūngna
ekhūng nzechungū benkav. Osi nrū elūmoto enhyokvū, osi kvūlo 11
kvulo na cho otsi varaha yiv. Osi varavari ha rov. Osi potsūo woe
emhokthav ekyuthav chethev chiyiv. Tokhatola shiang shi hetopvū 12
nrothūng kyon na nte pono okhe theta nte khangshiv. Osi syna-
gogue ki ha nte sosi wov, osi vūngpheni ha nte thechiv, osi a my-
ing ntana ekhūng yitssopvūi mhatongo nte sosi wov. Osi ezūp 13
shiang yakchia Potsow motsū mmhom chi pūngnov tsūkona nte
tsūkona yuta mmhom chiyivka. Hochi tsūkona nte popo nte tsūk 14
shanchov tsūkona ovūngna tiyana. Ntiosssole nte nzechung kyon 15
chiang china nte pono okhe nthecheo tsoa janlam tsūkona ana oyi
osi nchūmri nte piv. Osi nte pvū opo, osi onyu ten to Chiangna osi 16
vopan kirhyu na oshom to Chiangna ni pono okhe theta panthiv.
Osi nte ochoang sana cho nte chhūthokvū, osi a tsūkona kyon 17
topvū na nte tssakvū ka. Tokhatola nte kvūri lo otsan motsūnga tia 18
momvū meka. Osi tae kha to phyoa rūmma vana tona nte mon 19
ekūm shanchovka.

Jerusalem chi roe si to Jisu na ovüng na phyui evao chi
(Mt 24:15-28; Mk 13:14-23)

- 20 Osi kvüthüng sipaena Jerusalem chi hachüma ntena hunga sana
21 mbo emmom yuta janthaka to ntena ntsi khitava. Chithüngchi
Judea metalo evan Chiang cho phonglani tsami yitava. Osi yantsü
chungi evan Chiang cho tasnchoki chiyitava. Osi oli evamo Chiang
22 cho oyani titheyitava. Ntiotssole Motsü lo erani lio chi pentokvü
tsükona, shiang cho khangshi ntssonchi tsüngon Chiang tssov.
23 Shiang tsüngono eloe ngaro ehan Chiang tsükona cho enungrathav.
Mekana ngaro züta evamo Chiang cho ayako, ntiotssole meta chilo
nungra tsüphov liv osi kyon Chiang pono Potsow lüm etssok liv.
24 Osi oteno yonrüna epamvü, osi chipo topvülo nriten ote tsotokvü
tsükona ote sosi yiv. Osi yentsaeten yuta chi npentokthüng nan-
dang yentase Chiangna Jerusalem tsserov.

Kyon tsoe erov evamo chi tsüko na
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

- 25 Chithüngchi eng tona choro shantio to Chiang lona chethevlan taro
chiyiv, osi limhalo chepolan topvü ezüpvü. Tosi tchümgang tona
26 chükyo to vonchina lümbüm sosokvü. Osi limha shilo ekhenthav
etso chi hungi ekyu lona kyon Chiang vonkyutsüngrai chhüa yiv,
27 ntiotssole potsüo woe etho tsüphov Chiang enhyokphiv. Osi
hochithüng kyon tsoe chi ozen osi pvütsson lona etho khi khi
28 emhenchü lona roa otena hungü. Osi kvüthüng shiang shi chi
benkata sana nte mhyik kük kae khi potsüo woe zekachia vantava
ntiotssole nte shanchov tsükona yuta chi enhyanthaka.

Zuvo tong chi lona ntsi ekhiu chi
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

- 29 Elani ombo na echyuka yina ote ezocho, züvothi tong tona otong
30 Chiang to chi zeta; Kvüthüng otena voniro mekana rüni chhena
sana chithüng ntia nte nzoletoha nzyu rheyithaka to ntena ntsiala
31 Hochito kvüthüng ntena shiang shi tsocho hunga sana chithüng.
32 potsow ekhüngyan enhyana rheyithaka to ntsi khitava. Ana
otsotso nte thüngi ezoaka, shiang shi mpenthüng nandang cho

echungren shi yaki yiv meka. Potsüo tona limha tocho monkoka 33
tokhatola a yi cho moni sichev meka.

Nhyaka mekana chheta evam tsüko na ntssongochi

Tokhatola nte popo nte tsükona rarüngtava, osi jkathan jakria 34
mekana soko nnggheta mekana eküm evam chi tsükona sangä
tinchumritava. Osi kvüthüng Tsüngon chi roa sana nte topvü 35
echunga taena nte topvü tsüngka khamvü. Osi shiang shi chi
limhalo kyon kvütata vancho sana chiang topvü to thüngi rov.
Tokhatola ntena echüngchunga vantava osi yuta topvülo randanta 36
vantava, hochito tssona ntena etho hungü osi ntio ezüp tsacho
sana shiang lo rümchokchiv osi kyon tsoe mhatongo ntena
panthichev.

Tsungon akvu ombo na ekhumki na püngnoa vancho osi zummo- 37
thüng cho ombo na Olive enungi na owo vancho, Kyon topvüto 38
na ombo yi engav tsükona nyazüng züngina ombo thüngi roracho.

Jisu chhütokvü eyamo chi

(Mt 26:1-5; 14-16; Mk 14:1-2; 10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

Chitosi kumchetokvu to etsao vümmhi nthewo hümri tukhu chi 22
enhyanthakcho. Tole pvuti tsüphoe tona motsü eran to chiangna 2
ombo chhütokvu okyak yantacho. Ntiotssole otena kyon kholok
chiang kyucho. Osi taro eni chi yulo kxanhya tsuka ocho Iscaiot 3
Judas to tsacho sana hochi lümbümi satan rheyicho. Osi ombo na 4
pvuti tsüphoe chiang tona sipae yulo esüpvui to chiang thüngi
kvütolyu Jisu rhümmae piv sana hochi thyutasanta cho. Osi otena 5
emathatsünga orang ombo epiv phyochaktacho. Osi ombo na Jisu 6
chi onte khelo khochaki theyiv stükona kyon kholok nvanathüng
chi lankay ancho.

Jisu na yakchi tukhü chi ombo chenchingae chiang ntungo na tsoyuchu
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

Chitosi vümhi mozhü ntheokümchetokvü tokhutsüngono olyu oro 7
lüngthav tsükona janthakcho. Ombo na Peter ha John oni wotoka 8
ezochö, wotava osi etena ha kümchetokvü chi etsov tsükona.

- 9 methaktava. Tole onina ombo thüŋgi engacho kvülona nina eme-
 10 thaktokhungala? Ombo na oni thüŋgi ezochó, zetava, ninina yantsüi
 rhowo naotchülo ewoe tsüka ntokvü ombo na oki kvüwoelo rheyia
 a sana nini naha ombo sürüa oki chilo rhowo kipvüi chi thüŋgi ezoa.
 11 A chenchingae Chiang ete nzo chongchak kvüwoe lona tsovla to
 12 Opvüi na phyala to ezotava. Osi ombo na lankon nchenki chong-
 chak elümoto mmhona methaki licho tvü nte echüvka hochilo
 13 methaktava. Chithüŋgchi onina owo ombo na kvüto oni thüŋgi
 ezochó sana hochito hungi kümchetokvü tokhu chi methakcho.
 14 Chitosi yuta chi janthakale, ombo na apostle Chiang ntúngo nzo
 khokthei etsoy benkacho.

Opvüi tukhü benkae khi vayio chi

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; I Cor 11:23-26)

- 15 Chithüŋgchi ombo na ote thungi ezochó, a nchhüthung küm-
 hetokvu tokhu chi nte ntúngo nzo etsoy tsükona elümoto
 16 achokata vancho. Ntiotssole ana nte thungi otsotso ezoka, Potsow
 ekhüŋgyan chi mpentokhtüŋ nangang cho enungo ana shi elani
 17 tsolam meka. Chitosi ombo na opvü motsüŋga khi pensi Potsow
 18 thüŋga phyochó. shi ntena khichoe nte yulo chita yutava. Nti-
 otssole ana nte thüŋgi ezoaka, enunga nangangna benkae Potsow
 ekhüŋgyan chi nrothüŋ nangang cho ana Chünüŋgrothi chü
 19 nyulan. Osi ombo na hümri motsüŋga khi bensi Potsow thüŋglana
 hochi mpvüroe ote thungi pia ezochó, shicho a so nte tsükona
 20 piala, a nchümmchev tsükona heto pen phitava. Osi tsothakale
 hochito ombo na opvu chiha bensi ezochó, shicho a ejen, a ehen
 lona ntsata ethan kvüwoe nte tsükona eshucho sana hochi.
 21 Tokhatola zetava, a khochaki epi khechi mezu poni ekachi lia.
 22 Ntiotssole tumkoa chi esüa kyon tsoe chicho otsotso tsoy,
 23 tokhatola kyon ochona ombo khochaki piana ombo ayoko. Tole
 ote yulo elhi shi ochona tsoy sana hochi ote ote engatava
 benkacho.

Tsüpho tsüko na ekhirantao chi

- 24 Osi ote yulo ocho tsüphowo kümvü sana to ekhirantacho.

Tokhatola ombo na ote thüŋgi ezochō, roza chiang na chipo chiang 25
pono opvüi tsoala, osi ochona ote pono etho lia vana sana chicho
ekhyoe to tsala. Tokhatola nteno hochito mek, nte yulo ocho 26
tsüphowo sana ombo okharo chi esüa kumma osi ochona opvüi
tssoe sana ombo na oyam phacha etssoe kümma. Mezü lo khokthei 27
evamo chi tsüpho alo toalo tsichihanchia evamo chi tsüpho sana
zeta, Tona mezü lo khokthei evamo chi tsüphowo mekcho
ke? Tokhatola nte yulo tsichihanchi esüa vanala. Nteno a 28
ezup etsü yuta topvülo a ntüngo nsenphina vancho. Apo na ntio 29
kvüto ombo ekhüngyan apicho sana hochi esüa anaha a ekhün
gyano a ntüngo nzo khokthei etsov tsükona ana nte piv. Osi 30
ntena vantsü chianglo khokthei Israel chipo taro eni ntena oy
tssoyiv.

Peter na Opvüi nphyuchako chi phyui vacho
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

Simon, Simon, zeta, satan na tsokzhü esüa nkhyachokchi nisiv 31
tsükona ekhyo tsoala. Tokhatola ana nte tsukona nte randaniyi 32
thaka, hochi tsükona nte longtsü chiang momvu meka. Osionina 33
ni lümbüm khophithaka na ni otanyu chiangha nina chüŋgchüŋ-
katoka. Chithüŋgchi Peter na ombo thüŋgi ezochō, Opvüi yo ana
ni ntüngo vüŋgpheni tsolea yiv. Tole ombo na Peter thüŋgi ezochō 34
Peter, nina nchüŋg zümo a n-tsi to echung ethüm nphyothüŋg
nandang cho hono khvü meka.

Rangsükvü, zola, osi Yonru

Chitosi ombo na ote thüŋgi ezochō, ana kvüthüŋg rangsükvü 35
mekana zola, mekana jokhüp to nhan na nte wotok cho sana
chithüŋg ntena ezüp hung hung? Otena ezochō ezüp ntia nhung. 36
Tole ombo na ote thüŋgi ezochō, tokhatola rangsükvü ochona
liana ombo hochi hana hochito zolaha hana osi ochona nliana ombo
mpensi yeni yonrü motsüŋga shia. Ntiotssole ana nte thüŋgi 37
ezoaka, ntio erani licho sana hochi a lona pentokvü shikvü osi
shikvü yesoe ntängo ombo khanhyacho. Osi a motsü tsükona 38
otsotso penthaka, chithüŋgchi otena ezochō, Opvüi zeta helo yonrü

epi lia, tole ombo na ote thungi ezochō, hochi tae lea tsochyuka.

Jisu na parhi na randamo chi

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

- 39 Chitosi ombo na ombo shikvü chi esüa haphoe chiyi Olive enungi
yi sicho. Osi chenchingae Chiangna ombo surüa phana wocho.
40 Kvüthüng ombo na meta chi jäncho sana ombo na ote thungi
41 ezochō, echiphiv lo nrheyiv tsükona randantava. Chitosi olung
shumchijanona ote nkachoa owo epyakthei randana phyochō O
Apo ni lüm na rungna tona opvu shi a thungi na khi yansi yia.
42 Tokhatola a lümbüm mek ni lümbüm tssoa. Chithüngchi potsuo
43 woe na lanpen tsüka joro ombo etho chükayithokcho. Chitosi
44 elümoto ezüp nungracho lona elümoto randam benkachō. Osi
ombo eshanchüna ejen kholog esüa likoe züjochō. Chitosi ombo
45 na randansi chenchingae Chiang thungi yile, nungra lona yipta vana
46 ote hungi, ote thungi ezochō. Ntiotssole nteno yipta vanala?
echippiv lo arheyiv tsükona panthi randantava.

Jisu kyaktechio chi tona rhümao chi to

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

- 47 Ombo na asana vanathüng, zeta, kyon kholok tona tarosi eni chi
yulo chenchingae tsüka ochō Iscariot Judas to tsacho sana china
ote vüngina Jisu eyulo ntssüppiv tsükona ombo ntüngo rocho.
48 Tole Jisu na ombo thungi ezochō O Judas nina eyulo ntssüppya
49 kyon tsoe khochaki pivsa nung? to engacho. Chitosi ntio tssochō
sana hochi hungi ombo ntüngo evan Chiangna ezochō, O Pvui, ena
50 yonrü na phoka ne? to engacho. Yole ote yulo tsüka pvüti tsüphoe
phacha etssoe tsüka taa ombo eno amimoe chi elhümchochi siyicho
51 Tole Jisu na janlana ezochō, shiang tsükona rümtava. Osi ombo
52 na ombo eno chilo evongkayia emiyicho. Chithüngchi ombo
rhümmalo etsao pvüti Chiang thungi Jisu na ezochō, nteno retso-
reyu thungi roa esüa yonrü tona menkiran to pentasi rocho nung?
53 Ana nchokapen nte ntüngo ekhümki vanathüng cho ntena a tsüko
okhe nthe, tokhatola nte yuta chi janthaka, osi emüng chiha etho
chüthaka.

Peter na Jisu nphyuchakochi

(Mt 26:57-58; 69-75; Mk 14:53-54; 66-72; Jn 18:12-18; 25-27)

Chitosi otena ombo rhümmae pvüti tsüphoe chi ki ombo sosl 54
 rocho. Tokhatola Peter na osü rüa oyam mphyana ombo phana
 wocho. Osi kipüng lona otena omi tssoe khokta vanathüng Peter 55
 ha onte longo rhowo khokthecho. Chithüngchi Phacha etssoe 56
 eloe tsüka na Peter omi füppa evamo chi hungi kyon shiha Jisu
 ntüngo rocho to phycho. Tole ömbö na nphyochakna ezochö, 57
 eloe ana ombo n-tsi. Chitosi tara tae tssoa thanpoe tsükana ombo 58
 hungi ezochö, ninaha onte yulo tsüka ka, tokhatola Peter na Ezochö
 O kyon no hochi a meka. Chitosi tara tae tssoa thanpoe tsükana 59
 ha ntsi ombo thüangi ezochö otsotso shiha ombo ntüngo vancho,
 ntiotssole ombo ha Galilee kyon. Tokhatola Peter na ezochö, 60
 kyon no nina ephyowo chi ana n-tsi, osi öyi shi phyothüng hono
 khükachicho. Tole Opvüi china ombo mha nlüpi Peter lo zecho, 61
 Opvüi na nchüng zümo echung ethüm nina a nphoyochakthüng
 cho hono khvü meka to Opvüi na ovüngthüng ombo ezowo yi
 chi ombo na nchümmchecho. Chitosi ombo na hapoe chiwo 62
 elumoto nungratsünga kyacho.

Jisu chi emayio tao chi

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

Chitosi Jisu rhummae changna ombo emayia tacho. Osi otena 63
 osuna ombo mhyikchi eyukiyisi enga ezochö, ochona ni taa vancho 64
 sana hochi methei khi ezoa. Osi nlan ombo pia ombo maka ombo 65
 pono öyi elumoto ezochö.

Jisu na yitssopheni panthloci

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

Chitosi vonchiale eramoe Chiang tona pvüti tsüphoe osi motsü 66
 eran to Chiang na ote ntoktae khi sanrhyuikhi tsüphotso chilo
 ombo sosi wocho. Osi otena ombo thüngi ezochö, nino otsotso 67
 Khrista chi me me ka na ethüangi ezoa. Tokhatola ombo na ote
 thüangi ezochö, ana nte ezoleha ntena longtsüv mek. Osi ana nte 68
 thüangi engavka ntena anjanlanche mekana a nvachi. Tokhatola 69

enunga nandangna kyon tsoe chi Potsow khe emimoe khokthei
 70 vamka. Tole ote topvüna engacho, tona nino Potsow tsoe alo?
 71 Tole ombo na ote janlancho, ho hochi a ka. Chithüngchi otena
 phyotacho, etena elani ntio ehungpvüi eyamvü ijchola? Etena
 ombo püngina ephyowo chi ntsithaka.

Jisu na Pilate mhatongo panthio chi

(Mt 27:1-2; 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

23 Chitosi ote topvu na panthi Pilate thüngi ombo sosi wocho.
 2 Osi ombo nlan epiv benkata ezochi, Ayio roza Khrista chi to
 ombona phyochi, osi echipo sulyuwoe sophia osi Caesar liko
 3 tsen epiv tangtechia owo kyon shi ena hungthaka. Chithüngchi
 Pilate na ombo thüngi engacho, nino Jihudi roza chi alo? Tole
 4 Tole ombo na janlana ezochi nina phyothaka. Chithüngchi
 Pilate na pvüti tsüphoe tona kyon kholok to chiang thüngi
 5 ezochi, ana kyon shi nlan ntia nhungi. Tokhatola otena enun-
 gaha rankata nrankachia tungkachia ezochi, ombo na Galilee
 ona benkae hepi jana osi Judea meta topvulo pungnoa kyon
 khetsüala.

Jisu na Herod mhatongo wocho

6 Pilate na oyi shi zoe ombo Galilee kyon alo to engachö. Tole
 7 ombo Herod küppo evan to Pilate na ntsicho osi ombo na Herod
 thüngi elani ombo yitokcho. Ntiotssole chithungcho ombo Jeru-
 8 salemi vancho. Chithüngchi Herod na Jisu thüngi emathatsün-
 gcho, ntiotssole ombo yivon ezowo chi tsukona yuta enhyaka
 lona ombo zehungtsünga vancho. Osi ombo na ntiona chethev
 9 nsüngrüi ombo echüv to eyilöa vancho. Osi Herod na ombo
 thüngi oyi elümoto engachol tokhatola ombo na ombo thungi
 10 ntia njanlancho. Tole pvüt, tsüphoe tona motsü eran to
 11 chiangna panthi elümoto nlan ombo pia vancho. Osi Herod
 na ha ombo sipae chiang yilo thei Jisu chi elümoto emayia
 yikvü yilöa roza sü mpentoksi Pilate thüngi elani yitokcho.
 Hochi tsüngon chilona benkae Pilate ha Herod oni okhümo
 tssotacho.

Jisu chhütokvü khochaki khi picho

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

Chithüngchi Pilate na pvüti tsüphoe yitssopvüi chiang tsæ 13
 sanrhyutoksi ote thüngi ezochó: Ntena kyon shi chi olan sulyu- 14
 woe esoe kyon to a thüngi sosi rocho, tokhatola zeta ana ntê
 mhatongo oyi ombo engaha ntena ombo nlan epio yi chilo ntia
 ombo nlan nhungi. Osi hochito Herod na ha ombo nlan nhungi 15
 cho tssov. Hochi tsükona ombo ete thüngi elani yitokcho. Osi 16
 zeta ombo chhütokvu tvü etüma ntia nlan tssoe nli. Hochi 17
 tsükona ana ombo ntssonshisi ombo vachi sivkai Ntiotssole
 tokhu tsüngono ombo na ote thüngi kyon tsüka evüng kina
 vachiyiv licho. Tokhatola ote topvüna yihata tssoe tüngkachia 18
 ezochó, kyon shi tivatoka. Barrabas chi evachiyia, Barrabbas 19
 kyon shicho ombo na yitssoe yaka khontarota osi kyon lüng-
 thacho tsükona vüngpheni thechi ombo vüngcho. Tole Pilate na 20
 Jisu vachihunga elani ote thüngi janlancho. Tokhatola otena tüng- 21
 kachia ezochó, tonphen lona ombo tona tonphen nona ombo 22
 tona. Tole ombo na echung ethümoto ezochó, ombo na ntio elhi
 nmhon tssochola? Ana ombo chhütokvü tsükona ntia nlan
 nhungi hochi tsükona ombo taasi ombo vachi yitokvüka. Tokhatola 23
 otena nrankata tüngkachia phytacho. osi tonphen tona ombo
 etom chontacho, hochi tsükona otena echomo chi esüa tssocho. 24
 Osi yitssoe thüngi khontarotacho lona osi kyon lüngthacho lona
 kyon ocho vüngpheni thechi cho sana hochi kyon chi ote thüngi
 vachiyicho. Tokhatola ombo retsoreyu kyon tssocho. Osi Jisu 25
 cho otena ephyowo chi ephanina ote khelo khochaki theyicho.

Tonphen lona etoinocai

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

Chitosi otena ombo sosi yia vanathüng Simon to tsa Cyrenzean 26
 kyon tsüka rhümme tonphen chi Jisu tsükona eham ombo phong-
 kacho. Tole kyon kholok elümotona osi eloe elümotona na ha ombo 27
 nungrayla kyata ombo sürüa phancho. Tokhatola Jisu na onte 28
 thüngwoe ombo mhachi nlüpi ezochó, O Jerusalem eloeten, a
 tsükona tikyatava, tokhatola nte tsükona osi nte tsoe ten tsükona

- 29 kyatava. Ntiotssole lopong Chiang tsükona osi ochoang mmanina ngaro nhancho sana osi ochoangna ote ehiro Chiang echungaia ngaro nühancho sana hochiang mmhao to ephyo tsüngon rovka.
- 30 Osi otena phonglan Chiang thüngi epono emenkata, osi enung
- 31 Chiang thüngi ezov ekhümzüa. Tokhatola otongo limo mpao Chiang thüngi samona sükying shi yia tssona tona otong chhüthako Chiang thüngi cho ntioman nyivla.
- 32 Chithüng chi kyon lüngthai nchyu eni ombo ntüngo tonhyav
- 33 tsükona sosi rocho. Osi kvüthüng kvürl ryu to tsa hochi meta chi chi oro jancho sana otena ombo toncho. Osi ombo amimoe tsüka nna ayiwoe tsüka to elhi nmhon etssoe nchyu eni chiha tonphen
- 34 lona toncho. Osi Jisu na phycho, O apo nina ote nlan slyia ntiot-
- 35 ssole otena ntlo tssoa sana hochi otena n-tsi. Chitosi otena phyalyu fukatasi ombo mpensü Chiang chitarae khicho. Osi kyon Chiangna panthi zetara vancho osi yitssopvü Chiangnaha ombo yikvü yllloa emayia ezocho. Ombo na thanpoe cho shanchocho, ombo chi otsotso Potsow na ethüngcheo Khrista chi tssona ombobo shan-
- 36 chotoka. Sipae Chiang na ha ombo ntungo oro ethemchu pia
- 37 emakata ezocho, ni chi Jihudi roza tssoa tssona nipopo shanchoa.
- 38 Osi ombo kvüri mhawoe SHICHO JIHUDI ROZA to erankayicho.
- 39 Chithüngchi elhi nmhon etssoe kyon lungthae nchyu eni chi yulo tsükana ombo emayia ezocho, nino Kharista chi mekcho ke?
- 40 Nipopo ha nna enaha to shanchoa. Tokhatola thanpoe china janlana ombo maka ezocho, ninaha nlan tsük shilona ni chhüle Potsow ni
- 41 nkyuake? Enio etümma echhütokcho. Ntiotssole enina etssowo chi pena hungala, tokhatola kyon shicho ntia nlan tssoe nli.
- 42 Chitosi ombo na ezocho, O Jisu, ni ekhungyan roathüng anaha
- 43 achümmcheta. Ombo na ezocho, ana otsotso ni ezoaka, nchüngna nina antüngo Potsow ekhungyanı vamvuka.

Jisu echhüo chi

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

- 44 Chithüngchi tirok ekho harüma vancho, osi hochi lona owo toku
- 45 ekho nandang limha topvü müngi sicho. Osi eng china nvon sicho.
- 46 Osi ekhümkı ezomo sü chiha olongona nthyusoe sicho. Chithüngchi

Jisu na tūngkachia ezochō, O apo, ni khelo a mon ni piala, heto
 phyoa ombo mon chi yi sithokcho. Chithūngchi ntio tssocho sana 47
 hochi hungi nzea yulo opvūi china Potsow thūngi phyochō, Otsotso
 shi cho ntho kyon. Hochilo sanrhyui evan topvūna hochilo etssowo 48
 chi zesi ote tēki shūngphita elani yiracho. Osi kyon kvūtatana Jisu 49
 ntsichō sana chiang topvūna phonglanpoena panthi zechira vancho
 osi eloe kholokten ochoangna Galilee na ombo phana roracho
 sana chiang topvuna ntio chethev tssocho san sana hochiang
 hungiracho.

Jisu olūppi shothēo chi

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

Chithūngchi zeta tsuphoe tsūka myingona Joseph to tsa kyon 50
 mmhom osi ntho kyon vancho. Osi kyon shina cho tsūphoe chiang 51
 china ntio elhila nsūngnlūngtacho sana hochilo nrhowocho. Ombo
 Jihudi yan Arimathaea kyon osi ombo naha Potsow ekhūngyan
 rov eyloa vancho. Ombona Pilate thūngi owo Jisu mūng chi 52
 choncho. Ombo na omung chi tonphenina khijoe osu linensū 53
 mmhom na eyoki olong tsuphov longpvu jirhupi vacho kvuwoe
 kyon ochia nshothehan cho sana hochilo Jisu mung chi vacho.
 Osi hochi tsungon chi methak tsūngon tssocho osi emung tsungon 54
 ha janthakcho. Osi Galileena eloe ombo phana eroe chiang china 55
 ha ombo phana owo lupkvu kvulo ombo shothecho sana osi
 kvutolyui omung chi vacho sana hochi hungcho. Osi otena elani 56
 oyi orhūm mmhom osi teli olan taro methakcho.

Elani panthilamo chi

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

Tokhatola hopta tsungon jantemo chilo nyazūngzūngina otena **24**
 methako orhum mmhom chi oluppi hansi rocho. Tole lūpkvū 2
 elhūppo long chi khochokchi ka otena hungcho. Chitosi otena 3
 ochungi rhowole Opvūi Jisu mūng chi otena nhungcho.
 Otena hochi tsukona ngangatsūngrae vanathūng zeta, osū tsūng- 4
 lūpvū mpen nchyu eni ote ntūngo panthi vancho. Osi eloe chiang 5
 chi ekhentsūngiracho hochi tsukona otena ote mha chiang topvū

likoe nkhümtherae sikhanchō. Osi kyon nchyu eni china ote thūngi ezōcho, nteno ntio tsūkōna ekūm evamo chi echhūi chiāng
 6 yulo yantala. Ombo na Galilee vanathūng ntio nte ezōcho sana
 7 hochi nchūmchetava. Kyon tsoe chi mmen kyon chiāng kheloi
 khochaki theyiv osi otena tonphen lona ombo tom tokhatola
 8 nchok ethūmo cho ombo na elani panthiv. Osi otena oyi chiāng
 9 topvū nchūmmchecho osi otena olūppina. Chiyi yungta yicho osi
 ntio ntio tssōcho sana hochiāng topvū taroe kha chiāng thūngi
 10 ezōcho. Osi ochoang na apostle chiāng oyi ezōcho sana chiāngcho,
 11 Mary Magdala osi Joanna osi James oyu Mary to chiāng. Otena
 ntio yithen oyi ote ezōcho sana hoching chi otena nlongtsūcho.
 12 Tokhatola Peter an panthi olūpchivoe yonga owo olūpchilo
 nkhvūthei zethechile, osū mmhom linen sū chiāng tae hungcho.
 Chitosi ntio tssōcho sana hochi emhoktsūnga oki kholani yi sicho

Emaus lanı ewochı

(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Chitosi zeta, ote yulo nchyu enina hochi nchok Emmaus to tsa
 oyan motsūngalo yita vancho. Osi hochi yan chi cho Jerusalem
 14 mina furlong rokro aria tae tssōcho. Osi ntio ntio tssōcho sana
 15 hochiāng topvūto onina olanina rüta yia vancho. Osi onina thyuta-
 santa ngakvūngayuta vanathūng ohı Jisu oni ntūngo owo ote nzo
 16 tssoe wotacho. Tokhatola oni khi ombo nchethetokvū tsūkōna
 17 oni mhyik tongphiyicho. Chitosi ombo na oni thūngi engacho
 18 Ninina olan tsatayena ninı jantao yi chicho ntio motsūla? Tole
 onina omha nzūra panthi mangracho, chithūngchi ote yulo tsuka
 Cleopas to etsao china janlancho, Jerusalem mo yentsalo oro evan
 ayulo ni taena enunga tsūngon shianglo ntio ntio tssōcho san
 hochiāng n-tsi-i cho nipotae esūla nto? Tole ombo na oni thūngi
 19 engacho, ntio motsūla? Tole onina ombo thūngi ezōcho, Nazareth
 yamo Jisu ozen ekhying osi Potsow tona kyon to mhatongo ombo
 elhilo ha nna oyl lo ha to emhokthav kyon tsuka motsūka. Osi
 20 ete pvūti osi tsūphoeten tona yitssopvūi ten tona ombo chhütokvu
 21 tsūkōna oyam khelo khochaki ombo pia tonphen lona tontokcho.
 Tokhatola ombo Israel shanchopvūi chi to ena longtsūa osi eyıloa

vancho. Tokhatola ana ephyowo chi tae mekna ombo chhütoksi 22
 nchüŋg tsüŋgon ethumoto tsothaka. Hochi yaka eshom ejomana 23
 nyazüŋgzüŋgina olüppi wosi oyi ekhentokcho. Osi otena omüŋg
 chi nhungü yicho osi chenchingae tsükana ombo eküm vana to ote 24
 ezochō to phyochō. Chitosi eshom ejomana olüppi wole eloe 25
 chiangna nhung to ephyowo chi esua otena ha ombo nhungcho.
 Chithüŋgchi ombo na ote thungi ezochō, O ntia n-tsi kyonten osi 26
 ozen ekhying na ephyowo chiang topvülo longtsüv lümbüm
 ekhüŋg kyonten. Khrista na ombo khangshi ntssonshi chiang yak 27
 khana oyi ombo pvutsson vondang chilo nrheyivke? Chitosi 28
 ombo na Moses lona benkae khi ozen ekhying chiang topvü
 ote thüŋgi eroroe eohua püŋgnosi elani motsu lona ombo
 tsükona ntio erani licho sana chiang topvü ote ezochō. Chitosi 29
 otena oyan kvüi yia vancho sana hochi yanchi janthakale
 Ombo na konkata ewov tsocho. Tole onina elümoto ombo tanga
 ezochō. Entungo vana, ntio tsocho mmyua vanthaka, osi enungo 30
 tsüŋgon chi yikham sala. Tole ombo na onte ntüŋgo nzo rheyi 31
 vancho, chitosi nzo etsov khokthetakale ombo na humri chi khikae
 mmhaitoka mpvuroe oni picho. Osi chithungti oni mhyik ntsen- 32
 chei onina ombo chethecho. Osi onina ombo nhunglam sichō.
 Chitosi onina onipopo janta phyotacho, olani ombo na eni thüŋgi 33
 motsu chiang chakcheta epungnoa thüŋg eni lümbumi ronga
 nyichoke? Osi chitopvü onina panthi Jerusalem mi yitale tarosi 34
 ekha chiang tona ote shom to nzo sanhyui vancho. Opvüi otsotso 35
 panthithaka osi Simon thüŋgi ha hungtokcho, to ezochō.

Jisu na ombo chenchingae chiang thungi hungtoko chi

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)

Tosi onina olani ntio ntio tsocho sana osi humri mpvuroe oni 36
 epio chiang osi hochi lona onina ntio kvüto ombo chethecho
 sana hochiang topvü onte thüŋgi ezochō.
 Ontena oyi shiang phyoa thüŋg ombo na ombobo ote longo panthi 37
 ezochō, “Noying chi osi lüm emi chi ntelo litoka” Tokhatola 38
 otena omon hungcho to nchümma nzüppa kyütsüŋgracho. Tole 39
 ombo na ote thüŋgi ezochō, ntio tssona nte lümbüm ntssontala?

- Osi ntio tssona nte lümbümi nchümnri elümo to litokala?
- 40 A khe osi A jo shiang zetava, shicho A ka, ntena azetava osi A lo mmhona evongkatava, ntiotssole ntena kvüto hungcho sana
- 41 hochi esüa omonlo oryu osi osü nchü. Heto ezosi ombo jo ükhe Chiang ote thüngi encücho. Tokhatola ote topvü na lümha nlong-tsüv emhoktskngra vanathüng chi ombo na ote thüngi ezocho, helo
- 42 ntena ntiona etsov lichö alo? Tole otena ongo rücho mmyu
- 43 motsünga khi ombo picho. Tole ombo na hochi khi khi ote mhatongona tsocho.
- 44 Ombo na ote thüngi ezocho, Moses shikvü lo ozen ekhying Chiang na a tsükona ntio ntio yi erani lichö sana hochiang topvü penkhantokvü to ana nte ntüngo vanathüng ntio yi phyochö sana a
- 45 yi chi shi. Chithüngchi otena motsü Chiang engathev tsükona ombo
- 46 na ote lümbüm Chiang chonchiyicho. Osi ombo na ote thüng ezocho, heto erani lia, Khrista na ezüpvü na lia, osi nchok thümo
- 47 echhü lona elani panthiv. Osi Jerusalem mona benkae chipo topvü mhatongo lümbüm khopviv tsükona osi mmen ephyoe esiv
- 48 tsükona ombo myingona püngnovka. Shiang shi hetopvu ehungpvüi chi nte vana. Osi zeta, Ape na ntio phyochakcho sana hochi
- 49 ana nte thüngi rotokvüka. Tokhatola omhawoe na etho nrothüng nandang cho ntena yantsu helona vantava.

Potsüo wae chungio chi
(Mk 16:19-20)

- 50 Chitosi ombo na Bethany yan jana ote sosi wosi ombo khe rüka-
- 51 chia ote mmhaitokiyicho. Osi ombo na ote mmhaitokthakale, ombo na ote thüngi na pyontacho. Osi potsüo woe ombo sosi
- 52 chungicho. Chitosi otena ombo khümtasi elümoto emathatava
- 53 Jerusalem mi kholani yitacho. Osi otena ntümchakna nchokapen Potsow mying thüngt vantcho.

MOTSU MMHOM JOHN EPHANINA

Oyi chi oso kumcho

Oyi chicho benkadenina lichio osi oyi chicho Potsow ntungo lichio, 1
osi oyi chicho Potsow tsscho. Ombo benkadenina Potsow ntungo 2
vancho. Lio Chiang topvu ombo yakchia liyingcho. Osi liyingo 3
chiang topvü ombo nthev ntia nliyingcho. Ntlo liyingcho sana 4
hochicho eküm chi tsscho. Osi eküm chicho kyon vondang chi.
Vondang china emüngi vonala, osi emüng china vondang chi 5
nkhyocho.

Potsow thungina kyon tsüka rotokcho osi ombo mying cho John 6
to tsacho. Ombo na vondang chi ehungpvüi etssov tsükona ehung- 7
pvui pilo rocho hochito ombo yakchia topvüna lungtsüv. Ombo 8
vondang chi mek tokhatola vondang chi ehungpvüi tssolo rocho.
Kyon otsük akvü vondang chev tsükona vondang tsotso chi limhae 9
roa vancho. Ombo limhalo vancho, osi limha chi ombo yakchia 10
liyingcho, tokhatola limha na ombo n-tsicho. Ombo na ombo 11
limhae rocho, osi ombo kyon Chiang china ombo nkhiyocho.
Tokhatola kvütana ombo khijoe ombo lo lungtsücho sana Chiang 12
topvü thüngi Potsow tsoeten ekümvü tsükona etho picho. Oteno 13
ejen lona pokchoha mek oso erüngona pokcho ha mek, kyon lüm
erüngona pokcho ha mek tokhatola Potsow lüm erüngona
pokcho. Oy chi oso kümü khi ete ntungo vancho osi eten ombo 14
pvütsson chi hungcho. Osi hochi pvütsson chicho otsoe ocho
opo thüngina kia nzan osi ntsa na pying rocho sana hochi
pvütsson chi.

John na ombo tsükona ehungpvüi tsscho osi tüngkachia phyu- 15
cho, "Ana ocho tsükona phyucho sana ombo chi shi." Ochona
a sülami tsscho sana ombo a lona tsuphoka, ntiootsole ombo a
vüngina vancho. Osi ombo tsochyucho lona ete topvüna kia 16
nzan pono kia nzan hungcho. Ntiootsole shikvü chicho Moses 17
yakchia picho. Tokhatola kia nzan tona ntsa to chico Jisu
Khrista yakchia ete thüngi yicho. Potsow chi ochinaha nhunghan 18
otsoe tsüklang ocho opo tekilo vancho sana ombo na ombo
ntsitokcho.

John baptio na Jisu tsüko na ephyuwo chi
(Mtt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lk 3:15-17)

- 19 John na ehungpvüi pio chi shi, kvüthüng Jihudi kyon Chiang china
Jerusalemi na pvuti osi Levites to Chiang chi rotokcho osi ombo
ochola to engatokcho sana chithüng ombo na ote thüngi nkhiran
20 na phyuchakcho Ayio Khrista chi meka, tole ote na ombo thüngi
21 engalancho; Tona nina ochola? Nino Elijah chi alo? Ombo na
phyucho, A meka. Tona nino ozen ekhying alo? Tole ombo na
22 janlancho, "Meka." Tole otena ombo thüngi ezochó, tona ochoa-
ngna erotokcho sana janlan epiv tsükona nina nibobo cho ocho to
23 phyuala? Tole ombo na janlana ezochó. Isaiah ozen ekhying chin a
ephyuwo chi esua, "Opvui lan nsakiyia, to romhonina tüngcho
tüngri lo von chi a."
24 Pharisees ejomae ha elani ombo thungi wotoklancho, osi otena
25 ombo thüngi engachó. Tona nino Khrista chi lea mek, Elijah chila
mek, mekana ozen ekhying la mek, tona nino ntio tsükona bapti-
26 yiala? Tole John na ote janlancho, ana otchui na nte baptiyiala,
27 tokhatola ntena n-tsio kyon tsüka nte yulo panthi vana. Ocho a
sulami tsacho sana ana nkhwüthei ombo jokhüp zhü lanpheyiv tia
28 ntum. Kvülo shi John na baptiyia vancho sana hochicho Jordan na
esanawoe na shiang shi tssocho.

Zeta olyu oro chi

- 29 Ochyuato Jisu na ombo thungi roa evamo chi ombo na hungcho,
osi ombo na phyucho, "Limha mmen khi siyipvüi Potsow olyu oro
30 chi zeta." Ocho tsukona ana phyucho sana phyucho sana ombo
chi shi. "A sulami kyon ocho rocho sana ombo a lona tsuphokata,
31 ntiosole ombo a vüngina vancho." Ana tia ombo n-tsicho, tokha-
tola ana otchui na baptiyia erowo chicho ombo tsukona. Ntiosole
hochito tssona ombo chi Israel kyon Chiang mhatongo oponi chiya
32 ntisotkvü. Osi John na ehungpvüi pia phyucho "Potsow woena
33 yukhu esua omon joro ombo lo eshoni vana ana hungcho. Ana tia
ombo n-tsicho, tokhatola ochona otchui na baptiyiv arotokcho sana
ombo na athüngi azochó. 'Nina kyon ocholo omon joroa osi eshona
hungcho sana, ombo, ntho mon lona baptiyipvüi chi shi. Osi anaha

hochi hungcho, osi shi cho Potsow tsoe to ehungpvüi tsscho. 34

Chenchingae ovungo chi

Ochyuato John na ombo chenchingae nchyu eni ntungo panthi 35
vancho. Osi Jisu na sanphia yia vanathung ombo na Jisu zecho osi 36
phyucho "Zeta Potsow olyu oro chi." Osi ombo chenchingae 37
otsük eni china ombo na ephyuwo chi zoe Jisu sürüa phana wocho.
Jisu na mmilani zecho, osi ote na ombo phana erowo chi hungi 38
ote thungi ezoch, "Nteno ntio yantala?" Tole ote na ombo thungi
ezoch, "Rabbi," yichakina pungnoe yo, nino kvulo vanala? Ombo 39
na ote thungi ezoch, "Rotava osi zetava." Otena wocho osi ombo
na kvulo vana sana. hochi hungcho. Osi hochi tsungon chilo ote
na ombo ntungo vancho. Ntiotsole hochithung cho taro ekho
harümo tsscho. Ochoangna John na ephyuwo yi chi zocho sana 40
osi ombo phana wocho sana hochito oni yulo tsüka cho Simon
Peter-qnyuro Andrew. Ombo na ovüngthung ombo ote Simon hun- 41
gcho osi ombo thungi ezoch, ena Messiah chi hungthak ka (Yich-
akina Khrista). Ombo na Jisu thungi ombo sosi yicho, Jisu na zecho, 42
osi ezoch, nino John tsoe Simon, Enungo nina Caphas to ni tsavka.
(Yichakina Peter).

Jisu na Philip tona Nathanael to etsao chi

Ochyuato Jisu na Galilee ewov methakcho, osi ombo na Philip 43
hungcho osi ezoch, "A phana roa." Philip cho Andrew ha Peter 44
onina evamo yantsü chilo Bathsaida to tsa hochi yan chi lona
rocho. Philip na Nathanael hungcho osi ombo thungi ezoch, ocho 45
tsükona Moses shikvü lona osi ozen ekhyang chiangna erancho
sana ena ombo chi hungthaka. Joseph tsoe Nazareth yamo Jisu
chi. Nathanael na ombo thungi ezoch, "Nazareth lona ntio 46
sana mmhom chiyikokcho alo?" Philip na ombo thungi ezoch,
"Roa osi zeta." Nathanael na Jisu thungi roa evamo chi ombo na 47
hungcho, osi ombo tsükona phyucho. "Zeta otsotsö shicho Israel
kyon tsüka, ombo! locnmhon kyak nchü." Nathanael na ombo 48
thungi ezoch, "Nino kvütolyu antsichola?" Jisu na ombo
thungi janlancho, "Philip na ni ntsathungcho nina züvo tong

49 küppi vana ana ni hungcho." Nathanael na ombo janlancho,
 "Rabbi, nino Potsow tsoe chi, nino Israel roza chi." Jisu na
 50 ombo janlancho, ana züvo tong küppivana ni hungcho to ephyuwo
 chi tsükona nina lungtsüa alo? Shianglona tsüphokao nina hung-
 51 lamvüka. Osi ombo⁴ na ombo thüngi ezochi, otsotso tola otsotso
 ana ni thüngi ezoaka, Potsüo chonchi khi Potsow lanpen chiangna
 kyon tsoe pono joroale chungiale to tssoa ntena hungüka.

Cana yano yanpiyanthan etssowo chi

- 2 Nchok ethümme tolo Cana to tsa Galilee meta motsunga lona
- 2 yanpiyanthan lichio, osi Jisu oyu ha hochilo vancho. Jisu hayanpi
 yanthan chilo ombo chenchingae Chiang ntungo thenhyacho.
- 3 Kvüthüng chüngro thichü na ote ntssoncho sana Jisu oyu na ombo
- 4 thüngi ezochi, oteno chünnügrothi chü nli. Jisu na ombo thüngi
 ezochi, "O eloe nina a ntungo ntio etssov lichio la? "A yuta chi
- 5 njanhanla? Tole oyu na phacha etssoe Chiang thüngi ezochi,
- 6 "Ombo na ntio nte ezoa sana hochi tssotava." Hochilo Jihudi
 Chiang nthoche tssolan phyulan otchü maund eni ethüm ethe
- 7 longmvüri tirok lichio. Jisu na ote thüngi ezochi, mvüri Chiang
 otchü na pyingtoka, osi otena mvüri Chiang chi nkhon nandang
- 8 pyingtokcho. Osi ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, "Enungo tara ran-
 cheta, osi tukhupvüi chi thüngi hansi woa." Osi hochito otena
- 9 hansi wotacho. Kvüthüng tukhupvui china otchü chi mpakphi
 zecho sana chününgrothi chü tsotso kümthakcho. Tole hochi
- kvülo na chiyicho sana hochi n-tsicho. Tolea otchü chi woe hansi
 eyio phacha etssoe Chiangna cho ntsicho. Tukhupvui china yanpi-
- 10 than chi tsacho. Osi ombot thüngi ezochi, kyon otsük akvü na
 ovüngthüng chününgrothichü chi chantatenala. osi kyon Chiangna
 kvüthüng mmhirathaka na tosanati nmhon chi piala. Tokhatola
- 11 tena enunga jana chününgrothichu mmhom chi vae lia. Shicho
 ombo chhethemothev Chiang yulo ovüngo chi. Jisu na Galilee
 Cana yanona tssochi. Osi ombo pvutsson oponi chiyitokcho.
- 12 Osi ombo chenchingae Chiangna ombo lo lungtsücho. Shi sulo
 ombo na oyu tona otanyuten osi ombo chenchingae to Chiang
 ntungo Capernaumi jowochi.

Ekhümki nthocheo chi

(Mtt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-18; Lk 19:45-46)

Jihudi Chiang yakchi tukhu enhyana vancho. Osi Jisu na Jerusalem 13
 jana chungochō. Ekhümki na ochoangna mangsüpong yenta osi 14
 olyu osi vefü osi orang etong to Chiang ote shishokhophi Chiang
 ombo na hungcho. Osi erhüphen zhü motsünga nsüngrüi olyu 15
 osi mangsüpong to Chiang topvü ekhümkina haphoe phanchok chi
 khani sichō. Osi orang etong Chiang rang ha nroki siyicho. Osi
 ote mezü Chiangha nkhümkhani siyicho. Osi ombo na vefü eyemo 16
 Chiang thüngi ezocho, shiang shi khi hansl yitava, ntena apo ki
 shi shishophen ki tikümtoka. Ni ki tsükona chüngra china a 17
 montokvü, to erani elio chi ombo chenchingae Chiangna nchüm-
 checho. Chithüng chi Jihudi Chiangna ombo thüngi ezocho, "Nina 18
 heto etssowo shi tsükona nina ntio chhethev echüvla?" Jisu na 19
 ote janlancho, "Ekhümki shi roe sia tona ana nchok ethümmo
 elani khontilamka." Chithüng chi Jihudi kyon Chiangna ezocho, 20
 ekhümki shi etssov tsükona nzyu zhürosi tirok khicho, tona nina
 hochi nchok ethümmo elani khontilankokcho ke?" Tokhatola 21
 ekhümki shi to ombo na ephyuwo chi yichak cho ombo tsük chi
 phyucho. Hochi tsükona ombo na kvüthüng echhü lona elani 22
 panthicho sana hochithüng ombo chenchingae Chiang na ombo
 na shi tsükona phyucho to nchümhecho, osi otena ntho motsü osi
 Jisu na ephyuwo Chiang chi lungtsucho.

Jisu na kyon topvu ntsia

Chitosi yakchi tukhu yutalo ombo na Jerusalemi vanathüng ombo 23
 na chhethev etssowo Chiang otena hungcho osi elumtona ombo
 lo lungtsücho. Tokhatola Jisu na ombobo ote thüngi nlungtsüka- 24
 cho. Ntiotsale ombo na kyon topvu ntsikhanchō, osi kyon tsükona 25
 kyon ochinaha ehungpvüi epiv ethev nli cho. Ntiotsale kyon lo
 ntio chücho sana hochi ombona mmhona ntsia.

Jisu tona Necodemus to

Chithüngchi Jihudi esopvüi tsüka Necodemus to tsa pharisees 3
 nchyua vancho. Kyon shina Jisu thüngi zümolo rocho osi ombo 2

thungi ezocho, "Rabbi, nino pungnoe tsuka Potsow thungina rocho to ena ntsia, ntiotsole Potsow na ombo ntungo nvancho
 3 saliwo kyon ochinaha nina etssowo shiang ntssoeche." Jisu na janlana ombo thungi ezocho, "Otsotso tola otsotso ana ni thungi ezoala; kyon na omhawoe na ethan tssoe npoklana tssona ombo
 4 na Potsow ekhungyan nhungche." Necodemus na ombo thungi janlana ezocho, "Kyon na ombo sonsanati, kvutolyu poklankokcho la?" Jisu na janlana ombo thungi ezocho, otsotso tola otsotso ana ni thungi ezoala, kyon tsuka chi otchü osi omon to lona npoklana tssona ombo na Potsow ekhung yan chilo nrheyiche. Kvümoe oso lona pokcho sana hochicho oso osi kvümoe omon lona pocho
 7 sana hochicho omon. Ethan tssoe ni poklantokvü ethev lla to ana
 8 ni thungi ezowo chi tsükona timhoka. Mpong na kvülo venhunga sana hochiwoe venala, osi nina hochi von chi zoala, tokhatola hochi kvülona vena yisi kvümoe vena yia sana hochi nina n-tsi
 9 Necodemus na ombo thungi ezocho kvutolyu shi tssokokchola?
 10 Jisu na ombo janlancho, "Nino Isreal pungnoe tsuka tole shi tra
 11 nina ngathecho ke? Otsotso tola otsotso ana ni ezoala, ana ntio ntsicho sana hochi pungnoala osi ana ntio hungcho sana hochi ana
 12 ehungpvüi tssola, tokhatola ntena a ehungpvüi chi nkhijoala. Ana lmhalo tsütsaelan tsükona nte ezocho osi ntena nlungtsücho tona ana potsüo woe tsütsaelan nte ezocho saliwo ntena kvutolyu la?
 13 Kyon tsoe ocho potsüo woe na jorocho sana hochi yaka ochi naha
 14 potssüo woe nchungihan. Moses na romhonina ndru tonkachio
 15 chi esüa, hochito kyon tsoe ha tonka chiv na licho. Ombolo
 16 lungtsüi to etsa nchünkhon eküm lla. Ntiotsole Potsow na limha shi nzankhungcho lona obo na ombo tsoe tsüklang chi picho, hochi tsükona ochona ombolo lungtsüa na nmon tokhatola
 17 nchünkhon eküm hungü. Ntiotsole Potsow na limha shi oyi tssoyiv tsükona ombo tsoe chi limhae rotokcho mek, tokhatola
 18 ombo yakchia limha chi shanchov tsükona rotokcho. Ochona ombo lo lungtsüa sana ombo nlan mpi tokhatola ochona ombolo nlungtsüa sana ombo nlan pithaka. ntiotsole ombo na Potsow
 19 tsoe chi myingona nlungtsüchoi. Osi yitssoe chicho shi, vondang chi limhae rocho tokhatola kyon tsoe Chiang chinavondang chi

sisi emüng chi nzancho, ntiotsole ote elhi chiang topvü mmen
 elhi tae. Ntiotsole nmhon elhi etssoe otsük akvüto na vondang 20
 chi tsakala ombo elhi nmhon chiang aphoe chiyiv kyua ombo na
 vondangi nroala. Tokhatola ntsa elhi etssoe chiang china vondangi 21
 roala, ntiotsole ombo na elhio chiang chi Potsow lona elhicho to
 ntsüngrünga hungtokvü tsükona ombo na vondangi roala.

Ombo tsüphokav tokhatola ayio terikav

Shi sülo cho Jisu tona ombo chenchiengae to chiangna Judea 22
 metae wocho. hochilo ombo na ote ntungo vancho osi bapticho.
 John naha salim ntungo AEon lona baptiyia vancho. Ntiotsole 23
 hochilo otchü elümto chücho osi baptiyiv tsükona kyon elümoto 24
 rora vancho, ntiotsole John chi hochithüng cho vüngpheni
 nthechihancho.

Chithüng chi John chenchiengae ejoma tona Jihudi kyon tsüka to 25
 nthoche yilan tsükona ekhíranta vancho. Osi otena John thüngi 26
 rocho, osi ombo thüngi ezochó, "Rabbi, Jordan pankae ni ntungo
 ocho vancho sana osi nina ocho tsükona ehungpvüi tssocho sana,
 zeta, ombo na baptiyiala, osi topvüna ombo thüngi woala."
 John na janlana ezochó, potsüo woe na mplv kyon ochinaha ntia 27
 nhungche. Ayio Khrista chi mek to ana ephyuwo chi ehungpvüi 28
 nte shi vana, tokhatola ayio ombo vüngina arotokcho. Ochona 29
 ombo ntungo yanpithan loroe vana sana ombo yanpithan khyin-
 groe chi, osi yanpithan khyingroe chi ntungo ocho panthi vancho
 sana osi ochona ombo von enga vancho sana hochina kvüthüng
 yanpithan von chi zoa sana elümto emathta longshiala. Hochi
 tsükona enungo a longshi chi shina pyingthaka. Ombo rankav 30
 shikvü tokhatola ayio matakav shikvü.

Ocho potsüo woe na rocho sana hochi

Ocho omhawoe na rocho sana ombo omhatsowo, osi ocho limhae 31
 na rocho sana ombo limhae na rocho, osi limha shilo na eküm
 vanala. Ocho potsüo woe na rocho sana ombo omhatsowo. Ombo 32
 na ntio hungthakcho sana osi zothakcho sana hochi tsükona
 ehungpvüi tssoala. Tokhatola ochinaha ombo ehungpvüi chi

33 nkhijoala. Ochona ombo ehungpvüi chi khijoa sana Potsow cho
 34 ntsa to chi ombo lo ejüpkayi thaka. Potsow na ocho wotokcho
 sana hochina Potsow yi chi phyuala, ntiotsole Potsow na omon
 35 epio chi fúi khi mpiala. Opo na otsoe chi nzanala osi tsutsaelan
 36 topvü ombo khelo theyi thaka. Ochona otsoe lo lungtsüa sana
 nchünkhon eküm chi ombo lo liv, tokhatola ochona otsoe chi yi
 nnga sana ombo na eküm nhungche. Tokhatola Potsow lüm etssok
 chi ombolo vae siv.

Jisu tona Samaria eloe chi to

4 John thünginacho Jisu na ekyongo baptiyia chenchiengae kümto-
 kala to pharisees chiangna zothaka to Opvüi na kvüthung ntsicho
 2 sana Jisu na cho nbaptiyia khatola ombo chenchiengae chiangna
 3 cho baptiyicho. Ombo na Judea sisi Galilee elani yilanchö. Ombo
 4 na Samaria yakchia eyiv tsükona ethelan licho. Hochi tsükona
 5 ombo na Sychar to tsa Samaria yantsü motsünga chilo yicho osi
 hochi yantsü chicho Jacob na ombo tsoe Joseph thüngi liko teraro,
 6 epio chi ntungo licho. Hochilo Jacob chükha licho. osi yentsao chi
 tsükona elümto ombo nmoktsüngcho hochi tsükona ombo na
 chükha chi tsalo khokthecho. Tothung chi tirok ekho harüma
 7 tssocho. Hochilo Samaria eloe tsüka otchü volo rocho. Jisu na
 8 mbo thüngi ezochö, "Otchü ayutoka." Ntiotsole ombo chenchien-
 gae ching cho yantsüi etsoyu shilo yirae sithakcho. Samaria eloe
 9 china ombo thüngi ezochö, "Nino Jihudi kyonla, kvütolyu
 Samaria eloe tsüka thüngina eyuv chonala?" Ntiotsole Jihudi kyon
 chiangna Samaria kyon chiang thüngi tsorhyu yurhyuta nlichö.
 10 Jisu na mbo janlancho, "Nina Potsow yantsü chi ntsicho saliwo osi
 ochona, ayutoka, to phyua sana hochi nina ntsicho saliwo nina
 11 ombo thüngi chomvü, osi ombo na eküm chü chi ni piv." Eloe
 china ombo thüngi ezochö, "Tsüphoe yo, nina ranphen lia ntia
 npen, osi chükha chileä chung, tona nino eküm chü cho kvülona
 12 hüngula?" Nino e opo Jacob lonä tsüphokacho alo? Ombo na
 chükha shj epicho, osi ombo naha ombo tsoe chiangna ha osi ombo
 13 ekümrum chiangna ha chükha shilo otchü shi yuchö. Jisu na janlana
 ezochö, "Kyon kvüthna chüka shilo otchü shi yua sana elani

eratsünglamvü, tokhatola ana otchü kvümoe ombo piv sana hochi
 tchü chi ochona yua sana ombo elani nratsulan. Otchü kvüwoe
 ana ombo piv sana hochi na ombo lo chüpokphen kümi khi
 nechünkhon eküm jana poknrhü poka vamvü. Eloë china ombo 15
 thüngi ezochó, "Tsüphoe yo a nratsüngo tsoa, mekana helo otchü
 volo nrowo tsoa otchü chi apia." Jisu na mbo thüngi ezochó, 16
 "Yia, osi nirapvü tsasi helo roa." Eloë china ombo janlancho, 17
 "Arapvü nvan." Jisu na mbo thüngi ezochó, "Arapvü nvan to nina
 elana phyuthaka." Ntiotsole nirapvü otsük mongo vana yithaka, 18
 Osi enunga ni ntungo ocho vancho sana hochicho nirapvü mek.
 Shi nina ntsa phyuthaka." Eloë china ombo thüngi ezochó, 19
 "Tsüphoe yo, nino zenkhying tsüka to ana ntsithaka, Epyimtsü 20
 motsüi chiangna phonglan shilona khümtacho, osi kyon na kvülo
 na khümvü sana hochi cho Jerusalem to ntena phyuala." Jisu na 21
 ombo thungí ezochó, "Eloë yo, a lungtsüa, yuta kvüloná cho
 phonglan shilona tssolea, mekana, Jerusalemi na tssolea, nte opo
 chi nkhumchev tvü yuta tsathaka. Ntena ntio n-tsicho sana hochi 22
 ntena khümala, osi ana ntio ntsi cho sana hochi khümala. Ntiot-
 sole shancho chi cho Jihudi chiang thüngi. Tokhatola yuta chi 23
 yuta chi tsathaka, osi enunga shi, kvüthüng otsotso ekhüm chian-
 gna ntsa osi omon lona opo khümvü sana hochi enunga shi. Ntiot-
 sole ombo ekhümvü tsükona opo na hochitvü ekhüm chiang
 yanala. Potsow cho omon osi ochona ombo khüma sana omon osi 24
 ntsa lona khümvü shikvü. Eloë china ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ana 25
 ntsia Messiah chi tsata, (Ocho Khrista to tsacho sana ombo)
 kvüthüng ombo na roana ombo na topvü ethüngi entsitokvü." 26
 Jisu na mbo thüngi ezochó, "Ayio hochika, ochona ni thüngi janta
 vancho sana hochi kyon chi A ka." Chithüng chi ombo chenchiangae 27
 chiang yicho, osi ombo na eloe tsüka thüngi janta santa evamo chi
 tsükona otena emhokcho. Tokhatola, "Nina ntio ni tssohungala,
 mekana, ntio tssona nina mbo thüngi jantala?" To ochinaha nzochó.
 Chithüng chi eloe china mbo chümüri chi vacho, osi yantsüi chiyi 28
 sichó, osi kyon chiangthüngi ezochó. Ana ntio ntio elhi tsoa rocho 29
 sana hochiang azoe kyon shi oro zetava. Ombo Khrista chi alo?
 Hócei tsükona otena yantsüi na khochoki ombo thüngi roracho.

- 30 Chithüngchi chenchiengae chiangna jonjia ombo thüngi ezochō.
 31 "Rabbi, tsoa," Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochō ntena ntsio
 32 etsoyu ana etsov ethev lia. Tole chenchiengae chiangna ote ote
 33 phyutachō. Ochona sana etsoyu hansi oro ombo picho alo? Jisu
 na ote thüngi ezochō, A etsoyu chō ochona arotokcho sana hochi
 lüm erüng elhi etssov osi ombo elhi kvüta etssov lichō sana
 35 hochiang methakvü tsükona. Enungaha choro mezhü lihana tosa-
 nati liri jamvü to ntena nphyua alo? Ana nte ezoala nte mhyik
 chiang kukata, osi zeta, oli chiang eriv tae ehumma mhentsui lia.
 36 Ochona ria sana ombo jokheman hungala, osi nchünkhon eküm
 tsükona tsungthi hanrhyuala, hochito evenpvüi tona eripvüi to
 37 nzo longshiala. Ntiotsole tsükana venala osi tsükana riala to ntsa
 38 riala to ntsa yi ephyuwo yi chi shilona penala. Ntena kvülo nsang-
 cho sana hochi hochilo eriv tsukona ana nte wotokala, thanpoena
 sangcho osi ote sangcholo nte rhowotokala.
 39 Ana ntio tssocho sana hochiang topvü ombo na azothaka to eloe
 china ehungpvüi pio chilona Samaria yantsü chilo kyon elumo-
 40 tona ombolo lungtsucho. Hochi tsükona kvüthüng Samaria
 kyon chiang china ombo thüngi rocho sana otena onte ntungo
 41 evamyü choncho. Osi ombo na hochilo tsüngon eni vancho. Osi
 ombo yilona kyon elümto kyungkata na ombolo lungtsucho.
 42 Otena eloe chi thüngi ezochō, Shicho enungo shanchopvüi chi
 shi to ena otsotso ntsithaka.

Jisu na tsüphoe tsoe tsüka emiyio chi

- 43 Nchak eni chi sulo cho ombo na pyontae Galilee wocho. Ntiotsole
 44 zenkhying tsüka chi mbo mbo metae na cho monkhüm nliala to
 Jisu na ombobo ehungpvüi picho. Kvüthüng ombo na Galilee
 45 jancho sana Galilee kyon chiang china emathata ombo khijocho.
 Osi Jerusalem tukhu chilo ombo na ntio ntio tsso cho sana
 hochiang topvü otena hungcho. Ntiotsole ote naha tukhu chilo
 owo thecho.
 46 Ombo na elani Galilee meta Cana lo rolancho. Shi yantsük shilona
 ombo na otchüna chününgrothi tchü kümtokcho. Osi Capernaum
 lo roza küppo tsüphoe tsoa evan tsüka tsoe nochonoria vancho.

Kvüthüng Jisu chi Judea metae na Galilee yithaka to kyon shina 47
 ntsi cho sana mekana zocho sana ombo na Jisu thüngi wocho osi
 ombo phana oro ombo tsoe chi emiyitokvü tsükona jonjicho,
 ntiootsole ombo chhüv tae vancho. Jisu na ombo thüngi janlana 48
 ezochō, nina chhethev osi emhokthav nhungvü cho lungtsüv mek. 49
 Roza küppo tsüphoe tssoa evan china janlancho, "Tsüphoe yo. 49
 atsoe chi nchhüthüng nina jorōa." Tole Jisu na ombo thüngi 50
 ezochō, "Nina yia, ni tsoe chi eküm vamüka." Jisu na ntio yi ezo- 51
 cho sana hochi yi chi lungtsüa kyon china yicho, ombo na olan
 yia vanathung ombo phacha etsoe tsükana olanina oro ombo
 thüngi ezochō, "Ni tsoe chi eküm vana." Ombo na ote thüngi 52
 engacho yuta kvüto thüngna ombo chi mmhonphi chola?
 Tole otena ombo ezochō, nchyu tiying ekho harümo erra
 chi esancho. "Ni tsoe chi eküm vamu," to Jisu na kvüthüng 53
 ombo ezochō sana hochi yuta chilo to opo china ntsichō. Osi
 ombo tona ombo vopan topvü tona lungtsücho. Jisu na Judea 54
 metae na Galilee jorosi sulo yenchō enioto chhethev etssowo
 chi shi.

Wozhü tsalo na emiyio chi

Shi sulo Jihudi Chiang tukhu motsünga lichō, osi Jisu na Jerusalemi 5
 chungochō. Tole Jerusalemo olyu kipung chi ntungo Jihudi yina 2
 Bethzatha to tsa vozhu motsüngalo kitachō mongo tssoakae lichō.
 Hochianglo nkhyo nri, mhyikchung, jojang, tsükchhui, to kholok 3
 motsünga yipa vancho. Hochilo kyon tsuka nzyu thümrosi tiza 4
 nochonorithakcho tvü vancho. Kvüthung Jisu na ombo hungcho 5
 sana, osi hochilo yuta songa yipa vanthaka to ntsichō sana ombo 6
 na ombo thüngi ezochō, "Ni emihunga alo?" Nochonor-i china 7
 ombo janlancho, "Tsüphoe yo otchu shi evakphia thüng vozhu
 chilo asosi rhowoe kyon ochia nvan, osi ana rhowoa vanathüngna
 avüngina thanpoe na rhowoten siala." Jisu na ombo thüngi ezo- 8
 cho, "Panthi a ni yiphen chi khikata, osi yia." Tole echunga taena 9
 kyon chi emi khi sichō, osi ombo na yiphen chi khikacho osi yicho.
 Tole hochi tsüngon chicho emung tsüngon tssocho, Qsi Jihudi 10
 kyon Chiang china emiyithako kyon chi thüngi ezochō, "Nchungo

'emung tsüngon, osi nina ni' yiphen hanphiv tsükona shikvü
 11 nli. Tokhatola ombo na ote thüngi janlancho, ochona ami-
 yitokcho sana hochi kyon china a thüngi azochi. Ni yiphen chi
 12 khikata, osi yia; Otena ombo thüngi engacho, "Ni yiphen chi
 13 khikata osi yia to nizo kyon chicho ochola?" Tole kyon china
 ochona ombo emiyi cho sana hochi kyon chi n-tsicho. ntiotsole
 hochilo kyon elümto nmhatao chi tsükona Jisu na nkachoe thanpoe
 14 yi sithakcho. Sülamitr Jisu na ekhümkü na ombo hungcho, osi ombo
 thüngi ezochi, "Zeta, ni mmhonyithaka, ni thüngi nmhonkao
 15 ntssotokvü tsükona mmen titssolanen." Kyon china tsani yicho
 osi ombo emiyio kyon chicho Jisu to Jihudi kyon Chiang thüngi
 16 ezochi. Emung tsüngono Jisu na shiang shi elhi etssowo chi tsü-
 kona tae Jihudi kyon Chiang china Jisu chi Khangshi ntssonshiv
 17 benkacho. Ombo na ote thüngi janlana ezochi, "Apo na enunga
 18 jana elhi tssola la, osi anaha hochito tssola." Shi yilan shi ephyuwo
 shi tsükona Jihudi kyon Chiang china elani rankata nlan ombo
 yanyicho osi ombo lungthav yantacho. Ntiotsole ombo na emung
 tsungon yesowo chi tae mek tokhatola Potsow chi apo to tascho
 osi Potsow tona ombo to khiti esüa phyucho.

Otsoe chi etho chi

19 Jisu na ote thüngi janlana ezochi, Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte
 ezoaka opo na ntio tssola sana hochi otsoe china ze i hochi esüa
 tssokha otsoe china ombobo ombo etancho ntia ntssoshe.
 20 Ntiotsole opo na ntio tssola sana otsoe chinaha hochi esüa tae
 tssola." Ntiotsole opo na otsoe chi nzanala, osi ombo na ntio
 tssola sana hochiang topvü otsoe chi thüngi echüala. Osi shiang
 21 shi lona tsüphokata opo na ombo thüngi echülamvü. Osi hochi
 ntena hungi nte ekhemvü. Opo na echhüi Chiang panthitok.
 22 eküm vanlantoko chi esüa otsoe chinaha ombo na ochoang
 eküm vantokhunga sana hochiang vantoku. Opo na ochia oyi
 ntssoyiala, tokhatola oyi tssoyiv tsükona etho topvü otsoe chi
 khelo opo na theyithaka. Hochi tsükona lomhalo kyon tsoe
 topvüna opo chi kvüto yikrachia sana hochi esüa otsoe chiha
 23 yikrachivka. Kyon ochona otsoe chi nyikrachia sana ombo rotoko

opo chiha ombo na nyikrachiala. Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte 24
 thüngi ezoala, ochona ayi enga sana osi arotoko chi lungtsüa sana
 ombo nchünkhon eküm hungü, osi ombo yitsso chilo ha nro, tok-
 hatola echhü chi yakchi khi eküm chilo rheyithaka. Otsotso tola 25
 otsotso ana nte ezoala, tsüngon chi tsata, osi hochi tsüngon chi
 enunga shi; kvüthüng echhüi chiangna Potsow tsoe chi von zov,
 osi ochoangna zoa sana eküm vamvü. Ntiotsole opo na kvüto
 ombo lo eküm vancho sana hochito ombo na otsoe chi thüngiha 26
 eküm evamü picho. Osi oyi etssov tsükona etho ombo picho. 27
 Ntiotsole ombo kyon tsoe chi. Shi tsükona timhoktava, ntiotsole 28
 kvüthüng yuta chi röa sana olüpi evan chiang topvü na ombo
 von chi zov. Osi elhi mmhom etssoe chiango eküm panthilan chilo 29
 chiyiv, osi elhi nmhon etssoe chiango panthilan yitsso chilo
 rheyiv.

Jisu tsuko na ehungpvüi etssowo chiang

Ana abobo a etho lona ntia ntssokok, ana ezowo chi esüa and 30
 tssoala, osi a yitsso cho ntsa, ntiotsole ana a lüm erüng nyanala,
 tolea ochona arotokcho sana chi lüm erüng yanala. Ana abodo a 31
 ehungpvüi pia tssona, a ehungpvüi chi ntsa mek. E tsükona ehung- 32
 pvüi etssoe thanpoe tsüka vana, osi ombo na kvümoe a tsükona
 ehungpvüi tsoa sana, hochicho ntsa to sana ntsia. Ntena John 33
 thüngi wotokcho, osi ombo na ntsa chi tsükona ehungpvüi tsscho.
 Ehungpvüi kvümoe ana khichocho sana hochicho kyon thüngina 34
 mek. Tokhatola nte shanchov tsükona ana shi phyuala. Ombokinrhü 35
 kia evamo osi vondanga evamo milon motsünga osi esüngaro
 tsükona ombo vondang chilo nte longshi hungcho. Tokhatola a 36
 ehungpvüi chicho John ehungpvüi chi lona süphokata. Ntiotsole
 elhi kvümoe Opo na methakvü apicho sana hochiang elhi chiang
 ana tssoala osi elhi chiang chiangna a tsükona ehungpvüi tssoala.
 Osi apo na arotokcho to ehungpvüi piala. Osi arotoko apo chinaha 37
 a tsükona ehungpvüi tssoala. Ntena ombo von kvüthüngha nzohan
 osi ombo kisü kvüthüngha nhunghan. Osi ombo yi chiha ntelo nli, 38
 ntiotsole ocho kvüwoe ombo na rotokcho sana ombo lo ntena
 nlungtsüala. Ntena motsü chiang yanala, ntiotsole hochi lona 39

nchünkhon eküm hungü to ntena nchümala. osi hochiangna a
 40 tsükona ehungpvüi tsoala. Tolea ntena eküm hungkoko tsoa a
 41 thüngi nte nrohungala, Ana kyon thüngina myingthüng nkhihala.
 42 Tokhatola ntelo Potsow nzan chi nchü to ana ntsia. Ana apo myin-
 43 gona rocho osi ntena a nkhijoala, ochona sana ombo myingona
 44 rocho saliwo ntena ombo khijov. Potsow tsüka thüngina erowo
 myingthüng chi nyantana nte nte yulo myingthüng chi tae yanta
 45 tssona kvütolyu ntena lungtsüvla? Opo thüngina ana nte nlantokvü
 to tinchümtava. Moses ocho pono ntena eyiloka lichona sana hochi
 46 na nte nlantokala. Ntena Moses lungtsücho saliwo ntena anaha a
 47 lungtsüvla. Ntiotsole Moses na a tsükona erancho. Moses na eramo
 chiang chi ntena nlungtsüa tssona tona ana ephyuwo yi shiang chi
 ntena kvütolyu lungtsüvla?

Othung mongo tsotoko chi

(Mtt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

6 Shi sulo Jisu na Galilee tchümanagna esanawoe Tiberias tchumangi
 2 wocho. Osi kyon kholok motsünga na ombo phana wocho, ntiot-
 sole ombo na nochonori chiang thüngi chhethev elhi etssowo
 3 chiang otana hungcho. Jisu na phonglani chungochi osi hochilo
 4 ombo chenchienagae chiang nzo khokthecho. Chithung chi Jihudi
 5 yakchi tukhu chi enhyana vancho. Ombo mhyik kükkae zelev,
 chithüng chi, kholok motsünga ombo thüngi roa evamo chi hungi
 Jisu na Philip thüngi ezochi, "Kyon shiangna tsocheu tsoa ntena
 6 kvütolyu kümrü shitavla?" Ombo echyu ezev tsükona ombo na
 oyi shi phyucho. Ntiotsole ombo na ntio tssov sana hochi ombo na
 7 ombo bo mmhona ntsicho. Philip na ombo janlancho, "Ote otsük
 akvüna echükchükro tae mpato khilea adholi nzo eni man hümri
 8 na ote ntsson." Ombo chenchienagae yulo nchyua Simon Peter
 9 onyuro Andrew na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Shilo nungori tsüka na
 hümri mongo tona ongo eni to ehan vana, tokhatola ote hetata
 10 yulo hochinaga ntio lyuvla?" Jisu na phyucho, "Kyon chiang khok-
 the toka," osi meta chilo ero elümto lichona, osi kyon othüng mongo
 11 aria na khokthecho. Tole Jisu na hümri chiang khicho osi ombo
 na mmhaitokthakale khokthei evamo chiang thüngi jantarayicho.

Hochito ongo chiha otena kvuta khihunga sana hochi tata picho. Osi kvüthüng ote na ote mmhira tsoracho sana, ombo na ombo 12
 chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochi. "Mhaniro enhyuo Chiang
 nmonmo tssoa penrhya." Hochi tsükona ote na tssoi enhyacho 13
 mhaniro Chiang taena loksa taro eni pyingcho. Kyon Chiangna 14
 kvüthüng ombo na etsso chhethev chi hungcho sana, otena
 phyucho "Otsotso shicho limhae erov evamo zenkhying chi 15
 shi." Hochi tsükona kyon Chiangna oro ombo rhümae rikata
 roza ombo tssotokvü to ntsiale, Jisu na elani phonglani omboti
 chungu sicho.

Jisu na chümang ponina sanphio chi
 (Mtt 14:22-27; Mk 6:45-52)

Mmyuale ombo chenchingae Chiangna tchumangi jowochi. Osi 16
 otena orhong motsüngalo tsanthe cho osi tchümang chi yakchia 17
 Capernaumi wocho. Hochithüng cho munga vanthakcho. Osi
 Jisu na ote thungi nyihancho. Mpong ntav vena evamo chi 18
 tsükona tchükhyu panthicho. Kvüthüng otena mile ethüm 19
 mekana mezh ü to aria eha yia vancho sana Jisu na tchümang
 ponina sanphia orhong chi ntungo yia evamo chi otena hungcho.
 Osi ote ekhentsügracho. Tokhatola ombo na ote thüngi 20
 ezochi "A, KA, tikyutava." Tole otena orhong ombo sothev 21
 ematha cho, osi orhong china otena yia evamo meta chi ekhyo-
 laka jancho.

Kyon Chiang na Jisu yamochi

Ochyuato kyon ochoang na tchümang esanawoe enhyue vancho 22
 sana hochiangna chilo orhong motsünga tae lia hungcho. Osi Jisu
 na ombo chenchingae Chiang ntungo orhong nrhowocho. Tokha-
 tola ombo chenchingae Chiang ote poti yi sicho. Tokhatola meta 23
 kvülo Opvüina mmhaisi sulo otena hümri chi tsotacho sana hochi
 meta chi ntungo Tiberias to tsa hochiwoe na orhong roracho. Osi
 kvüthüng kyon Chiang na Jisu mekana ombo chenchingae Chiang 24
 hochilo nvan to hungcho sana otepopo orhong rhowochi, osi
 Jisu yana Capernaumi wocho.

Jisu cho eküm hümri chi

- 25 Kvüthüng otena tchümgang tsa esanawoe ombo hungcho sana
 otena ombo thüngi ezocho, "Rabbi, nino kvüthüngna hepi oro
 26 vanthakchola?" Jisu na ote janlancho, "Otsotsola otsotso ana
 nte thüngi ezoaka, ntena chhethev ehungo chi tsüko na a yanta
 mek, tokhatola ntena hümri tsosi nte mmhio chi tsükona. Moni
 27 esio etsoyu chi tsükona tilhitava, tokhatola kyon tsoe china nte
 epio nchünkhon eküm etsoyu chi tsükona elhitava. Ntiotsole
 opo Potsow na hochi tsükona chhethev ombo ejüpkae cho.
 28 Chithüng chi otena ombo thüngi ezocho, "Potsow elhi tsoa
 29 evam tsükona ena ntio etssov lichola?" Jisu na ote tungi janlancho,
 "Ombo na ocho rotokcho sana nte na ombo lo lungtsüna Potsow
 30 elhichi, hochi." Hochi tsükona otena ombo thüngi ezocho, "Tona
 ena ni hungi lungtsüv tsükona nina ntio chhethev tsoala?" Nina
 31 elhia vamo shiangcho ntiola?" E pyimtsümotsui chiangna romhoni
 na manna tsotacho, to erani elio chi esüa ombo na potsowoena
 hümri etsov ote picho.
- 32 Jisu na janlana ote thüngi ezocho, otsotso tola otsotso ana nte
 ezoala, ochona potsüo woe na hümri nte picho sana hochicho
 Moses mek tokhatola apo na potsüo woe na hümri tsotso chi nte
 33 piala. Ntiotsole potsüo woe na jorowo chi cho Potsow hümri chi,
 34 osi limha thüngi eküm piala. Otena ombo thüngi ezocho, "Opvüi
 35 yo, hochi hümri chi nchokapen epia." Jisu na ote thüngi ezocho,
 "Ayio eküm hümri chi, ochona a thüngi roa sana ombo novonton,
 36 osi ochona a lo lungtsua sana ombo kvüthüngha nratsüng. Tokha-
 tola ana nte thüngi ezoala, ntena ahungthaka toletoha a nlung-
 37 tsüala. Apona apio Chiang topvüna athüngi rov. Osi ochona athüngi
 38 roa sana ana kvütolyuha phani nsiche. Ntiotsole ana potsüo
 woena jorowo chicho a lüm erüng etssov tsükona mek, Tokhatola
 39 ochona arotokcho sana hochi lüm erüng etssov tsükona. Osi
 ochona arotokcho sana ombo lüm erüng chi shi; ombo na apio
 Chiang motsünga tia nmontok, tokhatola tsüngon okhoa chilo
 40 panthitokvü. Ntiotsole apo lüm erüng chicho shi, Otsük kvütana
 otsoe chi hungi ombo lungtsüa sana nchünkhon eküm chi hungü.
 Osi tsüngon okhao chilo ana ombo panthilantokvü.

Chithüŋg chi Jihudi kyon chiangna ombo pono pvünyupvüritacho, 41
 ntiootsole ombo na "Ayio potsüo woena jorowo hümri chi to 42
 phyucho." Otena phyucho, shicho Joseph tsoe Jisu chi mekcho 43
 alo? ombo opo osi oyu cho etena mmhona ntsia. Tona kvütolyu 44
 ombo na, 'Ayio potsüo woena rocho to phyuala?' Tole Jisu na
 janlana ote ezocho, Ntena tipvünyu pvüritava, Ntiotsole ochona 45
 arotokcho sana hochina athüŋgi ombo nrotokvü cho kyon ochina-
 ha ombo etancho a thüŋgi nroche. Osi apo na ocho a thüŋgi rotoka
 sana hochi ana tsüŋgon okhao chilo panthilantokvü. Zengkhying 46
 chiangna heto erani lia, 'Osi ote topvü Potsow na püŋgnov.' opo
 thüŋgina ezoe osi engathei otsük akvüto na athüŋgi roala. Ocho 47
 Potsow thüŋgina rocho sana ombo yaka ochinaha opo chi nhung-
 han. Otsoe china cho opo chi hungthaka. Otsotso tola otsotso ana 48
 nte thüŋgi ezoala, ochona lungtsua sana ombo nchünkhon eküm
 lia. Aylo eküm hümri chi. Nte pyimtsümotsüi chiangna romhonina 49
 manna tsotacho, tokhatola ote chhükhancho. Kyon na tsosi
 nchhuo potsüo woena jorowo hümri chi shi. potsüo woena jorowo 50
 eküm humri chi A; Ochona humri shi tsoa sana ombo nchünkhon
 eküm vamvü, osi hümri kvumoe ana eküm tsükona pia sana hochi-
 cho A so."

Chithüŋg chi Jihudi chiangna ote ote yulo khirankhiritä phyutacho, 52
 "Kyon shina kvütolyu ombo so etsov epikokchola? Jisu na ote 53
 thungi janlana ezocho, otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüŋgi ezoala,
 ntena kyon tsoe so osi ombo ejen ntso nyua tssona ntelo kümali
 eküm chi nli. Ochona a so tsoa sana osi a ejen yua sana ombolo 54
 kümali eküm chi lia. Osi tsüŋgon okhoa chiao ana ombo panthilan-
 tokvü. Nitotsole a so chicho etsoyuv tso'tso chi osi a ejen chicho 55
 eyuv tsotso chi. Ochona a so tsoa sana osi a ejen yua sana ombo na 56
 a lo vanala, osi anaha ombolo vanala. Eküm evamo opo na arotoko
 chi esüa osi ana ombo lona vanala, hochi esüa ochona a so tsoa sana
 ombo ha a lona vamvü. Shicho potsuo woena jorowo eküm humri 58
 chi, nte pyimtsümotsüi chiangna tsosi chhükhana yithako chi esüa
 mek, tokhatola ochona hümri shi tsoa sana ombo nchüŋkgontö
 eküm vamvü. Shiang shicho, ombo na Capernaumi synagogue ki 59
 vanathüŋg püŋnocho.

Nchünkhon eküm yi chi

- 60 Ombo chenchingae elümto na kvüthüng oyi shi zocho sana chithüng otena phyucho, "Shicho karüng yiphyo motsünga, ochona
 61 oyi shi engahungüla?" Ombo chenchinge chiangna yitsük shi tsükona pvünyu pvüritala to Jisu na ntsio chi tsükona ombo na ote thüngi ezochi. "Yitsük shina nte nshücho ke?" Tona kyon tsoe
 62 china ombo na nkolo kvülo vancho sana hochi chungla ntena
 63 hungna kvüto tssovla? Eküm vantoko chicho omon china, ntiotsole omon chi nteve oso china nvanche. Ana ntio yi nsanthakcho sana
 64 hochicho omon chi osi eküm chi. Tokhatola nte yulo ochoang sana cho hochi tia nlungtsüv vana. Ntiotsole kyon ochoangna nlungtsücho sana hochiang kyon chiang chi Jisu na benkadenthüngna ntsia vancho. Osi ochona ombo khochaki piv sana hochi ha ovünga
 65 na ombo na ntsia vancho. Osi ombo na ezochi, "Apo na a thüngi nrotokvü cho kyon ochinaha a thüngi nroche to ana nte thüngi ezowö chi cho shi yitsük shi tsükona phyucho.
- 66 Hochi tsükona, ombo chenchingae elümoto na ombo thüngina
 67 elankhani yiracho osi ombo ntungo nsanphiv sichi. Osi Jisu na taro eni chiang thüngi ezochi, "Nteha a thüngina tsani khi yihunga alo?"
- 68 Simon Peter na janlana ezochi, "Tsüphoe yo, eyio ocho thüngi kholani yivla? Nchünkhon eküm yi chi ni lo lia, osi hochi ena
 69 lungtsüthaka. Osi nino Ntho Potsow chi to ena ntsithaka." Jisu na
 70 ote janlancho, ana nte taro eni nthüngchecho ke? Tokhatola nte
 71 yulo tsüka cho satan." Osi shi yi chi Judas ocho Simon Iscariot tsoe vancho sana hochi tsükona phyucho. Ntiotsole Judas Iscariot chi taro eni chi yulo khanhya vanletoha Opvüi khochaki eplo chi ombo vancho.

Jisu onyuro chiang china nlungtsuo chi

- 7 Shiang shi sulo cho Jisu na Galilee metalo sanphicho. Ombo na Judea meta locho nsanphihungcho, ntiotsole Jihudi chiangna ombo
 2 lungthav tsükona yanta evamo chi ombo na ntsicho. Osi hochi
 3 thüng chi Jihudi ekhümki tukhu enhyana vancho. Hochi tsükona ombo nyu chiangna ombo thüngi ezochi, nina shilo na pyontae Judea metawoe yia hochi to tssona nina ntio elhi tssoa vancho sana

hochiang ni chenchingae chiangnaha hungüka. Ntiotsole kyon 4
 ochona aphoe chiyi tokvü tsükona yana-sana ombo na mphoe na
 nlhiala. Nina shiang shi elhi tsoa tssona nibobo limha thüngi echüa
 Ntiotsole ombo nyu chiangna ombo lo ntia nlungtsücho. Jisu na 5
 ote janlancho, "A yuta chi njanhan, tokhatola nte yuta cho linrhü 6
 lia. Limha na nte tsakcho mek, tolea a tsakcho, Ntiotsole limha. 7
 elhi chiang chi mmen to ana ehungpvüi plo chi tsükona atsakala.
 Nte bobo tukhu chilo chungotava, ntiotsole a yuta chi njanhan:" 8
 Hochito phyua ombo na Galilee vancho. 9

Jisu na ekhüm tukhu chilo owo etheo chi

Tokhatola ombo nyu chiangna tukhulo chungirathakale ombo ha 10
 nzontsülo mekna ombo kichümro chungocho. Tole Jihudi kyon 11
 chiang china tukhu chilo ombo yanta phyutacho, "Ombo kvülo
 vana." Osi kyon chiang yulo ombo tsükona elumoto khiran hiri- 12
 tacho. Tole ejomae na phyucho, "Ombo kyon mmhom tsüka.
 "Thanpoena phyucho, "Mek ombo na kyon chiang sulyuwoe so-
 phiala." Tokhatola Jihudi kyon chinag ekyu lona kyon ochinaha 13
 oponi chiyia ombo tsükona nphyukokcho.
 Tukhu chi chiso harümalo Jisu na ekhümki chungocho osi püngno- 14
 cho, Jihudi kyon chiang china emhoktsünga phyutacho, "Kyon 15
 shicho kvüthüngha nyan kasi kvütolyu ntsinrancho ato?" Hochi 16
 tsükona Jisu na ote janlancho, a püngno yi shicho a yi mek tolea
 ochona arotokcho san hochi yi. Ochona ombo lüm erüng etssov 17
 tsükona emathatta sana ombo napüngno yi shiang ntsiv osi püngno
 yi shiang ntsiv osi püngno yi shi chi potsüo woena alo toalo abobo
 phyua sana hochi ombo na ntsiv. Ochona ombo etancho nsana sana 18
 ombo myingthüng yanala. Tolea ochona ombo rotoko chi mying-
 thüng yana sana ombo ntsa osi ombo lo ntia ejüng nchü. Moses 19
 na shikvü chi nte mpicho alo? Tokhatola nte ochinaha shikvü
 mpenphi cho, tona nteno ntio tsükona alungthav yantala? Kyon 20
 kholok chiangna janlancho, "Ni lo mmen mon vana, ochona ni
 lungthav yanchola?" Jisu na janlancho, ana elhi motsünga tsscho 21
 osi hochina nte emhoktsüng cho, Moses na etssemvü nte picho, 22
 hochicho Moses thüngina mek tolea nte pyimitsümotsüi thüngina,

- 23 osi emung tsüngono ntena kyon tsseniyiala. Emung tsüngono tsseniyi lia Moses shikvü chi nyesoa tssona ana emung tsüngono kyon tsüka emiyio chi tsükona ntena a thüngi lüm tssoka alo?
- 24 Opyon ori lona oyi titssoyitava tokhatola ntsa lona oyi tssoyia.

Khrista chi shi alo

- 25 Hochi tsükona Jerusalemo evan kyon ejomae na phyucho, kyon
- 26 shicho ote na lungthav eyamo chi mekcho ke? Tokhatola zeta, ombo na oponi chiyia phyuala, tokhatola otena ombo thüngi ntia
- 27 nzokokala ?Shicho Khrista chi to esopvüi chiangna otsotso ntsicho
- 28 ke? Hochi tsükona Jisu na ekhümkina tüngkachia püngnoa ezochi, "Ntena a ntsia osi ana kvülona rocho sana hochi ntena ntsia. Ana abobo a etan cho lona rocho mek tokhatola ocho na arotokcho
- 29 sana ombo ntsa osi ntena ombo n-tsi. Ana ombo ntsia ntiotsole
- 30 ombo thüngi na ana rocho, osi ombo na arotokcho. Otena ombo rhümav tsükona lanka yantacho tokhatola ntssoshecho, ntiotsole
- 31 ombo yuta chi njanhancho. Tolea kyon elümoto na ombolo lung-tsücho, otena phyucho, "Kvüthüng Khrista na roa sana kyon shina chhethev tssoa evamo shilona rankata tssov alo?

Jisu rhümao tsüko na tsuphoe chiang wotokcho

- 32 Kholok chiangna hochi to ombo tsükona ephyuwo chi pharisees chiangna zocho, osi pvüti tsüphoe chiang tona pharisees to chiang-
- 33 na obo rhümao tsükona kyon wotokcho. Jisu na cnithüng chi phyucho, "Ana nte ntungo tara tae vavü, osi tothakana ochona
- 34 arotokcho sana chi thungi yiv." Ntena a yamvu tolea ntena a yanchev mek, osi ana kvülo vana sana hochilo ntena nrokok "
- 35 Jihudi chiang china ote ote phyutacho. Kyon shina etena yana wolea nhungü tsayia kvülo yihungala. Greek kyon tsanrorao
- 36 chiang yulo owo ombo na püngnohunga alo? Ntena ayantav tokhatola a yanchev mek osi ana kvülo vana sana hochi lo ntena nroche to ephyuwo shi yichak cho ntiola?

Eküm zhükhü tchü chi

- 37 Tukhu tsüngon okhoo tsüngon tsüphotsowo chi nchok Jisu na

panthi tūngkachia phyucho. 'Ocho sana eratsūnga tssona ombo
 athūngi rotoka, osi yutoka. Ochina a lo lungtsūa na ntho motsū lona 38
 ephyuwo chi ephan ombo lūmbūmina ekūm tchū chihi zūk hvūro
 esūa tsūa vanvū" Ombo lo lungtsūi chiang china Omon Ntsemo ehu-
 ngū chi tsūkona ombo na phua vancho, Ntiotsole omon chi hochi- 39
 thūng cho mpihancho. Ntiotsole Jisu chi npvūtsson tok hancho.

Kyon chiang yulo khosotao chi

Kyon kholok chiang na kvūthūng oyi shiang zocho sana otena 40
 phyucho, "Otsotso chicho ozen ekhying." Thanpoe ejomae na 41
 phyucho, "Shicho Khrista chi, thanpoe ejomae na phyucho,
 Khrista chi Galilee lona chiyiv ke?" David chipo lona osi ombo yan 42
 Bethlehem lona Khrista chi pokvū to motsu lona phyue nlichō ke?
 Hochito kyon chiang yulo khosota chiyicho. Ote yulo ejomae na 43
 cho ombo chi rhūmav ekhyo tssochō, tokhatola ote ochinaha ombo 44
 lo okhe ntheche cho.

Etho eli-i kyon chiang na nlūngtsūo chi

Pharisees kyon chiang china wotoko kyon chiangna kholani pvūti 45
 chiang thūngi yicho, osi otena ezochō "Ntio tsūkona ntena ombo
 hansi nyichola? Tole otena ezochō, Kyon shina ephyuwo shi esūa
 kyon ochinaha nsanhan. Pharisees chiangna janlana ote ezochō, 46
 "Nteha sulyuwoe nte sophi cho alo? Meta esapvūi ochoangna 47
 sana mekana pharisees ochoangna sana ombo lo lungtsūcho 48
 alo? Tokhatola kholok shi; ochoangna shikvū chi n-tsicho sana, 49
 oteno etsorandankathaka. Necedemus, to tsa kyon ochona Jisu 50
 thūngi zūmothūng rocho sana hochi ha nte yulo tsūka tssochō,
 hochina ote thūngi janlancho," Ovūngthūng kyon chi thūngi 51
 mmhona ngatūng ngari nzetem osi ombo na ntio tsoa sana hochi-
 ntsitem oyi tssoyiv tsūkona ete shikvū lona lichō alo? Otena ombo
 thūngi janlancho, "Ninaha Galilee na rocho alo? Motsū lona yan 52
 zeta, Galilee lona ozen ekhying nchihi to erani lichō hungūka."

Eloe ocho efūrama lona rhūmacho sana

Osi ote otsūk akvūna mbo mbo ki yirae sichō.

- 8 Tokhatola Jisu cho Olives phonglani yi sicho. Nyazung züingina
 2 ombo na ekhümkü elani yicho. tole kyon topvü na ombo thüngi
 roracho. Osi ombo na khokthecho osi ote thüngi pügnov benka-
 3 cho. Pharisees tona motsü eran to Chiang na eloe tsüka efürama
 4 penphia evan tsuka sosi rocho. Otena mbo chi olungo panthi van-
 toksi ezochó, "Pügnoe yo eloe shina efürama tsoa vana thung
 5 ena mbo rhümacho. Osi Moses shikvü lona hetvü cho olong na
 ephyatsungü yizung epicho, nina cho mbo tsükona kvüto phyuvla?"
 6 Otena ombo echyu ezev tsükona phyucho. Ntiotsole ombo pono
 7 nlan epiv tsükona otena shi engacho. Tokhatola Jisu na nkhyüthei
 ombo yingro china likoe erancio, otena n tumchakna enga evamo
 8 chi tsükona ombo na panthi khi ote janlancho. Nte yulo ocho cho
 ntho sana hochi kyon china vünga eloe chi pono olung na
 9 ephyatena. Osi elani ombo na nkhyüthelani ombo yingro china
 likoe eranlancho. Kvüthung otena shi zocho sana eramo Chiang lona
 benkae tsuk tsuk na tsankhani sicho, osi Jisu tona eloe olungo
 10 panthi vantoko chi to tae enhyokae sicho. Jisu na panthi mbo
 thüngi ezochó, "Eloe yo oteno kvüi yiranchola?" Ochiana nlan ni
 11 mpichoke?" Tole mbo na ezochó, "Tsuphoe yo, ochinaha nlan a
 mpi" Tole Jisu na ezochó, "Yia enunga nandangna nlan tipenphia,
 anaha nlan ni siyiaka."

Jisu cho limha vondang

- 12 Jisu na elani phyua ote thungi ezolanchó, "Ayio limha vondang,
 ochona a sulami roa sana ombo kvüthüngha emüngi nsanphi,
 13 tokhatola eküm vondang chi ombo lo liv." Pharisees Chiangna
 ombo thüngi ezochó "Nina nibobo ehungpvüi tsoala, hochi
 14 tsükona ni ehungpvüi chicho ntsa lona mek." Jisu na janlan ote
 ezochó, "Ana abobo a tsükona ehungpvüi mpato tsoletoha a
 ehungpvüi chi ntsa, ntiotsole ana kvülona rocho sana osi kvüi yiv
 sana hochi ntsia, tokhatola ana kvülo na rocho sana osi kvüi yiv
 15 sana hochi ntena n-tsi." Ntena kyon mha zeta oyi tsoyiala, tokha-
 16 tola ana cho hochito ntsoyiala. Tokhatola ana oyi tsoyia saliwo
 yitsso chicho ntsa, ntiotsole ayio apoti mek, tokhatola A osi
 17 ochona arotokcho sana hochito eni. Nte shikvü loha heto eraní lia

kyon otsük enina ehungpvüi epio chi cho ntsa to piala. Abobo 18
 ehungpvüi epio chicho A osi arotoko apo chinaha a tsükona ehung-
 pvüi tssoala. Tole otena ombo thüangi janlancho, "Nipo cho kvülo
 vana?" Jisu na ote janlancho, "Ntena apo ha n-tsi osi anaha a n-tsi, 19
 Ntena a ntsicho saliwo apo ha ntena ntsiv." Oyi shiang shi chi 20
 ombo na ekhümüki na phyua vanathüng rangvapheni na püngnocho.
 Tokhatola kyon ochi naha ombo nrhümacho ntiotsole ombo yuta
 chi njanhancho.

Ana kvu yia sana hochiwoe ntena nroche

Ombo na elani ote thüangi ezocho, Ayio yiala osi nte na anyatav, 21
 tokhatola nte mmen lona nte chhükhamvü, an'a kvülo yiv sana
 hochilo ntena nroche. Jihudi chiangna phyucho. "Ana kvülo yia 22
 sana hochilo ntena nroche to ephyuwo yichak chicho, ombo ombo-
 bo lungthavsa alo?" Jisu na janlana ote ezocho, "Nteno okuppoena 23
 tokhatola ayio omhawoe na rocho. Nteno limha shilona tokhatola
 ayio limha shilona mek. Nte mmen chiang lona nte chhüv to ana 24
 nte ezothaka, ntiotsole ntena A chi Potsow tsoe to nlungtsüa
 tssona nte mmen lona nte chhüv." Tole otena ombo thüangi ezoch
 Tole otena ombo thüangi ezocho, "Nino ochola?" Tole Jisu na ote 25
 thüangi ezocho, Ana nte thüangi ezov ethev nli. Ana nte tsükona 26
 ephyuv osi tssoyiv elümtö lia, tokhatola ochona erotokcho sana,
 hochi thüngina ana ntio zochö sana hochi limha thüangi ezoala." O 27
 tsukona ote thüangi ezoala to otena ngathecho. Jisu na ote thüangi 28
 ezocho, ntena kvuthung kyon tsoe chi tonkachia sana chithüngti
 ayio Potsow tsoe to ntena ntsivka. Osi ana a etancho ntia elhi
 ntsso tokhatola apo na azowo chi ephanina tssocho to ntena
 ntsivka. Osi ochona arotokcho sana ombo a ntungo vana, ombo na 29
 aboti a nsi ntiotsole ombo lum rüngcho chi ana nchokapento elhiala
 Kvüthüng ombo na shiang shi phyucho sana kyon elümtö na ombo- 30
 lo lungtsücho.

Ntsa china nte lanphev

Jihudi kvütana ombo lo lungtsücho sana chiang thüangi Jisu na 31
 ézocho. Ntena a yi chilo tssona mekana vanrhü vana tssona

32 nteno a chenchingae otsotso. Osi ntena ntsa chi ntsiv osi ntsa
 33 china nte lanphekhamvü." Otena ombo thüngi janlana ezochō,
 "Eyio Abraham tsoronichen, osi ochia küppo nriha ntssohan,
 tona kvütolyu ntsa china nte lanphevka to nina phyuala?" Jisu na
 34 janlana ote ezochō, otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala,
 35 ochona mmen elhi tssoa sana ombo mmen chi nri. Nri china
 nchokapen to oki nvanala, tokhatola otsoe chichoh ncokapento
 36 oki vanrhü vanala. Hochi tsükona otsoe china nte vachina
 37 otsotso nte vachiv. Nteno Abraham tsoronichen to ana ntsia,
 tokhatola ntena a lungthav yantala. Ntiotsole ana ntio phyucho
 38 sana hochiang nte lümbümo nchü. Ana apo thüngina ntio hungcho
 sana hochi phyuala, tokhatola nteno nte opo na ntio nte echucho
 sana hochi tssola.

Nte opo cho tsüngerham

39 Otena ombo janlancho, "E opo cho Abraham" "Tole Jisu na
 ezochō, nteno Abraham tsoronichen tssoa tssona Abraham elhi
 40 Chiang tssotava. Tokhatola enungo ntena a lungthav yantala,
 Potsow thüngina ntio ntsa ana zochō sana hochiang nte ezothaka.
 Hochi kyon chi ntena lungthav yanala. Abraham nacho shiang
 41 elhi kvüthüngha ntssochō. Ntena nte opo elhi Chiang tssotava."
 Otena ombo thüngi ezochō, "Eyio rama lona e npok, e opo Potsow
 42 tsüka vana." Potsow chi nte opo tssoa valiwo ntena a nzamla,
 ntiotsole Potsow thüngina oro ayio enungo limhae vana. Ntiot-
 sole ana a etancho lona rocho mek, tokhatola ombo na arotok
 43 cho. Ana phyuwo shiang shi ntio tsükona ntena nngathetala?
 Hochicho, ana ntio phyua sana hochi nte eno ntongi ngao chi
 44 tsükona ntena nngathetala. Nteno tsüngerham opo thüngina osi
 ntena ocho thüngina rocho sana hochi lüm erüng etssov tsükona
 tae yanala. Nte opo cho benkatennina kyon lungthae, hochi tsükona
 ombo na ntsa chilo npanthikokala. Ombo na kvüthüng echung-
 chüng phyua sana ombo tathi ephanina nsanala, ntiotsole ombo
 45 echüngchüng ephyoe osi ombo echüng ehungpvüi opo. Tokhatola
 ayio, Ana otsotso osi ntsa chi ephyuwo chi tsükona ntena a lo nte
 46 lungtsü nli!a. Nte yulo ochona nlan apikoka? Ana ntsa ephyuwo

chiang chi ntio tssona ntena nlungtsüala? Ocho Potsow thüngina 47
sana ombo na Potsow yi engala, tokhatola nteno Potsow thüngina
mekochi tsükona nte na Potsow yi ngala.

Abraham nvanthüng vüngina a vancho

Jihudi kyon chiangna ombo thüangi janlancho, “Nino Samarla kyon 48
osi ni lo mmen mon vana to ena ephyuv elana nlichoke? Jisu na 49
janlancho, “A lo mmen mon nvan, tokhatola aylo apo tae yikrachia
vanala, tolea ntena cho a nyikrachiala. Ana a pvütsson tsükona 50
nyanala, tolea pvütsson chi tsükona eyan tsüka tae vana, hochicho
yitsopvüi. Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüangi ezoaka, ochona ayi 51
shiang ombo ekümo penphia vana sana ombo kvüthüngha chhüv
mek. Jihudi kyon chiangna ombo thüangi janalana ezocho, ni lo 52
mmen mon chüa to ena enungati ntsilanthaka, ntiootsole Abraham
ha chhüthaka, zenkhying chiang ha chhüthaka, tolea nina phyuala,
E opo Abraham ocho chhüthak cho sana hochi lona tsüphoka alo 53
nino? Ozen ekhying chiangha chhükhanrathaka, tona nino ocho to
nibobo phyuala? Jisu na janlancho, “Ana abobo pvütssontoka tssona 54
A pvütsson chicho ntiamek, Tokhatola ntena ocho Ombo e Potsow
to phyua vancho sana hochina a pvütsson tokala. Tokhatola ntena 55
cho ombo n-tsi, tokhatola ana cho ombo ntsia, osi ana ombo ntsia-
ha n-tsi to ana phyua tssona tona anaha nte esüa echüng ephyue
esüa tssov. Tokhatola ana ombo ntsia osi ombo yi chiang ana
enga vanala. Nte opo Abraham na a tsüngon chi ehungü tsükona 56
emathata vancho osi ombo na hochi hungi emathacho. Tokha 57
Jihudi chiangna janlancho, nipoksi nzyu tinyan tla ntssohan tona
kvutolyu Abraham na ni hung chola? Jisu na ote thüangi janlancho, 58
Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüangi ezoaka, Abraham nvanthüng
vüngina avancho. Tole otena olong khikarümi ombo ephyatsüngü 59
tssochi, tole Jisu na ote mphoa ekhümki na tsani chiyi khl
sicho.

Omhyik chok ntsa epoko kyon chi Jisu na pochiyi cho

Jisu na yakchia yia vanathüng kyon tsüka omhyik chukntsa pokcho 9
ombo na hungcho. Tole ombo chenchlengae chlangna ombo thüngi 2

- engacho, "Tsùphoe yo, kyon shina mmen tssochó alo, ombo pvu
 chiangna mmen tssochó tsükona shi chí omhyik chukntsa pok-
 3 chola? Jisu na janlancho, ombo mmen tsükona ha mek, ombo
 pvuopo mmen tsükona ha mek, tokhatola Potsow elhi chí ombo
 4 lona echüvna licho. Eng vondang tsüngon liathüng, etena arotoko
 5 chí elhi tssotavka. Kyon ochinaha, nlhicheo emüng chí tsathaka.
 Ana limha shilo evanthüng nandang cho ayio limhalo kyon tsoe
 6 vondang chí. Kvüthüng ombo na shi phyucho sana chithüng ombo
 na likoe nchü nchoki hochina chonpalyu kúmtoki hochi khi
 7 mhyikchung chí mhyiki nzüyisi ombo thüngi ezochó. Yia, osi
 Siloam vozhuina ni mhyiki chonpyalyu nzukao chí epyoe sia, hochi
 tsükona mhyikchung china owo Siloam vozhöi na epyoe sichó,
 tole ombo na hungcho.
- 8 Ombo chí chonkvüchonyue etssowo chí tsükona kyon ochoangna
 ombo hungrhö hunga vancho sana osi ombo vopan to chiang china
 9 phyucho, "Shicho chonkvü chonyue chí mekcho ke?" Kyon ejomae
 na phyucho, "Hochi ombo" thanpoe ejomae na phyucho,
 10 "Hochi ombo mek, tokhatola ombo esüa." Otena ombo thungi
 11 ezochó, "Nino omhyik cho kvütolyu pochichola?" Ombo na
 janlancho, "Kyon tsüka Jisu to tsa china chonpyalyu khi omhyiko
 anzüyisi, athungi azochó; Siloamina owo epyoe sia, hochi tsukona
 12 ana owo Siloamina epyoe sile amhyik shi pochi khi sichó. Otena
 ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ombo kvülo vana? "Tole ombo na ezochó,
 "Ana n-tsi."

*Emiyio kyon chí thüngi na Pharisees chiang na mphoa
 yivon engae zecho*

- 13 Otena pharisees chiang thüngi sosi rocho. Jisu na kvüthüng
 14 chonpyalyu khi mhyikchung chí pochiyi cho sana hochi tsungon
 chicho emung tsüngon tssochó.
- 15 Pharisees chiangna ka kvütolyu ombo mhyik chí pochicho sana
 hochi ombo thüngi engalancho. Tole ombo na ote thungi ezochó,
 "Ombo na chonpyalyu khi amhyiko anzüyi cho osi ana hochi
 16 mmyue sile hungcho." Pharisees ejomae na phyucho, "Kyon
 shicho Potsow thüngina mek, Ntiotsöle ombo na emung tsüngon

chi yesoala.” Ejomae na phyucho, mmen khon tsuka na kvütolyu
 elhi shiang shi tsochevla? Osi ote yulo khosota rheyicho, Mhyi- 17
 chung chi thüangi otena elani engalancho: “Kyon shi tsükona cho
 nino kvuto phyuala, ntiotsole ombo na ni pochiyicho to nina
 phyuala. Tole ombo na ezochi, ombo ozen ekhying. Kyon chi 18
 mhyik chi Jisu na pochiyi cho to Jihudi kyon Chiang china nlung-
 tsücho. Hochi tsukona otena ombo pvü opo Chiang chi tsae khi 19
 engacho, “Shicho nte tsoe omhyik chukntsa epoko chi alo? Hochito
 omhyik chukntsa pokcho tssona enunga cho ombo
 kvütolyu hungala? Tole ombo pvü opo Chiang china ote thüangi 20
 janlancho, “Shicho etsoe kvüwoe omhyik chuntsa pokcho sana
 hochi, ena ntsia, Tokhatola enunga cho ombo kvütolyu hunga sana
 mekana ochona ombo pochiyicho sana hochi ena n-tsi, Ombo ha 21
 eranküm ka ombo enga, ombo na ombobo ombo tsükona phyuvka.
 Jihudi Chiang chi kyua evamo chi tsükona ombo pvü opo Chiang 22
 china oyi shi phyucho, ntiotsole ochona ombo chi Khrista to
 phyua sana hochi kyon chi synagogue kina etsüngchokchi siv to
 Jihudi kyon Chiang china methaki licho. Hochi tsükona tae ombo 23
 pvu opo Chiangna, ‘ombo ha eranküm ka ombo enga to phyucho.’
 Hochi tsukona otena elani Jisu na omhyik pochiyio kyon chi tsae 24
 engalancho. “Potsow pvütssontoka, ntiotsole kyon shicho mmen
 kyon.” Tole ombo na ote janlancho, “Ombo chi mmen kyon alo 25
 mekcho sana ana n-tsi, tokhatola ana motsünga tae ntsia hochicho,
 ayio mhyikchung tssoa vancho khatola enungo hungala. Otena 26
 elani ombo thungi engalan cho, “Ombo na ni thüangi ntio tssochola?
 Ombo na kvütolyu ni mhyik chi pochiyichola? Ombo na 27
 ote thungi janlancho, ana nte ezothaka tokhatola nte na ngala,
 ntena a ngayiv sisi elani hochi ntio tsukona ntena angalanala?
 Nteha ombo chenchingae kümhungcho alo? Otena ombo chi 28
 elümoto yikvü yilola ezochi, nino ombo chenchingae osi eyio Moses
 chenchingae Potsow na Moses thüangi jantao chi ena ntsia tokha- 29
 tola kyon shicho kvüwoe na rocho sana ena n-tsi. Tole kyon china
 janlancho, Ombo kvüwoena rocho sana hochi ntena n-tsio chicho 30
 emhokthav yi, tolea ombo na amhyik apochiyicho, etena ntsia
 Potsow na mmen kyon Chiang yi ngayiala, Tokhatola ochona 31

Potsow kyua sanaosi ombo lüm rüngcho elhia sana Potsow na
 32 hochiang tae engayiala. Kyon tsüka poka thüingna omhyik chuka
 vancho ombo mhyik chi pochiyicho to meta kvülo shiha etena
 33 nzohan. Kyon shi chi Potsow thüingina mekcho saliwo ombo na
 34 shiang shi ntssoshe. Tole otena ombo thüngi ezochó, Nino
 mmenina ni vancho tole nina épügnov nüng? Osi otena syna-
 gogue kina etsüngchokchi khi sicho.

Omon lo omhyik echong

35 Kyon chi synagogue kina etsüngchokchi sithaka to Jisu na zocho,
 osi kvüthüing Jisu na ombo hungcho sana ombo thüngi ezochó,
 36 "Nina kyon tsoe chi lungtsüa alo?" Ombo na janlancho, "Ombo
 37 ochola, tsüphoe yo." ntiotsole ana ombo lo lungtsüv." Jisu na
 ombo thüngi janlancho, Nina ombo hunga vana, ochona ni ntungo
 38 thyuta vancho sana hochi ombo ka." Tole ombona ezochó, "Tsü-
 39 phoe yo, ana lungtsuala, osi ombo na Jisu khümcho. Jisu ezochó,
 ochoangna nhungü vancho sana hochiang khi hungtokvü tsükona
 osi ochoangna hunga vancho sana hochiang khi nhungtokvü tsü-
 40 kona ana shiang shi tssolo limhae rocho. Pharisees ochoangna ombo
 ntungo vancho sana hochiangna oyi shi phyua otena zocho, hochi
 tsükona otena phyucho, "Enaha omhyik echung ten alo?" Jisu na
 ote thüngi janlancho, nte omhyik chukcho'saliwo nte mmen liv
 mek tokhatola ntena phyuala, ena hungala, hochi tsükona ntena
 mmeni vanala, osi nte mmen lia.

Olyu rheyiphen lo echyuka pio chi

10 Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala, ochona olyu kipung
 china nrheyiv olan thanpoe na nrükaí rheyia sana hochi kyon
 2 chicho efui osi retsoreyu. Tokhatola ochona kipüng china rheyia
 3 sana ombo olyu enhyang chi. Kipüng enhyang china ombo chon-
 chiyiala, osi olyu chiangna ombo von chi zoyiala. Osi ombo na ombo
 4 olyu chiang omying rüki tsala osi aphoe ote sosi chiwoala. Ombo
 olyu chiang aphoe sochokthakana ombo na vüngsi olyu soala, osi
 olyu chiangnaha ombo sürüa phanala ntiotsole otena ombo
 5 vonchi chhethetala. Omotsi cho otena phana nwoala. Tokha-

tola ombo thüngina tsanrorae siala ntiotsole otena omotsi von
chi nchhethetala. Jisu na oyi shi yichakina ote thüngi ezocho, 6
tokhatola ombo na ntio ote thüngi ezocho sana hochi otena
nngathecho.

Jisu cho olyu enhyang mmhom chi

Jisu na ote thüngi janlana ezocho, "Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte 7
thungi ezoala, ayio olyu kipüng chi. Ochoangna a vüngina roa sana 8
ote efui osi kyon lungthae ten, osi olyu chiangnaha ote von
ngayiala. Ayio kipüng chi, ochona ayakchia rheyia sana ombo 9
shanchov osi woe wolana ombo na etsoyu hungü. Efui chiangna cho 10
efuv tsükona osi lungthav tsükona osi roe esiv tsükona roala.
Tokhatola ayio otelo eküm litokvü tsükona osi hochi eküm chi
otelo phyuchüa litokvü tsükona ana limhae rocho. Ayio olyu en- 11
hyang mmhom, olyu enhyang mmhom china ombo olyu chiang
tsukona eküm piala. Chokheman eyan kyon chiangna cho, ranfö 12
roa hungana tsani yi stala, ntiotsole olyu chiang cho ombo echi
mek osi ombo olyu rhüki mmhom meko chi tsükona ombo na
hochito tssoala, osi ranfu chiang khi olyu chiang rümkan tokala
Osi phanrorae sitokala, ntiotsole ombo na chokheman tae yansi 13
olyu chiang mmhona nrhükio chi tsükona hochito tssoala. Ayio 14
olyu enhyang mmhom, ana a olyu chiang ntsia osi a olyu chiangna
ha antsia. Apo na antsio chi esüa anaha apo ntsia. Osi ana a olyu 15
chiang tsükona a eküm piv. Thanpoe ha a loyuten vanrava, oteno 16
kholok shilo cho nchü ana ote ha hansü yiv osi otena a yi engav, osi
ote chi kholok motsünga tssov osi olyu rhüki ha motsünga tssov.
Shi tsükona tae apo na anzanala, ntiotsole ana a eküm shi pisi sülo 17
elani echhü lona panthitokvü. Osi a eküm shi chi ochinaha athün- 18
gina khi hansü nyiche, tokhatola a lüm erüంగా ana khochaki
pivv. A eküm shi khochaki epiv ha a etho lia elani a eküm shi
panthilantokvü tsükona ha a etho lia. Osi shi yizüng apo thüngina
ana hungcho.

Oyi shlang tsükona Jihudi chiang yulo khosota rheyicho, ote elü- 19
moto na heto phyucho. Ombo lo mmen mon vana osi ombo 20
zhüvae Ntio tsükona ombo yi engatla? Thanpoe na phyuacho, 21

elhi shiang shicho mmen mon echui elhilaan mek. Mmen mon na mhyikchung omhyik pochiyikok cho alo?

Jihudi kyon Chiang na Jisu nkhiyowu chi

- 22 Jerusalemo nthoche tukhu chi janthakcho. Osi hochicho etsuk
- 23 yuta. Osi Kvuthung Jisu na Solomon kitajo chi sanphia vancho
- 24 sana hochithung, Kyon Chiang china ombo mmhazhui ombo thungi ezochu. Nina kvuta mheka ezupa nchumria evantokvula ?Nino
- 25 otshotso Khrista chi tssona tinphona ethungi ezoa. Jisu na janlana ote thungi ezochu, Ana nte thungi ezothaka tokhatola ntena
- 26 nlungtsuala. Apo myingona ana ntio elhi sana hochiang china a tsukona ehungpvui tssuala. Tokhatola ntena nlungtsuala ntiootole
- 27 ana nte ezothako chi esua nteno a olyu ten chilo nte nchi. A olyu Chiangna a von engala, osi ana ote ntsia osi otena a sulami a phana
- 28 roala. Osi ana ote thungi nchunthon ekum onte piala osi otena kvuthungha moni osi a khelo na ha ochinaha rechoe khi hansi
- 29 nyiche. Apo na ntio apithakcho sana hochicho topvu to lona tsuphokata. Osi apo na ntio apithak cho sana hochi a khelo na
- 30 ochinaha rechoe khi hansi nyiche. A tona apo to cho motsunga,
- 31 Jihudi kyon Chiang china elani olong phyoka rumi khi ombo
- 32 ephyatsungu tssochu. Jisu na janlana ote thungi ezochu, apo thungina elhi mmhom Chiang chi khi ana nte thungi echuthaka,
- 33 tona ntio elhi tsukona ntena olongna a ephyatsungu tssuala. Jihudi kyon Chiang china ombo thungi janlana ezochu, elhi mmhom tssochu tsukona ena ni ephyatsungu tssoa mek, tokhatola nina yikvuyilo cho lona, osi nino kyon tokhatola nina nibobo
- 34 Potsow to ephyuwo chi tsukona. Jisu na ote thungi janlana ezochu, nte shikvulo heto erani lia, "Ana phyucho, nteno Potsow kyon;
- 35 Ochoang thungi Potsow yi chi picho sana hochiang thungi, osi
- 36 Potsow ntho motsu yi chi thama na nsiche." Tona nteno ntio tssona ana Potsow emayiala to phyuala. Ntiotole ana khochako chi tsukona apo na limhae arotokcho osi phyuala, "Ayio Potsow
- 37 tsoe." Ana apo elhi tssosa tssona a lo tilungtsutava, tokhatola ana apo elhi tssosa tssona ntena a lo nlungtsuletaha ana elhi etssowo
- 38 Chiang tia lungtsutava, Hochito tssona apo na a lo vanala

osi anaha apo lo vanala to ntena chhethevka. Tokhatola 39
 elani Jihudi kyon Chiang China ombolo okhe ethev tsükona
 yantacho tokhatola ombo na ote yulona tsanchoki yi sicho.
 John na ovünghung kvülona baptiia vancho sana hochi meta 40
 chiewe Jordan na pankawoe Jisu na elani yi sicho. Osi ombo na
 hochilo vani sicho. Tokhatola kyon elümtona elani ombo thüngi 41
 rolancho, osi otena heto phytacho, John na ntia chhethev ntso
 tokhatola kyon shi tsükona John na ntio phyucho sana hochiang
 chi otsotso tae. Osi hochithung na kyon elumoto na ombo lo 42
 lungtsücho.

Lazarus echhuo chi

Mary osi mbo oyenio Martha oni yan Bethany lo Lazarus to tsa kyon |
 tsüka nochoria vancho. Mary to tsa ochona thichü mmhom khi 2
 Opvüi jo nzüicho sana osi mbo tsan chi khi mhei siyicho sana
 hochi ongo Lazarus chi nochoria vancho. Hochi tsükona oyilov 3
 Chiang China ombo thüngi wotoka ezochi, “Opvüi yo nina ocho
 nzana sana hochi nochono ria vana.” Tokhatola kvüthung Jisu na 4
 shi zocho sana ombo na phyucho, shicho echhuo nochoria mek;
 shicho Potsow pyütssontokvü tsükona, osi shi yakchia kyon tsoe
 chi pvütssontokvü.” Jisu na Martha osi Mary osi Lazarus to elümto 5
 nzancho. Kvüthung Lazarus chi nochoria vana to ombo na zocho 6
 sana, ombo ma evamo yan chilo elani nchok eni vanlancho. Hochi 7
 sulo ombo na chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezolancho, etena elani
 Judea wotalantav ka. Tole chenchingae Chiangna ombo thüngi 8
 ezochi, “Rabbi, Jihudi kyon Chiang China olong na ni ephyatsüngü
 yanala, tona nina hochi elani wolamke?” Jisu na janlancho, “Engalo 9
 khonda taro eni mekcho ke? Kyon ochona engoe sanphia sana
 ombo ojo n-shuala. Ntiotsole limha chi vondanga evamo chi
 tsukona. Tokhatola ochona zümöthung sanphia sana ombo jo 10
 nshüala, ntiotsole ombo vondang nlio chi tsükona. Ombo na shi 11
 phyucho, osi hochi sulocho ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, Lazarus
 ete shom chi yipa vana, tokhatola ana ombo nthichilo yiala.” Ombo 12
 chenchingae Chiangna ombo thüngi ezochi, “Tsüphoe yo, ombo
 chi yipa vancho tssona ombo mmhomvü.” Tokhatola Lazarus chi 13

chhüthako chi tsükona Jisu na oyi shi phyucho. Tokhatola otena
 14 cho Lazarus chi otsetso yipa vancho tsaya nchümcho. Tole Jisu na
 15 ote thüngi chakcheta ezocho, "Lazarus chhüthaka." Osi nte
 tsükona ana chilo nvamo chi amathata, ntiotsole ntena lungtsüv.
 16 Tolea etena ombo thüngi wotavka." Thomas nshümtso to etsao
 china ombo shom chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezocho, "Eteha
 ombo ntüngo owo chhütav kalo?"

Jisu cho elani panthitokpvüi osi eküm chi

17 Osi Jisu na wocho, tole ombo na owo hunga cho Lazarus cho shot-
 18 hesi nchok mezhü tssothakcho. Bethany cho Jerusalem ntüngo
 19 mile eni aria taena kontacho. Jihudi kyon elümoto osi Mary ha
 20 Martha to ni shom ha to Chiangna ongo echhüo chi tsükona lüm
 ejichoyita vanracho. Jisu tsata to kvüthüng Martha na zocho sana
 21 chithüng mbo na yonga chiwo ombo ntokcho. Tokhatola Mary
 22 cho oki chungi khoka vancho. Tole, Martha na Jisu thungi ezocho
 "Tsüphoe yo nina helo vancho saliwo ango chi chhüv mek,
 tokhatola enunga mpato tssolea nina ntio Potsow thüngi chona,
 23 sana hochi Potsow na ni pencheyiv. Jisu na janlana mbo thüngi
 24 ezocho. "Ni nyuro chi panthilamvüka." Tole Martha na ombo
 thüngi ezocho, "Tsüngo okhao panthilan chilo cho ombo na
 25 panthilam to ana ntsia." Jisu na mbo thüngi ezocho, "Ayio pan-
 thilan chi osi eküm chi, ochona a lo lungtsüa sana ombo chhületo
 26 ha eküm vamvü." Osi kvüta na la o lungtsüa sana kvüthüngna
 27 nchhü. "Nina shi lungtsüa alo? Tole mbo na janlancho, "Ho,
 tsüphoe ana lungtsüala, nino Potsow tsoe Khrista ocho limhae
 rov vancho sana hochi."

Jisu na kyacho

28 Oyi shi phyusi mbo na yonga rheyi Mary chi tsae mphoa ezocho,
 29 "Ni püngnoe chi helo vana osi ombo na ni tsala." Mbo na kvüt-
 hüng hochi zocho sana mbo na zaktole panthi khi ombo ntoko
 30 chiwocho. Martha na kvülona Jisu ntokcho sana hochi lona senphi
 31 oyani nrheyihanchi. Osi Jihudi kyon kvütatana oki chungina
 rhowo Mary lüm emiyia vanracho sana chlangna Mary na

ekhyolaka panthi haphoe chiwo chi hungi phyutacho, “Olüpina
 owo ekyav tsükona yiala to phyua otena mbo phana wotacho.”
 Kvüthüng Mary na Jisu thüngi rocho sana mbo na ombo jolo ephy- 32
 kthei ezoch, “Tsüphoe yo nina helo vancho saliwo ango chi
 chhüv mek. ”Kvüthüng Jisu na kya mbo hungcho sana osi mbo 33
 ntungo eroe Jihudi to chiang na kyatao chiang hungcho sana ombo
 monina emhenthechicho osi nungracho. Osi ombo na phyucho, 34
 nteno kvülo ombo shothechola? Otena ombo thüngi ezoch,
 “Opvüi yo roa osi zeta.” Jisu na kyacho. Tole Jihudi kyon chiang 35
 hina phyutacho, “Zeta ombo na kvütata ombo nzana sana.” Tokha- 36
 cola ote ejomae na phyucho “Ochona mhyikchung pochiyitokcho 37
 sana ombo na kyon shiha echhü lona tangyae nvakokcho alo?

Lazarus chi kümchetokcho

Chithüng chi Jisu na elümto nungra olup chiwoe wocho. hochi- 38
 cho longkvü motsünga tssochi osi onlong motsünga na lhüppi khi
 vacho. Jisu na phyucho, “Olong chi khi sia.” Echhüo chi oka 39
 Martha na ezoch, “Opvüi yo enungo orhum lithakvü ntioisole
 ombo chhüsi nchok mezhü tssothaka.” Jisu na mbo thüngi ezoch, 40
 “Nina lungtsüna nina Potsow pvütsson hungkoka to ana ni nzocho-
 ke?” Hochi tsükona otena onlong chi khoe sicho. osi Jisu na ombo 41
 mhyik kük ka cho, osi phyucho, “Apo nina a yi engao chi tsükona
 ana ni mying thüngala. Nina nchokapemo a yi angayiala, to ana 42
 ntsia, tokhatola shilo kyon panthi evamo shiang shi khi nina aro-
 tokcho to lungtsü tokvü tsükona ana oyi shi phyucho.” Shi physi
 sülo ombo na ovon tsüphov khi tüngkachia phyucho. “Lazarus 43
 chiya.” Tole echhü china ombo jo okhe chiang osü khi phani osi 44
 ombo mha chi osü na eyuki hansa aphoe chiyicho, Jisu na ote
 thüngi ezoch, “Ombo lanpheysi, yitoka.”

Jisu chhütokvü yamochi

(Mtt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

Hochi tsükona Mary ntungo eroe Jihudi kyon chiang china ombo 45
 na etssowo elhi chiang chi hungi ombo lo lungtsücho. Tokhatola
 ote yulo ejomae na pharisees chiang thüngi wocho. osi Jisu na ntlo 46

- 47 elhi tssocho sana hochiang ote thüngi ezochō. Hochi tsükona
pvüti tsüphoe osi pharisees to chiangna sanrhyu phyutacho, "Etena
kvüto lyutavla? Ntiotsole kyon shina chhethev elümoto tssoala.
- 48 Etena heto ombo vantokcho cho otsük akvüna ombo lo lungtsüv
osi Roman chiangna oro ete ntho meta osi ete chipo eyesoyiv."
- 49 Tokhatola hochi nzyu chilo ote yulo pvüti tsüphowo chi Caiphas
to tsa china tssoa vancho osi ombo na phyucho, "Ntena ntia n-tsi
- 50 mekana ntena ntia nchümmi nzetala, Ntiotsole chipo topvü moni
sio chi thüngina cho kyon tsüka na chhuo chi nte tsükona hochi
- 51 mmhomo." Ombo etancho lona ombo na shi chi nphyu tokhatola
hochi nzyu chi pvüti chi ombo na tssoa evamo chi tsükona ombo
- 52 na hochi evonchei phyucho. Chipō tsükona Jisu na chhüv na lia,
tokhatola chipō tsukona tae mek tolea Potsow tsoeten ochoana
ezonzorae vancho sana hochiang motsünga kumtokvu tsukona
- 53 Hochi tsükona hochi tsüngon chilo na benkae otena ombo lung-
thav tsükona lanka yanta panthicho. Hochi tsükona Jisu na Jihudi
- 54 kyon chiang ehungo lümato nsanphiv sichō. Tokhatola hochi lona
yicho osi romhon meta motsünga ntungo Ephraim to tsa meta
motsunga chilo owo ombo chenchingae chiang ote nzo vancho.
- 55 Chithüng chi Jihudi yakchi tukhu chi enhyana vancho, Osi meta
chilona kyon elümotona ote bobo nthochev tsükona yakchi tukhu
- 56 chi vüngina Jerusalemi chungoacho (chungoracho) Otena Jisu
yanta vancho osi otena ekhumkina panthirae heto phyuta vanra-
cho. "Nteno kvüto nchümmala? ombo tukhu chilo nrov esüa."
- 57 Tole pvüti tsüphoe osi pharisees chiangna ombo chi kvulo vancho
sana hochi ote thüngi ntsitokvü tsükona yithen picho, Hochito
ote otena ombo rhümav yantacho.

Bethany lona thichü na Jisu nzüyo chi
(Mtt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

- 12** Yakchi tukhu chi ejam nchok tirok liathüng Jisu na Bethany rocho.
Shicho Lazarus yan, ocho ombo na echhü lona panthitokcho sana
- 2** hochi. Hochilo otena ombo tsükona etsoyu methakcho, osi Martha
na chilachitüngcho. Osi Lazarus ha ombo ntungo khokthel etsoe
- 3** yulo nchyua tssocho. Mary na tsentsü man thichü orhüm mmhom

paund motsünga hansı rocho osi Jisu jole nzüyicho, osi mbo tsan
 chi khi ombo jo chi mhei khi siyicho. Osi okl chi thichü orhüm
 mmhom china pyingcho. Tokhatola ombo chenchingae yulo tsüka 4
 Judas Iscariot to tsa ocho ná ombo khochaki piv sana hochi na
 phyucho, Ntio tssona thichü chi adholi nzo ethüm man yeni khi 5
 yantsae Chiang mpiala?" Tokhatola ombo efui osi rangsükvü chiha 6
 ombo na hana, osi ntio theta sana hochiang efüa vancho. (khimunga
 vancho) Jisu na phyucho, "Ombo etsso tssotoka, shi chi a shothe 7
 tsungono echhi tsukona mbo tssotoka. Yantsae chiango nchünkhon 8
 nte ntungo vanala, tokhatola ayio nchünkhon nte ntungo vamü
 mek."

Lazarus chhutokvu yäncho

Jisu chi hochilo vana to kyon kholok tsupho Chiang na ntsicho, osi 9
 Jisu tsukona tae otena rocho mek tokhatola Lazarus chiha ezev
 tsukona otena roracho. Ntiotsole Lazarus chi ombo na echhü lona
 panthilantokcho. Pvüti tsüphoe Chiang china Lazarus chi lungthav 10
 tsukona methakcho, Ntiotsole ombo tsukona kyon elümto na Jisu 11
 lo lungtsucho.

Jisu na Jirusalemi rhowo chi

(Mtt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

Ochyuato kholok tsüphov motsüngana ochoang tukhulo rocho 12
 sana Chiangna Jerusalemi Jisu etsao chi zocho. Hochi tsükona 13
 otena palm tong khero nrhaki pentacho, osi ombo ntoko wotacho.
 osi tüngkachia phyutacho, "Hosanah." Opvüi myingo na ocho
 rocho sana, Israel roza chi mmhaitoka." Osi Jisu na gadho ro 14
 motsünga hungcho osi hochi poni khokthecho; heto erani elio chi
 esüa, "Tikyua Zion otsolov, zeta ni roza tsata, gadho poni khok- 15
 thei." Ombo chenchingae Chiangna ovüngthüng cho shiang shi 16
 nngathecho tokhatola Jisu chi pvütssontoksanati, shicho ombo
 tsükona Branco to otena nchümchecho, osi shiang shi chi ombo
 tsükona tssucho to nchümchecho. Ombo na kvüthüng Lazarus 17
 olüpi na tsachokcho sana osi echhü lona panthitokcho sana hochi-
 thüng-ombo ntungo evamo kyon kholok Chiangna ehungpvüi tss- 18

cho. Kholok chian owo ombo ntoko chicho ombo na chhethev etssowo chi ote zocho hochi tsükona ha otena ombo ntoko wocho.

- 19 Chithüng chi pharisees chiangna ote ote phyutacho, “Zetava ntena ntia tssochew meka, ntiotsole limhana ombo phana yikhanthaka.

Greek kyon ejomae na Jisu yanchō

- 20 Osi tukhu chilo khümo chungoe chiang yulo ejomae cho Greek
21 kyon tssochō. Hochi tsükona Bethsaida kyon Philip to tsa Galilee metalo evan chi thüngi otena oro ezochō, “Tsüphoe yo, ena Jisu
22 entokhungala.” Philip na wocho osi Andrew ezochō, Andrew na
23 Philip ntungo wocho, osi otena Jisu ezochō, Osi Jisu na ote thungi janlancho, kyon tsoe chi pvütssontokvü tsükona yuta chi tsathaka.
24 Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoaka, tssoksüng motsunga likoe elhongthei chhüi nsia tssona mbo lenthei chitae vavvu, tokhatola likoe elhongthei chhüa tssona tona tsüngthi elumoto
25 ethiv. Ochona ombo eküm nzana sana hochi cho moni siv tokhatola ochona limha shilo ombo eküm tssaka sana hochi nchünkhon
26 eküm tsüko na vantokvu. Ochona a benkata sana hochina a su rüv na lia, osi ana kvülo vana sana hochilo a nri chianaha vavvü. Ochona a benkata sana apo naha ombo monkhümvü.

Kyon tsoe chi etomvü na licho

- 27 Enungo a eküm ezüpala, osi ana ntio phyuvla?” Apo yuta shiona
28 ashanchoa. “Tokhatola shi tsükona tae ana limhae rocho, Apo ni mying chi pvütssontoka. Chithüng chi potsüo woena ovon motsunga jorocho, “Ana oniata pvütssontokthaka osi elani ana
29 pvütssonlantokvü.” Panthi evamo kholok chiangna hochi zocho osi potsüo ejencho to phyutacho. Thanpoe chiangna phyucho,
30 “Potsow lanpen tsükana ombo thüngi jantacho.” Jisu na janlancho,
31 “Ovon shi cho a tsükona mek tokhatola nte tsükona rocho, Enunga cho limha shi yitssso chi, enunga cho limha shilo esäpvüi chi
32 phani siv. Osi kvüthüng limha shilona a khikata sana kyon topvü
33 a thüngi tsüngkav.’ ‘Echhülan kvütiv lona ombo chhüv sana hochi
34 echüv tsükona ombo na shi phyucho. Kholok chiang na ombo

janlancho, "Khrista cho nchünkhon vamto ena shikvü lona zocho." Tona kvütolyu kyon tsoe chi khikav to nina phyukokchola? Kyon tsoe shi cho ochola?" Jisu na ote thüngi janlana ezochó, Yuta 35 esüngaro tsükona vondang chi ntentungo lia, vondang chi liathüng ntena sanphitava. Mekana emüng china nte khümzhüv, ochona emüngi sanphia sana ombo na kümoe woa sana hochi n-tsiala. Ntena vondang chi liathüng, vondang chilo lungtsüa, hochito 36 vondang tsoe nte kúmtokvü.

Jihudi na nlungtsüo chi

Kvüthüng Jisu na shiang shi phyucho sana ombo na pyontacho 36 osi ote thüngina ombo bo mphocho. Ombo na ote mhatongo 37 chhethev elümoto tssocho, tolea otena ombo lo nlungtsücho. Osi otena nlungtsüo chicho Isaiah zenkhying china ephyuwo 38 chi pentokvü tsükona. "Opvüi yo ochona a yithen lungtsüvla? 39 osi ocho thungi Opvüi khe chi echüchola?" Hochtsükona otena nlungtsükok cho, Ntiotsole Isaiah na elani phyuchoi "Ombo na ote mhyik Chiang juktoki cho, osi otelümbümkhüng. 40 tokicho. to mekcho saliwo ote mhyik Chiang na hungü, osi ote lümbümina ntsiv. Osi ote emiyiv tsükona athüngi khophiv." Isaiah na oyi shi phyucho ntiotsole ombo na ombo pvütsson hung- 41 cho, osi ombo tsükona phyucho. Totsolea etho eli elümoto na 42 ombo lo lungtsucho. Tokhatola pharisees Chiang ekyu lona otena shi nphyuchakcho. Ntiotsole otena phyuchakcho cho synagogue kina etsüngchokchi ote siv. Ntiotsole Potsow myingthüng chi 43 thungina cho kyon myingthüng chi otena tajokata nzancho.

Jisu yi china oyi ote tssoyi chi

Osi Jisu na tünkachi cho osi phyucho, "Ochona a lo lungtsüa sana 44 a lo lungtsüa mek, tokhatola ochona arotokcho sana hochi lungtsüala. Osi ochona ahunga sana ombo na arotoko chi hungala. 45 Ochona a lo lungtsüa sana hochiang emüngi nvantokvü ana von- 46 dang esüa limhalo rocho. Ochona sana ana ephyuwo shiang zosi 47 hochiang mpenphia sana ana oyi ombo ntssoyi, ntiotsole ana limha chi tssoyiv tsükona nro tolea limha chi shanchov tsükona. Ochona 48

a nkhljoa sana osi ana ephyuwo yi shiang nlungtsüa sana ombo yi
 tssoyiv tsükona tsüka vana, Ana ntio yi phyucho sana hochina
 49 tsüngon okhao chilo oyi ombo tssoyiv. Ntiotsole ana a etho lona
 phyua mek, tokhatola ochona arotokcho sana hochina, ana ntio
 50 phyuv osi nsam sana hochi apo na ombobo yizüing apicho. Osi
 ombo yizüing chicho nchünkhon eküm to ana ntsia. Hochi tsükona
 ana ntio phyua sana apo na azowo chi esüa ana phyuala.

Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang ojo epyoyio chi

- 13** Yakchi tukhu chi njanthüing vüingina, Jisu na shi ntsicho, ombo na
 limha shilona pyontae opo thüngi eyiv tsükona yuta chi janthaka to
 ntsicho osi ombo na limhalo evan kyon chlang nzancho, osi ombo
 2 na ochüm echeta ote nzancho. Osi mmyu etsoyü yutalo, ombo
 kyakthechiv tsükona tsüngrham na Simon tsoe Judas Iscariot
 3 lümbümi rheyicho. Opo na ombo khelo khochaki theyithaka to
 Jisu na ntsicho. Osi ombo Potsow thüingina rocho kuma Potsow
 4 thüngi elani yilana la to nchumma vancho. Hochi tsükona ombo
 na panthi ombo sü Chiang shaki vasi eshanchü mhephen motsung-
 5 khi ombo eryu phancho. Osi ombo na ophi motsüingalo otchu
 yenthecho. osi chenchingae Chiang jo epyoyiv benkacho. Osi ombo
 6 na ryuphamo sü china ote jo Chiang mhei siyicho. Osi Simon Peter
 thüngi rocho, tole Simon Peter na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Tsüphoe
 7 yo nina ajo apyoyiv ke?" Tole Jisu na janlana ezochi, "Ana ntio
 elhia sana hochi enunga cho nina n-tsi, tokhatola hetositi nina
 8 ntsivka." Peter na ombo thüngi janlancho, "Nina ajo kvüthüngha
 a tipyoyia." Tole Jisu na janlancho, "Ana ni jo ni mpyoyia tssona
 9 nina a lo ntia ni ejan nli." Peter na ombo thüngi janlana ezochi,
 "Tsüphoe yo ajo tae mek tolea okhe osi kvüri ha to nina apyoyia."
 10 Jisu na ombo thüngi janlancho, ochona tsükathakcho sana ombo jo
 chi yaka epyov ntia ethev nli, tokhatola topvü ntsüngthaka. Osi
 11 nteha ntsünga, tokhatola nte topvü mek. Ntiotsole ochona ombo
 kyakthechiv sana hochi kyon chi ombo na ntsia vancho. Hochi
 tsükona ombo na phyucho "Nte topvü ntsüngcho mek."
 12 Kvüthüng ombo na ote jo Chiang epyoyicho sana ombo na ombo
 mpensü Chiang hansi elani khokthelanchi ombo na ote thüngi

ezochó, “Ana nte thüngi ntíotssóthakcho sanà‘hochí’ ntena enga
 thecho alo? Ntena ‘Püngnoe’ osí ‘Püngnopvúi’ to atsála, Hochícho 13
 ntena ntsa osí elana phyuala, ntíotsole ayio hochí. Tona ana nte 14
 püngnopvúi osí püngnoe tssóaha nte jo epyoyía tssóna ntenaha
 nte nte yulo epyoyítav na lía. Ntíotsole ana echyuka motsünga nte 15
 píthaka, hochíto ana nte thüngi etssóchi esüa ntenaha hochíto
 etssóvna shíkvü. Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala; Nrí 16
 tsüka chí ombo pvúi chí thüngina tsüpoka mek, mekana ochóna
 ombo rotokcho sana ombo rotoko chí lóna tsüphókao mek. Ntena
 shiang shí ntsí kí tssóa tssóna nte mmhao. Nte topvüto tsükóna 17
 ana phyua mek ana ochoang ethüngchecho sana hochíang ntsíá,
 tokhatola motsü lóna phyuwo chí esüa pentoka. Ochóna a ntungo
 tsorhyuta vancho sana hochína anghethechiv tsükóna ombo Jonk-
 hung chí khíka thaka. Kvüthüng shí pena sana ayio ombo to nte 19
 kí lungtsútókvü tsükóna shí mpenthüng vüngina ana enunga-
 na nte ezoala. Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thungi ezoala, ana 20
 wotoko chí ochóna khíjoa sana ombo na akhíjoa lá. osí ochóna
 akhíjoa sana arotoko chíha ombo na khíjoala.

*Ombo kyaktechiv chí tsüko na Jísu na ovùng na phuyí kí evao chí
 (Mtt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)*

Jísu na shí phyuthakale ombo na omonlo ezüpcho, osí ehungpvúi 21
 pícho “Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala, nte yulo tsüka
 na a kyaktechivka.”, Chenchíngae chíangna ombo na ocho tsüko- 22
 na phyucho ato to ote ote zeta phyutacho. Chenchíngae chíang 23
 yulo tsüka ocho Jísu na nzáncho sana china Jísu tekilo engho-
 kae vancho, Hochí tsükóna Símon Péter na ombo thüngi hatakcho 24
 osí ezochó, Ocho tsükóna ombo na phyua sana hochí engae
 zeta. Chíthüngchí Jísu tekilo enghokae evamo china ombo thüngi 25
 ezochó, “Opvúi yo hochícho ochóla?” Jísu na janlancho, “Ana 26
 ocho thüngi hümíri mpvüro shí kvüthüng jümthe chí píá sana
 hochí ombo ka, “Hochí tsükóna kvüthüng ombo na hümíri mpvüro
 chí jümcho sana, ombo na Símon tsoe Judas Iscaríot thüngi pícho.
 Hümíri chí mpvürosí sülü satan na ombo lümbüml rheyícho, 27
 Jísu na ombo thüngi ezochó, “Nína ntío tssóv sana ekhyolaka

28 tssoa." Ombo na ntio tsükona shi phyucho sana hochi, hochilo
 29 evan ochinaha n-tsilcho .Ejomae na cho heto nchümcho, Judas na
 rangsükvü chi ehamo chi tsükona tukhu chilo ntio otena ethev
 lichu sana hochiang zakto eshiv ezocho tsayia nchümtacho,
 mekana yantsae Chiang thüngi ombo khi ntiona epiv ezocho tsayia
 30 vancho. Hochi tsükona hümri mpvüro chi ombo na khi pensí
 ekhyolaka hapoe chiyi sicho osi hochithüng cho munga vanthakcho.

Yizüng ethan chi

31 Ombo na aphoe chiyithakale, Jisu na phyucho, "Enungo kyon tsoe
 32 chi pvütssontokthaka, osi ombo lona Potsow pvütssontokcho.
 Ombo lona Potsow pvütssontoka tssona hochito Potsow naha ombo
 33 lona ombo pvütssontokvü. osi ombo na zakto ombo pvütssontokvü.
 nungoriten ana nte ntungo esüngaro tae vamü, ntena a yantav
 osi ana Jihudi Chiang thüngi ezowo chi esua enungo hochito nte
 34 thüngi ezoala. 'Ana kvui yia sana ntena hochi nroche. Yizung ethan
 ana nte thüngi piala, ana nte nzamo chi esua nte nte ha hochito
 35 nzantava, Ntena nte nte nzanta tssona kyon topvüna nteno
 chenchingae ten to nte ntsiv.

Peter na npüyuhak to chi ovüng na phyui khi vacho
 (Mtt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

36 Simon Peter na ombo thüngi ezocho, "O pungnoe yo, nino kvulo
 yiala?" Jisu na janlancho, "Enungacho ana kvui yia sana nina a
 phana nroche, tolea nina sülamiti a phana rovka. Peter na ombo
 37 thüngi ezocho, "Tsuphoe yo enunga cho ntio tssona ana ni phana
 38 nrochevha? Ana ni tsukona a ekum lia piv. "Jisu na ombo thüngi
 janlancho, Nina a tsükona ni eküm piv alo? Otsotso tola otsotso
 ana ni thüngi ezoaka? Nina echung ethüm a nphyu chakthüng
 nandang cho hono khvü meka.

Jisu cho opo thüngi eyi lan chi

14 "Nte lümbüm tiyesotoka, Potsow lo lungtsüa, a loha lungtsüa,
 2 Apo ki cho vanphen elümto lia, hochito mekcho saliwo ana nte
 3 tsükona vanphen methako yiala to nte ezovke? Osi ana kvüthüng

nte tsükona owo vanphen methaka sana ana elani rolamvü osi a
 ntungo nte sosi yiv, hochito ana kvülo vana sana nteha hochilo
 vamü. Osi ana kvülo yia sana olañ chi ntena ntsiv. Thomas na ombo 4
 thungi ezocho, "Opvüi yo nina kvülo yia sana ena n-tsi, tona 5
 kvütolyu olañ chi ena ntsivkokvüla?" Jisu na ombo thungi ezocho, 6
 "Ayio olanchi ,osi ntsa chi, osi eküm chi; a lona yaka ochinaha apo
 thüngi nroche. Ntena antsicho saliwo ntena apo ha ntsivla, tokha- 7
 tola enunga nandangna ntena ombo ntsithaka, osi ombo hungtha-
 ka." Philip na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Opvüi yo opo chi echüa, tona 8
 elüm pükvuka." Jisu na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Ana nte ntungo 9
 songa vanthaka, tona enunga jana ntena a n-tsihancho ke? Philip?
 Ochona a hungthakcho sana ombo na apo chiha hungthaka, tona
 opo chi echüa to nina kvütolyu phyukokchola?" "Ayio apo lo 10
 vanala osi apo naha a lo vanala to nina nlungtsüa ke? Ana ntio yi
 nte thungi ezoa sana hochiang chi a etancho lona ana nte ezoa mek,
 Tokhatola apo na a lo na vani ombo elhi chiang tssoola. Ayio apo 11
 lo osi apo cho alo vanala to ntena lungtsütava. Mekana elhi chiang
 lona tia a lungtsüa. Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala, 12
 ochona a lo lungtsüa sana ana etssow elhi shiang ombo na ha tssov
 osi elani elhi shiang shi lona tsüphokata tssov ntiotsole ana apo
 thüngi yiala. Osi ntena a myingona ntio chona sana opo chi otsoe 13
 lona pvutsson tokvü tsükona ana hochi tssov. Ntena amyingona 14
 ntio chona sana ana hochi tssov.

Omon Ntsemo rotokvu tsüko na phyuchüko chi

"Ntena anzana tssona a yizüng chiang ntena penphiv." Osi ana 15
 apo thüngi randamvü, tona ombo na nta nzanchitokpvüi rotokvü. 16
 Osi ntsa mon chi ntelo nchünkhon vamvü Tokhatola limha china 17
 cho ombo chi nkhiyoche, ntiotsole otana ombo nhungala osi
 n-tsiala. Ntena cho ombo ntsia ntiotsole ombo na nte ntungo 18
 vanrhü vanala, ana nte poti eyinga nte nvantok, ana nte thüngi
 rov. Tokhatola esüngaro tsükona limha na a hungü meka. tolea 19
 ntena cho a hungü ntiotsole ana eküm evamo chi esüa nteha
 eküm vamvü. Hochi tsüngonoti ntena ayio apo lo vanala, osi 20
 nteno a lo vanala osi ana ntelo vanala to ntsiv. Ochona a yizüng 21

- 22 Chiang khijoe osi hochiang penphia sana ombo na a nzanala. Osi
 ochona anzana sana apo na ombo nzamvu, osi anaha ombo nza-
 23 mvu osi apopo ombo hungtokvu Judas (shicho Iscariot mek) na
 ombo thungi ezochi, "Opvui yo, nina kvutolyu limha thungi osi
 23 ethungi ehungtokvula" Jisu na ombo thungi janlancho, "Kyon
 ochona anzana sana ombo na a yr chi penphiv, osi apo na ombo
 nzamvu, osi ena ombo thungi rov, osi ombo lo e vanphen nsungruv,
 24 Ochona a n-zana sana ombo na ayi Chiang mpenphiala osi ntena
 ezowo yi chicho achi mek, tolea arotoko apo chi echu
 25 Ana nte ntungo vanathung shiang shi nte ezothaka Tokhatola nte
 26 nzanchipvui Ntho Mon chi ocho, apo na a myingona rothaka sana
 ombo na topvu nte ezov, osi ana nte thungi ezothako Chiang topvu
 27 nte nchumchetokvu. Ana nte ntungo noying vayiala, a noying chi
 nte thungi piala, limha na nte pio chi esua ana nte mpiala, nte
 28 lumbum tiyesotoka, mekan tikyutava, Nte thungi nte ezowo chi
 ntena azoyithak. "Ayio yiala, tolea ana elani, nte thungi rolam
 Ntena anzancho sailwo nte ematha liv, ntiotsloe ana apo thungi
 29 yiala ntiotsloe apo cho a lona tsuphokata. Osi kvuthung shi pena
 sana nte khi lungtsutokvu tsukona shi epemvu vungina enungana
 30 ana nte thungi ezothaka. Enungo ana nte ntungo songa njanta
 ntiotsloe limha shi esapvui tsata ombo na a pono ntia etho nli
 31 Tokhatola apo na azowo chi esua ana tssola, ntiotsloe hochito
 tssona ana apo nzanala to limha china ntsiv Panthitava, etena
 helona yitav kalo

Jisu cho chunungrothi zhu tsotso chi

- 15** Ayio chunungrothi tsotso chi, osi apo cho chunungrothi lipvui
 2 chi. A lo chenkae elio khero kvumoe na tsungthi nthia sana
 ombo na hochiang chi shum siala. Tokhatola khero kvumoe na
 tsungthi ethia sana tsungthi khosa ethitokvu tsukona ombo na
 3 hochiang chi tsalumchetala. Ana ntio yi nte thungi ezochi sana
 4 hochina nte ntsungchethaka. Ana nte ntungo vamo chi esua
 ntenaha a ntungo vantava. Khero china mbobo tsungthi nthicheo
 5 chi esua, ntenaha a lo chenkae nvana tssona tsungthi nthiche. Ayio
 chunungrothi zu tsotso chi osi nteno hochi khero, ana ocholo

vana sana osi ochona a lo vana sana hochina tsüngthi khosa ethiv.
 Ntiotsole a yaki ntena ntia ntssoshe. Ochona a lo nvana sana ombo 6
 khero shümchokchi esio chi esüa siv, osi hochiang kvüthüng mmi-
 kata sana otena penrhyu khi omi thechi siala osi hichito ote chi
 rongi siala. Ana ntelo vana tssona osi a yi chiangna ntelo vana 7
 tssona, ntena ntio khihunga sana hochiang chona tona topvüto nte
 pencheyiv. Ntena tsüngthi mpenkhio ethio shi lona apo pvutsson- 8
 tokala. Osi a chenchingae to ehungpvui tssuala. Apo na anzamo 9
 chi esua, anaha hochito nte nzancho. Hochi tsükona a nzan chilo
 vantava. Ntena a yizung chiang vata tssona ntena a nzanlo vanala, 10
 Ntiotsole ana apo yizüng chiang penphicho osi ombo nzanlo
 vancho. A ematha chi ntelo litokvü tsükona ana shiang shi nte 11
 thüngi ezothaka. Hochito tssona nte ematha chi penria vamvü.
 Ana kvüto nte nzancho sana hochi esüa ntenaha nte nte yulo nzanta 12
 vantava, shi cho a yizüng. Okhümo chiang tsükona eküm epio chi 13
 yaka hochilo tsüphokao nzan ntia nli. Ana ntio nte ezoa sana sana 14
 hochiang ntena tssoa tssona ntena a okhümoten. Nteno nri etssoe 15
 ten to enungo ana nte ntsa, ntiotsole kipvüi china ntio tssoa sana
 nri etssoe china n-tsiala, tokhatola ana nte topvü oshom mekana
 okhümoten to nte tsala ntiotsole ana apo thüngina ntio zocho
 sana hochiang topvü nte thüngi ntsitokthaka. Ntena athünchecho 16
 mek, tokhatola ana nte ethüngchecho osi nte khi tsüngthi ethitok-
 vü tsükona nte khyochecho. Hochi tsükona nte tsüngthi chiang 17
 chi litokvu osi ntena apo thungi a myingona ntio chona sana ho-
 chiang nte peniyitokvü. Yizüng shi ana nte piala ntena nte nte
 nzantava.

Limha lo etsak nkong chiang

Limha na nte tssaka tssona, nte ntssakthüng vüngina atssakten cho 18
 to ntsi khitava. Nte chi limha shi echi tssacho saliwo limha china 19
 nte nzam tokhatola nteno limha shi echi mek ntiotsole limha shi
 lona ana nte ethüngche cho hochi tsükona limha shina nte tssakala.
 Ana ntio yi nte ezoa sana hochiang nchumcheta vantava. Nri 20
 chicho kipvüi chi thüngina tsüphokacho mek. Otena akhangshia
 tssona nteha nte khangshiv. Osi otena ayi chiang penphia tssona

- 21 nte yi Chiangha otena engav. Tokhatola a mying ntana otena nte
 khangshi ntssonchiv, ntiootsole ochona arotokcho sana hochi
 22 otena n-tsi. Ana ote thüŋgi oro ote npüŋno cho saliwo ote mmen
 liv mek, tokhatola enungo ote mmen Chiang chi nlan ote nsiyiche.
 23 Ochona atssaka sana ombo na apo ha tssakala. Kyon ochinaha
 24 nlhichehamo elhi Chiang chi ana ote thüŋgi ntso cho saliwo ote
 mmen liv mek. Tokhatola otena elhi Chiangha hungthaka osi apo
 25 tsakala osi anaha atssakala. Tokhatola yizüŋgo ntio erani licho sana
 hochiang chi pencho. "Ote yizüŋgo heto erani lia. 'Ntia lanka nliv
 26 otena atssakcho' Tokhatola kvüthüŋg nzanchipvüi chi roa sana,
 ocho ana apo thüŋgi na nte thüŋgi rotokvü sana hochi Ntsa Mon
 27 apo lona chlyio china a tsükona ehungpvüi piv. Ntenaha a tsükona
 ehungpvüi piala ntiootsole benkatena ntena a ntungo vancho.

- 16** Nte nkhungtokvü tsükona shiang shi hetopvü ana nte thungü ezo-
 2 thaka. Otena synagogue kina etsüŋgchokchi nte siv, otsotso,
 ochona nte lungthata sana ombo na Potsow elhi tssuala to nchüm-
 3 mvü yuta chi tsathaka. Otena apo n-tsio chi tsükona osi anaha a
 4 n-tsi to etso chi tsükona shiang shi nte thüŋgi tssov. Tokhatola
 kvüthüŋg ote yuta chi chiyia sana chithüŋg ana nte thungü ntio nte
 ezocho sana hochiang nte khi nchumchetokvü tsükona ana shiang
 shi nte thüŋgi ezoala.

Omon Ntsemo elhi

- 5 Ana nte ntungo evamo chi tsükona shiang shi benkatena ana nte
 nzochi. Tokhatola enungo ochona arotok cho sana hochi thüŋgi
 6 yiala, tokhatola nte ochinaha, 'Nino kvüi yiala to a ngala.' Tok-
 hatola ana shiang shi nte ezochi chi tsükona nungrana nte lümbüm
 7 pyingthaka. Ana ntsa chi nte ezoala, ana yio chi nte tsükona tajo
 lia, ntiootsole ana nyia tssona nzanchipvüi chi nte thüŋgi rov mek,
 8 tokhatola ana yia tssona nte thüŋgi ombo rotokvü. Ombo na kvü-
 thüŋg roa sana mmen chi tsükona tssolea, ntsa ntho chi tsükona
 9 tssolea, yitso chi tsükona tssolea limha chi khi ntsitokvü. Mmen
 10 to ntsitokvü chicho otena a lo nlungtsüo chi. Osi Ntsa Ntho to
 ntsitokvü chicho ntena enungo a nhung ntiootsole ana apo thüŋgi

yiala. Yitsso tsükona ntsitokvü chicho limha shilo esapvüi Chiang 11
 chi oyi tssoyithako chi. Ana nte thungi ezov elümoto lia tokhatola 12
 enunga cho ntena hochiang topvü rümkokvü mek. Kvüthüng ntsa 13
 mon chi roana ombo na topvülo ntsa china nte sev ntiotssole ombo
 na ombo etho lona nsamvü mek, tokhatola ombo na ntio zocho
 sana hochi phyuv osi erov elio Chiang ombo na nte thüngi ntsi-
 tokvu. Ombo na a pvutssontokvü ntiotssole achi ntio sana hochi 14
 ombo na khiv osi hochi nte thüngi ntsitokvü. Opo na ntio licho 15
 sana topvu achi hochi tsukona ombo na achi chi khiv osi nte
 thüngi ntsitokvu to ana phyucho.

Nungra chi ematha na tongchev

Esungaro tsukona nte na a hunglamvü meka. elani esungaro tsü- 16
 kona ntena a hunglamvü. Ombo chenchingae ejomae na ote ote 17
 phyutacho, "Ombo na ete thüngi ephyuwo yi shicho ntiola?
 Esungaro tsükona ntena a hunglamvü meka, osi esungaro tsükona
 ntena elani ahunglamvü, ntiotssole ana apo thüngi yiala." Esungaro 18
 tsükona to ombo na ephyuwo chi yichak cho ntiola to otena
 phyutacho, ombo na ntio phyucho sana etena n-tsi." Otena ombo 19
 thüngi engahungala to Jisu na ntsicho, hochi tsükona ombo na ote
 thüngi ezocho, "Esungaro tsükona ntena ahunglamvü meka, osi
 esungaro tsükona ntena elani ahunglamvü to ephyuwo chi tsükona
 ntena nte nte yulo engata alo? Otsotso tola otsotso ana nte thüngi 20
 ezoala, ntena kyav osi nungrav tokhatola limha na cho longshiv,
 nte nungratsüngvü tokhatola nte nungra chi ematha na tongchev.
 Kvüthüng eloe nchyua na ngaro evamvü noa sana mbo nungrala, 21
 ntiotssole mbo yuta yicho, tokhatola ngaro chi pokthaka na limhalo
 kyon tsüka pokthako chi tsükona ematha lona ezüp chi mbo na
 n-chümchev siala. Hochi esüa enunga cho nte nungra lia tokhatola 22
 ana elani nte ntoklamvü, osi nte lümbüm emathav, osi ochinaha
 nte ematha chi nte thüngina khi hanshi nyiche. Hochi tsüngonon tena 23
 ntia angav meka, otsotso tolotsotso ana nte thüngi ezoala ntena
 ntio chona sana hochi ombo na a myingona nte thüngi piv. Enunga 24
 jana ntena a mying ntana ntia nchöghan. Chona tona ntena hungü,
 tona nte ematha chi penriv.

Ana limha khyothaka

- 25 Shiang shi ana nte thüngi echyuka yina nsanthaka, tokhatola ana echyuka yina nte thüngi nzona ntsüngrunga apo tsükona nte ezov
 26 yuta chi tsathaka. Hochi tsüngono ntena a myingona engav meka, osi ana nte tsükona apo thüngi randaniyiv to nte ezov meka.
 27 Ntiotsole apo na ombobo nte nzanala, ntiotsole ntena a nzancho, osi ayio apo thüngina rocho to ntena lungtsücho. Ayio apo thüngina chiyocho, osi limhae rocho, elani ana limha chi sisi apo thüngi yiala.
 29 Ombo chenchingae Chiangna phyucho, "Oh enungo nina echyukae
 30 na mekna ntsüngrunga phyuala. Enungo nina topvü ntsikhana to ena ntsithaka. Osi ochinaha ni engav ethev nli, inino Potsow
 31 thüngina rocho to shilona ena lungtsüala. Jisu na ote janlancho, enungo nte na lungtsüa alo? Yuta chi tsathaka, osi otsotso hochi
 32 janthaka, nte otsük akvü na mbo mbo kina tsanrorav, osi aboti asiv, tolea aboti mek, ntiotsole apo a ntungo vana A lona ntena
 33 noying liv tsükona ana oyi shiang nte thüngi ezochi limha shilo nte ezüp lia tokhatola nte lumbum tssoni vantava ana limha shi khyothaka.

Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang tsüko na randanio chi

- 17 Jisu na shiang shi phyusi sülo ombo mhyik chi potsüo woe zek a chia phyucho, "Oh apo, yuta chi janthaka, ni tsoe chi pvütssontoka
 2 tona nitsoe china ni pvütssontokvü. Nina oso topvü poncho etho apio chi esüa nina kvütata ombo picho sana hochiang thüngi ombo na
 3 nchünkhon eküm epivna lia. Nino tsa Potsow osi Jisu Khrista cho
 4 nina rotokcho to otena ntsio chilo nchünkhon eküm lia. Limha shilona ana ni pvütssontokthaka, osi nina ntio etssov api cho sana
 5 hochiang ana thakthaka. Oh apo, limha nliyingthüng vüngina ana
 6 ni ntungo pvütsson elio chi khi apvütssontoka. Limha lona ethüngchei nina ochoang apicho sana hochiang thüngi ni mying chi ana ntsitokthaka. Oteno ni echi osi nina ote chi apithaka. Osi otena
 7 ni yi engathaka. Osi enungo nina apio Chiang topvü ni thüngina to
 8 otena ntsithaka. Ntiotsole nina apio yi Chiang ote pithaka, osi otena hochiang khijothaka, osi ayio ni thüngina rocho to ntsin-

rungthaka. Osi nina arotokcho to otena lungtsuthaka. Ana ote 9
 tsükona randanala, tolea ana limha tsukona randana mek, tokha-
 tola nina ochoang apicho sana hochiang tsukona randanala. Ntiot-
 sole oteno ni echi, osi achi topvü ni echi. Osi nichü topvu achi. Osi 10
 ote lona apvütssontokthaka. Osi enungo ayio limha shilo nvanlan, 11
 tokhatola oteno limha shilo vam. Osi ayio ni thungi tsata. Ntho
 apo, nina ote chi ni myingona vantoka, to tssona ete kvüto mot-
 sünga tsscho sana sana chohi esüa oteha motsünga tssov. Ana 12
 kvüthung ote ntungo vancho sana ni myingona ana onte vantokcho,
 osi ana ote rhükia vancho. hochi tsükona ote ochia nmoncho.
 Tokhatola Ntho Motsu yi chi epemvü tsükona emomvü evamo
 tsoe chi tae moncho. Enungo ayio ni thungi tsata, hochi tsükona 13
 ana limha shilona shiang shi phyuala, ntiotsole hochito tssona a
 ematha chi ote lona penriv. Ni yi Chiang ana ote pithaka, hochi 14
 tsükona limha na ote tssakala, ntiotsole ana kvüto limha shilo
 mekcho sana hochi esua oteha limha shilo mek. Limha shilona 15
 ote khi hansi eyiv tsükona ana ni thungi randancho mek.
 Tokhatola tsungrham khelona nina ote shanchoa evam tsükona
 randanala. Ana limha shi thungowoe meko chi esua ote ha limha 16
 shilo mek. Ntsa lona ote nthocheta ntiotsole ni yi chicho ntsa. 17
 Nina limhalo arotoko chi esua, Anaha onte chi limhae wotokala 18
 Ote chi ntsa lona nthochetokvü tsükona ana ote tsükona 19
 nthochakcho.

Ote echi tsükona tae ana ni thungi randana mek, tokhatola, ote 20
 yi Chiang yakchia kvüta na lungtsüv sana hochiang tsükona ha
 randanala. Hochito tssona ana ni lo vamo chi esüa ote topvüto 21
 etelo motsunga tssov, tona nina arotokcho to limha china Nina
 ntio pvutsson apicho sana hochi ana ote pithaka. Ntiotsole ete 22
 kvüto motsünga sana hochi esüa oteha motsünga tssotokvü
 tsükona picho. Oteno a lo vanala osi ayio ni lo vanala. Osi ote 23
 chi ntsüngrünga motsünga tssoe vana tssona, nina limhae arotok-
 cho to limha shina ntsiv osi nina kvüto anzana sana hochi esüa
 oteha hochito nzanala to limha china ntsiv.

Apo nina ochoang apicho sana hochiangha ana kvülo vana sana ho- 24
 chilo a ntungo vantokvüwo osi limha nliyingthung vüngina a

- pvútsson kvumoe ni nzan lona apicho sana hochi ote hungtokvu
 25 a lümbüm na rúngala. Oh, ntsontso apo, limha na ni n-tsi tokhatola
 ana ni ntsia; Osi nina apio chiangna cho nina arotokcho to ntsia.
 26 Ana ni mying chi ote ntsitokthaka osi hochito ntsia yikhamvu, osi
 nzan kvümoe na nina anzancho sana hochi nzan chi ote lo liv, osi
 anaha otelo vam.

Jisu kyaktec hio chi tona ombo rhümao chi to
 (Mtt 26:47-56; Mk 14.43-50, Lk 22:47-53)

- 18** Kvüthüng Jisu na shiang shi nsankhantakcho sana ombo na chen-
 chingae chiang-ntungo nzo kidron hayi yakchia wocho, osi parhi
 motsünga lichio hochilo ombo osi ombo chenchingae to chiangna
 2 rhowocho. Osi Judas ochona ombo kyakthechi cho sana hochina
 ha meta chi ntsicho. Ntiotsole Jisu na ombo chenchingae chiang
 3 nzo hochilona nsam nsam ntoktamongcho. Hochi tsukona Judas
 na sipae kholok motsünga tona pvüti tsüphoe osi pharisees osi
 easeten ejoma to sosi thichü milon tona milon chung osi epeñsü
 4 penrası hochilo roracho. Ombo thüñgi ntio tssov sana hochiang
 topvü ombo ntsio chi tsükona ombo na hapoe chiro ote thüñgi
 ezochio. "Nteno ocho yantala?" Tole otena o bo thüñgi janlancho,
 5 "Nazareth yamo Jisu." Tole Jisu na ote thüñgi janlancho, "Ayio
 hochi ka." Judas ochona ombo kyakthechicho sana hochina ote
 6 yulo panthi vancho. Kvüthüng ombo na "Ayio hechi ka." to
 phyucho sana, ote topvü sülami eseta yikhrancho osi likoe ote
 7 vantheracho. Hochi tsükona ombo na elani ote thüñgi engalancho
 8 "Nteno ocho yantala?" Tole otena ezochio, "Nazareth yamo Jisu
 "Jisu na janlancho. "Ayio hochi ka to ana nte ezothaka, hochi
 9 tsükona ntena ayanta tssona kyon shiang yithoka." Shicho ombo
 na phyuthako yi chi penthokvü tsükona "Nina apio chiang
 10 tsüka tia nmontok." Chithung chi Simon Peter na ombo na
 ehamo yonrü chi tsüngchecho, osi pvüti tsüphoe chi phacha
 etssoe chi eno amimoe elhümjöchiylcho. Phacha etssoe chi
 11 nyimng cho Malchus to tsächo. Jisu na Peter thüñgi ezochio.
 "Ni yonrü chi etssanpheni thei hana." Apo na apio pvü chi anä
 nyuv alo?

Pvüti tsüphowo chi thüngi Jisu sosi erowochi

(Mtt 26:57-58; Mk 14:53-54; Lk 22:54)

Hochi tsükona sipae kholok osi ote esopvüiten osi Jihudi chiang 12
esopvüi ten to chiang Jisu rhümacho, osi shencho. Ovüngthüng 13
otena Annas thüngi sosi wotencho. Ntiotsole ombo Caiapahs omm
tssocho, ombo hochi nzyu chilo pvüti tsüpho chi. Kyon chiang 14
tsükona nchyuana echhüo chi tajo elio to jihudi kyon chiang
püngnowo chi Caiaphas tssocho.

Peter na Jisu nphyuchako chi

(Mtt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57)

Simon Peter na Jisu sürua wocho, osi thanpoe chenchingae 15
chiangna hochito tssocho. Chenchingae china pvüti chi thüngi
ntsitao chi tsükona ombo na pvüti tsupho chi yitssopheni Jisu
ntungo rhowocho. Peter cho kipünglana ahowoe panthi vancho, 16
hochi tsükona pvüti tsüpho chi thüngi ntsitao chenchingae china
aphoe chiwocho osi kipünglan enhyang chi thüngi ezochi, osi
Peter chi kichungi sosi rheyicho. Kipunglan enhyang eloeroro 17
china Peter thüngi ezochi, "Ninaha kyon shi chenchingae taüka
mekcho alo?" Ombo na phyucho, "Ayio meka." Nri osi esopvüi 18
chiangna mihan na omi tssotacho, ntiotsole hochithüng cho nmyi-
mcho. osi ote na panthi vancho, osi otena omi chi füpta vancho
Peter ha ote yulo panthi ombo lümtoka vancho.

Pvüti tsüphoe china Jisu thüngi oyi engacho

(Mtt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

Chithüng chi pvüti tsüphowo china Jisu thüngi ombo chenchingae 19
chiang tsükona tona ombo püngon yi chi to tsükona ombo thüngi
engacho. Jisu na ombo thüngi janlancho, "Ana ntia mpho nlina 20
limha topvü thüngi püngnothaka, osi synagogue kinaha püngnoa
rothak ka, Osi khümphen ki kvülo Jihudi kyon sanrhyua sana
hochianglo püngnothaka, osi ana mphoe na ntia püngnoe nli, Tona
nino ntio tssona a thüngi engala? Ochoang thüngi ana püngnocho 21
sana hochiang thüngi engatava, ntiotsole ana ntio phyucho sana
hochi otena ntsia." Kvüthüng ombo na oyi shi phyu cho sana 22

- chithüng esopvüi yulo tsükana panthi ombo khe khi Jisu mhalo tümiyisi ezochó, "Pvüti tsüphowó chi thüngi hetó janlamvü shikvü
- 23 licho alo? Jisu na janlancho, "Ana worhyua phyue licho tssona a worhyu chi tsukona ntio worhyu cho sana hochi phyua. Tokhatola elana phyucho tssona tona ntio tsükona nina a thüngi okhe
- 24 yonphiala? Osi Annas na ombo chi sheni pvüti tsüpho Caiaphas thüngi wotokcho.

Peter na elani Jisu nphyuchako chi

(Mtt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62)

- 25 Chithüng chi Simon Peter cho panthi ombo lumthoka vancho. Otena ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ninaha ombo chenchingae tsüka mekcho alo? "Ombo na nphyuchak cho osi ezochó, "Ayio mek."
- 26 Pvüti tsüphoe phacha etssoe tsüka ocho Peter na eno elhumjochiyicho sana hochi vopan tsüka na engachó, "Ombo ntungo ana
- 27 parhi na ni nhungcho alo?" Peter na elani hochi nphyuchakcho Osi chitopvü hono khvücho.

Jisu na Pilate mhatongo panthio chi

(Mtt 27:1-2; 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

- 28 Tokhatola otena Caiaphas kina Jisu sosi yitssopheni wocho, osi hochicho nyazüng züngina tssochó. Osi ote nmentokna yakchi tukhu chi tsocheo tssoa otena yitssophen chi nrhowo cho. Hochi
- 29 tsükona Pilate na aphoe chiwo ote tlüngi phyucho. "Kyon shi
- 30 yaka ntena ntio nlan hansí rochola?" Otena janlancho, "Kyon shi chi nlan ntssoe mekcho saliwo ena ombo chi ni khelo hansí oro ni
- 31 ntheyi." Pilate na ote thüngi ezochó, "Ntena kyon shi chi khi hansí yitava osi nte shikvü ephan ina oyi ombo tssoyitava." Jihudi kyon Chiangna ombo thüngi ezochó, "Kyon chhütokvü chi e tsü-
- 32 kona shikvü mek." Ntio echhü lona ombo chhüv sana hochi Jisu
- 33 na phyue elio chi peni echhüv tsükona shi tssochó. Pilate na elani yitssopheni rheyicho osi Jisu tsachó, osi ombo thüngi ezochó,
- 34 "Nino Jihudi roza chi alo?" Jisu na janlancho, "Shicho ni etancho
- 35 phyua alo, mekana thanpoena a tsükona nizocho phyuala?" Pilate na janlancho, "Anaha Jihudi kyon tsüka alo?" Ni pfuchi osi pvüti

chiangna ni chi akhelo khochaki apithaka, nino ntio tssochola?
 Jisu na janlancho, “A ekhüngyan cho limha shilo mek, a ekhüngyan 36
 chi limha shilo saliwo Jihudi chiang chi khelo khochaki a npiv
 tsükona a phacha etssoe chiangna rotav, tokhatola a ekhüngyan
 cho limha lona mek. Pilate na ombo thüngi ezocho, “Tona nino 37
 roza alo?” Jisu na janlancho “Ayio roza to nina phyuala, ntiotsole
 shi tsükona apokcho, osi shi tsükona ana limhae rocho. Ntsa chi
 ehungpvüi etssov tsükona ana rocho. Kyon kvüta na ntsa chilo 38
 vancho sana chiang topvüna a yi engala.

Jisu chhütoko chi

(Mtt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

Pilate na ombo thüngi engacho, ntsa chicho ntiola? 38
 Ombo na kvüthüng shi phyucho sana aphoe chiwo Jihudi chiang 39
 thüngi ezocho, ombo ezüp epiv tsükona ana ombo lo nlan ntia
 nhungcheyi, Tokhatola nte tsükona yakchi tukhulo kyon tsüka
 ana vachiv nte shikvülo lia. Hochi tsükona nte tsükona Jihudi roza
 chi avachitokhunga alo?” Otena elani tüngkachicho, “Kyon shi 40
 mek tolea Barabbas!” Osi Barabbas cho retsoreyu nchyua.

Chitosi Jisu chi Pilate na sosi yicho, osi ombo erhüpcho .Osi sipae 19
 chiangna okyo kikho snüngrücho, osi ombo kvürilo ventok cho, osi 2
 osü müngzhüv ombo mpentokcho Otena ombo thüngi oro ezocho, 3
 “Mmhaitoka, ni, Jihudi roza !” osi otena omhalo ombo tümiylcho.
 Pilate na elani aphoe chiwocho osi ote thüngi ezocho, “zeta, ana 4
 ombo nlan nhungi to nte khi ntsitokvü tsükona ana nte thüngi
 ombo sosi rocho.” Hochi tsükona Jisu na okyo kikho osi osü 5
 müngzhüv chi to mpensi aphoe chirocho. Pilate na ote thüngi
 ezocho, “Kyon shi zetava.” Kvüthüng pvüti tsüphoe osi esaeten 6
 chiangna ombo hungcho sana, .otena tüngkachicho, “Ombo tona,
 ombo tona.” Pilate na ote thüngi ezocho, “Ntepopo ombo khitava
 osi tonphen lona tona. ntiotsole ana ombo lo ntia nlan nhungi.”
 Jihudi chiangna ombo janlancho, “E shikvü motsünga lia, osi 7
 shikvü chilona ombo chhüthokvü lia, ntiotsole ombo na ombobo
 Potsow tsoe chi to ejancho.” Kvüthüng Pilate na oyi shlang zocho 8

- 9 sana ombo kyukalancho, ombo na yitsso pheni elani rheyilanchoosi Jisu thüngi ezocho, "Nino kvülona la?" Tokhatola Jisu na
 10 ntia njanlancho, Hochi tsükona Pilate na ombo thüngi ezocho, "Nina athüngi ntia nphyuv ke? Ni vachiv tssolea, osi ni etomvü
 11 tssolea a etho lia to nina n-tsicho ke? Jisu na ombo janlancho, omhawoena etho ni mpicho saliwo, nina a pono etho ntia nli. Hochi tsükona ochona nikhelo akhochaki picho sana mmen tsükathaka.
 12 Shi tsukona Pilate na ombo vachiv lanka yanchi tokhatola Jihudi kyon Chiangna tünkachicho, "Nina kyon shi vachia tssona nino Caesar okhumo mek, ochona ombobo roza ejana sana ombo na
 13 Caesar yaka phyuala." Kvüthüng Pilate na oyi shiang zocho sana ombo na Jisu sosi chiwo yitssofeni kvümoe Hebrew yina Gabba-
 14 tha to tsacho sana hochi longphi chilo khokthetokcho. Osi hochi thüng cho yakchi tukhu tsükona methak tsüngono, hochi thüng cho tirok ekho harüma tssochi. Ombo na Jihudi kyon Chiang
 15 thüngi ezocho, "Zeta nte roza chi." Otena thüngkachicho, "Ombo sosi yia, ombo sosi yia, ombo tona." Pilate na ote thüngi ezocho, "Ana nte roza tomvü ke!" pvüti tsüphoe Chiang na Janlancho,
 16 "Caesar yaka e roza nvan" Chithung chi ombo na ote thüngi ombo etomvü khochaki picho.

Tonphen lona etomo chi

(Mtt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

- 17 Hochi tsukona otena Jisu sosi yicho. Osi ombo na ombo tonphen hansi kvüri ryu to etsao meta kvümoe Hebrew yina golgotha to
 18 tsacho, sana hochi meta chi wocho. Otena hochilo Jisu tona thanpoe nchyu eni to ombo ntungo toncho, tsüka amimoe tsüka ayiwoe to tonsi Jisu cho olungo tssotoksi ombo toncho. Pilate naha
 19 ntsitayi motsünga eranchi, osi tonphen chi poni vayicho; heto
 20 khacho; "NAZARETH YAMO JISU, JIHUDI ROZA CHI."
 20 Jihudi elumoto na ntsita yi shi khacho, ntiotsi Jisu etomo meta chicho yantsü chi ntungo tssochi. Osi hochi Hebrew osi Latin
 21 osi Greek yina eranchi. Chithüng chi Jihudi Chiang yulo pvüti tsüphoe Chiangna Pilate thüngi ezocho, "Jihudi roza to tirana,

tokhatola, "Ayio Jihudi roza to kyon shina phyucho." Pilate na 22
janlancho, "Ana ntio erancho sana ana eranthaka."

Kvüthüng sipae Chiang china Jisu toncho sana ote na ombo sü 23
chi khicho. Osi mezhü chichei sipae tsükalo motsüngtsüng na
jantacho. Tokhatola phokthesü chicho evü npana kvüriwoena jolo
jana tüktsücho. Hochi tsükona ote ote phyutacho "Shicho etena 24
nresotala, tokhatola ocho echi tssov sana hochi tsükona phyalyu
huki zetaokalo. "Shicho ntho motsü chi epemvü tsükona tssocho.
"Otena a sü Chiang ote yulo jantacho, osi a sü Chiang tsükona otena
phyalyu huktacho. Hochito sipae Chiangna shi tssocho, tokhatola 25
ombo oyu osi ombo oyu oyenio, Clopas eng Mary osi Mary
Magdalene to Jisu tonphen ntungo panchi vancho. Kvüthüng Jisu 26
na ombo oyu osi ombo na nzamo chenchingae chi ntungo panthi
vana hugcho sana ombo na oyu thüngi ezochi, "Eloe yo ni tsoe
chi zeta," Chithüng chi ombo na chenchingae chi thüngi ezochi, 27
'Ni yu zeta.' Osi hochi yuta chilona chenchingae china mbo sosi
'mbo ki yicho.

Jisu echhuo chi

(Mtt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49)

Shi sülocho, enungo topvü methakthaka to Jisu na ntsi ntho 28
motsü lo ntio phyue lichio sana hochi pentokvü tsükona omoo na
heto phyucho, "Aratsüngala." Osi hochilo opvü motsüngalo 29
ethemchü epying yen lichio. Osi hochi otena tchütssümphen
motsüngalo ethemchü chi thei khi fütsulo erükae khi ombo emen
(opüngi) thechiyicho. Kvüthüng Jisu na ethemchü chi khijochi 30
sana ombo na phyucho, "Methakthaka." Osi ombo na ombo kvüri
nkhümthecho osi ombo mon khochaki picho.

Jisu khyoyolo ejungiylochi

Hochithüngcho methak tsüngon etssowo chi tsükona emung jana 31
tonpheni omung Chiang vantokvü shikvü nlcho, Ntiotsole emung
cho tsüngon tsüphov motsünga tssocho. Hochi tsükona Jihudi
chiangna ote jo Chiang Jakiyisi omung Chiang otena hansiyiv
Pilate thüngi chontacho. Chitosi sipae Chiangna rocho, osi ombo 32

- ntungo tonhyao ovungo chi tona thanpoe chi to ojo jakyicho.
 33 Tokhatola kvüthüng otena Jisu thüngi yicho sana ombo chhüthak-
 34 cho. Hochi tsüko na otena jo njakyicho. Tokhatola sipae nchyuana
 otsso khi khyuyolo ekhyipthechiyicho. Osi chitopvu okhvüina
 35 ejen tona otchü to chiyocho. Ochoña shi hungcho sana ombo na
 ehungpvüi tsscho. Ombo ehungpvüi chi cho ntsa, osi ombo na
 ephyuchi ntsa to ombo na ntsicho; Hochi ntenaha lungtsüo tssoa
 phyucho.
 36 Ntiotsole motsulo elio chi penthokvu tsükona shiang shi chi
 37 tsscho. "Ombo ryo motsunga tia jakvü mek." Osi elani ntho
 motsü thanpoe na phyuala, "Otena otssona ocho ejungcho sana
 hochilo zekavka."

Jisu olup shotheochi

(Mtt 27:57-61; Mk 16:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

- 38 Shi sülo cho Aremathea yamo Joseph ocho Jihudi chiang ekyu lona
 mphotoena Jisu chenchingae tssoa vancho sana'ombo na Pilate thüngi
 Jisu müng chi khi hansi eyiv choncho. Osi Pilate na ombo khitok-
 cho. Hochi tsükona ombo na oro ombo müng chi khi hansi yicho.
 39 Nicodemus ocho zümolo Jisu thüngi rocho sana ombo naha orhum
 40 mmhom tsüngza zeno nzücho seri tinyan aria hansi rocho. Otena
 Jisu müng chi khicho, Osi Jihudi kyon chiangna shothetathing
 41 shikvü chi esüa orhüm mmhom theta linen su na eyokcho. Osi
 ombo etomo meta chilo parhi motsünga lichö. osi parhi chilo
 42 ochia nshothehancho tvü olup ethan motsünga lichö. Hochito
 Jihudi kyon chiang methak tsüngono etssochi tsükona osi olup
 chi enhyanta elio chi tsüko na otena hochilo Jisu shothecho.

Echhü lona panthio chi

(Mtt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12)

- 20** Chithüngchi hopta tsüngon jantemo chilo nyazüng züngina
 nwonchiv, Mary Magdalene na olup chiwoe wocho, osi olung chi
 2 olupina khoe sithakcho, hungcho. Hochi tsükona mbo na yonga
 owo Simon Peter osi Jisu na nzamo chenchingae thanpoe chito
 thüngi, ezochö, "Otena Opvül chi olupina khithaka, osi otena

kvulo ombo vacho sana etena n-tsi." Chithung chi Peter na chen- 3
 chingae thanpoe chi ntungo chi yicho, osi otena olüpi chiwoe rocho.
 Oniatana yongtacho, osi chenchingae thanpoe china Peter rhecho- 4
 cho, osi olüpi chi vünga jancho. Osi tamangi zethechile linen sü chi
 lia ombo na hungcho, tokhatola ombo na ochungi nrhowocho.
 Chithüng chi Simon Peter na ombo sürüa rocho, osi ombo na olüpi 6
 rhowocho. ombo na linen sü Chiang lia hungcho. Osi eshanchü 7
 mhewhen kvüwoe ombo kvürilo hanchi sana hochicho linen
 sü Chiang nzo nlichio. Tokhatola kholokalo mbo tae sharhyu lichio.
 Chithüng chi chenchingae thanpoe ochona olüpi chi jantencho 8
 sana ombo naha ochungi rhowocho, osi ombo na hungi lungtsücho.
 Ntiotsole ombo echhü lona panthiv to ntho motsü lona ephyuwo 9
 chi otena ngathecho. Tokhatola chenchingae Chiangna ote ki elani 10
 yicho.

Mary Magdalene thüngi Jisu na hungtoko chi
 (Mk 16:9-11)

Tokhatola Mary cho olüpi china aphowoe panthi kya vanchi osi 11
 mbo na kya nkhwuthie olüpi zethechicho. Osi osu ehuvu mpen 12
 lanpen nchyu eni Jisu müng evao chilo, nchyu kvürüwoe nchyu
 ojowoe to khokthei vana mbo na hungcho. Otena mbo thüngi 13
 ezochi "Eloe yo mino ntio tssona kyala?" Mbo na ote thüngi
 ezochi. "Ntiotsole otena a pvui chi khi hansi yithaka, osi otena
 kvülo ombo vacho sana ana n-tsi." Hochito phyua mbo na engo- 14
 phicho, osi Jisu panthi vana hungcho, tokhatola hochicho Jisu to
 mbo na n-tsichio. Jisu na mbo thüngi ezochi, "Eloe yo nino ntio 15
 tssona kyala?" Parhi enhyang chi tsaya mbo na ombo thüngi ezochi,
 "Tsüphoe yo, nina ombo khi hansi yicho tssona kvülo ombo vacho
 sana azoa, tona ana ombo khi hansi yivka." Jisu na ombo thüngi 16
 ezochi, "Mary." Mbo na mmyilanchi osi Hebrew yina "Rabboni!"
 to ombo thüngi ezochi. (Yichakina pügnoe yo) Jisu na mbo thüngi 17
 ezochi, "A tivonkata, ntiotsole ana apo thüngi nchungihan, tok-
 hatola a otanyu Chiang thüngi woa, osi ana apo osi nte opo, a Pot-
 sow osi nte Potsow thüngi chungiala to ote thüngi ezochi." Mary 18
 Magdalene na wocho, osi chenchingae Chiang thüngi ezochi, "Aan

Opvüi chi hungthaka osi ombo na mbo thüngi ezowo Chiang chi mbo na ote thüngi ezochö.

Jisu na ombo chenchingae Chiang hungtoko chi
(Mtt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49)

- 19 Hochi tsungon mmyulani hoptä tsungon jantemo chilo Jihudi Chiang ekyu lona chenchingae Chiangna kipünglan Chiang khankhani vanathung Jisu na hochilo rocho, osi ote yulo panthicho.
- 20 Osi ote thüngi ezochö, "Nte ntungo noying litoka." Ombo na shi phyuathüng ombo na ombo khe Chiang osi khyoyo to chi ote echücho. Chithüngchi chenchingae Chiangna Opvüi chi hungi otana
- 21 emathatacho. Jisu na elani ote thüngi ezochö, "Nte ntungo noying
- 22 litoka." Opo na arotoko chi esüa ana nte wotokala." Osi ombo na kvüthung shi phyucho sana ombo na ote pono ehtük ehakayicho,
- 23 osi ote thüngi ezochö "Ntho mon chi khijotava." Ntena ochoang mmen siyia sana, ote siyiala, ntena ochoang mmen vayia sana, ote vayiala.

Thomas na nlungtsüo chi

- 24 Chithüng taro eni Chiang yulo kvümoe Thomas to tsa tsoshum
- 25 vancho sana hochi ote yulo nchucho. Jisu na erowo chithüng. Hochi tsükona chenchingae thanpoe Chiangna mbo ezochö, "Ena Opvüi chi hungthaka." Tokhatola ombo na ote thüngi ezochö, "Ana ombo khe Chianglo kozal khvü Chianglo a yingro nrütechitlhung nandang osi ombo khyolo a klena tssyukae nzethüng nandang cho ana nlungtsü."
- 26 Tsungon tiza sulo ombo chenchingae Chiang elani kichungi vancho, osi Thomas ha ote yulo vancho. Kipünglan Chiang khani licho tokhatola Jisu na oro ote yulo panthicho, osi ezochö, "Nte ntungo
- 27 noying litoka." Chithüng chi ombo na Thomas thüngi ezochö, "Shilo ni yingro rüthechia, osi akhe shiang zeta, osi ni khe chi a
- 28 khyoyo lo rüthechia, osi nlungtsüv tivana tolea lungtsüa." Thomas
- 29 na ombo janlancho, "A Opvüi osi a Potsow!" Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochö, "Nina ahungthako chi tsükona lungtsüa alo? Ochoangna nhungaha lungtsüa sana hochiang mmhao."

Kako shi tümka chi

Kako shilo nrankhan cho thanpo chhethev elümoto chenchingae 30
 chiang vana Jisu na tsocho. tokhatola hochiang kako shilo nrankhan.
 Tokhatola ntio erancho sana hochiang yakchia, Jisu cho 31
 Khrista chi osi Potsow tsoe chi to nte khi lungtsütokvü tsükona
 osi hochi lungtsüo chilona ombo myingona ntena eküm ehungu
 tsükona shiang shi erancho.

Chenchingae otsük tiying chi thüngi Jisu na hungtoko chi

Shi sulo cho Tiberias tchümangina chenchingae chiang thüngi 21
 Jisuna ombobo ote thüngi hungtokcho. Osi hochilo ote tsotsüi 2
 shiang shi vancho, Simon Peter, Thomas ocho nshümtso to tsacho
 sana, osi Galilee meta Cana yano Nathanael osi Zebedee tsoe
 nchyu eni chiang tona chenchingae thanpoe chiang to vancho.
 Simon Peter na ote thüngi ezochi, "Ayio ngorümo yiala. "Tole 3
 ote na ombo thüngi ezochi, "Enaha ni phana rovka." Tole otena
 owo ote rhong chianglo tsantherümcho. Osi hochi zümo chilo
 cho otena ntia nvanya cho, Osi enyathung Jisu na tchutsae panthi- 4
 cho, tokhatola chenchingae chiangna hochicho Jisu to n-tsicho.
 Jisu na ote thüngi ezochi, "Nungoriten, ntena ongo rhumacho 5
 alo?" Otena ombo janlancho, "Nrhüma." Ombo na ote thüngi 6
 ezochi, "Ojak chi orhong china amimoe vanthechia, tona ntena
 tara hunguka." Hochi tsükona otena vanthechicho, osi enungo
 ongo elümto vanyao chi tsükona otena hochi ntsüngchekok cho.
 Jisu na nzamo chenchingae china Peter thüngi ezochi, "Shicho 7
 Opvüi chi. "Kvüthüng Simon Peter na shi cho Opvüi chi to zochi
 sana, ombo na tsükshi elhi tsoa evamo chi tsükona ombo na ombo
 sü chiang phongthesi tchümangi vanthecho, Tokhatola chenchin- 8
 gae ejomae chiang cho orhongina ojak chi ongona pyingi sütasi
 chiyicho, ntiosole oteno likoena nkonkhüngü vancho, tolea
 khechü nzo eni konta tae. Otena kvüthüng likoe chiyicho sana 9
 mmihan na omi tssoe chi poni ongo osi hümri to hochi poni ekachi
 lia otena hungcho. Jisu na ote thüngi ezochi, "Ntena enunga 10
 rhümao chilona ongo tara hansiyia." Chitosi Simon Peter na 11
 orhongi wocho, osi ongo tsüphov taena nzoasi tinyansi ethüm na

- pyingcho, ojak chi tchùrani sùchokcho. Ongo elumoto tsoalaha
 12 ojak chi nresosho. Jisu na ote thüngi ezochó, "Yitava osi tsoyutava." Enungo otena Opvüi chi ntsithakale "Nino ochola." to engav
 13 nmhankakokcho. Jisu na rocho osi hümri chi khícho, osi ongo
 14 chiha khicho, osi ote thüngi picho. Shicho ombo na echhü lona panthisi sũlo Jisu na ombo chenchingae chiang thüngi echung ethumoto hungtokochi

Olyu chiang süpia

- 15 Otena tsoyuthakale? Jisu na Simon Peter thungi ezochó, "John tsoe Simon, shiang thüngina rankata nina anzana alo?" Ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ho Opvüi yo ana ni nzanala to nina ntsia."
 16 Ombo na ombo thungi ezochó, "A olyu chiang süpia." Echung enioto ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "John tsoe Simon nina anzana alo?" Ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Ho Opvüi yo, ana ni nzanala to nina ntsia." Ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "A
 17 olyu chiang rhükia." Echong ethumoto ombona ombo thüngi ezochó, "John tsoe Simon, nina anzana alo?" Nina anzana alo to echong ethüm ombo thüngi ezowó chi tsükona Peter na nungracho, osi ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "Nina topvü ntsikhana, anani nzanala to nina ntsia. "Jisu na ombo thüngi ezochó, "A olyu
 18 chiang süpia." Otsotso tola otsotso ana ni thüngi ezoala, Ni khyingrothüng cho ni eryu khüngsi kvülo ni wohunga sana hochi wocho, tokhatola ni sonsanati, nina ni khe chiang phisachiv, osi thanpoe na eryu ni khüngiyiv, osi nina kvülo ni nwohunga sana
 19 hochiwoe ni sosi wov." Shicho ntio echhü lona ombo na Potsow pvütssontokvü licho sana hochi echhü tsükona ombo na phyucho." Osi shi sũlo cho ombo na ombo thüngi ezochó, "A phana roa."

Chenchingae chiang yulo nzantsorowo chi

- 20 Peter na mmilanchó osi Jisu na nzamo chenchingae ocho na tukhu tssotathüng ombo tekilo enghikae "Opvüi yo, ochona ni kyak-rhechivla? "to engacho sana hochina ote phana roa hungcho."
 21 Peter na kvüthüng ombo hungcho sana ombo na Jisu thüngi ezo-
 22 cho, "Opvüi yo kyon shi tsükona kvüto la?" Jisu na ombo thüngi

ezocho, "Ana nrothung nandang cho ombo chi hochito vantokvü tsükona a lüm na rüngcho saliwo hochilo nina ntio ephyuv lichola? Nina a phana roa. Chenchingae chi chhüv mek to otanyu yulo 23 yiphyu shi shi pyinga yicho, toletoha ombo chhüv mek to Jisu na ezocho, mek. Tokhatola ana nrothüng nrothüng nandang cho nrothüng nandang cho ombo chi hochito vantokvü a lüm na rüngcho saliwo hochilo nina ntio ephyuv licho la?"

Shiang tsükona ochona ehungpvüi pia sana osi oyi shiang erancho 24 sana hochi chenchingae chicho shi. Osi ombo ehungpvüi chi otsotso to ena ntsia. Tokhatola Jisu na tssocho elhi thanpoha elümoto 25 lia, osi hochiang chi motsüng tsüngna erancho saliwo eram elio kako Chiang limha na tia nmatav tssov to ana nchümmala.

ELHI

Ntho Mon Ntsemo erav tsüko na echümchako chi

Oh, Theophilus, a elhi ovüngo chilo ana eramo Chiang cho Jisu 1
Khrista na ntio elhi tsocho sana osi ntio püngnocho sana hochiang
chi. Ombo chi potsüo woe sosi chüngisi sülö omon ntsemo yak- 2
chia ombo na ethüngcheo kyon Chiang thüngi yizüng chi picho.
Ombo chhüsi sülö ombo na kyon Chiang shi thüngi ombo bo 3
hungtokcho osi ayio eküm vana to lanka elümoto lona ehungpvüi
picho, osi tsüngon zhüro na poni vani khi Potsow ekhungyan tsüko
na ote thüngi ntsitokcho. Osi hochito ombo na ote na sanrhyu khi 4
evamo chilo vanathüng ombo na ote thüngi oyi pia ezochö; Nte
na Jerusalem shilo na pyontarae thanpoe tiyitakhe tokhatola nte
na shilo na nte na a tsüko na ntio zocho sana hochito opo na phyu-
chako chi nhyaka vantava. Ntiotsöle John na cho otsotso otchü 5
lona nte baptiyicho, tokhatola tsüngon lümato nsongkhüngvü
omon ntsemo lona nte baptiyivka.

Potsüo woe chungio chi

Tokhatola kvüthüng ote na hochito sanrhyu vancho sana hochi- 6
thüng ote na ombo thüngi ezochö, Opvüi yo nina Israel ekhungyan
chi elani khi nsüngrüv yuta chi enunga tsüngon shiang shilo alo?
Tole ombo na janlancho, yuta mekana tsüngon chi tsüko na nte na 7
ntsiv ethev nli ntiotsöle shiang shi hetopvü opo khelotae. Tokhatola
kvüthüng omon ntsemo china nte thüngi roa sana hochithüng ti 8
nte na etho hungüka. Osi nte na Jerusalemso tsolea, Judea lo tsolea,
Samaria lo tsolea osi hochito meta topvü to lo a ehungpvüi tsovka.
Kvüthüng ombo na shi yilan shi phyucho sana chitopvü emhenchü 9
na ombo eyokzhüi khi ote mhatongo ombo sosi chüngi sichö. Osi 10
ombo na chüngi vanathüng osi hochito ote na omhyik nkyip na zek-
achita vanathüng ote ntungo osü emhümvä mpen otsük eni panthi
vancho. Osi ote thüngi ezochö, oh, Galilee kyon ten, nteno ntio 11
tsona potsüo woe zekachita vanala, ntiotsöle nte thüngi na
potsüo woe sosi chungla evamo Jisu shi chi elani shi esüa limhae
rolana nte na hungüka.

Judas echong kyon tsük ka ethüngcheo chi

- 12 Hochito tssosi sülo ote na Olive phonglan chi lona kholani Jerusalemi yicho. Olive phonglan chi cho Jerusalemo na lümato nkon, tolea
- 13 tsüngon tiying aria lantsa tae. Kvüthüng ote na yantsü chi jancho sana hochithüng ote na ncheni khi evamo chongchak omhawoe chilo vani sicho, osi hochilo Peter osi John osi James tona Andrew osi Philip tona Thomas osi Bartholomew tona Matthew osi James tona Alphaeus osi Simon ocho Zealot to tsacho sana osi James
- 14 tsoe Judas to shiang vancho. Ote na yuta topvü to lo randanta vancho osi ote yulo eloe kholok ha chücho hochiang cho shiang Jisu Khrista oyu Mary tona ombo onyuro chiang ha to vanracho.
- 15 Hochithüng chi kyon nzoa si myukyu aria nzo tsoe sanrhyu khi
- 16 vanathüng chi Peter na ote mhatongo panthi khi ezochi. Otanyu ten, motsü lo ntio erani licho sana hochi pemvü na lia. ntiotsole Jisu Khrista Judas na esopvüi tssoa rhümao to David na omon ntsemo lona phyucho.
- 17 Ntiotsole ombo e ntungo vancho osi e ntungo ha elhi tssoa
- 18 vancho; Osi kyon shina ombo mmen chi yakchia liko motsünga hungcho osi ombo chi chenchyuo na shenjoe ombo kvüri china likowoe tsoe khi phyaktsüngcho osi ombo mman chi ha pok-
- 19 rhüpi aphoe chiyicho. Osi shi yilan shi chi Jerusalemo kyon kvütata vancho sana hochiang china ntsikhana yicho, osi hochi tsüngonina liko chi cho Akeldama to tsayicho, yichakina ejeni iko
- 20 to tsacho. Ntiotsole David khen lo ha heto erani lia, ombo yan chi eyingkhvükhvü na küntokvü osi hochilo kyon ochia na vamvü meka, osi ombo elhi chi cho kyon tsüka na echungchoe sivka.
- 21 Hochi tsüko na ete na Jisu Khrista ntungo vanathüng yuta epen
- 22 to ocho na ete ntungo vancho sana; Osi John na otchüi na baptiia elhi benkao chi tsüngonina benkae Jisu na potsüo woe eylo chi tsüngon nandang kyon ocho na ete ntungo vancho sana hochitvü kyon na Jisu na echhü lona elani panthio chi ehungpvüi tssoa ete thüngi kyon tsüka rheyiv na lia.
- 23 Osi shi elhi shilo rheyiv tsüko na kyon nchyu eni omying pi khi lia, Joseph ocho Barsabbas to tsacho sana osi Justus ocho Matthias to
- 24 tsacho sana hochiang. Osi ombo na randana heto phyucho, kyon

topvü lümbüm ntsikhaniyia evamo Opvüi kyon otsük eni shi ocho
 kvüwoe nina ethüngchecho sana hochi ethüngi entsitoka. Hochito 25
 ombo na Judas vanphen chilo rhowoe khi wotok elhi chi khijoe
 elhi etssov tsüko na. Hochi sülo cho ote na omying erani khi 26
 tsakatacho tole Matthias mying chi chiyi sicho, hochi tsüko na
 ombo chi taro eni Chiang yulo khanhyacho.

Ntho Mon Ntsemo erowachi

Osi kvüthüng penticost tsüngon chi jancho sana hochithüng ote 2
 topvü to nzo tsoe kholok motsüngalo vancho. Osi esüngaro tae na 2
 potsüo woe na tsongryu mpong von esüa ote thüngi oro ote na
 evamo oki chi pyingi khi sicho. Chithüng chl ote thüngi nni echü- 3
 mbo kümi omi esüa chiyicho osi onte otsük akvüto pono rheyi cho.
 Osi ote topvü to omon ntsemo na pyingkancho osi omon ntsemo 4
 na etho pia oyi echümbö echümböe na nsamvü tsüko na benkacho.
 Osi chithüng chi potsüo küp po evan chipo topvü yulo na oro 5
 Jihudi ekhüm osi thanpoe to Jerusalem lo vancho. Osi kvüthüng 6
 ote na ovon shi zocho sana hochithüng elümoto ote emhoktsün-
 gracho, osi hochilo kyon kholok sanrhyucho, ntiothole ote otsük
 akvü to na ote mbo mbo yina nsana zocho. Osi ote topvü tona 7
 ekhentsüngra emhokcho osi heto phyutacho, zeta, kyon shiang
 shi cho Galilaens yi nsana evan kyon ten mekcho ke? Osi zeta ete 8
 hetopvü to na ete mbo mbo yisanlan Chiang zokhanala. Parthians 9
 Medes, Elamites, osi Mesopotamia lo evan kyon, Judea, osi Cap-
 padocia, Pontus, osi Asia. Phrygia, Pamphylia to tsa Egypt meta, 10
 osi Cyrene nkojano Libya, osi Rome lona eroe osi Jihudi tona chipo
 thanpoena Jihudi kyon kümme eyio Chiang. Osi Cretans, Arabians, 11
 to shiang shina Potsow na ntio elhi tsüphov tsothakcho sana osi
 ntio yina ote na nsana vancho sana hochi ete na zothaka. Osi ote 12
 topvü to ekhena osi emhoktsüngra heto phyutacho, shicho ntio
 kvüto etso ato? Tokhatola kyon ejomae na cho ote emayia heto 13
 phyutacho, ote no soko na kioncho.

Penticost tsüngon Peter na püngnowo chi

Tokhatola Peter na panthi khi ote thüngi heto phyua ezochö, 14

Judea kyon ten osi Jerusalem lo evan kyon ten, a yi Chiang chi
 15 nte na engae khi ntsi khia. Ntiotsole shiang cho na soko kino
 cho mek, ntiotsole nte na ha ntsia vana shicho enungatı tuku
 16 ekhoala. Enunga cho enyathüng. Tokhatola shi cho ozen
 ekhying Joel na ntio phyue khi. Licho sana hochi penala.
 17 Potsow na phyucho, ochüm tsüngono cho a mon chi ana kyon
 Chiang pono rotokvü, osi nte tsoe osi nte otsolov Chiang china
 motsü yi Chiang püngnov osi nte khyingroe na müngtüngü. Osi nte
 18 eramo ren Chiang china omüng emhao. Otsotso, epoe osi eloe
 kvütata a nri ten vanracho sana Chiang pono ana a mon piv osi onte
 19 na motsü yi Chiang chi püngnov. Osi potsüo woe emhokthav elio
 Chiang chi an ote echhüv, osi liko chungı ntio Licho sana hochiang
 20 echüv osi ejen, omi osi miphong ethük to shiang; Eng chiha emüng
 kümi sitokvu osi choro chi cho ejen kümi sitokvü, osi shiang shi
 chi Opvüi erov tsüngon chi njanthüng pentokvu. Osi shicho
 21 emhokthav tsüngon tsov. Hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na Opvüi Jisu
 22 Khrista myingo na lungtsü sana hochi cho shanchov, Oh İsreal kyon
 ten, nte na oyi shi engatava, ntena ntsia, kyon ocho chethev mo-
 thev osi ekhenthav elhi osi elhi tsüphov Chiang chi yakchia Potsow
 na nte thüngi elhi tsocho osi Potsow na ombo chi nte thüngi
 rotokcho osi nte hungtokcho hochi cho Nazareth yamo Jisu anı
 23 ombo tsüko na oyi shiang phyuala. Potsow na ombo chi nte thüngi
 rotokcho tokhatola nte na ombo chi Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang
 khelo theyia tonphen lona ombo tontokcho osi ombo chhutokcho.
 24 Tokhatola echhü nni chi ombo na moni sitoksi elani kümchelan-
 25 tokcho ntiotsole echhü china ombo chi nshenche. Ntiotsole David
 na ombo tsüko na heto phyue khi Licho, Opvüi na nchokapen a
 ntungo vancho, ntiotsow ombo akhe amimoe vancho, osi ombo a
 26 nsenphitokcho. Hochi tsüko na a lümbüm na elumto longshiala osi
 a nni na ha emathatala. hochitae mek tokhatola a tsük oso shi
 27 theta ana eyilo chi lia. Ntiotsole nina a mon eküm chi echhü likvüa
 nvantok. Meka na nina ni phacha etssoe osi jancho zoa evamo chi
 28 nyesotok. Nina eküm lan athüngi achücho, osi nina a eshüp po
 29 evamo chi tsüko na ematha na alo pyingco. Otanyu ten, ana ntsün-
 grünga nte thüngi ezovka, ntiotsole David ete pyimtsü motsüi chi

ha chhüi khi shothei sicho, osi ombo lüp chi ha nchüing tsüngon
 jana lia. Hochi tsüko na ombo tsoronichen Chiang yulo kyon tsüka 30
 na ombo vantsü chilo khokthev to chi Potsow ombo thüngi
 mmhona echümcha ko chi ombo na mmhona ntsicho. Hochi tsüko 31
 na Khrista na echhü lona elani panthiv to chi ombo na ntsio chi
 tsüko na osi ombo echhu likvüi nvan osi ombo tsük oso chihha
 nyesoche to ntsio chi tsüko na ombo na shi phyucho. Osi hochi 32
 Potsow na Jisu lona tssosho osi ombo chi echhü lona elani panthi-
 tokcho hochi ehungpvüi Chiang chi ete shi evana. Hochito ombo 33
 chi omying thüngiyia Potsow khe amimoe vantokthaka, osi omon
 ntsemo tsüko na opo na züngchako chi ephan ombo na Jorotok
 cho osi hochi nte na zoala osi hunga vana. David na potsüo woe 34
 chungo cho mek, tokhatola ombo yi lona heto phyualä, 'Opvüi
 na a Opvüi thüngi ezochö, a khe amimoe khoktheta; Ana ni ri 35
 Chiang chi ni jo küp pi nvantokthung nandangcho!' Hochi tsüko na, 36
 Potsow na ombo chi Opvüi osi Khrista chi küntokcho khatola nte
 na ombo chi tonphen lona toncho to nte Israel topvü to na shi
 ntsi khitava, ntiotsole shi cho otsotso.

Osi kvüthüing otena oyi shi zocho sana hochithüing ote lümbümo 37
 ntsukata ote nocho, osi ote na Peter tona ombo shomvü to Chiang
 thüngi engacho, otanyu ten, ena ntio elhi tssovla? Tole Peter na 38
 janlana ezochö, ntena lümbüm khophitava, osi nte otsük akvüto
 na Jisu Khrista myingo na baptia osi hochito tsona tona nte mmen
 'Chiang nte siyiv osi nte na omon ntsemo mmha chi hungü. Ntiot- 39
 sole Potsow na züngchako chi cho nte tsüko na osi nte tsoronichen
 Chiang tsüko na osi kyon kvuta ta Khrista thüngi kontae vancho
 hochiang Opvüi thüngi tsav sana hochiang tsüko na to züngchak
 shi lia. Osi lanka elümoto lona ombo na ote thüngi pügnöcho osi 40
 ntssongcho. Osi ombo na heto ha ezochö, enunga echungren
 nmhon shilo na nte bo bo shanchoe khi vantava. Osi ote kvüta ta na 41
 ombo yi chi khijochö sana hochiang topvü to na otchüi na bapti-
 racho. Osi hochi tsüngon chilo tae kyon othüing ethüm na bapticho.
 Osi ote na Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang china pügnöwo chilo 42
 oyi enga vancho osi ote ntungo khümshümta vancho. Hochito
 Opvüi tukhu Chianglo osi randamvü Chiang lo nzo tssota racho.

Lungtsüi Chiang yulo eküm

- 43 Osi kyon otsük akvüto lümbüm chungl ekuyv chi rheyicho osi rheyicho osi hochito Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang chi na ekhenthav
 44 elhi osi chethev ha elümoto tsocho. Osi kvüta na Khrista lo lungtsü cho sana Chiang cho nzo vancho osi ote tsutsaelan Chiang
 45 tsoleha topvü to na nzo tsütsata cho. Osi ote na ote epying eli Chiang topvü to yentacho osi kyon otsük akvüto na ntio ethelan
 46 licho sana hochi ephanina chitacho. Osi ote topvü to na lümbüm motsünga tsoe khi nchokapen to khumpheni khümta tae vancho
 Osi ote na oki ntio etsoy licho sana hochiang mpato hansi oro
 47 emathata ote ote pita lonta tsoyutacho. Osi hochito kyon topvü to na ote nzancho, osi Potsow na kvüta ta shanchov licho sana hochiang chi tsüngon epen to ote lo ekhyimpha ekhyimpha na rankacho.

Ekhümki rhowolano na jojang tsük ka emiyochi

- 3 Osi mmyulani ethüm ekho erümalo Peter ha John oni na khüm.
 2 pheni randano chungita vancho. Tole khumpheni rheyilan chilo emüngyanthao kipünglan to tsa hochilo kyon tsuka ocho oyummani na jojang tsoa pokcho sana hochi kyon chi hochilo hansi oro
 3 vantok si engakvü to chonkvuchonyua tae vantokcho. Osi Peter ha John onina khümpheni rhowov tsoa vanthung ombo na ote
 4 hungi ntio na pile to oni thungi choncho. Tole Peter chonkvuchonyue chi mhyikrüka zecho osi John oni na ombo thüngi ezochi.
 5 'Ethüngi e zeta! Osi ote na ntio sana piv sala to ombo na eyiloa
 6 zekachia vancho. Tokhatola Peter na janlana ezochi, Orang osi shona ena nhan tokhatola ana ntio licho sana hochi ni pivka:
 7 Nazareth yamo Jisu Khrista myingo na panthia osi sanphia. Osi ombo na ombo khe aminoe na ombo rhümasi sükachö, osi chitopvü ombo ojo osi nhkok ko oryu chianglo etho rheyicho osi ombo na
 8 etho hungcho. Tole ombo na tsokacho osi emathatsünga panthi khi olan etsav benkachö osi ombo na ote nzo ekhüm ki rhowocho
 9 osi hochito tsokphia olan tsa Potsow mying thungcho. Osi ombo na olan tsa osi Potsow mying thunga evamo chi kyon topvü to na
 10 hungcho. Osi ombo chi emungyanthao kipünglan chilo khokthet

khi chonkvuchonyua evamo kyon chi shi to ote na chhekae khi
elümoto emhoktsüngracho, osi hochi to ombo lo ntio tsssocho
sana hochi na ote ekhencho.

Solomon ki humpoe na Peter na püngnowo chi

Osi hochito ombo na Peter tona John to oni rhümasi evamo chi i i
hungi kyon Chiang china emhoktsungra Solomon kipüng ntungo
aphoe ote topvü to sanrhyucho. Osi kvuthüng Peter na hochi 12
hungcho sana ombo na ote thüngi ezochö, Israel kyon ten, nte no
ntio tsüko na kyon shi zesi emhoktala? Meka na nte mhyik Chiang
nrüngi khi e thüngi e zetala? Ntiotsle kyon shina olan etsao chi
e etho lona ena ombo tsachetokcho esüa nchüm ma nte na e zetala.
Ntiotsle Pilate na vachihungcho khatola nte na ombo nvachitokvü 13
nte na tonphen lona etomo Potsow nri Jisu chi ete pyimtsü motsüi
Chiang Potsow osi Abraham, Isaac osi Jacob Potsow china pvüts-
sontokcho tae. Tokhatola nte na ntsa kyon ocho ntho sana hochi 14
lungthae esiv tsüko na nte na choncho. Osi eküm roza chi nte na 15
lungtha cho, tokhatola Potsow na ombo chi panthilantokcho osi
hochi tsüko ehungpvüi etssov e shi vana. Osi Jisu myingo na lungt- 16
süo chi yakchia kyon shina etho hungcho, osi nte na ocho hunga
vancho sana shi cho lungtsü yakchia ntio mmhom tsssocho sana
hochi nte mhyik na hungkhana vana. Otanyu ten, ana mmhona 17
chakcheta shi ntsia, ntiotsle esae Chiang na ha nte na ha nte n-tsi
lona shiang shi tsssocho. Tokhatola Potsow na ntio ete topvü 18
thüngi echütak cho sana hochi cho, ombo Khrista chi elümtö
ezupvü to ozen ekhying na phyue khi lio chi pencho. Hochi tsüko 19
na nte mmen Chiang chi aphoe chiyi mont 'kvü tsüko na lümbüm
khophitava. Ntiotsle nte na hochito tsoa tsona tona nte etho
nkhüngjoyiv tsüko na Opvüi thüngi na rotokvü. Osi ocho Jisu 20
Khrista nte tsüko na Potsow na ethüngchecho sana hochi rotokvü.
Topvü to shanchov chi tsüko na tsüngon chi nrothüng nandang 21
cho ombo chi potsüo woe vamvü to limha benkadenina Potsow
na ombo zenkhying Chiang yakchi phyutokcho. Moses na phyucho, 22
“Nte otanyu yulo na, a esüa ozen ekhying tsüka chiyitokvü, osi
ombo na ntio phyua sana hochiang topvü to nte na engayiv. Osi 23

- kyon ocho na hochi ozen ekhying chi yi ngayia sana hochi kyon chi cho kyon Chiang thüngi na khijei echunga tae na moni khi sitokvü.
- 24 Osi Samuel lona benkae ozen ekhying kvüta ta sana osi hochi sülo ozen ekhying kvütata Chiang topvü to na tsüngon shi tsüko na
- 25 phyue khi vacho. Nte no ozen ekhying Chiang tsoe ten, osi Potsow na nte pyimtsü motsui Chiang thüngi echümchak vatacho; osi Abraham thüngi heto ezochi, "Osi ni mochü lona limha shilo kyon
- 26 Chiang topvüto mmhaitokvü." Ovüng tsoa Potsow na ombo phacha etssoe rotokcho, osi hochito nte mmhaitokvü tsüko na rotokcho, osi nte mmen Chiang lona khophi eyiv tsüko na shi tssochi.

Yitssopheni Peter ha John onina panthio chi

- 4 Osi hochito ote na kyon Chiang thüngi pungona vanathüng pvüti osi sipae yulo esopvüi osi khümpheni opvüi osi Sadducees to Chiang
- 2 china ote pono okhe theta panthicho. Jisu Khrista echhu lona elani panthio chi tsüko na püngnowo chi tsüko na osi hochito ote na Jisu tsüko na kyon Chiang thüngi püngnowow chi tsüko na ote na
- 3 elümoto lüm tssokcho. Hochi tsuko na ote chi rhümae khi vüngpheni thechi khi sichi, ntiotsole hochithung cho mmyulan tssochi.
- 4 Tokhatola kyon kvuta ta na püngno yi Chiang zocho sana Chiang topvü to na lungtsü cho. Osi hochito kyon othüng mongo aria na lungtsücho.
- 5 Ochyuato Jihudi esae ten osi eramoe ten osi Shikvü lo ewoeran ten
- 6 to Chiang chi Jerusalemo sanrhyucho. Osi hochi sanrhyu chilo pvüti tsüphotsowo Annas na chucho osi Caraphas, Jonathan, Alexander, osi kvüta ta pvuti khumtsungo vancho sana Chiang
- 7 topvü to vanracho. Khrista na ochoang wotokcho sana hochiang chi ote na yitsso ki hansi roracho osi ojang ote tssochi; heto: Ntio etho lona osi ntio myingo na nte na elhi shiang shi tssochola to ote
- 8 na engacho. Tole Peter chi omon ntsemo na pyingi ote thüngi
- 9 janlana ezochi. Kyon esae ten osi eramoe ten; Nchüing nte na e thüngi engao yi chi nochonori emiyitoko Chiang tsüko na engatsona osi ntio kvütolyu emiyi cho sana hochiang engatsona tona nte tsüko na osi Israel kyon topvü to tsüko na shi nte janlanala.

Shiang shi elhi shiang etssowo shicho Nazareth yamo Jisu myingo 10
 na tssoola, kyon ocho nte na tonphen lona toncho sana osi ocho
 Potsow na echhü lona elani panthitokcho sana hochi myingona
 kyon shina nte mhatongo mmho na nsaka panthi khi vana. Osi Jisu 11
 shicho oki etssoe kvüwoe na olong kuvwoe nkhiw sicho sana hochi
 longtsük chi oki nkeni longpvü kümcho osi olong chi nkhiw esio
 kyon Chiang cho nte shi. Osi Jisu Khrista lo yaka shanchov chi kvülo 12
 ha nli ntiootsole potsuo kup po osi kyon Chiang yulo ombo
 mying chi yaka omying thanpo yakchi a eshanchowo tvü
 omying nli.

Osi kvüthüng ote na Peter tona John to onina lumbüm tssoni 13
 pungnoa evamo chi hungcho sana osi onio kako ntsi nran mek to
 ntsicho sana hochithüng chi ote na elumto emhokcho osi okhae
 ti oniata Jisu ntungo vancho to ntsicho. Osi chonkvüchonyue 14
 jojang chi ombo ojo chi mmhoni khi ote ntungo panthi evamo chi
 tsüko na kyon Chiang china ntia ote njanlankokcho. Osi enungo 15
 ote kyon Chiang chi pyoni eyiv tsüko na oyi pia yirae sitoksi ote
 boti tae thyutasanta khicho. Osi ote na phyutacho, ete na kyon 16
 shiang thüngi ntio tssoyitavla? Ntiotsole Jerusalem shilo ote
 yakchia mehokthav elhi tssothaka. Osi hochi echüng to ete na
 nphyuche. Hochi tsüko na shi elhi shi topvülo pyinga nyitokvü 17
 tsüko na Jisu shi myingona tipungnole to ekhentoktav ka. Osi ote 18
 na onte chi tsae khi ezochi Jisu Khrista myingo na kyon Chiang
 thüngi ezov meka na püngnov na shikvü nli to ezochi. Tokhatola 19
 Peter ha John onina ote thüngi janlana ezochi nte yi engao chi
 elamo alo toalo Potsow yi engao chi elamo sana nte bo bo ojang
 tssoe zetava. Ntiotsole ena ntio zocho sana osi ena ntio hungcho 20
 sana hochiang chi ena nphyuv cho nvanche. Osi ote thüngi ezüp 21
 epiv tsüko na lanka nyanchetale ote na ote ekhentoksi yitokcho
 ntiootsole ote na ntio elhi tssochi sana hochiang yakchia kyon
 topvü na Potsow mying thüngtacho. Ntiotsole kyon ocho emiyi- 22
 tokcho sana hochi kyon chi cho nzyu zhüro na poni yithakcho.

Lungtsüi Chiang china lüm tssoni khi randamo chi

Osi kvüthüng ote na onü yitokcho sana hochithüng onina oyi ote 23

shompvü tempvü Chiang thüngi pvüti osi eramoe Chiang china ntio
 24 ezochi sana hochiang ote thüngi ezochi. Kvüthüng ote na shi
 zocho sana hochithüng lümbüm motsünga tsoe Potsow thüngi
 randantacho. 'Oh Opvüi nina limha osi potsüo osi tchüman
 shiang hetopvü nsüngrü cho osi hochianglo ntio kvütata vancho
 sana hochiang ha nina nsüngrücho. Osi ni phacha etssoe e opo
 David na omon ntsemo lona heto phyucho, ntio tsüko na kyon
 25 Chiang china lum tssokala, osi onte thelan nlio Chianglo lümbüm
 26 thetala. Limhalo roza Chiang china ote vanpheno panthi khi osi
 limha esapvü Chiang china ote nzo tsoe khi Opvüi ocho Potsow
 27 na ethüngche cho sana hochi pono okhe thetala. Otsotso, nina
 ocho ethüngche cho sana hochi shi yantsü shi lona ntho phacha
 etssoe Jisu pono okhe thecho. Osi Herod tona Pontius Pilate tona
 28 Israel kyon ten to Chiang ote nzo sanryutacho. Osi hochito ntio
 ntio epemvü tsüko na ni khe na ntio methaki vacho sana hochiang
 29 chi epemvü tsüko na yuta chi jantokcho. Osi enungo zeta, Opvüi
 yo, ote na hetata ekhentoka evamo shi tsüko na ni phacha
 30 etssoe Chiang china oyi chi ephyuv tsüko na lümbüm tssonkayia. Oh
 Opvüi yo, ni phacha etssoe Jisu myingo na emiyiv tsüko na osi
 31 chethev elhi etssov tsüko na nina ni khe chi rüchia. Osi kvüthüng
 ote na randan thakcho sana hochithüng ote na evamo oki chi
 elümto enhyokcho, osi ote topvü to omon ntsemo na pyingkhani
 sichi, osi ote na lum tssoni khi Potsow yi chi kyon Chiang thüngi
 püngnocho.

Tsutsaelan topvü nzontsü echi kumtoki siochi

32 Osi kyon kvutata na lungtsü cho sana Chiang topvü to lüm-
 büm osi nchümri motsünga tsoe khi vancho. Osi ote yulo kyon
 tsüka na tia shicho a echi to ochinaha n-chüm cho. Tokhatola
 33 tsütsae lan topvüto nzontsü echi tae tsoe sichi. Osi Jisu na elani
 panthio chi ote na lum tssoni kyon Chiang thüngi püngnocho osi
 etho tsüphov khi. khi ote na ehungpvüi tssosho osi ote pono
 34 Potsow nzan tsüphov yicho. Osi ote yulo kyon ochia tsitsa yantsae
 nvancho, ntiotsolo ote na ote son oki osi epying eli Chiang
 yengkhanisitasi ntio orang hungcho sana hochiang topvü to Khrista

na wotoko kyon Chiang thüŋgi topvü hanrhyucho. Osi kyon 35
 ochoang ntio ethelan lichō sana Chiang topvü to thüŋgi picho.
 Echyukae na Joseph to tsacho kyon tsüka ocho Barnabas yichak:na 36
 ntong ntssongpvüi tsoe to Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang na
 tsayicho sana hochi kyon chi cho Levite kyon tsocho osi ombo
 Cyprus chipo tsocho. Hochi kyon china oli tsüphov motsünga 37
 lichō hochi yeni khi orang chi Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang
 thunggi hansi oyi picho.

Ananias tona Sapphira

Tokhatola Ananias tona ombo engh Sapphira to tsa kyon Chiang 5
 na ha ote tsutsaelan yenchō. Tokhatola onina mmhona jantasi
 tsutsaelan eyemo chi oman chiso cho onina mphoe khi vasi oman 2
 chi chiso tae hansi oro picho. Tole Peter na ezochō, Ananias, omon 3
 ntsemo thüŋgi echüŋgchüŋ echiphiv tsuko na satan na kvütolyu
 khi ni lümbüm pyingichola? Osi hochito ntio tsüko na oman chi
 chiso chi nina mphoe khi vachola? Nina topvüto mpato hansi role- 4
 toha ni echi mekcho ke? Nyen na mpato valeha ni echi elani nina
 yenlea hochiha ni etho lia, tona kvütolyu ni lümbüm hetvü nchü-
 mri rheyicho la? Nina kyon thüŋgi echüŋgchüŋ phyucho mek
 tokhatola Potsow mhatongo echüŋgchüŋ phyucho. Osi Ananias 5
 na oyi shi zoe khi likoe ombo vanthei khi chhüi sichō. Osi yithen
 shi zoe kyon Chiang lümbüm chungi ekyuv tsuphov rheyicho. Osi 6
 khyingroe Chiang china ombo echhu müŋg chi eyoki khi hansi owo
 shothēi khi sichō.
 Osi khonta ethüm aria sulo ombo engh china n-tshiv oki chilo 7
 rhorocho. Tole Peter na eloe chi thüŋgi enga cho liko chi heta ta 8
 man tae yenchō alo mek cho sana nina athüŋgi azoa. Tole eloe
 china ho hetata man tae na yenchō to ezochō. Tole Peter na ezochō, 9
 Opvüi mon ntsemo chi echiphiv tsüko na kvütolyu ninia ta na heto
 methakta cho la? Zeta nirapvü shothelo ewoe Chiang china oyi
 kipüŋ janthaka, osi ote na ni ha ni ejümsi wovka. Tole chitopvü 10
 mbo ha ombo mhatongo vanthei khi chhüi sichō. Osi khyingroe
 Chiang china oki chungi rheyi tona mbo ha chhüi lia hungcho hochi
 tsüko na ote na elani mbo ejümsi owo orapvü kvülo shothēi sichō

- 11 sana hochilo oni nzo shothel khi sicho. Osi ekhümkho topvü to lo ekyuv tsüphov rheyicho, osi kvüta na oyi shi zocho sana chiang topvü to na kyutsüngkhancho.

Emhokthav chethev elümto etssovo chi

- 12 Osi Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang china emhokthav chethemothev ote khen tssocho, osi ote topvü to lümbüm motsünga tsoe
13 khi Solomon ki haphoe vanracho. Tokhatola aphoe evamo chiang china ote ntungo nzo etssov tsüko na lümbüm na ntocho, tokhatola kyon khosa na ote yakchia Potsow mying thüngtacho.
14 Osi kyon elümoto na Opvüi lo lungtsücho, eboe osi eloe elümoto
15 na Opvüi lo lungtsücho. Osi hochito nochonori chiang chi pelüngo na thekhanı hansi olani oro vantokracho, ntiootsole Peter na ote tsüko nvongkayileha ombo na yakchia yiathüng ombo khümjo chi khi ote lo khümjokata yitokvü tsüko na ote na ekhyo tssotacho.
16 Osi Jerusalem nkonjano yantsü lio chiang lona kyon kholok elümoto na nochonori chiang hansi roracho osi mmen mon na rhümae ha sosi roracho, tole ote topvü emiracho.

Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang china khangshi ntsonshi hungcho

- 17 Tole pvüti tsüphowo osi ombo ntungo nzo elhi etssoe chiang osi Sadducees kholok chiang to ote yihata tsoe khi omhyik rakia
18 panthicho. Osi ote na Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang chi rhümarakhani khi oyi etssov tsüko na evüngki thechicho. Tokhatola
19 Opvui lanpen na zúmothung joro evüng ki kipünglan chi chonchi
20 khi sicho soi ezochó. Eküm yi shi tsüko na nte na owo khümpheni
21 panthi khi kyon chiang thüngi ezoa. Osi kvüthüng ote na oyi shi zocho sana hochithüng ote na ekhümki wotacho osi hochithüng cho enyathüng tsocho, osi hochito ote na püngnocho. Tokhatola
22 pvüti tsüphowo chi tona ombo ntungo elhi etssoe chiang to oro thyutasanta tsüphov khicho osi evüng ki evamo chiang chi sosi
23 thüngi hansi oyi ote ezochó. Vüngphen ki chi mmhona khani-lichó osi kipünglan enhyang chiha mmhona nhyaka vancho tokhatola ena

kvúthüng kipung chi chonchi zetacho sana hochithüng ote chi
 nvancho. Osi pvuti tsüphoe osi ekhumki chilo esae ten to Chiang 24
 china kvuthung oyi shi zocho sana chithüng chi ote ntio kvúto tia
 niyuv emhoktsügrae khi sicho. Tokhatola hochithüng chi kyon 25
 nchyua na yithen heto hansí yicho, 'Zeta nina kyon ochoang
 vungpheni thechi cho hochiang cho ekhümki kyon Chiang chi
 pungnoa vana. Tole hochilo esapvui china sipae sosi owo ote 26
 rhumae khi hansí yicho. Tokhatola kyon kholok na ote chi olong
 na ekhya tsüngu chi ekyu lona ote na ote pono ntia okhe nthev
 nzana sosi yicho. Osi kvuthung ote na sosi yicho sana hochithüng 27
 onte chi sanrhyu evamo Chiang mhatongo panthitokcho osi pvüti
 tsuphowo china ote thungi oyi engacho. Jisu myingo na tipüngnole 28
 to ena shotheo tsoa nte ezochi tokhatola zeta enunga cho nte
 pungno yi shina Jerusalem pyinga yithaka osi kyon shi echhüo chi
 oha chi entongkayiv tsoala. Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang thong 29
 tsoa Peter na janlana ezochi, kyon yi chi mek tolea ena kyon yi
 chi mek tolea ena kyon yi chi thungina cho Potsow yi chi engayiala.
 Jisu Khrista ocho tonphen lona nte na toncho sana hochi ete 30
 pyimtsü motsui Chiang opo Potsow na elani panthilantokcho. Osi 31
 Israel kyon Chiang chi khi lümbüm khophitoki khi ote thüngi nlan
 ote siyiv tsüko na hochi esopvüi osi shanchopvüi chi omying
 thüngiyia Potsow khe amimoe khokthetokcho. Osi shiang shi 32
 hetopvü to chi ena ehungpvüi tsoala, osi hochi esüa ombo lo
 lungtsüi-Chiang thüngi epio ntho mon chi na ha ehungpvüi tsoala.
 Tokhatola ote na kvúthüng oyi sh izochi sana hochithüng ote 33
 lumbüm ntsükata lüm tssok cho osi ote na ote lüngthav tsüko na
 benkacho. Tokhatola Gamaliel to tsa kyon tsüka Jihudi shikvü 34
 püngnoe yulo thüngche kyon tsüka kholok chilo vancho osi ombo
 na panthi khi heto phyucho. Kyon chi yuta esüngaro tsüko na cho
 ombo pono ntia okhe tithena vantoksale to phyucho. Osi ombo 35
 na phyucho, Israel kyon ten, kyon shi tsüko na nte na ntio tssov
 sana hochi mmhona nchümcholani zetava. Nzyu tera yithaka, 36
 Theudas naha esopvüi tsüka etssov tsüko na panthicho osi kyon
 elümoto na ombo phankacho, osi ombo phankae kyon nzo mezhü
 aria lüngthacho osi ombo lo lungtsüi Chiang topvü to tsanrorae

- 37 sikhanchō osi hoc hito ntia mekvū kūmi sichō. Osi kyon shina panthisi sūlo cho Galilean kyon Judas to etsao chi kyon ovo khata tsūngon chilo ombo na esopvūi tsoa kyon ovo ekha chi esan sitokvū tsūko na ninyang sothechicho. Tokhatola ombo ha ekūm moni sichō osi ombo phankae kyon chiāng ha tsanrorae sikhanchō.
- 38 Hochi tsūko na ana nte thūngi oyi shi nte ezoala, nte na kyon shiang shi chi ote evan vantoka ntioṭsole ote elhi shi chi kyon lona
- 39 chiyocho tsochocho esūngaro tae tsosi moni sivka. Tokhatola shiang elhi shi chi Potsow thungina tsocho cho nte na moni khi
- 40 nsitokche, chi sisi nte na Potsow thūngi khonta esūa tsov ka. Osi hochito ote topvū tona ombo na ephyuwo yi chilo yihata tsoe khi sichō osi ote na Khrista na wotoko kyon chiāng chi tsae khi Jisu myingona npūngnov tsūko na ezocho osi ote na ote chi yitoki
- 41 sichō. Hochi tsūko na ote na sanrhyu chi lona aphoe chiyo khi sichō, osi ote na elūmoto emathata cho ntioṭsole ote na khangshi
- 42 ntssonshi ehungo chilo tajo lia to ntsicho. Osi tsūngon epen to ote na khūmphen ki na tsolea kija ki na tsolea Jisu cho Khrista chi to pūngnov tsuko na ote na esan nli na phyua vancho.

Nchyu tiying ethungcheo chi

- 6 Osi tsūngon shiang shilo kvūthūng chenchingae chiāng voro ran-kata yicho sana hochithūng Crecian kyon chiāng china Hebrew kyon chiāng ematha nliv panthicho ntioṭsole ote yulo emi chiāng
- 2 cho ote na lūmbūm theta nzechō. Hochi tsūko na taro eni china kyon chiāng topvū to tsarhyu khi ote thūngi ezocho, Potsow yi chiāng chi mhejoe sisi ete na etso eyuv chi tsūko na tae nchūm ma
- 3 evamo chi cho worhyu tsūphov motsūnga. Hochi tsūko na otanyu ten, nte yulo kyon otsūk tiying ethūngcheta osi hochito phyuphi rūphi nli kyon tvū osi Potsow mon na epying ehiaṅ chi khi elhi
- 4 shiaṅ shi tsotoka. Tokhatola eyio ntūmjak na randana vani khi Potsow yi chi ena ntio pūngnov lichō sana hochiaṅ tae pūngnoa
- 5 vamūka. Osi oyi shi kvūthūng phyucho sana hochithūng kyon top-
- 6 vū to na ematha cho osi ote na omon na epying Stephen chi ethūngchecho, chisūlo Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parminas, osi Antioch kyon Nicolas to shiaṅ shi ethūngche cho. Osi ote na

Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang thüŋgi roracho tole Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang china ote khe na ote kvürilo nyimkayia ote randanka cho.

Osi hochito Potsow yi chi elumoto rankata yicho elani Jerusalem 7
lo Potsow voro elumoto rankata yicho, osi pvuti elumoto na ntio lungtsu sana hochilo janchi zoa vani sichi.

Stephen rhümao chi

Osi Potsow nzan osi omon na epying Stephen china Potsow myingo 8
na kyon Chiang yulo chethemothev elumoto tssosho. Tokhatola 9
Synagogue ekhüŋ to tsa synagogue kvülo Cyrenian kyon osi Alexandrian kyon osi Cilicia tona Asia to meta lona eroe kyon to nzo tsotsüi synagogue ekhung chi nsungrücho sana hochilo kyon ejomae na Stephen thüŋgi ekhiranta panthicho. Tokhatola Potsow 10
mon osi Potsow ntsi nran lona ombo na ntio phyua vancho sana hochiang chi ote na ntia khi nsiyikokcho. Hochi tsüko na ote na 11
kyon ejomae ekhüp pisi sülo oyi echüŋchung ephyuv ntssongcho. hochi tsuko na ote na heto phyucho, kyon shina Moses yikvü yilao osi Potsow yikvü yilao phyua ena zochi. Hochito ote na kyon 12
Chiang osi motsü eran Chiang osi eramoe Chiang chi lum tssoktoki khi ombo chi rhümatoki yitsso ki hansü rotokcho. Osi echüŋ 13
chüŋ ehungpvüi pia ote na heto phyucho, kyon shina ntho vanphen Chiang yaka nsanala osi shikvu Chiang ha yaka nsanala Ntiotsole ena heto zochi, Nazareth yamo Jisu shina ntho vanphen 14
shiang shi hetopvü roe siv osi Moses na ntio shikvu niro ete thüŋgi epicho sanahochiang topvu to tong phikhani siv to phyucho. Osi 15
yitsso ki chilo khokthei evan topvu to na ombo mhalo omhyik nrüŋgizekachita vancho tole ombo mha cni lanpen mha esüa ote na hungcho.

Stephen na janlamo chi

Hochi tsüko na pvüti tsüphowo china ombo thüŋgi engacho, shiang 7
shi chi otsotso alo? Tole ombo na ote thüŋgi janlancho. Otanyu ten 2
osi chipo shilo opo ten, nte na a yi shi engatava, ete opo Abraham na Haran lo nyithüŋg ombo na Mesopotamia lo vancho tole hochi-

thüng Potsow pvútsson ombo lo rocho. Osi ombo thüangi ezochó,
 ni liko chílo na chíyia osi ni vopan kirhyu chiáng sisí roa osi ana
 4 meta motsúnga ni thüangi echüvka. Hochi tsüko na ombo na C hal-
 dean kyon chiáng meta lona chíyicho, Haran lo vancho losi
 kvüthüng hochi lona opo chí chhü cho sana Pot?ow na hochi meta
 chí lona tongphi hansi oyl ntena enunga vana evamo meta shilo
 5 vantokcho. Osi shicho a echi to ephyuv tsuko na ombo thüangi ntia
 mpicho, osi liko ha echükaro tia mpicho, tokhatola epying eli tona
 ombo tsoronichen to chiáng chí mmhaitokvü to ombo thüangi
 6 echümchak cho, hochithüng cho ombo otsoe ha nvancho. Osi Pot-
 sow na heto ha ezochó, ni tsoronichen chiáng china meta m-tsicho
 tvülo elumoto yentsatavka, osi hochito nzyu nzo mezhü nandang
 7 oyam küp pí khangshi ntssonshi eküm mo vamvüka. Osi ochoang
 na ote khangshia vancho sana hochiang chipo chiáng chí ana oyl
 tssoyl sanati ntssonshi ezüp chí lona ana ote vachivka osi ote na
 8 meta shilo na a khümvü ka. Osi mvüchokvü chí tsüko na züngtao
 chiha picho. Hochi tsüko na Abraham na Isaac pokcho, osi hochito
 nchok tiza sulo cho mvüchokiyicho. Osi hochito Isaac na Jacob
 9 pokcho, osi Jacob lona esopvüi ten nchyu taro eni chíyicho. Osi
 esopvüi eran chiáng china Joseph pono omhyik rakla panthicho,
 hochi tsüko na ote na ombo chí Egypt metae yenchó tokhatola
 10 ombo ntungo Potsow na theta vancho. Osi khangshi ntssonshi
 chiáng topvü lona ombo shancho cho. Osi Egypt roza Pharoah
 mhatongo nchümri mmhom osi nzan hungcho. Hochi tsüko na
 11 ombo chí Egypt metalo esapvüi ombo kúmtokcho. Osi hochithüng
 chí Canaan meta tona Egypt meta to lo otsi vara rheyicho, hochi
 12 tsüko na ote opo ten eran chiáng chí etsoyü nhungcho. Tokhatola
 kvüthüng Jacob na Egypt metalo cho otsi lia to owon zochó sana
 13 hochithüng chí ombo na ete opo eran ten chiáng wotokcho. Osi
 echung enioto roathüng cho Joseph na ombo bo ombo otanyu
 chiáng thüangi ntsitokcho osi Joseph vopan chí ntio kvüto sana
 14 hochi Pharaoh na ntsi sícho. Osi Joseph na ombo opo Jacob chí
 ombo thüangi sosi eyiv tsüko na tsacho. Osi ote vopan ekhatiyng
 15 si mongo chiha tsacho. Hochi tsüko na Jacob na Egypt metae
 wocho. Osi ete pyimtsü motsüi thanpo chiáng chí esüa Jacob ha

hochi lona chhui khi sicho. Hochi sulo cho ombo mung chi She- 16
chem metae hansi owo Abraham na Shechem lo Emmor pfuchi
chiang thungi na ntio oman pi khi liko echukaro shi vacho sana
hochi lup chilo shothai sicho.

Enungo Potsow na ntio Abraham thungi echumchak cho sana hochi 17
epemvu yuta chi jancho hochi tsuko na Egypt lo ete chipo chi ranka
ranka na kuma yicho. Tsungon songa suloti roza tsuka kyon kvuwoe 18
na Joseph n-tsicho sana hochi kyon china roza vanphen chi khicho.
Osi hochi kyon chian ete chipo pono okhe theta panthicho osi ete 19
pyimtsu motsui chiang thungi ha mmen elhi penphicho. Hochito
ngaro chiang ha moni sikhantokcho. Osi shi yuta shilo Moses chi 20
pokcho osi opo na choro ethum cho oki na supilumbumcho, osi
ngaro chi elumoto opyon ori mmhoncho. Osi kvuthung Moses chi 21
aphoe sicho sana hochithung Pharaoh oyilov chi na mbo tsoe
kumtokvu tsuko na hansi oyi supilumbumcho. Osi Moses chi 22
ngarothungna Egypt kyon chiang ntsi nran chi ntsitokcho, osi
ombo chi oyiloha elhiloha etho echui kyon tsuka tsoa panthicho.
Tokhatola kvuthung ombo chi nzyu zhuro aria pena vancho sana 23
hochithung ombo kyon Israel chiang chi owo ezev tsuko na ombo
lumbumi yicho. Osi ombo kyon tsuka elumoto khangshia hungcho 24
hochi tsuko na ombo na owo kyuchicho, osi Egypt kyon chi lung-
thacho. Osi ombo yakchia Potsow na ote shanchov sala to ombo 25
kyon chiang china ntsiv tsayia ombo na nchum cho tokhatola ombo
kyon chiang china hochi n-tsicho. Ochyuato ombo kyon otsuk eni 26
khonta vancho tole ombo na owo oni nkhotatokvu ekhyo tssochi.
Ombo na ezochi, a kyon ten, nteno onyuro ten tona ntio tsona
nte nte nzechungta khontala? Tokhatola kyon ocho nalin sana hochi 27
nlan kyon china ombo chi okhe na jei khi vachisi ezochi, e pono
ezevui etssov tsuko na meka na oyi etssoyiv tsuko na ocho na ni et-
hunchechola? Nina nchyu Egypt kyon lungthao chi esua a lungthav 28
tsuko na nina rocho alo? Hochi tsuko na Moses na hochi meta 29
chilona tsani oyi Medianite metalo vani sicho, osi hochi lona ombo
na otsoe otsuk eni pokcho. Osi nzyu zhuro kvuthung pencho sana 30
hochithung Sinae phonglanina orae na omi kia hochito Potsow
lanpen na ombo hungtokcho. Osi kvuthung Moses na hochi omi 31

kia evamo chi hungcho sana ombo na elumoto emhokcho. Osi
 ombo na tera sena owo ezev tsüko na wocho tole hochi loná Opvüi
 32 von chiyicho. Aylo ni pyimtsü motsül chlang opo, Potsow, osi
 Abraham, Isaac osi Jacob Potsow, hochi tsüko na Moses na ombo
 33 mha engokae ezev tia lümbüm ntssoncho. Osi Opvüi na ombo
 thüngi ezochi ni jikhüp zhü chi lanpheta, ntiootsole nina panthi
 34 evamo liko chi cho ntho liko. Egypt lo evamo a kyon chian ezup
 osi khangshi ntssonshi chi ana hungthaka osi ote na randamo chi
 zothaka, osi ote shanchov tsüko na jorocho, roa ana Egypt metal
 35 ni wotokvüka. Ochona e pono ezevpvüi ni ethüngchechola? Osi
 ochona e pono oyi etssov tsüko na ni ethüngchechola? to ezowo
 Moses shi chi Potsow na ote pono esapvüi osi shanchopvüi etssov
 tsüko na Potsow na ombo ethüngchecho. Osi hochito orae na lan-
 36 pen khe theta ombo hungtoka ethüngchecho. Osi kyon shina
 chethemothev elhi Chiang chi tssoa Egypt meta lona ote sochecho
 osi chümang raklo Chiang yakchia osi lijüng Chiang yakchi khana
 37 nzyu zhüro ombo na olan ote socho. Shicho Moses chi, ocho tsüko
 na Israel kyon Chiang thüngi heto ezoe vacho sana: 'A esüa heto
 38 kyon Chiang yulo na ozen ekhying tsüka chiyitokvü.' Lichüngi
 kholok motsünga tsoe vanathüng lanpen na ocho thüngi thyuta-
 santacho sana osi Sinae phonglani na ete pyimtsü motsüi Chiang
 thüngi jantacho sana hochi kyon china ete thüngi epiv tsüko na
 39 eküm evamo Potsow yi chi eloni hanshi yicho. Tokhatola ete
 pyimtsü motsüi Chiang china ombo yi chi ngayicho osi ombo chi
 aphoe etsüngchokchi sicho. Osi ote na elani Egypt metae eyiv tsüko
 40 na ote lümbümi na nchümcho. Osi ote na Aaron thüngi ezochi, ena
 ekhümvü tsüko na kisü nsüngrül evayia, ntiootsole Moses na Egypt
 41 metae na hepi esosi oyi ombo ntio kuma yia sana ena n-tsi. Osi ote
 na mangsü pongtsüro nsüngrül khi vacho, osi hochi kisü chi ote
 topvü na khümta vancho osi ote na okhe na nsüngrül ekhüm mo
 42 chilo emathata vanracho. Tole Potsow na ote thüngi yi sicho osi
 potsüo Chiang ekhümvü picho, hochito ozän ekhying kako lo heto
 erani lla: Nte na ekümürüm lungthae khi a thancho alo, hochito
 43 nzyu zhüro ote ha tssochi, oh Israel chipo ten. Osi nte na Moloch
 ekhüm chi hanshi yicho osi Rephan shantio ekhüm chi ha hanshi yicho

Osi nte na kisü Chiang chi nsüngrüi khümtachö. Osi ana nte chi
 Babylon yaki thanpoe nte hansi yi siv. Ete pyimtsü motsüi Chiang 44
 chinaha ehungpvüi etssov tsüko na lijüngi khümphen süki lia rocho.
 Osi hochi Moses na ntlo hungcho sana hochi ephanina nsüngrüv
 tsüko na Potsow na Moses thüngi ezochö. Osi elani hochiang sülo 45
 ete pyimtsü motsüi Chiang Joshua esüa hochiang na ote chipö dhi
 khilamvü tsüko na rheyicho. Ntiotsole David tsüngon chi nanang
 Potsow na ote chi aphoe phanchokchi khi sichö. Osi Potsow na 46
 David chi nzancho osi Jacob Potsow tsüko na evamvü neta choncho
 Tokhatola Solomon na ombo tsüko na oki motsünga tssoe sichö. 47
 Tokhatola Potsow na cho kyon na okhe na nsüngrü cho oki Chiang 48
 lo nvanala, to ozen ekhying na heto phyue khi lia: Potsüo chi cho 49
 a vantsü, osi limha chicho a ojo epyankaphen; tona ntlo kvütvü
 ki nte na a tssoyivla? Hochi to Opvüi na phyucho. Meka na a esan-
 phen chi cho ntiola? Shiang shi hetopvü to ana a khe na nsüngrüi 50
 khi nvacho alo?

Nte lümbüm Chiang cho kvütata khüngcho ato, osi nteno ntlo 51
 hetata kyon nmhon cho ato. Ntsa chi zoe ekhiv tsüko na nte eno
 Chiang püngcho. Nte na nchokapen omon ntsemo thüngi khontala.
 Nte pyimtsü motsüi Chiang china etssowo Chiang esüa nte naha
 hochito tssoala. Nte pyimtsü motsüi Chiang china nkhangshi 52
 ntssonsi cho ozen ekhying ocho sana vancho alo? Ntsa ntho ocho
 tsacho sana hochi tsuko phyue Chiang topvü to lungthakhanchö.
 Osi enungo nte na ombo chi echithechi cho osi lungthachö. Osi 53
 Potsow lanpen na nte picho to ntsia ochoang kvütata na shikvü chi
 khijochö sana hochiang china shikvü Chiang mpenphiala.

Stephen along na ephyatsüngo chi

Osi kvüthüng ote na oyi shiang shi zocho sana, hochithüng ote 54
 lümbüm mo ntsükata lüm tssok cho osi ote ohö Chiang rüprüp
 njakta ombo pono lüm tssokcho. Osi omon ntsemo na ombo 55
 pyingi khi ombo na potsüo woe zekachicho tole Potsow pvütsson
 chi hüngcho osi Jisu Khrista chi Potsow khe amimoe khokthel
 vana ombo na hungcho. Osi ombo na phyucho, zeta ana potsüo 56
 chonchi khi lia hungala, osi kyon'tsoe chi Potsow khe amimoe

57 panthi vana ana hungala. Tokhatola ote na elumoto tungkachia ote
yingro Chiang china ote eno Chiang yingro na tsephungi hantacho
58 osi ote topvü to kholoka tsoe ombo pono okha thecho. Osi ote
na ombo chi yantsü na aphaowoe phanchokchi khi sicho osi olong
na ombo ephyatsüngi khi sicho, osi ote mpensü Chiang cho phon-
grae khi kyon khyingroe nchya Saul to tsa hochi nhyaka vantok-
59 cho. Osi kvüthüng ote na Stephen chi olong na ephyatsüngcho
sana ombo na heto phyucho, Opvüi Jisu nina a mon shi akhijoyia.
60 Osi ombo na nkho ktseni Potsow thüng tungkachia heto randan-
cho, Opvüi yo mmen shi chi nina ote opon tivayia. Osi kvüthüng
ombo oyi shi phyucho sana hochi topvü ombo chhücho.

8 Osi Saul ha Stephen lüngthae Chiang yulo lümbüm püka zeta evan
tsüka.

Saul na Ekhümkho voro Chiang Khangshio chi

1 Osi shiang shi cho Jerusalem lo Khrista ekhümkho Chiang pono
ezüp benkaden chi, osi Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang yaka
cho ote topvü to Judea osi Samaria meta shiang shi tsanrorakhan!
2 sicho. Osi Potsow lo lungtsüa evan kyon ejomae Chiang china
elumoto nungra tava Stephen echhü müng chi shothei khi sitacho.
3 Tokhatola hochi yuta chilo Paul na ekhümkho Chiang chi elumoto
etho chükatoka ntssonga vancho, osi ombo oki akvüto rhowoa
püngnocho osi vüngpheni ombo yana eroe eboe osi eloe Chiang
topvü to emiyicho.

Samaria lo ha Potsow yi mmhom chi püngnocho

4 Hochi tsüko na ote kvütata na tsanrorae meta thanpoe yiracho
5 sana hochiang topvüto na motsü chi püngnocho. Osi Philip na
Samaria meta chiwoe jowochi, osi yantsü chilo ombo na motsü
6 yi chi püngnocho. Osi Philip na ntio yilan phyucho sana hochiang
chi kyon Chiang china lümbüm theyia ombo engayicho. Ntiotsole
ombo na ntio chethev elhi tsscho sana hochiang chi ote na
7 zacho osi hungcho. Osi mmen mon na epying osi jojang khejang
osi jochükhechüi to shiang shi elumoto emiraecho hochi tsüko

na oyan chilo ematha tsüphov rheyicho. Osi hochi yan chilo kyon 8
 tsüka ocho Simon to tsacho sana hochi vancho.
 Osi nehyunrang Simon kyon tsük shina ombo satan zen khi khi 9
 ntio ntio na nsüngrüi samaritan kyon chiang chi emhoktsüngthok-
 cho. Osi ombo ntio na tsüphoe esüa omba bo oyam chiang thüngi
 tssoe echücho. Osi ote topvü to na ombo lungtsü cho, osi phyura 10
 cho, shicho tsüphoe osi kyon shina Potsow etho lona shiang shi
 tssoala. Osi ote na ombo yi chi engayicho ntiotsole tsüngon elü- 11
 moto songa ombo na ote chi hochito satan zen khi sophia vancho.
 Tokhatola kvüthüng ote na Philip na Potsow motsü püngnowo 12
 chi lungtsücho sana hochithüng chi ote na Jisu Khrista myingo na
 yithen mmhom chi lungtsücho osi eboe eloe topvü to na otchüi na
 baptikhanchi. Osi Simon na ha lungtsü cho, osi bapticho, hochi 13
 tsüko na ombo na Philip ntungo vani khi chethev osi elhi tsüpho
 tsüpho etssowo chiang chi hungi khi ombo na elümoto emhokcho.
 Jerusalem lo evamo kyon ochoang Jisu Khrista na wotokcho sana 14
 chiang china kvüthüng Samaria kyon chiang china motsü yi chi
 khijothaka to yivon socho sana ote na Peter ha John oni ote thüngi
 wotokcho. Osi hochito ote na oro ote lo Potsow mon ntsemo 15
 rotokvü tsüko na ote na randaniyita cho. Osi ote chi Jisu Khrista
 myingo na ejani evamo chi yaka ote lo ntia ntssohanchi. Hochi 17
 tsüko na ote na ote pono okhe nyimkayia randaniyi cho, hochi süle
 ti ote na omon ntsemo chi hungcho. Hochi tsüko na Khrista na 18
 wotoko kyon chiang china okhe na nyimkayia kvüthüng randaniyia
 sana ntsemo hungala to kvüthüng Simon na ntsicho sana ombo ha
 hochi esüa etssov tsüko na orang ote thüngi picho. Osi ote thüngi 19
 ezochi, anaha etho shi a pia tona anaha ana ocho lo okhe nyimkayia
 randana sana ote na omon ntsemo hungü. Tokhatola Peter na 20
 janlana ezochi, ni rang chiang chi ni echhü lo chhünhyae khi siv
 ntiotsole nina Potsow mmha chi nina orang na eshiv tsüko na
 nchümala. Tokhatola shiloshi cho ni ejan meka na ni echi ntia ni 21
 ntiotsole nina Potsow mon nkyuchicho. Hochi tsüko na ni elhi 22
 mmhon osi mmhen chiang lona khophilana osi Opvüi thüngi randana,
 hochito tssona nkhotshi Potsow na ni nlan chiang chi ni siyikoka,
 Ntiotsole ana ni chi mmhona ni nesia nina mmhen chilo vana osi 23

- 24 nichlingthaka osi ezüp ekhov chi nina hungü. Tole Simon na janlancho, nte na a tsüko na a randaniyia tona nte na ntio ntio phyu,
 25 cho sana shiang shi chi a pono nyiche. Hochi tsüko na ote kvüthüng ehungpyüi tsocho sana osi motsü yi Chiang chi püngnocho, sana ote na Jerusalemi elani yiv khochokcho qsi hochito ote na Samaria yan elümoto yakchia yia thüng motsü yi chi kyon elümoto thungi püngnocho.

Philip tana Ethiopian polaq chi to qni

- 26 Tokhatola Potsow lanpen tsüka na Philip thüngi heto ombo ezoch, panthia osi Jerusalem na na jolowoe ntio meta Gaza to tsa lijüng
 27 Jicho, sana hochiwoe nina Jowoa. Tole ombo na panthi jowoch tole zeta Ethiopian kyon tsüka hung cho osi ombo pokyulokyu tsocho. Osi kyon shi cho etho elümoto lia evan osi Ethiopian rani osi mbo
 28 na Jerusalem lo ekhümvu tsüko na khochoki yia vancho. Osi hochito ombo na kür kari lo khokthei khi vansi Isaiiah ozen ekhying
 29 na, eramo kako chi elümtö tüngkachia kha vancho. Osi Potsow mon ntsemo na Philip thüngi ezoch, woa osi ombo ntungo kari chilo
 30 tsankata, Kvüthüng Philip na wocho sana hochithüng ombo na Isaiiah kako kha eyamo chi zoe ombo na engä cho, nina ntio kha
 31 vancho sana hochi nina engathecho alo? Tole ombo na janlana ezoch, Ocho sana kyon tsüka na yilan shi chi eroroe khi a npüngnothüng cho ana kvütolyu khi shi engatheva? Hochi tsüko na ombo na Philip chi ombo ntungo khokthev tsüko na ezoch.
 32 Qsi ombo na ntio yilan lona khae, zeta vancho sana hochi cho shi. 'Ombo olyu lungthav sqi yia vancho esüa ombo sqi wocho, osi olyu orq china sonong Chiang mhatongo yingto vamo chi esüa
 33 yingto vancho, qsi ombo püng china nkasochicho. Ombo na terit-sqwo chi kumcho osi ombo lo oyi etssoy ntia nlich, osi ombo tsoronichen chi tsüko na qcho na phyuva? Nsiotsole ombo eküm
 34 chi limhae na hansy yi sithaka, Tole pokyulokyu china Philip thüngi janlana ezoch, ana ni thüngi 'Jenja ni engala, ozen ekhying ocho tsüko na oyi shi phyuchola? ozen ekhying china ombo bo ombo
 35 tsüko na phyuchö alo? Toalo thanpen tsüko na phyuchö la? Tole

Philip na ombo püng kochia motsü shi lona benkae khi Jisu tsüko
 na püngnov benkacho. Osi hochito ote na olani yita vanathüng 36
 otchü chüa hochitvü meta motsünga hungcho, hochithüng chi
 pokyulokyu china ombo thüngi ezochö zeta, helo otchü chüa,
 hochi tsüko na helo na lia baptiletoha ntia tata khatang nliv alo?
 Hochi tsüko na ombo na kürü kari chi aseni evamvü oyi picho, osi 38
 pokyulokyu chi tona Philip to onina otchü echüo chilo jowochö
 osi baptiyicho. Osi kvüthüng onina otchüi na chihi cho sana hochi- 39
 thüng Potso mon ntsemo na Philip chi hansi yi sichö, osi pokyulok-
 yu china ombo nhungü sichö, osi ombo na elümoto emathata ombo
 lan chiwoe yi sichö. Tokhatola Philip cho Azotus lo vancho osi 40
 hochito ombo na yanpvü Chiang yakchia yiathüng kyon elümoto
 thüngi motsü yi chi püngnocho, osi Caesarea njanthung nandang
 hochito püngnocho.

Saul lumbüm khophio chi
 (Elhi 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

Tokhatola Saul cho hochithüng ha Opvüi chenchingae Chiang chi 9
 khangshi ntssonshiv tsüko na phyua yana vancho. Osi hochito eboe 2
 hunglea eloe hunglea ombo na rhüm mae hansi eyiv tsüko na osi
 hothlto ote chi topvü Jerusalemi hansi eyiv tsüko na Damascus lo
 pvüti tsüphoe synagogue lo evamo chi thüngi na yizüng ekhiv .
 tsüko na ombo na wocho. Osi ombo na Damascus ejamvü lümato 3
 kona nliv yia vancho, hochithüng potsüo woe na vondang joro
 ombo lo vondangkacho. Osi chitopvü ombo chi likoe vanthecho 4
 osi ovon motsünga hetö phyua ombo na zocho, 'Saul, Saul, nino
 ntio tsona hetata a khangshi ntssonshiala? Tole ombo na janlancho, 5
 Opvüi nino ochola? Tole ombo na janlancho ayio Jisu, nina ocho
 khangshi ntsson shia vancho sana hochi a ka. Tokhatola panthia 6
 osi yantsü chilo rheyia tona nina ntio tsoov sana hochiang chi ni
 thüngi nizovka. Osi kyon ochoang kvütata ombo ntungo yia van- 7
 cho sana hochiang china ovon chi zoe khi emhoka yingto panthi
 khi zeta vancho, tokhatola ose na kyon cho ochia nhungcho, Hochi 8
 sülo Saul na likoe na panthi cho, tokhatola ombo na kvüthüng
 ombo mhyik chi kükchi cho sana hochithüng ombo mhyik china

- ntia nhungü sicho. Hochi tsüko na ote okhe na erütasi Damascus
 9 sosi rheyitacho. Osi nhok ethüm cho etsoyu ntia ntso nyüv osi omhyikna ntia nhungü hochilo vancho.
- 10 Osi Damascua lo Ananias to tsa chenchingae tsüka vancho, osi Opvüi na müngtüngi na ombo thüngi ezocho, 'Ananias,' Tole ombo
 11 na janalana ezocho Opvüi yo helo avanka. Tole Opvüi na ombo thüngi ezocho, panthia osi kvülo olan nsako to tsa olan licho sana hochi woa osi Tarsus kyon tsüka Saul to tsa Judas ki vana hochi
 12 nina yana woa, ntiotsole zeta, ombo na randanala. Osi ombo mhyik chi pochiyiv tsüko na Ananias to tsa oki chilo rhoro ombo ohke
 13 evongkayia ombo na hungcho. Tokhatola Ananias na janlancho, Opvüi, kyon shina kvütata ni thüngi mmen elhi nmhon tssothakcho sana hochiang chi kyon elümoto thüngina ana zothaka, osi Jerusalem lo evamo ntho kyon chiang thüngi kvütata ezüptokthakcho
 14 sana hochiang zothaka. Osi ni lo lungtsüi chiang topvü to ombo na vüngpheni thechiv tsüko na pvüti tsüphowo chi thüngina etho
 15 khithaka. Tokhatola Opvüi na ombo thüngi ezo cho, ni lan chiwoe tae woa, ntiotsole ombo chi a tsüko na ethüngchethaka, ntiotsole ombo na roza chiang thüngi ha Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngina elani Israel kyon chlang thüngi ha to a tsüko na ehungpvüi tssovka.
 16 Ntiotsole ombo na a tsüko na ntio kvütata ezüpvü sana hochiang
 17 chl ana ombo thüngi echüv. Tole Ananias na khochoki owo oki chilo rhowo cho osi ombo na ombo kvürilo nyimkayisi ezocho, onyuro Saul, nina olani roa vanathüng Opvüiocho Jisu sana hochina ni thüngi hungtokcho osi ombo na ni thüngi arotokcho. Osi hochito ni mhyik chi pochiv tsüko na osi omon ntsema na ni pyingiyiv
 18 tsüko na ana rocho. Osi hochitopvü ombo mhyikina küpsang esüa elhongü khi sicho. Tothakale ombo mhyik chi pochi khi sicho osi
 19 ombo na panthi khi bapticho. Hochi sülo cho ombo na estoyu tsoyuchö osi ombo chl etho chükae khi sicho.

Saul na Damascus lona motsü püngnowo chi

- 20 Osi tsüngon esüngaro tsüko na ombo na Damascus lo chen-
 21 chingae evamo chlang ntungo vancho. Chitopvü ombo na Jisu Khrista cho Potsow tsoe to synagogue chlang topvü lo püngnoa

wocho. Osi kyon kvütata na ombo püngno yi chi zocho sana 22
 hochiang topvü to na emhokt-süngracho. Jisu lo lungtsüi chiang
 chi montokvü tsüko na ekhyo tsoa Jerusalem evamo kyon chi
 shi mekcho alo? Osi ombo na hepi erowo chi cho ote chi
 chhüngi hansi oyi pvüti tsüpho chi epi tsüko na nrocho ke?

Saul na Jihudi kyon chiang thüngina tsanchochi

Tokhatola Saul chi etho elümoto chükata lyu khi Damascus lo 23
 evamo Jihudi kyon chiang thüngi oponi chiyi ote ezochi, Jisu
 cho Khrista chi to ote püngnocho.

Tokhatola kvü-thüng tsüngon songa yia to tsocho sana hochi- 24
 thüng Jihudi kyon chiang china ombo chi lungthav tsüko na okyak
 yantacho. Tokhatola ote thyutasanta chi Saul na ntsi sicho osi
 Jihudi kyon chiang china yantsü pikhvü chiang chi zümo eng
 nhyakta vancho ntlotsole ote ombo chi lungthav tsüngtanrüngcho.
 Tokhatola e-c, ochi nae chiang china zümothüng loksalo thei khi 25
 pikhvü na aphowoe ejumjokchi khi sicho.

Saul na Jerusalem lo evamo chi

Osi kvüthüng ombo na Jerusalem jancho sana hochithüng chench- 26
 nae chiang thüngi nzo tsoe elhi etssov tsüko na nsünglüngcho, osi
 ote topvü to na elümoto kyua vancho ntlotsole ombo chi Opvüi
 chenchingae mek to ote na nchümcho. Tokhatola Barnabas na 27
 Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang thüngi sosi wocho osi ombo na
 kvütolyu olanina Opvüi hungcho sana osi Opvüi na ntio ombo thüngi
 ezochi sana osi Damascus lo ombo na Khrista tsüko na lümbüm
 tssoni püngnowo chiang chi ote thüngi ezochi. Osi ombo na yuta
 topvü to lo ote ntungo nzo tsoe khi vancho. Osi Opvüi myingo na 29
 ombo na ntia ekyuv nli na püngno cho osi Jihudi kyon ochoang
 Grecian chipo sana hochiang thüngi ombo na elümoto ekhiantacho
 lona ote na ombo lungthav tsüko na yanthaco. Osi kvüthüng 30
 otanyu chiang china shi ntsicho sana hochithüng ote na Caesarea
 ombo sosi jowo cho osi elani hochi lona Tarsus ombo wotok cho.
 Hochi tsüko na Judea lo osi Samaria tona Galilee to shiang lo noy- 31
 ing lich, ntlotsole ote na Opvüi kyua elhi tsoa osi sanphia vancho

osi hochito omon ntsemo elhi chiang topvu to lo ranka lia yicho

Aeneas chi emiyicho

- 32 Osi Peter na na meta topvu to lo pungnoa wosi sulo Lydda
 33 lo ntho kyon evamo chiang thungi jorocho Tole hochilo kyon
 tsuka Aeneas to tsa ojo okhe yesosi nzyu tizao to ezup pa evan
 34 hungcho Tole Peter na ombo thungi ezochi, Aeneas, Jisu Khrista
 na ni emiyiala panthia, osi ni pelung chi nsungrua, chitopvu ombo
 35 na panthicho Osi Lydda lo evan osi Sharon lo evan to chiang china
 ombo hungi Opvui lo kyon elumoto na lungtsucho

Dorcas chi kumchelantok cho

- 36 Osi Joppa loha chenchingae tsuka Tabitha to tsa vancho, mbo lo
 37 cho nzan elhi osi mmhom tae na pyingi lichu Osi hochiang yuta
 chianglo mbo chi rae khi chhui sichu, osi kvuthung ote na mbo
 tsukatokthak cho sana hochithung chongchak omhawoe omung
 38 chi vantokcho Osi kvuthung Lydda na Joppa jana yia vancho sana
 hochithung chenchingae chiang china Peter ha hochilo vana to
 ntsi khi, e thungi erov tsuko na sulana tivanle to kyon nchyu eni
 39 yithen hansu ombo thungi wotokoch Tole Peter na hochi lona
 khochoki ote phana wocho Osi kvuthung ombo na oyan chi jancho
 sana hochithung ote na ombo chi chongchak omhawoe ombo sosi
 chungo cho tole eloe emi osi thanpoe to chiang china chhu mung
 fuchaki vansi elumto nungrata vancho osi eloe chi rchhung thung
 mbo na ntio mepnsu nsungru cho sana hochiang chi ote na khi khi
 40 ombo echucho. Tokhatola Peter na hochiang topvu to vantoksi
 ombo na nkhek tseni khi Potsow thungi randancho, osi ombo na
 phyucho, Tabitha, panthia, tole mbo na omhyik kukchi cho osi
 kvuthung mbo na Peter hungcho sana hochithung mbo na panthi
 41 khi khokthecho Osi ombo na ombo khe chi ruchia mbo sukachi
 cho, osi ombo na emi chiang osi ntho kyon chiang ha to tsae khi
 42 ote khelo theyicho. Osi shi heto etssowo shi chi Joppatopvu lo
 43 pyinga ntsia yicho, hochi tsuko na kyon elumoto na Potsow lo
 lungtsu cho Osi Joppa lo Simon to tsa sofuevui chi ntungo
 tsungon elumotoa songmbo na vancho.

Peter tona Cornelius to

Osi Cornelius to tsa nzoa yulo esopvüi tssoa evan kyon tsüka 10
 Caesarea lo vancho, osi ombo kholok chi cho Italian khenkhvüi
 kholok to tsacho. Osi kyon shicho elümoto mmhona evan osi 2
 Potsow kyua evan nchyua tsocho, osi ombo vopan topvü na Potsow
 lo evan osi kyon nzana evan osi yuta epen to lo Potsow thüngi-
 randana evan kyon tssocho. Nchoka tsüngono mmyulani ethüm 3
 ekho arialo ombo na müngtüngina Potsow lanpen elümoto
 ntsüngrunga hungcho, osi ombo chongchakina rhoro heto ombo
 thüngi ezochi, 'Cornelius'. Osi ombo na elümoto ombo kyua 4
 ombo mhalo zekachiyicho, osi ombo na enga cho shicho ntiola
 Opvüi yo? Tole lanpen china janlancho, ni nzan elhi osi ni randan
 Chiang china potsüo woe chungi Potsow mhatongo phyuthaka.
 Osi Joppa lo kyon wotoka osi Simon to tsa hochi ki Peter to tsa 5
 vana hochi nina sosi yia. Osi ombo chi sofü evüi ocho Simon to 6
 tsacho sana hochi ki ncheni khi vana osi ombo ki chi cho chümang
 tsae lika. Osi lanpen ocho na ombo thüngi oyi shi ezochi sana 7
 hochina kvüthüng ombo thüngina yi sichi sana chithüng ombo
 na ombo ki phacha etssoe nchyu eni tsacho, osi lungtsükaro sipae
 sipae ocho na tsüngon epen ombo ntungo vana vancho sana hochi
 ha tsacho. Osi ntio ntio tssocho sana hochiang topvü to ote thüngi- 8
 ezosi sülo ombo na Joppa metae wotokcho.
 Osi ochyuatoto ote na kvüthüng yantsü chi owo ejamvü tara tae lia 9
 yentsata yla vancho sana hochithüng Peter na oki omhawoe na
 chungo Potsow thüngi randana vancho chithüng cho nshi etüngo
 tsocho. Hochithüng ombo elümoto vontoncho lona ombo na ntio 10
 na tsohunga chiyi cho, osi ote na etsoyü methakvü tsoa vanathüng
 chi ombo chi omüngi lea mek otsoe lea mek to müngtunga yi khi
 sichi. Osi ombo na potsüo chi küngsoe lia hungkachicho osi 11
 küngsoe elio chilona osü sipov lanjochia hungcho osi osü chi limha
 nken mezhü topvü lo lanjochicho. Osi hochilo ombo na ekümrüm 12
 olan olan epvüphia evamo osi oyaki kyaphia evamo osi ekümrüm
 ojo mezhü mpae to etsa ombo na hochilo hungcho. Osi hochi loan' 13
 ovon motsünga chiyi ombo thüngi ezochi, panthia, Peter, osi
 lungthae khi tsoa; Tokhatola Peter na janlancho, hochito mek 14

- Opvüi, ntiotsole ana ekümrüm mmen hetvü kvüthüngha tsoe
 15 nzehan. Tokhatola echong enioto ovon motsünga heto chiyilanchō,
 Potsow na ntio ntho to kxanhya sana hochi nina mmen to ntsakok.
 16 Osi hochito shi esüa echong ethüm tssōcho tosanati potsüo woe
 kxikalani hansi yi sichō.
- 17 Osi müngtüng ehungo shi tsüko na Peter na elümto emhoka
 nchümria vanathüng Cornelius na rotoko kyon chiang china
 18 Simon ki chi ethümta ethümta oro kipüng jancho. Osi ote na kyon
 tsae khi Simon Peter chi oki hochilo ncheni can vancho sanato
 19 ote thüngi engacho. Tokhatola Peter cho müngtüng chi ntio
 etso heto hungcho ato to nchümria vancho, tole Potsow mon
 ntsemo na ombo thüngi ezochō, zeta kyon otsük ethüm na ni
 20 yanta vana. Hochi tsüko na nina jowoa osi ni lümbümü ntra titotırı
 21 tilitok na ote phana woa ntiotsole ana ote rotokcho. Osi Peter
 na oki oküp po chiwoe jowochō osi ezochō, zeta, ntena yanta
 evamo chi a ka. Ntio tsüko na nte na a yantala? Osi nte no ntio
 22 meta lona rochola? Tole ote na ezochō, Cornelius kyon ocho ntsen
 ntho kyon sana osi Potsow kyua evan osi Jihudi chipo yulo elhi
 mmhona tssōa evan sana hochi kyon china erotokcho. Osi Potsow
 na ombo ntho lanpen ombo thüngi rotokcho osi ni chi ombo ki
 23 sosi oyi ni thüngina motsü yi chi engae ekhiv tsüko na ezochō. Tole
 ombo na ote chi oki chungi sosi rheyi ote nchentokcho osi Peter
 na oki chilo zümo motsünga ote yiptoksi ochyato cho ombo na
 panthi khi ote ntungo phana wocho. Osi Joppa lo otanyu ejomae
 24 na ha ombo ntungo phana wocho. Osi enyathüng to cho ote na
 Caesarea yan chi jancho, osi Cornellus na ombo vopan osi ombo
 25 khümo shümo chiang tsarhyu khi nhyaktava vancho. Osi kvüthüng
 Peter na oro jancho sana hochithüng Cornelius na Peter chi
 26 epyakthei khümcho. Tokhatola Peter na panthia to ezoa ombo khe
 27 na sükacho osi ezochō, anaha ni esüa kyon tsüka. Osi ombo na
 ombo ntungo hochito jantasanta oki chingu rheyicho tole hochilo
 kyon elümoto sanrhyu khi ombo nhyakta vana ombo na hungcho.
 28 Tole ombo na ote thüngi ezochō, Jihudi kyon chiang lungtsü
 shikvü ephanina pfüchipoe kyon thanpoe chiang thungi khüm-
 shümtav mekana jantechitav tsükona olan khani liä to yilan chi

cho ana nphyletoha nte na ntsia vana. Tokahtola pfüchípœ kyon
 thanpœ Chiang chi mmen mekana nmhon to nphuyv tsüko na
 Potsow ha mmhona azoe khi lia. Hochi tsüko na ana nte thüngi 29
 rocho osi nte na kvüthüng a tsalo rotokcho sana hochithüng ara
 ntia titotiri nlina khóchoki rocho, hochi tsüko na nte na ntfo
 tsüko na a tsalo rotokcho sana hochi nte na a ntšitokna mmhona.
 Tole Cornelius na ombo thüngi ezochi, nchok mezhülo to yithaka 30
 shi esüa heto nshi etüngo ana oki na Potsow thüngi randana vancho,
 tole kyon tsüka mmpensü merükmeria ehümvü mpensi a ntungo
 oro panthicho; Osi ombo na phyucho, Cornelius ni randan Chiang 31
 chi Potsow na zokhanthaka, osi ni nzan elhi Chiang chi ha Potsow
 na topvü to hungkhanthaka. Hochi tsüko na Joppae kyon wotoka 32
 osi kyon tsüka Simon ochi Peter to tsacho sana hochi ni thüngi
 sosi yia, ntlotsole ombo chi sofü evüi Simon to tsa hochi ki chilo
 chümgang tsae ncheni vanka. Hochi tsüko na ana chithüngna ni 33
 thüngi kyon rotokcho, osi nina heto erowo shi tsüko na elümoto
 ematha lia. Hochi tsüko na e hetopvüto na ni püngno yi Opvüi
 na ntio ni picho sana hochiang engav tsüko na ena Potsow mhat-
 ongo helo sanrhyu khi vanthaka.

Peter na Cornelius ki-na matsü püngno chi

Osi Peter na ombo püng kochia ephyuv benkachio. Potsow na na 34
 kyon mha nzetala to ntsa shi chi ana mmhona ntsithaka. Tokahtola 35
 chipo topvü to lo kyon ochona Potsow kyua ntsa ntho elhi tsoa
 vana sana Chiang cho Potsow na ote khijoala. Ombo na ombo yi 36
 Chiang chi Israel kyon Chiang thüngi picho si matsü mmhom osi
 noying chiha Jisu Khrista yakchia bte thüngi püngnocho. Jihüdi 37
 meta hetopvü to lo ntio tsoa yithakcho sana hochiang chi
 ana nte thüngi nzoleha nte tae na ntsia. Osi otchüi na baptiv ehi
 tsüko na John na Galilee lona benkae ntio püngnocho sana hochi
 lona benkae enunga nandang nte na ntsia. Nazareth yamo Jisu chi 38
 Potsow na kvüto nthocheta osi eto pla ombo ethüngcheho sana
 hochi na ntena ntsia. Osi satan na ezüptoka evamo kyon Chiang
 chi osi osi nochomoria evamo kyon Chiang chi ombo na ntsia
 emilya wochi, hochito ombo na elhi mmhomvü tsoa wochi,

39 ntiotsole Potsow na ombo ntungo vancho. Osi ombo na Jihudi
meta, chiang topvülo osi Jerusalem lo ntio ntio tssoscho sana
hochiang ehungpvüi chiang chi e shi vana, qitae mek tolea ote na
40 tonphen lona tomo chi ehungpvüi chiha ena tssoa vanala. Tokha-
tola Potsow na nchok ethüm sülo cho echhü lona elani panthi-
41 toklancho. Osi Potsow na ethungchei evao kyon chiang chi, khi
ehungpvüi tssotokvü tsüko na ombo na ote thungi hungtokcho
Osi hochiang chi na ombo na panthisi süloha ombo ntungo tsoyu-
42 tacho. Osi kyon chiang thungi pügnov tsüko na ombo na ethungi
ezoscho, osi eküm chiang ponoha echhüi chiang ponoha yitssopvüi
43 chi ombo to mmhona ntsitokvü tsüko na ethungi oyi epichö. Osi
ombo tsüko na ozen ekhying chiang naha ehungpvui elumoto
tssoscho. Osi ombo lo lungtsüi chiang topvü na nlan mmen siyo
chi hungü to pügnoscho.

Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang china Ntho Mon Ntsema khijochö

44 Osi Peter na hochito pügnosha vanathüng omon ntsema oro kyon
kvütata na motsü yi chi enga vancho sana chiang topvü to pono
45 rocho. Osi ochoang kvütata mvüchong vancho sana hochiang
topvü na emhoksüngracho, ntiotsole omon ntsema mmha chi
46 Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngtha picho. Ntiotsole otena
n-tsi yi na nsanta Potsow mying thüngtap chi ote na zoe khi
47 emhokcho. Tole Peter na phyucho. Shiang shi chi otchüi na
baptiyiv tsuko na ochona sana olan khaniyiche cho aio? Osi ena
omon ntsema kvüto khijochö sana hochi esüa ote na ha
48 khijothaka, tona ochona olan khaniyivla? Osi Jisu Khrista
myingona otchüi na baptiv tsüko na ombo na ote thungi ezoscho.
Osi ote na ombo chi ote ntungo tsüngon tararo evamvü tsuko
na choncho.

Jerusalem lo ekhümkho chiang thüangi Peter na yithen piochi

11 Osi Judea lo evamo kyon ochoang Khrista na wotokcho sana
hochiang china ha Jihudi meko kyon chiang china Potsow yi
2 khijowo chi yithen chi zoscho. Osi kvüthüng Peter na Jerusalemi
yicho sana hochithüng Jihudi kyon chiangna ombo thüangi ngatün-

ngaritatcho. Nina nmvüchoko kyon Chiang thüngi wocho osi ote 3
 ntungo tsoyutacho. Tokhatola ntio ntsa sana hochiang chi Peter 4
 na ote mhatongo eroroe khi ntsitokcho. Osi heto ezochi. Joppa 5
 yantsü chi lona ana randana vancho, osi müngtüngina ana omüng
 esüa müngtüngcho, heto, potsüo woe na osü esüa limha
 nken mezhü shilo lanjochicho, osi hochito liko cheyi njanthüng
 nandang cho echüjochla echüjochla vancho. Osi hochilo ntio 6
 chücho sana to ana mmhona zeta vancho, tole limha shilo
 ekümrum olan olan ana hungcho, osi epvüphia evamo osi
 oyaki kyaphia evamo shiang shi hetopvü hungcho. Osi ovou
 motsünga na a thüngi heto a zoa ana zocho, Parthia Peter 7
 osi lungthae khi tsoa. Tole ana janlancho, hochito mek, Opvüi yo, 8
 ntio tsole ana mmen ekümrum tsü a püngo nthechihan. Tokhatola
 elani potsüo woe na ovon motsünga athüngi azochi, Potsow 9
 na ntio ntho to khangya vancho sana hochiang chi nina mmen
 to nkhangya che. Shi esüa yenchio ethüm tsocho, hochi sulo cho 10
 potsüo woe khikae khi hansi chungi sichi. Osi hochi yuta chilo 11
 Caesarea na kyon nchyu ethüm rotokcho hochiang china ana oki
 kvülo ncheni vancho sana hochi ki chilo rhorochi. Osi Potsow
 mon ntsemo na ote ntungo phana ewov tsüko na oyi apicho.
 A ntungo a phana eroe nchyu tirok Chiang ntungo nzo tsoe oki 12
 chilo rhowotacho. Osi kyon china kvütolyu Potsow Janpen chi 13
 hungcho sana osi Simon ochi Peter to tsacho sana hochi sosi eyiv
 tsükona ntio kvüto ezochi sana hochiang chi e thüngi entsitok
 cho. Osi ni tona ni vopan to shanchov tsüko na ombo na oyi Chiang 14
 ni thüngi pügnov. Osi ana hochito ote thüngi pügnova vanathüng 15
 e pono benkadenthüng kvüto omon ntsemo rocho sana hochi
 esüa ote pono ha omon.
 ntsemo rocho. Osi Opvüi na ntio phyucho sana hochiang chi ana 16
 nchümchecho. John na cho otchüi na nte baptiyiala tokhatola nte
 no omon ntsemo lona nte baptiyivka. Tona Potsow na e thüngi 17
 ntio epi cho sana hochi ote thüngi ha piv, ntio tsole ana khijowo
 chi esüa ote na na Khrista khijochi hochi tsüko na ana ote lan chi
 nkhaniyiche. Osi ote na kvüthüng oyi shi zocho sana chithüng ote 18
 na yingto vani khi sichi. Osi hochito Jihudi mek Chiang thüngi

ha eküm ehungü tsüko na Potsow na lümbüm khophitokala to ote na phyutacho, osi Potsow pvütsson tokcho.

Antioch lo ekhümkho

- 19 Osi Stephen lungthao chi tsüngon chi lona bendae ote topvü tsann-
orae khi Phoenicia, Cyprus osi Antioch to meta shianglo Jihudi
- 20 kyon Chiang thüngi Potsow motsü chi pügnotacho. Tokhatola ote
yulo kyon ejomae ochoang Cyprus osi Cyrene kyon sana Chiang
china cho ote na kvüthüng Antioch lo rocho sana Greek kyon
Chiang thüngiha Jisu Khrista motsü yi chi ote thüngi pügncho.
- 21 Osi Potsow na ote ntungo theta, vancho hochito kyon elümoto
- 22 na Opvüi thüngi yicho. Osi Jerusalem lo Khrista ekhümkho lo
kyon Chiang china ote elhilar Chiang topvü to zokhancho, hochi
- 23 tsüko na ote na Barnabas chi Antioch jana wotokcho. Osi ombo
na kvüthüng oro jancho asna hochithüng elhilar Chiang topvü lo
Potsow nzan chüa yia evamo chi hungi elümoto emathacho. Osi
Opvüi ote lüm topvü na chüngchünga evamvü tsüko na ombo na
- 24 ntssong cho. Ntiotsole ombo kyon mmhom osi lungtsü eli-1 osi
omon ntsemo na epying kyon tsüka tsocho, osi kyon elümoto na
- 25 Opvüi lo lungtsücho. Osi ombo na hochi lona khochoki Tarsus
- 26 metae Saul yana yicho, Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo hungcho sana
hochithüng Antioch lo elani ombo sosi yilando, osi hochito nzyu
motsünga aria ote na ekhümkho Chiang ntungo nzo tsoe khi kyon
Chiang chi pügnota vancho osi hochito Antioch lo chenchingae
Chiang chi Khristian ten to tsacho.
- 27 Osi hochiang tsüngon Chiang lo Jerusalem lona ozen ekhying
- 28 nchyua tae mek na ote tara Antioch lo fororacho. Osi ote
yulo Agabus to tsa china Claudius echongo kvüto, otsi vara
yicho sana hochi esüa Jimha topvü to lo otsi vara yiv to omon
- 29 lona ombo na ote mhatongo panthi ote thüngi ezochi. Hochi
tsüko na Judea lo evamo ote otanyu Khristian Chiang chi tsüko
- 30 na ote mbo mbo lüm erüing ephanina khyatarongtacho Osi
hochito ote na nzanchi tsüko na ntio methakcho sana hochiang
chi Saul na Barnabas oni ntungo ekhümkho kyon Chiang tsüko
na ote hantokcho.

James cho lüngthacho osi Peter cho vüngpheni thechicho

Osi yuta shiang shilo chi Herod na ekhümkho voro ejomae khan- 12
 gshi ntssonschicho; Osi ombo na John onyuro James chi luüghthacho. 2
 Ombo na hochito elhi etso chi Jihudi kyon Chiang china elümoto 3
 emathatala to ntsicho sana hochithüng elani ombo na Peter eküm
 chiha yana panthicho. Osi shiang shicho vümhi ntheo hümri tukhü
 to tsa hochi tsüngon chilo tsscho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na Peter 4
 chi rhümacho sana hochithüng vüngpheni thechi sicho, osi siaoe
 nchyu mezhü mezhü na kholok mezhü nsüngrül khi ombo nhyak-
 tocho. Hochi yichak cho yakchi tukhü chi yitoksi sülo ombo chi
 kyon Chiang thüngi hansi ewov tsüko na ombo hochito methaki
 khi nsüngrücho. Hochi tsüko na Peter chi vüngpheni thechi khi 5
 vüngcho. Tokhatola ekhümkho topvü to na Potsow thüngi ombo
 tsuko na elümoto jonjia randantacho.

Vüngphenina Peter chi vachicho

Osi kvüthüng Herod na ombo chi vüngpheni na khilev tsüko na 6
 yuta jancho sana hochi zümo chilo Peter cho sipae nchyu eni longo
 yip pa vancho. Osi Peter cho yonjak zhü enina sheni khi vüpheni
 sipae otsük eni china nhyaktava vancho. Osi vüngphen kipünglan
 chilo ha sipae na nhyakta vancho. Osi zeta chongchak echükaro 7
 chilo sipae otsük eni chi yulo Peter na yipa vancho osi Potsow lan-
 pen china ombo maka nthichicho, osi ombo thüngi ezochi, panthia
 ekhyolaka, tole ombo khelo na yonjak zhü Chiang chi lansosikahni
 sicho. Osi Potsow lanpen china ezochi, ni eryu chi khünga osi ni 8
 jokhüp chi hana. Tole ombo na hochito tsscho; Osi elani ombo
 thüngi ezochi, enungo ni mpensü Chiang hansi a phana roa. Hochi 9
 tsüko na ombo na ombo phana chiwocho, osi lanpen china hochi
 tssoa evamo, ombo na cho otsotse to n-chümvü vancho osi omüngi
 tssoa vancho esüa tae nchümcho. Tokhatola ote na kipünglan ovü- 10
 ngo chi yaki chi cho si enioto chi kipüng lan enioto chi chiyl jancho
 osi ethümoto cho tae to yonjak kipünglan chi chiyl jancho, osi
 hochi yakthakana enungo yantsü chilo rheyhan chi tsocho. Osi hochi
 kipüng china ha mbo bo chonchicho hochi tsüko na ote na hochi
 lona chiyl olan tongta xia vanathüng tae na lanpen chi ombo thüngi

- 11 na-yi khi sicho. Osi kvüthüng Peter na ombo bo mmhona chetüng motünga ntsia chiyi cho sana hochithüng ombo na phyucho shi cho omüing emhacho mek tolea otsotso, osi Potsow na ombo lanpen rotoka Herod khelo na a tsanchoche tokcho, osi Jihudi kyon Chiang china a pono okhe ethey nhyakta evamo chi lona a tsanchochetok-
- 12 cho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na shiang shi chl mmhona nchümi zecho sana hochithüng otsotso to chetüng motüngcho, hochi sülo cho ombo na Jehn ocho Mark to tsacho sana hochi oyu ki wocho. Osi hochilo ote elümoto na nzo sanrhyu khi Potsow thüngi randanta
- 13 vancho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na kipüng chi oro ekhophicho sana hochithüng kyon nchyua Rhoda to tsa china chonchiv tsüko na
- 14 chirocho. Tokatola kvüthüng mbo na Peter von chi chethecho sana hochithüng mbo na ematha lona kipüng chi tia nchonchiv yonga rheyi ote thüngi ezochi, Peter kipüng ntungo panthi khi vana.
- 15 Tole ote na mbo chi zhüvala to ezochi, tokhatola mbo na ezochi otsotso chicho Peter, tokhatola ote na elani mbo janlancho, hochi
- 16 cho ombo lanpen mpato tsokoka. Tokhatola Peter na ntümjak na ekhophia vancho, hochi tsüko na ote na kipüng chi chonchicho
- 17 tole ote na Peter hungi ekhentsügracho. Tokhatola ombo na ombo khe chi ote thüngi rüchia ezochi, yingto vantava. Osi kvütöfyu Opvüi na vüngpheni na ombo sosl chiyi cho sana hochi ote thüngi ezochi. Osi ombo na ezochi, yithen shi chi James tona otanyu to Chiang thüngi ha ntsitoka. Osi ombo na hochi lona
- 18 klotchoki meta thanpoe woe sicho. Osi kvüthüng enyathüng tsocho sana hochithüng chi Peter chi ntlo kvüto küm ma yithak
- 19 cho ato to sipae Chiang china emhokta vancho. Osi kvüthüng Herod na ombo yanaha nhungcho sana hochithüng ombo na sipae enhyang Chiang thüngi ezüepiv methakcho, osi ote chl chhütokvü tsüko na methakcho, Hochi sülo cho ombo na Judea metalo tara evamvü tsüko na Caesarea lo vancho.

Herod roza echhüa chi

- 20 Osi ombo na Tyre tona Sidon tolo evamo kyon Chiang thüngi elümoto secho jakcho. Ntlotsole kvüthüng roza kúp po elhi etsade ote shom Blastuas rocho sana hochithüng ote na yihata

tssoe khi ngying vantav tsüko na jantacho ntiootsole ote meta
chicho roza thüngina nzan chi khi tsao vancho. Osi züngchako 21
tsüngon chilo. Herod na roza mpensü hansj kyon Chiang thüngi
oyi nsamyü benkachö. Tole kyon Chiang china tüngkachila 22
phyutacho shicho kyon yi mek, tokhatola Potsow na phyuala.
Hochi tsüka na chithüing tae na Potsow lanpen na ombo pono 23
okhe thecho, ntiootsole ombo na Potsow npvütssontokcho. Osi
chithüing tae na orana ombo tsük chi yoromoroe khj sicho osi
ombo chi hochi lona chhüi sicho.

Barnabas tona Saul to

Tokhatola Potsow yi chi cho ranka ranka na pyinga yicho. Osi 24
Barnabas tona Saul to onina Jerusalemi na elani yicho, osi ote na 25
ote elhi Chiang chi thakthako chi tsüko na ote na John ochö Mark
to tsacho sana hochi sosis yicho.

Osi Antioch ekhümkho chilo kyon olan olan vancho, ozen ekhying 13
ejomae, osi püngnqe ejomae, Barnabas, Simeon ochö Niger to tsa-
cho sana, Lucius, ombo Cyrene kyon, osi Manaen ochö Herod roza
yitso ki chilo vana vancho sana osi Saul to shiang shi chi vancho.
Osi ote na randanta vanathüing chi omon ntsemo na ote thüngi 2
ezochö, ana ntio ethelan lia Barnabas ha Saul oni tsacho sana hochi
elhi chi tso tokvü tsüko na onio echümbo vantoka. Osi ote na 3
etsoyut tso nyuv tara randantasi sülo ote na oni pono okhe nyim-
kaya randantasi khochoki oni wotokcho.

Cyprus lo Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang na püngnocho

Osi omon ntsemo na oni wotoko chi esia onina Selucia lowocho 4
osi hochi lona kholani khi onina Cyprus wocho. Osi ote na 5
kvüthüing Salamis meta chi jantcho sana hochithüing ote na Jihudi
Synagogue Chianglo rhowo Potsow motsü yi Chiang püngnocho.
Osi ote nzanchitokvü tsüko na ote ntungo John na vancho. Osi 6
ote na kvüthüing Paphos chüyu Chiang topvülo rhowo cho sana
hochithüing satan zen penphik, osi echüing chüing ozen ekhying 7
Jihudi kyon tsüka Bar Jisu to tsa to shiang tokcho. Osi ombo 7

Governor nzanchi-i kyon' tsüka tsocho, osi Sergius tona Paulus to cho nchümrí eli-i kyon ten, osi kyon shina Barnabas tona Saul to oní thüngina motsü yi chi elümtó engahungéto' tona ombo na 8 ote solo kyon wobokcho. Tokhatela satan zén tsütsae Elymas (ombo, mying chí yichak' cho hochi) china ote tanglanchiv tsüko na lanka yanchó osi Governor ntungo elhi etssoe chi luhgtsü chi 9 moni siyiv ekhyo tsocho. Tokhatela Saul to etsao kyon ocho enungo Paul to tsa vancho sana hochi na ombo lo Potsow mon ntsemo na pyingi khi ombo mhyiko mhyikrük ka zetechiyia 10 vancho. Osi ombo na ezochó, mmen osi nmhon tae na pyingi hansí evamo satan tsoe yo osi mmhom chí thüngi ori tsoa evan yo, nina echüngchüng elhi shiang shí chí sísí Opvüi lan nsako 11 chílo nsanphiv ké? Osi zeta yuta esüngafo tsüko na ní mhyik chí chókí sívka osi eng vondang chíha nina hungü meka. Hochito emüng sükying nmhon chí ombo thüngí yácho osi kyon na okhe 12 na ombo rhüma si ombo sophiv tsüko na kümcho. Osi ntio elhi tsocho sana hochi Governor china hungi khi ombo ha lungtsüi chiang yulo tsüka kúmi khi síchó. Osi Opvüi tsüko na ombo na ntio engathecho sana hochi otsotso ombo lümbüm chüngi chungá rheyicho.

Paul ha Barnabus ania Antioch lo wachi

13 Osi Paphos lona khochoki Paul tona ombo ntungo etssoe to chiang china Perga yan chíwoe Pamphyliá metaé wocho, tokhatela John 14 cho ote thüngi na kholani Jerusalem to yilanchó. Osi Perga lona ote na ote yentsa chí esan nliv Pesidia kyon chiang meta Antioch to tsao chí janá rocho. Osi emong tsüngón fanle ote na Jihudi 15 synagogue lo rhawo vanphen khi khokthéi khi vancho. Osi ote na shikvü chiang chí khatbakale osi ozen ekhying yi chiang khatbakale synagogue chílo esapvüi chiang china ote thüngi heto engachó; kyon shiang thüngi ntssongyi nte na ntiona ephyuv lía tsona phyuí 16 koka. Tole Paul na panthi khi ombo kha chí nüchia ote thüng-
ezochó.

Oh, Israel kyon zen osi Potsow kyua evan ten, nte na oyi shi 17 angatava. Israel Potsow china ete pylmetsü motsül chiang chí

ethüngchecho. Osi kyon Chiang china Potsow jancho nzoaha ote
 chi thüngche chipo motsünga kümtokcho osi ombo khe etho chi
 khi Egypt lona ote sosi yicho. Osi nzyu zhüro nanadang cho ombo 18
 na ote etso ephyo nmhon osi shikvü niro nmhon Chiang topvü to
 rum ma rocho. Osi hochi tsüngon Chiang topvü romhoni tae na
 tssocho. Osi ombo na Canana kyon Chiang metalo chipolan tiying 19
 chi moni sitoksi ote meta Chiang chi nzyu nzo mezhü si tinyan
 tsuko na ombo na ote ejan chi ote thüngi picho. Osi shiangshi 20
 tssoosi sülo cho ombo na yitssoe Chiang chi rotokcho osi hochito
 Samuel ozen ekhying chi nrothüng nanadang cho hochito yitssoe
 Chiang chi vantokcho. Hochi sülo cho ote na roza tsüko na chon- 21
 tacho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow ote thungi Saul roza rotokcho.
 Ombo Kish tsoe osi Benjamin chipo yulo kyon tsüka, ombo na
 nzyu zhuro roza tssocho. Osi ombo na Saul chi moni sitoksi sülo 22
 cho David roza chiyitokcho. Osi ombo na oyi shi ezoa ethüngche
 cho. 'Jesse tsoe David chi ana a lüm erüng ephanina ethüngchecho,
 osi ombo na a elhilan Chiang topvü to tssovka.' Osi kyon shi 23
 tsoronichen lona Potsow na ombo züngchak chi ephani na kyon
 tsuka shanchopvüi Jisu chi chiyitokvüka. Osi ombo nrothüng 24
 vüngina John na lümbüm khophi khi otchüi na baptiv chi tsüko na
 Israel kyon Chiang thüngi püngnocho. John na hochito elhi tssoa 25
 yia vanathung ombo na ote thüngi ezochi, nteno ntio tsona
 ombo a esua nte na nchumtala? Ayio ombo mek, tokhatola ombo
 a sulami tsata osi ona nkhvüthei khu ombo jikhüp zhü chi tia
 lanpheyiv a ntum. Otanyu ten, nte kvütata Abraham tsoronichen 26
 lona chiyocho sana osi nte kvütata na Potsow khijothakcho sana
 hochiang tsüko na tae shanchov chi rocho. Osi Jerusalem lo evan 27
 kyon ten osi hochilo esapvüi ten to Chiangna cho emong tsüngon
 akvütolo Potsow yi Chiang chi khæ khi engatamongcho tokhatola
 ote na ombo chi nchethe cho mekana ombo chi ngatheyicho, tolea
 erani elio chi epemvü tsüko na ote na ombo chi chhütokcho.
 Osi ombo chhütokvü tsüko na ntia nlan nyanchetaha ote na ombo 28
 chi lungthav tsüko na Pilate thüngi choncho. Osi motsü lona ombo 29
 tsüko na ntio ntio phyue lichio sana hochiang chi pentokthakale,
 ote na ombo chi tonphenina khijoe khi olüp pi ombo shothai khi

30 sicho. Tokhatola Potsow na ombo chi echhū lona elani panthitok-
 31 cho. Osi Galilee tona Jerusalem to lona kyon kvūtata na ombo
 thūngi rotacho sana hochiang thūngi ombo na yuta elūmotoko ote
 32 thūngi hungtokcho. Osi enungo kyon kvūtata na ombo chi hungcho
 sana hochiang topvū to na chipo topvū to thūngi ehungpvūi chi
 33 plala. Ethūng khen eni lo erani elio chi esūa ntio kvūto Potsow na
 ete pyimtsū motsui chiang thūngi echūmchak cho sana hochi esūa
 ete tsoronichen chiang chi tsūko na Jisu Khrista chi echhū lona
 elani panthitokcho. Ethūng khen eni lona heto phyue lia, 'Nino
 34 a tsoe, nchūng ana ni pokala. Osi ombo na echhū lona elani ombo
 panthitokcho chi elani kvūthūngha yessoe khi nsiche to ombo
 na oyi shi lona na heto phyue khi lia; 'Ntho osi otsotso ana ntio
 David lona mmha ehungū tsūko na echūmchaki lichō sana hochi
 35 ni piv.' Elani shi tsūko na ombo na ethūng khen thanpoe ha phyue
 khi lia, heto: 'Nina ni phacha etssoe ntho kyon chi thama lona
 36 yessoe nsitokche.' David ha ombo echongran chilo Potsow lum
 erūng ntio ethelan lichō sana hochiang tssosi ombo chhui sicho.
 Osi hochito ombo na moni sicho osi ombo pyimtsū motsui chiang
 37 ntungo ombo shothei khi sicho. Tokhatola kyon ocho Potsow na
 echhu lona elani panthitokcho sana hochi cho kvūthūngha moni
 38 nsiche; Hochi tsuko na otanyu ten, nlan mmen siyiv chi tsūko na
 ena ntio pūngnoa sana hochi cho ombo yakchia tae tssoshecho,
 39 hochi tsūko na nte na shiang ntsiv na lingrūna. Mose. yizūng chi
 lona cho kyon ochia ntsa nrūk osi nthoche chi nhungcho, tokha-
 tola ombo lo ocho na lungtsūa sana chiang cho ombo na ntsa nthoe
 40 kūmtokvu. Hochi tsuko na ozen ekhying chiang china ntio ezup
 osi khangntssonshi tsūko na phyue lichō sana hochi nte pono
 41 nyitokvu tsuko na nte na rarūngtava. Zeta, nte yikvū yiloe, kyon
 nmhan, osi emon lani yia evan ten, ana ntio kvūwoe a elhi sana
 hochi nte echongren shilo tssothaka. Tokhatola hochi elhi chi kyon
 ocho na sana nte thūngi oponi chiya nte echūwo nte ochina ha
 42 hochi elhi lungtsūv mek. Osi kvūthūng ote na synagogue chi lona
 sanrhyu chi pyoni yicho sana chithūng kyon chiang china elani
 43 emong etao chilo ha oro' heto pūngnole to ezochō. Osi sanrhyu
 chi pyoni sūlo Jihudi tona Jihudi meko kyon chiang to kvūta ta

na Potsow lo lungtsüa vanracho sana hochiang topvü to na Paul phana woracho. Hochito Barnabas ha Paul oni phana ewoe chiang thüngi Potsow nzan chilo chüngchünga rhümasi evamvü tsüko na ote thüngi etonandang ntssong yi pia püngnöcho.

Osi emong chi kvüthüng jancho sana hochithüng cho yantsü kyön 44 kvütata vancho sana chiang topvü tona emathata Potsow yi chiang chi engav tsüko na Jihudi synagogue chilo roracho. Tokhatola 45 Jihudi kyon chiang chi na kvüthüng kyon kholok chiang hungcho sana hochithüng ote lumbüm chungi omhyik raki na pyingi khi sicho. Osi Paul ha Barnabas osi na ntio püngnoa vancho sana hochiang chi yikvü yilola osi lümbum tssokta elümoto ekhirantacho. Tokhatola Paul ha Barnabas onina lümbum tssoni ote thüngi jan- 46 lana ezochi. Potsow motsü yi chi nte thungi ovüng tsoa püngnov chi ethev lichio. Tokhatola nte na nkhihowo chi tsüko na osi nchünkhon eküm chi nte na ehungü ntüm to nte bobo echüa evamo chi tsüko na zeta enungo ena Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngi püngoala. Ntiotsole Opvüi thüngina ena hochito püngno yi hungcho. 47 Opvui na heto e thüngi ezochi, 'Jihudi meko kyon chiang vondang etssov tsüko na nte ethüngchetala, osi limha ochum jana nte lona shancho lan chi hungtokvü tsüko na nte ethüngchecho.' Kvüthüng 48 Jihudi meko kyon chiang china oyi shi zocho sana ote na elümtö emathacho. Osi montso epina ote lümbum pyingi Potsow yi chiang khijocho. Osi kyon kvütata shancho chilo chücho sana hochiang topvü tona lungtsü cho. Osi Potsow motsü yi mmhom chi hochi 49 meta nkonjan chiang topvü to lo pyinga yikhancho. Tokhatola Jihudi 50 di kyon chiang china, eloe kholok chiang topvü ntssonga osi yantsü chilo esapvüi chiang topvü ntssonga okyak thei khi Paul ha Barnabas oni chi khangshi ntssonshiv tsüko na benkacho osi mtea chilo na oni chi phani khi sicho. Osi hochito etssowo chi tsüko na oni jofo 51 livero chiang chi ekhophi khi sisi ote pono nlan chi vayisi Iconium meta yi sicho. Osi kvüta ta na Potsow lo lungtsü cho sana hochi- 52 ang topvü to omon ntsemo na pyingi khi ematha tsüphov hungcho.

Paul ha Barnabas onina Iconium lo ewo chi

Osi Iconium lo onina kvüthüng rhowocho sana hochithüng Jihudi 14

synagogue chilo: rhowo cho tole Jihudi osi Greek kyon Chiang
 elūmoto roracho osi onina kyon kholok Chiang thūngi motsū yi
 2 chi pūngnocho. Tokhatola Jihudi kyon Chiang china Jihudi kyon
 meko Chiang thūngi owo okyak pi khi vasi ote khi Khristian Chiang
 3 pono okhe theta panthitokcho. Osi ote na hochilo tsūngon elū-
 moto songa vani khi Potsow motsū yi mmhom chi kyon Chiang
 thūngi pūngnocho. Osi ote kkena chethev mothev elhi tssoa
 Opvūi nzan chi tsūko na ote na lūm tssoni khi ehungpvūi pia
 4 vancho. Tokhatola yantsū chilo evamo kyon Chiang chi kholok eni
 kūmi sicho, kholok motsūnga cho Jihudi kyon Chiang thūngowoe
 thei khi sicho, osi kholok motsūnga cho Khrista na wotoko kyon
 5 Chiang thūngowoe thei khi sicho. Tokhatola kvūthūng Jihudi kyon
 Chiang tona Jihudi meko kyon Chiang to nzo tssoe khi ote pono
 okhe ethev tsūko na osi yikratoka ote chi olong na ephyatsūngū
 6 tsūko na methakcho sana ote na elumto ntangshon cho. Osi ote na
 hochi lona khochoki khi Lycaonia osi Lystra osi Derbe to nkonjan
 7 meta Chianglo yi khi sicho. Osi hochiang yantsū Chiang lo ote na
 Potsow motsū yi Chiang punghoa vancho.

Lystra lona Paul chi olong na ephyatsungcho

8 Osi Lystra lo kyon tsūka poka thūng na ojo jaka tvu jojang tsūka
 9 khokthei vancho. Osi hochi kyon china Paul na motsū pūngnowo yi
 chi zocho, osi Paul na ombo lo myhikruka zecho osi cmoo lungtsū
 10 chi ephanina emiyiv etūma zeche cho. Hochi tsūko na ombo na
 tūngkachia ombo thūngi ezochi, nsaka panthia osi nina olan tsa
 11 woa; Osi kvūthūng Paul na elhi shi etssowo shi chi kyon Chiang
 china hungcho sana hochithūng ote Lycaonian yi na tūngkachia
 phytacho, 'potsow Chiang chi kyon esūa kūmi ete thūngi jorora-
 12 thaka,' Tole ote na Barnabas chi Jupiter, osi Paul cho Mercury to
 tsacho. Ntiotsole ombo oyi nsanpvūi chi tsocho. Osi Jupiter pvūti
 chi ekhūmki chi cho yantsū chi mhatongi lichō, osi mangsūpong
 tona thera to shiang shi chi kipūnglan ntungo hansi oro vasi ote
 14 na othan epiv tsūko na methaka vancho. Tokhatola kvūthūng Paul
 ha Barnabas onina oyi shi zocho sana hochithūng ote sū Chiang
 mpato reroe khi sia ote na kyon kholok Chiang thūngi yonga wow

ezochō; Tsūphae ten, nteno ntio tsūko na shiang shi tssoula? 15
 Enaha nte esūa kyon, osi ena nte thūngi yithen mīmhom hansi
 erōwo shi cho nte khi mmen elhi shiang shi sikhansi ekūm evamo
 potsow thūngi sosi ewov tsūko na rocho, ombo ekūm evamo
 Potsow ombo na potsūo osi limha osi chūmang osi hochianglō ntio
 ntio vancho sana chiāng topvū nsūngrūcho. Nkolo tsūngon yithako 16
 chi cho kyon chiāng chi ombo na ote etancholo sanphitoka vantok-
 cho osi ombo na hochi to erūm toa rocho. Tokhatola ombo na 17
 ombo bo ombo tsūko ehungpvūi pla vancho osi hochi cho ombo
 na elhi mmhom etssowo chiāng chi, echyukae na potsūo woe na
 eryl jotoki khi tsūngthi lonpen ethitoko chi osi nte lūmbūm
 chiāng chi ematha etsoyu mmhom chi khi nte pyīngi yia evamo chi.
 Hochito shiang shi ezowō chi tsūko na ote na kyon kholok chiāng 18
 chi khi ote nkhūmtokvū esani siyicho.

Tokhatola Jihudi kyon chiāng china Antioch tona Iconlum to meta 19
 chiāng lona oro kyon kholok chiāng chi syulyuwoe ezochō hochi
 tsūko na ote na Paul chi olong na ephyatsūngi khi yantsū chi
 pikhvū na tsawoe sūjokchi khi sicho osi ote na nchūm cho Paul chi
 chhūthakcho to. Tokhatola Khrista lungtsūi kyon chiāng china 20
 ombo chi fūa hachūmi khi sicho tole ombo na panthi khi yantsū
 chi chungī rheyi sicho osi ochyua to cho ombo na Barnabas ntungo
 Derbe yi sicho. Osi kvūthūng ote na kyon elūmto ote pūngno 21
 yi chi yakchia Khrista lo lungtsūtōk cho sana ote hochi meta chi
 lona kholani khi Lystra osi Iconlum osi Antioch to meta chiānglō
 yilanchō, Osi Khrista lo lungtsūi chiāng thūngi ote lungtsū chilo 22
 chūng chūnga evamvū tsūko na osi ntsa chia rhūmasi evamvū
 tsūko na ombo na ote ntssongcho. Osi Potsow ekhūng yani rheyiv
 tsūko na cho khangshi ntssonshi elūmto erūmvū na lia to ote
 thūngi pūngnocho. Osi ekhūmkho akvūtolo otena eramoe ethūng- 23
 chekhanī khi vachō. Osi ote na ote pono lungtsūkao chi esūa
 Opvūi thūngi randana ote chi Potsow khelo khochaki khi theyicho.

Antioch lo elani ylochi

Osi hochi lona ote na Pisidia yakchia owo Pamphylia yan chilo 24
 rhowocho. Osi kvūthūng ote na Perga yina motsū yī chiāng 25

- 26 pügnothakcho sana hochi sülo cho ote na Attalia jowoe sicho. Osi hochi lona elani ote na Antioch yan chiwoe ehata otchüi na yi sicho, ntlotsole Antioch lona benkae ntio nzan elhi tssoa-ewov
- 27 tsüko na ote lo enghikacho sana hochi methak cho. Osi kvüthüng ote oyan chi oyi jani khi ekhümkho voro chiang chi nzo sanrhyu-tokcho sana hochithüng Potsow na ote yakchia ntio elhi tssocha sana hochiang phyutacho. Osi kvütolyu Potsow na Jihudi meko kyong chiang tsüko na kipünglan chonchiyi cho sana hochiang
- 28 topvü phyutacho. Osi ote na hochilo lungtsüi shiang ntungo yuta esüngaro tsüko na tae vancho.

Jirusalem lo oyi tssotav sanrhyup chi

- 15 Osi kyon nchuya na Judea-na joro kyon chiang thüngi heto püngnocho, Moses shikvü ephanina nte na mvüchok chi nkha tsona tona
- 2 nte na shanchov chi nhungche. Osi hochi yakchia Paul ha Barnabas oni thüngowoe nzotho ngathe tsüphov chiyitoklan cho. Hochi tsüko na otanyu chiang china Paul ha Barnabas oni ntungokyon ejomae ethüngchephae Jerusalemi chungo yilan shi tsüko na Khrista na wotoko kyon ejomae chiang thüngi ngatüng ngari
- 3 tokvü tsüko na chungotokcho. Hochi tsüko na ekhumkho na ote wotoko chi ephan ote na khochokcho, osi ote na Phoenicia tona Samaria to chiang lo Jihudi meko chiang china Khrista khijowo chi oponi chiya ntsitokcho hochi tsüko na otanyu chiang yulo
- 4 ematha tsüphov rheyicho. Osi kvüthüng ote na Jerusalem jancho sana hochithüng Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang tona eramoe to
- 5 chiang china emathata ote khijochi. Osi Potsow na ntio kvütata ote nzapa elhi tssotokcho sana hochiang chi ote thüngi ezochi. Osi ote yulo Jihudi ejomae, ochuang na Khrista lungtsüa vancho sana hochiang china oro heto phyucho; ote chi mvüchokvü na lia osi Moses shikvü chi osi yizüng chi penphiv na lia to phyucho.
- 6 Hochi tsüko na Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang tona eramoe to chiang china yilan shi tsüko na thyutasantav tsüko na nzo sanrhyu
- 7 ta cho. Osi ote yulo chi elümoto ngatüng ngarita yiq chi tsüko na Peter na phanthi khi ote thüngi heto ezochi, otanyu, ten, nte na

ha ntsia, tsüngon yithako chi vüngina Potsow na nte yulo na ethün-
gchei khi a püngina püngnowo chi zoe khi Jihudi meko kyon
chiang china lungtsü cho. Osi kyon lümbüm ntsi khana evamo 8
Potsow china ehungpvüi esüa ete thüngi ntio eptcho sana hochi
esüa ote, thüngi ha hochito omon ntsemo chi picho. Osi hochito 9
Potsow na ete yulo ntia echümpotacho nsüngrüi nli, ntiosole
lungtsü chi yakchia Potsow na ote lümbüm chiang chi nthoche-
yiala. Hochi tsüko na ntio tsona Potsow chi ojang tsoe zeta esüa 10
ote pono evüngo vüngkhüng theyiala? Shicho ete pyimtsü motsüi
chiangna tsolea ete na tsolea nrümkoko elhi. Tokhatola Opvüi 11
nzan chi yakchia ete na ha nna ote naha shanchov chi hungcho to
ete na lungtsüala.

Osi oyi shi zoe kyon chiang topvü to na yingto vani khi sicho osi 12
ote na Barnabas ha Paul oni yi engayicho. Osi ote yakchia Potsow
na Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngi ntio tsocho sana chiang topvü
to chi ote na engayicho. Osi kvüthüng ote na snanrothak cho sana 13
hochithüng James na ote thüngi janlana ezochi, Otanyu ten nte
na engatava.

Jihudi kyon meko chiang yulo na Potsow na ombo tsüko na ehung- 14
pvüi etssov tsüko na ntio kvüto lyu ethüngche cho sana hochi
ovüng na Simeon na nte ezothaka. Osi shi yilan shi tsüko na ozen 15
ekhying chiang china ha motsü lo erani lio chi esüa phyue khi lia.
'Hochi sülo cho ana elani rolamvü osi David khümphen ntio roe 16
khi licho sana hochi tsocholamvü, osi yesocho enhyoe lio chiang
lona lea ana tssolamvü. Osi hochito ote na Opvüi yamvü, osi lilmha 17
lo kyon tsoe topvü to na Opvüi yamvü. Osi Jihudi kyon meko
chiang ana a kyon tsoy. Osi ocho na shiang shi chi benkadani na 18
ntsitoka vancho sana hochi Opvüi china phyuchö. Hochi tsüko na 19
ana ephyuv elio chi cho shi tae, Jihudi meko kyon chiang china
Potsow thüngi kholani eyio chi tsüko na lümato khetsü kherak
tilitok na nantava. Tokhatola mmen tsütsaelan chiang lona kontae 20
evamvü tsüko na osi kisü chiang lona tsanchoe evamvü tsüko na osi
rama elhi chiang lona tsanchoe evamvü tsüko na osi ejen nzan-
tokna tatsüngcho tvü ekümrüm ejen chiang chi ntsov tsüko na ete
na püngne yi chiti evamvü ka. Echongren elümoto yithaka, Moses 21

na oyan akvũto lo pũngnoa vancho, osi emong tsũngon akvũto lo ombo yi Chiang chi khataamengala.

Yitssopheni evamo kyan Chiang na Janlamo chi

- 22 Hochi tsũko na Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang tona ekhũmkho lo eramoe to Chiang china yihata tsoe Paul na Barnabas oni ntungo
- 23 ethũngche voro Antioch lo wotokvũ tsũko na methakcho. Osi ote na ekhũmkho chilo etho chũa osi esopvũi mmhom tsoa evan Judas ha Barnabas osi Silas to ortsũk ethũm wotoka chiti chi hansi
- 24 owo pitokcho. Chiti chi heto erancho: Khrista na wotoko kyon osi eramoe kholok shiang shi ketopvũ to na nte thũngi monkhũm nte piala. Osi hochito otanyu topvũ to na nte Antioch kyon osi Syria osi Cilicia to kyon otanyu Chiang thũngi monkhũm piala. Osi ete yulo kyon ejomae na e thũngi na pũngno yi nkhiw osi ntia zothe ngathe to nliw nte thũngi oro oyi thama nsani khi nte lũmbũm chungi ezũp rheyitok to ana zothaka, hochi tsũko na Paul na Barnabas oni ntungo kyon ethũngchei nte thũngi rotokvũ ena
- 26 methakcho. Ote no Opvũi Jisu Khrista tsũko na ekũm pia elhi
- 27 tsoa evan ten ka. Hochi tsũko na ena Judas ha Silas oni nte thũngi rotokala, ote na nte thũngi oro opũngna phyua mmhona nte zothe
- 28 ngathe tokvũka. Ntiotsole ntio ethelan sana hochi ethelan Chiang tae kha thanpo oha nte pono phongtheyiv chi ethelan nli to ena
- 29 zechetala osi hochito omon ntsemo naha lũm na rũnga. Kisũ ekhũm Chiang china kisũ Chiang thũngi etsoyu pio Chiang chi nte na khi titsoyutava, osi ekũmrũm tatsũnglũngtsũng cho ejen Chiang ha khi titsoyutava. Osi efũrama lona ha tsanchoe vantava. Nte na oyi shiang chi enga penphia vana tsona tona nte na elhi mmhom
- 30 tsoala. Tae to oyi okhao tsoa monkhũm nte piala. Osi ehungo ote na Antioch lo owo ekhũmkho kyon Chiang chi tsarhyu chiei chi
- 31 khae khi echũcho. Kvũthũng chiti chi khae khi engatacho sana osi Judas ha Silas onina otẽ thũngi ntssongo yi chi zocho sana ote
- 32 langjang tona ematha cho. Osi Judas ha Silas onina metsũ yi pũngnoe etssowo chi tsũko na onina ha ote thũngi lanka elũmoto
- 33 lona ntssong yi picho. Osi hochilo yuta tara vansi sũlo ochoang na ote rotokcho sana Chiang thũngi kholani eyiv tsũko na otanyu

chiang china elümto mmhona pyontae khi yitokcho. Tokhatola 34
 Silas na cho hochilo tara vanhungancho. Hochito Paul ha Silas 35
 onina Antioch lo vani khi Opvüi motsü yi chiang chi kyon elümoto
 thüngi püngnoa vancho.

Paul na Barnabas thüngi na pyontao chi

Tsüngon tara tsosi sülo Paul na Barnabas thüngi ezochö, ete na 36
 oyan kvütata lo püngnoa wothakcho sana hochianglo kyon chiang
 china ntio kvüto yana vancho sana hochiang owo janthechia
 nwotav ke? Hochi tsüko na Barnabas na cho John Mark chi sonhyasi 37
 wota hungcho tolea. Paul na phyucho, kyon ocho na Pamphylia 38
 lona esisi yi sicho sana osi elhilo e nkyuchicho sana hochi kyon chi
 sosi ewov tsüko na nchüngo yuta mek. Tokhatola ote na elümoto 39
 ekhiantao chi tsuko na kholok eni chitae sicho. Barnabas na Mark
 sosi Cyprus woe khi sicho. Paul na ha Silas sosi khochoki woe khi 40
 sicho, osi Opvüi nzan chi lona otanyu chiang china ezowo chi
 esüa wocho. Osi Syria tona Cilicia to chianglo ekhumkho akvüto 41
 lo etho ekhyimphayia wotacho.

Timothy na Paul ha Silas oni phana ewochi

Osi ombo na Derbe tona Lystra to lo wocho, osi hochilo Khrista lo 16
 lungtsüi kyon tsüka Timothy to tsa vancho, ombo oyu cho Jihudi
 kyon osi opo cho Greek kyon tsocho. Lystra tona Iconium to lo 2
 Khristian chiang china ombo chi elümoto yikrachia vancho. Osi
 Paul na ombo chi sonhyasi wov tsüko na emathata nchümcho 3
 hochi tsüko na ombo na Timothy chi Jihudi shikvü ephanina
 mvüchokiyicho ntiootsole opo chi Greek kyon etsowo chi tsüko na
 Jihudi kyon meta nkonjan chianglo evamo chiang chi na hochito
 tssoyiv chi emathacho. Osi hochito ote na oyan akvütolo motsü 4
 püngnoa woathüng Jerusalem lo evamo eramoe ten osi Khrista na
 wotoko kyon chiang to nzo tsspe khi ntjo shikvü penphiv tsüko
 na erani methaki vacho sana hochiang chi püngnoa ntsitoka
 wocho. Hochi tsüko na tsüngon akvü to ekhumkho voro chi 5
 kyungkata yicho osi ote lungtsüi chiang ha elümto chüngchüng-
 kata yicho.

Macedonia na' kyon erov evamo chi Paul na müngtungina hungcho

- 6 Ote na Phyrgrän ösi Galatian kyon Chiang meta nkonjan Chiang topvü lo sanphicho, ntiotsole Asia meta chlanglo cho motsü yi
7 chi npünglov tsüko na omon ntsemo na ote khancho. Osi kvüthüng ote na Mysia kyon Chiang liko erü chi jancho sana hochithüng ote na Bithynia lo rhowov tsüko na ekhyo tssocho tokhatola
8 Khrista mon china ote nwotokcho. Hochi tsüko na ote na Mysia
9 kyon meta chi yakchia oyi Troas lo rheyicho. Osi hochi züm mo chilo Paul na müngtüng hungcho, osi müntüng chi heto: Macedonia kyon tsüka na ombo mhatongo panthi mangi khi ombo
10 thüngi ezochi, mina Macedonia roa osi enzanchia, Osi kvüthüng ombo na müngtüng shi hungcho sana ombo na Macedonia ewov tsüko na lanka yanchi. Osi ote na nchümcho, Potsow motsü chi hansi ote thüngi owo püngnov tsüko na Potsow na ntssongala.

Lydia na Opvüi khijo chi

- 11 Osi Troas lona benkae otena Samothrace nandang otchüi na ehata
12 wocho. Osi ochyato cho Neapolis wocho. Osi hochi lona Philippi wocho osi hochi cho Macedonian metalo yantsü mmhomvü mot-sünga. Osi oyan shicho Roman kyon esapvüi tsoa vancho, osi ena
13 oyan shilo tsüngon tara songa vantacho. Osi emong tsüngono cho ena yantsü chi pikhvü chi yakl owozükhvü tsae wotacho; ntiotsole randamvü tsüko na ena meta yingsü yinglov tvü yana wocho, osi ena khokthel khi vancho osi eloe khelok ochoang ethüngi rocho
14 sana hochiang thüngi püngnocho. Osi hochilo eloe tsük ka Lydia to tsa ochona tsansü mmhom yena vancho sana osi Thyatira meta-lo Potsow lungtsüa evan eloe china motsü yi püngnowo chi enga vancho. Osi Paul na ntio phyua van cho sana hochi khijov tsüko na
15 Potsow na lümbüm mbo chonchlyrcho. Hochito mbo na bapticho osi mbo ki lo kyon vamo Chiang topvü bapticho, osi mbo na e thüngi ezochi, Opvüi lo lungtsüi tsük ka to nte na a kanyha tsona tona nte na a ki ha oro evam mmhona to phyua mbona e ntssongcho.

Philippi lo vüngpheni thechio chi

- 16 Osi ena kvüthüng randan pheni yia vancho sana hochithüng oyam

nri-i tssoa evān eloe tsük ka ocholo mmen mon vani khi echüng
 chüngo na oyam kyakthechia kyon sükying chiang ezosi òrang
 elümoto khi khi mbo ópüi chi pia evan elde chi ntokocho. Osi 17
 hochi eloe china Paul sükami e phana rosi heto tüngkachia phyucho
 Kyon shiang cho ntsontsowo Potsow ntho chi phacha etssoe ten
 ote na nte thüngi shancho lan chi nte püngoai ezoaia. Osi hochito 18
 eloe china tsüngon elümoto hochito to phyua vancho hochi tsüko
 na Paul na elümoto ninyanga nchümo chi tsüko na eloe chi tsüki.
 omon echüo chi thüngi ezocho, Jisu Khrista myingo na ana ni
 thüngi ezoala, nina mbo thüngi na tsani chiyi sia, tole hochi shanlan
 chi lona omon chi na tsani chiyi sicho. Tokhatola kipvüi china 19
 kvüthüng hochi hungeho sana hochithüng ote na orang ehungü
 tsüko na enungo lanka nli ntio tsole ote nri-i chi tsüki na omon chi
 chiyi sithaka to nchüm mi lüm tssoka Paul ha Silas oni chi soso oyi
 etssoe kyon chiang thüngi sosi wocho. Osi kvüthüng ote na 20
 yitssopvüi chiang thüngi sosi rocho sana hochithüng ote na heto
 ezocho, Kyon shiang cho Jihudi kyon ten tokhatola ote na oro ete
 yan shi elümoto ninyang sothechiala. Osi ete Roman kyon shikvü 21
 ephanina ntio khijov shikvü nlichio sana hochiang chi kyon chiang
 chi khi khijotokala. Osi kyon kholok chiang china ote pono lüm 22
 elümto tssokta panthicho osi yitssopvüi chiang chinaha ote sü
 chiang mpato reroe sia lüm tssokcho osi kyon chiang thüngi Paul
 ha Silas oni chi erhüpvü tsükó na oyi picho. Osi kvüthüng ote na 23
 lüm tssoka elümto ote tacho sana hochi sülo cho vüngpheni thechi
 khi sicho. Osi evüngki zeta evamo kyon chiang thüngi rarünga
 zeta evamvü tsüko na oyi picho. Hochito ote na yizüng chi elüm 24
 to khünga pio chi tsüko na evüng ki ezevpvüi china vüngphenki
 chongchak nkentsowo chilo rhowo vantokcho osi ojo chiang chi
 chüngi khi otssüngo erük kae khi vacho. Tokhatola zümothüng 25
 Paul ha Sila onina okhen denta Potsow thüngi randamo chi vün-
 pheni evamo kyon chiangna yingto engata vancho. Tole esünga
 tae na nrü tsüphov enhyuka chiyicho: Osi evüng ki chi elümoto
 enhyoko chi tsüko na oki kipünglan chiang chonchi khanikhi sicho
 osi kyon chiang khelo ozhü chiangha lanphe khani khi sicho.
 Tole evüng ki enhyang china yipchung chi khi zeke kipünglan 27

Chiang topvü to chonchi lia hungi kyon Chiang topvü tsankhantok-
 cho tsaya ombo bo lungthae chhüv kilatao tsoa vanathüng chi omba
 28 hungcho. Hochithüng chi Paul na tüngkachia ombo thüngi ezochō,
 29 nibo bo timeyana ntiootsole e topvüto helo vana. Osi ombo na omi
 hansi rotoksi tüngra rhowo, zecho osi emhokthav eneta Paul ha
 30 Silas oni jo ntungo epyakthecho. Osi ombo na otesosi chiyisi oni
 thüngi engacho, tsüphoe ten, ana ntio elhi tssona ashanchov la?
 31 Jisu Khrista mtingo na lungtsüa tona niha osi ni vopan ha to shanc-
 32 hovka. Osi onina Potsow matsü yi chi ombo thüngina osi ombo ki
 chilo kyon kvüta vancho sana hochiang thüngi ha to püngnocho.
 33 Osi ombo na hochi züm mo chi lona ombo ki sosi oyi oyam na
 etao khvü Chiang chi epyoe siyisi hochi lona ombo na pabticho
 34 elani ombo ki evamo Chiang ha baptiyicho. Osi hochito ombo
 na ombo ki ote sosi oyi etsoyu methaki ote nzo tsoyutacho. Osi
 ote na Potsow lo lungtsüo chi tsüko na langjang tona emathacho.
 35 Tokhatola yitssopvüi china ochyuato cho ombo tsüphoe chizng
 36 chi oyi pia ote lanphev tsüko na wotokcho. Hochi tsüko na hochilo
 evüng ki nhyaka evamo kyon china Paul ha Silas oni thüngi ezochō,
 yitssopvüi china yitale to nte ezoala hochi tsuko na nini na noyinga
 37 yitava. Tokhatola Peter na janlancho, ote na kyon mhatongo na
 elümto ete thaka tona ena Rome kyon tssoa ha ote na nlan nliw
 lona e pono okhe thesi vüngpheni ethechi cho, tona kvütolyu
 enünga cho ote na kyon Chiang mphoa evachiv tsüko na nte rotoka.
 38 la? Hochito meknrung. Ote khi ote bo bo vüngpheni oro ote khe
 na evachitoka. Tole tsüphoe Chiang yithen chi hansi oyi yitssopvui
 chi thüngi ezochō, tale yitssopvüi china ote chi Rome kyon to
 39 ntsicho sana hochithüng elümto kyuthacho. Osi ote na oro ombo
 thüngi nlan choncho osi ote na vüngpheni na khijei khi yantsu
 40 chilo na khoe eyiv tsüko na ote na choncho, Osivüngphenina
 chiyipvü to ote na Lydia ki wocho, osi hochi lona ote na Khristian
 Chiang chi ntokcho osi ombo na ote thüngi ntssong yi pisi hochi
 lona khochoki yicho.

Thessalonica lo kyon Chiangna ninyangtao chi

17 Osi kvüthüng ote na Amphipolis osi Apollonia yakchja wocho sana

chithüŋg Thessalonica jancho osi hochillo cho Jihudi synagogue
 licho. Osi emong ethüm cho Paul na ote ntungo synagogue ki rho- 2
 wo motsü yi Chiang chi janlan phyulan ta vancho. Ntiotsole ombo
 na thanpoe hochi esüa tae tsoa rocho. Osi ombo na motsü yiren 3
 Chiang chi khi khi ote thüŋgi eroroe ote engathetokcho osi
 Khrista na oro limha shilo ezüpvü osi chhüv tokhatola ombo na
 elani echhü lona panthilamvü, osi ana nte thüŋgi ezoa evamo Jisu
 shi cho Khrista chi. Hochi tsüko na ote yulo kyon ejomae 4
 na cho hochi lungtsü cho hochi tsüko na Paul ha Silas oni thüŋgoe
 thecho, osi hochito Greek kyon elumoto na lungtsü cho osi eloe
 ntsi nran na ha lungtsücho. Tokhatola khudi kyon Chiang china 5
 omhyik raki lona kyon nmhon osi elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang chi nzo
 tsarhyu khi yantsü chi pyingtoki khi tūŋcho tūŋgritokcho. Osi
 Paul ha Silas oni chi kyon mmhatsüi sosi ewov tsüko na ote na
 Jason ki chi hayacho. Osi ote na Paul ha Silas oni chi nyanchetale 6
 Jason tona ekhümkho voro ejomae to rüm mae sosi yitssopvüi
 thüŋgi sosi wocho osi ote na heto tūŋkachia sosi wocho, limha
 shi hetopvüto ninyangtoka ewo kyon chi nchūŋgha helo rothaka.
 Osi kvüthüŋg ote na Jason chi hansü rocho sana hochithüŋg elhi 7
 nmhon etssoe Chiang china phyucho, Jisu to tsa roza nmhon tsüka
 vana. Hochito phyua ote na limha esapvüi Chiang tona kyon kholok 8
 Chiang to lumbum yesokhaniyicho. Osi hochito kyon Chiang china
 shi zoe lumbum yesokhancho. Osi ote na kvüthüŋg Jason chi ozhü 9
 na chūŋgcho sana thanpoe Chiang cho vachi khi yitokcho.

Berea lo Khrista na wotoko kyon: Chiang

Osi kvüthüŋg eng rhei sicho sana hochitnūŋg ekhümkho voro 10
 Chiang china Paul ha Silas oni chi Beroea yan chiwoe mphoa yitok-
 cho, osi onina kvüthüŋg Beroea jancho sana hochithüŋg synagogue
 lo rhowocho. Osi Thessalonica lo thüŋgina cho oyan shilo ntsi 11
 nran osi tsüphoe ekyungo tsocho. Hochi tsüko na ote topvü to na
 Potsow yi Chiang chi khijov tsüko na lumbümi na emathacho osi
 Paul na ephyuwo Chiang chi otsotso mek mek cho sana to tsūŋgon
 akvü to motsü yi Chiang yanta vancho. Hochi tsüko na ote elumoto 12
 na lungtsü cho osi Greek kyon osi eloe ntsinran osi eloe ha

- 13 elümoto to shiang na lungtsü cho. Tokhatola Beroea yan chilo Paul ha Silas onina motsü yi Chiang püngnoala to Jihudi kyon Chiang china ntsicho sana hochithüng ote na Thessalonica lona Beroea lo ha rocho osi kyon kholok Chiang chi ninyang toka syulyuwoe ote
- 14 socho. Hochi tsüko na ote na ekhyulaka otanyu topvü na nzo tsoe khi Paul chi chümang jana sochi sicho osi Silas tona Timothy to cho
- 15 Beroea lo to vanlancho. Tokhatola ochoang na Paul chi olani sochi cho sana hochiang na Athens jana sosi rocho, osi hochi to Silas ha Timothy onina ezowo chi ephanina ote na sosi wosi elani ote thüngina ekhyolaka pyontae khi yicho.

Paul na Athens lo vamoch

- 16 Osi Paul na Athens lona ote nhyaka vanathüng yantsü chilo kisü tae nsüngrühani khümta evamo Chiang chi hungi ombo lümbümü
- 17 elümto noa rheyicho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na synagogue lo rhowo Jihudi kyon osi ote ekümlan lo etho chüa evan Chiang thüngi janlan phyulanta vancho. Osi shishopheni ha kyon kvüta na ombo ntoka
- 18 sana Chiang thüngi oyi shi tsüko na ezochi. Osi Epecurian kyon Chiang tona nchümri kyon (philosophers) to Chiang na ha ombo thüngi thyuta cho. Osi ochoang na cho heto phyu ta cho, Khristian shina ntio phyuv tsüko na ekhyo tssoala? Osi kyon thanpoe Chiang china cho heto phyutacho, ombo meta poe na thorüm ekhumlan echümbo hansi oro kyon Chiang thüngi püngnoala Ntiotsole ombo na Jisu Khrista tsüko na osi ombo na echhü lona elani panthio
- 19 chi tsüko na püngnoala. Hochi tsüko na ote na ombo chi rhüm mae khi Areopagus yitsso ki sosi owo hochi na ombo thüngi oyi ombo engacho, heto: Nina ntio yi osi püngno yi ethan phyucho
- 20 sana hochi e thüngi entsitokvü alo? Ntiotsole nina püngnolan ethan osi ekhumlan ethan e thüngi hansi rocho. Osi hochiang chi
- 21 ntio yichak sana hochiang ena e ntsihungala. Ntiotsole Atheninas kyon kvüta yantsü shilo vancho sana osi elani metapo kyon kvütata helo vancho sana hochiang topvü to na yilan shi tsüko na tae ephyuv osi engav tae chokasi ote elhilo lüm ntherav sikhanthaka.
- 22 Osi Paul na Aereopagus yitsso ki chl longo panthi khi ote thüngi ezochi. Athen lo evan kyon ten, ana ntsla nte no olan topvü to

lo nte nchümri mataroa vanala. Ntiotsole ana sanphia woe ze 23
 nte na ntio khümta vancho sana hochiang hungcho osi elani
 khümpphen motsunga lo cho kyon na n-tsi potsow mying mot-
 sunga erankae licho. Hochi tsüko na ana nte thüngi ezoala, nte
 na ntia n-tsiw osi nchethev omying tae khümtala, osi nte na khumta
 evamo Chiang cho Potsow chi mek. Potsow ocho na limha osi 24
 potsüo shiang shi hetopvu nsungrucho sana hochi cho Opvui osi
 ombo na okhe na okhe na nsüngrücho khümpphen hetvulo nvanala.
 Osi ombo kyon khe lona tsütsaelan elonchoe khi ekhio Potsow 25
 mek, ntiotsole topvu to ombo lo likhana Ntiotsole ombo kyon
 eküm epipvui osi topvüto lo penrimori-tokpvüi chi ombo. Osi
 opyon motsünga khi khi ombo na limha shilo chipolan Chiang 26
 topvü nsüngrükhancho. Ntiotsole hochito limha shi hetopvüto
 lo kyon vantokvu tsüko na ombo na nsüngrucho. Ntiotsole ote
 yuta Chiang chiha ovüingna methaki vayicho elani ote vanphen
 Chiang chiha ovungna methaki khi vayincho. Osi hochito ote khi 27
 Potsow yantokvü tsüko na osi ote na eyamo chi esüa Potsow yan-
 chev tsüko na, ntiotsole ombo ete thungina ekoni vancho mek
 tokhatola ete otsuk akvüto ntungo vanala. Ntiotsole ombo lona 28
 ete na vanala osi ombo lona nkanphiala osi ombo lo tae na eküm
 vanchetala. Ntiotsole nte kyon yulo kako eran tsuka na ephyuwo
 chi esüa ete ha ombo lona chiyikhancho tae. Hochi tsuko na ete no 29
 Potsow lona chiyio chi tsüko na kyon klena nsüngrücho kisü osi
 shona osi orang yonjak na nsüngrücho hetvü shiang shi chi Potsow
 küntoki khi nkhümtav na lia. Vana rothako tsüngon chiwoe cho
 Potsow na ete ntia n-tsi Chiang chi nlan esiya rothaka, tokhatola 30
 enungo ete mmen Chiang lona lümbüm khophiv tsüko na meta
 topvü lo kyon topvü to thüngi ezoala. Ntiotsole ombo na limha 31
 lo kyon tsoe Chiang chi oyi tsoyiv tsüko na tsüngon methaki khi
 lia. Osi kyon ntio elhi tsoa rocho sana hochi epahn ntsa lona oyi
 tsoyiv, osi shi chi otsotso lia to ehungpvüi pia ombo na Khrista
 chi echhü lona elani panthilan tokcho.
 Osi kvüthüng kyon ejomae na echhü lona elani panthi lantoko yi 32
 chi zocho sana ote na yikvü yilaa emayicho, osi ejomae na cho heto
 ezocho, elani ena ni püngno yi shiang engalamvüka. Hochito tsoot 33

- sülo Paul na kyon sanrhyu chi sisi yicho, tokhatola kyon ejomae na cho ombo yi chiang lungtsücho osi Khrista voro tsoe khi sicho.
- 34 Osi lungtsüi chiang yulo Dionysius to tsa Areopagus yitsso ki chilo ethüngche kyon nchyua na ha Khrista lungtsücho osi ombo tae mek tolea Damaris to tsa eloe tsüka osi hochi kyon thanpoe naha Khrista lo lungtsü cho.

Paul na Corinth lo vamo chi

- 18 Osi shiang shi methaksi sülo ombo na Athens lona khoe Corinth
- 2 lo yicho. Osi ombo na Pontus chipo kyon Jihudi kyon tsük ka Aquila to tsa ntokcho, osi ombo Italy metae na yisi lümato yuta songa nyinanchi. Osi ombo engh chi mying cho Priscilla to tsacho. Ntiotsle Claudius roza na Jihudi kyon chiang chi Rome meta lona phani khi sikhanchi. Hochi tsüko na ombo ote thüngi hochiwoe
- 3 yicho. Osi ote chi elhilan motsünga etssoe etsowo chi tsüko na oniata na nzo oki tssoe vanta hochilo nzo vani ote elhi chiang nzo
- 4 tssota vancho. Osi ombo na emong tsüngon akvüto lo Jihud synagogue lo rhowo kyon chiang thüngi püngnoa tae mong cho osi ombo püngno yi chi lona kyon elümto na Potsow lungtsücho
- 5 Tokhatola kvüthüng Silas ha Timothy onina Macedonia lona jeyicho sana hochithüng Paul cho Potsow yi china pyingi khi Jisu cho
- 6 Khrista chi to Jihudi kyon chiang thüngi püngnoa vancho. Tokhatola kvüthüng kyon chiang china ombo emayia nani ombo pia nlungtsü cho sana hochithüng ombo na ombo sü chiang mpato reroe sia phyucho, nte ejen chi nte kvürilo litokvüka osi enungo
- 7 ana nchüng nandang na Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngi yiala. Osi ombo na hochi lona khochoki khi kyon nchyua Titus Justus to tsa hochi ki rhowocho. Ntiotsle kyon shi cho Potsow lo lungtsüa evan osi ombo ki chicho synagogue chi zechilo enhyano licho.
- 8 Osi Crispus to tsa synagogue chilo esapvüi chinaha Opvüi lo lungtsücho, ombo tae mek tokhatola ombo vopan topvü to na Khrista lo lungtsücho. Osi Corinthian kyon elümofo na motsü yi
- 9 chi zoe khi lungtsü cho osi baptiracho. Osi züm mo thüng Opvüi na Paul thüngi müngtüngi na ezochi, nina ntia tikyua tokhatola
- 10 yingto tivan na tokhatola nina motsü shi püngnoa. Ntiotsle anä

ni ntungo vana osi kyon ochia nha ni pono okhe thev meka,
ntlotsole yantsü shilo a kyon elümoto vana. Osi ombo na Potsow
motsü yi chiang chi kyon chiang thüngi püngnoa hochilo nzyu
motsünga si choro tirok vancho.

Tokhatola Gallio na kvüthüng Achala lo tsüphoe tsoa vancho 12
sana hochithung Jihudi kyon Chiang china ote kholok motsünga
tsöe Paul chi yitso ki sosi rocho. Osi ote na ezocho, kyon shina 13
shikvü lo nlichö tvü Chiang yakchia Potsow khümvü tsüko na kyon
Chiang chi ezoala. Paul na oyi phyuv tae vanathüng chi Gallio na 14
ote thüngi ezocho, elhi nmhon osi nlan elhi lichö tsüko na cho
ana oyi nte tssoyikoka, tolea, Jihudi kyon ten, shi enga: Tokhatola, 15
omying osi oyi osi nte Jihudi shikvü Chiang chi tsüko na tsocho
cho nte na nte bo bo tssotava nlotsole hetvü shiang tsüko na cho
ana oyi tssoyiv meka. Hochi tsüko na ombo na kyon Chiang chi 16
yitssopenina phanchokchi khi sikhanchö. Tole ote na elani 17
Sosthenus synagogue esapvü vhi thüngi wolantacho, osi ombo
thüngi yitssopenina oyi etssov tsüko na elümoto ezocho tokha-
tola Gallio na oyi shiang shi tsüko na ntia n-chümcho.

Paul na Antioch lo elani yiochi

Osi Paul na tsüngon tara vansi sülo ombo otanyu chiang thüngina 18
pyontae khi Syria metae otchüi na eha yi sicho. Osi ombo ntungo
Aquila tona Priscilla to onina phana wocho. Osi Cenchrea lona
ombo na kvüri tsüi sicho ntiotsale ombo ntio na echümcchak
lichö. Osi ote na kvüthüng Ephesus jancho sana hochithüng ombo 19
na ote chi vantoksi ombo synagogue lo rho wo Jihudi kyon chiang
thüngi motsü lona janlan phyulan ta vancho. Ote na tsüngon tara 20
songa evamvü tsüko na ombo thüngi ezocho khatola ote na
ephyuwo chi ombo na nkhijoyi cho. Osi elani ote otanyu kvütata 21
Ephesus lo vancho sana chiang thüngi na ombo na pyontae khi
yicho osi yuta mmhom hungna osi Potsow tae na lüm na rünga
tsona elani oro ntoktalam to ezoa khoe yicho. Osi kvüthüng ombo 22
na Caesarea owo jancho sana ombo na ekhümkho chiang thüngi
owo monkhüm pia ntoktasi hochi lona khophi lani khi Antioch
lo yilani sicho. Ombo na hochilo tsüngon tararo vansi sülo elani 23

khi Galatia osi Phrygia to meta shianglo Khristalo lungtsü! Chiang chi ntssonga wocho.

Apollos na Ephesus lo püngnowo chi

- 24 Osi Jihudi kyon ntsi nran kyon tsük ka Apollos to tsa Alexander chipo lona chiyicho hochi kyon china Ephesus lo rocho. Osi ombo
 25 motsü yi Chiang chi mpen nkho ntsicho. Osi kyon sicho Opvül lan la mmhona sokapenkacho osi ombo chi potsow nzan osi nchümri mmhom ombo lo licho, osi ombo na cho John baptio elhi Chiang tae mmhona ntsicho khatola Jisu Khrista tsüko na ha elümo
 26 ntsüngrünga püngnoa vancho. Osi enungo ombo na synagogue lona lumbüm tssoni püngnoa vancho osi Priscilla ha Aquila onina ombona püngnoa evamo chi zoe khi ombo sosi oyi eküm ethan
 27 ombo thüngi ntsitokcho. Osi ombo na Achaia yakchia wohungo chi tsüko na otanyu Chiang china ombo nzanchi cho osi Achaia lo tsolea thanpoe tsolea ombo chi khijov tsüko na chiti motsünga erani pia wotokcho. Osi ombo na owo ejamo chi tsüngon chilona benkae kyon kvütata na Khrista lo lungtsüa vancho sana hochiang
 28 chi elumoto tajo likhani sicho. Ntiotsole ombo na Jihudi kyon Chiang chi etho tsüphov khi ote nlantokcho. Osi kyon elümoto kholok Chiang mhatongo na Jisu cho Khrista chi to oponi chiyi ntsitokcho.

Paul na Ephesus lo evamo chi

- 19 Osi Apollos na Corinth lo vanathüng Paul na hochi meta Chiang
 2 nkonjan topvülo sanphia Ephesus lo yicho. Osi hochilo onbo na Khrista lo lungtsüa evan kyon elümoto ntokcho. Osi ombo na ote thungi ezochi, nte omon ntsemo khijothakcho alo? Osi nte na kvüthüng lungtsü cho sana hochithüng omon ntsemo hungcho
 3 alo to engacho. Tole ote na janlancho, ena nhunghan. Osi elani ombo thüngi ezochi, ena omon ntsemo vana to tia phyua nzohan, tole ombo na ote thüngi engacho, tona ntio bapti nte na khijochola? Tole ote na ezochi John bapti chi khicho. Tole Paul na ote thüngi ezochi John na nte baptiyio chi cho lumbüm khophi bapti nte picho, Hochito John sülo Jisu ocho tsacho sana hochilo

lungtsüv tsüko na tae. Hochi tsüko na kyon Chiang china kvüthüng 5
 yilan shi zocho sana hochithüng ote na Jisu Khrista myingo na
 otchüi na baptiracho. Osi kvüthüng Paul na ote lo ombo khe
 nyimkayia randanka cho sana hochithüng ote pono omon ntsem 6
 rocho osi ote na yilan elümoto lona nsana motsü Chiang chi phyuc-
 ho. Osi hochilo ote topvüto tsotsüi ote otsük taro eni aria vancho. 7
 Osi ombo na synagogue Chiang lo lümbüm tssoni khi nkyu na Pots- 8
 ow ekhüngyan chi tsüko na kyon Chiang thüngi Janlan phyulanta
 choro ethüm hochilo vancho. Osi kyon ochoang kvütata na 9
 lümbüm khünga vancho sana hochiang china Jancho nzov elhi
 nmhon mmen Chiang tssoa kyon Chiang sosoracho, tokatola
 ombo na hochiang thüngi na pyontae lungtsüi kholok Chiang tae
 echümboro Tyrannus to tsa püngnotaphen ki chi lona nchokapen
 ote püngnoa vancho. Osi hochito nzyu eni nandang ombo na 10
 ote püngnoa vancho. Hochi tsüko na Asia lo kyon kvütata vancho
 sana Chiang topvü to na Opvüi yi chi zocho osi Greek kyon tona
 Jihudi kyon to Chiangna ha motsü yi chi zocho.

Seeva tsöe ten Chiang

Osi Potsow na Paul pono etho pia ombo khe khi emhokthav 11
 elhi tssotok cho. Osi hochito ombo tsük ko osü ombo na 12
 engakvüto hanrhü hansi evamo Chiang chi lona teri teri rechoe
 hansi oyi kvüthüng nochonori chi tsüko ekachia sana nochonori
 Chiang topvü emiracho. Osi ote lo mmen mon evamo Chiang 13
 ha chiyikhani siracho. Tokhatola mmen mon na pyingi khi hansi
 sanphisantüka evan Chiang chinaha Jisu Khrista myingo na kyon
 Chiang kyakthechiv tsüko na ekhyo tssochö, osi mmen mon na
 pyingi evamo kyon Chuang thüngi ote na ezochö, Paul na phyua
 evamo Jisu chi myingo na tsani yia to ana ni ezoala, hochito
 phyua elhi etssoe Jihudi pvüti Sceva to tsa chi tsöe nchyu tiying
 vancho. Hochito ote na okyak shi nsüngrüi tsütsatacho, tokhatola 14
 mmen mon Chiang china ote thüngi ezochö. Jisu ha ana ntsia osi 15
 Paul ha ana ntsia tokhatola nino ochola? Hochi tsüko na mmen mon 16
 echüo kyon Chiang china ote pono okhe theta panthicho osi ote
 pono elüm to lüm etssoko chi tsüko na ote elümoto takhoneho

- osi ote topvüto meyantsüngkhana oki chi lona mmen mon
 17 echüo kyon chiang chi mhatongo na tsanrorae yicho. Osi shi chi
 Greek chiang chinaha Jihudi kyon chiang chinaha topvü to na
 ntsikhani sicho. Osi Ephesus lo evamo kyon chiang pono ekyuv
 18 rheyicho osi Jisu Khrista mying chi oponi chiya thüngtacho. Osi
 kyon kvütata na lungtsüa vancho sana hochlangnaha ote elhi
 19 nmhon chiang topvü to phyuchaka panthicho. Osi ote yulo kyon
 elümoto na nkolo ote na satan zen khi kvütata ozen khyinga
 vancho sana hochiang kako chiang chi hanrhyu khi kyon chiang
 mhatongo na rongi khi sitacho, osi ote na rongi eslo kako man
 chiang etsüngi khi zetale orang othüng tinyan man tsocho.
 20 Shiang shi esüa Potsow motsü yi chiang ch ranka ranka na
 pyinga yicho.

Ephesus lo khonta rota

- 21 Osi shiang shi hetopvü to thaksi sülo Paul na Macedonia tona
 Achala to ewov tsüko na methakcho, osi elani hochi lona Jeru-
 salemi ewov tsüko na ombo na phyucho. Osi hochiwoe wosi sülo
 22 ombo na Rome lo wonrüngü to phyucho. Hochi tsüko na ombo
 nzanchia evan Timothy ha Erastus oni chi Macedonia wotokcho,
 tokhatola ombo Asia lo yuta tara songa vancho.
 23 Osi hochi yuta chilo Khristian voro rankata ylo chi tsüko na ninya-
 24 ngtsüphoc panthicho. Osi hochilo kyon nchyua Demetrius to tsa
 yonjak rang ejoe vancho osi ombo na yonkaj rang na Diana to
 etsao kisü ekhüm potsow chi yonjak rang na khümphen nsüngrüi
 25 vasi hochi kyon ha elümoto elhi tssoa vantokcho. Osi ombo na
 hochilo elhi tssotka evamo kyon chiang tona ote esüa elhi thampo
 tssota evamo chiang ha to tsae khi thyutasanta khicho. Osi ombo
 na ote thüngi ezochi, ete na eküm mmhonkata vana ewov cho
 26 ete na ntio elhi tssota vancho sana shilo tae chüa. Tokhatola nte
 ntsia osi zoa vana Paul to etsao kyon shina Ephesus loha nna Asia
 meta hetopvü to loha kyon kholok chiang thüngi okhe na nsün-
 grüo potsow mekana kyon na okhe na nsüngrüi potsow likato
 khümta evamo chiang cho Potsow chi mek, to phyua kyon chiang
 27 chi püngnoala. Hochi tsüko na ete na ekhyuv elümoto li sithaka,

ete elhilan moni esiyio chi tae mek tokhatola Diana potsow ntho khümphen Chianglo ntio yikrachi tsüphov lichō sana hochiang ha topvü moni sitokvü sala. Osi ntio potsow Asia meta hetopvü to na khümta vancho sana osi ntio ntsi nran lichō sana hochiang topvü to oküp pi jeyitokvü sala. Osi ote na kvüthüng oyi shi 28 zocho sana hochithüng lüm tssokta ote na heto tüngkachicho, Ephesus lo Diana potsow chi tsüphotoka. Osi yantsü chilo kyon 29 Chiang chi emhoktsüngi sikhanchō. Osi ote na Paul ntungo phana eroe Macedonian kyon nchyu eni Gaius tona Aristarchus to oni chi rhüm ma cho. Osi kyon sanrhyuphen tsüphov lio chilo sotasi wotacho. Osi Paul na kyon kholok Chiang thüngi ewov tsüko na 30 nchümcho tokhatola hochilo otanyu ten Chiang china ombo nwotokcho. Osi Asia lo tsuphoe ejomae ochoang ombo ok hūmo vanracho 31 sana hochiang naha Paul thüngi kyon sanrhyuphen tsüphov chilo tiwole to yithen picho. Ntiotsōle kyon Chiang chi elum ninyangta 32 evamo chi tsüko na nchumri Chiang echumbo echumbo hantasi vankhana osi kyon elüm na cho enungaha ntio tsüko na heto khontarota sanrhyutapheni sanrhyuta sana hochi n-tshiv oro vankhana. Osi Jihudi kyon Chiang china Alexander chi mhatongi 33 jejokchi cho osi kyon ejomae na ntio tsüko na heto ninyangta sana hochi eroroe ombo thüngi ezochō osi Alexander ombo khe eyophia kyon Chiang thungi yingto evam tsüko na ezochō. Tokhatola ombo Jihudi kyon to kvüthüng ote na chethecho sana 34 hochithüng ote na khonta eni pena ntümjak na tüngkachia helo phytacho: Ephesus lo Diana potsow chi tsüphotoka. Osi kvüthüng 35 yantsü chilo eranpvüi china kyon kholok Chiang yingto evamvü ezochō sana hochithüng ombo na ote thüngi ezochō, Ephesus kyon ten, līmha shilo kyon hetopvüto na ntsia, kyon kvütata Ephesus lo vana vancho sana Chiang na cho Jupiter thüngi na elhongjowo Diana kisü chi khümphen Chiang enhyang tēn to entsithaka. Hochi tsüko na ntio ntsa sana hochi cho phytav na lia hochi 36 tsüko na nte na hetata ninyanga tivantava tokhatola ntio thyutasantav sana hochi tae mmihona vani khi engatava. Ntiotsōle nte na 37 ochoang helo hansi rocho sana hochiang cho khümpheni retso-reyu ten ha mek mekana. Diana kisü potsow chi emayia yikvüyilo-

38 cho ha mek. Hóchi tsúko na Demetrius tona ombo kyon ten to
 chiang china kyon ocho sana thüngi oyi etssov mekana ekhírantav
 tvü lia tsona tona tsüphoe shiang thüngi ekhírantav tsúko na
 39 yitso ki shi chonchiyíala. Tokhatöla nte na thanpo libo yi tvü
 lia tsona tona sanrhyu shikvü ephan oyi chiang methaki sivka.
 40 Ntiotsole nchüng ete na ntio ete lüm etssok khi elhi tsothakcho
 41 sana shi yakchia ete lo ekyuv lithaka. Ntiotsole hochilo ntia elan
 nhung, hóchi tsúko na ete na shi elhi shi chi esani nsia tsona tona
 ete lan chiang topvü to khan khani sivka. Hichito ezoa ombo na
 kyon kholok chiang pyonrrae yi sitokcho.

Paul na Macedonia tona Greece to ewochi

20 Kvüthüng ninyang sünyang chiang chi esani sicho sana hochithüng
 Khrista lo lungtsüa evamo kyon chiang chi owo tsatoki sanrhyu-
 toksi ote thüngi pyonta monkhüm pisl Macedonia elani yi sicho.
 2 Osi ombo na meta nkonjan chiang lo sanphial ungtsüi chiang
 thüngi lüm etsson yi pia sanphicho. Hóchi süloti ombo na Greece
 3 lo yicho. Osi ombo na hochilo choro ethüm vansi sülo kvüthüng
 ombo na Syria ewov tsoa vancho sana hochithüng Jihudi kyon
 kholok na oro okyak thetacho hóchi tsúko na ombo na hóchi lona
 4 khophi lani khi Macedonia yilani sicho. Osi Pyrrhus tsoe Beroea lo
 sopater china ombo phana wocho osi Asia nandang ombo sochicho
 Osi ombo ntungo Thessalonian kyon chiang osi Aristarchus osi
 Secundus osi Gaius Derbe kyon osi Timothy osi Asia kyon Tychicus
 5 ha Trophimus to shiang vancho. Osi kyon shiang shina cho ovüing
 na owo Troas lona enhyakta vancho, Osi eyu yakchi tukhu chi yaksi
 6 süloti Philippi lona ebo bo otchüi na ehata rocho. Osi nchok mongo
 süloti ena Troas chi jancho osi hochilo hopta motsünga aria vantacho.

Paul na tae to Troas lo owo ntoktao chi

7 Osi hopta tsüngon jantemo chilo kvüthüng ena hümri tsotav
 tsúko na vancho sana hochithüng ochyua to cho Paul na ote thüngi
 pyontae khi yiv etso chi tsúko na ombo na ote thüngi züm mo
 8 risoa püngaöa vancho. Osi chonchak omhawoe kvülo ena sanrhyu
 9 vancho sana hochilo cho milona vondang elümoto lírachö. Osi

hochilo khyingroe tsük ka Eutychcus to tsa kheriki ntungo khok-
 thei khi vancho, osi ombo chi yiptheta yi khi hochi lona likoe
 elhongcho, osi hochito echongta ethüm ponina ombo elhongjowo
 chi tsüko na ombo chi chhücho. Osi Paul na ekhyolaka jowo ombo 10
 na khayae rhüm masi kyon shiang thüangi ezoch, ntena ninyangs-
 hilüp ta evamo chi esantoka, ntiotsole ombo lo ethük echencheta
 vana, Osi ombo na chongchak omhawoe chi chungo hümri chi 11
 mpvüroe khi etsov ote picho, osi hochito enyathüng jana ombo
 na ote thüangi thyutasanta vansi pyontae khi yicho. Osi ote na 12
 khyingroe chi ntia ntsov elumoto mmhona oki sosi yicho.

Troas lona Miletus yiochi

Osi ena ovüing na orhong motsünga khi hansi Assos wotacho osi 13
 hochi lona ena Paul chi metapoe sosi ewov methakcho. Ombo na 14
 ojoe na limhae yentsa vanathüng chi tchümangina hochito kyon
 woa vantokvü chi ombo na methakcho. Osi ombo na kvüthüng
 Assos lona oro e ntokcho sana hochithüng ena ombo sosi Mitylene
 wotacho. Osi ochyua to cho ena hochi lona otchüi na ehata owo 15
 Chios jancho. Osi ochyua to cho Samos wocho osi hochi sülo cho
 Militus owo jancho. Paul na ovüingthüng cho Ephesus yakchia 16
 ewov tsüko na nchümcho tokhatola hochito ombo na nchümo
 chi esüa Asia lo yuta nzitokna zakto owo Jerusalem lo penticost
 tsüngon chilo ethewo tsoa wocho.

Paul na Ephesus lo eramoe chiang thüangi pügnowo chi

Osi ombo na Miletus lona Ephesus wotokcho, osi ombo na ekhüm- 17
 kho lo eramoe chiang chi tsarhyu khi ote thüangi thyutasantacho.
 Osi kvüthüng ote na ombo thüangi rocho sana hochithüng ombo 18
 na ote thüangi ezoch, nte topvü na ntsia ntiotsole ana ovüingthüng
 Asia lo owo a jo na sanphia wotemvü to, ntiotsole yuta topvü to lo
 ana nte ntungo tae vancho. Jihudi kyon chian okyak ori yakchia- 19
 a thüangi ezüp nungra elümoto yicho khatola osi ojang elümoto
 atsocho khatola ana teri küm mi khi shiang shi hetopvü yakchia,
 Opvüi elhi tsoa rocho. Osi nte mmhom kümtokvü tsüko na ana 20
 ntia nte otan khaniyicho tvü ni osi hochi nte na ntsia. Ana yichen

- chi nte thüŋgi ezocho osi püŋnoha nte püŋnocho, osi kyon kholok lona ha elani nte kiroe na ha to nte thüŋgi püŋnothaka.
- 21 Osi Jihudi kyon Chiang thüŋgi ha Potsow n-tsiw evamo kyon Chiang thüŋgi ha ote topvü to na lümbüm khophi khi Opvüi Jisu Khrista
- 22 lo lungtsüv tsüko na ana ote thüŋgi elümto ezothaka. Osi enungo nte na ntsia, ayio Jerusalem yiala to, ntiotsole omon ntsemo na a ntssongala. Osi ntio lüm erüŋ lona hochi a wotok hunga sana hochi
- 23 a wotok hunga sana hochi cho ana n-tsi, Tokhatola yantsü chi lona ezüp nungra osi khangshi ntssonsi chi na a nhyaka vana to omon
- 24 ntsemo yakchia hochi ana ntsiala. Tokhatola a yio a tsüko na cho a eküm shi tsüko na nzana nchümo chi esüa a tsük shi tsüko na cho tata nzana n-chumala. Ntiotsole ana ntio kvüta mheka ewov lichosana wosi enungo Jisu Khrista na ntio elhi etssov a ntongkae lichosana hochi methaki a vantokhungala. Osi hochito Potsow nzan
- 25 motsü yi chi tsüko na ana ehungpvüi piala. Osi enungo zeta, nte kvütata na a ntungo a phanphia Potsow ekhungyan tsüko na motsü püŋnoa wotacho sana Chiang china elani a mha hunglamvü meka.
- 26 Hochi tsuko na enungo ana phyuala kyon ochia mmen chi a kipüŋgo liv liv meka ntiotsole ana ntio ezov lichosana Chiang topvü kyon
- 27 topvü thüŋgi ezothaka. Ntiotsole ana ntia mphoe khi nva, tokhatola Potsow lüm erüŋ ntio lichosana hochiang topvü to nte
- 28 ezokhanthaka. Hochi tsuko na Jisu Khrista ejen na rhanjoe khi evao ekhümkho chilo olyu enhyang tssoa evan ten, omon ntsemo na nte ethüŋgcheo chi esüa nte na engathei khia osi nte olyu
- 29 kvütata vancho sana hochiang thüŋgi ha oyi shi ezotava. Ana yisi sülo ranfü nmhon Chiang china nte thüŋgi rov osi olyu ten Chiang
- 30 rümkhavü to chi ana ntsia. Osi nte yolu na kyon chiyiv ka osi hochiang kyon Chiang china echüŋgchüŋ olan olan phyua Khrista
- 31 lo lungtsüthako Chiang chi sosi yikhavüka. Hochi tsüko na rarüŋga vantakhe, osi nzyu ethüm cho ana züm mo eng eyip tia nyip na esütsü na amhyik pyinga nte otsük akvüto thüŋgi thyuta-
- 32 santa erowo Chiang chi timhejotakhe. Osi ntio etho kvüwoe lona nte chi etho chükatoka vancho sana osi ombo lo lungtsüa evan Chiang thüŋgi ntio tsentso pia vancho sana hochi Potsow chi
- 33 khelo ana nte topvü to khochaki theyiala. Ana a ki lo ethewtsüko

na kyon ochia tsi orang chuponiyicho ntia nli meka na mpensü
 khiyicho tvü ntia nli, Tokhatola nte topvü to na ntsia vankhana, 34
 ntiootsole ana a khe na elhi tssoe khi a mmani ethev chi hungsi
 sülo elani a phanphia eroe Chiang tsüko na ha tssoe khi tsotokcho.
 Hochicho ntiola tona etho nchui osi elhi ntssokokvü evamo Chiang 35
 chi ete na elhilan topvülo etho chüa elhi tssoe khi ote nzanchiv na
 lia to echyuka chi ana tssoe khi nte echücho. Ntiotsole 'Khio chi
 chüngina cho pio chilo ematha ekyungo lia.' Hochito Opvü Jisu
 Khrista na ephyuwo chi etena nchümchev na lia.
 Osi ombo na shiang shi kvüthüng nsanrocho sana ombo na ote 36
 ntungo nzo nkhok tseni khi randancho. Tole ote topvü to na 37
 elümto nungrata kyata cho, osi ote topvü to na elümto nungra-
 tava Paul chi khayasi eyulo ntüp piyia yitokcho. Opvü tsoa ntio 38
 na ote nungrakhüngcho la tona enungo ote na ombo mha nhung-
 lanche to ephyuwo yi chi lona elümoto ote nungracho. Osi hochi-
 to ote na nungra tava orhong chi ejan nandang ombo phana rocho.

Paul na Jerusalemi yio chi

Osi kvüthüng ena ote thüngina pyontae yicho sana hochithung 21
 ena nsaktetuk na oyi Cos jancho. Osi ochyua to cho Rhodes jancho
 osi hochi sülo cho Patara jancho. Osi hochilo Phoenicia ewov 2
 tsüko na orhong motsünga hungcho hochi lona ombo na woe sicho.
 Osi kvüthüng ena Cyprus jancho sana hochithüng, hochi lona 3
 khophi lani khi Syria wocho osi hochi lona Tyre jancho ntiootsole
 hochilo orhong motsünga cho oha topvü to penchoki sis enungo
 khochiv tae vancho hochilona thei khi yicho. Osi hochilo lüngtsüi 4
 kholok ten evamo chi tsüko na ena tsüngon tiying hochilo vancho.
 Ntiotsole omon ntsemo na Paul thüngi Jerusalemi nwov tsüko
 na ezochi. Tokhatola tsüngon Chiang chi kvüthüng pencho sana 5
 hochithüng elani ena khochoklancho osi vopan kitsük otsoe onyu
 Chiang topvü to na ombo phana wocho osi chümang ranina ena
 khok tseni khi Potsow thüngi randantacho. Osi ena ote thüngina 6
 monkhüm pia pyontasi sülo eyio orhong rheyi elamoe yi sicho
 osi ote no ote ki yirae sikhanchi.
 Osi ena e yentsa Chiang yakhana oyi Tyre lona Ptolemais jancho. 7

Osi ena otanyu chiang thüngi ntoktasi sulo hochilo enga vansi
 8 khochoklancho Osi ochyuto cho ena Caesarea lo jancho osi
 motsü püngnoe Philip ki rhowo esancho, ombo tiying chiang yulo
 9 tsüka tsocho. Osi kyon shina ombo otsolov nchyu mezhü loroe
 10 tae vancho osi ote na ozen ekhying yi nsanta vancho. Osi ena
 hochilo tsüng eni ethümto vantacho tole hochithüng Agabus to
 tsa ozen ekhying tsüka Judea lona jorocho osi ombo na Paul thüngi
 oro Paul na ehamo rhyukhüng zhü chi khi ombo jo okhe chiang
 11 chüngsi phyucho, Omon ntsema na heto phyuala, shi esüa Jihudi
 kyon chiang china rhyukhüng zhü shi ocho echi sana hochi kyon
 chi chüngi khi Jihudi kyon meko chiang khelo thei khi sivka.
 12 Ena kvüthüng oyi shi zocho sana oyan chilo evamo kyon chiang
 to na e to nzo tsoe khi Paul chi Jerusalem tiwo to tangtacho.
 13 Tole Paul na ote thungi janlancho; Nte no ntio tsona hetata
 kyatala? Ana ntio methakthak cho sana hochi ntio tsona nte na a
 ntssotokhungala? Ntiotsola ajo osi akhe shiang echüngü tsüko na
 tae mek tokhatola Opvui Jisu tsüko na a eküm lea epiv ana mmhona
 14 methakthaka. Osi ena ombo chi nsüyakoko chi tsuko na ombo
 thüngi ntia nzolamvu sicho, osi Opvui lüm erüng tae tssotoka to
 15 tae ena ezochi. Hochi tsüko na ena tsütsaelan chiang topvüto
 16 methak suthaki khi Jerusalem yan chiwoe khochicho. Osi hochi-
 thüng kyon ejomae Caerea yan jiwoe na oro e ntungo a phana
 rocho. Osi kyon ncyua Mnason Cyprus kyon ocho nkulo nakhris-
 tian tssoa vancho sana hochi ntungo oyi ombo ki nchentacho;

Paul na James thüngi owo jantechiochi

17 Osi tae to lo cho ena Jerusalem jancho osi hochilo otanyu chiang
 18 china emathata ekhicho cho. Ochyua to cho Paul na James thüngi
 owo jantechicho. Ena ombo phana wocho osi eramoe chiang ha
 19 topvü to roracho. Ombo na ote thüngi monkhüm picho, osi ombo
 elhi chiang chi yakchia Potsow Jihudi meko kyon chiang thüngi
 ntio elhi tssocha sana hochiang topvüto elümoto eroroe khi ote
 ntssitokcho. Osi kvüthüng ote na oyi shi zocho sana hochithüng
 20 ote na Potsow mying thüngtacho. Tole ote na Paul thüngi ezochi,
 Onyuo, nina ntia, shikvü chianglo emhokthav khünga evan

Jihudi kyon elumoto na Potsow lungtsüa Khrista khijothaka, osi
 ote chi othüng poni tsothaka. Osi ote thüngi nina ntio püngno 21
 cho sana hochi tsüko na yithen pi khi lla. Hochi cho shi: Jihudi
 meko chlang meta topvü to lo Jihudi kvütata vancho sana hochiang
 thüngi nina Moses shikvü chlang mpenphiv tsüko na osi Jihudi
 shikvü ephanina mvüchok ekhiv ntio licho sana hochi nkhiina ete
 eküm lan chiwoe tae phana ewov tsüko na ezowo yi chi penpvüta
 vanthaka tona ntio kvüto lyutavla? Nina Jerusalem janthako chi 22
 ote na zönrüngthakvü. Hochi tsüko na ena ntio nızov sana hochi 23
 engä, kyon nchyu mezhü na ote echümchak khiv sala hochi tsüko
 na ote phana woa osi ote ntungo nzo nina ha nthocheta. Osi ote 24
 tsüko na ntio epiv lina hochi pia tona ote na ote kvüri tsan chla
 tsükhani sivka. Tona kyon otsük akvü to na ni tsüko na ntio
 phyuta vancho sana hochiang chilo chi tajo ntia nli to ntsiv osi ni
 chi Jihudi shikvü ephanina mmhona evan to ni kxanhyav. Ntiotsöle 25
 Jihudi meko chlang cho etena chiti eranchosü hochilo ete methak
 hantoko chi shi: kisü chlang thüngi etsoyu pia othan pio chlang
 chi titsoyutale osi ejen nzantokvü ekümrüm tatsünglüngtsüngo
 chlang chi titsyutale osi efürama lona tsanchoe vantale to shiang
 shi methaki khi ote thüngi nantokcho. Hochi tsüko na Paul na 26
 kyon nchyu mezhü chi sosi wocho, osi ochyuato ote ntungo nzo
 nthoche chi khitasü sülo ombo na ekhümki chüngo nthoche tsün-
 gon chi kvüthüng thakvü sana sana hochi ezov tsüko na osi ote
 otsük akvüto na ntio othan picho sana hochi topvü thüngi ntsitok-
 cho.

Ekhümki na Paul rhümao chi

Tokhatola tsüngon tlying chi yaki nyithüng Asia lona erowo Jihudi 27
 kyon chlang china ekhümki na Paul chi hungcho. Osi ote na kyon
 kholok chi ethonglongi khi elumoto tüngcho tüngri to Paul chi
 rhümatacho. Israel kyon ten, ntenaha oro nzanchita, ntiotsöle 28
 kyon shina ete kyon pono osi shikvü chlang pono osi ntho khüm-
 phen chlang pono nlah pia ombo yichüng yi thanpo lina topvü
 to lo püngnoa wosi yithaka. Shiang shi tae mek, tokhatola ombo
 na Greek kyon chlang chi sosi oro ntho khümphen shi mment

- 29 sithaka. Ntiotsole ote na Ephesian kyon Trophimus chi Paul
ntungo sanphia vana yantsüi na nüngcho osi ote na nchümcho
ombo na hochi kyon china sosi khümpheni rhorochi to takcheyi-
30 cho. Osi enungo yantsü topvü to ninyangtsüi khi sicho, osi kyon
chiang china yankho osi nken akvü to lona yongta roracho, osi ote
na Paul chi rhümmae khi haphoe sotasi chiyocho. Osi kipüng chiang
31 china khani sikhanchi. Osi ote na Paul chi lungthav tsüko na
merangta vanthüng chi yantsü chilo esapvüi tsüphoe chiang kyon
32 kholok na ninyangta evamo yithen chi hansü owo ezochi. Hochi
tsüko na tsüphoe china sipae sosi jowo kyon kholok ninyangta
evamo chi jancho osi kyon chiang china kvüthüng sipae yulo
tsüphoe chi hungcho sana ote na Paul chi ntav sicho osi ombo pono
33 okhe nthav sicho. Tsüphoe china tara sena owo Paul chi rhüm ma
cho osi ozhü enina eshemvü tsüko na oyi picho Osi ombo na
engacho kyon shicho cho ochola? Osi ombo na ntio elhi tsochola?
34 Osi hochilo kyon kholok chiang china tsüka na echümbo tsüka na
echümbo to tüngkachicho. Osi kyon chiang von chi tsüko na ombo
na ntio ntsa sana hochi n-tsochi tsüko na sipae vanpheni sosi yiv
35 tsüko na oyi picho. Kvüthüng Paul na oki omhawoe chungiv tsocho
sana hochithüng kyon kholok chiang ekyu lona sipae chiang
36 china ombo sosi chungochi. Ntiotsole kyon kholok chiang na
elümoto tüngcho tüngria ote phanchi osi lüngthae esiv tsüko na
tüngtacho.

Paul na ombo bo ombo tsüko na phyucho

- 37 Osi Paul na sipae nchenpheni nrheyithüng Paul na tsüphoe chi
thüngi ana ntio na ni ezokokcho alo? Tole ombo na engacho, nina
38 Greek yi ntsochi alo? Tona nina Egypt kyon mek, yuta lümato
songa nyihan Egypt kyon tsüka na kyon othüng mezhü sosi orae
39 tsani yio chi mekcho nüng? Tole Paul na janlancho, ayio Jihudi
kyon ka, Cilicia metalo evan Tarsus yamo ka, yanshüm yani kyon
mek, hochi tsüko na nina anzansi kyon shiang thüngi oyi nsamvü
40 tsüko na etho apia. Osi kvüthüng oyi ephyuv tsüko na ombo
chenchiyicho sana ombo na panthicho osi kyon chiang thüngi
ombo mhyik rüki zeta ezochi, 'engatava', osi kyon chiang china

kvüthüng yingto vani sicho sana hochithüng ombo na Jihudi yi na püngnov benkacho.

Onyuro ten, osi opo ten osi pyimtsü motsüi ten, ana a elan ntio **22**
 licho sana hochi phyuvka ntena a engayia. Kvüthüng Jihudi yina **2**
 nsana phyua zocho sana hochithüng ote na yingto vani khi ombo
 yi Chiang chi engayi cho. Ayio Jihudi kyon tsotso to ombo na **3**
 phyucho, osi ayio Cilicia metalo Tarsus yanona a pokcho. Osi ayio
 yantsü shilona a khyocherankümcho, osi püngnoe Gamaliel thüng-
 ina ana ntsin nran chi khicho osi ete pyimtsü motsüi shikvü Chiang
 topvü tolona a sokapenkacho osi hochiang ana mmhona ntsia. Osi
 nte na nchüng tsüngono ntio kvüto Potsow elhilano lüm theta
 vanracho sana hochi esüa anaha Potsow elhilo etho chüa tsoa eroe-
 Tokhatola nchüng tsüngono cho ayio ojo ohke chüngi khi vüng- **4**
 pheni athechia osi a chhütokvü tsüko na heto a khangshi ntsson.
 shiala, osi aphancae Chiang eboe eloe topvü to okhelo ozhü theyia
 vüngpheni thechiala. Osi shiang shi tsuko na pvüti ten Chiangha a **5**
 ehungpvüi vana osi eramoe kvütata vancho sana hochiang na ha a
 ehungpvüi vana ntio tsole Damascus lo evamo Jihudi Chiang na
 chiti erani apia Khristian Chiang chi owo rüm mae khi Jerusalemi
 hansi eyiv tsüko na osi vüngpheni thechi khi evao tsüko na etho
 apia a wotokcho.

Paul na kvütolyu ombo eküm tongphicho sana hochi ezochi
 (Elhi 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

Osi hochithüng chi heto tsocho. Damascus ejm lumato kona **6**
 nli vana olani yia vancho osi esüngaro na vondang potsüo woe
 na joro ahachümi sicho. Osi likoe avanthecho, osi hochicho **7**
 eng olongolo nshi etüng yutalo hochito tsocho. Tole ana ovon
 motsünga zocho, osia thüngi azocho, Sau, Saul, nino ntio tsona
 hetata a khangshi ntssonshiala? Tole ana jana ezochi, Opvüi **8**
 yo nino ocho sana azocho, tole ombo na a thüngi a ezochi
 'Ayio Nazareth yamo Jisu, nina ocho ntssonshia vancho sana
 hochi a ka.' Osi ochoang a ntungo rocho sana hochiang na cho **9**
 vondag chi cho hungcho tokhatola a thüngi oyi janta evamo chi cho

- 10 ote na cho nzochö. Osi ana ezochö, Opvüi tona ana ntio tssöv la?
 Tole Opvüi na athüngi azochö, nina panthia osi Damascus yan
 chilo rheyia tona nina ntio elhi etssov lichö sana hochi lona ni
 11' thüngi ni ezovka. Osi vondang etho emhokthav china a mhyik chi
 joki esio chi tsüko na a ntungo eroe kyon chlang na okhe na arüsi
 12 Damascus yan chilo asosi rheyicho. Osi hochilo Ananias to tsa
 kyon tsüka shikvü mmhona reta penphia evan osi ote yan chilo
 Jihudi kyon chlang china yikrachia evan kyon tsüka na athüngi oro
 13 a ntungo panthicho aosi a zocho. Saul, a onyuro, ni mhyik chi
 pochla tole chitopvü a mhyik chi pochi khi sichö, osi ana hungcho
 14 Osi ombo na phyucho, ete pyimtsü motsüi Potsow china ombo
 lümbüm erüng chi ni thüngi ni ntsitokhungala, osi ntsa ntho Opvu
 chi phana ewov tsüko na osi ombo yi enga ewov tsüko na ematha-
 15 tala. Ntiotsole nina ombo tsuko na limha topvü to lo ehungpvüi pia
 wov. Osi nina ntio hungcho sana osi zothakcho sana hochiang chi
 16 tsüko na ehungpvüi piv. Hochi tsüko na nina sülana evamvü tokha-
 tola ekhyolaka baptia osi ombo myingona randana ni ramen
 chlang chi ephyoe khi sia.

Paul na Jihudi meko chlang thüngi wocho

- 17 Osi ana kvüthüng Jerusalemi na oyi ekhümki na owo Potsow
 thüngi randana vancho sana hochi thüngi echhü terio achhüa yicho,
 18 tole ana Opvüi hungcho, osi ombo na a thüngi a zocho. Ekhy-
 olaka, osi sülana tivana tokhatola Jerusalem lona khochoka.
 Ntiotsole shilona cho kyon shlang shina nina a tsüko na
 19 ehungpvüi epio chi khijov meka. Tole ana janlancho, Opvüi
 yo, ni lo lungtsüi kyon chlang chi ana evüng ki thechikhan-
 cho to ote na a ntsia. Osi synagogue lonaha na elümoto ote erhü-
 20 pcho. Osi ni ehungpvüi Stephen chi ejen zana evamo chithüng ha
 aylo panthi khi hochilo ombo lungthae chlang sü chlang nhyakia
 21 vancho. Tokhatola ombo na a thüngi azochö, Nina khochoka,
 ntiotsole ana ekoni Jihudi kyon meko chlang thüngi ni wotokala.

Yitssopvüi khakthepheni Paul na panthio chi

- 22 Osi hochi nandang ote na ombo yi chi engacho. tokhatola hochi

sülo ch ote na tüngkachia phyutacho. Ombo chhütoka, ntiotsole
 kyon hetvü cho chhütoko chilo mmhomo. Osi kyon hetvü cho
 eküm evamvü ntüm. Osi ote na elümoto tüngkachita osi ote kvürl 23
 Chiang engümphta osi likoe na livero Chiang shae khi oyaki
 venkachita hochito lüm tssoktacho. Osi sipae yulo tsüphoe china 24
 ombo chi sipae vanphenina sosi rheyi ombo erhüp pa ntio nlan
 lona kyon shiang shina heto lüm tssokta sana hochi enga to ezoa
 oyi picho. Tokhatola kvüthüng ote na Paul chi ozhü na chüngcho 25
 sana hochithüng nzoa yulo panthi evamo tsüphoe chi thüngi
 ezochi, Roman kyon tsük ka shi esua etav osi echüngü shikvü
 licho alo, hochi yaka nlan nliiv lona heto eziip epiv shikvü lichoe ke?
 Nzoa yulo esopvüi china kvuthüng oyi shi zocho sana ombo na owo 26
 sipae yulo tsüphoe chi thüngi ezochi, ombo na ezochi, nina ntio
 kvuto tssovla? Ntiotsole ombo Rome kyon. Tole sipae yulo tsü- 27
 phoe china oro ombo thüngi ezochi, nino Rome kyon alo?
 Tole Paul na janlana ezochi, ayio a pokathüng na Rome kyon tsoa 28
 apokcho. Hochi tsüko na kyon ochoang na ombo chi ezüptokvü 29
 tsüko na methaki vanracho sana Chiangna yingto yirae sichi. Osi
 sipae yulo esopvüi chinaha Paul cho Rome kyon to chi ntsiale
 elümoto kyua yicho ntiotsole ombo na Paul chi yonjak zhü na
 shecho.

Paul na yitssopheni panthio chi

Osi ochyua to cho ntio kvüto nlan lona Jihudi kyon Chiang na 30
 hetata nlan ombo pia sana hochi ntsiv tsüko na ombo na vachi
 cho osi pvuti Chiang tona sanrhyulo eroe kyon Chiang to tsarhyu-
 cho, osi Paul chi sosi jeyi ote mhatongo mangtokcho.

Paul na ombo mhyik chi kük kae kyon sanrhyu evamo Chiang 23
 thüngi zecho, osi phyucho, a otanyu ten, ana a eküm shi vana
 rothaka osi nchüngha eküm vana, osi a nchümri Chiang chi Potsow
 mhatongo elümoto ntsüngrünga lia. Kvuthüng ombo na hochito 2
 phyucho sana pvüti tsüphoe Ananias to tsa hochina ombo opüngo
 khepyak na tümiyile to ezoa khepyak khi ombo püngo tümiyitok-
 cho. Tole Paul na ombo thüngi ezochi, Potsowna ni ntssonshivka, 3

- nino opyim poni ehümtsü tsü na esei evao chi esua tvü. Nina hochillo khokthei khi shikvü yizüng chi ephanina oyi atssoyiv tsüko na khokthei khi vana, tokhatola shikvü chi yaka nina a pono okhe
- 4 ethey oyi pjala. Osi hochi panthi evan kyon ejomae chiang china ezochō, Potsow pvüti tsüphoe chi thüngi nina khontav ke?
- 5 Tole Paul na phyucho, otanyu ten, ombo chi pvüti tsüphoe to ana n-tsi ntiotsole motsü lo heto erani lia, nina ni meta esapvüi chiang
- 6 yaka oyi nmhon nphyuv na shikvü. Osi sanrhyu evamo chilo kholok ejomae cho Sadducees osi kholok ejomae cho Pharisees kyon ten to chi ombo na mmhona ntsia hochi tsüko na sanrhyu chi lona ombo na phyucho, otanyu, ten ayio Pharisees yulo kyon tsüka ka osi Pharisees tsoe ka. Osi elani echhü lona panthilamvü chi yilan
- 7 tsüko na nchüng ana shilo panthi vanthaka. Osi kvüthüng ombo na oyi shi phyucho sana Sadducees tona Pharisees to yutalo khosota
- 8 chi chiyi khi sicho. Ntiotsole Saducees chiang china phyucho echhü lona elani panthilamvü cho nli. Lanpen chiang tsolea Omon chiang tsüko na tsolea nli. Tokhatola Pharisees chiang na cho echhü lona
- 9 elani panthilan chi lia to tungtsücho. Hochi tsüko na kyon kholok chiang yulo ninyang tsüphov panthicho osi Pharisees chiang yulo yitsopvüi tsüphoe chiang china kyon mhatongona oponi chiyia phyucho, Paul thüngi nlan epiv tvü ntia nyanche. Nkhontsi lanpen
- 10 mekana omon na ombo thüngi ezochō tsokoka. Osi kvüthüng kyon kholok chiang china elümoto lümbüm tssokta panthicho sana hochithüng sipae yulo tsüphoe china elümoto kyucho ntiotsole Paul chi kyon chiang na tatsüngü esua to ombo na nchümvo hochi tsüko na ombo na sipae jowotoki khi sosi chungi sipae vanpheni vantokcho.
- 11 Osi hochi züm mo Potsowl anpen nchyua na aro ombo thüngi ezochō, ni lüm teria tivana tolea lüm tssona, Ntiotsole ninaa tsüko na ntio ntsa sana hochi Jerusalem loha ehungpvüi pithaka hochi esua Rome lo ha nina hochito ehungpvüi epiv na lia.

Paul eküm montokvü lanka yamo chi

- 12 Osi ochyuato enyathüng cho Jihudi kyon chiang china nzo sanrhyu khi echümchaka phytacho, Paul shi lüngthae khi nsithüng nandang

cho ena otsi ha tsov mek elani otchü ha yuv meka. Osi hochilo 13
 kyon ochoang na hochito echümchaktacho sana tsotsüi onte züro
 aria vancho. Hochi tsüko na ote ona pvüti ten Chiang osi eramoe 14
 Chiang to thüngi oro ezochi, Paul chi lüngthae khi nsithüng nan-
 dang ena ntia ntso nyu to echümchaktae khi lia. Hochi tsüko na nte 15
 sanrhyu thyutasanta ephanina cho nte na sipae yulo seopvüi chi
 khi nte thüngi sosi rotoksi nte khi oyi chi mmhona tssoyiv tsüko
 na ezochi, tokhatola ombo na nte thüngi nrothüng vüngina ena
 ombo chi lüngthav tsüko na methakala. Tokhatola Paul oka
 tsoe khyingroe china oyi shiang chi zocho hochi tsüko na ombo
 na sipae vanpheni na Paul thüngi shiang shi ezochi. Tole Paul na 17
 nzoa yulo esopvüi tsüka tsae khi ezochi, khyingroe shina ntiona
 ephyuv lia hochi tsüko na sipae tsüphoe chi thüngi sosi woa.
 Hochi tsüko na ombo na sipae yulo tsüphoe chi thüngi sosi wocho, 18
 osi ombo na ezochi, evüng ki evan Paul china khyingroe shi ni
 thüngi sosi role to ephyuvo chi tsüko na sosi rocho. Ntiotsole
 ombo na ntio na ni ezov lia to phyuala. Tole sipae yulo tsüphoe 19
 china khyingroe chi sosi owo mphoa ombo thüngi engacho. Nina
 ntiona azov licho ke? Tole ombo na ezochi, Jihudi kyon Chiang 20
 china Paul chi ochyua sosi sanryutapheni jorole to ni ezov tsüko
 na methakhaka osi ote na ni thüngina ombo tsüko na elümoto
 ngatüngngaritav nchümta vana tolea nina ote yi Chiang tingayi khe.
 Ntiotsole ote na echüng chüng phyuvka, ntiotsole ote otsük züro 21
 na heto methaki lia, ote na Paul chi nlüngtha thüng nandang cho
 ntia ntsonyuv tsüko na echümchaktae khi lia. Osi enungo ote na ni
 thüngi na lanka yamvü sala. Hochi sulo sipae tsüphoe china khying- 22
 roe chi yitokcho, osi ombo thüngi ezochi, nina a thüngi oyi shiang
 shi azothaka to ochia tizole to ezoa yitokcho.

Felix governor thüngi Paul sosi wocho

Osi ombo na nzoa yulo esopvüi nchyu eni tsacho osi ote thüngi 23
 ezochi, Caesarea jana jowov tsüko na sipae nzo eni methaka,
 osi Kürü kari sipae ha ekhatying sonhyasi woa osi otso esüi ha
 nzo eni sonhyasi woa. Osi hochito eng rhesi khonta ethüm tsosi
 sulo shiang shi methaki vantoka. Osi Paul na khokthev tsüko na 24

- kürü methakia. Hochito tsona Paul chi ntia ntssona Felix ocho
 25 Governor tsoa vancho sana hochi thüngi sosi wochev. Osi ombo
 26 chiti motsünga erancho, heto: Mmhontsowo Claudius Lysias
 27 Governor Felix, monkhüm ka. Kyon shicho Jihudi kyon Chiang
 rhüm ma cho osi ombo chi otena tara tae na lüngthae nsicho, osi
 ombo chi Rome kyon to ana kvüthüng ntsicho sana hochithüng
 28 ana sipae wotoka ombo chi shanchocho. Osi ntio tsüko na ote
 na ombo pono nlan pia sana hochiang chi ntsiv tsüko na ana
 29 ombo chi sanrhyutapheni sosi wocho. Osi ombo thüngi nlan pia
 evamo chi cho shikvü yizüng Chiang lo nkhetita cho lona nlan
 ombo picho to yanchecho, hochi tsüko na ombo chi vüngpheni
 thechiv meka na chhütokvü chitvü ombo pono ntia nlan nyancheyi.
 30 Tokhatola kyon Chiang china ombo chi lungthav tsuko na okyak
 yana panthio chi tsüko na ana ombo chi ni thüngi rotokala. Osi
 kyon ochoang na ombo pono nlan pia vancho sana hochiang kyon
 Chiang ni thüngina oro oyi tssotale to ote thüngi ezothaka
 31 Hochi tsüko na ntio kvüto ote thungi ezochi sana hochi esüa
 sipae Chiang china Paul chi Antipatris thüngi züm no thüng sosi
 32 wocho. Osi ochyuato cho ote na kürü sipae Chiang tae wotoksi
 33 ote no olanina elanta oyi ote sipae vanpheni rheyiracho. Osi kürü
 sipae Chiang china Caesarea janı khi chiti chi Governor khelo
 34 theyicho, osi Paul ha ombo khelo theyicho. Osi ombo na chiti chi
 khæe khi zesi Paul thüngi engacho, nino ntio meta lona rochola'
 Tole ombo na kvüthüng Paul cho Cilicia lona rocho to ntsicho
 sana hochi thüng ombo na ezochi, ana oyi chi ni tssoyivka.
 35 Osi ombo thüngi nlan epio kyon Chiang china nrothüng
 nandang cho ombo chi Herod roza vanpheni vantokvu tsüko na
 oyi picho.

Paul thüngi oyi tssochi

- 24 Osi nchok mongo tsosi sülo pvüti tsüphoe Ananias na eramoe
 tena tona yitsoe tsük ka Tertullus to tsa hochi to sosi jorocho.
 2 Osi Paul yaka nlan elümoto Governor thüngi ezochi. Osi kvuthung
 Paul chi tsacho sana hochithüng Tertullus na oyi chi etssov benka-
 cho. Ombo na phyucho, 'Ni mmhontsowo', ni yakchia ena elümoto

noying khia rothaka, osi ni meta shilona mmen Chiang elanchoyiala. Osi hochiang chi ena meta topvülo osi yuta topvü lo khijoala, 3
 osi ni mmhontsowo, Felix shiang shi hetopvü to tsüko na ena 4
 montso pia khijoala. Osi enungo yuta elumoto nitsoyiv tsüko na 5
 mek na nina nzansi ena oyi ntio phyuv sana hochi engayia. Kyon 6
 shicho ekyuthav kyon to ena yanchethaka, osi Jihudi kyon Chiang 7
 yulo nkyingta ratatong kyon nchyua. Osi hochito limha topvü to 8
 lo ombo na hochito tsoa woala. Osi ombo Nazarene kyon Chiang 9
 yulo esopvui ovüngo chi. Osi ombo na ntho khümphen Chiang chi 10
 ha mmeni sitokvü tsüko na ekhyo tso cho. Tokhatola sipae yulo 11
 esopvüi tsuphoe Lysias na ekhelo na oro ombo chi rechoe khi 12
 hansi yi sicho. Osi nina nibo bo shiang shi chi nchümi zeta tsona 13
 ntio ntsa sana hochi ntsa chi nina ntsiv. Osi ena ntio tsüko na 14
 ombo chi nlan pia sana hochi nina ntsiv. Osi Jihudi kyon 15
 Chiang china hochi ntsa chi ntsio chi tsüko na ombo pono nlan pia 16
 panthicho.

Felix mhatongo na Paul na ombo elan ephyuwochi

Osi hochi sulo Governor na Paul chi oyi ephyuv tsüko na ezochi, 10
 tole ombo na janlamvü tsüko na benkachö. Nzyu elumoto songa 11
 nina ni mreta shi chi ntsa lona oyi tsoa rothaka hochi tsüko 12
 na ana eyiloka tsuphov lia tsüko na phyuv ka. Ntsa chi cho kvüwoe 13
 sana hochi nina nibo bo ntsiv. Tsüngon taro si eni tia pena nyihan 14
 ana Jerusalemi yentsa lo chungosi cho. Osi ana hochilo kyon 15
 kholok tsarhyua mekana kyon thüngi ekhíranta mekana ekhümki 16
 na mekana synagogue lona kyon Chiang thüngi ntia mmhon tsoa 17
 ote na a nhung. Osi ote na a pono okhe theta ntio nlan ayaniyia 18
 panthia vancho sana hochi cho mmhom elhi mek. Tokhatola ote 19
 na ntio kyon kholok yulo esopvüi atsotokcho sana hochicho ana 20
 khijoyiala ntio tsole anaha ete pyimtsü motsüi Chiang Potsow chi 21
 khüm mala. Ntiotsole shikvü lo ntio erani licho sana osi ozen 22
 ekhying na ntio phyue licho sana hochiang chi ana lungtsüala. Osi 23
 ntsae Chiang tsolea echüng chüng kyon Chiang tsolea elani 24
 panthilamvü to ana Potsow lo ntio eyilokata lungtsüa vancho sana 25
 hochi esüa ote ha hochito lungtsüa rocho. Hochi esüa anaha ote 26

- na kvüto tssocho sanahochi esüa kyon osi Potsow thungi a nchümrí
 17 ntsüngrünga vancho. Osi nzyu elúmoto süloti ana a kyon osi chipo-
 18 Chiang thüngi nzan yantso osi othan hansí oro picho. Osi ekhümk-
 naha shíkvü ephanína a chí nthocheta ote na ahungcho, osi a
 ntungo ana kyon kholok ochia sosi nvan hochi ote na ahungcho. Osi
 19 hochilo ntia ninyang ha nlichó; Tokhatola Jihudi kyon ejomae na
 Asia lona oro hochilo thei khi vancho, Osi hochiang kyon Chiang
 china oyi etssov tsüko" na chung yitsso kí oro oyi Chiang phy
 20 a vana. Yitsso kí kyon Chiang mhatongo na a lo ntia nlan nli to
 ephyuwo chí otena ntsia osi zoa, kyon ochoang a pono yana yitsso kí
 21 oro vancho sana kyon shiang shí vana. Osi ana chung ni mhatongo
 panthi khi evamo shí cho echhü lona elani panthio chí yilan chí
 lona hetata ninyangta panthi sícho osi hochi tsuko na ana chung
 yitsso kí/panthi evamo chí cho hochi tsuko na.

Paul chí vüngpheni thechi vantokcho

- 22 Tokhatola Felix na khristian Chiang elhian Chiang chí mmhona
 ntsio chí tsüko na ombo na heto phyucho, ana zothaka, hochi
 tsüko na enungo kvüthüng sipae yulo esopvu Lysias china joroa
 23 sana hochithüngti ana oyi chí nte tssoyivka. Hochi sülo cho ombo
 na nzoa yulo esopvui chí thüngi ezochó, shí chí ni khelo vantoka
 osi ombo shom Chiang na ntio ombo nzanchiv lichó sana hochiang
 24 titanglanchina ombo nzanchia vantoka. Tsüngon tara tsosi sulo
 Felix tona ombo engh Druailla Jihudi eloe chí onina Paul chí tsae
 khi ombo khi Jisu Khrista lo ntio lungtsu lichó sana hochi phyue
 25 ote engatokcho. Tokhatola kvüthüng ombo na ntsantho osi etüm
 elan osi yitsso tsüngon erov evamo Chiang tsuko na phyua ipanthi-
 'cho sana hochithüng Felix na ekhentsüng cho. Osi ombo na ezochó,
 nchüng tsuko na cho totae tssoa osi kvüthüng yuta mmhom hunga
 26 sana ana ni tsav ka. Osi hochi yuta Chianglo Paul na orang khi ombo
 khüpvü tsayia ombo na yuta yutablo Paul thungi kyon wotok cho
 27 osi thyuta santa tokcho. Kvüthüng nzyu eni richaki yichó sana
 Porcius Festus na Felix chí echongcho cho, hochi tsüko na Jihudi
 kyon Chiang thüngi na nzan eyiloa ombo na Paul chí vüngpheni
 thechi khi sícho.

Paul na Caesar thüngi jonjla ephyawochi

Festus chi ethüngche si nchok ethüm sülo cho ombo na Caesarea **25**
to Jerusalem to lo chungochi. Osi hochi yan Chiang Iona Jihudi
kyon Chiang china Paul thüngi oyi etsoy tsüko na ombo thüngi
rocho. Osi ote topvü to na Festus chi ote thüngowoe thele to ombo 2
thüngi ezotacho. Osi ote na Paul chi Jerusalemi hansi chungrole 3
to jonjitacho, ntlotsole ote na olani nhyakta vansi Paul chi lüng-
thav tsüko na methaki khi licho. Tokhatola Festus na ote thüngi 4
janlancho, Paul chi Caesarea vüngpheni vana, osi ana yuta lüma
songa nvamvü Jerusalemi na khoe ylv sala. Hochi tsüko na ana 5
jeylathüng nte kyon Chiang yulo esopvül Chiang china a phana
jorosi nte na zeta osi kyon chilo nlan lla tsona tona nte na ombo
nlan pikoka.

Tosi ombo na Jerusalem lo tsüngon tiza mekana taro to aria vansi 6
sülo Jerusalemi na khoe Caesarea yilani sicho. Osi ombo na Caesa-
rea jansi ochyutocho ombo na yitsso khokthepheho chi khokthe-
cho osi Paul chi sosl ervo tsüko na oyi picho. Osi kvüthüng Paul 7
na rocho sana chithüng kyon ochoang Jerusalemi na jororacho
sana hochiang na ombo nkona hayae khi nlan elümto ombo pla
oyi elümoto phytacho. Osi ote na ntio yi phyucho sana hochiang 8
chi tajo nlio tvü yi tae tsocho. Tokhatola Paul na ephyuwo yi chi
cho heto, 'Ana Jihudi shikvü mekana yizüng yesoyicho tvü ntia nli
mekana ekhümki lo ntiona nlan tssoe licho tvü ntia nli, mekana
roza yaka ntiona nlan elhi tssoe licho tvü ntia nli. Tokhatola 9
Festus na Jihudi kyon ombo phana jorowo kyon Chiang chi ematha-
tokvü tsüko na Paul thüngi heto engacho, 'Nina Jerusalemi ni
chungilanhunga alo? Osi hochi-i na chungo a khi oyi ni tssoyitok-
hunga alo? Tokhatola Paul na janlancho, ayio nchüngo Caesar 10
yitssoopheni panthi vana, osi a yi chi shilona atsoyiv chi elan lla,
ntlotsole Jihudi kyon Chiang thüngi ana ntia nlan tssoe nli hochi
ninaha ntsia. Osi ana ntio na nlan elhi tssoe lia tsona tona osi 11
achhüv tvü etüm ma lla tsona ana ntia ekhüramvü ntia nli, tokha-
tola shiang shi chi echüngchüng tsoa tsona tona kvütolyu nte na
nlan apiala? Kyon ochinaha ote khelo a ntheyiche, ana Caesar shi
jonjlala. Osi Festus na sanrhyulo eroe Chiang thüngi thyutasantae 12

khi zesi ombo thungi exocho, nina Caesar thungi jonji yi epio chi tsuko nanina Caesar thungi wovka.

Agrippa ha Bernice to oni thungi Paul sosi rocho

- 13 Tsungon tara tsosi sulo roza Agrippa tona Bernice to onina Caesa-
- 14 rea oro jancho, osi Festus thungi monkhum picho. Osi ote na hochilo tsungon songa vancho hochi sulo Festus na Paul yi chi roza thungi hansı wocho, osi ombo na ezochi, Felix na kyon tsuk
- 15 ka vungpheni thechi vacho. Osi ana Jerusalemi chongole Jihudi pvuti osi eramoe Chiang china ombo pono oyi tsoa panthicho osi
- 16 lungthav tsuko na ha phyucho. Hochi tsuko na ana ote thungi janlancho, Rome kyon shikvu ephanina nlan etssowo kyon chi tona nlan pia evamo kyon to oniata omha omha tsentae khi oyi chi ereni njanta thung nandang cho ochia thanpoe yitokvu shikvu nli.
- 17 Hochi tsuko na kvuthung ote chi nzo sanrhutacho sana ana sulana nvamvu ochyuato na kyon chi yitssopheni hansı rotokcho.
- 18 Osi kvuthung nlan epi-i kyon Chiang china Paul thungi nlan pia panthi cho sana ote na ephyuwo yi Chiang chi ana nchum ma
- 19 osi eyiloa evamo Chiang chi esua ntsocho. Tokhatola ote ekhum shikvu lankvu lo nkhetita cho tae osi kyon tsuk ka Jisu to etsao chi chhuthaka tolea Paul na ombo ekum vana to ephyuwo
- 20 yi chi lona ninyang heto chiyicho. Hochi tsuko na ana oyi shi chi ninyang lia osi oyi ombo tssoyiv chi khetsu lia to zecheo chi tsuko na ana ombo thungi engacho, 'Nina Jerusalemi chungo ni yi ntio
- 21 lichio sana shiang shi ntssoyiv tsuko na emathacho alo? To ombo thungi engacho. Tokhatola roza khi oyi shi methaktokvu to Paul na kvuthung jonjicho sana hochithung Caesar thungi sosi nwoth-
- 22 ung nandang cho vungpheni na vunga vantokle to oyi picho. Tole Agrippa na Festus thungi ezochi anaha kyon chi azechungala osi ombo na ombo bo a mhatongo phyutoka, tole ombo na ezochi, tona ochyua cho nina ombo thungi enga.
- 23 Hochi tsuko na ochyua to roza Agrippa na Bernice oni na rocho, osi elumoto omon lia roza shikvu ephanina rocho, osi ombo ntungo ha tsuphoe elumoto sonhyasi yitso ki rhowochi. Osi hochithung
- 24 chi Paul sosi chiyi tsuko na Festus na oyi picho. Osi Festus na

phyucho, Roza Agrippa osi chilo eroe tsúphoe teri ten, Jihudi kyon
 Chiang china kyon shi chi oyi tssoyiv akhelo atheychi, hochi
 ntena hunga vana, osi shilo tsolea Jerusalem tsolea ote na heto
 tüngcho tüngritacho, 'Kyon ekum vantokvü etüma nli. Tokhatola 25
 ombo chhütokvü tsüko na etüm ma ntia elhi tssoe nli, osi ombo na
 roza khi oyi tssoyiv tsuko na jonjio chi ephanina ana ombo sosi
 rocho. Tokhatola ana ombo tsüko na ntio na erani vayiv tsüko na 26
 mekana roxa thüngi hansi ewov tsuko na ntia nli. Hochi tsüko na
 ana nte topvu to mhatongo ombo sosi rocho osi opvu tsoa roza
 mhatongo sosi rocho. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona ana ntio na
 lanka cho hungu, to shi chi eyiloala. Ntiotsole evung ki evan kyon 27
 nchuya chi ngatung ngari khi nzev cho thama na metapoe yitokvü
 chi elan lia nzeche

Agrippa mhatongo na Paul na ombo elan ephyuwo chi

Agrippa na Paul thungi ezocho, ni tsüko na nina ntio sana ephyuv 26
 licho tsona nina ephyuv tsüko na ena oyi ni piala. Hochi tsuko na
 Paul na ombo khe ruchia ephyuv benkacho. Roza Agrippa, ayio 2
 oton eli to ana phyuala, ntiotsole Jihudi kyon Chiang china a thungi
 ntio ntio nlan apia rocho sana hochiang chi ni mhatongo na ana
 nchüng janlamvu ehungo chi tsuko na amathatala. Ntiotsole 3
 enungaha opvu tsoa jo nina Jihudi kyon Chiang shikvuniro topvu
 to ntsia evamo chi tsuko na ,hochi tsuko na ana ntio phyuv sana
 hochi nina a engayiv to ni thungi jonjiala. A ekum shi shi esüa lia, 4
 a nungothung na benkae khyingro ekum jana a kyon Chiang ntungo
 nzo vana rocho, osi osi ekum tsungon ekyungo chi Jerusalem lo
 vancho. Osi hochi Jihudi kyon Chiang topvu to na ntsia vana, Osi 5
 nkolo na ote na mmhona a chi ntsia, osi a ntsio chi tae mek tokha-
 tola ayio Jihudi shikvu Chiang topvü lo elümto khunga penphia
 evamo kholok Chiang yulo kyon tsuka to chi mpato ote na ntsia.
 Ntiotsole ayio Pharisees yulo kyon tsuk ka tsoa vancho. Osi 6
 enunga cho ete pyimtsu motsui Chiang thungi Potsow na ntio
 echümchaki vacho sana hochi eyilo chi tsüko na ana shilo panthi
 khi vanthaka. Ntiotsole ete chipo taro eni china hochi eyilo chi 7
 ehungu tsüko na zum mo eng tona Potsow elhi tssota rocho. Osi

- shi eylo shi tsüko na tae Jihudi kyon Chiang china apono nlan pia
 8 panthicho to roza ana ntsitokala. Potsow na echhü-i Chiang chi
 elani panthilantoka tsona tona ote no ntio tsona shi chi nlüngtsü-
 9 kok to nchümala? Anaha ovüngthüng cho Nazareth yamo Jisu
 10 myingona elhi nmhon tsoa Jisu mying elümoto mmeniyicho. Osi
 shi elhi nmhon shiang chi ana Jerusalemo na ha tssocho osi ana
 pvüti tsüphoe Chiang thüngina yizüng khi hansl owo lüngtsüi kyon
 Chiang elümoto vüngpheni thechicho. Osi ote ehütokvü tsüko na
 11 ana oyi picho. Osi synagogue lona ha ote chi yuta yuta locho
 elümoto khangshi ntssonshia rocho. Osi ote na lungtsüta evamo
 Chiang chi Potsow yikvuylo esüa tae nchümiyisi ote topvü to pono
 a lümbümo ntsükata a lüm etssoko chi tsüko na meta ekoni mpato
 ana ezüp pia benkacho.

Paul na ombo eküm tongphio chi phyuala
 (Elhi 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

- 12 Osi ana pvüti tsüphowo chi thüngina yizüng khi khi hansl
 13 Damascus yia vancho. Tokhatola nshi etüng yutalo ana vondang
 motsünga hungcho osi hochi vondang chi cho eng vondang lona
 elümoto vondangkata. Osi hochi vondang china a osi a ntungo
 14 eroe kyon Chiang topvü fuchüm ma erazhü cho. Oh roza. Osi
 kvüthüng e topvü lo likoe evantheracho sana a thüngi a jana
 esüa ana oven motsünga zocho, osi hochicho Hebrew yi na
 tsocho, heto; 'Saul, Saul, nino ntio tsona hetata a ntssonshiala?
 Ni jo china olong chilo nibo bo nshükav cho elümoto ekhüngü
 15 motsünga. Tole ana ombo thüngi janlancho. Opvüi yo nino ochola?
 Tole Opvüi china a thüngi ajanlancho, ayio Khrista Jisu chi, nina
 16 ocho khangshi ntssonshia vancho sana hochi a ka. Tokhatola nina
 panthia osi nijo Chiang chüngchünga panthi vantoka, ntiosole sh-
 tsüko na tae ana ni thüngi rocho. Ntiosole nina ntio kvüto
 ahungcho sana hochiang tsüko na ehungpvüi etssov tsüko na osi
 ana ni thüngi ntio ni hungtoklamvü sana hochiang tsüko na ehungi
 17 pvüi etssov tsüko na ni ethüngchecho. Osi ana kyon ochoang
 thüngi ni wotoka vancho sana hochiang kyon Chiang khelo na ni
 shanchov ka osi Jihudi meko Chiang khelo na ha ni shanchov ka.

Ote mhyik chiang pochitoki khi emüng chi lona vondangi sosi 18
eyiv tsüko na ana ni wotokala. Osi satan khelo evamo chiang ha
Potsow thüngi sosi eyiv tsuko na ntiootsole ote na a lo lungtsua
tsona tona ote mmen chiang chi nlan ote siyiv.

*Jihudi kyon chiang tona Jihudi meko chiang to thungi Paul
na ehungpvü piochi*

Hochi tsüko na oh roza Agrippa, potsüo woe na ana ntio müng- 19
tüng hungcho sana hochi ephan tae ana oyi engapenphicho.
Ovüngthüng cho ana Damascus lo evamo kyon chiang thüngi 20
püngnoten cho, osi hochi sülo cho Jerusalemi evan kyon chiang
thungi pungnocho, osi hochi sülo cho Judea meta chianglo Jihudi
meko chiang thüngi lümbüm khophi Potsow thüngi erov tsüko na
osi lümbüm khophio chi esua elhi lo na ha tssoe echüv tsuko na
ote thüngi pungnocho. Hochi tsuko na tae Jihudi kyon chiang 21
china a rhümacho osi a lungthav tsüko na lanka yana panthicho.
Tokhatola Potsow na hochi tsungon lona benkae chung tsüngon 22
jana anzanchia tsüphoe osi teri-i topvüto mhatongo panthi khi
ehungpvüi epiv chonchiyala. Ozen ekhying osi Moses na ntio 23
erov tsüko na phyucho sana hochiang yaka ana thanpo cho ntia
nphyucho. Ntiosole Khrista na kvuto ezüpvu osi echhu lona elani
panthitemo chi ombo to ntsitok ka Israel chi po osi kyon topvü to
thüngi ntsitoko chi yaka thanpo cho ana ntia ntso.

Lungtsüa to Paul na Agrippa thüngi ezowo chi

Paul na hochito phyua vanathung Festus na tüngkachia phyucho, 24
Paul, nino ni zhüvala, nina elümoto ntsi nramo chi tsüko na hochi
yakchia ni zhüvala. Tole Paul na janlancho, ayio a zhüva cho meka, 25
mmhontsowo tsüphoe, ana ntio phyua vancho sana shiang cho
ntsa tae. Roza na shiang shi hetopvü ntia vana hochi tsüko ana 26
ntia ekyuv nlina phyuala, osi ana mmhona ntia shiang shi
hetopvü ombo lona ntia mphoe nli, ntiosole shi chi meta nken
motsünga lo tae na tssocho mek. Roza Agrippa, nina ozen ekhying 27
chiang lungtsüa alo? Ana lungtsüa la nina ozen ekhying chiang
lungtsüa la to. Tole Agrippa na Paul janlancho, nina Khristian a 28

- 29 kúmtokvú tsuko na yuta lumato nkhi to nchúm ma alo? Tole Paul na janlancho, khosha tsolea mataroa tsolea ni tae mek tolea kyon ochoang kvúta na nchung a yi shi enga vancho sana a esua kumtok-hungala, tolea akhelo ozhú mpao shi esua cho ochia a nkumtok-hungala to ana Potsow lo eyiloala. Hochi phyusi súlo cho roza na panthi cho osi Governor osi Bernice osi ombo ntungo eroe Chiang topvu tona panthicho. Osi ote na sanrhyu chi thaksanati ote ote
- 30 jantacho. Kyon shi chi vungpheni thechiv osi chhutokvú tvu lanka
- 31 ntia tssoe khi nli, Agrippa na Festus thungi ezochó, kyon
- 32 shina Caesar thungina oyi chi ntssócho saliwo vachi yitokthakvu.

Paul na Rome lo ewochi

- 27 Osi kvuthung ena Italy ewov tsuko na methakcho sana hochithung Paul tona ombo ntungo evung ki evan ejomae to Chiang chi Julius to tsa nzoa yulo esopvui chi khelo thei khi sicho. Ombo Augustan
- 2 sipae esopvui. Osi Adramyttium metae eyiv tsuko na orhong motsunga lichó hochilo ena rhowo cho ntiotsole hochi rhong chi na Asia meta elumoto yaka eyiv etso chi tsuko na ena hochi lona ehata yicho. Osi e kholok chilo Aristarchus osi Thessalonicia lona rocho Macedonian kyon tsuk ka to chuchó. Osi ochyua to cho ena Sidon jancho osi Julius na Paul chi elumoto nzana ote shom Chiang
- 4 phana owo etsoyú estov tsuko na wotokcho. Osi ochyua to cho hochi lona khochoki yiathung cho Cyprus yan chiwoe ehata
- 5 wotacho. Ntiotsole ezú (mpong) chi echúmbowoe na ven? vancho. Osi kvuthung ena Cilicia osi Pamphylia to yakchia chumangina ehata yita vanathung Lycia lo yantsú kvúwoe Myra to tsacho sana
- 6 hochi jancho. Osi hochilo Alexander kyon echí orhong motsunga Italy metae eyiv tsuko na lichó hochilo ombo na erheyitokcho.
- 7 Osi ena tsungon elumoto songa echúmana ehata yia vancho osi elumoto mmokta oro Cnidus jancho. Osi mpon china elani olan echumborowoe na vena evamo chi tsuko na ena elani Salmone
- 8 meta chiwoe na Crete yana ehata wocho. Osi elumoto ezúpta ena chumang rhúa yita vancho, hochithung ena esanphen mmhom to tsa hochi jancho, osi hochi cho Lasca yan chi lona lumato ekoni mek.

Osi hochithung cho tsüngon elümoto ezi khi sithakcho, osi 9
 ekhyolaka ewov chi cho lanka nliiv sithakcho. ntiotsole olan chiwoe
 khochiv chi ekyuv elumoto li sithakcho. Hochi tsüko na Paul na 10
 ote thüngi lanka motsunga ezochö, tsüphoe ten, ana shi nchüm
 mala, nchüng ete na yita evamo shi lan shicho ezüp elumoto
 ntokvü osi elümoto monkhamvü osi orhong mekana orhong shilo
 ntio chucho sana shiang moni esiv tae mek, tokhatola kyon ekum
 mpato theta momvü to ana zechetala. Tokhatola nzoa yulo opvui 11
 china Paul ha ephyuwo yi chi tata ngav sipae esopvui tona orhong
 pvüi chi to oni yi chi tae enga vancho, Osi ote na kvuthung 12
 esanphen sana hochithüng ote na orhong chi esamvu tsuko na
 elümoto nmhon cho osi etsük ko etsowo chi tsüko na kyon
 elümoto na hochi lona elani kvütolyu sana tia Phoenix janchena
 to nchümta yitacho tokhatola hochi loha etsük yutalo tsocho.
 Osi hochilo Cretan kyon Chiang esanphen china jolowoe
 eng rhelan tona khümükiwoe eng rhelan to chi hochi lona
 mmhona hungcho.

Chumangi tsongryu yiuchi

Osi kvüthung jolowoe na mpong vena chungicho sana hochithüng 13
 ote na nchumcho, ete na zikata yia evamo chi owo jamvüka to
 phyutacho. Hochi tsüko na ote na Crete meta woe ehata yia
 vancho. Tokhatola yuta lumato nyiv khümükiwoe eng chirolamoe 14
 na mpong elümoto nmhon vencho, Osi kvüthüng mpon china 15
 orhong chi rhüm mae sicho sana hochithüng chi orhong china
 nyichev esio chi tsuko na mpong china kvüwoe vena vancho
 sana hochiwoe orhong chi yi sitokcho. Osi elumoto ezüpta chüyu 16
 teriv Cauda to tsa hochi jani khi orhong teriv Chiang chi hungcho.
 Osi kvüthüng ote na ozhu chi vajokchicho sana hochithüng ote 17
 rhong chi mmoka sayae khi vantokche cho. Osi orhong chi
 aphoe chiyiv chi ekyu lona ote na elümoto ntangshona echümana
 ehata wotacho. Ochyuato cho elani tsongryu vena eryu elümoto 18
 ejowo chi tsüko na orhong chilo tsütsaelan Chiang mpato sitacho.
 Osi eng ethümoto locho, ote na orhong chilo mpong sophen zhü 19
 Chiang mpato ote kha na khikhaní sitacho. Osi kvüthüng tsüngon 20

- songa eng osi shantio Chiang chi Nhungcho sana tsongyu mpong
 elumoto nmhon tae vencho, osi ena ekum elani vanlamvu to eyilo
 21 e pono nliv sikhanchu. Tsungon elumoto songa ote na etsoy
 ntia ntsotav yentsata evamo chi tsuko na Paul na ote mhatongo
 panthi khi ezochu, tsuphoe ten, ana nte ezowu chi ntena ekhiv
 na licho, ntiootole Crete nkhochita to ana nte ezowu chi nte na
 22 engachu saliwo hetata nyeso khiso osi moni nsi. Tokhatola enungo
 nte lumbum titerita khe, ete yulo tsuka tia ekum momvu meka.
 23 tokhatola orhong chicho yesov. Ntiosole ana ocho lo lungtsua
 vancho sana hochi Potsow lanpen china nchu zum mo a ntungo
 24 oro panthi khi azochu. Paul, nina tikyuna vana, to ombo na azochu,
 nina roza mhatongo panthiv to lungtsua vana, osi ochoang kvutata
 ni ni ntungo yita vancho sana hochiang ekum Chiang chi ni lona
 25 Potsow na shanchoyithaka. Hochi tsuko na lumbum tssoni khi
 vana. Osi ana lungtsuala Potsow na ntio azochu sana hochito pemvu
 26 to lungtsuala. Tokhatola ete chi chuyu meta kvulo sana esojokchi
 khi esiv.
 27 Osi zum mo taro mezhuo to ena limhanhungu Adria chumangi eha-
 phita tae vancho. Osi zum mo longjungo orhong ehae Chiang china
 28 limha enhyana vanthaka to ntsicho. Osi ote na zelee ejungi khechu
 myukyu aria tae tsocho, osi tara ehata wole ejungi chi khechu
 29 taro mongo aria tae tsocho. Osi enungo orhong chi olong meta
 hochitvu lo chiyiv tsaya ote na orhong chi ehata nwonahochilo
 orhong shenyaphen Chiang chi nsungjochikhani khi vasi orhong
 chi sayatoki vasi zumo to na Potsow khi eng vondang ote thungi
 30 rotokvu tsuko na randantava vancho. Osi orhong ehae Chiang
 china ote rhong chi sisi eyiv tsuko na orhong teri teri Chiang chi
 otchui vatechiracho osi ote na phuycho orhong chi mmhona
 shenyaevao tsuko na ena orhong terio Chianglo rheyivka.
 31 Tokhatola Paul na nzoa yulo esopvu chi thungi ezochu, osi sipae
 Chiang thungia ezochu, orhong ehae Chiang china orhong shilo
 32 nvancho cho kyon ochia na elani limha Nhungche. Hochi tsuko na
 sipae Chiang na orhong Zhu Chiang chi tanchi khi sirasis orhong
 33 chi ote bo bo otchui elhongtheratok cho. Osi eng vondang nchiro-
 thung chi Paul na ote topvu to thungi ezochu, nte topvu to na

etsoyu tara tara tsoyutáva, ntiotsole tsúngon atro mezhú cho nte
 na etsoyu mmhona ntsoyuchev rothaka, to Paul na ote ntssongcho.
 Hochi tsuko na Paul na ote thúngi ntiona tsoyutav tsuko na ezocho 34
 ntiotsole ekum Chiang chi etsoyu etsovo chi lona tae vanchetala.
 Ntena ntia vonkhuya tinchúmtava ntiotsole nte kvüri tsan mot-
 sunga tia monmvü meka. Hochito phyua ombo na ote mhatongo 35
 humri khi kae pensí Potsow thúngi montso pisi ombo na na
 mpvüroe khi etsov benkacho. Hochi hungi ote topvü to lümbüm 36
 to lümbum tssonkacho. Hochi tsúko na ote na etsoyu etsov 37
 benkacho. Osi orhong chilo kyon tsotsüi khi ete nzoasi ekha
 tiyingsi tirok vancho. Osi ote na ntio kvútata etsov lichó sana hochi 38
 ote etson tsoyuthakale ote na orhong chi zukhotokvu tsuko na
 humri nsungruv tsuko na ohum ehamo Chiang chi otchui shúmthe-
 chikhani sicho

Orhongina ezup ntokochi

Kvuthung eng vondang chiro cho sana hochithung chi ote 39
 na limha chi kvuwoe sana nchethecho, tolea churani hajang
 hungchicho hochi tsúko na ote na hochiwoe wotacho. Osi ote na
 orhong chiha churani hansi chiwov tsuko na ekhyo tssotacho. 40
 Hochi tsuko na ote na orhong chi sayasi evamo zhu Chiang chi
 lanphecho osi orhong ehaphen Chiang ha ntia nvongkana orhong
 chi mbo bo pffua echumana chiyitokcho. Osi hochito mbo bo
 churani eseta chiyitokcho. Tokhatola chumang tchu eni eryutsu 41
 ta cho tvu otchü elumoto etho chúa tsua yia vancho tvu lo titungi
 orhong emen chi liko chungí ekhyimthechi khi sicho osi orhong
 chi hochi lona tera tia nkanphichev sicho. Csi otchu elum to etho
 echuo chi tsuko na orhong chi nkupromorov benkacho. Sipae 42
 Chiang china Paul ombo ntungo nzo vüngpheni evan Chiang chi
 lungthae sisi ote topvu to na otchui na hota etsamvu tsúko na
 nchümcho. Tokhatola nzoa yulo esopvui china Paul chi nzana sosi 43
 aphoe chiyiv tsuko na nchümcho hochi tsúko na sipae Chiang china
 nchüm mo chi esüa ntssochecho. Osi ochoang kvüta na otchü 44
 ehov ntsi cho sana Chiang china otchüi tsokthei hota limahae
 chiwotava. Hochi sulo cho enhyoe evamo Chiang cho otsüng teri

teri shiang rhümmasi aphoe chiyivka, hochito kyon Chiang topvüto eküm shachochecho.

Paul na Malta chüyu chi lo ewochi

- 28** Osi kvüthüng ete topvü to tsancho chei khi chürani chiyiracho sana hochithüng ti hochi chüyu chi cho Melita to ena ntsichomvü e nchücho. Osi etsük yutalo etsowo chi tsüko na ote na omi
- 2 Tokhatola hochilo evamo kyon Chiang china e thungi nzan mmhommvü e nchücho. Osi etsük yutalo etsowo chi tsüko na ote na omi
- 3 tssoe khi emathata e topvü to e tsae khi omi e füptokcho. Osi Paul na otsüng tararo pensl oyi omi thechicho tole omi elüm chi tsüko na hochi lona ndrü motsünga chiyi Paul khelo phakae khi sicho.
- 4 Osi chüyu chilo evamo kyon Chiang china Paulkhelo ndrü chi hüngi ote na nchümcho kyon shi cho oyam lüngthae esüa to phyutacho. Osi ombo chi otchüi na tsanchoe khi chiyicho. Tokhatola ntsa
- 5 Potsow chi na ombo chi eküm nvantokhungala. Tokhatola Paul na ndrü chi rhüm mae khi omi thechi sicho osi ombo ntia ntssoscho.
- 6 Tokhatola otena cho Paul chi yuta esüngaro tae na pümstsüngi khi chhüv to zeta vancho, tokhatola ote na Paul chi yuta songa zet vanaha ntia ntssoscho hochi tsüko na ote na elani lümbüm tongphillani khi Paul chi 'Shicho Potsow'to ote ote phyutacho.
- 7 Osi hochiang hakon Chiang lo yitssopvüi tsük ka Publius to tsa hochi liko lichö. Osi ombo na elümoto emathata tsüngon ethüm
- 8 ombo ntungo evantokcho. Osi etsoyu ha epicho. Osi kyon shi opo chi kvüri tona ejen ephyo tona nochonori vancho, osi Paul na rhowo ombo lo okhe randaniyicho tole nochonori chi emi khi
- 9 sicho. Osi kvüthüng shi elhi shi chi kyon hochilo evamo Chiang china hungcho sana hochithüng ote na nochonori kyon Chiang chi ombo thüngi sosí rotacho. tole Paul na ote topvü emirayicho.
- 10 Ote na elümoto eyikrachia omon ekyuchicho, osi ena kvüthüng hochi lona khochi cho sana chithüng ote na etsoyu topvü to penria ehantok cho.

Paul na Rome ejamo chi

- 11 Osi ena otchüi na ehata yentsa khochoko chi tsotsüi choro ethüm aria yia vanthakcho, osi hochithüng cho etsük yutalo tsoscho. Osi

ena evamo chüyu chi cho Castor tona Pollux to tsa Alexandria metalo tsocho. Elani ena Syracuse chilo nchok ethüm aria esant- 12
 acho, hochi sulo cho hochi nkona ehata wocho osi Rhegium meta
 jancho. Osi enga tsosi sulo cho joloewo na mpong vena chüngicho, 13
 hochi tsuko na nchok eni yuta sulo cho ena Puteoli jancho. Osi 14
 hochilo oshomvü christian vanra cho hochi tsuko na ote na ote
 ntungo hopta motsunga evamvu tsuko na e thungi ezochi. Hochi
 esüa Rome lona ha hochito e thungi ezochi. Osi hochiangi 15
 khristian chiangna e tsuko na yivon topvu zoa evamo chi tsuko
 na ote na oro e thungi ntokta cho. Osi ochoang na cho Apii Forum
 osi Tres Tabernae to shiang jana oro enhyakta vanracho. Osi
 kvüthüng Paul na ote hungcho sana hochithüng ombo na Potsow
 mying thüngcho osi elani ombo lümbum elumoto tssonkalancho.
 Kvüthüng ena Rome jancho sana hochithung Paul cho sipae chiang 16
 ntungo ombo etso tsoa nchemvü tsuko na picho.

Paul na Rome lo motsu pungnowochi

Nchok ethum sulo cho ombo na Jihudi kyon esopvüi chiang osi 17
 eramoe to chiang tsarhyucho, osi kvuthung ote na snrhyucho,
 osi kvuthüng ote na snrhyucho sana hochithüng ombo na ote
 thungi ezochi, a otanyu ten, ana ete Jihudi shikvü niro osi ete
 pyimtsu motsui shikvu niro yesocho chitvu ntia nli, tokhatola
 nchungo ayio shilo shi evüng ki vanala. Jerusalem lona a 18
 rhüm mae khi Rome kyon chiang khelo arheyitokcho. Osi ote
 na a yi chiang chi tsoe khi azeyitasi a lo ntia nlan nzecheo
 chi tsuko na ote na avachiv tsocho, tokhatola Jihudi kyon 19
 chiang china a nvachitokhungcho. Hochi tsuko na ana Caesar
 roza thüngi na oyi chi jantav tsuko na jonjicho, tolea ana a
 chipo kyon chiang chi nlan epiv tsuko na hochito tsocho mek.
 Shi tsuko na tae ana nte khi mmhona nchumi nte azetokhungala 20
 osi a thüngi ha thyuta santa tokhungala. Ntiotsole Israel kyon
 chiang chi eyilo tsuko na nchüng tsüngono cho ayio nte na a hunga
 a khelo yonjak zhü hansi vana. Osi ote na ombo thüngi janlancho, 21
 Judea metae na ena ni tsuko na ntia yivon nzo osi otanyu ochia
 oyi shi e thüngi ezov tsuko na ochia nro, osi ni tsuko na yivon

- 22 nmhon ha hepi hansi nro. Hochi tsuko na nina ntio nchum ma vancho sana hochiang chi ni thungi na ena entsihungala. Ena ntio ntsi cho sana hochi cho shi, kyon ochina ha kholok shi tsuko na ntia mmhom cho nphyuala.
- 23 Osi ote na tsungon motsunga zungchaktae khi vasi hochi tsungon chilo cho kyon elumoto roracho, osi ntio ntio tssocho sana hochiang topvu to ombo naote thungi ezochi, osi Potsow ekhungyan tsuko na ote thungi ezochi osi ote topvu to Jisu thungi sosi eyiv tsuko na ekhyo tssocho. Osi enyathung na benkae enge rheyuta jana ombo na Moses yizung osi shikvu Chiang lo echykua ta ote chi
- 24 Khrista thungowoe sosi eyiv tsuko na pungnocho. Hochi tsuko na hochilo evamo kyon ejomae na cho oyi Chiang chi zoe khi lungtsucho, tokhatola kyon ejomae na cho ombo yi Chiang chi
- 25 nlungtsu cho. Osi ote ote yulo chi okhen-oyi chi nkhetitav pyon-tarae khi yiracho Tokhatola kyon topvu to chi yirae nsithung elani Paul na oyi motsunga ote thungi ezochi, nte pyimtsu motsui ozen ekhying Isaiah thungi Potsow ntho mon na heto ezochi lia.
- 26 Kyon shiang thungi woa osi ezoa, ntena elan elani zoa vamuka, tokhatola ntena engathae cho engathev meka. Osi nte na elan elani zeta mongvuka tokhatola nte na chethe cho chethev meka,
- 27 Ntiotsole kyon shiang lumbum cho emhokthav khungi khi sithaka, osi ote eno Chiang ha puni sikhanthaka. Osi ote mhyik Chiang ha puni khi sikhanthaka Ntiotsole hochito ntsschoch saliwo ote mhyik Chiang na hungu osi ote eno Chiangna ha zov osi ote lumbum Chiang na ha engathev, kum ma ote na a thungi kholani khi yiv osi
- 28 ana ote topvu emiyiv. Hochi tsuko na nte na shi ntsi khia, shanchov chi cho enungo Jihudi kyon meko Chiang thungi hansi yi sithaka.
- 29 Osi Paul na oyi shi nsansi sulo cho Jihudi kyon Chiang china ote ote ekhiranta pyontae khi yicho.
- 30 Osi ombo na hochilo nzyu eni ombo bo ombo khena chheni tsoa
- 31 osi ombo bo ombo ekum chi supia vancho. Osi kyon kvuta ta na ombo thungl roa sana ombo na ote thungi Potsow yi Chiang chi Pungnoa osi Opvui Jisu Khrista tsuko na ntio ntsa yi licho sana hochiang chi ntia khatang nlina kyon Chiang thungi pungnoa tae vancho.

ROMANS

Monkhüm yi

Jisu Khrista phacha etssoe Paul, Motsu mmhom chi pungnoa wov 1
tsükona ombo tsachokcho. Ovüngthüng na Potsow na ozen ekhy- 2
ing chiang yakchia Motsu mmhom shi tsüko na phyoe khi vacho.
Kyon thüngowoe na zeta na Potsow tsoe chicho Vavid chipo lona 3
rocho. Tokhatola ntho mon chi lona ete Opvui Jisu Khrista cho 4
Potsow tsoe chi to echethetoka echhü lona elani panthitokcho.
Chipo topvü yulo na kyon chiang khi ombo lo lungtsutokvü tsüko 5
na ombo yakchia ete na nzan osi Potsow elhi chi hungcho. Ombo yi 6
engae chiang yulo nte ha chua osi nte ha ombo na nte tsacho.
Ete opo Potsow osi Opvui Jisu Khrista thungi na nzan osi noying 7
chi Rome lo evamo Potsow kyon osi Potsow na nzamo chiang
thüngi litoka

Paul na Rome lo wohungochi

Ovung tssoa nte tsuko na ana Opvui Jisu Khrista yakchia Potsow 8
montso piala, ntiotsole nte lungtsu chi tsukona limha topvu tolo
phyoa wothaka. Ombo tsoe chi Motsu mmhom elhilo ocho ana 9
omon lona phacha tssoyia vancho sana hochi Potsow chi ocho a
ehungpvui. Sulami tia, Potsow na lum na runga tssona, kvutolyu 10
sana tia olan chonchi khi nte thungi rochev tsuko na ana ntumjak
na engakvü to a randano nte thenhya vanala Omon ntsemo mmha 11
chi nte thungiha chinhyav tsukona nte antokhunga vanala, ntiot-
sole hochito tssona nte lungtsu chiang nsenphio tssoa chungchung-
kalam. Hochicho, kvuthung ana nte ntungo vana sana ete mbo mbo 12
lungtsu yakchia, a lungtsu yakchia tssolea nte lungtsu yakchia
tssolea ete nzo tssoe lumbum etsson pitav tsuko na. Otanyu ten 13
ana nte thüngi shi ntsitokhungala Nte lona a elhi tsüngthi ehungvu
tsuko na osi chipo topvu lona tsungthi chungvü tsüko na nchung
tsungon jana olan akhalanchi khi lia Tokhatola ana cho ochyu
nchung nte thungi arohunga vanala.
Ayio Greek kyon osi Greek kyon meko chiang osi ntsi n-tsi kyon 14
to chiang thungi ochhi epvukae lia. Hochito etssowo chi tsuko na 15

a ejan cho Rome lo kyon evamo Chiang thüngi Motsü mmhom chi püngnov tsüko na methaki lia.

Motsü chilo etho lio chi

- 16 Motsü mmhom chi tsüko na anä nyikrala, ntiotsole kyon kvüta na lungtsüa sana Chiang thüngi shanchov tsüko na Potsow etho chi shi. Ovungthung Jews Chiang thüngi osi enioto
17 Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngi püngnov. Lungtsü yakchia ocho elantokcho (clan piochi) sana ombo eküm vamu to erani lio chi esüa, Potsow ntsa ntho chiha lungtsüo Chiang lona oponi chiyitokcho.

Limhalo kyon Chiang mmen

- 18 Potsow n-tsi osi kyon mmhon Chiang nlan china ntsa chi khalanchio chi tsükona ote pono Potsow lüm etsok chi potsüo woena echua
19 vanthaka. Ntio tsüko na la tona, ote na Potsow ntsiv tsüko na cho elaroa licho, ntiotsole Potsow na ote thüngi mmhona chakcheta
20 echücho. Ntiotsole limha benkadenina ombo etso ephyo ntio kvüwoe nhungcheo licho sana hochiang chi ombo na ntio liying cho sana hochiang lona oponi chihi ehungtokala, yichakina, ombo nchünkhon to etho osi Opo otsoe omon ntsemo chi. Hochi tsüko na enungo ote tsüko na cho nlan ote nsiyiche. Ntiotsole Potsow
21 to otena ntsiaha Potsow esüa ombo npvütsontokcho, osi montso to ombo mpicho. Hochi tsüko na ote nchümri Chiang chi ntia
22 ethev nliiv sicho osi ote lümbüm Chiang topvüto emüng na pying sikhancho Ote na ntsi nran esüa nchümta kangtsüa vanracho,
23 tokhatola ote kangtsü lona ote bo bo eyim kümkancho. Osi yesoe esio kyon kisü chi khi osi voro voni kisü osi ekümrüm epfüphla evamo kisü Chiang chi khi khi yesoe nsicheo Potsow kisü chi ote na tongphiyicho.
24 Hochito etsowo chi tsüko na ote tsük Chiang chi nyikrachiv ote ntmentokvü tsüko na ote so Chiang china erüngo mmen chilo
25 Potsow na ote vae sicho. Ntiotsole ote na Potsow ntsa chi echün-chüng küntokcho. Osi Potsow na nsüngrüo Chiang chi tae omon kyuchia osi yikrachia khümtacho, tokhatola liyingpvüi Potsow

ocho nchünkhonto tsüko na mmhaitokthakcho sana hochicho nkhümcho. Amen.

Hochi tsüko na Potsow na ote chi yesowo yikra chilo rheyitokcho 26
osi eloe Chiangha ote shikvü chi tongphiyi cho osi ote na shikvü
meko elhi tsscho. Hochi esüa epoe Chiangnaha eloe thüngi ote na 27
ntio shikvü etssov lichö sana hochiang sisi ote epoe epoe chüpona
epoe na epoe thüngi shikvü ntsowo Chiang chi tsscho. Osi ote bo
bo ote nlan mmen tsüko na ntio ntsonshi ehüngü etüma lichö
sana hochiang hungkhancho. Nchümri lona tia ote na Potsow chi 28
nkhijohungo chi tsüko na mmen elhi etssov chilo ote lümbüm
Chiang vae siyicho. Osi ote lümbüm Chiang chi mmen osi n-tsa 29
n-tho na pyingo chi tsükona, nmhon, tajo elüm, osi lümi omhyik
rakina pyingi nmhon etssov, oyam lüngthav, retsoreyu, echüng
ephyu, ejithechita osi oyam thüngi phyuphi rüphi; to shiangna
pyingcho. Oyam echak echi erü, Potsow etsak, nkhanzi, oyam 30
nyikrachi, elhaelang, osi oyam na n-tsi evamo osi n-tso hanchö
mmen Chianglo sokapenkae, osi opvü opo jancho nzoe; Osi ntia 31
engathe nli-i, yizüng yesoe, nzan nli-i, nchumri woe wolani nli-i,
to shiang shina ote lüm Chiang pyingcho. Osi hochito Potsow 32
shikvü niro Chiang chi ntsi si sulo kyon ocho na shiang shi esüa
mmen elhi tssowa sana ombo chhünrüngtokvü. Ote lo thei mmen
elhi etssowo chi tae mek tokhatola mmen elhi etssoe shiang
thüngi yihata etssoe Chiang tsoleha chhüv.

Potsow yitsso ntsa chi

Oh, kyon, enungo nino nlan ni nsiyiche; shi tsolea shi tsolea. 2
ochona oyi tssoyia sana ombo na ombo bo ombo yi tssowa tvü.
Ntiotsole nina oyam oyi tssoyio chiloni ninaha ni mmenthaka.
Osi shiang shi esüa elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang pono oyi tssoyiv 2
tsüko na Potsow na methako chicho elanthata. Osi shi nchüm mi 3
zeta, oh, kyon; shiang elhi etssoe Chiang thüngi nina oyi tssoyiala,
osi nibo bo ha nmhon shiang tssuala tona nina kvütolyu Potsow
y'tsso chilo na tsanchochevia? Meka na Potsow nzan phyochüa lio 4
chi nkhaiyalo, osi Potsow erümeto chi nchümcheta alo? Osi lümbüm
nte khophitokvü tsüko na ombo nzan china olan nte soa evamo chi

- 5 n-tsialo? Tokhatola ni lümbüm khüngo chi tsuko na osi ni lümbümi erüm eto nlio chi tsuko na Potsow yitsso tsüngon chilo lüm etsok
 6 ehüngü tsüko na nibo bo Potsow lüm etsok chi nhyakala. Osi ombo
 7 mbo elhi ephanina ombo na jokheman piv. Osi ochoangna erüm eto khi hansi elhi mmhom tssocho sana chiang thüngi cho omoni kyuchi osi mying thüng osi yesoe nsio kümali eküm chi piv.
 8 Tokhatola ochoang na lümbüm chungi kija tajo elüm na pying hansi ntsa chilo jancho zoa evam mek na nmhon chi khi ote
 9 sotoka sana chiang tsüko na Potsow lüm etsok chi lia. Mmen elhi etssoe kyon otsük akvüto thüngi khangshi ntsonshi ezup chi yiv, ovüngthüng Jews chiang thüngi osi enioto cho Greek kyon
 10 chiang to thüngi yitokvu. Tokhatola myingthüng osi omon kyuchi chiha elhi mmhom etssoe chiang kyon otsuk akvüto thüngi yiv, Jews chiang thüngi yitem osi enioto Greek kyon chiang thüngi.
 11 Ntiotsole Potsow na kyon mha nzetala. Kyon kvuta ta na yizung
 12 chi ntheo mmencho sana yizüng chi nthe na montokvü; tokhatola kvütata na yizüng chi khijosí sulo mmen cho sana yizüng chilo
 13 shikvü china oyi ote tssoyiv. Ntiotsole shikvu yi engae chiang topvü Potsow mhatongo ntsa ntho cho mek, tokhatola shikvu
 14 chi ephan etssoe chiang tae ntsa nthoe. Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang chinaha ote lo shikvü chi nraha tathi chi yakchia shikvu lona ntio etümma zechecho sana hochiang tssocho, hochi tsüko na ote tsüko
 15 na cho tathi chicho shikvü esüa benphia rocho. Ntiotsole ote lumbum chungi ntio erankae hancho sana hochiang oponi chi yitoki
 16 shikvü esüa tssocho. Ote na nchümmo chiang chi ote tsüko na ehungpvüi tssotokcho, osi ote nchümmi chiangna cho ote nlantokcho, osi tsüngon etsao chilo Potsow na kvüthung oyi tssoyia sana
 Jisu Khrista yakchia kyon lümbum chungi ntio mphaoe licho sana hochiang topvu oponi chi yitokvu to Motsü Mmhom lona phyuala.

Jihudi osi shikvu chiang

- 17 Tokhatola nte tsüko na cho: nte na Jews mying chi hanphiala, osi shikvü chilo enghi kae khi osi nte Potsow chi tsüko na kangtsüala.
 18 Nte na ombo lüm erüng chi ntsia, osi shikvü lona nte püngnowo chi tsüko na ntio elanthata licho sana hochi nte na khijoala.

Osi nte no mhyikchung chiang lan esoe to nte bo bo lungtsükatala 19
 osi emungi evamo chiang tsüko na vondang to. Osi eyim chiang 20
 püngnov osi lungtsulo mgaro tsoa evamo chiang püngnow tsüko na,
 ntiotsole nte na ntsa nchümri chicho ntio kvütvü sana shikvü chi
 lona hungcho. Nina kyon chiang thungi tae pungno si nibo bo cho 21
 ntio tsona npungnoala? Osi nina tifua to oyam pungnosi nina
 efua ke? Kyon na efurama etssov shikvu nli to pungno si nina 22
 efurama penphia ke? Osi otsong olong ekhum mo evan chiang cho
 estakhav to nina phyusi ote khumpheni tsütsaelan chiang efuyia
 ke? Shikvü lio chi tsuko na nte na nte kangtsuala tokhatola nte na 23
 shikvu chi yesowo chi lona nte na Potsow nyikrachiala. Nte tsuko 24
 na Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang china Potsow nyikrachiala to Motsü
 lona phyuala. Nte na shikvu chi ephan elhi tsoa tsona nte na 25
 mvuchoko chi oman lia, tokhatola nte na shikvu chi yesoa tsona
 ntena mvüchoko chi ntia oman nli, osi nmvüchokcho esüa tae.
 Nmvüchokleha shikvu chi kup pi vana tsona hochi kyon chi 26
 mvüchok cho esua ombo nkhyayiv ke? Kyon nchyua na ombo tsük 27
 chilo mvüchok chi nkhiw mpato vankoka, tokhatola shikvu chi
 pentokvü tsüko na ocho na mvuchok chi nkhiho sana hochi
 thüngi oyi tssoyikoka. Ntiotsole hochito nte na mvuchok tsuko
 na erani lia. Oponi mmhomo chi otsotso Jews mek meka na oso lo 28
 mhorak mpata mvüchoko chi Jews tsotso mek. Tokhatola Jews 29
 tsotso chiang cho lumbum chingi mmhomo chi osi otso tso
 mvüchoko chi cho lumbum chi tae. Ntiotsole hochicho kako lo
 erani lio china ntsongcho mek, tokhatola omon lona, osi kyon
 hetvu shiang shina myingthung ehungo chi kyon thungina mek
 tokhatola Potsow thungina.

Tona Jews chiangna ntio tacho hungchola? Osi mvüchoko chi lona 3
 ote na ntio khakcho chola? Olan topvu to lona ote tajo elümto 2
 lia, ovüngo chi cho Potsow yi chi ote lo vayicho. Ote ochoang na 3
 sana nlungtsüa tsona ote nlungtsu chi yakchia Potsow lo ntio
 mmhom lichio sana hochi moni sivke? Hochito mek; kyon topvuna 4
 echüng chüng mpato kümleha Potsow cho ntsa vamvü. Ntiotsole
 Motsü lo heto erani lia, "Ni yi china ni ntsachetokvü, ntiotsole

nina kvüthüng oyi tssoyiv sana hochithüng oyi topvü nina khyov."

- 5 Tokhatola ete n-tsa n-tho chi yakchia Potsow ntsa ntho chi oponi chiyitoka tsona ete na ntio phyuvla? Potsow na ombo lüm etsok hansi erov evamo chi cho elanthata nlichio alo? Ana kyon ejoe na
- 6 phyuala Hochito mek; hochito tsocho saliwo Potsow na limha chi kvütolyu oyi tssoyivla?
- 7 Osi a echüng eküm chi yakchia Potsow ntsa chi lona myingthüng osi omon kyuchi chi hansi yia tsona tona kvütolyu khi a chi mmen
- 8 kyon ejoe na ezüp pi arheyitokvü la? Mmhom chi yitokvü tsüko na ete na mmen elhi tssotav alo? To kyon nmhon chiang china phyuala; Osi kyon hetvü shiang shi chi chhütokvü tsüko na cho elanthata lia.

Ntsa ntho kyon ochia nvan

- 9 Tona ete na ntio phyutav la? Ete no ntio lona sana tara mmhon-kata vancho alo? Mek ntia lonaha mmhonka cho mek. Ntiotsole Jews tona Greek to chiang cho mmeni vana to ete na phyu-
- 10 thaka, ntiotsole heto erani lia. Ntsa ntho kyon nvan, tsüka tia
- 11 nvan; Engathei ha kyon ochia nvan, osi Potsow eyan ha ochia
- 12 nvan. Ote topvüto elani yikhanthaka, osi ote chi nti tajo nlio küm-khanthaka. Osi mmhom etssoe ochia nvan, tsüka tinaha mmhom
- 13 etssoe nvan. Ote menfü nni osi ekhi chiang cho lükvü chonchi khi vacho esüa tvu, ote nni china echüngchung phyuala, osi kyak-
- 14 thechiala, osi nrü nni mozhu chi ote menfülo mpata, osi ole püng
- 15 chiang cho etso randanka ekhov na pyingi hankhana. Osi ote
- 16 jo chiang lona ejen eshüv; Ntiotsole ote lan chiwoe cho yesowo
- 17 osi etsakthao tae na pyingi lia. Osi noying tsüko na ote na ntian-
- 18 tsihan. Osi ote nchumrilo osi lümbümü Potsow ekyu mon n-chu.
- 19 Shikvü chi lona ntio ntio phyucho sana hochiang cho shikvu chi kúp pi ochoang na vana vancho sana chiang thüngi ezoala, hochi tsüko na kyon ochinaha ombo kija shanchov tsüko na ntia lanka nli. Tokhatola limha topvüto Potsow mhatongo oyi etsov tsüko
- 20 na oponi chiyiv. Ntiotsole shikvü chi evao chi tae ma cho Potsow mhatongo cho ochia elan mpiche. Ntiotsole shikvü chi yakchia mmen chi chethecho.

Lungtsü yakchia ntsa ntho hungo chi

Tokhatola enungo shikvu chi nthenhya na Potsow ntsa ntho chi 21
 oponi chiyithaka, osi hochicho shikvü chinaha nna ozen ekhying
 chiang chinaha to ehungpvul tsscho. Tokhatola ochoang kvüta 22
 na Jisu lo ote lungtsü vae lichosana ntia ote echümpota nlitokna
 nlan osi nmhon chiang chi mmhom na tongcheyiv tsüko na
 Potsow lüm erüing chi hochi lia. Ntiotsole kyon topvütöna 23
 mmenthako chi tsuko na Potsow pvutsson chi njam sikhanchö,
 tokhatola: Jisu Khrista na erhanjowo chi yakchia ombo nzan 24
 chi lona ete chi entsachetokcho Ntiotsole Potsow na ombo khi 25
 loe sitokvu ethungchecho, osi hochicho lungtsü yakchia ombo
 ejen chi khi ombo ntsa ntho chi echuo chi. Ntiotsole Potsow
 erum eto chi yakchia nkolo ntio mmen tsoa rothakcho sana
 hochiang topvu nlan siyikhanchö. Ombo na tumkao chicho ete 26
 enünga sükying shilo Potsow ntsa ntho chi echüv tsüko na osi
 ombo boa ntsa nthoe ekümvü tsüko na osi ochoang kvüta na Jisu
 lo ote lungtsu lichosana hochiang ha ntsa nthoe kümtokvü tsüko
 na. Tona hochilo kangtsuv ntio ethev lichola? Shiang shi chi 27
 nthenhyav sithaka. Ntio shikvü kvutu na la? Elhi chiang china alo?
 Mek: Tolhatola lungtsu shikvu china. Hochi tsuko na shikvü chi 28
 ephan elhi etssowo chi tsuko na mek, tokhatola lungtsü chi
 yakchia tae ete entsachetokcho to etena ntsiala. Potsow cho Jews 29
 kyon chiang tsuko na tae ke? Potsow n-tsiv evamo kyon chiang
 tsüko na ha mekcho ke? Ho otsotso, ote tsuko na ha. Hochi tsüko 30
 na Potsow chi motsunga tae etsowo chi esüa, mvuchoko chiang
 tsolea mvuchok nkho chiang tsolea lungtsu yakchia tae ntsachev.
 Tona lungtsu yakchia shikvu chi ntia ethe vnlichos esüa ete na nchu- 31
 mvü alo? Kvüthungha hochito mek! Etena shikvü chi soyingthaka.

Abraham ekum lona mmhom hungchoe khio chi

Tona ntio kvuto la? Ete pyimtsü motsü Abraham chi oso thungoe 4
 na ete na nchumiytav ke? Abraham chi oso thungoe na ntsache- 2
 tokcho saliwo ombo na kangtsuv chi lia, tokhatola Potsow thüngoë
 cho hochitvu kangtsuv chi rilicho. Ntiotsole Motsü lona ntio 3
 phyuala tona, Abraham na ombo tungtsü chi Potsow lo evao chi

- 4 tsüko na hochi lungtsuchi lona ntsa nthoe khanyacho. Ntiotsole kyon tsuka na jokheman tsüko na elhi tsoa tsona hochi elhi chi lona oman chi hungala tokhatola hochi oman chicho kiaman picho
- 5 mek tolea ochhi ombo picho tae. Tokhatola nmhon chiang mmhom kumtokiyio Potsow chilo ocho na lungtsüa sana ombo ntsa ntho
- 6 lo ombo khanhyathaka. Hochi esüa elhi chi tsüko na mek na Potsow lo lungtsuo chi lona ntsa ntho chilo khanhyae kyon lo
- 7 ematha eyio chi tsüko naha David na phyucho, Heto: Elhi nmhon etssoe ochoang nlan siyithak cho sana osi mmen elhi etssoe ochoang nlan siyithakcho sana hochiang kyon chiang mmhao. Osi kyon ochoang mmen Potsow na mhechoe siyithak cho sana hochiang
- 9 kyon chiang mmhao. Osi shi ematha shi chi mvüchok thako kyon chiang tsuko na tae alo toalo nmvuchok hamo chiang tsuko na ha
- 10 ematha shilo thenhyae lia? Ete na phyuala, Abraham lungtsu chi cho ntsa ntho to khanhyayicho, tona ombo ntio kvüto woe na hochito khanhyachola? Ombo na kvuthung mvüchok cho sana hochithung alo? Toalo mvuchok nkhi vanathungla? Tokhatola ombo hochi thung cho mvuchok nkhihanchi osi ombo na mvuchok
- 11 chi nkhiho. Ombo na mvüchok chi nkhi vanathung kvüwoe ntio lungtsu ntsa ntho sana hochi mvuchok chethev mekana chethephen chi ombo na hungcho, hochito kyon topvuto ntsa ntho lo khanhyatökvü tsuko na mvüchok nkhiheto ha lungtsui chiang topvuto pono
- 12 opo chi ombo kumcho. Kyon ochoang na mvuchokthak cho sana chiang thungi mvuchokthang opo tae etsov mek toknatola Abraham na mvuchok nkhiham vana thung ntio lungtsu hungcho sana hochi josü erui chiang thungiha opo.

Lungtsu lona ntio echumchaki vacho sana hochi rotokcho

- 13 Liniha shi rho ombo ejan to Abraham thungi osi ombo tsoro nichen thungi echumchak epio chicho shikvü chi yakchia mek
- 14 tokhatola ntsa ntho lungtsu chi yakchia tae tsocho. Ntiotsole ochoang kvuta na shikvu chilo vancho sana chiang tae na ejan chi hunga tsona tona ete lungtsu chicho ntia mekvü siala osi echüm-
- 15 chako chiha ntia mekvü siala. Ntiotsole kshivu china lüm etokh chi hansi yiala. Tokhatola kvulo shikvü chi nliho sana hochilo

shikvü yesoe esiv chiha niala. Lungtsü lio chi tsuko na tae echüm- 16
 chak chi vacho, ntio tsüko na la tona topvüto chi nzan lona tae
 tsov tsüko na osi hochi esüa echümchak chiha tsoronichen Chiang
 topvüto tsüko na osi kyon kvüta na shikvü chilo vancho sana Chiang
 tsüko na tae mek tolea ochoang na Abraham lungtsü chi esüa
 lungtsü lo vancho sana Chiang tsüko naha lia. Heto erani lia; chipo 17
 elümoto lo ana opo ni kumtokcho, osi chi echumchak shi chi Pot-
 sow mhatongo elümoto oman lia, Abraham na ombo lungtsü
 evao chi Potsow mhatongo osi echhui Chiang elani panthi toko osi
 limha shilo nlihamo tvu tsütsaelan mpato tsolea nkolo na lia rocho
 esüa litokcheo Potsow chi mhatongo oman lia Ete eyilo chilo 18
 eyiloka nliv vanathung chi ombo lungtsu mmhom chi yakchia
 chido elümoto pono ombo chi opo kumcho, osi hochito ombo
 thungi ntio yi ezocho sana hochi yi chilo yihata etso chi ephanina
 tsocho, heto: "Hochi to ni tsoronichen lia y,toka" Osi ombo 19
 lungtsü lo etho chünrhu chüa vancho ntiootsole ombo tsük chicho
 chhuthakcho esua to ombo na nchuma vancho ntiootsole ombo
 nzyu nzoa pena vanthokcho, osi ombo engh Sarah lona otsoe
 tokhatola Potsow na ombo thungi ntio yithen picho sana hochi
 echumchak chi ombo na lungtsua vancho. Ombo na Potsow lo 20
 zekata vancho osi ombo lungtsü nsenphicho osi lungtsü lo chung-
 chung vani Potsow pvütsson toka thae vancho Osi Potsow na ntio 21
 echumchak cho sana hochi pentoknrungu to eyiloa lungtsüa van-
 cho. Hochi tsuko na Abraham lungtsu chicho ntso ntho to ombo 22
 kxanhyayi cho Oyi shiang shi chi Abraham tsuko na tae erancho 23
 mek, tokhatola ete tsüko na ha erancho Ochona Jisu Khrista ete 24
 Opvüi chi echhü lona elani panthitokcho sana hochi Potsow chilo
 ete na lungtsuo chi tsüko na eteha hochi esua ekxanhyav Ombo 25
 ete mmen tsuko na chhücho khatola elani ete entsachetokvu
 tsuko na elani panthicho.

Ntsacheo chi tsungthi chi

Ete chi entsachethako chi tsuko na enungo ete na Jisu Khrista 5
 yakchia ete na Potsow lo ntio noying licho sana hochi ete loi
 vantoktav ka Ocho yakchia ete topvüto Potsow nzan chilo 2

- rheyiv tsüko na olan ecehonchiyithak cho sana, ntiotsole hochi nzan chicho ete na enunga ntiolo vancho sana hochi, ete topvu na eyilo khi Potsow pvutsson chi tsukona emathata vany tavka.
- 3 Shilo tae mek, tokhatola khangshi ntsonshi chi yakchia erum eto
- 4 chi hansı yiala to ntsia ete na emathata vantavka. Ntiotsole ezüp chi yakchia erum eto chi hansı yiala ntiotsole erum eto chi lona
- 5 eyilo chi hansı yiala osi ehungpvüi ha pichetala. Shi eyilo shina cho yikra hansı nyiala, ntiotsole Ntho Mon ete lumbum chungı ntio epitakcho sana hochi yakchia Potsow nzan chi ete lona phyochua
- 6 vanala. Ntiotsole kvuthung ete na etho nliv vancho sana hochi-
- 7 thung Khrista na Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang tsuko na chhucho Ntsa ntho kyon tsuko na chhüv cho kyon yantsükvu tsov, tokhatola
- 8 kyon mmhom tsuko na ha lum tsonı eküm epi-ı tvu vam. Tokhatola Potsow na ombo nzan chi ete thungı rukcheta epithaka, ntiotsole ete na mmen kyon tsoa vanathüng Khrista na ete tsuko na chhüche.
- 9 Osi Jisu Khrista echhuo chi tsuko na ete chi entsachethako chi tsuko na ombo yakchia khangshi ntsonshi etsao chi lona eshanchov
- 10 to ete na mmhona ntsia. Ete na Potsow ri ten tsoa vancho tokhatola ombo tsoe echhuo chi lona ete chi mmhontae khi sicho, tokhatola mmhontao chilo na mmhonkao chi cho ombo ekum chi yakchia ete
- 11 topvü to eshanchowo chi. Hochi tae mek, tokhatola Jisu Khristia yakchia elongshiala, ntiotsole ombo yakchia ete na mmhonta chi hungcho.

Adam tona Khrista to

- 12 Ntiotsole kyon tsüka chi yakchia limha shilo mmen rheyio chi esüa, mmen chi lona echhü chi chiyi cho, osi hochi echhu chi kyon topvü to thungı yicho ntiotsole shilona kyon topvü to mmenkhan-
- 13 cho. Ntiotsole limha shilo shikvü chi nlithüng vungina mmen chicho limha shilo rheyi vancho, soi shikvü chi nlithung cho mmen
- 14 chi nchethecho. Hochito mpato tsoletoha Adam lona benkae Moses nandang echhü china sa-a rocho, osi Adam esüa mmen n-tsso kyon Chiang pono ha hochito mmen china sa-a rocho, osi Adam cho Jisu erov evamo chilo echyuka picho.
- 15 Tokhatola nzan chi elhi chicho mmen chi onı khetitacho mek

Ntiotsole kyon tsuka mmen chi lona kyon elumoto chhua tsona
 tona hochi esua nzan china cho hochi lona kyongkata kyon shan-
 choala, osi kyon tsuka yakchia hochi nzan chi kyon elumoto thungi
 yicho, hochicho Jisu Khrista. Ntiotsole kyon tsuka mmen yakchia 16
 yitsso hansi eyio chicho montoko chi, Potsow kia nzan chicho nlan
 nmhon kyon Chiang ntsacheyio chi. Ntiotsole kyon tsuka mmen 17
 elhi chilona kyon chi yakchia echhu chi kyon topvu pono lia tsona
 hochi lona kyongkata Potsow nzan osi ombo kia ntsa ntho chi Jisu
 Khrista yakchia sa-a vamvu. Osi kyon tsuka na nlan etsso 18
 chi yakchia kyon topvuto montokvu tsuko na yitsso chi hansi
 yia tsona hochi esua kyon tsuka ntsa ntho elhi chi yakchia kyon
 topvu ntsachei ekum hungtokvu tsuko na nzan chi hansi yicho.
 Ntiotsole kyon tsuka na jancho nzowo chi yakchia kyon elumoto 19
 mmeni rheyitokcho hochi esua kyo tsuka na jancho ezowo chi
 yakchia kyon elumoto ntsa nthoe kumtokcho. Nlan osi shikvu 20
 yesoe kyonkatokvu tsuko na shikvu china rheyicho, tokhatola
 kvulo mmen elumto lichho sana hochilo nzann chiha elumto
 kyongkarankata yicho. Ntiotsole mmen china echhu chi pono 21
 khunga evamo chi esua nzan chinaha hochito Jisu Khrista yakchia
 kumali ekum chilo khunga vamvu

Mmen chi lona echhu tolea Khrista lona ekum lia

Tona ete na ntio phyutavla? mmen chi tssotasi nzan chi rankatokvu 6
 alo? Hochito mek, Potsow na hochito ete thungi nzo, ete kvutata 2
 mmen chi lona echhua vancho sana Chiang topvuto na elani mmen
 chilo vanlam alo? Mek. Ete otsuk kvutata Jisu Khrista lona baptira- 3
 thakcho sana Chiang topvuto ombo echhu chilo ete ha rhowothaka
 to nte na n-tsichoke? Otchui na baptio chicho, ete ha ombo lona 4
 chhui shothai esicho to chi ezoala osi kvuto Khrista na opo
 pvutsson yakchia echhu lona elani panthicho sana hochi esua ete
 ha ekum ethan lo sanphiv tsuko na lia. Ntiotsole ete na ombo 5
 echhuo chi lona motsunga tssoe sithaka tsona tona ombo na
 panthio chi lo ha ete topvuto kheti soe sithaka. Ete lo kyon ehen 6
 chicho Khrista lona tonhyae sithaka ntiotsole ete mmen tsuk shi
 chi montokvu na lichho, ntiotsole hochito tsona ete na mmeni

- 7 songa nvanche. Ntiotsole kyon ocho chhüthakcho sana hochi
 8 cho mmeni na vachi thaka. Tokhatola ete na Khrista lona chhüa
 tsona ete topvü to Khrista lona eküm vanlamvü to lungtsüala.
 9 Ntiotsole nchhüv tsüko na Khrista na echhü lona elani panthicho,
 hochi tsüko na enungo echhü china ombo pono ntia etho nliv
 10 sithaka. Ntiotsole ombo na ntio kvütvü echhü lona chhücho sana
 hochi echhü chi cho mmen chi tsüko na nchünkhonto tsüko na
 echunga tae chhücho, tokhatola ombo na ntio eküm mo vancho
 sana hochi eküm chi cho kümali Potsow ntungo eküm chi.
 11 Hochi tsüko na nte na ha mmen chi lona cho chhüi sithaka tokha
 tola Khrista lona cho kümali eküm chi lo vanala to ntsi khitava.
 12 Hochi tsüko na mmen chi khi nte tsük Chianglo ekhüng titsotoka
 13 osi mmen erüng chi titssoa. Osi nte tsüko solan Chiang chi yakchia
 mmen elhi etssov tsüko na mmen chi thüngi tipitava, tokhatola
 echhü lona panthi eküm vancho esüa nte tsük Chiang chi Potsow
 pitava, osi nte tsüko solan Chiang chi ntho elhi etssov tsüko na
 14 Potsow pitava. Ntiotsole mmen china nte pono opvüi ntsoche,
 ntiotsole nte no shikvü chi kúp po mek tokhatola nzan chi kúp po
 vanala.

Ntsa ntho chilo phacha etssoe Chiang

- 15 Tona ete na ntio phyutav la? Ete no nzan chi kúp po evamo chi
 tsüko na etena mmen elhi tssov alo? Mek; Potsow na hochito e nzo.
 16 Jancho ezo chi lona phacheten esüa nte na nte bo bo pithaka hochi
 tsüko na nte no Jancho ezoe phachae ten to nte na n-tsicho ke?
 Ntiotsole Jancho nzowo chi cho echhü, tokhatola Jancho ezowo
 17 chi cho ntsa ntho chi. Tokhatola Potsow montso pitava, ntiotsole
 nteno nkolo cho mmen chi nri ten vancho tokhatola enungo nte
 lüm chungl na Jancho ezo chi chiyl ntio püngno yi licho sana hochi
 18 nte shanchokhantaka. Osi hochito mmen chi lona kontae nte
 vantoko chi tsüko na enungo nte no ntsa ntho phacha etssoe ten
 19 nte kümkhantaka. Limha shilo nte tathi chilo etho nchüo chi
 ephanina ana kyon ejoe na phyuala, ntiotsole nte tsüko solan
 Chiang chi mmen chi thüngi eplo chi esüa enungo nte tsük
 20 topvüto ntsa ntho osi nthochak chilo nri küntoka. Ntiotsole nte

na kvüthüng mmen chi nri tssota vancho sana chithüng cho nte no
 ntsa ntho chi lona cho elüm kontae khi vancho. Tona nte na ntlo 21
 khakjothakchola? Ntia mek: Tona enunga cho ntlo tsüko na nte
 yikra vanala? Ntiotssole shiang shi ochüm chicho echhü. Tokhatola 22
 enungo nteno mmen chi lona kontae nte vantoki khi Potsow nri
 nte kümtothaka osi nthocheo chilo nte tajo lithaka. Ntiotssole
 shiang shi ochüm chicho nchünkhon eküm chi. Ntiotssole mmen 23
 chi jokheman chi cho echhü tokhatola Potsow na kiaman ete thüngi
 epio chi cho Jisu Khrista yakchia nchünkhon eküm chi.

Yanpiyanthan lona ykrachita

Oshom den, ntena enungaha n-tsi cho ke? Ntiotssole kyon ochoan- 7
 gna shikvü chi ntsicho sana chiang chi thüngi ana ezoala. Ntiotssole
 kyon china eküm evanthung nandang shikvü china ombo pono
 khünga vam alo? Elo yanpi yanthan tssothako chicho mbo na eküm 2
 evanthüng nandang cho orapvü shikvü china mbo sayasi vanala.
 Tokhatola kvüthüng orapvü chhua sana chithüng nandang na mbo
 chi orapvu shikvü chi lona pyontae yiala. Hochi tsüko na mbo orap- 3
 vü vana mbo na oyam kyon thanpo thüngi nlan lia tsona tona mbo
 hochithüng nandang na efürama lo mbo rheyithaka, tokhatola mbo
 orapvü chi chhüi sia tsona tona mbo shikvü chi lona mbo vachi
 thaka, hochi tsüko na mbo na kyon thanpo ntungo mpato vanleha
 efürama mbo nkhanhyayiala. Hochi tsüko na oshom den, shikvü 4
 chi ephanina cho nte ha nte chhütokthaka hochi tsüko na eküm
 tsüngthi ethiv tsüko na ete na Khrista ntungo vamo chi esüa nte
 nte ntungo vantava. Ntiotssole ete na kvüthüng oso lo vancho 5
 sana hochithüng echhu tsüngthi ethiv tsüko na mmen erüng chiang
 chi shikvü chi yakchia tsscho. Tokhatola ete no shikvü chi lona 6
 evachithaka, ntiotssole shikvu china erhümasi vansi echhütoka tae
 vancho, tokhatola enungo nkolo erantsüng erani evao chi mek na
 Omon ntho lona ethan kümi elhi tssola.

Lümbum chungı mmen lia evamo chi ninyang khetsü

Tona ete na ntio phyutavla? shikvü chi cho mmen alo? Mek; 7
 Potsow na hochito e nphyutokala, ntiotssole shikvü chi nlichio

- saliwo ana mmen chi n-tshiv vam, osi shikvü chi nlichosaliwo shicho tajo elüm to chi ana n-tshiv vam, ntiotsole tajo tilüm ma to
- 8 shikvu china phyucho. Osi hochi yizung chi yakchia mmen china mbo tsocho mmhoni a lumbumi mmenso erung Chiang chi chiyitokcho hochitsüko na shikvü chi nthewo mmen chi cho
- 9 echhu tsov. Nkolo cho ayio shikvu chi nthev ekum vana rocho, tokhatola kvuthung yizung chi yicho sana hochithung a mmen
- 10 Chiang chi aphoe chiyicho osi a chhücho. Osi yizung kuvwoe na ekum lan chiwoe asosi eyiv vancho sana hochi yizung chi
- 11 echhu esua to ana nchuma rocho. Ntiotsole yizung chi yakchia mmen china mbo tsocho mmhoni khi achhutokcho osi hochi
- 12 yakchia mmen china alungthacho. Hochi tsüko na shikvu chi cho ntho osi yizung china ntho osi ntsa osi mmhona.
- 13 Tona, ntio mmhom sana hochi cho a tsuko na cho echhu to ete na phyutav alo? Mek; Potsow na hochito enphyutok. Tokhatola mmen chi mmhona achethetokvü tsüko na mmen chi yakchia achhutokcho. Osi hochito yizung chi yakchia mmen chi elumoto rankata
- 14 mmenkalancho. Shikvu chi cho omonlo to ete na ntsia tokhatola ayio oso lo evan kyon osi mmen chi phacha etssov tsuko na mmen
- 15 chi thung ayencho. Ntiotsole ana ntio etsov shikvu sana hochi cho ana n-tsoala, tokhatola ana ntio n-tssowo sana hochi tae ana tsoala, osi ntio kuvwoe atsaka vancho sana hochi tae naa tsoala.
- 16 Ana kuvwoe a nchokata sana hochi ana tsoa tsona tona shikvu chi
- 17 cho mmhona to ana khijoala. Hochi tsüko na enungo mmen elhi shiang chi ana tsocho mek tokhatola a lumi ntio mmen licho sana
- 18 hochina tsoala. Ntiotsole a lo osi a so shilo ntia mmhom nchu to chi ana ntsia. Ntiotsole a lo choka chi cho lia tokhatola mmhom
19. etssov chi cho a lo nli. Ntiotsole ntio mmhom sana hochi cho ana ntsoala, tokhatola ntio mmen ana ntssowo licho sana hochi to tae
- 20 ana thangshiala. Tokhatola ana ntio ntssowo shikvü sana hochi ana tsoa tsona tona hochi cho ana tsoa mek tokhatola a lo ntio
- 21 mmen licho sana hochi na elhiala. Hochi tsüko na ana abo bo a tsüko shi yanchethaka; kvuthung mmhom chi etssov benkata sana
- 22 nmhon china akhyuala. A lumbum chungina cho ana Potsow shikvü chilo amathatala, tokhatola a solan Chianglo elani shikvü echumbo

lio chi ana hungala. Osi hochito a lo ori tssola, osi a solan chianglo 23
 mmen shikvu chi yakchia vungpheni a rehyitokala. Ayio etsakthav 24
 ekümrum esua tvü; ocho na mmen osi echhu shi lona a süchev la?
 Jisu Khrista yakchia ana Potsow mying thungala, ntiotsole abo bo 25
 a tsuko na cho a nchümri topvu tona Potsow shikvu chilona tssoa
 vanala, tokhatola a so shi na cho mmen tathi limha shilo vanala.

Omon chilo ekum liochi

Hochi tsuko na enungo kyon kvuta ta Jisu Khrista lo vancho sana 8
 Chiang tsuko na cho khangshi ntssonshi chi nli. Ntiotsole Jisu 2
 Khrista lo omon shikvu mmhom chi yakchia mmen shikvu kvuwoe
 echhu sana hochi lona vachicho. Shikvu chi locho etho tata nlich 3
 ntiotsole limha shilo ete tathi chi lio chi tsuko na. Hochi tsuko na
 otsuk oso chi ekum vana mmen chi khyothechiv tsuko na Potsow
 na ombo tsoe chi khi khochaki pitokvu tsuko na mmen so tsuk 4
 esua hochi kisu chi khi limhae rotokcho. Shikvu china ntio ethelan
 licho sana hochi bentokvu tsuko na ombo na shi tsocho, osi ete 4
 kvuta na oso lona mek na omon lona sanphia vancho sana chianglo
 bencho. Ntiotsole ochoang kvuta na oso lo vancho sana Chiang 5
 topvu na oso tsuko na lum thetala. Tokhatola ochoang kvuta na
 omon lo vancho sana Chiang topvu to na omon tsuko na nchumala.
 Ntiotsole oso lo lumbum etheo chicho echhü, tokhatola omon lo 6
 lumbum etheo chicho ekum osi noying tsuko na Ntiotsole oso lo 7
 nchumri chicho Potsow thüngi ori tssola, osi Potsow shikvu
 chilo jancho nzoala, osi oyi ngala Osi ochang kvuta na oso lo 8
 vana vancho sana Chiang china kvüthung Potsow emathao ntss 8
 che Tokhatola ete no oso lo mek tolea omon lo, hochi tsuko na 9
 Potsow mon chi khi ntelo vantoka. Tokhatola kyon ocholo Khrista
 mon chi nchu cho sana ombo Potsow thungowoe mek. Osi Khrista 10
 chi nte lo vana tsona mmen chi tsuko na nte so chi chhüv na lia.
 Tokhatola omon chi cho ntsa ntho etsowo chi tsuko na ekum
 Tokhatola Jisu panthilantoko mon china nte lo vana tsona, tona 11
 ocho na Jisu Khrista chi echhu lona panthilantokcho sana hochi
 na nte lo vana evamo mon chi yakchia pyonroe esic nte tsuk Chiang
 chi elani panthilantokvu.

- 12 Hochi tsüko na, oshomden; ete na hochi elov lia. Tokhatola hochi cho limha shi tathi chilo mek meka na linha shi tathi ephanina evam
- 13 tsüko na mek. Ntiotsole nina limha shi tathi ephanina vana tsona
- 14 nino ni chhünrüngü. Ochoang kvütata Potsow mon na sophia
- 15 vancho sana chiang cho Potsow tsoe ten. Ntiotsole nte eküm chianglo ekyuv hansi eyiv tsükona nrünphen mon chi nte na hungcho mek, tokhatola “Abba, apo” to phyua otsoe tsotso nte
- 16 khanhyatokvü tsüko na omon chi nte na hungcho. Ntho mon chinaha ete mon chilo nzo tsoe eyio Potsow tsoe ten to ehungpvü
- 17 piala. Ete topvü otsoe ten etsowo chi tsüko na ete ejan lia, osi ete ejan chi cho Potsow, osi Khrista ejan chilo ete ha echüa ntiotsole ete na ha ombo lona pvütsson ehungü tsüko na ombo ezüp chilo
- 18 rhowo ezüp khicho. Ntiotsole ana ntsia ,enunga ete na ntio ezüp hunga vancho sana shicho ntia mek, tokhatola ete tsüko na ntio pvütson osi myingthung oponi chiyitokvü lichu sana hochi cho
- 19 emhokthav. Potsow tsoe ten chiang chi opoin chiyitokvü tsüngon chi tsüko na Potsow na limha shilo ntio liyingi vacho sana shiang
- 20 shi hetopvü na eyilothata vankhana. Liyingo shiang hetopvu monkhamvü shicho ote na ote bo bo moni khi shihungcho mek tokhatola ocho na liyingcho sana hochina heto etsov tsüko na
- 21 methakcho. Tokhatola eyilov lia. Ntiotsole Potsow na liyingo chiang tsoletoha tsüngon nmhon chi lona shanchoe Potsow tsoe
- 22 ten ematha chilo thenhyatokvü tsüko na eyilo lia. Ntiotsole limha shi hetopvü na erona ezüpa nhyakta evamo chi ete na ntsia.
- 23 Ote tae mek tokhatola ete kvüta omon na pyingkhani vancho sana chiang topvü-tona tsüngon tsúphov etsao chi tsüko na ezüp chan-
- 24 cheta nhyakta vanala. Shi yakchia tae osi shi eyilo shi tae na ete chi shanchochu Eyilo kvüwoe ete mhyik na hunga vancho sana hochi cho eyilo mek. Ete na ntio hunga sana hochi ete eyilo alo?
- 25 Tokhatola ete na ntio nhunga sana hochi tsuko na eyiloa vana tsona tona hochi eyiloa evamo chi lona ete erüm eto chi echüala.
- 26 Hochi esüa Omon Ntsemo na ha ete etho nchü chianglo enzanchiv tsüko na roala, ete na cho kvüto randam sana hochi tia n-tsiala tokhatola ete lümbümi nungra osi ezüp lio chi hungi Omon Ntse-
- 27 mo na ete tsüko na ope thungi erandaniya osi ejantayiaia Osi

ocho na kyon lumbum chungi hungthechiya vancho sana hochi na ntsia, osi Omon Ntsemo na ephyuwo chiang ha ntisa ntiotsole Potsow lum erung chi ephanina ombo na lungtsui chiang tsüko na jantayiala.

Ekhyue chiang pono ekhyui

Ntiotsole kyon kvütata Potsow ethelan chi ephan tsacho sana 28
osi kyon kvüta na Potsow nzana sana chiang topvü to na
nzo tsoe elhitala to ete na ntsia. Ntiotsole Potsow echi cho 29
ochoang sana hochiang ombo na ovüngna ntsia vanala, osi ombo
tsoe chi esua ekümvu tsuko na ombo na ovüngna joyingala.
ntiotsole hochito tsona ombo nyu chiang y:ilo omno erantsowo
tsov. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ote ethüngcheta sana chithüng ombo 30
na ote tsala. Osi ombo na ochoang tsa sana chiang chi ntsache-
tokala, osi ochoang ntsachetoka sana chiang chi ombona pvütson-
ok ala.

Tona shiang shi tsuko na ete na ntio phyutavla? Potsow chi ete 31
thungowoe tsoa tsona tona ete pono ochona okhe thekok chola?
Ombo na ombo tsoe chi ete topvü to tsüko na khochaki picho. 32
Tona shiang shi hetopvu ete thüngi khochaki epiv tsüko na ntio ekh-
ungvü lichola? Osi Potsow na ethungcheo kyon chiang pono ochona 33
okhe thekokchola? Tokhatola Potsow taena ote chi ntsachetok
koka. Tokhatola montokvü chicho ocho na etho lia? Hochicho 34
Khrista tae na etho lia. On. 50 na ete tsüko na chhüo chi tae mekna
Potsow khe amimoe khokthei ete tsüko na phyua vanala. Jisu 35
Khrista nzan chi lona ochona epyontayikok chola? Khangshi ezüp
china alo? Ntsonshi nmhon china alo? vonton era osi tsükshü osi
ekyuv osi yonrü chiang china Jisu nzan chi lona epyontayikok cho
alo? Ntiotsole Motsü lo heto erani lia, "Ni tsüko na engakvü to 36
echhüv tsüko na methakhaka, osi olyu tatsüngi sonong chiang na
nomochi esüa ekhanhyathaka. Tokhatola ochona enzana vancho 37
sana hochi yakchia ete no shiang hetopvüto pono ekhyopvüi
ekümtokthaka. Ntiotsole echhü mekana eküm meka na lanpen 38
mekana shikvü chiang mekana limhalo elio tsütsaelan chiang
mekana erov evamo chiang mekana etho chiang; Mekana ntson 39

osi ejung, mekana Potsow na ntio liying cho sana to shiang shi hetopvü na tsoletoha Opvüi Jisu Khrista lo Potsow nzan ntio licho sana hochi lona kvuthüngha a myontayiche to ana mmhona ntsithaka osi a lumi rheyithaka.

Potsow na Israel chiang ethüngchei evao chi

- 9 Jisu Khrista lona ana ntsa chi phyuala ntiolesole ana echung nphyu-ala, osi Omon Ntsemo lona a nehümri ntio arankayicho sana
- 2 chinaha echung mek to ehungpvui tssola. Ntiosole a lümbümi nungra tsüphov lia vanala osi ntümchak na lüm na anoa vanala.
- 3 Osi a kyon chiang tsukona osi otanyu chiang chi tsüko na ana abo bo Khrista thüngi na etsorandanka chi lea khiv to chi nandang
- 4 randankok cho esua nchümala. Ochoang cho Israel kyon ten la? Osi ochoang thüngi otsoe kütokcho la osi pvutssontokchola? Osi ochoang thüngi ntsatachola? Ochoang thüngi yizung chi pichola osi Potsow elhi chiang pichola osi ote echumchak pichola?
- 5 Hochiang kyon chiang cho Israel osi pyimtsü motsui chiang ha ote pyimtsümotsüi ten osi ote lona Khrista chi kyon shikvu ephanina rocho; ombo Potsow ombo chi kumali to mmhaitoka.
- 6 Potsow yi chiang chi ntia mekcho esua mekana echüngchung to ephyuv cho ntsochewo yi. Ntiosole Israel tsoronichen chiang
- 7 topvü Israel tsotso mek. Ote chi Abraham tsoronichen etsowo chi tsuko na topvü chi ombo tsoe ten alo? Tokhatola Isaac lo taena
- 8 ote chi ni tsoronichen to tsav. Hochi yichak chi cho, osi lona evamo chiang chi Potsow tsoe ten mek, tokhatola Potsow echumchak chi yakchia epoko chiang chi Abraham lona rocho to khayiala.
- 9 Yuta epen chi ephan ana rov osi Sarah na otsoe tsuka pokvu; to ephyuwo yi shi cho echumchak yi chi.
- 10 Osi hochito tae mek, Rebecca ha ete pyimsumotsüi Isaac yakchia
- 11 otsoe hanchi. Ntiosole nungori chiang chi npokhan osi mmhom ha nmhon ha ntia ntssohan, tokhatola Potsow na ethelan lia ethüngcheo chi pentokvü tsüko na elhi lona mek na ombo na
- 12 tsao chi ephan tssochi. Osi heto mbo thüngi ezochi; "Eramo
- 13 china nungowo chi benkav" Osi heto ha erani lia; "Jacob cho ana nzancho, tokhatola Esau cho ana tsakcho.

Tona ete na ntio phytavla? Potsow lo ntio na n-tsa n-tho lichu alo? 14
 Mek, Potsow na hochito enphyutokala. Ntiotsolo ombo na Moses 15
 thüŋgi ezochu, "Ana ochoang thüŋgi khonzana vancho sana chiang
 thüŋgi khonzanala" Osi ochoang thüŋgi ana nzana vancho sana
 chiang thüŋgi nzanala Hochi tsüko na olan topvu to kyon lüm 16
 erüŋg chilo enghikae lichu mek mekana kyon na etssowo chilo
 mek tokhatola ocholo nzan lichu sana hochi Potsow. Olan topvu
 to Potsow lo tae. Ntiotsolo Motsu lona Pharoah thüŋgi ezochu, 17
 'Ni lona a etho chi echüv tsuko na osi hochito a mying shi meta
 topvulo yitokvü tsuko na ni ethungchecho, osi chi tsuko na tae
 ana ni panthitokcho. Hochi tsüko na ombo na ochoang thüŋgi 18
 nzanhunga sana chiang thüŋgi nzamvü osi ochoang thüŋgi lüm
 khüŋgtokhunga sana chiang thüŋgi lümbum khüŋgtokvü
 Osi nte na phyuv, "Tona Potsow na ntio tsüko na kyon nlan piala? 19
 Ochona Potsow lüm erung chi tanglanchikok chola? Oh, kyon yo, 20
 nino ochola? Osi Potsow yaka janlanala? chonpfu china pfüjoe chi
 thüŋgi; 'Nino ntio heto a nsungruchola? To janlan kokcho alo?
 Ochon motsunga chi lona chonpfu motsunga cho mmhom mot- 21
 sünga cho nmhon to nsüngruv tsüko na pfüjoe chi pono etho
 nlichu ke? Potsow na ombo lüm etsok chi echüv tsüko na osi ombo 22
 etho chi kyon khi ntsitokvu tsuko na osi kyon ochoang khangshi
 ntsonshi vanpheni rheyiv vancho sana chiang chi tsüko na elümto
 songa rumma evam chi ombo lüm na rungcho tsona ete na ntio
 ephyuv lichola? Ombo na shi heto tssochu, osi ombo etho osi 23
 pvütsson chi oponi chiya ntsitokvü tsuko na shi tssochu. Osi
 pvütsson shi chi ombo na ovungthung na ochoang nzana vancho
 sana chiang tsüko na tssochu. Osi Jews chiang yalo na tae mekna 24
 Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang kholokina ombo na ochoang tsachokcho
 sana hochiang cho ete shi vana. Hosea kako lona ombo na heto 25
 phyue lia: "Ochoang cho a kyon mekcho sana chiang chi ana a kyon
 ten to tsav, osi ochoang thüŋgi nzan mpiv vancho sana chiang
 thüŋgi "Nzantsoro" to tsav." Osi kvölü shina nte no a kyon ten 26
 mek to ezochu sana chiang thüŋgi nteno eküm evamo Potsow tsoe
 ten to tsav." Osi Isaiah nahà Israel chiang tsüko na tüngkachia 27
 phyucho; "Israel kyon chiang chi hajang esua mpato vanleha chü-

28 karo enhyowo Chiang tae shanchov. Ntiotsole Opvui na ombo yi
 29 chi ephan hanrhyuv osi tae to ombo na methakvü. Isaiah na ovüng-
 na ephyuwo chi esüa, "Opvüi na tsoronichen ete thüngi envayicho
 saliwo, ete no Sodom esüa ekümthakvü osi Gomorah sükying chi
 esüa vamvü."

Israel tona Motsü chi to

30 Tona ete na ntio phyutavla? Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang na samona
 ntsa ntho chi phana nwoaha ntsa ntho chi hungi khicho osi hochi
 31 ntsa ntho chicho kvüwoe lungtsü sana hochi. Tokhatola Israel
 Chiang cho shikvü chilo vancho osi shikvu chi yakchia ntsa ntho chi
 32 tümkacho, tokhatola ote na hochi nhungcho. Hochi cho ntio tsüko
 nala? Hochi cho shi, ote na lungtsü yakchia mekna elhi yakchia
 eyamo chi tsüko na osi hochito nshüphiphen long chi lona ote
 33 nshücho. Ntiotsole heto erani lia; "Zeta; Zion meta chilo ana
 nshüphiphen long vatata, osi kyon meyantokvü tsüko na longpvü
 vae lia, osi ocho na ombo lo longtsüa sana ombo yikra ntoktokvü
 meka."

10 Otanyuten, a lumbum na a chokata la osi a randan chicho ote
 2 shantokvü tsüko na Potsow thüngi randanala. Ote thüngi ana
 ehungpvui etsowo chicho ote khi Potsow lo chokatokvu tsüko na,
 3 tokhatola nchümri lona chokav tsuko na mek. Potsow na ntio
 ntsa ntho pi khi licho sana hochi n-tsi chi tsuko na ote na etarcho.
 ntsa ntho evao tsüko na yanala hochi tsüko na ote na ote bo bo
 4 Potsow ntsa ntho chilo nrheyiala. Lungtsui Chiang topvü to thüngi
 ntsa ntho epiv tsüko na Khrista chi yizung chi chumdan tsoe sicho
 5 Ntiotsole Moses na heto erancho, Kyon ocho na shikvü chi lona
 6 rüka nthoa vana sana ombo hochi lona eküm vamvü. Tokhatola
 ntsa ntho kvüwoe lungtsü lona chiyocho sana china phyuala; "Nibo
 bo ni lümbümi na tiphyua, heto; 'ocho na potsüo woe chungo
 7 Khrista chi sosi jeyivla?" Osi sokvü ejungtsowo chilo rhowo ocho
 na Khrista chi hansü chiyivla? Chi yaichak cho Khrista chi echhü
 8 lona sücheo chi. Tokhatola shi tsüko na ntio phyuala? Oyi chi ni
 ntungo lia, ni menfü osi ni lümbümi lia, hochi cho lungtsü yi

kvüwoe ena püingnothakcho sana hochi. Ntiotsole, Jisu Khrista chi 9
 Potsow na echhü lona elani panthitokcho to ni lümbümi na lungt-
 süa ni püingna hochito phyochaka tsona ni shanchov. Ntiotsole 10
 kyon na lümbümina lungtsüo chi tsuko na ntsa ntho hansı yiala,
 osi opüingna phyuchako chi tsuko na shancho lan chilo sosi chiyiala,
 Ntiotsole Motsü lona heto phyuala, "ocho na ombo lo lungtsüa 11
 sana tsüka tia yikra ntokvü meka." Jew kyon chi tsolea Potsow 12
 n-tsi Chiang tsole Potsow lo lungtsua tsona kheti, ntiotsole Opvüi
 motsünga tae. Osi kvüta na ombo thüngi roa na ombo na ote topvü
 mmhaitokala. Ntiotsole kyon kvüta na ombo thüngi roa sana 13
 Chiang topvuto shanchov.

Tona ote na ocho lo nlungtsüv vancho sana hochi thüngi wochecho 14
 alo? Osi ombo tsuko na ote na znohan tona kvütolyu ote na lungt-
 süvla? Osi Motsü püingnoe Chiang na nwov cho ote na kvütolyu
 zovla? Osi ote na kvütolyu püingnovla, ote Potsow na nwotokcho 15
 tsona, Ntiotsole heto erani lia: "Ematha yithen mmhom chi hansı
 ewoe Chiang Josü cho kvütata emungyanthao ato?"

Tokhatola ote topvuto na yithen mmhom chi engacho mek. 16
 "Isaiah na heto phyucho: "Opvüi ochona e pungno yi chi engachola
 Püingno chi yakchia lungtsuala, Osi püingno chicho Khrista yi chi 17
 lona chiyicho. Tokhatola ana phyuala, "Otena Potsow yi chi 18
 nzohanchi alo? Mek, otena zothaka. "Ote yivon Chiang chi metao.
 topvulo yicho, osi ote yi Chiang chi limha topvulo yikhanchi.
 Tokhatola ana shi phyuala, Israel kyon Chiang china chi n-tsicho 19
 alo? Moses na ovungo lo heto phyucho; "Nte mhyik rakitokvü
 tsuko na ana ethungche chipo meko Chiang chi tsütsav, osi nte
 lumbum tsotokvu tsuko na eyim chipo Chiang chi ana panthitokvu.
 Isaiah cho elumto lumbum etson, osi ombo na shi phyucho, "Kyon 20
 ochoangna a nyancho sana hochiang kyon Chiang china ayanchecho,
 osi ochoang na a tsuko na nchum tia n-chümpshiv vancho sana
 Chiang thüngi ntsungrunga a chi ote thüngi hungtokcho."
 Tokhatola Israel Chiang tsuko na ombo na heto phyucho; 21
 "Ethungcheo chipo kyon Chiang thüngi ana eng tona akhe
 rüchi khi vancho khatola ote na janchi nzocho osi a pono okhe
 thecho."

Israel tsoe enhyowo chiang chi

- 1 | Tona ana shi phyuala, "Potsow na ómbó kyon chiang chi aphoe sicho alo? Mek Potsow na hochito enphyutokala. Ntiotsole anaha Benjamin chipo lona chiylcho Abraham tsoronlchen kvüwoe
- 2 | Israel sana chiang yulo tsüka." Potsow na ntsithako kyon chiang chi ombo na kvüthüng ha aphoe nsicho. Elijah motsü tsüko na Motsü lo erani liato chi ntena n-tslcho ke? Israelpono okhe ethei
- 3 | tsüko na ombo na Potsow thüangi kvütata JonJichola? Opvüi yo'ote na ni ozen ekhying chiang lüngthakhanchó, ote na ni ntho khümp-hen chiang roe khi sikhanchó, osi aboti anhyukacho, tokhatola
- 4 | ote na a lüngthav yanala. Tokhatola Potsow yi china ombo thüangi ntio ezoala? Baal mhatongo epyakthei nkhok tseni nkhümмо kyon
- 5 | nchyu othüng tlying a tsüko na vae lia. Hochi esüa enunga tsole-toha Potsow nzan chilona ethüngcheo kyon chiang chicho elümto
- 6 | mataroa. Osi shi chi nzan chi lona tsoa tsona elhi chi yakchia chò mek. Ntiotsole hochito n-tsoa tsona nzan chicho ntia mekvü siala
- 7 | Tona ntiola? Israel chiang china ntio yanchó sana hochi ote na nhung cho tokhatola ethüngcheo kyon chiang tae na hungcho,
- 8 | tokhatola thanpoe chiang cho lüm khüngkatokcho. Heto erani lia: "Potsow na ote chi ntia n-tsi mon picho, osi ote mhyik naha nhungtokvü sitokcho, osi ote eno chiang chinaha ntia nzotokvü
- 9 | sicho, hochito nchüng tsüngon nandang heto tssócho. Osi David na phyucho; "Ote tsoyuphen kyon esao tsirhi kümkhanchó, esi
- 10 | ote ekhüngphen osi ezüp nungra yiphen kümcho. Ote mhyik chiang chi choki sitoka, osi ote khi ntia tihungtoka, osi khangshi ezüp chi litoka."

Jihudi meko chiang tsuko na shancholan chi

- 11 | Hochi tsüko na ana phyuala, "Ote ekhüngvü tükó na ote nshücho alo? Mek, Potsow na hochito enphyutokala, tokhatola ote ekhüngó chi tsüko na shanchov chi Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang thüangi yicho, hochito tsona ote na ote thüangi omhyik rakiv. Tokhatola
- 12 | ote ekhüngó chi yakchia limha chi mmhom lo rankata tsona osi otena epüp ekhio chi lona Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang china tajo hunga tsona tona ote na etho chúa saliwo kvütata tajo hungüla?

Tokhatola Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngl ana ntiona ezov lia, 13
 ayio nte thüngl motsü hansl oro püngnoe tsüka, huchi tsüko na ana
 elhi shi chi yikrachiala. Osi a kyon Chiang chi khi omhyik rakl
 nli tokna ote chi ejomae tia shanchoyiv tsüko-na. Ntiotsole ote 14
 nkhi jowo chi yichak cho limha chi thüngl mmhontae evamo tsoa 15
 tsona tona ote khijov chi cho ntio yichak tsovla? Tokhatola huchi
 cho echhü lona eküm chilo chiyo chi. Ntiotsole tsüngthl ovüngo 16
 chi mmhona tsona tona otong topvü mmhona osi oying chi mmho-
 na tsona tona khero Chiangha mmhomvü. Tokhatola khero ejomae 17
 Chiang chi yesoe sio chi tsüko na nte chi orae olive tong tsoa
 vancho khatola nte chi rhümjoe khi hansl oyi otong chi chümkae
 khi vacho osi oying china ntio epiv liana pia olive tong chi peletok-
 cho, huchi tsüko na khero Chiang thüngl na cho ni mmhomo esüa
 to tinchümma. Tokhatola nina shi nchümcheta, oying china ni 18
 sayasi vancho kha nina oying chi sayasi vancho meka.

Hochi tsüko na nina shi phyukokka; otong chilo achümkao tsüko 19
 na khero Chiang yesocho. Ntiotsole ote na nlungtsüo chi yakchia 20
 oteno yesoe sicho, tokhatola nino lungtsüo chilo taena ni panthi-
 tokcho, huchi tsüko na lümbüm tsüphoa tivana tokhatola kyua
 vana. Ntiotsole Potsow na khero tsotso Chiang samona epani sia 21
 tsona tona niha huchi esüa khi khi nisivka. Hochi tsüko na Potsow 22
 nzan chi zeta vana osi Potsow na nlsiv chi tsüko na ntangshona.
 osi nte tsüko na cho nte tae na Potsow nzan chilo osi ombo mmhon
 chilo vana tsona ombo nzan chi nte thüngl yiv tokhatola nte na
 hochito ntsoa tsona nte ha otong chi lona khi khi nte sivka.
 Tokhatola ote tsolea ote na ote nlungtsü eküm chi lona kholani 23
 khi chiya tsona tona Potsow na otong tsotso chilo ote chümkae
 khi vao, ntiotsole Potsow na huchi tssocheta. Ntiotsole orae elio 24
 olive khero Chiang chi khi otong tsotso chilo chümkao chi tsüko
 na ote na samo na tsüngthi ethia tsona tona otong tsotso chi khero
 chi chümkalamo kvütata tsüngthi ethivla?

Israel chipo shanjowo chi

A onyuro ten, shilona etena ntsa tsotso chi hungala osi shi chi nte 25
 topvü na ntsiv na lia, hochito tsona nte mbo mbo nchümri Chianglo

- kangtsü chi nrheyi, hochi esüa Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang china lungtsülo chüngchünga panthio chi tsüngon nandang ote mhyik
 26 Chiang na ntsa chi nhungü vancho. Tokhatola Israel Chiang shanchov tsüko na Motsu lo heto eraní lia, "Zion lona shanchopvüi tsüka
 27 chiyiv, osi Jacob lona ombo na nmhon topvu moni sitokvu. Osi shi cho ote thungi a ntsata chi, osi ana ote mmen Chiang chi khi siyiv.
 28 Potsow motsu chi pungnowo chi tsüko na nte tsüko na cho ote no Potsow ri, tokhatola ethüngcheo chi ephanina cho ote no Nzamo
 29 ten to pyimtsü motsüi Chiang yakchia khayiala. Ntiotsole Potsow
 30 nzan osi ombo etsa chi cho kvüthüng ha khi khi nsiche. Ntiotsole nkolo cho nte no Potsow jancho nzoe tsoa vancho, tokhatola ote na
 31 jancho nzowo chi yakchia nte na Potsow nzan chi hungcho. Hochi esüa enunga jancho nzoe nte shiang shi ha nte thüngi nzan nte echüo
 32 chi yakchia ote na ha nzan chi hungi khikoka. Tokhatola jancho nzowo chi yakchia kyon topvuto emoni evamo chi tsuko na Potsow na tümkae khi Potsow nzan nzan chi ote thungi echuv tsocho.
 33 Oh, Potsow epying eli, osi ombo nchumri osi ombo ntsi chi cho yansi yala wolea ntsi nkhikhanche. Ombo yitssso chi ete nantsijan
 34 osi ombo lan chi ete na nyanjan. Ntiotsole ochona Opvui nchumri chi ntsijaniyichola? Osi ocho na Opvui thüngi thyuyata vanchola?
 35 Osi ombo thungi elani pilantokvu tsuko na ocho na ombo thüngi
 36 pitenchola? Ntiotsole ombo tsuko na osi ombo yakchia ombo lona shiang shi hetopvu to ombo pvütsson tsuko na nchünkhonto ombo echí tssotoka. Amen.

Ekum topvu pio chi

- 12 Hochi tsüko na, otanyu ten, ana shi nte thungi jonjiala "Potsow nzan chi yakchia nte na nte tsük Chiang chi ntho ekum than esüa osi Potsow na nte khijoyicheo tsoa pitava; ntiotsole hochicho nte
 2 na etssov tsotso chi. Osi nte na limha chi phana tiwotava, tokhatola hochi lona khophilana; osi nte chi mmhona to nte zechetokvu tsüko na osi Potsow ntho lum erüng chilo nte khijocheyio tsoa nte lümbüm Chiang chi ethan tsolantoka.
 3 Nte na ntio nchümvu lichö sana hochi tae kha nte nchumri Chianglo kangtsü tirheyitoka to ana shi yilan shi ntio nzan Potsow na apicho

sana hochi yakchia nte otsük akvüto thüangi ezoala. Ntiotsole ete 4
 tsüko solan emüm to lia osi solan Chiang china ote elhi; an motsüni
 ga tsoa mek. Osi nzan chi ephanina ete topvü thüangi mmha ep- 5
 khi lia, osi ete lungtsu ntio kvutata sana hochi ephan ete na phyutav
 ka. Osi ete hetopvu shi chi khrista lona otsuk motsünga tae osi ete 6
 otsük akvüto echumbo echumbo mek. Elhi etssoe tsoa tsona ete na 7
 ete elhi chilo lüm thetav ka Osi ochona püngnoa sana ombo
 püngno elhi chilo lum theta. Mekana ochona ntssonga sana ombo 8
 ha hochilo lüm thetoka. Osi ochona pia sana ombo ha lüm na joa
 nkhyikna pitoka. osi ochona esae tsoa vancho sana ombo ha
 nchumri lia tssotoka, osi ochona nzan echüa vancho sana ombo
 emathata nzan chi echua.

Khristian ekum tsuko na ntssong yi ephyuwo chi

Osi nzan chilo cho kyakrum tichütoka osi ntio kvüwoe mmhom 9
 sana hochi tsükyasi mmen chi cho tsaka. Otanyu yulo nzanta
 thüng enyipro nzan chi khi nte nte nzanta vantava. Osi tsüka 10
 na tsüka omon kyuchi tsuka na tsüka omon kyuchi to vantava.
 Ni choka longshi Chiang nmhon titsotoka osi omon lo mmhana 11
 vani Opvui elhi tsoa. Eyilo chilo ematha litoka osi khangn- 12
 tsonshi, chilo erüm eto litoka osi randanlo tümchak tilitokna
 vana. Osi lungtsüi Chiang ethelan Chianglo nzanchitava vantava 13
 osi oson oki ote sothev tsüko na emathatava. Ochoangna nte 14
 khanshi ntsonshia sana Chiang tsuko na randania osi ote thüangi
 titsorandankata. Emathata evamo Chiang ntungo emathakyua osi 15
 nungra kya evamo Chiang ntungo nungrakyut. Nte nte lümbüm 16
 motsünga tssoe khi vantava, osi kangtsua trüphoa tinchümi
 tokhatola eyingroe kyon Chiang thüangi khyingta vantava. osi na
 nchümri chi khi tikangtsüa. Nmhon etssowo chi tsüko na nmhon 17
 oyam thüangi tipilana, tokhatola kyon na ntio mmhona zeche cho
 sana hochi tae tsoa. Toa tsona, mekana nina tae tssokoka saliwo 18
 kyon topvüto thüangi khyingta evamo chilo mmhomo. Oyam 19
 thüangi omüng tinlilana, tokhatola, nzamo ten, Potsow lüm etsok
 chilo tae vayitava. Ntiotsole hëto erani lia, müngli (omüng nnlpvüi)
 chi a vana. Tokhatola ni ri chi vontona tsona tsoyutoka, eratsünga 20

tsona ombo yutoka ntiotssole nina hochito etssowo chicho ombo
 21 kvürilo miron thankayia tvü. Mmen chi khi ni tikhyutoka tokha-
 tola mmhom chi khi mmen khyuthoka.

13 Kyon otsük akvuto na yansa eron shikvü ntio etho limha shilo
 licho sana Chiang ha yikrachiv na shikvü, ntiotssole limha yansa
 eron etho shi tsoletoha Potsow thüngina yicho. Osi limha shilo
 ntio etho khi sata yia vancho sana shiang hetopvü Potsow na
 2 vayicho tae. Osi ochona etho mekana shikvü yansa eron chi kúp
 po nvana sana ombo na Potsow yi ngala; osi ochoang na nga sana
 3 Chiang china ezúp hungü. Ntiotssole elhi nmhon etssoe Chiang
 thüngi yitssopvüi Chiang china ezúp piv tokhatola mmhom etssoe
 Chiang thüngi mek. Nteno limha yansa eron chi kúp po nvana ke?
 Hochito mek, ntena elhi mmhom tssoa, tona yitssopvüi chi thungi-
 4 na nte na myingthüng hungü. Nte mmhom tsüko na ombo Potsow
 nri tsüka. Tokhatola nte na mmen elhi tssoa tsona kyua vantava,
 ntiotssole ombo na echüng chüngo na yonru chi ntsutsa, tokhatola
 ombo Potsow nri, osi ocho na mmen elhi tssoe lüm etsok chi
 5 hansi yia sana ombo na ezúp piv. Hochi tsüko na shikvü yansa eron
 ntio licho sana hochi kúp pi nchümri mmhom chi hansi jancho zoa
 evam na lia. Lüm etsok lia to chi ekyu lona mekana nchumri mmhom
 6 chi ephan jancho zoa evam na lia. Hochi tsüko na nte na liko tsen
 epio chi yichak cho shiang shiha Potsow na ethüngchecho elhi to
 7 ntsiv na lia. Ochoang thüngi ntio tssoyiv lia sana hochiang tssoyia
 osi ochoang thüngi ntio epiv licho sana hochi pia. Osi ochoang
 thüngi yikrachiv licho sana Chiang thüngi yikrachia.
 8 Nte nte nzanta evam chi yaka cho ochi ntia itpvükata, ntiotssole
 ocho na ombo kinakishüm nzana sana ombo na shikvü chi pentok-
 9 ala. Hochi tsüko na nte na efürama tipenphitava, lungtha ha
 tilüngthata efü ha tifüa, tajo ha tilüma, osi shi yizüng lia tsona hochi
 tsolea shi yilan shi tsüko na tae phyucho, yichakina; nina nibo bo
 10 nzana esüa ni kinakishüm Chiang nzana. Nzan china ombo kinaki-
 shüm Chiang thüngi nmhon ntssola, hochi tsüko na nzan china
 shikvü chi pentokala.
 11 Nte na yipa evamo chi lona panthi tsoyua evam na yuta chi janthaka

to ntsi khi elhi etssov tsüko na mhankatava. Ntlotsole ete na kvüthüng lungtsü cho sana hochithüng thüngina cho ete erhanjov tsüko na yuta chi enunga enhyamo tsathaka. Emüng chicho yakhana 12 yia vanthaka osi enungo tsüngon chi janthaka, hochi tsüko na ete na emüng elhi Chiang chi sitasi vondang pipo mmhom Chiang pipotasi vantavka. Hochi tsuko na ete na eng vondangi sanphia 13 esüa sanphitavka osi mmen mekana soko na kinoa mekana mhyiktso mekana khontarota osi pholashüal mmen elhi Chiang sitasi eyingroa vantavka. Osi Opvui Jisu Khrista lo ete ekum chi vasi 14 oso rüngcho mmen elhi chi nitok na nvantavka.

Ni onyuro chi oyi titssoyia

Ocho luntsülo mataroa vancho sana hochi kyon chi nte na khijoa 14 tokhatola ombo thüngi tikhirantava. Kyon nchuya na cho ntia 2 sari sato nlina etsoyü topvü chi etsov tsüko na ombo lungtsülo hochi lia vankoka osi tsüka cho limolisü tae etsov tsüko na ombo lungtsü lo hochi likoka. Hochi tsüko na ochona nsari na tsoa 3 vancho sana hochi naha sari satoa evamo chit inyimshinyimraka. Osi ochona sari satoa vancho sana hochi kyon china nsari na evamo kyon chi oyl titssoyla, ntlotsole Potsow na ntsia vana. Ocho sana 4 nri mekana phacha etssoe oyi tssoyiv tsüko na ocho na etho ni pichola? Ntlotsole mmhom tsolea mmhon tsolea ombo opvüi chi pono tae. Otsotso, ombo na panthichev, ntlotsole ombo opvüi china ombo panthitokvü etho lia. Kyon tsüka na kyon nchuya chi 5 eng motsünga tsüko na oyi tssoyia zeta vanala, osi tsüka chi cho tsüngon epen oyl tssoyia ombo zeta vanala. Hochi tsüko na kyon otsük akvüto na mbo mbo lümbüm chani zeta vantava. Ochona 6 tsüngon Chiang chi yikrachia yitoka sana ombo na Opvüi yikrachi cho esüa tvü. Ocho na tsoyua sana Opvüi na picho tsoyuala ntlotsele ombo na Potsow montso pisi tsoala, osi ocho na ntsoa sana hochi ha Opvüi lüm erüng ephanina tsocho, ntlotsole ombo na ombo na ntso chi tsüko na Opvüi montso piala. Ntlotsole kyon ochinaha ombo bo nchhüche osi ombo 7 bo eküm nvanche. Ntlotsole ete eküm vanjaha mekana 8 echhületoha Opvüi tsüko na eküm vanala osi Opvüi tsüko na

- chhüala. Hochi tsuko na chhüleha eküm vanleha ete no enungo
 9 Opvüi echi. Shi tsüko na tae Jisu na chhücho osi elani
 panthilanchi, hochito ombo eküm evamo chiang osi chhüthako
 10 chiang topvuto pono opvüi kümcho. Tokhatola nino ntio tsona ni
 nyuro chi thüngi oyi tsoyiala? Osi ntio tsona nino ninyuro chi
 nkhanziv nchümala? Ntiotsole ete topvuto na Potsow yitssophen
 11 mhatongo panthiv. Ntiotsole heto erani lia: “Opvüi na phyucho,
 ana eküm evamo chi tsuko na kyon otsük akvü na a mhatongo
 12 nkhek tsemvu. Osi nnli topvu na Potsow phyuchakvu. Hochi
 esua ete otsük akvuto na ombo mhatongo ete mbo mbo echi esuko
 na phyuv.

Ni onyuro chi ojo tinshutoka

- 13 Hochi tsuko na enungo ete na ete ete oyi ntssoyitala, tokhatola ete
 nyu chiang nkhangtokvu tsüko na mekana pyontae nyitokvu
 14 tsüko na otelano nshuphiphen nvayitala. Ana ntsia, osi Jisu Khrista
 lona ana phyuala, tsütsaelan topvu chi mmhom tae, tokhatola
 tsütsaelan chi kyon ochona nmhon to nchumma sana ombo tsuko
 15 na cho hochi esua nmhon. Nina ntio tsoa sana hochi yakchia ni
 onoyuro chi ojo nshua tsona tona nina nzan chilo nsanphiala, hochi
 tsüko na nina tsoyuo chi yakchia ni nyuro eküm chi tiyesoyia
 16 Hochi tsuko na ni mmhom chi nmhon to ni tiphyuyitoka. Potsow
 17 ekhüngyan cho etsov osi eyuv tsüko na mek, tokhatola ntsa ntholo
 18 tae. Noying osi Omon Ntsemo lo ematha chi tae. Hochi tsuko na
 ocho na Khrista nri tsoa sana ombo na Potsow lum erüng elhiala
 19 osi kyon naha khijoyiala. Hochi tsuko na ntio lona noying chi yia
 sana hochi tae ete na yantavka. Osi hochi lona ete na nzo tsoe khi
 20 elhita chev. Etsoyu chi lona Potsow elhi chiang chi tisiilanchia.
 Ntiotsole topvü chi ntho tae, tokahtola kyon ocho na khatang lia
 21 tsoa osi yua sana ombo tsuko na cho mmen tsokoka. Oso etso chi
 tsüka na osi soko eyuo chi tsüko na ni nyuro chi ojo nshua tsona
 22 hochi titsütsa. Ni lungtsü ntio licho sana hochi tae Potsow lo
 chühgchünga vata, ocho na nchümri mmhom chi khi khi ombo
 lümbüm chungi methak litoka sana hochi kyon chi ematha elio tsov.
 23 Tokhatola titotiria evan ocho na tsoyua sana ombo njan piv,

ntiotsolę ombo na lungtsü lona meko chi tsüko na, osi ntio kvütata lungtsü lona mek cho sana chiang topvü mmen.

Ni tsüko na mek tolea ni kinakishüm vüngten toka

Ete kvütata lungtsü lo chungchünga tsüphoa vancho sana chiang¹⁵
topvüto na lungtsü lo mataroe chiang tsüko na nzanchikyiptav na
lia osi ete na ete bo bo cho elan chi nkhiv na lia. Ntio cho mmhom 2
sana hochi khi khi ete otsük akvüto na ete kinakishüm chiang chi
emathatokta vantavka. Ntiotsolę Khrista naha ombo ematha 3
tsüko na tsocho mek, tokhatola heto erani lia, “Ni khangshi
ntsonshi kyon chiang na ntio elhi tsocho sana hochi a lo elong-
kacho.” Ntiotsolę nkolo ntio ntio erani vacho sana chinag topvü 4
chi ete epüngnov tsüko na tae. osi ote na ntio ntssongyi epicho
sana hochi yakchia eteha lungtsü lo chungchünga evam tsükona
tsocho. Jisu Khrista ephanina ete ete lümbüm motsünga tsoe 5
evam tsüko na ntssongpvüi Potsow khi ete emhaitoka. Osi nte 6
lümbüm motsünga tsoe khi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista osi opo Potsow
mying thünga pvütssontoka.

Jihudi meko chiang thüngi Motsü mmhom piochi

Osi Potsow pvütssonotkvü tsüko na Khrista na kvüta nte khijochi 7
sana hochi esüa nte naha nte nte khijota vantava. Ana shi phyuala; 8
Potsow ntsa chi echüv tsüko na osi ombo na ote pyimtsü motsüi
chiang thüngi ntio echümchak cho sana hochiang ote khi enga-
thetokvü na ombu na Jews nri kümcho. Hochito Potsow n-tsi 9
kyon ching china Potsow nzan chi tsüko na Potsow pvütssontokvü
to heto erani lia: “Hochi tsüko na Potsow pvütssontokvü to heto
erani lia: “Hochi tsüko na Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang yulo na ana
ni mying thüngü, osi n- myingthüng khen dem.” Hochi tsüko 10
na ombo na elani shi phyui cho; Potsow n-tsi kyon ten nte na
Potsow kyon chiang yulo thei longshitava. Elani ana phyuala, nte 11
topvü to na Opvüi thünga. Osi limha evan kyon topvü to na 12
Potsow thünga. Isaiah naha elani.phyuchio: “Ocho na Potsow n-tsi
kyon chiang pono sav sana osi Potsow n-tsikyon chiang china
ombo lona shanchov chi hungü sana hochi Jesse tsoronichen.

- 13 chilona rov." Ntho Mon Ntsem okhi nte na lungtsüo chi yākchia ematha osi noying chi nte lümbüm chungina phyuchüa yitoka.
- 14 Otanyu ten ayio a tsüko na cho shi mmhona a lümü avayithaka, heto; nte lo mmhom china pyingi lia, osi nchümri olan olan hana
- 15 osi nte elanchoyita osi püngnota vanala, to. Tokhatola shi nte nchümchelantokvü tsüko na ana nte thüngi eranala, ntiotsole Potsow na ntio nzan a thüngi apicho sana hochi yakchia Jisu Khrista phacha etssoe tsüka tsoa Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngi atssotokcho. Ntiotsole Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang china pio chi Ntho Mon khi nthochakā ote khijoyitokvü tsüko na ana Potsow yithen
- 17 mmhom chi tsüko na khochaki khi picho. Hochi tsüko na ana Potsow elhi ntio tssoa vancho sana hochi tsüko na Jisu Khrista
- 18 lona ana amathata longshia nchümala. Oyi osi elhi Chiang yakchia Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang china jancho zotokvü tsüko na ayakchia ombo na ntio tsscho sana hochi yaka cho ana thanpo ephyuv cho
- 19 ana nphyuala. Ntiotsole chethev etho Chiang osi Ntho Mon etho Chiang yakchia ana Jerusalem nkonjan Chiang osi Illyricum nkonjan Chiang mpato jana ana Khrista yithen mmhom chi püngnoa wothaka. Kvüloshi Potsow motsü chi owo npünglo hancha sana Chianglo owo yithen mmhom chi hansı ewov tsüko a tükma lia, ntiotsole thanpoe na owo püngnothako meta Chianglo cho ana nwo.
- 20 Ntiotsole heto erani lia; "Kyon ochoangna Motsü yi chi nzohancha sana Chiang thüngi owo engathetokvü osi ochoangna ombo nkhljohancha sana Chiang thüngi owo ombo hungtokvü tsüko na lia

Paul na Rome lo ewov methako chi

- 22 Hochi tsüko na ana nte thüngi yuta epentolo nrocheo chi cho shi
- 23 tsüko na. Tokhatola enungo hepiwoe cho elhi etssov chi tate nli, chitae mek, tokhatola nte oro janthechiv tsuko na yuta songae na nchumma vancho, hochi tsüko na ana kvüthüng Spain meta chiwoe
- 24 woa sana hochithüng nteha nte janthechivka. Osi ana nte ntüngo khümshümtasi sülo cho nte nzan osi kyochirongchicho yakchia a
- 25 lan chiwoe nte na awotokvü to ana eyiloala. Tokhatola nchüngo ana Potsow elhi tsüko na Potsow kyon Chiang thüngi Jerusalem
- 26 yiala. Ntiotsole Macedonia lo evan Chiang tona Achaia lo evan to

chlangna Jerusalemo lungtsüi kholok Chiang thüngi ntio napitokvü
tsüko na ote thüngi ana yiala. Osi ote na epiv tsüko na methak- 27
thaka ntlotsole ote chi nzanchiv tsotso na licho. Ntlotsole Jews
kyon Chiang china Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngi omon etsoyu
chi ote thüngi ha chinhya tsona tona Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang
china cho tsütsaelan thüngoe na shi esüa hetvu sükyingo nzanchiv
na ote elhi tsotso lia. Hochi tsuko na ana shi elhi shi kvüthüng 28
methaka sana hochithüngti nte yakchia ana Spain metae wovka.
Ana kvüthüng nte thüngi roa sana Khrista mmha topvük hi hansi 29
nte thüngi rov to chi ana ntsia.

Osi ana shi nte thüngi jonjiala, nte langjang to na Opvüi Jisu 30
Khrista lona osi nzan Mon Lona a thüngi nzo tssoe at süko na
Potsow thüngi randantava. Hochito tsona Judea lo Potsow jancho 31
nzoe kyon Chiang khelo na tsanchov osi ana Jerusalemo ntio elhi
etssov licho sana hochiang topvü to etssov tsüko na lungtsüi
Chiangna akhijov. Osi hochito tsona tona ana elani a etho rankalani 32
khi Potsow lüm erüng chi lona nte thüngi emathata rochev osi
nte thüngi khümshümtachev. Tae to Potsow nzan osi noying chi 33
nte ntungo litoka. Amen.

Kiya thüngina monkhum

Cenchrae ekhumkho lo phacha tssoa evamo oyilov Phoebe shi 16
chia ana lungtsükaroa nte thüngi yitokala. Nte na mbo khijotava 2
Opvüi lona, osi Potsow nri Chiang nzanchiv etümma ntio nzanchiv
na licho sana hochi ephanina mbo na nte thüngi na ntio nzanchi
ethev licho sana hochilo ntena mbo nzanchitava, ntlotsole kyon
elümoto thüngi mbo na okhümмо tssoa evamo chi esüa athüngi
ha okhümмо ka.

Jisu Khrista lona nzo elhi tssota evan Prisca tona Aquila to oni 3
thüngi salem pia. Ote na ekhyuv topvü khia a eküm chi a nko- 4
cheyicho osi apoti mek tokhatola Greek ekhumkho kyon Chiang
topvüto tona a to na omying ote thüngiyia montso piala. Elani 5
ekhumkho Chiang topcü to thüngi ana a salem piala.

Osi Asia lo Khrista lungtsütemo a shom Epaenetus thüngi a salem 6
pia. Elani Mary ocho nte tsüko na elhi elümoto nte tssoyithak cho 7

- sana hochi thūngiha a salem pia, osi Andronicus tona Junias ochoang a meta kyon sana osi nzo vūngpheni vantacho sana Chiang
- 8 thūngi a salem pia. Oteno Potsow na wotoko kyon Chiang thūngina eramoe ten, osi ana Khrista nkhiyothūng vūngina lungtsūa vancho.
- 9 Opvūi lona a ohkummo Ampliatus thūngi a salem pia. Opvūi lona
- 10 nzo elhi tsoa evan Urbanus osi a shōm Stachys salem pia. Apelles ocho Khrista lona ntsache cho sana osi Aristobulus vopan to thūngi
- 11 salem pia. Herodion a meta kyon chi thūngiha salem pia. Osi Opvūi lo evan Narcissus vopan chlang thūngi na salem pia.
- 12 Opvūi lo phacha tsoa evan Tryphaena tona Tryphosa to onithūngi salem pia. Ashom ocho Persia to tsa Opvūi elhilo etho
- 13 chūa vancho ombo thūngi salem pia. Opvui lo thūngche kyon
- 14 Rufus osi ombo oyu ocho ana ayu esūa nchūmiyia vancho sana chi thūngi salem pia. Osi Asyncritus osi Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas osi otanyu kvūta ta ote ntungo vancho sana Chiang
- 15 thūngi salem pia. Philologus osi Julia osi Nereus osi ombo oka osi Olympus osi Potsow kyon to etsa osi ote ntungo evan Chiang
- 16 topvū salem pia. Ntho salem chi khi nte nte omon kyuchita vantava osi Khrista lo ekhūmkho Chiang topvū na nte thūngi salemala.
- 17 Otanyu ten ana shi nte thūngi jonjiala, kyon ochoang na nte yulo khosota mekana nte na mptsū yi ntio zothak cho sana hochi lona echūmpo nte ezoa sana hochiang thūngina tsani yia osi ote yi
- 18 tingayia. Ntiotsole kyon hetvū shiangna cho Opvui elhi tsoa mek tokhatola ote mman tae yanala. Osi ote na ote khensa yisan Chiang
- 19 elūmto okyak lia nsani khi kyon Chiang echithechiala. Kyon otsūk akvū na nte jancho ezo chi ntsikhana yirathaka hochi tsūko na ana amathatala. Tokhatola ntio mmhom sana hochilo okyak liv tsūko
- na osi ntio mmen sana hochilo cho nte khi a nrhowotok hungala.
- 20 Ntiotsole noying Potsow china satan chi nte jo kūp pi na phenro moroe sitokvū.
- 21 Jisu Khrista nzan chi nte ntungo litoka. A ntungo nzo elhi etssoe Timothy osi Lucius, Jason osi Sosipater ocho a meta kyon sana
- 22 shiang thūngi salem pia. Opvūi elhi tsūko na a Tertius shina ntio nte thūngi erancho chinaha salem nte piala. Osi Gaius to tsa ocho na a vanlan yilan azeyicho sana osi ekhūmkho topvū zeta vancho

sana chinaha nte thüngi salem piala. Rangvae Erastus osi onyuro 23
Quartus naha nte thüngi salemala.

Tae to ethak randan

Ocho na etho nte chükatokok cho sana osi Jisu Khrista tsüko na 25
ana ntio Motsü yi nte thüngi püngnothakcho sana osi ntio benka-
nina mphoe vacho sana hochiang enunga ti oponi chiyitoka evamo
chiang ephanina nte mmhaitoka Osi Ozen ekhying na motsü yi 26
phyuwo chi ephanina osi ekum evamo Potsow yizüing chi ephanina
ungtsü lo jancho ezoe chipo chiang topvü to thungi shi chi ntsitok-
haka. Ntsikhamo Potsow chi Jisu Khrista yakchia nchunkhon to 27
pvutssontoka. Amen.

I CORINTHIANS

Monkhüm y:

Paul osi onyuro Sosthenes to oni chi Khrista elhi chilo wotokvü 1
tsüko na Potsow lüm erüng ephanina tsacho; Osi Jisu Khrista lona 2
nthochei khi ochoang Potsow tsoe ten to tsa Khrista Ekhümkho
Corinth lo licho sana chiang thüngi wotokcho, ote thüngi tae mek
tokhatola meta topvütolo ochoang na Jisu Khrista cho e opvüi to
lungtsüa ombo khijoa vancho sana hochiang thüngi ha to wotokcho
Ete Opo Potsow osi Jisu Khrista thüngi na nzan osi noying chi nte 3
chüngi litoka.

Omon yantso chiang tsüko na montso piochi

Jisu Khrista lona ntio nzan nte na hungcho sana hochi tsüko na ana 4
tsüngon akvüto Potsow thungi montso pia vanala. Ntiotsole ombo 5
lotae na olan topvü to penria osi tsochyua eli nte küntokcho osi
nchümri loha hochito nte picho. Ntiotsole Khrista ntsa chi nte lo 6
otsotso lia to hungcho. Jisu Khrista oponi chiyitokvü tsüko na 7
nyhaka evamo chilo nte tsüko na mmha topvü penria chüa. Osi 8
Opvüi Jisu tsüngon tsüphov chi jana ntelo ntia nmhon nzechetokna
chüngchünga nte vantokvü. Jisu Khrista lona eküm ehungü tsükona 9
nte etsao chicho Potsow osi ombo na lungtsü chiha nte vayicho.

Ekhümkho chialo khosota

Otanyuten ana nte thüngi shi jonjiala, Jisu Khrista myingo na nte 10
nte zothengatheta vantava osi khosota tilitok na vantava. Lümbüm 11
osi nchümri motsünga tssoe khyingtarata vantava. Nte yulo
khontarota lia to Khrista kyon chiang china a thüngi azocho:
Ana nte thüngi ezov lio chi yichak cho shi, nte otsük akvüto na 12
phyuala, ayio Paul thüngowoe, mekana Apollos thüngowoe; ayio
Cephas thüngo woe, osi thanpoe ejomae na phyuala ayio Khrista
thüngo woe to phyuala. Otsotso Khrista chi nte lona nchitache. 13
Paul na nte tsüko na tonphen lona chhücho alo? Paul myingo na
nte na otchüi na bapticho alo? Ana Potsow montso piala, ntiotsole 14
Crispus tona Gaius to yaka ana ochia nte baptiyicho nli. Hochi 15

- tsüko na a myingo na nte baptiyicho to nte ochinaha nphyuche.
 16 Ho, otsotso, ana Stephenas vopan chiang baptiyio chi yaka thanpoe
 17 baptiyicho tvü nchümchetala. Baptiyiv tsüko na Khrista na rotok-
 cho mek tokhatola Motsü chi püngnov tsüko na a rotokcho. Osi
 limha kyak nchümri khi Motsü chi püngnoe Khrista tonphen chi
 oyam khi nchethetokvü tsüko na mek.'

Khrista etho osi Potsow nchümri chi

- 18 Mona yia evamo chiang tsüko na cho Khrista tonphen chi cho
 züva elhi esüa tsov, tokhatola ochoang na shancho lan chi woe
 19 vancho sana chiang tsüko na cho Potsow etho chi. Motsü lona
 phyuala, "Ana ntsi nran chiang ntsinran yesoyiv, osi okyak eli-i
 20 kyon chiang kyak ori moniyitokvü." Ntsi nran kyon chi kvülo
 vana? Nchümri eli-i kyon chiang kvülo vana? Enunga echungren
 shilo khirankhiri-i kyon chiang kvülo vana? Limha shilo ntsi nran
 21 chi züvae esüa Potsow na küntokcho. Ntiotsole limha ntsi nran
 chi yakchia limha china Potsow ntsi nran chi n-tsicho. Züvae to
 mpato phyuletoha Motsü püngno chi yakchia kyon chiang shanjo-
 22 tokvü chi Potsow lüm erüng chi licho. Jihudi kyon chiang china
 chethev yanchö osi Greek kyon chiang china ntsi nran yanchö,
 tokhatola ete na cho Khrista etomo chi tsüko na tae püngnoala.
 23 Osi Jihudi kyon chiang tsüko na cho shi cho nshühiphen long
 esüa tvü osi Greek kyon chiang tsüko na cho züvae elhi esüa tvü.
 24 Tokhatola Jihudi kyon mpato tsolea Greek kyon mpato tsolea
 ochoang kvüta na ombo etsa chi zothakcho sana chiang tsüko na
 25 cho Potsow etho chi shi ntsi nran chi shi. Ntiotsole Potsow ntia
 n-tsi chi cho kyon ntsi nran chi lona ntsinrankata, osi Potsow
 nmhon chi cho kyon mmhom chi lona mmhonkata. Osi Potsow
 etho nchü chi cho kyon etho chi lona etho chükata.
 26 Otanyu ten, Potsow na kvüto nte tsacho sana hochi nchümi
 zetava. Kyon ephanina zetawo ntsinran kyon tvü lümato nchüv
 zechev, osi etho eli-i kyon na nchüv tsov osi ntsinran tsochyumo-
 27 chyua tvü vopan lona chihi cho tvü ha nchüv tsov; Tokhatola ntsi
 nran chiang yikra ntotkokvü tsüko na Potsow na ntia n-tsi eyim
 28 chiang chi ethüngchecho. Shikvü chiang chi khi siyiv tsüko na

okuptsowo Chiang chi osi ntia meho Chiang chi Potsow na ethung-
checho. Hocht tsuko na Potsow mhatongo kyon na kangtsuv ntia 29
ethev nti. Nira Jisu Khrista lo evamo chi cho Potsow na elho chi 30
yakchia tae vancheki, ntrotsole ete ntsi. Iran chi ombo etssov
tsuko na Potsow na hochito tssecho, eri ombo ete ntsa ntho chi
ombo lora ete chi nthochei khi evachi cho. Oti Motsu lona ha heto 31
phyucho; kyon oho na kangtsua sana Khrista tsuko na tae kangtsu
tola.

Khrista echnuo chi tsuko na ehungpvui

Otanyu ten, ayio a tsuko na cho ana vutnung te thungi roa sana 2
hochichung ana nte lona taphona cho echi nti tokhatola Potsow
tsuko na ehungpvui tae pia roa. Ana vutnung nte aungo vana 2
sana nochithung Jisu Khrista oho to iphen lon toncho ana hochi
yaka thanpo cho nua a phyuchungala. Anaha nte esua etho 3
nchui tsuka tsoa vachio esiekyi vachio me chilo vachio. Ana nuo 4
yi phyuchio sana osi nti motu nti nti nti pagnacho sana hochi
cho kyon Chiang tsungya tsuro na ntsi wan yi mek, tokhatola
Oti nti osi. Etho chi opam chi echnuo nti ntrotsole hochito 5
tsosona nte lungtsu na ang chi hyon nti nti chilo tsov mek.
tokhatola Potsow echi chilo tso.

Potsow na chi yakchi opam chi yi hungtoko chi

Lungtsu echnuo nti kumhano ching thungi cho echi nti nti nti 6
ha ezoala, tolea hochi cho ethi nti nti ya evamo evamo shi nti
nti mek, mekano hocha ya se nti evamo hiaig etho ha mek,
ntio kuvwoe ote echi jankano nti nti nti nti a phyuchio chi cho 7
Potsow nti nti nti echi echi phyucha, nti echi epyutsson von-
dang tokvu tsuko nti nti nti echi nti nti nti nti nti nti nti nti
khi vacho. Limha shilo tata evamo etho Chiang china hochi n-tsiho 8
ntrotsole ote na ntsicho saliwo pyutssontoko. Opvui chi ote na
tonphen lona nti nti. Tokhatola Motsu lo heto erani lia, 'Om- 9
hyik na nti nhunghanchio sana osi eno na nti nti nti cho sana osi
ntio cho kyon nchumi lo nti nti nti nti nti nti nti nti nti nti
ochoang na ombo nti nti sana Potsow na ote tsuko na methaki lia

- 10 to ete na phyutala.' Tokhatola ete tsüko na cho Potsow na ombo mon chi yakchia ete thüngi oponi chiya echüthaka. Omon china topvü to chi oponi chiyitokala, osi Potsow na ntio ochungi vacho
- 11 sana chiang mpato echüala. Kyon na kyon etso ephyo osi shikvü chi ntsiyikoka, tokhatola kyon chi chungi ntio licho sana hochi
- 12 ntsiyikokcho alo? Hochi esüa Potsow chi cho ntio sana Omon chi taena ntsia, osi hochi mon chicho ete na Potsow thüngina ehungo mon chi, Shicho limha mon chi mek, tolea Potsow na ombo nzan
- 13 chi lona ete epicho. Ntiotsole ochoanglo omon vancho sana chiang thüngi ete na omon ekum tsüko na ntsa chi eloni piala. Potsow mmha chiang chi ete na hungcho to oyi lona phyutala tokhatola shicho kyon tsoe ntsi nran lona mek tolea Omon lo tae na hungcho
- 14 Kyon ocho na omonlo mmhona nvana sana hochi kyon china Potsow mon chilo ombo ematha niala, ombo tsüko na cho zuva yi, esüa tsov osi ombo na engathe ha ngathe, ntiotsole la tona chiang shi hetopvüto chi omon lo tae na tsoe zeyiv chi ethev licho.
- 15 Kyon ocho Omon lo ombo mmha licho sana hochi kyon china lanka topvü mmhona tsochetala, tokhatola thanpoe na cho ombo chi
- 16 ojang tsoe nzeyiala. Ntiotsole Potsow yi lona heto phyue lia 'Ochona Opvüi nchümri chiang chi ntsia? Ochona ombo elancho-yikoka? Hochito mpato tsoletoha Khrista nchumri chi etelo lia

Potsow phacha etssoe ten

- 3 A otanyu ten, ntiotsole, omon lo evamo kyon chiang tsiungi ana ezowo chi esüa cho ana nte thüngi npüngnoche, tokhatola oso lo evan ejoe na etsovo chi tsüko na Khrista lo nganiro ten esüa ana
- 2 nte ezoala. Hochi tsüko na etsoyu ekhüngvü chiang tongche chi ana shirochü nte piala, ntiotsole ekhüngvü chiang etsov tsüko na cho nte na nmethak han. Otsotso shiang shi etsov tsuko na cho nte
- 3 ntümhan, ntiotsole enunga jana nteno Khrista lo cho nganiro ten esüa vankhana. Nte lo mhyiktsota osi nzechungta lia to tsona tona enunga jana nte no topvütolo oküp tsovo kyon ekum chilo vana
- 4 to nte na n-tsiake? Tsüka na 'Ayio Paul thüngowoe, to phyu, tsüka na, ayio Apollos thüngowoe to phyu to tsoa tsona tona nteno enunga jana tathi kyon ekum chilo vana mekcho ke?

Apollos cho ntiola? Osi Paul cho ntiola? Nte chi lungtsu thungowoe 5
 hansi eyiv tsüko na tae Potsow na ejenjicho, tokha hochilo
 nti nli. Opvüi na ntio elhi etssov epicho sana hochiang tae e
 otsük akvuto na tssoala. Ana cho chhümi khi vacho, tolea otchü 6
 cho Apollos na thecho, tokhatola rankatoko chi cho Potsow na
 rankatokala Hochi tsuko na chhümo kyon china ha mek, mekana 7
 otchü etheo kyon chinaha mek, tokhatola Potsow na tsukaranka-
 tokcho tae. Chummo chi tona otchü theo chi to onio motsunga, 8
 tokhatola onina ntio elhi cho sana hochi ephan jokheman chi
 hungu. Eyio Potsow elhi etssoe ten, tokhatola nteno Parhi 9
 chi esua tvu tae. Mekana, nteno Potsow li chi, osi Potsow ki chi.
 Potsow nzan chi ephanina a thungi ntio apicho sana hochi khi khi 10
 ana kitssoe mmhom esua kimung chi esheni vacho, Osi hochi poni
 kyon ochona sana oki chi tssoala Kyon otsuk akvuto na ombo na 11
 kvüto tssoa sana hochi zetava, Kimung eshenthako chi yaka kyon
 ochinaha kimung thanpo nshenche hochicho Jisu Khrista. Tokha- 12
 tola shona, osi orang yonjak, osi tsentsü long, osi otsung, osi lishü
 osi mavü, to shiang shi khi ochona kimung shi poni tssoa sana kyon
 otsük akvüto elhi chi ntsungrunga oponi chiyiv. Yitsso tsungon ti 13
 ntio kvutu sana hochiang chi omina rongi zeta oponi chiyitokvu.
 Osi kyon otsük akvüto elhi chi omi china rongi khi zeyiv. Osi ocho 14
 elhi cho omi china rongi nsicheta sana hochi kyon chicho yantso
 hungu. Tokhatola ocho elhi omi china rongroe sia sana ombo 15
 elümüto epup tsov, osi yantso nli, tokhatola kyon omi-na tsancho-
 wo chi esua ombo eküm chi tae tsanchochev. Otsotso ni tsük chi 16
 cho Potsow ki osi Potsow na hochilo vanala. Kyon ocho na Potsow 17
 ki chi yesoa sana Potsow na ombo chi montokvu; ntiotsole Potsow
 ki chi cho ntho, osi hochi cho nte tsük chi.
 Kyon ochia ombo bo tichithechitoka, enunga echungren shilo 18
 ocho na mbo bo ntsi nran esua nchuma vana sana ombo eyim esua
 kümtoka tona ntsi nran ombo kümvüka. Ntiotsole limha shilo 19
 ntsi nran chi cho Potsow mhatongo cho ntia n-tsi-i eyim esua tvü.
 Heto erani lia, 'Ombo na ntsi nran Chiang lan chi rhümayicho; Osi 20
 elani Opvüi na ntsia, 'Ntsi nran Chiang nchumri cho echhüo tae.'
 Hochi tsüko na nte ochinaha kyon tsüko na kangtsüa tinchümtava. 21

- 22 Ntiotsole topvuto chi nichĩ tae Paul tsolea mekana Apollos tsolea mekana Cephas tsolea, osi limha chi tsolea mekana echhũ chi tsolea, osi enunga chi tsolea mekana vana wopani tsolea topvũ to
23 chi nichĩ. Osi pino Khrista echĩ osi Khrista cho Potsow echĩ

Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang elhi

- 4 Khrista nzanchi-ĩ kyon ten osi ombo mpio tsutsaelan Chiang pono
2 linhyang tsoa evantokala to kyon khi echethetoka Hochi tsuko na ocho na linhyang tsoa sana hochi kyon chicho lungtsũkaroe
3 kyon etsov shikvũ. Tokhatola ayio a tsuko na cho nte na ojang tsoe azeo chi chĩ osi kyon Chiang china ojang tsoe azeo chi cho echũkaro esua nchũmala, ntiotsole ana abo bo cho ojang ntsoale.
4 Ana abo bo ojang tsoe nzeo chi cho ntio tsũko nala tona a nchum-rilo ntia nchuo chi tsuko na osi abo bo nlan mpio chi tsuko na tokhatola hochi cho a lo cho ntio nlan nli to yichak mek. Ocho na
5 ojang ntsoa vanchi sana hochi cho Opvũ. Hochi tsuko na yira chi nam cho ochia thungĩ oyi tsofoya, tokhatola Opvũ rosanati ombo na tsofoya. Emungĩ ntio mahoe hĩto sana osi kyon lumbum chungĩ ntio chũcho sana hochiang chi ombo na vondangĩ hĩsi chiyiv osi topvuto oponi chiyitoknamvu, osi kyon otsũk akvũto Potsow thungĩ na ntio chungũ lia na hochiang hungkhamvũ.
6 Otanyu ten ana shiang shi nte thungĩ ephyuwo shi cho A osi Apollos to eni shi nte khi ntsitokvu tsuko na osi 'Motu lo nuo erani lichio sana hochi yaki tiwoa' to yichak chi ha nte khi ntsitokvu tsuko na, ntiotsole hochito tsona nte ochinaha ochia aphoe nsina vam, mekana tsuka chi nzechung lona tsuka chi khĩov to tsoa
7 erowo chi nliiv siv. Otanyu ten, nte chi hetata ethelan lia ocho na nte nsungruchola? Ni mpicho tsoa tsona tona ni lo lio chi cho ntio la? Tokhatola ni picho tsoa tsona toni ntio tsona ni mpicho
8 esua kangtsuala? Nte na ntio nte khikungcho sana Chiang topvũto nte na hungkhanthaka, nteno epying eli-ĩ nte kũmkhanthaka, eyio aphoe esisi nte no roza nte kũmthanthaka. Otsotso nte no ekhung ten nte kũmthanthaka tokhatola nte ematha chi e loha echinhyov,
9 to ana kvutata eyiloa vanchola? Tokhatola okhae ti Potsow na wotok elhi chilo echinhyacho osi echhũv to chi ena ntsia ntiotsole

Potsuo osi limha osi lanpen to chiang mhatongo ekachi khi evacho, ezev tsúko na. Khrista tsúko na eyio eyim ekumcho, tokhatola 10 nte no Khrista lona nchumri eli-i nte kumcho, eyio etho nli tokhatola nte no etho eli-i. Nte lo cho omon kyuchi elumto lia 11 tokhatola eyio etsangnkong esua, nchung tsungon jana, eyio sukerak osi suporo nmhon tvu mpensi evonton eratsunga sanphiala, osi elumto czuptokala, eyio oki nli-i. Meta motsunga lona 12 met motsungae to era sanphiala, osi ena ebo bo ekhe na tssoe tsoala, ote na ethungi rhuyikatala tolea ena mmha hungala, ote na entssonshiala tolea ena rumala. kvuthung ote na okhen oyi nmhon ezoa sana era nzan yi nsarala. Limha shilo topvu tolo pholashula 13 tsewo chi ekumtokcho, nchung tsungon jana eyio limahalo kyon shiang mmen mhetung mheriphen esua vanala.

Yikra nte ntoktokvu tsuko na ana shi nte thungi erana mek, 14 tokhatola nte khi mmhona chungu nchumri nte zetokvu tsuko na ana shi nte eranala, ntiotsole nte no a nungori ten Khrista 15 motsu yi nte ezoe othung pena vankoka tokhatola Opo cho motsunga tae, ntiotsole Yithen Mmhon chi yakchia ana nte pokcho esua tvu. Hochi tsuko na ana Khrista echyusomo chi esua ntena 16 ha a echyusontava. Hochi tsuko na Opvui lona lungtsukaro otsoe 17 Timothy chi nte thungi rotokala. Ana ekhumkho akvuto lo ntio kvuto pungnoa wocho sana hochiang osi ana ntio lo vana vancho sana hochiang osi Khrista lo ekum ntio licho sana hochiang chi ombo na nte thungi elani nte nchumchetoklamvuka. Ana Cointh 18 lo nroala to kyon ejomae nchumi khi ote na elhi nmhon oyam echuala, tokhatola ana nte thungi ekhyolaka rovka. Opvui na lum 19 na runga tsona tona kyon ochoang na nmhon lo vancho sana chiang chi ana etsitae khi zev, ntiotsole ote na oyi ephyuwo chi ephanina mek tokhatola ote lo ntio etho licho sana hochi. Potsow yizung osi 20 shikvu chi cho oyi lo mek tokhatola etho lo lia. Nte na ntio nte 21 chokata vanchola? Ana nte thungi erhuphen hansi rov alo toalo nzan osi eyingro mon chi hansi rovla?

Loma esui kyon chiang oyi tssoyiv

Nte yulo mmen efurama nmhon lia to ana yivon zothaka, osi hetvu **5**

- efürama shicho otsong olong ekhüm Chiang yulo tia nli. 'Opo engh
 2 chi thüngi efürama penphio chi.' Ochoang na shi elhi nmhon shi
 tsocho sana hochi kyon chi nte thüngina phanchokchi esio chi
 tsuko na nte na nungra evmvü thongcho elani nmhon eküm chilo
 3 enunga jana vanala. Ana oso lona nte ntungo nvanleha omon lona
 cho nte ntungo vana osi kyon ocho na mmen elhi shi tsocho sana
 ana nte ntungo vancho esua kyon mo chi thüngi ana yitsso chi
 4 pithaka. A mon chi thenhyae khi Jisu Khrista myingona sanrhyu
 khi vantava osi kyon hetvü Chiang chi Jisu Khrista etho chi khi
 5 khi satan khelo ote chi khochaki theyi sia. Hochi tsüko na ombo
 tsuk chi mpato moni siletoha Opvüi tsungon tsuphov chi locho
 ombo mon chicho shanjoyiv mpato tsov.
 6 Nte na kangtsüo chi cho nmhon, vumhi mozhu echükaro china
 hümri pvü chi totona pummi pyingtokala, to hochi nte na n-tsi
 7 cho alo? Yesoe esio vumhi mozhü chi nte yulo na elhi tsooa vana,
 hochi aphoe khije chi sia tona nina hümri ethan hungü. Osi hochi
 8 cho yakchi tukhu lo vümhi ntheo hümri chi esua tvu. Otsotso ete
 yakchi tukhu chi cho benkathaka, osi Khrista na ombo bo eküm
 thana khochaki pithaka. Hochi tsuko na ete kvuta na hochi tukhu
 chi tsütsa sana ote na cho vumhi ehen chi cho ntsutsav na shikvu,
 hochi cho yesowo osi nmhontsowo vümhi chi. Tokhatola kvüwoe
 mozhü nthe hümri sana hochi tae ntsa.
 9 Efurama benphi Chiang ntungo nkhümshumnyav tsüko na ana nte
 10 thüngi erancho. Potsow n-tsi otsong olong ekhüm efürama eku-
 mmo osi mmen lan etong osi kisü khumta evan to Chiang tsüko
 na ana phyucho mek, hetvu shiang shi chi mpenphiv tsüko na nte
 11 na limha chi thüngi na kontae evam na lia. Ana shi nte thüngi
 eranala, Khristian to phyua omyingejani vansi, kyon ochoang na
 efurama ekümmo vana sana osi tajo epying eli, osi kisü ekhüm
 Chiang esua soko yua osi kinoa osi oyam echiphia to vana sana
 hetvü kyon shiang thüngi na nte na kontae evam na lia, osi ote
 12 ntungo nte na titsorhyu yurhyutava. Ntena nte ochungi Chiang
 samo na nte nte elanchotae nvana tsona tona ana aphoe evamo
 kyon Chiang chi ote elanchoyiv tsüko naa ethelan ntio lichola?
 13 Aphoe evamo Chiang tsuko na cho Potsow na tssoyiv, tokhatola

n-te kholok chilo cho mmen elhi etssoe chiang topvuto n-te kholok chi lona phanchokchi sitáva.

Nlungtsui chiang tsúko na shikvú ephanina ezeochi

Nte yulo kyon ocho na sana otanyu tsuka thüngi okhen oyi nrata 6
cho lia tsona tona oyi chi jantav tsuko na Potsow kyon chiang
thungi hansi nwo na Potsow ntsi otsong olong ekhüm kyon chiang
thüngina owo tssotav ke? Limha chi oyi tssoyiv tsúko na cho 2
Potsow kyon chiang vana; hochi nte na mmhona ntsia. Tona limha
chi oyi tssoyiv tsúko na nte thüngi roa tssona tona oyi echükaro
hetvü tssoyiv tsúko na nte na ntocho ke? Chenchingae chiang 3
samona ete na oyi tssoyiv to chi nte na n-tsicho ke? Hochito tsoa
tsona thanpo chiang tsuko na cho ntia phyutav na nli. Tona nte 4
yulo hochitvu okhen oyi nratacho lia tsona tona nte na kvütolyu
aphoe evan chiang thungi oyi nte tssoyiv tsuko na enghikatala?
Ntiotsole ote no ekhumkho lo cho thenhyacho ntia nli. Nte khi 5
yikratokvu tsuko na ana shi nte thüngi eranala. Otanyu yulo
okhen oyi nrata cho tvu chiang chi nsunglungiyiv tsúko na nte
yulo nchümri eli-i tsüka tia nvancho ke? Tokhatola onyuro tsuka 6
na onyuro tsüka chi oyi tssoyiv tsuko na Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang
thungi sosi woala. Nte nte oyi tssota kyon thanpoe chiang thungi 7
wotao chi yichak cho nte mying chi oküp pi cheyithaka osi nte
mying monthaka. Ntio tsona nte na epüp chi nkhiála? osi ntio
tsona nte na ezup chi nkhiála? Otsotso, shi ephanina cho nte na 8
puptokthaka osi ezüptokthaka osi tsjoyithaka, Ni nyuro chi
püptok thaka osi tsajoyithaka. N-tsa n-thoe kyon chiang china 9
Potsow ekhung yani nrheyi che to chi ntena ntsia nüng? Efurama
thüngo tsolea, kyon thungi tsolea, mekana kisü ekhüm thüngo
tsolea, rama tsolea, shianglo nina ni worhyu tilitoka. Eboe eboe 10
rama penphita osi efüi, tajo elüm, soko na kino, khirankhiri,
oyam ejithechi, to kyon shiang shina Potsow ekhung yani kvü-
thung ha nrheyiche. Hochi tvü sükyingo nte ejomae vancjo 11
tokhatola enungo nte no nte epyochethaka, nteno nthoe esüa
nte kumtokthaka osi Potsow lo nte elan hungthaka, hochi cho
Opvüi Jisu Khrista yakchia osi Potsow mon chi yakchia tssoshecho.

Ni tsük chi yakchia Potsow pvütssontoka

- 12 A tsüko na cho olan topvuto elanthata tae lia, tokhatola topvü to chi ethelan tsotso tae ha mek. A tsüko na cho olan topvuto elanthata tae lia tokhatola ana hochiang küp pi vancho mek.
- 13 Etsoyu chi cho ete mman tsüko na osi mman chi cho etsoyu tsüko na Potsow na oniata moni sitok koka, tokhatola otsük chi cho efürama penphiv tsüko na mek tolea Opvüi tsüko na osi Opvui
- 14 chi cho otsük chi tsüko na. Potsow na Opvüi chiha nna ete ha to
- 15 etho chi yakchia echhü lona elani panthitokcho. Nte tsük chi cho Khrista tsüko solan Chiang to nte na n-tsi cho ke? Toalo Khrista tsüko solan Chiang chi khi khi sisi efürama etsoe tsük kumtokvüla?
- 16 Kvüthüngha hochito mek, ntiootsole ocho na lomo esui thüngi efürama penphia sana ombo ha efürama tsük kummi sithaka to
- 17 nte na n-tsicho ke? Ntioletsole Motsü lona heto phyuala, Otsük eni chi oso motsunga kumvü, Tokhatola ocho na opvü lo vana ombo omon lona Opvüi lo motsunga tssothaka. Nte thüngi oso
- 18 rüngcho efürama chi tiytoka. Kyon na mmen etssowo mmen thanpo Chiang cho otsük chi nthenhya na tssuala, tokhatola
- 19 efürama shi cho ombo tsük chi theta yesoala. Nte tsük chi cho nte lo evamo ntho mon kvüwoe Potsow thüngi na nte na hungcho sana hochi ki to n-tsi cho alo? Osi nte tsük chi cho
- 20 enungo nte echi mek to n-tsicho ke? Nte no oman khi nte rhanchothaka, hochi tsüko na nte tsuk chi khi khi Potsow pvütssontoka.

Yanpiyanthan tsüko na ninyang khetsü liochi

- 7 Nte na ntio tsüko na a thüngi arancho sana hochi tsüko na ana enunga nte thüngi ezovka; eloe thüngi nlan nlina evamo chi
- 2 mmhontsowo; Tokhatola efürama lona tsanchoe evamvü tsüko na eboe na eloe tsüka engh vantokvü na lia osi eloe tsüka na mbo
- 3 orapvü evam na lia. Orapvü china ombo engh chi thüngi ntio epiv liana hochi pia, hochi esüa engh china ha orapvü thüngi ntio
- 4 epiv liana hochi pia. Engh china mbo tsük chi cho mbo echi to nphyuv na lia ntioletsole mbo tsük chicho mbo orapvü echi. Hochi esüa orapvü china ha ombo tsük chi cho ombo echi to nphyuv

na lia, ntiotsole ombo tsük chi cho ombo engh chi echi. Nte bo to 5
 tsüka na tsüka nchupomvü cho tivantava, tokhatola Potsow thungi
 randamvü tsuko na yuta echuporo evao chilo nchüpontalea
 satan khi nte chi nchithechitokvü tsüko na kvuchung nte na
 ntokta sana hochilo nzantava. Ana oyi shiang shi ephyuwo shi cho 6
 shikvü esüa mekna nzan ejoe na nte thungi ezoala. Kyon topvüto 7
 a esüa tsschocho saliwo elumoto mmhomvu, tokhatola kyon otsük
 akvüto na Potsow thungi na mbo mbo mmha chi hungkhani lia
 tolea ote chi khetı tae mek

Yanpi yanthan ntssohamo Chiang thungi ha nna enimi tssoa evamo 8
 Chiang thungi ha ana shi ote thungi a phyuhungala, ote ha a na
 vamo chi esüa vantale to Tokhatola ote na ote bo bo erum chi ntoa 9
 tsona tona ote na yanpi yanthan tssoe vankoka, ntiotsole erum
 ntov lüm epük nliv evamo chi thunginacho yanpi yanthan etssowo
 chilo mmhomo. Tokhatola yanpi yanthan tssochako Chiang thungi 10
 ana shi ote ezoala, ana tae mek tolea Opvui na ha ote ezoala,
 engh china orapvü thungi na echumpo pyontae tivana. Tokhatola 11
 mbo na pyontae vanhunga tsona tiyanpilana vana osi mbo orapvü
 thungi mmhontae khi vana; hochito orapvü china ombo engh chi
 tisichia.

Ana phyua mek, tokhatola Opvui na nte topvuto thungi ezoala, 12
 onyuro ocho sana engh chi Potsow nlungtsui tsoa tsona osi hochito
 ombo engh china ombo ntungo evamvu tsuko na methaka
 tsona tona mbo tivachia. Osi eloe ocho sana na mbo orapvü 13
 chi Potsow nlungtsui tvu vana tsona osi ombo na mbo
 ntungo evam tsüko na methak tsona tona mbo na ombo
 tivachia. Ntiotsole orapvü na nlungtsüv evam chi ombo engh chi 14
 yakchia nthoe osi lungtsui küntokala. Osi engh ocho lungtsü
 na vancho sana hochi ha mbo orapvü yakchia nthoe osi lungtsui
 küntokala. Tokhatola hochito ntssoa tsona nte tsoe Chiang chi
 Potsow tsoe ten nkümche, tolea oteno Potsow tsoe ten kümthaka.
 Tokhatola Potsow nlungtsui chi na echumpo tssoe evam tsükana 15
 emathata tsona echumpo vantoka. Hetvülo cho Khristian engh
 mekana orapvü Chiang chi ote ntsongvü na nli; tokahtola Potsow
 na tsarhyuo chi cho noyinglo vantokvü tsüko na tae tsarhyu cho.

- 16 Engh ten ntena shi nchumi zetava, ntiotsole ni orapvü chi shancho lani yiv cho ni yakchia mpato tsokoka osi ni engh chi shancho lani yiv cho ni orapvü yakchia mpato tssokoka.

Eküm kvüwoe Opvüi na vayi cho sana hochi

- 17 Tokhatola Opvüi na Otsük akvüto ethüngcheo chi esüa osi Opvüi na ete otsük akvüto etsao chi esüa mbo mbo eküm chiha hochi
18 esüa tsotoka. Ekhumkho topvülo ana shi shikvü shi chi nsüngrücho. Mvüchong ocho sana Potsow na tsacho alo? To tsoa tsona ombo mvüchok chethev chi khi tisia. Osi nmvüchong kyon ocho
19 sana tsacho alo? To tsoa tsona ombo timvüchoktoka. Mvüchokletoha nmvüchokletoha hochi tsüko nacho ntio na oman lia to mek.
20 tokhatola Potsow yizüng evao chianglo tae lia. Kyon ocho ntiolo
21 tsa sana hochilo chungchung vantoka. Kvüthüng ni tsacho sana hochithung cho nino nri-i tsoa vancho alo? Nte ri-i eküm chi lona nte vachi khi nte nri-i eküm chi tsütsaletoha hochi tsüko na
22 cho ntia ntso. Nri tsoa vanathüng ochoang Opvüi lona tsacho sana hochiang cho Opvüi lona vachicho. Hochi esüa nri-i eküm chilo nvan chiang ochoang tsacho sana chiang cho Khrista nri-i ten.
23 Nte no oman khi nte shithaka, Hochi tsüko na onyuro ten, nte na
24 kyon nri-i ten titssotava. Kyon otsük akvüto Potsow na ntiolo tsacho sana hochilo Potsow ntungo chungchung vantoka.

Yanpiyanthan ntssoe eloe chiang tona emmi chiang to

- 25 Yanpi yanthan ntssov chi tsüko na cho ana Opvüi thüngi na ntia püngno yi nhung, tokhatola Opvüi na lungtsükaro kyon nchyua
26 esüa ana a elan zeche ephanina shi nte thüngi ezovka. Enunga nungra yuta hetvü lo cho kyon nchyua china ntio kvüto vavvü shikvü sana hochi ephanina tae mmhona evamo chilo mmhon-
27 tsowo to ana nchümmala. Nina ni engh vancho alo? Hochi sichiv tsüko na tinchumma. Nina eloe soa nvanhancho alo? Eloe soa
28 evam tsüko na tinchümma. Nina yanpi yanthan etssowo chi tsüko na cho nina mmen elhi tssochi mek, osi loroe nchyua na eboe thüngi yanpia tsona mbo na mmen elhi tso cho mek, tokhatola ochoang na yanpi yanthan tsoa sana ote no limha shilo cho ezüp

chi cho liv, tokhatola ana cho hochi lona tsanchoe nte avantokhungala.

Otanyu ten, ana shi ephyuwo yichak chi cho shi; enhyoe elio 29
tsüngon Chiang cho elumoto hungria lia. Ochoang na ombo engh 30
vancho sana nvancho esua nchümmi khia, osi ochoang na kya
vancho sana kya nvancho esua tsoa, osi ochoangna longshia
vancho sana ote na nlongshicho esua echua, osi kyon ochoang na
shia sana ote na ntia nlichio esua echua. Osi ochoang na limha 31
epying eli Chiangpenria tsütsa vancho sana ntia nli cho esua tsoa,
ntiotsole limha tsolan phyulan Chiang yakhana yiala.

Limha epi era chi lona tsanchoe nte avantokhungala, eloe soa 32
nvanhamo Chiang na cho kvütolyu Opvüi lüm erüing elhi tssov
sana osi ombo emathatokvu sana hochi tae nchümmala. Osi eloe 33
soa vanthako Chiang na cho kvütolyu ombo engh chi ematha-
tokvü sana hochi tae nchümmala, osi ombo engh chi ha lum eni
hanala. Yanpi yanthan ntssohamo kyon Chiang china cho Opvüi 34
elhi tsüko na tae nchümmala, ntiotsole ote na omon lo tsolea
otsük tsolea nthoa vantokhungala. Tokhatola yanpi yanthan
tssothako Chiang china cho tsongi osi tsoerapvüi to tsüko na tae
nchümmala. Olan nte nkhaniviv tsüko na osi nte khi tajo litokvü 35
tsüko na ana shi phyuala. osi worhyu nli na shikvü ephan Opvüi lo
mmhona evam tsüko na shi nte thüngi ezocho.

Tokhatola ocho na sana ombo shomvü chi thüngi shikvü mphamvü 36
yiv esua to nchumma tsona osi ombo lo chüngra chi kyunga to
tsoa tsona osi ntio na lanka nsungrüv ethev lia to zecheta tsona
tona hochi ephan etssov na lia, osi hochito yanpi yanthan tssoe
sitoka, ntiotsole hochilo nlan nli. Tokhatola ocho na chüngchung 37
erüm eto osi ombo na ethüngcheo loroe chi pono saya etho lia
vancho sana osi ombo na ethüngcheo loroe chi ephyu eriv nli na
vantok ka tsona tona ombo na elhi mmhom tssothaka. Osi ombo 38
na ombo loroe chi soa evamo chi mmhom motsünga, tokhatola
yanpi yanthan ntssso na evamo chilo mmhomo.

Orapvü evanthüng nandang cho engh chi cho ombo kúp po; 39
tokhatola orapvu chhüa tsona tona mbo na ocho thungi yanpi-
hunga sana hochi thüngi Opvüi lona yanpikoka. Tokhatola mbo 40

na nyanpina vana tsona hochilo mmhontsowo, hochi cho ana ntio elana zeche cho sana hochi ephanina phyuala osi ana lungtsüala Potsow mon na a phyutokcho to.

Kisu ekhum chiang na kisu chiang thungi etsoyu piochi

- 8 Otsong along ekhum chiang china otsong along osi kisü to chiang etsoyu khi thamo chiang chi tsüko na phyutavka, tolea ana phyuala ete langjang to na nchümri hana osi nchümri lia, nchümri china
- 2 kyon tajo lumtokala osi nzan china cho tssoe soyingala. Kyon ocho na ayio ntsia to nchümma sana ombo na ntio ntsiv lichu sana
- 3 hochi tia n-tsihan. Tokhatola ocho na Potsow nzana sana Potsow
- 4 na ombo ntsia. Hochi tsuko na otsong along osi kisu to chiang thamo etsoyu chiang tsuko na ete na ntangshomvu na lia, ntiootsole limha shilo otsong along osi kisu to hochitvu esua Potsow nvan,
- 5 tokhatola Potsow cho motsunga tae. Limha shilo otsong along ekhum chiang Potsow elumto vana salia ete tsuko na cho Potsow.
- 6 motsunga tae vana; Ocho yakchia ete na eküma vana vancho sana osi ocho yakchia shiang hetopvu ete thungi yicho sana hochi
- 7 Opvüi Jisu Khrista motsunga tae. Tokhatola shi nchümri shi chi kyon topvuto thungi nli, ochoang-sana cho kisu ekhumvu lona ote eküm benkao chi tsüko na ote na ntio tsoyua sana hochi otsong along osi kisü to chiang thungi pia esua nchummi khiala osi ote nchümri chi mataro chi tsuko na thamo etsoyu chiang
- 8 kvüthung tsoa sana mmen to nchummi khiala. Otsotso etsoyu chi yakchia ete chi Potsow thungi hansi e nwo, ete na tsoa tsona hochicho mmhom mek, tokhatola ete na ntsoa tsona tona ete no
- 9 oyam thüngina mmhonkacho mek. Tokhatola elan nte epio shi yakchia lungtsu lo mataroe chiang chi ojo nshuv chi tsüko na nte
- 10 na ntangshomvu na lia. Nlungtsüi otsongalong ekhum chiang ntungo etsov tsüko na khokthei vanathung lungtsülo mataroe tsüka na ni hunga tsona tona ojo ombo nshütokvu tsüko na nina tsoyuv alo? Ntiotsole otsong along osi kisü thamo etsoyü chiang
- 11 etsov tsüko na cho ombo lungtsü mataroa. Nina hochitvu nchümri ehamo chi cho lungtsülo mataroe chiang tsüko na cho roe esio osi nmhon motsunga, ntiootsole Khrista na ote tsüko na ha chhücho.

Kvuthung nina ni onyuro ncho lungtsulo mataroa vancho sana 12
 hochi ojo nshutoka etsoyu shi tsoa sana nina Khrista thungi nlan
 tsoala. Hochi tsuko na etsoyu chi yakchie a onyuro chi ojo nshua 13
 tsona tona a onyuro chi ojo n-shutokvu tsuko na ana hochi etsoyu
 chi notsoyu.

Khrista na wotoko kyon Chiang elan chi

Ayio a vachithaka; ayio wotoko Chiang yulo tsuka; ayio Opvui 9
 Jisu Khrista nhunghan cho alo? Opvui lona nte chi a elhi mekcho
 alo? Thanpoe Chiang thungi a nwotokcho mpato tsoletoha nte 2
 thungi cho a rotokcho, osi Opvui lona nte chi a wotok elhi chilo
 chethev chi. Ojang atsoa thung a tanglanchi chi shi; mekana a 3
 janlamvü chi shi; Etsov osi eyuv tsuko na ete eian nlichio ke? 4
 Osi Opvui onyuro Cephas esua osi Opvui na wotoko kyon Chiang 5
 na etssowo chi esua Khrista lona eloe otanju Chiang ete oka esua
 nzev alo? Barnabas tona A to eni tae na etssov elan chi nlichio alo? 6
 Supae kvüta vancho sana Chiang china ote mmami ethev tsuko na 7
 tae tsoa alo? Ochona chi nungnthi tong chumma sana hochi na
 tsungthi cho lhoe khi nsoy alo? Osi oiyu eniyang china ombo 8
 ciyu Chiang chi shirochu chi ntsutsav alo? Kyon etho lona ana shi
 phyua alo? Tokhatola Moses shikvu chi lona heto mphyuake? 9
 Mangsu litsen Chiang chi ete emen ni mmamiya, ntiotsole Potsow 9
 na mangsu litsen Chiang tsuko na ha nchumiyaia. Meka na ombo 10
 ete tsuko na phyua alo? Shi cho ete tsuko na erancho, ntiotsole
 nijoh china eyilo khi oli jonala, osi litsen Chiangna ha ote ejan 11
 ehungo tsoa oli tsenala. Ena nte tsuko na banon ekum tsungthi
 tsung venle nte thungi na tsutsaelen elun nte khiv alo? Oyam 12
 Chiangna samona hochi elan chi khi nte thungi khiya tsona tona
 ote thungina cho ena ekyungo nchomvu ke? Tokhatola ena cho 12
 hochi nchon, tokhatola Khrista yithen mmhom chi nkhatang-
 tokvu tsuko na ena olan topvü to ekachi nte vayiala.
 Ochoang na khumpheni elhilan tsoa vancho sana Chiang etsoyu 13
 cho thongthano theo Chiang tsoala to nte na n-tsi cho ke? Hochi
 esua ochoang na yithen mmhom chi-pungnoa sana yithen mmhom
 püngno chi lo tena chihi ote ekum süpiv to Opvui na ephyuwo

- 15 chi ete na ntsia. Tokhatola ana elan shiang ekhiv tsüko na nzika mekana ana yilan shi nte eramo shi lona ana ntio hungü to eyloa nte thüngi nran. Shiang shi choni ekhio chi thüngi na cho achhuo chilo mmhomo ntiootsole a kangtsü chi ochinaha echüngchüng
- 16 tsoe nsicche. Ana yithen mmhom chi püngnoletoha hochi ntana ana ntio na choncho mek. Ana yingto nvanche ntiootsole ana yithen mmhom chi npüngnoa tsona ayio a ekum cho enungrathao tsov.
- 17 Ana abo bo a lüm erüngona elhia tsona tona ana jokheman chi khiv tokhatola a lüm erungo na mekcho tsona tona ayio eli nhyak
- 18 evam tsüko naa lungtsükacho. Tona a jokheman cho ntioala? Kyon otsük akvüto thüngi ntia oman nkhiina pügnov chilo lum epuk lia. Hochito tsona tona ana yithen mmhom püngnowo chi lona
- 19 ana ntia tajo khi ntsoche. Ana kyon ochia küp po nri tsoa vancho mek, tokhatola ana apopo nte topvüto küp po nri kümcho, ntiootsole hochito tssona tona ana nte elümoto Khrista thüngi
- 20 sosi yichev. Jihudi kyon Chiang sosi eyiv tsuko na Jihudi kyon Chiang thüngi woa na Jihudi esüa ana kumala. Osí shikvulo evan esüa kümala, ntiootsole hochito tssona tona ana ote chi Khrista
- 21 thüngi sosi yichev. Ayio Khrista na nsüngrüi evao shikvü chilo evan kyon tsüka, tokhatoia shikvü nthena evan kyon Chiang chi sosi eyiv tsüko na ana ote thüngi cho shikvü nthena evan esua
- 22 tsoala. Lungtsü teri Chiang thüngi cho ana lungtsu teri esüa echüala, ntiootsole ote ha sosi eyiv tsüko na. Tera tia shanchochev
- 23 tsüko na ana kyon topvü to thüngi motsünga esüa kümthaka. Ana ntio ntio tsoa sana shiang shi hetopvü yithen mmhom chi tsüko na tae tsoala, ntiootsole ana hochito tsoo na tona anaha hochilo a ejan chi liv.
- 24 Yongtalo rhowoe Chiang topvü na yongtala tokhatola kyon tsüka tae na oman chi hungala, hochi nte na n-tsicho ke? Ntena ehungu
- 25 tsüko na tümka lia yonga. Merangta lo rhowoe topvu na ote lo saya chi litokvu tsüko na ote na otebo bo ekhyo tsoala. Ote na shiang shi chi moni esiv tsüko na tsoala, tokhatola eteno moni
- 26 nsio chilo tssotala. Hochi tsüko na ana ntia tümka nliv cho nyon-
- 27 gala, ayio chhentalo rhowoe okyak eli esüa tvü. Tokhatola ana a tsük shi cho lümato nkhangshiala, ntiootsole ana oyam thüngi yithen

mmhom chi püngnoa wosi sülo a tsüko ojang esua ezüp mapto yikoka, osi hochi yakchia ana elhi mmhom etssov chilo khatang yiv, hochi tsüko na.

Kisü ekhüm Chiang thungi ntangshon yi piochi

Ete pyimtsu motsüi Chiang topvu elok na khümjoa sosi eyio chi **10**
 nte khi a ntsitokhungala otanyu ten. Ote topvü na tchumang **2**
 yakchia yicho, hochi tsüko na ote topvuto na elok osi tchümang
 Chiang yakchia baptio chi lona Moses khumshum chilo rheyicho.
 Ote topvü to na omon ekum tsüngthi tsoracho, osi omon ekum **3**
 tchu ha yuracho. Ntiotsole ote topvu to na longpvu kuvwoe na **4**
 ote phanphia yicho sana hochi lona otchü :hiyi yutokcho, osi
 hochi longpvü chi cho Khrista chi. Tokhatola ote ekhyongo to **5**
 thüngi Potsow na nmathaco; hochi tsuko na ote chi romhoni
 phantechirae khi sicho. Kyon shiang shi esua mmen elhi Chiang **6**
 chilo chi ete na chünga enkhitokvu tsuko na echyuka esua ote chi
 ete thungi ehungtokala. Ote ejomae Chiang esua otsong along **7**
 tikhümtava, ntiotsole heto erani lia, 'Kyon Chiang china etsov
 osi eyuv tsüko na khokthecho osi sharuv tsüko na panthicho
 Ote ejomae na penphio chi esua nte na cho efürama tipenphitava. **8**
 Osi ote na hochito mmen elhi tssochi tsuko na enga tae na othung
 myukyu si ethüm chhucho. Ote na Opvui chi ojang tssoe ezeo **9**
 chi lona ndrü na ote nchütsung khancho, ete no hochito esua cho
 ntssotala. Ote na pvünyopvuritao chi tsüko na montokpvüi china **10**
 ote montoko chi esua nte na cho tipvünyopvuri tava. Shiang shi **11**
 hetopvu ote thüngi tssowo shi cho echyuka echüv tsüko na osi
 ote chi hungchoe ete khi ntangshona evantokvü tsuko na. Ntiot-
 sole bentokvü tsüko na echongren chi ete pono yithaka.
 Hochi tsüko na ayio chüngchünga panthi vanala to nchümma sana **12**
 ote na nlhongvü tsüko na rarünga. Ntiotsole kyon na ntowo **13**
 chitvü ojang cho nte pono nyihan. Potsow lungtsukaroa, osi nte na
 ntowo chitvü cho ombo na nte thüngi cho nyitok. Tokhatola ombo
 na nte thüngi ojang mpato yitokleha hochi lona tsanchov olan cho
 nte echüala, ntiotsole hochi to tssana nte na ojang chi khyov.
 Tokhatola nzamo ten, otsong along ekhüm eri Chiang lona tsan- **14**

- 15 choe khi vantava. Ana ntsi nran kyon tsuka esua nte thungi ezoala.
- 16 Osi ana ntio phyecho sana hochi ojang tsoe zeta. Kvüthung ete na mmhaitoko opvu chi mmhaitoka sana hochithung Khrista ejen chilo ete ha chinhyatala to yichak mekcho ke? Osi kvüthung ete na humri chi mpvuroa sana hochithung Khrista tsük chilo eteha
- 17 chinhyatala to yichak mekcho ke? Kvuto humri chi motsunga lona tsoa sana hochi esua eteha ete elumoto tsoletoha otsük motsunga tae. Ntiotsole humri motsunga lona ete chi mpvuroe jantala.
- 18 Jihudi kyon chiang zeta, thanpheni etheo othan etsoyu chiang
- 19 khi khi etsoe kyon chiang ote mekcho alo? Toalo ayio ntio phyuala? Otsong olong kisu chiang ene etona alo? Osi kisu chiang thungi
- 20 etsoyu pio chicho ntiona alo? Tokhatola ana phyuala, ote na ntio othan pia sana hochi cho satan thungi othan piche tae, osi hochi cho ote na Potsow thungi thancho mek. Osi satan thungi nte
- 21 khumshumtokvu chi a nimatha. Opvui na cyuo pvu chi lonaha nna satan na cyuo pvu chi lonaha nina nyuche, osi Opvui ntungo khokthephen motsungalo na chenhyaatao chi esua nte na satan
- 22 ntungo khokthephen motsungalo na nthenhyatache. Omhyik rakitokvu tsuko na ana pungnoa alo? Mekana eyio Embo lona etho chukacho alo?

Elhi topvuto Potsow pvutssir tokvu tsuko na tae tsona

- 23 A tsuko na cho topvu to chi shikvu chi lo tae, tokhatol! Topvuto chi tajo eliv tae ha mek. A tsuko na cho topvu go chi shikvu chi
- 24 lo tae, tokhatola topvu to chi tsoonet mek. Kyon nchinaha ombo mmhomvü tsuko na tiyana, tokhatola otsük akvuto na cyam
- 25 mmnontokvu tsuko na tae yanyicava. Osi yaphenina ntio so yena sana nina shikoka osi tsoa, osi ntia engav titoik na nina
- 26 mmhona to nchummo chi ephan shi tsoa. Ntiotsole limha shiha nna limha shilo ntio lichu sana hochiang topvuto Opvui echi tae.
- 27 Nlungtsüi tsuka na ni tsa tsona osi ninaha hochito ombo ki ni wohunga tsona tona ombo na ntio ni pia sana hochiang tsoa, ntia
- 28 tingatung ngaria. Tokhatola ocho na sana heto ni ezoa tsona; "Shicho khümpheni thancho," ni lümbüm na nrüngo chi tsuko

na osi ocho na ni ezo cho sana hochi yikrachi lona nina osi chi
 titsoa. Ni lümbüm na, toana ephyuwo chi yichak cho kyon thanpoe 29
 chi tsüko na phyucho. A elan ntio lichö sana hochi lo ntio tsüko
 na oyam na atssoyivla? Ana Potsow montso pia randansi tsoa tsona 30
 tona ntio tsüko na ana hochi etsowo chilo nlan apiv la? Hochi 31
 tsüko na nipa ntio tsoa sana osi yua sana horhiang topvü to Opvüi
 pvütssontokcheo tsoa elhia. Osi Jihudi kyon chiang tsolea Greek 32
 kyon chiang tsoletoha mekana ekhümkho voro chiang ojo tinshü-
 toka; Ana kvüto kyon chiang shonchov tsüko na osi a tajo tsüko 33
 na mekana ote tajo tsüko na kyon topvüto thüngi emathatoko
 chi esüa tssotava. Ana Khrista echyusomo chi esua nte naha a
 echyusontava.

Ana Khrista echyusomo chi esua nte na ha a echyusontava. ||

Eloe na ote kvüri eyoki khi ehamo chi

Ana nte mying thünglla, ntiotsöle nte na olan topvütölo anchüm- 2
 cheta vancho. Osi ana ntio shikvü nte vayicho sana hochiang ha
 nte na penphia vancho, Khrista cho kyon otsük akvüto kvüri chi 3
 to nte otsük akvüto khi antsitokhungala. Hochi esüa eboe chi cho
 eloe chi kvüri osi Potsow chi cho Khrista chi kvüri. Randana 4
 thüng mekana pünöathüng kyon ocho na ombo kvüri chi eyoki
 püngnoa sana ombo na ombo kvüri chi nyikrachiala. Osi eloe ocho 5
 na randanathüng mekana püngnoathüng mbo kvüri chi nyoka
 sana mbo na mbo kvüri chi nyikrachiala. Osi mbo kvüri chi top- 6
 vüto tsüi sichö esüa tvü, hochi tsüko na eloe ocho na mbo kvüri
 nyoka sana mbo kvüri lo otsan topvü tsüi khi sitoka, tokhatola
 eloe na mbo kvüri tani esiv cho mekana tsüi esiv cho yikra tsüphov 7
 lia, hochi tsüko na mbo chi kvüri shüngtoka. Tokhatola eboe na
 cho kvüri eyoki eham na etüm nli, ntiotsöle ombo kvüri chi cho
 Potsow pvütsson chi, tokhatola eloe chi cho eboe chi pvütsson chi.
 Eloe chi tsüko na eboe chi liying cho mek. Tokhatola eboe chi 8
 tsüko na eloe chi liyingcho. Hochi tsüko na yikrachi esüa eloe 9
 chiang china ote kvüri chiang shüngvü na lia, osi hochito ote na 10
 lanpen chiang yikrachicho esüa echüala. Tokhatola Opvüi lo cho 11

eboe chi eloe chi thüngina echümpo mek, mekana eloe chi eboe
 chi thüngi na echümpo mek, ntiotsole eboe chi lona eloe chi chi-
 12 cho. Hochi esüa eboe chiha eloe chi yakchia roala. tokhatola
 13 shiang shi hetopvü Potsow thüngina tae yiala. Eloe na kvüri
 nshüngvü randamo chi etümcho alo ntümcho sana hochi nte na
 14 nte bo bo echyu zetava. Eboe na otsan sipoa hai khi hana tsona
 tona hochi locho mbo tethi china tia ntüm to chi mmhona ehung-
 tokala, osi ombo na ombo bo nyikrachiala. Tokhatola eloe na
 15 otsan sipoa hai khi hana tsona mbo lo cho yikrachi liala. Ntiotsole
 16 mbo tsan sipowo china mbo kvüri eyokiyiala. Tokhatola nte na
 nte ekhirantahunga tsona ,ana nte thüngi shi nte ezovka, ekhi-
 rantav tsüko na cho e shikvü lo osi e yulo cho hochitvü nli.'

Opvüi tukhü chilo nlanmo elhi etssoe echüo chi

17 Ana omying nte thungi yia shikvü shi nte ezoa mek, ntiotsole
 ntena mmhomvü tsüko na mek na nmhontsowo chi tsüko na
 18 sanrhyucho. Ovüngo chi cho shi: Kvüthüng nte na ekhümkho ejoe
 na sanrhyuta cho sana nte nte yulo khoso rüsota lia to ana zocho,
 19 tokhatola topvüto chi otsotso to ana nlungtsükokala. Nte nte
 yulo okhen oyi nrata tvü likoka osi nte chi ejomae na mmhom
 20 evamo chi nzekokcho tsov. Kvüthüng nte na nzo sanrhyua sana
 Opvüi penjung ekhiv tsüko na nsanrhyuala, ntiotsole nte na nte
 21 mbo mbo etsoyu hansi oro tsoala. Ntiotsole thanpoe Chiang cho
 vontona zeta vanala osi thanpoe Chiang cho mmhia tsoyutasi kyon
 22 n-tsiy vanala. Tokhatola etsov osi eyuv tsüko na cho nte son oki
 nlichio ke? Nte na Potsow ekhümkho chi nkhanzia ke? Osi ochoang
 na ntia nlichio sana hochiang chi yikra ntoktoka ke? Tona ana ntio
 phyuvla? Shiang shi elhilan Chiang tssole to ana nte thüngi ezov
 ke? Mek, ana hochito nte nzoche.

Opvüi tukhü benkae vayiochi

(Mtt 26: 26-29; Mk14 : 22-25 ; Lk 22: 14-20;)

23 Ana ntio nte thüngi picho sana hochicho Opvüi thüngi na ana
 hungcho, osi hochi cho Opvüi Jisu Khrista khochaki epi zümmo
 chilo kvüthüng ombo na hümri chi khi khi montso pisi pmvüroa

phyucho. Shicho A tsük, kvüwoe nte tsüko na sana hochi, a 24
 nchümchev tsüko na nte na shi tssotava.” Hochi esüa hümri chi 25
 tsosi sülo ha opvü chi khi kae pensi phyucho, “Shi opvü shi cho a
 ejen yakchia ntsata ethan, a nchümchev tsüko na nte na shi chi
 yuta yuta lo yutava!” Ntiotssole nte na kvüthüng hümri shi tsoa sana 26
 osi opvü shi yua sana Opvüi nrothüng nandang ombo echhüo chi
 tsüko na ehungpvüi tsoala.

ntümvü Opvüi tukhü chi khi tsoyuo chi

Hochi tsuko na hümri etsov osi Opvüi pvu chi lona etüm nliv osi 27
 mmen lia tsoa osi yua sana hochi cho Opvüi ejen osi otsük chi
 yaka mmen tsoala. Kyon china ombo bo ojang tssoe zeten sanati 28
 hümri chi tsotoka osi opvü chi khi yutoka. Ntiotssole ocho na 29
 mmen lia hümri chi tsoa sana osi opvu chi khi yua sana ombo bo
 mmhona ojang tssoe zesi ntsoa sana ombo bo ombo tsük mmenala.
 Shi tsüko na tae nte yulo kyon ejomae cho etho nchü osi ejomae 30
 nochonoria vana osi ejomae cho chhükhanthaka. Ete na ete bo bo 31
 ojang tssoe zesi sülo elanna zecheta tsona tona ete no ojang e
 ntso. Tokhatola ete no ojang tssoe khi ezethako chi tsüko na ete 32
 Opvüi na shikvü mmhom chianglo esokacho, ntiotssole hochito
 tssona limha china ete thüngi yikrachi chi liv.

Omon ekum tsuko na yantso

Otanyu ten Omon Ntsemo mmha chiang tsüko na nte na n-tshiv 12
 a nvantokhungala. Nte na ntsia, kvüthüng nte na Potsow n-tshiv 2
 vancho sana nte chi otsong along ekhüm chiwoe nte sosi yi sichoi
 Osi hochito ntümchak na nte sosi yicho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow 3
 mon ntsemo kyon ochoang lo vancho sana chiang china cho, ‘Jisu
 cho rhüyikacho,’ to ochinaha nphyu mekana nte thüngi nzo. Osi
 Omon Ntsemo lona nyakchiv kyon ochinaha ‘Jisu cho Opvüi’ to
 nphyuche.

Omon Ntsemo mmha chi olan olan lia, osi Omon chi motsünga 4
 mpato tsolea elhi chi cho olan olan lia. Osi Opvüi motsünga lona 5

- 6 elhi etssov chi etho lona olan lia. Osi Potsow ocho kvüwoe elhi lo vanrhü vana vancho sana hochi Potsow china olan topvü tolo osi
 7 kyon topvü tolo vana. Tümka mmhomvü chi tsüko na kyon otsük
 8 akvüto thüngi Omon Ntsemo chi hungtokcho. Tsüka thüngi cho püngnov tsüko na Omon Ntsemo yakchia nchümri picho, tsüka
 9 thüngicho ncümri thangowoe picho. Osi hochia Omon motsünga yakchia tae picho, tsüka thanpoe thüngi cho lungtsü lo picho, osi hochi Mon chi yakchia elani tsüka thüngi cho nochonori
 10 emiyitoko tvü picho. Ochoang sana thüngi cho chethev etssov tsüka na osi ochoang thüngi sanacho motsü yi püngno thüngowoe osi ochoang thüngi sanacho omon chiang chi chetüng motsüngvu lo osi ochoang thüngi sanacho n-tsi yi nsamvü lo osi ochoang
 11 thüngi sanacho n-tsi yi chiang khophiv lo to pira cho. Shiang chi hetopvü to chi Omon motsünga tae na tsocho osi echümpo echümpo na otsük akvüto thüngi ombo lüm erüng ephanina chitayicho.

Topvü to otsük ko solan motsüng tsüng tae

- 12 Otsük cho motsünga tolea hochilo solan elümoto echüo chi esüa osi solan chiang topvü otsük chilo echüo chi esüa ote chi elümoto
 13 tsolea Khrista lona motsünga tae. Ntiotsole Omon motsünga lona ete na otsük motsünga chilo bapticho. Ete chi Jihudi tsolea, Greek kyon tsolea, nri-i tsolea ete topvü to chi omon motsünga lona
 14 eyuv epicho. Ntiotsole otsük chi cho motsünga tae mek tolea
 15 khosa. Ojo china, ayio okhe mek hochi tsüko na ayio otsük chi mek to phyua tsona tona mbo na hochito ephyuwo chi esüa mbo otsük
 16 chi mek cho alo? Mek. Eno chinaha ayio omhyik chi mek, hochi tsüko na ayio otsük chi mek, tokhatola mbo na hochito ephyuwo
 17 chi esüa mbo chi otsük mekcho mek. Otsük topvü chi omhyik tae tsocho saliwo ezov chicho ntio na zovla? Osi otsük topvü to chi
 18 eno tae tsoa saliwo orhüm-ori ezov chicho ntio na zovla? Osi Potsow lümbüm erüng ephanina solan chiang topvüto chi ombo
 19 na vantokcho. Hochi tsüko na ote topvü to chi solan motsünga
 20 tae saliwo otsük chicho kvüi tsov la? Tokhatola otsüko solan
 21 chiang tsotsüi otsük chi kümcho. Omhyik china okhe chi thüngi, ana ni ethelan nli to nzokok, meka na kvüri china ojo chi thüngi,

ana ni ethelan nli to nzokok. Tokhatola hochito mek, otsüko 22
 solan kvüwoe etho nchütsowo sana hochi tsolea ethelan lia.
 Tokhatola otsüko solan chiang topvüto chi ete na yikrachia 23
 ote chi mpensütokala, ete na ntio ethev nlichio esüa zeta vancho
 sana hochi ethev elitsowo yiala. Tokhatola ete na kvümoe ethev 24
 tsüphov lichio esüa zeta vana sana kvüthüngna cho hochi ethev
 nlistsowo chiyiala. Tokhatola solan chiang topvüto tsotsüi khi 25
 motsünga na motsünga yikrachita lyu khi otsük chi nsüngrücho,
 ntiotsole hochito tsona otsük chilo khoso rüsota liv mek. Tokha-
 tola otsük chilo tsüka na tsüka rarüng tsüka na tsüka rarüng to
 vavvü. Otsük chilo solan motsünga chi ezüp noa tsona tona otsük 26
 chi topvü na noala, osi solan motsünga china emathata tsona
 otsük chi topvü na longshiala. Nte na Khrista tsük chi, osi nte kija 27
 eküm chiang cho Khrista tsük chilo solan motsüng tsüng esüa tae.
 Osi shiang shi chi Potsow na ekhümkho chilo vacho. Ovüngo chi 28
 cho Wotoko chiang, enioto cho Zenkhying chiang, ethümoto
 cho Püngnoe chiang. Chisülo cho elhi tsüphov chiang, chisülo cho
 Omon mmha chiang, chisülo cho nochonori emiyio chiang, chisülo
 cho nzanchi elhi chisülo cho Esae elhilo mmha, chisülo cho n-tsi
 yi nsamo chiang. Kyon topvü Potsow na wotokcho alo? Kyon 29
 topvü to Zenkhying ten tae alo? Kyon topvü to Püngnoe ten alo?
 Kyon topvüto na elhi tsüphov tsoa alo? Kyon topvüto na emiyio
 omon mmha chi hanchi alo? Kyon topvüto na n-tsi yi nsana alo? 30
 Tokhatola Omon mmha tsüphotsowo chi tsüko na merangtava, 31
 enungo shiang shi lona mmhonkao lan chi ana nte echüvka.

Nzan

Ana kuma yilan taro mpato nsanlea osi lanpen esüa nsanletoha 32
 ana nzan chi nlia tsona ayio ntia mek.

Tolea yongmen yonjak osi pyapiro ekhophicho esüa tvü. Osi 13
 motsü püngnolo a mmha liletoha osi zenkhying yi lo a thenhyae 2
 lilea osi etho chiang osi nchümüri chiang topvü ntsikhanlea osi ana
 kuma phonglan sephikoka lungtsü liletoha a lümbümo nzan nli
 tsona ayio ntia mek. Osi ana yantsae tsoyutokvü tsüko na-tsütsae- 3

lan topvü ezüi sülia osi a tsük shi rongi esüv khochaki pilea tolea nzan nlina chilo a tajo ntia nli.

- 4 Nzan na süpoa rümmala, osi nzanchiala, nzan na omhyik nrakiala,
- 5 nzan na nkangetsüala, Nzan na mbo bo nthüngala, nlümмо ntssola mbo na tajo nlümala, lumbum ntssokala, nmhon n-chümmala
- 6 N-tsa n-tho lo nlongshiala, ntsa ntho lo tae longshiala, topvü lo longtsüala topvü lo erüm toala.
- 7 Nzan cho kvüthüng ha nketala, tolea ozen ekhying yi Chiang cho monkhani siv, oyi echümbo echümbo Chiang leha esamvu, nchümri
- 8 Chiang leha moni siv. Ntiotsole ete na chiso tae ntsiala, chiso tae
- 9 phyukokala. Tokhatola kvüthüng otsotso chi roa sana chiso chi
- 10 mpato moni siv. Ana kvüthüng ngaro tsoa vancho sana hochithüni-ngaro esüa matangmaricho, osi ngaro esüa nsancho, tokhatola kvüthüng eranküm akümcho sana ana ngaro tsolan phyulan Chiang
- 11 topvü sikhanchö. Ntiotsole enunga cho ete na mhachanphenina zeta vancho esüa monrena tae hungala tokhatola kvüthüng omha omha tsenta sana enungaha ana chiso ntsiala, enunga cho ana chiso tae ntsia tokhatola ana topvüto ntsicho esüa hochito ana
- 12 ntsiv. Hochi tsüko na, lungtsü, eyilo, nzan to ethum lia osi shiang shilo nzan chi tsüphowo.

Zenkhying yi tona oyi echümpo echumpoe na nsamvü benkao chi

- 14 Nzan chi vüngtentoka, tokhatola nte na yani ekhiv tsüko na Omon mmha ha echümbo echümbo likhana, tokhatola opvü tsoa cho
- 2 motsü yi ephyuv lo mmha ehungü tsüko na ekhyo tssoa. Kyon ocho na n-tsi yi na nsana sana ombo na Potsow thüngi jantasantala, tolea kyon thüngi mek, Osi ombo na mphoe na janta evamo chi
- 3 kyon ochinaha n-tsi. Tokhatola ocho na motsü yi chi püngnoa sana ombo na kyon Chiang chi lüm tssonkatoka osi lüm emiyiala osi
- 4 hochito lungtsü rankayiala. Kyon ocho na n-tsi yi nsana ombo tsüko na tae mmhoncho. Tokhatola ocho na motsü yi chi püngnoa sana ombo na ekhümkho chi mmhonkatokala osi etho ha chükatokala. Nte na n-tsi yi nsamo chi ha mmhomvü motsünga tokhatola Potsow motsü.yi ntsi osi püngnov chilo nte achokatokhungala.

Ocho na püngnoa sana ombo n-tsi ephyuwo chi lona tsùphokata elhi tsoala, tokhatola ombo na n-tsi yi ephyuwo chi khopi khi ezoa tsona osi hochito ekhùmkho chi mmhonkata yia tsona hochi ha elúmto mmhom motsünga tsoala. Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten, 6
 ana nte thüngi n-tsi yi phyua mpato roletoha ana nte thüngi npüngnoa tsona osi nchümri apio chi ephan ana nte thüngi nzoa tsona osi motsü yi chi nte thüngi npüngnoa tsona tona ana ntio nte khakchotokvüla? Eküm nchüo tsutsaelan chiangna samona ovon 7
 chiyiala, osi hochilo, opüngna mhvutechio khenkhvuphen tsolea mekana okhena rhüphio khenkhvuphen tsolea ote na ntio von khvü sana hochi tük to nchiyithüngcho ntio khenkhvuphen na khvüa sana hochi kvütolyu ntsivla? Osi tatara china mbo von chi 8
 chakcheta nkvhüa tsona tona kvütolyu kyon chiang na ritso tsüko na methakvüla? Hochi esüa ni nni china nina püngnoa thüng 9
 mmhona n-sana tsona tona nina ntio püngnoa sana hochi oyam na kvütolyu ntsivla? Osi nina püngowo chi ntia oman nliiv siv. Ana lungtsüala limha shilo ete na nkachewo ovon elümoto lia 10
 osi hochiang von chiang tsoletoha topvüto chi ote mbo mbo yichak likhana. Hochi tsüko na ovon chi ntio yichak sana ana 11
 n-tsiv cho püngnoe china püngnoa mpato vanletoha a tsüko na cho püngnoe chicho n-tsita kyon esüa tvü, osi püngnoe chi tsüko na cho aylo n-tsita kyon esüa tvü ntio tsole ntio püngnoa sana hochi n-tsi. Hochi tsüko na nte naha Omon yantso chi tsüko. 12
 na nte chokatola, to tsoa tsona nte na yana osi ekhùmkho chi mmhonkatoka osi tsüka rankatoka. Hochi tsüko na ocho na n-tsi 13
 yi na phyua sana hochi ombo na khophichev tsüko na Potsow thüngi randana. Ana n-tsi yi na randana tsona tona a mon china 14
 randanala, tokhatola a lümbüm chi cho nchümri chi chi ntia tsüka-ranka, nliala. Tona ntiola? Ana omon lona randamvü tokhatola a 15
 lümbüm na ntsia osi a nchümri china ntsia randamvü na lia. omon lona okhend enkoka tokhatola a lümbüm osi chümri na ntsia edemvü na lia. Nina omon lona Potsow motso piala tokha- 16
 tola niina Potsow thüngi montso epio chi sanrhyu evamo kishiroe chiang china nina omon lona montso epio chi n-tsia tsona kvütolyu Amen to ni phyutyuvla? Nina cho montso piala tokhatola nina 17

- Potsow thüŋgi montso epio chi yakchia thanpoe Chiang chi nzan
 18 chicho mek. N-tsi yi nsamvü lo nte topvüto thüŋgi na cho a mmha-
 elio tokhatola sanrhyu evamo kyon ha tajo litokvü tsüko na nna
 a tsüko naha tajo litokvüto chi tsüko na ana oyi mongo chilo a
 nchümri theta a phyhungala, ntiotsole n-tsi yi na othüng pena
 phyuwo chi thüŋgina cho kyon Chiang püngnowo chilo mmhont-
 sowo.
- 20 Otanyu ten, nte nchümri Chiang chi ngaro esüa tivantoka, nmhon
 chilo cho ngaro esüa kümtava, tokhatola nte nchümri Chiang cho
 21 eranküm nchümri tssotoka. Shikvü lo heto erani lä, “Kyon yi
 echümbo khi khi osi kyon menfü echümbo khi khi ana kyon
 shiang thüŋgi nsamvü, tokhatola, ote na a yi chi engav meka;
 22 hochito Opvüi na phyucho.” Hochi tsüko na n-tsi yi na ephyuwo
 chi cho nlungtsüi kyon Chiang tsüko na chethev tae kha lungtsüi
 Chiang tsüko na mek. Tokhatola motsü püngno yi chi cho opvü
 23 tsoa lungtsüthako kyon Chiang tsüko na. Hochi tsüko na nte na
 ekhüm ki sanrhyu vanathüng nte topvüto na n-tsi yi nsanta
 benkata tsona tona nte kholok chilo nlungtsüi kyon Chiang china
 rhoroa tsona tona nte chi züvae to ntio tsona ote na nphyuvla?
 24 Tokhatola motsü yi chi püngnoa vanathüng nlungtsüi kyon Chiang
 china kholok chilo rhoroa tsona tona motsü yi china ote bobo
 ojang tsotokala osi lümi rheyitokala, osi ombo lümbümi ntio
 25 chücho sana hochiang aphoe chiyitokala. Osi hochito ombo mhyik-
 na hungo chi tsüko na ombo na Potsow khümvü osi phyu-
 v ‘Otsosto nte ntungo Potsow vana.’

Elhilan topvü ntia khetsü tilitokna methaktoka

- 26 Hochi sülo cho ntiola otakyu ten? Nte na kvüthüng nzo sanrhyua
 sana hochithüng nte yulo okhen ha liala, n-tsi yi ha liala, püngnov
 tsüko na ha liala, Potsow na ha hungtokala, oyi khophiv ha liala,
 tokhatola shiang shi hetopvü chi ekhümkho tsükaranka tsüko na
 27 tae tssotoka. Ocho na sana n-tsi yi nsana tsona tona ote eni mekana
 28 ethüm to Chiang phyutoksi tsükana ote eloniya. Tokhatola ote yi
 elomvü tsüko na kyon ochia nvancho tsona tona ote khi yingto
 29 vantoka, osi ote tona Potsow to thüŋgi tae jantatoka. Ozen ekhying

chiang tsüko na cho ote eni na tsolea ethüm na tsolea phyutoka, osi thanpoe chiang khi ote zetoka. Osi khokthel evan chiang yulo 30
 ocho thüngi sana Potsow na ntlo na hungtoka tsona tona ovüngo chi cho yingto vangoka. Ntiotsole nte otsük akvüto na chungta 31
 ephyuv tsüko na yuta nte piv, hochito otsük akvüto na lungtsü rankav osi lüm tssomvü. Zenkhying chiang thüngi ntlo ntssong 32
 yia sana hochiang chi zenkhying chiang china sayasi vanala. Ntiotsole Potsow ocho na ntssonga sana hochi Potsow chi cho 33
 ninyangtoko Potsow mek, tokhatola noying Potsow. Potsow ekhümkho kyon chiang topvü lona tsoa yia vamo chi 34
 esüa nte nekhümkho chiloha eloe chiang china cho ntia nphyu na yingto vantoka. Ntiotsole ote na cho oyi nsamvü tsüko na lanka chonchi khi nli. Shikvü chi lona ntio phyue lichona ana hochi ephan ote vantoka. Ote na ntio sana ntshiunga tvü lia tsona tona oki na 35
 oyi ote orapvüi chiang thüngi na engathei khitoka, ntiotsole eloe na ekhümkho lona oyi nsamvü cho yikra lia. Potsow yi chiang chi 36
 nte lona pokchelani thanpoe yia alo, toalo Potsow motsü china oyi nte ejamo chi nandang tae vanchola? Kyon ocho na sana ombo 37
 ozen ekhying to nchümma tsona mekana omon ntsemo mmha ehung kyon to nchümma sana hochi kyon china ana ntio erancho sana shiang shi chi Opvüi thüngina to ntsi khia. Osi ochona shi chi 38
 nlungtsüa sana ombo ntia n-tsi tsovka. Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten 39
 motsü yi püingnov lo mmha chi yantava, osi n-tsi yi na nsana evamo chiang ha titanglanchia. Ntiotsole olan topvü to chi engatheta 40
 lia ntsüngrünga tsoe vantoka.

Khrista panthilamo chi

Otanyu ten, motsü mmhom chi tsüko na ana ntio nte thüngi 15
 ezocho sana hochi tsüko na ana ate thüngi ntsitokhungala. Ntena hochi khijothaka osi hochilo vanala. Nte na omying tae na mekana 2
 na yithen mmhom ntio nte thüngi püingnothakcho sana hochi shikvü ephanina vana tsona tona nte no hochi yithen mmhom chi yakchia nte shanchothaka. Ana ntio hungcho sana hochi ana nte 3
 thüngi pithaka osi hochi cho nte ekümmo opvü tsotso chi. Ntiotsole motsü shikvü chi ephan Khrista na ete mmen tsüko na

- 4 chhücho. Ombo chhütokcho tokhatola motsü lo'ephyuwo chi pen-
 5 tokvü tsüko na ombo na nchok ethümme elani panthilanchö. Osi
 ombo na Cephans thüngi hungtok cho chisülo cho chen chingae taro
 6 eni chi thüngi hungtokcho. Chisülo cho ombo na kyon nzo mongo
 Chiang thüngi hungtok cho. Osi hochithüng evamo kyon Chiang
 7 chi enunga jana varava. Tokhatola ote ejomae cho chhüa yirathaka,
 Chisülo cho ombo na James thüngi hungtokcho osi hochi sülo cho
 8 wotoko Chiang topvüto thüngi hungkhantokcho. Okhao tsoa cho
 ombo na athüngi ahungtokcho. Hochithüng cho ayio npenri ekümo
 9 vana vancho. Ayio wotoko Chiang topvüto yulo a teritsowo, osi
 ayio wotoko Chiang yulo tsüka to ephyuv tia a ntüm. ntiotsöle ana
 10 ekhumkho chi elümto khangshi ntssonshi cho. Tokhatola Potsow
 nzan chi yakchia ntio kvütvü akümvü vancho sana hochi a küm-
 thaka, osi Potsow nzan a lo ntssorhüpcho mek, tokhatola wotoko
 taro eni Chiang thüngina cho ana ekyungo elhi tssothaka. Tokha-
 tola hochicho ana mek, tolea a lo Potsow nzan elio chilo tae na
 shiang shi tssöchecho.
- 11 Hochi tsüko na ote tsolea A tsolea shi tsüko na tae ena püngnocho
 Osi shicho nte nantio lungtsüthakcho sana hochi shi.

Echhui Chiang elani panthilamo chi

- 12 Jisu Khrista chi echhü lona elani panthilanchö to ena püngnoala
 tona kvütölyu nte yulo kyon ejomae cho echhüi Chiang tsüko na
 13 elani panthilain chi nli to phyuala. Echhüi Chiang tsüko na elani
 panthilan chi nlichö saliwo Khrista naha echhü lona elani npanthi-
 14 lamvüla. Osi Khrista chi echhü lona elani npanthicho saliwo ena
 püngnoa evamo chi echüngchüng tssöe siv osi nte lungtsü chihä
 15 echüngchüng tssöe siv. Osi Potsow tsüko na echüngchüng ehung-
 pvüi tsocho to ekhanhyala, ntiotsöle ena Potsow yaka echüngchüng
 tssöala to ekhanhyala. Hochicho Potsow na Khrista chi elani
 16 panthitokcho to ephyuwo chi tsüko na. Echhüi Chiang china elani
 khi npanthicho tssöa tsona tona Potsow na Khrista chi elan
 17 npanthitokcho. Osi Khrista na elani npanthicho tsoa tsona nina
 lungtsüa evamo chihä nua mek, osi enunga jana nino ni mmeni
 18 vana. Osi ochoang chhüa yithakcho sana Chiang tsoleha Khrista lona

monkhamvü. Limha shilo evanthüng tsüko na ete na Khrista lo ete 19
eyllo chi loa tsona tona limha shilo kyon hetata shiang thüngina
cho ete epüptsowo tsov.

Tokhatola Khrista chi echhü lona elani panthicho, osi hochicho 20
chhüthako chiang tsüko na tsüngthi ethitmo chi hochi. Ntiotsole 21
echhü chi kyon tsüka yakchia yicho hochito echhü lona elani
panthilamo chiha kyon tsüka yakchia yicho. Adam lona kyon 22
topvü to echhüo chi esüa Jisu Khrista lona topvü to panthilamvü,
tokhatola otsük akvüto kvülo kvülo na chhücho sana chiang lona
panthirav. Ovünghüng Khrista na panthicho, hochi sülö cho 23
kvüthüng Khrista na elani roa sana hochithüng ombo lo lungtsüi
chiang china panthiv. Hochi sülö cho ochüm chi rov, osi ombo na 24
limha shilo etho chiang osi yansa eron chiang topvü to moni
sitoksanati Opo Potsow khelo ekhüngyan chi thei siv. Ntiotsole 25
ombo ri chiang chi topvü to ombo jo kúp pi nvantok thüng nan-
dang ombo na ekhüngyan chi sav. Osi tae to ori okhao chi cho 26
echhü chi moni sitokvü chi. Ntiotsole topvüto chi ombo jo kúp
pi vantokvü. Kvüthüng 'topvü to chi' okúp pi vantokthaka to 27
phyua sana, hochi yichak chicho topvü to chi ombo kúp po tae
tsoe sithaka to chi. Osi kvüthüng topvü to chi ombo kúp po tsoe 28
sithaka to phyua sana hochithüng Otsöe china na ombo bo Opo
kúp po tsoe siv, hochito Potsow na topvü to pono ombo na sae
siv.

Osi echhüi chiang thong tssoa kyon ejomae na bapti chi elani 29
khithaka. Ntio tsüko na ote na hetvü elhi shi tssola? Echhüi
chiang na nchünkhon eküm tsüko tsüko na elani npanthia tsona
tona ntio tsüko na ote thong tssoa baptiala? Osi ntio tsüko na ete 30
na ete bo bo ekyuv shi shanlan akvüto hungala? Ana otsotso nte, 31
ezoala, nte tsüko na ana Opvüi lona akángtsüa shi phyuala, ayio
engakvü to achhüala. Ephesus lo ekümrüm chiang thüngi khonta- 32
reta tsona tona ana ntio tajo hungüla? to phyuta yljaktao chi esüa,
echhüi chiang china elani npanthilan to tsona, tona ete na ntio etso
eyu hunga sana tsöyua vantaoka ntiotsola bechuya cho echhuv.
Tokhatola hochito phyua syulyunte sasi tiyitoka. Ntiotsole kyon 33
nmhon chiang phankao chi lona etelo etso ephyo mmhom chiang

34 chi roe moni siala. Nchümri mmhom osi eküm mmhom chilö vani sia osi enungo ni eküm chi ti mmenlantoka, Ntiotsole net yulo kyon ejomae cho Potsow nchümri mmhom chi nhan, ana shi ephyuwo shicho nte yikratokvü tsüko na phyuala.

Ete kilüm panthilamvüchi

35 Tokhatola ejomae na cho heto phyuv, 'Echhüi chiang chi kvütolyu
36 panthivla?' Osi ntio kvütvü tsük khi khi ote na panthiv la? Oh eyim
kyon, nina ntio mochü vencho sana hochi nchhüv cho kvütolyu
37 poki panthivla? Nina ntio vencho sana, otsük chi hochi mek,
tokhatola tsokpüm 'motsünga mpato tsokoka mekana thanpo
38 mochü mpato tsokoka. Potsow na ombo lüm erüng ephanina
tsokpüm chiang chi ote otsük akvü opyon ori echümpo khi
39 poktokala. Otsük chiang topvüto keti tae mek. Kyon tsük chiha
echümbo, ekümrüm tsük chiha echümbo, voro chiang tsük chiha
40 echümbo, ongo chiang tsük chiha echümbo to likhana. Potsüo pyon
ori chiha echümbo osi limha chi pyon ori ha echümbo to lia.
Tokhatola limha pvütsson chiha echümbo potsüo pvütsson chiha
41 echümbo to lia. Eng chi pvütsson ha lia, choro chi pvütsson ha lia,
shantio chiang pvütsson ha lia, ntiotsole shantio motsünga china
42 shantio motsünga chi lona mmhonkata echüala. Echhü lona elani
panthilan chiha hochi esüa tae. Otsük chicho moni sitokvü tsüko
na vencho, tokhatola poktoko chicho nchünkhonto tsüko na
43 panthilantokcho. Yikra nungratokvü tsüko na vencho, osi pvü-
tssontokvü tsüko na poktokocho, etho nchüv vencho tokhatola
44 etho lona panthilanchö. Ekümrüm tsük esüa chhütokcho tolea
ntho mon tsük eküm khi panthilanchö. Ekümrüm tsük shiang shi
45 esüa lia tsona tona ntho mon tsük eküm chiha lia. Hochito, shi
esüa erani lia. 'Ovüngo Adam chicho eküm evan evan tae vancho,
46 tokhatola Adam enioto chi cho eküm epio mon tsocho.' Tokhatola
ovüngthüng omn eküm epio china vüngcho mek tokhatola otsük
47 china vüngcho, tosanati, omon chi picho. Kyon ovüngo chi cho
likoe livero osi chonpyalyu khi llyingcho, tolea kyon enioto chi
48 cho potsüo woe na jorocho. Chonkholong khi nsüngrüo kyon
chiang cho ochon na nsüngrüo kyon chi esüa tvü tae. Tokhatola

potsüo kyon Chiang cho potsüo woe na erowo kyon chi esüa tvü
tae. Ochon na nsügrüo kyon chi etena kvüto esücho sana hochi 49
esüa potsüo woe na erowo chi esüa ete ha ekümvüka.

Otanyu ten, ana shi nte thüngi ezoala. Ejen osi oso theta cho 50
Potsow ekhüngyani nrheyiche, mekana yesoe esio china yesoe
nsio chi tongi nkliche. Ana mpho yi nte ezoala, ntena engatava, 51
ete topvü to yippa nvanche tolea ete topvü to etongphikhamvü,
osi tatara von okhao chilo esüngaro omhyik ekyip tae na tongphi-
khamvü. Ntiotsole kvüthüng tatara von chi khvüka chia sana. 52
chhüthako kyon shiang china kümali to tsüko na panthikhamvü.
Osi hochito ete topvü etongphikhamvü. Osi ntio kvüwoe mon- 53
thakcho sana hochiang chi nchünkhonto tsüko na vantokvü;
yesowo Chiang ha nyesowo tongphi khi vantokvü. Yesoe esio 54
Chiang chi kvüthüng nyesowo chilo rheyitokthaka sana osi moni
sithako Chiang chi nmomo chilo rheyitokthaka sana, hochithüng
motsülo heto erani elio chi esüa pemvü. "Echhü chi ekhyo china 55
nzüi khi sicho osi oh echhü ni nni chi kvülo la? Oh echhü ni
ekhyo chi kvülo la? Echhü chi nni chi cho mmen chi, osi mmen 56
chi etho chi cho shikvü chi. Tokhatola Jisu Khrista yakchia ocho- 57
na ekhyo chi epicho sana hochi thüngi montso pia. Hochi tsüko 58
na a nzamo otanyu ten, nsenphio tsoa chüng chünga vantava,
nchokapen to Opvüi elhi elhi chilo nte mmhontsowo tsoa vantava,
ntiotsole nte elhi Chiang chi Opvüi lona kvüthüngha ejüng tsoe
nsiche.

Ntho kyon Chiang tsüko na ekhya eri

Potsow kyon Chiang chi tsüko na ekhya Chiang chi ana kvüto 16
Galatia ekhümkho Chiang thüngi ezocho sana hochi esüa nte naha-
hochito tssotava. Hopta tsüngon jantemo chi akvülo Potsow na 2
ntio nte mmhâitokcho sana hochiang lona tara khije khi Potsow
vayia. Hochito tsona ana roathüng cho ntia ekhya liv meka. Osi 3
ana kvüthüng roa sana hochinte ekhya eri topvüto khikhi nte
na kyon ochoang ethüngcheta sana hochiang pia Jerusalemi-
hansi wotokvü. Anaha ewov ethelan lia to tsona anaha ote 4
ntungo wov.

Yentsale khochokvü tsüko na methako chi

- 5 Ana Macedonia awohunga vana hochi tsüko na ana Macedonia
 6 wosanati nte thüngi rovka. Nkhontsi ana nte ntungo etsük
 yuta chiang topvü vamvü esüa. Ntiotssole hochito tsona ana kvülo
 ewov liana hochiang topvülo nte na anzanchia awotokvü to.
 7 Ntiotssole enunga yakchia yiathüng cho ana nte thüngi oro nte
 ntokvü meka. Opvüi üa lüm na rünga tsona ana nte ntungo
 8 tsüngon tera evamvü tsüko na rovka. Penticost chi njanthüng
 9 nandang cho ana Ephesus lo vamvüka. Elhi mmhom etssov tsüko
 na kipünglan nzoa achonchiyi lia. Tokhatola a ri elümoto vanai
 10 Timothy na nte thüngi roa tsona ombo na nte ntungo evanthüng
 nandang cho ntia ezüp mekana ekhutsü tilitok na vantokle.
 Ntiotssole ombo ha ana kvüto Opvüi elhi tssoa sana ombo hochito
 11 Opvüi elhi tssoola. Ochinaha ombo chi nyikrachiv tivantoka. Osi
 noyinga ombo lan chiwoe nzanchia wotoka, hochito tsona ombo
 na athüngi yiv, otanyu chiang ete nzo tsoe ana ombo nhyaka vanala
 12 Otanyu ten, otanyu ejomae chiang ntungo nzo tsoe nte thüngi
 erov tsüko na ana Apollos chi elümto ntssongcho, tokhatola
 ombo na erov tsüko na tera tia choka longshi nli cho. Tokhatola
 yuta mmhom hungathüngti rovka.

Tae to jonji yi osi monkhüm yi piachi

- 13 Hochi tsüko na lungtsü lona panthi khi chüngchüng vantava, osi
 14 kyon esüa tsoyua rarüng vantava, Osi nte na ntio ntio elhi tssoa
 sana hochiang topvü to nzan chilo vani nzan chilo tae na tssotava.
 15 Otanyu ten, ana nte thüngi shi jonjlala, Achala metalo cho Ste-
 phanas vopan chiang china.Khristian tsotencho to chi nte na ntsia.
 osi Potsow kyon chiang tsüko na ote na elhi etssov methakthaka,
 16 Hochi tsüko na kyon hetvü shiang shi tsüko na vanlan yilan mmahn
 zeyiv na lia osi ote tae mek tokhatola kyon ochoäng na Potsow
 tsüko na elhi tssoa meranga vancho sana chiang tsüko na ha
 17 rarünga zeyale to nte thüngi shi ezoala. Stephanas osi Furtunatus
 osi Achaicus to onthüm na athüngi hepi rothaka hochi tsüko na
 alongshiala, ntiotssole ntena ntio ntssoshecho sana hochi ote na
 18 tssothaka. Ote na a lümbüm amathae tokthaka. Osi abo tae mek

tokhatola nte na ha emathav to ana ntsia, kyon hetvü shiang cho topvü tona chethev na lia.

Asia lo ekhümkho Chiang thüingina monkhüm nte piala, osi Opvü. 19 lo evan Aquila ha Prisca osi ekhümkho kyon Chiang na ha tajo tsoa monkhüm nte hantokala. Osi otanyu Chiang topvü tona 20 monkhüm nte piala, osi ntho monkhüm khi nte nte pita vantava.

Ayio Paul, ana a khe na monkhüm shi nte piala. Kyon ocho na sana 21 Opvüi n-zana tsona tona rhüyika chi ombo pono litoka. Marana 22 tha Opvüi roa. Opvüi Jisu Khristan zan chi nte ntungo litokvüka. 23 Jisu Khrista lona a nzan chi nte topvü ntungo litokvü ka Amen. 24

II CORINTHIANS

Monkhum yi

Potsow lum erung chi yakchia Jisu Khrista na wotoko Paul osi 1
onyuro Timothy osi Achaia meta topvu lo ntho kyon chiang
china Corinth lo elio Potsow ekhumkho chi thungi ezoala Ete 2
opo Potsow osi Opvui Jisu Khrista nzan osi noying chi nte ntungo
litokvuka

Ezup etsu ntoksi sulo Paul na potsow montso piochi

Potsow thunga osi ete Opvui Jisu Khrista opo ocho nzan Potsow 3
sana osi kyon topvuto lum emiyitokpvui Potsow chi thunga. Ete 4
ezup nungra chiang topvulo ombo na lumbum emiyiala, ntiotsole
hochito tssona ete na ha ezup nungralo evan kyon chiang chi
lumbum emiyitokchev osi hochi yakchia Potsow thungina ete na
lumbum etsson chi hunglamvu Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista ezup nungre 5
chi ete thungiha etsumajo chi esua Khrista thungi na ete na ntio
lum emi hungcho sana hochiha oyam thungi ha tsujantokvu na lia.
Ena ezup nungra ehungo chi cho nte lum emi tsuko na osi nte 6
shanchov tsuko na, osi ena lum emi ehungo chi cho ena lumbum
nte emiyivlo nzanchi ehungo chi, osi ena enunga ntio ezup hunga
vancho sana shiang hetvu ezup lo nte khi chungchunga nte van-
tokvu tsuko na Ena nte lo mmhona lungtsuka lithaka, ntiotsole 7
ezup nungra chilo nte chuo chi esua ntsa ntho lum emi chiloha
nte chua

Otanyu ten, Asia lona ena ezup nungra ntio hungcho sana hochiang 8
nte khi entsitokhungala Ena ezup ehungo chi cho kvuthungha
lea nrumkoko ezup hochi tsuko na ena limha lo ekum vamvu to
eyilov nliv s'icho Otsotso ena a lumbumi na nchumcho, e topvuto 9
echhukhamvu to Tokhatola ezup yuta shilo ebobo lungtsukata
evam tsuko na mek na, Potsow na echhui chiang leha elani panthi-
tokcheta to e thungi epungnocho yichak tae. Osi ezup nungra 10
ekyuv shiang shi lona Potsow na eshanchothaka osi ombo na elani
eshancholamvu, ntiotsole ena e eyilo chi ombo lo vathaka.
Otsotso, nte na e tsuko na erandani ya vana tsona Potsow na elan 11

ezüp nungra hetvü shiang lona elani eshanchó lamvü. Kyon elümoto na e tsüko na erandani ya evamo chi esüa, Potsow na e thüngi ntio nzan mmhom echücho sana hochi hungi kyon elümoto na Potsow mying thüngü.

Paul na yentsalo ewov methaksi nwov siochi

- 12 Ena ekangtsüo chi cho ntio tsüko na la, tona, e khümmo shümo Chiang thüngi tsolea mekana nte thüngi tsolea ena ntio penphi cho sana Chiang topvü chi Potsow ntsa ntho nchümri chi lo tae na tssocho to e nchümri osi lümbümi na entsitokala. Shiang shi cho kyon ntsinran yakchia mek tokhatola Potsow nzan chi yakchia
- 13 tae tssochecho. Ena chiti nte eramo Chiang chi nte na khæ khi zesi nte bo bo engathei khio chi yaka thanpo ntia tsüko na mek.
- 14 Enunga cho nte na chiso tae entsia tokhatola Opvü Jisu Khrista tsüngon tsüphov chilo ti nte na mmhona entsiv osi ena omyino nte thüngiyia evamo shi esüa nte na omying ethüngiyiv.
- 15 Shiang shi hetopvü to chi ana mmhona lungtsükathako chi tsukg na ana nte thüngi rotemvü tsüko na nchümcho, ntiotsole hochito
- 16 tssona nte na ochong enioto mmha hunglamvü. Chi yichak cho ana Macedonia woathüng nte jantechiv to. Osi Macedonia na kholani yiathüng ha nte thüngi yilamvü, osi hochi lona nte na
- 17 Judea a wolantokvü. Hochi cho a tümka chi. Hochi tsüko na ana shiang shi selango tüngathüng osi rungcho ephanina nsüngrücho alo? Osi hochito ana nte khi a thüngi ho mekana mek to ajanla
- 18 tokvü tsüko na alo? Tokhatola Potsow cho lungtsükaro tsüka osi ona nte thüngi ntio nte püngnothakcho sana hochi cho e thüngi
- 19 ho mekana mok to ephyuv tsüko na mek. Tokhatola Jisu Khrista Potsow tsoe chi tsüko na ena ntio nte thüngi püngnothak cho sana osi ana ha nte thüngi püngnothaka chitæ mek tolea Silvanus tona Timothy to oninaha nte thüngi püngnothaka, hochiang chi ote thüngi ho mekaka mek to ezov tsüko na mek tokhatola Potsow
- 20 thüngi tae ho mekana mek to ezov tae lia. Potsow na echümchako Chiang topvü to chi Ho to ephyuv cho Potsow lo tae, hochi tsüko na ombo yakchia ete na heto phyuala, Amen, hochito ombo
- 21 pvütssontoka. Nte lo nzo tssoe Khrista yakchia ocho na etho

epicho sana osi ocho na ete enzüyia ethüngchecho sana hochi cho Potsow. Ocho na ete pino chethev ejüpkayithakcho sana hochi 22 cho Potsow, osi ntio erov licho sana hochi echümesüa ete lümbüm chungi omon evantokiyithaka.

Ana Corinth lo elani nrolamo chi cho ana nte chi valanchio chi 23 tsüko na osi a ehungpvüi etssov tsüko na ana Potsow thüngi randancho. Ena nte lungtsü Chiang pono opvüi tsocho tsüko na 24 mek, tokhatola nte ematha rankatokvü tsüko na ena nte ntungo nzo elhikiptala, osi nte lungtsu Chiang chüngchüngkalantokvü tsüko na.

Tokhatola enungo kvüthüng ana nte thüngi elani rolana sana 2 hochithüng nungra hansi nro to a lümbümi na methakhaka. Ntiotsole ana nte nungratoka tsona tona kyon ocho na amatha- 2 tokvüla? Ana ochoang nungratoka sana hochiang na alo? Ana 3 shiang shi nte eramo shi cho ntio tsüko na la tona ana kvüthüng roa sana hochithüng ochoang thüngi na ematha ehungü licho sana Chiang thüngina nungra nhungu tsüko na ana shiang shi eranala, osi ana shi phyuala, ana nte lo a lungtsüka lithako chi tsüko na a ematha chi cho nte otsük akvüto ematha chi. A lümbümi 4 nungra tsüphov hansi nte eranala, osi esütsü elümoto theta eranala, tokhatola shi khi nte chi nungratokvü tsüko na mek. Tokhatola ana kvütata nte nzana sana hochiang topvüto chi nte na ntsikhamvü.

Nlan etssoe Chiang thüngi nlan siyio chi

Kyon ocho sana nungra elhi tsoa tsona ombo na anungratokcho 5 mek tokhatola, tsikarankata phyucho mek na, nte topvüto thüngi nungratokcho esüa tvü tae. Kyon topvüto na yihata 6 tssoe khi ombo thüngi ezüp piochi ombo tsüko na mmhom motsünga. Ntiotsole hochito tssona nte topvü to na elani ombo 7 ezüp nungra vanathüng chi owo lümbüm emiyisi nlan ombo siyiv osi ombo lo nungra chi ombo nungra chi nte na khi siyichev. Hochi tsüko na nte na ombo nzanala to ombo khi ntsitokvü 8 tsüko na nte elhi mmhom Chiang chi ombo thüngi echüa. Ishi 9

- tümka shi tsüko na tae ana nte thüngi eranchi osi nte na olan topvü to lo janchi zoa van vana sana hochi ojang tssoe nte zecho.
- 10 Nte na ochoang thüngi nzan elhi tssoa sana hochiang thüngi anaha nzana elhi tssoala. Ana kvüthüng nzan elhi to phyua sana chi yichak cho ana Khrista thong tssoa erowo chi tsüko na ana ntio nlan siyiv lichio sana hochiang topvü nte tsüko nlan siyiv to
- 11 yichak chi. Hochi to tsso na satan china ete lona epyankae khi elhi nmhon chi ntsoche ntiootsole etena satan kyak nmhon chiang chi nmhona ntsithaka.

Toras lona Paul na elümoto nyinyanga ezüpa nchümochi

- 12 Khrista yithen mmhom chi püngnov tsüko na ana kvüthüng Troas rocho sana Opvüi elhi etssov tsüko na kipüng chonchi khi
- 13 anhyaka vancho. Tokhatola amon lo cho ematha chi nliv vancho ntiootsole onyuro Titus eni chi hochi lona nsanrhyutache cho, hochi tsüko na ana hochi lona otanyu chiang ühingi na pyontae Macedonia yi sicho.

Khrista lona ekhyo hungo chi

- 14 Tokhatola Potsow mying thunga, ntiootsole ombo na yuta topvulo ntümjakna olan esoa vanala, osi ekhyo chi ehungtokala. Osi ombo nchümri mmhom chi orhüm mmhom esüa eyakchia meta topvü
- 15 to lo yitokala. Otsotso ete no orhüm mmhom esüa ekümtoki khi Khrista na Potsow khelo theyithaka, hochito shanchothako chiang thüngi tsolea nshanchohamo chiang thüngi tsolea eteno
- 16 orhüm mmhom esüa tvü. Ntiootsole ovüngo chi cho chhütokvü tsüko na orhüm chi, tokhatola sülamo chi cho kümchetokvü
- 17 tsüko na orhüm chi. Shiang shi tsüko ocho na tsochyua ntsichola? Kyon elümoto na Potsow yi chiang mmentoko chi esüa ena cho hochito cho ntsoala. Ntiootsole Khrista lona osi Potsow mhatongo na, Potsow thüngi na erotoko chi esüa ntsa osi nzan lona ena kyon esüa phyuala.

Motsü ethani elhi etsoe chiang

- 3 Elani e tsüko na ehungpvüi kako ethev lilancho alo? Thanpoe

chiang china etssowo chi esüa nte na e tsüko na etssyukae piv alo
toalo ena ebo bo e tsüko na etssyukae nte thüngi pivla? Hochito 2
mek, e tsüko na ehungcho nte vana, osi e lümbümi ha erankae
hana hochi tsüko na ntio sana hochi khae zehunga tsona ombo
na ombo bo khae khi zekoka. Nte no Khrista ehungpvüi ten to 3
echüala, osi hochi cho e elhi lona nte chiyitokcho, osi shiang
shi chi khyimvü tchü khi eranchomek tokhatola eküm evamo
Potsow mon ntsemo na tssucho, osi longpyak poni erankacho
mek tokhatola nte lümbüm Chiang poni erankacho.

Jisu Khrista yakchia Potsow lo ete lungtsüka shi chi evayicho 4
Hochi tsüko na ete na ete bo bo etümthata hungcho mek tolea 5
Potsow na etümtokcho, hochi tsüko na ete echi ntia nli, Osi 6
hochito Opvüi elhi etssov tsüko tsolea ombo na ete etümtha-
tokcho. Hochito ntsata ethan chilo etssov tsüko na erantsüni.
chi lona mek tokhatola omon ntsemo lo taena tssuala, ntiotsola
shikvü erani evao china cho chhütokala, tolea omon china cho
eküm piala. Israel tsoe Chiang china Moses mhalo tae nchokapen 7
nzeakachi tokvü tsüko na osi ntio kvüwoe moni esio sana hochilo
tae lüm nthetokvü tsüko na, erantsüng kvüwoe lona echhü chi
chiyitokcho sana hochi mpato pvütsson lona rotokcho; Tona Omon 8
Ntsemo yakchia ntio pvütssontoka sana osi ntio eküm pia sana
hochilo Potsow na kvütata theta vamlä. Ntio kvüwoe chhütoka 9
sana hochi mpato pvütssontoka tsona tona kvüwoe na eküm pia
sana hochi cho kvütata pvütssonkalantokvüla? Ntio tsole hochi 10
cho otsotso, ntio kvüwoe na pvütsson lia vancho hochi lona
pvütssonkao chiya tsona tona mbo pvütsson chi cho moni sichev.
Ntiotsole ntio kvüwoe moni sia vancho sana hochi mpato pvütsson 11
lona picho tsoa tsona tona ntio kvüwoe moni nsicheo sana hochi
cho ntio kvütata pvütssonkalamlä?

Hochi tsüko na ena eylo tsüphov lia osi lungtsüka tsüphov khi khi 12
ena phyuala. Eyio Moses esüa mek, ntiotsole ombo na cho ntio 13
kvüwoe moni sia yiv sana hochi cho nte thüngi oponi chiya chon-
chi khi ote nchüv vancho, ntiotsole hochito tsona Israel Chiang
china ovüngi ntio moni siv vancho sana hochi nhungjanche.
Ntiotsole hochicho Khrista lona moni khi sicho, tokhatola nchung 14

tsüngon jana ote nchümri Chiang cho ntia n-si esüa vankhana, ntiotsole ote na ote lümbüm nchonchio chi tsüko na enu tsüngon jana ntsata ehen chi lona chonchi ote nhungtokhan.
 15 Nchüing tsüngon jana kvüthüng ote na Moses tsüko na khae zeta
 16 sana ote lümbüm Chiang chi nchonchiala. Tokhatola kvüthüng Opvüi thüngi khophi khi yia sana hochithüng nandang ote lümbüm
 17 chonchiv, osi ote nchümri khalanchi evamo chi khi siyiv. Opvüi cho omon hochi tsüko na kvülo Opvüi mon china vana sana
 18 hocihilo elan osi ekhüng chi liala. Tokhatola ete no ntinaha khalanchi cho nli, osi mhachanphenina zeta vancho esüa hunga valana, osi Opvüi pvütsson chi lona hochi esüa khi hansi oyi ete lona rankata elhi tsoala, osi hochi cho omon chiyakchia tae elhi tsoala.

Limha tsük shilo epying eli liochi

- 4 Hochi tsüko na Potsow thüingina ena kvüto nzan hungcho sana hochi esüa shi elhi shi chi etssov na lia, hochi tsüko na ena e
 2 lumbüm teria nvanala. Kyon na ntio eyikrathav elhi mphoe likhancho sana hochiang chi ena aphoe chiyitokala, ena okyak nmhon khi tsoa mek, mekana Potsow yi Chiang chi yesotoka mek, tokhatola ena Potsow ntsa chi hansi eyio chi yakchiakyou otsük akvüto na Potsow mhatongo ote khi engathetokvü tsüko
 3 na ena püngnoala. Ena yithen mmhom püngnowo chi kyon kvüta na ngathev mekana nhungjamvü vancho sana hochiang cho
 4. emoni yia evamo kyon Chiang chi. Potsow na enunga echungren shilo nlungtsüi kyon Chiang chi nchümri moni siyitokcho, osi hochito Opvüi Jisu Khrista yithen mmhom chi ombo pvütsson chi yakchia nhungtokvü tsüko na osiotsotso Potsow chi nhung-
 5 tökvü tsüko na tsocho. Ena ebo bo e tsüko na phyu mek, tokhatola Opvüi Jisu Khrista tsüko na ena phyuala. Osi eyio ebo
 6 bo cho Jisu Khrista tsüko na nte nri ten. Ntiotsole emüng chi lona vondang chiyiv to ephyuwo chi cho Potsow, na phyucho. Osi Jisu Khrista mhatongona Potsow pvütsson vondang osi nchümri chilo hansi owo evantokvü tsüko na ombo na ete lümbümi vani khi ete evondangala.
 7 Osi ete tsük kvüwoe ochon khi ensüngrücho sana shianglo mmhom

echüo shi cho Potsow etho emhokthav chi echüv tsüko na osi shi
 mmhom shi cho ete lona chiyicho mek. Hepi hepi na ekhangshiala, 8
 tolea likoe cho e ntsethechi; emhoktokala tolea e lungtsü cho
 nmon; ekhangshicho tolea aphoe cho e nsi; E takhoncho tokhatola 9
 echhü cho e nchhü. Jisu Khrista echhü chi nchokapen ena e tsüko 10
 hansi vanala. Ntiotsole hochito tsona Jisu Khrista lo ntio eküm
 lichö sana hochiha e tsüko na oponi chiya echüchev. Ena eküm 11
 vana mpato vanletoha Jisu Khrista tsüko na ena nchokapen echhüv
 tsüko na tae khochaki pia vanala. Ntiotsole hochito tsoa tsona
 eküm ntio Jisu lo lichö sana hochi roe mekana moni esio e tsük
 shiang lona ehungpvüi pichev. Hochi tsüko na eyi e ntungo cho 12
 nchokapen to echhü chi tae yiala, tolea nte ntungo cho eküm lia.
 Tokhatola motsü lona ephyuwo chi esüa lungtsü mon chi cho ete 13
 otsük akvüto thüngi kheti tae lia. Ana lungtsü lio chitsüko na ana
 oyi chiang phyucho. Ete loha lungtsü lia hochi tsüko na Jisu chi
 ocho na echhü lona panthitokcho sana hochi Potsow china ete ha
 epanthitoklamvü to ntsia ena phyuala. Osi hochito Jisu Khrista 14
 lona ombo na ombo bo e ji nte thüngi echüv. Olan topvü to chi 15
 nte tsüko na tae ntiotsole nte voro rankao chi tsüko na nzan chi
 rankacho, osi hochito Potsow pvütssontokvü tsüko na ombo
 montso epilo choka longshi elümto lichö.

Longtsü lona vana evamo eküm chi

Hochi tsüko na ena e lümbüm teria nvanala, ntiotsole ena roe 16
 esio tsük shi ezüpletoha ochungi omon chi cho tsüngon akvüto 17
 ietho rankata vanala. Ntiotsole khangshi nsonshi chicho yuta
 esüngaro tsüko na tae tolea ezüp shi yakchia ena ntio ehungü
 lichö sana hochi cho nchünkhonto tsüko na osi hochi ntinaha 18
 etsitae nzekok. Ntiotsole omhyik na ehungo chianglo ena lüm-
 büm nhetala tokhatola ntio kvüwoe omhyik na nhungü vancho
 sana hochilo lüm thetala, ntiotsole omhyik na ntio hunga vancho
 sana hochi cho esüngaro tsüko na tae, tokhatola ntio nhungan-
 cho sana hochi cho nchünkhonto tsüko na.

Ntiotsole limhalo elio oki shi mpato roe siletoha potsüo woe 5

- nchünkhonto tsüko na okhe na ntssowo Potsow thüngina ena
 2 hungi lia. Enunga ete tsük shi hansi ete na ezüpa nungrala, osi ete
 3 na potsüo woe ntio licho sana hochi eyiloo vanala. Ntiotsole hochi
 lo cho ete na tsükshü nvanche tolea ntio ete na ehungu liana hochi
 4 hungü. Ntiotsole ete kvüta na limha shilo vancho sana topvüto
 ezüpa nungrala, ntio tsüko na la tona yesoe esio otsük shi chi moni
 sitoksi nchünkhonto eküm chilo rheyiv tsüko na eyilothata vanala.
 5 Shi tümka shi tsüko na ocho na esüngrücho sana hochi cho ete
 Potsow. Osi echümchak esüa ombo na ete thüngi omon ntsemo
 6 chi epithaka. Hochi tsüko na ena nchokapen to lümbüm tssoni
 khi vana. Ntiotsole ete tsük shi hansi oki evanthüng nandang
 7 cho ete mhyik na Opvüi chi nhungeche. Ntiotsole ete na lungtsu
 8 lo tae na vanala. Ana phyuala, eyio lümbüm tssoni vanala, ntiotsole
 ena otsük shi sisi Opvüi ntungo oyi evamvü chi thüngchei khithak
 9 Hochi tsüko na ena limha shilo vanletoha mekana shilo na senphi
 ombo thüngi yiletoha ombo na emathao chi tae tssoa evanhungala.
 10 Ntiotsole ete topvü Jisu Khrista yitsso tsüngon chilo oponi
 chiyitokhamvü, osi kyon otsük akvüto na mbo mbo jokheman chi
 ephan hungkhamvü, ntiotsole ombo na ntio etso ephyo penphia
 rocho sana hochi ephan hungü.

Nzanta mmhonta elhi chi

- 11 Opvui chi ekyuthav to ena ntsio chi tsüko na kyon Chiang thüngi
 ena püngnoala. Tokhatola eylo Potsow mhatongo oponi chiyi-
 tokthakaosi ana eyiloala nte mhatongo ha hochito oponi chiya e
 12 tsüko na nte engathetokthaka. Ena ebo bo e tsüko na nte thüngi
 ezov tsüko na shi chi phyucho mek, tokhatola nte bo bo e tsüko
 na nte lümbümi ematha picho esüa tae. Ntiotsole hochito tsona
 tona kyon ochoang na ochungi mmhom chi tsüko na mekna
 oponina myingthüng lüma kangtsüa evamo Chiang thüngi ntiona
 13 cho ezov liv. Ena zhüvae mpato tsoa salia, hochi cho Potsow tae
 na ntsia, tokhatola ena e lümbüm chungu enyip chi lia tsona tona
 14 hochi cho nte echi tsüko na tae. Ntiotsole Khrista nzan chla ete
 esayasi vanala, ntiotsole kyon tsüka echhüo chi tsüko na kyon
 15 topvüto chhüala to etena ntan piala. Ombo na kyon topvüto tsüko

na chhücho hochi tsuko na kyon ochoang na ombo lo lungtsüa eküm vana vancho sana hochiang na ote bo bo ote tsüko na nvanche tokhatola ocho na ote tsüko na chhüsi elani panthilancha sana hochi tsüko na vam na lia. Enunga nandangna ena kyon Chiang chi 16 oponi mmhomo chi nzeyiala, ntiootsole ena Khrista chi oponi tae lungtsücho tokhatola enungo hochito mek, ntiootsole ena ombo mmhona ntsithaka. Hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na Khrista lo vana 17 sana ombo ethan kümthaka, osi zeta, ehen Chiang monkhani sisi enungo ethan tae kümkhanthaka. Tokhatola ocho na Khrista 18 yakchia ete thüngi emhontayicho sana osi hochito mmhonta elhi chi epicho sana shiang shi hetopvü hochi echi tae. Hochi yichak 19 chi cho shi, Khrista lona Potsow na kyon Chiang chi topvüto na ombo thüngi mmhontav piala, osi hochito ombo na kyon Chiang nlan Chiang siyisi mmhonta yithen mmhom chi ote thüngi enghi-kacho. Hochi tsüko na Khrista na nte erotokcho, hochi tsüko na 20 Jisu Khrista myingo na e yakchia Potsow na nte thüngiezoala. Hochi tsüko na Jisu Khrista myingo na nte na Potsow thüngi mmhon tae khi vantale to ntethüngi jonjiala. Ocho na mmen n-tsis vancho 21 sana hochi ete tsüko na mmen kyon esüa kümtokcho, ntiootsole hochito tsona ombo lona Potsow ntsa nthoe ten ekümtokvü.

Ombo lona nzo elhi tssota evan etssowo chi tsüko na ena shi nte 6 thüngi jonjiala, nte na Potsow nzan chi kiaman lona tikhijotava. Ntiootsole ombo na heto phyucho, 'Nzan yuta chilo ana ni engayi 2 cho osi shanchov yuta chilo ana ni nzanchi cho.' Echümboro nzan yuta chi enunga, osi shanchov tsüngon chi enunga. Kyon ochia 3 lano ena nshühiphen long esüa nvanala, ntiootsole hochito tssochochi e elhilo nlan liv. Potsow phacha etssoe ten etssowo chi tsüko 4 na ena yuta topvüto lo osi sükying topvüto lo chüngchünga vani erüm toa vanala. Khangshi ntssonshi, ezüp nungra ntssonshi, osi 5 ekhangshia erhüpo Chiang, osi vüngpheni ethechlo Chiang, osi esamvü tia yuta nliiv osi eyipvü tia yuta e mpiv, hochito etsoyu tia hungi ntsov elümoto ezüptokcho. Ena eyingro etso-ephyo chi khi 6 osi ena ntsa chi rhümasi evamo chi khi osi ena erüm eto, nzan osi omon ntsemo yantso chi khi ebo bo ehungpvüi picho. Osi hochito 7

- nzan osi ntsa osi Potsow etho chiang khi khi ena ehungpvüi
 8 tsocho. Yikrachi mekana yikra nungra mekana nmhon osi mmhom
 to shiang tsüko na okhe ayl amen ntsa ntho tsolepok chiang pens-
 9 vancho. Oyam kyakthechi tsoa evantokcho tokhatola eyio nchokai
 pento ntsa chi tae phyua vanala. Oyam na n-tsi kyon tokhatola
 topvü na ntsia osi echhütokcho tokhatola enungajana eküm vanala
 10 osi hochito ezüp etsü chiang yakchia mmhom ekümtokcho. Hochi
 tsüko na echhü cho e nchhütokcho. Elümoto ekhangshi ntssonshi
 cho tokhatola eyio nchokapen to emathata tae vancho. Eyio
 yantsae esüa vancho tokhatola topvüto ena penria lia osi ntia
 nlichio esüa tvü tokhatola topvü to likhana.
- 11 Corinthian kyon ten, ena ntia mphoe nvana nte ezothaka, osi ena
 12 e lümbüm chonchi khi nte thüngi pithaka. Ena cho nte olan khani-
 yicho tvü ntia nli, tokhatola nte lan khancho tvü lia tsona hochi
 13 cho nte bo bo. Hochi tsüko na opo na otsoe thüngi ezoa esüa ana
 shinte thüngi ezoala nte na ha nte lümbüm chiang chonchi khi e
 thüngi echüa.

Nteno eküm evamo potsow ki chi

- 14 Potsow nlungtsüi chiang thüngi nte na nzo titsoa, ntlotsole ote no
 nte khümmo shümo etsov tsüko na ntümtha, ntlotsole ntsa nthoe
 chiang china mmen chi ntio tsüko na ethev livla? Osi vondang
 15 china emüng chi thüngi ntio shenta lichola? Khrista na Balial
 thüngi yihata tsoe khi vankok cho alo? Osi lungtsüi china nlungtsüi
 16 chi thüngi na ntio khakchovla? Potsow ntho khümpfen chi tona
 kisü khümpfen chi to oni ntio lona shenta lichola? Ntlotsole ete
 no eküm evamo Potsow khümpfen ki to Potsow na phyucho.
 'Ana onte ntu ngo vam osi onte ntungo sanphiv, osi aylo onte
 17 Potsow tsoa osi ote na a kyon ten tsov; Hochi tsüko na nte na ote
 thüngi na tsani chiyia to Opvüi na phyucho, osi ntio mmen sana
 18 hochi lo tivongkata; Hochito tsona ana nte khijov, osi ayio nte
 Potsow chi tsov osi nteno atsolov osi a tsokhyingten tsov, to
 Opvüi na phyucho.'

7 Echümchak shi chi lio chi tsüko na etanyu ten, etena ete tsüko

tsolea ete mon lo tsolea mmen chiang chi epyoe sitasi Potsow kyua nthoa vantavka.

Ekhùmkho kyon chiangna lümbüm khophio chi tsükona Paul na emathao chi

Nte na nte lümbüm chungina ekhijoa ntiotsole ena kyon ochia 2
 thüngi nmhon tssoe nli, ochiaha nyesohan, osi o'vam echi ntia
 nrechoyihan. Ana nte chi nlan nte mpiala, nteno e lümbüm chungi 3
 chüa to ana nte thüngi ezothaka, echhu ha nzo chhüv osi eküm
 evam tsole nzo vamvü. Ana nte pono lungtsüka tsüphov lia oyi 4
 shi phyuala, osi ana nte tsüko na akangtsüala. A lümbümi mhanka
 tsüphov lia. Khangshi ntssonshi elümoto ethüngi eyio chi tsüko
 na ayio a lümbüm cho ematha na pyingi vanala. Otsotso ana 5
 kvüthüng Macedonia rocho sana hochithüng ana laphya esan
 tara hungcho, tokhatola hochi yaka cho ezüp osi khangshi
 ntssonshi elümto hungcho. Aphoe cho khonta rota osi ochungi
 cho ekyu to china pyingcho. Tokhatola nri—mphén kyon chiang 6
 lümbüm amiyo Potsow china a lüm a tsüphokatokcho, osi hochi
 cho Titus na oro antoko chi yakchia ana hungcho. Ombo na 7
 erowo chi tsüko na tae mek tokhatola lümbüm emi ombo na nte
 thüngi na ntio hungcho sana hochi yakchia ha ana hungcho. Nte
 lümbümi na ntio mungyana eyiloa vancho sana osi nte nungra osi
 ekya, chitae mek tolea nte choka longshi chiang athüngi oro
 yithen apio chi tsüko na elani tajokata alongshicho. Ana chiti nte 8
 eramo chi tsüko na nte nungraletoha ana hochi tsüko ana tho
 nchakala. A chiti china nte nungratokthaka to kvüthüng ana ntsicho
 sana esüngaro tsüko na tae tsolea ana anungracho, Tokhatola 9
 enunga cho ana amathata vanala, ana nte nungratoko chi tsüko
 na alongshicho mek tokhatola nte nungratoko chi lona nte na
 lümbüm khophicho hochi tsüko na alongshiala. Potsow na lüm na
 rüngo chi ephan nte na nungra hungcho. Ntiotsole hochicho e
 yakchia nte nungrao chi kiaman tssoe nsiv tsüko na tssocho.
 Potsow na lüm na rüngo chi ephan nungra ehungo kyon chiang 10
 china nungra chi khia tso na tona hochi lona lümbüm khophi
 chiyiala. Osi hochi cho shanchowo chilo rheyio chi tsüko na epüp

- nliala, tokhatola limha chi tsüko na nungrao chilo cho echhü hansi
- 11 yiala. Zeta, Potsow na nte lo ntio lüm erüng licho sana hochi yakchia ntelo ntio elhi tsothak cho sana. Shicho echokav motsünga osi kija elan chi oponi chiyicho osi lüm etssok, ekyu, eyilo, cho-kalongshi, shiang shi hetopvü elanthaka-tsothaka. Osi olan topvü
- 12 lona nte elantokthaka. Hochi tsüko na ana nte thüngi eranletoha tsüka na nlan etssowo chi tsüko na tae ana erancho. mek. Mekana ocho sana thüngi nlan nmhon esüa tsotoko chi tsüko natae erancho mek, tokhatola e thong tssoa nte choka longshi chi Potsow thüngi
- 13 echüv tsüko na nte erancho, E lümbüm tssonkao chi cho shi. Tokhatolashi yaka enungaha Titus ematha chilo enaha e lüm etsson chilo thephata rankata elongshiala. Ntiotsole nte lona ombo na
- 14 longshi chi hungcho. Ntiotsole ana kangtsüa tsona tona hochi cho nte tsüko na ana kangtsüala, osi hochilo cho ana yikra ntia hansi nyiche. Ena ntio ntsa sana hochi tae nte thüngi ezoala, hochi tsuko na ena Titus mhatongo na ntio emathaka kangtsü cho sana hochi
- 15 cho ntsa osi mmhom tsüko na. Ombo na nte topvü to jancho ezo Chiang chi nchumcheta evamo chi tsüko na ombo lümbüm topvü to nte lo lia vanala, hochi tae mek tokhatola nte na kvüto no-kyua osi eneta Ombo khijochi sana shiang shi hetopvü to tsüke
- 16 na ombo longshiala. Ana amathatala, ntiotsole ana nte lo a longt tsüka topvü to lia.

Nkhyik na lumkhyia picho:

- 8 Otanyu ten, shiang shi yaka elani Macedonia ekhümkho Chiang thüngi Potsow nzan ntio picho sana hochi ena nte ntsitokthaka
2. Khangshi ntssonshi chi yakchia ojang etsowo chi lona ematha kvütata rankacho sana osi ote tsitsayantsa chi lona phyuchüa
- 3 epying eli-i kümi khi lümthya picho sana hochi zeta. Ntiotsole ote etho ephanina ana ehungpvui tsscho, ho, ote etho china poni
- 4 yaka ote na ntümjak na etan picho. Osi hochito Potsow kyon Chiang elhilo ote ha kyochirongchiv tsüko na otena jonjia osi
- 5 eniroa choncho. Osi hochito ote na tsscho, ete na eyilao evamo chi esüa mek, tokhatola otena ovüng tsoa ote bo bo Opvüi lo
- 6 picho osi ete no Potsow lüm rüngcho lona. Hochi tsüko na Titus

na ovüngthung penkao chi esüa nte yulo ntio nzan elhi lichó
 sana hochi methakvü tsüko na ena ombo thüngi engacho. Tokha- 7
 tola lungtsülo tsolea, ephyuv lo tsolea, nchümüri lo tsolea, choka
 longshi elhilan lo tsolea, osi nte na enzamo chi tsolea, topvüto
 penria osi tsochyua nte na lia tokhatola Opvüi nzan chiha hochito
 tsochyua nte lo litoka. Shicho ntio na yizüing pia esüa mek, tokha- 8
 tola thanpoe Chiang china ntio kvüto chokalongshi lichó sana
 hochi esüa oyi shi nte thüngi nte ezowo chi lona nte nzan chilo
 ntio mmhom chücho sana hochi ojang tsoe khi zetala. Ntiotsole 9
 Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan chi nte na ha ntsia, ombo epying eli-i,
 tokhatola nte topvüto epying eli-i nte kümto kvü tsüko na ombo
 na ntia nli-i yantsae kümcho. Osi lanka shilo ana nchümi zeo chi 10
 shi, ana ntio tsso to nte thüngi ezochó sana hochichó nte choka-
 longshi chi ephan nte ezochó. Nzyu yithako chilo cho nte elhi
 Chiang ha mmhona osi nte na ntio chokata pia rocho sana hochiang
 ha elumto mmhona tssocho. Hochi tsüko na elhi mmhom chi 11
 mmethakthung nandang cho hochito nte khi tssoa avantokhungala.
 Osi etssov tsüko na nte na ntio chokata methaki lichó sana hochi
 pentokvü tsüko na nte na tümkao chi ephan pitava. Potsow epiv 12
 tsüko na chokalongshi chi lia tsona tona kyon na ntio Potsow pia
 sana hochi ombo na khijoyiala. Ntiotsole Potsow na, ete na ntio
 nli cho sana hochi ete thüngina e nchoniyaiala. Thanpoe Chiang cho 13
 lüm emi hungsi nteno ezüp ehüngü tsüko na ana oyi shi phyucho
 mek, tokhatola topvüto kheti etsov tsüko na phyucho. Nte na 14
 enunga tsochyumochyua hunga evamo chi cho yantsae Chiang
 chiha nzanchichev tsüko na, ntiotsole hochito tsona tona nte na
 ntsochyumochyuv vanathung ote na ha nte nzanchiv. Ntiotsole
 hochito tsona tona topvüto chi kheti tae tsoala. Ntiotsole heto 15
 erani lia; ocho khosha hanrhyua sana ombo na khosha lichó mek,
 osi ocho na mataroa hanrhyua sana ombo na mataroa lichó mek.

Titus tona ombo tefü

Ocho na nte thong tsoa Titus Jümbümi hochi nzan osi chokalongshi 16
 chi rheyitok cho sana hochi Potsow chi montso to pitava. Ena 17
 jonjio chi ombo na engacho, tokhatola ombo na lüm na rüngo chi

- 18 ephan ombo na nte thüngi erov tsüko na chokata vana. Onyuro ocho ekhümkho topvü to na ntsia osi thüngche cho sana hochi ha ena ombo ntungo rotoka la. Osi ombo elhi cho Yithen mmhom chi
- 19 püngnoa pyinga yitokvü tsüko na. Hochi tae mak tokhatola ombo chi e ntungo nzo tsoe ephanina Potsow pvütsson elhi Chiang etssov tsüko na osi Opvüi elhi etssov chianglo chokata ewov
- 20 tsüko na ekhumkho Chiang china ombo ethüngchethaka. Ntio nzan yantso epithakcho sana hochiang tsütsata woathüng kyon
- 21 khi e thüngi nlan e mpio tsoa ena ekhyo tsovka. Ntiotsole ntio mmhom sana hochiang cho Potsow mhatongo rae elana mmhona etssov tsüko na tae mek tokhatola kyon mhatongo tsolea elana
- 22 etssov tsüko na ena nchümala. Osi kyon ocho ntsa nrüka elhi mmhona etssoe ocho ena yuta akvülo lungtsükaroa vancho sana hochi ote ntungo wotolaka. Tokhatola ombo na ntio nte pono lungtsüka tsüphov lichö sana hochi cho ena omboio lungtsükao chi lona tsüphokata.
- 23 Titus tsüko na cho ombo nte tsüko na a ntungo chinyae osi osi nzo elhi etssoe. Osi otanyu Chiang tsuko na cho oteno ekhümkho
- 24 Chiang thüngi Khrista tsüko na yithen epipvüi ten, Hochito tsoa tsona tona ote tsüko na nte na ekhümkho Chiang thüngi ehungpvui pia osi ena nte thong tsoa pvütssontoko chi osi nte nzan e lo lio Chiang to echüa.

Ntho kyon Chiang tsükona othan

- 9 Potsow kyon Chiang nzanchiv tsüko na elhilan Chiang cho ana nte
- 2 thüngi eramvü chi tata ethev nlichö esüa. Ntiotsole nzanchiv tsüko na nte na kvütata nte chokata vancho sana hochi ana ntsia. Ana nte elhi mmhom Chiang tsüko na Macedonian Chiang thüngi ezoala, osi nzyu yithako chilo Achaia chi elümto mmhona methaki cho to ote thüngi ezoala, osi nte elhi osi choka longshi Chiang
- 3 tsüko na ote elümoto lümbüm nthiphiyicho. Otanyu Chiang ana nte thüngi rotoko chi tümka chi cho, shi, ena ntio kvütata omying nte thüngi cho sana hochiang chi kiaman tsoe nsitokvü tsüko na, osi ana ntio kvüto phyua sana hochito nte khi amethaktokhungala.
- 4 Ntiotsole nte mmhom chi ana ote ezothaka hochi tsüko na ana

Macedonian kyon Chiang a ntungo sosi nte thüngi roathüng ntena ntia methakcho nliw nte hungcho cho e tsüko na yikra elümoto liv ntiootsole ena nte tsüko na ote thüngi lungtsüka mmhom picho. Hochi tsüko na otanyu Chiang chi nte thüngi vüngtsana rotoki khi ntena ntio chokhalongshia epiv lichö sana hochiang methkmesüa vantokvü chi ethelan lia ana zechecho. Osi nte na ntio emathata epiv lichö sana hochi nzan chi nte na ematha nliaha ena choni khicho esüa nte e n-chümtokhungala.

Shi ntsi khi khia, ocho na mataroa vena sana ombo na mataroa riv, osi ochona khosa vena sana ombo na khosa riv. Otsük akvüto na mbo mbo lümbüm chungina ntio methaka sana hochi ephan pitava, ntiootsole shicho lümbüm na nrüngü epiv tsüko na ha mek mekana nüngkata epiv tsüko na ha mek tokhatola emathata epi-i Chiang tae Potsow na nzanala. Ntiootsole Potsow na phyuchüa ni pono ni mmhaitokcheta, ntiootsole Potsow na penri moria ni mmhaitoko chi lona ni yakchia elhi mmhomvü Chiang tsooshev. Ntiootsole heto erani lia, 'Ombo na kiaman jantarayithaka, osi hochito ombo na yantsae Chiang thüngi pithaka, osi ombo ntsa ntho chi cho nchünkhonto linrhü lia vamvu.' Evemvü tsüko na mochü chi ocho na pia sana osi etsov tsüko na hümri chi ocho na pia sana hochi Potsow china kyungkalan mochu nte piv, osi hochito nte ntsa ntho tsüngthi Chiang nte rankayiv. Nzan elhi topvüto lo chi nte na elümtö mmhonkata tsoocheta yivka. Osi hochi yakchia Potsow montso pia panthivka. Osi shi elhi mmhomvü hetvü shi yakchia Potsow phacha etsoe ten Chiang tae nzanchiche cho mek, tokhatola elhi mmhomvü hetvü shi yakchia kyon: elümoto na Potsow mying thungala. Osi elhi hetvü shi chi mmhona to ote na khijowo chi tsüko na ote na Potsow pvütssontokala. Ntiootsole Khrista yithen mmhom chi nte na pügnov to echümchako chi esüa nte na jancho ezowo chi tsüko na osi nte nzan mmhomvü chi yakchia ote tsüko na osi topvüto tsüko na ha to nte na ntio pithakcho sana hochiang chi tsüko na ote na Potsow mying thüngala. Ote na tsüko na randanala, osi Potsow nzan chi nte pono tsochyua litokvü tsüko na ote na nte eyiloyia randanala. Oyi na tia nphyu- koko Opvüi nzan chi tsüko na ete na Potsow montso pitavka.

Paul na ombo elhi chi tsukona ombo elan ephyowo chi

- 10** Ayio Paul, Jisu Khrista eyingro osi enyip chi khi ana nte thungi jonjia la, ana kvuthung nte ntungo omha omha hungta vana sana hochithung cho eyingro cho esua tsoala tolea ana kvuthung nte thungi na pyontae yithaka sana hochithung cho lumbum
- 2** tssoncho esua tsoala to nte na phyuala. Ana nte thungi shi jonjiala, kvuthung ana nte ntungo ntungo vana sana hochithung cho a lum etsson chi echuv ethev nli, ntiotsole ochoang thungi ete lum etsson echuv licho sana hochiang china ete no oso lo na
- 3** sanphiala to enchumiyiv. Ntiotsole ete na oso lona kyon esua
- 4** ekum vana vanletoha ete na oso lona cho ori ntssuala Ntiotsole ete ritssolepok cho oso lona mek, tokhatola Potsow etho tsuphov chi khi khi satan pikhvu tsuphotsowo Chiang lea roe sia tvu etho
- 5** lia. Nlan mekana ethev nliv lona khirankhiritao Chiang ena montokala, osi ntio kvutata Potsow nchumri mmhom chilo mekna thanpowoe panthia vancho sana hochiang topvuto montokala. Osi ntio nchumri khi khi Khrista thungi hansia yia sana hochi ena
- 6** tssuala. Osi ntena kvuthung jancho zoa mmhona vana sana, jancho nzoe Chiang ezuptokvu tsuko na cho ena methaki vanala.
- 7** Nte mhatongo ntio licho sana hochiang nte na hunga vanala. Ocho sana Khrista lo vanala to nte na mmhona ntsia tsona tona enaha
- 8** Khrista lo vanala to ombo khi ntsi khitoka. Ena etho ethungo chi tsuko na ana tera kangtsua mpato phyuletoha hochi na cho ana yikra n-chumala, ntiotsole hochi etho chi chio nte montokvu tsuko na mek tokhatola nte panthitokvu tsuko na Opvui na e thungi
- 9** epicho. A chiti chi yakchia ana nte chi ekhentokvu to ntena
- 10** tinchuma. Ntiotsole ote na phyuala, 'ombo chiti Chiang cho elum-to mmyinga osi khunga tokhatola ombo tsuk na cho oro jani lumato ntssuala osi ombo pungno Chiang ha tata oman nli. Heto
- 11** ephyuwo kyon Chiang na shi nchumi khitava, a chiti Chiang lo na ntio kvuto phyucho sana hochi cho ana nte ntungo nvanathung tokhatola ana kvuthung nte ntungo oro vana sana ana chiti Chianglo
- 12** ephyuwo chi esua ana elhi tssov. Ntiotsole kyon ochoangna ote bo bo mmhona to echua vancho sana Chiang thungi cho etsitae ezev tsuko na ena e nchokatala, ntiotsole ote nantia engathe nliv ote bo

bo etsita la osi ote ote echhani zetala. Tokhatola ete na cho ntlo 13
 etümthata licho sana hochi yaka cho ete na nkangtsüala, tolea
 Potsow na ntio e mmhaicho sana hochi lona nte thüngi ha Jana
 eylo chi yaka cho ena omying nthüngala. E elhi ntlo nte thüngi 14
 jantokvü licho sana hochi nte njanhancha tsoa tsona hochi nte
 jantokvü chi yaka cho thanpo rankae ena ntso ntiotsole Khrista
 motsü chi ena nte thüngi hanshi rotencho. Osi kyon thanpoe na elhi 15
 tssoe evao Chiang lo chi ena tssocho esüa ena nkangtsüala, tokha-
 tola e eyilo chi shi tae, ntiotsole nte lungtsü chi kvüthüng rankata
 yia sana hochithüngti e elhi Chiang chi nte yakchia tsükaranka
 elümtö liv; Hochi tsüko na ena Yithen Mmmom chi püngnowo 16
 chi yakchia kyon Chiang eküm no mtio tsothakcho sana hochi
 tsüko na ena kangtsüa n-chümala. Kyon ochona sana kangtsüi 17
 tsona tona Opvüi tsüko na tae kangtsütoka. Kyon china ombo bo 18
 ehungpvüi ombo tsüko na ntsoche, tokhatola kyon ocho Opvüi
 na ehungpvüi tssoyia sana hochi kyon mo chi ta ekhijov na Ila.

Echüngchüngona Khrista ntani elhi etsowo Chiang tona Paul to

Ana tera n-chümjamo Chiang ol chi ntena erüm toa avanlyiwo to 1
 ana eyilola. Nthowo chilo omhyik raki chi khi ana nte thüngi
 omhyik rakiala. Ntiotsole nte chi Khrista thüngi ntsa ntho loroe 2
 esüa nte sosi ewov tsüko na ana orapvüi tsüka thüngi oyi nte
 nchüngtayithaka. Tokhatola satan china Eve chi ejithechio chi 3
 esüa nte na lüm motsünga tsoe Khrista lo lungtsüa evamo chi roe
 nte siyiv tsüko na satan na nte nchümri Chiang chi nte yesoyiv,
 ekhyo etsowo chi tsüko na ana akyua nchümala. Ntiotsole kyon 4
 thanpoe na oro Khrista motsü ena nte püngnowo chi mek na
 thanpo nte püngnoa tsona osi omon nte pithako chi mek na thanpo
 mon khijoa tsona osi motsü yi nte püngnothako chi mek na thanpo
 khijoa tsona tona; Ntena ote tsüko na rümtava. Khrista na wotoko 5
 kyon Chiang yulo ana ha teritsowo chi cho mek, to ana nchümala.
 Püngnov tsüko na cho ana oyam Chiang esüa cho ntsocho tsov, 6
 tokhatola nchümri thüngoe na cho anaha ote esüa tvü. Osi kyon
 elümtö mhatongo na shiang shi hetopvü ntsüngrünga nte thüngi
 ezothaka.

- 7 Nte panthitokvü tsüko na ana teritsowo chi kũmo chi tsüko na ana mmen elhi tssocho alo? Osi ana nte thüngi Motsü nte püng-
 8 nowo chi kiaman lona nte püngnocho alo? Nte nzanchiv tsüko na osi nte tsüko na elhi etssov tsüko na ana ekhümkho thanpoe
 9 chĩang thüngi na nzanchi khicho. Osi kvũthüng ana nte ntungo vancho sana ayantsathaletoha ana ochia nte nzũptok, ntiotsole otanyu ten chĩang na kvũthüng Macedonia na rocho sana chĩthüng a ethelan eli topvũ apeniyicho. Osi nte thüngi a tsüko na nte nzũptokvũ tsüko an ana ntio engakvũto etssov licho sana hochi
 10 ephanina tae na shikvũ chi vacho. Khrĩsta ntsa chi a lo lio chi tsüko na Achala meta topvũlo Opvũl pvũtssontoko elhi chi kyon ochinaha
 11 a nkhanĩyiche. Ana nte n-zancho alo? mek, ana nte nzana evamo
 12 chi Potsow tae na ntsia vana. Ana enunga ntio tssoa vancho sana hochi elhi chi rankata tssoa wov, ntiotsolw kyon ochoang na e esũa ekũmvũ tsüko na kangtsũkangri khi ote tajo yana elhi tssoa
 13 vancho sana hochiang nrotokvũ tsüko na. Osi kyon hetvũ shiang cho Khrĩsta na kvũthüng na wotok cho mek, osi Khrĩsta na ote wotokcho to echüngchüng phyua ote na echüng elhi tssola.
 14 Osi hochicho otsotso, ntiotsole satan chinaha oyam kyakthechiv
 15 tsüko na lanpen esũa kũmi khi echũala. Hochi tsüko na satan thũngo elhi etssoe chĩang chĩna elhi mmhomvũ etssoe esũa oyam echũv cho elũmoto elaroa. Tokhatola sũlamiti ote na jokheman chi hungũ.

Paul na ezũpa chi Tor Khrĩsta na wotoko kyon chĩang to

- 16 Ana elani phyuala, aylo eyim esũa kyon ochinaha tinchũmtava. Tokhatola nte na eyim atsotoka tsona tona eyim na ntio tssoa sana
 17 hochi a tssotoka. Shilo cho ana khrĩstian esũa oyi nphyuala tokha-
 18 tola eyim esũa phyuala, osi kangtsũala. Kyon elũmoto na kyon ejoe na kangtsũkangritao chĩ tsüko na anaha kangtsũa echũala.
 19 Ntiotsole nte no ntsi nran etsowo chi tsüko na eyim chĩang thüngi
 20 cho nte erũm eto tũhi khi ote echũala. Kyon ocho na sana ni khangshia tsona nina hochi nlan siylala, osi ocho na sana aphoe ni sia tsona, ocho na sana nĩkyakhsia tsona, ochona sana ni nkhanzia tsona, ocho na sana omhalo ni tũmiyla tsona tona nina hochiang

topvü nlan siyiala. Ete na etho nchüv erowo chi ephyuwo chi 21
 tsüko na cho a yikra tae, tokhatola nervülo tsolea hetvülo tsolea
 mhatso mhalang lia tsona elanchöyiv tsüko na a lüm etsson lia,
 shicho ana eyim esüa phyuala. Oteno Hebrew kyon ten alo? 22
 Anaha ote esüa; Oteno Khrista phacha etssoe ten alo? Ana zhüvae
 esüa phyuala, ote lona rankata anaoats.
 Ote no Khrista phacha etssoe ten alo? Ana zhüvae esüa phyuala, 23
 ote lona rankata ana tsscho, ntlotsole vüngpheni ha akyungo
 rheyicho, tsongkvü ha ana akyungo hungcho, osi yuta elümotolo
 echhüv lo tae na tsanchochecho. Jihudi kyon Chiang china yenchö 24
 mongo atsae apono yenchö thümrosi tukvü atsüko okhethecho osi
 atacho. Osi Yenchö ethüm cho Jarong khi elümoto arhüpcho.
 Tsüngon motsünga locho ote na olong na elümoto athyacho. 25
 Yenchö ethüm cho chümangina mpen nkho ezüp ntokcho, khonta
 myukyusi mezhü cho ayio chümang poni na otchü naa pfüa yia vancho
 Tsüngon epen to ayio yentsalani tae vancho osi hochito zükhüina 26
 ha ekyuv elüm ntoka rocho, kyon lüngthae thügingaha ekyuv
 hunga rocho, a meta kyon Chiang thüngi na ha ekyuv hunga rocho,
 chipo thanpoe Chiang thüngi na ha ekyuv hunga rocho, phiren
 yanren kyon Chiang thüngi na ha ekyuv hungkhana rocho, chümangi
 na ha ekyuv hunga rocho, echüngchüng okhümo ten Chiang thüngi
 na ha ekyuv hunga rocho. Mpen nkho ezüp yakchia tae elhi tssoa 27
 rocho, osi kvüthüng sana cho nyip züm mo lia rocho, etsoyu hungi
 ntsov tsikhang hangkhanga osi vonton era osi mpensü nhung cho
 lona etsük shia elümoto azüpthata rocho. Aphoe a ezüp etsü 28
 shiang shi tae mek tokhatola ekhümkho Chiang tsüko na tsüngon
 epen to a lo oha nmyingvü lia tae vancho ntlotsole ekhümkho
 Chiang tsüko na tae ana nchümria vancho. Ocho sana kyon tsüka 29
 tae etho nchüsi apo taena etho chücho alo? Ocho sana ojo nshüa
 tsona tona a lümbüm rongroa n-chümvü alo? Ana kangtsüv ethev 30
 lia tsona tona ntio lona a etho nchü Chiang chihi hungtoka sana
 hochiang tsüko na kangtsüv na lia. Opvüi Jisu Khrista Opo ocho 31
 nchünkhonto tsüko na mmhaltokthakcho sana hochi tae na antsia
 osi ana ntio phyua sana shiang shi chi echüngchüng mek to.
 Ana kvüthüng Damascus lo vancho sana arhümav tsüko na Damas- 32

cus lo evamo Governor ocho Aretas kúp po vancho sana hochi na
 33 yantsü chi rahitokmongcho. Tokhatola laksalo athei khi pikhvü
 na pomoe avajokchi sicho osi hochito ana ombo khelo na tsancho-
 checho.

Paul na müngtünge chi tona Potsow na ombo hungtoko Chiang to

12 Ana kangtsüv na lia, kangtsüv chi cho nmhon, tokhatola Opvüi
 ntio ahungtokcho sana osi ntio khi achethetokoho sana hochiang
 2 chi ana phyua wovka. Nzyu taro mezhü pena yithaka, Khrista lo
 evan kyon tsüka potsüo ethümo tolo sosi chungicho, osi hochi
 otsük theta chungicho alo otsük nthena chungi cho sana hochi
 3 cho Potsow na tae ntsia. Osi ana ntsia kyon shi chi omon lo tae
 4 na alo otsüko na tssocho sana chi cho Potsow na tae ntsia. Osi
 ombo na Potsow yan jantemo chilo chüngi cho osi limha lo kyon
 5 tsöe ochinaha nphyuwo tvü mpho yi ombo na zocho. Kyon hetvü
 shi esüa tsüko na ana kangtsüala, tokhatola ana a tsüko na cho
 6 nkangtsüala, tolea a nlan Chiang lia tsona ana mphoe nvache. Ana
 kangtsüa saliwo a kangtsü chi cho eyim kangtsükangri esüa tsöv
 mek, ntiotsole ana ntsa chi phyuv. Tokhatola a lona etsikae khi
 athüngina ntio zocho sana osi hungcho sana hochi mek na nlamö
 tsoa eyiv chi kyon ochi a ntssütokhungo chi tsüko na ana nkangt-
 süala, hochi tae mek tokhatola Potsow na ntio hungtok tsüphov
 7 ahungtokcho sana hochi tsüko na ha ana nkangtsüala. Shi tsüko na
 satan na a tsüko elümto anoa okhvü ampayicho osi likoe atse-
 thechi sümromoroe asiv tsüko na ombo lanpen rotokcho. Osi
 shi cho kvütolyu a chi nthüngchetokvü sana hochi lanka lona
 8. satan na athüngi ori tsocho. Osi shiang shi khi asisi yitokvü tsüko
 9 na. ana Opvüi thüngi yenchö ethüm jonjicho. Tokhatola ombo na
 heto a janlancho, 'A nzan chi cho ni ethelan chi; osi hochi na ni
 tsochyua, ntiotsole kvülo etho nlia sana hochilo a etho liala!
 Hochi tsüko na ana a etho nechü chi tsüko na kangtsüala, ntiotsole
 hochito tsona a etho nechü chilo Khrista etho tsüphov chi linrhü
 10 lia vamvü. Hochi tsüko na a etho nechü Chiang chi ana otsotso to
 khijöala osi thanpoe na a thüngi nmhon penphio Chiang chi ezüp
 apio Chiang osi a ntssonshio Chiang to shiang shi hetopvü Khrista

ntana akhangshicho. Ntiotsole kvüthüng ana etho n-chüv vana sana hochithüng a tho echüo.

Paul na Corinthians ekhümkho tsükona nchümme chi

Ana eyim esüa elhilancho, tokhatola nte tsüko na hochito atsso- 11
tokcho. A ehungpvüi chi cho nte thüngi na eyiv ethelan licho,
ntiotsole a chi ntia mekletoha anaha Khrista na wotoko kyon
chiang lona terikacho mek. Khrista wotokcho to nte na chethei 12
ekhiv chi cho ana nte ntungo ntio chethemothev elhi tssocho sana
hochiang lona chetüng motunga nte echüala. Ntio ntio lanka lona 13
thanpoe ekhümkho chiang lona rankata, ezüp nte pichola? Ntiot-
sole ana thanpo cho nte thüngi ntssongcho tvü nli. Nlan shiang
shi tsüko na ntena anzansi athüngi nlan aslyitava. Yenchö ethümoto 14
ana nte thüngi erov tsüko na methaka vanala, ana nte ntssongvü
mek mek ntiotsole ana nte epying eli chiang yancho mek tolea nte
eküm chiang tae. Opvü opo chiang nungori chiang tsüko na
selangotüngala, tokhatola opvü opo chiang tsüko na nungori
chiang selangotüngia mek. A tsüko na cho ana ntio licho sana 15
hochiang chi nte tsüko na ethang ezlv osi ana a tsük theta ntio
kvüta nandang epiv liana hochi nte tsüko na piv. Ana elümoto nte
nzana tsona tona a tsüko na cho ana tera tae nzamvü na lia. Otso 16
tso ana cho nte ezüptokcho mek, tokhatola anaha etsowo chi
tsüko na ana elhi lona nte rümacho. Ana kyon ochoang nte thüngi 17
rotok cho sana chiang yakchla ana ntio sana e echi khakjoe khicho
alo? Titus chi nte thüngi erov tsüko na ana ombo thüngi engacho 18
osi ombo ntungo ha onyuro tsüka rotokcho. Titus na nte thüngi
na ntio na khakjo cho alo? Ena omon lona nsanphä alo? Osi ena
ombo josü chi nrüa alo?

Ena a tsancholan chi tae yanala to ntena yuta topvü lo nchümtala. 19
Nzamo ten, nte tsükarakatovü tsüko na tae ena shiang shi chi
Potsow mhatongo Khrista myingo na phyuala. Ana akyua evamo 20
chi shi tae, ana kvüthüng nte thüngi roa sana hochithüng ana nte
chi ntio akümtokhunga vancho sana hochi mek na thanpo nte
kümi vam esüa to, osi hochi esüa anaha nte na ntio a lo eyilo vancho
sana hochi esüa mek na tsov to. Ana akyuala ntiotsole khontarota, 21

omhyik raki, lümbüm etssok, tajo elüm, yikvüyillo, echirüta, etso ephyo nmhon, shikvü yessoe, to shiang shi liv to. Tokhatola ana kvüthüng nte thüngi roa sana a Potsow na teritsowo chi aküm-tokvü esüa to, osi kyon ochoang kvütata na mmenthakcho sana osi ote na mmen elhi etssowo chiang, efürama, osi mmen so rüngcho kvütata tssoe lichö sana chiang lona lümbüm nkhophiv evamo chiang tsüko na ana elümto kyav osi a lümbüm yesov.

Tae to ntangshon yi osi monkhüm yi

- 13 Yencho ethümo to ana nte thüngi tsata, osi kyon nchyu eni ethum to ehungpvüi chiäng yakchia yitso chiang topvü methakvüka.
- 2 Kyon ochoang na mmen elhi tsoa rocho sana chiang thüngi tae mek, tokhatola nte topvüto thüngi ana ntangshomvü tsüko na ntio nte ezoa rocho sana hochi ntsangshon yi chi elani nte thüngi ezolanala, ana yenjo enioto erowo chithüng atsük na jani ntsagshon yi chi nte picho, tolea nchüngo ana nte ntungo nvam ntangshon yi shi tae nte hantokala, hochi tsüko na nchüng shilo cho ana nte thüngi rovka osi ana kvüthüng roa sana kyon tsüka tia thama
- 3 lona vachi siv meka. Hochithüngti a lo ocho na vani a nsantoka vancho sana hochi ehungpvüi chi ntena hungü, ombo Khrista, osi nte thüngi cho etho nchücho esüa mek tokhatola nte yulo cho
- 4 ombo etho echütsowo. Ombo chi etho nli-i esüa tonphen lona tonletoha Potsow etho chi yakchia ombo eküm vanala. Ete ha ombo lo cho etho nli-i esüa tvü tokhatola Potsow etho ntio nte thüngi echüthakcho sana hochi yakchia ombo ntungo ena eküm
- 5 vamvü. Nino lungtsülo vancho alo nvancho sana hochi nte bo bo ojang tssoe zeta vantava. Jisu Khrista cho nte lo vanala to nte na
- 6 n-tsicho ke? Potsow na nte chi aphoe nsicho tsona tona Potsow nte ntungo vana, tokhatola ana lungtsüala Potsow a ntungo vana
- 7 to ntana-ntsia vam tsov. Ena Potsow thüngi randana evamo chi cho nte na elhi nmhon ntssov tsüko na nte randaniala. Ena ebo bo ekhyo ehüng tsüko na nyanala tolea nte khi elhi mmhomvü tssotokvü tsüko na osi Potsow khi nte ntungo vantokvü tsüko na
- 8 randana vanala. Ntiotsöle ntsa chi yaka ena thanpo ntia etssov
- 9 nli, tolea ntsa shi tsüko na tae. Nte tae na etho chüa saliwo eyio

hetothüng tsolea hetothüng tsolea etho nchüi etsotoklea emathata. Ena ntio randana vancho sana hochi cho nte chi ntsanrüka nte 10 kümtokvü tsüko na randanala. Ana kvüthüng nte thüngi roa sana hochithüng Opvüi na ntio etho apicho sana Chiang ephanina chükshimoshia nte ntssoyiv tsüko na ana nrothüng vüngina chiti shi nte thüngi eranala. Toletoha moni sitokvü tsüko na mek tolea tsükarankatokvü etho apicho.

Otanyu ten, enungo nte topvü thüngi pyonta salem nte piala. 11 Nte lano ntsa nrüka vantava, lümbüm tssoni vantava, lümbüm motsünga tssoe khi vantava, noying khi vantava, ntiotsole hochito tsona Potsow noying chi nte ntungo lia vamvüka. Ntho monkhüm 12 khi nte nte pita vantava, Potsow kyon Chiang topvüto na nte thüngi monkhüm nte piala. Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan, Opo nzan 13 osi Omon Ntsemo khümshüm chi nchokapen to nte ntungo linrhü lia vantokvüka.

GALATIANS

Monkhum yi

Kyon na wotok cho ha mek osi kyon na ethung cho cho ha mek, 1
tokhatola echhu lona elani panthitokpvui Potsow osi Opvui Jisu
Khrista to oni thungi na ethungchei wotokcho Paul thungi na.
A osi a ntungo evamo oshom otanyu kholok ten shiang shina 2
Galatia lo evamo ekhumkho chiang thungi nzo tsoe monkhum nte
hantokala Ete Opvui Jisu Khrista osi ete Opo Potsow thungina 3
nzan osi noying chi nte ntungo litokvuka Ete Opo Potsow lum 4
rungcho ephanina ete chi mmenina eshanchov tsukona osi enunga
mmen limha shi lona ete eshanchov tsuko na ombo na ete mmen
tsuko na chhucho Hochito ombo chi nchunxhonto pvutsson toka 5
vantoka. Amen

Motsu yi thanpo cho nli

Khrista nzan chilo na nte na senphi khi yithen echumbo pungno 6
chiwoe phana eyio chi tsuko na ana elumto amhokala. Tokhatola
hochicho echumboro yithen mek ntiotsole nte yulo kyon ochoang
sana na nte ninyang tokvu tsuko na Khrista yithen mmhom chi
tongphi khi thanpo esua nte ezokoka Tokhatola enatsolea mekana 8
potsuo lanpen na tsoleha ntio nte pungnothak cho sana hochi yaka
thanpo nte thungi pungnoa tsona tona ombo chi etssorandankav
Nchyunrang phyua rothako chi esua elani ana phyulanala. Nte na 9
ntio pungno yi khijothakcho sana hochi mek na thanpo pungno yi
kyon ocho na nte thungi pungnoa sana ombo etssorandankav ka.
Ntiotsole ayio kyon meka na Potsow enayata mek, meka na kyon 10
chiang emathatokvu tsuko na yana mek, ntiotsole ana kyon lum
erung elhi tsoa tsona ayio Khrista elhi etssoe mek.

*Paul chi Khrista na wotoko kyon chianglo ombo ha tsukaka
to khanyacho*

Ctanyu ten ana ntio motsu yi nte ezocho sana hochiang cho kyon 11
thungi na mek to ana nte thungi mmhona ntsitokthaka. Kyon 12
thungi na ana shi khicho mek, osi kyon ochinaha a pungnocho mek,

- tokhatola Jisu Khrista chi aphoe chyla hungtoko chilo tae na ana
 13 shi chi hungcho. Ana kvüthüng Jihudi shikvü lo vancho sana
 hochithüng e eküm chi kvüto vana rocho sana hochi nte thungi
 ezothaka osi nte na zothaka, osi Potsow ekhümkho chi ana kvüta-
 taezüptoka rocho sana osi elani montokvü tsüko na ekhyo tssou
 14 rocho. Osi a pyimtsü motsüi shikvü chiang lo chi elümoto etho
 theta eroe osi lümbüm theyaka erowo chi tsüko na a meta kyon
 chiang yulo eramoe elümoto thüngina cho anà ekhyungo elhi
 15 tssoa rocho. Tokhatola ombo nzan chi yakchia ana ayu pokchungi
 vanathüngna Potsow na atsae lichö, osi kvüthüng Potsow lüm
 erüng chi pencho sana hochithüng ombo na echümboro tsoa
 16 atsachokcho. Osi Potsow n-tsi kyon chiang chi thüngi püngnov
 tsüko na ombo tsoe chi a thüngi a hungtokcho. Osi hochito a
 hungtokcho sana ana thanpo libo ntia ngatüngngaria ewov ntia
 17 ethev nlichö. Mekana ana Jerusalem chungov osi Khrista na
 wotoko kyon chiang chi ntokvü tsüko na ethev nlichö, tolea ana
 echunga tae na Arabia woe khi sichö osi hochi süloti ana Damascus
 elani yilanchö.
- 18 Nzyu ethüm sülo cho ana Cephas thüngi ntoktav tsüko na Jerusa-
 lemi chungo cho. osi ombo ntungo tsüngon taro mongo vancho
 19 Tokhatola hochi yuta chilo Jisu Khrista ete Opvüi chi onyuro
 James chi yaka cho Khrista na wotoko kyon chiang chi ana ochia
 20 nhungcho. Ana ntio erancho sana shi cho ntsa osi ana Potsow
 21 mhatongo otsotso phyuala shi cho echüngchüng mek. Hochi sülo
 cho ana Syria metae osi Cilicia to meta nkonjan chiang lo rocho.
 22 Osi Judea metalo Khrista ekhümkho kyon chiang china a chi ocho
 23 sana a nchethev hochilo ana vancho. Osi ote na heto phyutacho;
 ete ekhanshi ezüptong osi e ntssonsi kyon china püngnoala. Osi
 ombo na ntio lungtsü nkhirov vancho sana hochi khijoe khi püng-
 24 noala. Osi ote topvü na Potsow mying thüngtacho osi Potsow
 pvütssontok tacho.

*Khrista na wotoko kyon chiangna Paul ha onte yolo nchyua
 to khanhyacho*

- 2** Osi nzyu taro si mezhü tsosi sülo ana elani Jerusalemi chungolanchö

osi a ntungo Barnabas tona Titus to oniha sonhyasi chungocho. Ana hochiwoe chungo cho ntiotsole Potsow na hochiwoe chungov 2
 tsüko na a thüngi azocho. Osi ana ntio motsü Potsow n-tsi kyon
 Chiang thüngi püngnocho sana hochi esüa ote thüngi ha püngnocho.
 Ntiotsole ana ntio tsothakcho sana osi ntio enunga jana tsooa
 yia vancho sana hochiang kiaman tsoe nsitokvü tsüko na ana shi
 tsocho. Titus cho Greek kyon, tokhatola ombo hochito mpato 3
 tsoletoha mvüchokvü tsuko na cho ombo nnüngkacho meka na
 nmvüchoktokcho. Jisu Khrista lo ete ematha osi ntio khumshum 4
 mmhom licho sana hochi ete thüngina khi khi hansi eyiv tsüko na
 osi hochito echüngchüng ephyue otanyu Chiang china ete chi
 nmhon lo esothechiv tsocho. Kyon shiang shina ete chi nmhon 5
 eküm chilo esothechiv tsüko na ekhyo tsocho. Tokhatola yuta
 esüngaro lo tia ana ote kyako arheyicho tvü nli. Ntiotsole ntio
 Motsü ntsa mmhom sana hochilo nte tsüko na chüngchünga evam
 chi tae a lümbümo hansi vancho. Osi ochoang ochoang ntio ntio 6
 lona tsüphoe tsooa vanracho sana ayio a tsüko na cho ote na ntio lo
 vanrae khi echümboro tsooa vancho sana a tsüko na cho ntia mek,
 osi ethelan nli. Ntiotsole Potsow na kyon mha nzetala. Ntiotsole
 hetvü kyon Chiang china a thüngi ntia a nzo. Chithongolonacho 7
 mvüchong Chiang echi tsüko na Peter thüngi motsü mmhom elhi
 kvüto picho sana hochi esüa nmvüchong Chiang echi tsüko na
 motsü mmhom elhi tsüko na a thüngi na a picho to ote na ha
 hungthaka. Ntiotsole ntio kvüto mvüchong Chiang ntana ocho na 8
 Peter khi elhitokcho sana hochi esüa nmvüchong Chiang ntana
 hochi a khi elhi tssotokcho. Osi apio nzan chi ntsicho, tosanati 9
 James, Cephas osi John ochoang longki rhyu to tsacho sana
 hochiang, a tona Barnabas to ote thüngi myianta okhe khijotacho.
 Eyio Jihudi kyon meko Chiang thüngi wov osi ote no mvüchong
 Chiang thüngi wotokcho. Eyio yantsae Chiang nmhechov tae ote na 10
 oyi epicho, osi hochi elhi chilo anaha a chokata.

Antioch lone Paul na Peter thungi karungo chi

Tokhatola kvüthüng Cephas na Antioch lo rocho sana chithüng 11
 chi ana ombo mhatongo panthicho, ntiotsole ombo nlan tara licho.

- 12 Ntiotsole James thüngina kyon lom erowo Chiang vüngicho ombo na Jihudi kyon meko Chiang ntungo tsoyua vancho. Tokhatola hochiang kvüthüng rocho sana chithüng cho mvüchong Chiang
- 13 kyua ombo bo echümbö tsoe khi sicho. Osi thanpoe Jihudi kyon Chiang china hochi esua ombo ntungo kyaktsüka tssocho, osi
- 14 Barnabas ha ote kyako na ote thüngowoe sosi yi sicho. Hochito ote na kvüthüng motsü mmhom elhi chilo nsaka nvamo chi ana hungcho sana topvü mhatongo na Cephas ezocho. Nina Jihudi kyon tsoa samona Jihudi shikvü mpenhiv sisi thanpoe shikvü mpenhiv sisi thanpoe shikvü penphia tsona tona kvütolyu pfüchi poe Chiang Jihudi shikvü penphitokhungala?

*Jihudi Chiang ha Jihudi kyon meko Chiang esua longtsu lona
tae shanchocho*

- 15 Eyio osenina Jihudi tsona tona pfüchipoe Chiang ha mmen, kyon
- 16 mek. Tokhatola shikvu lona ntio phyua sana hochi ephan elhi etssowo chi chi yakchia ete chi entsachecho mek. Tokhatola Jisu Khrista lo lungtsuo chi taena! Hochi esua ntsa nthochev chi cho Khrista lo lungtsuo chilo na hungala tokhatola shikvü ephan
- 17 elhio chi lona mek. Tokhatola Khrista lo ntsa ntho kyon tsoa vanathüng ena ebo bo mmen küm mayia tsona tona Khrista cho
- 18 mmen phacha etssoe alo? Hochito ha mek. Ntiotsole ana ntio roe sicho sana hochi elani nsüngrülana tsona tona ayio abo bo
- 19 shikvü yesoe to hungtokala. Ntiotsole ayio Potsow rungcho lona eküm evamvü tsüko na shikvu chi lona shikvü chi ntana chhucho.
- 20 Ayio Khrista ntungo a tonhyathaka, osi ayio enungo eküm evan mek, tokhatola Khristalo vanala, tokhatola eküm kvümoe enunga a tsük shi vancho sana shicho a eküm mek, tokhatola ocho na a tsüko ombo ekum khi thancho sana hochi yakchia tae vanala.
- 21 Ana Potsow nzan chi ki aman nkümtokala, ntiotsole shikvü chi yakchia ntsa ntho chi hunga tsona tona Khrista na echhuo chi cho ntia lanka nliiv lona chhuchola.

Shikvu yizung chi alo longtsu chi la

- 3 Oh Galatian kyon eyim ten, Jisu Khrista cho nte mhyik na hunga

tonphen lona tonthaka tona ocho na nte kyakthechi khi nte
 nlungtsütokala. Ana ntio nte thungi engav sana sana shi taeajan- 2
 lantava. Shikvü chi evao chi lona nte na Omon ntho chi hungcho
 alo.toalo motsü yi chi khijoe khi lungtsüo chi yakchia Omon ntho
 chi hungchola? Nteno hetata nte yimcho ke? Nte na omon lona 3
 benkasi enungo limha tsütsaelan chiang khi khi omon tsütsaelan
 chiang moni sitokvü ke? Nteno echüng chüngo na ezüpta rocho 4
 ke? Osi hochiang chi otsotso echüng tsoe sitoka tsona echüng tsoe
 sivka nte tsüko na cho.

Ana elani nte engalanala. Potsow nte thungi Omon nte 5
 pio chi cho ntio tsüko nala osi nte thungi chethemothev elhi
 etssowo chiang cho ntio tsüko nala? Nte na shikvü chi vao
 chi tsuko na shiang shi tsscho alo? toalo nte na Motsü
 yi chiang chi zoe khi lungtsüo chi lona shiang shi tssochola?
 Abraham chi zeta ,ombo na ombo lungtsü chi Potsow lo vayio chi 6
 tsüko na ombo lungtsü chi cho ntsa ntho to khanhyae sicho. Hochi 7
 tsüko na shi ntsi khitava, ochoang kvütata lungtsü lo vanra cho
 sana chiang cho Abraham tsoe ten tae . Osi Potsow na pfüchipoe 8
 chiang chi lungtsü lona ntsa ntho kyon ten to khanhyav tsüko na
 motsü lona hungi Abraham thüangi ovungna motsü chi ezoe vacho.
 Heto; Ni lona chipo chiang china mmha hungüka. Hochi tsüko na 9
 lungtsükaro Abraham thüngina ntio mmha kvütata hungra vancho
 sana chiang cho lungtsüi to khanhyala. Kyon kvüta ta na shikvü 10
 chi lo shi rhümarasi shikvü chi tae enga vancho sana chiang cho
 etsorandan kao sükying chilo vankhana. Ntiotsole motsü lona
 heto phyue lia: ocho na shikvü topvü mpenphia sana ombo
 etsorandankav. Shikvü chi lona kyon ochia ntsachetok cho chitvü 11
 kvülo ha nli to chi ete na ntsia. Ntiotsole ete na heto khacheta la:
 Lungtsü lona ocho ntsanthochetoka sana hochi kyon china kümali
 eküm chi hungala. Shikvü chi cho lungtsü chi mek, tolea shikvü 12
 ephan ntio etssov lichu sana hochi etssov chi tae lanka lia. Shikvü 13
 chi lona ete topvü to etsorandan ka chilo vana vancho tokhatola
 etssorandan ka chi lona eshanchov tsüko na ombo na ete thong

tsoa etsorandan ka chi khicho. Ntiotsole heto erani lia: Kyon ocho otongina phyaktsüngi meka na otongo eshenkae chhütoka sana
 14 hochi cho etssorandankacho. Osi Jisu Khrista lona Abraham mmha chi Jihudi kyon meko Chiang thüngiha chinchyav tsüko na shi tümka shi chi khi tsscho.

Yizung chi tone echumchak to

- 15 Otanyu ten, ana nte thüngi echyuka nte pivka; Kyon kyon lo ntsata cho mpato tsoletoha kvüthüng khijotathaka na hochi cho kiaman tssoe nsichetala osi thanpo ha nkhyimphatala.
 16 Osi hochi ntsata mekana echümchakta chi cho Abraham thüngi tona Abraham lona chiyio kyon tsüka chi thüngi to echümchak-tacho. Abraham lona chiyio kyon Chiang to erancho mekana phyucho mek, tokhatola kyon tsüka tsüko na tae phyucho ete na
 17 hungala, hochicho Khrista chi. Ana ntio phyua vancho sana hochi cho shi, ntsata meka na echümchakta chi cho ovüngthüng na Potsow na methakcho, osi hochi cho shikvü chi. Osi hochito shikvü nzyu nzo mezhü si thümro loti chiyicho tokhatola ntio echümchak
 18 cho sana hochi shikvü chi khi nmontokala. Ntiotsole tsentso cho shikvü lona küm ma tsona tona enungo züngchak cho nli. Tokha-
 19 tola Abraham cho züngchak cholona ombo picho. Hochito tsoa tsona shikvü chi cho ntiola? Ochoang pfüchi kvümoe thüngi züngchakcho sana ombo nrothüng yizüng yesoe Chiang tsüko na tsocho. Osi yithenpvüi chi yakchia lanpen Chiang khelo na shi chi
 20 ethüngchei khi vacho. Yithenpvüi mekana etssopvüi chi cho kyon tsüka tsüko na mek, tokhatola Potsow lo cho motsünga tae.

Yizung chi ethelan chi

- 21 Tona shikvü chi cho Potsow na züngchako chi panlana alo? Mek, Potsow na hochito e nphyutok. Ntiotsole shikvü pio chi yakchia
 22 eküm picheta saliwo shikvü chi cho ntsa ntho chi tsov. Tokhatokla limhalo kyon topvü to mmen chi küp po nri ten tae to motsü lona oponi chiyia ete thüngi entsitokthaka. Hochi tsüko na Jisu Khrista lo lungtsü chi lo taena mmha chi picho, osi hochito kyon
 23 ochoang na lungtsü lichho sana Chiang thüngi piala. Tokhatola

lungtsü chi nlithüng vüŋgi cho ete topvü to shikvü chi küp pi
 evacho. Osi lungtsü chi tsüko na ntio oponi chiyitokvü licho
 sana hochiang topvü to chi mphoe khi vacho. Hochi tsüko 24
 na Khrista na nrothüng cho shikvü china ete chi esasi epüngnoa
 vancho. Ntiotsole hochi to lungtsü chi lona ete entsachetok cho.
 Tokhatola enungo ete lo lungtsü chi lithaka hochi tsüko na enungo 25
 ete no shikvü chi küp po mek. Ntiotsole enungo Jisu Khrista 26
 yakchia topvü to chi Potsow tsoe ten kümkanthaka. Ntiotsole 27
 nte kvütata na bapti thak cho sana chiang topvü to enungo Khrista
 lo tae vanala. Jihudi tsolea, Greek tsolea, osi nri-i ten tsole nri-i 28
 mekcho tsolea, epoe tsolea, eloe tolea, hochito ntssosche ntiotsole
 topvü to chi enungo Khrista lo na kheti tsoe sithaka. Osi nte chi 29
 Khrista echi tsoa tsona tona nteno Abraham pfüchl osi züngchako
 chi esüa tsentso.

Toletoha ana shi phyuaia, tsentso chiha topvüto pono opvüi mpato 4
 tsoleha ombo chi ngaro tsoa evanthüng nandang cho ombo ha
 nri-i chiang thüngina echümbo mek. Osi hochito Opo na ombo 2
 ethüngchev yuta chi njanthüng nandang cho ombo enhyang esüa
 ochosana küp po vanala. Hochi esüa eteha ngaro tsoa vanathüng 3
 cho limha shikvü china ekhalanchi khi vancho. Tokhatola kvüthüna 4
 yuta epen chi rocho sana shikvü küp pi evan chiang shanchov
 tsüko na osi lümbüm chei otsoe ekümtokvü tsüko na eloe lona;
 Osi shikvü küp po na pokcho ombo tsoe Potsow na rotokcho. 5
 Osi nte topvü Potsow tsoe ten etsowo chi tsüko na Potsow na 6
 ombo tsoe chi mon chi ete lümbümi rotokcho, hochi tsüko na,
 hochi mon china, Abba a po, to phyuala. Hochi tsüko na nino 7
 enungo nri-i mek tokhatola otsoe ni kümthaka, hochi tsüko na
 Potsow lona tsentso ha kümthaka.

Longtsüi chiang tsükona Paul na wonkhyua emhoka nchumo chi
 Hochito tsoaha ovüngthüng nte na Potsow n-tsiv vanathüng cho 8
 kvümoe Potsow mekcho sana hochi elhi tssota vancho. Tokhatola 9
 enungo nteno Potsow ntsithaka, osi Potsow na ha nte ntsithaka,
 to tsoa tsona kvütolyu khi nte na elani limha nmhan osi etho

10 nchüi chiwoe khophilani khi yiala? Nte na tsüngon opvü opvü osi
 11 choro osi nzyu chiang khümtala. Ana ntio ntio nte tsüko na elhi
 tssothak cho sana hochiang chi nte na kiaman lona mhejoe siv
 12 esüa to akyua la. Otanyu ten ana jonjia phyuala nte na a esüa
 kümtava ntiootsole anaha nte esüa kümvü ka. Nte na a nlum mo
 13 ntia tssoe nli. Tokhatolá otsük ko etho nchü osi nmhon chiang chi
 tsüko na ana motsü yí chi nte thüngi püngno thaka, osi hochi nte
 14 na ntsia. A so lo ntio nmhon cho sana hochi nte thüngi ojang esüa
 yicho, tolea nte na ntia a ntsak nkongna Jisu Khrista khijowo chi
 15 esüa lanpen khijoa esüa akhijocho. Nte na kvütata nte ntungo
 avantokhunga nchümtacho sana hochiang nte na mhejoe sithakcho
 ke? Nte tsüko na ana shi a phyuhungala, tssocheta saliwo nte
 mhyik chiang chi tsoletoha khanchokchikhani athüngi apiv to ana
 16 nchümala. Tona ana nte thungi mmhom khi motsünga etssowo
 17 chi tsüko na nte no a ri kümtav alo? Mmhom tsuko na ote na
 chokata nte yanchok mek, tokhatola ote chokao chi nte khi yantokvü
 18 tsüko na ote na nte chi khanlanchi evao chokacho. Tokhatola
 ana nte ntungo vanathüng tae mek tolea yuta topvülo mmhom
 19 chi tsüko na cho chokata eyamvü na lia. A tsoe teri ten, nte yulo
 na Khrista kyon nchiyithüng nandang cho ana elani nte echi tsüko
 20 na sanphia ezüp rümmala. Ho, enunga yuta shilo ana nte ntungo
 avanhunga osi yithan tsolani khi nte yulo athehungala. Ntiotsole
 nte tsüko na tara a lüm mpükvü vanala.

Hagar tona Sarah to oni motsü chilo echyuka

21 Shikvü küp pi vanhung ten nte na a zoa, nte na shikvü chiang
 22 ngav alo? Ntiotsole heto erani lia, Abraham na otsoe nchyu eni
 vancho, nri etssoe yakchia tsüka nna engh tsotso china tsüka to
 23 vancho. Tokhatola nri-i chi tsüko na pokcho chi cho oso thüngowoe
 na pokcho osi engh tsotso china epoko chi chi züngchaktao chi
 24 ephan pokcho. Shiang shi echyuka motsünga lia, ntiotsole oni chi
 echyuka eni lia, motsünga cho Sinai phonglanina nri-i ritssoe pok-
 25 cho hochi cho Hagar. Sinai cho Arabia metalo phonglan motsünga.
 Osi hochi cho enunga yuta shilo cho Jerusalem thong tssoa vana
 ntiotsole mbo tona mbo tsoronichen to chiang cho nri mphen

ejoe vana. Tokhatola potsüo woe ntio Jerusalem lichosana hochi 26
 cho engh tsotso chi osi ombo ete oyu chi. Ntiotsole heto erani lia; 27
 Oh otsoe nvamo loping, longshia vana; otsoe nhamo chi tsüko
 na longshia emathata vana, ntiotsole orapvüi evan thüngi na cho
 ni tsoe ekyungo. Oh otanyu ten, Isaac esüa ete ha züngchakcho 28
 tsoe ten ekümthaka. Tokhatola ochoang kvüta ta oso lona pokcho 29
 sana hochiang china kvüthüng omon lona poklana sana chithüng
 oso chi cho ezüp piala to ntsiv nalia. Hochi esüa enungalea hochito
 lia. Tokhatola motsü lona kvüto phyuala? Nri chi tona mbo tsoe 30
 chi to phani sia ntiotsole nri chi tsoe china cho opvüi chi tsoe chi
 thüngi tsentso ntssoshe. Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten, eteno nri 31
 chi tsoe ten mek, tokhatola opvui tsotso chi tsoe ten.

Ni ekhüng chilo phanthi vana

Khrista lona ete topvü to evachikhan cho hochi tsüko na enungo 5
 nri vüngkhüng chi tiphongthetava, tokhatola chungchünga
 vantava. Zeta ayio Paul, ana nte thüngi ezoala, nte na mvüchoka 2
 tsona tona Khrista lo nte tajo ntia nli. Ho, mvüchongchiang thüngi 3
 ana elani püngnoala, nte otsük akvu na elani shikvü chi penphivlo
 ochi epvukathaka. Nte topvü na mbo mbo nchüm etanina ntsa 4
 ntho to kha vanala, nte no Khrista thüngi na khotae sithaka. Nte
 no nzan chi lona pyonjoe sithaka. Ntiotsole eyio omon lona 5
 lungtsu khi ntsa ntho chi eyiloa vanala. Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista 6
 locho mvüchok lea ntia mek, nmvüchok lea chiha ntia mek. Tokha-
 tola nzan lona lungtsü elhi etssowo chi tae. Nte na mmhona 7
 yongthaka, hochi süloti ntsa otsotso chi ngav tsüko na nte tang-
 chola? Hochito nte enayatokvu shi cho ocho na nte tsacho sana 8
 hochi thüngi na mek. Vümhi mozhü echükaro china hümri pvü chi 9
 to to na pümtokala. Nte na thanpo libo lo ntia lüm nthev tsov 10
 to ana Opvüi lo nte eyilokayiala. Nchyua tsolea nchyua tsolea ocho
 na nte ninyangtoka sana ombo na nlan osi ezüp chi hüngü. Tokha- 11
 tola a otanyu ten, ana mvüchok yi tsüko na püngnoa vancho saliwo
 ayio ntiolyuv hetata ezüpvüla. Ana hochi püngnoa saliwo tonphen
 chi tsüko na nsüphiphen long chi nli tsov. Ochoang na nte 12
 ninyangtoka sana hochiang cho ote bo bo yesowo chi lo mmhomo.

- 13 Ntiotsole, otanyu ten, Opvür lona nte vach tokvü tsuko na nte tsacho. Tokhatola hochi khi khi oso rüngcho chi pentokvü tsüka na okyak titsotava. Tokhatola nzan chi khi otsük akvü to nzanchi-
 14 cheo tsoa elhi tssotava. Ntiotsole shikvü topvü lo chi oyi shina peni lia. "Nina ni kinakishüm Chiang nipopo nzana vana esüa
 15 nzana vana." Tokhatola nte nte nküksüngta nzhüta tsona tona nte nte nmontav tsüko na ntangshontava.

Omon chi tsungthi osi oso chi elhilan

- 16 Tokhatola ana phyuala, nte na omon lona vantava, tona oso rüng-
 17 cho chi tssochev meka. Ntiotsole oso cho omon na kvüwoe nrüngcho sana hochi rüngala. Osi omon na cho oso na nrüngo chi rüng to tsoala. Ntiotsole nte na ntio nte tssohunga sana hochiang
 18 ntssotokvu tsüko na oni nzhungtala. Tokhatola nte na omon
 19 lona vana tsona nteno shikvü kup pi mek. Tokhatola oso rüng-
 cho elhi Chiang cho shiang shi esüa oponi chiyi ete thüngi echüala: efürama, mmen, tajo elüm, otsüng along ekhüm;
 20 Okyak elhi etssoe, nzhungta, echithechi osi lüm etssoke, khonta
 21 rota, khosota, sulyuwoe pung nota: Ntho nzhung, tsakta nkong-
 ta, kinokiri osi khuri ngashu, osi shiang shi esua elhilan topvu
 tsuko na ana ovungthung na nte tanga ezothaka, ntiotsole shiang
 22 shi elhi etssoe Chiang china cho kvüthüngha Potsow ekhüng
 yani nrheyiche. Tokhatola omon tsüngthi chi cho heto lia, nzan,
 23 longshi, noying, erüm eto, nzanelhi, osi lungtsuka elhi. Eyingro.
 24 etüm elan, meka na mbo bo sayalo to hetvü shiang pono shikvü
 kvümoe naha ntssoché. Osi ochoang kvüta ta Khrista lo vancho
 sana hochiang cho ete lo oso rüngcho kvütata lichö sana hochiang
 25 topvü to tonphen lona tonhyae sithaka. Ete na omon lona ekum
 26 vana tsona omon lona sanphitav kalo? Kiäman lona ete na ete
 ete khonta sokae khontalo omying ethung ntssotala.

Nte nte oha nlichota vana

- 6 Otanyu ten ocho na sana nlani rheya tsona nte omon lo evan na
 2 nzan khi hochitvu kyon Chiang elani khophitoka. Osi nibo bo echiphiv lo nrheyiv tsüko na ntangshomvü mmhona, nte na nte

nte oha nnichotava. Ntiotsole hochito tsona Khrista shikvü chi
 pentokala. Ntiotsole ocho na ntia nliha ombo bo ntio na esua 3
 nchüm ma sana hochi kyon china ombo bo echithechiala. Tokha- 4
 tola otsük akvu to na mbo bo elhi Chiang chi ojang tssoe zetava.
 Tosanati ombo na ombo myingthüng chi ombo bo hunguka. Osi
 hochi myingthüng chi cho ombo kinakishum tsuko na mek tolez
 ombo tsüko na tae. Ntiotsole kyon otsük akvuto na mbo mbo' ha 5
 chi mbo mbo na hamvu. Tokhatola ocho na pungno yi hungcho 6
 sana ombo pungnoe yulo mmhomochi esua tssoa Nte na tiworhyu- 7
 tava, meka na oyam khi nte tijithechitoka Ntiotsole Potsow chi
 eyim esua tssotokvu ethev nli. Ntiotsole kyon na ntio mochi 8
 vena sana hochi elani ombo na rilamvu. Ntiotsole ocho na ombo so
 rungcho lo vena sana moni esio li riv, toletoha ocho na omon
 rungcho lo vena sana ombo na nchünkhon to moni nsio li riv.
 Osi mmhom elhilo ete na laphya nitok na tssotav kalo. Ntiotsole 9
 ete na nryujak na tssoa tsona yuta epenlo cho ete na rikhamvü
 Hochi tsüko na ete na elhi lia thung topvu to thungi mmhom chi 10
 penphitavka. Opvu tsoa lungtsu elio vopan Chiang mmhontokvü
 tsuko na.

Tae to ntangshon yi osi monkhüm yi

Zeta, erantsung tsupho tsupho na ana nte thungi erana ka, osi 11
 ana abo bo a khena nte thungi eranala. Kvuta ta na oso lo mying- 12
 thung ekhiv tsuko na choi ata sana hochiang tata china mvüchok
 chi nte khitokhungala Toletoha ote na Khrista tonphen lona
 echhuo chi ntana khangshi ezup chi nkhih tsuko na tae hochi
 penphiala. Ntiotsole mvuchong Chiang china ote bo bo shikvu chi 13
 mpenphiala. Tokhatola ote so lo myingthüng eliv tsüko na nte tae
 mvüchoktokhungala. Tokhatola ete Opvü Jisu Khrista tonphen 14
 yaka ana myingthung ekhiv ntia nli. Ntiotsole limha chi cho a
 tsuko na cho chhuthaka osi a tsüko na ha limha chi cho echhü
 kümthaka. Ntiotsole Khrista lo cho mvuchong ha nmvüchong ha 15
 ntia mek. Tokhatola ekum ethan lo evamvü chi tae opvü tsotso.
 Osi kvütata na shikvu chi ephan penphia sana hochiang thungi osi 16
 Potsow voro Israel Chiang thungi ha to noying osi nzani chi litokvü

17 ka. Enunga nandang na kyon ochinaha a tiniyangtoka. Ntiotsole
18 aylo a tsüko Jisu chethev chi khi hansi sanphiala. Otanyu ten, ete
Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan chi nte mon chlang ntungo litokvüka.
Amen.

EPHESIANS

Monkhūm yi

Potsow lūm rüngcho lona Khrista, Jisu na wotokcho Paul Ephesian 1
lo evan ntho kyon chiang osi Khrista Jisu lungtsüi chiang thüngi:
Opo Potsow osi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista lona nte thüngi nzan osi 2
noying chi lltokvüka.

Khrista lona omon yantso

Ete Opvüi osi Jisu Khrista opo Potsow mmhaitoka. Khrista lona 3
potsüo woe mmha chiang chi ete thüngi emmhaitokthak cho sana.
Ntiotsole limha chi nlyuyingthüng vüngina eteno ombo nzan 4
chilona ete topvü to epho eriv mpana nthoa ombo mhatongo
evamvü tsüko na ombo na ete ethüngchecho. Ombo rüngcho 5
ematha mmhom chi ephan Jisu Khrista yakchia ombo tsoe ten
ekümtokvü tsüko na ombo na emethaki cho. Ombo nzan pvütssso 6
myingthüng chilo ombo nzanmolo tsoa ete epicho. Ombo ejen 7
chi yakchia ete eshanjo cho osi ombo nzan tsochyua elio chilo na
ete nlan mmen chiang esiyiv chi licho. Osi hochi cho kvüwoe ombo 8
na nzan chi lona ntio ete thüngi nchümüri epiv sana hochi. Ombo na 9
ombo ematha ombo lo zikae evao chi ephan ombo lūm rüngcho
yichung yi ete thüngi entsitokthaka. Osi kvüthüng yuta chi pena 10
sana hochithüng potsüo woe eli chiang osi limhalo eli chiang
topvüto Khrista lo penrhyuv osi hochicho ombo lūm rüngcho.
Ombo lona ete na tsentso ekümvü chi hungthaka, osi ovüngthüng 11
na ombo na ombo echi zikae evao chi tsüko na hochiang ephan
ombo rüngcho chi elhi tssoala. Ombo na ovüngthüng na Khrista 12
echi tsüko na heto methaka enhyakcho. ntiotsole ete khi ombo
omying thüngvü osi pvütssontokvülo etümtokvü tsüko na. Hochi 13
esüa nte ha kvüthüng shanchov motsü yithen mmhom chi nte na
zochi sana osi hochito lungtsü cho sana chithüng nandang na omon
ntsemo phyuchak chethev chi nte lo ejüpkae cho. Myingthüng osi 14
pvütsson tsüko na Potsow na ombo echi ntio rhanchov licho sana
hochi kvüthüng rhanchi cho sana hochithüng tsentso ekümvü
tsüko na echümchak chi Omon chi vantokcho.

Ntsinran osi nchümri tsukona randan

- 15 Osi nte na Jisu Khrista lo nte lungtsü ntio licho sana hochi anaha zothaka, osi hochito lungtsüi chiang thungi nte na ntio nzan
 16 echücho sana hochi ana zoe khithaka. Nte tsüko na ntümjak na mentso pia vanala osi ntümjak na nte tsüko na randana vanala.
 17 Ntiotsole hochito tsona Potsow osi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista na ombo ntsi nran osi nchümri mmhom chiang chilo engatheo mon chi nte
 18 piv. Osi hochito nte mhyik lümbüm chiang chi chonchisi sülo Potsow na ntio eyilo khi nte tsacho sana osi ombo pvütsson tsochyua elio chi lona ntho kyon chiang thungi tsentso etssov chi
 19 nte na ntsiv. Osi ochoang kvuta na ombo lo lungtsüa sana chiang thüngi ntio kvütata etho tsuphov pi licho sana osi hochi etho chi
 20 ephanina elhi etssov chiha pi khi lia. Osi hochi etho tsuk china Khrista chi echhü lona elani panthitoki khi potsuo woe chungi
 21 ombo khe amimoe khokthetokcho. Osi hochito etho chiang topvu pono osi shikvu tsuphov chiang pono osi esae chiang topvu pono osi limha tona potsuo tolo ntio licho osi vancho sana chiang topvü to pono osi ntio ropamvü licho sana to chiang topvü to
 22 pono opvui ombo kumtokcho. Osi tsütsaelan topvu to chi ombo jo küp pi vantokcho. Osi ekhümkho chi pono na kvuri etssov
 23 ombo ethüngche cho. Osi hochi cho ombo tsük chi osi topvüto penritokpvüi chi ombo.

Echhü chi lona ekumi chiyo chi

- 2 Osi kvüthung nte nlan mmen lona nte chhüthakcho sana hochi-
 2 thüng ombo na nte kümchetokcho. Ovüngthüngcho nte no limha etso ephyo ephan osi oyaki evamo esae etho ephan sanphitacho, hochi tsüko na nte na hochito tsoa erowo chi tsüko na jancho nzo
 3 nga chi enungati chiyo ete echüala. Hochiang yulo enaha ovüngthüng cho jancho nzoe ekum chilo vancho. Osi oso rüngcho osi lümbüm rüngcho lo tsoa vancho osi osi hochito enaha osen lonaha erüng tsoe tsoa vancho. Osi lüm etssok chiha epono lia
 4 vancho. Tokhatola Potsow cho nzan eli-i, osi ombo nzan chi tsochyua lia, osi ombo lo cho khonzan tae hochi tsüko na ombo
 5 na ete enzanchö. Enungaha ete na ete nlan mmen tsüko na echhü

chilo vanathung ombo na Khrista lona nzo ekumchetokcho.
 (Nzan lona nte shanchothaka) Osi ombo ntungo e panthitokthaka.
 Osi potswo woe vanpheni ombo ntungo evamvu Khrista Jisu lona 6
 evantokthaka. Ntiotsole ombo rúngcho cho heto: Tsungon etsa 7
 chiwoe Khrista Jisu lona ombo nzan mmhom emhokthav tsochyua
 lio chi ete thungi echüv chi lia. Ntiotsole nzan chi khi lungtsü lona 8
 nte shanchocho. Osi hochi cho ntebo bo thüngina mek, tokhatola
 Potsow yantso. Hochi cho elhi lona mek, osi kyon na ha ombo bo 9
 nthungvu na shikvu. Ntiotsole ete no ombo elhi tssophen osi Jisu 10
 Khrista lona ombo na elhi mmhom etssotokvü tsüko na eliyngcho.
 Osi bankatenthung na ete khi hochito elhi mmhom etssotokvü
 tsüko na Potsow na emethaki cho.

Khrista lona motsünga ete ekumthaka

Hochi tsüko na nchümchetava, ntena ovungthung cho pfüchipo 11
 tsoa oso lona vancho, osi okhelo na mvüchoko Chiang ephan oso
 lo cho nte no nmvuchong nte tsava vancho. Osi nte no chithüng 12
 cho Khrista lona echumbo osi Israel khümtsüng lona aphoe vancho,
 osi nte no phyuchak zungtao chi lona yentsae esüa vancho. Osi nte
 no limha shi lo Potsow nvamvu osi eyilov nliw vancho. Tokhatola 13
 Khrista Jisu lona nte na kontae vancho khatola enungo Khrista
 ejen chi yakchia omba thungi nte hansi yithaka. Ntiotsole ombo 14
 ete mmhontatokpvüi osi ntio kvüwoe eni chichei licho sana hochi
 motsünga tae kümtokcho osi ete yutalo ntio chongchak khi
 khosotae evayi cho sana hochi ombo na roe sithaka. Omba so lona 15
 ori etssov chi moni sitokcho, hochi tae mek tokhatola shiivü
 kvümwöe yizüng osi phyuchak na pyingi licho sana hochi na moni
 sitokcho. Osi hochi cho ombo na ombo bo lo enichi kyon ethan
 motsünga nsüngrüi mmhontaicho. Omba tonphen chi lona ori chi 16
 lungthae khi sisi eni chi khümshümtatoki Potsow thüngowoe
 kholok motsünga te kümtokcho. Osi nte kvütata ombo thüngina 17
 kontae ekoni vanracho sana Chiang thungi. noying chi tsüko na oro
 püngnocho osi kyon kvütata ombo enhyana vancho sana Chiang
 thungi cho noying chi vayicho. Hochi tsüko omba yakchia Opo 18
 thungi ewov tsüko na kipüng chi ete echonchiyithaka osi hochito

19 omon motsünga tsothaka. Hochi tsüko na enungo nte no yentsae
 osi lankon mek, tokhatola nte no ntho kyon chiang thüngi nte
 20 thenhyathaka. Osi Potsow thüngowoe vopan nte thenhyathaka,
 Khrista na ombo bo oki nkeni longpvü esüa küml vani khi ozen
 ekhying chiang osi Khrista na wotoko chiang tsüko na kímüng chi
 21 nsüngrücho. Okí topvü to ombo lona tsoe panthicho, osi hochito
 22 ombo lona Opvüi ntho ki khümpfen chiylcho. Osi huchito nte ha
 ombo lona nzo tsotsüi khi omon lona vanphen motsünga kümthaka

Jihudi meko chiang thüngi Paul na elhi etsowow chi

3 Osi shiang shi hetopvü to tsüko na nte Jihudi kyon meko chiang
 thong tsoa A Paul shi vana, ntiootsole ayio Khrista tsüko na
 2 vüngpheni vanala. Hochito tsoa tsona Potsow nzan elhi chi nte na
 zothakvü tsov, hochicho nte khi tajo litokvü tsüko na apicho.
 3 Ntlotsole ana oyl tara nte eramo chi esüa yichungyi chi müng-
 4 tüngina antsitokcho. Osi kvüthüng nte na khae zeta sana nte na
 ntsiv ka. osi hochi lona ayio Khrista yichungyi chi ntsithaka to nte
 5 na ntsiv; Omon lona ozen ekhying chiang osi Khrista na wotoko
 kyon chiang yakchia ete thüngi ntio ehungtokcho sana hochi
 6 echungrenpoe chiang cho nhungtokcho. Yichung yi chi heto
 Jihudi meko kyon chiang chiha motsü mmhom chi lona Khrista
 Jisu lo tsentso thenhyacho. Osi otsüko na ha thenhya elani phyu-
 7 chako chi lonaha thenhya to tsocho. Ombo etho chi lona osi
 Potsow nzana athüngi ntio apicho sana hochi ephan a lo ntic mmha
 8 lichosana hochi cho Potsow elhi etsowow chi. Ntho kyon chiang
 topvü to yulo a terio tokhatola Jihudi kyon meko chiang thüngi
 Potsow motsü chi pügnov tsüko na ntsütsakhamo Khrista nzan
 9 chi lona ombo nzan chi apicho. Potsow na zikao chi shi, ombo
 liyingpvüi to ntio benkadenina mphoe khi vachosana hochi kyon
 10 topvü to thüngi ntsitokvü tsüko na; Osi opvü chiang osi etho
 chiang potsüo woe vanphen chiang osi Potsow ntsi nran to chiang
 11 chi ekhumkho lona ntsitokcho. Ochüm nlio zikao chi ephan ombo
 12 na ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista lo zikacho. Ete na ombo lo khünga
 lungtsül khi ete lungtsü lona ombo thüngi ewov hungthaka.
 13 Hochi tsüko na ana nte thüngi chonala, ana nte tsüko na ezüpo

chi tsüko na etho tljaktava, ntiotsole hochi cho nte myingthüng tsüko na.

Potsow nzan ntsiv chi

Osi a lümbümi shiang shi vasi, ana nkhok tseni khi Potsow 14
thüngi randanala. Osi limha shilo evan kyon Chiang china ost 15
vopan Chiang china ombo thüngina omying etsa chi hungcho, meka
na omying tsayicho. Ombo na ombo myingthüng ephan otho nte 16
chükayitokcho osi osi ombo mon nte lo vantokcho. Osi ana 17
randanala, lungtsü lona Khrista khi nte lümbümi vantoka; Tona 18
nte na nzan loko lo oying süngvü ka tona nte na ntho kyon Chiang
topvü ntungo etssüi osi essüi osi ntssoni osi echungi kvütata sana
ntsiv tsüko na etho livka. Osi Khrista nzan chi thanpoe ntsi nran 19
thüngina kvütata rankata osi penria nte piv lichu sana hochi nte
mmhaltokvü.

Ete lo ntio etho lichu sana hochi ephan ete na ntio nchüm ma 20
vancho sana osi ntio Jonjia sana hochiang lo tajoka ta emmhaltokvü
tsüko na etho lichu sana hochi thüngi: Ekhumkho chi yakchia 21
pvütsson toka osi echungren echungren Jisu myingthüng tsotoka.
Amen.

Omon lona ekhüng chi

Hochi tsüko na ayio Opvüi lona vüngpheni evan kyon, osi ana shi 4
nte thüngi Jonjiala; nte c'sük akvüto na Potsow na ntio etüm lia
nte tsacho sana hochilo tajo lia vantava. Shikvü topvülo, ntsa lo, 2
erüm etolo, nte nte nzanchitalo chünchüngtava. Osi omon lo 3
mmhonta khyingta khi shentsütae evamvü lo kongtsüngtava.
Kholok motsünga osi omon motsünga enungaha eyilo motsünga 4
etsov etsa khi nte tsacho. Opvüi motsünga, lüngtsü motsünga, 5
bapti motsünga, Potsow motsünga: Osi Opo topvü pono osi 6
topvü vankhamo. Potsow motsünga tae. Tokhatola Khrista 7
yantso chi ephanina ete otsük akvüto thüng nzan chi eteha
echinhyakhani lia. Hochi tsüko na ombo na heto phyucho lia: 8
Kvüthüng ombo na omhawoe chüngi cho sana evüng Chiang vüng-
nyae sosi yicho osi ombo na kyon Chiang thüngi yantso picho.

- 9 Osi heto: Ombo na omhawoe chüngi cho to ephyuwo chi cho, ombo na ha hochi esüa limhae joro limha topvülo oküptsowo chi
- 10 jorocho, hochi cho ntio to e ntsitokala? Ombo na kvütata omhawoe chüngicho sana hochi esüa jorocho. Osi ombo na potsüo na omhawoe chüngio chi cho potsuo woe ntio
- 11 lichio sana hochiang pyingtokvü tsüko na. Osi hochi esüa ombo na kyon ochoang sana cho motsü chi pungnov tsüko na wotokcho, ochoang sana cho ozen ekhying etssov picho, ochoang sana cho mochü vena ewovlo ethüngchecho, ochoang sana cho Potsow olyu chiang nhyaka evamvu ethüngchecho ochoang sana cho Potsow motsü yi chiang eroroa pügnovlo
- 12 ethüngchecho. Hochito ntho kyon chiang mmhonkatoki osi Potsow elhi etssoe chiang etho chükatoki khi Khrista kimüng
- 13 chi mmhonkatokvü tsuko na ethüngchecho. Hochi tsuko na ete langjang to na lungtsü lona ntio motsunga etssov lichio sana hochi tssotav kalo? Osi eranküm ekümvü tsuko na Khrista nchümri chi khitav ka lo? Ete na thanpo libo lona etsitav tsuko na mek tokha-
- 14 tola Khrista lo tae na etsitav tsuko na lia. Enungo ete no nungori esüa etsov nli, püngno yi thanpo chiang chi khi khi hepi hepi ehanphitokvü ethev nli, osi ote kyakthechi elhi chianglo chi heto heto
- 15 pfüphia osi mpong esüa hetoheto hanphi ntssotala, Tokhatola nzan chi lona ntsa ephyuwo chi yakchia Khrista china kvüri tsoe olan
- 16 topvü to hochi lona rankatokala. Ocho thungina etümthata otsuk topvü chiyitokcho sana osi chungta lokta chiang topvu to mmhon-
- 17 toki khi hochiang khi ntio elhi tssotokvü liana hochiang tssotoko chi yakchia nzan china kmung tsoe oki chi ombo bo tssoe siäla.

Khrista lona ekum ethan

- 17 Hochi tsüko na ana shi phyuala osi Opvüi lona ehungpvui tssola, pfüchipoie chiang china ote lumbum chüngi cho echüng hansi
- 18 etssowo chi esüa enungo nte no hochito titssotava. Ote lumbum chiang chi emung na eyokzuyio chi tsüko na ote na ntia engathe nlichio. Osi hochi to etsowo chi tsüko na Potsow lo ntio eküm mmhom lichio sana hochi lona pyonjoe sicho osi ote lümbüm
- 19 khüngo chi tsüko na eyim ote kümcho. Ote na tajo erüng elhi

etssoe ten osi osi mmen elhi etssov lo chüngra lia evan ten, hochi
to mmen elhi etssov chilo ote bo bo pithaka. Tokhatola nte no 20
hochito etssov tsüko na Khrista na nte npüngno. Tolea Jisu lo cho 21
ntsa tsotso chi to nte na ombo thüngi na zothaka. Hochi tsüko na 22
ntio nte eküm ehen sana hochi cho sitava ntiootsole ekum ehen
chi cho oso rungcho lona echithechia roe esio chi hansi yiala.
Tokhatola nte mon chiang osi lümbüm chiang chi ethan kümtoka. 23
Osi ntsa osi ntho ntio Potsow lona chiyi cho sana kyon ethan küm 24
mi hochiang khi khi hantava.

Hochi tsüko na echüngchung ephyu chi sisi otsük akvu to na mbo 25
bo kinakishüm thüngi ntsa chi nsantava Ntiosole nte ha hochiang
yulo solan motsüngtsüng. Nte na lum titssektava, osi nlan titsso 26
tava, osi lüm etsso chi hansi eng chi tirhetoka. Satan ha vanphen 27
tipia, osi ocho na efua sana enungo tifua. Chithungina cho ochoang 28
na ethelan licho sana pichev tsuko na ombo khe chiang khi elhi
etssov mmhona. Nte pungina oyi nmhon ntia tichiyi toka, tokha- 29
tola engae chiang china ethelan elio chi ephan ntholo ranka tokvu
tssoa oyi mmhom chiyitoka. Osi Potsow ntho omon ntsemo chi 30
tinungratoka ntiosole ombo lo nte tsuko na rhanchov tsungon
chi nandang chethev ejupkayithaka. Osi oyi ekhov, lum etsso, 31
harokhashu, khontarota, tsaktankongta, osi ngheta to shiang shi
hetopvu nte thungina kontatoka. Osi Khrista lona Potsow na nlan 32
nte siyio chi esua nzan enyip osi lümbüm mi emiro khi hansi nte
nte nlan siyita nzanta va..tava.

Vondang tsoe ten esüa sanphitava

Hochi tsuko na Potsow nzamo tsoe ten esüa nte na nchokapen to 5
Potsow echyusonta vantava Osi Khrista na nte nzamo chi esüa nte 2
na ha nzan lo sanphitava Osi orhüm mmhomvü enüngü esüa
ombo na ete tsüko na khochaki pia thancho. Tokhatola efurama 3
osi mmen elhi tajo elüm to shiang shi cho nte yulo cho oyi na tia
tiphyuphitava. Ntiosole nte topvu to ntsa nthoe ten nte kxanh-
yala. Mmen etso ephyo, yisha yiri, osi ngajangashü, nmhon tvü 4
tilitoka. Chithünginacho Potsow thanthüngtava. Ntiosole nte 5
na otsotso ntsia, efurama penphi chiang tsolea, nthoa nvan kyon

chiang tsolea, osi tajo erüŋ kyon chiang tsolea, otsong
 olong ekhüm chiang tsolea kyon hetvü shiang shina cho Potsow
 6 ekhüŋ yano tsentso ntssoshe. Yisha yiri khi ochinaha nte ochia
 tichithechitoka, ntlotsole shiang shi tsüko na Potsow lüm etssok
 7 chi jancho nzoe tsoe chiang thüŋgi yjala. Hochi tsüko na nte na
 8 hochiang thüŋgina kyochi rongchi tikhia. Ntlotsole nte no nchyun-
 rang cho emüŋgi vancho khatola enungo opvüi lona vondangi
 9 vanala, Hochi tsüko na vondang tsoe esüa vantava. Ntlotsole
 vondang tsüŋgthi chi cho topvülo mmhom osi ntsa ntho osi
 10 otsotso chiang. Opvü tsoa Opvüi emathao chi ntio sana hochi
 yantava. Osi tsüŋgthi nthio emüŋgi elhi chiango nte na tikyuchiya.
 11 Chithüŋgina cho nte na maktava ntlotsole ote na emüŋgi na ntio
 12 elhi tssoscho sana hochiang cho ephyuv tia eyikra. Tokhatola
 13 makana vondang lona topvü chi aphoe chiyiala. Ntlotsole ntio
 14 ntio aphoe chiyitoka sana hochi topvü chi vondang. Hochi tsüko
 na ombo na phyucho, Oh, yipa evamo kyon, panthia osi echhü
 lona panthia, tona Khrista na ni pono vondangü ka.
 15 Hochi tsüko na nina kvüto sanphiv sana hochi ntangshona zeta.
 nchümri nli esüa titsoa tokhatola nchümri eli esüa sanphia.
 16 Yuta mmhom chi shi khia ntlotsole enunga tsüŋgon shiang cho
 17 mmen tae. Hochi tsüko na nchümri nli tivantava, tokhatola Opvüi
 18 lüm rüŋcho chi ntio sana hochi ntsia vantava. Osi soko na kinoe
 esüa titsoa, ntlotsole hochi lo cho zhüva chüa. Tokhatola omon na
 19 epying tsoa, Okhen chiang yakchia osi mylŋgthüŋ khen chiang
 yakchia, okhen lo ematha khi khi Opvüi lona nte nte ematha lia
 20 vantava. Opo Potsow osi Jisu Khrista myingo na olan topvü tolo
 montso pitava nchokapen ematha lia vantava,

Orapvüi osi engh

21 Khrista ekyu lona nte nte oküp pi vantava. Engh ten nte
 22 na kvüto Opvüi lo vana sana hochi esüa nte orapvüi chiang
 23 küp po vantava. Ntlotsole Khrista chi ekhümkho chi shan-
 chopvüi etsowo chi esüa osi ombo ekhumkho chi kvüri etsowo
 24 chi esüa engh chi kvüri chi cho orapvü chi. Osi ekhumkho china
 Khrista küp po vana evamo chi esüa engh chinaha olan topvü

to lo mbo orapvü chi küp po evam na lia. Orapvüi ten Khrista na 25
 kvüta ekhumkho chi nzancho sana hochi esüa ombo na elani
 ekhumkho tsüko na khochaki ombo eküm picho sana hochito
 nte na na nte engh Chiang nzana vantava. Osi hochito oyi chi lona 26
 otchü khi ote ephyocheta ote nthochev lichö hochi esüa ombo na
 ote nthochecho. Ntiotsole ntia ephyu eriv mpatok na ntsa osi 27
 nthoa ombo ekhumkho chi pvütsson osi myingthüng lona opo
 thüngi ombo bo pia esüa epiv chi lichö. Hochi esüa orapvüi Chiang 28
 china kvüto ombu tsük chi nzana sana hochi esüa ombo engh
 chiha nzana. Ntiotsole ocho na ombo engh chi nzana sana ombo
 na ombo bo ombo tsük chi nzanala. Ntiotsole kyon ochinaha ombo 29
 bo ombo tsük chi ntsakala, tokhatola Khrista na ombo ekhumkho
 chi nzana evamo chi esüa kyon na ha ombo tsük chi nmhontokvü
 osi emathatokvü tsüko na süpiala. Ntiotsole ete na ombo tsük 30
 chilo solan motsüng tsüng. Hochi tsüko na kyon na ote opo osi 31
 oyu Chiang chi si si engh ntungo lüm motsünga tsoe evamvü na lia
 ntiotsole onio enungo eni mek tokhatola oso motsünga tae
 kümthaka. Yichungyi shichö tsüphoa, tokhatola Khrista tona 32
 ekhumkho chi to tsüko na ana phyuala. Tokhatola nte otsük 33
 akvüto na nte mbo mbo tsü nzana vamo chi esüa nte engh Chiang.
 chi nzanta vantava osi hochito engh Chiang chinaha mbo orapvü
 yikrachia vana.

Nzan osi jancho ezo

Nungori ten, Opvüi lona nte na nte opvü opo jancho zoa vantava, 6
 ntiotsole hochi cho shikvü. Nipo osi niyu mon kyuchia, ntiotsole 2
 shichö züngchako chilo yizüng shikvü chi. Ntiotsole nina hochito 3
 vana tsona nina limha shilo vanthüng mmhona vanchev osi ni
 harishi tsüngon ha sipoa vamvü. Osi nte opo ten, nte na nte tsoe 4
 Chiang nlümo titssoyia, osi lüm titssoktoka, tokhatola Opvüi
 shikvü Chiang lo mmhona sokata.
 Phachae ten, nte na Khrista lo kvüto vana sana hochi esüa oso chi 5
 ephanina nte lümbüm Chiang motsünga tsoe nte pügnopvüi
 Kyon thüngi na nzan ehungo tsüko na omhyik na ehungo elhi 6
 Chiang tae titsotava, tokhatola Khrista phacha etssoe ten esüa

- 7 Potsow lüm rüngcho Chiang chi topvu tssotava. Kyon thungi mek, tokhatola kyon ochoangna Khrista elhi tssota vancho sana hochiang
 8 thüngi nte ematha elhi mmhom echüa. Kyon na ntio mmhom tssoa sana hochiang chi Opvüi na khijoyiala. Ombo chi nri tsolea meka na nri mekle toha ntio elhi mmhom tssoa sana hochiang
 9 chi Opvüi na khijoyiala to ntistava. Hochi esüa nte ochoang opvüi ten vanra cho sana, hochiang naha mmhom tssoa, osi makarüng chi sia, ntio tsole nte tona ote to Opvüi chi cho potsüo woe vana to ntsi khia. Ntiosole ombo na kyon mha zeta mpenphiala.

Potsow mpensu Chiang

- 10 Tae to Opvüi lo osi ombo etho echü chilo etho echui küntava.
 11 Nte na satan mhatongo zalanchikokvu tsüko na Potsow pipo topvu
 12 pipotava. Ntiosole ete khonta cho oso osi ejen lo mek, tokhatola opvü tssotso Chiang pono etho Chiang pono, emüng limha sayapvüi Chiang pono, osi potsüo woe ntho tsoe Chiang pono khontala.
 13 Hochi tsüko na nte na tsüngon nmhon Chianglo zalanchikokvu tsüko na osi topvü chi methkai evamvü tsüko na Potsow pipo
 14 topvü pipotava. Hochi tsüko na ntsa khi nte eryu Chiang khüngtasi
 15 osi ntsa ntho khi tekilo tsukhup hantasi vantava; Osi nte jikhup Chiang chi ntho motsu noying yi chi tsoa vantoka, osi hochito
 16 tsona nte na chungchung panthi khi vanchev. Hochi yaka enungaha ntio kvüwoe mmen mi licho sana hochi puktokchev mekana mmen mi kia evamo chi tamhei esiv tsoa lungtsu tssong tsuphov
 17 chi bentava. Osi shanchov kiven osi Potsow yi omon yanthüng chi bentava. Osi randan topvu lo jonji khi yuta topvulo omon lona
 18 rantantava. Osi ntho kyon Chiang tsüko na nte na ntümjak na
 19 randana nhyaka vantava. Osi motsü mmhom yichüng yi chi lüm tssoni tsüko na a püng kochia thüng püngno yi chi apitokvü tsüko
 20 na a ntana rantantava. Ntiosole ayio ana ana ntio ephyuv licho sana hochilo lüm tssoni khi epohuyv tsük na yonjak zhü na a sheni chenchingae elhi tssola.

Tae to monkhüm yi

- 21 Tokhatola elhi tsüko na ayio kvuto vana sana osi ntio tssoa sana

hochi nte na ntsia, osi Opvui lo lungtsükaroa elhi tsoa evan ete onyuro Tychicus na topvü to nte thüngi ntsitokvü ka. Ena ntio sükyingo vancho sana hochi nte khi ntsitokvü tsuko na osi elani 22 ombo na nte lümbüm nte emiyiv tsüko na ana zikae khi ombo chi nte thungi rotokcho.

Ete opo Potsow osi Opvui Jisu Khrista nzan osi lungtsü osi noying 23 chi otanyu Chiang thüngi litokvü ka. Opvui Jisu Khrista nzan 24 kvüwoe moni nsiche cho sana hochi nzan chi ombo nzana evan Chiang topvü to ntungo lia vantokvü ka.

PHILIPPIANS

Monkhüm yi

Philippia lo evamo Potsow olyu rhüki osi Deacons chi yaka Potsow 1
elhi etssoe kvütata vancho sana chiäng thüngi Khrista nri etssoe
Paul osi Timothy onina monkhüm piala. Ete Opo Potsow osi Jisu 2
Khrista thüngi na nzan osi noying chi nte lo lia vantokvü ka.

Philippians lo khristian chiäng tsükona Paul na randamo chi

Olan topvü to lo ana nte nchümcheta Potsow thanthüngala. Osi 3
ana kvüthüng nte tsükona randana sana hochithüng elümoto 4
alongshiala. Ntiotsole Potsow motsü elhi etssov chilo chi ntena 5
ntio kvüto ovünga tssoa vancho sana hochi esüa enunga tsüngon
jana nte na tssoa vana. Osi kyon ocho na ntio elhi mmhom ntelo 6
benkae nte vayicho sana hochi Jisu Khrista erov tsüngon chi njan
thüng nandang cho hochito mmhona vamvü to ana lungtsüka shi
lia vanala. Nte topvü to echi tsüko na ana na a lümbümi heto 7
nchümvü na shikvü lia, ntiotsole nte no a lümbümi chüa hochi
esüa a lo shentsüthaka, osi motsü mmhom tsüko na janlan osi ntsa
epiv lo ana ntio kvüto nzan chi hungcho sana chohi nzan chilo nte
topvü to chinhyathaka. Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista nzan chilo nte topvü 8
to echi tsüko na elumoto achünga vanala, hochi tsüko na a ehung-
pvüi cho Potsow vana. Osi ethüngchei ekhiv nchümri chiänglo osi 9
nchümri mmhom chiäng topvü to chi nzan lona panthi ranka ranka
na nte lo litokvüka to shi tae ana randana vanala. Hochito tsona nte 10
elhicho chiäng topvü to chi mmhontsowo chi tsovka osi Jisu Krista
na elani raothüng nte ochinaha ntia yikra ntokvü meka. Jisu 11
Khrista lona ntio ntsa ntho tsüngthi hungcho sana hochi khi nte
pyingtoka osi Potsow pvütssontokvü osi omying thüngiyiv lo
ematha lia vantava.

A tsükona cho ana eküm evamo chi cho khrista tsükona

Osi otanyu ten, a thüngi ntio chethev tssocho sana hochi ana nte 12
ntsitokala, ntiotsole motsü mmhom chi khatangü sisi rankata
yicho. Hochi esüa ana Khrista lo vani elhi tssoa yia evamo shiang 13

chi Pretorian meta topvü tolo pyinga yithaka osi kyon topvü to na
14 ntsia yithaka. Osi otanyu chiang yulo ekyungona a lo shentsütao
chi lona Opvül lo lungtsü chüngchüngi khi Potsow yi chi ephyuvlo
15 nkyu na tajo tsoa lüm tssoni khi phyucho. Ostotso kyon ochoang
sana cho tajo elüm osi omhyik raki lona motsü chi püngnoala,
tokhatola ochoang sana cho otsotso ntsa osi mmhom chi tsüko na
16 püngnoala. Motsü mmhom chi tsüko na panthi zalanchia evamvü
tsüko na avantok cho to ntsia echi motsüngana cho nzan elhi chi
17 tssola. Tokhatola thanpoe chiang china cho khosotatokvü tsüko
na osi nkhyingtarata tokvü tsüko na osi khangshi ntssonshi chiang
a tsüko na rankata litokvü tsüko na nchüm ma Khrista ehung pvüi
18 tssola. Tona ntio kvütola? Mphoenä tsolea ntsa lona shitünga tso-
lea kvütona lyu khi Khrista chi ntsitoka tona hochi tae na along-
19 shiv, ho otsotso alongshiv. Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista mon yakchia osi
nte randan cho chiang yakchia ezüp chi lona a eküm shanjov to chi
20 ana ntsia. Ntilonaha yikra ntokche, tokhatola ana nchokapen to
lüm tssona evamo chi ephan osi ana eyilola mekana zekata evamo
chi ephan a eküm shi yakchia tsolea a echhüv chi yakchia tsole
21 Jisü Khrista chi chi thüngchetokvü. Ntiotsole ana eküm evamo chi
22 cho Khrista echi osi achhüa tsona hochi cho a tajo. Tokhatola atsük
shina eküm vanathüng elhi mmhom etssov ehtelan lia tsona tona
23 ana ntio ethüngchei elhivla? Tokhatola ayio onl yutalo nlhathei
vanala, osi hochi lona tsani chiyi Khrista lo tae avanhungala. Ntiot-
24 sole ekonina hochi mmhomo. Tokhatola nte tsüko na cho ana a
25 tsük shi harishia evamvü chi ethev lia. Osi shicho ana mmhona
nstia, nte lungtsü chilo ematha nte ekhyimphayiv tsüko na osi nte
26 topvü to nte nzanchiv tsüko na ana vamvü. Hochi tsüko na ana
kvüthüng elani nte ntungo vanlana sana hochlithüng nte ematha
27 chi Khrista lona phyochüa hungü. Ana nte zelo role nrolea nte na
yuta topvülo etso ephyo mmhom osi eküm mmhom chiang khi
Khrista motsü mmhom chilo oman lia vantava, osi omon motsünga
lona chüngchünga panthi khi lümbüm motsünga tsoe lungtsü elhi
28 chiang tssoa vantava. Osi nte ri chiang chi khi nte tikhentoka, ntiot-
sole shi cho ote emomvü tsüko na chethev tsotso chi. Tokhatola
29 nte tsüko na cho Potsow thüngina shanchov chi shi. Ntiotsole nte

thüngi cho Khrista thong tsoa nte pithaka, tokhatola ombo
lo lungtsüv tsüko na tae mek tokhatola ombo tsüko naha nte
ezüp chi ekhiv na lia. Nte tsolea a tsolea shiang elhi shi tso- 30
ala, osi nte na nchyunrang ahungo chi esüa enungaha nte na
hochito zoa vanala, hochi esüa ayio nchüng tsüngon jana hochilo
vanala.

Khrista na teri-i kümo chi tona omying ombo thüngi yio chi to

Hochi tsüko na ocho na sana Khrista lo ntssong lia tsona, ocho na 2
sana nzan lo lüm püki lina, ocho na sana omon lo thenhyata lina,
osi ocho sana lo nzan osi kyochirongchi tvü lia tsona. Tona lümbüm 2
motsünga osi nzan motsünga osi lümbum motsünga lo a ematha chi
pyingtoka. Khosota chi yakchia meka na kiaman ntila ethev nlio 3
elhi chiang khi mmhom etssovlo nte tikhalanchi toka tokhatola
lümbüm enyipi tsüka thüngina cho tsüka cho mmhomo esüa
nchümi khitava. Nte otsük akvüto na mbo mbo echi tsüko na mek 4
na thanpoe echi tsüko na nchümiyia. Khrista Jisu lo ntio nchümi 5
mmhom lichosana hochi nte loha litoka. Benkadenina ntho sen chi 6
ombo lo lichosana tokhatola tokhatola Potsow lo kheti etsov tsüko na
ombo na ntia n-chümcho. Tokhatola ombo bo nri mphen ejoe 7
kümi khi kyon kisü khi kyon tsoe esüa oponi chiyla hungtokcho.
Osi kyon pyon ori khi khi ombo be teritsowo chi kümi echücho. 8
Osi tonphen lona ombo chhütokaha jancho zoa eyingrotetük na
echhü jana rümcho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow na ombo chi omying 9
thüngiyicho osi omying topvü pono thüngcheo chi ombo picho.
Osi postüo woe evan tsole limhae evan tsole liko chungi evan 10
tsolea topvü to na Jisu mhatongo ote nkho k tsemvü. Osi kyon
püng topvü tona Jisu Khrista cho Opvüi chi to opo Potsow pvü- 11
tssontoka phyuchakvü.

Limha shilo milon esüa vondanga evamo chi

Hochi tsüko na a nzamo otanyu ten, nte na kvüto yuta topvülo 12
jancho zoa vancho sana hochi a ehungo tae mek tokhatola ana nte
ntungo nvanathüng ekyungo-tssotava, osi nte eküm shanchov chi
tsüko na kyua eneta elhitava. Ntiotsola nte lo chünga elio chi 13

tsolea meka na etssov tsüko na etho chi tsolea ombo lu erüng epha-
 14 nina tae ntelo vani tsoala. Hochi tsüko na elhilan topvü lo ekhi-
 15 ranta meka na pvünyo pvürta tilitok na tssotava. Hochito tsona
 enunga echungren nmhon shilo nte chi vondang tsoe ten esüa nte
 zechev osi ephyo eriv nli na ntsa ntho ote ntungo nte na vanchevi
 16 Ana ntio elhia sana chiang shi chi kiaman stoe nsitokvü tsüko na
 ois Khrista tsungono pvütssontokvu tsüko na ana Potsow motsü
 17 yi chi eküm chi rhümasi vanala. Osi nte lungtsü tsüko na ana ekum
 ejen khi ethamvü tvü ethelan lia tsona ana amathata piv osi a
 18 ematha nte topvü to thüngi chinhyav. Hochito nte naha longshia
 osi a thüngiha longshitava.

Timothy tona Epaphroditus to oni

19 Osi Timothy chi yuta lümato nsongkhüngna nte thüngi rotokvü
 tsüko na ana eyiloa Opvüilo nhyaka vanala. Ntiotsole ana kvüthüng
 20 nte sükying chiäng chi ntsia sana anaha lümbüm nte emiyiv. Ntiot-
 sole ana hungchan rüjana evamo shi esüa kungjan rujang kyon hepi
 a ntungo ochia nvan osi nte tsüko na lüm theta nchümma evan tvu
 21 nvan. Ntiotsole ote echi tsüko na tae yana vansi Khrista echi tsüko
 22 na cho ote na ntia n-chümala. Tokhatola Timothy na ntio phyucho
 sana osi tsscho sana hochi nte na ntsithaka, ntiotsole ombo atsoe
 esüa osi ayio ombo opo esüa yuta topvu lo Potsow motsü elhi chi
 23 tsüko na tssota rocho. Osi a elhilan chiang chi zetüngerisi
 Timothy chi ekhyolaka nte thüngi rotokvü tsüko na ana nchüma
 24 vanaka. Tokhatola anaha nsong khüngvü nte thüngi erov tsüko
 25 na Opvüi lo eytloa vanaka. Osi a ntungo nzo elhi tssoa evan
 Epaphroditus ocho ashomvü sana osi a onyuro sana hochi nte na
 a thüngi elhilano a nzanchi tokvü rotoko chi elani nte thüngi
 26 yitoklamvü na ana ethelan lia zechecho. Ntiotsole ombo na nte
 nhungo chi tsüko na osi nte tae nchümchenrhü nchümcheta
 27 nungra evamo chi tsüko na ombo chi nochonori khi sicho. Ho
 otsotsoo mbo chi elümoto chhüv esüa tonochonoricho, tokhatola
 Potsow na athüngi anzamo chi thüngiha cho ombo nzancho hochi
 28 tsüko na nungra chi lona ashancho-cho. Hochi tsüko na ana ombo
 chi nte thüngi kholani yitokvü chi ethelan licho, osi nte khi ombo

mha chi hungi amathatok-hungcho, osi olan motsünga cho a nungra chiha esamvü tsüko na nte thüngi ombo yitokcho. Hocht 29 tsüko na nte khümshüm chilo nte lümbüm topvü to na emathata ombo khijotava. Ntiotsole Khrista elhi tsüko na ombo chi echüka- 30 ro taena nchau cho. Ntiotsole ombo eküm chi ekyuv lo ekachi khi vata ombo na elhi atssokyocho. Toletoha nte na cho hochi esü mpikokche.

Ntsa ntho tsotso chi

Tae to otanyu ten, pyonta monkhüm nte piala, osi nchokapen 3
Opvüi lo ematha lia vantava, ana ntio nte thüngi erancho sana hochi elani phyulan leha a tsüko na cho nta khetsü nli tolea nte tsüko na cho tajo lia. Furo Chiang tsüko na nte na ntangshona osi mmen elhi 2
etssoe Chiang tsuko na ntangshona, osi oyi pvüchüng Chiang thüngi na ntangshona. Ochoang kvüta ta na oso lona mek na Jisu Khrista 3
pvütsson chilo Potsow mon lona khümta vancho sana hochiang cho mvüchokthaka. Ana oso lo mpato lungtsüka lileto ha kyon ocho na 4
sana oso lo lungtsuka lia to phyua tsona osi hochi otsotso to ehungpvüi pia tsona tona ayio ombo lona tajokata oso lo lungtsüv. Pharisees Chiang shikvü ephanina a chi Hebrew kyon chiany yulo 5
Hebrew tsüka etsowo chi tsüko na osi Benjamin chipo lona chiyio chi tsuko na osi, Israel tsoronichen etsowo chi tsüko na nchok tizalo cho amvuchokcho. Osi a lo choka lonshi chüngra chi 6
lio cho tsuko na ekhumkho ezüptoko Chiang cho shikvu Chiang ephancho ayio ntsa nthoe osi ephyo eriv mpao kyon akhanhyacho. Tokhatola ana ntio kvütata tajo licho esüa nchüma rocho sana. 7
Chiang topvüto Khrista lona monkhani sithaka. Otsotso a Opvüi 8
Jisu Khrista nchümüri mmhontsowo chi hungcho sana hochithüng shiang shi hetopvü a tsüko na ntia tajo nlio tsoe sikhanchi osi shiang hetopvü ochon esüa tae nchümchecho tolea khrista lo tajo elio chi tae ana yanchi, Ana Khrista lo evamo chi apo po ana 9
ntsia, osi ana ntio ntsa ntho hungcho san hochicho shikvü chi lona hungcho mek meka na a etancho lona hungcho mek tokhatola Jisu Khrista lo lungtsüo chi yakchia tae Potsow na ntsen ntho chi picho. Ntiotsole hochi yakchia tae ana ombo ntsichoosi elani 10

panthilantoko etho chi ntsicho. Osi hochito ombo ezüp chiha
 11 echhü chiha a thüngi achinhya cho, Ntiotsole echhü chi lona elani
 panthilamvü chi ehungü tsüko na tae ana yanchö.

Chethev chi yana yio chi

- 12 Ana ntio ehungu lichö sana hochi hungthaka meka na apenri-
thaka to ana nphyu, tokhatola ekhyu tssoa vanala. Hochito
Khrista nahontio apithakc sana hochi esüa hunglamvü tsüko
 - 13 na. A otanyu ten, ana penria hungthaka to apo po n-chümala,
tokhatola ana phyukokcho sana hochi cho shi: A sülami ntio
sisi rothakcho sana hochi cho mheboe khi sisi mhatongi ntio vae
lichö sana hochi tae ana yana yiala; Osi Jisu Khrista etsa chilo
 - 14 ntio yantso mmhom vae lichö sana hochi tae ana ekhyo tssoala.
 - 15 Hochi tsüko na ete ochoang kvütata lungtsü lo eranküm khanhya
vancho Chiang china shi esüa nchümtava. Ntiotsole Potsow na shi
 - 16 chi nte thüngi oponi chiya nte-echüv. Osi ete elhi osi etso
ephyo mmhom khi evam tsüko na ntio nandang ete thüngi
yithakcho sana hochito mmhona vantao ka.
 - 17 Otanyu ten, nte topvü to na a echyusontavaeyio nte chekaphen
 - 18 esüa tvü e esüa ochoang na vana sana hochiang zetava. Ntiotsole
ana ntio nte ezothak cho sana osi theta ntio nte ezoa vancho sana
 - 19 cho shi; kyon elümoto na tonphen chi ri kümü sanphiala. Oteno
emon lan chi yana yia vana osi ote Potsow cho ote mman chi osi
ote pvütsson chi chi yikra chi osi ote lümbüm Chiang cho ilmha
 - 20 tsütsaelan Chianglo vae khi lia; Ete no potsüo woe ekhüng yan
elio chilo kyon ten osi hochi lona ete na sanhchopvüi Jisu Khrista
 - 21 ntökvü eyilöa vamvü. Ete na enunga ntio tsük hansü vancho sana
shi etongphiyiv osi ombo pvütsson vondang chilo ete erehyitökvü
osi ntio etho khi tsütsaelan topvü to ombo küp pi tsotokcho sana
hochi etho china topvü to tssov.
-
- 4 Hochi tsüko na a nzamo otanyu ten, osi a chüpomo osi a ematha
 - 2 osi a kikho ten Opvüi lo chüngchünga vantava. Ana Euodia osi
Syntyche onl thüngi jonjlala, osi -Opvüilo lümbüm motsünga
 - 3 tsotale to ntssongala. Nino otsotso e ezüp etsü Chiang topvülo

akyochia eroe hochi otsotso osi ana ni thüngi jonjlala nina eloe shiang nzanchile ntiootsole ote tsole meka na Clement tsolea eküm kako chilo ote mying lithaka.

Nte na Opvüilo longshia elani ana phyuala, longshitava. Osi nte 4
na ezüpa erüm mo chiang kyon topvü to thüngi ntsitoka. Ntlotsole 5
Opvüi chi ete ntungo vana. Nte na ntiole ha tinchümkatava, 6
tokhatola olan tero lo nte randan khi jonjia chona osi montso pia
echomo chiang chi Potsow mhatongo ntsitoka. Hochito tsosanati 7
topvü to ntsikhamo Potsow noying china nte nchümri osi nte
lumbüm chiang nte sayayiv ka.

Shiang shi hetopvüto nchumi zeta

Tae to otanyu ten, ntio ntio cho otsotso, ntio ntio cho ntsa, ntio 8
ntio cho njüm, ntio ntio cho cho nzamo sana, ntio ntio cho yithen
mmhom, ntio ntio cho etso ephyo mmhom sana shiang shi hetop-
vü to lo ntsa ntho mmhomvü chüa to tsona osi myingthüng chüa
to tsona tona nte na shiang shi nchümi zetava. Nte na ntio ntio 9
ntsithakcho sana osi zothakcho sana osi khijothak cho sana osi
a lona hungthakcho sana hochiang topvü penphitava, tona Potsow
noying chi nte lo livka.

*Philippian chiangna ntio yantso picho sana hochi emathata
khichowo chi*

Tokhatola tsüngon songsanati a nzanchiv nchümchelamo chi 10
tsüko na ana Opvüilo tajo tsoa alongshiala. Osi shiang shi tsüko
na nte na mmhona nchümcho khatola etssov tsüko na yuta
mmhom tata chi nte na nhungcho. A ethelan lio chi tsüko 11
na anaha yikrachia phyua mek, ntiootsole yuta ntio kvütvü lo
a titünga sana hochi lo ana a lüm püka vanala. Ana teritsowo 12
chi ekümvü ha ntsia, ana tsikhang hankhangvü ha ntsia, lümato
mmhia tsoyuv ha ntsia, osi vonton era lo lea tsochyua evam lo
lia, tsükshü evamvü lo lea ana topvü chi ntsithaka. Ocho na etho 13
achükatoka vancho sana hochilo vani ana elhila topvü to tsoshe-
koka. Tokhatola azüpa vanathüng nte na a ezüp chilo athekyowo 14
chi elümoto mmhom motsünga. Osi Philippian kyon ten, nte na 15

nte bo bo ntsia, ntiotsole ana kvüthüng motsü mmhom
 chi püngnov tsüko na Macedonia na khochok cho sana hochi
 thüng cho ekhumkho ochinaha epivlo osi khijovlo ntia n-tshiv
 16 vankhanchö tokhatola nte tae na ntsicho. Ntiotsole ana
 Thessolonica vanathüng ha a ethelan Chiang penchetokvü tsüko
 17 na nte na yantso ahantokcho. Tokhatola ana yantso chi tsük ona
 yana mek, tolea nte lona tsüngthi elümoto ethitokvü tsüko na tae
 18 ana yanala. Tokhatola ana topvu likhana osi pyingthaka, nte
 thüngina Potsow na khijowo osi emathao tsoa erhüm mmhom
 othan ekhum ahantoko chi Epaphroditus thüngina hungi hochi
 19 na a tsochyuthaka. Osi Potsow na nte ethelan elio Chiang topvu
 pvutsson lona Khrista yakchia ombo eli tsochyua lio chi ephanina
 20 nte mmhaitokvu ka. Enungo ete Opo Potsow pvutsson chi
 nchunghonto lia vantokvuka. Amen.

Tae to monkhum yi yi piochi

21 Khrista Jisu lo evan otsuk akvuto thungi monkhum pia. A ntungo
 22 evan onyuro Chiangna monkhum nte piala Ntho kyon Chiangna
 23 nte monkhum piala opvu tsoa Caesar vopan Chiang na. Khrista
 nzan chi nte mon lo vantoka.

COLOSSIANS

Monkum yi

Potsow lüm rüngcho lona Khrista na wotoko kyon Paul osi ete 1
onyuro Timothy to oni thüngina monkhüm nte piala. Colossia lo 2
evan kyon chiang osi otanyu lungtsüi chiang thüangi ete opo
Potsow nzan osi noying chi nte pono litokvüka.

Colossian kyon chiang tsükona Paul na onte randanio chi

Nte tsüko na ena nchokapen ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista osi opo 3
Potsow thüangi montso pia randana vanala. Ntiotsole nte na ntio 4
nzan ntho kyon chiang thungi echüa vancho sana osi nte lungtsü
ntio Khrista lo licho sana hochi ena zothaka. Ntiotsole nte tsüko 5
na ntio eyilo potsüo woe vae licho sana hochi nte na motsü
mmhom chi yakchia zothaka. Ntiotsole nte na Potsow nzan osi 6
ntsa chi zoe khi ntsi ekhio chi tsüngonina nte thüangi eyio chi esüa
limha topvü to lo tsüngthi chi rankata yitokvu tsüko na nte lona
tssocho. Osi hochi limha topvülo rena rankata yia vana. Osi hochi 7
choe tsüko na othong tsoa nza Khrista elhi tsoo evan Epaphras
ocho lungtsükaroa elhi tsoa vancho sana hochi thüngina nte na
ntsichoa. Osi enungaha ocho na omon lo nte nzan licho sana 8
hochiha ombo na e thungi entsitokcho.
Hochi tsüko na ena yithen ezowo chi tsüngon lona benkae rand- 9
amvü tsuko na ntumjakhan. Osi omon ntsemo ntsi nran osi
engathe osi nchumri chiang chi khi nte pyingtokvü tsüko na ena
nte tsuko na jonjia randana vanala. Osi Potsow lüm rüngcho chilo 10
vani tsüngthi ethia osi Potsow nchümri mmhom chi lona penkae
elhi mmhom tsoa eyiv tsüko na etümthata lia. Potsow etho 11
osi pvütsson chi khi etho chükata vantavaosi ezüp nungra chiang
topvüto lo ematha khi erüm toa vantava. Osi vondang chilo ntho 12
kyon ten etsov tsüko na osi potsüo woe tsemtso etsov tsüko na
ocho na ete emethakiyicho sana hochi thüangi nchokapen to
montso pia vanala. Ntiotsole ombo na emüng etho chi lona 13
eshancho cho osi ombo tsoe nzan ekhüngyan chilo esosi yicho. Osi 14
ete na ombo lo Inan siyi chi hungi khi rhanchov chilo erheyicho.

Potsow yuta epen lo tsocho

- 15 Osi ombo nhungcheo Potsow pyon chi osi liyingcho topvülo
 16 poktemo tsoe chi. Ntiotsole ombo lona tsütsaelan topvü liyingcho;
 potsüo woe tsolea limha lo tsolea, hungcheo osi nhungcheo, ntio
 ntio licho sana, osi ekhüng vantsü tsolea, etho eli-i tsolea yitssoe
 tsolea, shiang shi ombo lona tae osi ombo echi tae liyingcho.
 17 Osi ombo topvü vüngina vancho, osi topvü ombo lona vanala.
 18 Osi ekhümkho chi tsük chi, osi hochi lo kvüri chi ombo, osi
 benkaden chi ha ombo, osi echhüi chiang yulo na poktemo
 chi ombo osi hochito olan terolo ombo omhatsowo tsocho.
 19 Ntiotsole ombo lonaolan topvü to chi vantokvü osi litokvü chi
 20 opo lüm erüng tsocho. Osi ombo tonphenlo ejen chi yakchia
 mmhontaitokcho. Osi ana phyuala, limhalo evan tsolea, potsüo
 woe evan tsolea, topvü ombo yakchia tae osi ombo ntungo
 21 khyingtatokvü chi opo na mmhona zechecho. Vana rothako
 tsüngon chiwoe cho nte no ombo lona pyontae mmen elhi tssaoa
 vancho, tokhatola enungo Potsow lona nte mmhontaith:ka.
 22 Ete lo ntia ephyo eriv mpatok na ntsa osi nthoa ombo thüngi hansi
 ewov tsüko na ombo tsük oso echhüo chi yakchia tsochecho.
 23 Nte lungtsü lo tae mmhona vantava, osi ntio kimüng sana
 hochilo nte na chüngchünga vantava osi ntio motsü yi nte na
 zothakcho sana hochi lona senphi thanpoe tiyia, osi shi cho
 limha osi potsüo topvü to lo püngnowo motsü yi chi, osi ayio
 Paul ana shi elhi shi tssoa vanala.

Paul na ekhümkho lo elhi etssowo chiang

- 24 Ezüp etsü osi khangshi ntsonshi athüngi eyio chiang chi nte tsüko
 na amathata rüma vanala, osi ekhümkho kvüwoe ombo tsük sana
 25 hochi tsüko na elani a so shilo ezüp khilanpamvü lia. Nte khi tajo
 26 litokvü tsüko na shi elhi shilo Potsow na athüngchecho. Ombo
 yithen chi chakcheta ezov tsüko na osi echungren elümoto vana
 rothako chiwoe Potsow na ntio mphoe vacho sana hochi enungo
 Potsow kyon chiang thüngi oponi chiyitokthaka to ezov tsüko na.
 27 Potsow ote thüngi oponi chiya ntsitokvü chi ombo lüm erüng
 licho. Osi hochito ombo tsochyu mochyu osi pvütsson chi chipo

topvü to thüngi ntsitokcho. Osi mpho yi chi cho ntiola tona shi:
 Ntio pvütsson lona erov eyilo licho sana hochi Khrista chi nte lo
 vana. Ena kyon thüngi pügnowo chi cho ombo, osi kyon topvü 28
 to ntsa nthoa Khrista thüngi sosi ewov tsüko na ena kyon topvü
 to thüngi püngnoala. Shi tümka zika lo tae na ana a etho topvü to 29
 theta Khrista chi a lo vani elhi tssoa vanala..

Ntiotsole Laodicea lo evamo chiang tsole meka na nte otsük 2
 kvüta na mha nhunghancho sana hochiang tsüko na tsolea ana
 kvütata etho theta elhi tssoa vancho sana hochi tsüko na nte
 ntsitokvüka. Hochito tsona ote lümbum emiv osi ote na nzan lo 2
 motsünga tsoe evamo chi esüa rtsochyu mochyua elio engathe
 mmhom chi khi Potsow na ntio mphoe licho sana hochi nte a
 engathetokhungala, osi hochicho Khrista chi. Osi Khrista lo tae. 3
 ntsi nran osi epying eli topvü to likhana. Ana shi ntio tsüko na 4
 phyuala tona okhen oyi tsothimoria nsamo kyon. Ntiotsole oso 5
 lona ana nte ntungo nvan letoha omon lona ana nte ntungo theta
 vanala. osi nte na ntio lungtsü licho sana hochi Khrista lona chüng-
 chünga echüa evamo chi tsüko na alongshiala. Hochi tsüko na nte 6
 na Opvüi Jisu Khrista kvuto khijocho sana hochi esüa ombo lo na
 sanphitava. Osi ombo lo oying süngtava, osi ombo lo tssokae, 7
 vantava, hochito lungtsülo etho chüa osi myingthüng lo phyuchü-
 toka vantava.

Khrista lona eküm oenrio chi

Rarüngtava, ntiotsole nte yulo kyon ochoang na sana ombo 8
 nchümri nmhon chi khi khi nte chi syluyuwoe nte sov saya n-tsi,
 osi Khrista mek na limha shilo kyon shikvü osi tsütsaelan chiang
 yakchia nte kyakthechiv lea n-tsi. Ntiotsole Khrista lo tae Potsow 9
 na vanala osi ombo lo tae na topvü to chi penria hungala. Osi 10
 limha osi potsüo topvü to pono osi etho chiang topvü to pono
 ombo ntsontsowo. Osi oso lona mek tolea omon lona nte topvü 11
 to ombo lona mvüchokthaka. Baptio chi lona nte shothethaka, 12
 tokhatola nte lungtsü yakchia baptio chi lona elani nte panthi-
 lantoki khi ntümjak na tssoa yia evamo Potsow ocho na Khrista.

- echhū lona elani panthitok cho sana hochi thūngi nte sosi wocho.
- 13 Osi nte na nmvūchoko chi tsūko na osi nte mmen elio chi tsūko na nte chhūletoha enungo Khrista lona nte topvū to kūmchek
- 14 hantokthaka. Shikvū yizūng chilo ntio phyuchak tae lichō sana hochiang chi ombo na khi khi sicho. Osi hochi na ete thūngi ori esūa vancho khatola ombo na khi khi sicho hochiang chi topvū
- 15 tonphen chi yakchia tae tsochecho. Osi limha shilo etho Chiang topvū to chi osū reroe sia esūa ombo tonphen chilo na topvū to roe khi moni sitokcho. osi shiang shi hetopvū to ombo na khyothe-chithaka to ntsitokvū tsūko na ombo na topvū to thūngi oponi chiya ote ntsitokcho.

Potsūwoe ntio lichō sana hochi tae yana

- 16 Hochi tsūko na etsowo tsolea, eyuv tsolea, tukhū tsolea, choniro tsolea, emūng tsuko na tsolea, kyon ochinaha oyi nte tissoyitoka.
- 17 Shiang shi hetopvū erov elio chi khūmjo tae, tokhatola otsuk chi
- 18 cho Khrista. Kyon ejomae na ote bo bo teri kūmi khi lanpen lanpen Chiang ekhūmvūlo chokata vancho sana hochiang yakchia nte lo ntio mmhomvu lichō sana hochi timontoka, osi ote etancho mūngtungo chiānglo tirhowoa. Ntiotsōle shiang shi sho ote mmen so osi limha nchūmri chi lona chiya cho tae, osi kvūri chi
- 19 nthenhyacho tae. Tokhatola kvūri chi lotae enghikae khi otsuk china vanala. Osi chungta lokta Chiang yakchia otsuk chi ntio epiv lichō sana hochi pio chi tsuko na Potsow lona otsuk chi rankatala.
- 20 Nte na shikvu chi benkadenina Khrista ntungo chhucho tsona tona ntio tsona nte no limhalo vani nte bo bo shikvu chi kup po vanta'a?
- 21 Tirhūmata, titsophi yuphia, mekana tivongkata, hochiang topvū
- 22 chi tsūtsae moni siv tae. Hochi cho yizūng osi kyon tsūko na tae,
- 23 shiang hetovū moni siv. Osi shiang cho nchūmri oyam echūv tsūko na tae, osi teri ekūmvūlo osi khūmvūlo osi otsuk thūngoe tsūko na osi oso lo mhatso mhalangvū chi yaka ntia oman nli.
- 3 Nteno Khrista ntungo panthi cho tsona tona Potsow khe amimoe kvūlo Khrista na khokthei vancho sana hochilo omhawoe tsūtsae-
- 2 lan Chiang yantava. Limha lo tsūtsaelan Chiang mek na omhawoe

elio tsütsaelan Chiang yantava. Ntiotsole nte chhücho khatola 3
 nte eküm cho Khrista ntungo Potsow lo mphoe vana. Ocho ete 4
 eküm Khrista vancho sana hochi kvüthung oponi chiya sana
 chithungti nte ha ombo ntungo pvütsson vondanglo oponi
 chiyitokvuka.

Ekum ehen tona eküm ethan to

Hochi tsüko na nte na limhalo elio otsük solán esua kvüwoe lo 5
 efürama osi n-tho, nmhon, mmen chünga, osi mhyiktsota osi kisü
 ekhüm shiang hetopvü nmhon tae. Osi shiang shi tsüko na jancho 6
 nzoe ten Chiang topvü to pono Potsow lum etssok chi yiala.
 Tsüngon vana rothako chiwoe cho shiang shi mmen hetvü lo 7
 sanphia vana rocho. Tokhatola enungo nte lum etssok, echithechita 8
 yikvuyilota, eyikrammen, ntio ntio opünga chiya sana shiang
 hetopvü sitava. Oyi echungchung tinsantava, ntiotsole kyon ehen 9
 china ntio elhicho sana hochiang ntena sithak . Osi ntio kyon 10
 ethan sana hochi nte na hanthaka, ocho na eliyang cho sana hochi
 nchumri osi kisü chilo ete na ethan tsoe khi vanthaka. Shilo cho 11
 Greek kyon ka to mek meka na Jihudi kyon ka to mek, meka na
 mvüchong nmvüchong ka to mek, pfuchipoe osi Scythian, osi
 phachae, osi ekhung ka to mek, tokhatola shiang hetopvü to pono
 Opvüi chi Khrista.

Hochi tsüko na Potsow echi ethungcheo chi etüm ma. Nthoa vana, 12
 nte lumbümi nzan litoka, enyip osi nzan khi eyingroa ezup rüm
 ma vana. Nte nte oha nnichota vana osi nte nte nalan siyita vana, 13
 kyon tsüka na tsuka thüngi nmathav vana tsona tona Opvüi na
 nlan esiyio chi esua ntena hochita nlan siyita vantava. Osi shiang 14
 shi hetopvü to thüngi na cho nzan chi opvü tsoa mpensütava.
 Ntiotsole hochi cho ntho tsotso chi. Osi Khrista noying chi khi nte 15
 lum Chiang sayatoka, hochi tsüko na nte ha otsük motsunga chilo
 nte tsacho hochi tsüko na omying thüngiyia vantava. Nte lumbüm 16
 osi nchümri Chiang topvu lo Khrista ntsi nran chi tsochyua
 rheyitoka. Osi nte nte nzanchita pügnota vantava. Okhen osi
 myingthüng khen Chiang chi khi omön lona dentava osi nte lüm-
 bümü Potsow nzan chi linrhü lia vantoka. Osi oyi lona tsolea, elhi 17

lona tsolea nte na ntio tsooa sana Opvui myingo na montso pia
tssotava, hochito ombo yakchia Potsow montso pitava

Ekum ethano evan chiang china nzontsulo elhilan etssov chi

- 18 Engh ten, Opvui lo kvuto etumthata licho sana hochi ephanina
19 nte orapvui chiang kup po vantava Orapvui ten, nte na nte engh
20 chiang nzantava, osi onte yaka ekhov tichutoka Otsoe ten, olan
21 terolo nte opvu opo jancho zoyia vantava Ntiotsole Opvui lo lum
epuk chi shi Opvu opo ten nte tsoe chiang lum ntssoktokvu tsuko
22 na nte na tininyanga Phachae ten, oso chi ephan olan terolo nte
pvui chiang thungi jancho zoyia vantava Osi kyon thungina nzan
ehungu tsuko na mek osi oponi echuv tsuko na mek, tokhatola
23 Opvui kyua lumbum motsunga tsoe etssov chi tae lia Nte na ntio
tsooa sana kyon thungi mek na lumbum chungthei khi Opvu
24 thungi tssotava Opvui thungi na tsentso than hungu to ntsintsa
25 nte na Opvui benkatale Ntiotsole ocho na nlan benphia sana ombo
bo na ntio nlan tssochi sana hochi nlan chi hunglamvu, osi hochilo
chikyon omha eze ntia nli

- 4 Opvui ten nteha potsuo woe Opvui tsuka vana to ntsintsa nte
2 phacha etssoe chiang thungi ntsa osi kheti benphia Randanlo
chunchunga ntumjak na vantava Osi Potsow montso pia nhyaka
3 vantava Ntiotsole hochito tsona Potsow na olan echonchiyiv osi
Khrista tsuko na motsu yi chi pungnochev, ntiotsole chi Jhi shi
4 tsuko na tae ana vungpheni vanala Osi ana motsu yi mmhom chi
oponi chiya ntsitokvu tsuko na nte na a tsuko na randana vantava
5 Nte thungoe ochoang mek cho sana chiang thungi nchumri lia
vantava osi yuta chiang topvulo elhi mmhom khi pyingi yitokai
6 Ni yi chiang topvu to nzan chilo tae na chiyitoka Osi oma kvuto
nungcho sana hochi esua tsotoka Hochito tsona kyon otsuk akvuto
thungi ntio kvuto janlamvu sana hochi nte na ntsivka

Tae to monkhum yi

- 7 A elhilan chiang tsuko na cho oshomvu mmhom osi benkae
mmhom osi lungtsukata elhi tsooa evan Tychicus na nte thungi

ezovka. Nte khi e elhilan osi sükying chiang chi ntsitokvü tsüko 8
na osi ombo khil ümbüm nte emiyiv tsüko na ana ombo chi nte
thüngi rotokala. Nzamo onyuro osi lungtsükaro Ohesimus ocho 9
nte yulo tsük tsoa vancho sanaaombo ntungo nzo rotokala. Osi
hepi ena ntio elhi tssothakcho sana hochiang topvü to onte na
nte thüngi ezovka.

A shomvu a ntungo vüngnyao Aristarchus osi Mark to na nte 10
thüngi monkhüm piala. (Mark cho Barnaba orüvo) Ombo tsüko na
nte na engathe thaka, hochi tsuko na ombo roa tsona nte na khi-
jotava. Osi Jeso ocho Justus to tsacho sana ote no Jihudi Christian 11
ten, osi Potsow ekhüngyan tsuko na a ntungo elhi tssoa evan cho
onte tae. Osi onte no a lumbüm amiyitong ten. Khrista nri etssoe 12
Epaphras ocho nte yulo tsuka sana hochi na monkhüm nte piala.
Ombo na nte tsüko na elümoto randana vanala. Ntiotsole hochito
tsona Potsow elhi chianglo chi nte na elümto chüngchünga elhi
tssoa vamvü. Ntiotsole ana ombo tsüko na ehungpvüi tssoyiala. 13
ombo na nte tsuko na tsolea, Laodicia chiang tsuko na tsolea,
Hierapolis chiang tsuko na tsolea esan nlina tssoa vanala. Nzamo 14
oshomvü Luke thüngina ha mon- khüm nte piala, ombo tsüktsen.
Elani Demas na ha monkhüm nte piala. Laodicia lo evamo ete 15
otanyu chiang topvüto thüngi mon- khüm pia. Osi Nympha tona
mbo ki Khristian kholok chiang to thüngi monkhüm pia. Osi 16
kvüthünga a chiti shi nte na khæ engata sana Laoicia ekhümkho
chiang thüngiha hochito khæ engatoka. Osi Laodicia na kholani
hansi oyi nte yulo na hochi kalantava. Archippus thüngi 17
echumboro tsoa ezoala, Opvüi elhilo ntio ni ntongkacho
hochilo lümbüm theta vana osi elhi chiang topvü sana to pentoka.
Ayio Paul, ana a khe na erana monkhüm shi nte piala.e Osi ayio 18
evüngki vanala to ntena a tsüko na anchümchetava. Tae to Potsow
nzan chi nte ntungo litoka.

I THESSALONIANS

Monkhüm yi

Paul osi Silvanus osi Timothy to onthüm na opo Potsow osi Jisu Khrista ekhumkho kvüwoe Thessalonica lo licho sana chiang thüngi monkhüm piala, Potsow nzan osi noying chi nte ntungo litokvüka.

Thessalonians kyon chiang longtsü tona ote thüngina hungchoe ekhiv mmhom chi

Nchokapen to e randano nte thenhya vanala osi nte tsüko na Potsow thüngi montso pia vanala. Nte lungtsü elhi chiang osi nte nzan elhi chiang osi opo Potsow osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista lo nte erüm eto chiang chi tsüko na nchokapen ena Potso lo nte nchümcheyia vanala. Ntiotsole nte no Potsow na nzamo ontanyu osi Potsow na nte ethüngche cho to ena ntsia. Yithen mmhom chi oyi tae na nte thungi yicho mek, thokhatola etho osi ntho mon theta rotokcho osi lümbümi ntssong yi na pyingi hansia rocho, hochi nte na ha ntsia. Osi ena Thessalonica lo vanathung cho nte tsüko na hochitvü ntssong eküm chilo vancho. Hochi tsüko na nte na e esüa vantava osi ezechotava, osi hochito Opvüi lo ha zechotava. Nte na motsü chi ematha ta khijowo chi yichak cho e tsuko na cho ezüp rankacho tae tokhatola nte na ntho mon lona emathata vantava. Hochi to Achaia tona Macedonia to lo lungtsüi evamo chiang na nte thüngi na hungchoe ekhiv na lia. Ntiotsole Achaia tona Macedonia to lo motsü chi chiyi cho mek, tokhatola Thessalonica lona motsü mmhom chi oponi chiyia tünkachicho. Osi nte lungtsü chi kyon topvü to na zokhantaka. Hochi tsüko na ena cho enung othanpo cho ntia ephyuv nli. Ntiotsole ena nte thüngi oro ntio elhi tssocho sana hochi ote bo bo yithen chi pyinga yitokthaka. Osi nte na kisü ekhum chi lona chiyi eküm evamo Potsow lo lungtsüo chi ha pyinga yithaka. Osi Jisu Khrista ocho echhü lona elani pan-thitokcho sana hochi erov chi tsüko na eyilao nhyaka vanala. Osi hochi to Jisu na Potsow lüm etsok erov evamo chi lona ete eshanchov.

Thessalonía lo Paul elhi

- 2 Otanyu ten, ena nte thüŋgi erowo chi tsüŋgthi ethicho alo nthicho
 2 sana hochi cho nte tae na ntsia. Tokhatola Philippi lo vanathüŋg
 ntio kvütata yikra nungra ntokcho sana hochiang chi nte na ntsia,
 osi hochito yikra ehungo chi tsüko na elani Potsow nzan osi etho
 yakchia ena motsü yi mmhom chi ntia kyua n-chum na oponi chiya
 3 chakcheta nte ezochi. Ntiotsole ena ntio ntssong yi phyua sana
 hochiang cho mmen ha mek nlan ha mek, meka na n-tho elhi ha
 4 mek. Tokhatola motsü tsüko na ntio elhi etssov lo Potsow na
 lungtsükata enghikacho sana hochi esüa ena phyuala. Osi kyon
 lümbüm emathayiv tsüko na mek tolea ocho na e lüm osi nchümüri
 5 topvü ntsia vancho sana hochi lüm erüŋgo tae tssoala. Ena nsana
 evamo oyi Chiang cho tsayi myingthüŋg mek, osi hochi cho nte na
 ha ntsia, mekana tajo elüm tsüko na phyua mek, tokhatola Potsow
 6 tae na ntsia osi ombo e tsüko na ehungpvüi. Nte thungi na mying-
 thung ekhiv tsüko na ha mek kyon thüŋgi na myingthüŋg ekhiv
 tsüko na ha mek, tokhatola Khrista na wotoko chi esüa ena ezüp
 7 Chiang chi khiv. Tokhatola eyio nte ntungo cho eyingroe kümü
 vanala, osi hochito eloe na mbo ngaro chi nzana zeo chi esüa ena
 8 ha chochi to nte thüŋgi nzana zatala. Osi hochito lümbüm chungi
 nzan mmhom echüo chi khi nte thungi motsü yi nte püngnowo chi
 tae mek na ena e eküm shiang ha theta nte thungi pungnoala.
 9 Ntiotsole nte zesi emhokthao tsotso enzanhungala. Otanyu ten,
 ena zümo eng to na ezüpa kya nungra elhi etssowo Chiang chi nte
 na ha ntia osi nchümcheta vam, ntiotsole ena hochito tsona tona
 nte pono ezüp nlina meka na nte nzüptok na motsu mmhom chi
 10 nte thüŋgi püngno thako chi esüa tssochev. Nte kvüta na Potsow
 lo lungtsüa vancho sana Chiang topvü to thungi ntio kvüto ntsen
 11 osi elhicho sana hochi ehungpvüi chi Potsow tae vana. Ntiotsole
 opo na otsoe thüŋgi püngnoa esüa ena nte chi kvuto ntssongcht
 sana osi kvüto ehungpvüi nte tssoyicho sana hochi nte bo bo nte
 12 tae na ntsia. Potsow ekhüŋgyan osi pvütsson lo nte etso chi esüa
 ochüm jana Potsow mhatongo oman lia sanphia vantava.
 13 Shi tsüko na ena ntümjak na Potsow montsa pia vanala. Ntiotsole
 ena kvüthüŋg motsü yi chi püngnocho sana hochithüŋg kyon yi

esüa mek na Potsow yi osi ntsa to ntsia nte na khijocho. Osi ocho
 na nte lungtsu chi sayasi vancho sana hochi na nte lo elhi tsooa vana,
 Judea lo Khrista kyon Chiang ekhümkho esua nte na echyusonala, 14
 Jihudi kyon Chiang china nte khangshia esua nte meta kyon Chiang
 chinaha hochi to nte khangshiala. Ote na Opvüi Jisu Khrista lung- 15
 thao chi esüa osi ozen ekhying Chiang lungthao chi esüa enaha
 aphoe ephanjokchi khi sicho. Osi Jihudi kyon ochoang Potsow lüm
 erüng n-tsicho sana osi kyon nzechung ten sana hochiang china
 motsü yi chi püngnov tsüko na olan ekhaniyicho. Osi Jihudi kyon 16
 meko Chiang shanchov tsüko na motsü yi chi püngnov ote na olan
 ekhaniyicho, osi ote mmen Chiang chi rankatoka vantokcho,
 hochito Potsow lum etssok chi ote topvü to pono yicho.

Ekhümkho Chiang chi elani ntoka ewov tsükona Paul na emathao chi
 Otanyu ten, tokhatola, yuta esüngaro tsüko na cho ena nte nhung- 17
 che tokhatola a lümbüm chungi na cho kvüthüngha nte nmhecho-
 che. Ena elani nte kunglam tsüko na emhokthav eyiloa vancho.
 Hochi tsuko na ena Thessalonica erov tsuko na methakcho tokha- 18
 tola ayio Paul ana echonga tae mek na ekhyo tsocho khatola
 satan na olan akhaniyicho. Ntiotsole eyilo tsotso osi meka na ema- 19
 tha meka na pvütsson vondang osi khikho chi cho ntiola? Ete Opvüi
 Jisu roathüng ombo mhatongo nte shi mek cho alo? Ntiotsole nte 20
 no e pvutsso vondang osi e ematha.

Ntiotsole la tona ena enungo nrokoko chi tsuko na ena kija 3
 nkachoe Athen lo vavü mmhona to nchümcho. Osi nte chüng- 2
 chüngtokvü osi nte lungtsü tsüko na osi ezüp nungra yuta shiang
 shi hetopvü to lo nte ntssongü tsüko na Khrista elhi lo nzo tsooa
 evan onyuro Timothy chi nte thüngi rotokcho. Ntiotsole shiang 3
 shi tsüko na ete ethüngchecho to nte na ntsia. Ena kvüthüng nte 4
 ntungo vancho sana nte khi ntangshontokvü tsüko ena nte thüngi
 heto ezocho, eyio e eküm cho ezüp nungra na pyingi khi lia, hochi
 tsüko na hochi esüa ethüngi yicho, to nte na ntsithaka. Shi tsüko 5
 na enungo anaha nrümkok kvü ana nte lungtsü ntsiv tsüko na roto-
 kcho. Nkhontsi kvütolyu sana echiphiv na nte echiphia tsona toana

- 6 ana sanga elhio chi ntia oman nliv mpato tsov. Tokhatola enunga
lea enungaloti nte thüngi na Timothy e thüngi yithaka osi nte
lungtsü osi nzan osi nte na nchokapen elümoto mmhona e nchüm-
cheo chi enaha nte thüngi ntoktav chi emathata vancho hochi
7 esüa nte na ha e thüngi ntoktahunga vancho. Hochi tsüko na otan-
yu ten, nte lungtsü chi yakchia e züp nungra osi emhok elüm Chiang
8 topvü to lo lumbum emi epicho. Ntiotsole ena ethük echencheta
evamo chi cho nte na Opvüi lo chüngchungung lungtsüa evamo chi
9 yakchia tsochecho. Elani nte tsuko na ena Potsow thungi ntio
montso pivla? Ntiotsole ntio emathat ena Potsow mhatongo echu-
10 thak cho sana hochi cho nte tsüko na. Osi nte lungtsulo ntio mpen-
rihan cho sana hochiang nte penritokvü osi nte nzanchiv tsuko ena
nte thüngi erov tsuko na zümo eng randana vanala.
11 Ete opo Potsow osi Jisu Khrista khi ena nte thungi rochewo tsoa
12 olan esotokvüka. Osi ena kvüto nte thüngi nzana vana sana hochi
esüa nte nte yulo tsolea hochito nzanta kyingtarata vantava. osi
nte nte yulo tae mek tokhatola kyon topvu to thüngi n zamvu
13 tsüko na Opvui khi nzan chi nte yulo rankatoka. Tae tolo kvüthung
Opvui Jisu Khrista na ombo ntho kyon Chiang ntungo roathung
nte ha ntsa nthoa vani ombo nhyakchev tsüko na nte lümbüm-
chiang chüngchungung vantava.

Ekum mmhom chi khi potsow emathatoko chi

- 4 Okhao tsoa ontayu ten, ena Opvüi Jisu lona nte ntssongala osi nte
thüngi chonala heto: ntio kvüto nte na sanphiv sana osi Potsow
emathatokchev sana e lona nte na khijowo chi esüa nte na san-
2 phitava, osi hochito ranka ranka na nte thichetovkü ka. Ntiotsole
Opvüi Jisu Khrista yakchia ena ntio etssov nte picho sana hochi
3 nte na ntsia. Ntiotsole efürama Chiang lona tsanchoe ntsen nthoa
4 evamvü chi cho Potsow lüm rüncho chi. Ntiotsole ntio kvütolyu
nte tsük Chiang chi ntena ntsen nthoa vantokvü sana hochi cho nte
otsük akvüto na ntsia, osi hochito nte tsük Chiang chi yikrachi
5 litoka vam sana hochiang ha nte na ntsia. Potsow n-tsio kyon Chiang
china osi rüngcho mmen chilo emavo chi esüa nte na hochito
6 titssoa. Ntiotsole heto shi tsüko na kyon ochinaha shikvü chi

nyesov shikvü osi ombo onyuro thüngi ha nlan ntssov shikvü.
 Ntiotsole shiang shi hetopvü nnilanpvüi cho Opvüi Jisu Khrista
 Vana osi shi tsüko na ena ovüng na nte ezothaka. Ntiotsole ntho- 7
 cheta evamvü tsüko na tae Potsow na ete etsa cho kha pholashüla
 mmen eküm mo evam tsükkona etsa cho mek. Tokhatola ocho 8
 na nkhijoa sana ombo na kyon nkhijochi mek tolee ocho na ntho
 omon ntsemo nte picho sana hochi Potsow chi ote na nkhijochi.
 Tokhatola otanyu otanyu nzanta evamvü chi yi cho ana nte 9
 nranala ntiotsole nte nte nzanta evamvü tsüko na Potsow na nte
 ezoe lia. Ntiotsole Macedonia otanyu kvüta ta vancho sana hochi- 10
 ang thüngi nte na hochito penphithaka. Tokhatola otanyu ten, shi
 elhi mmhom shi chi rankata etssov tsüko na ana nte thüngi
 ntssonga nte thungi jonjiala. Osi ena nte thungi ezowo chi esüa 11
 yingto vanikhi nte khe na nte mbo mbo elhi Chiang chi tssotava.
 Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona aphoe evamo Chiang chinaha nte 12
 yikrachia vamvü osi nteha nte ezüpvü meka.

Echhüi tona Jisu khrista roothüng eküm evamo Chiang

Nte na ntia n-tshiv cho nte e nvantokhungala, ntiotsole eyiloka 13
 nli kyon Chiang china nungrao chi esüa chhüthako Chiang tsüko
 na lümato tinchümtava. Osi ochoang kvüta ta na Jisu Khrista cho 14
 chhüsü echhü lona elani panthilan cho lo lungtsüa sana eküm lia.
 osi hochi to lungtsu si chhüthako Chiang ha Potsow lona eküm
 hungkhamvü. Opvui yi yakchia ena shi nte thüngi nte ezoala, 15
 Opvüi erov chi jana ete eküm vana evan ten, yipa evan Chiang
 thungi na kvüthüngha nvüngche. Ntiotsole vontso chüa, osi lanpen 16
 opvütswo von chüa, osi Potsow tatara chüa Opvui chi ombo bo
 potsuo woe na jorov. Osi Khrista lona chhüthako Chiangna vünga 17
 panthiv. osi ete kvütata eküm evalanchi licho sana hochianlgha
 potsuo woe Opvüi ntungo ntoktav osi onte ntungo emhenchü
 lona ekhyona chüngiv. Osi hochito ete no nchünkhon to Ophni
 ntungo vam. Hochi tsüko na oyi shiang shi khi lüm emita vantava. 18

OPVUI erov chi tsükona methaka

Tokhatola otanyu ten, tsüngkying nzyu yuta Chiang chi tsüko na 5

- 2 nte thungi eramvu tata ethev nli. Tokhatola Opvüi chi cho zümothüng efüi kvüto roa sana hochi esüa rov to chi nte ns
- 3 mmhona ntsia. Kvüthüng ote na noying mekana mmhonta osi ezüp nli to phyua sana chithüng eloe otsoe epokvü ezüpo chi esüa tssükarongka ote thüngi emomvü rov osi ote na kvütolyu ha
- 4 ntsancho che. Tokhatola otanyu ten, nte no emungi nvan hochi
- 5 tsüko na efüi esüa vondang chi nte thüngi rov. Ntiotsolé nte topvüto vondang tsoe ten, osi tsüngon chi tsoe ten, ete no zümo
- 6 mekana emüng chilo nvan. Hochi tsüko na thanpoe Chiang chi esüa ete na nyiptala, tokhatola ete na eyingroa nhyaka vantavka
- 7 Ntiotsolé ochoang na yipa sana ote no zümothüng ylpala, osi
- 8 soko na kinowo Chiangha zümothüng kinoala. Tokhatola ete no vontho tsüko na tssola hochi tsüko na ete na nzan osi lungtsü tekilo tsukhüp hansi osi shanchov eyilo tssong chi pensi vantavka
- 9 Ntiotsolé Potsow lüm etssok chi rheyiv tsüko na Potsow lüm etssok chi rheyiv tsüko na Potsow na ete ethüngchecho mek, tokhatola Jisu Khrista yakchia shanchov chi ehungu tsüko na
- 10 ethüngchecho. Ntiotsolé etena osi shi chhülea nchhülea ete no
- 11 Potsow ntungo vamvü. Hochi tsüko na nte nte ntssongta vantava osi nte nte nzanchita kyochirongchita vantava.

Tae to ntsongyi tona monkhum yi to

- 12 Tokhatola otanyu ten ena nte thüngi shi onjiala, jnte ntungo elhi tssoa evamo Chiang osi Opvüi lona nte mhawoe eramoc Chiang
- 13 ntsitava. Osi ote elhi mmhom chi tsüko na nzan lona nte na ote chi nte thungi na cho ote yikrachio tsoa vantava, osi hochito nte
- 14 nte yulo noying lia vantava. Osi otanyu ten, ena nte ntssonga la sulyuwoe sanphi Chiang tongochütoka, lüm nsümnrüpa evamo Chiang ntssonga osi etho mmikata yia evamo Chiang kyochia. Osi
- 15 ote topvüto thüngi erüm toa vantava. Osi kyon ochinaha ochia thüngi mmen elhi tipenhitoka, tokhatola ntio mmhom sana hochi nchokapen phana wotava, osi topvü to thüngi hochito mmhom tssoa.
- 16 Nte na nchokapen to longshia.
- 17 Ntümjak na randantava.

Nchokapen to to montso pitava, ntiotsole shicho Jisu Khrista 18
lona nte tsuko na Potsow lüm rüingcho.

Omon chi nte lona tsani tiyitoka. 19

Motsü püngowo Chiang chi engä. 20

Topvü to chi ojang tsoe zeta osi ntio mmhona sana hochi lo chung- 21
chünga rhúmata.

Mmen lan tero lona pyo ntae khi vana. 22

Osi noying Potsow na mbo bo nte topvu to nthochetokvü osi ete 23

Opvü Jisu Khrista roathüng nte mon osi ekum, osi nte lo mmen
nmpa tok na nte langoto shanchotaka

Ocho na nte tsacho sana hochi cho lungtsukaro chi ombo na 24
topvü to tssov.

Otanyu ten, nte na e tsuko na randana vantava 25

Ntho monkhum khi otanyu Chiang topvü thüngi pitava. 26

A chiti shi shi otanyu Chiang topvu to thüngi khae echule to shi 27
ana nte thungi jonjala.

Jisu Khrista nzan mmhom chi nte ntungo litokvüka. 28

II THESSALONIANS

Monkhüm yı

Paul osi Silvanus osi Timothy to onthüm na opo Potsow osi Jisu 1
Khrista ekhumkho kvüwoe Thessalonica lo licho sana Chiang
thüngi monkhüm piala. Potsow nzan osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan 2
chi osi noying chi nte ntungo litokvüka.

Khrista roathung yitso chi tsukana

Nchokapen to ena nte tsuko na Potsow thüngi montso epiv chi 3
e elhi. Ntiotsole nte lungtsü rankatokvu tsuko na hochi etssov
etümma lia. Osi hochito nte nte yulo nzanta chi phyuchüa litoka.
Ntiotsole nte lungtsü osi nte khangshi ntssonshi nte na rüma 4
erowo chi ena ekhumkho Chiang topvü to-lo nte mying thüngi.
Potsow yitso tsotso yi chi kvuthüng oponi chiyitoka sana hochi- 5
thüng chi nte topvü Potsow ekhungyano etüm ma to khanchya-
chewo tsoa nte na ezup pala. Hochi tsuko na ntsa ntho tsüko na 6
ochoang na nte khangshi ntssonshia vancho sana hochiang Potsow
na ezup epiv chi elumoto elanthata lia. Osi kvüthüng ete Opvüi 7
Jisu Khrista na lanpen ntungo thei pvütsson lona roa sana hochi-
thung nte tsolea e tsolea lüm emi hungü. Osi ombo na ntsa lona 8
omi hansi oro ochoang kvütata na Potsow n-tsiv vancho sana
Chiang thungi ezup piv, hochito Jisu Khrista motsü yı nzowo osi
nkhijowo Chiang thungiha ezup piv. Osi ote chi Opvüi mhatongo 9
na osi opo etho mhatongo na phani khi siv osi nchünkhon to
khangshi ezup chilo rheyitokvu. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ombo 10
ntho kyon Chiang ntungo pvütsson na sana ombo lo lungtsüi
Chiang china emhoktsüngra ombo hunga sana hochithüng ti ena
ntio nte thungi ehungtsoa vancho sana chi shi otsotso to ntsivka.
Hochito nte lungtsu elhi Chiang chi Potsow na emathata khi- 11
jocheo tsoa osi nte chi etümthata ombo khi nte khichochewo
tsoa ena nte tsüko na randana vanala. Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista mying 12
chi nte lona pvütssontokvü osi nte ha ombo lona pvütssomvü,
hochito Potsow nzan osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan chi yakchia osi
hochi ephanina shiang tssov.

Shikvü n-tsüi kyon Chiang

- 2 Otanyu ten ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista erov chi osi ombo thüngi ete
 2 na sanrhyutav chi tsüko na 'ena nte thüngi chonala, heto: Opvüi
 tsüngon chi janrümghaka to ena chiti nte eranletoha omon
 yakchia nte na ntsiletoha meka na Potsow yi lona nte na hungletoha
 3 hochi zoe khi ekhyonte lümbümi ekhemvü tirheyitoka. Osi kyon
 ochinaha nte chi tichitechitoka, ntiole shi yaka hochito tssov
 meka, ovüngthüng ekhungtoko chi rov, osi mmen kyon Chiang
 4 chi oponi chiyitokvü, osi ote chi monkhamvü. Ombo Potsow ri
 osi ombo na Potsow esüa kangtsüala, osi kyon khi ombo khüm-
 tokhungala, osi Potsow khümpheni ombo bo chi Potsow esua
 5 kümü khokthei khi vanala. Ana kvüthüng nte ntungo vancho sana
 hochithüng shiang shi nte ezochi tokhatola nte na oyi shiang
 6 n-chümchetala. Osi ombo yuta epeno chiyitokvü tsuko na tangyae
 7 khi lia to nte na ntsithaka. Ntiotsole mmen osi mmhon etho chi
 mphoa benkae tssoa yia vana ntiotsole ombo etho tanga pvüi
 8 china nrothüng cho hochito tssoa vamvu. Tosanati n-thowo chi
 oponi chiyitokvü osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista püngina ethük echanjokchi
 chi tae na ombo chhütokvü osi hochito pvütsson lona erowo chi
 9 tae na ombo moni sitokvü. Osi kyon nmhon Chiang china satan
 nsünglüngcho yakchia rov osi echüng chüng chüa oyam ekhentoko
 10 elhi tssoa rovka. Osi mona yia evamo Chiang tsüko na cho enungaha
 echüngchüng ntsa ntho chi khi hansi oro ote chi elümoto echi-
 thechiv. Ntiotsole ote shanchov tsüko na ote na shanchov ntsa
 11 chi nkhirhakcho. Shi tsüko na Potsow na echüngchüng elhi tssoe
 rotokcho ntiotsole hochito tssona ote na echüngchüng chi lungt-
 12 süv. Ntiotsole ote kvüta ta na ntsa chi lungtsü cho sana Chiang
 topvü to oyi tssoyiv. ntiotsole ote na n-tsa n-tho chillo chünga
 licho.

Shanchov chilo thenyao kyon Chiang

- 13 Tokhatola nchokapen to nte tsüko na ena Potsow thüngi montso
 pia vanala, ntiotsole otanyu ten, nte na ntsa chi lungtsüv tsüko
 na osi nthochei khi shanchov tsüko na benkadenina Potsow na nte
 14 ethüngchecho. Ntiotsole Opvüi Jisu Khrista pvütssso vondang

chilo rheyiv tsüko na motsü mmhom chi yakchia nte tsacho. Hochi 15
tsüko na otanyu ten, nte thüngi püngnothako chiang osi chiti
chiang yakchia ntio lo chüngchünga evam nte ezochi sana hochilo
rarünga vantava.

Enungo ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista osi ete opo Potsow ocho na e 16
nzana osi kumali enyip mmhon eyilo nzan chi epicho sana; Hochi 17
Potsow china nte lümbüm chiang chi miyitoka osi oyi lo tsolea elhi
lo tsolea mmhona chüngchünga nte topvü vantoka.

E tsukona randana

Tae to otanyu ten, nte na a tsüko na randantava, ntiotsole hochito 3
tsona Potsow yi: chi nte ntungo ntio tsocho sana hochi esüa
pvutssonkalmvü Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona lanka nli lona 2
mmen kyon osi lungtsu nli kyon chiang khelo na ena tsanchochev.
Tokhatola Opvui ocho na mmen chiang lona nte zeyata rocho sana 3
osi rarunga nte nijüp pa rocho sana hochicho nchüng tsüngon
jana lüngtsukaroa vana Osi ena ntio nte thüngi yizüng nte picho 4
sana hochiang chi nte tssov osi tsoa vana to ena Opvüllo lungtsü-
kata vanala. Osi hochito Potsow khi Opvüi Jisu erüm chi esüa osi 5
Potsow nzan chi esüa nte tsochetokvüka.

Elhi etsoe chiang tsükona

Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten, enungo ena yizüng shi nte thüngi 6
piala, kyon ochoang na shikvü chi mphamvü ombo bo etancholo
vana vancho sana osi ena ntio ezochi sana hochiang nkhiyov
evamo kyon chiang thüngi na nte na kontae khi vantava, to Jisu
Khrista myingo na ena nte thüngi ezoala. Ntiotsole nte na kvütolyu 7
e esüa vamvü sana meka na e echyusomvü sana hochi ntsia,
Ntiotsole ena nte mhatongo shikvü mphamvü vana nte thüngi
echü cho mek. Meka na kiaman ethev nli lona kyon ocho sana 8
thüngi na ena etsoyu khi khi tsoyücho mek, Tokhatola zümo eng
tona ezüpa osi osi nungra elhi tsoala ntiotsole hochito tsona
tona ena nte thüngi ntilonaha nte ezüptokvü mek. Shi cho e lo 9
ntia elan chi nlichio to yi mek, tokhatola nte khi ezechotokvü
tsüko na tae. Ntiotsole ena nte ntungo vanathüng ha shiang shi 10

tsüko na tae ena nte thüngi ezocho. Ntiotsole kyon lcho na elhi
 11 ntssoa sana ombo na etsoyu ha ntia titsoyua. Ntiotsole nte yulo
 kyon ochoang sana cho shikvü chi mphamvü vana to ena zoala
 12 hochitvü na cho ntia ntssosche tole sanga mmokochi tae. Hochi
 tsüko na hochitvü kyon Chiang thüngi yizung shi pia ezoala, Jisu
 Khrista myingo na eyingroa elhi tssoa vana osi ntio hunga sana
 13 hochi khi süpia vantoka. Otanyu ten, ntiotsole elhilan topvü
 14 mmhona tssoshev tsüko na nte na tata chi nchümri tirotava. Osi e
 chiti shi yakchia ocho na oyi nga sana hochi kyon chi chethetava,
 osi ombo yikratokvü tsüko na nte na ombo ntungo nzo tikhum-
 15 shümtava. Tokhatola ombo chi nte ri esüa chi tinchumtava,
 tokhatola onyuro esüa thüngi püngnoa.

Thakchi randan

16 Enungo Opvui khi olan topvüto lo noying chi nte pitokvuka,
 17 Opvui khi nte ntungo vantokvüka. Ayio Paul ana akhena abo bo
 nte thüngi monkhüm nte pia eranala, osi hochito ana nte eramo
 18 Chiang topvu to lo shi esua nte erancho. Ete Opvui Jisu Khrista
 nzan chi nte ntungo lia vantokvüka.

I TIMOTHY

Monkhum yi

Potsow yizung ephanina osi ete Opvui Jisu Khrista ocho ete 1
eyilo sana hochi na wotokcho Paul, Ombo na Timothy thungi 2
eranchu, heto: Lungtsu lona a tsoe tsotso, opo Potsow osi Opvui
Jisu Khrista thungina noying osi nzan osi khonzanthao chi ni
lo lia vantokvuka.

*Echungchung yichung yi pungnoe Chiang thungi ntangshon
yi epio chi*

Kyon thanpoe Chiang chi khi motsu echumbo npungnotokvu 3
tsuko na ana kvuthung Macedonia wocho sana hochichung nina
Ephesus lo evamvu tsuko na ana ni ntssongcho. Osi motsu thelan 4
nli erui osi ochum nlio pfuchi motsu Chianglo lumbum thei ote
na pungnowochi yakchia Potsow na lungtsu lona ntio tssoto-
khunga vancho sana hochiang n-tsi siala Osi yizung shi tumkazika 5
cho nzan chi, osi shi nzan chi cho lum ntsungu lona chiyio
chi osi nchumri mmhom lona chiyio chi osi lungtsu lona chiyio chi.
Osi kyon ochoang sana cho ote lo shiang shi chi nli ote ekum 6
to to na tajo nlio khensa yisan lo vani sithaka. Ote na shikvu 7
niro osi etsoephyo lo pungnoe ten esua nchumala tokhatola
ote na ntio phyua sana hochi ote bo bo tia ngathetala osi ote na
ntiokhunga rumasi vancho sana hochi tia n-tsiala. Tokhatola 8
shikvu chi kyon china mmhona penphia tsona tona shikvu chi cho
mmhona to ete na ntsia Ntiotsale shikvu chi cho ntsa ntho 9
kyon Chiang tsuko na nsungru cho mek to ete na ntsintsa, tokhaola
kyon nmhon osi shikvu n-tsi kyon Chiang tsuko na nsungru cho,
mmen kyon Chiang tsuko na nsungrucho, osi nmhon osi yikvuyiloe
osi pyimtsu motsui lungthae osi opvu oyu lungthae osi kyon
lungthae to Chiang tsuko na nsungrucho. Osi hochito elani 10
efurama penphi, rama etssoe, ote bo bo ote ekum Chiang
sulyuwoe tsutsae osi kyon efui osi echunchung 3hyue, osi echu-
ngona echumchako Chiang osi yichungyi Chianglo sulyuwe pung-
noe Chiang tsuko na ethev lichu. Osi shi cho Potsow motsu 11

yi ntio athungi apicjo sana osi etssov apicho sana hochi ephan ana phyuala.

Nzan chiang tsukoma Paul na potsow montso pio chi

- 12 Opvüi Jisu Khrista na ntio atssochetokcho sana hochi tsuko na ana Potsow montso pia vanala. Ntiotsole ombo lungtsükaroa
- 13 ombo elhi etssov athungchecho. Nchyuprang cho ayio yikvüyiloe kyon nchyua osi Potsow kyon chiang khangshi ntsonshia rocho, osi elumoto meyankhiyantoka tae rocho tokhatola ana Potsow khonzan chi hungcho ntiotsole ana n-tsio chi tsüko na nlungtsu
- 14 na shiang shi chi tsooa rocho. Osi hochito Opvüi Jisu Khrista lo lungtsüo chi lona ombo nzan chi emhokthao tsotso tsochyua
- 15 athüngi yicho. Jisu Khrista na mmen kyon chiang shanchov tsüko na rocho osi ayio mmen kyon chiang yulo mmen tsowo chi tsooa vancho, hochito Opvüi na shancholo rocho to ephyuwo chi cho
- 16 otsotso. Ntiotsole shi yakchia tae ana Potsow khonzan chi hungcho, osi ayio mmen kyon chiang yulo tajo tsoa a nmhontsowo etsowo chi tsüko na Jisu Khrista na ombo ezup chiang topvu athungi achusi sulo ana ombo lo lungtsui kumali ekum chi tsüko
- 17 na anaha ezupvu na lichol Hochi tsuko na enungo nchunghon ekhung tsooa evamo osi nyesowo osi nhungu evamo potsow chi
- 18 pvütssontoka osi nchunghonto omying thungitoka. Otsoe Timothy ana yizung shi ni thüngi ni piala. Ozen ekhying chiang china ntio phyue vacho sana hochi a lona ntio etsyukae ni picho
- 19 sana hochi phana woa. Hochi tsüko na etho chua ori tsooa, os lungtsü chi chüngchünga rhumasi nchumri mmhom khi hansa vana. Ntiotsole ochoang na cholungtsu chi ngathev ote bo bo
- 20 yesokhantaka. Osi ote yulo Hymenaeus tona Alexander to oniha chua osi oni khi yikvuyilo chiang chi sitokvu tsuko na ana satan oni chi thechi sithaka.

Randan tsukona pungno yi epio chi

- 2 Hochi tsuko na kyon topvu to tsuko na jonji randan osi jantasanta osi montso epi to shiang shi chi lftokle to nte thüngi ntssongala.
- 2 Limha esae osi tsuphoe osi kyon topvu to na ntsa ntho ekhümi.

chilo osi nchumri mmhomchilo emiro osi eyingro ekum khi vam.
 Osi shicho Potsow osi ete shanchopvui mhatongo lüm erüng 3
 motsünga. Ntiotsole kyon topvu to na ntsa ntho nchumri chi 4
 hüngtokvü tsuko na osi shancholan chi hungtokvu tsuko na Potsow
 na lüm na rüngcho. Ntiotsole Potsow cho motsunga tae osi kyon 5
 tona Potsow to oni yutalo thyutasantapvui ha tsüka tae hochi cho
 Opvui Jisu Khrista. Osi yuta topvu to lo ehungpvui tsoa evamvu 6
 tsüko na ombo na kyon topvu to tsuko na ochi lokhani sithaka
 Osi hochi tsüko na tae püngnoa ewov tsuko na Klirista na awotok- 7
 cho. Osi shi ana otso tso phyuala, ana echungchung phyua mek,
 tolea ayio Jihudi meko Chiang thungi ntsa osi lungtsu chi tsüko
 na püngnov tsüko na athüngchecho,
 Hochi tsüko na ntho khe Chiang khikae khi meta topvü to lona 8
 Potsow thungi randamvu chi achokatala. Osi hochilo lüm etsso-
 k osi pangtarota nli na lia. Osi hochito eloe Chiang china shikvü 9
 chi mmhontokvü tsüko na mmhona mpensua, osi eyingro emiroi
 khi mmhona vana, ntiotsole shona osi yeko mmhomvu osi mpensu
 mmhom osi kvuri tsan mmhonalı khei hamo chi mek tokhatola
 elhi mmhom chi tsuko na tae nte ezoala. Tokhatola eloe mmhom to 10
 kxanhyao chi cho elhi mmhom chilo tae na eloe mmhom to
 kxanhyala. Eloe Chiang china cho yingto vanı khi ntio engae 11
 ekhiv liana hochi tae ekhiv na shikvu. Eloe Chiang china püngnov 12
 tsüko na meka na epoe pono evamvu tsuko na ana ote thüngi oyi
 mpiala tokhatola yingto evamvu tae ana oyi piala. Ntiotsole Adanı 13
 chi liyingsanati Eve chi liyingcho. Osi Adam chi echithechi cho mek 14
 tokhatola Eve chi echithechi cho hochi tsüko na nlan chi lichoi
 Tokhatola eloe china lungtsua tsona osi nzan lo vana tsona osi 15
 ntho eyingro lumbum hansı vana tsona tona opvü oyu ekum mo
 vanleha mbo shanchov.

Olyu rhuki Chiang cho ntio kvütiv kyon khivla

Kyon na lungtsükata phyucho heto lia. Kyon ocho na Potsow olyu 3
 ch'ang enhyang tssohunga sana ombo elhi mmhom chüponala.
 Hochi tsüko na Potsow olyu enhyang Chiang cho phyuphi rūphi 2
 nli-ı kyon na etsov lia, osi eloe tsuka tae evan na etssov lia, osi

etüm elan lo evan kyon osi lümbüm emiroe osi shikvü lo mmhona
 osi shikvü lo mmhona evan osi yentsa yenzhüi emathata khi johung
 3 osi oyam pügnokoko tvü na etsov na lia. Kinq kiri tsütsaelan
 ntsoyuv na lia, osi orang chüpon kyon na mek, tokhatola eyingroa
 4 evan kyon tvu na etssov na lia. Osi kyon ocho na ombo ki chilo
 shikvü niro mmhom khi khi vopan chi sayasi vancho sana osi ombo
 tsoe Chiang pügnochekoka sana osi shikvü lo ntsa evan tvu na
 5 etssov na lia. Kyon ocho na ombo vopan chi nsayata sana mekana
 nsayakoka sana hochi kyon china Potsow Lyon Chiang ekhumkho
 6 chi nsayache; Osi elani enungaha lümbüm khophippancho tvü kyon
 Chiang chinaha ntsssoche, ntiootsole ombo na lumbum khophio
 chi yakchia satan thungi ori tssota lona ombo na elhi mmhom
 7 ntsssochev siv. Hochi yaka elani aphoe naha ombo tsüko na ehungp-
 vui mmhom epiv ethev lia, ntiootsole hochito tsona ombo chi satan
 kyako nrhyeche.

Deacon Chiang cho ntio kvutiv kyon khivla

8 Hochi esua Deacons Chiang chiha hochito shikvü lo mmhona
 evan osi nni eshüm nhan kinokiri ntso nyu kyon tvü osi phola
 9 shula ekum mo na kontae evan tvü na etssov na lia Osi
 nhungü evamo lungtsü chilo nchumri mmhom khi hansü evan tvu
 10 na etssov na lia. Osi ote chi etüm ma tvu zecheta tsona tona topvu
 11 to mhatongo na khijosi sulo Deacon elhi chilo rheyitoka. Elo
 Chiang thungo tsolea hochi esua lia ntiootsole ote eloe Chiang topvü
 to shiivu lo mmhona evan osi oyam echak echi nrui osi olan topvu
 12 to lo lungtsü ka eli-i eloe etssov na lia. Deacon Chiang cho eloe
 tsüka tae evan osi ombo ki chilo otsoe Chiang chi pügnoc-
 13 hekoka tvu ekhiv na lia. Osi Deacon Chiang elhi mmhona tssoa
 roa tsona tona ote lo etho lia osi Khristian lungtsu tsüko
 na tsolea oponi chiya ephyuvlo osi nkohoa evamvü lo ombo
 etho lia.

Ete longtsu lan shicho emhokthav

14 Ana ni thungi yuta nsongkhungna rovka hochi tsüko na shiang
 15 shi ni thüngi eranala. Tokhatola ana sulana vana tsona tona eküm

evamo Potsow ekhumkho kuvwoe ntsa tyurhyu sana hochlio
kvütolyu vamvu sana hochicho nina ntsia vana, Ete ekhum lan shi 16
cho ntinaha n-chümjamo osi nhungjamo lungtsü lan. 'Ocho oso
lona oponi chiya ete thungi echucho sana osi omon lona ntsache-
tokcho sana, hochi lanpen ten na hungcho; osi ocho cho limhga
topvu lona thungchecho sana, osi limha na lungtsu cho sana hochi
potsuo ntsontsowoe na pvutssontokcho

Mmen elhi etssoe nmhon chiang tsukona evoncheievao chi

Tokhatola omon china mmhon ntsunga heto phyue lichu hungala, 4
sulami cho kyon ochoang sana cho lungstu chi lona pyonjoe khi
yiv, osi hochito satan thungi na chiyo yi chiang mekana pungno yi
chiang khi ote lum chiang sophitokvu. Osi kyakruu chiang chi 2
yakchia ote na echungchung nsamvu osi ote nchumri chiang chi
yonjak runyon cho esua etso tsov. Yanpiyanthan ntsotokvu, osi 3
oso ntsov to chiang chi khani siya panthiv, tokhatola hochiang
Potsow na liyingcho tae osi hochiang topvu Potsow montso pia
khijov man tae Ntiotsole nte na ntsa chi ntsia osi hochi lungtsuala.
Ntiotsole Potsow na liyingo ekumrum chiang topvu to mmhom 4
tae, osi ntsutsa cho mekana ethelan nlichu tvu ntia nli, Ntiot-
sole chiang topvu to Potsow montso pisi khijoala. Ntiotsolela 5
tona randanmo chi yakchia Potsow na nthochethaka, Potsow
yichi lona.

Khristu tsukona elhi etssoe mmhom

Otanyu chiang lumbum chungi nina shiang shi chi theyia tsona 6
tona nina Khrista phacha etssoe mmhom Cvi chiang yakchia ote
lungtsu rankayia, osi nina ntio enunga jana penphia vancho sana
hochi yichungyi chilo ote khi chungchung vantoka Tokhatola 7
yikvu yilo chiang topvu to sitoka osi thelan nlio motsu chiang chi
tilitoka, tokhatola nibo bo Potsow ntsa lan chilo vana Ntiotsole 8
tera tsuko na cho otsuk thangshi chiha ethev lia tokhatola
Potsow lo mmhona evamvu chi cho olan topvu to ethev lia osi
tajo lia Ntiotsole zungchaktao chi enunga ekum vana evamo
shilo tae mek, tokhatola echhusu ekum chi tsuko na. Topvuto lo 9

- 10 khijochewo osi lungtsükaroa phyue elio chi shi. Shi tsüko na tae ena meranga elhi tsoala ntiotsole eküm evamo Potsow osi lungtsüi chiang tsüko na limha shanchopvüi ocho sana hochilo ena e eyilo
- 11 chi vae khi lia. Shiang shi hetopvü yizüng osi püngnov tsotso
- 12 Kyon ochinaha ni kyingro eküm chi ni tinyimshinyimraktoka, tokhatola lungtsü, chiang thüngi echyusonphen mmhom esüa oyi lo tsolea nzan lo tsolea eküm thüngoe tsolea lungtsü lo tsolea,
- 13 ntsa ntholo tsolea nina mmhonkata vana. Hochito ekhav osi püngnov lo ana oro ntssong yi ni mpithüng nandang tssoa vana
- 14 Ni lo ntio Potsow mmha lichu sana hochi timontoka, ntiotsole kholok lo eramoe chiang china ozen ekhying yi chiang yakchia
- 15 kvürilo okhe na ni nyimkayia ni picho. Shiang shi hetopvü to lo ni nchumri lia tsothimoria vankhe, ntiotsole hochito tsona tona ni elhilo tsükaranka chiang topvüto kyon topvü na ntsivka. Ni
- 16 püngno yi chianglo chüngchünga vankhe. Osi shiang elhilan shilo ntümjak na tssoa vankhe, ntiotsole hochito tsona ni eküm shana chowo chi tae mek na kyon ochoang na ni yi chi enga sana chiang ha shanchov chi hungu.

Thanpoe thungi ote elhi

- 5 Eramoe chiang chi nina timaka, tolea ni pvu opo esüa nina ote ntssonga vana. Osi hochito khyingroe chiang ha ni onyuro esua
- 2 nina ote ntssonga. Eloie eramoe chiang chiha nipvu oyu esüa nina nchümü khia, osi loroe chiang ha nika esua ntsa ntho nchumri chi
- 3 khi khi ote nzanchia. Osi emi tsolea emi tsotso chiang chi yikrachia
- 4 vana. Osi emi china otsoe vana tsona tona ovüngtsoa ote vopan chiang nzan osi omon kyuchi echüv na shikvu osi hochi ntsiv na lia. Osi ote pvü opo chiang thüngi ntio pilamvu lichu sana hochiang
- 5 pilamvü na shikvü ntiotsole shi cho Potsow lüm rüngcho. Osi ochoang otsotso emi tsoa yingsüyingloa vancho sana ote na ote eyilo chi Potsow lo tae vao na lia. Osi hochito zümo eng Potsow
- 6 thüngi randana evamvü na lia. Tokhatola mbo na mmen so erüng chilo vana tsona tona mbo limhae vanathüng na chhüthakcho esüa tvü.
- 7 Ote tsüko na khangshi ezüp chi nlitokvü tsüko na shihyüzüng

picho motsunga. Tokhatola ocho na piv liaha mpia sana osi 8
 tssov liaha ntsoa sana opvu tsoa ombo chipo chilo, tona ombo
 nlungtsüi Chiang lona mmhonka Osi nzyu rokro na pomoe tae 9
 kha hochina okup poe cho emi to tikhanhyatoka Ntiotsole mbo
 na yanpiyanthan khihunglamvu lia nphyukok. Osi mbo na ntio elhe 10
 mmhom tssoe licho sana hochiang chi zeyia, osi ombo na otsoe
 vanvancho sana hochiah, zeta, osi otsoe vana to tsona tona yentsae
 nzanchicho lili cho sana osi ntho kyon Chiang ojo epyoyicho alo
 meka na ezup nungrae Chiang nzanchi khi licho alo kvüto sana
 hochiang chi zeta, osi mbo na elhi mmhom shiang shi chi tssoa roe
 licho tsona ehungpvui nimhom pia. Osi emi tsolea nungowo 11
 chicho emi ekha lo tikhanhyatava, ntiotsola ote na erum ntov
 Khrista lona pyontae oso rungcho yana elani yanpi yanthan etssov
 mpato phyua chiyiv. Osi hochito mbo na ovungthung ntsatao chi 12
 yesothako chi tsüko na enungo mbo ekyuvlo vanthaka. Osi 13
 enungo ote na kia lona kialo woa osi sanphia tae na etho nchuv
 kumi siala. Osi etho nchuv eyio chi tae mek na hochi lona nmhon-
 kao echiruta osi rupvurunyangta osi ote na nphyuv tvu mpato
 phyua, hochito kyon nmhon kumala Hochi tsuko na emi tsolea 14
 nungori tsoa tsona elani ntsa ntho lona yanpi yanthan tssoe khi
 otse thichetoki mbo ki chilo elhi mmhona sokapenkata osi oki
 chilo ntia ninyangnisu osi khonta rota nlina evamo tsoa mmhona
 vantoka. Ntiotsole kyon ejomae cho satan phana yikhani sikhani 15
 thaka. Khristian ochoang sana vopano emi vana tsona tona nte na 16
 mbo nzamvu tsüko na lanka yana osi ekhumkho Chiang chi khi
 ha ote nzanchitoka tona ochoang otsotso emi sana Chiang chi ezup
 nungra poyichev.

Osi eramoe ochoang na elhilo tsolea oyilo tsolea elhi mmhona 17
 tssoa nsunglunga sana hochiang cho tajo tsoa yikrachi epiv na lia.
 Ntiotsole motsü lona heto phyue khi lia, Mangsü litsen Chiang 18
 chi ote emen Chiang timaniya, ntiotsole elhi etssoe Chiang cho
 ote jokheman cho ehungü na lia. Ehungpvui otsük eni tia ntsov 19
 cho eramoe Chiang thüngi tipanlana mekana oyi titssoyiya. Ochoang 20
 na mmen elhi tssoa sana kyon topvü to mhatongo na ezup pia
 hochito tsona kyon thanpoe Chiang china hochi hungi kyua mmen

- 21 elhi tssov mek. Potsow mhatongo osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista mhatongo
osi lanpen Chiang mhatongo ana shi ni ezoala, omhyik raki mekane
22 lüm khi hansı shiang elhi shi titsokhe. Kyon thama thüngi
ekhyolaka okhe titheta osi oyam mmeno ni ti mmenhyatoka.
23 Tokhatola ni lo tae ntsen nthoa vantoka. Ni tsüko tholan Chiang
mmhonkatokvu tsuko na osi ni mmani enov chi mmhona yitokvu
tsuko na otchü tiyua tokhatola chününgrothi chü ter ter yua.
24 Kyon ochoang sana mmen cho yitsso pheni yia vanthaka osi kyon
25 ejomae ha hochi mmen chi phana yla vankhana. Hochi esüa kyon
ejomae elhi mmhon Chiang chiha hungkhana vankhana, osi hochito
mmhom Chiang chi mphoe khi nvache

- 6 Phacha etssoe kvutata vancho sana hochiang china ote opvui
Chiang chi ntio kvutata yikrachı epiv licho sana hochi pitava.
Ntiotsole hochito tsona yichüngy, chi tsolea Potsow mying
2 tsolea nyikvüylöche. Osi kvutata na Potsow lo lungtsüa evan
opvüi ten vanracho sana Chiang china nkhyikrachıv to tivantava
ntiotsole nteno otanyu ten osi kholok montsunga tae.

Lum epük khi potsow lo vamo chi

- Tokhatola ntio tssov licho sana tssoyıtava ntiotsole hochilöcho lung-
tsüi osi nzamoten, hochito ana shiang shi nte pungnoa ntssongala.
3 Kyon ocho na sana yichüngyı thanpo pungnoa tsona osi Opvüi Jisu
Khrista yi Chiang chi nphyua tsona osi Potsow ntsa ntho yichüngyı
4 Chiang nphyua tsona; Tona ombo opüngina nphyokchokchi sıv,
ombo ntia n-tsi, tokhatola oyam thüngi ekhiranta osi omhyik raki
5 lona khonta rota: Osi lümbümi mmhon hansı lümbüm tssoka
ntsa chilo nvamvü siala osi ekhümlan chi cho khonta rota chilo
6 esüa ote na nchumi khiala. Tokhatola lüm epük khi Potsow lano
7 evamo chi cho tajo elumoto lia. Ntiotsole ete na limha shilo ntia
hansı nro hochi tsüko na limha shi lona ete na elani ntia hanlansı
8 nyiche. Tokhatola etsoy lia tsona osi otsüko mpensü tsüko na
9 lia tsona ete na hochilo lüm puka vantaoka. Tokhatola ocho na
epying eli-i kümhunga sana ombo chi echiphiv kyako rheyiala osi
hochito eyim ntia n-tsi elumoto na eküm yesoe esio oso rüingcho

chilo rheyio chi tsuko na kyon elumoto emon lani yiala. Ntiotsole 10
 orang nzamo chi cho mmen lan taro yingchi, osi ochoang na cho
 orang eyanona lungtsu lona pyonjoe olan sulyuwoe yikhanthaka,
 osi hochi to ote bo bo sulami cho ezup nungra ntoki khi lumbumo
 ntsukata nungrala.

Longtsu lona ritso mmhom tesarhi

Tokhatola oh, Potsow kyon teni, nteno shiang shi hetvu lona tsan 11
 ekoni yi sitava, osi ntsa ntho, lungtsu nzati, eruni eto, cyingro to
 shiang tae phana woa Lungtsu lona ritso mmhom tssoa, osi 12
 nchunthon ekum chi tsukyata, ntiotsole chungpvui elumoro
 mhatongo na nina echumchak mmhom echuricho osi hochi sulo
 ntielo ni tsacho sana hochi lo theyicho Potsow mhatongo na ana 13
 yizung ni piala, osi topvu to thungi ekum pio Opvui Khrista Jisu
 ocho Pontius Pilate ntungo ha panthi chungpvui picho sana hochi
 mhatongo na ha ni ezoala Jisu Khrista cov tsungon chi anjnan- 14
 dang ntia ephyu eriv mpana elhi tssoa vana. Osi hochito yuta 15
 eperoti kyon ocho cho mmhao sana hochi roza pono roza osi
 Opvui pono Opvui china echuv. Ocho nyesowo Potsow vondangi 16
 vancho sana osi kvutolyuha ntokchewo osi kyon ochinaha nhung-
 hamo osi omhyik na nzekoko Potsow chi nchunthon to etho
 litoka osi pvutssontoka Amen

Limha shilo tsutsaelan chungoe ochoang na penri ntoria lia vancho 17
 sana hochiang china lumbua tsuphoa tinchum ma mekana ote lum
 Chiang chi osi eyilo Chiang chi limha epying eli Chiang lo tilitoka,
 tokhatola Potsow lo vantoka, ntiotsole ombo na tsutsaelan topvu
 to ete thungi epiala. Osi elhi mmhom Chiang lo epying eli esua 18
 ekumvu tsuko na elhi mmhom tssoa. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona
 etssov osi chithav tsuko na nchokapen ote na emathav Hochi 19
 tsuko na tsungon etsao chi kimung mmhomvu nsungrui evao
 tsuko na epying eli mmhom nyesowo chi yanthel vata Hochito
 tsona tona ote ntio kvuwoe ekum tsotso lichio sana hochi hungü.
 Oh, Timothy, ntio etssov tsuko na ni enghikae lichio sana hochi 20
 tongochua zeta elhila tssoa vankhe. Yikvu yilo osi khensan
 yisan mmen yi osi echungchung nchumri nmhon Chiang kvuthung

21 zoa sana eno epüng esüa vankhe. Ntiotsole kyon ochoang na
hetvülo rhowoe nlan tssocho sana Chiang cho lungtsü chi lona
elümoto kontae khi yi sithaka. Potsow nzan chi nte topvü to
ntungo lia vantokvüka.

II TIMOTHY

Monkhum yi

Potsow lüm rüngcho ephanina osi Jisu Khrista lo ntio züngchaki 1
lichu sana hochi ephanina Jisu Khrista na Paul chi worokcho.
Ana nzamo otsoe Timothy, ete opo Potsow nzan, Opvui Jisu 2
Khrista khonzan osi noying chi ni thungi litokvuka.

Tiyikratava

A pyimtsü motsü Chiang china ntsa ntho nchumri lona khümta 3
erowo Potsow chi ana montso piala. Zumo eng ana nte chi
a randano nchümchenrhu nchumcheta vanala. Ana oro ni 4
ntokvü tsüko na azozentsünga vanala osi ni esutsü elonga
evamo chi tsüko na ni lümbüm oro ni emiyiv tsuko na nchum
vanala. Ni lungtsü mmhom ni lo ntio lichu sana hochi yuta topvü 5
to lo ana nchümcheta vanala. Osi hochi lungtsu chi cho ni npokt-
hung vüngina ni oyu Eunice osi ni okyuramvü Lois onilo ntio
lungtsü hansi rocho sana hochi lungtsu-tsuk chi niloha lia to
ana lungtsüala. Hochi tsüko na kvurilo ni nyimkayia ntio mmha ni 6
thungi ni picho sana hochi mmha chi Potsow lona omi kia esua
ni mmha chi tsütsav tsuko na ana ni thungi elani ni nchümche-
toklanala. Ntiotsole Potsow na ekyu mon chi ete thungi epicho 7
mek, tokhatola etho osi nzan osi shikvu chi to epicho. Hochi 8
tsüko na Opvui tsuko na ehungpvui epiv tsuko na nina tiyikra,
mekana vüngpheni evan a esüa hetvü tsüko na nina yikjra tinchüm
ma. Tokhatola Potsow etho chi lona ezüp etsu topvu to rüm ma
vana. Ocho na ntho ets chilo etsae khi eshancho cho sana hochi 9
cho ete elhi mmhoncho lona mek tokhatola yuta Chiang nllithung
vüngi na Potsow na ombo nzan chi Jisu Khrista yakchia epio chi lo
tae na hungcho. Tokhatola ete Opvui Jisu Khrista china oro echhu 10
chi khyothechisi motsü mmhom vondang chi yakchia eküm chi
hansi yicho sana hochithung nandang na oponi chiyitokcho. Shi elhi 11
shi tsüko na tae ayio püngnoe etssov tsüko na osi motsü chi phyua
ewov tsüko na athüngche cho. Ntiotsole shiang shi tsüko na tae a 12
ezüpala tokhatola ayio shiang shi tsüko na cho ana a nyikrala,

- ntiotsole ana ocho lungtsüa vancho sana hochi ntsia, osi tsüngon tsüphov etsao chilo tsüko na ana ntio elhi etssov khochaki pithakcho sana hochiang topvü ombo na mmhona azeyaikoka to ana
- 13 mmhona chüngchunga lungtsüthaka. Ntio pungno mmhomvü nina a thüngina zothakcho sana hochiang chi ni lümi nchokapen lia vantoka, osi Jisu Khrista lo ntio lungtsü osi nzan licho sana hochilo
- 14 tae vana. Osi ete lo ntio ntho mon ntsemo vancho sana hochi khi enzanchitoka lyu'khi ntio elhi mmhom etssov ete khelo etheithakcho sana hochi rarunga zeta.
- 15 Asia lo kvütata vancho sana Chiang topvu to na a thüngina pyontae yikhanthaka to yilan shicho nina ha ntsithakvü tsov. Osi Phygelus
- 16 ha Hermogenes na mpato asisi yithaka. Tokhatola ete Opvui Jisu Khrista khonzan chi Onesiphorus vopan pono lia vantoka, ntiotsole a ezüp Chiang topvu lo ombo na elumoto a nzanchi cho.
- 17 Ombo na vüngpheni evamo Chiang owo janthechiv tsuko na ntia nyikracho. Tokhatola ombo na kvüthüng Rome lo rocho sana hochithüng ombo na ezüp elumoto khia athüngi ayana
- 18 rocho, osi ayanchecho. Hochi tsüko na tsüngon tsüphov etsao chilo ete Opvui thüngina Potsow khonzan chi hungtokvü tsüko na ana randanala. Ntiotsole ombo na Ephesus lo ntio kvütata elhi mmhom tsscho sana hochi nina ntsia.

Jisu khrista sipae mn.hom

- 2 Hochi tsüko na otsoe yo, Potsow nzan ntio ete Opvui Jisu Khrista
- 2 lo licho sana hochi thüngina etho khia. Ehungpvüi elumoto mhatongo na nina a pungno yi chi zothaka, hochi tsüko na hochi pungno yi chi kyon ochoang lo nina lungtsüka licho sana hochiang lümbüm chüngi thechiya, tokhatola kyon ochoang na motsü yi chi pungnokokcho sana hochitvü kyon Chiang thungi nina mmhona
- 3 engathetoka. Jisu Khrista sipae mmhom esüa ezüp nungra Chiang
- 4 topvü lo athekyua. Ntiotsole sipae och o na ombo elhilo lümbüm thei khi elhi tsoa vana sana Chiang cho thanpo libo elhi lan cho ntssola tokhatola ombo nchokapen to ombo mhawoe tsüchöa
- 5 chi selangotüng cho pono tae vanala. Khvüri ngashü olan olan lo Chianglo rhowo khüri Chiang chiha ote na ntio shikvü penphiv

lichu sana hochiang chi mpenphiv cho yantso nhungala. Lipvüt ocho 6
 na sanga mmoka elhia oli chi jona sana tsungthi ovüngo chi Potsow
 pitensi sulo cho ombo na tsorkatenala. Ana ntio phyua sana shiang 7
 shi nina mmhona nchümü khia, ntiootsole shiang shi hetopvuto
 engathei ekhiv tsüko na Potsow na nchümüri ni pivka. David 8
 tsoronichen lona epoko Jisu Khrista chi echhu lona elani panthilan
 cho to nte na shi nchümchetava. Osi ana motsü püngnoa evamo 9
 chilo a yitong chi cho shi osi shi elhi shi tsuko na tae ana ezüp chi
 elan elani hunga vanala. Osi kvuthung na cho kyon lungthae esüa
 olan akhalanchiala tolea Potsow yi mmhom chi cho nkhalanchiche-
 cho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow voro Potsow na ethüngcheo Chiang 10
 tsüko na tae ana ezüp shiang rümala. Ntiotsole ana hochi to tsona
 tona ote na Jisu Khrista lo ntio nchunthon eküm lichu sana hochi
 hungü. Ete na lungtsükao oyi heto phyue khi lia, ntiootsole ete na 11
 ombo lona chhü na tona ombo lona ete na ekum vamvü. Osi ete na 12
 ezüp Chiang chi rümma tsona tona ete na ha ombo ntungo nzo sav.
 Tokhatola ete na ombo nkhiyoa tsona tona ombo na ha ete ehkhijo.
 Ete na lungtsükaro kyon mpato mekleha ombo nchokapen to 13
 lungtsü karoa tae vanala ntiootsole ombo yuta topvülo ntsa tae
 vanala.

Elhi etsoe mmhom

Osi kyon Chiang thüngi shiang shi chi elani nchümchetoka woa 14
 meka na ezolana woa, osi ote osi Potsow mhatongo ote khi thelan
 nlio yi tvü lona khiran khirita tilitoka. Ntiotsole shina cho elhi
 mmhomvü ntsoche osi kyon ochoangna Potsow yi enga hunga
 vancho sana hochiang lüm yesoyiv. Potsow elhiio ethelan lio chi 15
 ephan tiyikrana elhi tsoa osi Potsow na nikhijowo chi kyon Chiang
 thüngi chakcheta ntsitokvü tsüko na ekhyu tsoa. Osi Potsow yi
 ntsa chi kvüthüng nina phyua sana nsaktetükna chitae pia. Tokha- 16
 tola yikvüyilo mmen yi Chiang chi tilitoka ntiootsole hochiang
 yakchia Potsow thüngina kontae yikoka. Osi ote pungno yi Chiang 17
 cho echhü müng pyonroe orhüm nmhon chiyio chi esüa nzüa
 pyinga yiv. Osi hochito Hymanaeus tona Philetus to oni esüa
 mpato küm ma yirav. Ntio ntsa sana hochi khanlanchi khi sisi ote 18

na heto phyucho, echhü lona elani panthio tsüngon chi cho yi
 sithaka. Hochito phyua kyon ochoang sana lungtsü yesoe siyikan-
 19 thaka. Tokhatola Potsow na kimüng chi nsüngrüi khi vathaka. Osi
 hochito chethev nsüngrükae khi chüngchünga vantokthaka, osi
 Opvül na ombo kyon chiang chi ntsia vana osi kyon kvüta na Opvüi
 khijoa sana chiang topvü to na mmen osi elhi nmhon chiang chi
 20 silanchiv na lia. Kvülo oki tsüphov lia sana hochilo shona mekana
 orang yonjak to shiang oyupvü osi tsipvühanpfu to shiang liala.
 elani otsüngna nsüngrücho osi ochon na nsüngrücho to shiang
 21 liala, hochito oman etsükvü tona oman elav to onia ta liala. Hochi
 esüa kyon china ombo eküm chi nthoa osi mmhona vana tsona osi
 ntsen nthoa vanä tsona tona ombo oyupvü mmhomo chiang chi
 esüa tsov osi Ovpüi ethelano tsütsachev osi hochito elhılan
 22 mmhom topvü to lo ombo tsütsachev. Tokhatola khyingro ekümo
 oso rungcho echiphiv kvütata yia sana chiang topvü lona nina
 tsanchoe vana, osi ntsa ntho chi tae phana woa, osi lungtsü, nzan,
 osi lüm ntsüng kvüta ta Opvui na tsae licho sana hochiang phana
 23 woa. Tokhatola tajo nlio yi chiang cho nina tingayia, ntiotsole ote
 24 na nmhon etssov tsüko na tae yanala. Tokhatola Opvüi elhi etssoe
 chiang na cho khontarota nlina eyingro enyip chi khi kyon topvu
 25 thüngi elhi etssov na lia. Osi ombo püngnoe mmhom etsov shikvü.
 osi erüm tov shikvü, osi enyip nzan khi kyon chiang chi elanchoyiv
 na lia, ntiotsole Potsow na ote lümbüm chiang khophiyi khi ntsa
 26 chi hungtokvü lea nphyukok. Hochito ote nchümri tsotso chilo
 yiv lea n-tsi osi hochito satan kyakona mpato tsanchochev lea n-tsi,
 ntiotsole Potsow lüm erüng lichocho Opvui nri-i chiang yakchia
 hochito mpato tssokoka.

Ochüm tsüngono kyon chiang etso ephyo

- 3 Ochüm tsüngon chilo cho ezüp osi ekyä nungra tsov to chi nina ha
 2 ntsiv na lia. Kyon chiang china orang tae chüponta yi siv osi ote
 eküm tsüko na tae nchümta yi siv, osi jancho nzoe, kangtsükangri,
 khiran khiri osi opvü opo nyikrachi-i jancho nzoe küma yi siv
 Potsow montso mpiv osi Potsow lo mmhona nvamvü mmen eküm
 3 mo vanta yiv. Kyon kyon lo nzan nliv yiv osi tsakta nkongta yiv, osi

lumbum etssok na pyingí khontarota osi mmhom Chiang topvu to
 sikhansi nmhon chi tae yantav, osi motsü yi mmhom Chiang
 sikhansi ote bo bo pungnoe kumkhani oso erüng Chiang chi phanta
 yi siv. Elhi nmhon etssoe ten osi janka nkhyingo kyon ten osi 4
 yikvuyiloe kyon ten soi Potsow emathao etssov thong cho mmen
 so rungcho chi tae tssoa ewoe kholok ten chiyiv. Osi kyon ocho- 5
 ang sana cho Potsow khum ma lato ntsa chi sisi ntio mek cho sana
 hochilo vamvü. Osi hochito kyon Chiang china eloe kyon nmhon 6
 Chiang thungí owo phola shula mmen etsakthao Chiang chi penphia
 eloe elumto mmen so rungcho lo sokapenae khi vayiv. Osi kyon 7
 hetvü na cho ntsiv tsuko na emhokthav ekhyo tssolea kvuthungha
 Potsow ntsi nran chi hungí nkliche. Ntiotsole Iannes tona Jambres 8
 to onina Moses mmentoko chi esua kyon shiang shina ntsa chi
 mmeni sitokala. Ote ho ehgatheo nchumri etho chi ote lo nli hochi
 tsuko na enungo ote na cho lungtsu chi engathev tsüko na etho nli.
 Tokhatola ote na ntio tssoa sana hochiang cho yuta esungaro tsüko 9
 na tae tsovka. Ntiotsole Moses thungí nkhyingtaratae Chiang chi
 esua kyon otsük akvüto na ote nlan osi worhyu Chiang chi ntsia yiv.

Paul na tæ to Timothy thungí runyowa chi

Tokhatola nina ana ntio pungnoa sana hochi tae phana woa. 10
 Osi a ezüp nungra, nzan, erum eto, etso ephyo, lungtsu: Osi 11
 Khangshi ntssonshi, osi Antioch lona nito ezup hungcho sana, osi
 Iconium, osi Lystra to shiang lona emhokthav Khangshi ntssonshi
 ntio ntio hungcho sana Chiang topvü to ana rumchokchicho osi
 Opvüi na ote khelo na ashanchcho, shiang shi nina nchumcheta.
 Ho, otsotso, kyon kvuta ta na Potsow lona vana sana osi Khrista 12
 surüa sana Chiang topvu to na ntssonshi hungkhamvü. Tokhatola 13
 mmen kyon satan küpo vana evamo kyon Chiang cho nmhonka
 nmhonka osi pholaka pholaka osi tümjak nlina echithechi ekum
 chilo vamüka. Tokhatola nino ntio ntsa nina zothak cho sana osi 14
 ntsithakcho sana hochito tae rhumasi vana. Osi hochiang chi ocho 15
 thüngina nina ntsicho sana hochi nchümcheta. Osi ni nungothüng
 na motsü yi eramo Chiang chi nina ntsia erowo chi tsüko na ntsi
 nran ekümvülo etho ni epio chi Jisu Khrista lo lungtsüo chi yakchia

16 tae tssochecho to nina shiang shi nchümcheta. Potsow na kvütata ethük ehakata lyu khi motsü yi erani vacho sana chiang topvü
 17 püngnov tsüko na tajo elümto lia. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona Potsow kyon chiang chi penripenyov osi elhilan mmhom chiang topvü to tssochekhamvü.

4 Eküm vana evamo chiang tsolea chhüthako chiang tsolea ochona oyi tssoyiv vancho sana hochi Potsow osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista
 2 mhatongo na ana yizüing ni piala. Potsow motsü yi chi püngnoa, osi ote chi Khrista thungi sosi yia, yuta mmhom lo tsolea yuta nmhon lo tsolea, maka karunga osi ote chi ntssongha ntssonga, osi hochito
 3 ezüp rüma motsü yi chiang chi nina püngnoa. Ntiotsole yuta chi yiv kvüthung ote na motsü yi mmhom chi sisi lumbüm tssoka ote etancho lona ote bo bo pungnoe kümi khi oso rungcho chiwoe
 4 yikhani siv hochi tsata. Osi ote na ntsa chi lona ote lüm chiang
 5 khophi khi thelan nlio motsü erü chiwoe yi siv. Tokhatola nina yuta topvü to lo yingto vani ni lungtsü chi lo tae chüngchünga vankhe. Osi ezüp chiang topvüto rüma vankhe osi Motsü yi mmhom chi pyinga yitokvü tsüko na ekhyo tssoa vankhe. Osi ntio tükma lia Potsow na ni tsacho sana hochi penria vantokhe.
 6 Ntiotsole ayio a eküm cho Opvüi khochaki pithaka osi a echhuv
 7 tsüko na ha yuta jana vanthaka. Ntiotsole ana khontarota mmhom khi khontarotathaka. Osi ana a elhi chiang methaka yia vanthaka,
 8 ntiotsole ana a lungtsü chi ephan vancho. Hochi tsüko na enungo a tsükö na cho ntsa ntho kikho chi avayi khi lia. Osi ntsa yitssopvüi china tsüngon tsüphov chiloti ombo na a thüangi apiv. Osi athüangi tae mek tokhatola kyon ochoang kvütata na ombo erov chi tsüko na methaka nhyaka vancho sana hochiang topvü to thüangi piv.

Kija püngno yi

9 Ekhyolaka a thüangi erov tsuko na nina ekhyo tssoa. Ntiotsole
 10 limha epying eli chiang chüpmo chi tsüko na Demas na hochi esüa elani Thessalonica yi sithaka osi ombo tae mek tole elani Crescens na ha Galatia yi sithaka, elani Titus na ha Dalmatia yi khi
 11 sithaka. Osi enungo a ntungo cho Luke tae vana. Hochi tsüko na

nina Mark chi ni ntungo sonhyasi role ntiotsole a elhilano ombo
 chi elumoto ethev lia. Tokhatola Tychicus cho ana Ephesus yitok- 12
 thaka. Nina kvüthüng roa sana Troas lo oshom mmhom Carpus 13
 ntungo eng zen vae lio chi tona a eranphen kako Chiang to nina
 hansi role chitae mek tolea ana sekathakcho kako Chiang chi to
 hansi role. Alexander jikhüp evüi osi yongmen yonjak ejoe china 14
 athüngi elhi nmhon tsothaka, tokhatola Opvüi na ombo thüngi
 ezüp pivka. Osi ninaha ombo tsüko na tongochua vanle, ntiotsole 15
 ana ntio phyua sana hochiang topvu to ombo na lumbüm tssoka
 osi ekhirañala. Oyi jantatemo chithüng cho kyon ochinaha athüngi 16
 nrov asisi tsankhani sicho, tokhatola Potsow khi nlan ote pono
 nvayiv tsüko na ana randanala. Tokhatola Potsow n-tsisv evamo 17
 kyon Chiang chi khi motsü yi chi zotokvu tsuko na osi Motsü chi
 püngnov tsüko na Potsow na etho apicho osi ombo na a ntungo vani
 khi hingho pung chi lona ashanchochö. Osi hochito Potsow na 18
 mmen elhi osi satan khelo na yuta topvü to lo ashanchov, osi
 hochito ombo ekhüngyan chilo arheyitokvu. Hochito Opvüi chi
 nchünkhonto pvütssontoka. Amen.

Tae to monkhum yi

Prisca tona Aquila to oni thungiha elani Onesiphorus vopan to 19
 Chiang thüngi a monkhum pia. Erastus cho Corinthian lo vancho 20
 tolea Trophimus cho Miletus lo nochonoria vana osi hochilo ombo
 vantokcho. Etsük yuta chi nrheyithung hepí erov tsuko na ekhyo 21
 tssole. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, osi Claudia to shiang thungi na
 monkhum ni piala. Elani otanyu helo evamo shiang na ha monkhum
 ni piala. Opvüi mon chi ni monlo vantokvuka. Osi hochito Potsow 22
 nzan chi nte langjangto ntungo lia vantokvuka.

TITUS

Monkhum yi

Potsow phacha etssoe osi Jisu Khrista na wotoko Paul to tsa ocho 1
Potsow na ethüngcheo kyon Chiang lungtsu ephanina osi ntsa
nchümri chi ephanina ntio Potsow lan sana hochilo phacha etssoe.
Kvüthünghalea echungchung nphyuwo Potsow china nkolana ete 2
thüngi nchünkhon eküm tsüko na echümchaki evayicho. Tokhatoia 3
ombo yuta enpeno ombo yi chi lona ombo bo oponi chiyi ete
thüngi ehungtokthaka osi hochi yithen chi ete Opyüi Khrista na a
thüngi antongkacho. Ete shanchopvui Khrista Jisu nzan osi opo 4
Potsow noying chi Titus ocho lungtsu lona otsoe stotsu tsoa vancho
sana hochi thüngi litoka.

Titus na Crete lo elhi etssoe cho

Ana sülami nivalanchi khi Crete lo ni vantoko chi yichak cho 5
ana ntio ntssojamvu valanchi khi vacho sana hochiang nina
zetüngzeriv tsuko na osi oyan akvulo ekhumkho lo eramaoe
Chiang chi ethüngchei evau tsüko na ana nivalan chicho. Osi 6
nina ote ethüngathung ana ntio nizochi sana hochi esüa,
phyuphirüphi nlio osi eloe tsüka tae evamoo si otsoe vana
tsona tona otsoe Chiang chinaha Potsow lo lungtsua evamo tvü
vopan osi shikvü lo mmhona evan tvü ethüngchei khi vale. Ntiot- 7
sole Potsow kyon Chiang enhyang etssov cho phyuphirüphi nlina
evamvü na shikvü, ntiotsole ombo Potsow linhyang. ombo na tajo
nlümvü na shikvü, osi lumbüm ntssokvü shikvü, osi ombo na
nkhontarotav shikvü, osi soko nyuv shikvü. Tokhatola yentsayen- 8
züi emathata khijohung osi mmhom lo ematha eli-i osi lumbüm
emiroe, osi ntsa nrük ka evan kyon osi jakthan—jakria ntsoe tvü
ekhiv shikvü. Osi püngno yi Chiang ephanina ntio lungtsü sana 9
hochilo chüngchünga evan osi püngno yichüng Chianglo tsoletoha
ntong ntssong osi echüngchünge phyue Chiang chi püngnochev tvü
kyon ekhiv na lia.
Kyon elümoto na okhen oyi thanashathe nsansorae osi oyam 10
kyakthechia kyon elümto sulyuwoe sosi yiala osi hochi opvü tsoa

- Jihudi kyon ochoang Khristian tsoe vanracho sana hochiang yulo
 11 ekhyungo chüa. Kyon hetvü shiang cho ote emen chiang chi
 mmaniyiv na lia, ntiotsole ntio mmen sana hochiang chi penphia
 12 ote na kyon elümoto roe siala osi mmenlo vantokala. Ote yulo na
 ote kyon tsüka ozen ekhying chiyicho osi hochi kyon china heto
 phyucho, Cretan kyon chiang china nchokapen to echüng tae
 phyuala, oteno mmen ekümrüm esüa tvü, osi oteno jakthanjakri
 13 ten. Hochito ombo na ntsa phyucho. Ote chi lungtsülo chüngchü-
 14 ngkalam tsüko na ntio lona nte na ote chi karüngüla? Kyon na
 echüngchüngo na nsüngrüi evao Jihudi kyon chiang motsü chi
 yakchia osi kyon yizüng chi yakchia ote na Potsow thüngi na tsani
 15 yio chi esüa ntssotokvü na lia. Ntsae chiang tsüko na cho topvü
 chi ntsa tae tsov, tokhatola kyon ocho na mmen lo vana osi nlung-
 tsüv vana vancho sana chiang tsüko na cho n-tsa tae tsovka. osi ote
 16 nchümri chiang ha mmeni sivka. Ote na Potsow ntsicho esüa vana-
 la, tokhatola ote elhi lona cho otena Potsow nkhijoala. Otelümbüm
 khüngo chi tsüko na elhi mmhomvü lo ote chi ntsümthav sicho.

Yichüng yi mmhom püngno chiang

- 2 Tokhatola ntio phyuan yichüng yi mmhom chilo khetitav sana
 2 hochi tae phyua. Osi eramoe chiang cho yuta akvülo lümbüm
 enyipi evamvü na lia to ote engathetoka, lungtsü lo ha chüng-
 chünga evamvü osi nzan lia evamvü osi erüm toa evamvü to shiang
 3 shi ote na ntsiv na lia. Eloie eramo ren chiang chiha hochi esüa
 omon kyuchi loa evamvü tsüko na etsoephyo mmhomvü osi ntsa
 nrüka evamvü tsüko na osi soko lona kontae evamvü tsüko na
 osi kichüngi püngnoe mmhom esüa etssov tsüko na shiang shi
 4 hetopvü ntsiv na lia. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona ote kúp po
 eloe kvütata vancho sana chiang chi ote tsoerapvüi nzamvü
 tsüko na osi ote tsoe chiang nzamvü tsüko na olan mmhomvü
 5 lo ote na sokapenkachev. Osi emiroa etümelan khi kichüngi
 elhi mmhom tssoa osi ote tsoerapvüi na ntio mbo ezoa sana
 hochiang chi yikrachia evamvü tsüko na shikvü, hochito tsona
 6 Potsow yi mmhom chi osi chi lona pvütssontokala. Hochi esüa
 khyingroe loroe chiang ha hochito olan topvüto lo etüm elan

lia evamvü tsüko na ote thungi ezoa. Osi ni eküm chi lona echyuka
 mmhomvü ote thungi pia. Ni püngno yi Chiang topvü to lo ntia 7
 nmhon zeche tilitoka. Osi kyon ochoang na ote nlan eküm Chianglo 8
 vancho sana Chiang china ete thungi nmhon e phyuyio tsoa
 püngno yi Chiang topvü oyam na ntia nkhiramo tsoa püngnoa.
 Phacha etssoe Chiang topvu to na ote opvui Chiang yikrachia osi 9
 ote janchi zoa evamvu tsüko na ezoa. osi janlan phyulanta nliv
 cho ntia lo ha ote etancho nkhir tsuko na shikvu Tokhatola 10
 yuta topvütolo Potsow yi yichung chi yikrachia elhi topvütolo
 lungtsüka khi tsoa evamvü na ethev lia Ntiotsole Potsow nzan 11
 chi yakchia shanchov chi kyon topvuto thungi yicho. Osi hochito 12
 shanchov shi eyio shi tsuko na ete topvu to na Potsow n-tso lan
 osi limha mmen chungra chilo phana nwon etumelan khi osi
 eyingro khi khi Potsow lano sanphia eküm evamvu tsuko na
 enunga limha shilo ete evantokcho. Osi hochito ete na ete Opvui 13
 osi shanchopvui Jisu Khrista chi pvutsson lona erov evamo
 tsüngon chi eyiloa nhyaka vantao ka. Ete khi elhi mmhovu 14
 etssotokvu tsuko na osi ombo tsoe ten ekumtokvu tsuko na osi
 ete chi enthochei ombo echi ekumtokvu tsuko na ombo na ombo
 bo ombo ekum chi ete tsuko na pia ete erhanchochi. Shiang cho 15
 nina ephyuv tsotso Chiang chi hochi tsuko na nina ote ntssonga
 osi etho eli-i esua ote thungi ezoa osi kyon ochinaha ni nkhanziv
 tivantoka.

Elhi mmhom Chiang tsoa

Meta yansa shikvu etho Chiang kup po vanthia vamvu tsuko na 3
 ote thungi ezoa, osi hochito elhi mmhom etsrovlo etho ejak
 nina evamvu shikvu. Osi kyon ochi nmhon nzov shikvu mekana 2
 khontarota nitokvu na shikvu, tokhatola eyingroa osi enyip nzan
 khi kyon topvu to thungi mmhonta evam shikvu. Ntiotsole 3
 nkolo cho eteha eyim esua osi janchi nzoe esua osi kyaktechi
 eküm osi mhyiktsoa osi mmen ekum elhi Chianglo vana rotacho
 osi tsakta nkong ekum o ha vana rotacho. Tokhatola kvüthüng 4
 ete shanchopvui osi Potsow nzan chi ete thungi yicho sana;
 Hochithungti ete elhi mmhom ephanina mek na Potsow nzan chi 5

- ephanina otchüi na elani poklani osi Omon etho lo etho nkhängjo-
 6 lani khi evantokcho. Ntiotsole Jisu Khrista yakchia Potsow na
 7 ombo ntho Mon Ntsemo chi ete thüngi rotokcho. Hochito ombo
 ntsa chilona entsachethaka chi tsüko na nchünkhon eküm chilo
 ete na ntio eyilo licho sana hochilo ombo tsoe ten ekümtokcho
 8 Shiang shi chi nina lungtsüv tsotso yi chiang. Osi shiang shilo
 epyankae ni elhi mmhonka atssotokhungo chi shi. Kyon kvütata
 na Potsow lo lungtsüa sana ote na elhi mmhom etssov na lia osi
 hochi esüa ote ekümo ha yikrachi mmhom hansi yiala, hochitae
 9 mek tolea kyon na ha ote chi ethelan liala. Tokhatola yimtsa
 yimri osi ethelan nlio yi chiang cho tingatava, osi chipo pfüchi yi
 yimri osi ethelan nlio yi chiang cho tingatava, osi chipo pfüchi
 yi osi khonta rota yi osi khoso rüsota yi osi shikvü yanta to
 shiang loni lümbüm tipia, ntiotsole shiang cho ntia ethelan nlio
 10 yi tae. Sulyuwoe pungnoe chiang chi ntangshom tsüko na oyi
 pia elanitoha ntangshon yi ombo thüngi pilana osi hochilo oyi
 11 nga tsona tona ombo chi sulanchi sia. Ntiotsole kyon hetvü cho
 ombo bo ombo mmen chi lona ezüp chi hungü osi ombo nchümri
 chi ha yesothaka.

Kija pungno yi

- 12 Ana Artemas chi tole Tychicus tsolea ni thüngi rotokvüka.
 Hochi tsüko na kvüthüng ana ote rotoka sana chithüngzakto
 Nicopolis lona antokle ntiotsole etsük tsüngon chiang chi hochi
 13 lona vani yikhan sitokvü tsüko na ana methakthaka. Osi yitssopvü
 Zenas tona Apollos to oni chi olani na vonton era mekana ezüp
 14 etsü n-toko tsoa nina mmhona zeta yitok khe. Osi ete khüm mo
 shüm mo mmhom chiang chinaha ethelan elio elhi mmhomvü
 chianglo elhi mmhomvü etssov tsüko na ntssonga ntiotsole hochito
 tsona tona ote na tsüngthi elümoto ethiv.

Thakchi randan

- 15 A ntungo evamo oshomvü shiang na ni thüngi monkhüm piala.
 Ochoang kvütata na enzana vancho sana chiang thüngi salem pia.
 Potsow nzan chi nte ntungo litoka.

PHILEMON

Monkhum yi

Jisu Khrista tsuko na vüngpheni evan Paul osi oshomvü Timothy 1
Philemon osi nzamo otanyu nzo elhi etssoe to chiang thüngi chiti
shi eranala. Ote thüngi tae mek tolea ete oyilov Apphia osi Archi- 2
ppus ete shomvü ocho sipae lo vancho sana osi ni ki chilo ekhüm-
kho voro chiang to thüngi ha eranala. Nzan chi nte thüngi litoka 3
osi ote opo Potsow noying osi Opvui Jisu Khrista noying chi nte
ntungo litokvüka.

Philemon longtsu osi nzan

Ni tsüko ana nchokapen to Potsow thüngi montso pia ranadanala. 4
Ntsa ntho kyon chiang thungi tsolea Opvü Jisu Khrista lo tsolea 5
nina ntio nzan ote lo licho sana osi ni lungtsü ombo lo ntio licho
sana hochiang zoa vanala. Ete lungtsü motsünga chi yakchia nina 6
e thüngi khümshumta evamo chi elani jungkalana engathev tsüko
na osi mmha chiang yakchia Khrista lo ekhunga tssoe vantaö tsüko
na ana randana tae vanala. Ntiotsole ni nzan chi tsüko na amathata 7
osi lümbum etsson apicho. Osi ni yakchia Potsow kyon chiang chi
lümbum emia vankhana.

Paul na Onesimus tsukona phyowo chi

Hochi tsuko na Khrista lona ana ni elhi chiang chi etsyukae khi 8
nipliv chi akyua n-chüm, tokhatola nzan chi lona tae ana ni thüngi
jonjala. Otsotso ayio Khrista thungowoe osi Khrista thong tsoa 9
evan a vana. Khrista tsuko na vungpheni evan a shina a tsoe chi 10
tsuko na ni thüngi jonjala; ntiotsole evüng ki shilo na ombo chi
atsoe kümcho. Hochi cho Onesimus tsüko na, nchyunrang cho 11
ombo ni tsüko na cho lümato ethev nliv rocho tokhatola enungo
ni tsüko na ha a tsüko na ha ombo chi elümoto ethev lithaka. Ana 12
ombo chi a thong tsoa osi ana ni thüngi roa esüa ombo chi elani ni
thüngi yilantokala. Potsow motsu elhilan tsüko na ana ombo chi a 13
ntungo vüngpheni anzanchiä avantokhunga. Tokhatola ni thüngi 14
ntia zothengatheta nliv cho ana ntia a ntssohungcho, ntiotsole

hochito ni thungi ni engana tona ana ni nüngkata tssotokcho esüa
mek na nina ni lumbumi na ntio emathata na hochi ephan tssov.
15 Nkhontsi, shi esua heto etssov chi tsüko na yuta esüngaro tsuko
na nina ombo chi moncho; tokhatola nina ombo chi kumali ni
16 ntungo vantokvu tsuko na heto shi chiyicho. Ni tsüko na tsolea a
tsüko na tsolea enungo ombo chi nri-i esüa mek tokhatola nri-i
lona mmhonkata osi nzantsowo onyuro esua Opvui lonaha oso
17 thüngowoe naha hochi esüa kümthaka Hochi tsuko na nina a chi
lungtsu thungowoe nzo elhi tssoa evan esua a nchümüyia tsona
18 tona nina a khijoa esua ombo chi nina khijoa. Osi ombo na ni
thungi elhi nmhon tssoe lio Chiang chi osi ni thungi nipiv lio
19 Chiang chi topvuto a pono ekachi avayia. A Paul shina chiti shi chi
a khe na abo bo erancho. Ombo na ntio nipiv licho sana hochiang
ana nipilamvuka. Ntiotsole ochhi nina nibo bo a thungi epiv lia
20 to ana ni ezocho mek. Ho, onyuro, ni tsuko na ana Opvui amatha-
21 tala, osi Khrista lona a lumbum ha emia yiala. Ni jancho ezo chilo
a lungtsüka lio chi tsüko na ana ni thungi chiti shi eranala, ntiotsole
ana ni thüngi ntio jonjicho sana hochi lona nina elumto mmhonkata
22 tssov to ana ntsia. Tokhatola elani shi, ana roathung tsuko na
nchenki methaki vantoka, ntiotsole nina randamo chi esua ana ni
thungi erov tsuko na Opvui na olan a methakiyiv tsov.

Tae to monkhüm yi

23 A ntungo nzo vungpheni evan Epaphras naha nte thungi monkhüm
24 nte piala. Hochi esua Mark. Aristarchus, Demus, Luke, osi a
25 ntungo elhi etssoe Chiang topvuna monkhüm nte piala. Opvui Jisu
Khrista nzan chi nte eküm Chianglio lia vantoka, Amen.

HEBREWS

Ombo tsoe yakchia potsow na phiyowo chi

Nkolo tsüngon yithako chi kvüthung Potsow na ete pyimtsü 1
motsü chiang thungi ezochosana hochithung ozen ekhying chiang
yakchia olan olan lona osi lanka echumbo echumbo lona ote thungi
ezhocho. Tae to tsungon chiang sulo cho ombo tsoe chi khi ete 2
thungi ezoa topvu lona tsentso tssotoka osi ombo yakchia limha
shi ha nsungrücho. Ombo lona myingthung vondang osi ombo 3
pyon ori tsotso chi osi limha shilo tsütsaelan lichoto etsa ombo
yi osi etho lona liyingcho, tosanati topvu chi ombo kümtoki
mmen epyoe esiyisi omhawoe okhe amimoe ekhungo khokthe
tokcho. Lanpen chiang thungi na cho tsacho tsoa ombo mmhomo 4
kumcho osi tsentso ekumvü ote thungi na cho ombo mmhomo
kümcho

Otsoe chicho lanpen chiang thungina tsuphoka

Ntiotsole yuta kvülo tana ombo na lanpen chiang yulo ocho sana 5
thungi hetoha ezoe lichos: "Nino a tsoe, nchünga ana ni pokala; Osi
elani : Ayio ombo opo tsovka, osi ombo a tsoe tsovka." Osi ombo 6
na boktemo chi elani limhae sosi orophyücho, lanpen chiang topvü
to na ombo khumtoka. Osi lanpen chiang thungi ombo na phyu- 7
cho, ombo na ombo lanpen chiang echho mpong ten esua osi ombo
lantssoe chiang chi mi vung esua nsungrücho. Tokhatola otsoe chi 8
tsuko na ombo na phyücho, oh Potsow ni ekhung khokthephen
cho nchünkhon nchünkhon ochum nlio, osi ni ekhungyan cho
enyip epo yan osi orhüm mmhom etho chiyitckphen. Nina ntsa 9
nthoe chiang nzanchos, tolea n-tsa n-thoe chiang cho nzechungcho
chi tsüko na, oh Potsow ni shomvu chiang thungi na cho tajo tsoa
ematha thichü khi ni phyonkayia ni ethungchecho Osi Opvüi yo, 10
nina benkadenina limha müng chi liyingcho, osi potsuo woe shiang
ha ni khe na liying cho; Onte no moni siv tokhatola nina nsenphi, 11
osi onte no topvü to mpensü esua eke kümi sikhamvü. Osi mpensü
esua nina chüp pi vata, osi onte no mpensü esua tongphi khamvü, 12
tokhatola nina kheti tae vamvü, osi ni nzyu chiango ochum phi.

- 13 Tokhatola ombo na yuta kvülo sana lanpen Chiang yulo kvümoe na
 heto ezochö, “Nina a khe amimoe khokthei khi vana, ana ni
 etsangnkong Chiang ni jo nghekaphen n-khümtokthüng nandang
 14 cho.” Oteno topvü shanchov tsentso chi ekümvü tsüko na rotok-
 cho, ote no nzan chi elhi etssoe mon ten mek cho alo?

Shancholan tsüphov chi

- 2 Hochi tsüko na ete na zothako yi chilo tajo tsoa lüm ethev na lia.
 hochito n-tso na hoch ang thüngi na thanpo woe mpato evena
 2 yiv lea nkhontsi. Ntiotsole lanpen Chiang yakchia ephyuwo chi
 khünga otsotso tsoa. Nlan osi shikvü yesoe Chiang chi shikvü lona
 elanthata oman pilana tsona tona shanchov tsüphov chilo ete na
 lümbüm ntheta tsona tona ete na kvütolyu tsanchovla? Kvümoe
 3 ovüngthüng na Opvüi lona phyue khi vacho sana hochi yi chi
 ochoang na zocho sana Chiang khi ete thüngi ntsatatokcho. Potsow
 4 na ha chethev osi emhokthav osi etho olan olan osi Ntho Mon
 thüngi na mmha Chiang yakchia to ehungpvü epithaka.

Shancholan chilo yanchetemo chi

- 5 Ntiotsole ropamvü-i limha limha tsüko na ephyuwo chi ombo na
 6 lanpen Chiang küp-pi kümi nsitokcho. Tokhatola kyon tsüka na
 kvülo na keto ehungpvüi tsoa phyue lia; “Kyon chi cho ntiola?
 Ombo tsüko na ntio lyuv lümbüm thetala? Meka na kyon tsoe chi
 7 cho ntiola? ombo tsüko na tio lyuv zetala? Nina ombo chi lanpen
 Chiang thüngi na tara oküp-poe liyingcho. Nina myingthüng osi
 monkhüm khi ombo ventokcho. Osi ni klena nsüngrücho topvü
 8 pono opvüi ombo kümtokcho. Nina topvü chi ombo küp-po osi
 ombo jo küp-pi vantokcho. Ntiotsole topvü chi ombo küp-po
 vantoko chi tsüko na enungo ombo küp-po nvanchö tvü ntia nli.
 Tokhatola ombo küp-pi kümtoko Chiang topvü chi ete na enunga
 9 jana nhungala. Tokhatola ocho lanpen Chiang thüngi na tera oküp-
 poe kümtoko Jisu chi ete na hungala. Hochi to ombo na nzan chi
 khi kyon topvüto tsüko na na echhü chi khio chi tsüko na ombo na
 10 myingthüng osi pvütsson chi nurgcho. Ntiotsole ocho tsüko na
 topvü licho sana osi ocho lona topvü vana sana hochi cho ombo

ntiotlsoe ombo na otsoe elumoto shanchō lani sōsi yichō osi hochi-
to ezüp chī yakchia shanchov chilo esopvūi kūmcho. Ntiotsole ocho 11
na nthocheta sana sōsi ochoang nthocheta sana hochiang topvu
tsūka thūngi taena, hochi tsuko na ombo na nyikra na kyon Chiang
chī otanyu ten to tsacho. Osi heto phyucho, Ana otanyu Chiang 12
yulo nī mying ntsitokvū, ekhūmkho yulo ana nī myingthūng khen
demvū. Osi elani ana a longtsū ombo lo vao, osi zeta, anaha osi 13
Potsow na apicho atsoe onyu ten to topvū na e lungtsū Chiang
ombo lo vao. Osi ovūngthūng na tsoronichen oso osi ejen lona 14
chinhyaō chī esūa ombo ha hochito ombo bo ha hochi echhi
chilo chhinhyaō. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona satan ocho kvū-
moe ombo na chhūtōkvū vancho sana hochi ombo echhū chī
yakchia khyutechiv. Osi hochito kvūtata echhū ekyuv chilo vancho 15
sana hochi lona ote lanchikhani siv, ntiotsole ote ekūm to to na
ezüp ekyuv lo tae vana vancho, osi hochito ote shanchov tsūko na
ombo na echhū chī khicho. Ntiotsole ombo na otsotso lanpen 16
Chiang tia n-zanchiv Abraham pfūchi Chiang nzanchicho. Hochi
tsūko na topvū chī mmenina nthochev tsūko na ombo ha otanyu 17
Chiang esūa olan topvū to lo ote esūa kheti tsoe vancho. Ntiotsole
hochito tsona Potsow mhatongo ombo ha kyon Chiang pvūti esūa
nzan osi khonzan khi lungtsūkaroa vamvū, elani ote mmen ha
siyichō. Ntiotsole ombo na Khangshi ntssonshi Chiang topvū lo 18
rhowoa osi khia yio chī tsūko na ezup osi echiphiv ehung Chiang
ombo na nzanchiv methak cho.

Jisu cho Moses lona tsūphoka

Hochi tsūko na potsūo woe etsa chilo chinhyaē otanyu ten, ete na 3
phyuchako kyon ten Khrista na wotoko Chiang osi pvūti tsūphoe
Chiang to Jisu Jisu tsūko na nchumi zetava. Ntlo kvūto Moses na 2
vopan topvū na lungtsū cho sana hochi esūa ombo ha ombo ethūng-
cheo chī thūngi lungtsūcho. Ntiotsole oki thūngi na cho kitssopvūi 3
chī mying thūngiyiala hochi esūa Moses lona lungtsū tsūphokao
ombo Khanhyaō. Ntiotsole oki chī cho kyon ocho na sana tso- 4
cho, tokhatola ocho na olan taro liyingcho sana hochi cho Potsow.
Osi ropamvū ntlo yī ephyuv licho sana, hochiang topvū ehungpvūi 5

etsov tsükona Moses na Potsow kilo onal topvülo lungtsü lia pha-
 6 cha tssoa vancho; Tokhatola Khrista cho otsoe tsüka esüa kümi
 ombo ki pono lungtsukata vancho, ete na ete eyiloka lo etho
 chüa, osi myingthungo ochüm jana chungchünga vana, ete no
 ombo ki.

Potsow woro chiang tsükona esanphen

7 Hochi tsüko na Omon Ntsemo na phyuwo chi esüa: Ntena nchüng
 8 ombo von zoa tsona, khontapheni esüa nte lümbüm tikhüngtoka,
 9 orae vanathüng ojang tssoa esüa tssotava. Nte pyimtsü motsui
 Chiang china ojang tssoe ezev tsüko na ojang tssothaka. Osi nzyu
 10 zhüro nandang a elhi Chiang ote na hungcho. Hochi tsuko na ana
 echungren shi thüngi a nmathav vancho. Osi ana phyucho, ote
 lümbüm cho nchokapen sulyuwoe tae yiala. Ntiotsole ote na a lan
 11 chi n-tsicho. Osi a lümbüm tssoka ana echhümcho, ote na a esan-
 pheni nrheyiche.
 12 Rarüngtava otanyu ten, hochito ntssoa tsona n-tsiv nte yulo ha
 ochona cho eküm evamo Potsow thüngina pyonchoe nthanri
 13 nlungtsüi lümbüm ehan mpato nte kumvüka. Tokhatola mmen
 echiphiv lona nte lüm Chiang khünga nyitokvüka. Hochi tsüko na
 nchüng nte tsavathüng yuta eli nandangcho nte oshomvü oshomvü
 14 lo nchokapento ntssongtava. Ntiotsole ete no Khrista lo thenhyae
 ekümthaka ete eyiloka chi benkadenina chungchünga vansanati
 15 thenhyae tssochev. Kvuthüng heto phyucho sana hochithung; shi
 esua: Ntena nchung ombo von zoa tsona, khontapheni esüa nte
 16 lümbüm thiküngtoka. Ntiotsole ochoang na kvüthung zoe lum-
 büm ntssochola? Moses na Egypt metae na sosi chiyio Chiang mek-
 17 cho alo? Tole ochoang thüngi ombo na nzyu zhüro nandang
 lümbüm ntssochola? Mmen elhi etssoe Chiang ochoang müng orae
 18 sicho sana Chiang thüngi mekcho alo? Osi ochoang thüngi ombo na
 esanphen chilo nrheyicho to echhümcka ezocho chola? Nzongae
 19 Chiang thüngi mek cho alo? Osi ete na hungala, ote an nlungtsü
 cho lona esanpheni nrheyichecho.

4 Hochi tsüko na ete na kyua vantav ka lo, ntiotsole ombo esanpheni

rehyiv tsüko na phyuchaki li lea nkhotshi kvütolyu sana iyui khi
 nte yulo ocho sana cho hochi lona pyontae nrheyichev esüa.
 Ntiotsole ete thungi motsu mmhom chi epungonthaka, ote 2
 mhatongo ha pungnocho; tokhatola ote na Yithen ezowo chilo ote
 echhi ntia tajo nlichio, ntio tsüko nala tona ote na ezowo chiang
 thungi lungtsü lona motsunga ntsocho. Ntiotsole ete ochoang na 3
 lungtsüa sana esanphen chi rheyiv; osi shi esüa ha heto phyucho:
 Onte na a esanpheni nrheyicho to ana a lum tssoka echhümchak
 cho. Hochito mpato tsoletoha limha chi niyingthung na elhi
 shiang hetopvü methaki licho. Ntiotsole ombo na tsungon mot- 4
 süngalo tsungon tiying chi tsuko na heto ha phyucho; Potsow na
 tsungon tiyincio to locho ombo elhi topvü lona esancho. Osi shilo 5
 ha elani phyuala, onte na a esanpheni nrheyiche. Osi enhyoe evamo 6
 chiang yulo ochoang na tia rheyichetokvu tsüko na motsu mmhom
 chi ote thungi pungno cho tokhatola ote na jancho nzowo chi
 tsüko na osi nlungtsüo chi tsuko na ote na hochi lo chi nrheyiche
 cho. Elani ombo na nchung to phyua tsungon motsunga methakcho 7
 osi yuta sunga suloti ovüngthungna ephyuwo chi esua David lona
 phyuala: Nchung nte na ombo von zoa tsona, tona nte lümbüm
 chiang tikhüngtava. Ntiotsole Joshua na ote thungi esamvü picho 8
 saliwo elani tsungon motsunga Potsow na methako yi chi nphyuv-
 la. Hochi tsüko na Potsow kyon chiang tsüko na ntho emong 9
 tsungon chi enhyoe lia. Ntiotsole ntio kvuto Potsow na ombo elhi 10
 lona esancho sana hochito ocho na ombo esano rheyithakcho sana
 hochi kyon chinaha hochito ombo elhi esancho. Hochi tsuko na 11
 nzongae chiang esüa mek na ete topvü tona esanpheni rheyiv tsüko
 na ekhyu tssotav kalo. Ntiotsole Potsow yi chio ekum osi tokhamo 12
 osi yantung yongkhong yontso erov lona erokata. Ekum osi ombo
 echumbo tsolea chiangha eruki evao osi khyingthang osi kyon
 so oryu jana zena rheyitoko chi shi; osi lümbümü nchümri ntio
 licho sana topvü ntsikhanala. Osi limha shilo ekumrum motsunga 13
 tia ombo ehungo nchiyo tvu ntia nli. Tokhatola ocho thungi ete
 na ezov licho sana hochi shi; Potsow mhatongo cho topvü to chi
 tsükshü esüa tvü tae osi tsütsaelan limha shilo lio chiang topvü
 tangtang hungkhana vanala.

Jisu cho pvüti tsüphowo chi

- 14 Hochito tsona tona potsüo Chiang yakchi khana limhae oro ete pvüti tsüphotowo etssov tsüko na ocho rocho sana hochi thüngi ete na ntio echhümchaki licho sana hochi rhümasi vantaoo kalo.
 - 15 Pvüti tsüphotsoowo chicho Potsow tsoe Jisu Khrista chi. Nitotsole ete pvüti tsüphoe ocho vancho sanã hochi cho ete ezüp nungra mekana kyon eküm Chiang n-tsilaniylo pvüti mek. Tokhatola ete eküm Chiang osi ete ezüp nungra Chiang kvüto licho sana hochi esüa ombo ha kyon eküm esüa vancho osi ezüp nungra osi ha kyon esüa vancho, tokhatola ombo lo cho mmenn nlichoo.
 - 16 Hochi tsüko na ete na nzan ehungü tsüko na osi yuta tükto lo enzanchitokvü tsüko na lümbüm tssoni nzan hoktheppen chilo wotav kalo.
-
- 5 Ntiotsole pvüti tsüphoe topvüto kyon yulo na khichecho. kyon echhi thüngowoe tsüko na mek na Potsow echhi ethungche cho. Hochi cho ombo na mmen tsüko na yantso osi thana kumo chi.
 - 2 Ombo na enyipikhi n-tsi osi sulyuwoe yi esio kyon Chiang osi etho nchüv ezüpa evan Chiang thüngi ombo bo ha hochito
 - 3 ezüp chi ote tsüko na khicho. Osi hochi tsüko na oyam echhi
 - 4 tsüko na mmen kyon esüa ekümvü naha lia. Osi ochinaha myingthüng chi mbo mbo echhi tsükona nkhiã, tokhatola Potsow na tsasantai hochi hungala. Aaron ha hochi esüa hungcho.
 - 5 Hochito Khrista ha pvüti tsüphoe ekümvü tsüko na ombo bo omying nthüngcho, tokhatola ocho na ombo tsacho sana hochi
 - 6 thüngcho. "Nino a tsoe, nchüng ana ni pokcho." Shi esüa kvul sana ha heto phyue licho. Melchizede shikvü ephanina nino
 - 7 nchünkhon to pvüti nchyua. Osi ombo na oso lo vanathüng ocho na echhü lona ombo shanchokok cho sana, hochi mhatongo elümot esütsü zana kya jonjia choncho, toletoha ombo lo cho Potsow
 - 8 ekyu chi licho. Ntiotsole Potsow tsoe khatola jancho zoa
 - 9 ezüp erümvü ethev lia to ombo na ntsicho. Osi ombo penri chi khi ombo yi engae topvü to thüngi ochüm nlio eküm epipvü
 - 10 kümcho yi. Osi Melchezedek shikvü ephanina ombopvüti tsüphoe to Potsow na tsacho.

Mmen nmhon etssoe Chiang ntangshon epio chi

Ombo yi tsüko na ena elu-moto ephyuv lia, tokhatola nte eno 11
 mmyingo chi tsüko na nte ntsitokvu elumoto khunga. Ntiotsole 12
 yuta ephan cho nteno püngnoe ekümvu shikvu lia, tokhatolao cho
 ha sana khi elani nte thungi Potsow yi shikvu ovungthung osi
 benkaden Chiang nte pungnotokvu tsuko na ethelan lia nte kum-
 thaka, osi etsoyu tsolea ekhungu mek na shirochu ethelan lia nte
 kumi sithaka. Ntiotsole ocho na shirochu tae tsoyua sana ombo 13
 ntsa ntho yi Chiang lo cho echyu eran eli- imek, ntiotsole ombo
 nganiro. Tokhatola, etsoyu ekhungu cho erankum echhi, hochi 14
 cho pashi tsuko na ochoang na tsütsa sana Chiang china ote
 nchümri yakchia mmhom osi nmhon to Chiang ntsikhanala.

Hochi tsuko na rotava, ete na elani Khrista yi tsuko na ovungthung 6
 chi cho silanchisi ntsa ntho chilo lümbum thei echü elhi chi lona
 khophilani Potsow lo lungtsüa chungchunga vantav ka. Osi otchüi 2
 na baptiv tsüko na osi okhe na nyimkayia randankav tsüko na osi
 echhüi Chiang elani panthilamvu tsuko na pungnov osi yitsso
 tsüngon tsüphov chi tsuko na; to shiang shi: Potsow na lümbüm 3
 na rünga tona ete shiang tsotavka osi shiang püngnotav ka.
 Ntiotsole ochoang na echonga potsow lo ematha hungcho sana osi 4
 mmha chi tsyukarhakcho sana Chiang chi Omon Ntsemo loha ote
 chinhacho. Osi Potsow yi enüng chi ha ote na mpakrhakthaka osi 5
 Potsow etho ntio rolamvu lichu sana hochi ha ntsithaka. Hochi 6
 tsüko na shiang shi ntsisi sulo ekhungu Chiang cho mekana Potsow
 thüngina kholani tsamo Chiang cho lumbum khophiv tsüko na
 elani lanka ntia nli. Ntiotsole ote na Potsow tsoe chi elani ote echi
 ntani ethan tsoa tonphen lona tonala, osi oponi chiya yikratokala.
 Kvüthung eri joe khi liko chi reta nchüa yia sana chithung oyu 7
 ohan osi tsüngthi lonpen Chiang panthikhan khi tsüngthi ethiala
 osi ocho na hochi joncho sana ombo na tsungthi Chiang
 mmhai khiala, osi hoshi cho Potsow thungi na mmha yicho
 motsünga. Tokhatola tsüngthi mek na okyo ethicho cho nti 8
 loha ethev nli osi Potsow otong chi rhüyükav, osi okhae
 cho omi na rongi khi siv.

Eyilov tsuphov elio chi

- 9 Tokhatola ena ntio elhia sana kochi ephanina ena phyuletoha, nzamo ten, nte ekum shanchov chi tsüko na cho nteno shiang shi
 10 lona mmhonkata lanka lia to ena ntsia. Ntiotsole nte na kvüto ombo myingona ntho kyon Chiang chi lümbümcho sana osi nte nzan ntio kvüwoe nte na enunga jana penphia vancho sana hochi-
 11 ang chi Potsow na thama lona mhejoe nte nsiyiche; Osi nte otsük akvüto na ochüm jana nzan elhi mmhom chi nte evantokhungala.
 12 Osi nte eyilo chi mpenthung nandang rakzü raknoe esua ntssona lungtsüi esüa osi khiyingta rata khi tsentso eküm mo chi surüi nte küntokvu tsüko na e lumbum na rüngala.
 13 Kvuthung Potsow na Abraham thüngi echumchak cho sana hochi-
 14 thung echümvü tsuko na ombo lona tsüphokao ochia nvamo chi tsuko na Potsow na ombo bo ombo myingona echumchaka phyu-
 15 cho. Otsotso ana ni mmhaiyiv osi ni kyungkayitokvuka to phyu-
 16 chakcho. Tole ombo na chungchung rumma vancho lona phyu-
 17 chako chi esüa ombo na phyuchako oman chi hungcho. Ntiotsole kyon na ote pono tsuphokae Chiang myingona echhümala. Osi chungchungtokvü tsuko na echhüm khi ote ekhiranta methakala.
 18 Hochi esüa Potsow na phyuchako tsentso Chiang thüngi ombo na zungkao chi nsenphiche to tajo tsoa ntsitokvu tsüko na echhum
 19 chi topvü tssotokcho. Hochicho ntongphicheo lanka eni, osi hochilo echungchung ephyuv chi cho Potsow na ntssochewo yi, ete na eyilo lo lum etsson hungo, chi esua ochoangna shanchov yana tsancho sana hochiang chi eyilov lo chungchungi vantokvü
 20 tsüko na ete mhatongo evayicho. Ena eyilowo chi eyilo chi cho omon chüngyae vapehn esüa tvü, osi hochi otsotso, ntiotsole hochi eyilo chilo taena chunglanchi elio mekana zonlanchi elio osü chi chungi rhowochecho. Osi yithenpvüi esüa Jisu na ete tsüko na hochilo rhowo cho, ntiotsole melchizedek shikvü ephanina ombo na ete tsüko na pvüti tsüphotsowo chi nchünkhonto tsüko na kümcho.

Melchizedek pvüti shikvü ephan

- 7 Salem lo ekhüng Melchezedek Potsow pvüti tsüphowo china ekhüng Chiang lungtha khani sisi olani yia vanathüng Abraham chi

ntoki ombo mmhaicho. Osi Abraham na echi tarolo echia chi cho 2
 ombo echi etsowo chi tsüko na ombo picho Ovungtsowo omying
 chi ombo picho, yichaki na ntsa nthoe ekhung. Osi enioto chi
 cho Salem ekhung, yichakina noying ekhung. Ombo oyu nvan, opo 3
 nvan osi pfuchi ha nli; harishi tsüngon ha benkadenina ochum nli,
 tokhatola ombo Potsow tsoe esua liyingcho osi nchünkhonto
 pvüti tsoa vanala.

Nchumi zetava, ete opo omotsu Abraham na samo na echi tarolo 4
 echia picho tsona tona ombo Opvui chi cho kvutata tsüphocho
 sana. Osi Levi tsoroniden chiang yulo ochoangna pvüti tsocho 5
 sana hochiang kyon chiang china ote kyon chiang china echi tarolo
 echia Potsow thamo chi khijov meka na ekhiv tsuko na shikvu chi
 lona phyue lia. Ntiotsole ote no Abraham ejenina chiyiletoha ote
 ha ote kyon ten Tokhatola ocho ote pfuchi lona nkhanhyacho 6
 sana hochi kyon china Abraham thungina echi tarolo echia chi khi-
 si phyuchako chi esua mmhaicho

Osi teri-1 chiang china tsuphowo chi thungina mmha hungala, osi 7
 hochilo ntia woewolamvu nli. Osi helo cho kyon ochoang chhüa 8
 vancho sana hochiang na echi tarolo echia chi khijoala, tokhatola
 ombo eküm vana to ocho tsuko na ehungpvui pia vancho sana
 hochi piala. Osi echi tarolo echia ehung meka na echi tarolo echia 9
 ekhio kyon Levi chiang chiha Abraham lona echi tarolo echia picho
 tola phyukoka. Ntiotsole kvüthung Melchizedek na ombo ntokcho 10
 sana hochithung cho ombo Levi ejen chilo vana vancho

Ntiotsole Levi ten chiang china pvüti etsowo chi lona penricho 11
 saliwo (ntiotsole hochi küp po evan chiang na shikvü yi chi hung-
 cho) ntio tsuko na Aaron pvuti chi tongche Melchizedek shikvü
 ephanina pvuti tsüka panthiv ethev lichola? Ntiotsole pvuti
 tongphitao chi tsuko na shikvu chiang chiha tongphitav tsüko na 12
 ethev lichola. Ntiotsole ocho ntana oyi shiang phyucho sana ombo 13
 pfuchipoe thungowoe na chiyicho. Osi ombo chi kyon ochinaha
 pvüti elhi etsov mpihan cho tvu kyon Ntiotsole ete Opvui ha 14
 Judah pfuchi lona chiyicho to merükmeria ete na hungala, osi
 Moses na hochi pfuchi thungowoe pvuti lanka tsüko na phyue va-
 cho tvü ntia nli. Osi etena ntio phyuv sana hochi cho merükmeria 15

lia, ntiotsole Melchezedek shikvü ephanina pvüti tsüka chiyiv
 16 licho tsocho tsona tona; Ombo oso shikvü chi lona mek, tokhatola
 17 ochüm nlio eküm chi lona chiyicho. Ntiotsole shi tsüko na heto ha
 phyue lia: Melchezedek shikvü ephanina nino nchünkhon evamo
 18 pvüti. Ntiotsole olan motsünga locho ovüngthüng yizüng chi cho
 19 etho nchü osi tajo nlio tsocho tsüko na montokcho. Ntiotsole
 shikvü china ntia mpenritok checho. osi hochi nniche eyiloka
 20 mmhomvü hansi rocho. Hochi yakchia tae etena Potsow ntungo
 woala; osi hochito tsocho ekao ombo na echhümchak sanati
 21 tsocho. Ntiotsole ote no echhümchak nkhi pvuti elhi tssotokcho-
 tokhatola ombo ezowo chi esua ombo na echhümchak cho: heto,
 Opvüi na echhümcho osi ombo na nkhopilanchi, nino nchünkho.
 22 nto pvüti tsüka. Hochito tsocho lona Jisu cho otsotso yithen
 23 mmhom chi kümcho. Osi otsotso ote elümoto na pvüti kumcho.
 Ntiotsole ovungthüng cho echhü china ote tanglanchi khi vancho.
 24 Tokhatola ombo na ochüm tsüngon jana evamo chi tsüko na ntong-
 25 phicheo pvüti etssov hungcho. Hochi tsüko na ochoangna ombo
 lona Potsow ntungo woa sana ombo na ote shanchov etho lia
 ntiotsole ombo na ote tsüko na randania vanala.
 26 Osi pvüti tsüphov hetvü shi chi ete esüa kümcho osi ombo ntho,
 ombo lo mmen nli, ombo mmen kyon Chiang esüa mek, osi ombo
 27 potsüo Chiang lona ntsonkata. Ombo pvüti tsüphowo Chiang esua
 tsüngon akvuto ovüngthüng ombo mmen tsüko na chisulo kholok
 Chiang mmen tsüko na othan epiv osi ekhümvä ntia ombo tsüko na
 ethev nli, ntiotsole ombo na ombo bo khochaki picho lona hochi
 28 elhi chi chungta tae na methaki sichi. Ntiotsole shikvüi na cho
 pvüti tsüphoe Chiang mmen lia ethüngcheta la, tokhatolashikvü
 chi yakchia echhümchako chi lo tae na ombo chi nchünkhonto
 tsüko na pvüti ethungchehco.

Ntsata ethani pvüti tsüphowo chi

- 8** Tokhatola ena ntio oyi phyua sana hochi oyi opvü chi shi. Ete
 no pvüti tsüphoe hetvü vana ombo potsüo woe ekhüng khokthe-
 2 phen amimoe khokthethaka. Kyon na nsüngrücho mek tokhatola
 Opvüi na nsüngrücho khümphen tsotso chilo lantsoe tsoa vanala.

Ntiotsole pvüti tsüphoe otsük akvü to yantso osi othan khi ekhü- 3
 mvü ote ethüngchecho. Hochi tsüko na ombo ha othan khi ekhüm
 mo tsoa ntio na cho epemvü shikvü. Osi ombo na limhalo vancho 4
 saliwo pvüti ntso, ntiotsole ochoangna thana khüm ma sana
 hochiango shikvü lona khüm mala. Ote na ntio khüm ma sana 5
 hochi cho potsüo woe ntio echyu esü lichu sana osi hungcho sana
 hochi esüa ote na khümcho tae. Ntiotsole kvüthüng Moses na süki
 chi etssov methak cho sana hochithung oyi shi zocho, ombo na
 phyucho; zeta topvü na phonglani na ntio kvütvu noksa ni zetocho 6
 sana hochi esüa tssokhe. Tokhatola enungo ombo na mmhontsowo
 ntio elhi hungcho sana hochi esüa hochi lona tajokata meka na
 hochi lona tajo tsoa mmhonkata ntsata yizung chiang methakcho.
 Osi hochi lona mmhonkata yithen chilo etssopvüo chi ombo
 kümcho. Ntiotsole ntsata ovungo chilo nlan nchücho saliwo 7
 enioto chi echhi tsüko na vanphen nyantavla. Ntiotsole ombo na 8
 nlan pia oni tsüko na ezochu; Opvüi na phyucho, zeta, ana Israel
 pfüchi ntungo osi Judah pfüchi ntungo yithen ethan nsüngrüv tsün-
 gon chi tsata. Tsungon kvulo ana onte phimtsu motsui chiang 9
 thüngi Egypt metae na sosi eyiv tsüko na okhena ote rhümasi ote
 ntungo yithen nsüngrücho osi hochi tsungono yithen esüa mek,
 ntiotsole Opvüi na phyuwo chi esüa, ote na ntsata chi lona nshen-
 rhücho. Hochi tsuko na ana ote ntia nmilolanchicho. Ntiotsole 10
 Opvüi na phyucho, tsungon shi suloti ana ana Israel chiang ntungo
 ntsata nsüngrüi vao heto: Ana a yizüng chi ote lümbüm chungi
 vayiv osi ana ote lumbüm chungi ha hochi erankayiv, osi ayio ote
 Potsow tssovka, osi ote no a kyon ten kümuvka. Osi nte na Opvüi 11
 ntsitava to phyua ote otsük akvü na mbo mbo yamo osi otsük
 akvü na mbo mbo onyu-i chiang thüngi npüngnola. Ntiotsole ote
 na teritsowo chi lona benkae tsüphotsowo chi jana ote topvuto
 na a ntsivka. Ntiotsole ote n-tsa n-tho osi mmen chiang chi nlan 12
 ote siyiv osi ote mmen chiang chi enungo ana ote n-chümcheyi na
 siv. Hochi ntsata chi ethan to tsocho lona ovüngo chi cho ehen 13
 kümi sitokcho. Tokhatola kvümoe ehen küm ma yia vancho sana
 osi ntio pyonromoroe esiolan sana hochiang moni esiv tsüko na
 yuta janthaka.

Limha lo tona potsowoe to ntho meta chiang

- 9 Osi ntsata ovüngo chi cho ekhüm lan taro ntho shikvü osi ntho-
 2 chephen osi hochi cho limhalo nthochephen lichö. Ntiotssole ntio
 süki nsüngrücho sana hochi chongchak ovüngo chilo cho milon
 3 tong, vantsu, osi zetokphen humri vacho. Hochicho ntho vanphen
 to tsacho, osi chongchak enioto zonlanchio süki chi chungı chontho
 4 cho lo nthokao vanphen tsocho. Osi hochi chungı tsütse rongphen
 kvümoe shona na nsüngrücho sana osi ntsata bakos kvüwoe shona
 khi esezhucho sana osi shona mvüri chi chungı manna tsüngthi
 chücho sana osi Aaron karong rüni chiyo chi osi yizüng eramo
 5 longpyak chi lichö 'Osi hochi poni myingthüng vondang cherubim
 eni na nzan khokthephen chi khumjoe vanchö, shiang shi hetopvü
 6 chi eroroe khi ntsitav chi enunga tata ethelan nli. Shi esüa hochiang
 topvu chi methaktakale pvüti chiang china ekhüm penriv tsuko na
 7 chongchak jantemo chilo nchokapen rhowocho. Tokhatola chong-
 chak enioto chilo cho pvuti tsüphowo china nzyualo echunga tae
 rhowoala. tokhatola ombo mmen tsuko na osi ombo kyon chiang
 china n-tshiv mmen elhi etssowo chiang tsüko na hochi ntana ejen
 8 mpem cho chongchak chilo nrhowocho. Omon Ntsemo na heto
 phyuala, süki chongchak ovungo chi elithüng nandang cho ntho
 vanpheni rhovv tsüko na ntio kvuto tsov sana hochi n-tsihan.
 9 Hochicho kvüthüng theta sana chithung tsuko na echyuka tae,
 hochi tsuko na ekhüm kyon chiang china ntio pia osi thancho
 sana chiang thüngı otsotso ntio kvuto ekhüm sana hochi ekhüm
 10 tsotso chi ote na ngathecho. Ntiotssole tongphiv tsüko na yuta chi
 nyithüng nandang cho etsov osi eyuv osi lumbüm chungı mek na
 aphoe tae na ntsungrüngtao chi tae tssota rocho.
 11 Tokhatola enungo Khrista na pvüti mmhom etssov tsuko na rotha-
 ka, Osi ombo süki chi cho kyon khena nsungrücho mek osi topvü-
 12 to lo nthokao osi mmhontsowo khümphen chi. Osi ombo ejen chi
 khi khi omna ete tsuko na thancho, olyu nanya osi mangsu ejen
 chiang khi mek, tolea ombo ejen chi yakchia ehcunga taena topvü
 echi tsüko na ntho vanphen chilo rhowoe khi nchünkhon eküm
 13 shanchov chilo tajo litokcho. Ntiotssole mangsupong osi nyanya
 ten ejen osi mongsü lammen rongcho khor khi erhikacho lona

aphoe ote mmen Chiang chi epyoe siyikoka tsona tona Jisu Khrista
 chilo cho kvütata etho lichola? Ombo na ntio ephyo eriv nline osi 14
 ombo lo mmen nline Potsow thüngi khochaki thancho, osi hochi
 cho kümali omon eküm tsüko na osi ombo ejen china nte nchümr
 echhü elhi chi lona kvütata tajo tsoa nte nthochevla? Osi hochi 15
 yuta lochi ntsata ethan chilo yithenpvüi chi ombo, osi ntsata
 ovüngo chilo mmen etssoe Chiang tsüko na echhüv evamo Chiang
 shanchov tsüko na ochoang ochoang tsacho sana Chiang china
 nchünkhon eküm chilo chinhyae kümkhanchö. Ntiotsole kvülo 16
 ntsata chi eran licho sana hochilo ntsata nsüngrüpvüi chiha echhüv
 shikvü ethelan licho. Ntiotsole chhüsanati ntsatao chi pentokala. 17
 Hochi tsüko na ntsata nsüngrüpvüi chi eküm evanthüng nandang
 cho oman chi nhungala. Hochi tsüko na ovünghüng ntsata chiha 18
 ejen nthev cho n-thochecho. Ntiotsole kvüthüng Moses na yizüng 19
 topvü shikvü ephanina kyon topvü mhatongo ezocho sana hochi
 esüa ombo na mangsüpong ejen osi nyanay ejen osi otchü tona
 olyu tssan rakiv osi hyssop lomo to kako chi tona kyon Chiang to
 erhikacho, osi phyucho. Potsow na nte echhi ntana ntio nsüngrü- 20
 cho sana hochi shi. Hochi esüa süki chilo ekhüm tsütsae lan osi oyu 21
 opvü kvütata licho sana Chiang topvüto ejen china erhika cho.
 Osi shikvü yi chi ephanina olan topvü lo chi ejen na nthochecho. 22
 Osi ejen nzütokvu cho mmenina n-thochecho.

Khrista na ekum pïochi yakchia mmen chi khi khi sicho

Hochi tsüko na potsuo woe ntio zechoe ekhiv licho sana hochi 23
 zechoe ekhio chi khi ntochev na lia. Tokhatola potsuo woe echi
 cho shilo mmhonkata thanala. Ntiotsole otsotso esua zechoe okhe 24
 na nsüngrücho ntho khumphni Khrista na nrhowocho. Tokhatola
 ete echi tsüko na Potsow mhatongo ntokvü tsüko na potsuo woe
 yithaka. Tokhatola pvüti tsüphoe Chiang na nzyu akvüto ejen pens 25
 khümpheni rhowo chi esüa ombo na elan elani thamvü tsüko na
 tssocho mek. Hochito tssocho saliwo, limha liyingtenina ombo na 26
 nsam nsam ezüp rümvüla. Tokhatola enungo ombo na ochüm
 tsüngono ti aphoe chiya mmen chi montokvü tsüko na ombo bo
 thancho. Osi echunga cho echhüv, echunga cho cho yitssopheni, to 27

28 ntio kvüto kyon tsüko na methaki licho sana hochi esüa. Khrista ha kyon mmen ha chi echunga tsüko na tae hanchi osi thancho; osi echunga cho mmen nthe na ochoang na ombö eyilöa nhyaka vancho sana chiang thüngi ote eküm shanjoyiv tsüko na echunga hungtokvü.

10 Ntiotsole shikvü chi cho ropamvüi kumcho motsünga esü kümcho. Hochiang lankalo otsotso opyon ori nsüo chi lona ote na ntio othan nzyua akvüto kiti khiti na thana sana hochiang ekhüm
 2 mo ewoe chiang chi kvüthüngha mpenritokche cho. Hochito ntssucho saliwo ote na othan epiv chi nsam la? Hochito mekcho alo? Ntiotsole ekhümpvüi chiang echunga taena ntsüngchecho
 3 saliwo onte lümbümi mmen nchümri n-chümvüla. Tokhatola nzyu akvüto thanle toha ehungaha nzyu akvüto mmen lia to lümbümi
 4 yinrhü yitokala. Ntiotsole mmen epyoe esiv tsüko na mangsüpong
 5 osi nyanya ejenetho nli. Hochi tsüko na ombo na lümhalo roathüng phyucho; Nina othan osi ekhüm n-chüponcho, tokhatola achi
 6 tsüko na omüng tae methakcho. Mmen tsüko na to to na rungi ni
 7 thamo chi nina nmathacho. Chithüngchi ana phyucho, zeta ana rothaka; motsü kako lo a tsüko na heto erani lia: ni lüm rüngcho
 8 penphiv rocho oh Potsow. Omhawoe na phyuala, othan chiang osi ekhüm mo chiang osi mmen tsüko na to to na rungi ni thamo
 9 shikvü ephanina thancho sana) Chithüng chi ombo na phyucho, zeta ana ni lümbüm rüngcho penphiv rocho, osi ombo na enioto
 10 chi nsüngrüv tsüko na ovüngo chi khi khi sicho. Hochi lümbüm erüngo na ete no khochaki khi pithaka osi Jisu Khrista müng china topvü echi tsüko na thana echunga tae na ete topvü enthochethaka.
 11 Osi otsük akvü na engakvü panthi nsam nsam khethi thana khüm-
 12 mala, osi hochi na cho kvüthüngha mmen khi nsiyikok. Tokhatola kvüthüng ombo na mmen tsüko na nchünkhon ochüm nlio othan
 13 khochaki pia khüm cho sana hochithüng nanadang na. Potsow khe amimoe khokthecho osi ombo etsang knong chiang ombo jo küppi
 14 nkümthüng nandang nhyaka vancho. Ntiotsole ombo na othan motsünga khi nthocheo chiang chi echunga tae na nchünkhon echi

penrithokthaka. Osi Omon Ntsemo na ha shi ehungpvüi piala. 15
 Ntiotsole hochi sülo cho ombo na phyucho; Ntsata chi shi ana 16
 ote yulo nsüngrüv ka. Tsüngon chiang süloti Opvüi na phyucho,
 ana ote lümbümi shikvü yi chiang yayiv, osi ote lümbüm chungi
 erankayiv. Hochi sülo ha, heto: Osi enungo ote mmen chiang osi 17
 nlan chiang ana elani n-chümcheyila. Osi ntio nlan sithakcho sana 18
 hochi sülo cho mmen othan epiv chi nli.

Etena enhyankata watavka osi chüngchungkata ombo rhümatavka

Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten Jisu Khrista ejen chi yakchia zonlanchi 19
 elio chi chungi rhovov tsuko na ete na etho hungthaka. Osi ombo 20
 so lona ekum ethan lamoe zonchaki lio su chi khi esiyisi olan ethan
 echonchiythaka. Osi Potsow ki chi pono pvuti etssov tsuko na ete 21
 pvüti tsuka vana. Hochi tsuko na ete na ete tsük chiang otchü 22
 na epyoe esio chi esua ete mmen lumbum chiang chi nthochei
 hansi nzan mmhom china ete nchümri osi lümbum pyingi hansi osi
 lungtsü lona ete na Potsow thungi watavka. Osi ete na phyuchako 23
 chi esüa nsenphina eyilokata vantavkalo. Ntiotsole cho na phyu- 24
 chak cho sana ombo ha lungtsüi, osi nzan elhi mmhom etssovlo
 chungrav tsuko na ete oshomvu oshomvü lo ntssongtav tsüko na
 nchümtav kalo. Ete na nzo sanrhyuv tsuko na mhejoe nsitala, 25
 ntiotsole lungtsüi chiang china hochito tsov na lia, osi tsüka na
 tsüka ntssong pitava vam na lia ntiotsole yuta enhyana etsao chi
 nte na ntsia.

Ntiotsole ntsa ntho nchumri hungi khijosi süloti ete na ntsia osi 26
 zoaha mmen elhi tso cho cho enungo mmen tsüko na othan ekhü-
 mvü ntia enhyue nli. Tokhatola yitso tsungon motsünga chilo 27
 ekyuthav osi ekhenthav omi na etsangnkong chiang moni sitokvü
 tsüko na elio chi tae mhyakchev. Kyon ocho na Moses shikvü 28
 yesoa sana otsük eni ethüm na ehungpvüi tsocho tae na n-zamvü
 chhütokala. Osi kyon ocho na Potsow tsoe chi nyikrachiv nmhon 29
 phyuana sana mekana ejen yakchia ntsatao chi mmentoka sana ombo
 kvütata khanshi ntssonsi ehungü etümma lichosana nchümi
 zetava, ntiotsole hochi ejen chi yakchia ombo nthochecho. Ntiot- 30
 sole nnilanpvüi chi cho A elhi ana nnilamvü to ephyuwo chi ete na

- 31 ntsia. Osi elani Opvüi na ombo kyon chiang yaniv; osi eküm evamo Potsow khelo erheyiv cho emhokthav yi.
- 32 Tokhatola nchümchetava ntena vondang hungsi sülo ntio ntssonsi
- 33 osi ezüp hungi rümma rothakcho sana. Nte yulo ochoang sana cho mpen nkho nte ezüptoka osi khangshia osi hochito kyon mhatongo nte yikra nungratoka sophicho. Osi ejomae chiang cho hochito khangshi ezüptoka khatola erüm toa ochüm jana
- 34 vancho. Ntiotsole vüngpheni kvütata thechi ezüpa nungra vancho sana hochiang thüngi nte na ezükyocho, osi nchünkhon nmo nmo tsütsaelan mmhom lia to ntsi khi nte na nte nte eli ezizangü lo
- 35 rümcho. Hochi tsüko na nte na ehüngo chi esüa nte na etho
- 36 chüa rümhemochi tisantoktakhe. Ntiotsole nte na potso lüm rungcho lona phyuchak thako chi lo tacho tsoa ntena chüngccüing
- 37 tava. Ntiotsole motsülo phyuwo chi esüa ntio kvüto ekhyulaka erov lichosana hochi ephani na ombo na sülana nvan na rolamvü.
- 38 Tokhatola antho kyon chiangcho lüngtsü lona kümchev. Tokhatola ombo na kholani tsani tsona a eküm shina ombo pono
- 39 nmatha. Tokhatola ochoangna emon lani khophilani yia sana ete no hochiang yulo mek, tokhatola omon eküm shanchov tsüko na lungtsüo chiang yulo ete ha chüa.

Longtsü

- 1 Osi lungtsü chi cho eyiloka tsüko na otsa nhungo tsütsaelan to
- 2 echhethetokala. Ntiotsole nkolo eramoe chiang china hochi lona
- 3 ntsa hungcho. Lungtsü lona etena ntsiala, limha shi cho Potsow yina liyingcho to, hochi tsüko na ntio hunga sana hochiang cho
- 4 nhungvü evamo chiang lona chiyitokcho. Lungtsü lona Abel cho Cain lona tajo tsoa mmhonkata khümcho, hochi tsüko na ombo ntsa nthoe ntsa hungcho osi Potsow na ombo yantsso chilo ehungpvüi picho, osi ombo chhüaha enunga jana hochi khi khi phyu-
- 5 phitala. Lungtsü lona Enoch echhü chi nhungtokvü tsüko na tongphicho, osi ombo chi tongphitakale nhungvü sicho. Ntiotsole Potsow na ombo tongphicho. Ntiotsole ombo ntongphithüing vüngina ombo na Potsow emathatokcho to ntsa hungiyicho.
- 6 Tokhatola nlungtsüo chiang na cho ombo emathatokvü cho

ntssokoko yi, ntiotsole kyon ochona Potsow thüngi roa sana ombo
na Potsow vana to lungtsüv na lia osi ombo yana ewoe to etsa
ombo na piala to lungtsuv na lia. Lungtsu lona Noah na nhungnamo 7
lanka chianglo Potsow na ntangshomvu ezowo chi esua ntangshon-
cho osi ombo na lungtsua ombo vopan chiang shanchov tsuko
na orhong motsünga nsungrucho. Osi ombo na lungtsüo chi lona
limha topvu to nlan picho osi ombo na lungtsuo chi ephan ombo
ntsa ntho kyon tsentso kumcho. Lungtsu lona Abraham ha kvü- 8
thung tsacho sana ombo na jancho zoa meta kvulo na tsentso
ekimvu tsuko na ehungu licho sana ombo na wecho. Osi ombo
na n-tsihancho osi nwohancho tvulo wocho. Lungtsu lona ombo 9
na yentsae esüa kumi khi zungchako meta ch lo Isaac osi Jacob to
onina zungchako chi esua tsentso kum mi suki lo vancho. Ntiotsolo 10
Potsow na liyingo chiang osi tsocho kimung oki to nsungrü cho
yantsu chi tsuko na eyiloa vancho. Lungtsu lona Sara ha tsohan 11
yihamvu-nzyu chiang yakhani yisa nati otsoe hani eopkvü etcho
picho. Ntiotsole ocho na züngchosana ombo lungtsui to lungtsücho.
Osi kyon tsuka echhüv etüm ma tvü thüngina potsüo woe shantio 12
chiang esüa osi chümang rani hajang elio chiang esu ezütia nzüc-
hekhamo tsoronichen pokcho.

Shiang lungtsüa chhüthako chiang topvuna züngchako oman chi. 13
nhungcho, tokhatola ekonina hungchi khi monkhüm picho. Osi ote 14
bo bo limha locho yanpoe esüa osi yentsae esüa to phyuchak cho.
Ote na oyan kvülo khochoki yicho sana hochi yan chi lo elani 15
yilamvü tsüko na emathata nchümcho saliwo elani eyiv tsüko na
yuta mmhom hungu. Tokhatola enungo ote na hochi lona mmho- 16
nkata potsüo yan chilo eyilokatala, hochi tsüko na Potsow na ot-
Potsow to thüngchetokvü tsüko na nyikrala ote echi tsüko na
Potsow na oyan motsünga methakcho.

Abraham ojang tssoe ze le lungtsü lona Isaac khi ethamvü penkacho. 17
Otsotso ocho na züngchako chi hungcho sana ombo tsoe tsüklang 18
china thancho, osi ombo thüngina Isaac cho ni motchü to tsavka
to ezoe licho. Ntiotsole Potsow na echhü lona lea elani panthilan- 19
tokvü etho lia to ombo na ntsicho. Osi khophilani hochi lonaha 20
echyuka motsünga hunglancho. Lungtsü khi Isaac na rolamvü

- 21 echi tsüko na Jacob osi Esau to oni thüngi mmhaicho. Lungtsü khi Jacob na chhüv tae vanathung Joseph tsoe oni otsükvü mmhaicho
- 22 osi ombo karong chiloha nyimkae khi khumcho. Lungtsü khi Joseph na echhü yuta enhyana yiathüng Israel tsoronichen thungi katüng zütünga ezosi ombo ri tsüko na yizüng motsünga picho.
- 23 Moses poka thung ha lungtsu lona ópvu opo Chiang na choro ethüm nandang mphoe khi vacho, ntiotsole onina ngaro chi
- 24 elümoto mmhona zecho osi ekhüng yizüng chi nkyucho. Kvuthung Moses na eranküm kümcho sana lungtsu lona ombo na Pharaoh
- 25 roza otsolov to nphyuchakcho. Ntiotsole ombo na esüngaro tsüko na mmen etso ephyolo thei emathao chi thüngina cho Potsow kyon Chiang yulo thei ezüp erüm mo chi ethüngchei khi
- 26 khicho. Osi Egypt limhalo echü-elí Chiang topvü thüngina cho Khrista lo tsüphotsovo lia to zui khicho. Ntiotsole ombo na
- 27 yantso elani ehungü tsüngon chi zekacho. Lungtsü lona ombo
- 28 na ekhüng lümbüm etssok chi nkyuv Egypt ssisi yicho. Ntiotsole nhungvü evamo kyon chi ombo na hungcho esua chüngchüngcho. Osi otsoe poktemo Chiang monthokpvüi china ote nvüngkayitokvu tsüko na ombo na lungtsu lona ejen erhikao kümchetokvü tukhu
- 29 chi nsüngrücho. Lungtsü lona ote na chümang rakio chi likying esua kümtoki pankae khi chiyitacho. Egypt kyon Chiang china
- 30 ekhyu tssocho khatola topvüto pfua yikhancho. Lungtsü lona ote na Jeticho pikhvu chi nchok tiying fujokchicho, tole hochi taena
- 31 eyae khi sicho. Lungtsü lona rama etssoe Rahao ha yancher oni lankon tsoa khijocho lona nzo ngae Chiang lo nrheyinhyacho.
- 32 Ana elani ntio phyulamvüla? Ntiotsole Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepthan, David, Samuel shiang osi ozen ekhying to shiang echi
- 33 topvü phyua ewov tsüko na yuta na e ntsson. Ote na lungtsü lona ekhüngyan elümto khyothechicho, osi ntho elhi ha tssocho, züngchako chi ephan oman ha hungcho, hingo püng Chiang ha
- 34 efükhaniyicho. Nmhe mi ha mhei sitokcho, yantüng püngona ha tsanchocho, etho nchüi Chiang ha etho echüi kümtokcho, ritsso lo ha ekhüngpvüi tssocho, thanpoe kholok ritssoe Chiang ka khyothe-
- 35 chicho. Eloé Chiang china mbo mbo echhü lona elani panthilanchó

lona elani hunglancho. Osi thanpoe Chiang cho Khangshitsungi khi Chhükhantokcho tokhatola ote ote tsüko na cho elani panthi-lan mmhontsowo chi vae lia. Osi thanpoe chiango yikvu yilao 36 erhüphen na erhup-pa osi ote chi ozhu na chungi khi vungpheni thechicho. Thanpoe ejomae Chiang cho olong na ha ephyatsungi 37 khi sikhanchö, tsüngerhüphen naha rhütsungi khi sikhanchö, osi olan olan lona ote chi ojang tsocho, elani khi yantüng naha lungthakhan cho, ote no vonkhyua osi ezüp etsü ntssonshi na pyingi khi olyu tona nyanya to fü mpensi sanphitacho. Ote no 38 limhala evamvü ntumvu vancho, ote no lichung tvü lo osi phong-lani, longkvüri, osi kyon na seto nyancheo tvü lo ezüpta rumphita vanracho. Osi shiang shi hetopvü to lona ote lungtsu chi ehungpvui 39 pia khatola züngchako chi oman chi nhungcho. Ntiotsole Potsow 40 na ete echi tsüko na ntiona mmhonkata methaki vayicho lona ete nthenhyav cho ote chi npenritokcho.

OPVUI shikvü mmhom chi

Hochi tsuko na emhenchü tsüphovesüa omhawoe ehungpvui 12 kyon kholok vamo chi ete na hungala. Hochi tsuko na etangyao osi esüyao mmen chi sikhansi ete mhatongo ntio esamvü licho sana hochilo chungchungi esantaokalo. Osi ete lungtsükapenri- 2 tokpvui Jisu lo zekata vantaokalo osi ombo mhatongo emathav tsüko na yikra rümma osi tonphen chilo ezüp osi khangshi chi rumsi Potsow khokthephen amimoe khokthecho. Nte chi nchüm- 3 rilo osi omon lo laphya esan hungtokvu tsuko na ocho na mmen kyon Chiang thungi na nmhon Chiang topvü rümcho sana hochi nchümi zetava. Nte na mmen chi thungi khontarota thüng ejen 4 poka khontarotao chi nandang nwojanhan. Motsu yi lona otsoe ten 5 to phyua nte thüngi jonjio chi nte na mhejoe sithakcho ke. Shi esüa heto phyue lia; Otsoe yo Potsow shikvu Chiang chi nina elaröa tinchüm ma, meka na ombo na ni elanchoyiathüng ni lüm titsoka; 6 Ntiotsole ombo na ochoang thüngi nzana vancho sana Chiang thü- ngi shikvü chi vayiala osi ombo na ochoang nzana ntsia vancho sana 7 Chiang thüngi cho ombo na elümto karüngala. Hochi tsüko na nina olan topvü to rümjokchiv na lia; osi zeta, Potsow otsoe esua

- ni zeta vanala. Ntiotsole otsoe ochia opo chian shikvü lona nsoka-penkae tvü ochia nvan, meka na opo na nkarüngcho tvü nvan.
- 8 Otsoe Chiang china ntio kvütata karüng ekhiv lichosana osi ntio shikvü ekhiv lichosana hochiang lona tsanchoe vana tsona tona
- 9 tona nteno otsoe tsotso mek. Elani, limha shilo opvü opo Chiang china shikvü chilo esokata karünga ero chi tsüko na ena yikrachiala. Hochito tsoa tsona tona omon lo ete opo chi thüngi cho ntio kvüta ta rankata yikrachiv na lichola? Ntiotsole
- 10 ombo lona ete na ekum vanchetala. Onte ho shikvü ka to hüngi esungaro yuta tsüko na tae karünga ezüp picho. Tokhatola ete emmhonkatokvü tsüko na ombo na tssocho, ntiotsole
- 11 hochito tsona ombo ntho chilo eteha echinhyav. Shikvü osi ezüp to phyuna hochilo cho ematha cho nli cho esüa tolea tolea kyon ochoang na rümjokchia mekana oya tssocho sana hochiang hochi lona ntsa ntho osi lüm emi chi hungala.

Potsow nzan nkichowo Chiang tsükona ntangshon yi pio chi

- 12 Hochi tsüko na nte khe Chiang sak sak myujochi ehamo Chiang khikata osi etsungra enoe jo nkhek Chiang khikatava. Osi jojang
- 13 Chiang chi khi olanina kholani nyitokvü tsüko na tolea ote emiyiv tsüko na nte na nte jo Chiang echü tsüko na olan Chiang nsaka nsüngrüa.
- 14 Topvü to thüngi khyingta vantava, osi ntho eküm chilo vantava, ntiotsole hochi nthev cho kyon ochi naha Opvüi nhungche.
- 15 Rarüngtava ntiotsole nte yulo kyon ochoang sana cho Potsow nzan chi nhungü mpato tssov. Osi hochito nkhotshi, nte yulo ekhov pokchei khi nte ninyangtoka yiv osi hochi lona kyon elümoto
- 16 mmeni sosi yiv. Hochito ntsoa tsona Esau na tsoka motsünga tsüko na ombo eran yemo chi esüa ochoang na cho efürama penphia mpato yiv osi ntsa ntho chi emayia yiv hochi tsüko na
- 17 ntangshontakhe. Ntiotsole nte na ntsia vana, sülami cho Esau na ombo eran tsentso chi khilanhungcho lona esütsü na omhyik pyingaha nklichecho, ntiotsole elani lümbüm khophilamvü yuta mpicho.
- 18 Ntena kvülo panthi vancho sana hochi nchümi zetava, Ntiotsole

evongkav tsüko na Sinae phonglan chilo omi kia evamo chi osi enikvü, osi müngterüpvü osi tsongryu mpong ntungo nte na nro. Osi chongken von osi oyl venchi ote na zoe khi randancho osi 19 elani cho ote nzolantokvü tsüko na ote na choncho, ntiotsole ntio yi ote thüngi ezocho sana hochiang chi ote na topvü to mpenphikokcho. Ntiotsole ekümrüm tsoletoha ote na phonglan 20 chilo chungrochocho along na ephyatsüngü to ephyuwo yi chi ote na nrümkokcho. Hochi tsüko na ekyuv osi emhok chi lona 21 Moses ha elümto eneta kyucho. Tokhatola nte no zion phonglan 22 rothaka, osi eküm evamo Potsow yantsü chilo rothaka osi kvülo nkachewo lanpen ten vancho sana hochilo potsüo woe Jerusalem chilo rothaka. Opvü tsoa potsüo woe omying erani elio chilo pok- 23 temo Chiang sanrhyutsü osi ekhumkho Chiang topvü eyanpvüi Potsow; Osi ntsa ntho penri kyon mon Chiang osi yithen ethan 24 yutalo chi Jisu osi Abel thüngina tajokata mmhona nsanpvüi osi mmhonta-ejen erhipvüi chi ntungo ntena rothaka. Tongochütava 25 osi osi nsanpvüi chi khijotava, ntiotsole limha shilo ephyupvüi chi nkhiyo na ntsanchoala. Ton ochona potsüo woe na phyua vancho sana hochi yi chi ngayia tsona kvütolyu ha ntsancho che. Otsotso ombo yi china limha chi enhyokthaka, tokhatola ombo na 26 limha shi tae mek na potsüo Chiang china theta echunga enhyoktoklamvü to phyuchaki khi lia. Echunga enhyoktoklamvü to 27 ophyuwo chi yichak chicho ntio kvütata enhyoktokcho sana Chiang cho topvü khikhani sikhanvu tokhatola ntio kvütata enhyolanchi licho sana Chiang cho nhyoktokcho chi tsüko na hochito enhyolanchi khi vacho. Tokhatola ntio ekhüng yan ete thüngi 28 epithakcho sana hochi ekhungyan chi cho <vu>thüng ha nhyokphiche. Hochi tsüko na ete na Potsow montso pitavka osi ombo khümtavka. Osi ekyuv osi yikrachi monkhüm khi ete na ombo 29 khümtavka ntiotsole Potsow cho moni sitokvü mi chl.

Potsow lum erüng elhi tsocheo Chiang

Nte khristian khümo shümo Chiang thüngi nzan linhu lia vantoka. 13
Osi nte na emathata ote chl nte son oki sothetava. Osi hochito 2
kyon ochoang sana cho ote na emathata ote ki lankon sotheta

- 3 thüng ote aa n-tsiv lanpen mpato ote ki sothetala. Osi vünppheni
 evan Chiang atungo nte ha ote ntungo vancho esüa ote nchümcheta
 vantava. Osi khangshi ntssonshia ezüptoko Chiang chi nte tsüko
 4 ezüpa vancho esüa nchümchetava. Topvü tolo cho yanpi yanthan
 chi tsüphotoka osi yikrachia vantava. Osi yiphen ntsüngrüngtoka,
 ntiootsole rama penphi osi efürama etssoe yo Potsow na oyi ote
 5 tssoyiv. Orang tajo elüm chi lona ntena kontae khi vantava, osi
 nte na ntio licho sana hochilo nte lümbüm püka vantava. Ntiotsole
 ombo na phyucho, ana kvüthüng ha nte nkhaksülonsüla osi nte
 6 nsüchila. Hochi tsüko na ete na lümbüm tssoni phyukoka: Opvüi
 cho a kyuchipvüi ana a nkyuala, kyon na a thüngi ntio a lyuyikok
 vüla?
- 7 Nte esopvüi Chiang china nte thüngi Potsow motsü yi chi nte
 püngnoa yithaka, nchümchetava osi hochiang lungtsülo phankae
 8 khi ote zechoe khitava. Jisu Khrista cho nchyu osi nchüng osi
 9 nchünkhonto kheti tae tsoa vanala. Nte na olan olan püngno ethan
 tvü phankata olan sulyuwoe tiytava. Ntiotsole etsoyu china lüm
 chi chüngchüngtokvü tsüko na mek tolea nzan chi tae na
 10 lümbüm chi chüngchüngtokala. Thanphen kvülo na than na
 süki elhi etssoe Chiang china etsoyu khi ntsoyukokcho sana
 11 hochitvü thanphen motsünga ena lia. Ntiotsole ntio ntio ejen
 khi mmen tsüko na pvüti tsüphowo china ntho vanpheni hansi
 rhowo cho sana hochiang ekümrüm Chiang müng chi cho aphoe
 12 na rongi siala. Hochi tsüko na Jisu na ha ombo ejen chi khi khi
 kholok Chiang nthochev tsüko na yantsü kipüng lona aphowoe
 13 chiwo ezüp rümma, chhücho. Hochi tsüko na notava ete na ombo
 yikvü yilo chi hansi kyon kholak vanphen aphowoe ombo thüngi
 14 wotavka. Ntiotsole limha shilo cho ete son eki nchünkhonto
 evamvü tsükona nli tokhatola erov evamo yantsu chi tae eyiloa
 15 vanala. Hochi tsüko na Jisu Khrista yakchia ete na ntio Potsow
 thüngi myingthüng ekhüm thanchi epiv licho sana ntemjak na
 thantaoka. Osi ete na ombo myingona ete menfü na ntio phyuchak
 16 cho sana hochi esüa omon lona thantav ka lo. Tokhatola mmhom
 etssoy osi nzanchitav lo timhechetava, ntiotsole hochitvü nchüp
 17 than locho Potsow na lümbüm pükala. Nte na nte esopvüi Chiang

jancho zoa vantava, ntiotsole zütung zurí Chiang esua ote na nte eküm tsüko na penrhyu khi pivka, osi ote na nungra tsona tona ote khi emathatokvü tsüko na ote küp po vantava ntiotsole ote na nungracho cho nte echi tsuko na ntia tajo liv meka;

Nte na e tsüko na erandanitava, ntiotsole ena lungtsuala ena 18 nchümriro mmhomvu osi topvülo myingthüng lia evanhungala.

Osi hochilo rankata enungaha a chi nte thüngi yilantokvü tsüko 19 na randantale to nte thungi shi jonjiala.

Tae to monkhüm yi tona thakchi randan to

Noying Potsow ocho na ombo chi echhü lona panthilantokcho. 20 Osi ejen theta nchünkhon ntsatao chi lona olyu rhüki tsüphotosowo chi ombo kümcho. Ombo na olan topvü lo ombo lüm rüngcho 21 etssov tsüko na lona topvülo penria nte mmhontokcho. Osi e thüngi nzo tssoe elhi etssowo chi cho Potsow mhatongo Potsow emathao chi, hochito ombo chi nchünkhontopvütssontoka: Amen. Tokhatola 22 otanyu ten, ana nte jonjia ntssong yi nte epio chi cho rümkoka evamvü tsüko na osi hochito ana oyi etsoe na nte thüngi eranala. Ete onyuro Timothy chi lanphetaka shi ntsi khitava, ombo na 23 ekhyolaka roa tsona tona anaha ombo ntungo nte zelo rovka. Nte na nte esopvui osi ntho kyon to Chiang thüngi monkhüm 24 pitava, Italy metalo evan Chiang na nte thüngi monkhüm piala; Nte topvüto ntungo nzan chi litokvüka. Amen. 25

JAMES

Monkhüm yi

Chipo taro eni limha topvü lo tsanrorae evamo chiang thüngi |
Potsow nri etssoe osi Jisu Khrista phacha etssoe James na mon-
khüm piala.

Teri-i ekümo chi tona longtsü to

Otanyu ten kvüthüng nte thüngi ojang olan olan yia sana 2
chithüng nte na tajo tsoa emathata. Ntiotsole nte lungtsü chi 3
cho erüm eto chi lo na ehüngpvüi piala to nina ntsi khia. Osi erüm 4
eto chi lona ntio elhi mmhom etssov lichu sana hochi tssotoka tona
ntelo topvü penrichev osi ntelo mpenricho ntia liv meka Tokha-
tola nte yulo kyon ocho sana nchümri lo nzanchitao tvü lia tsona 5
ombo na Potsow thüngi chontoka tona Potsow na ombo pivka.
Ntiotsole Potsow na ochia ntia mpenyiv cho nsiala ntiotsole ombo
epipvüi. Tokhatola lümbümi ntia tito tiri nlina lungtsü lona ombo 6
khi chonchia chontoka. Ntiotsole ocho na tito tiri lia chona sana
hochi randan chi cho tchümangi chülhüp chihi ong na vena yio chi
esüa tae tsov. Ntiotsole Opvüi thüngina lanka nliv lona lea penri- 7
moria hungü to kyon ochinahatinchümtava. Lümbüm eni ehan kyon 8
chiang na cho olan topvü lo shika to chüngchünga rhümasi nvanala.
Tokhatola tsitsa yantsae china tsoletoha tsüngon motsünga lo cho 9
Potsow na ajumkachiv to yilola Potsow mying thünga evamvü na
lia. Osi epying eli-i china tsolea tsitsa yantsae ombo kuma yia 10
tsona ombo na nungra n-chümvü na lia ntiotsole phenlungi ero
lio chiang esüa kyon chiha chhüv eli chiengha monkhämü.
Ntiotsole eng china kvüthüng chiroa sana hochithüng etsso elümto 11
then hyae hansi chiroala osi hochito thera chiang mmikae chhüala
osi thera chi pyon ori topvüto monkhani khi siala. Hochi esüa
eli-l chiang tsoletoha hochito ote na shishokhophi eküm mo vana
tae na ote harishi tsüngon chiang ochüm tsoe sikhamvü.

Ojang tona echiphiv to

Kyon ocho na ojang ori chiang topvü rümchokchia sana hochi 12

- mmhao, ntiotssole kvüthüng ojang Chiang topvü rümjokchia sana
 chithüng Potsow nzana evan Chiang topvü to thüngi ntio eküm
 13 tsüko na echümchaki licho sana hochi hungü. Kvüthüng ojang yia
 sana chithüng Potsow na ojang atssola to kyon ochinaha tiphyua,
 ntiotssole mmen osi nmhon chi khi Potsow na ete thüngi ojang e
 14 mpi; ntiotssole ombo kyon ochia thüngi hochito ntssola. Tokhatola
 kvüthüng mmen osi oso rüngcho chiwoe phana woa sana hochi-
 15 thüng kyon otsük akvüto thüngi ojang chi yiv. Tokhatola kvüthüng
 mmen chi ranpüktaka sana hochithüng mmen chi tsüngthi chi
 ethiv oš tsüngthi chi kvüthüng ethithaka sana chithüng echhü chi
 16 hansü yiv. Hochi tsüko na otaryu ten kyon khi nte tichithechitoka.
 17 Ntio mmhom sana osi ntio yantso sana Chiang topvüto potsüo
 woe na jorocho tae, osi hochicho potsüo woe evamo ete epo
 thüngina, osi ombo locho khosotacho ntia nli mekana khi esiv
 18 tvü. ntia nli. Ombo lüm erüng ephanina ombo ntsa chi yakchia
 ete esahnchocho, osi ombo na Joyingo Chiang topvü yulo elani
 panthilamvü chi cho ete tae.

Zoe khi oyi chi ephan elhi etssowo chi

- 19 Anzamo otanyu ten ntena shiang hetopvü ntsia, tokhatola nte
 otsük akvüto na zak zakto oyi engav na lia, tokhatola nsamvü tsüko
 na cho zak zakto nsam shikvü osi lümbüm ha ntssokvü shikvü.
 20 Ntiotssole kyon lüm etssok chi lona Potsow ntsa ntho chi rankatok
 21 che cho mek. Hochi tsüko na mmen nmhon osi pholashüla Chiang
 topvüto sikhansi nte mon eküm shanchochewo kvüwoe nti oeyingro
 22 tsüko na Motsü lona phya vancho sana hochi khijotava. Tokhatola
 nté otsük akvüto na oyi chi ephan elhi tssotava osi enga tae engasi
 23 elhi ntssov evamo chi cho nte eküm sulyutokala. Kyon ocho na
 oyi tae engasi elhi ntssoa sana hochi kyon chicho mhachanphenina
 24 ombo mon chi zetechia vancho esüa tae. Ntiotssole ombo na ombo
 bo ombo mha zetechisi hochi lona tsani yiala osi ombo na yi
 sithakana ombo mha otan Chiang ntio kvütvü sana Chiang topvü
 25 mhechoe siala. Tokhatola ocho na ntsa yizüng chilo zeta sana yiz-
 üng china ete elan epio chi hungala osi ocho na hochito penphia
 sana ombo na ntio zochü sana hochi mhejoe khi nsiala, tokhatola

enona ezo chi ephan tssoala osi hochito elhi etssowo chi lona
 ematha ehungo kyon chi cho shi esüa hetvü kyon na hungala.
 Kyon ocho na sana Potsow ekhüm eri chiang topvüto mmhona 26
 vankoka tolea ombo na ombo menfü nni chiang chi nsayakoka
 tsona tona ombo na Potsow ekhüm eri thüngo mmhona evamo
 chi ntia mek. Potsow na emathao ekhüm mmhom chi ntiola tona 27
 shi: Opvü opo nvan ezüpa evamo chiang nzanchio chi osi orapvüi
 nvan emi chiang nungra osi ezüpa evamo chiang chi nzanchio chi
 osi limha mmen chi lona kontae evamo chi osi mmen nrhüka
 na evamo chilo Potsow na emathatsowo chi hochi.

Omhyik raki-i chiang chi tsükona ntangshan yi

A otanyu ten, nte na kvüthüng ha kyon lo zekae khi Opvüi Jisu 2
 Khrista lo tilungtsüa. Ntiotsole kyon ocho na sana mpensü mmhom 2
 hansü osi ombo yingro lo shona hansü nte synagogue ki rhorhov osi
 yantsae ha tsüka mpensü nmhon tvü hansü rhorhowo nte na ntlo
 tssovla tona shi; Kyon ocho mpensü mmhom hansü rhorho cho 3
 sana hochi tae yikrachiv osi ezov, vanphen mmhomo chilo khok-
 theta; tokhatola yantsae chi thüngi cho heto ezov, O chilo panthi
 vana meka na ajo küp pi khokthel vana; Tona nte na nte 4
 lümbüm chungina mmen nchümri hansü oyam oyi tssoyla nkho-
 tayia ke? Anzamo otanyu ten nte na ayi shi engatava, limha shilo 5
 lungtsü thüngo epying elitsowo chi ekümvü tsüko na Potsow na
 yantsae chiang chi nthüngchecho ke? Osi kyon ochoang na Potsow
 nzana sana chiang thüngi ombo ekhüng yan chilo tsentso etssov
 tsüko na echümchakcho mekcho ke? Tokhatola nte na yantsae 6
 chiang chi nkhanzicho, tokhatola eli-i odhoang ntena yikrachicho
 sana hochiang china cho nte khangshintssenshiala osi yitssoheni
 ha nte sosi woala. Osi Potsow na nte lo ntlo yikrachichüm nte 7
 picho sana hochi otena yikvüyiloala osi moni sitokala. Tokhatola 8
 motsü shikvü ephanina nina ni kina kishüm chiang chi nibo bo
 nzana esüa nzana tsona nina elhi mmhom tssothaka. Tokhatola 9
 nina kyon lo lungtsükata tsona tona nina Opvüi chi lungtsü cho
 mek, osi hochi cho yizüng chi lonaha nlan to ehungpvüi piala;
 Tokhatola kyon ocho na sana yizüng chiang topvü mpato penphi 10

lea ombo na yizüŋ Chiang yulo motsünga tia yesoa tsona tona
 ombo na yizüŋ topvüto chi yesothaka. Ntiotsole ocho na sana
 11 efürama tipenphia osi tilungthata to phyusi sülo ombo na
 efürama mpenphiletoha ombo na oyam lungthata tsona tona
 ombo na yizüŋ topvü to chi yesoe khi sithaka. Hochi tsüko na
 12 ntio phuya sana hochi esüa elhi naha tsoa, osi hochito shikvü
 ephanina mmhona etssoe Chiang esüa tsoa. Osi kyon ochoang na
 13 nzan mpenhiv rocho sana Chiang tsüko na cho yitsso tsüŋono
 na nzan nthena oyi tssoyiv. Ntiotsole nzan china yitsso chi
 tsolea khyuthechiala.

Longtsü lilea elhi nthe cho cho echhü tsov

14 A otanyu ten, kyon ocho na sana ayio lungtsü lia to phyusi elhi
 chi nlia tsona tona hochilo ntio tajo lichola? Lungtsü chi tae na
 15 ombo shanchov alo? Onyuro ocho sana mekana oyilov ocho sana
 ombo engakvüto etsoyu tia hungi ntso chi tsüko na mbo tsüko
 16 mpensü nkachiv vanle; Nte yulo tsüka na, hochi kyon chi thungi
 ni mmha litokvüka, nibo bo ni tsük chi lüma vantoka osi ni tsük
 17 chi tsüko na tsochyua tsoyua vana; Hochito ezosi ote ethelan
 Chiang chi mpencheyia tsona tona hochilo nti tajo chüchola? Hochi
 esüa lungtsü liletoha elhi chi nlia tsona tona hochi lungtsü chi
 18 cho echhü. Kyon tsüka na phyukoka nino luntsü lia hochi tsüko
 na ni lungtsü chi kvütvü sana elhi chi lona a echüa, ntiotsole ana a
 19 lungtsü chi a elhi chilona ni thüŋgi nichüv ka. Potsow cho motsünga
 tae to chi nina lungtsüala, hochi cho elümoto mmhona, tokhatola
 20 hochito ephyuv chi cho satan chinaha phuya pvünyuala. Tokhatola
 oh ethelan nli kyon, elhi nthev cho lungtsü chi tae cho ntia
 21 ethev nli to chi nina n-tsicho ke? Abraham ete opo chi ha ombo
 elhi chi lona ombo lungtsü chi chethei cho mek choalo? Osi lungtsü
 22 lona ombo na Isaac chiha thanpheno thei ekachicho, Lungtsü chi
 lona elhi chi chiyiala to chi nina ntsia, osi elhi chi yakchia tae
 23 lungtsü chi ntsachetokala. Abraham na Potsow lo lungtsücho osi
 ombo lungtsü chi lona ntsa nthoe ombo kxanhyacho, osi ombo
 Potsow okhüm mo to kxanhyacho to motsü lona phye lio chi
 24 esüa pencho. Lungtsü lo tae na mek, tokhatola elhi yakchia kyon

chi ntsa ntho thüngoe khanhyala. Osi hochi esüa Rahab ocho mmen 25
 kyon vancho sana hochi tsolea mbo elhi mmhom Chiang yakchia
 ntsachei mbo nvantokcho ke? Ntiotsole mbo chi lonsülönphyue
 tsoa vancho khatola mbo na Potsow yithenpvüi Chiang chi mbo ki
 sothesi elani olan thanpowoe na ote eküm Chiang shanjoyia yitoki
 sicho, hochi elhi mmhom chi lona mbo ntsachecho. Omon nthev 26
 cho otsük chi echhü etsowo chi esüa elhi nthev cho lungtsü chi ha
 hochito echhü.

Nni

A otanyu ten nte topvü to na püngnoe ekümvü tsüko na ekhyo 3
 titssotava, ntiotsole hochito tsocho cho e.e thüngi oyi elümto
 mmyinga etssoyiv. Ntiotsole olan elümoto lona ete chi ojo nshüala, 2
 tokhatola kyon Potsow yi chi lona ojo n-shüa sana hochi kyon chi
 cho ntsa kyon soi ombo na ombo tsük osi eküm chi mmhona sayae
 khi vankoka. Ntiotsole kürü Chiang tsoletoha ote püngina ozhü 3
 Chiang chi kae khi sheni vana jancho zoala osi ozhü chi lo tae na ete
 na ombo tsük mpümto khoriphiyala. Orhong Chiang chi zeta, ote 4
 chi elümoto tsüphoa tokhatola mpong Chiang china ote sosi yi siala
 tokhatola kvüthüng orhong ehaphen chi tsütsa sana ete na meta
 kvüwoe orhong chi hansi ewohunga sana hochiwoe ete na hansi
 woala. Hochi esüa ete tsüko nni shi ha solan teriv motsünga tok- 5
 hatola nni shina elümoto tsüphoa tae kangtsüala. osi zeta, mitsüng
 echükaro china yantsü nüpum leha rongi siala. Osi nni shiha omi 6
 esüa tvü, osi limha shilo mmenlan taro chi ete nni shilo chüa osi nni
 shi yakchia tae ete tsük topvü mmeni sitokala, osi ekümo Potsow
 kisü mmhom Chiang topvü to rongi siyala hochi esüa mmhe mi na
 ombo thechi khi rongü. Osi limha shilo evamo ekümrüm osi oyaki 7
 pyaphia evamo voro voni ten osi likoe epvüphita evamo ekümrüm
 shiang shi hetopvü to osi otchüi evamo ekümrüm shiang hetopvüto
 chi kyon tsoe na ekümkhamvü, osi sayav. Tokhatola kyon ochinaha 8
 nni shi cho nsayakokala, shicho yingto nvamo satan chi osi mbo lo
 cho echhü mozhü tae na pyingi lia. Osi Potsow na ete emmhaitokvü 9
 tsolea mekana etsorandankav etsolea nni shi yakchia tae yiala,
 ntiotsole shiha Potsow kisü khi nsüngrücho. Osi mmha ehungü 10

- tsolea etsorandanka ehungü tsolea opüngina chiyio chi yakchia tae
 11 hungala. A otanyu ten, tokhatola shi esüa tae ha tsov meka. Ntiot-
 sole chüpokphen motsünga lona ekhov osi enüngü nchiyiche, toalo
 12 chiyivla? A otanyu ten züvo tongo na olives tsüngthi tona züvo-
 thi to nzo nthiche; Hochi esüa machü china otchü tsotso chi
 nkümche.

Potsüo woe na erowo nchümri mmhom chi

- 13 Nte yulo ocho na ntsia osi engathechola? Eyingrowo nchümri
 14 mmhom chi khi ombo eküm mmhom chi echütoka. Tokhatola nte
 lo ekhov osi mhyiktssota osi khoso rüsota osi nmhon tvü lileha
 hochiang khi cho pvütsson osi ntsa chi echüngchung tikümtoka.
 15 Tokhatola hetvü nchümri cho potsüo woe na joro cho mek, tok-
 16 hatola limha shilo mmen osi satan lona chiyicho. Ntiotsole
 kvüthüng mhyiktssota liana osi kvülo khosota liana hochilo
 17 ninyang osi lüm etssok osi elhi nmhon liala. Tokhatola omhawoe na
 jorowo nchümri chi cho ovüngthüng ntsüngü, chisülo noying, chi-
 sülo eyingro, chisülo woewolan mmhom, osi khonzan osi tsüngthi
 18 mmhom, osi lümi nmhon osi kyakrüm nchüo Chiang chi. Osi
 Potsow ntsa ntho chi cho ochoang kvüta na noying elhi tssoa van-
 cho sana hochi noying chilo chüa.

Limha thüngi khümo shümo tssoe evamo chi

- 4 Nte yulo kvüthüng ritssos chiyi cho la? Osi kvüthüng nte yulo khon-
 tarota chiyichola? Hochiang cho nte so rüngcho Chiang chi yakchia
 2 nte tsüko solan Chiang china ori ntssoa ke? Tokhatola nte na mmen
 so rüng cho chi tssola, osi lungtha ha lungthatala, tajo ha lümala,
 tolea Chiang lona ntena ntiha nkhakchoche. Nte na khonta rota ori
 tssola tokhatola nte nkhyuala ntiotsole nte na jonjia choncho ntia
 3 nli. Nte na choncho tokhatola nte na nhung cho ntiotsole nte na
 kvüto randam meka na chom sana hochi nte na n-tsiala, ntiotsole
 nte na ntio chona sana hochi nte so rüngcho lo tsütsav tsüko na
 4 tükata nte na chonala. Erürama etssoe kyon ten, limha shi thüngi
 okhüm mo tssoe evamvü chi cho Potsow thüngowoe cho ori to chi
 nte na n-tsicho ke? Hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na limha shi thüng,

okhüm mo tsoe vana sana ombo Potsow thüngowoe cho ori küm-
 ala. Meka na nte na heto ha nchümala, Motsü lona ephyuwo Chiang 5
 chi echüngchüng esüa to nchümala. Ete lo ntlo Omon vantokcho
 sana hochi na mhyiktsota shiang chihi toka alo? mek. Tokhatola 6
 ombo na nzan chi phyuchüa plala ntlotsole motsü lona phyuwo chi
 esüa Potsow na khangtsükangri kyon Chiang phana nwoala tokha-
 tola eyingroe kyon Chiang tae ombo na nzanala. Hochi tsükona 7
 Potsow lo tae vantava osi mmen chi cho phana tiwoa, tona mmen
 china ni thüngi na tsani yiv. Potsow lo enhyanta woa tona ombo na 8
 ni thüngi enhyana rovka, oh, mmen kyon ten, nte khe Chiang
 ntsüktava. lümbüm eni ehan ten, nte lümbüm Chiang ntsüngi
 vantoktava. Ntena nungra emhena kyatava, osi nte ematha chi 9
 ekya na tungchei khia osi ntena menseta evamo chi omha nzhüi
 esua kümtava. Potsow mhatongo teri-i kümtava tona Potsow na 10
 omying nte thüngiyiv.

Onyuro thüngi oyi tssoyio chi

Otanyu ten, nte ochinaha ochia thüngi nmhon tiphyua, ocho na 11
 onyuro yaka nsana sana mekana oyi tssoyia sana ombo na yizüng
 chi yesoala, osi yizüng chi yaka tssola, tokhatola ocho na yizüng
 chi yaka tssola sana hochi kyon chi cho yizüng chi enga penphi mek
 na yizüng chi yessoe osi etssoe. Yizüng chi epipvüi osi yitssopvüi 12
 tsüka tae vana, hochi cho ocho na emon lanina ni shanchocho sana
 hochi. Tokhatola nina ochola? Ntio tsüko na ni kinakishüm Chiang
 oyi tssoyiala.

Ochyua chi tsükona nina kangtsua tivana

Nte thüngi oyi shi nte ezov lia, nchüng meka na ochyua cho ena 13
 oyan chilo mekana meta chilo owo shishokhaphiv osi orang
 khakchov. to phyuala. Tokhatola ochyuacho ntio kvütvü sükyingna 14
 oyi nte jamvü sana n-tsi, osi nte eküm Chiang ntio kvüto tsov sana
 n-tsi, ntlotsole eküm chi cho chüthük esüa tvü, esüngaro chiyisi
 esüngaro na venroe silanala. Hochi tsüko na nte na heto phyua 15
 Opvüi na lüm na rüngna osi eküm vancheta tsona ena shiang shi-
 ang tssov to nchümala. Tokhatola hochito ephyuv thongcho ntena 16

- 17 kangtsüala osi hochi kangtsü chi cho mmen. Hochi tsüko na kyon ocho na sana elhi mmhom etssov ntsiaha ombo na hochi ntsoa tsona tona ombo tsüko na cho hochi cho mmen.

Epying eli-i chiang thüngi ntangshon yi pio chi

- 5 Hochi tsüko na nte epying eli-i ten enungo nteno yia osi emhena nungra kyatava ntiootsole nte tsüko na tsüngon nmhon chi tsathaka.
 2 Nte eli-i ten, nte epying eli chiang chi yesokhanala, osi nte mpensü
 3 chiang chi yingrana tsoala. Nte shona osi orang chiang chi shashi na tsoala, osi hochiang na nte yaka ehungpvüi tsov, osi hochiang china omi esüa nte so chiang tsov, nte na nte epying eli-chiang chi ochüm
 4 tsüngono tsüko na yantherhyu lia. Ochoang na ni li oli ni jonyicho sana hochiang thüngi nina jokheman mpio chiang china ni yaka tüngkachia vanthaka osi ote na tüngkachio von chi Opvüi lanpen
 5 chiang enoe rheyithaka. Nten na limha shilo pvülipvüsha ethang ezia osintes so rüngcho topvü nte lümbüm püka tsoa phyua rothaka osi hochito nte na ekümrüm chiang chi beletoksi ote lungthao chi
 6 esüa nte kümthaka. Ntena mmen elhi tsothaka osi nte na ntsa ntho kyon chi lungthacho, ntiootsole ombo na nte ntanglanchicho.

Erüm eto tona randan to

- 7 Hochi tsüko na otanyu ten, Opvüi erov tsüngon chi njanthüng
 8 nandangcho erüm toa vantava. Nte na erüm toa vantava, osi nte lümbüm chianhchi chüngchüng vantoka, ntiootsole Opvüi erov
 9 tsüngon chi janthaka. Oyi nte ntsoyitokvü tsüko na nte nte yulo tsüka na tsüka yaka tipvünyopvüritava, zeta, yitssopvüi chi nte
 10 kipüngo panthi vana. Oyam na nte khanshi ezüptokathüng rümjokchiv tsüko na nkolo ozen ekhying chiang china ezüp hungaha Opvüi myingo na ntio phyua rocho sana hochiang nchümchetava
 11 Zeta, ochoang na ezüp rümjokchia sana hochiang cho mmhao to tsala, Job na kvüto ezüp rümcho sana hochi nte na ha zothaka, osi Opvüi na kvütata ezüpcho sana hochi na nte na hungthaka, ombo na ezüpa ha ombo lo cho nzan osi khonzana pyingli lichio. Tokhatola
 12 otanyu ten, shiang shi yaka enungaha shiang shi lia, potsüo mying ejani tsolea limha mying ejani tsolea nte na tichümtava, tokhatola

yitso tsüngono nte sosi nchiwotoko tsoa nte yi chiang chi ho na ho meka na mek to phyua tsona mek to phyua.

Nte yulo kyon ocho sana ezüp ntoki vancho alo? Ombo randantoka 13
ocho sana emathata vancho alo? Ombo okhen dena longshitoka.

Nte yulo ocho sana nochonoria vancho alo? Tona ombo khi ekhüm- 14
kho lo eramoe chiang chi tsae khi ote khi ombo tsüko na randan-
toka osi hochito Opvüi myingo na ombo tsüko thichü khi nzüya.

Osi lungtsü lona randamo chi tsüko na ombo shanchov osi Opvüi 15
na ombo sükachiv, osi ombo na mmen elhi tsoe lia tsona tona
hochiha nlan siyiv. Hochi tsüko na nte mmen chiang tsüko na nte 16

nte phyuchaktava osi nte nte randanina nzanchitava, hochito tsona
nte emiyiv. Ntiotsole ntsa ntho kyon tsüka na randamo chi mpe
mvü cho nsiala. Elijah ozen ekhying chiha ete esüa tvü, ombo lo 17

lüm etssok osi chüngra osi chitaei mek na ete na kvüto ezüp
nungra sana hochi esüa ombo lo na lichö, tokhatola kvüthüng
ombo na eryu njotokvü tsüko na kvüthüng jonjia randan cho sana

hochieryu zujoa tia njov sichö, osi hochito nzyu ethümsi choro
tirok nandang cho eryu njochö. Tokhatola kvüthüng ombo na elani 18

eryu jotokvü tsüko na randanlancho sana hochithüng nandang eryu
jochö osi limha shilo tsüngthi lonpen chiang na elani ethilanchö.

otanyu ten, nte yulo ocho na sana ntsa chi yaka nlan tssöcho, tole 19

nte yulo kyon tsüka na hochi kyon chi ombo nlan chilona solansi
yia tsona tona ombo khi shi nchümchetoka; Kyon ocho na mmen 20

lanina kyon tsüko ntsa lani sosi yia sana ombo na hochi eküm chi
shanjoala osi osi echhü lona hochi kyon chi shanjoyio chi tsüko na
ombo nlan elümoto chiang ha Potsow na siyithaka.

I PETER

Monkhüm yi

Potsow na ethüngcheo kyon ochoang, Pontus, Galatia, Capadocia, 1
Asia osi Bithynia to meta shiang lona tsanrorakhani yiracho sana
osi yuta esüngaro tsüko na meta shianglo vanracho sana chiang
thüngi Peter na eranchi. Omon Ntsemo elhi yakchia, Opvüi Jisu 2
Khrista ej-en china erhikata Potsow lüm erüng ephanina ochoang
nkolo na ethüngchei khi vacho sana hochiang thüngi Potsow nzan.
osi noying osi ombo khonzan chi nte pono tsochyua litokvüka.

Eküm evamo eyilo

Jisu Khrista na echhü lona elani panthio chi yakchia elani khi 3
eyiloka ethan khi ete epoklantokthakcho sana chiang thüngi ete
Opo osi Opvüi Jisu Khrista khi ote mmhaitoka. Kvüthüngha lea 4
yesoe nslo, osi mmeni nsicheo osi ekeroe nslo ntio mmhom licho
sana hochicho nte ejan etsov tsüko na potsüo woe methaki lia.
Ochüm tsüngono ti oponi chiyiv tsüko na ote lungtsü chiang 5
yakchia Potsow na ote sayasi vanala. Tokhatola yuta esüngaro tsüko 6
na nte emathata longshiala, toletoha ethelan lia tsona nte chi
olan mekana lanka elümoto lona ojang nte etssov tsüko na yivka.
Shona na samo na rongi ezei chiang mi chi lona ronga tssona tona 7
moni eslo tssentsü shona chi lona tssentsüka chi ete lungtsü shi lia,
osi hochi luntsü chi ojang etssov panthi vana; Osi kvüthüng Jisu
Khrista chi oponi chiyitoka sana nte lungtsü chiang yakchia omon
kyuchi osi myingthüng osi pvütsson chiang eümthaka ehungü
tsüko na ojan shiang shi chi nte thüngi yitokala. Nte na ombo 8
nhunghan, tokhatola nte na ombo nzanala; osi nhungleha nte na
ombo lo lungtsüala, hochi tsüko na nte lo nphyokoko ematha
longshi chi nte lo lia. Nte mon eküm nte shanchoylo chicho nte 9
lungtsülo liri tsüngon chi hochi. Ozen ekhying chiang china 10
yamochi osi ephyuwo chi yitong chi cho shancholan chi osi otena
Potsow nzan chi tsüko na nte thüngiha ezothaka. Khrista ezüpvü 11
chi tsüko na osi ombo pvütso osi myingthüng chiang tsüko na yuta
songa liathüngna ojang tssoe ezev ote thüngi ntio etsyukae picho

sana hochi tsüko na ntio kvütvü yuta osi sükyingo tssov sana hochi
 12 tsüko na ote na yanchō. Tokhatola ote na ntio elhi tssocho sana
 hochicho ote tsüko na mek tokhatola nte tsüko na to oponi
 chiyitokcho. Osi enungo potsüo woe na rotoko Omon Ntsemo
 etho chi yakchia püngnoe Chiang China Motsü yi chi khi oponi
 chiya nte thüngi ezothaka. Osi shi cho potsüo woe lanpen Chiang
 China zehunga chokata evamo chi.

Ntho eküm lo evam tsükona tsao chi

13 Hochi tsüko na nte lümbüm Chiang chüngchüngi vantaya osi
 kvüthüng Jisu Khrista chi oponi chiyitokcho sana hochithüng ntio
 nzan nte thüngi picho sana hochilo nte eyilo chi lia vantoka.
 14 Nteno Jancho ezoe tsoe ten etsowo chi tsüko na, enungo, nkolo
 ntena ntia n-tsis vanathüng oso rüngcho mmen etsoephyu chilo
 15 vanletoha enunga nandangna hochiang tilitoka. Ocho na nte
 tsacho sana hochi cho ntho, hochi tsüko na hochi esüa, nte ha nte
 16 etsoephyu Chiang lo nthoa vantava. Ntiotsole Motsü lona heto
 phyuala, ntena nthoa vamvü na lia ntiotsole ayio ntho
 17 Kyon Chiang elhilan ephanina omha nzena oyi tssoyio chi thüngi
 'E Opo' to tsa tsona, limha shilo ntena evanthüng nandang cho
 18 ombo mon kyuchia osi yikrachia evamvü na lia. Nte pyimtsü
 motsüi Chiang China oman nlio eküm Chianglo nte vantoka erowo
 chilona nte rhanchoe vantoko shi cho shona mekana orang khi
 19 nte rhanchochō mek to ntsitava. Olyu oro okhvü orak mpatok
 na Potsow ethamo chi esüa, Jisu Khrista tsentsü ejen China nte
 20 rhanchochō. Limha shi nliyingthüng na ombo ethüngchecho, osi
 nte tsüko na yuta okhao chiloti ombo chi oponi chiyitokcho.
 21 Jisu Khrista yakchia echhü lona panthilantoko Potsow lo ntena
 lungtsücho osi hochito etsowo chi tsüko na nte lungtsü chicho
 22 osi eyilo chicho Potsow lo tae lia. Nte khümмо shomo christian
 Chiang thüngi nzan mmhom khi nzana nte vantokvü tsüko na nte,
 23 Jancho ezo chi yakchia nte epyocheylthaka. Nte lümbüm
 topvü na nte nte nzanta vantava. Potsow yi kvüwoe eküm sana
 hochi yakchia nte boklantoko chicho yesoe esiv tsüko na mek
 24 tokhatola nyesowo nchünkhonto tsüko na. Oso topvü ero esüa,

osi ote lo ntio myingthüng osi pvütsson lichö sana hochicho
thera ero esüa tvü, ero chi mmikae osi thera chiang vüjokhani
siala. Tokhatola Potsow yi chicho nchünkhonto vamvü. Osi 25
shicho yithen mmhom kvüwoe nte tsüko na püngnocho sana
hochi.

Eküm evamo long osi ntho chipo chiang

Hochi tsüko na nmhon mmen osi omhyik rakl,kyakrüm, mmenlo 2
vani nmhon nsan, shiang hetopvü sikhantava. Nteno nganro 2
(ngaro) esüa tvü hochi tsüko na Omon shirochü chl yutava,
hochito tssona nte mon chianglo etho chükav. Opyüi Potsow cho 3
kvütata mmhon cho sana hochi nte na mpakphi zetaka. Hochi 4
tsüko na ombo thüangi rotava, ombo eküm evamo longpvü chika.
Kyon na cho hochi nkchicho tokhatola Potsow mhatongo cho
totalo hochi tsentsü tsowo ombo ethünchecho. Potsow na khijowo 5
tsoa omon eküm than epiv tsüko na osi ntho pvüti ekümvü tsüko
na eküm evamo longpvü chilo nte moneküm tsüko na oro nte bo bo
tssotava. Ntiotsole Motsü lona heto phyue lia; 'Zeta, zion phonglan 6
chilo otsen elümto man longpvü chi ana vae lia' osi kyon ocho
na shilo lungtsü kata sana ombo yikra ntokvü meka. Tsentsü 7
man chi tsüko na ntio pyhucho sana hochi cho lungtsü eli chiang
tsüko na phyucho. Tokhatola ochoangna lungtsü nlichö sana
chiang tsüko na cho olong kvüwoe oki etssoe na nkhir sichö sana
hochi oki nkeni longpvü kumo chi tae mek tokhatola khatangphen
osi nshüphiphen tssovka. Ntiotsole ote chi Potsow Motsü yi 8
chilona ote nshücho. Shi heto etssowo shicho ote na jancho nzowo
chi yakchia ote tsüko na ntio epemvü lichö sana hochi pencho.
Emüng chi lona emhokthav vondangi ochona nte sochokchicho 9
sana hochi ekhyo chiang topvüto nte khi phyua wotokvü tsüko
na enungo nteno ethnügcheo chipo ten osi roza pvüti ten
osi nthochethako khümtsüng osi Potsow na chokao kyon ten
nte kümthaka. Nkolo cho nte no Potsow kyon meko chi tsüko na 10
Potsow khonzan chilona aphoe vancho, tokhatola enungo ntena
Potsow khonzan chi hungthaka, osi Potsow voro ten nte
kümthaka.

Potsow phacha etssoe esüa vana

- 11 Omon eküm chilo ori tssoa evamo oso rüngcho mmen chi lona kontae khi vantale to ana nte thüngi ezoala, osi aylo limha shilo yentsae tsüka tsoa evamo chi tsüko na ana shi nte thüngi jonjlala.
- 12 Potsow n-tsiv evamo kyon Chiang china nte etsoephyo Chiang yakchia mmhom chi hungchoe khitokche tssoa vantava, ntiotsole otena enunga nte thüngi nzechungü mmen elhi etssoe esüa zeta vanleha, nte no eküm mmhom lo vanala to ote bo bo hungchoe khivka osi ote tsüko na kvüthüng tsüngon chi roa sana chithüng
- 13 ote na Potsow pvütssontokvüka. Kyon na ntio tsütsata vancho sana osi etho ntsomo Chiang thüngina ntio tssota yia vancho sana
- 14 hochlanglo ete Opvül tsüko na ninaha tssokyua. Ntiotsole mmhom etssoe Chiang chi tsüpo Chiang chinaha omying ote thüngiyiala, tokha tola nmhon osi mmen elhi etssoe Chiang cho ote chokheman
- 15 liala. Hochi tsüko na ni shikvü niro mmhom osi ni etsoephyo mmhom Chiang yakchia kyom nmhon Chiang chi yingto vantokcheo
- 16 chicho Potsow ematha chi hochi. Nmhon elhilo khatang nlina vanala to echüv mek na, Potsow elhi mmhom chilo khatang nliv
- 17 vanala to ni bo bo echüa vana. Kyon topvü thüngi ntio omon kyuchi epiv lichosana hochi pia, otanyu Chiangha nzana, Potsow kyua yikrachia vana, roza Chiangha omon kyuchia vana.

Khrista na ezüpo chi lona hungchoe ekhio chi

- 18 Phachae ten, nte püngnoe na ntio nte thüngi ezoa sana hochiang chi yikrachia oyi engayla, mmhon osi yingto evan Chiang thüngi tae mek tokhatola nmhon Chiang thüngi tsoleha ntio yikrachiv
- 19 etümma licho sana hochicho echüa. Ezup ehungü etümma nliaha ezüp hungi rümchokchia evamo kyon chicho elümoto mmhona
- 20 ntiotsole ombo nchümri chilo Potsow chüa to echüala. Nina elhi nmhon etssoe chi tsüko na ni thüngi ezüp ni pio chi nina rümala, tokhatola hochilo ntio myingthüng lichola? Nina elhi mmhom tssosi hochi tsüko na ni thüngi ezüp ni pia tssona hochi
- 21 tsüko na cho Potsow mhatongo tajo lia. Hochi esüa evamvü tsüko na tae Potsow na ni tsacho, ntiotsole Khrista na ni tsüko na ezüpthaka, hochi tsüko na oyam thüngi echyuka mmhom pia nina

Opvüi Josü erüv na lia. Ombo na mmen elhi ntsscho, osi ombo lo 22
 echüng ha ntia nhungcho. Kvüthüng kyon Chiangna ombo thungi 23
 khonta cho sana ombo na ote thungi nkhontalancho, osi kvüthüng
 ombo ezüptokcho sana ombo na ote thungi ntia nkhentokcho
 tokhatola ntsa yitssopvüi ocho vancho sana hochi khelo tae ombo
 bo khochaki theyicho. Ombo na ombo bo ombo tsük na tonphen 24
 chi jana ete mmen chi hanchi, hochito ete chi enungo mmen
 e nvantok na ntsa ntho evantokvü tsüko na benkacho. Nteno olyu 25
 Chiang china olan worhyua yio chi esüa yia vancho tokhatola
 enungo olyu rhükipvüi osi nte mon eküm enhyakpvüi chi thüngi
 nte na elni yithaka.

Engh tona orapvüi to etsoephyo Chiang

Hochi esüa, nte eloeden, ntena nte orapvüi Chiang janchi zotava, 3
 ntiotsole nte na hochito vana tssona Potsow yi ngae Chiang na
 tsoleha nte etsoephyo chi hungi mmhom chilo tajo liv. Osi ntia 2
 mpato nzoleha, tsoerapvüi thüngi nte mon kyuchi shikvü mmhom
 chi hungi hochi yakchi nte na ote chi Khrista thüngi hansi yicheko-
 ka. Osi nte pyon ori mmhom chicho mpensü mekana yoko 3
 mekana nte kvürl tsan to Chianglo titsotoka tokhatola nte lümbüm
 chungli tsotoka. Osi noying enyip mmhom osi eyingro kvüwoe 4
 Potsow mhatongo tsentsü sana hochi nyesowo tsütsaelan chi
 nte lümbüm chungina hansi vana. Nkolo Potsow voro Chiang na 5
 heto penphia rocho; 'ntho eloe ochoang na Potsow kyua rocho
 sana Chiang china ote tsoerapvüi yikrachio chicho Potsow yikra-
 chiala to ntsia penphia rocho.' Sara ha hochiang esüa tvü, mbo na 6
 orapvü Abraham janchi zoa vancho, osi ombo na orapvü chi
 'A püngnoe to tsacho'. Osi nte na elhi mmhom tssosli ekyuv
 nlina vana tssona nte no mbo tsoronichen ten. Hochi esüa 7
 orapvüi Chiang naha ote engh Chiang chi nzana osi nchümüri
 mmhom chi khi ote nzaniyla vam na lia. Orapvü chi thüngi na
 cho engh chi etho nchüo etsowo chi tsüko na nzana mek, tokha-
 tola onlata na Potsow nzan chilo vani eküm vana evamo chi tsüko
 na, osi shi esüa vanta tssona nte randan Chianglo ntia khatang liv
 meka.

Ntsa ntho chi tsükona erüm toa vana

- 8 Osi okhao tsoa nte lümbüm osi nchümri Chiang chi kheti tsoe khi vantava, osi lümbümi nzan enyip china pyingi hansi nzan ta vantava.
- 9 Nmhon chi tongche nmhon chi tipia, osi khontao chi tsüko na tikhonta, tokhatola nzan chi tsüko na nzan chi pita vantava.
- 10 Ocho na eküm chi nzana sana osi tsüngon mmhom Chiang khihunga sana mmen chi lona ombo nni chi tsüngyav ethev lia osi echüng
- 11 ephyu nlan chi lona ombo menfü chi tangyav na lia. Mmen elhi Chiang sisi elhi mmhom etssov na lia osi noying chi yani khiv na lia
- 12 Ntiotsole Opvüi na nchokapen to ntsa ntho kyon Chiang pono zeta vanala, osi ote na randana evamo ombo na engayia vanala; tokhatola ombo lüm etsok chicho mmen elhi etssoe Chiang pono
- 13 lia. Nina mmhom chilo ni lüm thel elhi tsoa tsona tona ni pono
- 14 ocho na nmhon penphivla? Ntsa ntho chi tsüko na nina ezüp hunga tsona tona nina emathata evam na lia, osi ntia ekyuv nlina
- 15 lüm tsüpoa vam na lia. Tokhatola nte lümbüm chungina Jisu Khrista yikrachia vantava, osi nte lo ntio lungtsü licho sana hochi tsüko na kyon na kvüthüng nte engav benkata sana noying osi enyip chi khi khi ote otsük akvüto thüngi janlam tsüko na methaki
- 16 vantava. Nchümri mmhom chi khi hansi vantava, tona nte na khristian eküm mo evamo chi oyam na nzekokkvü nte pono
- 17 omhyik theta thüng ote bo bo elani yikra ntoklamvü. Elhi nmho tsoe ezüpa evamo chi thüngina cho, Potsow na lüm na rüngcho
- 18 tsoa tsona elhi mmhom tsoe ezüpo chilo mmhomo. Potsow thüngi ete esosi chiyiv tsüko na Khrista naha ete mmen tsüko na topvü chi echunga tae na ombu na chhücho.
- 19 Ombo so chi cho ote na chhütokcho tokha tola ombo mon cho nchhütokche cho; osi vüngpheni evamo Chiang thüngi omba na
- 20 omon lona owo ote thüngi püngnocho. Ntiotsole vüngpheni evamo kyon shiang cho jancho nzoe ten tsocho; Noah na orhong methako chi tsüngon nandang Potsow na ote tsüko na elümto erüm khia ote nhyakcho, tolea otchü chi lona kyon otsük tiza tae
- 21 shanchochecho. Osi shi tchü shicho, eküm shancho lan chilo chiwov tsüko na otchüi na baptiv ethev liochi ovüng na shiang shi echücho. Otchüi na baptio shicho ete tsüko mmen Chiang

epyoē esiv tsūko na mek, tokhatola Jisu na elani panthilamo chi yakchia ekūm shanchov chi hungo chi tsūko na, ekūm mmhom chikhi Potsow thūngi chiwo cho esūa tae. Osi enungo ombo 22
Potsow khe amimoe vana osi potsūo woe chenchingae ten osi etho Chiang topvū ombo kūp po tssoe sithaka.

Potsow nzan chilo linhyang mmhom

Khrista na kvūto oso lona ezūp Chiang topvū rūmcho sana hochi 4
nchūmchetava osi nte naha nte lūmbūm Chiang chi sayatava, ntīotsole ocho na oso ezūp erūm Chiang khia vana sana ombo mmen chi lona pyontae vanala to ntsiala. Osi hochito ombo na līmha 2
shilo evanthūng nandang cho, kyon na chokao mmen tsūtsaelan Chianglo mekna Potsow na chokao chilo tae vamvū. Potsow n-tsi 3
kyon Chiang ntungo thei nte na ntio nte tssohung cho sana oso rūngcho mmen elhi Chiang tssoa rothaka, oso rūngcho efūrama, soko na kinoe, khontarota, otsong olong ekhūm, to shiang shi nte na tssoxanthaka. Osi enungo ote mmen ekūm nmhon osi 4
khontarota ekūm chilo nte na phana nwochi tsūko na ote na nte thūngi mmen osi nmhon Chiang nsanala. Tokhatola tsūngonoti 5
echhūi osi ekūm Chiang pono ntsa yitssopvūi chi mhatongo ote na ombo thūngi janlamvūka. Chhūthako Chiang thūngi ntio tsūko 6
na Yithen mmhom chi owo pūngnochola tona, oso lo echhūchi kyon topvūto thūngi eyio chi esūa oteha hochito chhūtokcho; tokhatola ote mon Chiangna cho Potsow lo ekūm ote vantokchev tsūko na owo pūngnocho.

Tokhatola shiang shi hetopvūto tsūko na ochūm chi enhyana tsa- 7
thaka, hochi tsūko na nte lūmbūm chūngchūngi lūngtsū lona rana- dana vantava. Tokhatola shiang shi hetopvū to lo opvū tsotso chi 8
cho nte nte yulo nzanta evamo chi; ntīotsole nzan chīna nkacheo mmen chi khyothechi siala. Osi pvūnyo pvūri nīina nte nte oki 9
sotheta nzanta vantava. Nte na Potsow thūngi na, ntio mmha hungi 10
lichō sana hochiang chi Potsow nzan chilo linhyang mmhom esūa nte nte elhikyipta vantava. Nino pūngnoe alo? Pūngnoe tssoa 11
tsona Potsow na ephyuwo yi Chiang phyua. Nino elhilona nzanchia evan kyon alo? Potsow na ntio etho nī pīcho sana

hochiang chi khi ni etho topvü tona nzanchia. Osi elhilan chiang topvü lona Jisü Khrista yakchia pvütsson osi myingthüng topvü Potsow echi tsotok kvü tsüko na elhi tssoa; ntiotsole pvütsson osi myingthüng chiang topvüto nchünkhon to Opvüi echi tsov. Amen.

Christian esüa erüm too vana

- 12 Nzamo okhümмо ten, nte yulo ojan tsüpvov elio chi tsüko na nte na emhoka tinchümtava, nte thüngi shiang shi echümporo tsoa yiletoha, shiang cho nte lungtsü ojang tssoe ezev chi tsüko na tae.
- 13 Ezüp shiang shi cho Jisu Khrista naezüpo chilo nte chinhyacho tae; osi shicho nte ematha tsüko na. Kvüthüng ombo chi oponi chiyi-
- 14 toka sana chithüngti nte ematha china khyovka. Khrista tsüko na nte ezüptoka tssona, nte mmhao, ntiotsole Potsow pvütssso
- 15 mon china nte lo vanthaka. Oyam lüngthacho tsüko na mekana elhi nmhon tssocha mekana mmen elhi tssocha mekana efücho mekana oyam elan rechocho to shiang shi tsüko na nte na ezupvu
- 16 tsüko na phyucho mek. Tokhatola ocho na khristian eküm mmhom chi tsüko na ezüpa sana ombo na yikrav na nli, ntiotsole hochi lona
- 17 Potsow mying chi pvütssontokala. Yitsso chi benkav tsüko na yuta chi yithaka, osi yitsso chi Potsow kyon chiang vopan lona benkata vanthaka. Osi nte lona samona hochito benkata tsona tona Yithen Mmhom chi nkhihoe chiang tsüko na cho ntio kvütvü sükying yivla?
- 18 Ntsa ntho kyon chiangna samona shanchov chilo chi elümoto khünga rheyicheta tsona tona mmen kyon chiang chi tsüko na cho
- 19 kvütata khüngvüla? Hochi tsüko na kyon ochoangna ezüp hunga sana, Potsow lüm rüngcho lona ezüp chi yia tsona, osi hochito ote na elhi mmhom tssoa tsona liyingpvüi Potsow na kvüthüngha ote nmhecho.

Potsow olyu chiang rhükia

- 5 Khrista ezüp chi tsüko na ehungpvüi etssoe chiang yulo eramoe tsüka esüa ana nte kholoko eramoe chiang thüngi ntsongala, osi ntio pvütsson chiyiv licho sana hochiloha chinhyae tsüka etsowa
- 2 chi tsüko na shi nte ezoala. Potsow olyu chiang rhükia ntiotsole nteno hochiang rhüki-i osi enhyang ten. Tokhatola nte nüngkata

tssotoka esüa mekna nte bo bo nte lümbüm chungina ematha
 longshia chiyitoki elhi Chiang tssotava. Tajo hungi ekhiv tsüko na ha 3
 mek tokhatola nina ezev tsüko na ni khelo ni theyio Chiang thüngi
 elhi mmhom tsoe echyummmhom vayiv tsüko; Ntena hochito 4
 tssona olyu rhüki tsüpotsowo china kvüthüng roa sana hochithüng
 nte thüngi yesoe mekana roe nsio myingthüng kikho chi hungü.
 Hochi esüa nte khyingroe ten, ntena nte eramoe Chiang janchö 5
 zoyita vantava, ho, nte na nzan enyip chi khi eryu khüngsi nte nte
 nzantava vantava; ntiotsole Potsow na emhanekhüng etssoe Chiang
 poro okhe thev tokhatola eyingroe Chiang thüngi cho ombo na
 nzanala. Potsow etho küp po teri kum mi eyingroa vantava tona 6
 mbo yuta epeno Potsow na omying nte thüngiyiv. Nte emhok 7
 elüm osi ezüp topvü Opvüilo vayia ntiotsole ombo na nte rhükia
 vanala. Panthia osi tsoyua vana, ntiotsole nte ri satan china hingho 8
 esüa erhyua kyon eküm yanala. Nte khümмо shomo khristian 9
 Chiang chiha limha shilo evangthüng nandang cho shi ezüp shi
 esüa hunga vana to nte na nchümchei khitava, hochi tsüko na nte
 lungtsulo chüngchünga panthi vantava. Osi nzan Potsow ocho na 10
 kümalı ekum chilo Khrista yakchia nte tsacho sana hochi Potsow
 china; ntena ezüp shiang khisi sulo ombo bo oro etho nte chüka-
 tokvü, osi chüngchüngkatokvü, Osi etho topvü ombo lo tsoe ombo 11
 na nchünkhonto sanrhü sa vamvü. Amen.

Tre to monkhüm yi

Ete shom Silvanus ocho ana lungtsükaroa vancho sana hochi 12
 yakchia chiti shi nte eranala, osi shicho Potsow nzan ntsa tsotso
 chi to nte thüngi ntsongala osi nte khi ntsa shilo panthi a vantok-
 hungala. Nte esüa Potsow na eloe ocho ethungchei Babyłoni 13
 vantoka vancho sana hochi thüngina salem nte thüngi piala;
 Osi a tsoe Mark thünginaha nte salemala, osi ntho nzanta khi nte 14
 nte chi nzanta vantakhe;
 Khrista lona kvütata vancho sana Chiang topvüto thüngi noying chi
 litoka.

II PETER

Monkhüm yi

Kyon ochoang na Potsow osi shanchopvüi Jisu Khrista thüngi na
ntio lungtsü mmhom hungthak cho sana chiang thüngi; Simon
Peter Jisu Khrista phacha etssoe china eranala. Potsow osi ete
Opvüi Jisu Khrista ntho nchümri mmhom chi lona nzan osi noying
chi nte lona rankata yitoka.

Ni ethüngcheo chi tona ni etsa chi to

Potsow ntho nchümri mmhom chi yakchia ombo pvütsson osi
etho chilo etsathaka, osi shi etho shi yakchia ete eküm chilo
ntio ethev lichu sana chiang topvüto ete thüngi epithaka. Osi et-
ho shi yakchia ombo na ombo echümchak chi epithaka. Osi
oso rüngcho mmen chiang yakchia limha chi roe esiv evamo
chi lona nte tsachothaka. Shiang chi hetopvü tsüko na, nchümri
mmhom chi khi nte lungtsü chiang penri toka. Osi eküm nchü-
mri mmhom chilo etümelan litoka osi etümelan chilo erüm
eto litoka osi ni erüm eto chilo etümtharo vana. Osi ni etümtharo
chilo otanyu tsüko na nzan ha chütoka. Osi ni otanyu nzan chilo
Potsow nzan chi chütoka. Sniang cho mmha chiang chi osi shiang
shi chi ni echi tsoa tsona ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista nchümri mmhom
chilo etho nchüv cho ni nvantokche osi tsüngthi nthiv na nvanche.
Ntiotsole ocho lo shiang shi nchücho sana mekana nli cho sana
ombo omhyik echong. Ombo mmen chiang lona ombo nthochev
elio chiang mhechoe sisi ombo mhatongo ntio hunga vancho sana
hochi tae zetala. Hochi tsüko na akhümмо ten, Potsow na ethüng-
chei nte etsawo chi nte na mmhona ntsi khitava, ntiotsole nte na
shiang shi tsoa tsona kvüthüng haleha nte nungrav meka. Hochito
nte thüngi, tsochyua nte pivka osi shanchopvüi Jisu Khrista
ekhüngyan chilo kümalı to tsüko na nte chonchiyiv, kipünglanchi.
Hochi tsüko na nte na Ntsa chilo panthi chüngchünga vanletoha
osi ntena mmhona ntsiletoha nte khi nchümchetokvü tsüko na ana
elan elani shi nte thüngi nchokapento nte ezoala. Ana a tsük shilo
evangthüng nandang cho nte khi nchümchetokvü tsüko na nte

lumbüm Chiang nte nthichiyiv chi a elan licho esüa to ana nchümala.

- 14 Yuta lümato nsongkhüngvü a tsük shi ana siv to ntsia; ntiotsole
 15 ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista naha hochito azochö. Tokhatola a tsük shi
 ana limhae sisi yisi sülo nte khi shiang shi nchokapen nchüm-
 cheta nte vantokvü tsüko na phyuala.

*Khrista pvütson chi omhyik na hungi hochi tsükona
 ehungpvüi piochi*

- 16 Ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista tsüko na osi ombo erov chi tsüko na ena
 kvüthüng nte thüngi ezochö sana hochithüng okyakina nsüng-
 rücho motsü esüa ena nte thüngi ezochö mek, tokhatola emhyik
 na ena ombo emhokthav Chiang hungcho, osi shiang cho omhyik
 17 na hungcho ehungpvüi. Shicho a nzamo tsoe, ana ombo lo a lüm
 emathatala, to ombo pvütson chi lona kvüthüng ovon chiya
 phyucho sana chithüngna Opo Potsow thüngi na etho osi pvütsson
 18 chi ombo na hungcho. Osi shi von chi ena ebo bo ha e eno na
 zochö, ntiotsole ena kvüthüng ombo ntungo ntho phonglan chilo
 vancho sana hochithüng potsüo woe na shi von chi chiyocho
 19 Nte khi mmhona lungtsükalan tokvü tsüko na ozen ekhying na
 ephyuwo yi Chiang chi ete tsüko na otsotso lia to shiang shina
 20 entsitokala. Tokhatola ozen ekhying motsü yi Chiang kyon tsüka
 tae na khophi meka na eloni nvache. Ntiotsole ozen ekhying yi
 21 Chiang chi kyon lüm rüngcho lona yicho mek, tokhatola Potsow
 thüngi na khi khi hochi kyon na nsancho, hochito Omon Ntsemo
 lona ote phytokcho.

*Echüngchung ozen ekhying tona echüngchüng püngnoe to
 Jude 4-13*

- 2 Tokhatola Israel Chiang yulo cho echüngchüng ozen ekhying tona
 Ntsa ozen ekhying to vancho. Hochi esüa nte yulo ha echüng-
 chüng püngnoe vankhana. Osi ete Opvüi ocho na ote rhanchochö
 sana hochi tla nkhiyov, roé esiv osi monkhani sitokvü tsüko na ote
 2 na mphoe na syulyuwoe püngno chi hansi ylala. Ntsa chi mmen osi
 nmhon na tongcheo chi tsüko na ote mmen elhi Chianglo chi kyon
 3 elümoto na ote phankav. Tokhatola ote na orang eyan lona nte ha

ote esüa tssotokvü tsüko na ote na nte thüngi ekhyo tssov.
 Tokhatola ote tsüko na ntlo yltso tsüpov lichö sana hochi yinrün-
 gü; ntlotsole yitssopvüi chinaha omhyik nchokna ote zeta nhyaka
 vana. Chenchingae ocho na mmen elhi tssochö sana hochi Potsow 4
 na nlan ombo nsiyicho, tokhatola emüng mmhe mi sokvü chilo
 thechi sichö. Osi yitso tsüngon chi njanthüng nandang hochilo
 vantokcho. Limha ehen chiha moni sitoksi Potsow n-tsi kyon 5
 chiang monotokvü tsüko na otchü na limha topvü pyngi sitokcho
 osi hochilo ntsa ntho lona vana püngnoa evan Noah osi ombo
 ntungo kyon nchyu tiying tae tsanchochetokcho. Osi Potsow 6
 n-tsi evamo kyon chiang thüngi echyuka epiv tsüko na Sodom osi
 Gomorrah to yantsü chiang chi mmen na pyngi chi tsüko na
 myukyu kumkhani sitokcho. Osi Lot to tsa kyon ocho ombo kyon 7
 chiang mmen tsüko na nungratsünga vancho sana hochi tae
 shanchocho. Tsüngon topvülo osi yuta topvülo kyon nmhon chiang 8
 mmen elhi osi ote khen oyi chiang china kyon mmhom shi lümbüm
 chi lüngthayia khangshi ezüptokcho. Hochi tsüko na Potsow na 9
 ombo eküm chi shanjoyicho, tokhatola mmen kyon kyon nmhon
 chiang cho yitso tsüngon chi njanthüng nandang cho ezüp chilo
 thechi vantokcho. Shiang chi tae mek tokhatola kyon ochoangna 10
 mmen chilo phola vana sana hochiang topvüto ezüp piv. Ote na
 Potsow etho chi nkhaiyala osi ote na lüm ekhüng ten osi ote
 etancho etssoe ten, osi ote na Potsow mon nkyuala. Chenchingae 11
 chiang cho ote lona etho ilka osi ntsonkata tokhatola ote na Pot-
 sow mhatongo ote tsüko na ntia oyi ntssoyicho. Tokhatola kyon 12
 shiang shi cho ekümrüm ejoe na pokcho, osi ote tathi cho rhüma-
 v osi lüngthav chi tae. Hochito ekümrüm chiang esüa ote mon-
 khamvü. Ntlole ote meyancho sana hochi khvü chilona elümoto 13
 ote ezüpvü. Eng vondang locho ote na ematha longshia la tokh-
 atola kvüthüng ote na nte kholoko khokhteit etsov benkata sana
 ote na etsakthav kyon ten ntlotsole ote na ote kyak nmhon mo chi
 chiyitokala. Ote mhyik chiang cho efürama mhyik tae osi ote 14
 mhyik chiang mmen chilo tae zekata vanala, osi lümbüm nchüng-
 chüngü evamo chiang chi ote na echitchechiala. Osi ote lümbüm
 cho tajo eüm osi epi era na pyngi hansi evamo chi tsüko üa

- Potsow nchoknloka chi meka na etsorandanka chi ote pono lia.
- 15 Otsotso lan chi sisi ote na olan syulyuwoe yithaka. Beor tsoe Balaam to tsao china elhi nmhon etsoe chiang thüngina myutso
- 16 khio chi esüa otena hochi lan chiwoe yikhani sicho. Tokhatola ombo nlan chiang tsüko na Potsow thüngi na karüng chi hungcho, osi gadho china kyon von oyi nsamo chi lo tae na ombo zhüva elhi
- 17 chiang esaniyicho. Osi ote no otchü nchüo chükha chiang osi elok chianglo eryu nchüv mpongna venkhana yio chi esüa tvü osi topvütolo müngterüptsowo emung chi ote tsüko na methaki lia.
- 18 Osi Potsow nlungtsüi kholok chi lona ochoangna tsankhani chiyi vanracho sana hochiang chi oso rüngcho mmen elhi chiang khi ote echithechiv tsüko na ote na ntia lanka nliv lona oyi tsüpo tsüpo
- 19 chiang ote püngina nsanala. Montoko eküm chilo ote na nri tssoa vana khatola otena oyam chiang chi etancho (ekhüng) piv ezoala, ntiotsole kyon ocho na ni pono esae tssoa vancho sana hochi na ni
- 20 pono opvüi tssola. Limha mmen chilo na ote na tsanchoe khi vanala, hochi cho Jisu Khrista ete shanchopvüi chi yakchia hungcho, tokhatola otena elani mmen chilo elani yia tsona osi ote khi ote pono opvüi tssotoka tsona tona ovüngo chilo na cho sülamo chilo
- 21 ote sükying nmhontsowo tsov. Ote na Potsow yizüng ntho chi ntsisi sülo hochi lona elani khophi yia tsona ote tsüko na cho
- 22 Potsow ntsa ntho chi ovüngna n-tsio chilo mmhontsowo. Püngno kako lona ote tsüko na phyue elio chi otsotso to etena ntsiala. "Füro chiang na ote na lao chi tsolanala osivoko na ote epfüphe-nina ovo chonpyali khi tsükatala."

OPVUI erov chi tsükona echümchako chi

- 3 Okhümмо ten, ana echung enioto chiti shi nte eranala, osi ntena ntio ntsithakcho sana hochiang chi nte nchümchetoka chiti oniata lo nte erancho. Hochito mmhom chilo nte khi etho chükatokvü
- 2 tsüko na erancho. Osi Opvüi phacha etssoe chiang yakchia ete shanchopvüi yizüng osi ozen ekhying na ephyuwo chiang nte khi
- 3 nchümchetokvü tsüko na erancho. Ovüng tsoa shi ntsi khitava; ochüm tsüngon enhyana na yikvü yiloe kyon chiang china yikvü yiloe kyon chiang china yikvü yiloe panthiv, osi ote na oso rüngcho

mmen elhi Chiang chi tssoa panthiv. Osi ote na phyuv, Ombo elani 4
 rov to ephyuwo chi kvüato ,ntlotsole ete pyimtsü motsüi Chiang
 chhüa yira thaka osi ote echungina ntio kvüto vana rocho sana
 hochi esüa enunga ha liyingdeni kvüto vancho sana hochi esüa tae.
 Hochi tsüko na ote na shiang shi tae nchüma vansi nkolo Potsow 5
 na ombo-yi lona limha osi potsüo liyingo chi. Osi limha ovüngo chi 6
 otchü na moni sitokthako chi ntsi nkhihungala; Osi enunga ete 7
 limha shilo omi na rüngi esiv tsüko na yltso tsüngon chi njan-
 thüng nandang cho heto vantokala to ntsi akhihungala.
 Tokhatola okhümмо ten, ntena shi timhechotava, ntiotsole 8
 Potsow tsüko na cho enga chi nzyu othüng othüng esüa tsov osi
 nzyu othüng motsünga chi enga tae esüa tsov. Potsow na ombo na 9
 phyuchako Chiang chi pentokvü tsüko na sülana vancho mek.
 Tokhatola nte tsüko na rümма vanala. Ntiotsole ombo na cho
 kyon tsüka tia mmhemi nyitokhungala, tokhatola otsük akvüto na
 lumbüm khophi khi shanchotokhungala. Tokhatola Opvüi tsüngon 10
 chi rov, ete na n-chümphiv vanathüng efüi erowo chi esüa rov. Osi
 hochithüng cho potsüo chi elümoto ovon tssoa moni yi siv, osi
 hochianglo ntio ntio licho sana Chiang topvü omi etsso-ethük china
 pyonrokhanı khi sitokvü. Osi limha chiha elani hochilo elhi Chiang
 topvü rongi sikhavvü. Limha osi potsüo chi shi esüa hetoli sikhana ! 11
 tsona tona nino hochi tsüngono cho ntio kvütiv kyon ni kümüvü
 sana nchümi zeta. Tona nina kvütata chüunchunga nthoa nhyaka
 vavvüla? Potsow elani rolavvü chi tsüko na eyilo nhyaka vantava, 12
 osi elhilo lüm thei ekhyolaka tssotava, ntiotsole potsüo chi omi na
 rongvü osi hochianglo ntio licho sana hochiang topvü omi-etsso
 china pyonrokhanı sitokvü. Tokhatola ntsa n.ho kyon Chiang 13
 tsükona ombo na ntio phyuchaki licho sana hochi ephan ete na
 potsüo ethan osi limha ethan eyiloa nhyaka vanala. Osi shi nhyaka 14
 evavvü tsüko na cho ombo lona noying chi ehüngü tsüko na ni
 edonandang mmhom elhi tssoa vana. Osi Potsow khi nmhon ni
 tizechetoka. Ete Opvüi na erüm ekhio chi cho ete shancholan chi 15
 tsüko na to shi nte lumbümi ntsi khitava. Potsow na nchümri
 mmhom epio chi ephanina ete onyuro Paul naha nte thüngi
 eranthak. Ombo chiti Chiang topvüto lo shiang shi chüa erancho, 16

- tokhatola engathev tsüko na tera khünga tvü chüa, Ntia n-tsi
nlungtsüi Chiang china motsü yi thanpo chianglo syulyuwoe
enagtheo chi esüa, shilo shiha ote emomyü tsüko na syulyuwoe
17 engathei khiv mpato khikoka. Tokhatola a khümmo shomo ten,
shiang shi chi ovüngaa ntsio chi tsüko na, kyon nmhon Chiang
china hansi nte nyitokvü tsükö na ovüng na ntangshon yi nte
18 thüngi pithaka. Tokhatola shanchöpvüi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista
nzan chilo shi tsü-ka rankata vantava.
Enunga osi nchünkhonto ombo pvütssontoka, Amen.

I JOHN

Ekum yi chi

Benkadenina ena ntio zocho sana osi e mhyikna ntio hungcho 1
sana osi ntiolo zekacho sana osi e khe nantio tssoe zethakcho sana
shiang shi tsüko na tae ena phyuala. 'E yitong chi cho, eküm yi chi'.
Eküm shi chi oponi chiyitokcho, osi ena hochi hungthako chi 2
tsüko na ehungpvüi piala, osi Opo lo ntio nchunkhon ekum licho
sana hochi e thüngi oponi chiya echuthako chi tsuko na ena hochi
eküm yi chi nte thüngipüngnoala. Ntio eküm ena Opo tona otsoe 3
Jisu Khrista tolo licho sana hochi eküm chi nte thüngiha litokchev
tsüko na ena ntio zocho sana osi ntio hungcho sana hochiang nte
thüngi ezoala. Ete topvüto ematha khi pyingtokvü tsüko na ena 4
shi nte thüngi eranala.

Potsow cho vondang

Ena Opvüi thüngina ntio püngno yi zocho sana hochi ena nte 5
thüngi piala. Hochicho shi; Ombo vondang, osi ombo locho emüng
ntia nli. Etena ombo lo vanala to phyusi emüngi sanphia tssona 6
etena echüng phyuala, osi Ntsachi ete lo nli. Tokhatola ombo na 7
vondangi evamo chi esüa ete naha vondangi sanphia tssona, etena
ombo lo vanala osi ombo tsoe Jisu Khrista ejen china ete mmen
chiang topvü epyoe esiyithaka. Ete lo mmen nli to etena phyua 8
tssona etelo ntsa ch nli osi ete na echüngchüng phyuala. Ete na ete 9
mmen chiang phyuchaka tssona ete nlan chiang chi ombo na
lungtsükaroa esiyiv osi n-tsa n-tho dhiang topvü lona epyochev.
Tokhatola ete na mmen elhi ntia ntssohan to phyua tssona ete 10
na ombo chi echüng ephyua tssotokala. Osi ombo yi chi, ete
lo nli.

Khrista cho ete etssoyipvüi

A mungori ten, ana a tünka shi nte thüngi eramo shi cho, nte khi 2
elhi nmhon nte ntssotokvü tsükona nte eranala. Tokhatola cho na
mmen elhi tssoa tssona Opo thüngi ejantayiv tsüko na ete Opvüi
Jisu Khrista vana, ombo ntsanthoe. Ete mmen esiyipvüi chi ombo 2

- tae, ete mmen tsüko na tae mek, tolea limha topvüto tsüko na.
- 3 Ete na ombo yizüng Chiang penphia tssona tona ete na ombo
- 4 ntsia to shilona ntsiala. Ana ombo ntsia to phyusi ocho na ombo yizüng chi mpenphia sana hochi kyon chicho echüng ephyoe.
- 5 Tokhatola ocholo Potsow yi chi lia sana ombo lo Potsow nzan chi tsochyua liala. Osi shilona ete no ombo lo vanala to mmhona
- 6 ntsiala. Ocho na ombo lo vana sana Ombo na evamo chi esüa ombo naha hochito vamvü na lia.

Yizüng ethan

- 7 Nzamo okhümmio ten ana nte thüngi yizüng ethan nte eranala, tokhatola yizüng ehen ntio benkadenina nte na tsütsa rocho sana
- 8 hochi yizüng chicho ntena ntio zothakcho sana hochi. Kvüwoe ntio Ntsa ombo lo lichosana osi nte lo lichosana hochi ana elani nte thüngi eranalanala. Ntiotssole emüng chi yikhana vanthaka osi
- 9 enungo Ntsa vondang china vondangvü benkathaka. Ayio vondangi vanala to phyusi ocho na ombo onyuro chi tsaka sana ombo nchüng
- 10 tsüngon jana emüngi vanala. Ocho na ombo onyuro nzana sana ombo vondangi vanala, hochi tsüko na ombo jo nshüv tsüko na
- 11 ntia nli. Tokhatola ocho na ombo onyuro tsaka sana ombo emüngi vanala, osi ombo na emüngi sanphio chi tsüko na ombo na kvüwoe yia sana hochi n-ntsiala. Ntiotssole emüng china ombo mhyikchi eyokzüyiala.
- 12 A nungori ten, ana nte thüngi shi eranala, ntiotssole ombo lona
- 13 nte mmen Chiang nte siyikhancho. Opoten ana nte thüngi shi eranala, ntiotssole ocho cho benkadenina vancho sana hochi nte na ntsia. Khyingroe ten ana shi nte thüngi eranala, ntiotssole ntena satan chi khyothechithaka. Nungoriten ana shi nte thüngi erancho,
- 14 ntiotssole ntena Opo chi ntsia. Opoten ana shi nte thüngi eranala, ntiotssole ocho cho benkadenina sana hochi nte na ntsia. Khyingroe ten ana shi nte thüngi erancho, ntiotssole nteno etho chüa osi Potsow yi china nte lo vanala, osi nte na satan chi khyothechithaka.
- 15 Potsow n-tsio limha chilo ni lüm tithena vana, mekana hochilo epying eli Chianglo ni lüm titheta. Ntiotssole kyon ocho na Potsow n-tsio limha chilo lüm theta sana Potsow nzan chi ombo lo nli.

Ntiotsole limha shilo ntio lichohochiang cho oso na erüngo mmen 16
 Chiang osi moni esio mying thüng chi, osi shiang cho Opo thüngi
 na mek tolea limha shi tsuko na. Tokhatola limha shiha moni siv 17
 osi hochilo oso rüngcho mmen Chiang ha monkamvü, tolea ocho na
 Potsow lüm rüngcho Chiang tssoa sana ombo nchünkhon to eküm
 vamvu.

The Antichrist (Echüng Khrista)

Nungori ten, shicho yuta sülamo tae to chi, Antichrist elümoto 18
 chiyirathaka. osi antichrist Chiang china roa evamo chi nte na ha
 zothaka, hochi tsüko na shiang lonaha ochüm tsungon enhyanthaka
 to echyukae khikoka. Onteno ete lona tsani chiyicho, tokhatola 19
 onteno ete tsüko na mekcho. Ntiotsole ote chi ete tsüko na
 tssocho saliwo ote na nchüng tsüngon jana ete ntungo vamvüla:
 Tokhatola oteno ete thungowoe mek to oponi chiya echethetokvü
 tsuko na otena ete thungina chiya sicho. Ocho ntho sana hochi 20
 thüngina nthocheyo chi ntena hungthaka, osi hochi lo taena
 ntena topvüto ntsikhanthaka. Ntena ntsa chi n-tsi to ejoe na ana 21
 chiti shi nte erancho mek, tokhatola ntena ntsio chi tsüko na osi
 Ntsa chilo echüng nchuo chi tsüko na nte erancho. Jisu cho Khrista 22
 chi mek to ocho na phyua sana echüngchung ephyue chi ombo.
 Ombo antichrist, ntiotsole ombo na Opo chiha otsoe chiha to
 nkhijoala. Ocho na otsoe chi nkhijoa sana ombo na Opo chiha 23
 nkhijoala, tokhatola ocho na otsoe osi Opo to chi phyuchaka sana
 ombo kumali eküm chi hungü. Hochi tsüko na nteno ovüngthüng 24
 ntio zocho sana hochiang chi nte lümbum chungi litoka, ntena
 ovüngthung ntio zocho sana hochiang chi nte lümbüm chüngi
 litoka tsona Opo osi otsoe to onilo nchünkhon ntena vamvü.
 Ombo na ombobo ete tsüko na pio chicho echümchak chi osi 25
 hochi echümchak chicho nchünkhon eküm chi. Kyon ochoangna 26
 syulyuwoe nte sophiv vancho sana hochiang kyon Chiang tsüko na
 ana nte thüngi eranthaka. Tokhatola nte tsüko nacho nte na ntio 27
 nthoche hungthakcho sana hochi ntelo vantoka. Ocho na sana
 chanpo ntio na nte pügnov tvü ethev nli. Tokhatola nte thüngi
 pungnotako chi esüa ntena ntio ntsiv osi ethev lichosana hochiang

Potsow na nthocheo chi thüngina engathetava osi ombo lo tae
 28 vantava. A nungori ten, ntena ombo lo vantava, hochito tsona
 kvüthüng ombo na roa sana hochithüng etena lungtsükata evamo
 29 chi esüa yikra ntokvü meka. Ombo ntsanthoe to ntena ntsia tsona
 tona kyon ochoang na ntsa ntho Elhi tssoa sana hochiang cho
 Potsow tsoeten to ntsi khitava.

Potsow tsoe ten

- 3 Potsow na ete thüngi nzan echüo chicho kvütata tsüphocho ato!
 Eteno Potsow tsoe ten to etsathaka, hochi otsotso, tokhatola
 limha shilo Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang china cho ete e n-tsi, ntiot-
- 2 sole ote na Ombo n-tsio chi tsüko na. Nzamo okhümмо ten,
 eteno Potsow etsataka, tolea ntio kvüto tssov sana hochicho ete
 thüngi e ntsitokhan; tokhatola kvüthüng oponi chiyitoka sana
- 3 eteha ombo esüa tssov. Ntiotsole Ombo kvütvü sana hochi esüa
 etena ombo hungü. Osi ocho na shi eyilo chi lia vana sana ombo na
- 4 ombobo ntsanthoa nhyaka vanala, ntiotsole ombo ntho. Mmen
 etssowo chi lona Potsow yizüng yesoala, otsotso, mmen china cho
- 5 shikvü chi n-tsi. Khrista na erowo chicho mmen chi khi esiv tsüko
 na rocho to nte na ntsia, ntsio tsüko nala tona ombo lo mmen nli.
- 6 Hochi tsüko na ocho na ombo lo vana sana hochi kyon china mmen
 elhi tssoala. Tokhatola ochoangna mmen elhi tssoa sana ombo
- 7 nhunghan osi ombo n-tsi. A nungori ten, kyon ochinaha syulyuwoe
 sosi nte tiyitok khe Ombo ntsantho chi hochi tsüko na ocho na
- 8 ntsantho elhi tssoa sana ombo ntsanthoe. Kyon ocho na mmen elhi
 tssoa sana ombo satan tsoe, ntiotsole satan china benkadenina
 mmen chi tssocho. Osi satan elhi chi khaniyiv tsükona Potsow tsoe
- 9 china limhae rocho. Kyon ocho Potsow lona vana sana hochi kyon
 china mmen elhi tssoala, ntiotsole Ombo mochü chi ombo lo lia.
 osi ombo na tssochetala, ntiotsole ombo Potsow tsoe etsowo
- 10 chi tsükona. Osi shi cho Potsow tsoe shicho satan tsoe to shi
 lona ete echethetokala. Kyon ocho na ntsantho elhi tssoa
 sana ombo Potsow thüngowoe mek, shi tae mek tokhatola
 ocho na ombo onyuro chi n-zana sana hochiha Potsow tsoe
 mek.

Nte nte nzantava

Ntiotsole benkadenthüంగా nte na püngno yi ezowo chi cho shi: 11
 'Ntena nte nte nzantav na lia.' Cain esüa titssoa, ntiotsole ombo 12
 satan tsoe, ombo na ombo onyuro chi lüngthacho. Hochi tsüko na
 ombo na ombo chi lungthacho, ntiotsole ombo elhi Chiang cho
 mmen tolea ombo onyuro cho ntsanthoe.

Otanyu ten, limha china nte tsako chi tsüko na nte na timhoktava. 13
 Echhü chi lona eküm chilo chiyithaka to ete na ntsia, ntiotsole ete 14
 na ete otanyu Chiang nzanala osi ocho na nzan chilo nvana sana
 ombo echhü chilo vanala. Ochona ombo onyuro tsaka sana ombo 15
 kyon lungthae, osi nte na ntsia kyon lüngthae Chiang eküm chilo
 nchünkhon eküm chi nli to. Helona ete na ombo nzanala to 16
 ntsiala, ntiotsole ombo na ete tsüko na ombo eküm chi picho,
 hochi tsüko na ete naha ete o tanyu Chiang tsüko na ete eküm
 epiv na ethev lia. Kyon tsüka na limha epying eli elümoto 17
 likoka, tokhatola ombo na ombo onyuro ethelan chinag hunga
 ha ombo na ote nzanchiv lümbümo nchüa tsona tona ombo
 lo Potsow nzan chi lia to ete na phyukokcho ato? Anzamo 18
 nungoriten, etena oyi lo tae nanzantala tokhatola Ntsa osi elhi
 lona nzantavka

Potsow mhatongo longtsüka liochi

Ete na ntsa lo vanala to ntsi ekhiv chi shi, osi hochito ete lümbüm 19
 chiang ombo lo vao. Ete lümbüm china ete nlantokleha Potsow cho 20
 ete lümbüm chi lona tsüpokata osi ombo na topvüto ntsikhana vana.
 Nzamo okhümмо ten, ete lümbüm na nlan e npiä tssona tona 21
 ete na Potsow mhathongo ete lüm etsson lia. Osi ete na ntio 22
 chona sana hochi ombo thüngina ete na hüngu ntiotsole ete na
 ombo yizüng chi penphiala osi ombo lüm erüng elhi Chiang
 tssola Ombo na yizüng epio chi esüa ete na ombo lo lungtsüa 23
 vani kh. ete ete nzantava evainvü chicho ombo yizüng chi. 24
 Osi ocho nia ombo yizüng chi penphla sana ombo lo vanala, osi
 ombo naha ombo lo vanala Hochi tsüko na ombo na ntio Mon
 epicho sana hochi yakchia ete na ombo lo vanala to helo na
 ntsiala.

Potsow mon chi tona echüng Khrista chi mon to

- 4 Tokhatola omon topvüto tiluntsütava, tolea ote chi Potsow thüngina me mek cho sana hochi ojang tssoe zeta. Ntiotsole
- 2 echüngchüng ozen ekhying limha shilo elümto vanthaka. Jisu Khrista cho oso lona rocho to phyuchako chiang cho Potsow thüngi
- 3 na to hochi lona nte na ntsi khitava. Tokhatola ocho na Jisu Khrista cho Potsow mek to phyua sana hochi cho antichrist. Osi antichrist
- 4 chi tsata to ntena ezowo chi limha shilo oro vani sithaka. A nungoriten, nte no Potsow tsoe ten ntiotsole ntena ote khyothaka, osi nte lo ocho vancho sana hochicho limhae evamo satan chilona
- 5 tsupokata. Oteno limha shilo kyon ten etsowo chi tsuko na otena
- 6 limha chi esüa phyuala osi hochito limha chinaha ote yi chi engayi-
- 6 ala. Eteno Potsow tsoe ten, osi ocho na Potsow ntsia sana ote na ete yi chi engala, tokhatola ochoang cho Potsow tsoe mekcho sana chiang china cho ete yi ngala. Shilona ete na Ntsa mon chicho ntio osi mmen chicho ntio sana ntsi khiala.

Potsow cho nzan

- 7 Nzamo okhümoo ten, ete na ete ete nzanta vantavka, ntiotsole nzan chi cho Potsow, osi ochoang kvüta na nzan chi penphia sana
- 8 chiang cho Potsow tsoe ten osi ote na Potsow chi ntsia. Ochona nzan chilo nvana sana ombo na Potsow chi n-tsiala, ntiotsole
- 9 Potsow cho nzan chi. Potsow na ombo tsoe tsüklang chi limhae rotoki khi ombo yakchia ete eshanchothaka to echüv tsuko na
- 10 Potsow nzan chi ete lona oponi chiyithaka. Nzan tsüko na ana ephyuwo chicho ete na Potsow nzamo chi mek, tokhatola ete mmen epyoe esiyiv tsüko na ombo na ombo tsoe tsüka chi limhae jorotoki hochi lona ombo nzan chi ete thüngi echüochi phyucho.
- 11 Nzamo okhümoo ten, Potsow na hochito e nzamo chi esüa ete
- 12 naha ete ete nzanta evam na lia. Potsow chi kyon ochinaha nhunghan leha, ete na ete ete nzanta vana tso na ombo na ombo bo ete
- 13 lo vanala, osi hochi nzan chi ete lona penritokala. Ombo na ombo mon ete thüngi rotoko chi tae mek, tokhatola ete na ete bo bo ombo hungi ombo lo lungtsüo chicho, ombo na ete lo vanala osi
- 14 ete naha ombo lo vanala to ehungpvüi chi. Potsow na ombo tsoe

chi limha shilo shanchopvüi etsov tsüko na rotokcho to ete na lungtsüala. Kyon ocho na Jisu cho Potsow tsoe to phyuchaka sana 15
 Potsow na ombo lo vanala osi ombo na ha Potsow lo vanala. Potsow nzan ete lo lio chi ete na lungtsüthaka osi hochi ntsia, 16
 Potsow cho nzan, hochi tsüko na ocho na nzan lo vana sana ombo na ombo lo vanala, osi Potsow naha ombo lo vanala. Yitso tsüngon 17
 chilo ete na lüm etssomvü tsüko na penripenyu nzan chi shi, ntiotsole limha shilo ete na heto vana evamo chi esüa ombo ha hochito vanala. Nzan chilo cho ntia ekyuv nliala ntiotsole penri- 18
 penyu nzan shina ekyuv chi phani siala. Ntiotsole ekyuv chilo cho ntsonshi chi liala tokhatola kyon ocholo ekyuv lia vana sana ombo lo cho penripenyu nzan chi nli. Ena ombo nzanala, ntiotsole 19
 ovüngthüng ombo na e nzantencho. Ana Potsow nzanala to phyusi 20
 kyon ocho na ombo onyuro chi tsaka sana ombo na echüngchüng phyuala. Ntiotsole ombo na hunga evamo ombo onyuro chi tia n-zanhunga tsona tona nhungi evamo Potsow chicho kvütolyu ombo na nzanchevla? Ocho na ombo onyuro chi nzana sana ombo 21
 na Potsow nzanala to yizüng shicho ena ombo thüngi na hungcho.

Longtsu chicho limba khyothechiv chi

Kyon ocho na Jisu cho Khrista to lungtsüa sana ombo Potsow 5
 tsoe, osi opvü opo nzamo chi yichak cho otsoe nzamo chi; Hochi 2
 esüa ete na Potsow nzana tsona osi ombo yizüng Chiang penphia vana tsona ete na ombo tsoe Chiang chi nzana vamvü. Ntiotsole 3
 ombo nzamo chi yichak cho ombo yizüng Chiang penphio chi osi yizüng shicho ntiona enyinyanthao chitvü mek Ntiotsole Potsow 4
 tsoe Chiang otsük akvüto na limha shilo shi ekhyoe ten esüa vanala, ntiotsole limha shi khyothechio etho chicho ete lungtsü chi. Limha shi khyothechioetho chicho ochola tona kyon ocho na Jisu 5
 cho Potsow tsoe to lungtsüa sana hochi.

Otsoe chi tsükona ehungpvüi plo chi

Ocho otchü osi ejen lona rocho sana hochi Jisu Khrista chi shi; 6
 ombo na otchü lo tae na rocho mek tokhatola otchü osi ejen lona osi hochilo ehungpvüi etssov tsüko na Omon chi vana, ntiotsole

- 7 Omon chicho ntsa. Osi hochilo ehungpvüi ethüm vana Omon chi,
 8 otchüchni, ejen chi, to. Osi heto ethüm shi chi motsünga lonaote chi
 9 khëti tsoala. Kyon na ehungpvüi pio chi ete naha khijoyiala,
 tokhatola ntho ehungpvüi chi tsüpotsowo, ntiootsole ombo na ombo
 10 tsoe chi tsüko na ehungpvüi tsocho. Kyon ocho na Potsow tsoe
 chi lo lungtsüa sana, ehungpvüi shi chi ombo lümbümi thei hanala.
 Tokhatola ocho na nlungtsüa sana Potsow na ombo chi echüng-
 chüng ephyue kümtokthaka, ntiootsole Potsow na ombo tsoe chi
 11 tsüko na ehungpvüi epio chilo chi ombo na nlungtsücho. Osi
 hochi cho, Potsow na nchünkhon eküm epicho, osi hochi eküm
 12 chicho ombo tsoe lo lia to ehungpvüi chi. Ocho na otsoe chi khijoa
 sana ombo lo eküm chi lia, tokhatola ocho na otsoe chi nkhihoa
 sana ombo lo eküm nli.

Nchünkhon eküm chi tsükona ntsinran chi

- 13 Nte lo nchünkhon eküm lia osi nte yi yakchia lungtsüi chianglo
 ha eküm chi lia to nte khi ntsitokvü tsükona ana shi nte thüngi
 14 erancho. Osi ombo thüngi ete lüm etsson chi shi, hochito ombo
 lüm rüngcho lona ete na ntio chona sana hochi ombo na ete engayi-
 15 ala. Ete na ntio jonjia sana hochiang engayiala to ete na ntisa tsona
 tona ete na ntio jonjicho sana hochiang topvüto ete echi to ete na
 16 ntsiala. Kyon ocho na sana ombo onyuro na nchhüo mmen tsoa
 hunga tsona, ombo tsüko na ombo na Potsow thüngi randaniyiv na
 lia. Osi ombo mmen chi nchhüo mmen tsoa tsona Potsow na
 ombo thüngi eküm piv. Echhüo mmen motsünga lia osi hochi
 mmen chi tsüko na Potsow thüngi jonjiv ana nte ezochi mek
 17 Elhi nmhon Chiang topvü mmen tokhatola mmen topvü echhüo
 mmen tae ha mek.
 18 Ochoang kvütata Potsow tsoe ten sana hochiang china mmen elhi
 ntsoala, to ete na ntsithaka. Potsow tsoe china ombo nkohoa
 vanala hochi tsüko na satan china ombo lo okhe nthechetal
 19 Ete no Potsow vopan ekümthaka to ete na ntisia tokhatola limha
 20 shilo Potsow n-tsi kyon to etsa satan küp po vanala. Ocho cho
 otsotso sana hochi ntsiv tsüko na Potsow na engatheo nchümri
 chi ete thüngi epicho. Otsotso ombo Ntsa chi osi ete na ombo lo

vanala ntiotsolela tona ete na ombo tsoe Jisu Khrista lo evamo chi tsüko na. Shi cho otsotso ntsa Potsow chi, shicho nchünkhon eküm 21 chi, a nungori ten, Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngina nte na nte bo bo rarünga vantava.

II JOHN

Monkhüm yi

Potsow na ethüngchecho eloe eramoe tsüka osi mbo tsoe ten, 1
ochoang thüngi ntsa chi lona ana nzana vancho sana osi a tae mek
tokhatola kyon kvüta na Ntsa chi ntsicho sana; Osi Ntsa chi tsüko 2
na ntio ete lo licho sana, hochi ntsa chi nchünkhonto ete ntungo
lia vantoka. Ntsa osi nzan chi lona, Potsow kia nzan osi ombo 3
khonzan osi noying chi ete Opo Potsow osi Opo tsoe ete Opvüi
Jisu Khrista thüngina oro ete ntungo nchünkhonto lia vantoka.

Khrista yichüng yi chilo vana

Ni tsoe ejomae cho Ntsa chilo sanphiala to ana ntsio chi tsüko na 4
elümoto amathacho. Shicho Potsow thüngina ete na yizüng ehungo
chi esüa tsocho. Ana ni thüngi ntio na jonjiv lia; Ana yizüng ethan 5
ni piala to nina tinchümma; ete mhatongo benkadenina ntio licho
sana hochi a nchümchetokhungala: ete otsük akvüto na nzanta
vantavka. Nzan chi yichak cho, Potsow yizüng chi phana ewo 6
wochi. Shicho benkadenina ntio yizüng ni picho sana hochi osi
nina hochilo sanphiv chi.
Jisu Khrista cho oso kumi limhae rocho to nphyochako kyon 7
chiang china oyam kyakthechiv tsüko na limha shilo ezonsorae
yirathaka; oteno kyakthechi-i kyon ten osi Antichrist chi ote.
Ote tsüko na rarüngtava, ntiotsole etena ntio elhithakcho sana 8
hochi moni nsina yantso ehungo tsoa chungchünga vantakhe.
Kyon na küm ma mhatongi yia mpato van!etoha ombo lo Jisu 9
Khrista yichüng yi chiang chi nchüa tssona ombo lo Potsow nvan,
tokhatola ocho na yichüng yi chilo vana sana Opo chiha otsoe
chiha ombo lo vanala. Kyon ochona sana ni thüngi rosi yichüng 10
yi shiang npüngnoa tssona ni ki chilo titsatheta, meka na salem ha
tipia. Ntiotsole ocho na ombo thüngi salem pia sana ombo ha 11
ombo mmen elhi chilo ombo chinhyala.

Tae to monkhüm yi

Nte thüngi elümoto eramvü elio chi tsüko na ana nte thüngi 12

eranphen kakolo a nranhungala. Tokhatola nte ematha chi
pyingtokvü tsüko na ana yuta lüma nsongna nte thüngi oro
13 omha omha hungta thyutasan tavka. Potsow na ethüngcheo
nika tsoe Chiang China ni thüngi salem piala.

III JOHN

Monkhüm yi

Ana ntsa lona nzana evamo eramoe Gaius thüngi: Anzamo Gaius, 1
ni tsük mmhona vamvü osi ni lo ematha lia vamvü to ana randanala. 2
Osi ni mon lo etho chüa yia evamo chi ana ntsia, hochi esüa elhi
lan Chiang topvüto ni lona mmhona tssoa yia vamto. Nina ntio 3
kvüto ntsakaroa vana vancho sana hochi kvüthüng ete shom chian-
gna oro azochi sana hochithüng elümoto amathacho, ho, otsotso,
nina ni eküm totona ntsakaroa vanala. A nungori Chiang china 4
ntsalo evamo yithen chi zoe amathao chi yaka a lo ematha
tsüphov nli.

Gaius na lankon lansi nzana oki tsatheo chi khichoyicho (echyuka)

Anzamo a okhümмо, ete shom Khrista lo evamo Chiang tsolea 5
thanpoe Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngi tsolea, nina topvüto
thüngi lungtsükaroa elhi tssoa vanala. Ni nzan elhi Chiang chi 6
tsüko na ekhümkho mhatongo phyue khi engatathaka. Ete na
Potsow elhi tssochi esüa nina nzansi ote na yentsao chi tsüko
na nzanchia. Ntiotsole Khrista tsüko na ote na yentsalo 7
wocho. Ntiotsole ote na Potsow n-tsi kyon Chiang thüngina
ntia nzanchi nkhicho. Ntiotsole Ntsa chi meta topvülo pyinga 8
yitokvü tsüko na ete na kyon hetvü shiang shi chi nzanchiv
nalia.

Echüngchüng ntsinran Chiang thungi tengianchio chi

Ana ekhümkho Chiang thüngi chiti erancho, tokhatola Diotrephes 9
to tsa kyon ocho na ote pono esopvüi tssohunga vancho sana hochi
na e nkhiyocho. Ana rocheta tssona, ombo na ntio tssoa vancho 10
sana hochiang chi oponi chiyitokvüka. Ombo na lanka nli lona
ete thüngi oyi nmhon phyuala osi oshom Chiang nkhiyowo chi
taena ombo lümbüm npükvü elhi lan tssota yia evamo Chiang loha
ombo na khetsüa phanala, osi ekhümkhoe na phanchokchi esiv
ekhyo tssuala.

Demetrius tsukona yivon mmhon

- 11 Anzamo okhümмо, echyu esü nmhon Chiang tikhijoa tokhatola
mmhom Chiang tae hungchoe khia. Ntiotsole elhi mmhon etssoe
Chiang cho Potsow tsoe ten tokhatola nmhon etssoe Chiang
12 china cho Potsow hung han. Demetrius na kyon otsük akvü
to thüngi na ehüngpvüi hungala, ho, Ntsa chilo naha hungala,
hochi tsüko na anaha a ehungpvüi thephalanala. Osi nte na
ntsia a ehungpvüi chi cho ntsa.

Tae to monkhüm yi

- 13 Ana Nı thüngi elümoto eramvü lia tokhatola eranphen khi khim-
14 vüchüna a nranhungala. Ana yuta lüma nsongkhugvü ni thüngi rov
hochithüngti omha omha hunga thyutasantavka. Noying chi ni lo
litokvüka. Ete shom Chiangnaha ni thüngi salem piala. Oshom
Chiang otsük akvüto thüngi salem pia.

JUDE

Monkhüm yi

Jisu Khrista phacha etssoe James onyuro Judas osi Potsow na 1
etsae osi ete Opo Potsow na nzamo chiang, osi Jisu khrista lo
evamo chiang to thüngi: Potsow khonzan osi noying osi nzan 2
chi nte lona rankata yitokvüka.

Echüngchüng püngnoe chiang thungi yitsso chi

Nzamo ten; ete shancholan chi tsüko na ana kvüthüng nte thüngi 3
eram benkacho sana hochithüng luntsüi chiang topvüto thüngi
ntio lungtsü nsenphio tsoa pithakcho sana, hochiio lümbüm
pük ka osi chüngchünga vanle to nte thüngi ntssonga eramvü
s lümi yicho. Ntiotsole kyon ejomae na ekyu lan chiwoe yi 4
ithaka osi kyon hetvü shiang shi tsuko na ntsonshi chi lia to
Motsü lo erani lisi songthaka. Ote no Potsow n-tsi kyon ten osi
ote na Potsow nzan chi nkhaiyicho osi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista
chi nkhiyocho. Ntena topvüto ntsikhanthaka tokhatola nte khi 5
nchümchetokvü tsüko na ana shi nte thüngi azohungala. Opvüi
na chipo motsünga kyon chi Egypt metae shanchosi sülo ote
na nlungtsüo chi tsüko na elani ote topvü monkhantokcho.
Osi chenchingae chiangna Potsow shikvü chi nkhiy ote vanphen 6
esio chi tsükona Potsow na ote chi chüngi yitsso tsüngon tsüphov
chi njanthüng nandang emüngi thechi vantokcho. Sodom osi 7
Gomorraah osi mbo yantsü chianglo evamo kyon chiangha hochi
esüa efürama osi mmen so erüng chiwoe yikhani sicho, hochi
tsüko na nchünkhon ezüp osi ntssonshi chiilo shi rheyi sicho.
Shicho echyuka. Hochi tsüko na nchüng tsüngono kyon chiang 8
chinaha ote lo nchümri nmhon chiang chi khi ote tsük chiang chi
mmentokala osi Potsow etho chi nyikrachiv Potsow emakatala.
Kvüthüng chenchingae tsüphotsowo Michael china Moses echhü 9
müng chi tsüko na satan thüngi ekhitanta cho sana hochithüng
satan chi ntssonshiv tsüko na nkhan nzi yi ombo thüngi nzo,
tolea Potsow khi ni karüngtoka to tae ezocho.
Tokhatola kyon shiang shina ote na ntio n-tsi cho sana osi 10

- ngathecho sana osi ntio engathecho sana chiang topvüto eküm-
 11 rüm nmhon esua ote tathi chi khi sulyuwoe tsütsala. Ote tsüko na
 ayako, ntiootsole ote na Cain lan chiwoe yithaka osi Balaam nlan
 chi lona ote na elhi nmhon chiang tssothaka, osi Korah esua ote
 na Potsow thüngi khontarotao chi tsüko na ntssonshi chi lona
 12 ote topvü monthaka. Shiang kyon shiang shicho nte na chethei khi
 ekhiv tsotso, ntiootsole ote na omon kyuchi ntia nlina tsoa osi
 yuala, ote na olyu rhüki nmhon esua tvü, olyu chiang tsüko na
 n-chümvü ote tsüko na tae nchümo chi esua tvü, osi oteno elok
 emhenchülo eryu nchüv mpong na vena yio chi esua tvu. Osi
 tsüngthi tong chiang china tsüngthi ethi yuta janaha nthicho esua
 tvu. Osi echüng eni chiüthakcho esua osi oyingina rokchethakcho
 13 tvü. Oteno tchümgang chülhüp nmhon esua ote eyikrathav elhi
 chiang chiyitokala. Oteno emonphia evamo shantio chiang esua
 tvü osi ote tsüko na ntio vanphen methaki lichosana hochi cho
 emüng chiang topvüto yulo müngterüptsowo chi methaki lia.
 14 Osi Adam lona benkae kyon nchyu tyingo to ocho Enoch to
 tsachosana hochina kyon shiang heto zenkhying yi phyucho.
 15 Zeta! Opvui na ombo kyon othümg taro sosi rothaka. Osi Potsow
 na kyon nmhon chiang topvüto thüngi ote elhi nmhon osi mmen
 chiang chi tsuko na yitssophenina oyi tssoyiv. Chitae mek tolea
 Potsow n-tsi kyon mmenı evan chiang china kvutata Potsow nmhon
 tssoe lichosana osi mmen elhi tssoe lichosana chiang thüngi ha
 tssoyiv.
 16 Kyon chiang cho pvünyopvüri ten osi ekhıran ekhıri kyon ten
 Oteno oso rümgcholo evan ten, ote pümgı na okhen oyi tsüpo
 tsüpo nsanala osi ote lan chiang rankata yiv tsüko na osi ote tajo
 litokvü tsüko na ote na kyon chiang yikrachia esua echüala.

Ntangshon yi tona ntssong yi to phyowo chi

- 17 Tokhatola nżamo ten, ete Opvüi Jisu Khrısta lo apostles chiang
 china ovümgna: ntio phyue lichosana hochiang nchümchetava.
 18 Nte khi ntangshona vantokvü tsüko na oyi shi nte thümgı ezochı:
 'ochüm tsümgon enhyana na kyon elümoto na Potsow emayia ote
 19 mmen so erümg chianglo sanphia yiv'. Kyon shiang shina ote locho

Omon Ntsemo nvanletoha ote na Potsow mon evan tona Potsow mon nvan to kyon Chiang khosotae echühungala. Tokhatola 20 anzamo ten, nte na yuta epento randana vantava osi nte lungtsü kvüwoe ntho sana hochi ntho mon etho lona chüngchünga vantava. 21 Potsow nzan chilo shi nte bo bo vantava osi ete Opvüi Jisu Khrista khonzan kvüwoe nchünkhon eküm sana hochilo zekata vantava. Kyon ochoang sana cho woe wolana nlungtsükokvü vana, hochiang 22 china nte thüngina nzanchi ethev lia. Ntena, onte chi mmen mi kia 23 evamo chilona süchei hansi oyi shanchoe vantoka. Tokhatola kyon ochoang sana thüngi cho nte na tera ntangshona nzanchiv na lia, ntiotsole ote mmen Chiang china ote mpersü Chiang pholatoko chi ntena etsakvü na lia.

Thakchi randan

Enungo nte nkhüngtokvu tsüko na ochona nte sayasi vancho sana, 24 osi ombo pvütsson chi lona ematha tsüphovlo nte panthitokvü vancho sana; Hochi Potsoe chi ete shanchopvüi Jisu Khrista yakchia 25 pvütsontoka osi yuta Chiang topvü vüngina tsolea enunga tsolea osi nchünkhonto ombo etho osi yansa Chiang tsüpotoka; Amen.

HUNGTOK KAKO

Jisu khrista hungtokochi

Ntio hungtokcho sana shicho Potsow na Jisu Khrista thungi 1
echücho osi hochi lona Jisu Khrista khi ombo phacha etssoe Chiang
thüngi hungtoklan tokvü tsüko na shi heto tsocho. Ombo na 2
ombo lanpen wotoka ombo phacha etssoe John thüngi ntsitokcho,
osi hochito ombo na ehungo Chiang ephyuwo chi yakchia Potsow
yi chi tsüko na osi Jisu Khrista tsüko na ehungpvüi picho.
Kyon ocho na oyi shiang khæ zeta sana osi enga sana osi 3
ntio erani licho sana shiang benphia vana sana osi zenkhying yi
shiang enga sana hochi kyon chi mmhao, ntiotsole yuta chi
enhyanthaka.

Ekhümkho tying Chiang thüngi monkhüm yi piochi

Omon tying ochoang ombo vantsü chi mhatongo vancho sana, 4
osi ocho rothakcho sana osi ocho enunga vancho sana osi ocho
elani rolamvü tsüko na vancho sana hochi thüngi na nzan osi
noying chi Asia lo ekhümkho tying Chiang thüngi litoka to John
na phyuala. Osi limhalo roza Chiang pono esapvüi ocho echhü lona 5
panthitemo to tsacho sana osi lungtsükaro ehungpvüi Jisu Khrista
thüngi na ha nzan osi noying chi nte pono litoka. Osi ocho na ete 6
thüngi enzana vancho sana osi mmeni na evachicho sana osi ombo
ejen chi yakchia roza vopan ete ekümtokcho hochi yakchia pvüti
ten esüa Potsow na nchünkhon to etho lona sa evamvü chilo
pyütssontoka. Amen. Zeta ombo chi emhenchü lona tsata, osi 7
omhyik mpæ to etsa na hungü osi ochoang na khyuyolo ombo
ejungi cho sana hochiangna ha ombo hungü osi limha shilo chipolan
topvü na ombo hungi khi kyav. Hochito tsotoka, Amen.
Opvüi na phyucho, ayio Alpha osi Omega, ocho enunga vana 8
vancho osi vana rothakcho sana osi ocho erov vancho sana hochi
cho emhokthav Potsow chi.

Kyon tsoe chi müngtüng

Ni onyuro ocho Jisu Khrista lona khangshi ntssonshi Chianglo 9

- chinhyacho sana osi erüm eto ezüp Chiang topvülo chinhyacho sana
hochi a John shi vana. Osi hochito Patmos chüyu chilo vana thüng
Potsow yi Chiang tsüko na osi Jisu Khrista ehungpvüi tsüko na
10 shiang shi chi hungcho. Opvüi tsüngon chilo cho ayio omon lo
vancho, osi a sülami na tatara von tsüphov khvüa esüa ovon
11 motsünga ana zocho. Osi heto phyucho, nina ntio hunga vancho
sana Chiang chi kako lo erankata. osi ekhümkho tiying Chiang
topvü lo yitoka. Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis,
Philadelphia, osi Laodicea to ekhümkho shiang thüngi erana.
12 Osi ovon ntio kvüwoe na a thüngi ajana vancho sana hochi ana
engacho. Osi ana kvüthüng zecho sana hochithüng monpati
13 nchük ka phen tong shona na nsüngrücho tiying hungcho. Osi
monpati tiying chi longi kyon tsoe esua ana hungcho osi ombo
mpensu cho ojo jana hansi vancho osi shona zhüna ombo tekü lo
14 khüngi hansi vancho. Osi ombo kvüri osi kvüri tsan Chiang cho
elümsü mmhom ehümvü esua to tsocho. Osi ombo mhyikcho omi
15 esua to tsocho. Osi ombo jo chi cho yongmen yonjak rongthakcho
esüa osi omi na rünyon na mmhona rongi vacho esua tvu osi
16 ombo von cho otchü elümoto tsüa ya vancho esüa tvü. Osi ombo
khe amimoe cho shantio tiying pensi vancho. Osi ombo püngi
na yonrü yonkhong yontso tete eroa tvü chiyicho. Osi ombo
mha oton cho eng china elümoto vondanga vonathüng esüa tvü.
17 Osi ana kvüthüng ombo hungcho sana ayio echhü esüa ombo
jolo arithei khi sicho. Tokhatola ombo na ombo khe amimoe
china a pono a evongkata a thüngi azocho, tikyua, ntlotsole
18 ayio ovüngo chi osi sülamo chi. Osi eküm evamo chi a, ayio
achhü cho tokhatola zeta, ayio nchünkhonto eküm vana, soi a
khelo echhü osi echhüi Chiang vanphen Hades chi khanphen osi
19 chonchiphän chi pena. Hochi tsüko na nina ntio ntio hungcho
sana hochiang chi erana, enung antio tssoa vancho sana osi
20 hetosi ntio tssov sana hochiang chi. A khelo shantio tiying
nina ntio hungcho sana hochiang yichak Chiang cho shiang shi
lia, Shantio tiying chi cho ekhümkho tiying Chiang lanpen Chiang
chi osi milon tiying a khelo nina ehungo chi cho ekhümkho
tiying chi.

Ephesus pungno yi chi

Ephesus ekhumkho chilo lanpen chi thungi nina erana, ocho khe 2
 amimoe shantio tyying pensi shona milon tong tyying chi longina
 sanphia vancho sana china phyuala. Ana ni elhi Chiang osi ni mmok 2
 osi ni erum Chiang ntisa. Nina nmhon Chiang thungi nrumkokvu
 evamo chi ana ntsia. Osi Khrista na kyon ochoang nwotokcho
 sana Chiangna Khrista na ote wotokcho to ote bo bo khæ khicho
 tokhatola echungchung to ntena ntsicho. Osi nina a tsuko na 3
 erum toa vancho, osi ntia ni emhok eium nliu vancho. Tokhatola 4
 ana ni yaka nchum mo chi shi, nina ovungthung nzan chi
 sicho. Hochi tsuko na kvuthung ni ekhung cho sana hochi 5
 nchumcheta osi ovungthung ni elhi ntio sana hochi tssoa. Osi
 hochito nina lumbum khophi khi nvana tsona ana ni thungi rov
 osi ni milon tong chi ni vanphen chi lona tongphitokvu.
 Tokhatola heto lia, ana ntio Nicolaitan kyon Chiang elhi 6
 chi a tsakacho sana hochi nina ha tsakala. Ekhumkho Chiang 7
 thungi omon na ntio phyua sana hochiang chi ochoang na eno
 poa na ombo na enga. Osi ochona erum toa khyoa vana sana
 Potsow ekhungyan jantemo chilo ekum tsungthi ntio lichu sana
 hochi piv.

Smyrna pungno yi chi

Osi Smyrna ekhumkho Chiang thungi erana. Ocho benkaden osi 8
 ochum chi sana osi ocho chhucho khatola ekum vana vancho sana
 ombo na phyuala. Ni ntssonshi osi tsitsa yantsa chi ana ntsia vana, 9
 (Tokhatola nino eli-i) Osi ochoang na Jihudi kyon mekaha Jihudi
 kyon to phyua vancho sana ote no yikvuyilce kyon ten, osi satan
 synagogue lo evan kyon ten. Nina ntio ntio ezup ehungu, lichu 10
 sana hochiang tsuko na nina ntia tikyua, zeta, ojang tssoe khi nte
 ezep tsuko na satan na nte chi vungpheni nte thechiv osi nte na
 tsungon taro pena ezup hungu tokhatola echhu yuta jana rum ma
 vana tona ana ekum kikho ni piv. Ekhumkho Chiang thungi omon 11
 na ntio ezoa sana hochi ocho na eno poa sana hochina engava.
 Ocho na rumkoka vana sana ombo enioto echhu chi lona ntssonshi
 chi rhakvu meka.

Pergamos püngno yi chi

- 12 Enungaha Pergamum ekhümkho lanpen thüngi erana. Ocho na yonkhong yontso terev yonrü lichō sana oyi shiang chi ombo
 13 na phyuala. Nina kvülo vana sana hochi ana ntsia, ntiotsole hochi cho satan vanphen chi, tokhātola nina a mying ejani vanala, osi yantsü kvüwoe satan vantsü sana hochi yan chilo na lungtsükaro a ehungpvüi Antipas lungthao tsüngon chi
 14 nandang tia nte na a lo lungtsü evao chi moni nsitokcho. Tokhatola ni pono oyi tara lia, ntiotsole hochilo nina Balam püngno cho enga evan kyon tara vantokala, osi Israel tsoronichen Chiang chi kyakthechitokvü tsüko na satan na Balak chi püngnocho. Osi kisü
 * ekhüm Chiang china kisü thamo chilo etsoyu theta thamo Chiang ote na khi tsoyuv tsüko na ombo na ntssong cho, efürama ha
 15 benphiv tsüko na ote ntssongcho. Osi hochi esüa nte yulo ha kyon ejomae na Nicolaitan kyon Chiang na pungnowo yi Chiang chi
 16 tsütsala. Hochi tsüko na ni lümbüm khophia, hochito ntsschocho cho ana apüngi na yonrü chiyio chi khi hansi oro ochoang kvüta na
 17 lümbüm nkhophicho sana hochiang thüngi ori tssov. Ekhümkho Chiang thüngi omon na ntio ezoa sana hochiang ocho na eno poa sana ombo na engava. Kyon ocho na erüm toa vana sana hochi thüngi ana olong ehümvü piv osi hochi olong chi poni omying ethan erankae khi mpata tokhatola ocho.

Thyatira püngno yi chi

- 18 Enungo Thyatira ekhümkho Chiang thüngi erana. Ocho omhyik mimung esüa osi ojo cho pyontsü yonjak rünyoncho esücho sana
 19 hochi Potsow tsoe china shiang shi phyuala. Ni lan Chiang chi ana ntsia osi ni nzan osi lungtsükaro elhi mmhomvü Chiang osi ni elhi ovüngo Chiang thüngina cho ntio sülana tsschocho sana hochi
 20 mmhomo tsschocho osi ana hochiang topvü to ntsithaka. Tokhatola ni thüngi ana oyi shi ephyuv lia. Ntiotsole Jezebel to tsa eloe tsüka na a phacha etssoe kyon Chiang echithechia mbo bo evon eran esüa phyua püngnoala, osi otsong olong ekhüm Chiang etsoyu tsötoka efürama benphitokala osi hochi nte na ombo thüngi na
 21 rüm mala. Lümbüm khophiv ana yuta mbo picho tokhatola mbo

efürama lona lümbüm khophiv mbo na nchokacho. Zeta ana 22
 pelung motsünga lo mbo erithetokvü, osi hochi pelung chi cho
 ezüp pelüng tsüv, osi kyon ocho na mbo ntungo efürama benphisi
 mbo elhi chi lona nkhopia sana ntssonhsi tsüphov chilo ombo
 thechiv. Osi ana echhü era khi ombo tsoe chiang lungthakhamvü. 23
 Osi ayio kyon lümbüm ochüngi eyanpvüi chi. Osi ana kyon otsük
 akvüto mbo mbo elhi ephanina oman piv. Tokhatola Thyatira lo 24
 kvütata kyon enhyoe vancho sana hochiang thüngi ezoala, ocho
 na shi püngno yi shi chi nkijoa sana osi satan kyak chianglo echyu
 eran nkha sana hochiang pono cho ana oha nphongtheyila.
 Tokhatola ana elani nrothüng nandang cho nte na ntio lichu sana 25
 hochilo chüngchünga rhümmasi vantava. Osi ocho na toana osi 26
 ochüm jana a elhi chiang tsoa benphia sana limha pono ekhüng
 chi ombo piv. Tona pfüjoe na ntio kvüto mhani sensen na chenroa 27
 sana hochito ombo yonjak jarong khi ote thungi esapvüi tsoa vam.
 Osi hochito apo thüngina ana ntio etho hungcho sana hochi esüa 28
 piv. Osi ana enyathüng shantio chi ombo thüngi piv. Ekhümkho 29
 thüngi omon na ntio ezoa sana hochiang chi ocho na eno poa sana
 ombo na enga.

Sardis püngno yi chi

Osi Sardis ekhümkho lanpen chi thüngi erana. Ocho Potsow mon 3
 tiying osi shantio tiying lichu sana ombo na phyuala. Ni elhi
 chiang chi ana ntsia heto: nino omyingtae eküm vana vanchokha
 nino ni chhüthaka. Nina elani panthilana osi ntio elhi enhyoe lichu 2
 sana hochianglo etho thephalana, hochito ntsoa tsona chhüngrün-
 gü. Ntiotsole a Potsow mhatongo ni elhi penricho tvü ntia ana
 nhung. Hochi tsüko na nina ntio zocho sana osi ntio khijochu sana 3
 hochiang nchümchetava, osi lümbüm khophia osi hochi benphia.
 Osi nina hochito ntsoa tsona tona ana ni thüngi efüi roa esüa rov
 osi ana kvüthüng rov sana hochi nina ntsiv mek. Tokhatola Sardis 4
 lo kyon ejomae cho ote mpensü chiang chi nmentok na ntungsa
 hansi vana. Osi ote na mpensü ehümvü theta ntungo sanphiv
 ntiotsole ote na hochito etsov etümthata. Hochi tsüko na kyon 5
 ocho na erüm toa rümkoka vana sana ombo mpensü ehümbü khi

mpensütokvü. Osi eküm kako chi lona ombo mying chi ana mhei khi nsiyiche. Ntiotsole apo mhatongo na osi lanpen chiang mhatongo na ombo chi a echi to oponi chiya phyuchakvü; Ekhümkho thüngi omon na ntio ezoa sana hochiang chi ocho na eno poa sana hochiang na engatava.

Philadelphia püngno yi

- 7 Enungo Philadelphia lo ekhümkho lanpen chi thüngi erana. Ocho ntho osi ntsa sana osi ocho khelo David japi chi bencho sana hochina chonchio chi kyon ochinaha khani nsiche osi ombo na khan-
- 8 mochi ochinaha nchönchiche. Oyi shiang ombo na phyuala. Nte elhi chiang ana ntsia (Zeta ana ni mhatongo ochina ha nkhancheo kipünglan motsünga chonchicho) Osi ni etho mataroa to ana ntsia, tolea nina a yizüng chiang enga vancho, osi a nphyuchakvü
- 9 cho nvancho. Hochi tsüko na ana shi tssov: Satan synagogue chilo kyon ochoangna echüngchüng phyua eyio Jihudi kyon ten to phyua vancho sana, zeta ana ote chi sosi oro nijo ntungo epyakthei khümtokvü osi hochi süloti ana nte nzanala to ote na ntsivka.
- 10 Ntlotsole nina ayi chiang enga benphia vancho, osi limhalo evan topvüto thüngi echiphiv eyiv yuta chi tsüko na limha topvü to lo echiphiv erov na lia, tokhatola yuta chi lona ana ni shanchovka.
- 11 Ana ekhyolaka rolamvüka, osi kyon ochinaha ni kikho chi ni nkhiyi tokvü tsüko na nina ntio lichu sana hochi chüngchünga
- 12 rhümmasi vana. Ocho na erüm toa vana sana ombo ana a Potsow ekhüm ki lo kirhyupvü motsünga ombo kümtokvü osi hochi lona
- 13 elani nsenphiche. Osi ana ombo poni a Potsow mying eran kav, osi ntio kvüwoe Potsow yantsü Jerusalem ethan to tsa Potsow lona chiyitokvü sana hochi mying chiha erankayiv osi a mying ethan chiha ombo erankayiv.

Laodicea püngno yi

- 14 Enungo Laodicea Ekhümkho thüngi erana. Shiang shi phyucho, Amen, lungtsüi¹ osi ntsa ehungpvüi benkadenina llyingpvüi
- 15 Potsow china; Ana ni² elhi chiang topvü ntsia; nino mmyumha mek etssoha mek, nina mmyum mekana etso etsov na lia.

Tokhatola nina mmyum ha mek etso ha mek to tsocho cho a 16
 püngina mphyokchokchi khi ni siv na lia. Ntiotsole nina 17
 phyuala, ayio eli-i osi eli yantherhyu khi vathaka, osi ntinaha a
 ntsochyuv nli. tolea ni sükying cho nmhon osi yantsae mhyikchung
 osi tsükshu vana. Osi hochi nina n-tsiv vanala. Hochi tsüko na eli-i 18
 tsotso ni kumtökvü tsüko na omi na mmhona rünyona rongi khi
 vathakcho shona chi nina a thüngina shia osi nina mpensü nmhmü
 tsükshü evamo chi yikr a lona mphochoe evamvü tsüko na a thungi-
 na mpensü ehümvü chi shi khi hana. Osi ni mhyik china ehungü
 tsüko na mozhü to shia. Ntiotsole ana ochoang kvüta thungi nzana 19
 vana sana chiang thüngi cho ana maka karüngala. Hochi tsüko na
 chüngrava osi lümbüm khophia. Ana kipüng ntungo panthi 20
 ekhophiala hochi tsüko na ocho na sana a von zoe hankhan chon-
 chia sana ana ombo ntungo rhowo khokthei khi tsoyuv osi hochito
 ombo na ha a ntungo tsoyuv. Ana abo bo toe khi aop yantsü lo 21
 kvüto khokthecho sana hochi esüa ocho na toa sana ombo
 ntungo nzo tsoe ombo ntungo khokthev pivka. Ekhümkho chiang 22
 thüngi omon na ntio ezoa sana hochiang chi ochona eno poa sana
 ombo na engava;

Potso woe eküm chi

Hochi sülo ana zeke potsüo woe kipunglan motsünga chonchi khi 4
 lia ana hungcho, osi kankero khvüa esüa ovon khi a ntungo
 jantacho. Ana ovüngthüng ezowo von chi esüa ocho na sana
 phyucho, panthia osi roa shi sülo ntio ntio pemvü sana hochiang
 ana ni zetökvü ka. Chithüng cho ayio omon lo vancho, osi zeta 2
 potsüo woe vantsü motsünga methaki licho, osi vantsü chi ponl
 kyon tsüka khokthei khi vancho. Osi khokthei khi evamo chi cho 3
 ezev tsüko na cho Jasper long esüa tvü osi sardius long ha esüa tvü,
 osi vantsü chi nkona süngrüka na fuchak cho osi hochi ezev cho
 emerald mmyakvü tvü. Osi vantsü chi hachüm ma vantsü myukyusi 4
 meznü chianglo mpensü ehümvü osi kvürilo shona kikho even-
 eranten khokthei vana hungcho. Osi hochi vantsü chi lonatsüng- 5
 lupa osi ovon tsoa ejena paraka chihi cho, osi hochilo milon
 tiying omi kia vantsü chi mhatongo licho. Hochicho Potsow mon 6

- tiying chi, osi vantsü chi mhatongo cho, chümang esüa ayena
 motsünga evonrhücho esüa lichos vantsü chi longjüng chilo cho
 vantsü chi hachüm ma ekümrüm sulan mhatong omhyik taena
 7 pyingcho tvü vancho. Ovüngo ekümrüm chi cho hingo esüa tvü,
 enioto ekümrüm chi cho mangsü pongtsüro esüa tvü, ethümoto
 ekümrüm chi cho kyon mha esüa tvü mpacho, osi mezhüoto
 ekümrüm chi cho oyaki pyaphia ekyae mongshiro esüa tvü.
 8 Osi ekümrüm mezhüa ta na echo. tirok tirok mparacho osi osi
 hochiango ochungiha oponiha topvü omhyik tae na pyingcho tvü,
 osi ote no müngcho vonchiphuya vanala: Ntho, ntho, ntho, Opvüi
 Potsow tokhamo; Ocho yithakcholo osi enunga osi ropamvüi
 9 vancho sana. Osi eküm evamo ekümrüm Chiang chi na yuta topvü
 to lo monkhüm pia pvütssontoka vanala. Osi hochito vantsülo
 10 khokthei evamo chi cho nchünkhonto eküm vamvü. Osi eran
 nchyu myukyusi mezhü Chiang na ha vantsülo khokthei evamo
 chi mhatongo epyakthei khümcho. Osi ote na ote kikho Chiang chi
 vantsü chi mhatongo vajochikhamvü osi hochito nchünkhon eküm
 11 evamo chi khümvü. Osi ote na tüngka chia phyucho; Oh Opvüi E
 Potsow, Pvütsson osi omon kyuchi osi etho shiang shi chi nina
 ehungü etümthata lia ntiotsole nina tsütsaelan topvüto nsüngrü-
 cho, Osi ni lümbüm erüng yakchia ote nsüngrüi khi topvü to
 eküm vankhantokcho.

Erancho shüi evao chi tona olyu oro chi to

- 5 Osi vantsülo khokthei evamo chi khe amimoe opon ochung
 erancho lichos hochilo ejüpkaphen tiying na ejüp kae lichos ana
 2 hungcho. Osi ana lanpen tsük ka etho echüi tsük ka von esü?
 tüngkachia ana hungcho. Ocho na kako chi chonchi kokchola?
 3 Osi ezüp kao chi lanphe kokchola? Osi potsüo woe tsolea limhao
 tsolea likochungi tsolea, kako chi elhichikong mekana zekong
 4 ochia nvan. Tokhatola ana esü elonga kya vancho, ntiotsole kako
 5 chi elhichikong osi khakong ochia nvancho. Tokhatola ote yulo
 eramoe nchyua na athüngi azochi, nina tikyava, ntiotsole Judah
 pfüchi chilo David tsoronichen lona chiyo Opvüi china kako chi
 chonchiv tsüko na osi khae ezev tsüko na ombi na khyothaka.

Osi vantsü chi longo eküm evamo ekümrüm chiang chi yakı ehowo 6
 erantena hachüm ma evamo chilo olyu oro motsünga lüngthathak
 cho esüa panthi khi vana ana hungcho osi ombo echü tiying
 osi omhyik tiying to mpacho. Osi hochi omhyik tiying chicho
 limha topvüto lo wotoko Potsow mon tiying chi. Osi olyuro 7
 china vantsülo khokthei evamo chi khe amimoe na kako chi
 khicho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na kako chi khicho sana eküm evamo 8
 ekümrüm tona eran nchyu myukyusi mezhü to chiangna ombo
 mhatongo epyak thei ombo khümcho. osi ote otsuk akvüto khelo
 kankero penracho osi ntsan tsütse na pyingcho shona pvü penra-
 cho, hochicho ntho kyon chiang randan ch'. Osi ote na okhen 9
 ethan dena phyuala, kako chi ekhiv osi kako chilo chethev ejüpkao
 chi elhichiv ni tae na etüm ma, Ntiotsole nino ni lungthacho;
 Osi ni ejen china limha shilo chipo topvü osi yisanlan topvü 10
 rhanchoe khi vacho osi hochito roza vopan kümtoki khi pvüti
 ten esüa Potsow elhi etssov tsüko na picho hochi tsüko na ote na
 limha shi sav. Osi ana hochito zeta vanathüng nkacheo lanpen 11
 ten von ana zoa vancho, Osi ote na vantsü chi tona eküm
 evamo ekümrüm chiang tona eran ten to chiang chi hachüm
 cho. Osi ote ovo cho othüng taro tvü othüng taro osi othüng
 othung tvü othüng tsocho. Osi ote na ovon tsüphov khi tüng- 12
 kachia phyutacho; Etho osi epying eli osi nchümri osi omon
 kyuchi osi pvütsson osi myingthüng shiang shi hetopvüto lüng-
 thao olyuro china ehungü etümthata lia. Osi potsüo woe tsolea 13
 limhae tsolea lichungi tsolea chümangi tsolea ntio ntio liyingi
 licho sana osi hochiang yulo ntio ntio licho sana topvü to na heto
 phyua ana zocho, vantsülo khokthei evamo olyuro chi omon
 kyuchia omying thüngia osi pvütsson osi etho shiang hetopvü
 ombo lo tae. Tole hochilo eküm evamo ekümrüm mezhü china 14
 phyucho, Amen; osi hochi lo eran ten evamo chiang na epyakthei
 ombo khümcho.

Ejüpkao chiang

Osi kvüthüng olyu china ejüpkao tiying chi yulo motsünga chi 6
 chonchicho sana hochithüng ana hungcho. Osi eküm evamo

- ekümrüm Chiang china ovon tsüphov khi Potsow paraka esüa
- 2 phyucho ana zocho, roa. Chithüng chi ana zelee kürü ehümvü motsünga hungcho osi kikho motsünga mbo picho, osi hochilo tsaknae evamo chi khelo lotsi motsünga bencho, osi onbo na
 - 3 khyuthechiv tsüko na khyuthechi khyuthechia chiyicho. Elani kvüthüng olyuro china enioto ejüpkao chi elhichicho sana chithüng
 - 4 eküm evamo ekümrüm enioto china phyua ana zocho, roa. Hochito tsothakale kürü thanpo chiyicho, osi hochicho rakiv tsocho. Osi hochilo tsankao chi thüngi ote ote lungthatatokvü tsüko na limhalo noying chi khi esiv tsüko na etho picho. Osi yonrü mot-sünga ombo picho. Osi kvüthüng ombo na ejüpkacho ethümoto chi elhichicho sana hochithüng eküm evamo ekümrüm ethümoto china phyua ana zocho, roa. Tole ana zelee kürü enyikvü motsünga hungcho. Osi hochilo tsankae evamo chi khelo seri motsünga
 - 6 bencho. Osi eküm evamo ekümrüm mezhü chi lona chiyicho ovon motsünga ana zocho. Osi heto phyua ana zocho, ohüm tsokchi serialo adholi motsünga osi otsok seri ethüm mo adholi motsünga, tokhatola olive thyuchü tona chününgrothi to eni shi cho nina tizüa.
 - 7 Osi ombo na kvüthüng ejüp kao mezhüoto chi lanphecho sana chithüng chi eküm evamo ekümrüm mezhüo to china phyua ana
 - 8 ovon zocho, roa. Chithüng chi ana zelee kürü poklao motsünga hungcho. Osi hochi ponl tsankao chi mying chi chu echhü to tsacho. Osi Hades na ombo phanrhüa rocho, osi yonrü osi otsi vara osi echhü osi limhalo oso voro orae evamo shiang khi lungthatatokvü tsüko na limha shilo echi mezhü chichei echia etho chi cho
 - 9 ombo picho. Osi kvüthüng ejüpkao mongo to chi elhichicho sana hochithüng ana heto hungcho, kyon ochoang na Potsow yi tsüko na osi ombo ehungpvüi epio chi tsüko na kvütata lüngthacho sana hochiang omon Chiang than chi ekhüm thanphen chi kúp
 - 10 pi hungcho. Osi ote na ovon tsüphov khi elümto tüngkachia phyucho, O ntsa ntho Opvüi yo, limhalo evan Chiang thüngi e
 - 11 ejen chi tsüko na nina ote nnilam tsüko na oyi ntsoyiv ke? Osi ote topvü mpensü ehümvü piracho osi ote thüngl ezocho, Khrista elhi lona otanyu kvütata vancho sana hochiang lüngthav

lio chi ephanina ote chi nlungthathüng nandang cho yuta tara
tia nsanla.

Osi ombo na kvüthüng ejüpkao tirokoto chi elhichicho sana 12
hochithüng nrü elümoto enhyok cho osi eng chinaha tsansü sü
enyikvü esüa kümcho osi choro chi na ha ejen esüa küm mī sicho.
Osi mpong elümoto echük ki khi züvothi eniron fua esüa potsüo 13
woe shantio Chiang chi limhae elhongcho khani sicho. Osi potsüo 14
chiha kako shyuroe sia esüa shyuroe sicho, osi phonglan osi
tchüyüosi chüenyi Chiang topvüto mbo bo vanphen lona senphlrae
sicho. Osi limhalo ekhüng ten, opvü etssoe kholok ten, esopvüi 15
ten, echü eli-i ten, osi etho echüi ten osi nri-mphen topvü, osi
mbo mbo etancholo evan ten Chiang topvü to na phonglan osi
longkvü Chiang osi phonglan ekük eri Chiang yana yitacho. Osi ote 16
na phonglan osi along to Chiang thüngi ezocho, e pono elhongkata
osi vantsülo khokthei evamo mha chi lona osi olyu etho echütso
chi yitsso chi lona e tanglanchia. Ntiotsole ote lümbüm etssok 17
nmhon yuta chi janthaka. Osi shi yuta shilo kyon ochona vankok-
vula?

Israel kyon 144,000 hetata thüngi ejüpkayio chi

Hochi sülo cho lanpen otsük mezhü chlna limha nken mezhü 7
chianglo panthi vani sicho. Osi chümangi tsolea limhalo tsolea osi
otsong otong Chiang pno tsolea mpong nevntokvü tsüko na
mpong Chiang chi rhümmae khi vacho. Hochi sülo cho eküm 2
evamo Potsow echi ejüpkaphen pensi eng chirolamoe na lanpen
tsük ka roa ana hungcho. Osi lanpen otsük mezhü Chiang thüngi
limha osi otchü chümang to Chiang moni sitokvü tsüko na ntio
etho picho sana Chiang thüngi elümoto tüngkachia ezocho, ena
Potsow nri etssoe Chiang pono chethev chi njüpkayi thüng nandang 3
cho limha tsolea chümang tsolea mekana otsong otong Chiang
tsolea timontoksa. Osi otsük kvüta na chethev chi khithakcho 4
sana hochiang chi ana zocho. Osi Israel chipo lona cho othüng
nzoasi zhürosi mezhü Osi Judah chipo lonacho othüng taro eni, 5
Reuben chipo lona cho othüng taro eni, Gad chipo lona ha othüng
taro eni, Asher chipo lona ha othüng taro eni, Naphtali chipo lona

- 6 ha othüng taro eni Manasseh chipo lonaha othüng taro eni, Simeon chipo lona ha othüng taro eni, Levi chipo lona ha othüng taro eni,
- 7 Issachar chipo lona ha othüng taro eni Osi Zebulun chipo lona ha othüng taro eni, Joseph chipo lona ha othüng taro eni, elani
- 8 Benjamin chipo lona ha othüng taro eni to tsocho.

Chipo topvü thüngina kyon kholok

- 9 Osi shiang shi sülo ana ze le kyon kholok emhokthav tsüphoa tvü hungcho. Osi hochi cho kvüthüngha lea nkhachewo kyon ten tsocho. Ntiotsole kyon echümpo echümpo osi yisanlan echümpo echümpo osi chipo kyon chiang topvü lona osi limha lo kyon topvü to na olyu chi mhatongo oren tsoa panthi khi vancho.
- 10 Osi ote na ovon tsüphoa nzo tsoe tüngkachia phyucho, Potsow ekhyo ekhüng pia osi vantsülo khokthei evamo olyu chi thüngi
- 11 ha ekhyo ekhüng pia. Ntiotsole ekhyopvüi chi ombo tae. Osi lanpen chiang topvü vantsü hachüm ma panthirae khi vancho. Osi eran ten chiang osi eküm evamo ekümrüm chiang topvü to na
- 12 ote mha chiang nkhümtherae Potsow khümcho. Ote na heto phyuala: Amen, mmhaitoka osi myingthüng osi nchümri osi montsoto tsayi, osi omon kyuchi, osi etho, osi ekhyo to shiang hetopvü ete Potsow eküm echong evamo chi pono ochüm nlina
- 13 lia vantoka: Amen. Osi eran chiang yulo tsük ka na a thüngi oro azochi, mpensü ehümvü hansi evamo shiang cho ochoangia? Osi
- 14 ntio meta lona rorachola? Tole ana janlancho, Opvüi yo, hochi cho ana n-tsi tokhatola ni tae na ntsia, Tole ombo na athüngi azochi, kyon shiang cho khangshi ntssonshi lona chiyio chiang osi olyu ejen china ote mpensü topvü to ehümtsü tsüna epyocheyi-
- 15 cho. Hochi tsüko na ote na Potsow vantsü mhatongo panthi khi müngcho vonchi ombo ekhümki lona ombo khümala. Osi vantsü
- 16 lo khokthei evamo china ote yulo pyingi khi vamvü. Oteno enungo elani nvontonlan osi era ha nratsünglan, Mekana eng na mekana
- 17 elüm na ote pono nvonka. Ntiotsole vantsü longo khokthei evamo olyuro china ote enhyang tssov osi eküm tchü tsünrhü tsüa evamo chilo ote sov, osi Potsow na ote mhyiki esütsü chiang topvü mhei khi ote siyiv.

Ejupkacho tying chi tona shona pvü Chiang to

Osi ombo na kvüthüng ejüpkao tyingoto chi elhichicho san 8
 hochithüng potsüo woe khonta motsünga si riso aria cho tung
 tung khvüa noyingi sicho. Osi Potsow mhatongo lanpen tying 2
 panthi vana ana hungcho, Osi kangkero tying ote picho. Osi shona 3
 na nsüngrucho ntsan tsütse rongphen pensi lanpen thanpo oro
 thanphen poni mangcho. Osi vantsü chi ntungo elio shona than-
 phen chi ntungo na ntho kyon topvüto randano thenhyav onbo na
 ntsan tsütse elümotopicho. Osi ntho kyon Chiang randano thenhya 4
 lanpen thungina ekhio chi Potsow mhatongo chungicho. Osi 5
 lanpen china ntsa tsütse rongphen ophi chi khi khi thanpheni omi
 khi thechisi limhae vajochicho, osi chitopü potsüo ejenna osi
 potsüo nlüp pa nri enhyokcho.

Tatara Chiang

Osi kangkero epen lanpen nchyu tying china kangkero Chiang 6
 khvükachiv tsüko na ote na methak cho. Osi ovungo china khvüka-
 chile sheru lo ejen nzitsücho tvü theta sheru jotokcho. Osi hochilo
 omi theta sheru ejowo chi tsüko na limha chi echi ethüm mo echia
 cho rongi khi sicho. Otsong otong Chiangha echi ethüm mo echia
 cho rongi sicho osi osi limo süwo mmyaktsetse na elio Chiang
 topvü rongi sicho. Osi enioto china khvükachile omi kia vancho 8
 phonglan tsüphov esüa ntio sana chümangi vatechicho. Tole
 chümang chi echi ethüm mo echia cho ejen küm mi sicho. Osi 9
 chümangi ekümrüm kvütata van cho sana hochiang ha echi ethüm
 mo echia cho chhükhani sicho osi chümangi elio orhong Chiang ha
 echi ethüm mo echia cho rongi khi sikahncho.
 Osi lanpen ethümo to china khvükachile potsüo woe na shantio 10
 tsüphov milon esüa elhongcho. Osi hochina zhükhvü echi ethüm
 mo echia osi phonglan to Chiang pyingcho. Osi shantio shi mying 11
 cho ekhotong to tsacho osi otchü Chiang echi ethüm mo echia
 ekhotong esüa ekhov kümcho, osi otchü Chiang ekhov kümi sio
 chi tsüko na kyon elümoto chhükhani sicho.
 Osi lanpen mezhüoto china khvükachile eng chiha echi ethüm mo 12
 echia, choro chiha echi ethüm mo echia, shantio Chiang ha echi

- ethüm mo echia to müngi khi sikhanchö. Osi tsüngon chiha echi
ethüm mo echia vondang chi moni sichö. Osi züm mo chiha hochi
esüa tsocho, hochi tsüko na hochiang olan akvüto lo echi ethüm
13 mo echia cho monkhani siracho. Osi ana heto zocho, osi hung-
cho, mongshiro motsünga na potsüo yutalo na pyaphia phyucho,
ovon motsünga zocho, lanpen sülamo ethüm china kvüthüng
tatara chi khvükachia sana limha evan Chiang tsüko na, nungra,
nungra, osi nungrav tae tsovka.
- 9 Osi lanpen mongoto china khvükachile potsüo woe na shantio
tsüphov motsünga limhae elhongjoa ana hung cho. Osi ochüm
2 nlio sokvü chonchiphen chi ombo picho. Osi ombo na ochüm
nlio sokvü chi chonchile sokvü chilona mikhonlog tsüphov mots-
sünga miphong esüa chiyi cho, tole sokvü miphong chi lona eng
3 osi potsüo eyokzhüi sichö. Osi miphong chi lona khomong limhae
pokchei khi sichö. osi limhalo züthemvü etho esüa ote picho.
4 Osi limhalo ntio ero liana osi oyuhan myakvü mekana otsong
otong Chiang pono ntia nyesokhisotokana wov, tokhatola kyon
ochoang na Potsow chethev chi ote tono ejüpkae khi nhanchö
5 sana hochiang tae nonrüptokvü to ezothaka. Ote chi lüngthav
tsüko na mek, tokhatola choro mongo nandang ezüp hungtokvü
6 tsüko na ote picho. Osi tsüngon Chiang locho kyon na echhü era
yamvü tokhatola kvütolyu ha nhungche. Osi ote ezüp chi cho
züthemvü na kyon nkük ka thüng kyon chi kvüto ezüp pa sana
7 hochi esüa ote puno ezüptokvü. Tokhatola ote thüngina echhü chi
tsani yi khi siv. Osi khomong Chiang pyon ori cho kürü ritssolo
tsüko na methakcho esüa hochitvü. Osi ote kvüri cho shona kikho
8' vencho esüa tvü osi ote mha cho kyon mha esüa tvü tae. Osi ote
tsan cho eloe tsan esüa tvü osi ote cho Chiang cho hingho ho
9 esüa tvü tae. Osi onte teki ekhüp Chiang cho yonjak teki ekhüp
esüa tvü osi ote echo Chiang von cho ritssopheni kürü esantathüng
10 von esüa tvü. Osi ote emhi cho züthemvü emhi esüa hochitvü
tae mparacho. Osi ote enni osi emhi Chiang cho züthemvü Chiang
chi esüa tvü osi ote emhi Chiang china choro mongo nandang cho
11 kyon ezüptokvü, etho pkcho. Osi ochüm nlio sokvü chilo ote

pono ekhüng vancho. Ombo mying cho Hebrew yina Abaddon to tsacho. Osi Greek yina cho Apollyon to tsacho.

Ovüngo ezüp chi cho yi sithaka, osi zeta shi sülo ezüp enioto chi 12
tsathaka. Osi lanpen tirokoto china khvükachile Potsow mhatongo 13
evan shona thanphen etchü Chiang lona ovon chiya ana zocho,
Osi tsük ka na lanpen tiroko to chi thüngi ezoa ana zocho, Euphra- 14
tes zükhü tsüpho chilo shi chüngkhani evao lanpen Chiang chi
vachia, ote mezhüa ta lanchia. Osi kyon echi ethüm mo echia 15
lungthav tsüko na lanpen otsuk mezhü chi lanphecho. Osi khonta,
osi tsüngon osi choro osi nzyu to Chiang chi ovünga züi khi
methaki vasi ote lanchicho. Osi kuru sipae Chiang cho ote topvüto 16
tsotsüi khi million nzo eni tsocho.

Osi shiang shi cho ana mungtüngina zocho, osi hungcho. Osi teki 17
ekhup Chiang cho moi tvü, osi mishüngphen long esüa tvü. osi
kürü Chiang kvüri cho hingho kvüri esüa tvü. Osi ote püngina omi
osi miphong osi mishungphen long to chiyicho. Osi ote püngina 18
chiyicho omi osi miphong osi mishungphen long lo ezüp ethüm
shina kyon echi ethüm lo echia chhütokcho. Ntiotsole kürü Chiang 19
lo ote etho cho emhilo tona opüngo to chüa ntiotsole ote emhi
cho nrü esüa tvü osi kvüri ha mpata hochina ote na kyon Chiang chi
montokala. Osi kyon kvütata ezüp chi lona nchhüv kvütata enhyo- 20
cho sana Chiang china ote klena nsüngrüo kisü potsow Chiang chi
elani khümtacho osi ote na shona osi orang yonjak osi yongmen
yonjaka osi otsong olong ntio kvüwoe na ezoha nzo ehungha
nhung sanphiha nsanphiche to tsocho sana shiang shi khi khi
tsüngrham ekhüm chi khüm ma benkachio Osi ote na hochi 21
nsancho. Osi ote na mezen metsa osi echüng chüing evo erang osi
efürama osi efüi to shiang lona lümbüm nkhophiala.

Lanpen chi tona erancho shüi evao chi to

Osi emhenchü ponina lanpen tsük ka etho echüi potsüo woe na 10.
joroa ana hungcho. Osi ombo kvürilo süngrüka mpacho. Ombo
mha cho eng esüa tvü osi ombo jo Chiang cho omi kirhyu esüa tvü.
Osi ombo khelo kako teriv³ motsünga elhichi khi bencho. Osi 2
ombo na ombo jo amimoe chi cho chümangi osi ayiwoe chicho

- 3 phonglani to nghethecho. Osi hingho na erhyua esüa ombo na ovon ntssona erhyucho. Osi ombo na erhyuathüng paraka ovon
- 4 tiying chiyicho. Osi kvüthüng paraka ovon tiying chiyicho sana hochithüng cho ayio eramvü tae vancho. Tole ana ovon motsünga potsüo woe na heto phyua ana zocho. Parako Chiang na ntio phyua
- 5 sana hochiang chi ejüpkae khi vata osi tirana to phyucho. Osi lanpen tsük ka ocho na ombo jo china limha osi tchümang tolo nghekae khi panthi vancho sana hochi ana hunga vancho osi ombo na ombo khe rükachia phyucho, osi nchünkhon eküm evamo lona
- 6 echümchaka phyucho. Potsüo woe ntio ntio lichosana osi limhalo ntio ntio lichosana hochiang liyingpvüi osi kümali evamo Potsow osi chümangi evamo ekümrum ntio ntio vancho sana hochiang
- 7 nsüngrüpvüi china phyucho, enungo sulana vam meka. Tokhatola lanpen tiyingo to chi na kangkero khvükachiv tsüko na yuta chi jana sana hochithüng ozen ekhying Chiang thüngi ombo echüm-
- 8 chakcho ntio mphoe lichosana hochiang oponi chiyiv. Osi ovon kvümoe ana zocho sana hochi von china elani athüngi ajanlamo chi ana zocho, osi phyucho, woa, chümangi osi phonglani panthi evamo lanpen chi khelo kako teriv elhichi khi bemo chi nina owo
- 9 khia. Tole ana lanpen chi thüngi wocho, kako teriv chi apia to ana ombo thüngi ezochosana, tole ombo na a thüngi azochosana, khia, osi nina tsoa tona shina ni püngina tsakichü nunga esüa elümoto nüngüka, tokhatola ni pokchungi cho ekhov kumi khi sivka.
- 10 Tosi ana lanpen chi khelo na kako teriv chi khijoe khi tsocho, tole hochina a püngi tsakichü nüngato nüngcho, tokhatola a pokchungi
- 11 cho ekhov kümcho. Osi ote na athüngi zaocho, nina elani kyon elümoto thüngi osi chipo lan elümoto thüngi osi yisanlan elümoto thüngi osi roza Chiang thüngi zenkhying yi nsamvüka.

Ehungpvüi eni chi

- 11 Osi jarong esüa tsirhum motsünga apicho, osi athüngi azochosana, panthia osi nina owo Potsow ekhümki osi thanpheni thamo
- 2 Chiang fua. Tokhatola ekhumki kitajo chi cho tifua tokhatola hochito vantoka. Ntiotsole hochicho pfüchipoe Chiang pithaka. Ntiotsole choro zhürosi eni nandang cho ote na ntho yantsü chi

ojo na sümromorov. Osi ana ehungpvui otsük eni chungı etho 3
 piv, osi ote na thoela sü tvu mpensi tsungon othüng motsünga si
 nzo enisi rokro cho ozen ekhying yi chungpvui tssovka. Shiang oni 4
 chi limha shilo Potsow mhatongo olive tong khero eni esüa osi
 milon tong eni esüa tssovka. Osi ochoang na ote thungi nmhon 5
 elhi tssoa sana oni püngina omi chiyitoki khi ote ri Chiang chi
 chhütokvu osi hochito kyon ochoang na ote mezemetsav tsuko na
 yana sana hochito ote chhüv. Osi onina potsüo woe na eryu 6
 njotokvü tsüko na khani esiv etho chi onilo lia, osi onina limha
 shilo zenkhying yi phyua evanthung nandang cho eryu njov esani
 khi sitokvu chi oni etho lia. Osi otchu Chiang chi ejen kumtokvu
 tsüko na osi limha shilo ezuplan taro yitokvu chi oni etho lia.
 Tokhatola kvuthüng ote na ehungpvui kvutata epiv liana hochiang 7
 thakthakana ochüm nlio sokvu chi lona ekumrum chiyiv osi hochi
 ekümrum china ote thungi rotae khi ote khyothechiv osi ote chi
 lüngtharav. Tole Sodom tona Egypt omon mying elio kvüwoe 8
 yantsulo ote Opvui tonphen lona toncho sana hochi yantsu
 tsüphov yantongchilo ote echhü mung Chiang jokachikhani khi liv.
 Osi kyon Chiang na osi chipo Chiang na osi yisanlan topvü to na 9
 osi khumsüng topvü to na nchok ethümsi tsüngon riso cho echhü
 mung Chiang zeta vancho osi ote na echhu mung Chiang chi shothei
 khi nsitokcho. Limha lo kyon topvü to na ematha lona emhokthav 10
 longshiv osi ote tsuka na tsuka yantso pi elani tsük ka na tsük ka
 yantso pi to longshitav ntiole ozen ekhying otsuk eni china
 limhalo evamo kyon Chiang chi ezüptokcho. Osi tsüngon ethümsi 11
 riso yithakale Potsow thüngina eküm ethuk chi ote pono yicho
 osi ote na panthikhancho, osi oc hoang na ote hung cho sana
 ekhentsungkhancho. Osi hochi sulo cho potsüo woe na ovon 12
 tsüphov khi ote thungi ezowo chi zocho. Heto phyucho: hepi
 chungroa, tole ote na emhenchü lona potsüo woe chungicho, osi
 ote etsang nkong Chiangna ote zeta vancho. Osi hochithüngchi 13
 limha shilo nri tsüphov enhyokcho, hochi tsüko na yantsü chi echi
 tarolo echia cho roe khi sicho. Osi kyon othüng tiying cho nri
 enhyoko chilona chhüi khi sikhanchö, osi enhyue evamo Chiang
 na Potsow pvütssontoka omying ombo thüngiyicho.

- 14 Ezup nungra enioto chi cho yi sithaka osi enungo ezup nungra ethum mo to chi tsathaka.

Tatara tiying chi

- 15 Osi lanpen tiyingoto china khvuka chile potsuo woe na ovon tsuphov motsunga chiyicho. Osi ote na phyucho, limhalo ekhungyan chi esav etho chi ete Opvui Khrista khelo theyithaka
 16 osi ombo na nchunkhonto sav. Osi eran ten nchyu myukyu si mezhu Potsow mhatongo evamo chiang china ote mha
 17 chiang nkhumtherae khi Potsow khum ma heto phyuv. Topvu to pono esapvui Opvui Potsow ena montso to ni piala Ocho enunga osi ropamvui vancho sana, ntiootsole nina ni etho tsu-
 18 phov chi ni khelo rheyitoki esav tsuko na benkatale Osi chipo chiang china lum ntssosho, ntiootsole ni lum etssok chi iothaka Osi echhui chiang chi oyi tssoyiv tsuko na osi ni phacha etssoe thungi yantso epiv tsuko na osi ozen ekhying osi ntho kyon chiang osi ni myingona kyua evan osi tsuphoe teri jokhemna epiv tsuko na osi limha roe sia ewoe chiang roe esiv tsuko na yuta
 19 chi janthaka Osi potsuo woe ombo yizung bakos chi hungcho Osi potsuo nlup pa osi ovon osi tharaka osi nri enhyoka osi osi she'u elumto jotokcho.

Dragon chi tona eloe to

- 12 Osi potsuo woe chethev tsuphov motsunga hungcho, eole tsuk ka mbo mpensu cho eng china mpesu tsosi mbo jo kup pi cho choro chi licho osi mbo kvurilo kikho hanchi osi mbo kikho chilo cho
 2 shantio taro eni mpacho. Osi mbo ngaro hantakcho, hochi tsuko na otsoe chi epokvu chi tsuko na elumoto noa erona vancho
 3 Osi elani potsuo woe na chethev thanpho hunglancho. Zeta, kvuri tiying osi etchu taro mpata osi kvurilo ekhung kikho tiying even
 4 rakiv dragon motsunga vancho Osi ombo emhi china potsuo woe shantio chiang chi echu ethum mo echia cho limha tsungoje khi elhongthetokcho. Osi epokvu tae evamo eloe china otsoe pok-tona dragon china mbo tsoe chi nzhuv tsuko na mbo mhatongo panthi
 5 vancho. Osi eloe china eboeroro tsuk ka pokcho, ombo na yonjak

etsi khi chipo topvü pono sav, tokhatola Potsow na mbo tsoe chi
 rechoe khi hansı chüngı ombo vantsülo chüngicho. Osi eloe chi 6
 tsüngon othüng motsüngasi nzo enisi rokro nandang süpiv tsüko
 na ora kvui osi ntiole Potsow na methaki vacho sana hochi vanphen
 motsünga licho, osi ora hochilo eloe china tsanı yicho. Osi potsuo 7
 woe ori tssota panthicho, Michael tona ombo lanpen to chiangna
 nzo tsoe khi dragon thüngı ori tsscho. Osi dragon tona ombo
 lanpen to chiangna ori tsscho khatola ote na ori chi nkhyocho.
 Osi ote tsüko na putsuo woe vanphen ntia nhungcho. Hochi 8,9
 tsüko na dragon chi limhae vajochi sicho osi ombo ntungo ombo
 chenchingae Chiang ha phanjochicho, hochi tsüko na ombo mying
 cho satan mekana tsungrham to tsacho osi ombo ndrü pvü tsü-
 phowo chi osi mbo na limha mpüm hetara shi kyakthechia wocho.
 Chithung chi ovon elumoto tüngka chi phyua ana zocho, potsuo 10
 woe na heto phyucho, shicho ete Potsow ekhyo shanlan chi shi,
 osi ombo etho osi esav tsuko na shanlan chi osi Khrista na esav
 tsüko na yuta mmhom chi shi, ntiole ete otanyu Chiang thüngi
 ori etssoe Chiang chi khyothechithaka, ntiole ote chi züm mo
 eng Potsow mhatongo na nlan ote picho. Tokhatola olyu china 11
 ombo ejen theta eküm thamo chi tsüko na ote na ombo khyothe-
 chicho. Osi elani ntio ehungpvüi tsscho sana hochi lona ekhyo
 chi hungcho, ntiole ote na ote eküm Chiang chi tata nzana
 n-chümcho tolea ombo tsüko na ote eküm khochaki piracho.
 Hochi tsüko na potsuo topvü na osi hochianglo kvütata vanchü 12
 sana topvu to na longshia. Tokhatola nte limhalo evan osi chümangi
 evan Chiang chi nungra lia, ntiole satan Chiangna nte thüngi
 ote yuta chi nlithak to ntsi khi nte thungi lüm tssoka tsathaka.
 Osi kvuthüng dragon china ombo chi limhae phanjochi sithaka 13
 to ntsicho sana hochithüng ombo na eloe ocho na eope ro ro
 pokcho sana hochi ezüp elumoto epiv tsüko na benkachö, Tokha- 14
 tola eloe chi orae mbo vanpheni pya yiv tsüko na mongshitsü echo
 tsüphov eni mbo picho. Osi orae kvülo nzyu ethüm si chiso tsüko
 na süpiv methaki licho sana hochi orae ndrü china nyanjamoe pya
 yi sicho. Osi eloe chi otchü na pfua yitokvü tsüko na dragon 15
 china mbo püngina otchü elumoto tsüa chiyitokcho. Osi eloe chi

- 16 phantokcho. Tokhatola liko chian eloe chi nzanchia mbo püng chi kosochi khi dragon püngina chiyio zhükhü chi nrhüpkhani
 17 sicho. Hochi tsüko na dragon china eloe chi thüngi lüm tssoka eloe chi motchü enhyoe elio chiang yichakina Potsow yi enga penphia evan chiang osi Khrista ehungpvüi pita evamo chiang thungi rotav tsüko na wocho.

Ekümrüm eni chi

- 13 Osi ombo na chüماغ rani hajan lio chiang ponı panthicho. Osi chüماغı na ekümrüm mo motsünga chiyia ana hungcho, mbo etchü taro osi kvüri tıying to mpacho, osi ombo etchu lo kiven taro elani ombo kvürilo Potsow phyuphiruphi mying chiang
 2 erankae mpacho. Osi ekümrüm kuvwoe ana hungcho sana hochi-cho mhorü esua tvü tolea mbo jo chiang cho sevan jo esüa tvu, osi mbo püng chi cho hingho püng esüa tvü. osi dragon china mbo
 3 etho osi vantsü chi picho. Osi mbo kvüri chiang yulo motsünga cho echhü na echhü salangcho esüa tvü. Osi mbo echhu khvu chi emile limha topvü na emhokthacho. Osi limha topvü to na ekümrüm chi
 4 tsüko na emhoktsüngkhancho. Osi kyon chiang china ekümrüm chi khümtacho, ntıotsole dragon china ekümrüm chi pono etho chi pi khi sicho. Osi ote phyucho, ekümrüm shı esua ocho vanchola?
 5 Osi ochona ekümrüm shı thüngi khontakokchola? Osi ekümrüm chi na phyuphiruphi osi yıkvuyilo yi nsamvü tsuko na mbo chonchi-yicho. Osi choro zhürosi eni nandang tumjak nlına etssov tsüko na
 6 etho ombo picho. Osi mbo na mbo püngchi kosochi khi Potsow yıkvü yılov benkachö. Hoch to Potsow mying mmeniyia osi
 7 potsüo woe evan chinag emayicho. Elanı Potsow kyon chiang thüngi ori tssoe khi ote khyothechiv tsüko na ha etho picho. Osi chipo chiang pono osi yisanlan chiang pono esav tsüko naha etho
 8 picho. Limhalo kyon topvü na mbo khümvü Tokhatola limha benkadenina kyon ochoang ochoang cho olyuro eküm kako chilo omying erankae khi lichö sana hochiang na cho mbo khümvü meka.
 9 Kyon ocho na ezov tsüko na eno mpacho sana hochi na engae khia. Kyon ochoang vüingpheni rheyiv tsüko na sekae lichö sana chiang
 10 cho vüingpheni rheyiv Kyon ochoang yonrü na lungthav tsüko na

sekae licho sana chiang cho yonru na lungthav. Osi shilo cho lungtsui chiang chi erüm eto osi lungtsu chi lia.

Hochi sulo ana ekumrum motsunga hunglancho, osi hochi eküm- 11
rüm chi limhae na chiya ana hungcho, osi mbo olyu esüa etchu eni
shongi mpacho, tokhatola dragon esua oyi nsancho. Osi ekümrüm 12
ovungo chi etho chi mbo na ombo ehungo elhilupi benphia
echüala. Osi limha shilo kyon evamo chiang chi khi ekumrüm
ovungo chi khumtokala. Osi ekumrum shicho echhu na echhu
salangcho khatola emiyio ekumrum chi. Osi potsuo woe na 13
limhae omi jorotoki khi kyon chiang chi khi ote mhyik na hungtoka
hochito mbo na chethev tssocho. Hochito ekümrum shi mhatongo 14
kvwue chethev elhi mbo pi khi licho sana hochi khi khi mbo na
limha lo evan kyon chiang kyakthechiala, kwuwoe ekumrüm
yonrü khvü mpacho kumchecho sana hochi myingona otsung na
nsüngrücho kisu motsunga nsüngrui evao tsuko na limhalo evan
kyon chiang thungi ezochö. Osi ekumrüm otsungna kisu nsüngrui 15
evao chi khi oyi nsanchetokvü tsuko na ethuk thechiyiv etho
picho osi hochito kyon ochoang na kisü chi nkhum ma sana chiang
cho lüngthav tsuko na etho picho. Osi mbo na tsupho teri osi eli-i 16
yantsae osi nri-i osi nri-i meko chiang topvuto thungi ote khe
amimoe mekana ote tono chethev ejupkayiv. Osi kyon ocho na 17
chethev chi yichakina ekumrum chethev chi nhana sana mekana
omying chi ejupkae nhanleha number chi tia ejupkae nhana
sana hochi kyon chicho eshiv ha mpi eyemvü ha mpi to tsocho. 18
Heloshi japi chi lia mekana number chi lia, hochi tsuko na kyon
ocho na nchümrü lia sana ombo na ekumrum number chi mm-
hona zitung ziri khi chiyitokkoka. Osi sh inumber shi yichak cho
kyon tsuk ka mying, osi mbo number chi cho nzo tirok si rokro
si tirok.

Kyon 144,000 chiang khen

Osi ana zeke hungcho, olyu chi Zion elongi panthi khi vancho, 14
osi ombo mying tona opo mying to otono erankae ehan kyon
othung nzoa si zhüro si mezhü ombo ntungo vancho. Osi ana 2
potsuo woe otchü elumto von esüa osi potsuo paraka esüa ovon

- motsünga ana zocho. Osi hochi von chi cho khenden phen olan
 motsünga tar elumoto süngi vasi okhen chi yingro na rhüphia
 3 ekhvüo von tsocho. Osi hochi cho vantsü chi mhatongo tsocho osi
 eküm evamo ekümrüm mezhü Chiang tona eranten to Chiang
 mhatongo okhen ethan khvüta vancho. Osi hochi khi kyon
 ochinaha n-tsi osi nyanchekek, osi nzyu othüng nzoa si zhürosi
 mezhü tsoleha ndenche, osi ochoang kvüta ta limha shilona
 4 rhanjoe khi vacho. sana hochiang na tia nkhvüche. Ntiotsole ote
 no eloe thüngi na ntia mmen nli, ntiotsole ote no ntho kyon ten.
 Osi ote na olyu china kvümoe woa sana hochiwoe ombo phana
 wocho. Osi ote no Potsow thüngthi ovüngo chi etsov tsüko na osi
 Opvüi tsüngthi ovüngo chi etsov tsuko na limha lona ote rhanjoe
 5 khi vacho. Osi ote püngina ha echüngchüng kvüthüngha nsancho,
 osi ote no mmen chi lona kontae khi vancho.

Lanpen ethüm Chiang yi

- 6 Osi ana lanpen tsük ka limha tona potsüo to yutalo pyaphia ana
 hungcho. Osi limha lo evan kyon Chiang thüngi motsü mmhom chi
 püngnov tsüko na ombo na hanchi. Hochito chipo pfüchi Chiang
 topvü to thüngi osi yisanlan echumbo echumbo Chiang thüngi osi
 7 kyon topvü to thüngi püngnov tsüko na vancho. Osi ombo na ovon
 tsüphov khi phyucho. Potsow kyuchia osi ombo pvütssontoka.
 Ntiotsole ombo yitsso tsüngon chi janthaka osi ocho na limha osi
 chümang osi zhükhü to shiang shi nsüngrücho sana hochi potsow
 chi lungtsüa.
 8 Osi enioto lanpen nchyua chi na phyucho, Babylon tsupho chi eyar
 sithaka, eyathaka, eyathaka, ntiotsole mbo na efürama tchü chi
 chipo topvü thüngi yutokcho osi hochi yakchia Potsow lüm etssok
 9 chi chiyocho. Osi ethüamoto lanpen nchyua china hochi sürüa phyu-
 cho, ombo na ovon tsuphov khi heto phyucho, kyon ocho na
 ekümrüm chi khüm ma sana osi mbo number chi khia sana osi
 kisü chi khüm ma sana, osi hochito chethev chi okhelo meka na
 10 otono erankae hana sana; Hochi kyon china Potsow lüm etssok
 kvüwoe ntia mpapo pari na methaki lichio sana hochi lüm etssok chi
 ombo na hungü. Osi olyu chi tona ntho lanpen to Chiang mhatongo

na ombo chi omi osi mishüngphen long khi elumoto ronga ombo
ezüptokvü. Osi ote ezüpa erongo miphong chi nchünkhonto 11
phongrhü phonga vamvü. Hochi tsuko na ocho na ekümrüm
chi khum ma sana osi ombo number chi khijoe chethev chi hana
sana ote no zum mo eng esan nlina esüp pa ronga vantokvü. Osi 12
helo shi Potsow lungtsüi chiang na erüm toa evamvu chi lia osi ote
na Jisu lo lungtsü chungchünga evamvü na lia.

Osi potsüo woe na heto phyua ovon ana zochö, erana, kyon ocho- 13
ang kvütata Opvüi lona chhüthak cho sana osi henasüi chhüv
sana hochiang mmhao, osi omon china ha hochi otsotso to phyucho
osi ote na ote elhi chilona esamvü, ntiotsole ote na ote elhi chiang
tsuko na ehungpvui picho.

Limhalo oli eriv chi

Osi ana zelemhenchu ehümvu hungcho osi hochi lo kyon tsoe 14
esüa khokthei vana ana hungcho Osi ombo na shona kikho vensi
osi ombo khelo liriphen vekhvüro ha motsünga bencho. Osi 15
lanpen nchyua na ekhümki na tungka chia chiyicho osi ovon
tsüphov khi emhenchülo khothei khi evamo china thüngi ezochö,
ni liri vekhvüro chi hansü oro oli ria, ntiotsole oli chiang mheni
lia osi liri tsüngon ha janthaka. Hochi tsuko na emhenchu lo 16
khokthei evamo china liri vekhvüro chi limhae vajochicho,
tole limha chilo oli chiang richo.

Osi elani potsüo woe ekhüm ki chi lona lanpen nchyua chiyilanchö, 17
osi ombo ha ombo khelo liriphen vekhvüro bencho. Osi lanpen 18
nchyua cho elani ekhümki thanphen chilona chiyicho, osi ombo
omi chi pono etho licho, osi ovon tsüphov khi ombo na liriphen
vekhvüro chi epemo chi thüngi ezochö, ni liriphen vekhvüro chi
vajochia, osi limhalo chüngügrothi zhü vüng chiang penrhyua,
ntiotsole mbo ethi chiang chi mmhona mhenthaka. Hochi tsüko na 19
lanpen china ombo liriphe n vekhvüro chi limhae vajochicho, tole
limhalo chünügrothi chiang chi hanrhyucho. Osi Potsow lüm
etssok chi chünügrothi tchü zümthechiphenei zümthechicho.
Osi chünügrothi tchü zümphen yäntsü na otsawoe elio chi sümro 20
moroe khi sicho hochi tsüko na zümthechiphenei chilona ejen

chiyi khi kûru lakûm jana chûngi cho osi hochi lona mile eni nandang oyaki ntûngkachicho.

Lanpen theta tae to ezûp

- 15** Osi ana potsûo woe emhokthav chêthêv tsûpjav motsunga, kvûwoe ntssonshi tiying elio lanpen tiying chiang sana hochi hungcho. Osi hochicho lum etssok okhao chi osi hochi lona Potsow
- 2 lum etssok chi ochûm tsocho. Osi omilo nzûtsucho evonphen chûmang motsunga esûa ana hungcho. Osi ekûmrûm chilonaha kisû chi lonaha elûmoto khyothechia chiyicho, hochito ombo mying number chi lonaha khyothechia chiyia ana hungcho, osi ote topvu na Potsow khenden phen benrasî chûmang rani panthirae
- 3 vana ana hungcho. Osi ote na Moses khen osi olyu khen denta phyucho. heto; Oh topvu ekhyopvûi, Opvui Potsow, ni elhi cho ekhenthav, ni lan chi cho ntho osi ntsa tae, nino nchûnkonto
- 4 evamo roza chi. Oh Opvûi ,ocho na nkyuv vamvûla? Osi ni mying npvûtssontokvû vamvûla? Ntiotsole nino ntho osi limhalo chipolan topvu to na oro ni mhatongo epyakthei khûmvu, ntiotsole ni ntsa
- 5 ntho elhi chiang chi oponi chiyicho. Osi shiang shi sûlo ana hungcho
- 6 potsûo woe evamo ehungpvui ranki ekhûmki chonchi lichô. Osi ekhumki chilona ntssonshi tiying elio lanpen tiying chiang chiyicho. Ote no lele osi tsûnglupkarina tsentsûman olong osi osi njûm khi
- 7 mpensû si osi shona ryutse khi rhophongrasî vancho. Osi ekûm evamo ekûmrûm chiang yulo motsûnga na lanpen tiying chiang thûngi shona pvû tiying chianglo nchûnkho Potsow lum etssok
- 8 china pyingî khi picho. Osi Potsow pvûtsson chi lona miphong chiyi khi ekhûmki chi pyingî khi sichô, hochito ombo etho lichô tsûko na kyon ochinaha hochilo nrhowochecho. Osi hochito lanpen tiying china ezup tiying chi nthakthûng cho hochilo ochia nrhowochecho.

Nungra lumbûm chi

- 16** Osi ekhumki chilona ovon tsûphov chiyia ana zocho, osi lanpen otsûk tiying chi thûngi ezoa ana zocho. Nte na wotava osi Potsow
- 2 lum etssok pvû tiying chi limhalo lijochia. Osi ovungo china wocho,

osi opvü chi limhae lijochicho, hochi tsüko na ekumrüm chi
 ekhüm Chiang pono osi kisü chi ekhüm Chiang pono ekyuthav
 mhokvü mhoyo chiyitokcho. Osi enioto china ombo pvü chi 3
 chümangi lijochicho tole hochi na kyon chhuthak cho ejen esüa
 kumcho. Osi chümangi ekumrum evamo Chiang topvu chhürae
 sicho. Osi ethüm mo to china ombo pvü chi zhukhu osi chüpök- 4
 phen to Chianglo lijochicho, tole hochi ejen kumcho. Osi otchüi 5
 lanpen china ephyuwo chi ana zochomoh ntsa ntho, enunga osi
 nkolo na ocho vancho sana hochi ni, nino ntho ntiotsole nina heto
 oyi tsoyicho. Ntiotsole ote na ntho kyon osi ozen ekhying chia 6
 ejen eshütokcho hochi tsüko na nina ote vutokvü tsüko na ejen
 picho, hochi etüm ma. Osi thanphenina phyucho, ana zocho, hu, 7
 o topvü tokhamo Opvüi Potsow, ni yitsso cho ntsa osi nthoa.
 Osi mezhüo to china ombo pvü chi eng chilo likacho. Osi kyon 8
 pono omi etssso na letsüngtokvü tsüko na mbo thüngi picho.
 Tole kyon Chiang chi elüm china ehüngcho. Tole ote na Potsow 9
 mying elümoto phyuphirüphicho osi ocho etho lona shiang shi
 tsscho sana hochi rhüyikacho osi ote na Potsow npvütssontokcho
 osi ote lümbüm ha nkhopphicho. Osi mongo to china ombo pvü chi 10
 ekümrüm chi vantsü lo lijochiyicho tole ombo ekhüngyan chi
 müngi sicho osi ezüp nungra Chiang tsüko na ote na ote püngi nni
 Chiang ezüp pia nkuptacho. Osi ote pono mhokvü mhotsa osi ekya 11
 nungra eyio chi tsüko na ote na Potsow rhüyikav tsüko na benika
 cho. Tokhatola ote elhi Chiang lona cho ote lümbüm nkhopphicho.
 Osi tiroko to china ombo pvü chi Euphrates zhükhü tsüphowo 12
 chilo lithechicho, tole eng chirolamoe na benkae khi roza Chiang
 olan methakiyiv tsüko na zhükhü Chiang ngahae khi sikhancha.
 Osi dragon chi pungina tona ekümrüm chi püngina tona echüng- 13
 chüng ozen ekhying Chiang püngina to jakhvü esüa mmen mon
 chiyia ana hungcho. Osi omon shiang cho tsüngrham ten, ntiotsole 14
 chethev elhi etssov tsüko na etho picho, osi Opvüi Potsow ritssso
 tsüngon tsüphov chilo limhalo roza Chiang chi sanrhuta tovkü
 tsüko na ote chi wotokala. Osi efül esüa ana erov tsüngon chi hochi 15
 osi ocho na mpesü hanü tsoyokirina panthi vana sana hochi kyon
 chi mmhao. ntiotsole hochito tsona topvü to mhatongo yikra

- kvüthüngha ntokvü meka ntiootsole ombo tsükshü tsov mek.
- 16 Tole ote na limha lo roza chiang chi meta motsünga Hebrew yina Armagedon to tsa hochilo sanrhyu tatokcho.
- 17 Osi tiyingo to lanpen chi na ombo pvü chi oyak yutalo lijochicho, tole ntho khümphen vantsü chi lona'ovon tsüphov motsünga
- 18 chiyi phyua ana zocho, 'Methakthaka' Osi hochithüng potsüo nlüp pa osi potsüo elümto tharaka parakcho. Osi limhalo echonga tia nhyokhan cho chitvü nri enhyokcho. Osi kyon tsoe na echonga
- 19 tia nhunghan cho tvü nri enhyokcho. Tole yantsü tsüphowo chi ethüm küm sicho, osi limhalo yantsü chiang chi monkhani sikhanchi. Osi Potsow lüm etssok tsüphov chünungrothi pvü tsüphov chi Babylon lo epiv tsüko na Potsow ehungo mbo
- 20 nchümchetokthaka. Tole chüyu topvü monkhani sicho, Osi phonglan chiang ha moni khi sikhanchi, osi kyon chiang pono sheru seri myukyu si mongo mmyinga tvü potsüo woe jotokcho.
- 21 Osi ntssonshi shi tsüko na kyon chiang na Potsow phyuphiruphia rhüykacho, ntiootsole ntssonshi shi chi emhokthav tsocho.

Efurama, lonsulonphyoe eloe chi oyi tssoyiv chi

- 17 Osi opvü tiying epemo lanpen tiying chi yulo tsüka na athüngi janta phyucho, hepi roa; otchü chiang poni khokthei evamo lonsulonphyoe efurama pvu eloe chi yitsso tsüphov chi ana ni
- 2 echüvka. Limha sh ilo ekhung ten chiang na lonsulonphyoe eloe shi thüngi efurama benphicho osi limha shilo kyon vancho to etsa eloe shi lonsulonpyo osi efurama china kyon chiang chi
- 3 kinotoki sicho. Osi omon lona ombo na romhoni asosi wocho, Tole ana eloe tsük ka ekümrüm myonshiv tvü poni tsankae vana ana hungcho. Osi mbo kvüri tiying osi etchü tiying to mpao chilo Potsow yikvü yilo osi Potsow emayicho tvü tae
- 4 eranke khi mparacho. Osi eloe chi cho hakvü osi myonshvi osi shona osi tsentsüman long osi pvürüm mmhomvü to shiang shina pyontsopyonlangi hansi vancho osi mbo khelo cho shona pvü motsünga bencho osi hochi cho nmhon osi mmen osi efurama
- 5 na pyingi khi licho tvü bencho. Osi mbo tono cho omying heto erankae mpacho. MPHO YI, BABYLON TSÜPHOV, MBO

LIMHA SHILO MMEN ETSAKTHAV OSI EFÜRAMA CHI OYU.
 Osi ana eloe ehungo chi cho Jisu tsüko na ehungpvüi etssoe 6
 Chiang ejen osi limha shilo ntho kyon Chiang chi ejen Chiang
 yusi kinoe khi vancho ana hungcho. Osi ana kvüthung eloe chi
 hungcho sana elümto amhoktsüngcho. Tole chenchingae china 7
 azocho, nino ntio tsona ni emhokala? Eloe shi mpho yi yichak
 chi ana ni ezovka, osi ekümrüm ntio poni mbo na khokthei
 khi vancho sana hochi cho kvüri tiying osi etchü taro to mpata,
 hochi yichak chi ana ni ezovka. Ekümrüm kvuwoe nina hungcho 8
 sana hochi ekümrüm chi cho tsüngon motsünga locho eküm
 vancho tokhatola enungo eküm nvan. Tokhatola ochüm nlio
 sokvu chi lona chiyi monpheni rheyiv. Osi limha shilo kyon
 kvütata eküm kako chilo ote mying erankae nlichosana hochiang
 china ekümrüm chi hungi elümto emhokvü, ntio tsole tsüngon
 motsüngalo cho mbo eküm vancho tokhatola enungo eküm
 nvan osi elani rolamvü chithung chi ote na emhokvü. Tokhatola 9
 nchümri shilo ntsinran chüa, kvüri tiying chi yichak cho eloe
 china phonglan tiying poni khokthei evamo chi osi roza nchyu
 tiying chhüa yithako Chianglo ha echyuka picho, osi ochoang
 erov vancho sana hochiang; Hochito ochoang erov vancho sana 10
 Chiangna mpato roletoha oteno yuta esungaro tsüko na tae tsosi
 monkhani sikhavü. Osi ekümrüm kvümoe vancho khatola enungo 11
 ombo nvamvü sichosana hochicho tizaoto chi, tokhatola mboha
 tiying Chiang yulo motsünga, toletoha mbo monpheni rheyiv. Osi 12
 nina etchu taro ehungo chi cho roza nchyu taro ochoang roza elhilo
 nrheyihanchosana hochiang. Tokhatola khonta motsünga tsüko
 na ote na ekümrüm chi thüngi etho hungcho. Osi ote na nchümri 13
 motsünga tsoe khi ekümrüm chi thüngi ote etho picho. Osi 14
 shiang shina olyu chi thüngi ori tssov, tokhatola olyu china ote
 khyothechikhavü. Ntiotsole ombo roza pono roza osi Opvüi
 pono Opvüi. Osi ekhyo chi ombo lo lungtsüi ethüngche voro
 Chiang thüngi chitav. Hochi sülo ombo na a thüngi azocho, 15
 lonsülönphyoe efürama benphi eloe china khokthei evamo
 tchü chi cho kyon Chiang chi, osi chipo Chiang chi osi pfüchi
 lan Chiang chi osi limha shilo yisanlan Chiang chi. Osi ekümrüm 16

- chi tona mbo etchü tiying to nina hungo chi cho, shiang shina lonsülonphyoe eloe chi tsakvü osi ote na nzo tsoe khi lonsülonphyoe eloe chi tsükshü siv osi mbo chi eyingkhvü khvü na kúmtokvü osi ote na mbo so chi tsov osi ote na mbo chi omi
- 17 thechiv osi livero kúma rongi khi 'siv. Ntiotsole Potsow na ombo etüm chi ote khi tssotokvü tsüko na ote chi lümbüm motsünga tsotokcho. Osi hochito Potsow yi chiang chi mpenthüng cho ekümrüm chi thüngi ekhüngyan chi piv tsüko na methakcho
- 18 Osi nina eloe ocho hungcho sana hochi cho yantsü tsüphov chi, osi hochito mbo na limhalo roza chiang pono sav.

Babylon emomo chi

- 18 Shiang shi sulo ana lanpen tsük ka potsuo woe na joraa hungcho. Osi ombo na etho tsupho lona erowo chi tsuko na limhalo kyon chiang chin ombo pvütsson chilo elümoto emathata cho.
- 2 Osi ombo na etho tsuphov khi elumoto tüngkachia phyucho, eyathak, eyathak, Babylon tsupho chi eyathaka, osi enungo satan vanphen kumthaka, osi mmen mon chiang sanryutaphen osi chiyiphen kumthaka osi etsakthav mmen voro chiang
- 3 sanphiphen kumthaka. Ntiotsole limhaloochipo topvu to na mbo efürama tchü chi elümoto yuracho osi limha lo ekhüng ten chiang na mbo thüngi efürama elümoto tsocho. Osi mbo pholashüla osi jakthan mori chi yakchia shishokhophi kyon chiang
- 4 epyng eli elümoto rankata yicho. Osi elani ana potsüo woe na ovon motsünga zolancha, osi heto phyucho; A kyon ten, eloe chi thüngina tsani chiya, ntiotsole hochito tsona tona mbo mmen chilo nte thenhyav meka. Osi mbo thüngi eyio ezup
- 5 osi ntssonshi chi hungü meka. Ntiotsole mbo mmen china potsüo echonga chüngi janthaka osi mbo mmen chiang chi
- 6 Potsow na mhejoe khi sicha mek. Mbo na ntio kvüto picho sana hochi esüa mbo thüngi pilana, osi mbo elhi chiang ephan mbo thüngi echi enilo echi eni pia osi opvü kvuko mbo na
- 7 lilangtsücho sana hochi pvu chilo echi eni lilangtsüi pia. Mbo na kvütata kangtsü kangria volhak voricho sana hochi tata ehi mbo thüng khangshi ntssonshi ezup osi ekya chi pia. Ntiotsole

mbo na mbo lümbüm chungina heto nchümcho, ayio rani,
 ntiootsole ayio emi-nloe mek, osi ana kvüthüngha ntia ezüp
 nhung. Hochi tsüko na enga yutalo tae na khangshi ntssonshi 8
 chi yitokvü osi echhü, ekya, otsi vara, to shiang yiv osi mbo
 chi echonga tae na omi na thechi mbo rongvü ntiootsole topvü
 to lo tsüphotsoowo chi ombo hochi tsüko na Opvü na oyi mbo
 tssoyiv. Osi limha shilo ekhüng ochoang na eloe shi thüngi 9
 efürama benphia osi pholashüla jakthan moria vana rocho sana
 hochiang kyon Chiang na kvuthüng lonsülönphyoe eloe chi
 ronga evamo miphong chi ote na hunga sana ote na ekhena
 emhokthav kyav. Lonsülönphyoe eloe chi ntssonshi chi hungi 10
 ekyu lona ote na thanpoe na panthi khi zechia vam, osi ote na
 phyuv, Babylon yantsu chi tsüko na enungrakhunga Yuta
 esüngaro tae na ni ntssonshi sükying chi ni thüngi yithaka.
 Osi limhalo shisho mozhüi Chiang na yantsü chi tsüko na elümoto 11
 nungra kyav ntiootsole kyon ochinaha ote thüngian ntir nshi.
 Shishoe Chiang na shona osi orang yonjak, tsentsüman long, 12
 pvürüm, tsansü mmhom, myonshiv, osü tsünglöpü, rakiv, tsent-
 suman tsüng, sotsü ho na nsungrü cho oyo-pvü, tsentsuman
 tsüng na nsüngrücho tsütsaelan, yongmen yonjak na nsüngrücho,
 yonjak na nsüngrü cho, osi ayena esüa olong shiang na nsüngrü
 cho; Osi sheya long to shiangna Osi sangsyuryu na nsüngrücho, 13
 ohan orhüm mmhom, osi ntsan tsütse orhüm mmhom, thichü
 mmhom, thichü nnokphen yonjak zhü, chününgrothi chü,
 orhum mmhom hümri, osi olyu mangsü, kürü osi kürü kari,
 osi nri-mphen osi kyon mon eküm; Osi ote echi enungo kyon
 ochinaha ntia shiyiv meka. Osi ni lo mhatso mhalango tsüngthi 14
 Chiang chi ni thüngina yi khi sithaka, osi opyon mmhom osi
 tsünglöpü tsütsaelan Chiang ni thüngina moni sithaka. Osi
 shiang shi chi enungo kyon na kvüthüng ha lea hungü meka.
 Osi tsütsaelan shiang shi chi shishokhophi khi kyon kvütata 15
 epying eli küm-rathakcho sana osi mbo lona kvütata eli-i küm-
 thakcho sana hochiang kyon Chiang china kvüthüng mbo ezüp
 ntssonshi tsüphov chi hunga sana ote na kya osi nungra ekonina
 panthi zechita vamvü. Osi ote na heto phyuv, ayako, ayako, 16

- yantsü tsüphov chi zeta, mbo na elümsü mmhom osi myonshiv
 osi rakiv osi shona osi tsentsü man olong osi pvürüm to shiang
 17 khi pyontso pyonlangi hansi evamo chi zeta. Ntiotsole mbo
 echü eli emhokthav chi esüngaro yuta lo tae na eyingkhvü khvü
 na küm mi khi sithaka. Osi orhongpvüi osi orhongina hepi
 hepi ewoeten osi orhongi elhi etssoe ten osi kvüta na chümangi
 elhi tsoa elhi etsowo chi lona etsoyu hunga vanracho sana ote
 18 topvü to na ekonina panthi khi zechita vancho, Osi ote na
 tüngkachia phyutacho zetava, mbo ronga ntssonshia evamo
 miphong chi zetava, ntiotsole yantsü tsüphov shi esüa ntio
 19 yantsü tsüphov limha shilo lichola? Osi ote ote kvürilo livero
 yakachia emhokthav nungra osi kyatava phyutacho, ayako, ayako,
 yantsü tsüphov chi. Ntiotsole kyon kvuta na mbo epying eli
 chi lona chümangi orhong vantoki khi eli kümracho sana Chiang
 20 topvü chi esungaro yuta shilo tae na monkhani sithaka. Hochi
 tsüko na potsuo woe ntho kyon ten, osi Khrista na wotoko
 kyon ten osi ozen ekhying ten, mbo tsüko na nte na longshitava,
 ntiotsole Potsow na mbo thungi oyi tssoyio chi lona net topvü
 to nte ntsacheyithaka.
 21 Osi lanpen etho echüi tsük ka na ohüm enhyikphen long esua
 olong motsünga ejümsi oro chümangi ejümtechicho, osi phyucho,
 hochito Babylon yantsü tsüphov chi etho chi khi siyiv, osi
 22 kvüthüngha elani khi hunglamvu meka. Khendenphen eden ten
 osi okhen eden ten, phyulyulyu emhvüi osi tatara ekhvui ten,
 to von shiang shi chi enungo kvüthüngha elani ni zolantokvu
 meka. Osi nsüngrüchoe kyon ten Chiang chi enungo kvüthüngha
 ni hungtoklamvü meka. Osi enhyikphen long chi von chi enungo
 23 kvüthüngha ni zolantokvü meka. Osi milon tüngra chi kvüthün-
 gha ni hunglantokvü meka. Osi kitsothan osi yanpithan von
 Chiang kvüthüngha elani ni zolantokvü meka. Ntiotsole nte
 shishoe ten cho limha lo cho roza esüa vana rocho, ntiotsole
 nte ratsen elhi Chiang yakchia kyon limhalo evamo Chiang osi
 24 chipo Chiang nte na kyaktechicho. Osi ozen eklying ten osi
 ntho kyon ten Chiang ejen chi osi limhalo jenpok nipoktao
 ejen Chiang chi mbo lona hungthaka.

Shiang shi sulo potsuo woe kholok tsuphov von motsunga esua 19
 ana zocho, osi phyucho, Hallelujah, shanchov osi pvutsson
 vondang osi etho Chiang topvu Potsow echi tae. Ntiotssole ombo 2
 yitso chi chi ntsa osi ntho. Ntiotssole lonsulonphyoe eloe chi
 ntssonshi picho ntiotssole mbo efurama chi yakchia limha chi
 mmeni khi sicho. Osi ombo phacha etssoe ejen kvuta ta
 zanthakcho sana hochiang mung chi lonsulonphyoe chi thungi
 nnlancho. Osi echong enioto ote na heto phyucho; Hallelujah, 3
 mbo ntssonshi miphong chi nchunkhon to phonga vamvu.
 Osi eran ten myukyu si mezhu chi tona ekum evamo ekumrum 4
 mezhü chi to Chiang topvu na vantsu lo khokthei evamo Potsow
 chi ote topvu na epyakthei ombo khumcho. Osi vantsu chi 5
 lona heto phyua ovon motsunga chi yichio, tsuphoe osi teri osi
 ombo phacha etssoe topvu to na Potsow mying thunga.

Olyu ora chi yanpiyanthan tsungono etsoyü chi

Osi elani emhokthav kyon kholok von esua ana zocho, osi otchü 6
 emhokthav tsua yia vancho esua von ana zocho osi Potsuo
 paraka esua heto phyua ana zocho, Hallelujah ete Obvui Potsow
 etho tsuphowo chi khi satoka. Ete na emathata longshitav ka, 7
 osi ete na ombo pvutssontokvuka, ntiotssole olyu chi yanpithar:
 chi janthaka, osi ombo engh chinaha mbo bo methaki khi vanthaka.
 Osi tsansu, osi ntsungrunga meruk meria vondanga hochitvu 8
 mpensu Chiang chi mbo na mpensuv tsuko na mbo thungi
 picho. Osi tsansu mmhomvu meruk meria ntsungo chi yichak
 cho ntho kyon Chiang elhi chilo echyukacho. Osi ombo na 9
 athungi azocho, erana; Olyu chi yanpithan chilo kyon ochoang
 tsoyuv tsuko na tsacho sana hochiang kyon Chiang mmhao.
 Osi ombo na elani phyulancho, shiang shi cho topvu to Potsow
 yi tae, osi kvuthung ana oyi shi zocho sana hochithung ana ombo
 jo ntungo epyakthei khi ombo khumcho. Tokhatola ombo na 10
 athungi azocho, hochito mek, anaha ni esua phacha etssoe tsuk
 ka osi ni onyuro Chiang yulo tsuk ka osi Jisu tsuko na ochoang
 na ehungpvui tsocho sana hochiang yulo tsuk ka. Nina epyakthei
 ekhumvu chi cho Potsow tae, ntiotssole ochoang kvuta ta na

Jisu tsüko na ehungpvüi tssocho sana hochiang ha ozen ekhying
chiang esüa Potsow an oyi picho.

Kür ehümvu lo tsankae

- 11 Osi hochi sulo potsüo chi chonchi khi lia ana hungcho, osi a
mhatongo cho kürü ehümvu motsünga panthi vancho ana hung-
cho, osi hochi poni tsankae evamo chi mying cho ntsa osi
lungtsükaro to tsacho. Ntiotsolo ombo yitssolo ha ntsa khi
- 12 tssoala osi ori tssoathung ha ntsa lona ori tssoala. Osi ombo
mhyik cho omi esüa kia vanala, osi ombo kvurilo cho kiven
elümoto vena, osi hochilo omying motsünga erankae khi mpata
osi hochi mying chi cho ombo yaka kyon ochinaha omying
- 13 chi n-tsi. Osi ombo na mpensü mpemo chiang lo ejen elümoto
erhikae khi mpacho, osi ombo mying cho Potsow yi to tsacho.
- 14 Osi potsüo woe sipae kvütata vancho sana chiang topvüto
na kürü ehümvü lo tsankarae khi ombo sülami phana wocho,
osi ote topvü to na tsansu mmhomvu osi ehümvü njüm tvu
- 15 tae mpenracho. Osi ombo pungina yonru tete eroa tvu
chiyicho. Osi hochi khi chipo kvütata limhalo vancho sana
hochiang lungthacho, osi ombo na yonjak jarong khi ote
pono sav, osi topvü tokhamo Potsow lum etssok tsüpho
chi khi chününgro thi tchü enhyikphen na tseroa esüa ombo
- 16 na ote tseroala. Osi ombo mpensü lo tona ombo jo nkho na
omhawoe ophilo heto omying erankae khi mpacho. Roza pono
roza osi Opvui pono Opvui.
- 17 Osi lanpen tsük ka eng chi poni panthi vana ana hungcho, osi
ombo na ovon tsüphov khi tungkachia phyucho, osi oyaki
pyaphita evamo voro chiang thüngi ezochi, rotava, osi Potsow
- 18 tukhü mmhom chilo nte topvu to nzo sanhyu khi rotava. Tona
nte na roza chiang so osi ritssolo ewoe tsuphoe chiang so osi
kürü chiang so osi kuru mankvui tsankae chiang so osi kyon
topvü to so osi phachae osi phachae meko chiang so osi teri
- 19 tsuphoe so topvü to tsorhakvu. Tole hochi sulo ana ekümrüm
chi tona limhalo roza chiang to hungcho, osi sipae ten to chiang
na kürü mankvui tsankae evamo chi tona ombo sipaechiang to

thüŋgi ori etssov methaka ana hungcho. Osi ekümrüm chi cho 20
 vungpheni sosi woe khi sicho, osi echüŋ chung ozen ekhying
 osi echüŋ chungo na chethev elhi etssoe osi ochoang kvütata
 ote na kyakthechicho sana osi ekümrüm chi number ochoang
 na khicho sana osi kisü chi ochoang na khümcho sana Chiang
 topvu to ekumto na rümae chüŋgi khi mmhe mi vozhu chi
 thechiv osi hochito mishüŋphen long Chiang china ote rong
 vamvu; Osi kuru mankvüi tsankae evamo china ote topvü to 21
 ombo yonru china ote lungthakhancho. Osi hochito ombo
 pungina chiyo yonru china kyon Chiang topvü to monkhan
 sitokcho osi kyo echhu müŋ Chiang topvu to voro Chiang na
 sanzhu khi tsocho.

Nzyu othüŋ motsüŋga chi

Osi shiang shi sulo elani lanpen tsük ka potsuo woe na chiya 20
 ana hungcho. Osi ombo khelo cho ochüm nlio sokvu chi
 khangphen osi chonchipphen japi chi bencho osi elani yonjak zhu
 tsuphov ha ombo khelo bencho. Osi ombo na dragon chi rhüm 2
 mae khi ozhü china chüŋcho. Ntiotsole mbo ndrü chi kvüwoe
 tsüŋgrham mekana satan to tsacho sana hochi mbo. Hochi
 tsüko na nzyu othüŋ motsüŋga tsuko na mbo chüŋcho. Osi 3
 enungo ochüm nlio sokvu chilo thechiv osi ombo chi khalanchi
 khi siv, osi enungo limh lo kyon Chiang chi ombo khi nkyakthe-
 chitokvü tsuko na khalanchi elio chilo chethev ejüpkae khi vayiv.
 Osi nzyu othüŋ motsüŋga npenthüŋ nandang cho hochito
 vantokvu, osi nzyu othüŋ motsüŋga pensanati yuta esüŋaro
 tsüko na elani vachilamvü. Osi vantsü Chiang ana hungcho, osi 4
 vantsü Chiang pon ochoang khokthei vancho sana Chiang thüŋgi
 oyi etssov tsüko na ote khelo khochaki theyicho. Osi kyon
 ochoang na Potsow yi chi tsüko na osi Jisu tsüko na ehungpvüi
 pia ote kvüri voniracho sana osi kyon kvüta ta na ekümrüm
 chi nkhümcho sana osi kisü chi nkhümcho sana osi ekümrüm
 chi chethev chi ote khe amimoe mekana ote tono erankae
 nhancho sana hochiang mon eküm Chiang chi ana hungkhancho.
 Osi ote topvü to elani kümchelani Khrista ntungo nzyu othüŋ 5

- motsüa sav, osi nzyu othüng motsunga shi npenthüng nandang cho echhüi enhyoe evamo Chiang chi elani nkümchelan. Shicho
- 6 echhü lona panthitemo ovüngtsowo chi. Kyon ochoang echhüi panthitemo osi ovüngtsowo chilo panthia sana hochi kyon chi mmhao, osi enungo shiang pono cho echong enioto echhü ntia nli. Tokhatola Potsow osi Khrista pvüti ten tssovka. Osi ombo ntungo nzyu othüng othüng esae tssoa vamu
- 7 Osi kvüthüng nzyu othüng motsünga chi penthaka sana hochi-
8 thüng tsünggham chi vüngphenina vachilamvü. Osi limha nken mezhü topvü lo kyon Chiang chi kyaktechia wov osi chipo topvü kyaktechia wov osi Gog tona Magog to oni chi ori tssovta tsüko na sanrhyutatokvü. osi ote voro cho hang esua
- 9 nkachewo tsov. Osi ote na Limha nzua pying owo ntho kyon Chiang vanphen osi ote nzamo yantsü Chiang hazhücho, 10 tothakale potsüo woe na omi joro ote rongtsüng kani siracho. Osi tsünggham kvüwoe na ote kyaktechicho sana hochi cho chüngi khi mmhe mi vozhu osi mishüngphen chilo thechi khi sicho. Osi hochi mmhe mi vozhu chilo cho Ekümrüm chi tona echüng chüng ozen ekhying ten Chiang to vanracho, osi ote chi züm mo eng tona rong nchünkhonto hochito rong vantokvü.

Vantsü tsuphov chi mhatongona yitsso chi

- 11 Osi ana vantsü ehümvü tsuphov motsünga hungcho. Osi vantsü chilo khoktheievamo chi mhatongo na potsüo osi limha china tsani yi khi sicho, osi ote tsüko na vanphen nlio chi tsuko na ote
- 12 chi moni sicho. Osi limha lona kyon chhua yithako Chiang chi vantsü chi mhatongo panthi khi vancho ana hungcho. Osi tsüpho teri kvütata chhüthak cho sana Chiang mhatongo kako Chiang chonchi lia ana hungcho. Osi hochi sülo cho elani eküm kako chi chonchi lia ana hungcho. Osi echhüi Chiang elhilan ntio ntio kako chilo erankae lichio sana hochiang ephanina oyi
- 13 tssoyicho. Osi chümang china mbo lo evamo echhüi Chiang chi khochaki picho. Osi echhü tona Hades to Chiang na ha echhüi 14 Chiang chi ote khelo khochaki khi theyicho. Osi kyon otsük

akvü to mbo mbo elhi ephan oyí tssoyiv. Osi Echhü tona Hades to chí mmhe mí thechiv; Hochicho shicho enioto echhü misokvü chí. Osi kyon ochoang mying eküm kako chílo erankae niccho 15 sanna hochiang topvü to mmhemí sokvü chílo thechiv.

Limha ethan tona potsuo ethan to chí

Osi ana limha ethan tona potsuo ethan to hungcho Ntiotsole **21**
 ovüngo limha chí tona ovüngo potsuo to chí cho moní khi
 sithaka. Osi chümang chíha enungo moní sicho. Osi Jerusalem 2
 ethan ntho yantsü chí ana hungcho. Osi hochi yantsü chí Potsow
 lona potsuo woe na chíyla ana hungcho, Osi hochito yanpí
 yanthan tsüko na methaki rocho esüa tsocho. Osi vantsü chí 3
 lona ovon tsüphov chíyla ana zocho, zetava Potsow kí khümphen
 chí cho kyon Chiang ntungo lía, osi ombo na ote ntungo vamvü,
 osi ote no ombo kyon ten tsovka. Osi Potsow naha ote ntungo
 theta vamvü, osi ote Potsow tsov. Osi ombo na esütsü Chiang 4
 topvü to ote mhyíkí na mhei khi siyiv, osi enungo ekya nungra
 ntia nli osi ezüp etsü ha ntia nli, ntiotsole ovüngo Chiang cho
 yi sithaka. Osi vantsülo khokthei evamo chí na phyucho, zeta, 5
 ana topvu tochi ethan tae kúmtok Khan thaka. Osi ombo na
 phyucho, erana, ntiotsole shiang shi cho ntsa osi lungtsükaro
 yi tae. Osi ombo na athüngi azocho, shiang shi hetopvü pentok 6
 thaka Ntiotsole ayio Alpha osi Omega, benkaden osi ochüm
 chí. Osi erae Chiang thüngi ana eküm tchü chünhyo chí kiaman
 piv. Hochi tsüko na ocho na rúmjak chíla vana sana hochi kyon 7
 china shiang shi hetopvü to lo tsentso tscv. Osi ayio ombo
 Potsow tsov osi ombo a tsöe tsovka. Tokhatola lungtsü nli-i osi 8
 nsüp pa evan osi kyon nmhon osi oyam lüngthae osi efürama
 benphia evan osi echüng ephyue osi kisü ekhüm osi echüng chüng
 ozen ekhying to shiang tsüko na cho mmhe mí vozhu chí methaki
 lía osi hochi cho ote tsüko na cho echong enioto echhü chí
 tsov.

Jerusalem ethan chí

Osi ntssonshi tiyingna pyingí opvü tiying epen lanpen tiying 9

- 10 Chiang yulo lanpen tsuk ka na athungi rocho. Osi ombo na a ntungo janta phyucho, ntiotsole olyu chi engh chi ana ni thungi echuv ka. Tole omon lona ombo na phonglan tsuphoa osi ntsona hochitvu lo asosi wocho, osi ntho Jerusalem chi achucho, osi
- 11 hochi cho Potsow thungi na chiyicho. Potsow pvutsson chi lona hochito yantsu china vondanga vancho, osi yantsu chi pvutsson chi cho tsentsu long tsotso tvu, Jasper long, ntsunga
- 12 lele tvu. Yantsu china pikhvu tsuphov osi elumto ntson tvu lichu. Osi hochilo pikhvu lan taro eni lichu. Osi hochianglo lanpen taro eni vancho. Osi pikhvu lan taro eni chilo Israel
- 13 chipo taro eni Chiang mying erankae khi lichu. Eng chiolamoe pikhulan ethum lichu osi khumkiwoe ha pikhulan ethum lichu, elani jolcwoe ha pikhulan ethum lichu, elani eng rhelamoe
- 14 ha pikhulan ethum to lichu. Osi yantsu chi pikhvu kimung taro taro eni lichu osi kimung akvuto lloolong lichu osi hochiang
- 15 poni Israel chipo taro eni Chiang mying erankae khi lichu. Osi lanpen ochoan athungi janta cho sana hochi na shona zhu etsiphen ombo khelo bencho, osi ombo na yantsu chi hochina etsicho, osi yantssu chi pikhvu china etsicho, osi yantsuchi pikhulan
- 16 chiha etsicho. Osi yantsu chi cho nken mezhu tsoe khi nsungrucho, hochi tsuko na yantsu chi etsui osi esi Chiang topvu kheti tae tsocho. Hochi tsuko na yantsu chi topvu etsitae khi ze
- 17 mile othung motsunaga si nzoa si mongo etsichecho. Osi pikhvu chi cho etsile lanpen tsuk ka china heto etsiche cho, khechü
- 18 nzoa si zhüro si mezhu etsiche eho. Osi pikhvu chi cho Jaspera longo epikae khi khicho. Osi yantsu chiha shona njum tsotso,
- 19 Osi ayena esua elumoto ntsüngrunga. Osi yantsu pikhvu chi kimung chi tsentsu long lan tero opyon mmhona nsungrücho. Ovüngo kimung chi Jasper, enioto chi Saphire, ethumoto chi
- 20 Chalcedony osi mezhüo to chi Emerald. Mongo to chi cho sardony, tiroko to chi cho sardius, osi tiyingo to chi cho chrysolite, tizao to chi cho beryl, tükvuo to chi cho topaz, taro to chi cho chrysoprase osi taro ekhao to chi cho jacinth, osi taro enioto
- 21 chi cho amethyst. Osi pikhulan taro eni chi cho tsentsu long taro eni pikhulan motsung tsung Chiang chi tsentsu long motsung

tsüŋ na nsüŋgrücho. Osi yantsu chi chungi olan Chiang cho shona njüm na sae khi vacho, osi olan Chiang cho lele tvü tae. Osi ana hochi yantsü chilo ekhümki nhungcho ntiotsole Opvüi 22
 Potsow etho tsüphov chi osi olyu chi cho ekhumki chi. Osi 23
 yantsü china eng vondang chi ethev nlichö ntiotsole Potsow pvutsson china tungrazia vanala, osi hochi milon chi cho loyu china tsoa vanala, hochi tsüko na choro china ha ote pono vonkav ethev nli. Osi chipo topvü to na yantsu chilo ntio vondang lichö 24
 sana hochi vondang chilo tae vamvü. Osi limhalo roza Chiang china. ote myingthüng Chiang hansü eyi piv. Osi hochilo pikhvü 25
 lan Chiang kvüthungha khani nvantok, ntiotsole hochilochö emüng ntia nli. Osi limha shilo pvutsson myingthung Chiang 26
 topvü to ote na yantsu chilo hansü rheyiv. Osi yantsü chilo cho 27
 enungo mmen ntia hansü nrheyi, mekana pholashulav osi echung chüŋg hochitvü Chiang chi nli. Tokhatola ochoang mying eküm kakoochilo erani lichö sana hochiang tae na rheyi vamvü.

Osi shiang shi sülo cho eküm zhükhü tsüa yia evamo chi ombo na 22
 athüŋgi achucho. Osi shi zhükhü shi cho tsüŋglüp karina lele tvü, osi zhükhü shi chi vantsü chi lona tsüa chiyicho, osi hochito vantsü lo khokthei evamo olyuro chi yakchia tsüa cheyi khi yantsü chi yanlong lan tonga tsüa yicho. Osi zhükhü china amimoe ha ayiwoe 2
 ha eküm tong panthi khi liracho. Osi eküm tong Chiang china tsüŋgthi olan taro eni ethicho, hochito nyua lo choro taro eni chi ephan choroa lo tsüŋgthi olan motsüŋ tsüŋg ethicho. Osi eküm 3
 tong Chiang lo limo mpao Chiang cho limha lo chipo osi kyon Chiang chi emiyiv tsüko na, osi enungo etsö randanka mekana rhüyikata tvu ntia liv meka, osi Potsow vantsü chi tona olyu chi vantsu chi to Chiang yantsü chilo lichö osi ombo phacha etssoe Chiang china ombo elhi tssota vamvü. Osi ote na ombo mha chi 4
 hungü osi ote tono ombo mying erankae khi hamvü. Osi enungo 5
 hoehilo cho züm mo liv meka, osi ote na eng vondang ethev liv meka, mekana milon vondang ethev liv meka, ntiotsole Opvui Potsow na vondang vamvü. Osi hochito ote na küm omboali ntungo vamvü.

Jisu na elani rolamvü

- 6 Osi ombo na athüngi azocho, oyi shiang cho ntsa osi lungtsükaro tae, osi ozen ekhying chiang mon Opvüi Potsow na ombo lanpen chiang ombo phacha etssoe chiang thüngi wotoka ntio ntio zaktö
- 7 erov lichö sana hochiang owo ote échütökcho. Osi zeta, ana ekhyolaka rovka, osi kyon ochoang na kako shilo ntio zenkhying yi erani lichö sana hochiang benphia sana ombo mmhao.
- 8 Ayio John, osi ana a mhyik shina shiang shi hungcho. Osi ana kvüthüng shiang shi zocho sana hochithüng lanpen ocho na shiang
- 9 shi achüa osi azocho sana hochi jolo epyakthei khümcho; Tole ombo na athüngi azocho, nina hochito tilyua, ntiotsole anaha ni ntungo nzo tsoe khi elhi etssoe tsuk ka osi ozen ekhying chiang yulo tsük ka osi ni otanyu chiang yulo tsük ka osi kako shilo zenkhying yi phyue elio shiang benphi yulo tsük ka, hochi tsüko na nina Potsow tae khümma.
- 10 Osi ombo na athüngi azocho, kako shilo chethev yi shiang chi
- 11 venzhui khi tivata, ntiotsole yuta chi enhyanthaka. Kyon ochona pholashüla vana sana ombo hochito pholashüla elhi chiang tssoa vantoka, osi kyon ochoang na mmen elhi essota vancho sana hochiang ha hochito mmen elhi chiang tssoa vantoka, osi ochoang na ntsa ntho elhi tssoa vantoka. Zeta, kyon otsük akvüto ote elhi chiang
- 12 ntho elhi tssoa vantoka. Zeta, kyon otsük akvüto ote elhi chiang
- 13 ephan epiv tsuko na ana yantso hansi ekhyolaka rovka. Ayio Alpha osi Omega, benkaden osi chümdan chi, ovüngo chi osi sülamo chi.
- 14 Kyon ochoang kvüta na ote mpentsü chiang chi mmhona etsüi sisi ntsünga hansi vana sana hochiang mmhao. Ntiotsole hochito tsona tona ote na eküm tong chilo erov tsüko na etümthata. Osi
- 15 yantsü pikhvü chi yakchia ote na yantsü chilo rheyi chev. Osi yantsü china aphowoe chi füro, osi echüng chüng ratsen osi efürama benphi osi kyon lüngthae osi kisü ekhüm osi oyam
- 16 kyakthechi elhi etssoe chiang tsov. A Jisu shina ana a lanpen rotoka shiang shi hetopvü to ni thüngi ni echücho osi hochito ekhümkho chiang thüngi ehungpvüi epiv tsüko na ni echücho. Ayio David ying osi ombo tsoronichen chi. Osi enyathüng
- 17 shantio vondang chi. Omon osi yanpithan china phyucho, rotava,

rotava, osi kyon ochoang na zocho sana ote otsük akvüto khi janlontoka. Osi kyon ocho na eratsünga vancho sana ombo na oro khia, osi kyon ochoang na emathata sana ombo na oro eküm tchü chi emathata khia Ntiotsole kiaman ote piv. Kyon kvütata na 18 kako shilo zenkhying yi erani lio shiang zoa vancho sana Chiang topvüto thüngi ana ehüngpvüi piala. Kyono chona kako shilo nti sana ekhyimphata sana hochi kyon chi thüngi ntssonshi chi ombo thüngi ekhyimphayiv. Osi hochi ntssonshi chi kako shilo erankae elio ntssonshi Chiangi chi ekhyimphayiv. Osi kyon ocho 19 na kako shilo zenkhying yi eramo shiang shilo ntio sana tia khi khi s'a sana hoehi kyon chi eküm tong chilo ombo ejan ntio licho sana hochi khi siyiv. Osi yantsü shilo ntio ntho yantsü to phyue licho sana hochi yantsü chi lona ombo phanchokchi khi siv. Osi kyon 20 ocho na shiang shi hetopvü ehungpvüi pia vancho sana hochina phyuala, otsotso, ana ekhyolaka rovka, Amen, roa Opvüi Jisu. Opvüi Jisu Khrista nzan chi ntho kyon Chiang thungi litoka, Amen. 21